



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

3.—All correspondence with reference to the "Minutes" and Assembly Finances should be addressed to the Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D., Stated Clerk, 1319 Walnut St., Philadelphia.

## Officers and Agencies

### OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

#### I. THE MODERATOR.

*Moderator and Chairman Executive Commission*—Rev. JOHN TIMOTHY STONE, D.D., Chicago, Ill.

#### II. THE CLERKS.

*Stated Clerk*—Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ROBERTS, D.D., LL.D., Room 515, Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Permanent Clerk*—Rev. WM. B. NOBLE, D.D., LL.D., Coronado, Cal.

*Assistant Clerk*—Rev. JAMES M. HUBBERT, D.D., Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

*Treasurer*—LAND TITLE AND TRUST Co., Philadelphia, Pa.

#### III. THE TRUSTEES.

*President*—Mr. GEORGE STEVENSON, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Corresponding Secretary*—Rev. BENJAMIN L. AGNEW, D.D., LL.D.

*Office*—Witherspoon Building, 1319 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

#### Trustees for the General Assembly of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

*President*—Mr. J. O. CARSON.

*Secretary*—Mr. W. F. ENNIS, Bowling Green, Ky.

#### IV. THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

See the Reports of the several Institutions, *Minutes* of 1913.

#### V. THE BOARDS.

##### 1. Home Missions.

*President*—Rev. D. STUART DODGE, D.D., New York, N. Y.

*Secretary*—Rev. CHARLES L. THOMPSON, D.D., LL.D.

*Associate Secretaries*—Rev. JOHN DIXON, D.D., Mr. J. ERNEST MCAFEE.

*Treasurer*—Mr. HARVEY C. OLIN.

*Office*—Presbyterian Building, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

##### 2. Foreign Missions.

*President*—Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER, D.D., New York, N. Y.

*Corresponding Secretaries*—Mr. ROBERT E. SPEER, Rev. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D., Rev. A.

WOODRUFF HALSEY, D.D., Rev. STANLEY WHITE, D.D.

*Treasurer*—Mr. DWIGHT H. DAY.

*Office*—Presbyterian Building, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

##### 3. Education.

*President*—Rev. CHARLES WADSWORTH, JR., D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.

*Corresponding Secretary*—Rev. JOSEPH WILSON COCHRAN, D.D.

*Secretary for University Work*—Rev. RICHARD C. HUGHES, D.D.

*Treasurer*—Mr. EDWARD R. STERRETT.

*Recording Secretary Emeritus*—Mr. JACOB WILSON.

*Office*—Witherspoon Building, 1319 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

##### 4. The Educational Society.

*President*—Mr. W. H. HALBERT, Nashville, Tenn.

*Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer*—Rev. W. J. DARBY, D.D., Evansville, Ind.

##### 5. Publication and Sabbath-school Work.

*President*—Mr. WILLIAM H. SCOTT, Philadelphia, Pa.

*Secretary*—Rev. ALEXANDER HENRY, D.D.

*Editorial Superintendent*—

*Business Superintendent and Treasurer*—Mr. FRANK M. BRASELMANN.

*Superintendent of Depositories*—Mr. JOHN H. SCRIBNER.

*Superintendent of Young People's Work*—Rev. WILLIAM RALPH HALL.

*Superintendent of Sabbath-school Training*—Rev. JAMES A. WORDEN, D.D., LL.D.

*Publication House*—Witherspoon Building, 1319 Walnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

##### 6. Cumberland Board of Publication.

*President*—Mr. HAMILTON PARES.

*Secretary*—Mr. JOHN H. DEWITT.

*Office and Publication House*—Stahlman Building, Nashville, Tenn.

##### 7. Church Erection.

*President*—Rev. WILLIAM RUSSELL BENNETT.

*Corresponding Secretary*—Rev. DUNCAN J. McMILLAN, D.D.

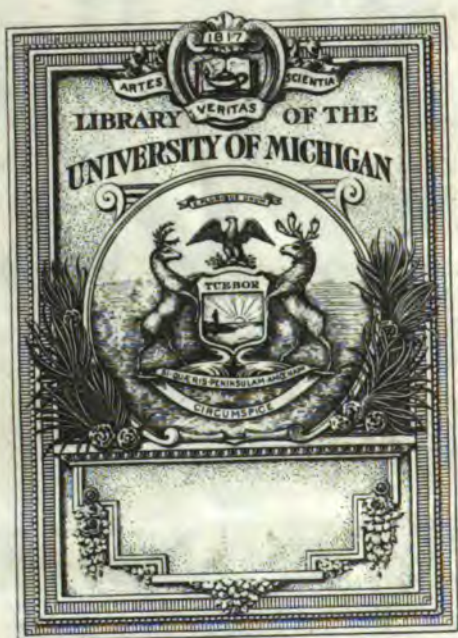
*Treasurer*—Mr. ADAM CAMPBELL.

*Field Secretary*—Rev. JESSE C. BRUCE, D.D.

*Office*—Presbyterian Building, 156 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.







RECEIVED IN EXCHANGE  
FROM  
Iowa State Library

**One Hundred and Eleventh  
Annual Report**

OF THE

**BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS**

OF THE

**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED**

**STATES OF AMERICA**

*General Assembly*

*Presented to the General Assembly, at Atlanta, Georgia,*

*May 15th, 1913*

**Presbyterian Building:**

**No. 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK**

**1913**



## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

---

**The term of service of the following expires in May, 1914:**

Ministers.	Laymen.
Rev. ALLAN DOUGLAS CARLISLE, D.D. <sup>3</sup>	JOHN E. PARSONS. <sup>1</sup>
" WILTON MERLE SMITH, D.D. <sup>1</sup>	J. C. COBB. <sup>6</sup>
" GEORGE LOUIS CURTIS, D.D. <sup>4</sup>	GEORGE W. PERKINS. <sup>1</sup>
" JOHN LYON CAUGHEY, D.D. <sup>1</sup>	FRANCIS O. PHRANER. <sup>6</sup>
	HERBERT K. TWITCHELL. <sup>3</sup>

**The term of service of the following expires in May, 1915:**

Ministers.	Laymen.
Rev. D. STUART DODGE, D.D. <sup>1</sup>	FRANK L. BABBOTT. <sup>2</sup>
" LYMAN WHITNEY ALLEN, D.D. <sup>4</sup>	THEODORE W. MORRIS.
" HENRY SLOANE COFFIN, D.D. <sup>1</sup>	WM. S. BENNET, LL.D. <sup>1</sup>
" W. FRANCIS IRWIN, D. D. <sup>3</sup>	JOHN H. FINLEY, LL.D. <sup>1</sup>

**The term of service of the following expires in May, 1916:**

Ministers.	Laymen.
Rev. JOSEPH DUNN BURRELL, D.D. <sup>2</sup>	WALTER M. AIKMAN. <sup>3</sup>
" ALBERT EDWIN KEIGWIN, D.D. <sup>1</sup>	ROBERT C. OGDEN. <sup>1</sup>
" EDGAR WHITAKER WORK, D.D. <sup>1</sup>	HENRY W. JESSUP. <sup>1</sup>
" WILLIAM ADAMS BROWN, D.D. <sup>1</sup>	FLEMING H. REVELL. <sup>1</sup>
" EDGAR P. HILL, D. D. <sup>1</sup>	

---

1 Of the Presbytery of New York.  
 2 " " Brooklyn.  
 3 " " Louisville.  
 4 " " Newark.

5 Of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange  
 6 " " Kansas City.  
 7 " " Chicago.

### OFFICERS:

D. STUART DODGE, D. D. ....	President
CHARLES L. THOMPSON, D. D. ....	Secretary
JOHN DIXON, D. D. ....	Associate Secretary
JOSEPH ERNEST McAFEE. ....	Associate Secretary
HARVEY C. OLIN. ....	Treasurer
MARSHALL C. ALLABEN. ....	Supt. of Schools

---

**PRESBYTERIAN BUILDING, 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK**

ch.  
my state had any  
4-26-1933

## HOME MISSIONS.

### THE ONE HUNDRED ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

The Board of Home Missions respectfully presents to the General Assembly this its one hundred eleventh Annual Report. An unusual number of our faithful missionaries have been called from their labors to their reward. The honor roll is as follows:

Rev. Herbert N. Bevier	Centerville, California.
Rev. Robert M. L. Braden, D. D.,	Bellevue, Nebraska.
Rev. Oliver C. Cude	McKenzie, Tennessee.
Rev. A. B. C. Dinwiddie,	Baird, Texas.
Rev. R. Y. Gray	South West City, Missouri.
Rev. F. H. Gwynne, D. D.	Stevensville, Montana.
Rev. John G. Lange	Estelline, Texas.
Rev. D. M. Lewis	Lathrop, Missouri.
Rev. Duncan McMillan	Vesta, Minnesota.
Rev. Duncan MacEachern	Munich, North Dakota.
Rev. S. W. Porter	Okarche, Oklahoma.
Rev. William A. Robinson	Halfway, Oregon.
Rev. James M. Stultz	Union, Missouri.
Rev. Thomas T. Vincent	Woodburn, Oregon.
Rev. J. J. Williams,	Mineral Wells, Texas.
Rev. Henry Wortmann	George, Iowa.

Mr. William H. Corbin, for seventeen years a member of this Board and valued in its council, especially in legal matters, ceased from his earthly labors on September twenty-fourth. The Board records its earnest appreciation of his services, often professional and freely rendered.

At the very beginning of the new year, on April fourth, the oldest member of this Board was called Home, the Rev. Wilson Phraner, D. D. He was for a generation actively engaged in the service of the Home Board, chairman of its Application Committee for many years, and a frequent representative of the Board before presbyteries and synods. Dr. Phraner in his ninetieth year spoke with almost his usual force and eloquence before the last General Assembly. Soon after that his powers suddenly failed and after lingering for nine months his release came. Few men have served their generation so long and so well, and the Board of Home Missions mourns the loss of one of its most faithful and efficient members.

The report of the Treasurer gives full and exact account of the large financial outgo of the year. The largest expenditure, as usual, is in the evangelistic department, in the opening of new work and the nurturing of the old. On this we have spent more than in any previous year in the history of the Board.

The year has been one of marked progress along the many lines of the Board's activity. Perhaps the most notable movement has been in the line of synodical organization. The development of a synodical consciousness and responsibility has been pronounced in a large number of states and has tended toward more compact and comprehensive forms of missionary service. While the rights of presbytery have been jealously guarded, the synod has conceived itself in terms of definite supervision of and care for all the home mission interests within its bounds.

Until recently synodical organization has been reserved for synods able to attain self-support. The present movement is the organization of aid-receiving synods for the sake of greater efficiency and to hasten self-support. All of the synods except those in the Rocky Mountain region are now thus organized, or are in process of organization.

Many of the advantages are apparent without explanation. By uniting or articulating their interests the constituent presbyteries of a given synod serve more effectively each its own and all the others' interests. Field work is conducted more economically and efficiently. The relations to the Board become at once simpler and less liable to friction. The reports of the field secretaries will give some details of this synodical advance.

The Synod of New England has been constituted during the year, and steps were taken at once to organize the home mission work on a synodical basis. Thus the synod will take its place among the self-supporting synods in respect of normal sustentation work. Extensions in the peculiarly difficult and largely needed ministry to immigrant communities in New England will require the direct cooperation of the Board, but such extensions will be made only after careful deliberation and planning.

#### FEDERATION OF SELF-ADMINISTERING SYNODS.

The Assembly of 1912 approved and recommended to the Board and the synods concerned a plan with two main features,—the federation in groups of the self-administering synods and the establishment of intimate relations between them and the Board through corresponding members.

Three groups were authorized: the eastern, the central and the western. The last two have been approved by the constituent synods and the representatives have met in their



respective Federation Councils. These Councils consist of two representatives of each constituent synod with representatives of the Board sitting as corresponding members.

The Western Group, including the Synods of Iowa, Kansas, Nebraska, Missouri and Minnesota, held its Council meeting in Omaha, February twenty-first. An entire day was devoted to the discussion, and action of great importance was recommended to the constituent bodies.

The Central Group, including the Synods of Indiana, Illinois, Ohio, Michigan and Wisconsin, held its Council meeting in Cleveland, January twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth, in conjunction with other conferences in which the members were concerned. Organization of the group was effected, and recommendations made to the constituent bodies which should have wholesome effect and which will enable the Council to render larger service in the future.

The Eastern Group has not been organized. One synod voted in disapproval of the plan. Two others did not designate representatives. The New England Synod was formed since the meeting of the Assembly. Naturally this synod will be included in the group, and, when the Council is fully organized it will include the Synods of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Baltimore, West Virginia and New England.

The other feature of the plan approved by the 1912 Assembly was the designation of corresponding members, one from each of the self-supporting synods federated, to meet with the Board, at the Board's expense, at one of its meetings during each year. These members have also the right to attend other meetings as they may be able to attend. The corresponding members were asked to be present at the March meeting in pursuance of this plan. A preliminary conference was arranged during the morning of that day. The conference continued also after the official meeting of the Board had adjourned. The discussion was most fruitful, and the plan commended itself to the corresponding members so fully that they asked for the designation of two days next year, when fuller discussion of common interests might be conducted and a wider range of topics considered.

The most important action taken by the meeting in March was the recommendation to the Assembly of an overture providing for the concerted effort of churches and church agencies during the autumn of 1913 to give eminence to the home mission work among the eastern and middle western synods. Almost a million of the Presbyterian members are included in this region. It was felt that a million dollars annually from the churches and church organizations for regular home mission work in this region is the least which the exigencies of the times will justify. The need of additional and more fully trained leadership was also recognized. The Church was asked to

rally with money and men to meet the complicated problems of immigrant, industrial and rural communities which must engage the Church with new vigor and insight.

#### THE HOME MISSIONS COUNCIL.

The Home Missions Council, in the development of which our Board has taken a leading part, is becoming an enlarging factor in the home mission interests of our common Protestantism. It includes within its membership thirty-three missionary societies from twenty-two denominations. With only one exception all the principal denominations are enlisted in it, and every year adds to the roll from among the smaller denominations. It has two great aims; first, to ascertain facts in every part of the country on which a comprehensive program for the evangelization of America may be based; and, second, to try to realize that program in loyalty to denominational principles on the one hand, and to the wider interests of the Kingdom of Christ on the other. The vigor and beneficence of this agency continues to increase.

The annual meeting held in our Assembly room in January disclosed a unity of feeling and a fraternity of effort suggestive of great progress in home missions. The Council received the report of the Indian Committee with the usual deep interest, and plans were approved for continuing the policy now established of maintaining a representative in Washington. The Honorable H. B. F. Macfarland has been retained as before to serve the interests of united Protestantism, and, through the committee of the Council, the federal Government is harkening with a deepened interest to the voice of united Protestantism thus expressed, where united Romanism has for long years made its influence felt, and sometimes unwholesomely.

Further report was made upon the general survey of conditions throughout western fields. Bulletin Number One was presented by the committee and its publication approved. Copies may be had upon application to the constituent Boards. The committee was authorized to publish further Bulletins of this series as soon as the returns from the Survey Committees shall justify.

The Home Missions Council survey work in several states has already resulted in establishing permanent committees for the discussion of common problems and the adjustment of differences between the denominations in the conduct of home mission work. The outstanding illustration of this movement is that in Colorado, where a state Home Missions Council has been organized, auxiliary to the national Home Missions Council, one of the Presbyterian leaders having been chosen secretary and the Presbyterian force generally cooperating heartily.

The Council received with enthusiasm the report upon Home Mission Week, celebrated in the fall of 1912. The members had come up to the meeting already convinced of the great value of this movement, and committed in their own minds to the continuation of the plan. The observance of Home Mission Week in the fall of 1913 was enthusiastically authorized, and a strong committee appointed to take plans in hand. The topic designated is that of "Immigration." The offices of the Missionary Education Movement—the inter-denominational agency already well-known in missionary circles—were enlisted in the conduct of the campaign. Much of the needed literature and material for publicity has already been produced, and other is in process. There is prospect that the future observance of the fall season for home missions among the churches will be even more effective than that of the fall of 1912.

In connection with the annual meeting the Council met with the Conference of Foreign Mission Boards and declared in the presence of a great company that home and foreign missions stand for one common duty and must manifest a united front. This doctrine of the unity of missions is being emphasized on a grander scale in the recent organization of all the mission boards of evangelical denominations into one body to carry on a united missionary campaign, the aim of which shall be to secure from every follower of Christ a sense of definite responsibility for mission service. It is too early to prophesy the outcome of this alignment of all Christian forces, but the vision of it is inspiring. We are on the way to the answer of Christ's last prayer.

#### PRESBYTERIAN DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONARY EDUCATION

The Presbyterian Department of Missionary Education was created by act of General Assembly, May, 1912, uniting the educational work of the Home Board, the Foreign Board, and the Board for Freedmen. The year has been one of organization. The representative of the Home Board is the Rev. Jay S. Stowell. The cooperation between the three Boards mentioned and also the Missionary Department of the Board of Publication has amply justified itself.

There have been enrolled in the department, including all groups studying home and foreign missions, 2975 classes. Of these 899 used home mission text-books and 1759 foreign. Portions of this report will be duplicated in the Reports of the other constituent Boards, as well as in the reports of the women's societies, all of whose mission study classes have been reported through the department.



There have been a few junior classes and a very few men's classes but a relatively large number of young people's and women's classes.

Home Mission Week in the fall furnished a strong impetus for home mission study and the department was able to provide a large amount of missionary literature for use in the various departments of the Church and to attend to many special requests for information and help in churches where a more systematic study of home mission problems was not practicable at the time.

Cooperation with the Missionary Education Movement in its summer conferences and with the Young People's Department of the Board of Publication in its conferences for Presbyterian young people formed an important part of the department's summer activity. Representatives of the department, as teachers and leaders, have attended practically all of these training conferences. Many local missionary leaders were thereby discovered and helped.

The department has also cooperated in the follow-up campaign of "The World in Cincinnati", "The World in Baltimore", and in the preparation for "The World in Chicago".

Normal mission study classes for the purpose of training leaders have been conducted by the secretaries of the department under various other auspices.

"The Church of the Open Country" by our own Rev. Warren H. Wilson, Ph.D., has been the home mission text-book for the year and has been widely used, as has also Dr. Bruce Kinney's "Mormonism, the Islam of America", which has proved popular in many organizations other than the women's, for whom it was primarily prepared. A good many of the older books have also been used by various societies.

In addition to this emphasis on the mission study class and the training of leaders to take such classes, special attention has been given to the introduction of the missionary spirit and methods of missionary education into the Sunday school. The correspondence along this line and the interest shown by the local workers has been gratifying. A large quantity of missionary literature for use in Sunday schools has been prepared and distributed.

The work reported through the department in this first year of its existence is considerably larger than the total work previously reported in any one year by its constituent Boards. The mission study idea is evidently extending and intelligence and enthusiasm along mission study lines is growing.

#### SPECIAL SPEAKERS.

The Rev. Moses Breeze, D.D., during the entire year has done even more conspicuous and effective service along the line of his

special endeavor than heretofore. He has been humorously styled "The Doctor of Sick Churches". This is in a measure unjust both to him and the churches he serves. He has remarkable qualities of inspiration, and out of long, practical experience has developed methods which enable churches effectively to reorganize their financial schemes. He pushes the budget plan in the local church and assists church officers otherwise effectively to organize their local work. He has been the means of reducing home mission grants and bringing dependent congregations to self-support in a large number of cases, and the Board has been much gratified with the many letters testifying to the remarkable effects of his ministry.

After many years of heroic service in Alaska the Rev. S. Hall Young, D.D., has transferred his activities to the states. As the Board's special representative for Alaska he has spent the past winter in presenting to churches our work in that great land, and in securing by special appeals supplies and equipment needed for various Alaskan churches and stations. He continues in this form of service, whose beginnings already indicate in many localities a quickened interest in a field full of perils and difficulties and needs.

#### LOGGING CAMPS.

The year just closed has been one of encouragement in missionary work among the lumber-jacks. Seventeen men and one woman have given all or part of their time to this ministry. Eight of these have been laboring in Minnesota, two in Washington, two in Oregon, two in California, one in West Virginia and one in northern New York. In Minnesota alone over fifteen thousand men have been reached by regular gospel services.

The one great obstacle we have to contend with, east and west, is the saloon. It is a continual fight all over the field. But public opinion among the men against the liquor interest has been increasing. The men while in camp away from its influences are continually discussing this vice, taking a strong stand against it, and wherever they have a chance to vote, as in West Virginia, we see the encouraging results of this agitation.

Everywhere the companies have been willing that we should work among their men, and now a few of them are beginning to help us financially. We have reason to believe this interest and helpfulness will increase.

While the first and greatest purpose is to preach the gospel to these men in the woods, at the same time the missionaries do what they can to show them their obligation to their employers, and the need of being men clean in person as well as character.

Besides Mr. Higgins' service on the field he has raised over six thousand dollars for the work as well as money for home missions in general. He has also raised money for the work in the Adirondacks under supervision of the synodical committee of the Synod of New York.

#### SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS.

Attention should be called to the fact that with the tendency towards cities and the increase of the problems of city life the Board is increasingly called on to give service in one form and another to our great centers, both east and west.

The work of the various new departments has been extensive and encouraging. Thus the demands from presbytery and synod for the service of our Social Service, Immigration, and Church and Country Life Departments have been far in excess of our ability to meet them. This is to be expected as a logical part of the irresistible problem of our incoming foreigners, of the revival of interest in country life, and of the new sense of social claims and rights. We are only at the beginning of these new interests and duties. We must gird ourselves for much larger advance along these lines in the near future.

Among our American Indians, the erection of two hospitals, the growth of the Training School at Tuscon, and especially the assumption by the Board of a large work among the Navajos—transferred to us by the Independent Mission to the Navajos and Other Tribes—are the outstanding features of the year in this department, of which fuller report is given on pages 22.

A peculiar and swiftly developing phase of our immigration problem is in the great influx of Mexicans into the Southwest. It is estimated there are four hundred thousand in Texas alone. They are the advance guard of other thousands which the troubles in Mexico will force into our borders. Four years ago the General Assembly authorized the Board "to formulate and put into effect a plan for the independent management of the Mexican work"—not confined to one presbytery or synod, and yet presenting one common problem, requiring special consideration by men specially trained and qualified. Not until this year has the Board been able to see its way clear to meet the expectation of the Assembly in this regard. Last December it appointed the Rev. Robert McLean, D. D., of Grants Pass, Oregon, to this responsible position. A missionary among Spanish-speaking people many years—first in South America and later in Porto Rico—he is peculiarly fitted for this extensive and increasing field. In this, as in missionary service to foreigners generally, the first difficulty is in finding men fitted for the work. It is hoped soon to open a Bible







Typical conditions revealed in surveys made by the Bureau of Social Service

training school to fit young Mexicans to become evangelists to their people. A native ministry at last is the hope of foreign missions whether abroad or in our own country.

#### **BUREAU OF SOCIAL SERVICE.**

Each year during the past three or four years the Bureau of Social Service has been called upon to direct an important interdenominational movement, because it is generally acknowledged that the Board of Home Missions is well equipped to handle such campaigns. In each case the major part of the expense of these campaigns has been borne by the cooperating agencies, the Board merely paying its own allotment.

The most recent of these movements was the publicity campaign conducted under the direction of the Rev. Charles Stelzle, superintendent of the bureau, for the Home Missions Council and the Council of Women for Home Missions. This campaign occupied the attention of the bureau for a period of six months, culminating in Home Mission Week, November seventeenth to twenty-fourth, 1912. One of the unique features of this movement was the fact that it touched the remotest church in the open country as well as the biggest church in the town. The bureau corresponded with representatives in the nearly twenty-five hundred cities having a population of twenty-five hundred and over, for the purpose of organizing local committees which should have charge of the arrangements for Home Mission Week. Such campaigns were actually organized in fully one thousand cities. Twenty-two out of twenty-eight larger cities in the country had meetings of some kind during the period.

Previous to Home Mission Week itself a preliminary campaign of three months was conducted. Articles were written for various syndicates of newspapers and millions of readers stumbled upon missionary truths in the course of their daily reading. Six hundred thousand posters 22" x 28", dealing with modern home mission problems, were sent to the Protestant ministers of America, to all colleges and universities, all Protestant theological seminaries, and all of the Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations in this country. A quarter of a million home mission postcards were used during the Home Mission Week campaign, and an equal number of home mission stickers. A million leaflets of various kinds were issued. Mission study classes were organized in many of the churches. One of the important results of the campaign was the interest in home missions aroused among an entirely new group of people who previously had shown extreme indifference to this branch of religious work. It was the breadth and scope of the campaign which appealed to these "outsiders."

In the survey department of the bureau, "Church and City Week" for the Presbytery of Cleveland was an important feature of the year's work. Under the supervision of Mr. G. B. St. John, who was assisted by the Rev. Arthur R. Burnet, careful statistical information regarding Presbyterianism in Cleveland was obtained from the churches in that city and graphically reproduced on about three hundred charts, which were displayed for several days in the Chamber of Commerce in Cleveland. This exhibit was said by the social workers in that city to have been one of the best ever shown there. Meetings were held for special groups of Presbyterians, which were addressed by representatives of the Board. The primary object of the "Week" was the securing of twenty thousand dollars to carry on the work in Cleveland under the auspices of the Church Extension Committee of presbytery. A survey of the field of the Fourth Presbyterian Church of Chicago was also made by the bureau, at the request of the Rev. John Timothy Stone, D. D., and the session of the church. This study attracted wide attention not only in the daily press but in the Bulletin of the City Club of Chicago and the Survey Magazine of New York, besides a number of religious papers. Constructive plans for this field will be worked out during the next year, the bureau cooperating with the pastor and session of the church. The old Railroad Mission field in Chicago and the field of the Bethlehem Church in that city were studied by Mr. St. John for the Church Extension Committee of the presbytery, also another large territory in which the committee is considering establishing a new enterprise. The survey of Redstone Presbytery was completed and an exhibit was prepared for the immigration conference at Uniontown, Pennsylvania.

In the field of original research the bureau has been studying the economic aspects of the liquor problem in order to meet the argument presented by the brewers that if the saloon and the brewery were closed it would create a labor panic, because it is alleged that a million men would be thrown upon the streets. The bureau studied the question not only in this country but secured material from many foreign countries, and is now prepared to meet the arguments of the liquor dealers. This has already been done in part through a series of poster cards. The study of the question will culminate in an educational campaign among workingmen, continuing the work already established by the bureau in the matter of temperance reform among industrial workers.

During the past year an unusually fine equipment for statistical work has been established for the Board under the immediate supervision of Mr. Burnet. This equipment greatly facilitates the work of interpreting the material which comes to the office from ministers and other church workers throughout the

country who have made local surveys with the use of the blanks prepared by the bureau. One of the most important aspects of the bureau's work has been the increasing number of inquiries that have come from individual ministers desiring to know about definite plans of work for their churches in the matter of social service. All the features of the bureau's work since its formation have been continued during the past year. These have been mentioned in previous Annual Reports.

April first, 1913, marked the tenth anniversary of the beginning of the Home Board's work in behalf of workingmen. At that time Mr. Stelzle was called from the pastorate of the Markham Memorial Church in St. Louis to become a "general missionary" among the workingmen of the United States. Soon the Department of Church and Labor was organized which, later, was merged into the Bureau of Social Service. Following are some of the outstanding accomplishments of the ten years' work:—

The changes in sentiment between Church and labor have practically undergone a revolution in the past decade. There is no longer the hopelessness on the part of the Church nor the superficial attitude on the part of labor. Social service workers have come to realize that the Church is adequate to meet the modern social and religious conditions, especially in our great cities. "Labor Sunday", now observed by practically every Protestant denomination throughout the United States, was established, as was also the plan of sending ministers to central labor unions as fraternal delegates. These ministers are in many cases serving as chaplains to organized labor and are having a most wholesome influence on workingmen. Almost from the beginning of the Board's work in this connection special articles have been syndicated to every labor paper in the United States and Canada, there being something like three hundred fifty of these. This has proven to be one of the most effective methods inaugurated. It has resulted in a complete change in the attitude of the labor press and of the labor leaders toward the Church. In the great workingmen's mass meetings conducted on Sunday afternoons during the winter season fully five hundred thousand workingmen have been addressed. Important shop campaigns have been conducted which were attended by two hundred fifty thousand men and women. The bureau undoubtedly holds the record for men's meetings.

The workingmen's temperance movement inaugurated by the bureau has become so influential that it has practically become impossible to-day for the liquor interests to dominate the organized labor movement in this country.

The survey work conducted in cities, presbyteries and synods as well as in local fields has given the churches in the com-

munities investigated a larger conception of their tasks. City problems have been scientifically studied and definite plans of work have been successfully inaugurated in some of the most difficult fields in America. The Labor Temple, established by the bureau in lower New York, is a conspicuous illustration of what has been accomplished in this field of labor, and has served as an incentive to the workers in other cities, both in the Presbyterian Church and in other denominations. Municipal problems and how to meet them have been discussed in scores of cities with city officials and others responsible for meeting the social situation.

The bureau has furnished staff service for some of the most important movements conducted during the past ten years, in many cases having entire charge of the work. Among these movements were the World's Fair Evangelistic Campaign in St. Louis in 1904; the Social Service Department of the Men and Religion Forward Movement; the Home Mission Week campaign for the Home Missions Council and the Council of Women for Home Missions; the Commission on the Church and Social Service of the Federal Council of Churches; and the Commission on Industrial Education of the American Federation of Labor. A correspondence course in applied Christianity for ministers and Christian workers has been conducted, over two hundred ministers having taken the course. Important industrial disputes have been arbitrated. Social service conferences and courses of lectures have been given in colleges and theological seminaries. Sixty educational and inspirational leaflets have been published and given wide distribution, one leaflet alone having had a circulation of a quarter of a million copies. Original research work of an important character has been conducted and modern efficiency methods for churches have been worked out.

It will be seen that the work of the Bureau of Social Service is almost entirely field work, assisting ministers and laymen to meet the problems in their own parishes. Every dollar spent has gone into the actual doing of the work or else into the task of increasing the efficiency of those who are doing it.

The Presbyterian Church has the distinction of being the first denomination in this country which organically established a department with a secretary in charge to study the social problem. Other denominations in the United States and Canada, Europe and Australia, seeing the success of the methods introduced by the bureau, have inaugurated movements similar to our own; so that there are to-day probably a dozen such bureaus with secretaries in charge or with special committees appointed to supervise their work.

**DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH AND COUNTRY LIFE.**

The Department of Church and Country Life, the Rev. Warren H. Wilson, Ph.D., superintendent, has become a practical efficiency bureau. The work has grown, as it was initiated, out of requests by presbyteries and synods for special service on behalf of country churches.

**SALT RIVER PRESBYTERY.**

At the beginning of the year the department undertook the temporary responsibility requested by the presbytery on behalf of its home mission churches. This duty has been discharged in a survey of the presbytery, in a three months' season evangelistic meetings, as requested by churches of the presbytery, and in assisting the churches to secure pastors. The presbytery adopted at its fall meeting, by unanimous vote, the survey made in the bounds of the presbytery by the Rev. Anton T. Boisen, investigator. The presbytery has suffered from a disproportion between the number of ministers and the number of churches. This department's main business is to bring in to the service of the presbytery a number of efficient pastors as the churches shall take them. At the beginning of our work forty-two churches were enrolled in the presbytery and the number of ministers in service was eight. The survey adopted includes the retirement of six churches and the grouping of the churches according to their neighborly relations; the securing of pastors for rural churches and the extension of a plan of federation such as now subsists between the Northern and Southern Presbyterian Churches. It includes also a campaign for benevolence in the presbytery.

In the fall, growing out of this survey, evangelistic meetings were conducted by the Rev. Clair S. Adams, during three months in six rural churches with a total of sixty-nine conversions and fifty-six additions to the churches. This work will be continued in its season. We are now cooperating with individual churches in the securing of pastors, especially for those in the open country. The great need of this region is rural pastors for the strong well established rural churches and the grouping of near-by churches together into broad parishes within which the minister shall live with his people. Such a pastorate is largely lacking in the territory of the middle West.

**SUMMER SCHOOLS.**

The department secured for one hundred fifty-five country ministers the privilege of post graduate study in the problem of the country church during the past summer, at Auburn Theological Seminary, at the University of Wisconsin, at the

University of Missouri and at Estes Park, Colorado. It is our hope that the theological seminaries will take up this work on behalf of the ministers of the country. Meantime, Christian men, eminent and scholarly, are teaching the ministers at these central points the scientific and practical knowledge necessary. These courses are two or three weeks in length. The work is in the class room, each subject having the same teacher from the beginning to the end of the course. The result in the appreciation of the ministers themselves is extraordinary. We have never seen in any class of students such eagerness for the service of the teacher of Christian learning, nor such immediate desire to put into practice what they have learned.

#### COUNTRY LIFE INSTITUTES.

The institutes have been one or two day meetings, devoted to the country church, and held either in a rural church, or at a central point. The demand for this evangelism of efficiency increases both from presbyteries and congregations. The service of the Rev. Matthew Brown McNutt has been wholly given through the year to meeting such demands, as they are urged upon the Board by presbyteries, especially in the middle West and Northwest. Mr. McNutt has traveled incessantly, at one time being absent from his family four months. To meet requests in certain eastern synods the Board has twice secured a month of the time of the Rev. Silas E. Persons, D. D., the honored pastor of the Cazenovia Church, New York. In response to requests of congregations, Dr. Persons has spoken on itineraries arranged in the Synods of New York, Pennsylvania, and Ohio. Such itineraries have been made under the direction of Buffalo Presbytery, the Synods of Ohio, Michigan, Tennessee and Kansas and the Presbyteries of Nebraska City, Denver, Mankato, Oakes and Fargo.

#### SERIES OF INSTITUTES.

A new feature of the institute work this year has been the arrangement of series of institutes covering a given territory. This has been an economy of time and has greatly increased interest and secured more effective work, the same group of men going from place to place. In this work the superintendent and field assistants of the department have been engaged. Such series of institutes have been held in the Synods of Kansas, Nebraska, Colorado, Wisconsin, Tennessee and Ohio.

These institutes, we believe, are of the greatest value, schooling the people and the ministers in the small community in a gospel of efficient church work. The main principle is imitation of work that is successful in the country by those who are





# Rural Need of a Living Gospel Three Hints from the Survey in Ohio



“From Religion to Politics”  
An Abandoned Church  
now Used as a Town Hall



“One of the Thousands of Abandoned Rural Churches in the United States Today”



## Lively Concern for the Dead—Vital Religion Expiring

Church	Cemetery
Value of Church	Value of Cemetery
Repairs	Repairs
Salary of Minister (3 yrs. ago)	Salary of Caretaker (5 mos.)
Highest Contribution	Highest Contribution (on tombstone)
\$800	\$40,000
00	250
200	100
50	2,400

discouraged or disheartened under conditions of transition and arrested growth.

#### SOCIAL SURVEYS.

The surveys made by the department are becoming almost exclusively practical. The time of mere investigation is past. The audiences, as not in previous years, are attentive rather to the teaching of "what to do", than to the description of conditions. We had at first to state the conditions which church people had refused to recognize. We are now called on for recommendations for efficient service. Presbyteries as a rule are the source of these requests. The department does not make surveys in the local communities, in which the pastor must make his own survey. Surveys of this sort, requested by presbyteries with endorsement of their synods, are now contemplated by the department in the bounds of the Presbyteries of Buffalo, Ozark, Arkansas, Baltimore and Boulder, and in the Synods of Iowa, Michigan and Texas. The Board has been unable to undertake responsibility urged upon it in certain presbyteries for individual congregations, except in the manner described above. The work desired by presbyteries is already too much for the resources of the department.

#### WHAT THE DEPARTMENT ADVOCATES.

The incessant traveling of the workers in the department furnishes them with their message. They are constantly observing the efficient work of men in the country and advising others of the principles and the methods involved in this work. They are teaching everywhere only that which churches are doing somewhere in the country. The effective evangelistic, educational or social work of any country pastor is by the department published to other pastors and churches as an example and stimulus. What is not done in the churches is not taught in the department. By the demand for practical guidance we have been forced to reduce our proposals to the barest essentials, namely: the survey of the field, either by a presbytery or a community, as a preliminary to Christian ministry there; evangelistic work, where it may be followed up with the work of the pastor; institutes for the training of the people in the churches in the conception of an efficient church; the establishment of rural pastors who will live with country people and serve them at first hand. The Board believes that it is useless to hope for the maintenance of Christian life and character or for the survival of the country church, without the resident and devoted pastor living in the country.

**DEPARTMENT OF IMMIGRATION.**

The work of the Board of Home Missions among the recent immigrant populations is carried on through its Department of Immigration, the Rev. William Payne Shriver, superintendent. All the studies and missionary work of this department are effected directly on the field and only upon the request of presbyteries and synods.

In the past year the Board cooperated with twenty-two presbyteries from coast to coast in carrying on work in sixty-seven different centers in as many immigrant communities. Over eighty missionary pastors, visitors and lay workers have been commissioned and over seventy-five thousand dollars granted directly to the field. Eight languages are regularly employed: Italian, Magyar, Ruthenian, Bohemian, Syrian, Scandinavian, Armenian and Polish.

**FIELD WORK IN DETAIL.**

Much of the work is of large importance in strategic centers. By way of illustration, reference may be made to the following projects which have been initiated or advanced during this past year.

At Gary, Indiana, the Gary Chapel and Neighborhood House was completed by the synod at a cost, including lots, of fifteen thousand dollars and dedicated November seventeenth. The Rev. V. P. Backora was transferred from New York and made superintendent. A foreign-speaking visitor was added to the staff. This work is developing to the great encouragement of synod's committee.

At Indianapolis, the Cosmopolitan Chapel and Foreigners' Help Office has completed the renovation of its building according to plans suggested by the department at a cost of two thousand dollars. A day nursery has been opened in the neighborhood and a foreign-speaking deaconess added to the staff. This center is especially effective in the educational and protective work.

In Baltimore, the cooperation of the department has been especially extended to the development of St. Paul's Polish congregation in a community of thirty thousand Poles. A neighborhood house will be opened. The Rev. Joel B. Hayden, Immigration Fellow, now in Austrian Poland, upon his return in October, will be associated with the Rev. Paul Fox. Also, in Baltimore, a recreation center is being developed in connection with the historic Second Church, the Rev. Edward Niles, pastor, with special reference to the Jewish neighbors.

In St. Louis, cooperation is extended to the important work at Boyle Memorial Center, the Rev. W. Clyde Smith, superin-

tendent. A Hungarian work is also aided. The department is sustaining a cordial relation to the home mission committee in the study of the East Side of St. Louis, looking to the development of some parish plan similar to that so successfully employed on the upper East Side of New York.

In Kansas City, Fellowship Houses, Numbers 1 and 2, are maintained with relation to the large Croatian and polyglot community. Inadequate equipment is provided for this work. Mr. Ralph Cummins, honor graduate of McCormick Seminary and under appointment as an Immigration Fellow, will make a study of this great community adjacent to the packing works, and upon his return from abroad will probably engage in this work.

In Newark, New Jersey, cooperation has been continued with the church extension committee in the First Ruthenian Church, which now has a membership of one hundred forty-seven. The social work at this church was given an impetus by student cooperation in the summer and a daily vacation Bible school.

In San Francisco, following a visit by representatives of the Board in the winter of 1912, the Home Board and the presbytery, in cooperation with the Green Street Congregational Church and the Congregational Conference of North California, set up a union work in the heart of an Italian community of thirty thousand. The Rev. Robert Walker, formerly superintendent of Italian work for the Baptist City Mission in New York, and one of the best equipped men in the country for work among Italians, was called to the pastorate. A new and modern institutional church building valued at forty thousand dollars has been placed at the disposal of this work.

New York City, with its foreign-born population of two million has been a field for the special efforts of the Home Board since the inception of this department. The work is effected through, and upon the requests of, the Presbyteries of New York and Brooklyn. The Board is cooperating in fifteen centers with work among Italians, Hungarians, Bohemians, Ruthenians, Syrians and Jews, and has commissioned nine pastors, visitors and student workers. The problems in both these presbyteries increase in their intensity and challenge the resources and leadership of the Church to the utmost. The foreign people are colonizing in great areas of the city. There are over three hundred fifty thousand foreign-born Italians alone, a fourth of the entire population in the country, with colonies exceeding ninety thousand. The Church of the Ascension, Italian, has just been completed, at a cost for lots and buildings of seventy thousand dollars, which was paid by the church extension committee of the Presbytery of New York. This is one of the most important

and successful works among the Italians in this country. It has a membership of 329 with one hundred catechumens. The congregation is one of the elements in the American Parish on the upper East Side under the chairmanship of the Rev. Norman M. Thomas, pastor of one of the churches. This larger method of attack upon a wide city area, developed by the department in connection with the home mission committee, promises to be of significance to other cities. Superintendence for the committee of presbytery is furnished by the department. This effects a great saving and economy. The interchange of experience thus made possible is of value to the presbytery and to the Board's work in other parts of the country. Men trained in active work in New York are available for new work in fields outside the presbytery.

The Home Board cooperates with the two new Bohemian presbyteries of the Central West and Southwest which include twenty-three organized churches and ten or more stations, with a force of twenty Bohemian pastors. The Presbytery of the Southwest was directly the outgrowth of the cooperation of the Home Board with the Synod of Texas. Following a visit in the autumn, the Bohemian Church in South Omaha has been given a new outlook. The Rev. E. J. Kallina, a young American of Bohemian parents, graduate of Auburn Seminary, has been commissioned for this strategic center.

Following the action of the Synod of New York in October, 1912, the Home Board arranged with synod to cooperate in all work among immigrant communities in the synod, the applications of the presbyteries being made in the first place by synod's committee. Superintendence will be maintained jointly.

#### SPECIAL SURVEYS AND CONFERENCES.

With the completion of the survey of the coke region made upon the request of the Presbytery of Redstone, the Old Redstone Conference was held at Uniontown, Pennsylvania, in October. The sessions of this conference were attended by over thirty churches of the presbytery, including all the important ones. The findings of the survey were presented together with an exhibit of more than one hundred charts and photographs and a specially prepared stereopticon lecture. Recommendations were submitted for a vigorous attack upon the crucial situation in the coke region. In connection with this conference a Slavic conference was held which brought together thirty representative Slavic Presbyterian pastors and workers.

In Cleveland, in January, a Magyar conference was held with an attendance of fifty Magyar pastors and representatives of various home mission committees carrying on work among

this people. This conference was highly significant in bringing out the facts with regard to the present status of our Presbyterian work among the Magyars and in pointing out the necessity of some further coordination.

Upon the request of the Trustees of the Union for Church Extension in Brooklyn and the Presbytery of Brooklyn, a church efficiency service has been set up for that presbytery. This is a temporary service to make a comprehensive study of the Presbytery of Brooklyn and its churches and the needs of the communities within the bounds of that presbytery. In view of the large foreign population in this presbytery, notably Italian, and the experience of the department in similar work in the Presbytery of New York, this efficiency service is being effected by the department.

#### DAILY VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS.

The child life of our city and immigrant communities makes an irresistible appeal. Twenty-six of these schools were set up under the general auspices of the Board's Immigration Department in New York, Brooklyn, Newark, Baltimore, St. Louis and Cleveland in 1912. They enrolled over five thousand children.

#### LEADERSHIP.

While fully recognizing the place which young men of foreign birth or origin may be expected to take in the Church's work among our recent immigration, the Home Board's increasing experience leads it strongly to the conviction that conditions in our great cities and at the tense centers of industrial life create a field for the same type of young American that is volunteering for work in foreign lands. To emphasize the urgent need of this type of American leadership and to facilitate its training, the Home Board therefore announced its series of Immigration Fellowships, open to recent graduates of theological seminaries, duly licensed or ordained by a presbytery. Three appointments were made to these Fellowships last year. With the close of the year four additional appointments were made to become effective in the new fiscal year. Of the seven thus chosen, four received the highest honors of their respective seminaries. Fields are already waiting the return of these men.

The chief publication of the department in the year has been a forty-four page pamphlet, "The Presbyterian Church and the Immigrant." This is the first inclusive statement of the entire work of the Presbyterian Church for our immigrant populations.

In the large city and industrial centers where immigration

work is to be set up or carried on, the Board makes it a policy to require proper equipment as a basis for cooperation in maintenance. In the past two years this policy has facilitated the investment by local presbyteries and synods of \$135,000. for new buildings for immigration work, to which may be added \$40,000. the value of the new building of the Green Street Church in San Francisco,—a total of \$175,000.

### LABOR TEMPLE.

Cooperating with the church extension committee of New York Presbytery, the Board is sharing in the work at the Labor Temple, for which the presbytery provides the building.

A study of the Labor Temple weekly program shows that the spiritual welfare of New York's polyglot population in the midst of which the old Presbyterian church is located, is the first consideration of those who are in charge of that field—the Rev. Jonathan C. Day, D. D., and his helpers.

The pulpit is the pivotal point and the Bible school is of prime importance. While there are clubs, classes, lectures and moving picture entertainments, they are always used as a means to the great end of bringing the people to Christ. Sabbath morning is given to a Hungarian service under a Hungarian pastor,—the center of a large ministry which is the only work for the Hungarian population of New York City below Fifty-ninth Street. Sabbath afternoon is given to the Bible school, and the preaching service is held in the evening with a large attendance, as, for instance, during the month of January when each Sabbath evening showed an average congregation of four hundred. The church is open with something worth attending every day in the week, dealing with religious problems no less than with civic, educational and social matters. The various plans include many phases of need in that congested section, from special care for the little children on Saturday afternoon to the Religious Forum for the grown-ups on Friday night.

### DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN MISSIONS.

There is much of encouragement in the report of the Department of Indian Missions and its advance in the last year. The advance may be summarized as follows: churches, 116; mission stations, 118; ordained ministers and helpers, 84; with 78 assistants; total number of communicants, 7,777; and estimated adherents, 18,608; not including 1500 native Alaskan Presbyterians.

The superintendent, the Rev. Thomas Clinton Moffett, D. D., spent five months of the year in visiting the missions on the various reservations, which are widely scattered through-





Conference of Presbyterian Magyar Hungarian pastors and representatives of Presbyterial Committees and the Boards of the Church,  
held at Cleveland, January 28-29, 1913



out many of the western states, thus keeping the Board closely in touch with the missionaries, their difficulties and needs.

On the part of the Government, reservation life and tribal restraints are rapidly being broken up. The old political agency system and corrupt administration have largely disappeared. In the main the government Indian Service is on a much higher level, and greater advances are being made in administrative and educational development. In the government boarding schools, in which some thirty thousand pupils are enrolled, the churches have been given large opportunity for religious instruction, and the Presbyterian Church has about one thousand pupils directly under pastoral care and instruction.

The fourteen national Boards represented in the Home Missions Council which are engaged in work for the Indians have cooperated and have exemplified comity and the unity of effort in relation to Indian missions to a marked degree. Most of the correspondence and the efforts for a united advance in this interdenominational work have been carried forward through the department of our Board, and one of the largest gains in efficiency and influence since the erection of this department has been along the line of mutual service with our sister Churches. The Indian Committee has vigorously prosecuted efforts in New York by interdenominational conferences, and in Washington by hearings before the Secretary of the Interior and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, to secure just recognition by the Government of the large work, and influential cooperation of the mission forces laboring for the uplift of the Indians of the whole country. In interdenominational relations our Church has been blessed in a special place of privilege and leadership, and statistics show the greatest advance of any year in membership and new stations occupied.

#### MEDICAL AND EDUCATIONAL.

Specially noteworthy in the advance of recent months is the establishing of a Bible Training School at Tucson, Arizona, where a small class has been maintained for Pima and Papago workers, and the erecting of two hospitals for the Indians. One of the new hospitals—at Walthill, Nebraska—which was opened in January, 1913, is now filled.

The need of larger medical service under Christian auspices is being more strongly impressed upon the friends of the Indians as the dire conditions existing on the reservations are revealed. Of forty-two thousand Indians examined last year for eye disease sixteen per cent. had trachoma of a contagious character and, of forty thousand examined, sixty-eight hundred had tuberculosis. Even on the desert of Arizona, on the Colorado

River Reservation, twenty per cent. had tuberculosis; and of seven thousand Dakota Indians on the Pine Ridge Reservation, twenty-five per cent. had tuberculosis.

The increasing evil of the peyote or mescal, a drug habit which has also a religious cult, calls for strenuous efforts on the part of the Government and missionary workers.

District conventions and institutes have now become an important feature of the work, Conferences are held annually by workers in Oklahoma, the Dakotas, and the Southwest. Presbyterians unite in the annual Zayante Conference held at Mount Hermon, California, by the Northern California Association. Yearly reports are also received from the Umatilla Conference in Oregon, the Nez Perce encampment in Idaho, and the Pima camp-meeting in Arizona.

#### EVANGELISTIC SERVICE.

The Rev. John N. Steele, our Presbyterian evangelist-at-large for Indian work under the Board, has spent a large portion of the year in traveling from reservation to reservation, co-operating with the regular pastors and missionaries in proclaiming the good news of the gospel to the red men. He also takes part in camp-meetings and Bible institutes, where the Word is prayerfully studied and native workers are fitted for more effective leadership.

#### INDIAN EXHIBITS.

In the "World in Baltimore" the Board has shared for the third time in a missionary exposition, under the direction of the Missionary Education Movement, by providing the American Indian Exhibit, which as in previous expositions occupied the largest section on the home mission floor. The attendance and interest were good.

Presbyterians have reason to take courage in their efforts to reach the long neglected pagan tribes, and to nurture our Presbyterian Indians in the Christian faith. Our present purpose is to encourage the Indians everywhere in America to adjust themselves to the new conditions and strange relations into which they have been forced, and to help them under God to work out their own salvation and destiny in American life.

#### THE DISTRICT OF THE SOUTH AND SOUTHWEST.

For this section,—comprising the Synods of Alabama (including Florida), Arkansas, Kentucky, Mississippi, Missouri, Oklahoma, Tennessee (including our work in Georgia and North Carolina), and Texas (including our work in Louisiana),

# Among the Indians



Presbyterian Missionary to the Mohaves (Arizona-California) with two of his elders

"Where all the prospect pleases." Fort Defiance Agency and Missions, Arizona



Practical Christianity. The Missionary at Work at the Tuba Navajo Mission, Arizona

Walthill Hospital among the Omaha Indians. Just completed. Nebraska





—the field secretary, the Rev. B. P. Fullerton, D. D., LL.D., presents the following statement:—

Material conditions in the District of the South and Southwest have not greatly changed from what they were a year ago.

The prospective opening of the Panama Canal has led far-sighted statesmen and church leaders to believe that the South will become the rendezvous of immigrants from southern Asia as well as southern Europe. The Government is preparing for this by the erection of a commodious and imposing immigration building at Galveston.

The disturbed condition in Mexico has resulted in a large immigration into Texas. Many Mexicans will become permanent residents and there is an insistent demand in their behalf for work, both educational and evangelistic.

During the summer, conferences on home mission methods and work were held in connection with the Bible school at Lebanon, Tennessee, and the Presbyterian Assembly of the Southwest at Hollister, Missouri. At the latter place the Rev. Moses Breeze, D. D., special representative of the Board, held conferences and delivered addresses that have been productive of good.

An arrangement was made between the representative of the Foreign Board in the district and the representative of the Home Board to carry out a program at the meetings of the synods in the interest of benevolences, with special reference to home and foreign missions and the budget. The synods very graciously gave a day and evening to this program.

All of the synods adopted a plan for the reorganization of the field force, providing for a superintendent of home missions for the synod, with a sufficient number of assistants to cover the field adequately, all of whom should be appointed and commissioned by the Board with the consent of the synod and the advice of the synod's home mission committee. It is understood that the superintendent and his assistants will work under the direction of synod's committee and in closest fellowship with the field secretary, and all shall work in such harmony with the authorities of presbyteries as in no way to interfere with the largest possible rights thereof. The framers of the plan kept in mind continuously the rights of both presbyteries and synods.

Home Mission Week, together with the weeks and months leading up to it, was quite generally observed throughout the district. In many cases a union of Presbyterian forces within a specific district, and in others a union of Protestant forces, was secured in making the services more helpful and impressive.

In December, with the approval of the Board, the synodical superintendents of Alabama, Arkansas, Kansas, Kentucky, Mississippi and Tennessee met the field secretary in Memphis,

Tennessee, for a two days' conference upon the situation in the whole field, the needs thereof and how best to supply them. It is the judgment of the state men that such conferences should be held at least once a year, in order that there may be a general policy wrought out for the development of our home mission interests within the district.

January was given to Florida. Practically every home mission station within the state was visited. The two years between this visit and the last one show a record of growth and promise unexpected and at the same time reassuring. The pulpits are almost all filled with men who see the opportunity in the state and have come to embrace it for the Kingdom of Christ. At a meeting of the presbyterial home mission committee early in February, a good many groups were rearranged in the hope of saving both men and money and at the same time increasing efficiency. The Rev. R. W. Edwards, pastor-evangelist for Florida, is not only assisting the home mission committee to find ministers but is very wisely investigating the fields where the door may be opened to our Church. Some years ago an agreement between the Presbyterian Church in the United States and our Church was reached by which where one Presbyterian Church was sufficient and either was already at work, the other would not intrude, and that agreement has been so thoroughly observed that there is not a place in Florida where the two Churches are at work. The time may come in the growth of the cities of Florida when it will be quite wise and quite in harmony with comity for both Churches to be in the larger cities.

In February a series of conferences upon church life and work were conducted in Alabama by the field representatives of the Boards of Home and Foreign Missions in the district and, while not largely attended, the testimony of those who attended was that they would be productive of great good.

The work in each synod in detail is as follows:—

#### ALABAMA.

At the meeting of this synod last fall the name of the office that has been occupied by the Rev. W. B. Witherspoon, D. D., was changed from pastor-evangelist to synodical superintendent. Dr. Witherspoon has continued during the year in this position.

There has been large development in and about Birmingham and the new work established a year ago has been prosecuted with vigor. The churches in this synod are very largely rural and it has been difficult so to group them as to secure the largest service with the greatest economy of money. There has been a decided improvement during the year in this respect. The churches have employed better methods of work and are gradually increasing their offerings to local support.



## ARKANSAS.

The Rev. T. E. McSpadden has been employed as assistant to the Rev. C. E. Hayes, D. D., the superintendent. Mr. McSpadden has been very successful in evangelistic work and since entering upon the duties of his office, October first, has been continuously at work either in conducting evangelistic services or under the direction of the superintendent. The superintendent of the synod reports that the fields are well manned and great hopes are entertained for larger development in the state.

## KENTUCKY.

The Rev. F. J. Cheek, D. D., superintendent, and the Rev. J. F. Price, synodical evangelist, with the approval of the synod's committee have continued the work, and with the same earnestness and efficiency that have characterized them in the past. In September the synod's executive commission elected the Rev. C. C. Brown of Lancaster, Kentucky, to take the place vacated by the Rev. F. E. Moore. Mr. Brown is a man with large evangelistic gifts and inspirational power and has proved himself an efficient evangelist and has won his way into the lives of the people of that synod.

## MISSISSIPPI.

The Rev. R. L. Phelps, synodical superintendent, reports last year by far the best during his incumbency in the office. A number of new church buildings have been erected, new fields have been opened and fields already occupied have been stimulated and strengthened. More people have united with the Church upon examination than during any single year since the union.

## MISSOURI.

In Missouri there have been changes in the field force. After a service of nine years, the Rev. J. B. Hill, D. D., resigned as synodical superintendent. Of his service the synod says, "His labors have been varied and arduous. He has always been ready to assist wherever there was a need. He has rendered the synod an enduring service and it is with sincere regret that we state he is no longer to serve us as our representative." The Rev. J. W. Mitchell, pastor-evangelist for the Presbytery of Sedalia, and the Rev. Redmon Whitehead who had been giving half-time to the Presbytery of Kirksville as pastor-evangelist, also completed their term of office last October: since then the synod has been without field men.

At the March meeting of the synod's home mission committee, acting under the authority given it by the synod, the Rev. J. H. Speer, D. D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Webb City, Missouri, was unanimously commended to the Board of Home Missions for appointment as synodical superintendent. Dr. Speer brings to the position the strength of cultured manhood and enthusiasm for the work.

The committee decided that if the provision for the reorganization of the field force was to be effective and the field adequately manned, it would be necessary to select at least two assistants to the superintendent, but the selection of these was deferred until the fall meeting of the committee.

The committee also urged upon the presbyterial home mission committees the importance of organizing and conducting evangelistic meetings, especially in home mission churches, by securing from self-supporting churches the contribution of their ministers for a ten days' or two weeks' meeting in these churches, as well as approved evangelists for such work.

#### OKLAHOMA.

In Oklahoma the Rev. E. B. Teis and the Rev. George P. Howard, pastor-evangelists respectively for the Presbyteries of Cimarron, El Reno and Hobart, resigned and no successors have been selected. At the meeting of the synod's committee in March, it was decided to recommend the continuance in office for the present of the Rev. Duncan McRuer for the Presbyteries of Ardmore and McAlester, the Rev. J. A. McDonald for the Presbytery of Muskogee and the Rev. Ralph J. Lamb for the Presbyteries of Oklahoma and Tulsa, with the provision that these pastor-evangelists are available for work in any part of the synod under the direction of the executive committee of the home mission committee.

The reorganization of the field force passed upon by the synod has been handed down to the presbyteries for their approval and when such approval has been communicated to the Executive Commission, it is understood that synod's home mission committee is authorized to secure the man for the position of synodical superintendent for that state.

Oklahoma is passing through a severe financial depression. In sections of the state severe droughts have prevailed for three years. It may be necessary for the Board for a time to render this field larger aid than heretofore because of the resulting financial condition in the state. If men are provided for this field, with the high cost of living as it is, it will require somewhat larger salaries than have been paid and a larger part of these must for the time being come from the Board even though readjustments of groups have been made for the purpose of saving men and money.

## TENNESSEE.

The Rev. Calvin A. Duncan, D. D., who was for twenty years synodical superintendent of Tennessee, retired from this position last October. Dr. Duncan resigned with the profound respect and confidence of the entire synod and strong resolutions commendatory of his faithfulness and uniform Christian courtesy were passed by the synod.

The synod adopted the policy of having two associate superintendents whose fields of labor should be specified but who should be available for work anywhere. The Rev. J. H. Miller, D. D., three years pastor-evangelist for the presbyteries in west Tennessee, and the Rev. W. T. Bartlett, pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian Church, New Decatur, Alabama, were elected to the positions. Mr. Bartlett entered upon the work December first. They are making careful surveys of the religious conditions and needs of the various localities in which our churches are situated and are doing statesmenlike work in the entire synod.

At the spring meeting of the synod's home mission committee, it adopted what it was pleased to call "The Working Policy of the Committee on Home Missions of the Synod of Tennessee" part of which follows: "Believing the time has come when the Presbyterian churches of the Synod of Tennessee should give a more careful and intelligent study to the needs and conditions of our field, a more earnest and aggressive use of the forces at our command; and realizing with all loyalty to the plans of the General Assembly, that the cultivation of our particular territory depends upon a definite line of action by ourselves rather than upon the organized agencies of the Church at large; and considering that, for our guidance in meeting the new problems, we should set before us a policy clear and comprehensive, standards toward which all can move: therefore, the Committee on Home Missions of the Synod of Tennessee at its spring session adopts the following working policy for the synod." This indicates the purpose of the committee. The policy embraces every form of Christian service which is demanded of our churches in Tennessee.

The Presbytery of Union proposes to provide for its own home mission churches by sending to the Board for evangelization all the money it asks for that purpose, and has not only taken on new work but has regrouped the home mission churches and provided salaries that will call for double the amount granted last year. The presbytery will ask the Board to administer these funds, just as they have been administered heretofore, and has set as its minimum contribution to home missions the sum of two thousand dollars.

## TEXAS.

The Synod of Texas, at its meeting in October, adopted a policy for the reorganization of the field force which provides for the selection of a superintendent and a sufficient number of assistants to cover the field adequately. Up to the end of the year no one had been found for these positions.

The Bohemian work, within the bounds of the Southwest Bohemian Presbytery, has been prosperous and if men and means can be secured a great work may be done for the Bohemians of Texas and Oklahoma.

There is a growing cordiality between the two branches of the Presbyterian Church in Texas. Exchange of weak churches have been made and causes for offense have been reduced in number.

For the present there is no change in the pastor-evangelist force in that state because a superintendent has not yet been selected.

Certain parts of the state, especially the west and northwest, have been severely tried by four successive droughts and men who have been hitherto prosperous are now borrowing money on which to live. A good many have been forced to abandon their pulpits in these sections and the membership of the churches has been so depleted that the life of a good many churches has been threatened. Because of the assistance given by the Board of Home Missions, our ministers in these drought stricken regions have been able to remain at their posts and minister to a discouraged people. No one has lost faith in the final development of this section of Texas and the present emergency is not the time to leave the people without the ministry of the Word. Other sections of Texas have been prosperous and the state, as a whole, has had a good year.

The best spring meeting of the synod's home mission committee was that held in March and, while the demands on the Home Board have been somewhat increased, this is due in part to three things: (1) the excessive drought in certain sections; (2) the rearrangement of groups, connecting strong fields with weak ones and thus taking care of weak fields; and (3) the disposition on the part of those churches that have had only one-fourth time of the service of the minister to have one-half time, and the purpose of those that have had one-half time to have full time. This is a healthful sign and while such churches have largely increased their gifts to local support, they have not yet been able to support the minister independent of the gifts of the Home Board.

**DISTRICT OF THE NORTHWEST.**

For the year's work in the District of the Northwest, which comprises the States of Minnesota, Nebraska, and North and South Dakota, the field secretary, the Rev. William H. Kearns, D. D., presents the following statement:—

This district has an area of nearly three hundred seven thousand square miles, and a population of almost four and one-half millions of people. About one million are classed as foreigners. There are twenty-seven presbyteries, including Dakota (Indian), with eight hundred seventy churches, having a membership of nearly sixty-two thousand. About fifty per cent. of these churches are more or less dependent upon home mission aid in the supporting of their ministers.

In material things the district has been fairly prosperous. In Minnesota, North Dakota and eastern South Dakota and Nebraska the crops were abundant, but low prices and the mortgaged indebtedness consequent upon the failure of crops for the two years previous have made it difficult to make much advance in contributions for local support or for the Home Mission Board.

In the matter of local supervision of the mission work, there has been considerable progress. The presbyterial and synodical committees have been more compactly organized with the view of more thoroughly supervising the work in their territory. Each synod of the district now provides for synodical review and recommendation to the Board of the budget of aid needed by the presbyteries. The results of this method of procedure are apparent in the increased interest manifested by the committees, and in setting apart more time at the meetings of presbyteries and synods for the discussion of the problems and work of home missions. The committees are also more fully recognizing the responsibilities of the work laid upon them by their respective bodies, and it is now not an unusual thing to find a synod's committee meeting from two to four times a year and continuing in session two days at a time.

One of the most difficult problems which the committees constantly face is the securing of efficient ministers for the mission fields. The insufficient supply, inadequate salaries, and the strenuous character of the work required on many fields, indicate some of the obstacles to be overcome. While the work suffers on this account, yet much has been done on these vacant mission fields by the pastor-evangelists, a large part of whose work is ministering to these little congregations. During the year twenty pastor-evangelists, six of whom were commissioned jointly by the Home Mission and Sabbath-School Boards, have been at work in the district. Most of them have rendered very efficient service. They are the

executive officers of the committees and do any work needing to be done in the districts they serve. It would be impossible to indicate all that has been accomplished through these field men. They have assisted in raising thousands of dollars for church buildings and manses, and the salaries of the missionaries. They have introduced, and helped put in operation, business methods of church finance. They have preached the gospel, visited the homes, administered the sacraments, organized churches and Sabbath schools, and in many ways ministered to the people in the neglected communities. Summarizing a few of the items reported, we find that they have preached 2,358 sermons, made 8,110 pastoral visits, held 77 series of evangelistic meetings, resulting in 522 professed conversions. They received into church membership 818 persons, of whom 558 were on confession of faith. They collected and sent to the Board offerings to the amount of nearly four thousand dollars.

The relations of the ecclesiastical bodies to each other are more cordial than formerly. Comity sentiment has increased with the year. In each state there is either a regularly organized federation council, or a comity committee representing several denominations. Work along this line is probably the best organized in Nebraska, where an executive secretary and an assistant devote their entire time to the work; the salaries and expenses being met by apportionments made upon the denominations identified with the movement. In South Dakota the state federation meeting was the most enthusiastic and successful thus far held. As one result of this growing sentiment there has been an exchange of fields by denominations in a number of instances, and in a few small towns two or more churches have been federated under one minister. As our mission fields are more carefully studied, it is apparent that there is not a great deal of overlapping. In many places ours is the only English Protestant church. At the meeting of one synod's committee it was brought out that in one presbytery, out of twenty-one churches asking aid, only three were in towns having other English Protestant services.

In some parts of the district there is spiritual destitution. This is mostly in the sparsely settled parts of western North and South Dakota, and in northern Minnesota. How are we to serve these people? Two or three presbyteries are trying the plan of placing ministers at strategic centers from which they shall reach five or six churches and out-stations. This kind of work requires real missionaries and the expenditure of much home mission money, as little can be raised on such fields. Comparatively little is being done for the strictly foreign population by our Church, as most nationalities in the district are ministered to by other denominations which use the foreign language.

Considering the work as a whole there has been substantial progress throughout the district. Interest in the work of home missions has increased. New churches have been organized. Better financial plans have been put in operation. A number of churches have become self-supporting, and the committees have exercised closer supervision. While some presbyteries are asking more money from the Board an account of the demand for better salaries and the need of more ministers, yet others are asking less. In one presbytery the amount asked for next year is about twelve hundred dollars less than the amount actually received this year.

#### MINNESOTA.

In this synod the home mission and Sabbath-school work is under the general supervision of a single committee, the Rev. George E. Davies, chairman. The plan has proved very satisfactory and it is hoped that considerable progress has been made toward self-support, although the increased demands of the northern and western parts of the state indicate that it will be several years before the goal is reached. There has been no change in pastor-evangelists except in Adams Presbytery where the Rev. R. S. Sidebotham was commissioned to succeed the Rev. D. K. Laurie who removed from the state. In the Presbyteries of Minneapolis, St. Paul and Duluth, church extension committees have been organized to include all the home mission, Sabbath-school and church erection matters. These committees are necessary in view of the growth of the cities from which the presbyteries take their names. Splendid results are expected from this method of administering the work. In the northeastern part of the state increased effort has been made to reach the large number of miners and lumber camp men. This part of the state is developing rapidly, and the material resources are largely undeveloped. In the northwestern part of the state, with splendid agricultural possibilities, there are large tracts of country which have not yet been explored by the Church.

Work in the lumber camps has been actively prosecuted during the year. The Rev. Frank E. Higgins, who has general supervision of this work, reports that eight men and one woman have been engaged in missionary work in the logging camps. Five of these have been employed throughout the year, and four for six months. One of these missionaries spent six months along the Mississippi River, having a territory of about fifty miles, and being the only missionary of any denomination. He was provided with a canoe, tent and other things needful for his journeys up and down the river. In the fall he removed to another point, from which he reached

twenty logging camps with about fifteen hundred men. Another of these missionaries, laboring in the Big Fork country, has completed a church organization of thirty-one members. During the winter he ministers to about one thousand men in twelve camps. Mrs. McCall, the wife of one of our missionaries to the lumber jacks, has done splendid work in visiting the hospitals located at Cloquet, Virginia, Superior and Duluth, being the only Christian woman many of these fellows have had to minister to their physical and spiritual needs. During the year about seven tons of reading matter have been distributed in the camps and among the homesteaders, besides several boxes and barrels of second-hand clothing, and large quantities of fruit and comfort bags among the men in the hospitals.

The primary object of this work is to reach these men with the gospel of Christ. The missionaries have been received with kindness, both by the lumber jacks and by the companies. Over ten thousand men, or about one-half of the number employed in the camps, have thus been reached. Wherever possible, little churches are organized, and the lumber camp work tied up in them.

#### NEBRASKA.

This synod has the unique distinction of being the only self-supporting synod which sustains the same relation to the Board as the dependent synods. The plan has proved very satisfactory in that there is complete freedom in the way of local administration without in any way decreasing the interest in the nation-wide work. The union of the home mission and Sabbath-school work under joint committees of presbyteries and synod, has proved exceedingly satisfactory. At the last meeting of synod some advanced steps were taken in the administration of the field work. Synod's committee was authorized to divide the state into districts and appoint a district superintendent over each; these men being available for work in any part of the synod under the direction of the committee. The field secretary continues to act as synodical superintendent, and with four district men, directs the field work of both the Home Mission and Sabbath-School Boards. During the year the Rev. W. H. Cooper, pastor-evangelist of Hastings and Nebraska City Presbyteries, resigned to accept the call of the church at Fullerton, where he was formerly pastor. The Rev. R. M. L. Braden, D. D., pastor-evangelist of Omaha Presbytery for many years, was called from his earthly to his heavenly service. The northern district is served by the Rev. Samuel Light, the southern district by the Rev. Julius F. Schwarz, the central district by the Rev. N. C. Johnson, and the western district by the Rev. D. W. Montgomery.



The two latter are commissioned by both the Home Mission and Sabbath-School Boards.

The Omaha Indian Reservation is located in the eastern part of this synod, and for many years our Church has carried on mission work among these people. During the year a hospital has been built and equipped for the Indians at Walthill, the cost exceeding ten thousand dollars.

Exclusive of appropriations made by the Board for the Indian work, for the year closing March thirty-first, 1912, the synod expended \$13,236. and contributed to the Board \$14,791. The offerings this year may not be so large in view of the extreme drought conditions which prevailed in the southern part of the state, and the disease which caused the death of hundreds of horses.

#### NORTH DAKOTA.

This state had abundant crops during the past year, and land values have steadily increased, but the drought conditions during the previous two years compelled the farmers to place heavy mortgages on their property, so that the contributions for the work of the Church have been little more than formerly. This state is capable of supporting ten times its present population, and it is expected that there will be thousands of new settlers next year. A large part of the present population is Scandinavian. Our churches, outside of a few of the larger towns, are mostly small, and in many instances they are the only churches in the community ministering to the people in the English language. In Bismarck Presbytery, which includes more than one-fourth of the entire state, there are large stretches of country without an organized church. It has been exceedingly difficult to get ministers who will endure the hardships necessary to minister to these large communities.

Some changes have been made in the pastor-evangelists during the year. The Rev. C. W. Fye succeeded the Rev. M. S. Riddle in Oakes Presbytery, and in Minot Presbytery the Rev. T. U. Richmond was selected to take the place of the Rev. H. S. Waaler, Ph.D. Under favorable conditions our Church should make rapid progress in the future.

#### SOUTH DAKOTA.

For a number of years our Church has made little progress in this state. The drought of the past few years, especially in the part of the state west of the Missouri River, has seriously interfered with the permanency of the work. There has not been the best distribution of field workers, as it was found impossible for the presbyteries to successfully carry on the

work in the sparsely settled regions, it being necessary for the pastor-evangelists to travel hundreds of miles to reach parts of their territory. It is hoped that the changes recently made will prove more successful. At the last meeting of the synod the field work was placed under the supervision of its home mission committee, and the synod was divided into four districts which can be more readily served by the pastor-evangelists. The northern district includes parts of Aberdeen, Reserve and Black Hills Presbyteries, and the territory is mostly reached by railroads. The Rev. C. C. Todd has been placed in charge. The central district, composed of parts of Aberdeen and Central Dakota Presbyteries, will be under the supervision of the Rev. Henry Cullen, D. D. The southeast district, which includes Sioux Falls and parts of Central Dakota and Reserve Presbyteries, has the Rev. William Wallace, D. D., as its pastor-evangelist, and the Rev. J. S. Surbeck ministers to the Black Hills district, made up of parts of Black Hills and Reserve Presbyteries. These men are selected by the synod's committee and are under its general supervision. It is hoped that the new plan will prove much more efficient. The synodical committee is taking a great interest in the work and reviews the presbyterial schedules and makes the recommendations to the Board.

Connected with this synod is the Dakota (Indian) Presbytery with twenty-three ministers, thirty-four churches, and over nineteen hundred members. The Rev. J. P. Williamson, D. D., has for many years been the missionary to these people. The work has been very encouraging during the past year.

#### ROCKY MOUNTAIN DISTRICT.

For this section, which includes Montana, southern Idaho, Utah, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico and Arizona, the field secretary, the Rev. Robert M. Donaldson, D. D., presents the following statements:—

This district comprises six synods and twenty-four presbyteries. Initial steps have been taken to organize Wyoming into a separate synod, which will make one synod for each state in the district. Two new presbyteries have been organized: the Presbytery of Laramie, set aside from Cheyenne; and the Presbytery of Northern Arizona from Phoenix. The latter organization made possible the erection of the synod of Arizona, heretofore united with New Mexico.

This district is served by field men, four of whom are commissioned as synodical superintendents, serving the Synods of Arizona, New Mexico, Idaho and Utah. There are eleven pastor-evangelists, each serving one or more presbyteries in Colorado, Idaho, Montana and Wyoming. One of these holds

a joint commission from the Home Board and the Sabbath-School Board. Each gives all his time to the field for which he is commissioned.

At no time during the year has each church been served by a minister living on its field. Not enough men are available. The cost of reaching the field, the cost of living while on the field, the lack of manse or available house for residence and, in some cases, the inadequate salary offered, turned away many men who sought work. This scarcity of men, which in several cases was distressing, would have resulted in total disorganization of our forces, but for the timely and faithful service of our pastor-evangelists. They were tireless in the experienced service which they rendered to these shepherdless flocks. In many places where a pastor was finally secured, he found a people united and vigorous because of such shepherding. It is difficult to conceive of any other practical plan by which these remote fields can be held intact, and led forward along aggressive lines through their period of vacancy. Under the ministry of the pastor-evangelists, some of these churches have made marked progress, financially and spiritually. Most of our home mission committees would be in despair, but for the efficient cooperation of these field men who sacrifice home comforts and pastoral fellowship for the sake of the larger interests of the Kingdom of their Master.

Several events of more than passing interest mark the closing year. The needs and opportunities of country life were emphasized in a summer conference of two weeks, held in Estes Park and attended by thirty-five ministers. Planned as an interdenominational conference, it was attended only by Presbyterians. They represented our rural work in the States of Colorado, Wyoming, Utah, Arizona, New Mexico, Kansas and Nebraska. So helpful was this conference that similar annual conferences were unanimously agreed upon till this phase of our work shall be fully developed. Local conferences have been held in churches and communities, growing out of the suggestions received in the above institute. The fact that about one-third of all churches in the Rocky Mountain District are of this type, and that nearly all our new organizations are in rural regions, make this study imperative.

In June the initial conference concerning work among Spanish-American people in the United States was held at Albuquerque. This was interdenominational, including secretaries and field workers from all denominations enlisted in this enterprise. The results were so far-reaching that a permanent Council has been established. This includes all evangelical work in the five States of California, Arizona, New Mexico, Colorado and Texas. It is generally conceded that this work will long continue of a purely missionary type, and that self-support

or self-direction cannot be expected in the near future. Even creditable advance will be impossible till more leaders are trained for pastoral service among their own people. This makes imperative the training school for evangelists which is contemplated in connection with Menaul School at Albuquerque. All the denominations recognize the value of cooperation if this work is to be brought to large success.

Home Mission Week was observed with enthusiasm and profit in many of the churches. Wherever observed it is believed that this was one of the wisest and most comprehensive plans yet devised to promote the evangelization of our land; and that it should have a permanent place in the calendar of our religious activities.

In some sections the principles of federation are being worked out with carefulness and hope. Indeed it is one of the most hopeful signs of progress. It has been frankly discussed in each state of the district, and interdenominational comity is insisted upon to a larger degree than ever before.

#### ARIZONA.

This is not only a new state, but a new synod. It has recently become an ecclesiastical as well as a civil unit. Its forces are weak in numbers, but strong in faith and hope. Its fields are widely scattered but its laborers are knit together for united effort. This infant synod is proposing to coordinate its work from the first, in the interests of closer direction and more comprehensive effort. While this is difficult yet they deem it essential.

Their constituency is widely diverse, including the foreigners of the camp, the several Indian tribes of the desert, the large element of Spanish-American people, together with the city and country populations of English-speaking people. It is estimated that one-fifth of the population of the state belong to the non-English-speaking class. To each of these we are presenting the scriptural standards of life and faith. In the federation of Protestant forces on the field, Arizona easily leads the district. While not the first to insist upon the recognition of these principles, it is the first to organize for their enforcement in a sane and practical way. Their federation includes all evangelical denominations now at work in the state. It counsels against undue multiplication of organizations. It has secured temporary transfer of fields, from the weaker to the stronger. It undertakes to demonstrate to the constituency of each that the highest interests of God and man may thus be served. The field worker is the Rev. Frank C. Reid, of Phoenix, Arizona, who labors in closest sympathy with the committee of each presbytery.

The training school for Indian evangelists, located at Tucson, properly bears the name of the Rev. Charles H. Cook, D. D., who has given forty-two years of continuous and consecrated service to the desert tribes who, until his coming, were without God and without hope. We are looking to it to provide trained leaders for our work in Arizona and adjoining states.

#### COLORADO.

The Protestant forces of Colorado are facing the problem of federated action, and are facing it with serious purpose. Nor have they moved prematurely in this direction. If a recent agreement is carried out upon the field, it will eliminate many conflicts, while it strengthens the influence and increases the efficiency of each denomination in its legitimate work. It will demonstrate the permanent character of our work, and will remove one of the most forceful reasons for short pastorates. It may require several years of wise administration to secure universal approval of the policy. It is worth waiting and working for.

The non-English-speaking population of Colorado has not received due consideration from the Protestant Church. Plans are now maturing for a summer survey and evangelistic tour among these people in Pueblo Presbytery. A conference of Colorado field workers agreed that a test should be made in the mining regions of southern Colorado. Work in other parts of the synod will hinge upon the success of this effort which has the cordial support of the Board of Home Missions and of Pueblo Presbytery. The field includes one hundred thousand who speak an alien language. Pueblo thus becomes one of twenty-two presbyteries in which such surveys are being made in the interest of the nation as well as of the Kingdom of God.

Some of the Colorado presbyteries are concentrating their energies on church extension, and are merging their committees to secure intelligent and harmonious action.

Looking toward securing increased study of God's Word in the state institutions, with the approval of the State Teacher's Associations a Colorado pastor is preparing a course wherein students in these schools may pursue Bible study under the auspices of local churches, and can obtain credits in the institution for the work done.

The following pastor-evangelists are at work in Colorado: the Rev. C. K. Powell, in Boulder and Denver Presbyteries; the Rev. J. R. Lamb, in Gunnison; and the Rev. M. H. MacLeod D. D., in Pueblo.

## IDAHO.

Idaho is taking initial steps toward becoming an organized synod. It hopes, through this means, both to unify and intensify its home mission work. Conditions incident to a new country, with its unoccupied areas, the long distances to be traversed, and the scarcity of men make this a more serious task than in the larger populations.

In the death of the Rev. John Gourley, D. D., the home mission forces of the synod lost an aggressive and helpful leader. Few men have been permitted in so brief a period to witness such rapid expansion in the local church which he served and in the new synod for whose erection he labored so zealously.

Except in the strictly Mormon towns, few communities in Idaho are destitute of religious privileges. In the new towns that are springing up so rapidly provision is made for religious occupancy from the first.

The present field force includes the Rev. J. H. Barton, D. D., synodical superintendent, and the Rev. J. K. MacGillivray, pastor-evangelist for Twin Falls Presbytery. Efficiency conferences have been held in most of the fields, in which pastor and people are stimulated toward united study of local needs, and to plan for larger service.

The year has brought encouragement through increased activity in some fields long inactive; the organization of five new churches; the erection of four new houses of worship and of three manses.

The sentiment for federation has not developed as rapidly as in some other states, but its advocates insist upon being heard.

## MONTANA.

The presbyteries in Montana have experienced unusual difficulty in securing men who are willing to serve mission fields. For this reason the number of vacant churches during all or part of the year is greater than in some other years. This condition has demonstrated the imperative need for men whose commission permits them to care for these churches till permanent men can be secured. This field force is as follows: the Rev. J. H. McJunkin in Butte Presbytery, the Rev. A. B. Minamyer in Great Falls, the Rev. W. N. Sloan, Ph.D., in Helena, the Rev. Alexander Pringle in Kalispell and the Rev. T. M. Patterson in Yellowstone.

Emphasis is being placed upon two phases of religious enterprise. A Bible conference is to be held early in July, in which it is expected that ministers and laymen will participate. It is projected by one of the country churches whose officers have assumed large obligations to launch this spiritual enterprise.

The development of country life is also receiving marked attention. Foremost in this line of service are men charged by the state and nation with the development of the material and educational interests of the people. They not only cooperate heartily with religious bodies, as they have opportunity, but their own conferences and institutes among rural communities emphasize the value of definite religious training and of fraternal cooperation in each community, as potent forces in all that pertains to religious and social progress.

In spiritual attainment, so far as it is shown by addition to the churches, Montana for many years, has had a net increase of ten per cent. or more. Perhaps no other synod has the unvarying record which characterizes this,—of adding more members on confession of their faith than by letter. This is evidence of substantial inroads upon the unchurched populations of the state. Incidentally it pays a tribute to the efficiency and devotion of our ministers and their supporters.

#### NEW MEXICO.

This synod has divided its area, by the erection of the Synod of Arizona. But it has not, to any perceptible degree, lessened its problems or responsibilities thereby. In its diversity of interests the field is exacting enough to call for consecrated energy, fraternal cooperation, and aggressive leadership. In its record of accessions to the churches it generally receives more members by profession than by letter.

It occupies a strategic position. Its territory lies in the heart of the great Spanish-American population of the Southwest. Naturally the success of our work among these people will contribute largely to the success in adjoining states. The unrest in Mexico incident to the present revolution means that we will have larger populations of Spanish-speaking people. What we do with these will go far toward determining what our moral influence will be upon the neighbors who remain in Mexico. If peace is to reign on our borders, faith in God must lay the foundations of that peace. Our schools and missions must have an ever-increasing influence, if this program for better citizenship and for a more spiritual kingdom is to be realized.

Several ministers, through the helpful ministry of the Presbyterian Sanatorium at Albuquerque, are rejoicing in restored health and strength, and are able to return to their fields of labor in this and other lands. The restoration to full service of experienced and capable men surely puts such an institution on a par with those institutions whose prime service is to prepare men for the gospel ministry. Its signal service to the Church commends it to the attention of those whose powers

are depleted by disease, and to the generous support of those to whom God has entrusted a large portion of his treasure.

The synodical superintendent is the Rev. John R. Gass, D. D.

#### UTAH.

The Protestant forces in Utah are coming together and are planning for such occupancy of the fields as will remove every basis for the charge of interdenominational competition. When this is said it should be remembered that instances are scarce compared with like conflicts in the eastern states. This is largely true of all western states; but the nature of the work in Utah has almost prohibited duplication of organizations which is characteristic of other regions. Adjustments are contemplated which will eliminate some of these hindrances. It is an opportune time to establish this principle beyond controversy and to adjust denominational plans and agencies to it. Any other line of action in these meager fields would be a crime against God and man.

An item of general interest is worth noting. A vast majority of Mormon recruits are from abroad. The unrest in the membership of state churches furnishes a most fruitful field for Mormon appeal. Many of these people are intelligent, trained in the schools as well as the churches, accustomed to think for themselves. They discover, sooner or later, that they are the victims of a pious fraud. Should a leader arise within their own Church, like the leaders of the reformation, he would find many of these ready to rally about his standard. To meet these and other emergencies, our churches must be manned with leaders of the largest possible endowment of intelligence and human sympathy, crowned with the graces of a Christly life. More and more we must study leadership; for we will find ere long that increasing numbers are becoming susceptible to leadership of a sane and safe type. Who should furnish it, if not the Church? All the investments of consecrated men and means will fail of fruitful issue, should we fail at this point.

The Rev. Josiah McClain is synodical missionary.

#### WYOMING.

The total membership of the evangelical churches in Wyoming is estimated at about ten thousand. About one-sixth of these are in the Presbyterian churches, few of which are self-supporting, and several are without houses of worship. With only six or seven per cent. of the population of the state responding to the appeals of the gospel, it seems clear that no over-emphasis is laid upon religious life. There is abundant area for all real



# Wasatch Academy



These three purchases  
(1-2-3) gave entire con-  
trol of block on which  
is situated the en-  
larged Academy  
Building



Academy Building



- 1 Former residence of Mr. Marshall, purchased last year
- 2 Public School property, purchased last year

- 3 Residence on corner of block, purchased last year
- 4 Chapel-School House. Ferron, Utah



workers, and a proper distribution of church workers will accomplish infinitely more for the state and for the churches themselves than will a partisan attempt to cover the same ground. Much of the discouragement incident to Wyoming work lies at this point. Within three years the Presbytery of Cheyenne has more than doubled its members and ministers. This made possible the organization of Laramie Presbytery within the year, and furnishes a constitutional basis for the erection of the Synod of Wyoming, when the time is ripe. If suitable men can be obtained, Wyoming furnishes one of the most fruitful and strategic fields in which to expend our energies. The pastor-evangelists are the Rev. L. Harold Forde, for Cheyenne and Laramie, and the Rev. J. W. Winder, for Sheridan Presbyteries.

A glance at the Rocky Mountain District, covering the records of the last five years, contains suggestion, inspiration, and cause for thankfulness to God. In the entire district more than thirty-one per cent. of the entire number received on profession of their faith united with the aid-receiving churches. In this period the net gain of membership within the district is an advance of more than one-third.

Much more might be accomplished if we had adequate equipment for service. One frontier presbytery has not a single manse within its borders. One synod has sixteen church organizations that are without a house of worship; in many cases they do not even own ground upon which to build. One-third of these were organized within the last year. Three new churches have just been completed and other buildings are projected. It is a manifestation of the grace of God when such churches win members and gather offerings for the work of the Church in other places, some of which are favored far beyond them in material and spiritual advantage. Conditions there are duplicated in each of the synods in the district. The district is at work upon problems that are far-reaching. Some of these are being solved, not for individuals, nor for states, but for nations and races. For example: if the conquest of arid America establishes processes by which desert and famine stricken lands shall be crowned with harvests and orchards and gardens, we have wrought for humanity.

#### **PACIFIC COAST DISTRICT.**

For this section the field secretary, the Rev. William Sylvester Holt, D. D., presents the following statement:—

This district covers Washington and northern Idaho, Oregon, California, and Nevada,—having three synods and twenty-five presbyteries.

One of the main topics of discussion during the year throughout the entire Pacific Coast District, has been that of organization. Special plans for organization have been introduced into the three synods, at their meetings last fall, and have fared, practically, in the same way. California has adopted organization on a basis submitted to the presbyteries before, and in this basis are the following salient points worthy of record:—

First, the home mission committee is to be made up of a member from each presbytery, nominated by that presbytery, and to serve for three years. The committee to elect from its own number an executive commission to act in the interim in its behalf, and to elect its own officers.

Second, the commission is charged with the responsibility of the direction and oversight of the home mission work of the synod, and clothed with authority adequate to the discharge of this responsibility, provided always that the constitutional rights of presbyteries, churches and individuals be recognized and respected. It is to seek to unify the home mission work of the synod, to promote unity and cooperation among the several presbyteries, to enlist the strong presbyteries in aid of the weak, and all in the effort to attain self-support. Through its officers and field agents it is to endeavor to cover the entire field with inspirational and helpful influence.

Third, it shall hold stated meetings, twice a year, in October and in the early spring, for the consideration of all matters connected with the work. At the spring meeting, the estimates of all the presbyteries—or their committees—of the sum needed for the work of the ensuing fiscal year within their bounds, and the budgets apportioning the amounts to be raised by their churches for home missions, shall be presented in detail or the consideration and advice of the committee, and any modification thereof, suggested by the committee, shall be given respectful consideration by the presbyteries or their committees in making up the final estimate and budget.

As concerns field workers, it was determined by the synod that pastor-evangelists shall be elected by such presbyteries as desire their services, and in the judgment of the synodical committee are in need of them. The maximum number of pastor-evangelists to be employed in the synod, and the presbyteries entitled to elect them, shall be determined by the synodical committee after careful consideration of the needs of the whole field, and presbyteries which are without pastor-evangelists of their own, shall be entitled to the assistance of those of other presbyteries as occasion may demand, and as may be agreed upon by the home mission committees of presbyteries interested. It is provided also that the plan of organization shall leave unchanged the relations now existing between the presbyteries, or their committees, and the missionaries and the mission churches under their care.

In accordance with their plan the home mission committee of the Synod of California held their first meeting in San Francisco in February and studied in detail their entire home mission budget for the ensuing year, returning recommendations to the various presbyteries for their consideration. Delightful and harmonious, the meeting showed the great value of synodical organization and most favorably impressed all who attended it. Since in California alone such a plan is in operation, Washington and Oregon will watch with interest the working of synodical organization in their neighboring synod.

The Synod of Oregon brought up a plan for organization at its last meeting, but, as the meeting was held in a remote portion of the state, and only a small number were present, it did not seem wise to take final action. Therefore the plan was referred once more to the presbyteries for their full and careful consideration, and it will come up next fall for final action, undoubtedly, with a strong sentiment in the synod in favor of organization. And at the same time there is considerable opposition to it. It will have careful discussion and will be decided on its merits, at the next meeting, in Portland, where a large attendance is expected.

In the Synod of Washington organization received definite action to this extent. After a careful consideration of the plan proposed, in which it was determined to separate Sunday-school work from home mission work entirely, and to erect a new committee to look after Sunday-school work, the plan was referred to the presbyteries, and a decision was reached by the synod that, after a majority of the presbyteries have approved the plan, it shall immediately become operative.

#### GENERAL DEVELOPMENT OF THE HOME MISSION WORK.

The largest development at present in this district is in the famous San Joaquin Valley. Large tracts of land heretofore used for farming, cut up into smaller tracts, are being sold out to settlers. New towns are developing along the Southern Pacific and the Santa Fe Railroads, and new irrigation projects are bringing land under more intensive cultivation. This has largely increased the population, and the demand for home mission work. All of these new places need the gospel, and we are trying to do our share in giving it to them, therefore it will be found that the calls from the San Joaquin Presbytery will be larger for next year than from almost any other part of the entire district, altogether owing to the new development and the increasing population.

In all three synods the most marked growth is in the great cities. The following facts, from the Statistical Department

of the Census Bureau for the year ending December thirty-first, 1912, are most significant:—

Tacoma .....	in 1910,	82,972;	in 1912,	96,404.
Spokane .....	" "	104,402;	" "	124,657.
Portland .....	" "	207,214;	" "	240,597.
Los Angeles .....	" "	319,198;	" "	399,240.
Seattle .....	" "	237,194;	" "	286,322.
San Francisco .....	" "	416,912;	" "	437,241.

City home mission work manifestly needs immediate and careful attention if we would meet the situation. The presbyteries are alive to it. This means that the demands for home mission work in the cities are growing faster than the demands of the country about them. Our cities are destined to be great cities, and the home mission work needs immediate and pressing attention, in order that we may meet the situation. The presbyteries are alive to this situation, and are doing their utmost to meet it. For example, Los Angeles Presbytery has changed its home mission committee into a committee of church extension, and has entirely reorganized it.

The Presbytery of Portland is considering the very same thing, in order to meet the growing needs in that city, and throughout all the cities of the Coast there is a continued demand, which requires our utmost efforts to meet. It is getting to be true on this Coast, as it is in other parts of the United States, that the cities are the great home mission centers, and require the most careful and exacting attention from the churches in order to keep pace with the growing population. At the same time, new railroads and new irrigation projects are adding to the country population, and adding equally to the home mission need. How people who go on to raw land and prepare it for cultivation are able to make a living while they are waiting for it to come to production is a problem. That they are not able to meet all the demands made upon them for churches and schools is not to be at all wondered at. The governments of the states with their large school funds are able to help support the schools; the Church, also from its resources in other parts of the country, must help the churches until they can come to the time of self-support. Nevertheless, the Honor Roll will show progress toward self-support among individual churches.

#### THE LOGGING CAMPS.

Our Church is still the only one at work for the loggers throughout the entire Pacific Coast District, but is only beginning to meet the needs. In these camps are thousands of men who never have the opportunity to hear the gospel. Mr. Fred W. Davis and the Rev. T. H. Simpson, in Oregon and Washington, respectively, have been kept busy whenever the

camps have been open, and have done excellent work among them, and we are having good help from men who are contiguous to the camps in the State of California. Their reports show the progress that is making. They are not only considering the spiritual welfare of the men but are doing all that is possible to improve their physical conditions. Under their stimulus a number of the camps have provided better accommodations for the men, and the competition that will ensue from finding good conditions in one camp and poor in another will certainly have its effect. In Washington, Mr. Simpson has led the city of Aberdeen to undertake a forward movement in establishing a home for the loggers where they may avoid the many temptations they meet in the town. This has not yet materialized in full, but good progress has been made and it is hoped that it will be accomplished during the coming year.

Nor must we forget the faithful efforts of men who live near the camps. The Rev. William Baesler, in the northern part of California, and the Rev. Riley C. Grace on the western coast of California have done all in their power to reach the men who are near them. They distribute literature and preach the gospel when it is possible. Mr. Baesler especially has spent considerable time in the camps themselves, trying to help the men to the knowledge of the truth as it is in Jesus Christ.

We have had the aid of students in the northern part of California, who have done good service. One from New York City has been led by his experience on the Coast to give himself entirely to this work after completing his studies.

Praise is due the Rev. John W. Beard, pastor of the church at Hoquiam, who has not only induced his people to pay forty dollars a month towards the support of a missionary in the camps, but who has himself given a portion of his time to those camps contiguous to his town. All these things have helped and we are interested in the development of the logging camp work. At the same time we should do something to interest all the denominations in this work, rather than lay the burden of it upon one, for it is not a work out of which come churches, and it should be maintained on an interdenominational basis. It would seem wise to call this to the attention of the Home Missions Council, and see if it cannot be taken up in a general way by all the Churches, rather than by one Church.

#### ITALIAN WORK.

Large numbers of Italians are found in the several city centers. Regarding the work of our Church among them in San Francisco report is made under the Department of Immigration. Little is done among the Italians in any other part of the district at present, although there are more than ten

thousand in the city of Portland, and there are many in the city of Seattle, also.

#### THE SURVEY.

While the results of the survey, which was arranged by the representatives of the Home Missions Council a year ago, have not all been secured, yet enough has been discovered from that survey to show where more work needs to be done. It is hoped that one result of this will be some arrangement whereby Churches shall cease to crowd upon each other, will undertake to care for the unoccupied territory, and so extend the Kingdom in a definite, practical, Christian way. This is one of the things hoped for in the continuation of the work of the survey throughout the states of the Pacific Coast.

#### COMITY AND FEDERATION.

Decided progress has been made during the past year, to which it is worth while to call attention.

In Freewater, Oregon, three churches combined under a federated system. By federation, of course, we do not mean union. Neither Church gives up its own special organization, but they combine for an aggressive work in the community in which they are situated. Upon the formation of the federation, the churches became self-supporting, paid a living salary to the new pastor, and the work seems to be progressing in a satisfactory way.

Enterprise, the county seat of Wallowa County, in northeastern Oregon, has taken up the same movement. There Methodists, Presbyterians and Disciples have combined in one federation, have elected a pastor, and immediately are paying a salary of fifteen hundred dollars. Each church has its own building, and they are all used for the work of the federated church. The Sunday schools, arranged in classes, meet in the different buildings so that they do not trespass upon each other, and do not disturb each other by their noise. The meetings are held in the largest building. The progress is showing that they have made a wise move in undertaking the federation.

In the Presbytery of Portland are two fields, in which there are two churches, and neither field is able to support one. They are both occupied by Presbyterians and Methodists. An arrangement has been made whereby the Presbyterians withdraw from one, and the Methodists from the other, with the distinct agreement not to interfere further; each will carry on the work in the field assigned to it, and all Christians will work together for one end.



These things show that the spirit of comity is abroad and what can be done when it can be brought to a definite point. We believe that finer results will follow hereafter. The Presbyterian Church is interested in the movement and believes in its extension.

#### FINANCIAL CONDITIONS.

Special financial conditions largely peculiar to the fruit districts should have special mention. For example, eastern Washington, in the irrigated districts, has given a great deal of its territory to raising fruit. Wonderful apples grow in that region, and beautiful peaches and luscious grapes and all kinds of fruits that can be raised in a temperate zone. Last year the crop was one of the largest that has ever been known throughout the entire district. But, unfortunately for the people on the Coast, there was a large crop throughout the United States. This closed the eastern markets to the Coast people, and much of this crop of apples was put into cold-storage waiting for a market. Other fruits that will not keep, like peaches, in many instances had to be sacrificed; some men realized only half a cent a box on their peaches, others received nothing whatever from the commission men to whom they shipped, but even had a bill to pay after the crop had been sold. One shipper of three carloads of apples received from the men who sold them for him a check of twenty-seven cents.

In southern California the most severe frost in years destroyed not only the citrus fruit, but in some cases the orchards as well. One man in southern California, who valued his land at one thousand dollars an acre because he had a growing orchard, is ready to take less than a third of that because the trees have been destroyed, must be cut up and burned or thrown away, and the land must be reset.

It can readily be seen how this situation in the home mission district will cut into the support of the churches. These things need to be borne in mind, for they come to us occasionally as they have come the past year, and the Church will be called upon to meet them in enlarged grants in some places, because of this unusual situation.

#### OUTLOOK.

There is nothing to be said concerning the outlook except that which is full of hope. We are optimistic on the Pacific Coast. We see a great future for the entire country. There seems to be nowhere else for people to go, except to come here. With admirable climate, with remarkable resources still largely undeveloped, with vast areas in which there is no one yet living, with the coming railroads, with increasing irrigation projects, and

with the opening of the Panama Canal, it does not seem possible that we shall not add great numbers to our population in the next few years. This calls for the most alert attention on the part of the Church. We must be ready for the coming thousands or millions. We are able to take care of more people than we ever dreamed of. It is possible for the entire population of the United States to live in the State of Oregon, and every man, woman and child have more than half an acre of ground. What can this mean for our future? When the transportation facilities are greater, when the development of the resources is more extensive, when the ease of getting here is simplified, will it not be true that our vacant territory will be fully occupied, and the demand upon the Church be enormous?

We are trying to rise to this situation. We are planning for the days to come. We are trying to be wise in the planting of our churches to occupy points that will be strategic in the advance of the Kingdom of God, and we are hoping for and receiving from the richer portions of our Church that encouragement and help which it seems now imperative that we shall have.

#### PASTOR-EVANGELISM.

There have been fourteen pastor-evangelists at work in this district during the year ending March 31, 1913, covering seventeen presbyteries, and the following results have been accomplished, as reported:—

Presbyteries covered .....	17
Churches visited .....	410
Sermons preached .....	1,388
Pastoral visits .....	5,305
Evangelistic meetings .....	275
Conversions .....	415
Added to churches .....	431
Churches organized .....	21
Raised for church buildings .....	\$2,690.50
Raised for salaries .....	\$3,440.00
Home mission offerings .....	\$1,742.04

#### ALASKA.

##### YUKON PRESBYTERY.

The work in interior and northern Alaska differs this year somewhat in its personnel. From *Barrow*, as was noted last year, Dr. and Mrs. Marsh and their family returned from the rigors and loneliness of that distant station among the Eskimos on the Arctic Coast.

Finding no ordained missionary physician to succeed them, the Board availed itself of the presence at Barrow of the Rev. Delbert W. Cram, a minister of the Congregational Church. For some time under the employ of the Government's Bureau of Education, he and Mrs. Cram were familiar with the people

and the needs of the field. By the courtesy of the Bureau of Education Mr. Cram was transferred temporarily to the work of this Board. The thoroughness of his missionary work during the preceding years as well as his efficiency in his new service is illustrated in the following extracts from his first report:—

“Speaking from personal experience, one of the things that impresses the stranger upon his first attendance of a church service at Barrow, is the evident earnestness with which these people take their religion. Practically the whole village turns out to the services, and the shut-ins that are not able to attend church on account of sickness are given the benefit of the sermon by the young people that go to them, sometimes immediately after the service, and tell the message that was given in the church. Not only do the people show their interest in the church and its work by their attendance; there is an earnestness with which they take part in the services that is very commendable. Another thing that the stranger notices is that the babies are not left at home. Those upward of a month old are there with the mother and father. The younger babes are carried in the mother’s ‘ateega’—their large blouse-like garments—while those old enough to walk toddle along beside the mother, or in the winter time are pulled on a dog sled or play along the way with the other children.

“Such a large juvenile congregation with unusually well developed lungs resulting from this most healthful climate might be a little hard on the average preacher. But then there is this consolation; I have listened—and doubtless others have also—to many a supposedly learned sermon which held for me less inspiration than I could get from half a hundred crying babies, and so remembering the Master’s words to the disciples we ‘forbid them not’.

“On account of the devotion of the people to their church there is no necessity for the pastor to spend a greater part of his time drumming up an attendance. This leaves his work in such shape that he can put in his time directly training the young people in Bible study and along other lines where the effort is most needed.

“Just now there is a group of boys and girls coming on that in five years from now will be counted as leaders of the community. They must be trained also to take their places as the leaders of the Church. These boys and girls are reading the English Bible. They are intensely interested in the lives of such Bible characters as David and Daniel and Joseph. However, most of all, the life of the boy Jesus holds them with a fascination such as no other story can. The greater part of them are found in our intermediate society of Christian Endeavor, and to neglect their teaching now would be little short of criminal.

"The Church here must rise to its opportunity and lay the foundations for these lives broad and deep. It must teach them the meaning of the power of God in their hearts; the power and value of a clean life. It must also show them the necessity for a life lived in close contact with the Master and given back to Him in loving service for others. Personally I feel that nothing less than the burden for the evangelization of their own people should be laid upon their hearts. I do not believe it is too much to expect that if the Church does her part in this school of preparation they will, when the time comes, do theirs.

"With this end in view all of the agencies of the church are being utilized. Aside from the regular Sabbath services and the weekly prayer meeting of the church are the Sunday school and young people's societies of Christian Endeavor—junior, intermediate and senior. In all of these thus far throughout the year a splendid interest has been manifested. Particularly is this true of the Sunday school—the training school of the Church for young and old. One night in the week all of the teachers meet with the pastor and go over the lesson. Most of the teachers understand English. The story of the lesson for the succeeding Sunday is told in English and interpreted into the Eskimo language. Then the teachers divide into groups of three or four each, and study the English text from their Bibles, calling on the pastor for any help that they need. Usually, the next day after the teachers' meeting two or more of the teachers will get together and go over the lesson again. All of the classes are then taught in the Eskimo language, except the one that the pastor teaches. That is composed of the most advanced pupils of the school who can read their Bibles. In this way the Old Book is getting a grip on the lives of the workers."

The foregoing contains suggestions that might well be followed in training for Bible study and Sabbath-school work in the states. It is right that the Church should have Mr. Cram's plea for these people of the North:—

"And now let me bespeak for this little flock at the farthest north a continued interest in your prayers. They need them as they reach out after a more practical knowledge of the Fatherhood of God. They need them as they struggle to better their miserable social conditions."

At the last Assembly an earnest message was brought from the Presbytery of Yukon in behalf of the field in and about *Cooks Inlet* with increasing population and utter lack of church influence. In response to this plea the Board, the latter part of the summer, secured the Rev. Thomas P. Howard who had proved his right to greater privilege of service through years of home mission work in the Northwest. Leaving his family behind, that his children might not be deprived of necessary

# Inmost Alaska

## From far down the Yukon Valley



Ruby, one year old when this photograph was taken. Already laying claim as the "Metropolis of the Yukon." Dr. Young, the Pioneer Parson, succeeded by Dr. Bradshaw



Sure to draw the crowd. At least \$100,000 of gold in each dump



educational opportunities, Mr. Howard started in July for the new and needy field.

Our Church will want to become acquainted with the names of some of the stations in his far-reaching frontier itinerary:—Knik, Willow Creek, Susitna, Beluga, Tyonic, Turnagain Arm.

The importance of this Cooks Inlet region is found in the facts that it is the logical outlet for the Matanuska coal fields as well as that the whole region is recently claiming a good deal of attention because of mining developments. It is also of importance agriculturally, having conditions favorable for farming and stock raising on an extensive scale. A number of homesteads are occupied and other settlers are continually being added. Climatic conditions are much more favorable than on the exposed coast, while market facilities are better than further inland.

Mr. Howard, after careful study of conditions, selected Knik as the best place for headquarters. He preached his first sermon in the dining room of the Pioneer House and organized a Sabbath school in the cabin of the lady who was elected as superintendent.

A valuable lot on Main Street in the heart of the town was donated for a house of worship and the gathering of material for its building was early undertaken. Not only to the white settlers but also to the natives, hungry for help, Mr. Howard has extended his ministry.

On New Year's day Mr. Howard wrote as follows of the development at Knik, even though he is much of the time absent at the other parts of the field:—

"Knik is all and more than I had hoped for in the way of progress. The Sunday school is holding its interest for the children without the aid of supplies. (No second class mail matter comes in here during the closed season without you pay a dollar a pound to the carrier for bringing it from Seward). The school has sent ten dollars to the Board. The organized congregation is working well, and reports better attendance in my absence than when I am present, and I am not a bit jealous. The committee in charge of the services in my absence prepares a program of records of the best music, hymns, and select readings, and makes an effort to invite the indifferent and the 'I-don't-believe-in-Church' man. The result is gratifying. The congregation sent twenty dollars to the Board.

But the most gratifying results are seen in the work among the natives. 'Already', said one to me, 'there is a difference in their personal appearance, their homes are cleaner, and the very windows of their cabins look brighter.'"

Some of the physical handicaps with which Mr. Howard contends are hinted in the following humorously expressed sentence:—

"Yes, I have met with some discouraging things, and not the least of these the fact that I am obliged to do whatever clerical work falls to me in a barnlike room with the mercury on the outside ranging anywhere from ten to twenty—and sometimes as low as forty—below zero, and sometimes I have half a notion to go outdoors to get warm."

The third of the Board's new appointees to Yukon Presbytery is the Rev. Ernest N. Bradshaw, D.D., who from his pastorate at Leon, Iowa, is on his way to the new section centering at *Ruby*, beyond Fairbanks. Appealing calls for a man who should be the only minister in that region were of no avail, although the search was begun before our last Report was written. A special appeal through the church papers this winter met Dr. Bradshaw's eye and he has been appointed to Ruby.

The measure of the need may be guessed from the following letter from Dr. Condit, our pastor at Fairbanks:—

"Recent reports from Ruby indicate that there will be a good number of people there next summer. There will also be quite a large winter population and so far as I know there will be no religious service of any kind and certainly no resident missionary. It distresses me that the camp must be destitute of gospel privileges. This was also the case in the early history of the Iditarod. A gentleman from the Iditarod in appealing for a missionary for that place said that he hoped it would never be his lot to put in another season in a camp without a church service. He was not a Christian man either. I presume that there will be from eight hundred to ten hundred people there this winter."

Dr. Bradshaw started early in March and the last letters from him gave promise that early in April he would have reached Fairbanks on his way to Ruby.

The church at *Fairbanks* continues to grow under the care of the Rev. James H. Condit, D.D. He writes:—

"We held our congregational meeting this week. All obligations financial have been met in full and we have a balance in the church treasury. The enrollment in the Sabbath school was ninety-six and the average attendance was sixty. The young people have twenty-seven members in their society. The Ladies' Aid Society has thirty-nine active members. We gave one hundred thirteen dollars to missions including offerings to Bible Society and Temperance. The church is well organized for aggressive work and I feel confident that with new adherers and methods there is a bright future for this church.

"In this connection I wish to say that the congregation voted to assume another one hundred fifty dollars per year of the pastor's support, making the amount asked from the Board from April first fourteen hundred dollars instead of fifteen hundred fifty dollars as at present. The matter of local support



was discussed at length and it is the purpose of the congregation to reduce the amount asked from the Board each year. We had an insurance bill of one hundred fifty dollars to pay this year for the coming three years or the amount would have been still farther reduced."

Our remaining field in Yukon Presbytery lies far to the south of Fairbanks and on the coast—*Cordova*. Here the Rev. M. Egbert Koonce, Ph.D., has continued his careful earnest service. The tides of fortune which mean so much for or against the interests of our Church have somewhat ebbed during the recent years at Cordova. The financial depression of the previous year has continued. Nevertheless the little congregation has fulfilled its pledges of three hundred dollars toward Dr. Koonce's salary. Notwithstanding the difficulties of the past months, Dr. Koonce writes that the prospects for the region as well as for the whole territory are more encouraging than at any time for three or four years.

"The report of the Alaska Railroad Commission which has recently been made to Congress is generally considered to be the beginning of prosperous times for this community, inasmuch as they have recommended the Cordova route as the most feasible one for the proposed government railroad to the interior. Our most reliable news from Washington is to the effect that at the special session of Congress in March this matter will be before Congress with the prospect of immediate authorization for the building of the road. The population of this town will be doubled within two weeks of the passage of such legislation, and it will continue to grow in proportion to the development of the undertaking.

"We have also encouraging reports regarding the opening of the coal fields, which will parallel the action with reference to the railroads, no doubt. This means great business activity in this particular region and throughout the territory generally."

Removals have depleted the number of Dr. Koonce's force of co-workers to an unusual extent as well as the number of his congregation. Last summer twenty-three Sunday-school scholars and four teachers were among those who left. However, the pastor bravely writes, "Most of these people will come back again when conditions improve."

Another hindrance to active church work is found in the weather conditions which were bad in summer as well as in winter. During the three months ending with September there were but three days without rain and only one of these was a Sabbath.

Let us hope that the Government's plans for developing Alaska may at last bring due reward to this brave little flock and their pastor who so long have been waiting for the fulfillment of promised development.

## ALASKA PRESBYTERY.

The year in southeastern Alaska has had several characteristic features. For the first time the home mission committee of the presbytery has made a systematic visitation of all the fields, studying them with a view to greater efficiency of service and economy of effort. In connection with this visitation the Rev. David Waggoner of Klawock, a member of the committee, with his missionary boat acted as host throughout the entire period. Various resulting recommendations were deferred for action for fuller information by the Board. Other recommendations were immediately acceded to and the outcome should prove the value of the personal canvass of this peculiarly isolated field with its solitary centers of service. There has been further equipment of our Alaskan missionaries with boats,—without which they are unable to do proper pastoral work or reach their out-stations. There has been encouraging development in connection with the work reported to the Assembly last year as received from the Friends.

On the old mission stations there are various features common to most. The Christmas season furnishes a fine opportunity for special services and as a special point of interest throughout the somewhat monotonous routine of the winter's work. Always the Christmas tree is available and is well used. Frequently the "band" boys form an orchestra which is greatly appreciated, especially when—as in some instances—the missionary forms a member of the band. The training of the children with appropriate Scripture recitations and other allied "pieces" is an added tie between the missionary and his flock. The gifts, while simple as to kind and inexpensive as to commercial value, find their worth in the fundamental value of every offering of love. For special items regarding the fields the following details may be noted:—

At *Haines* the time of the Rev. A. F. McLean has been divided between the regular duties of the field worker, building a mission boat with much outlay of energy for the sake of economizing in money, and lending assistance as needed in connection with the hospital under the Woman's Board. Relieved of the latter, and the boat completed, the coming year will find Mr. McLean much more ready to push effort along evangelistic and pastoral lines. In the summer when the village is practically deserted because the men are off on fishing trips, Mr. McLean follows them, holding services wherever they may happen to be, with a folding organ and a portable building,—the latter loaned by the Government's Department of Education. A hint of how much the services mean to this people is found in the following from one of Mr. McLean's reports:—

"Skookum Jim, an old man of seventy years of age, lives about a mile from Haines at what was once the Chilkat village. He and

his old wife have been very faithful at all the services. It is a long walk for an old man who is almost blind and his faithful old wife has been leading him back and forth all the years that I have been at Haines. One evening a few weeks ago he came rather late to prayer meeting. When the time came for prayer and testimony the old man said, 'I had a hard time to get to church to-night. First the devil tempted me to stay at home, telling me that I was an old man and ought not to go out in the dark, that the prayer meeting would get along very well without me, and that soon I would be dead anyway and it would have to get along without me. But I prayed and God gave me strength to come. I left home and had not gone far when I stepped on a stick which broke in the middle and one piece flew up and hit me on the nose. I said a bad word, and then I was very sorry and I knelt down on the road and asked God to forgive me, and the bad spirit went away and I came on to church. I am very happy to-night for I know God forgives.'

"The prayer meeting you see is somewhat of a confessional, not to a priest but to God in the presence of his people, and it seems to do them good. They feel happier when they have lifted the burden that is on their hearts in this manner and some way I feel that the Heavenly Father comes near and I can hear him say as he said to his people in ages past, 'Thy sins and thine iniquities will I remember no more.'

*Klukwan.* This field, twenty-five miles from Haines, remains practically our only purely native work in southeastern Alaska. With the help of their leader, the Rev. Fred R. Falconer, the people have been taught more than the rudiments of intelligent gardening, thus getting their first definite knowledge toward self-support in home and church. Under the same leadership a side-walk has been built during the past year through their village, making it possible not only to guard against exposure from unprotected muddy paths, but also to attend the evening services as was not possible hitherto.

Another new project of the more recent months has been the establishing—still under the watchful direction of the missionary—of the Klukwan Mercantile Company to enable the people to secure at the lowest reasonable rate the necessities of life, instead of having to pay much larger prices, the profits going into the hands of those who are either unscrupulous or regardless of the welfare of the Alaskan native. Such forms of activity are not always classed among the items of missionary service, but in this case they are thoroughly imbued with the missionary spirit. Mr. Falconer's attention to the agricultural work, the building of the side-walk, and the mercantile company serve as a background for the more spiritual side of the work. Witness his three hundred twenty pastoral calls during

the year, and his own words: "It all has its part to play in the general uplift of the race." "If the spiritual and material uplift keep pace we can hope for something lasting." "We seek ever to keep uppermost the spiritual side of the work."

*Hoonah.* With a record of two hundred pastoral calls and an addition of nineteen members, the field seems to have advanced under the leadership of its pastor, the Rev. George E. Good, even though he was absent as a commissioner to the last General Assembly and enjoyed a furlough during the summer months. He says: "Some of our older people are holding tenaciously to their old customs and are trying hard to hold the people back." "While we have had trials we have cause for rejoicing. It does one good to see the people make progress in the knowledge of Christ."

Among the peculiar hindrances Mr. Good enumerates the native beer-making—an occupation which we do not often associate with Alaska—and the Japanese, Norwegians and Scandinavians who have settled among the natives and made the latter their prey.

At *Sitka* the special home mission feature is the large school under the direction of the Woman's Board with its equipment of new buildings. With the tide of white population setting steadily away from Sitka the work is limited more and more to the natives.

The Rev. E. E. Bromley has remained on the field throughout the year.

*Juneau*, to which Sitka has yielded her preeminence since the transfer of the territorial capital, is suffering from the boom which comes with vague but well assured reports of mineral wealth. With a gain of a thousand in her population during the past year, with the placing of enormous amounts of capital in developments looking toward large returns from mining interests, and with the unrest which accompanies such movements Juneau is now proving a promising but a peculiarly difficult field.

The work among the natives continues as heretofore under the direction of the Rev. L. F. Jones, who has oversight as well of the Douglas work, where a lay helper is assistant. One of the oldest native missionary centers, Juneau this year has witnessed the baptism of the children of parents whom the pastor baptized when they were children; and he has received into church membership applicants whom he baptized in their childhood. Naturally more and more the members of this church are becoming dependable and steadfast.

In the Northern Light Church of which the Rev. John B. Stevens is pastor the year has been one of improving the church property. The manse has been raised and a new foundation

## Boys and Girls in Sitka



The Sheldon Jackson School in Alaska



The pupils are of several tribes and come from all sections of  
Southeastern Alaska



placed under it, and the repair bills have been taken care of by the people, as well as five hundred dollars toward the ministers' salary.

The first Territorial Legislature convened at Juneau in March. Four judicial districts were to be represented with two senators and four representatives from each. While the function of this Legislature is largely advisory, yet it will be a very decided influence in shaping Alaska's affairs at present and also in molding her future. This is the most important step yet taken in Alaskan progress. The Senate of the Legislature has chosen Mr. Stevens as its chaplain. So in matters of Church and State he has opportunity for leadership beyond that of any of our other workers in southeastern Alaska.

*Wrangell.* The Rev. James S. Clark has continued in charge of the white and native churches here. From May to October, when he was relieved of the work at Petersburg which until then had been under his care, a native helper was actively in charge of Petersburg. A special feature worthy of mention at Wrangell has been the unusual interest shown in Bible study. There has been much increase in the Sabbath-school attendance, and a special class has been organized for Bible study which meets on Thursday evenings. The government teacher has borne witness to the order and interest, which she says she has not seen matched in any Sabbath school. With the handicap of serious illness in his home, Mr. Clark has nevertheless been active in his pastoral work, making about three hundred calls upon the various homes in his congregation.

To *Petersburg*, forty miles from Wrangell, where under the self-sacrificing and earnest effort of Mr. Clark of Wrangell a church building and a manse were erected, after long search the Board succeeded in sending a missionary, the Rev. Robert J. Diven, a pastor of one of the churches of Portland, Oregon, and previously an earnest and successful missionary on pioneer fields in the states. Petersburg is at present the only town on the Pacific Coast with almost a strictly foreign population—only about twenty being native-born Americans. There is a strong Norwegian element and conditions at present are very unsettled owing to prospective changes along business lines. Mr. Diven's energy in the service is suggested by the fact that in the first quarter he made one hundred fifty pastoral calls. His impressions of the field may be taken at par value. We cull from his letters as follows: "Conditions measure up to what I expected to find: very few who have a dependable interest in religious work, and immorality rampant—heaven for scenery and hell for morals is the shortest and fairest description I can give." "Two hundred people attended our Christmas exercises, more than one hundred of them being men who would have been down in the

saloons but for our effort and invitation through the lips of everybody who would agree to bring somebody." "We have a good Sunday school, our church attendance is growing steadily and chiefly from the ranks of those who never went to church before. A nice Sunday-school library will soon be opened in the manse for the use of anybody who will come for a book. We are sure we can loan many more books by making the library accessible all the time rather than only on Sundays. I will thus have a chance to direct the reading of any who care for any help or suggestions."

And so in season and out, by old tried methods and new ones, Mr. Diven is getting hold of the people who are sorely in need.

The work centering at *Klawock* is still under the direction of the Rev. David Waggoner. The Indian names of Klawock, Hydaburg, Howkan, Kake and Shakan have added to them a group suggestive of the encroachments of the whites on this formerly native field,—namely, Fish Egg, Hunter Bay, Camp Lorenzo and Rose Inlet.

Sharing the labor on this too extensive field Mr. Waggoner's helpers have been William Benson, George E. Haldane, John S. Brown and John Demmert. The experiment of transferring the people of one village undesirably located to another under better conditions, which resulted a year ago in the establishment of Hydaburg, has led this year to a movement toward Klawock from Shakan. From the first of November to February Shakan has no sun. Naturally it cannot be a healthy village. For business reasons it has seemed well to the people to unite in the larger and sunnier town. A cooperative company has been organized by the people to conduct a store in Klawock in order that the natives may maintain successful business operations, protecting themselves from the White Fishermen's Union. The encroachments of the latter have resulted in the discomfort and often suffering of the unsuspecting natives. Thus it is the part of the Christian leader here so to direct affairs that the people may not be robbed by those who care only for selfish gain.

The neighboring village of *Kake* has for its pastor the Rev. George J. Beck, whose efforts have been largely expended in repairing the property transferred to us from the Friends a little more than a year ago. Caring for the sick, getting acquainted with the people—four hundred fifty pastoral calls made during the first quarter—and stimulating the moral and spiritual energies, the months have been well spent and we may look for larger outcome as their fruitage later.

At *Saxman* the Rev. Edward Marsden continues his work among the people whom he reaches from Saxman by means of his missionary boat. One of the serious problems of the year here, as in other Alaskan fields, is the illegal sale of liquor on





# Laying Foundations in Porto Rico

Polytechnic Institute    Missionary J. B. Harris, President



A Group of Students who are Building Better than they Know



Students Putting their Hands to the Task



Overlooking the Site on which is Rising (and will rise) an Institution  
Built by Porto Ricans Christian Students for Porto Ricans

the part of white men. Although nominally prohibited by the Government, permits are secured and our Indians suffer. Mr. Marsden, as other of our missionaries, urges the need of buildings for social centers, where when not at religious meetings, the people can gather for legitimate recreation and helpful acquaintance.

### PORTO RICO.

The past year in Porto Rico has been a logical outworking of the various mission plans in the centers and out-stations already well known—by name at least—to the readers of this Board's Annual Report. The only change in the personnel of the Board's force has been the addition of the Rev. Thomas R. S. Butler, who went to Anasco upon his graduation from Auburn Theological Seminary last May. Other sorely needed additions, for a force already overborne by a task at once exacting and unreasonably heavy for the shoulders upon which it has been carried, have not been secured. The imperative need continues for young American pastors and their wives, able to speak or to learn Spanish, to share in the privileges and the problems of the Porto Rican service. Than this field none other is more encouraging; in none other is there greater need of reinforcements.

The year has witnessed three or four most significant advances in connection with the work of our Board:—

First may be named the exchange of school work in San Juan for community work, in charge of two experienced, capable and consecrated young American ladies—Miss Anna C. Stover and Miss Edith D. Surbey. They are gaining an *entrée* increasingly into the homes of the San Juan people, and through the ministry of the kindergarten, domestic science classes, and clubs are ministering to the young people of the city as the mission school work could not do. The development of public school facilities in the capital city led to this change of policy. It foreshadows similar change in the form of service in Porto Rican centers that shall develop as San Juan has along lines of general school work. The following quotations indicate at once the fascination and the importance of the new community mission service:—

"We arrived in San Juan September first, 1912, to begin the establishment of a gospel settlement work in connection with the Presbyterian mission in the Hugh O'Neill Memorial building of San Juan. September and October we devoted exclusively to the study of Spanish. In November we began adjusting our quarters for our work and began the organization of two self-government clubs, one for school girls over thirteen years of age, and one for business young women who wanted to learn

English. Both of these clubs have been conducted in English except the Bible lessons which we have given in Spanish.

"In December we reorganized the Sunday school primary and intermediate departments and added to our regular work a woman's club and two clubs for younger girls. These three clubs are conducted exclusively in Spanish.

"February seventeenth we opened a Spanish kindergarten. All of these clubs and the kindergarten have definite Bible study then a short business session in each club, a special educational or industrial program, and close with a game or social time.

"Our rooms—consisting of a library and reading-room, a club and kindergarten, a corridor which we use for classes, a kitchen, dining-room and two patios—are quite nicely furnished and equipped for our work, thanks to the generosity of the Home Board.

"The present enrollment of all our activities is as follows:—

Club Amistad (Friendship Club—for women)	33
Club Fidelidad (Fidelity Club—for young women)	27
Club Princesa (Princess Club—for girls over thirteen)	27
Club Lealdad (Loyalites Club—for girls from ten to thirteen)	30
Club Joya (Jewels Club—for girls from five to ten)	25
Kindergarten	29

---

Total enrollment 171

"The total attendance during December, January and February has been 1347. The pennies contributed by these members have amounted to \$10.95. Considering our limited knowledge of the language and the people, we felt the response, and the regularity of attendance has been unusual.

"We have had little time for visiting and have not solicited attendance in any particular way. At least one-third have never attended any of the church services or organizations before. We have not worked for numbers because we have felt we had as many present as we could well help at one time. We believed before we came that a settlement work, which includes gospel social effort as well as a gospel educational effort, would be especially valuable on a mission field, and our beginning here in San Juan has strengthened this belief, both as to the need and the practical working out of this method of work.

"We are trusting that as we ourselves learn to speak the language with more fluency we may be able to continue and strengthen that which we have begun in the name of Him whose name we bear. The name chosen for our work here is 'The Christamore Settlement' of the Hugh O'Neill Memorial building of San Juan, Porto Rico".

Second. The enlargement of the medical work in Mayaguez. Until the early part of 1912 the force of the Rye Hospital included only one medical missionary and one nurse and a Porto Rican pharmacist. The large demands compelled these work-

ers frequently to continue in day and night service with almost no opportunity for rest. An interne and a second nurse have been supplied, practically doubling the hospital force and making it more than ever a missionary as well as a medical factor in Mayaguez. An important item to be noted in connection with the Rye Hospital is the fact that out of an annual current expense of \$2848 the hospital has returned to the treasury of the Board \$2470, almost the whole amount.

Third. The establishment on a firmer footing of the project looking toward the Polytechnic Institute in San German. The reason for the Polytechnic Institute of Porto Rico is based on the fact that in all Latin countries—Porto Rico included—work is generally considered as below the dignity of an educated individual. Only those of the peon class can work without hurting their feelings. Therefore, to the uplift of the Porto Ricans, it may be conceded that industrial training is essential. To teach its students to feel the dignity of work and how work can be efficiently and economically performed, both by men and women, is therefore the no mean purpose of this Institute. It is under the direction of a Board of Trustees of which ten are Presbyterians, one Congregational, one Baptist, one Methodist, one United Brethren, one Episcopalian and one Roman Catholic. The President of the Board is a Porto Rican, Mr. Juan Cancio Ortiz, mayor of one of the towns in the western end of the Island, whose gift of land to establish a school led to the developing of the plans for the Polytechnic Institute. The President of the Institute is the Rev. John William Harris, our missionary at San German, Porto Rico.

It is stipulated in the deed that "not less than eighty per cent. of the trustees of the institution shall be members in full communion of Churches holding to the evangelical faith, and who together with the president of the institution shall accept and approve the Holy Scriptures as the only infallible rule of faith and practice."

After much earnest effort on the part of Mr. Harris sufficient funds were on hand and in sight to secure the property and guarantee the beginning of the work. The first term of class-room work began last September with an enrollment of thirty students, ten of whom were young ladies. The ages range from fifteen to twenty-three. All the students share in the homely duties necessary to the carrying on of such an institution. Those who have no money work four and a half hours a day; those who pay four dollars a month work three hours a day; those who pay eight dollars, two hours a day; those who pay ten dollars, one and a half hours a day; those who pay twelve dollars, one hour a day.

With a graduate of Park College as principal and a graduate of the Normal and Collegiate Institute of Asheville, North

Carolina, as an instructor, thoroughness of work and orthodoxy of teaching are assured.

The school is therefore able to render a distinctly Christian training in an unsectarian spirit and lends itself admirably to the missionary work of all the Boards operating in Porto Rico. It is the earnest hope of those who have been actively engaged in it thus far that it will be a center of practical and Christian assistance to the young men and women of Porto Rico who are beginning to learn the dignity of labor and who seek efficiency in the care of the home and its proper support.

Fourth. More definitely in the line of missionary cooperation between the various denominations pledging themselves to work together on a comity basis when the door opened widely in Porto Rico to missionary work at the time of the Spanish-American War, is the agreement of the past year upon which our Training School at Mayaguez has become a Union Training School shared by the United Brethren and our own body. It is hoped that in time other denominations at work in Porto Rico may realize the advisability of cooperation in the training of young men for evangelistic ministry among their countrymen in so small a territory as the Island of Porto Rico.

The following are the essential statements in the plan agreed upon by the representatives of the Presbyterian and United Brethren missions:—

The purpose is to found a Christian Training School which will be devoted exclusively to training for Christian work. Owing to peculiar conditions which now prevail provision for studies of a preliminary character must be made for some time, but it is expected that later on these may be pursued in the high schools or other institutions of Porto Rico.

The Training School will be located at Mayaguez.

It is proposed that a suitable building be erected at a cost not to exceed \$12,000., including grounds and furnishings. In view of the size of the Presbyterian mission work, and further in view of the use that the Presbyterians in Cuba may make of the school, it is suggested that the amount necessary be apportioned as may be agreed upon. This property will be of joint ownership, and will be under the control of a board composed of representatives from each denomination.

The school will be under the direction of a Board of Directors composed of members of the missions concerned, meeting annually for the transaction of business.

The expenses incident to the maintenance of the school will be apportioned as may be mutually agreed.

In order to preserve the greatest harmony among the missions concerned, and also in order to maintain an effective discipline, it is mutually agreed that:—

"1. There shall be no attempt to influence students in the least to change denominational beliefs or practices.

"2. No person in attendance at the Seminary, nor one who has attended same, will be employed under any circumstances by one of the denominations other than the one to which he belongs, except by mutual consent of the denominations concerned."

A further instance of cooperation is in the publication of "Puerto Rico Evangelico", into which this year has been merged "El Testigo Evangelico", the hitherto official organ of the United Brethren, and "La Voz Evangelica" of our own Church. These two denominations and the Congregationalists are sharing, on terms agreed upon, both the cost of the plant and the maintenance of the paper. Each denomination was expected to secure a thousand subscribers and to pledge to the treasury of the paper the five hundred dollars thus obtained.

The Committee of Publication is composed of representatives from each denomination and meets regularly once a year or oftener if occasion requires. A committee shall have control of the printing plant and appoint the manager and editors of the paper, who in turn are responsible to the Committee of Publication. In addition to the manager and editor-in-chief, any other denomination not represented by the editor-in-chief is entitled to one associate editor.

Both our own Church and the United Brethren owned printing plants, but neither was sufficiently large for the publishing of the proposed paper. The two plants therefore were carefully appraised and given to the Committee of Publication who were to retain what was needed and sell the remainder, the three Churches having equal share in the joint printing plant.

The contents of the paper are not to include articles of a controversial or purely personal character. There are of course news items regarding the various mission stations of the denominations interested, each of which appoints a representative responsible for the news concerning its fields.

The year of experiment has abundantly justified the plan, into which as the work goes on it is hoped the other denominations may enter.

Because of the foregoing instances of practical loyalty to one cause and the realization that in His work we are ever brethren, Protestant missions in Porto Rico are on a firmer footing in the presence of the united front of Roman Catholicism.

#### CUBA.

The Rev. J. Milton Greene, D.D. superintendent of our work in Cuba, presents the following statement regarding the work in that field:—

As I sit down to report on the work of our mission it is the morning following a service in the First Church, Havana, in which seven young people each presented one of the sayings of our Lord on the cross. The large church was filled with a deeply attentive audience and the service was pronounced the most solemn and impressive of all that we have ever celebrated. Such knowledge of the Scriptures, such facility of expression and such fervor of personal experience left a profound impression on the many who had attended from curiosity. The special feature of interest for the many youth in attendance was the culture and character exhibited by our young people as the result of our weekly Biblical studies and devotional services. All saw, and many so expressed themselves, that only under similar influences can Cuban youth be saved from such temptations to sensuality, worldliness and vice as perhaps exist in no other country.

Governmental sanction, social conditions and ecclesiastical laxity are just so many dynamics which impel the young men of Cuba along the downward road to physical degeneration, mental atrophy and practical godlessness. Little known to the public and unappreciated even by those who most ardently seek the moral reformation of Cuba, work is being faithfully carried on in all our thirty-eight centers whose practical results were exemplified last evening. In the young people of our evangelical missions is found the chief hope for the Cuba of the future.

A letter just received from one of our young men who is studying in Dubuque Seminary, whose evangelical faith has caused him to be practically disinherited by his parents in Spain, will serve to show the type of character which results from our missionary efforts. He says, "What I feel in my inmost heart is that God calls me to the ministry of his holy Word. For me this is infinitely important. I desire to hear only the voice of God and to resist all the allurements of the world. Who can hinder my progress if I follow the path in which God leads me? And what could I hope for blessing if I should yield to my own caprice? I see great opportunities in this country for a young man situated as I am and I feel the power of these attractions, but I can truly say that none of these things move me for I hear the voice of God calling me to his service."

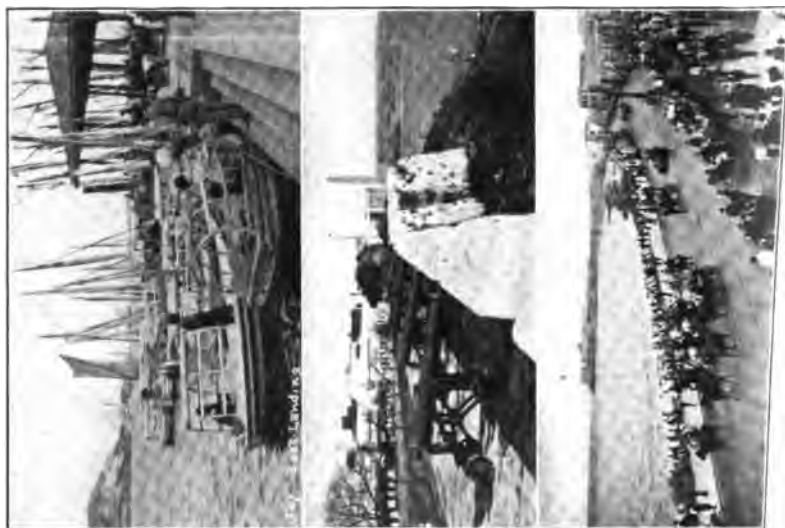
At the end of these eleven years it is given to us to see scores of young people whose consecration is sublime, and among the younger children in our day and Sabbath schools tender hearts filled with the love of Christ are working marvelous changes in the homes from which they come.

The average adult mind among this people is so stagnated and their religious ceremonialism is hedged about with such terrible sanctions that few comparatively possess the moral initiative and courage necessary to know the truth and be set free





## Down in Cuba



Human Cuba in the Country



Human Cuba in Town

thereby. But in the case of a large majority of the fathers such is their religious indifference that while clinging nominally to the faith of their ancestors they are more than willing that their children shall be educated under the very best influences both intellectually and morally. And here we have such an advantage that, wherever a school is planted by the mission, its success is assured.

During the year just closing regular weekly services have been maintained in thirty-eight chapels by nineteen ministers who have also conducted thirty-six Sabbath schools with a total attendance of more than sixteen hundred. Cooperating with these agencies we have had thirteen day-schools with an attendance of over six hundred children.

A large number of candidates for church membership await reception but we have preferred to prolong the period of preparation in order to make sure as far as possible that they shall prove sincere and steadfast. This seems to us especially necessary among a people so impressionable as are the Latin races. In these Roman Catholic countries the actual increase in church membership indicates only a very small part of the influence exerted by our evangelical missions. Our native brethren often remind me of this and instance the growth of religious toleration, the removal of fanatical prejudices, the correction of false beliefs concerning Protestantism, the exemplification of purity in heart and life, the sanctification of the home and of the Sabbath, and the identification of the ministry with the people in all whereby they may be serviceable to them.

A wondrous change in public opinion has been wrought and the way is being thus prepared for the Evangelical Church to come to its own, justified and recommended by its fruits. Behind a nominal Romanism as a social badge entitling one to recognition in favored circles and to patronage in business relations, we often find the frank avowal of hearty sympathy with our work and the declaration of a firm belief in it as in accord with divine revelation. Many a kindly word and helpful act come to us in secret from those who have not the moral courage as yet to declare openly their religious faith.

The year just closing, like the three preceding, has been made more difficult for us by conditions created and fostered by the administration of President Gomez. A general relaxing of moral beliefs and practices has eaten like a cancer into the life of the masses and has cost dearly in the impoverishment of the people, in the corruption of the youth and in a wide spread forgetfulness of God. So marked are these results that Dr. Dixon, after a sojourn of two weeks among us and visits to our various congregations said to me repeatedly: "For pure and undefiled godlessness, recommend me to Cuba." Add to these features of our environment the bitter and sleepless opposition of the

Romish priesthood and their votaries and it will be understood that every advance recorded here must be the fruit of earnest effort and of the divine blessing. And such advances are not lacking. There is not one of our thirty-eight chapels in which some progress is not noticeable. One hungry soul here and another there; whole families in not a few cases, and in very many instances open-hearted children, have been brought under the power of the truth as it is in Jesus and are rejoicing in it as over a new found treasure. For instances I may mention Pozo Redondo where a hundred souls are waiting to confess Christ and be organized into a church; also the congregations of Sancti Spiritus, Pinar del Rio, Vedado, Salud and Bejucal, in all of which the year has been one of unexampled growth in the number of souls who have voluntarily and gladly placed themselves under gospel influences.

Then too our schools have enjoyed a year of great prosperity as is seen in Sancti Spiritus with a hundred twenty pupils; Cienfuegos, with eighty; Cabaiguan, with fifty; Guines, with eighty; Vedado, with sixty; and Soledad with a hundred twenty. What all this means as indicating the presence and operation of a divinely regenerating force at work to prepare a new future for Cuba, can hardly be set forth in its true proportions. Morally speaking the Cuban situation is chaotic. Interminable confusion exists in the minds of the masses as to God's character, as to worship, sin, repentance and salvation. Such a thing as a morality based on inflexible law with its corresponding penalty in the matter of veracity, honesty, chastity and reverence cannot be found among the masses of the people and it is hard to find even among those most cultured.

Prevarication, infidelity to promises, profanation of marriage, irreverence in the use of sacred names and places, all these things are looked upon as conventionalisms, matters of expediency to be determined by one's own idea of what will best serve his personal interest.

Common life in Cuba is pervaded by Jesuitism in solution. The end justifies the means. The end one has in view is not tested by any moral standard but by individual caprice, and whatever methods may be necessary in order to attain it are eagerly seized upon. Wide spread evils are palliated or excused by an appeal to race peculiarities or ancestral custom or the sanction of civil or ecclesiastical authority. A series of fiestas this spring were celebrated in the various towns of Pinar del Rio whose devastation in a moral sense may justly be symbolized by the tornados and floods which have wrought such havoc recently in the home land. Under the sanction of the Romish Church and with the consent of the civil authorities, an image of the patron saint is paraded through the streets daily, masses are celebrated, cock fights are held, all sorts of gambling devices flour-

ish, the evenings are given up to balls and daughters of shame are imported from Havana. A wail of protest comes up to me from our faithful brethren who are laboring at these points and fiery temptations assail our little flocks of believers. And let it not be forgotten that these demoralizing exhibitions are organized and perpetuated year by year by the parish priests for the pecuniary benefits which accrue to them. To stem this flood of iniquity and counteract all these demoralizing influences the only agency which exists is found in the work of our missions. And to those of us who are familiar with these conditions the wonder is that any progress can be made in the moral regeneration of these people.

No class of persons are more woefully mistaken than those who recently declared themselves as disposed to discourage the formation of evangelical churches in these countries and who would rather confine our efforts chiefly to the inculcation of higher ideals into the Romish Church. All such efforts would be like the vain attempts of the prophets to stem the tide of idolatry and corruption in ancient Israel. In spite of all heavenly messages the captivity came. The only message suited to Cuban conditions and the only one which God has blessed, is "Come out from among them and be ye separate and touch not the unclean thing". Only thus can we form for the Cuba of the future a public conscience the lack of which accounts for all her ills. And this is what we are doing.

#### WOMAN'S BOARD.

The following report of the year's work of the Woman's Board is presented by its secretary, Miss Julia Fraser:—

With heartfelt thankfulness to the great Head of the Church for His loving kindness shown in many marvelous ways during the past year, the Woman's Board herewith presents to the Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America its thirty-fourth annual report.

The Board mourns the loss by death of three of its members: Mrs. H. C. Campbell, Mrs. S. F. Hallock and Miss Mary J. Peck. Mrs. Campbell and Mrs. Hallock were in the prime of life—loyal, loving members, devoted to the cause of missions, and we had fondly believed both would be our fellow associates for many years to come. Miss Mary J. Peck had been on the Board since 1887. As a member of its finance committee, she was most intimately associated with all the details of Board management, and her wise counsel and loving sympathy endeared her to all; her thoughtful ministrations to the missionaries, especially those on the isolated fields, will make her missed in many scattered homes.

One missionary, Miss Antoinette Brengle, so closely identified with Mexican plaza missions, and later with the Allison School

at Santa Fe, has answered the summons to higher service. We cannot let pass the opportunity to make grateful mention of Mrs. A. R. McFarland, in her early life a missionary among the Mexicans and Indians, and yet forever associated in thought with Alaska, as there she was the pioneer missionary, and during her first winter the sole representative of the Christian Church in that far off country. We thank God for the inspiring lives of these our friends and lovingly cherish their memories.

*Finances.* The total receipts of the year, including Freedmen, Emergency Fund, and so forth, were \$598,244.24, but of this only \$460,304.20 was available for current work. For complete statistical information consult the annual report of Miss Fish, treasurer of the Woman's Board, pages 162-168. The year opened with a depressing debt, accumulated during three years and largely caused by deficits on many building operations. This, of course, made any new work impossible. With thankful hearts we report that the debt is entirely paid, and record grateful appreciation of the action of the Board of Home Missions in cancelling the balance due on the Sitka buildings, (\$14,466.) included in the debt statement of \$56,805.94 reported March 31, 1912.

During the past four years the Woman's Board has been obliged to erect many buildings. Every field has shared in these sadly needed improvements, but the most extensive operations have been in Alaskan and Mormon territory. As the final payments on many of these buildings were included in the debt statement of \$56,805.94, provision for meeting which was made during the year just closed, we record here the complete list of new buildings, enlargements and purchases: Haines Hospital; six buildings Sheldon Jackson School, Sitka; Point Barrow, Alaska; Ganado, Arizona; North Fork, California; Jewett, New Mexico; Embudo, New Mexico; Albuquerque, New Mexico; Mt. Vernon, Kentucky; Lawson, West Virginia; Hot Springs, North Carolina; Mt. Pleasant, Utah; Panguitch, Utah; Guines, Cuba; Pueblo Nuevo, Porto Rico; Mayaguez Marina, Porto Rico.

The total cost, including equipment, aggregates nearly \$300,000. The titles of this property, as of all other secured by the Woman's Board, are held by the Board of Home Missions.

Years ago the Woman's Board accepted from the Board of Home Missions the support of certain ministers supplying churches organized as a direct result of its work. The past year at the request of the Woman's Board the Board of Home Missions has resumed the salaries of these ministers as well as the support of Point Barrow and other picturesque fields. But, as in some cases donors have not been willing to transfer the salaries of these ministers to the support of teachers or hospital workers commissioned by the Woman's Board, there has not been complete financial relief.

The work of the Woman's Board is so complex, varied, magnificent, in its grasp of opportunity, and yet necessarily so minute and personal in much of its detail, that it is impossible to present more than a mere outline of its activities, leaving each reader to supply from other sources the personal touch which alone vivifies annual reports.

The Woman's Board not only maintains the Church's secondary schools, boarding, training, industrial and day-schools, and a number of hospitals, but it erects the necessary buildings and provides equipment. This vast missionary work is done through the loyal support of the constituency, coextensive with the Presbyterian Church in America; the Woman's Board is the point of contact between the field where missionary activities are centered and the force which makes possible all this effort.

#### THE FIELD

The outstanding feature of the past year on the field was one of adjustment, the attempt to make those members of our large and widely scattered family who had new buildings feel at home in strange surroundings. The experience has been trying for our missionaries and for Mr. Allaben, our superintendent of schools, upon whom as chairman of the building committee came first the pressure of necessary changes in plans for buildings, delays in delivery, and the other annoyances consequent upon building operations. But these trials are all happily surmounted and many of our missionaries now have the material requisites for a stronger and more aggressive work than ever before.

*Alaska.* This adjustment to new surroundings was especially difficult at the Sheldon Jackson School, Sitka, but it is now on a strong, satisfactory basis. The natives of Sitka realize that this is not an institution for their sole benefit, but the one great training school for all Alaska, where strong and willing native boys and girls can have Christian training to prepare them for leadership among their own people.

At Haines there is no new building, but the old one has been remodeled so that the hospital now is in better condition than ever to continue its ministry of helpfulness. Mr. and Mrs. McLean have been devoting themselves with their usual unselfishness to the best interests of this medical station.

*Indians.* Tucson Training School, the largest and best equipped of our Indian stations, is crowded to its utmost capacity and the urgent appeals for additional buildings are pathetic in the extreme. In Oklahoma, the Dwight Mission School has had a good year in spite of sadly cramped quarters.

*Mexicans.* Through the generosity of a friend the girls' dormitory of the Allison School has been entirely renovated; ad-

ditional room is made available in the attic, by cutting new windows, while fresh paint and papering have made the building most attractive. An adjoining lot has been purchased, thus giving control over property necessary for the development of the school.

Los Angeles Spanish School is eagerly anticipating the new building and enlarged opportunities which the California women are providing. An interesting community work was begun some years ago in connection with this school, by which the missionary, Miss Boone, keeps in touch with former students; many of these are married and have their own homes, others are working; but wherever they are Miss Boone lovingly follows them. Such work is needed in all our boarding schools.

On the Mexican field the plaza schools are holding strategic positions and accomplishing marvelous results. The need for more of them is imperative since the revolution in Mexico has caused the influx of Mexicans into our border states. The plaza teachers are encouraged by the Woman's Board to send their older and more promising pupils to our boarding schools, which in turn are gradually dropping the lower grades. Emphasis is now placed on a picked registration with the purpose of thus providing leadership for the people.

One plaza sent six of its pupils away last year; from another three boys go to Menaul and five girls to Allison. One of our plaza schools is fifty miles from the nearest store—how far our teacher is from another English-speaking person we do not know—but this year she is to have an assistant. At another plaza there is no physician within forty miles and the teacher there says “nearly all Mexicans have chronic tonsilitis”—Mexican sore throat, the doctors call it; this with stomach trouble is causing a more serious health problem. The new work must be commissioning district nurses and establishing a few small hospitals.

*Mormons.* Mormonism was the subject of the study book for the current year. The book has proved most popular, its sales exceeding any of past years, and much new interest has been aroused.

During the past year there has been progress in working out a plan outlined several years ago, to strengthen the academy work in Utah. In 1906 an agreement was made by which the Salt Lake Collegiate Institute should become the preparatory department of Westminster College, and the Woman's Board agreed to transfer to said college the proceeds of the sale of certain property amounting to \$40,000. This has been done. In the northern part of the state at Logan is the New Jersey Academy for girls. It has just closed its most successful year. Fifty miles south of Salt Lake City was the Hungerford Academy at Springville, and approximately fifty miles south of that,



Wasatch Academy at Mt. Pleasant. Each of these academies had about thirty-seven boarding pupils and because of the many grades, required seven or eight workers. Unquestionably in the interest of efficiency and economy a consolidation of these two schools must be effected. Mt. Pleasant had the strategic location and although there was much regret at leaving Springville, Hungerford Academy was consolidated with Wasatch, due precaution being taken to preserve memorial names. The following recent word from Wasatch shows already the wisdom of the consolidation:—

"Our school report for December showed a total attendance of one hundred fifty-three pupils in all departments. I find that seventy-nine of these are from families the principals of which are either leaders in the Mormon Church, or are strongly Mormon in influence."

*Mountaineers.* Here the important facts of the year is the appointment of Mr. Edward P. Childs as field superintendent for the work of the Woman's Board in the mountain section of the South.

In West Virginia, strike conditions have at times seriously interfered with the work; in Tennessee, at Mossop Memorial, the entire force of commissioned workers are graduates of our Normal and Collegiate Institute; everywhere the call to preparation for leadership has been clear and strong; perhaps this is most strikingly illustrated at Ozone where out of an organized Bible class of ten young men two of them have definitely decided to study for the ministry. "It will take years of work, but with strong brains, earnest hearts and brave souls they are entering upon the task to win. The one is hoping to carry the gospel to China, while the other feels called to labor for the salvation of souls in this mountain region." The Asheville Schools maintain their usual high standard.

*Foreigners.* The Woman's Board has had under consideration a policy for work among the immigrant populations, which would be comprehensive, definite, sufficiently flexible to meet existing plans that are satisfactory, and yet making possible a work for foreigners supported and controlled by the Woman's Board. At Louisville an outline plan, which had previously been presented at a regular Board meeting, was discussed in the executive session and received hearty commendation. A condensation and rearrangement of the material was made and the policy adopted by the Woman's Board. In framing this policy the Woman's Board gratefully acknowledges the help of the joint conference (composed of officers of the Board of Home Missions and of the Woman's Board of Home Missions) and especially of the Department of Immigration of the Board of Home Missions. By this plan all of the present work among immigrant populations, excepting that at Ellis Island alone,

will be directly under the supervision of the local women's committees; money for its support will be received by the Treasurer of the Woman's Board and returned in bulk for disbursement. Funds are to be in advance of usual contributions for the national work. The Woman's Board furthermore definitely agrees to inaugurate advance work for immigrant populations as soon as its funds warrant such enlargement. For account of work among foreigners see page

*Cubans and Porto Ricans.* The signal event of the year in Cuba was the dedication of the beautiful new building at Guines, the "Kate Plumer Bryan Memorial Building," and the successful inauguration of the work in the new locality. In the other station, Sancti Spiritus and Nueva Paz, the record is encouraging.

At San Juan, Porto Rico, the day-school has been closed and in its stead a community work organized under the Home Board. The result is most promising. The public schools in the larger centers of Porto Rico are increasing in number and efficiency every year and the effort now should be to develop a strong boarding school and provide more industrial and vocational training. The hospital at San Juan has had a prosperous year.

*Freedmen.* The Woman's Board receives from its constituency funds for the work among Negroes, and transmits the same to the Freedmen's Board in Pittsburgh. Last year the sum of \$85,236.09 was so received, receipted and forwarded. No statistics of missions among Negroes so maintained are reported, as they are all included in the summary of the Annual Report of the Board for Freedmen. One issue of the official publication of the Woman's Board, *The Home Mission Monthly*, is devoted to the attractive presentation of this great theme, and the Woman's Board does not suggest any topic for consideration by the constituency in April, thus leaving the opportunity for a full setting forth of the work of the Freedmen's Board.

#### THE FORCE.

Making possible all this widely located and diversified missionary effort, most of it for the distinctively pagan peoples of America, is the constituency. This year two new synodical societies have been organized, making a sisterhood of thirty-four, for Washington, Idaho and Oregon are grouped under the North Pacific Board and unite home missionary and foreign missionary work through the organization of a territorial Board.

When General Assembly constituted the new Synods of Arizona and New England, a new division of presbyterial territory was made, and this has naturally caused some uncertainty regarding boundaries of the women's presbyterial organizations. But these questions have now been adjusted and the recently

elected synodical and presbyterial officers are energetically handling their varying problems. The Synod of Arizona was formerly a part of New Mexico, but as most of the synodical officers lived in Arizona and have graciously consented to continue in office, the New Mexico Synodical Society, whose officers are unfamiliar with our methods, is really in all except name the new organization.

New England Synodical Society was organized in Boston at a meeting held when the new synod met.

The new apportionment plan has been successfully inaugurated. By this plan synodical societies receive in January financial statements from headquarters, together with the minimum amounts requested from their constituency for the fiscal year beginning April first following. Synodical societies agreed to hold executive meetings in January to pass on these apportionments and forward the presbyterial apportionment to each presbyterial society in time for consideration in executive committee before the spring meeting.

We believe this plan will immeasurably strengthen the financial side of our work, and the enthusiastic manner in which it has been received is most cheering.

The story of the year's force, as told in figures, is necessarily inaccurate because of belated returns, but the statistics are as follows:—

Synodical societies .....	34
Presbyterial societies .....	261
Local societies .....	5,536
Members .....	166,460

This vast force is officered by women who are becoming experts in developing missionary interest and directing missionary enthusiasm, doing more than the Church begins to realize in conserving Presbyterian ideals. Our missionary officers are picked women—and our hearts thrill as we recall their devoted service—given gratuitously, lovingly, joyfully for the Master who did so much for women and who included them in His last tender message “Go, tell!”

#### THE CAMPAIGN FOR DOUBLE MEMBERSHIP.

The campaign for double membership is closed, but not until the Master comes again will the need for seeking new members cease. This responsibility to seek out and interest the uninterested women rests heavily upon our constituency. Among the most inspiring letters that come to the secretary's desk are those which outline intelligent, tactful plans for prosecuting this work.

The plan for vitalizing our societies, adopted at the last annual meeting, was directly designed to cultivate the feeling of dependence upon prayer—by forming prayer circles, emphasizing prayer in the missionary programs and inviting members, if they so desired, to use cards which could be signed to suit the individual and returned to headquarters or not, just as she wished. The securing of statistics on matters so intimate as this would in many cases defeat the purpose desired, so in all printed information and correspondence the office purposely guarded every statement and letter. But the response has been gratifying beyond expression. The fundamental note was sounded—now the volume of prayer and praise will grow, as officers and leaders remain faithful to the trust.

#### SPEAKERS.

In all the details of extending the organization, stimulating the constituency, encouraging the officers, developing interest in the uninterested, a most efficient force has been our field secretaries: Miss Elizabeth Cameron in the East, Miss Abbie H. J. Upham, in the central section, and Mrs. J. W. Aldrich in the West tirelessly met many engagements. Presbyterial and synodical meetings were followed by varied and often difficult itineraries. Study classes for home missions, and organization of new societies were among the results that can be counted. Mrs. Gildersleeve, our associate secretary, gives the following facts for this year:—

In addition to the constant activities of the field secretaries, special speakers have met the many demands made by societies for outside inspiration. Mrs. Guy S. Davis has visited local churches in Oklahoma and Texas, and as a result twenty organizations have been effected. Mrs. D. E. Wiber, Washington, D. C., who has proved so valuable as a mission study leader, has also shown marked ability in presenting the subject of home missions in general. Mrs. D. E. Waid, Mrs. A. S. Crane, Miss S. F. Lincoln, Mrs. D. J. Fraser, Miss Lydia Hays, Mrs. D. F. Diefenderfer, and others have rendered invaluable service.

Last year at their annual meetings twenty-four synodical and one hundred twenty-two presbyterial societies were supplied with speakers who proved most acceptable.

#### SECRETARY FOR STUDENT WORK.

In January, 1912, the Presbyterian Church started work among women students through the cooperation of the Woman's Board of Home Missions with the Woman's Board of Foreign Missions of New York in a Joint Committee on Student work. Mrs. Dwight E. Potter was appointed secretary and in that capacity has visited twenty-three colleges and schools and

six conferences during the past year. The work is still in its experimental stages, is developing rapidly and gives large promise of permanency and usefulness. An effort is being made to supplement by intensive work, such as the leading of mission study classes, the more extensive work carried on by other organizations in the student field. It is the desire of the joint committee to come in contact through its secretary with Presbyterian girls during the formative years of college life, to interest them in the work of the Church at home and abroad, and cultivate in them a cordiality of relationship that will lead them to identify themselves with the work of their church in whatever station of life they find themselves when the college training is over.

In January, 1913, on the invitation of the National Board of the Young Women's Christian Associations in the United States of America, a two days' conference of Association secretaries and representatives of women's mission Boards discussed the general question of student work and missions. Representatives of twenty-three Boards were present from all parts of the country and a thorough discussion of this subject is rich in possibilities for the future.

#### THE HOME MISSION MONTHLY.

During the past year, under the wise guidance of its editor, Miss Finks, *The Home Mission Monthly* has sustained its well-earned reputation as an up-to-date missionary periodical of the highest standard. Its effectiveness as a means of information has been proved by the speedy answers to special calls from the treasury which have appeared on its pages, and by the many words of appreciation of its aid in the conduct of local societies. As the official means of communication between officers at headquarters and the members of the constituency, it is a recognized and strong power in the work at large. Furnishing as it does the latest news from the field, educational and inspirational material, aids for conduct of study classes, suggestive programs and helps for local societies, and much other valuable material, it has been found that societies which have a good list of *Home Mission Monthly* subscriptions, availing themselves of its assistance and stimulus, are the best working societies. Inversely, societies with small lists in proportion to their membership are neither up-to-date nor efficient in results. Therefore we urge the widest circulation of the magazine, not for its own sake nor for the reader's sake alone, but for the promotion of the great work of home missions, and we rely upon the secretaries of literature to make even larger efforts than ever before. The magazine continues its record of the years in being not only self-supporting but able after paying all expenses to turn a surplus into the treasury of the Board; this amount is to be applied this year to the memorial building to be erected at Mount Pleasant, Utah, in honor of the late editor of the magazine, Mrs. Delos E. Finks.

## OVER SEA AND LAND.

In addition to keeping the three thousand subscriptions secured last year, *Over Sea and Land* has gained 2159 new subscribers. While from a comparative point of view this record of our children's magazine is good as a whole, it shows a lack of enthusiasm somewhere, for it means an average gain over last year of less than one-half a subscription each for our army of secretaries of literature. Half of these subscriptions were obtained by children, not directly by the secretaries, which reduces the percentage still further. Miss Birdsall, the editor, is providing a charming magazine for boys and girls and it is earnestly to be desired that in the coming year every woman of the Church will bestir herself to see that every child under thirteen is supplied with *Over Sea and Land*, either by direct subscription or as a present from the Sunday school. Many laudatory letters have been received from mothers, teachers and children, which show that the magazine is filling a vacant place. There is no other up-to-date method of keeping our children informed as to the great work done by the Presbyterian Church in missionary fields; there is no other Presbyterian missionary magazine for young people.

## BOXES.

*For Missionaries.* More than two years ago announcement was made by the Board of Home Missions that as a method of partial support of home missionaries home mission boxes should be eliminated, and that it would be the Board's policy so to increase the salaries that box aid would not be needed.

In hearty sympathy with this action the Woman's Board continues to receive requests from ministers desiring boxes, and has forwarded necessary information to societies wishing to extend such aid.

This year two hundred forty boxes have been sent to missionary homes, in connection with which sums aggregating \$3,697. were given; and cash to the amount of \$1897. was sent in lieu of boxes. Eleven fur coats have been purchased for missionaries in the Northwest.

The year has been a particularly trying one on account of continuous crop failures in certain sections, illness and other misfortunes that have prevailed in many homes, together with the high cost of living, while the boxes on the other hand have diminished in number.

Gifts of partial communion outfits, pulpit Bibles and hymn books have encouraged struggling mission churches.

Books, magazines and religious papers have given hours of enjoyment in homes, mining and lumber camps and in some of our mission schools.

*For Mission Schools.* During the year 1912-13 societies have been very much interested in providing the necessary articles to make both teachers and pupils comfortable, so that about three hundred fifty boxes and packages containing material, clothing, bedding, table linen, and so forth have been sent to schools and hospitals. Two hundred seventy-five yards of rag carpet and one hundred forty-eight rugs have helped to make rooms comfortable and homelike. Seventy uniform outfits for the girls in one of our Indian schools were prepared by societies.

Two hundred or more boxes and packages filled with Christmas cheer have been sent to schools—twenty-three societies providing money for Christmas treats without the gifts. Fourteen of our teachers were gladdened and inspired by presents of wonder bags.

All letters received from teachers regarding Christmas gifts for pupils show appreciation and much satisfaction.

#### LITERATURE DEPARTMENT.

The text-book, *Mormonism, the Islam of America*, prepared especially for women's societies this year, has had a larger sale than any previously issued in the series for home mission study. Orders filled in our department have required 9,500 copies. More than a thousand copies of "The Conservation of National Ideals", the text-book used last year, have been sent out, and 500 copies of "Some Immigrant Neighbors", the book provided for juniors; also 1520 copies of other junior text-books.

Thirty-eight new titles have been added to our list and thirty-one leaflets have been reprinted to meet demands. These have been bound into 357,133 copies containing 3,360,000 pages. 328,465 collection envelopes and 25,000 mite boxes have also been required by our societies. Joint publications such as the Prayer Calendar and programs prepared by the Young People's Department, numbering 46,050, including 2,342,400 pages, have been printed. Repeated appeals from many auxiliaries led to the publication of a fine new cloth map of North America on which are located all missions under the care of the Woman's Board.

To the secretaries of literature, many of whom are magnifying their office and to whose effort this encouraging growth may be in large measure attributed, we acknowledge grateful appreciation.

It is the aim of our Literature Department to win the confidence of our constituency, to provide only printed matter of a high standard, and to give the best service that can be rendered under economical and human planning. We bespeak the co-operation of every officer and interested worker to aid in placing the literature already available in the hands of every Presbyterian woman.

## COUNCIL OF WOMEN FOR HOME MISSIONS.

The fourth Annual Meeting, in Chicago, December third, 1912, was the first one to be held outside of New York. It is a wise provision that in the future alternate Annual Meetings may be held in other cities than New York, thus broadening the scope and influence of the Council's work.

In conjunction with the Home Missions Council, this body successfully conducted the campaign for home missions, chiefly by means of literature and publicity work, culminating in the general observance of Home Mission Week, when nation-wide consideration of home missionary interests stirred our entire constituency. The plan was conceived by the president of the Woman's Board of Home Missions and was most cordially accepted by both Councils of Home Missions. The result of this united and far-reaching effort to inform all the people in every place in our country of the stupendous task facing the Church can never be estimated. The Woman's Board has issued a leaflet, "Follow Up Campaign," which aims to impress in a concrete form some of the lessons learned in this nation-wide effort to make "Our Country God's Country."

## THE WOMAN'S BOARD.

Twelve regular or called meetings of the Board have been held and sixteen Executive Committee meetings. Ten popular "Third Tuesdays" have been unusually well attended, and there have been three "Fifth Tuesdays" for prayer and praise.

The Hospitality Committee introduced an innovation by serving at four meetings of the Board a simple luncheon which proved a convenience in the saving of time and also afforded opportunity for social intercourse.

The close of the year was saddened by the resignation of the president, Mrs. F. S. Bennett, owing to ill health. She had been urged to consider an extended leave of absence, but felt constrained rather to insist that her resignation be accepted. It was with exceeding regret that the Board yielded to her wish. Mrs. Bennett's long official connection with the Woman's Board, covering over twenty years of continuous service, made her entirely familiar with its varied and extensive activities. Her acquaintance with the field work and the constituency, the support and confidence which all Board members accorded her lovingly, her brilliancy, her sane judgment, her thoughtful consideration of others and her keen sense of justice, all emphasize our loss.

But with the faith and loyalty which is the heritage of the Woman's Board, it looks forward with confidence into the future.



### YOUNG PEOPLE'S DEPARTMENT.

The twentieth report of the Young People's Department is herewith presented by the secretary, Miss M. Josephine Petrie:—

Beginning with 1888 the Board's Reports show an "annual anniversary collection from Sunday schools and Christian Endeavor societies" for home missions. In 1893 the first itemized statement of these gifts was printed, and the fund reached over eight thousand dollars. By this time the young people demanded periodical information of the work toward which they were giving, and the officers of the Board could not give the attention required for such details. The Young People's Department was the result.

It is with a pleasure not unmingled with wonder that we compare the financial records of the past fifteen years. In the first report of your present secretary (for the year 1898-1899) the statement shows \$36,391. from Sunday schools and \$26,868. from the Christian Endeavor societies. In 1902-1903 the figures were, in round numbers—Sunday schools, \$38,000.; Christian Endeavor and juniors, \$28,000.; other young people, \$23,000. In 1912-1913 the records stand:—

Sunday Schools .....	\$49,871.22
Young People's Societies .....	27,486.82

The steady increase in the figures for each of the intervening years is significant in the face of changing conditions among the young people and in spite of the slight decrease of the past two years the slight fluctuation in their gifts is a silent testimony to the value of this department of our Board. The secret of even "holding our own" is the attention to details and the loyal co-operation of the young people's secretaries.

### THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S SECRETARIES.

While the dominant note of this report is one of progress, there have been all the usual problems during the past year and some unusual ones. Not the least of these is that of the changes in the secretarial force, for in this respect it has been the most trying year in our history. There are about three hundred fifty secretaries for young people's work in the presbyteries and synods. Last fall sixteen of the thirty-five synodical secretaries were changed, and during the year nearly eighty new presbyterial secretaries have been appointed. In three synods every secretary for young people's work is new to her office and readjustments have been necessary in the new synods.

The importance of this office cannot be underestimated, and though oftentimes discouraged because of apparent indifference many of these young people's secretaries have "in due season" reaped the harvest of their own seed-sowing. We can again re-

port the promotion of a number of our force to the senior offices in the presbyterial and synodical societies. Two have offered themselves for service on the home field, and three are in training schools for local church and community work. Who can question the returns for the investment of time in this service for the young people?

#### THE YOUNG PEOPLE.

We have a roll of 10,030 churches in our General Assembly *Minutes*, and many of these churches have two or more organizations of young people. In reports received from one hundred twenty of the young people's secretaries we count twenty-two hundred young people's societies and eight hundred fifty juniors with a membership of 60,500. But while large synods still report twenty-five per cent. of their churches without young people's organizations of any kind; while more than half of the remaining percentage make no report of study or giving for missions among the young people; and while several thousand Presbyterian Sunday schools make no response to the home mission call, there is a definite need for this department and all its co-workers.

A volunteer card was prepared by your secretary before the summer conferences and this has been helpful to leaders in securing recruits. It has been most favorably commented on by officers of interdenominational organizations, and is in circulation at present as a model for other Boards. The special merits of this card seem to be the amount of information given in condensed form. A few choice workers have been found through this method.

#### THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.

In the Sunday schools will be found the members of the other organizations of young people, and these are giving through the church treasury, the treasury of the Sunday school and that of their own society, but the "power of the littles" is shown in the totals noted elsewhere. These amounts represent contributions from about twenty-five hundred of the 9566 Sunday schools listed in the General Assembly *Minutes*—too small a proportion if the figures indicate a neglect to present national home missions to the Sunday schools. The monthly statements of the treasurers have indicated a steady decrease during the year in gifts from this source, and we have been anxious lest the gifts from Sunday schools would seriously affect our budget for the year.

We are to-day enjoying the activities, and reaping the results of the generations before us in our church life, as well as in our business. Missionary committees are now a necessary part of

the machinery of the Sunday school, and these committees are increasing rapidly. Cooperating with the Presbyterian Department of Missionary Education, we are endeavoring to reach the Sunday schools through these committees with home mission supplies, or suggestions for study and giving. The definite, frequent presentation of missions must result in more intelligent and larger giving of time and talents for the greatest work in the world—missions.

As in former years programs have been provided for the special Sunday school occasions. The Thanksgiving service (for the Woman's Board Sunday-school offering) was prepared by Miss Crowell, and the one for Washington's Birthday (the offering for the Board of Home Missions) by Mr. Stowell. Eighty thousand copies of the Thanksgiving programs were furnished as requested, and one hundred thousand of the programs for the "Washington's Birthday" service, with a corresponding supply of offering receptacles. Constant vigilance is required over the treasuries of the Sunday schools as over those of the young people's organizations, for here also the gifts are often voted away with more zeal than knowledge.

#### THE MISSION BAND.

Mission Bands are cared for by the Associate Secretary of the Woman's Board, although the young people's secretary is usually the responsible correspondent in presbyterial societies. Gifts from Bands are included in the amounts reported from young ladies' societies and the Westminster Guild, the total amount being \$29,435.88.

#### THE WESTMINSTER GUILD.

By mutual agreement the correspondence with Westminster Guild Chapters and Circles returned to the desk of your young people's secretary on January first, at the time of Mrs. Potter's appointment as student secretary.

There are enrolled four hundred eighty-one Chapters and one hundred seventeen Circles. Eighteen synodical Westminster Guild secretaries have been appointed, and a number have been elected in presbyterials for this specific service. The home mission course of study was assigned for the first quarter of 1913, when the girls followed *Mormonism the Islam of America* as their text-book, using a special program prepared expressly for the girls by our Westminster Guild Committee. The members of this committee of our Woman's Board have given unsparingly of their time and talents for the advancement of this arm of our constituency, and the outlook for the future is most promising. The Circles have used for their study "Some Immigrant Neighbors", also "The Winning of the Oregon Country". We are

indebted to Miss Ruth Louise Parker for the beautiful programs for Bible study—"St. Paul as an Example". The Westminster Guild is auxiliary only to the Woman's Board and the gifts from Chapters and Circles have, with few exceptions, been applied toward the maintenance of the hospital for natives at Haines, Alaska. To broaden their vision three stations are now presented for the gifts of the girls. One-half of their contributions will still be used for the work at Haines and the other half divided between Porto Rico and the Mountain field with specific work for the girls in each of the stations assigned.

The triennial Westminster Guild Council meeting was held in New York in January, and a few changes made in the administration policies. Contributions from this source during the year were:—

For Haines Hospital, \$5,484.10  
For other "objects", 440.00

#### THE PRINTED PAGE.

Only the simplest publications have been issued during the year, but these are ever popular. To meet the demands it has been necessary to increase each year our supplies of field letters. The following table shows the number of copies of the four-page printed letters furnished during the year, and also indicates the equitable distribution of the different fields among our contributors.

Alaskan	5400	copies	Mormon	5400	copies
Cuban	4600	"	Mountain	5400	"
Indian	5200	"	Porto Rican	5400	"
New Mexican	5600	"			

We have also prepared and furnished ninety-five hundred printed junior letters, and forty-six hundred for intermediate societies. In addition to these printed sheets, we have provided sixty-four hundred separate letters from missionaries, many of them two or three pages in length. Our thanks are due the missionaries of the Board and the Woman's Board who have so promptly and cheerfully complied with the requests for material for these letters. When one realizes the fact that most of our letters are sent to local addresses, some of the detail work of the department may be appreciated.

A page of "Notes" is furnished each month for *The Assembly Herald* and *The Home Mission Monthly*, the object being to distribute among leaders the most recent methods culled from our correspondence, also programs for meetings or missionary socials and any original suggestions, announcements of our publications, and so forth. Illustrations on home mission subjects are furnished the Westminster lesson helps through Mr. Trull. Programs have been provided for the home mission Christ-

ian Endeavor meetings, the following topics receiving special attention: "The Home Missions of my Denomination—A Bird's Eye View", "Missionary Progress in North America", "Missionary Achievements" and "Missionary Endurance". Seven thousand copies of each program were issued. "Missionary Endurance" was specially prepared for Home Mission Week. Many young people's societies followed the topics of that week, and in a number of churches the young people had charge of one service for which we furnished much by way of suggestions and printed matter.

In cooperation with a representative of the Women's Foreign Boards your secretary has prepared a series of twelve programs, under one cover, on the home and foreign Christian Endeavor missionary topics for 1913. These pamphlets are sold at five cents each, and sales have been encouraging. Formerly our programs have been furnished free, or for the cost of postage. All the missionary letters are provided without cost to the societies. A six-page folder, "Home Mission Hints for 1913", is another useful leaflet.

A set of four junior programs on Alaska was also a popular production of the year. The flattering notices in *The Christian Endeavor World* brought us requests from young people of most of the other denominations. As the regular "object" for the contributions of the junior Christian Endeavorers all over the country is the support of the children's department of our Presbyterian Hospital, San Juan, Porto Rico, a special call was made in these junior programs (at the solicitation of their leaders) for an "object" in Alaska for which the special gifts of the children could be applied. A water wheel at Sitka, Alaska, was suggested. This "extra" has amounted to \$92.91 of the \$350. asked.

Supplies of all our publications are sent to conferences, institutes, state Christian Endeavor conventions, and so forth, and the mailing list of those desiring samples (exclusive of the list of Sunday-school superintendents) has about five thousand addresses. Many requests for these supplies are from leaders of district or state work in other denominations than our own.

#### THE "SPECIALS".

The "special object" is a much abused and misunderstood term as it relates to this department. We have used the expression in assigning salaries, scholarships, and so forth—any work which is exclusive of the general fund. Only twice in the history of the department have appeals for large "specials" been asked from the young people. The first was in 1896-1897 when Christian Endeavor societies responded with \$12,617. as a "thank-offering fund for the payment of the debt of the Board

of Home Missions". The second call was made in 1901 for special gifts toward the first of our Presbyterian hospital buildings in Porto Rico. As a result one building is named for the Christian Endeavor societies.

Several new plans have operated this year toward the apportioning of more stations to groups of societies or Sunday schools. In this way six "general objects" have been assigned, while the full salaries of thirteen pastors under the Home Board, thirteen teachers of the Woman's Board have been presented to the young people and Sunday schools, in addition to the two hundred ten scholarships and one hundred twenty-five scholarship shares which they have assumed.

#### THE BEST THINGS.

The following "best things" of the year are culled from reports given at the last synodical meetings. First, we welcome the synodical and presbyterial secretaries of the new Synods of Arizona, New England and New Mexico, and expect the coming year will show an increase in our totals because of their work.

Some of the encouragements noted are as follows: Better letters to societies from their presbyterial secretaries. An evident increase of interest in the young people on the part of presbyterial officers. More intelligent questions the rule in letters to headquarters. An advance made in several synods toward quarterly payments. Progress in definite or intensive study. A "Cabinet" recommended for the local churches composed of a member from the women's societies, the Sunday schools, and all organizations of young people, each to know what the other is doing, what to count on in gifts, to exchange helpful suggestions, letters, and so forth. One young people's society "prayed into life by four interested women". The prayer chain, or prayer circle, formed of the secretaries in several synods. The "Round-robin" letters which keep the secretaries in touch with one another and inspire action. "Missionary policies" adopted. Better programs and a fuller "Hour" for the young people at presbyterial and synodical meetings. "Loyalty to the established work, and larger gifts to meet our answered prayers". "Joy over more splendid young women giving of their time and talents for this work". More missionary institutes and conferences. Better attendance of young people at these gatherings. More frequent communication between the young people's secretary and presbyterial treasurers.

A few discouragements: Decreased funds because of more local work—the old pledges forgotten. "The money given by one society in our presbytery for local philanthropies would total five times the amount given to the mission Boards of our Church". "The young people lack attention from the well in-

formed adults in the Church, hence the spirit of disloyalty to our denominational work". A synod where 534 churches have no organizations for children and 397 churches no young people's society. The lack of leaders. This wail comes from every point of the compass. Why are these leaders for the young people so hard to find? A financier gave testimony to the life of the late J. Pierpont Morgan in these words: "Among the greatest of debts of appreciation that the financial world owes to his memory is that he trained eminently capable successors".

The brief story of another year in the Young People's Department is closed. Your secretary has endeavored to reach the young people through every possible avenue of approach, but there have been many limitations and the work of the year cannot be measured by the dollars we report. The future of our Presbyterian Church is not assured because of strong men and women who may be the leaders of to-day, and if we are to reach our ideals for her we must do our full share in developing "eminently capable successors" in the next generation. Such leadership is found in the Sunday schools, senior, intermediate and junior Endeavor societies, and all the other organizations of young people in the Church. It is a God-given privilege to share in the finding and training of these successors in the home churches, and to know that through them we are helping to "hasten the time when the whole earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the Lord". To this end we work and pray.

#### LITERATURE DEPARTMENT.

We report with sincere gratitude the largest distribution of home mission literature ever recorded. This result in our work has been attained by a careful and continuous campaign of education.

Receipts from sales of publications, including those of the Woman's Board, reached the splendid total of \$11,123.65. Of this \$2,683.63 was deposited with the treasurer of the Board, and \$8,440.02 with the Woman's Board. This total includes receipts from sales of leaflet and pamphlet aids on the topics recommended for study each month; the income for Prayer Calendars, of which with the exception of gift copies to our commissioned workers, an edition of 16,000 has been sold; text-books for study classes; and rentals of stereopticon slides that practically meet the expense of maintaining our lecture department.

The demand for the monthly issues of the "Home Mission Paragraphs" has steadily increased. Because of frequent changes in the addresses of pastors, we have found it wise to ask them to renew their orders for the "Paragraphs" semi-annually, so as to keep our lists correct and also to avoid waste in distribution. While this method seems to serve our purpose it is an

interesting fact that the circulation of this leaflet has steadily increased in many churches until now 45,000 copies are required each month to fill the orders on file. We have distributed 60,500 more copies this year than last.

The circulation of the Prayer Calendar is considerably in advance of last year, and receipts from sales show an increase of \$120.43.

When the Presbyterian Department of Missionary Education was established in June to direct and forward the work of mission study, all home mission text-books which formerly had been sent out by our department were transferred, and the receipts from sales of books that we report this year merely represent the cost price of the stock transferred.

Though no new sets of stereopticon slides were added to our lecture equipment until very near the end of the fiscal year our office has filled one hundred four more engagements than last year for their exhibition, and our field secretaries report an increase of thirty-two exhibitions. Receipts from rentals show a decrease of \$60.81 because the rental price was reduced from one dollar and a half to one dollar. Two fine new lectures, "Church and Coke" and "The White Man's Alaska", have recently been prepared and we hope to develop plans for others later.

Great impetus was given to the distribution of literature by the celebration of Home Mission Week, November 17-24, 1912, and the increased demand for information has continued throughout the year. Never in the history of the work has there been such thoughtful inquiry for definite facts on definite topics. To satisfy this demand we have put into circulation some excellent leaflet literature prepared by experts in the work, such as *The Current Program of Home Missions* by Hubert C. Herring, D. D.; *Cooperation in Home Missions* by Lemuel Call Barnes, D. D.; *The Country Community* by Prof. Harold W. Foght; *The Italians in America* by Frederick H. Wright; *The Negro in the United States* by H. Paul Douglass, D. D.; *The New Frontier* by the Rev. C. A. Woody; *The Poles in America* by the Rev. Paul Fox, and *The Task of the Church in the City* by the Rev. Herman F. Swartz. Five new issues of "The Stories of the States" have also been added to our list; *West Virginia* by the Rev. George W. Pollock, *Utah* by the Rev. Josiah McClain, *Kentucky* by Edward L. Warren, D. D.; *New England* by Herbert A. Manchester, D. D.; and *Michigan* by the Rev. George B. Crawford. These leaflets which cover conditions, secular and religious, in the various states are being used in increasing numbers.

The year's output, exclusive of the Annual Report, numbers 836,825 copies bound into leaflets and pamphlets containing 9,345,600 pages; 103,635 collection envelopes, and 24,680 mite boxes. Joint publications such as the Prayer Calendar and pro-



grams prepared by the Young People's Department, numbering 46,050 copies including 2,342,400 pages have been printed.

The library in connection with this department has grown increasingly useful not only to those living in the vicinity of our headquarters, but also to students of missions located at a distance, to whom volumes have been sent by mail or express. Only the cost of transportation is required from borrowers.

The increase in this record is proof that Presbyterians, individually and in organizations, are becoming more aroused to the value of securing facts regarding the actual conditions of the work and needs of home missions. It is for this evidence of a new interest that we are profoundly grateful. We work and pray for its continuance and ask all who are interested to help us.

### CONCLUSION.

Thus we have given you the work of the year. It tells its own story. It comprehends a wide and steadily widening range of our activities. These activities have not been sought. They have knocked insistently at our door. To have been deaf to any one of them in our judgment would have been unfaithfulness to manifest duty.

The developing West has called for more money than ever before expended there. We have heard and acted and given more for evangelization than ever in the history of the Board. The cry of the American Indians has come in thrilling tones over the deserts and we have greatly advanced our work among them.

We have heard the ground swell of social discontent, and sure that the gospel is the only permanent counteractant we have measured it against that discontent in cities and mines and factories and have found it mighty in changing the attitude of workmen toward the Church of Christ.

We have heard the roll of the immigration waves through all our ports far up into cities and towns, and sure that the Voice that spoke on Galilee alone is sufficient to still them and to convert those waters into fountains of national blessing we have stimulated, organized and guided a nation-wide enterprise in twenty-two presbyteries and sixty-seven different centers to welcome and comfort and save our new citizens.

The call of the countryside has come to us from many presbyteries and synods in minor tones of discouragement and surrender, and we have done what we could to inspire country churches to realize again the old ideals which generations ago made the country the very garden of the Church.

We have listened to the pleadings of the islands for a freer religious life and to the fastnesses of Alaska for relief for imperilled bodies and souls.

We have begun to face the problem of Spanish-American life in the Southwest,—a problem which revolutions in the sister Republic have made grave and urgent.

The Woman's Board has been responsive to the cry of the children in a dozen states and in various languages but in the one common appeal for a better chance to be fit for American citizenship.

We have tried to make efficient this nation-wide program. Success in any great enterprise in these days waits on efficiency of supervision and direction. In our minds the line of our advance is beyond question. The program for the salvation of our country must be as comprehensive and adapted as are the multiform foes that threaten it. To this program in essential outlines, repeatedly approved by the General Assembly, we pledge ourselves as an accepted policy and call on our great Church to match the occasion to which we have come, with their sustained support and their unfailing prayers.

We have rejoiced in the partnership of service with our more than two thousand missionaries and teachers, and now submit this record to the considerate judgment of the General Assembly and the Church.

The term of service of the following members expires with this meeting of the Assembly:—

*Ministers.*

Rev. Samuel J. Niccolls, D. D., LL.D.  
Rev. Joseph Dunn Burrell, D. D.  
Rev. Albert Edwin Keigwin, D. D.  
Rev. Edgar Whitaker Work, D. D.  
Rev. William Adams Brown, D. D.

*Laymen.*

Walter M. Aikman.  
Robert C. Ogden.  
Henry W. Jessup.  
Fleming H. Revell.

Respectfully submitted by order of the Board,  
CHARLES L. THOMPSON,  
*Secretary.*

## SELF-SUPPORTING SYNODS.

### SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

Owing to the peculiar geographical conditions no synodical organization for home missions is maintained, each presbytery being a self-supporting unit and conducting its home mission work independently.

#### PRESBYTERY OF BALTIMORE.

During the past year there has been a growing sense of the importance of the home mission work of the presbytery, and a disposition to meet the new opportunities in an adequate way. Much of the interest now manifested is due to the hearty cooperation of the Board of Home Missions. Through its secretaries and the superintendent of the Department of Immigration it has stood ready to give to the committee of presbytery the benefit of its experience in the development of the work, and to furnish such practical assistance as was necessary to carry out a far-sighted and aggressive policy.

A change in the organization of the committee was made in October, providing for a closer supervision of the work. The home mission and church extension committee is comprised of fifteen members, sub-divided into three sub-committees of four each, two ministers and two laymen. These are known as the committees on down town and foreign work, city and suburban work and town and country work. The chairman of the committee, the secretary and the superintendent are ex-officio members of each sub-committee. The close of the fiscal year was changed from September thirtieth to March thirty-first in order to conform to the fiscal year of the Church.

A conference committee was also appointed representing the presbytery and the various Presbyterian agencies concerned in the home mission enterprise. This committee met early in March to prepare a budget for the coming year and plans were laid to secure concerted action in the work of the committee.

Preparations have been made for an efficiency survey of the entire presbytery during the coming summer to culminate in a Church and City week in the fall. This survey will be made in co-operation with the Department of Immigration and the Department of Church and Country Life of the Home Board. It is proposed to make this survey the basis for a thoroughgoing educational and financial campaign during the coming winter. The down town and foreign work in the city of Baltimore has received much attention during the past year. There are at present five foreign centers: the Bohemian and Moravian Church, the St. Paul's Polish Church, the Reid Memorial Guild House in which the Italian work centers, the Austrian Immigrant Home and the Neighborhood House of the Second Church, which ministers mainly to a Jewish population. A varied service is rendered in these centers adapted to the needs of the immediate neighborhood. The workers, now numbering eighteen, meet monthly for conference and a spirit of hopefulness is manifest with reference to the entire field.

Six daily vacation Bible schools were held last summer in down town and foreign sections of the city in cooperation with the Board of Home Missions. These schools were not only successful in ministering to the one thousand children who attended, but proved of immense value in opening doors of approach by the Church. A fresh air farm, belonging to the presbytery, also proved a fruitful source of help to many of the foreign people. Both these agencies will be greatly extended in their scope during the coming summer.

During the year two suburban fields were opened. At Severna Park a church building was erected and a congregation organized.

The Presbyterian Training School has been cooperating with the Home

Board in furnishing trained workers. It is hoped that with the assistance of the Board of Education this service may be greatly extended.

JOHN STUART CONNING,  
*Presbyterial Superintendent.*

#### PRESBYTERY OF NEW CASTLE.

The New Castle Presbytery has within its bounds nearly all the problems that are met with in home mission work. It has the city where the down town church is face to face with the difficulties of battling with the inroads of the business district. It also has the suburban question with its growing residence sections, as well as the adjacent centers of new life out along the trolley lines. It has also the immigration phase of the question, arising out of the rapidly growing foreign populations.

It has the rural question from every angle. It has the country district with its prosperous church, where the boys stay on the farm, where progressive farming and progressive church work go hand in hand. It has the country district where the boys leave the farm and where renters have supplanted the owners, and as a consequence the church declines. It has also the districts where improved methods of farming are bringing in a better class of farmers. The home mission committee is striving to lend its aid to all these phases of need and to give encouraging help to the new communities seeking to establish church services and to the old communities seeking to sustain services against a changing population and a declining membership.

Foreign work is carried on in Wilmington among the Italians, who have been making commendable progress in their new church building, situated as it is in the district where the better class of Italians are securing homes for themselves. At present the home mission committee is considering the inauguration of a work among the Polish population with every prospect of a successful mission among that people. So many and varied are the difficulties encountered in properly and successfully conducting services among immigrant populations, that the committee called into a conference on the subject the members of the home mission committees of the Presbyteries of Baltimore, of Philadelphia North, and the church extension committee of Newark, New Jersey, with the Rev. W. P. Shriver of the Home Board, and others interested in foreign work with special reference to the work among the Polish populations. To this conference were invited several Polish priests of the Independent Catholic movement who were present and gave encouraging addresses on the attitude of their people and of their readiness to meet properly directed efforts on their behalf.

This conference resulted in recommendations being adopted looking to an advance step in dealing with foreign elements. These recommendations are to be presented to the presbyteries interested for consideration.

JOEL S. GILFILLAN,  
*Chairman of Home Mission Committee.*

#### PRESBYTERY OF WASHINGTON CITY.

The Presbytery of Washington City consists mainly of the District of Columbia and four small churches in Virginia and six or seven in Maryland. The home mission work of the presbytery consists mostly of sustaining the work in the weaker churches and of planting new churches as the City of Washington develops. While no new churches have been organized in the past year, yet there are fields where churches will doubtless shortly be established, and there are twelve churches organized in the past which still require substantial encouragement, and drew upon the sustentation fund of the presbytery to the amount of about twenty-seven hundred dollars last year. This is raised altogether within the presbytery and besides there is liberal response to the needs of the Home Board. We have a Presbyterian Alliance which helps financially to bear some of the burdens and works in conjunction with the church extension committee of the presbytery in looking out for new sites for planting churches.

A great movement which is truly home mission is the successful effort which has been made under the leadership of the Rev. Charles Wood, D.D., to relieve of debt the churches too heavily incumbered to lift themselves out of their indebtedness in the near future. By this plan such churches were encouraged to subscribe splendidly to their own debts by the presbyterial committee appointed for that purpose being able to raise subscriptions to pay the balance of the debts, differing of course in amount according to the respective abilities of the indebted churches. Thus debts to the amount of ninety thousand dollars or more have been provided for by the combined subscriptions, to the great joy of the many and the brighter outlook for the burdened churches. When thus relieved they will be better able and doubtless willing to respond even more generously to the beneficences of the Church.

HENRY E. BRUNDAGE,

*Chairman of Home Missions Committee.*

### SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

Formerly the home mission problem in Illinois was to provide churches and church services for those who wanted them. To some small extent this phase of the problem still exists. Here and there a new church is needed, and when needed, is organized. But this is no longer the burden of our work.

The problem to-day is to provide people for the churches which want them. Not that we are losing in population. Almost everywhere we have as many people as ever, and in many places vastly more. And everywhere we have some of the finest and most earnest Christians.

But three floods are rolling simultaneously over our Commonwealth. First, the flood transients who rent, and work, and farm, here one year and there the next and who never expect to settle down in a permanent abode anywhere. Second, the flood of immigrants from countries at best only formally Christians and who come to us almost, if not quite, hostile to any church or church organization. Third, the flood of forgetfulness of God, due to absorption in amusements, in the use of luxuries, and in fads and foibles of innumerable descriptions.

Only intelligent and heroic work of the deepest kind can meet the situation. Only in league with God can it be done at all. And some effective work has been done. During the past year our churches have contributed more liberally than ever before. The intelligence of the people concerning the situation and its demands are steadily growing. The average strength, quality, and efficiency of the men in the home mission fields is notably increasing. Better salaries are being provided for the right men, in the home mission pastorates.

At present we are exceptionally fortunate in our workers among the foreign-speaking peoples.

Notwithstanding serious and superficial statements to the contrary the country church work in Illinois is in a hopeful condition, and taken all in all is in as good a condition as ever before. And in many localities it is in a very much better condition than formerly. Some churches have been disbanded, or united with others, or moved to towns near by to the great gain of the cause. Throughout the state the Presbyterian Church is better and more strongly represented than ever before. But our present plants and facilities are capable of doing, and need to do, far more than is at present accomplished.

Among the foreign-speaking peoples in our synod we are building missions and churches, establishing social centers, doing work among the children, maintaining reading rooms and places for innocent games and gatherings, doing night-school and vacation-school work, preaching, lecturing, entertaining, giving daily assistance in the way of counsel and material advancement, visiting among the people, making their acquaintance, trying to put ourselves

in their places so as to understand them and their needs, and to learn what best to do in every separate case to win and hold these people for Christ and America, and to make them well worthy of both. And our results already show that this can be done.

Our tasks are great; our progress is encouraging; our hope is in Him Whose we are and Whom we serve.

W. V. JEFFRIES.

*Synodical Superintendent.*

---

### SYNOD OF INDIANA.

The steady increase of the gifts of the churches of the Synod of Indiana to home missions, which has been reported for the past six years, has continued to the present. The churches gave in 1907 the sum of \$11,497.60; in 1908, \$13,184.35; in 1909, \$15,127.61; in 1910, \$16,153.66; in 1912, \$18,146.13; and in the year now ended \$20,662.48. An interval of five months when the fiscal year was changed, from October, 1910, to the spring of 1911, is omitted necessarily in this statement. In that period the churches gave \$5,719.65. The average gifts a year ago amounted to just over thirty-six cents a member; this year they amount to nearly forty-one cents.

Each presbytery sustains its own home mission work, except the two southern presbyteries. They receive grants from the synodical committee, this year amounting to \$2,400. The synod also cares for the foreign-speaking work in Logansport Presbytery, and has this year assumed charge of the Clinton mission, though the Crawfordsville Presbytery has borne the most of its current expense. The Home Board also contributes largely to the Neighborhood House at Gary.

According to the Indiana Plan, the churches send their home mission offerings directly to the presbyterial home mission treasurer, who retains seventy-five per cent. for presbyterial work. Of the remainder, fifteen per cent. goes to the synodical committee for the state work, and ten per cent. goes to the Board in New York.

The synod also receives the income from the Yandes Funds, this year amounting to \$3,279.93. The income from the Yandes Sunday-school Fund has been administered, since the last meeting of the synod, by the Sunday-school committee. Daniel Yandes and his sons, Simon and George B. Yandes, were residents of Indianapolis who gave largely to benevolent causes, especially to those of our Church. The two former while living had contributed various sums to this synod for its mission and Sunday-school work, so establishing the Yandes Funds. At the death of George B. Yandes last February, the fund was splendidly increased by the provision of his will which bequeathed to the synod the residue of his estate for home mission and Sunday-school purposes. The income of two-thirds of the bequest is to be spent in home mission work, and of the other third in Sunday-school work, under the direction of the home mission committee. The precise amount of the bequest is not yet known but it opens a new era in the administration of home mission affairs in this synod.

The figures found in the General Summary of Synodical Home Missions, on another page of the Board's Report, present the statistical side of the year's work, so that it need not be repeated here.

The mission work in Gary, Clinton and Indianapolis has prospered during the year,—the Rev. V. P. Backora being resident superintendent at Gary, the Rev. C. B. Papa at Clinton, and Mr. Joseph Horkey in Indianapolis. The notable and outstanding event of the year in respect of our foreign-speaking work, has been the erection of the Neighborhood House at Gary. The building and furnishings cost about \$13,700., besides the lots which were purchased for \$1,900. by Miss Katherine R. Williams and Miss Jane P. Williams of Lima, and presented by them to the committee. Toward the erection of the building the Board of Church Erection granted \$2,000., the

women of the synod raised \$3,000., and the churches, by offerings and personal gifts, secured the remainder.

The building was dedicated with simple but impressive services, on the fifteenth of November, and is already the center of social, religious and educational work which reaches a neighborhood of working people speaking various tongues, and constantly in need of guidance, sympathy and light.

This building has received an especial consecration from the fact that it was the last piece of special work in which our devoted and beloved superintendent, the Rev. George Knox, D.D., was engaged. The last ripe twelve years of his life he gave to our synod, working with splendid devotion, and falling at last overtaxed and weary but busy to the very last day in his service of the synod. He died December nineteenth. A tablet is to be erected by the synod to his memory in the large room of the Neighborhood House.

By the direction of the synod, the home mission committee has become incorporate, and now holds the Gary mission property in trust for the synod.

JOHN P. HALE,  
*Chairman of Home Missions Committee.*

---

### SYNOD OF IOWA.

The work of home missions in this synod is administered by the Board of Iowa Presbyterian Home Missions, the synod having assumed self-support in 1904, and the synodical committee having been changed to a chartered Board a few years later. This Board is composed of the presbyterial chairmen of home missions, with two laymen added as members of the Board and its executive committee, the latter being composed of these laymen and the president, secretary and treasurer of the Board. Meetings of the Board are held semi-annually. At the spring meeting grants are made to presbyteries to meet their needs of the year beginning April first.

An assessment is laid on all churches of the synod of "Half as many dollars as members" from congregational offerings. The contributions from organizations within the churches—Sunday schools, Women's Societies, and so forth—are not asked for the Iowa Board's work. They go through national Boards for the wider work.

Of the congregational offerings to and through the Iowa Board, one-tenth is sent to the national Board, nine-tenths being devoted to missions in Iowa.

Any presbytery which fails to meet the common apportionment of "Half as many dollars as members" will have its grant for work reduced in the proportion of its deficiency.

The salaried force consists of the superintendent, the Rev. C. H. Purmort, D.D., and the assistant superintendent, the Rev. Scott W. Smith, who do the field work, dividing the synod between them for effectiveness.

The establishing of a Collegiate Church, for special ministry to the college and student body at the State Agricultural College at Ames, has now been turned over to the collegiate department of the Board of Education, in so far as concerns the securing of further funds for an adequate building. The Iowa Board continues its grant to the salary of the pastor, and its general policy of assistance in any way possible to this important enterprise.

As a result of the action of the synod looking toward a federation of Iowa churches, and the appointment of the Board's president as chairman of a committee to secure cooperation along this line, a meeting was held in April, 1912, at which a constitution was adopted for submission to the state representative bodies of the Churches participating in the initial meeting—Baptist, Congregational, Disciples, Methodist Episcopal, Protestant Episcopal, Presbyterian and United Presbyterian. The chairman of the Iowa Board was made the chairman of the federation. The tentative constitution has now been approved by all the Churches represented in the con-

ference, and a meeting for permanent organization and the adoption of methods will be held April seventeenth, 1913.

It is hoped that this will be the beginning of a better relation between the home mission agencies of these various Churches, and the conservation of Christian effectiveness in the smaller and rural communities of the state.

Some proposals are now pending for exchange and consolidation of work in several fields between our own Church and the United Presbyterian, which will probably be effected very soon.

The total contributions for home missions (including the amount for "Freedmen" by Women's Societies) have been as follows for two years past:

	1910-11	1911-12
Through Iowa Board (including interest) for Iowa work.....	\$16,287 18	\$18,627 94
Through Iowa Board for National work.....	1,752 31	2,005 43
Through Women's Synodical Society.....	13,375 89	13,541 56
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$31,415 38</b>	<b>\$34,174 93</b>
Deducting "Freedmen" portion.....	3,367 37	3,414 40
<b>Net total.....</b>	<b>\$28,048 01</b>	<b>\$30,760 53</b>
<b>Net gain.....</b>	<b>\$ 2,712 52</b>	

This does not correspond with the totals in last year's report, which included the contributions of the four foreign-speaking presbyteries, three of which have been organized into a separate synod, and the fourth operates through the national Board as to offerings, and assistance in work.

The gross total of Iowa contributions for home missions, as shown by the Assembly Minutes, which may include all local home mission contributions, boxes, and so forth, was for 1910-11, \$41,077.00, and 1911-12, \$41,938.00, an increase of \$861.00.

A feature of the work of the year has been the holding of some "Rural Church Farmers' Institutes" under the arrangement of the superintendent, who also presented at the State Fair a very attractive exhibit of the work of the Presbyterian Church in its relation to the rural church and country life problems.

It is hoped that in the near future survey work may be taken up in three or more typical counties of Iowa, with the leadership and assistance of the national Board.

E. B. NEWCOMB,

*President of Board Iowa Presbyterian Home Missions.*

### SYNOD OF KANSAS

The Board of Home Missions became more than a benefactor to the Synod of Kansas when in April of 1908 it made it possible for us to enter the group of self-supporting synods by granting the moneys collected by the synod during the second six months of the previous year to be used as an initial banking fund and by supporting all our pastor-evangelists for an additional two months. Kansas had been contributing to the Board between \$6,000 and \$7,000 for the work of home mission evangelism. The first wholesome reaction of the new plan was in a \$10,000 increase to the contribution of former years, which increase has been maintained to the present time.

Synod's work was originally administered by a home mission committee composed of the chairmen of the presbyterial committees and later its power was enlarged by giving to the same personnel the functions of a Commission. The field force operated under the direction of the presbyterial committees and consisted of five evangelists whose work was virtually that of pastor-at-large. The latest feature in the development of our synodical administration



for home missions has grown out of the conviction that the synodical unit furnishes the basis of greatest efficiency. Therefore last October the synod authorized the appointment of ministers to serve the larger interests of the Church as synodical superintendent and assistant superintendents. The superintendent is to be selected by synod's Home Mission Commission and the Board of Home Missions and commissioned by the synod. His salary is to be met equally from the treasuries of synod's home mission fund and of the Home Mission Board. He is to serve the Church as the home mission executive under the direction of the synodical Home Mission Commission. His specified duties are as follows:

1. To have general care of vacancy and supply of the whole synod.
2. To secure the raising of the home mission apportionment made by the synod upon the presbyteries.
3. To look after new fields where presbyteries may begin work.
4. To co-operate with home mission committees of presbyteries in the vigorous prosecution of their work and in their effort to bring churches receiving aid to self-support as rapidly as possible.
5. To conserve the interests of the Home Board as may be agreed upon between the Board and the synod.

The Rev. W. M. Irwin, D.D., who has proven the efficient secretary of Synod's Commission since its organization and who has labored untiringly for the success of this work has been prevailed upon to accept the superintendency and began his work April first. Dr. Irwin is pre-eminently fitted for the duties which he has assumed both by natural endowment and by his detailed knowledge of the field. We reasonably anticipate a larger and more effective service in behalf of Presbyterianism in Kansas.

The receipts for Kansas home missions for the past year were \$16,021.14; the expenditures were \$17,441.65; the balance April 1, 1913, was \$5,376.19.

WILLIAM WESTWOOD,  
*President of Home Mission Commission.*

### SYNOD OF MICHIGAN

In a state having so much territory which is distinctively home missionary, the work of self-support is always strenuous if not bordering on the heroic. A line beginning at Port Huron and then drawn across the state from east to west will divide the state into two distinct sections as regards home mission work.

The lower half of the state is thickly settled and well provided with churches. The northern half which included the upper peninsula is new territory and not so thickly settled. The great pine forests have been cut down, and now the hardy settler is going in over the blazed trail and making for himself and family a home out of the ruins, swamps and underbrush. Many formerly prosperous churches have gone back and only exist in name and a church building. Many not conversant with the situation have been appalled at the vacant and decadent churches. There is always a going back when community life changes, at least when there is a marked change in the industrial life and habit of a community. The lumber-jack and the lumberman have gone and now comes the farmer, ranchman and miner, a more settled people.

The upper half of the state is now in a formative stage, new settlers are coming in from the older states, and the rich farm lands are being rapidly claimed. Iron, copper and coal bring in another great company of workers, who will rapidly occupy this rich and once neglected territory and again open and use the empty churches.

But during this transition home missions has had a difficult task in simply holding the territory, let alone making progress or entering on new work. Ten years will reveal a great change among the home mission churches of this region. Self-support has been largely dependent on the southern part

of the state. Yet the great work of the state has not been hindered but has gone forward.

To do this new work more effectively the synod in 1910 divided the state into three districts, and appointed three district missionaries, who in their work carry out the duties of a superintendent. They report the result of their work to the chairman every month, and are under the direction of the committee during the year. Their work has been very efficient; they made over sixteen hundred personal calls, organized Sunday schools, churches, and gathered together the scattered communities. Each missionary is well acquainted with his territory, having visited every field and many of them several times during the year. During the year they received on confession of faith 52, preached 320 sermons, organized 9 Sunday schools, settled 19 pastors and supplies, held 173 official meetings, made 23 financial canvasses of congregations, and this is but a small part of their work over the synod. They are not office fixtures but efficient field men, dealing with problems at first hand.

The financial statement for the year shows that the year's work was begun with a budget of \$15,000, and with a balance of \$56. A strenuous campaign was conducted among the churches during the year. As a result of that effort five presbyteries made a gain over last year of \$1,028.—Detroit, Flint, Lake Superior, Lansing, Saginaw. Four had a loss of \$712.—Grand Rapids, Kalamazoo, Monroe, Petoskey—or a net gain of \$315. for the year. Lake Superior gave 44 cents per member, Flint 42, Saginaw 40, Lansing 38, Grand Rapids 37, Detroit 35, Kalamazoo 21, Monroe 20, Petoskey 35. The total amount expended during the year was \$14,332. The Presbytery of Detroit is doing a large work among the people of foreign speech, expending on this work alone \$2,362. The work done is principally among the Italians, as is also the work of synod at Calumet, while the new work at Saginaw is principally among the Bohemians. The Presbytery of Detroit paid into synod's treasury \$3,983., besides taking care of their own home mission work. The presbytery is also carrying forward a very pretentious work in church extension, calling for an expenditure of about \$20,000, last year.

The problem of the country church and country life is receiving a large attention by both a special committee of synod as well as the home mission committee. Urgent calls have gone to the Home Board for assistance in this work and unless the Board can come to the help of synod, the work must languish for lack of funds.

Throughout the synod members of the committee are conducting meetings in shops and factories, and are trying to get into the thought and life of the great company of workingmen throughout the state.

The object of the synod for the coming year is a dollar per member for home missions. A new budget for home missions is now being formulated by synod's committee, which will be sent down to the presbyteries for their approval; if the same is approved a new day for home missions in Michigan will have dawned. The work was never better in hand and more effectively done than at the present time. The great need of the synod next to funds is efficient men to carry forward the work. Can the laymen of our great Church tell us how to make the ministry more attractive to able young men? The churches have been too critical is the experience of the writer who has been trying to place men in fields on the firing line. There is no heroism like the heroism of our home missionaries.

J. AMBROSE DUNKEL,

*Chairman of Home Mission and Sabbath-School Work.*

### SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY

New Jersey has completed twenty-six years of synodical administration of its home mission work with a record of continued enlargement in gifts secured for its support and in work accomplished thereby. It has success-

fully met from its own resources an ever increasing burden of obligation for support of new fields and in the carrying forward of missionary effort among the foreign people who are locating within its borders in such numbers. Its report rendered at the last meeting of the synod showed that a total of \$35,074. had been raised for mission effort within its own bounds, of which sum \$13,104. had been secured and expended within the Presbytery of Newark through its church extension committee. This total represents three times the amount expended in the first year of synodical effort, and has not interfered with an increase of offerings made to the Home Board during the whole period.

The past year has brought interruption to the work in the death of the synodical superintendent, the Rev. Samuel McLanahan, who was suddenly stricken early in the year. His intimate knowledge of the work and his untiring zeal in its behalf have been greatly missed and it will be difficult to find his successor. None has yet been secured to undertake the work, but the position will be filled as soon as possible, as the necessity of a superintendent is well recognized by the synod. In the meantime the work is being carried forward by the committee as a whole as was done previous to the appointment of a superintendent.

The results of the year just ended have been similar to the last previous years. Work has been carried on at one hundred twenty-two different centers which is an increase of sixteen over the previous year and presents a development of the field throughout the eight presbyteries of the synod. Two churches have assumed self-support, both of them being in the Presbytery of West Jersey; eight churches will receive decreased assistance from the fund, but this is offset by the fact that increase has been found necessary at five points. One new church has been organized and new missions have been started at five other places. About eight hundred have been added to the membership of the mission churches, of whom nearly five hundred have been upon confession of faith; these additions representing about a fifteen per cent. increase of the total membership.

The increasing demands of the work in the synod are laying a heavy burden for funds on the churches and a larger revenue is imperative. At the last meeting of the synod this was recognized and the committee in charge of the work was directed to secure a more adequate amount for the progressive policy which was believed to be necessary in the face of the constantly growing needs of the state, and definite effort is being made to accomplish this end.

The fourfold nature of the work in this state offers a peculiarly varied problem for solution. There is (1) the work in the rural communities, (2) that in the growing suburbs, (3) that of city missions, and (4) that among the foreigners who are fairly swarming into the state.

Among the rural churches efforts are being made toward economy of expenditure by "grouping" those which might be combined under one pastor without decreasing the efficiency of the work, and at the same time securing a more nearly adequate support for the pastor in charge of the united fields. The changing character of the residents of these communities from owners to tenant farmers makes the management of the matter especially difficult and is bringing some churches to the need of support which were formerly well able to carry on their own work. But with the decrease of the support comes the increase of the necessity of the Church in the changed community conditions.

Situated between the two great cities of New York and Philadelphia, New Jersey enjoys the growth incident to the growth of those cities and as a result many suburban towns are being developed. These must be provided with churches, and while the people are straining every effort to secure a church building (as must be done), the support of the minister must be supplemented from mission funds. Money thus expended by the fund will be returned many times over into the treasury of the Church in later years, but that fact does not alter or relieve the pressure of the demand at the present, a demand which it would be folly to ignore or neglect.

New Jersey is a state of towns: it has ninety of twenty-five hundred or more; more than one-half of its people live in cities of twenty-five thousand or more; almost one-third in cities of over a hundred thousand, of which it has three. No cities in the country present a more complex situation and the local church resources are inadequate for the maintenance of the work of the size and character demanded. Aid must be given from mission funds; in this work the Presbytery of Newark, through its church extension committee, is easily the leader, and has easily the most difficult situation.

The work among foreigners is purely a mission work; very little can be gathered from them for their own work naturally; they can not appreciate the necessity of the work as we see it and it must accordingly be carried on almost entirely by the missionary agencies of the churches. In and around the great cities, these aliens are congested in colonies utterly unAmerican in every particular and can be touched only by the school and the Church; the state will provide the one; we must provide the other and are trying to do so though we can not claim to have kept pace with the opportunities which are given to us.

In each of these four departments of activity something has been accomplished already; what has been done furnishes a basis from which much more will be done in the successive years, for neither the limit of opportunity nor the limit of ability of work is yet in sight for the Synod of New Jersey after its first quarter century and more of effort and achievement.

R. H. GAGE,

*Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Synodical Home Missions.*

---

### SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

The work of synodical home missions in the State of New York during the past year has been exceedingly strenuous, but nevertheless of a satisfactory character. With upwards of one hundred twenty-five churches assisted through the Permanent Committee on Synodical Home Missions in addition to a considerable number assisted by some of the presbyteries direct, the work has been well maintained. While, therefore, there is no slackening of our efforts in the maintenance of these features of the state work, which in years gone by have absorbed the attention of this committee, there is also being gradually developed several collateral lines of work which must be well maintained in order to conserve the religious life of both the country church and the urban church in view of the constantly changing racial characteristics of the many communities within the bounds of the State of New York.

These responsibilities are met through the agency of general secretary and our associate secretaries, the time of one being devoted almost exclusively to fostering a larger interest in work among people of foreign speech, the time of another being engaged constantly in assisting official boards of churches throughout the entire synod in the line of church finance and evangelism. In addition to these secretaries we have had the advantage this year of two months' services of the Rev. Francis E. Higgins, who was engaged in work among the lumbermen of the Adirondacks.

We close this year in a spirit of thankfulness, both for blessings received and for the larger opportunities for consecrated service constantly opening before us.

G. P. CONARD,

*Chairman Permanent Committee on Home Missions.*

---

### SYNOD OF OHIO

The work in our synod during the past year has furnished cause for rejoicing and gratitude. The results attained have in many respects been the

best yet realized under our Synodical Plan. In some of our presbyteries an unusually large number of the larger churches changed pastors, yet in the interim contributions suffered little or no decline owing no doubt to the present quiet general use of the duplex envelope system.

Persistent and effective efforts have been made to supply so far as possible all of our home mission churches with settled pastors. It is not always an easy task to find suitable men for the smaller fields, or to retain such for any considerable period of time.

We have recognized the growing demand for more systematic and efficient effort among our foreign-speaking peoples. Our greatest difficulty has been to secure competent and reliable workers. Some progress has been made during the year, and larger plans outlined for the future. Cleveland Presbytery has definitely organized for more aggressive work among her large foreign population, and under the direction of the new city superintendent of missions a most excellent beginning has been made.

One of the interesting and important enterprises undertaken during the past year has been the Ohio rural survey. With the cooperation of the representatives of the Board of Home Missions this movement was organized early in the year and prosecuted throughout the summer season. In all a total of twenty-two counties were surveyed. The results will shortly be available in printed form. It is intended to continue this work in other counties during the coming summer.

The last synod provided for two important changes to take place in our plan of operation. First the home mission apportionment is increased to fifty cents per member. It is not expected that the stronger churches will limit themselves to this amount but a uniform effort will be made to bring all of the churches up to this standard as a minimum. The second important change provided for relates to the synodical year. Heretofore our synodical year closed September thirtieth. It is now proposed that the synodical year shall be made to coincide with the regular ecclesiastical year opening April first and closing March thirty-first. Both of these changes become effective April first, 1913.

J. A. DONAHEY,

*Chairman Synodical Home Missions.*

### SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA

The Permanent Committee on Synodical Home Missions in Pennsylvania held its annual meeting in October, 1912, when the Rev. Calvin C. Hays, D.D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Johnstown, Pennsylvania, was the unanimous choice of the committee for chairman to succeed the Rev. George S. Chambers, D.D., deceased. Dr. Hays has represented the Presbytery of Blairsville for ten years, and is thoroughly familiar with the work of the synod.

#### *Growth of the Weak Churches.*

The salaries of 134 ministers were supplemented from the home mission funds of the synod last year. These ministers served 171 churches and 26 missions, having under their care a communicant membership of 12,444, an average of 72 members to each organized church. To these churches were added 1,129 members on confession of faith, an average of seven to each church, being a gain of about ten per cent. The average membership of the 1,777 churches in the synod is 235; the average gain in members on confession of faith last year was 12, being a gain of about five per cent. Hence it appears that the average gain in membership of the churches aided from synod's fund was double the average for the whole synod.

#### *Benevolent Gifts of the Weak Churches.*

The Synod of Pennsylvania makes it a positive condition of giving aid that the church must contribute to all the Boards and to its own mission

fund annually. In its quarterly reports to the secretary, the session must state to what Boards offerings have been made within the quarter; and at the end of the year the amount contributed to each object must be reported. From 1891 to 1910, the total of these offerings of the aided churches equalled fifty-four per cent. of the aid given during those years from synod's fund; in 1911 they equalled seventy-two per cent. and in 1912, eighty-one per cent. of the amount of aid appropriated. The wisdom of making such a condition cannot be questioned.

*Pastoral Support of the Weak Churches.*

The synodical committee called the special attention of the synod in 1909 to the utterly inadequate salaries paid to many home mission pastors in the synod, some being as low as six hundred dollars. The synod directed its Permanent Committee to apportion to its presbyteries a sum sufficient to enable it to assure to every pastor under its care not less than eight hundred dollars and a manse or its equivalent. The policy of the committee has been to so use its funds as to stimulate the weak churches to a more liberal support of their pastors. In three years the committee has succeeded in raising the average of salaries paid pastors of weak churches from nine hundred two dollars to ten hundred dollars, two-thirds of this increase coming from the aided churches themselves. This growth in membership, in benevolence and in pastoral support, proves beyond question that the home mission churches in our synod are not dying churches. Beside such evidence of vitality within themselves, these churches are furnishing students for our colleges, candidates for the ministry, teachers for our schools and good men and women for every walk in life.

*Immigrant Evangelization.*

This phase of home missions, new and untried a few years ago, is now carried on successfully, along well-established lines, by fifteen of our twenty home presbyteries. This synod insists: (1) that foreign-speaking people shall be carefully instructed in the Scriptures, and in the duties and obligations of the Christian life before admission to church membership; (2) that attention be given to training ministers and lay-workers for this form of mission activity, American trained workers being found most satisfactory; (3) that presbyteries exercise care in organizing churches among people of foreign speech, and whenever possible, to put such organization under the care of a nearby American session. It is found advisable in many cases to conduct the work as missions of American churches. This latter fact makes the gathering of statistics quite difficult, the members of these missions being enrolled with those of the church under whose care they are placed. Exclusive of Germans, there were in this synod last year 36 ordained foreign-speaking ministers; 58 lay-workers, 23 organized churches with 2,500 communicants; 30 Sabbath schools with a membership of 3,000; the sum expended within the synod for work among foreigners \$77,598. The total outlay for home missions within this synod is about \$175,000. annually, which is about fifty per cent. of the total sum raised for home missions by this synod.

CALVIN C. HAYS, *Chairman*,  
J. M. MCJUNKIN, *Secretary*,  
*Synodical Home Missions in Pennsylvania.*

---

**SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA**

This synod closed the year with the financial situation well in hand. Two churches arrived at self-support, and one new church was organized. Of the many problems at the present time, two stand out prominently—that of the foreigner and that of the lumberman. Thus far not much work has been attempted among these classes for the reason that funds have not been

available. Our first effort has been to strengthen the work already in hand. The salaries of a number of our missionaries have been raised to a point where a living can be had without great hardship.

Work in a small way has been started among the foreigners, and this will be enlarged as rapidly as circumstances will warrant. Most of the people of foreign speech are employed in our mines, mills and glassworks. The population of foreign birth in West Virginia has increased one hundred fifty-five per cent. in the last decade, and the foreign born outnumber those of foreign parentage. Those ranking highest in number are Italians, Hungarians, Poles and Austrians.

At present work among the foreigners is confined practically to Wheeling and Follansbee. The work at the latter place is almost wholly supported by the Follansbee brothers of Pittsburgh.

Most of the lumber camps in the state are in the territory of the Southern Presbyterian Church. Their home mission committee and ours are working together in the interest of these people, of whom there are about sixteen thousand. The Rev. Francis E. Higgins, "The Sky Pilot of the Lumber-jacks," spent some time in the state investigating the situation. Already, as a result of his visit, an evangelist is at work, who is generously supported by a Philadelphia elder.

Our work along all lines will be much easier and more successful with the advent of state-wide prohibition, which goes into effect July first, 1914. Our splendid victory in November, 1912, with over ninety-two thousand majority for constitutional prohibition, together with the rigid laws for its enforcement, enacted by our legislature, will make West Virginia the model prohibition state in the Union. The Presbyterian Church was no insignificant factor in securing the great victory.

GEORGE W. POLLOCK,

*Secretary of Synodical Committee on Home Missions.*

### SYNOD OF WISCONSIN

The tenth year of Wisconsin self-support marks larger advance. Dependence, independence, cooperation denote the stages of progress in relation to Wisconsin and the Home Board. The past year has shown a very definite advance over the years past due to a larger cooperation with the Home Board. A gracious enlargement of interest in religion was wrought amongst the Indian peoples of this state by the Rev. John N. Steele of the Indian Department. After a very helpful summer school at Madison for country pastors, a series of profitable church and country life conferences were conducted across the northern part of the state under Dr. W. H. Wilson's department of the Board. Then by survey and special investigation the Immigration Department of the Board gave valuable advice with regard to work for foreigners in the city of Milwaukee and the synod and Board have already developed plans for the opening of at least five vacation Bible schools in Milwaukee this summer.

The home mission committee has been fortunate in retaining the services of its three district superintendents who have secured a high average efficiency in the home mission churches. The Rev. C. J. McConnell of Chipewewa, whose support and \$1400. for pastors of this district comes from the Women's Synodical Missionary Society, has been successful in caring for new churches and organizing new stations along the railroads. The Rev. C. A. Adams has kept the Winnebago district well supplied with pastors and has initiated special evangelistic work in many places. The Rev. R. A. Carnahan of the southern district (La Crosse, Madison and Milwaukee Presbyteries) in addition to excellent supervision of difficult problems has been very happy in the introduction of the systematic plan of church finance. In the last eighteen or twenty months this has been introduced into twenty-nine churches, with a net increase of funds for Wisconsin church work of

sixty-five hundred dollars. The Rev. H. A. Talbot of the home mission committee has by his able and voluntary editorship of the *Wisconsin Presbyterian* ministered monthly to a state-wide parish with large efficiency for our work.

The contributions from the churches during the past year showed an increase over the year before but the expenses had a curious way of doing the same thing and doing it a little better. There was no income from bequests this year. In honor of him who for fourteen years was the synodical superintendent a Lowell C. Smith Fund was established. The Rev. Lowell C. Smith, D.D., after a number of months of ill health passed away at his home in Waukesha the latter part of December, 1912. The purpose of this special appeal was to provide a much needed reserve fund to obviate the necessity of borrowing during the dull season, and eventually to provide through interest or through vote of committee for new work or for emergency cases. While waiting for some of our wealthy Indiana friends to migrate hither we are training a little interest of our own and through some twenty small gifts, many of them from missionary pastors, over six hundred fifty dollars has come into this fund during the past four months. It is planned to carry out the budget system and seek the acceptance of a definite amount on the part of each church early in the new year.

R. S. DONALDSON,  
*Chairman of Synod's Home Mission Committee.*



## ROLL OF HONOR

THE FIFTY-TWO CHURCHES WHICH HAVE BECOME SELF-SUPPORTING DURING  
THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

### Synod of Alabama.

PRESBYTERY.	CHURCH.
Huntsville.....	Bethlehem
" .....	New Market

### Synod of Arkansas.

Arkansas.....	Gravette
---------------	----------

### Synod of California.

San Joaquin.....	Exeter 1st
" .....	Lemon Cove
" .....	Kaweah

### Synod of Colorado.

Pueblo.....	Pueblo-Park Ave.
-------------	------------------

### Synod of Kentucky.

Logan.....	Trinity
" .....	Goshen
Princeton.....	Marion
Transylvania.....	Lebanon

### Synod of Minnesota.

Adams.....	Warroad
" .....	Stephen
Minneapolis.....	Eden Prairie
Red River.....	Sabin
St. Cloud.....	Kerkhoven
St. Paul.....	South St. Paul 1st
" .....	Farmington
Winona.....	Kasson

### Synod of Missouri.

Carthage.....	Seneca
Kirksville.....	Shiloh
" .....	Bear Creek
McGee.....	Sharon
" .....	Pleasant Grove
Ozark.....	Brookline
St. Louis.....	St. Louis-Oak Hill
" .....	Salem
" .....	Steelville

### Synod of Montana.

PRESBYTERY.	CHURCH.
Yellowstone.....	Forsyth

### Synod of Nebraska.

Niobrara.....	Emerson
" .....	Osmond

### Synod of North Dakota.

Fargo.....	Hannaford
------------	-----------

### Synod of Oklahoma.

Ardmore.....	Tishomingo 1st
--------------	----------------

### Synod of South Dakota.

Black Hills.....	Lemon 1st
Central Dakota.....	Wessington
Sioux Falls.....	White Lake
" .....	Mitchell

### Synod of Tennessee.

Columbia.....	Mooreville
" .....	Lewisburg
" .....	Farmington
" .....	Howell
Obion-Memphis.....	Dyer

### Synod of Texas.

Austin.....	Wrightsboro-Barnett
" .....	Dilley
Dallas.....	Rockwall
" .....	Fate

### Synod of Washington.

Seattle.....	Manette
" .....	Green Lake
" .....	Vashon
" .....	Georgetown
Wenatchee.....	Omak

### Synod of West German.

Galena.....	Hope
-------------	------

## GENERAL SUMMARY.

## Number and Distribution of Missionaries.

Alabama.....	33	Nebraska.....	55
Alaska.....	28	Nevada.....	5
Arizona.....	50	New Hampshire.....	2
Arkansas.....	44	<sup>9</sup> New Jersey.....	5
California.....	112	<sup>10</sup> New Mexico.....	46
Colorado.....	60	<sup>11</sup> New York.....	60
<sup>2</sup> Cuba.....	24	North Carolina.....	8
Delaware.....	1	North Dakota.....	84
Florida.....	25	<sup>12</sup> Ohio.....	8
Georgia.....	1	Oklahoma.....	100
Idaho.....	49	Oregon.....	66
<sup>4</sup> Illinois.....	2	<sup>13</sup> Pennsylvania.....	10
<sup>4</sup> Indiana.....	5	<sup>14</sup> Porto Rico.....	59
<sup>4</sup> Iowa.....	7	Rhode Island.....	1
<sup>4</sup> Kansas.....	5	South Dakota.....	96
Kentucky.....	41	Tennessee.....	59
Maine.....	1	Texas.....	123
<sup>8</sup> Maryland.....	6	Utah.....	24
Massachusetts.....	7	Washington.....	113
Minnesota.....	119	<sup>15</sup> Wisconsin.....	6
Mississippi.....	14	Wyoming.....	32
Missouri.....	89	Specials.....	7
Montana.....	58	Total.....	1750

<sup>1</sup>Including eight Indian helpers. <sup>2</sup>Including eight native helpers.

<sup>3,4,15</sup>Work among Germans and Indians. <sup>4,6</sup>Work among Indians and Foreigners.

<sup>8</sup>Pastor Evangelists and work among Foreigners.

<sup>9,12</sup>Work among Foreigners and Negroes specially provided for by the Phineas M. Barber Fund.

<sup>10</sup>Including twelve Mexican helpers.

<sup>11</sup>These missionaries are working among Foreigners in Brooklyn, Nassau, New York, North-River, St. Lawrence and Westchester Presbyteries, among Indians and Foreigners in Buffalo Presbytery, and Negroes as provided for by the Barber Fund.

<sup>12</sup>Work among Foreigners. <sup>14</sup>Including forty native helpers.

## Results of the Work.

Number of churches aided by the Board.....	1,847
Number of missionaries, including 68 Cuban, Porto Rican, Mexican and Indian Helpers.....	1,750
Number of missionary teachers.....	404
Additions on confession of faith.....	5,567
Additions by certificate.....	4,876
Total membership.....	66,757
Total in congregations.....	63,436
Adult baptisms.....	3,309
Infant baptisms.....	2,565
Sunday schools organized.....	273
Number of Sunday schools.....	1,381
Membership of Sunday schools.....	91,105
Church edifices (value of same, \$3,545,791.).....	1,225
Church edifices built (cost of same, \$249,683.).....	53
Church edifices repaired and enlarged (cost of same, \$52,724.)...	220
Church debts cancelled.....	\$107,401
Churches having reached self-support.....	52
Churches organized.....	113
Number of Manses (value of same \$663,617.).....	404

# **PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES AND MISSIONS IN THE U. S. A.**

**Using a Language Other Than English.**

**October, 1912.**

**Compiled by The Department of Immigration.**

	Number	Reporting	Accessions.		Total Members.	Sunday School.	Beneficence.	
			Exam.	Cert.			Boards.	Congreg.
Bohemian.....	41	39	177	20	1,910	2,625	\$1,800	\$18,394
Other Slavic....	20	17	57	4	702	993	334	4,334
Magyar (Hungarian).....	34	24	437	132	2,546	788	1,089	13,883
Italian.....	74	49	840	85	3,821	4,668	663	12,941
French.....	6	5	29	6	714	661	633	9,594
Scandinavian.....	1	1	9	.....	93	40	12	448
Welsh.....	3	3	6	20	158	60	45	2,570
Syrian.....	4	3	.....	.....	94	10	.....	385
Armenian.....	5	4	34	13	327	415	388	4,074
Chinese.....	9	6	19	7	240	234	2,127	1,442
Japanese.....	9	4	26	12	393	79	28	2,096
Koreans.....	4	4	.....	.....	560	.....	.....	1,446
Persian.....	1	1	10	2	.....	75	.....	307
Total.....	211	160	1,644	301	11,558	10,648	\$7,119	\$71,914
Spanish (Mexican)	44	44	132	37	1,507	973	503	5,108
Total.....	255	204	1,776	338	13,065	11,621	\$7,622	\$77,022

Spanish-speaking churches in Cuba and Porto Rico, Presbyterian churches among the Indians, and native members of churches in Alaska are not included.

# STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT.

For the Fiscal Year Ended March 31, 1913.

POPULATIONS	No. of Missions and Schools.	No. of Missionaries and Teachers.	Enrollment				No. Sunday School Scholars.	No. of Y. P. Society Members.	Conversions
			Boarding Pupils.	Day Pupils.	Industrial* Classes.	Totals.			
Alaskans.....	3	17	128	.....	.....	128	70	70	3
Indians.....	14	52	477	50	10	537	793	308	77
Mexicans.....	17	46	282	735	11	1,028	737	189	82
Mormons.....	10	33	267	216	12	495	324	101	26
Mountaineers.....	48	132	1,175	960	252	2,387	5,019	1,230	321
Foreigners.....	30	85†	.....	539	485	1,024	1,570	458	135
Cubans.....	3	10	.....	300	.....	300	156	24	12
Porto Ricans.....	8	29	.....	738	.....	738	400	63	6
Totals.....	133	404	2,329	3,538	770	6,637	9,069	2,443	662

\*In mission stations not included under boarding schools or day schools.

†Including volunteer workers.

## GENERAL SUMMARY OF SYNODICAL HOME MISSIONS.

	1 New York.	New Jersey.	Pennsylvania.	1 Baltimore.	Ohio.	Indiana.	Illinois.	Michigan.	Wisconsin.	Iowa.	Kansas.	1 West Virginia.	Total.
Churches aided.....	118	80	228	38	187	123	108	52	82	101	97	.....	1,224
Mission stations aided.....	14	42	52	1	10	3	60	4	25	11	.....	.....	222
Home Mission Churches organized.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	4	.....	.....	20
Self-supporting Churches organized.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
Churches reaching self-support.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Trained Ministers employed.....	125	66	193	17	112	61	84	6	1	8	2	.....	48
Other workers employed.....	12	35	48	3	24	12	18	5	6	63	63	.....	847
Additions on confession.....	443	550	1713	104	1094	289	975	115	212	570	277	.....	6,842
Additions by certificate.....	247	300	677	74	497	184	380	98	52	211	190	.....	2,910
Total membership.....	9000	6000	20006	2088	14,650	6,344	650	1,030	2,948	5,310	3,107	.....	72,633
Adult baptisms.....	119	66	462	14	476	161	250	95	28	295	101	.....	2,127
Infant baptisms.....	187	210	840	51	320	97	350	96	96	157	76	.....	2,480
Sabbath-schools organized.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16
Membership of Sabbath-schools.....	143	96	245	32	137	137	110	4	84	107	85	.....	1,036
Home Mission Churches raise for self-support.....	11600	.....	24633	3026	.....	7855	8000	.....	3786	6786	4554	.....	70,340
Home Mission Churches raise for benevolence.....	\$94,878	\$54,000	\$162,008	\$24,335	\$92,511	\$46,130	\$75,000	\$2,100	\$12,195	\$48,645	\$34,614	.....	\$647,416
Church edifices.....	\$8,592	\$4,000	\$23,848	\$2,189	\$10,486	\$4,134	\$8,200	.....	\$1,236	\$5,155	\$3,537	.....	\$71,367
Due of same.....	118	.....	229	40	.....	144	108	72	73	116	70	.....	970
Church edifices built during the year.....	.....	.....	\$1,228,000	\$171,400	.....	\$430,750	\$300,000	\$164,000	\$163,400	\$243,500	\$155,000	.....	\$3,419,050
Due of same.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	4	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	17
Church debts canceled.....	.....	\$14,000	.....	.....	.....	\$23,300	\$18,000	\$7,000	\$15,000	\$15,000	.....	.....	\$77,300
Church edifices repaired and enlarged.....	.....	\$2,950	.....	\$1,350	.....	\$7,300	\$3,000	\$3,100	\$3,282	\$1,250	.....	.....	\$21,332
Set of same.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	45	20	9	9	21	.....	.....	113
Number of Manse.....	.....	20	.....	\$4,175	.....	\$14,775	\$7,000	\$1,500	\$586	\$4,065	.....	.....	\$34,301
Due of same.....	.....	11	68	.....	53	35	52	15	20	55	30	.....	339
Amount received for home mission work.....	\$100,000	.....	\$138,100	\$23,800	.....	\$56,450	\$100,000	\$28,000	\$27,750	\$75,450	\$43,000	.....	\$392,350
Amount expended for home mission work.....	\$30,692	\$26,719	\$199,842	\$3,728	\$40,880	\$21,775	\$53,669.68	\$13,352	\$15,791	\$16,021	\$17,441	.....	\$422,460.68
Expended for home mission work.....	\$30,336	\$22,874	\$199,210	\$3,900	\$40,254	\$20,844	\$48,000	\$13,732	\$17,974	.....	.....	.....	\$414,565

1. Only partial report, owing to the failure of the presbyteries to furnish the necessary data.

2. For Washington City and New Castle Presbyteries only.

3. Report not received before going to press.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Board respectfully submits herewith, its financial statements for the year ending March 31st, 1913.

The "Comparison of Receipts for Current Work" seemingly shows a backward swing of the pendulum which last year marked the highest point in the history of the Board—not considering the receipt of the bulk of the Kennedy legacy, which came in during the year ending March 31st, 1911.

The shortages appear to be in receipts from churches, income on real estate, legacies and woman's board.

Churches would doubtless have reached last year's totals at least, had it not been for the floods in the central west, which, occurring just at the close of the fiscal year, no doubt delayed many remittances which should have been counted in this year—indeed, such remittances coming during the first week in April more than make up for the shortage.

Income from rentals (Presbyterian Building) shows a slight decrease, owing, first, to an abnormally large amount of uncollectable rents, and second, to some unfortunate changes in surrounding conditions which it is hoped may be only temporary. The necessity, also, for the use of more and more office room by the Boards of Home and Foreign Missions, further affects the rent roll to some degree.

Legacies are only apparently less than last year, a considerable part of two large legacies having been received in securities which are acknowledged this year in Schedule No. 7 and which amount to over \$175,000.

In both the Evangelization and Mission School departments, expenditures show an excess as compared with receipts, but, owing to the balance brought forward from last year (\$45,525.88) the Board is enabled to show a slight balance in hand at the close of the present fiscal year. The Evangelization department alone, owing to the balance in hand April 1st, 1912, as indicated above, shows a balance of \$25,058.93, while the Mission School department (Woman's Board) shows a shortage of \$24,500.07.

It is difficult to make a careful analysis of the increases and decreases showing in the "Comparison of Congregational Offerings" on page 116, so many causes are operating, under changing conditions, to affect such offerings.

The comparison shows how the Synods stand in the matter of congregational offerings. Large decreases in some Synods are, as will be noticed, offset by large increases in others. A few of the Presbyteries have entered into an arrangement with the Board whereby offerings from the churches for Presbyterian, Synodical and Home Mission work, are gathered into the Presbyterian treasuries and pro rated, upon an agreed percentage, to the three lines of work.

The Board endeavors to co-operate in every way, through speakers, literature, and otherwise, to assist in the gathering of the largest possible amount for these joint budgets. In most cases this arrangement has been entered into through a realization, by the Presbyterian authorities, of the immensity of the local work, owing to the influx of the immigrant populations.

The "Comparison of Congregational and Sabbath School Offerings by Synods for Evangelization During the Past Five Years" as shown on pages 118-19 constitutes an interesting study, showing that while, during the past four years, the offerings in bulk have indicated slight variation, the individual Synods do not, by any means, run so evenly. Both self-supporting Synods and Home Mission Synods have contributed loyally to the nation-wide work. Emphasis should be laid upon the fact, however, that while large legacy receipts, during the last few years, have enabled the Board largely to increase its work, such income cannot be depended upon to continue at the same rate during the years to come. The Board must look to congregational and society offerings as its great dependence, and it is hoped that, with the development of the Budget System, very greatly increased contributions will be forth-coming from all sources.

Referring to the statement of "Legacy Receipts by Synods for the Past Five Years", page 120, it will be noted that during this period receipts from this source have been abnormally and unusually large, emphasizing, it would seem, the fact that our people, in growing numbers, are coming to recognize the importance of providing, in their wills, larger and larger amounts for the evangelization of our country.

The Board calls attention to its literature upon the subject of Wills and Annuities, and gladly furnishes such literature upon request.

The list of the twenty-five churches contributing the largest amounts to the evangelization work of the Board during the year, on page 117 is of interest, the per capita contribution, in each case, seeming to tell the story of individual consecration to this cause in the congregations under review. There is no doubt, however, but that this study, carried fur-

ther, would indicate among the smaller and probably among the Home Mission Churches, far larger per capita contributions than are shown in the table under consideration.

Particular attention is called to the table on page 121 covering "Receipts, Indebtedness and Balances for the Last Fifteen Years". It will be seen therefrom that only one year, that ended March 31st, 1908, shows an indebtedness at the close of the books, that indebtedness being in the panic year.

The Balance Sheet, Schedule No. 1, reveals a gratifying financial condition, giving assurance to the church and the public that the Board of Home Missions is upon a sound financial basis.

Schedule 2, on pages 124-25 shows, in general terms, receipts and expenditures covering all departments of the Board's work, while a statement of expenditures more in detail, is shown on pages 127-129.

The items of expenditure connected with the general offices, and with some of the departments, are unusually large this year, owing to the fact that long delayed and necessary equipment has been purchased and some additional facilities provided, in the line of printing machinery, through the ownership of which it has been possible to save considerable amounts in money in the matter of printing.

The Permanent and Annuity Funds of the Board, and the securities in which these funds are invested, are shown in Schedules 5 and 6, pages 130-135.

On page 137 the expenditures will be found re-arranged by departments and by classes of work done, and on page 138 appears a statement of Receipts and Disbursements made up in conformity to a resolution of the General Assembly of 1907, by which all boards report upon a common form.

**WOMAN'S BOARD.** A careful analysis and explanation of the Mission School department finances will be found in the report of the Treasurer of the Woman's Board, on pages 162-168.

There have been received for the Permanent Funds of the Board and the Woman's Board, and as Annuity Gifts, the following:

Permanent Funds, Board of Home Missions...	\$11,488 52
"    "    Woman's Board.....	6,404 10
Total,	<hr/> \$17,892 62
Annuity Gifts, Board of Home Missions.....	28,728 52
"    "    Woman's Board.....	1,000 00
Total,	<hr/> \$29,728 52



It is due the Church to know somewhat of the men who constitute the Finance Committee of the Board, and under whose direction and careful supervision its finances are managed.

The Committee consists of the following named:

Rev. D. Stuart Dodge, D.D., President of the Board,  
Ex-Officio,

Mr Walter M. Aikman, President of the Central Stamp-  
ing Company, Chairman,

Mr. Fleming H. Revell, President of the Fleming H.  
Revell Company,

Mr. Herbert K. Twitchell, Vice President of the Chemical  
National Bank,

Mr. Geo. W. Perkins, Capitalist.

These gentlemen devote time and thought, without stint, in the supervision of the financial affairs of the Board as advisers to the Treasurer, under whose immediate care the work of the department is carried on. A glance at the list above will indicate that the finances of the Board are under the direction of a committee which it would be difficult to surpass in business standing, and in large grasp of financial affairs.

For thirty years past, the counsel of this Board has been John E. Parsons, Esq., who has, during all these years, rendered most valuable service to the Board and always without compensation. Since Mr. Parsons' retirement from active practice, the legal affairs of the Board, under his general supervision, have been carefully looked after by Wm. E. Carnochan, Esq., junior partner of the firm of which Mr. Parsons was so long the head. Mr. Carnochan has, during the last two years, conducted most satisfactorily, the defense in will cases involving large amounts and with great satisfaction and advantage to the Board.

At this point a word as to the treasury department will be in order.

The duties of the department may be grouped under heads as follows:

1st. *Receipt and Disbursement of Offerings from Congregations, Societies, Individuals, etc.*

This branch of the work involves very much of detail and constant watchfulness, to see that funds received are properly applied, and that the records are so kept that ready reference may be had at all times. The Treasurer of the Board has, for over a quarter of a century been the designated officer for the distribution of undivided funds from Churches and Societies, where sent to his office for division, either upon a basis designated by the contributors, or upon the General Assembly's pro rata. In the office

of the Home Board contributions were received and handled, during the last fiscal year, to the amount of \$22,549.00.

The office receives monthly, from each missionary and missionary teacher on the field, a voucher calling for salary, thus involving the issue, booking and signing of over 22,600 checks for salaries alone.

2nd. The Treasurer, under the By-Laws, is the Purchasing Agent of the Board, having to do not only with purchases for the conduct of the offices in New York, but of all school supplies, furniture, etc., for the schools under the Woman's Board throughout the mission field.

In this connection it should be said that all these purchases are made without the addition of a single dollar to the pay roll for a purchasing agent or his equipment, or the increase, in any wise, of the number of people employed.

In the case of large items, carefully prepared specifications are made up and bids asked from several firms. The firm making the lowest bid, consistent with grade of goods, is always accepted.

3rd. *Legacies.* The Treasurer is charged with the responsibility of looking after all the legacies which are made in favor of the Board. This involves correspondence with attorneys and executors; consultation with our own counsel in New York, and frequently extended litigation, as for instance in one estate which has just been closed, and from which the Board has received, in total, nearly half a million of dollars. This estate has been in course of settlement for five years, and has involved litigation and negotiations not only in this country, but in England.

Again, another estate, that of the late John S. Kennedy, which, for the immediate present, has been closed, has involved in handling, nearly \$2,700,000.

The Treasurer has upon his files at the present time legacies pending to the number of, approximately, two hundred and fifty, involving in amount from \$50.00 to \$150,000.

4th. *Presbyterian Building and other properties.* The Treasurers of the Boards of Home and Foreign Missions are a sub-committee of the Joint House Committee, involving the conduct of this great property, valued at more than two millions of dollars.

Other properties which have come to the Board through legacies, purchase, or gift, are constantly under negotiation either in the line of the disposal of such properties, or of the conservation and proper handling of the same. These properties are scattered throughout the home mission fields

in continental United States, Alaska, Porto Rico and Cuba, and involve many legal and business problems.

Percentage of Expenditures to gross receipts for the past year is as follows:

Expense of administration.....	3.88%
Disbursements, not administrative.....	0.44%
Cost of communicating information, including disbursements directed by the General Assembly for Annual Report, Assembly Herald and the Department of Missionary Education.....	2.52%

NOTE.—The cost of operating the Woman's department, \$34,240.21, has been deducted from the gross receipts of the Woman's Board before figuring these percentages, thereby placing this Board on the same basis with other Boards receiving money from Womans' Boards.

#### A COMPARISON OF RECEIPTS FOR CURRENT WORK.

	1911-12	1912-13	Increase	Decrease
Churches .....	\$298,276 64	\$289,305 69		\$8,970 95
Women's Societies..	1,466 15	1,295 76		170 39
Sabbath Schools...	24,706 29	24,935 61	\$229 32	
Y. P. Societies.....	14,658 80	13,743 41		915 39
Individuals .....	42,104 66	60,777 48	18,672 82	
<b>Total Living Givers</b>	<b>\$381,212 54</b>	<b>\$390,057 95</b>	<b>\$8,845 41</b>	
Interest on Invested Funds.....	29,315 23	31,360 59	2,045 36	
Interest on Kennedy Fund.....	99,435 98	118,675 02	19,239 04	
Income Real Estate.	20,456 62	16,063 94		4,392 68
Legacies.....	464,066 72	403,431 36		60,635 36
	<b>\$994,487 09</b>	<b>\$959,588 86</b>		<b>\$34,898 23</b>
Woman's Board....	496,695 76	460,304 20		36,391 56
	<b>\$1,491,182 85</b>	<b>\$1,419,893 06</b>		<b>\$71,289 79</b>

#### COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE LIVING FOR THE PAST FIVE YEARS.

	Home Board				
	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
Churches.....	\$282,128 88	\$298,836 01	\$300,650 56	\$298,276 64	\$289,305 69
Sabbath Schools.....	23,922 65	25,237 80	24,482 13	24,706 29	24,935 61
Y. P. Soc's.....	16,328 69	15,698 19	15,477 98	14,658 80	13,743 41
W. M. Soc's.....	777 21	1,518 90	929 85	1,466 15	1,295 76
Individuals .....	56,457 08	42,912 66	42,195 86	42,104 66	60,777 48
	<b>\$379,614 51</b>	<b>\$384,203 56</b>	<b>\$383,736 38</b>	<b>\$381,212 54</b>	<b>\$390,057 95</b>
	Woman's Board.				
Churches.....	\$3,513 83	\$2,779 51	\$3,880 94	\$4,492 09	\$2,676 45
Sabbath Schools.....	23,922 65	25,237 81	24,482 14	24,706 29	24,935 61
Y. P. Soc's.....	42,239 95	43,266 52	43,234 01	44,374 91	43,179 29
W. M. Soc's.....	248,097 67	257,108 58	265,679 05	281,626 24	277,338 89
Individuals .....	27,409 60	27,861 31	31,909 36	24,436 46	25,614 89
	<b>\$345,183 70</b>	<b>\$356,253 73</b>	<b>\$369,185 50</b>	<b>\$379,635 99</b>	<b>\$373,745 13</b>

## A COMPARISON OF CONGREGATIONAL OFFERINGS ONLY.

<i>Synod.</i>	<i>1911-12.</i>	<i>1912-13.</i>	<i>Increase</i>	<i>Decrease.</i>
Alabama.....	\$1,959 42	\$1,825 65		\$133 77
Arizona.....		662 65	\$662 65	
Arkansas.....	1,494 98	1,591 89	96 91	
Atlantic.....	36 55	53 91	17 36	
Baltimore.....	6,110 40	5,102 25		1,008 15
California.....	9,112 50	8,366 26		746 24
Canadian.....	17 00	33 75	16 75	
Catawba.....	99 50	108 00	8 50	
Colorado.....	5,507 72	4,911 98		595 74
East Tennessee....	27 50	32 94	5 44	
Idaho.....	960 76	1,118 42	157 66	
Illinois.....	7,608 81	7,939 01	330 20	
Indiana.....	1,972 74	798 00		1,174 74
Iowa.....	4,170 26	2,388 45		1,781 81
Kansas.....	5 00	65 00	60 00	
Kentucky.....	5,610 70	6,378 19	767 49	
Michigan.....	894 75	25 21		869 54
Minnesota.....	10,222 26	12,014 77	1,792 51	
Mississippi.....	1,117 79	910 35		207 44
Missouri.....	14,685 64	13,548 06		1,137 58
Montana.....	1,788 57	1,465 11		323 46
Nebraska.....	14,062 43	13,342 18		720 25
New England.....		2,998 35	2,998 35	
New Jersey.....	34,685 40	39,264 71	4,579 31	
New Mexico.....	1,532 35	548 07		984 28
New York.....	87,482 44	76,900 35		10,582 09
North Dakota.....	2,348 97	2,796 13	447 16	
Ohio.....	4,133 56	2,832 50		1,301 06
Oklahoma.....	3,323 54	3,240 81		82 73
Oregon.....	2,134 00	2,591 52	457 52	
Pennsylvania.....	57,921 48	53,395 54		4,525 94
Philippines.....		5 00	5 00	
South Dakota.....	2,053 82	2,094 21	40 39	
Tennessee.....	3,150 76	3,476 94	326 18	
Texas.....	6,138 06	6,771 92	633 86	
Utah.....	440 55	220 54		220 01
Washington.....	4,978 33	6,520 32	1,541 99	
West German.....		2,433 15	2,433 15	
West Virginia.....		62 00	62 00	
Wisconsin.....	488 10	481 60		6 50
	<b>\$298,276 64</b>	<b>\$289,305 69</b>		<b>\$8,970 95</b>

## RECEIPTS BY MONTHS AND QUARTERS.

April.....	\$39,919 25	October.....	\$36,578 09
May.....	17,842 43	November.....	80,922 98
June.....	58,091 74	December.....	306,943 40
	<u>\$115,853 42</u>		<u>\$424,444 42</u>
July.....	\$32,779 92	January.....	\$106,012 23
August.....	10,526 67	February.....	63,964 98
September.....	46,609 48	March.....	159,397 79
	<u>\$89,916 07</u>		<u>\$329,374 95</u>

The twenty-five churches contributing the largest amount to the evangelization work of the Board, during the year, are as follows:

<i>Church.</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>*Membership</i>	<i>Per Capita</i>
New York, Fifth Avenue.....	\$ 6,865 30	2,401	2 85
New York, Madison Avenue.....	5,575 87	1,023	5 45
New York, Brick.....	4,384 10	1,018	4.30
East Orange, First.....	4,285 99	1,201	3.56
Englewood.....	3,156 15	546	5.78
Buffalo, First.....	3,000 00	594	5.05
Plainfield, Crescent Avenue.....	3,000 00	1,124	2.66
Philadelphia, Princeton.....	2,594 00	705	3.69
Minneapolis, Westminster.....	1,893 28	2,218	.85
New York, Riverdale.....	1,869 55	144	12.98
St. Paul, House of Hope.....	1,760 00	990	1.77
New York, Madison Square.....	1,701 55	690	2.46
Rochester, Central.....	1,700 00	2,211	.76
New York, University Place.....	1,544 48	1,163	1.32
New York, Central.....	1,490 25	1,218	1.22
Pittsburgh, East Liberty.....	1,460 74	1,634	.83
Rochester, Brick.....	1,425 00	2,555	.55
Washington, Ch. of the Covenant.....	1,425 00	1,270	1.12
Brooklyn, First.....	1,421 87	1,493	.95
Newark, 1st.....	1,292 09	798	1.61
Princeton, First.....	1,282 94	582	2.20
Beatrice, First.....	1,200 00	511	2.34
Philadelphia, Germantown, First.....	1,156 47	1,362	.84
Haddonfield.....	1,100 00	462	2.38
New York, West End.....	1,080 00	2,025	.53

A special gift of \$5,000.00 was received and by request credited to the Second Church of Chicago.

\*As reported in 1912 minutes of the General Assembly.

A COMPARISON OF CONGREGATIONAL OFFERINGS FOR "EVANGELIZATION" BY  
SYNODS DURING THE PAST FIVE YEARS.

<i>Synods.</i>	<i>1908-09</i>	<i>1909-10</i>	<i>1910-11</i>	<i>1911-12</i>	<i>1912-13</i>
Alabama.....	\$1,463.29	\$901.02	\$1,450.42	\$1,959.42	\$1,825.65
Arizona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	662.65
Arkansas.....	939.91	976.03	1,084.66	1,494.98	1,591.89
Atlantic.....	24.50	54.75	63.55	36.55	53.91
Baltimore.....	4,932.22	7,929.25	8,238.60	6,110.40	5,102.25
California.....	7,014.53	7,965.66	8,891.61	9,112.50	8,366.26
Canadian.....	16.00	22.00	17.00	17.00	33.75
Catawba.....	72.00	119.91	112.13	99.50	108.00
Colorado.....	4,085.23	5,505.69	5,560.18	5,507.72	4,911.98
East Tennessee	21.50	24.00	26.35	27.50	32.94
Idaho.....	.....	731.96	885.91	960.76	1,118.42
Illinois.....	4,570.07	10,448.27	9,038.50	7,608.81	7,939.01
Indiana.....	1,286.31	1,266.01	2,290.77	1,972.74	798.00
Iowa.....	2,744.55	4,494.56	4,179.49	4,170.26	2,388.45
Kansas.....	179.37	35.50	88.82	5.00	65.00
Kentucky.....	2,098.34	3,142.34	4,537.86	5,610.70	6,378.19
Michigan.....	1,594.45	1,025.99	1,480.55	894.75	25.21
Minnesota....	12,410.71	12,099.67	11,684.54	10,222.26	12,014.77
Mississippi....	1,008.15	948.61	1,094.86	1,117.79	910.35
Missouri.....	15,182.40	12,441.13	15,271.38	14,685.64	13,548.06
Montana.....	1,282.71	1,249.16	1,532.57	1,788.57	1,465.11
Nebraska.....	7,863.26	9,781.00	13,154.22	14,062.43	13,342.18
New England..	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,998.35
New Jersey...	33,853.89	36,321.05	35,804.24	34,685.40	39,264.71
New Mexico...	1,685.05	1,804.45	1,825.12	1,532.35	548.07
New York....	79,615.19	79,124.60	80,094.70	87,482.44	76,900.35
North Dakota.	3,172.28	2,717.81	2,590.85	2,348.97	2,796.13
Ohio.....	5,097.92	5,009.77	4,981.75	4,133.56	2,832.50
Oklahoma.....	3,676.51	4,539.61	3,654.10	3,323.54	3,240.81
Oregon.....	1,540.07	2,090.73	2,123.64	2,134.00	2,591.52
Pennsylvania..	62,390.76	62,864.39	58,871.42	57,921.48	53,395.54
Philippines...	18.63	15.20	.....	.....	5.00
South Dakota.	2,531.02	2,692.52	2,819.13	2,053.82	2,094.21
Tennessee.....	3,769.55	3,063.45	2,915.87	3,150.76	3,476.94
Texas.....	8,389.61	8,088.09	7,468.03	6,138.06	6,771.92
Utah.....	919.83	401.20	255.72	440.55	220.54
Washington...	4,329.14	5,961.67	5,733.92	4,978.33	6,520.32
West German..	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,433.15
West Virginia..	1,900.93	2,376.86	.....	.....	62.00
Wisconsin.....	450.00	610.10	828.10	488.10	481.60
	\$282,128.88	\$298,836.01	\$300,650.56	\$298,276.64	\$289,305.69

**A COMPARISON OF SABBATH-SCHOOL OFFERINGS, BY SYNODS, FOR  
EVANGELIZATION.**

	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
Alabama.....	\$17.10	\$33.00	\$86.72	\$84.38	\$106.64
Arizona.....					11.65
Arkansas.....	25.38	11.15	20.60	22.05	21.56
Atlantic.....	9.40	4.50	3.00	8.35	
Baltimore.....	442.12	480.74	441.08	433.89	585.65
California.....	695.79	809.23	781.63	965.26	822.34
Canadian.....	1.00			1.15	5.00
Catawba.....	6.00	3.40	8.95	4.00	12.25
Colorado.....	254.12	112.07	155.50	155.07	212.30
East Tennessee.....			14.00		11.05
Idaho.....		74.69	78.37	123.62	83.05
Illinois.....	273.31	296.83	358.98	238.70	365.74
Indiana.....	160.47	68.31	145.17	138.13	195.36
Iowa.....	309.65	279.41	311.25	244.83	260.39
Kansas.....	174.77	10.49	26.76		21.00
Kentucky.....	98.13	124.55	88.44	107.95	266.42
Michigan.....	150.76	19.43	33.72	8.00	11.00
Minnesota.....	197.65	299.10	206.28	339.86	380.94
Mississippi.....	16.30	5.00	35.85	3.15	15.65
Missouri.....	785.65	589.25	507.29	425.96	367.57
Montana.....	71.53	75.15	54.50	67.39	83.18
Nebraska.....	344.03	402.11	285.37	263.46	275.90
New England.....					308.93
New Jersey.....	3,287.93	3,100.73	2,858.34	3,174.70	2,720.82
New Mexico.....	81.56	55.49	146.19	52.50	30.37
New York.....	3,481.43	3,431.53	3,529.64	3,734.49	3,225.06
North Dakota.....	127.87	87.01	93.93	90.83	138.24
Ohio.....	672.03	723.48	634.12	433.17	719.36
Oklahoma.....	144.18	158.27	240.76	92.29	149.03
Oregon.....	81.67	116.79	195.94	119.69	190.88
Pennsylvania.....	5,953.57	6,309.17	5,321.09	4,629.80	4,299.23
South Dakota.....	125.80	78.92	82.05	46.65	111.24
Tennessee.....	207.05	141.58	275.87	132.37	214.28
Texas.....	191.66	138.84	139.94	68.20	122.60
Utah.....	73.94	36.36	32.65	31.59	81.77
Washington.....	264.87	259.77	448.27	254.47	396.32
West German.....					139.06
West Virginia.....	78.01	63.11			22.60
Wisconsin.....	1.80	9.83	6.20	8.52	8.20
	<u>\$18,807.53</u>	<u>\$18,409.29</u>	<u>\$17,648.45</u>	<u>\$16,504.56</u>	<u>\$17,014.23</u>

**A COMPARISON OF CONGREGATIONAL AND SABBATH-SCHOOL OFFERINGS,  
BY TOTALS FOR PAST FIVE YEARS.**

	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
Churches.....	\$282,128.88	\$298,836.01	\$300,650.56	\$298,276.64	\$289,305.68
Sabbath-schools	18,807.53	18,409.29	17,648.45	16,504.56	17,014.23

## LEGACY RECEIPTS, BY SYNODS, FOR THE PAST FIVE YEARS.

	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
Baltimore.....	\$706.84	\$6.00	\$2,863.90	\$10.00	10.00
California.....	2,500.00	.....	.....	1,796.84	105.00
Colorado.....	.....	.....	50.00	.....	.....
Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	10,429.21	3,334.12	14,333.87	7,791.42	3,997.15
Indiana.....	17,017.76	1,614.35	1,299.25	10,906.42	4,415.84
Iowa.....	.....	400.00	2,475.00	99.85	537.50
Kansas.....	.....	250.00	112.33	1,881.45	179.00
Kentucky.....	.....	.....	.....	595.41	666.67
Michigan.....	1,155.11	418.00	157.87	776.16	5,095.25
Minnesota.....	1,479.00	1,702.85	5,850.00	5,955.00	3,750.00
Missouri.....	.....	2,500.00	1,300.00	988.19	.....
Montana.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	.....	.....	761.20	.....	25.00
New Jersey... ..	13,761.24	20,139.11	18,386.06	1,545.77	7,888.70
New Mexico... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York... ..	115,263.98	171,935.19	2,180,522.75	602,395.57	195,093.50
North Carolina ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota..	100.00	575.72	.....	.....	.....
Ohio.....	27,086.91	9,193.55	24,076.26	15,247.53	8,668.54
Oklahoma.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania..	42,348.77	25,938.19	28,201.67	133,210.53	299,356.35
South Dakota..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	.....	354.03	.....	.....	.....
Texas.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington... ..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia..	.....	.....	.....	225.00	.....
Wisconsin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	501.96
Miscellaneous..	1,095.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
	<u>\$232,943.82</u>	<u>\$238,361.11</u>	<u>\$2,280,390.16</u>	<u>\$783,425.14</u>	<u>\$530,290.46</u>
Less legal expenses incurred in collection of above	\$2,570.27	\$7,025.38	\$1,288.28	\$4,358.42	1,859.10
	<u>\$230,373.55</u>	<u>\$231,335.73</u>	<u>\$2,279,101.88</u>	<u>\$779,066.72</u>	<u>\$528,431.36</u>
Less amount carried to Reserve Fund		60,000.00	1,966,638.87	315,000.00	125,000.00
		<u>\$171,335.73</u>	<u>\$312,463.01</u>	<u>\$464,066.72</u>	<u>\$403,431.36</u>



RECEIPTS, INDEBTEDNESS AND BALANCES FOR THE LAST  
FIFTEEN YEARS

<i>Year.</i>	<i>Receipts.</i>	<i>Debt.</i>	<i>Balance.</i>
1898-1899	\$856,906 59	.....	\$3,613, 33
1899-1900	729,511 09	.....	2,576 09
1900-1901	745,904 67	.....	207 62
1901-1902	803,662 96	.....	4,586 82
1902-1903	816,351 94	.....	8,270 71
1903-1904	820,606 20	.....	3,180 26
1904-1905	867,016 70	.....	4,007 40
1905-1906	911,793 72	.....	2,411 06
1906-1907	963,326 81	.....	1,945 38
1907-1908	989,285 24	\$47,717 73	.....
1908-1909	1,073,971 76	*66,611 18	.....
1909-1910	1,108,343 65	.....	†65,343 51
1910-1911	1,192,859 59	.....	.....
1911-1912	1,491,182 85	.....	45,525 88
1912-1913	1,419,893 06	.....	653 86

\*Provided for by transfer from Reserve Fund.

†\$60,000 transferred to Reserve Fund.

Respectfully submitted,

HARVEY C. OLIN,

*Treasurer.*

JOHN H. ALLEN,  
Public Auditor.  
Cable Address,  
"Hullallen," New York.

10 WALL STREET  
ASTOR BUILDING  
NEW YORK.  
April 22, 1913.

WALTER M. AIKMAN, ESQ.,  
Chairman of Finance Committee,  
Board of Home Missions, New York.

Dear Sir:—I have examined the accounts, with the vouchers, of the Treasurer of your Board for the twelve months which ended March 31st, 1913, have verified both the cash and the securities and find the same in full accord with the records as herein set forth.

I have also verified the balance sheet shown herewith with the books and accounts, and it correctly presents the financial status of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN H. ALLEN,

Public Auditor.

## THE BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS OF THE

### SCHEDULE

### BALANCE

March

### CURRENT ASSETS.

Cash.....	\$44,489 79
Kennedy Funds awaiting investment.....	2,322 87
Special Funds in Trust Co., awaiting demand.....	75,777 70
Rents Receivable, Presbyterian Building.....	3,299 54
Due from Sundry Organizations.....	29,500 07
Advanced on Sundry Accounts.....	14,923 90
	<hr/>
	<b>\$170,313 87</b>

### INVESTED ASSETS.

Investment Securities, as per Schedule No. 6.....	\$2,889,582 49
Permanent Real Estate Investments—Schedule 6:—	
Presbyterian Building (one-half Interest).....	\$905,175 54
Property 5 W. Twentieth St. (half Interest).....	45,578 09
	<hr/>
	950,753 63
Unsold Securities and Real Estate, unacknowledged as	
Donations until converted into Cash as per Sched-	
ule No. 7 (per contra).....	220,966 02
	<hr/>
	<b>\$4,061,302 14</b>

### ADVANCES AND UNADJUSTED BALANCES.

Advance for Sundry Missions and Buildings .....	\$20,545 15
Unexpired Insurance Premiums.....	1,292 18
Advanced for Settlement of Estate.....	9,000 00
Premiums and Discounts Kennedy Estate.....	215,380 00
	<hr/>
	<b>\$246,217 33</b>
	<hr/>
Grand total.....	<b>\$4,477,833 34</b>

**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.**

No. 1.

**SHEET**

31st, 1913.

**CURRENT LIABILITIES.**

Special Funds.....	\$75,777 70
Due to Organizations and Individuals.....	17,154 90
Rents Paid in Advance, Presbyterian Building.....	89 58
Accrued Taxes, Water Rents, etc. ".....	4,023 02
Accrued Interest on Special Gifts, ".....	161 04
	<hr/>
	<b>\$97,206 24</b>

**OTHER LIABILITIES.**

Permanent Funds as per Schedule No. 5.....	671,596 45
Annuity Gifts as per Schedule No. 5.....	164,678 03
The John S. Kennedy Special Fund—Schedule 5.....	2,273,302 87
Funds invested in Presbyterian Building and Twentieth St. Properties—Schedule 5:—	
Funds bearing no interest.....	\$786,178 14
Funds bearing interest.....	164,575 49
	<hr/>
	950,753 63
Income Account.....	55,282 09
Loan from General Permanent Fund.....	25,000 00
Premiums and Discounts.....	19,048 01
Unacknowledged Receipts (per contra).....	220,966 02
	<hr/>
	<b>\$4,380,627 10</b>

**Grand total.....\$4,477,833 34**

**RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES.****FOR CURRENT WORK.****FOR THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1913****SCHEDULE No. 2.****RECEIPTS.**

Balance on hand April 1, 1912.....	\$45,525 88
------------------------------------	-------------

*For EVANGELIZATION*

Churches.....	289,305 69
Woman's Missionary Societies.....	1,295 76
Sabbath Schools..... (See Note on )	24,935 61
Young People's Societies (next page..)	13,743 41
Individuals and Miscellaneous.....	60,777 48
Interest on John S. Kennedy Fund.....	118,675 02
Interest on Permanent Invested Funds.....	25,863 29
Interest through Trustees General Assembly..	5,497 30

**One-half Profits Operating**

Presbyterian Building.....	18,701 54
----------------------------	-----------

Less Interest on Annuity Gifts..	2,939 88
----------------------------------	----------

15,761 66
-----------

**One-half Profits Operating 20th St.**

Property.....	2,125 40
---------------	----------

Less Interest on Annuity Funds.	1,823 12
---------------------------------	----------

302 28
--------

Legacies, General.....	199,267 15
------------------------	------------

John S. Kennedy Estate.....	46,664 21
-----------------------------	-----------

Martha E. Kortright Estate.....	282,500 00
---------------------------------	------------

528,431 36
------------

**Less amount carried to Special**

Reserve.....	125,000 00
--------------	------------

403,431 36	959,588 86
------------	------------

*For MISSION SCHOOL WORK.*

Churches.....	2,676 45
---------------	----------

Woman's Missionary Societies.....	277,338 89
-----------------------------------	------------

Sabbath Schools..... (See Note on )	24,935 61
-------------------------------------	-----------

Young People's Societies (next page..)	13,743 41
--	-----------

Young Ladies' Societies and Bands.....	29,435 88
--	-----------

Individuals and Miscellaneous.....	25,614 89
------------------------------------	-----------

Interest on Permanent Funds.....	6,788 87
----------------------------------	----------

Legacies.....	10,307 88
---------------	-----------

Tuition and Receipts from Fields.....	63,780 33
---------------------------------------	-----------

Rents and Sales.....	5,681 99
----------------------	----------

460,304 20
------------

Total for current work.....	\$1,465,418 94
-----------------------------	----------------

Special gifts received for specific work not a part of the Board's Budget.....	11,088 73
---	-----------

<u>\$1,476,507 67</u>
-----------------------

**EXPENDITURES.***For EVANGELIZATION.*

Missionaries, Field Work, etc.....	901,399	56
Cost of Communicating Information.....	22,138	06
General Assembly's Executive		
Comission-Budget Committee	2,333	33
Exchanges.....	344	97
Expenses of Administration.....	53,839	89
	<u>980,055</u>	<u>81</u>

*For MISSION SCHOOL WORK.*

Mission Schools, Field Work, Insurance and Buildings.....	434,485	46
Cost of Communicating Information.....	10,484	10
Woman's Board—exclusive of Mission School Work...	34,240	21
Interest on Money Borrowed ....	5,421	83
Exchanges.....	172	67
	<u>484,804</u>	<u>27</u>
Total for current work.....	1,464,860	08
Special gifts paid out for specific work not a part of the Board's Budget.....	10,993	73
Balance on hand April 1, 1913.....	653	86
	<u><u>1,476,507</u></u>	<u><u>67</u></u>

**NOTE.**

Sabbath School Offerings for Evangelization.....	17,014	23
Transfer from Woman's Board—Adjustment.....	7,921	38
	<u>24,935</u>	<u>61</u>
TOTAL—one-half of S. S. Offerings.....		
Young People's Societies' offerings for Evangelization....	7,840	64
Transfer from Woman's Board—Adjustment.....	5,902	77
	<u>13,743</u>	<u>41</u>
TOTAL—one-half of Y. P. S. Offerings.....		

**PERMANENT AND ANNUITY FUNDS.****INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.****FOR THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1913.****SCHEDULE No. 3.**

RECEIPTS.	EXPENDITURES.
<i>HOME BOARD.</i>	Bonds and Mortgages and Railway Bonds \$170,121 14 Securities received as Gifts..... 2,500 00
<i>For Permanent Fund.</i>	
Catherine Roseboom Legacy..... \$2,000 00	
Sarah A. Crawford Legacy..... 2,500 00	
W. B. K. Johnson Leg- acy..... 6,888 50	
Edith D. Canby Mem'l. Fund..... 100 00	
<i>For Special Fund.</i>	
Estate of Martha E. Kortright..... 125,000 00	
<i>Annuity Gifts.</i>	
Miss Ervilla G. Tuttle 1,000 00	
Miss Mary A. Eaman 20,000 00	
Estate Eliza J. Grier 1,128 54	
Rev. Wm. E. Honey- man..... 6,000 00	
Miss Dorliska E. Shel- don..... 500 00	
J. E. Jarrett..... 100 00	
<b>WOMAN'S BOARD</b>	
<i>For Permanent Fund.</i>	
Roseboom Legacy... 3,000 00	
Mary Gow Estate... 404 12	
Phebe P. Potter Es- state..... 500 00	
Ada Lester Jones Scholarship Fund 2,500 00	
<i>Annuity Gifts.</i>	
Miss Ervilla G. Tuttle 1,000 00	
<u>\$172,621 14</u>	<u>\$172,621 14</u>
Emergency Fund for Disabled Teachers. <u>\$2,419 88</u>	Cash Temporarily De- posited in Trust Co. bearing interest..... <u>\$2,419 88</u>

## ITEMIZED EXPENDITURES.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31ST, 1913.

SCHEDULE No. 4.

SYNODS.	MISSIONARIES.		MISSION-SCHOOL. Work, Etc.		TOTAL.
Alabama.....	\$21,123	60			\$21,123 60
Arizona.....	41,289	58	26,057	19	67,346 77
Arkansas.....	13,347	17			13,347 17
Baltimore (Foreigners only).....	4,720	33			4,720 33
California, (Includes Nevada.).....	54,991	02	5,822	28	60,813 30
Colorado (Includes Wyoming).....	35,859	11	1,702	48	37,561 59
Idaho.....	16,819	55	1,063	27	17,882 82
Indiana (Foreigners only).....	2,963	35			2,963 35
Iowa (Foreigners only).....	2,116	69			2,116 69
Kansas (Foreigners & Indians).....	2,790	00	300	00	3,090 00
Kentucky.....	14,184	28	13,537	81	27,722 09
Minnesota.....	33,764	87			33,764 87
Mississippi.....	4,962	45			4,962 45
Missouri.....	24,096	40	1,317	98	25,414 38
Montana.....	21,829	93	3,411	23	25,241 16
Nebraska.....	15,643	03	41	65	15,684 68
New England.....	1,740	75			1,740 75
New Jersey (Foreigners only).....	2,150	00			2,150 00
New Mexico.....	24,509	60	46,002	42	70,512 02
New York (Foreigners & Indians).....	45,401	26			45,401 26
North Dakota.....	25,344	74			25,344 74
Ohio (Foreigners only).....	1,880	56			1,880 56
Oklahoma.....	41,449	27	9,719	43	51,168 70
Oregon.....	27,562	57			27,562 57
Pennsylvania, (Foreigners only).....	2,200	00			2,200 00
South Dakota.....	32,744	04	3,514	91	36,258 95
Tennessee (includes No Car.).....	22,936	51	111,596	98	134,533 49
Texas.....	43,518	20			43,518 20
Utah.....	17,886	80	31,027	47	48,914 27
Washington (includes Alaska).....	81,946	23	30,467	78	112,414 01
West German.....	7,373	89			7,373 89
West Virginia.....			8,197	32	8,197 32
Wisconsin (Among Indians only).....	3,660	00			3,660 00
Gen'l Evangelist & helper among Indians.....	2,603	16			2,603 16
Dept. Immigration—Specials.....	4,157	89			4,157 89
Mexican Work—Specials.....	2,258	15			2,258 15
Cuba Missions.....	35,259	26	8,323	60	43,582 86
Porto Rico Missions.....	46,270	03	39,049	18	85,319 21
Americans in Europe.....	366	65			366 65
Special Barber Fund.....	4,615	00			4,615 00
Field Work.....	6,268	46	6,710	11	12,978 57
Field Secretaries.....	21,085	58			21,085 58
Field Superintendent—Woman's.. Board.....			2,692	96	2,692 96
Collections received last year refund- ed.....	55	00	73	75	128 75
New School Buildings.....			54,668	85	54,668 85
Insurance Church & School Buildings.....			6,173	04	6,173 04
Foreigners in U. S.—Woman's B'd.....			23,013	77	23,013 77
Labor Temple, New York City.....	17,457	85			17,457 85

Totals carried to next page ..... \$833,202 81 \$434,485 46 \$1,267,688 27

Total brought forward from previous page... \$833,202 81 \$434,485 46 \$1,267,688 27

*Bureau of Social Service:*

Salary, Superintendent.....	\$3,500 00		
Traveling " .....	1,035 45		
Clerks Salaries .....	10,115 75		
Office Expenses .....	2,574 86		
Postage, etc. ....	761 73		
Printing and Stationery .....	2,167 63		
Survey Work .....	561 23		
		20,716 65	20,716 65

*Department of Immigration:*

Missionaries .....	74,257 50
Salary, Superintendent.....	3,000 00
Clerk's Salaries.....	1,050 50
Office Expenses .....	678 16
Postage .....	115 40
Printing and Stationery .....	777 00
Traveling Expenses.....	789 17
Field Survey Work .....	1,281 89
	81,949 62

Less transfer to Synods .....	74,257 50	7,692 12	7,692 12
-------------------------------	-----------	----------	----------

*Department of Indian Missions:*

Missionaries .....	87,908 99
Salary, Superintendent.....	3,000 00
Clerks' Salaries .....	1,854 00
Office Expenses .....	240 48
Postage .....	136 55
Printing and Stationery .....	578 59
Traveling Expenses.....	957 65
	94,676 26

Less transfer to Synods .....	87,908 99	6,767 27	6,767 27
-------------------------------	-----------	----------	----------

*Department of Church and Country Life:*

Salary, Superintendent.....	4,000 00
Clerks' Salaries.....	4,187 10
Office Expenses .....	751 41
Postage .....	601 11
Printing and Stationery .....	3,038 95
Traveling Expenses.....	1,731 22
Field Survey Work .....	18,710 92

33,020 71	33,020 71
-----------	-----------

\$901,399 56	\$434,485 46	\$1,335,885 02
--------------	--------------	----------------

*COST OF COMMUNICATING INFORMATION:**Literature Department.*

Home Board.....	\$12,759 68		
Less Receipts from Sales	2,332 60	\$10,427 08	
Woman's Board	18,374 22		
Less Receipts from Sales	8,440 12	9,934 10	\$20,361 18

*Home Missions Council:*

Home Board.....	1,800 00		
Woman's Board.....	550 00	2,350 00	

Totals carried forward to next page.....	\$22,711 18	\$1,335,885 02
--	-------------	----------------



Totals brought forward from previous page.....22,711 18 \$1,335,885 02

*Disbursements directed by the General Assembly:*

*Annual Report:*

Printing, binding and distributing 10,100 copies last year. 2,435 29

*Assembly Herald:*

Articles, Illustrations and extra pages. 3,240 17

*General Assembly's Executive Commission:*

Joint Committee of the Boards. 2,333 33

*Department of Missionary Education:*

Salary Rev. Jay S. Stowell 8 mos..... 1,333 35

Traveling " "..... 444 44

Stenographer 7 "..... 490 00

Office furniture and supplies "..... 225 47

Postage "..... 48 92

Printing and Stationery "..... 32 75

One-half net cost of operating

joint department of Home

and Foreign Boards..... ".....

1,466 99 4,041 92 34,761 89

**INTEREST ON MONEY BORROWED:**

To pay salaries of Teachers, etc..... \$5,421 83

**EXCHANGES ON OUT-OF-TOWN CHECKS:**

Home Board..... 344 97

Woman's Board..... 172 67

517 64

**WOMAN'S BOARD:**

*Salary Account.*

Executive Officers..... 5,900 00

Clerks..... 10,604 02

*School Department.*

Salaries—Superintendent and clerks,

—printing, postage and office..... 8,571 72

*Expense Account.*

Printing and Stationery..... 1,806 12

Office..... 2,827 18

Postage..... 1,814 79

Legal Expenses..... 569 10

Young People's Dept.-one-half..... 2,147 28

34,240 21

**EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION:**

*Salary Account.*

Executive Officers..... 23,125 00

Clerks..... 21,623 69

Auditor..... 500 00

*Expense Account.*

Printing and Stationery..... 1,391 41

Postage, etc..... 970 46

Office..... 2,840 50

Traveling..... 1,435 16

Young People's Dept.-one-half..... 2,147 27

54,033 49

Total for Current Work..... 1,464,860 08

Specials..... 10,993 73

**\$1,475,853 81**

**PERMANENT, ANNUITY AND OTHER FUNDS**  
**HELD BY THE BOARD FALL UNDER SEVEN CLASSES.**

**SCHEDULE No. 5.**

**FIRST.**—Money or securities received by the Board as gifts or legacies to be invested or held by the Board, the income alone to be used, either for the general work of the Board or for some specific portion of that work. These permanent funds are as follows:

<i>General Permanent Fund</i> .....	\$134,494 46
<i>John C. Green Fund</i> .....	\$100,000 00
<i>Carson W. Adams Fund</i> .....	7,116 26
<i>Baldwin Memorial Fund</i> .....	4,250 00
<i>David W. Baxter Fund</i> .....	5,000 00
<i>Romney E. Blanton Fund</i> .....	1,000 00
<i>A. I. Bulkley Fund</i> .....	1,000 00
<i>Julia F. Gould Fund</i> .....	1,000 00
<i>Charles W. Henry Fund</i> .....	5,000 00
<i>C. C. Larimore Fund</i> .....	400 00
<i>George Long Fund</i> .....	15,000 00
<i>"M. T. Fund"</i> .....	48,000 00
<i>Susan Mansley Legacy Fund</i> .....	500 00
<i>George G. Negley Memorial Fund</i> .....	200 00
<i>Charles R. Otis Missionary Fund</i> .....	5,000 00
<i>Stephen C. Pinkerton Fund</i> .....	952 50
<i>Cornelia B. Strong Fund</i> .....	10,000 00
<i>"A Thank Offering from a Friend of the Work" Fund</i> .....	18,000 00
<i>"A Thank Offering from a Friend of Home Missions" Fund</i> .....	18,000 00
<i>"Memorial to a Christian Mother" Fund</i> .....	1,000 00
<i>Edith D. Canby Memorial Fund</i> .....	1,100 00
<i>Orison Dean Fund</i> .....	9,906 25
<i>Coates Fund</i> .....	540 00
<i>Margaret L. Hogg Fund</i> .....	5,000 00
<i>Robertson Darling Memorial Fund</i> .....	10,000 00
<i>Anna Findley Memorial Fund</i> .....	11,091 47
<i>Jas. W. and Eliza Smith Fund</i> .....	10,000 00
<i>Sara A. Palmer Memorial Fund</i> .....	5,000 00
<i>M. F. and W. A. S. Hyland Permanent Fund</i> .....	1,000 00
<i>James Walker Fund</i> .....	1,000 00
<i>J. C. Blair Fund</i> .....	150 00

Total carried forward to next page. . . . . \$ 430,700 94

Total brought over from previous page .....\$430,700.94

SCHEDULE No. 5.—(Continued.)

SECOND.—Money or securities received by the Woman's Board, either as gifts or legacies, the interest alone to be used for the mission school work of the Board. These permanent funds are as follows:

<i>Juliet L. Axtell Fund</i> .....	\$1,000 00	
<i>A. I. Bulkley Scholarship Fund</i> .....	5,000 00	
<i>A. I. Bulkley Fund</i> .....	1,000 00	
<i>Wm. Allen Butler Memorial Fund</i> .....	1,000 00	
<i>Gallup Memorial Fund</i> .....	3,232 01	
<i>Wm. T. Garratt Scholarship Fund</i> .....	2,000 00	
<i>Helen Day Gould Fund</i> .....	2,500 00	
<i>Louisa B. Green Fund</i> .....	6,681 72	
<i>Francis Henry Fund</i> .....	5,000 00	
<i>Anne Kip Miller Fund</i> .....	2,500 00	
<i>Emeline G. Pierson Memorial Fund</i> .....	2,000 00	
<i>Twenty-fifth Anniversary Fund</i> .....	40,000 00	
<i>Sara B. Withers Scholarship Fund</i> .....	5,865 25	
<i>Woman's Board—Permanent Fund</i> .....	36,049 23	
<i>Matilda M. Burrowes Fund</i> .....	946 20	
<i>Susan Ann Livingston Guy Memorial Fund</i> .....	250 00	
<i>Frances E. Curtiss Fund (one-half)</i> .....	17,575 55	
<i>Mary W. Robinson Memorial Fund</i> .....	1,000 00	
<i>Mrs. Robert Lambie Memorial Fund</i> .....	1,000 00	
<i>Mary Elisabeth Trout Scholarship Fund</i> .....	2,000 00	
<i>Caroline A. Walsh Scholarship Fund</i> .....	2,000 00	
<i>"Friend of Home Missions" Scholarship Fund</i> .....	1,000 00	
<i>Julia M. Potter Fund</i> .....	500 00	
<i>Frances A. Robinson Scholarship Fund</i> .....	2,000 00	
<i>Robbins Memorial Fund</i> .....	4,000 00	
<i>Sara A. Palmer Memorial Fund</i> .....	5,000 00	
<i>Margaret J. Peebles Fund</i> .....	960 00	
<i>Henry St.Claire Scholarship Fund</i> .....	1,000 00	
<i>Mary H. McCune Mem'l Fund</i> .....	1,000 00	
<i>Ada Lester Jones Scholarship Fund</i> .....	2,500 00	\$ 156,559 96

THIRD.—Trust Funds, the interest to be used for work not a part of the Board's Budget, or for some special work:

<i>A. K. and Martha J. VanMeter Legacy</i> .....	4,050 00	
<i>Cooper Memorial Fund</i> .....	1,710 00	
<i>Sarah P. McNair Mem'l Fund</i> .....	1,000 00	
<i>Frances E. Curtiss Fund (one-half)</i> .....	17,575 55	\$ 24,335 55

FOURTH.—Reserve Fund.....\$93,000 00

Less amount invested in the

*Presbyterian Building*..... 33,000 00 \$ 60,000 00

Total carried forward to next page.....\$ 671,596 45

Total brought over from previous page .....\$671,596.45

SCHEDULE No. 5.—(Concluded.)

FIFTH.—Money or securities received from individuals as absolute gifts to the Board upon the principal sum of which a certain rate of interest is to be paid to the donor or designated person during the life of the beneficiary. These annuity gifts amount in the aggregate as follows:

Home Board.....\$233,878 52  
 Women's Board..... 20,500 00

\$254,378 52

Less amount invested in Presbyterian

Building and 26th St. Properties. 89,700 49 \$ 164,678 63

SIXTH.—The John S. Kennedy Special Fund .....\$2,273,362 87

SEVENTH.—Gifts specially designated by the donors to be used in payment of the cost of the Presbyterian Building and also Special and Reserve Funds received with no conditions attached, used by the Board in completing payment due on said Building and in purchase of the adjoining property, No. 5, West Twentieth St.:

FUNDS BEARING NO INTEREST.

Stuart Legacy.....\$230,500 00  
 Special Funds..... 181,321 99  
 Special Gifts..... 374,356 15 \$786,178 14

FUNDS BEARING INTEREST.

Rev. Alfred S. Badger, D.D..... 12,500 00  
 Rev. John C. Bliss, D.D..... 500 00  
 John H. Converse..... 3,125 00  
 Miss Jane L. Hardy..... 2,000 00  
 Mrs. Mary E. Officer..... 2,000 00  
 Rev. Wilson Phraner, D.D..... 2,500 00  
 Rev. Joseph Platt..... 500 00  
 Miss Elisabeth J. Reamer..... 750 00  
 Rev. Wm. M. Taylor..... 500 00  
 Miss Emily M. Wheeler..... 5,000 00  
 David B. and Mary H. Gamble Fund..... 12,500 00  
 Reserve Fund..... 33,000 00  
 Special Funds..... 89,700 49 \$164,575 49 \$ 950,753 63

Grand Total.....\$4,066,336 98

## THE SECURITIES

IN WHICH THE PERMANENT, ANNUITY, TRUST AND  
RESERVE FUNDS OF THE BOARD ARE INVESTED.

## SCHEDULE NO. 6.

	<i>Book (Par) Value.</i>	<i>Market Value as of April 1, '13.</i>
Bank of Pittsburgh National Association, Fifty shares capital stock—Bequeathed	2,500 00	3,125 00
Birmingham, Ala., Ry. Light and Power Co. General Mortgage Refunding 4½% Gold Bonds. Due 1954—Donated ..	5,000 00	4,925 00
Brooklyn Union Gas Co. First Consolidated Mortgage 5% Gold Bonds. Due 1945	5,000 00	5,287 50
Central Branch Ry. Co. First Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds. Due 1919—Donated ..	2,000 00	1,800 00
Central Syndicate Building Co.—39 shares Capital Stock—Bequeathed .....	3,900 00	2,910 00
Chesapeake and Ohio Ry. Co. General Mort- gage 4½% Gold Bonds. Due 1992...	12,000 00	11,895 00
Chesapeake and Ohio Ry. Co. First Consoli- dated Mortgage 5% Gold Bonds Due 1939—Donated .....	2,000 00	2,180 00
Chicago and Alton Ry. Co. 3% Refunding Gold Bonds. Due 1949 .....	20,000 00	13,200 00
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy R. R. Co. 5% Bonds. Due 1913—Donated ....	4,000 00	4,005 00
Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Ry. Co. First Refunding Mortgage Gold Bond. 4% Due 1934. Registered.—Donated	1,000 00	842 50
Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Ry. Co. 4% First and Refunding Mortgage Gold Bonds. Due 1934 .....	36,000 00	30,330 00
Chicago and Northwestern Ry Co. 3½% Gen- eral Mortgage Gold Bond. Due 1987 —Donated .....	5,000 00	4,125 00
Citizens National Bank of Chattanooga, Tenn. 20 shares capital stock—Bequeathed.	2,000 00	3,000 00
Colorado Midland Ry. 1st Mtge. 4% Bonds 1947—Donated .....	3,000 00	900 00
Columbus, Connecting and Terminal Ry. Co. 5% First Mortgage Gold Bonds. Due 1922 .....	5,000 00	5,300 00
Detroit, Grand Rapids and Western R. R. Co. First Mortgage Consolidated 4% Bonds Due 1946 .....	50,000 00	39,500 00
Erie R. R.—Penn. Coll.—4% Gold Bonds. Due 1951 .....	23,000 00	20,527 50
Flint and Pere Marquette R. R. Co. Consoli- dated First Mortgage Gold Bonds 5% Due 1939—Donated .....	1,000 00	970 00
Flint and Pere Marquette R. R. Co. Toledo Division First Mortgage 5%, 40 year Gold Bonds. Due 1937 .....	4,000 00	3,720 00
Ganby Consolidated Mining, Smelting and Power Co., Ltd. 102 shares Capital Stock—Bequeathed .....	10,200 00	6,273 00

Glens Falls Portland Cement Co. 20 shares preferred stock,—Bequeathed.....	2,000 00	2,200 00
Great Northern Ry. Co. 4500 shares preferred capital stock—Bequeathed.....	450,000 00	582,187 50
Great Northern Iron Ore Properties, 3000 shares (30 Trustee's certificates of beneficial interest, 100 shares each)—Bequeathed.....	300,000 00	105,375 00
Keokuk and Des Moines Ry. Co. First Mortgage 5% Bonds. Due 1923.....	20,000 00	19,950 00
Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Ry. Co. 3½% Gold Bonds. Due 1997—Registered—Donated.....	6,000 00	5,197 50
Louisville, Henderson and St. Louis Ry. Co. First Mortgage 5% Gold Bond. Due 1946—Donated.....	500 00	540 00
Minneapolis, Lyndale and Minnetonka Ry. Co. First Consolidated Mortgage Bond and of the Minneapolis Street Ry. Co. 5% Due 1919.....	9,000 00	9,090 00
Missouri, Kansas and Texas Ry. Co. First Mortgage 4% Bonds. Due 1990—Donated.....	2,500 00	2,284 25
Missouri, Kansas and Texas Ry. Co. First Mortgage 5% Bonds. Due 1942—Donated.....	2,000 00	1,940 00
New York Central and Hudson River R. R. Co. 4% Gold Debenture Bond. 1990.—Donated.....	1,000 00	905 00
New York Telephone Co. First and General Mortgage 4½% Gold Sinking Fund Bonds. Due 1939.....	10,000 00	9,662 50
New York, Westchester and Boston R. R. Co. First Mortgage Gold 4½% Bonds. Due 1946.....	50,000 00	47,500 00
Northern Pacific Ry. Co. 7500 shares capital stock—Bequeathed.....	750,000 00	880,312 50
Northern Pacific Ry. Co., St. Paul-Duluth Division 4% Gold Bond. Due 1996	3,000 00	2,610 00
Northern Pacific—Great Northern Rys. 4% Joint Bond C. B. and Q. Collateral. Due 1921.....	20,000 00	18,901 25
Pennsylvania R. R. Co. 400 shares capital Stock.....	20,000 00	23,750 00
Philadelphia Company Consolidated Mortgage and Collateral Trust 5% Gold Bonds. Due 1952—Bequeathed.....	2,000 00	1,805 00
Rio Grande Western Ry. Co. First Trust Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds. Due 1939	16,000 00	13,200 00
Sanitary District of Chicago Municipal 4% Bond. Due 1916.....	2,000 00	1,955 00
Sherman, Shreveport and Southern Ry. Co. First Mortgage 5% Bonds. Due 1943	15,000 00	15,300 00
St. Louis, Memphis and Southeastern R. R. Co. First Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds. Due 1952.....	19,000 00	16,720 00
St. Louis Southwestern Ry. Co. 4% First Mortgage Gold Bonds. Due 1989—Donated.....	2,000 00	1,747 50

St. Paul City Ry. Co. 5% Cable Consolidated Mortgage Gold Bonds.....	31,000 00	32,240 00
Southern Ry. Co. First Consolidated Mortgage 5% Gold Bonds. Due 1994 (\$2,000 Donated).....	3,000 00	3,131 25
Southern Ry. Co.—St. Louis Division First Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds. Due 1951	5,000 00	4,225 00
Spokane International Ry. Co. First Mortgage 5% Gold Bonds.....	40,000 00	41,200 00
Struthers-Wells Company First Mortgage 5% Bonds. Due 1922—Donated....	5,000 00	4,650 00
Texas and Oklahoma R. R. Co. First Mortgage 5% Gold Bonds. Due 1943—(\$10,000 Donated).....	28,000 00	28,420 00
Texas and Pacific Ry. Co. First Mortgage 5% Bonds. Due 2000—Donated.....	1,000 00	1,042 50
Toledo and Ohio Central Ry. Co. 4% First Mortgage St. Mary's Division Gold Bonds. Due 1951.....	12,000 00	10,500 00
United Electric Company of New Jersey First Mortgage 4% Gold Bond. Due 1949.—Donated.....	1,000 00	815 00
United States Steel Corporation 5% Sinking Fund Gold Coupon Bonds. Due 1963—Donated.....	2,000 00	2,015 00
Wabash R. R. Co. First Mortgage 5% Bonds. Due 1939.....	2,000 00	2,075 00
Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½% Refunding and Real Estate Mortgage Gold Bond. Due 1950—Donated.....	1,000 00	915 00
Western Union Telegraph Co. 15 shares capital stock—Donated.....	1,500 00	1,053 75
Wilkesbarre and Eastern R. R. Co. First Mortgage 5% Gold Coupon Bonds. Due 1942.....	25,000 00	24,425 00
Wisconsin Central Ry. Co. First General Mortgage 4% Gold Bond. Due 1949.—Donated.....	1,000 00	903 75
Wisconsin Central Ry. Co.—Marshfield and Southeastern Division—Purchase Money First Mortgage 4% Gold Bonds. Due 1951.....	24,000 00	21,600 00
Loan against Real Estate.....	25,000 00	25,000 00
Notes of David B. Gamble.....	3,750 00	3,750 00
Certificate of Deposit Bank of Marshall Mo. 5%—Donated.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Notes of Frank H. Reid.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
Bonds & Mortgages.....	777,732 49	777,732 49
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Presbyterian Building (one-half interest)....	\$2,889,582 49	\$2,915,642 24
Property, 5 West 20th Street, N. Y. (one-half interest).....	905,175 54	905,175 54
	45,578 09	45,578 09
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$3,840,336 12	\$3,866,395 87

## SECURITIES AND REAL ESTATE.

RECEIVED AS DONATIONS OR LEGACIES TO BE ACKNOWLEDGED WHEN  
CONVERTED INTO CASH.

## SCHEDULE NO. 7.

	<i>Book Value.</i>
Land in Washington Co., Colo.....	\$200 00
Lehigh and New York R. R.—Capital Stock.....	3,900 00
Mortgage on property in Montclair, N. J.....	1,000 00
Enterprise Mining & Reduction Improvement Co. of Arizona—Capital Stock.....	10 00
Rampart City Gold Mining Co., Alaska.—Capital Stock.....	10 00
J. H. Durfee—Paid-up Insurance Policy.....	100 00
Property in Watertown, S. D. ....	150 00
Monongahela Water Co.—Stock.....	273 00
Property in Lincoln, Pierce and Whatcom Counties, Wash.....	100 00
City of Anniston, Ala., Bonds.....	200 00
Escee Co.—Pittsburgh, Pa.—Bonds.....	22,000 00
McGlasson Mortgage Notes.....	150 00
Octavia Hill Association—Capital Stock.....	225 00
Arrowhead Reservoir and Power Co.—Preferred Stock...	100 00
Charles E. Hilton—Note.....	327 60
Property in Monrovia, Calif.....	100 00
Martindale Water Co.—Pa.—Bonds.....	2,500 00
The Hermitage Co. Capital Stock.....	3,000 00
Alex Mc Nabb Note.....	166 67
Prospect Park Land Co. Kansas City, Mo. Stock.....	5 00
Property, Monterey, Cali.....	100 00
Colorado Southern Ry. Bonds.....	2,000 00
Indianapolis, Decatur & Western R. R. 5% Bonds.....	6,000 00
Kanawha & Michigan R. R. 4% Bonds.....	2,000 00
Lehigh Valley R. R. Coll. Trust 4% Bonds.....	12,000 00
Coal Co. 4% Bonds.....	6,000 00
Louisville & Nashville M. & M. Divn. 4½% Bonds ....	6,000 00
Nor. Pac.—Gt. Nor.—C. B. & Q. Ry's. Joint 4% Bond ...	1,000 00
Philadelphia City Loan Ctfe. ....	1,000 00
Phila. & Chester Valley R. R. 4% Pfd. Loan.....	500 00
Phila. Co. Con. Mtge. 5% Bonds.....	4,000 00
Phila. Germantown & Chestnut Hill Ry. 4½% Bond ....	1,000 00
Pittsburgh Bridge Loan 4%.....	3,000 00
Port Reading Ry. 5% Bonds.....	5,000 00
St. Louis Merchants Bridge & Term. Ry. 5% Bonds.....	5,000 00
St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba Ry. 4% Bonds.....	6,000 00
Wilmington & Northern Ry. 5% Bonds.....	3,000 00
New York & Rockaway Ry. 5% Bonds.....	5,000 00
New York Brooklyn & Manhattan Beach Ry. 5% Bonds	5,000 00
Wisconsin Central R. R. —S. & D. Divn. 4% Bonds.....	5,000 00
Kansas City, Fort Scott & Memphis R. R. 6% Bonds ...	5,000 00
Central New England R. R. 4% Bonds.....	5,000 00
Baltimore & Ohio R. R.—P. L. E. & W. Va. System 4% Bonds.....	5,000 00
C. W. Dennis, Note.....	1,300 00
Bonds & Mortgages against Real Estate.....	88,350 00
	<hr/>
	\$217,767 27
Chesapeake & Ohio R. R. Bonds-temporary invest- ment for a special donation.....	3,198 75
	<hr/>
	\$220,966 02



## THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES.

FOR YEAR ENDED MARCH 31ST, 1913, CLASSIFIED BY DEPARTMENTS, IS A  
RE-ARRANGEMENT OF PAGES 127 TO 129 AND IS HERE

PRINTED FOR INFORMATION ONLY.

	MISSION SCHOOL				
	MISSIONARIES. WORK, ETC.				TOTAL.
American Mission Churches...	361,569	02	168,370	52	529,939 54
Synodical Missionaries and					
Evangelists.....	23,064	77			23,064 77
Pastor Evangelists.....	86,852	46			86,852 46
Barber Fund.....	4,615	00			4,615 00
Lumber Camps.....	11,095	36			11,095 36
Churches and Missions where					
the language used is other					
than English—					
1. Germans.....	7,373	89			7,373 89
2. Other Europeans.....	81,949	62	23,013	77	104,963 39
3. Indians.....	94,676	26	54,861	31	149,537 57
4. Mexicans.....	19,415	50	43,360	83	62,776 33
5. Cuba.....	35,259	26	8,323	60	43,582 86
6. Porto Rico.....	46,270	03	39,049	18	85,319 21
Alaska (both English and Native)	30,654	14	29,880	50	60,534 64
Labor Temple, N. Y.....	17,457	85			17,457 85
Bureau of Social Service....	20,716	65			20,716 65
Department of Church and					
Country Life.....	33,020	71			33,020 71
Field Work, including Field					
Secretaries, etc.....	27,409	04	6,710	11	34,119 15
New School Buildings, In-					
surance, etc.....			60,915	64	60,915 64
	<hr/>				
	\$901,399	56	\$434,485	46	\$1,335,885 02

The following statement of RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS, including not only current work, but funds for investment, is made up in conformity to a resolution of the General Assembly of 1907—by which all the Boards are to report upon a common form.

The ground covered is the same as that on pages 124 to 126 and the grand totals will be found to correspond therewith.

## RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand April 1st, 1912.....		\$45,525 88
Churches.....	\$289,305 69	
Sabbath Schools.....	24,935 61	
Woman's Societies.....	1,295 76	
Woman's Board.....	348,130 24	
Young People's Societies.....	13,743 41	677,410 71
Individuals—Current Work.....	\$86,392 37	
Individuals—For Permanent and Annuity Funds..	31,200 00	117,592 37
Interest.....	156,824 48	
Legacies—Restricted.....	141,421 14	
Legacies—Unrestricted.....	413,739 24	
Net income from Real Estate.....	16,063 94	
All other sources.....	80,551 05	808,599 85

**\$1,649,128 81**

## DISBURSEMENTS

Appropriations:		
Missionaries, Field Work & Specials.....	\$901,399 56	
Mission Schools, Field Work & Buildings..	434,485 46	\$1,335,885 02
Investments.....		172,621 14
Interest.....		5,421 83
Literature.....		20,361 18
Home Mission Week.....		2,350 00
Department of Missionary Education.....		4,041 92
Assembly Herald.....		3,240 17
Annual Report.....		2,435 29
Administrative Expenses:		
Salaries Executive Officers.....	\$23,125 00	
Clerical Force.....	21,623 69	
Auditor.....	500 00	
Incidental Expenses:		
Printing and Stationery.....	1,391 41	
Postage, Telegrams, P. O. and Safe		
Deposit Box Rent.....	970 46	
Office Supplies and Repairs.....	2,840 50	
Young People's Dept. one-half.....	2,147 27	
Traveling Expenses.....	1,435 16	54,033 49
All other disbursements:		
General Assembly's Executive Commis-		
sion.....	2,333 33	
Woman's Board: Salaries, Office Exp.		
and one-half Y. P. Dept.....	34,240 21	
Exchange on checks.....	517 64	
Sundry Specials.....	10,993 73	48,084 91
		\$1,648,474 95
		653 86
		<b><u>\$1,649,128 81</u></b>

Balance on hand carried to next year....

# **CONTRIBUTIONS FROM INDIVIDUALS, ETC. FOR CURRENT WORK OF "EVANGELIZATION" DURING THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1913.**

Abell, W. A. ....	\$10 00	"A Friend" .....	\$5 00
Ackerty, Ida P. ....	5 00	"A Friend" .....	10 00
Alcott, Wm. P. ....	5 00	"A Friend" .....	25 00
Altoona Lutheran 1st Ch. ....	5 00	"A Friend" .....	5 00
Auburn Seminary, V. M. C. A. ....	382 66	"A Friend" .....	3 00
Baird, H. T. ....	5 00	"A Friend" .....	2,000 00
Barnard, Miss H. M. ....	20 00	"A Friend" .....	1 50
Bauer, H. E. ....	5 00	"Friend" .....	200 00
Baxter, Mr. and Mrs. DeWitt. ....	20 00	"Friends" .....	65 00
Bill, Mrs. Fred A. ....	50 00	"Friends" .....	19 00
Blake, Luther. ....	5 00	"Friends" .....	55 00
Boies, Miss L. M. ....	25 00	"Friends" .....	27 00
Borden, Mary W. ....	300 00	"Friends" .....	4 00
Boundary Mission Chapel. ....	60	"Friends" .....	100 00
Breyer, Laura J. ....	6 00	"Friend," Wash. ....	10 00
Brokaw, C. L. through. ....	15 44	"A Friend in Illinois" .....	500 00
Brooks, Dr. E. D. ....	1 00	"A Friend in Wilmington, Del." ..	1 00
Brooten, Dorcas Ladies Aid. ....	5 00	"A Friend of the Cause" .....	500 00
Brues, Miss Katherine A. ....	50 00	"A Friend of the Work" .....	1 00
Bulkley, F. A. ....	5 00	Frith, Wm. B. ....	5 00
Bullion, Elizabeth. ....	25 00	Fryer, James. ....	20 00
Burke, W. H. ....	10 00	Fuller, Annie. ....	10 00
Butler, Rev. Henry S. ....	20 00	Fullerton Union Ch. No. Dakota. ....	5 80
Buzzell, Charles F. ....	10 00	Gardner, C. B. Trustee. ....	112 00
Callan, P. A. ....	10 00	Gayman, Virginia E. ....	20 00
Camp, Norman H. ....	10 00	Gibbs, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. ....	5 00
Carey, Arthur A. ....	35 00	Gilchrist, James B. ....	100 00
Carle, Mrs. Wm. M. ....	2 00	Gillespie, Mary B. ....	5 00
Carlisle Indian School, V. W. C. A. ....	5 00	Gosser, J. J. ....	10 00
Carlisle Mass Meeting. ....	93 22	Gould, Miss Ione. ....	1 00
Carlson, Miss Augusta. ....	1 00	Green, James W. ....	75 00
"Cash" .....	135 00	Gregory, Imogene C. ....	25 00
Casemberry, Miss Willie. ....	5 00	Groff, Theodore L. ....	7,500 00
Cathcart Home for Incurables. ....	5 00	"H 042437" .....	1,048 90
Christian Endeavor Temple. ....	3 40	Hackensack True Reformed Ch. ....	
Christian Herald, through. ....	16 66	N. J. ....	25 44
Clark, Mrs. Mary. ....	5 00	Hall, Miss M. E. ....	75 00
Conaughty, Wallace L. ....	100 00	Halsey, Miss Cornelia U. ....	100 00
Cooper, Miss Hattie S. ....	266 41	Hampton, R. M. ....	2 50
"H. C." .....	150 00	Harblson, Estate of Samuel B. ....	1,000 00
Cowan, Mrs. A. H. ....	473 75	Harden, Fred G. ....	7 00
Crabtree, Mrs. J. W. ....	2 28	Harkness, Edward S. ....	5,000 00
Crafts, Mrs. P. A. ....	5 00	Hartzell, Rev. W. H. ....	10 00
Craighead, Mrs. Lydia L. ....	25 00	Harvard S.School, Ida. ....	2 61
Cranford, N. J. Boys Club. ....	30 10	Haskell, Mrs. N. M. ....	1 00
Cratty, Mary B. ....	5 00	Hervy, H. M. ....	700 00
Cross, Miss A. D. ....	3 00	Hoffstetter, L. M. and L. J. ....	4 00
DeGraft, Mrs. Carrie M. ....	\$100 00	Holt, Rev. W. S. through. ....	525 00
Dickinson, Miss H. A. ....	5 00	Hooker, Miss Sarah H. ....	25 00
Dickson, Miss A. M. ....	5 00	Hope, Effie E. ....	7 00
Driver, Frederick B. ....	4 00	Howell, Rev. Charles J. ....	10 00
Dunlap, Dr. Robert W. ....	25 00	Hubert, Miss E. M. ....	2 50
East Bloomfield Cong. S. S. ....	30 02	Hubert, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. ....	5 00
Edwards, Henry A. ....	100 00	Humphrey, Mrs. Mary. ....	25 00
Elliot, Sue F. ....	400 00	Ickes, Mrs. M. ....	10 00
Enos, H. G. ....	100 00	"In Memory of a Christian Mother." ..	10 00
"E. O. E." .....	750 00	"In Memory of Mrs. Eliza Buchanan" ..	250 00
Egarte, John I. ....	5 00	"In Memory of Rev. John Gillespie" ..	10 00
Evens, Daniel H. ....	20 00	"In Memory of Mary J. Maitland" ..	2,000 00
Fisher, Horace. ....	5 00	Isely, C. H. ....	5 00
Fisk, Mr. and Mrs. C. R. ....	5 00	James, G. M. ....	50
Fiske, Rev. Asa S. ....	105 00	Janney, Charles P. ....	1 00
Foberg, Miss Selma. ....	5 00	Jenks, Mrs. Geo. D. ....	5 00
Francis, J. F. ....	20 00	Johnston, Rev. J. E. ....	5 00
"An Anonymous Friend" .....	10,000 00	Johnson, Sam. A. ....	5 00
"Friend" .....	100 00	"K." .....	400 00
"Friend" .....	5 00	"K" Penna. ....	50 00
"A Friend" .....	30 00	Kates, Geo. J. ....	5 00

Kellogg, Rev. and Mrs. H. H. ....	10 00	Primm, Sarah E. ....	100 00
Lake Minnewaska Meeting. ....	91 00	Rate, John G. ....	1 00
Lamont, Hugh W. ....	2 50	Rayburn, Rev. James. ....	15 00
Landon, Warren H. ....	20 00	Reaugh, G. A. ....	14 00
Lawahe, Mrs. C. H. ....	5 00	Reeves, Frances B. ....	5 00
Lay, Rev. Dirk through. ....	250 00	Renich, E. A. ....	09
Lebelsperger, Miss E. A. ....	5 00	Renwick, Helen G. ....	10 00
Lice, A. C. V. ....	2 50	Riegel, Miss Jennie. ....	6 25
Lowrie, Dr. S. T. ....	15 00	Rogers, Eli E. ....	5 00
Loy, Miss Florence and Mother. ....	4 00	Rule, Wallace B. ....	5 00
McCall, Rev. Jack through. ....	103 00	Russell, Rev. F. W. ....	7 50
MacCalla, W. A. ....	31 60	Sale Seneca Hymn Books. ....	6 25
McCallach, Mrs. A. A. ....	5 00	Sample, Rev. J. Logan. ....	500 00
McClinton, Margaret. ....	2 50	Sanders, Miss Jostle. ....	2 00
McCoy, Sarah H. ....	300 00	San Francisco Theological Seminary. ....	25 00
McCracken, J. C. ....	\$10 00	Schulte, W. H. ....	10 00
McCreery, Rev. Charles H. ....	2 00	Scotia Sem. Miss. Soc'y Concord N. C. ....	10 00
McCutcheon, A. C. ....	50 00	"Seneca Family" ....	5 00
McLanen, Donald. ....	200 00	Sheller Katharine. ....	4 65
McLeod, A. G. ....	10 00	Shoup, J. L. ....	3 00
McNeill, Jesse. ....	10 00	Smith, C. A. Lumber Co. ....	75 00
McRuer, Rev. Duncan. ....	5 00	Smith, Rev. Geo. L. ....	3 00
Maltby, Mary C. ....	5 00	Smith, S. L. ....	20 00
Martin, John L. ....	5 00	Snyder, John D. ....	5 00
Mathews, Robert A. ....	5 00	Sornberger, Rev. J. W. through. ....	114 50
Mathis, Miss Arminta. ....	1 00	Spencer, Miss M. P. ....	5 00
Maxwell, A. A. ....	6 00	St. Louis, Thomas Morrison S. Sch. ....	9 18
Mayaguez Medical Mission. ....	2,470 33	Stage, G. S. ....	30 00
Meadow Creek Indian Farm. ....	302 50	Stokes, Miss O. E. P. ....	50 00
"A Member of the Synod of New Jersey. ....	200 00	Strong, Horace. ....	10 00
"In Memory of James R. Hills" ....	100 00	Taylor, Mrs. Anna J. ....	60 00
Mead, Mrs. M. Louise. ....	1,200 00	Taylor, Mrs. Esther. ....	1 00
Meyer, Rev. and Mrs. W. ....	5 00	Telford, Mrs. Emma Paddock. ....	1 00
"M. H. A." ....	1,000 00	Tombstone Congregational Church. ....	5 25
"A Miller" ....	73 37	Topeka, Central Cong. S. Sch. ....	21 60
Miller, I. R. ....	5 00	"Trail" ....	12 00
Mills, Helen D. ....	100 00	"Two Friends" ....	150 00
Mills, O. S. ....	50 00	Twycroft, L. V. ....	12 50
Mission Center C. E. Soc'y, Topeka Kas. ....	16 00	Unused of 1911-1912 appropriation. ....	1,053 53
Mitchell, Rev. F. G. through. ....	10 00	Union Meeting. ....	17 00
Mogk, Miss. ....	1 00	Vanderpoel, A. E. ....	50 00
Moody Bible Institute, Chicago. ....	5 50	VanWagoner, Rev. C. Davis. ....	20 00
Morse, A. A. ....	5 00	Voorhees, Mrs. Elizabeth R. ....	1,000 00
Mulford, W. J. ....	5 00	Voorhees, George E. ....	10 00
Mundy, Rev. Ezra F. ....	1 00	Wallace, Mrs. Ellen L. ....	500 00
Munger, Mrs. Gertrude B. ....	12 50	Walshill Indian Hospital. ....	385 93
Naim, Mrs. G. H. ....	1 00	Ward, Samuel. ....	20 00
New York Indian Association. ....	5 00	Warne, Mrs. W. W. ....	5 00
New York Olivet Mem'l Ch. (Inter-denominational). ....	10 00	Warrick, S. K. ....	7 50
Niagara Falls 1st Baptist S. Sch. ....	20 00	Waterhouse, Mrs. Wm. ....	7 00
Niles, Mrs. Sarah B. ....	1 00	White, Mrs. Edwin C. ....	1 00
Niles, Harriet S. ....	17 50	Whitehead, Rev. Redmon. ....	15 00
Norton, William. ....	1 00	Whitehead, Mrs. P. ....	1 00
"Obed" ....	20 00	Wick, John C. ....	2,000 00
Oliver, John. ....	32 80	Willet, Mrs. E. S. ....	50 00
Otis, Charles R. ....	500 00	Williams, Charlotte E. ....	200 00
Owen, Louise G. ....	350 00	Williams, Mrs. Mary A. ....	200 00
Palmer, Frances C. ....	5 00	Williamsport, Pennsylvania Synod-ical Meeting. ....	10 00
Palmer, Miss N. C. ....	4 00	Williamson, T. C. ....	15 34
Parmy, Rev. John E. ....	25 00	Wilson, D. A. ....	2 00
Parry, Rev. Samuel. ....	20 00	Witherspoon, Mrs. M. M. ....	2 50
Parsons, William H. ....	50 00	Woods, Mrs. Wm. ....	5 00
Patterson, Martha. ....	10 00	M. W. and J. T. W. ....	5 00
Perry, Mrs. Lizzie E. ....	5 00	Yocum, Miss Ella. ....	5 00
Pierson, Chas. E. and Jno. S. ....	10,000 00	Young, Rev. S. Hall through. ....	7 00
Pomeroy, A. B. ....	5 00	Zimmerman, B. Estelle. ....	5 00
"A Presbyterian" ....	1 00	"8862" ....	50 00
"A Presbyterian" ....	50 00		
Presbyterian Relief Assn. of Nebr. ....	12 00		
		Total. ....	\$60,777 48

## SUNDRY SPECIALS.

**THE BOARD RECEIVED THE FOLLOWING SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS  
FOR WORK NOT A PART OF THE BOARD'S BUDGET.**

Borden, Mrs Mary M. ....	\$200 00	Seymour, Miss .....	25 00
Bullions, Miss Elizabeth .....	5 00	Smith, Miss E. Dean .....	75 00
Connecticut Indian Association .....	75 00	Spotswood, Miss Anna R. ....	30 00
Denny, Miss .....	10 00	Spotswood, Miss Susan B. ....	30 00
Dodge, Rev. D. Stuart. ....	1,200 00	St. Paul Union, Longwood, Ills. ....	
Drury, Mr. & Mrs. John H. ....	20 00	(Independent Church) .....	75 00
Dusenbury, Mrs. E. G. ....	100 00	Steel, Miss Mary C. ....	10 00
"A Friend" .....	25 00	Wick, Miss Eva J. ....	15 00
"A Friend" .....	1,600 00	Wheeler, Mrs. W. E. ....	30 00
Fluth, Tjark .....	20 00	Young, Rev. S. Hall, Through. ....	2 00
Golden, Miss Dora .....	100 00		
Gould, Miss Helen M. ....	100 00		
Harkness, Edward S. ....	1,000 00		
"M. C. D." .....	10 00		
Nisbet, Mrs. Elizabeth S. ....	30 00		
			<hr/>
			\$4,787 00

## LEGACIES

RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1913, FOR  
CURRENT WORK OF "EVANGELIZATION."  
ARRANGED BY SYNODS.

## BALTIMORE

Ellen Matthews, late of Baltimore, \$10 00

## CALIFORNIA.

Martha Leeper, late of Fowler, . . . . 105 00

## ILLINOIS.

Amelia S. Perrin, late of Carrollton . . 216 15  
Emeret C. Farwell, late of Chicago . . 2,000 00  
M. Louise Frackelton, late of Menard County . . . . . 100 00  
David Liggett, late of Camp Point . . . 29 53  
A. C. Moore, late of Granville . . . . 50 00  
Jacob H. Strathman, late of El Paso . . 1,500 00  
Daniel Worthley, late of Livingstone County . . . . . 101 47  
\$3,997 15

## INDIANA.

J. H. Crouse . . . . . \$600 00  
H. L. VanNuy, late of Goshen . . . . 3,815 84  
\$4,415 84

## IOWA.

Marshall Hays, late of Kosuth Co. . . \$400 00  
John P. McEwen, late of Shelby . . . . 137 50  
\$537 50

## KANSAS.

Cecelia Berkey, late of Beloit . . . . \$179 00

## KENTUCKY.

Caroline H. Richardson, late of Louisville . . . . . 666 67

## MICHIGAN.

Mrs. A. C. Leonard, late of Ypsilanti . 95 25  
Helen H. Newberry, late of Detroit . . 5,000 00  
\$5,095 25

## MINNESOTA.

Anson Blake, late of St. Paul . . . . \$1,250 00  
Chas. E. Vanderburgh, late of Minneapolis . . . . . 2,500 00  
\$3,750 00

## NEBRASKA.

James D. Hamilton, late of Omaha . . \$25 00

## NEW JERSEY.

Elisa J. Davidson, late of Cranbury . . 100 00  
Emma L. Disborough, late of Trenton . . . . . 500 00  
Frank C. Haines, late of Newark . . . 73 70  
Giles S. Orcutt, late a member of Passaic 1st Ch. . . . . 1,000 00  
Nathaniel Tooker, late of East Orange . . . . . 4,762 50  
Austin C. Trowbridge, late of East Orange . . . . . 952 50  
Oscar Woodworth, late of Trenton . . . 500 00  
\$7,888 70

## NEW YORK.

Rev. W. W. Atterbury, late of N. Y. City . . . . . \$27,075 00  
Sarah Wright Baker, late of Dunkirk . 5,000 00  
Mary C. Barnes, late of Amagansett . . 237 50  
Charles B. Beck, late of N. Y. City . . 20,282 97  
Maria S. Blossom, late of Rochester . . 500 00  
Matilda R. Bradford, late of Seneca Co. . . . . 500 00  
Jennie Bush, late of Waterford . . . 1,000 00  
Sarah Corwith, late of Bridgehampton . . . . . 500 00  
D. Matilda Douw, late of Albany . . . 6,000 00  
Mr. Dyer, late a member of Ogden Ch. . . . . 300 00  
S. Mills Ely, late of Binghamton . . . 8,000 00  
Nancy B. Greenough, late of Manchester, N. H. . . . . 200 00  
Samuel Hall, late of N. Y. City . . . 10,000 00  
Christina B. Isham, late of N. Y. City . . . . . 284 85  
Samuel Macauley Jackson, late of N. Y. City . . . . . \$1,000 00  
Martha L. Johnson, late of Nunda . . 460 00  
Mary F. Johnson, late of Benton . . . 46,731 65  
John Stewart Kennedy, late of N. Y. City . . . . . 46,664 21  
John S. Kenyon, late of N. Y. City . . 631 29  
Mary McLaury, late of Stanley . . . . 236 64  
Margaret P. Myrick, late of Dobbs Ferry . . . . . 46 01  
Rebecca C. Northway, late of Pompey . . . . . 148 72  
Mrs. Laura E. Olmsted, late a member of Genesee Ch. . . . . 2,250 00  
Phebe R. Reilly, late of Bridgehampton . . . . . 471 50  
Horace B. Silliman, late of Coboes Falls . . . . . 3,422 41  
Mary J. Spence, late of Montour Falls . . . . . 1,000 00  
Marian Summerville, late of Troy . . . 199 75  
Eliza T. Vanderocf, late of Montgomery . . . . . 11,951 90  
\$195,093 50

## OHIO.

D. H. Baldwin, late of Cincinnati..	2 39
Elizabeth Boyd, late of Mechanics-town .....	500 00
Isabella Brown, late of Cincinnati ..	4,307 01
Jane M. Calboun .....	65 00
Mary B. Estabrook, late of Warren ..	200 00
Sarah Ferson, late of Delaware Co. . .	150 00
O. L. Hunter .....	50 00
George Lyman, late of Cleveland ..	4 33
Rev. Samuel R. McClurkin, late of Watertown .....	550 00
Cornelia Renz, late of Westerville. . .	382 57
Henry Robertson, late of Toledo .....	2,357 24
Lyman J. Talbot .....	100 00
	<hr/>
	\$8,668 54

## PENNSYLVANIA.

Elizabeth Anderson, late of Philadelphia .....	59 51
Mrs. Louisa M. Baugh, late of Philadelphia .....	1,000 00
Caroline Beggs, late a member of Hopewell Ch. ....	100 00
John B. Craighead .....	\$1,320 00
Mrs. Elizabeth Wandell David, late of Philadelphia .....	1,000 00
Edna Thaw Edwards, late of Pittsburgh .....	500 00
Anna S. Eells, late of Allegheny City ..	4,860 48
Caroline Hallowell, late of Philadelphia .....	1 13
Anna Field, late of Port Royal .....	262 40
Blanche Wilson Hill, late of Wilkesburg .....	248 89
Harriet J. Baird Huey, late of Philadelphia .....	13 50
Charles Koonce, late of Clark .....	104 79
Martha E. Kortright, late of Philadelphia .....	285,724 29

Mary W. Laird, late of Lewisburg . . .	200 00
William H. Lester, late of West Alexander .....	50 00
Chas. Little, late of Philadelphia .....	826 25
Anna Coleman Morrison, late of Pittsburgh .....	475 00
John Parry, late of Stoneboro .....	190 00
Henry H. Reed, late of Philadelphia ..	249 76
Margaret R. Smith, late of Philadelphia .....	31 93
Susan Stevenson, late of Philadelphia ..	7 67
Orlando L. Swoope, late of Philadelphia .....	100 00
William M. Taylor, late of New Castle .....	200 00
Tillie J. Wilson, late of West Kishacoquillas Ch. ....	38 63
Clara E. Wray, late of Edenburg .....	1,783 87
Charles Wright, late of Canton .....	8 25
	<hr/>
	\$299,356 35

## WISCONSIN.

Geo. H. Hull, late of Buffalo .....	501 96
	<hr/>
Gross Total .....	\$530,290 46
Less Legal expenses incurred in collection of above .....	1,859 10
	<hr/>
	\$528,431 36
Less amount carried to Temporary Reserve .....	125,000 00
	<hr/>
Net Total .....	\$403,431 36

# STATEMENT, BY PRESBYTERIES, OF RECEIPTS FOR EVANGELIZATION AND MISSION SCHOOL WORK AND PAYMENTS FOR EVANGELIZATION.

DURING THE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31ST, 1913.

	RECEIPTS.			PAYMENTS.
	For Evangel- ization.	For Mission School Work.	Total	For Evangel- ization.
<b>ALABAMA</b>				
Birmingham (A) .....	\$382 45	\$135 14	\$517 59	\$5,020 67
Florida .....	1,015 53	131 90	1,147 43	5,438 53
Gadsden .....	152 41	11 40	163 81	3,707 57
Huntsville .....	486 15	243 00	729 15	6,956 83
	\$2,036 54	\$521 44	\$2,557 98	\$21,123 60
<b>ARIZONA</b>				
Synod .....				\$1,871 40
Northern Arizona .....	\$33 30	\$2 00	\$35 30	\$93 75
Phoenix .....	421 90	307 86	729 76	866 70
Southern Arizona .....	224 10	3 50	227 60	2,077 80
Work among Indians .....				34,219 93
Work among Mexicans .....				2,160 00
	\$679 30	\$313 36	\$992 66	\$41,289 58
<b>ARKANSAS</b>				
Synodical .....				\$3,365 25
Arkansas .....	\$529 20	\$178 94	\$708 14	3,532 83
Fort Smith .....	600 49	339 17	939 66	1,758 96
Jonesboro .....	162 68	10 98	173 66	1,720 85
Little Rock .....	321 08	63 44	384 52	2,969 28
	\$1,613 45	\$592 53	\$2,205 98	\$13,347 17
<b>ATLANTIC</b>				
Atlantic .....	\$7 00		\$7 00	
Fairfield .....	25 91		25 91	
Hodge .....	3 00	\$2 50	5 50	
Knox .....	6 00	2 00	8 00	
McClelland .....	13 00	21 45	34 45	
	\$54 91	\$25 95	\$80 86	
<b>BALTIMORE</b>				
Baltimore .....	\$1,977 11	\$4,739 55	\$6,716 66	\$600 00
New Castle .....	514 92	3,145 96	3,660 88	1,446 33
Washington City .....	3,606 48	7,249 15	10,855 63	
Work among Foreigners .....				2,674 00
	\$6,098 51	\$15,134 66	\$21,233 17	\$4,720 33
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>				
Synodical .....				\$1,156 45
Benicia .....	\$1,123 95	\$725 61	\$1,849 56	\$4,975 68
Los Angeles .....	363 83	15,558 89	15,922 72	
Nevada .....	269 55	70 92	340 47	4,738 25
Oakland .....	2,522 89	2,528 69	5,051 58	5,226 87
Riverside .....	776 54	876 54	1,653 08	987 45
Sacramento .....	652 96	722 72	1,375 68	6,280 45
San Francisco .....	734 51	1,621 08	2,355 59	9,112 94
San Joaquin .....	1,605 01	1,147 10	2,752 11	8,981 75
San Jose .....	180 35	851 97	1,032 32	
Santa Barbara .....	1,331 31	680 00	2,011 31	1,190 00
Work among Foreigners .....				3,749 00



	RECEIPTS.			PAYMENTS.
	For Evangel- ization.	For Mission School Work.	Total.	For Evangel- ization.
Work among Indians.....				5,994 48
Work among Lumbermen.....				537 70
Work among Mexicans.....				2,060 00
	\$9,560 90	\$24,783 52	\$34,344 42	\$54,991 02
CANADIAN.				
Kiamichi.....	\$31 75		\$31 75	
Rendall.....		\$2 85	2 85	
White River.....	7 00		7 00	
	\$38 75	\$2 85	\$41 60	
CATAWBA.				
Cape Fear.....	\$45 25	\$3 00	\$48 25	
Catawba.....	24 50	14 50	39 00	
Southern Virginia.....	24 00	42 00	66 00	
Yadkin.....	32 50	7 00	39 50	
	\$126 25	\$66 50	\$192 75	
COLORADO.				
Boulder.....	\$1,244 79	\$1,167 30	\$2,412 09	\$3,177 74
Cheyenne.....	157 97	214 00	371 97	5,364 74
Denver.....	1,444 08	2,359 98	3,804 06	5,087 42
Gunnison.....	507 60	197 00	704 60	2,138 78
Laramie.....	78 36		78 36	2,124 96
Pueblo.....	1,551 63	1,844 88	3,396 51	7,385 64
Sheridan.....	157 85	37 25	195 10	6,448 87
Work among Indians.....				399 66
Work among Mexicans.....				3,731 30
	\$5,142 28	\$5,820 41	\$10,962 69	\$35,859 11
EAST TENNESSEE.				
Birmingham.....	\$27 64		\$27 64	
Le Vere.....	9 00	1 00	10 00	
Rogersville.....	7 35		7 35	
	\$43 99	\$1 00	\$44 99	
IDAHO.				
Synodical.....				\$1,819 35
Boise.....	\$852 69	\$370 40	\$1,223 09	4,778 35
Kendall.....	107 60	36 50	144 10	2,391 35
Twin Falls.....	241 18	23 00	264 18	6,365 50
Work among Indians.....				1,465 00
	\$1,201 47	\$429 90	\$1,631 37	\$16,819 55
ILLINOIS.				
Synodical.....	\$877 59		\$877 59	
Alton.....	38 76	\$1,254 94	1,293 70	
Bloomington.....	792 05	3,337 14	4,129 19	
Cairo.....	34 81	396 43	431 24	
Chicago.....	6,239 62	4,854 42	11,094 04	
Ewing.....	18 93	734 75	753 68	
Freeport.....	20 21	970 00	990 21	
Mattoon.....	41 18	1,177 62	1,218 80	
Ottawa.....	171 67	975 45	1,147 12	
Peoria.....	25 74	1,912 00	1,937 74	
Rock River.....	6 71	1,302 00	1,308 71	
Rushville.....	35 00	1,336 04	1,371 04	
Springfield.....	79 51	1,207 54	1,287 05	
	\$8,381 78	\$19,458 33	\$27,840 11	

	RECEIPTS.			PAYMENTS.
	For Evangel- ization.	For Mission School Work.	Total.	For Evangel- ization.
<b>INDIANA.</b>				
Synodical .....	\$741 00		\$741 00	
Crawfordsville .....	68 58	\$1,384 13	1,452 71	
Fort Wayne .....	45 88	1,168 52	1,214 40	
Indiana .....	3 64	1,308 65	1,312 29	
Indianapolis .....	45 30	2,581 73	2,627 03	
Logansport .....	20 34	1,013 21	1,033 55	
Muncie .....	35 00	358 72	393 72	
New Albany .....	32 62	567 56	600 18	
White Water .....	3 00	607 68	610 68	
Work among Foreigners .....				2,963 35
	\$995 36	\$8,990 20	\$9,985 56	\$2,963 35
<b>IOWA.</b>				
Cedar Rapids .....	\$297 12	\$1,460 31	\$1,757 43	
Central West .....	193 00	12 25	205 25	
Corning .....	161 33	789 69	951 02	
Council Bluffs .....	169 88	557 35	727 23	
Des Moines .....	306 35	1,170 68	1,477 03	
Dubuque .....	217 04	561 55	778 59	
Fort Dodge .....	276 73	676 00	952 73	
Iowa .....	381 62	1,225 39	1,607 01	
Iowa City .....	332 53	1,052 75	1,385 28	
Sioux City .....	492 91	1,670 06	2,162 97	
Waterloo .....	258 18	1,128 04	1,386 22	
Work among Foreigners .....				\$2,116 69
	\$3,086 69	\$10,304 07	\$13,390 76	\$2,116 69
<b>KANSAS.</b>				
Emporia .....	\$2 00	\$490 10	\$492 10	
Highland .....	5 00	1,296 91	1,301 91	
Larned .....		732 46	732 46	
Neosho .....	21 00	1,290 48	1,311 48	
Osborne .....	8 00	368 10	376 10	
Solomon .....		890 34	890 34	
Topeka .....	45 00	1,570 60	1,615 60	
Wichita .....	5 00	1,141 10	1,146 10	
Work among Foreigners .....				\$1,165 00
Work among Indians .....				1,625 00
	\$86 00	\$7,780 09	\$7,866 09	\$2,790 00
<b>KENTUCKY.</b>				
Synodical .....				\$5,320 02
Ebenezer .....	\$1,701 56	\$692 69	\$2,394 25	1,790 45
Lincoln .....	5 00		5 00	
Logan .....	526 35	388 30	914 65	845 90
Louisville .....	1,654 23	952 80	2,607 03	1,230 44
Princeton .....	426 34	243 25	669 59	1,574 97
Transylvania .....	2,352 63	474 75	2,827 38	3,422 50
	\$6,666 11	\$2,751 79	\$9,417 90	\$14,184 28
<b>MICHIGAN.</b>				
Detroit .....	\$5 00	\$6,349 18	\$6,354 18	
Flint .....	10 16	583 50	593 66	
Grand Rapids .....		832 84	832 84	
Kalamazoo .....	18 00	485 09	503 09	
Lake Superior .....		646 51	646 51	
Lansing .....		482 00	482 00	
Monroe .....	3 05	545 67	550 67	
Petoskey .....	5 00	371 45	371 45	
Saginaw .....		621 98	621 98	
	\$41 21	\$10,918 22	\$10,959 43	

	RECEIPTS.			PAYMENTS.
	For Evangelization.	For Mission School Work.	Total.	For Evangelization.
<b>MINNESOTA.</b>				
Adams .....	\$248 71	\$158 91	\$407 62	\$2,595 13
Duluth .....	2,063 39	1,014 82	3,078 21	4,453 74
Mankato .....	2,403 05	810 78	3,213 83	4,646 13
Minneapolis .....	3,201 14	4,048 62	7,249 76	2,372 80
Red River .....	263 89	148 50	412 39	2,655 94
St. Cloud .....	484 89	347 98	832 87	6,651 73
St. Paul .....	2,933 81	1,664 47	4,598 28	2,593 59
Winona .....	805 47	572 56	1,378 03	1,178 00
Work among Foreigners .....				75 00
Work among Lumbermen .....				6,542 81
	\$12,404 35	\$8,766 64	\$21,170 99	\$33,764 87
<b>MISSISSIPPI.</b>				
Synod .....		\$38 00	\$38 00	
Bell .....	\$245 77	56 40	302 17	\$1,139 75
New Hope .....	254 45	97 30	351 75	2,309 75
Oxford .....	425 78	117 80	543 58	1,512 95
	\$926 00	\$309 50	\$1,235 50	\$4,962 45
<b>MISSOURI.</b>				
Synod .....		\$32 28	\$32 28	\$2,091 91
Carthage .....	\$713 05	990 42	1,703 47	1,178 75
Iron Mountain .....	330 05	180 32	510 37	3,811 66
Kansas City .....	2,536 55	2,453 35	4,989 90	3,268 77
Kirkville .....	1,141 00	313 76	1,454 76	1,101 76
McGee .....	654 52	641 09	1,295 61	793 40
Osark .....	1,367 67	450 46	1,818 13	2,086 70
St. Joseph .....	1,262 25	985 94	2,248 19	1,995 70
St. Louis .....	4,537 34	4,390 35	8,927 69	3,392 75
Salt River .....	479 95	260 05	740 00	
Sedalia .....	1,109 60	720 00	1,829 60	875 00
Work among Foreigners .....				3,500 00
	\$14,131 98	\$11,418 02	\$25,550 00	\$24,096 40
<b>MONTANA.</b>				
Butte .....	\$350 32	\$478 10	\$828 42	\$3,636 42
Great Falls .....	217 81	106 16	323 97	4,815 50
Helena .....	544 21	151 54	695 75	4,148 60
Kalspell .....	52 55	68 26	120 81	4,576 00
Yellowstone .....	388 40	134 50	522 90	4,253 41
Work among Lumbermen .....				400 00
	\$1,553 29	\$938 56	\$2,491 85	\$21,829 93
<b>NEBRASKA.</b>				
Synod .....				\$139 47
Box Butte .....	\$606 83	\$113 50	\$720 33	2,575 94
Hastings .....	1,922 67	309 66	2,232 33	1,168 44
Kearney .....	2,375 40	642 00	3,017 40	1,989 85
Nebraska City .....	4,389 69	1,465 50	5,855 19	562 88
Niobrara .....	1,485 00	301 10	1,786 10	2,414 33
Omaha .....	3,233 04	1,594 16	4,827 20	3,007 36
Work among Indians .....				3,784 76
	\$14,012 63	\$4,425 92	\$18,438 55	\$15,643 03
<b>NEW ENGLAND.</b>				
Boston .....	\$1,061 41	\$748 40	\$1,809 81	\$554 15
Connecticut Valley .....	1,683 52	795 97	2,479 49	150 00
Newburyport .....	382 60	117 00	499 60	486 60
Providence .....	313 75	192 00	505 75	550 00
	\$3,441 28	\$1,853 37	\$5,294 65	\$1,740 75

	RECEIPTS.			PAYMENTS.
	For Evangel- ization.	For Mission School Work.	Total.	For Evangel- ization.
<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>				
Elizabeth.....	\$7,453 65	\$6,233 77	\$13,687 42	
Havana.....	1 00	50	1 50	
Jersey City.....	4,915 59	3,219 16	8,134 75	
Monmouth.....	1,320 52	1,938 12	3,258 64	
Morris and Orange.....	13,359 86	6,878 69	20,238 55	
Newark.....	8,017 08	5,006 92	13,024 00	
New Brunswick.....	3,930 26	2,284 32	6,214 58	
Newton.....	1,278 26	1,018 84	2,297 10	
West Jersey.....	3,060 95	2,212 20	5,273 15	
Work among Foreigners.....				2,150 00
	\$43,337 17	\$28,792 52	\$72,129 69	\$2,150 00
<b>NEW MEXICO.</b>				
Synod.....				\$2,086 30
Pecos Valley.....	\$79 20	\$115 45	\$194 65	1,932 50
Rio Grande.....	211 06	130 23	341 29	3,046 10
Santa Fe.....	302 68	93 69	396 37	2,387 55
Work among Indians.....				\$5,851 10
Work among Mexicans.....				9,206 05
	\$592 94	\$339 37	\$932 31	\$24,509 60
<b>NEW YORK.</b>				
Synod.....		\$141 00	\$141 00	
Albany.....	\$3,966 15	4,195 65	8,161 80	
Binghamton.....	1,268 20	1,963 80	3,232 00	
Brooklyn.....	8,000 38	5,114 63	13,115 01	
Buffalo.....	6,450 60	5,451 83	11,902 43	
Cayuga.....	2,244 97	1,463 25	3,708 22	
Champlain.....	773 87	899 56	1,673 43	
Chemung.....	557 71	523 44	1,081 15	
Columbia.....	560 67	786 00	1,346 67	
Genesee.....	926 06	1,050 57	1,976 63	
Geneva.....	1,623 48	1,259 99	2,883 47	
Hudson.....	2,254 96	1,313 04	3,568 00	
Long Island.....	1,223 24	1,251 38	2,474 62	
Lyons.....	495 24	775 69	1,270 93	
Nassau.....	1,028 31	1,195 00	2,223 31	
New York.....	30,528 72	18,124 96	48,653 68	
Niagara.....	886 93	1,253 96	2,140 89	
North River.....	1,351 85	1,067 61	2,419 46	
Otsego.....	602 31	546 55	1,148 86	
Porto Rico.....	152 24		152 24	
Rochester.....	5,192 87	2,532 85	7,725 72	
St. Lawrence.....	1,114 66	1,577 55	2,692 21	
Steuben.....	846 82	987 51	1,834 33	
Syracuse.....	1,030 37	2,769 35	3,799 72	
Troy.....	3,463 13	1,974 00	5,437 13	
Utica.....	1,998 97	3,433 92	5,432 89	
Westchester.....	4,421 04	3,507 38	7,928 42	
Work among Foreigners.....				\$42,466 76
Work among Indians.....				2,934 50
	\$82,963 75	\$65,160 47	\$148,124 22	\$45,401 26
<b>NORTH DAKOTA.</b>				
Bismarck.....	\$235 58	\$156 50	\$392 08	\$6,601 55
Fargo.....	739 70	248 86	988 56	2,174 13
Minnewaukon.....	265 18	105 48	370 66	3,005 18
Minot.....	198 19	5 00	203 19	5,582 68
Mouse River.....	138 66	73 26	211 92	3,279 98
Oakes.....	299 60	199 88	499 48	2,850 11
Pembina.....	1,068 89	647 58	1,716 47	1,851 11
	\$2,945 80	\$1,436 56	\$4,382 36	\$25,344 74

	RECEIPTS.			PAYMENTS.
	For Evangel- ization.	For Mission School Work.	Total.	For Evangel- ization.
<b>OHIO.</b>				
Athens	\$20 98	\$517 24	\$538 22	
Chillicothe	45 84	951 00	996 84	
Cincinnati	1,347 88	5,071 75	6,419 63	
Cleveland	407 92	5,410 65	5,818 57	
Columbus	143 00	1,184 89	1,327 89	
Dayton	575 82	3,324 47	3,900 29	
Huron	49 58	560 85	610 43	
Lima	127 14	1,265 25	1,392 39	
Mahoning	258 98	1,631 34	1,890 32	
Marion	104 06	1,408 57	1,512 63	
Maumee	47 65	989 46	1,037 11	
Portsmouth	\$52 30	\$812 51	\$864 81	
St. Clairsville	286 56	1,839 08	2,125 64	
Steubenville	174 37	1,825 31	1,999 68	
Wooster	75 19	951 53	1,026 72	
Zanesville	188 77	995 49	1,184 26	
Work among Foreigners				\$1,880 56
	\$3,906 04	\$28,739 39	\$32,645 43	\$1,880 56
<b>OKLAHOMA.</b>				
Synod		\$54 10	\$54 10	
Ardmore	\$259 47	120 75	380 22	\$3,296 45
Choctaw	54 04		54 04	
Cimarron	438 98	174 95	613 93	4,783 89
El Reno	173 35	119 50	292 85	2,643 50
Hobart	167 66	97 30	264 96	3,769 20
McAlester	550 15	133 01	683 16	3,544 25
Muskogee	466 88	267 05	733 93	4,263 21
Oklahoma	731 17	615 87	1,347 04	6,503 61
Tulsa	721 05	284 61	1,005 66	4,106 26
Work among Indians				\$8,538 90
	\$3,562 75	\$1,867 14	\$5,429 89	\$41,449 27
<b>OREGON.</b>				
Grande Ronde	\$547 19	\$114 30	\$661 49	\$4,951 00
Pendleton	262 74	25 35	288 09	5,761 63
Portland	152 46	1,378 47	1,530 93	
Southern Oregon	809 82	173 50	983 32	8,001 69
Willamette	1,018 84	498 23	1,517 07	6,193 63
Work among Indians				1,487 50
Work among Lumbermen				1,167 12
	\$2,791 05	\$2,189 85	\$4,980 90	\$27,562 57
<b>PENNSYLVANIA.</b>				
Beaver	\$992 47	\$843 20	\$1,835 67	
Blairsville	2,181 02	1,571 13	3,752 15	
Butler	1,499 98	2,257 35	3,757 33	
Carlisle	4,164 66	5,089 02	9,253 68	
Chester	2,649 67	4,561 49	7,211 16	
Clarion	2,684 38	2,399 07	5,083 45	
Erie	1,564 48	7,842 12	9,406 60	
Huntingdon	536 16	1,933 63	2,469 79	
Kittanning	1,133 94	1,580 49	2,714 43	
Lackawanna	3,211 86	2,621 07	5,832 93	
Lehigh	2,746 48	2,986 99	5,733 47	
Northumberland	2,384 01	2,782 50	5,166 51	
Philadelphia	12,044 00	10,145 34	22,189 34	
Philadelphia, North	8,383 99	8,199 34	16,583 33	
Pittsburgh	7,973 15	12,439 98	20,413 13	
Redstone	834 58	1,941 06	2,775 64	
Shenango	156 41	2,029 30	2,185 71	
Washington	1,669 85	2,725 30	4,395 15	
Wellaboro	147 74	214 75	362 49	

	RECEIPTS.			PAYMENTS.
	For Evangel- ization.	For Mission School Work.	Total.	For Evangel- ization.
Westminster.....	2,520 98	2,024 63	4,545 61	.....
Work among Foreigners.....				2,200 00
	\$59,479 81	\$76,187 76	\$135,667 57	\$2,200 00
PHILIPPINES.				
Manila.....	\$5 00		\$5 00	.....
	\$5 00		\$5 00	.....
SOUTH DAKOTA.				
Synod.....		\$78 97	\$78 97	\$53 44
Aberdeen.....	\$1,066 54	938 35	2,004 89	5,153 38
Black Hills.....	141 76	81 00	222 76	6,049 36
Central Dakota.....	480 17	494 25	974 42	1,416 88
Dakota, Indian.....	30 00		30 00	.....
Reserve.....	132 65	5 00	137 65	6,943 23
Sioux Falls.....	533 83	321 00	854 83	2,257 13
Work among Indians.....				10,870 62
	\$2,384 95	\$1,918 57	\$4,303 52	\$32,744 04
TENNESSEE.				
Synod.....	\$14 70		\$14 70	\$2,239 14
Chattanooga.....	537 79	\$541 90	1,079 69	3,323 35
Columbia (A).....	243 85	237 03	480 88	1,043 21
Cookeville.....	84 29	25 00	109 29	1,084 52
French Broad.....	205 08	449 79	654 87	3,833 20
Holston.....	280 26	366 31	646 57	2,788 00
Hopewell-Madison.....	294 70	185 90	480 60	2,021 56
McMinnville.....	338 66	137 40	476 06	1,949 61
Nashville.....	658 34	502 05	1,160 39	2,384 06
Obion-Memphis.....	253 95	220 98	474 93	1,483 21
Union.....	782 00	831 61	1,613 61	786 65
	\$3,693 62	\$3,497 97	\$7,191 59	\$22,936 51
TEXAS.				
Synod.....				\$1,571 95
Abilene.....	\$480 73	\$321 02	\$801 75	6,895 90
Amarillo.....	731 07	392 10	1,123 17	3,362 20
Austin.....	695 70	228 45	924 15	5,443 64
Brownwood.....	198 75	198 30	397 05	2,188 30
Dallas.....	1,014 80	664 64	1,679 44	2,501 75
El Paso.....	39 25	57 00	96 25	2,413 90
Fort Worth.....	930 43	734 45	1,664 88	5,209 06
Houston.....	495 49	188 38	683 87	4,665 90
Jefferson.....	335 38	92 47	427 85	1,538 00
Paris.....	861 80	493 45	1,355 25	1,202 10
South West Bohemian.....	35 00		35 00	.....
Waco.....	1,192 85	936 60	2,129 45	1,366 25
Work among Foreigners.....				5,159 25
	\$7,011 25	\$4,306 86	\$11,318 11	\$43,518 20
UTAH.				
Synod.....				\$2,277 58
Ogden.....	\$87 10	\$66 00	\$153 10	4,138 75
Salt Lake.....	121 13	503 50	624 63	4,860 79
Southern Utah.....	94 08	90 48	184 56	5,605 30
Work among Indians.....				1,004 38
	\$302 31	\$659 98	\$962 29	\$17,886 80
WASHINGTON.				
Alaska.....	\$138 65	\$32 25	\$170 90	\$21,498 29

	RECEIPTS.			PAYMENTS.
	For Evangel- ization.	For Mission School Work.	Total.	For Evangel- ization.
Bellingham .....	488 88	137 00	625 88	4,394 27
Central Washington .....	319 20	438 00	757 20	4,535 04
Columbia River .....	479 12	121 50	600 62	4,248 70
Olympia .....	1,013 72	374 50	1,388 22	4,655 15
Seattle .....	1,603 65	644 01	2,247 66	8,472 04
Spokane .....	1,621 59	457 50	2,079 09	9,335 52
Walla Walla .....	867 89	238 60	1,106 49	6,302 63
Wenatchee .....	285 94	102 45	388 39	3,431 01
Yukon .....	108 00		108 00	9,155 85
Work among Indians .....				3,470 00
Work among Lumbermen .....				2,447 73
	\$6,926 64	\$2,545 81	\$9,472 45	\$81,946 23
<b>WEST GERMAN.</b>				
Synod .....				\$1,557 37
Galesburg .....	\$631 50		\$631 50	1,030 60
George .....	1,078 06		1,078 06	3,909 60
Waukon .....	939 25		939 25	876 32
	\$2,648 81		\$2,648 81	\$7,373 89
<b>WEST VIRGINIA.</b>				
Grafton .....	\$74 00	\$901 34	\$975 34	
Parkersburg .....	8 60	1,104 76	1,113 36	
Wheeling .....	2 00	1,441 41	1,443 41	
	\$84 60	\$3,447 51	\$3,532 11	
<b>WISCONSIN.</b>				
Synod .....		\$1,748 18	\$1,748 18	
Chippewa .....	\$16 20	517 77	533 97	
LaCrosse .....	4 00	105 75	109 75	
Madison .....		599 93	599 93	
Milwaukee .....	451 20	1,230 26	1,681 46	
Winnebago .....	25 40	1,055 91	1,081 31	
Work among Indians .....				\$3,660 00
	\$496 80	\$5,257 80	\$5,754 60	\$3,660 00

## "RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS, BY SYNODS, FOR "EVANGELIZATION."

SYNODS.	†1901-02	†1902-03	†1903-04	†1904-05	†1905-06	†1906-07	†1907-08	†1908-09	†1909-10	†1910-11	†1911-12	†1912-13
ALABAMA						\$538 31	\$1,412 94	\$1,515 89	\$979 02	\$1,547 14	\$2,088 80	2,036 54
ARIZONA							1,077 46	971 90	987 18	1,111 78	1,525 78	679 30
ARKANSAS	\$557 96	\$398 94	\$477 61	\$693 99	\$407 39	23 50	3,077 46	371 90	987 18	1,111 78	1,525 78	1,613 45
ATLANTIC	7,776 38	10,601 50	9,160 57	7,709 57	6,624 21	6,112 30	6,517 28	5,819 34	8,798 49	8,976 18	10,449 46	54 91
BALTIMORE	6,069 03	6,616 81	6,269 71	6,756 46	6,039 64	8,099 77	10,981 40	8,183 43	9,181 43	10,109 99	10,449 46	6,098 51
CALIFORNIA							21 04	17 00	23 00	21 00	20 15	9,560 90
CANADA							98 60	85 00	126 75	131 83	108 50	38 75
CATAWBA	42 81	48 48	73 92	113 58	86 43	88 75	98 60	85 00	126 75	131 83	108 50	126 25
COLORADO	2,848 79	3,045 88	3,535 03	2,358 96	2,190 70	2,847 47	4,181 15	4,373 35	5,646 76	5,732 78	5,679 94	5,142 28
EAST TENNESSEE							39 50	22 50	25 00	41 35	28 50	43 99
IDAHO							14,601 99	4,855 88	821 65	974 28	1,084 38	1,201 47
ILLINOIS	3,787 86	3,381 89	2,629 37	3,751 92	3,711 64	3,644 92	1,661 06	1,446 78	10,856 41	9,410 18	7,873 51	8,381 78
INDIANA	997 01	1,256 07	1,045 56	1,333 28	993 95	1,261 38	1,703 26	3,498 40	5,231 40	5,047 14	4,908 76	3,966 89
IOWA	8,018 00	2,268 25	1,228 69	1,014 16	1,245 19	1,161 38	1,703 26	3,498 40	5,231 40	5,047 14	4,908 76	3,966 89
KANSAS	3,905 79	4,172 99	3,571 47	5,270 70	6,337 76	6,037 88	1,583 89	487 95	45 99	115 58	5 00	86 00
KENTUCKY	1,705 00	1,536 42	1,310 56	1,504 15	1,794 70	1,213 68	2,317 53	2,205 08	3,267 89	4,632 30	5,735 65	6,066 11
MICHIGAN	1,845 82	874 73	349 68	822 44	1,063 92	851 21	1,750 21	1,070 42	1,589 27	912 75	912 75	41 21
MINNESOTA	2,705 55	4,279 70	4,599 17	5,246 83	5,174 68	6,915 12	11,045 65	12,710 86	12,481 35	11,911 22	10,647 54	12,404 35
MISSISSIPPI							490 26	1,024 45	953 61	1,130 71	1,120 94	926 00
MISSOURI	5,009 56	7,379 64	6,038 85	6,671 56	6,548 14	6,653 94	13,823 99	16,049 10	13,320 90	16,170 87	15,359 39	14,131 98
MONTANA	802 12	644 32	673 49	577 72	3,166 11	730 72	971 27	1,375 22	1,337 61	1,587 07	1,859 46	1,553 29
NEBRASKA	2,608 87	2,423 39	2,533 64	2,983 74	3,166 11	3,214 65	5,965 47	8,594 87	10,665 62	13,863 29	14,791 53	14,012 63
NEW JERSEY	31,613 88	33,147 56	34,953 77	34,092 45	35,063 28	34,467 55	35,403 77	38,852 86	41,004 38	40,265 20	39,388 69	34,411 28
NEW ENGLAND												43,337 17
NEW MEXICO	798 15	1,151 95	1,270 25	1,093 37	1,370 68	1,181 45	1,904 76	1,788 61	1,869 04	1,986 66	1,600 60	592 94
NEW YORK	74,784 14	76,352 37	78,847 36	81,567 19	83,016 97	81,639 81	83,976 56	83,965 52	86,780 99	87,020 05	94,128 17	82,963 75
NORTH DAKOTA	682 70	997 58	981 96	853 32	1,194 35	1,329 08	3,125 77	3,351 40	2,967 32	2,694 78	2,471 80	2,945 80
OHIO	9,262 75	7,624 04	8,073 09	5,554 44	6,690 24	7,093 24	6,191 32	6,051 02	6,066 21	5,836 04	4,866 87	3,906 04
OKLAHOMA	852 28	1,364 35	1,214 78	1,224 48	1,829 69	1,805 96	2,432 53	3,843 18	4,722 57	3,928 36	3,453 33	3,562 75
OREGON	2,067 57	2,097 28	2,269 02	2,338 05	1,885 47	2,047 94	2,947 94	1,649 00	2,239 52	2,413 90	2,765 44	2,791 05
PENNSYLVANIA	73,219 36	69,452 80	68,585 46	69,359 30	71,106 03	72,691 90	72,704 25	69,573 62	71,246 25	65,367 68	63,777 65	59,479 81
PHILIPPINES							18 63	15 20	15 20			5 00
PUERTO RICO							2,087 10	2,678 82	2,701 44	2,901 18	2,114 12	2,384 85
SOUTH DAKOTA	1,217 06	1,231 31	1,155 04	1,140 00	1,426 69	1,281 81	3,060 96	3,988 10	3,207 03	3,208 06	3,441 94	3,693 62
TENNESSEE	923 00	862 69	773 83	856 51	1,043 20	950 57	5,250 10	6,939 52	8,336 69	7,731 29	6,290 80	7,011 25
TEXAS	582 03	520 55	521 98	569 99	524 87	667 40	660 35	993 77	448 81	288 37	475 14	302 31
UTAH	1,571 80	1,981 06	2,381 59	2,330 56	2,427 79	2,861 14	4,866 94	4,056 61	6,291 69	6,206 19	5,244 80	6,926 64
WASHINGTON												2,648 81
WEST GERMAN												84 80
WEST VIRGINIA												496 80
WISCONSIN	2,610 11	1,110 28	291 98	1,679 62	1,381 72	1,173 86	1,974 56	1,978 94	2,439 97	846 30	496 62	
TOTALS	\$250,755 45	\$247,888 50	\$245,654 00	\$250,414 00	\$258,418 00	\$280,888 88	\$305,831 89	\$307,500 56	\$341,290 90	\$327,500 51	\$323,870 61	\$315,456 32
Legacies	134,557 90	120,223 60	104,158 14	168,270 25	150,274 68	175,001 25	141,652 48	230,373 55	231,535 73	312,463 01	464,066 73	403,431 36
Individuals, Etc.	72,041 41	83,181 84	67,218 27	60,413 40	86,302 21	111,927 43	101,424 11	93,403 79	76,532 50	117,066 18	191,312 40	226,877 02
TOTALS	\$436,384 82	\$451,094 00	\$477,030 50	\$485,085 48	\$494,994 99	\$547,817 50	\$548,908 48	\$631,286 90	\$649,159 13	\$756,859 70	\$979,249 82	\$946,764 71

\*Does not include contributions for "Mission School Work." See next page.  
 †Exclusive of division of receipts from Y. P. S. & S. and amount appropriated by Woman's Board for "Evangelization," included in tables on next two pages.



## RECAPITULATION OF RECEIPTS, BY SYNODS, FOR "MISSION SCHOOL WORK."

SYNODS.	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
ALABAMA						\$102 88	\$300 90	\$512 64	\$423 60	\$359 24	\$871 58	\$21 44
ARIZONA												313 36
ARKANSAS	\$85 90	\$86 00	\$106 35	\$55 25	\$106 75	31 75	269 58	588 76	423 81	515 31	594 86	562 53
ATLANTIC	10,423 29	11,589 72	10,708 97	10,684 57	15,944 56	12,943 38	13,438 69	13,277 83	13,341 61	15,976 00	26 00	25 95
BALTIMORE	8,481 01	9,328 99	8,866 20	10,013 48	10,913 48	11,463 67	14,339 69	14,364 84	18,063 37	17,801 16	16,696 91	15,134 08
CALIFORNIA												24,783 82
CANADA												2 85
CATOWBA	41 00	42 50	56 00	56 00	66 76	22 49	37 25	86 64	55 10	51 50	56 55	66 50
COLORADO	2,676 42	2,675 70	2,434 11	2,640 01	3,822 99	4,121 53	4,588 70	5,259 53	5,436 73	5,996 54	5,553 50	5,520 41
EAST TENNESSEE												1 00
IDAHO												429 90
ILLINOIS	18,914 63	19,007 11	17,475 77	22,791 13	22,694 18	22,791 13	21,175 16	25,810 33	23,923 03	24,204 68	22,063 44	19,438 33
INDIANA	7,000 08	7,083 02	6,718 51	7,767 46	7,225 04	7,712 34	10,603 96	9,022 89	9,737 33	9,705 90	9,596 66	8,990 20
IOWA	6,643 68	6,361 05	6,177 61	6,689 02	7,442 40	8,122 83	9,029 53	8,967 52	9,596 13	8,960 98	9,566 09	10,304 07
KANSAS	3,350 15	3,370 97	3,136 27	4,008 48	4,744 46	4,702 18	5,618 69	5,535 18	6,793 20	6,463 96	7,612 41	7,750 09
KENTUCKY	4,172 74	4,901 43	5,711 42	7,768 87	8,671 86	1,810 05	2,615 60	2,782 23	2,446 08	2,435 00	2,438 11	2,751 79
MICHIGAN	6,176 84	6,523 85	6,753 64	7,443 73	8,546 31	12,809 74	9,626 08	10,002 33	9,725 25	10,855 72	10,436 85	10,918 22
MINNESOTA	5,626 39	5,773 09	5,873 60	6,861 22	7,684 61	7,908 03	8,272 04	9,304 91	8,462 24	8,687 42	9,123 21	8,766 64
MISSISSIPPI												309 50
MISSOURI	6,002 59	5,467 66	5,539 35	5,473 73	6,064 22	7,275 29	9,000 48	10,531 17	10,549 73	10,704 01	11,325 45	11,418 02
MONTANA	409 70	419 49	467 95	470 19	732 17	667 63	669 20	671 00	793 70	902 58	945 60	938 56
NEBRASKA	2,765 35	2,933 43	2,866 11	3,107 44	3,641 99	3,901 16	4,068 41	4,197 27	4,279 81	4,216 04	4,572 75	4,425 92
NEW ENGLAND												1,553 37
NEW JERSEY	22,574 91	26,558 47	22,846 26	27,149 20	26,805 40	26,720 89	26,213 02	27,029 96	27,740 07	28,127 95	29,413 67	28,792 52
NEW MEXICO	228 20	229 41	252 44	245 62	263 40	231 43	314 40	289 52	537 03	477 88	586 17	539 37
NEW YORK	58,186 40	60,704 35	60,067 79	62,963 61	64,719 49	65,099 11	67,845 32	65,928 64	61,410 73	64,644 60	67,703 82	66,160 47
NORTH DAKOTA	334 37	373 55	474 48	424 60	529 76	651 97	1,043 95	1,122 05	1,395 03	1,461 74	1,307 09	1,436 96
OHIO	19,038 53	19,711 09	19,691 04	20,970 14	22,100 71	23,219 79	24,094 01	25,432 23	25,724 27	27,194 76	31,603 78	28,739 39
OKLAHOMA	617 50	707 49	655 69	956 42	1,044 00	1,266 31	1,274 10	1,586 67	2,024 93	1,775 51	1,686 61	1,967 14
OREGON	2,815 51	4,118 58	3,912 76	3,479 93	2,939 59	3,059 85	4,330 66	6,270 71	6,958 42	2,202 61	2,429 15	2,189 85
PENNSYLVANIA	53,858 59	58,310 33	53,039 15	55,638 69	60,463 94	65,813 10	66,406 60	66,270 81	70,347 54	74,353 12	80,648 11	76,187 76
SOUTH DAKOTA	791 04	1,307 19	1,418 14	2,123 23	1,330 48	1,244 23	1,645 49	1,963 52	2,068 21	2,158 20	1,979 83	1,918 57
TENNESSEE	1,158 04	1,307 19	1,418 14	2,123 23	2,035 35	2,206 19	3,128 66	3,571 72	3,621 93	3,447 55	3,418 41	3,497 97
TEXAS	383 74	384 60	457 69	344 85	394 91	437 77	2,594 05	3,181 96	3,482 08	3,815 28	3,532 56	4,306 98
UTAH	282 86	360 10	382 65	387 26	859 23	859 23	818 29	751 17	422 95	566 16	390 04	669 98
WASHINGTON	1,096 91	1,199 69	1,576 63	1,456 57	1,513 24	1,817 71	2,133 15	2,339 70	4,293 69	2,741 61	2,792 71	2,545 81
WEST GERMAN												3,447 51
WEST VIRGINIA	2,428 79	2,629 49	2,103 46	2,006 31	2,528 37	4,912 42	3,689 67	3,287 71	3,274 33	3,258 99	3,722 83	3,257 51
WISCONSIN												936 80
	\$243,845 23	\$280,614 64	\$247,011 16	\$272,105 92	\$293,559 97	\$307,244 52	\$325,286 18	\$333,421 87	\$342,702 27	\$351,516 15	\$370,436 90	\$361,954 39

RECAPITULATION OF TOTAL RECEIPTS, BY SYNODS FOR "EVANGELIZATION"  
AND "MISSION SCHOOL WORK."

SYNODS.	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
ALABAMA						\$ 641 19	\$1,717 94	\$2,028 53	\$1,402 71	\$1,906 38	\$2,670 38	\$2,557 98
ARIZONA												982 66
ARKANSAS							1,947 04	1,560 98	1,377 44	1,627 09	2,120 64	2,205 98
ATLANTA	\$443 86	\$434 04	\$632 08	\$749 24	\$514 14	55 25	19,965 93	19,097 17	22,115 10	24,707 50	23,673 24	21,283 17
BALTIMORE	18,199 67	22,191 22	19,866 53	18,694 14	22,572 77	19,055 03	19,965 93	22,580 47	27,474 80	27,911 13	23,673 24	34,344 42
CALIFORNIA	14,560 40	15,945 80	15,164 91	16,769 47	19,603 12	19,563 44	25,520 47	24 00	123 00	21 00	22 63	41 60
CANADA												182 75
CATAPUGA	83 90	90 98	129 92	169 58	153 19	112 24	135 85	171 64	181 83	183 33	165 05	10,962 69
COLORADO	5,525 21	5,721 58	5,969 14	4,968 97	6,013 69	6,969 00	8,769 85	9,632 88	11,063 49	11,732 32	11,233 44	10,962 69
EAST TENNESSEE							39 50	22 50	27 00	56 35	39 50	44 99
IDAHO									1,060 80	1,310 86	1,436 00	1,631 37
ILLINOIS	22,702 49	22,389 00	20,104 64	26,543 05	26,375 82	26,436 05	35,777 15	30,666 21	34,779 46	33,674 86	30,536 95	27,840 11
INDIANA	7,997 07	8,451 08	7,464 07	8,120 74	8,218 99	8,994 34	11,770 04	10,469 67	11,071 65	12,141 94	11,473 03	9,865 56
IOWA	15,561 68	9,067 30	8,006 30	8,212 18	9,187 59	9,254 21	10,732 79	12,465 92	14,527 53	14,008 12	14,474 85	13,380 78
KANSAS	7,225 94	7,543 96	6,707 84	9,279 18	11,062 22	10,740 06	7,194 36	6,023 13	6,539 19	9,079 54	7,617 41	7,866 09
KENTUCKY	3,177 74	3,437 85	3,021 98	3,271 02	3,466 56	3,024 33	4,933 13	4,987 31	5,713 97	12,067 30	8,193 78	9,417 90
MICHIGAN	8,022 66	7,427 58	7,103 62	8,025 16	9,368 74	13,893 66	10,474 29	11,752 54	10,785 67	12,544 99	11,659 60	10,959 43
MINNESOTA	8,331 94	10,062 79	10,477 77	12,068 05	12,869 23	14,823 15	19,317 69	22,015 77	20,943 59	20,598 64	19,770 75	21,170 99
MISSISSIPPI							670 33	1,339 34	1,352 52	1,440 31	1,537 62	1,235 50
MISSOURI	11,012 15	12,847 30	11,628 20	12,145 29	13,212 36	13,929 23	22,824 47	26,580 27	23,570 53	26,874 88	26,684 84	25,560 00
MONTANA	1,211 82	1,063 81	1,141 44	1,047 91	1,375 98	1,398 35	1,640 47	2,046 22	2,131 31	2,498 68	2,805 08	2,491 85
NEBRASKA	5,374 22	5,356 82	5,399 75	6,061 13	6,808 10	7,115 81	10,633 88	12,792 14	14,945 43	18,079 33	19,364 28	18,438 55
NEW ENGLAND												5,294 65
NEW JERSEY	54,188 79	59,706 03	57,800 33	61,241 65	61,688 68	61,188 44	61,616 79	65,982 82	68,744 45	68,393 15	68,812 36	72,129 69
NEW MEXICO	1,026 35	1,381 36	1,522 69	1,338 98	1,610 08	1,412 88	2,219 18	2,078 13	2,406 57	2,464 55	2,186 77	1,932 31
NEW YORK	132,970 54	137,066 70	138,935 15	144,560 50	147,038 92	151,818 98	151,818 98	149,994 16	148,191 72	151,664 65	161,831 99	146,124 22
NORTH DAKOTA	1,017 07	1,371 13	1,456 44	1,277 92	1,724 11	1,981 06	4,169 72	4,473 45	4,262 35	4,156 52	3,778 89	4,362 36
OHIO	28,301 28	27,351 13	27,714 13	26,524 58	28,790 95	30,313 03	30,235 63	31,463 25	31,790 48	33,060 90	36,470 65	32,645 43
OKLAHOMA	1,469 78	2,071 84	1,870 47	2,180 90	2,873 69	3,132 27	3,706 63	5,429 85	6,767 50	5,707 37	5,149 94	5,429 89
OREGON	4,883 18	6,215 86	6,181 78	8,817 98	4,825 06	5,867 15	7,278 60	4,111 58	9,197 94	4,016 51	5,165 19	4,980 90
PENNSYLVANIA	127,077 95	127,763 13	121,694 61	125,017 99	131,569 97	138,506 00	139,110 85	135,944 33	141,593 79	136,725 90	144,422 76	135,667 57
PHILIPPINES								18 63	15 20	5,059 38	4,093 95	5 00
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,008 11	2,066 53	2,046 26	2,121 65	2,757 17	2,526 04	3,732 59	4,542 34	4,789 65	5,059 38	4,093 95	4,303 52
TENNESSEE	2,178 10	2,224 68	2,254 79	3,209 92	3,938 60	3,091 26	6,199 62	7,569 82	6,653 61	6,860 35	6,860 35	7,191 59
TEXAS	1,306 74	1,217 38	1,231 52	1,201 36	1,438 14	1,368 34	7,854 14	11,521 48	11,818 77	11,540 57	9,823 35	11,318 11
UTAH	874 89	880 65	904 63	1,507 19	1,477 13	1,526 63	1,478 64	1,744 94	871 76	854 53	865 18	9,922 29
WASHINGTON	2,668 71	3,180 75	3,908 22	3,787 13	3,941 03	4,678 85	7,000 09	6,996 31	10,585 38	8,947 90	8,087 51	9,472 45
WEST GERMAN												2,648 81
WEST VIRGINIA												3,532 11
WISCONSIN	5,038 90	3,739 77	2,385 44	3,715 83	3,910 09	6,096 28	5,664 23	5,266 65	5,714 80	3,258 96	3,248 67	3,532 11
						3,332 24	5,663 18	7,137 12	5,235 30	7,570 81	8,219 45	5,764 60
LEGACIES	\$494,630 08	\$506,303 14	\$492,665 25	\$522,507 69	\$551,977 97	\$568,134 40	\$463,108 07	\$640,931 53	\$669,663 32	\$678,316 06	\$694,307 41	\$677,410 71
Miscellaneous	133,557 96	120,223 66	164,158 14	168,270 25	150,274 68	175,001 25	141,652 48	230,373 55	231,373 55	312,463 01	404,066 72	403,431 36
	72,041 41	83,181 84	67,218 27	66,413 46	89,107 21	111,927 43	101,424 11	93,403 79	70,532 50	88,992 07	191,312 49	226,877 03

## \*RECAPITULATION OF PAYMENTS, BY SYNODS, FOR "EVANGELIZATION."

SYNODS.	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	*1911-12	*1912-13
ALABAMA.....	85,790 67	84,850 21	84,458 80	84,563 08	82,602 28	81,593 05	87,049 86	89,644 04	88,454 45	89,803 56	817,358 04	21,123 80
ARIZONA.....												41,289 58
ARKANSAS.....												13,347 17
BALTIMORE.....	4,680 00	5,000 00	5,000 00	4,750 00	3,900 00	4,250 00	8,075 42	7,999 60	7,999 60	9,671 07	12,674 18	4,740 33
CALIFORNIA.....	21,829 03	24,052 25	26,641 93	25,825 75	26,765 23	31,678 40	31,442 54	26,867 71	30,042 98	34,020 22	49,762 47	54,991 02
COLORADO.....	22,418 11	23,873 34	22,973 28	21,615 28	22,047 37	23,520 59	22,456 06	24,625 35	20,261 43	20,730 53	30,333 89	33,859 11
ILLINOIS.....									8,381 12	12,121 90	16,532 70	19,819 58
INDIANA.....												
IOWA.....	14,591 23	14,246 84	513 96								1,001 65	2,963 35
IOWA—German Work.....												
KANSAS.....	16,997 70	16,911 68	18,082 05	17,259 31	16,874 34	13,905 78	13,271 12	1,167 00	4,959 61	5,739 91	7,081 53	2,116 69
KENTUCKY.....	5,126 07	5,453 03	5,157 28	5,732 78	5,634 46	6,849 34	9,530 37	918 94	9,000 28	10,183 02	11,995 44	14,184 28
MICHIGAN.....	12,798 74	1,506 70						10,217 56				
MINNESOTA.....	21,673 49	21,494 03	22,591 99	23,444 90	22,458 53	22,532 19	23,446 70	21,890 75	21,180 82	23,191 87	31,215 57	33,764 87
MISSISSIPPI.....								2,581 71	3,283 90	3,661 09	3,549 53	24,993 40
MISSOURI.....	12,550 58	12,646 76	15,733 01	16,603 88	16,699 39	16,308 72	21,636 53	20,762 00	19,243 28	20,016 80	24,748 50	24,993 40
MONTANA.....	10,358 36	10,628 34	10,657 58	12,461 12	11,939 65	10,163 80	10,605 78	9,392 38	7,582 96	14,019 25	13,410 43	21,893 02
NEBRASKA.....	20,396 05	19,008 96	19,864 52	21,022 23	19,519 36	18,295 98	18,613 00	20,662 95	16,410 00	16,324 94	23,711 57	19,746 70
NEW ENGLAND.....												
NEW JERSEY.....												
NEW MEXICO.....	26,544 82	27,353 22	28,157 28	28,921 32	31,294 91	33,624 88	33,238 92	35,685 14	22,252 74	12,144 08	58,358 90	24,509 60
NEW YORK.....	12,992 75	7,990 06	6,217 27	4,896 50	3,361 55	3,601 58	3,327 00	3,096 95	477 95	1,781 35	44,076 81	45,301 22
NORTH DAKOTA.....	15,025 68	18,172 92	20,213 49	20,520 62	20,419 40	23,332 51	20,506 84	21,289 51	15,963 56	20,271 30	24,011 24	23,344 74
OHIO.....												
OKLAHOMA.....	20,835 67	21,538 68	21,965 36	22,212 67	23,120 61	24,000 85	20,199 52	20,269 98	24,529 84	24,511 61	39,522 27	27,562 57
OREGON.....	22,030 24	3,774 99	2,900 00	2,575 00			21,625 21	14,648 66	16,470 95	19,621 38	23,026 59	27,352 57
PENNSYLVANIA.....	3,568 95	23,644 39	25,706 99	26,074 38	26,848 38	25,427 41	24,627 17	25,258 73	18,196 57	19,042 79	28,795 02	32,744 04
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	22,822 91	22,990 03	23,868 92	22,960 18	23,714 18	24,106 55	23,802 08	20,560 78	23,371 47	23,262 64	23,936 51	24,518 20
TENNESSEE.....	10,984 11	11,556 85	12,140 99	13,682 29	14,339 65	14,763 73	30,971 63	32,612 02	28,776 83	36,547 03	41,472 28	43,518 20
TEXAS.....	13,331 79	12,960 83	12,278 48	11,417 35	11,199 65	14,763 73	30,971 63	32,612 02	28,776 83	36,547 03	41,472 28	43,518 20
UTAH.....	26,224 60	25,116 13	27,402 46	27,534 22	26,198 07	26,463 04	29,082 33	28,285 68	14,179 30	16,187 85	17,454 50	81,968 80
WASHINGTON.....	48,115 98	56,452 01	59,027 84	54,126 86	55,908 70	56,530 08	55,650 23	60,164 54	55,960 25	56,534 41	77,148 40	81,968 80
WEST GERMAN.....												
WEST VIRGINIA.....												
WISCONSIN.....	12,152 69	12,519 81	3,497 74	2,973 04	3,037 72	3,027 03	3,669 38	8,152 85	6,368 96		1,028 65	3,660 00
WYOMING.....	12,704 86	14,383 18	18,304 11	25,399 64	30,871 58	31,144 63	36,215 36	42,572 81	37,534 76	48,224 17	38,009 89	46,270 03
PORTO RICO.....	5,580 11	8,438 59	9,543 06	11,639 25	14,073 98	16,910 21	16,684 92	26,916 59	24,789 63	30,782 71	50,431 92	33,259 26
CUBA.....												
PANAMA.....												
SPECIAL.....	3,000 00	2,977 87	2,941 50	8,875 70	16,923 61	28,270 43	1,808 97	37,353 21	96,596 75	167,052 40	103,991 29	99,710 45
FIELD WORK.....	3,448 89	3,685 88	7,128 29	3,366 42	3,945 39	7,774 76	20,745 63	24,405 55	24,471 39	27,745 91	30,117 90	27,354 45
LUMBER CAMPS.....												
	\$428,381 36	\$433,248 57	\$431,968 18	\$444,820 75	\$461,717 66	\$491,596 44	\$555,977 70	\$578,382 98	\$575,548 98	\$686,166 19	\$860,314 21	\$801,399 56

\*Previous to 1911-12 the amount expended for work among the immigrant population was reported under the head of the "Immigration Department;" these expenditures are now reported under the respective Synods.

## RECAPITULATION OF PAYMENTS, BY SYNODS, FOR "MISSION SCHOOL WORK."

SYNODS.	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
ALABAMA.....												26,037 19
ARIZONA.....												
ARKANSAS.....												
ATLANTIC.....	\$75 00											
BALTIMORE.....				\$159 75	\$233 15	\$264 00	\$317 00	\$4,968 26	\$5,307 23	\$4,968 26	\$5,922 27	5,822 28
CALIFORNIA.....	3,451 82	\$3,307 71	\$2,665 93	3,739 22	3,679 38	3,684 50	4,114 95	3,923 23	625 45	392 23	674 51	1,702 48
COLORADO.....	2,839 50	2,921 08	2,465 04	1,946 70	2,181 87	1,438 60	1,003 23	1,008 95	145 80	1,097 00	1,117 50	1,063 27
IDAHO.....												
ILLINOIS.....	3,634 24	2,177 09	3,043 36	6,159 95	4,052 20	3,339 77	2,698 72					
INDIANA.....												
IOWA.....												
KANSAS.....	175 00	326 88	500 00	500 00	500 00	500 00	757 40	900 00	920 56	525 00	400 00	300 00
KENTUCKY.....	5,687 64	8,142 62	8,170 31	9,078 67	10,917 48	15,961 67	12,927 44	13,522 11	10,946 44	11,483 98	11,427 51	13,537 81
MICHIGAN.....												
MINNESOTA.....	260 00	312 50	305 00	300 00	300 00	305 00						
MISSISSIPPI.....												
MISSOURI.....	1,585 95	2,010 30	1,911 20	2,476 01	2,343 33	2,386 80	2,355 59	2,665 81	1,094 27	1,891 10	1,013 98	1,317 98
MONTANA.....												
NEBRASKA.....												
NEW ENGLAND.....												
NEW JERSEY.....												
NEW MEXICO.....												
NEW YORK.....	53,108 90	53,128 51	56,045 78	57,018 68	53,889 00	56,833 56	52,194 71	58,665 80	51,386 43	59,183 86	70,162 12	46,002 42
NORTH DAKOTA.....												
OHIO.....												
OKLAHOMA.....	38,805 77	33,408 96	33,395 08	32,464 56	33,296 06	31,571 68	25,205 63	21,913 59	18,496 47	12,261 50	8,746 75	9,719 43
OREGON.....	905 88											
PENNSYLVANIA.....	3,599 77	7,494 76	8,152 67	2,862 61	2,457 15	4,310 99	4,728 23	10,963 51	9,437 96	10,376 73	8,892 26	3,514 91
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	14,227 23	11,876 61	12,043 63	11,736 12	13,375 27	13,375 27	13,645 04	10,963 51	94,224 42	96,212 81	103,260 59	111,596 98
TENNESSEE.....	95,960 56	96,784 08	93,070 36	90,425 19	89,523 88	89,114 00	96,969 48	104,596 41	44,465 85	43,888 29	35,857 49	31,027 47
TEXAS.....												
UTAH.....	46,269 41	49,175 32	49,520 18	59,376 78	48,657 64	50,394 78	50,099 28	50,343 07	25,903 88	18,304 29	32,701 71	30,467 77
WASHINGTON.....	19,368 99	21,960 80	22,428 88	22,938 92	23,771 55	23,568 58	23,055 71	24,315 04				
WEST GEORGINA.....												
WEST VIRGINIA.....												
WISCONSIN.....												
PORTO RICO.....	189 78	542 64	641 81	5,102 53	5,968 15	6,018 97	5,214 94	5,847 08	4,794 95	5,719 63	6,755 25	8,197 32
CUBA.....	14,065 28	15,109 57	16,054 37	23,344 19	29,118 83	32,037 54	33,573 85	34,651 67	33,065 54	34,993 67	38,038 08	36,049 18
Las. School Buildings.....	753 20	1,618 96	3,054 05	6,306 88	7,520 05	7,043 05	7,039 71	8,303 28	8,977 84	7,499 27	8,027 66	8,323 00
New School Buildings.....	4,100 19	1,999 07	3,303 98	2,788 40	3,500 00	4,087 64	2,087 97	5,202 42	5,693 33	5,561 55	5,740 56	6,173 04
Foreigners in U. S. A.....												
Field Work & Travel.....	2,980 93	4,032 08	4,542 82	5,253 42	76 30	35,180 01	27,494 95	30,086 65	41,529 67	57,192 23	82,444 82	54,698 55
Collections Refunded.....												
	\$312,625 04	\$316,329 54	\$322,258 29	\$344,856 38	\$374,474 08	\$386,046 40	\$374,224 08	\$405,703 90	\$384,766 08	\$405,537 90	\$464,394 28	\$434,485 46

RECAPITULATION OF TOTAL PAYMENTS, BY SYNODS, FOR "EVANGELIZATION"  
AND "MISSION SCHOOL WORK."

SYNODS.	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
ALABAMA.....	\$5,805 67	\$4,850 21	\$4,458 80	\$4,503 05	\$2,602 28	\$1,503 05	\$7,049 86	\$9,044 04	\$8,454 45	\$9,803 56	\$17,358 64	\$21,128 60
ARIZONA.....												67,346 77
ARKANSAS.....	4,650 00	5,000 00		4,900 75	4,093 15	4,514 00	8,075 42	7,627 71	7,989 60	9,671 17	12,574 15	4,720 33
BALTIMORE.....	25,290 87	27,359 96	28,307 86	29,584 07	29,444 61	31,562 99	35,557 49	33,568 25	2,135 00	1,726 97	3,976 00	60,813 30
CALIFORNIA.....	25,257 61	26,794 42	25,438 32	25,562 07	24,228 24		23,456 28	25,632 30	20,898 88	21,123 08	31,008 10	27,581 89
COLORADO.....									8,476 92	13,218 90	17,650 20	17,882 82
IDAHO.....	3,634 24	2,177 09	3,043 36	6,159 95	4,062 29	3,339 77	2,598 72					2,963 35
ILLINOIS.....												
INDIANA.....	14,591 23	14,246 84	513 96					1,167 00	949 61	5,739 01	7,081 83	2,116 69
KANSAS.....	17,172 70	17,253 66	18,587 05	17,759 31	17,374 34	14,405 78	14,026 52	1,518 94	920 56	4,002 60	4,002 60	3,960 00
KENTUCKY.....	10,513 71	13,597 63	13,327 59	14,811 45	16,551 94	22,875 01	22,487 81	23,739 66	19,976 72	21,607 00	23,425 95	27,722 09
MICHIGAN.....	12,796 74	1,506 70					300 00					
MINNESOTA.....	21,933 49	21,796 53	22,896 99	23,744 90	22,758 53	22,837 19	23,446 70	21,890 75	21,180 82	23,191 87	31,315 57	33,764 87
MISSISSIPPI.....								2,581 71	3,283 50	3,861 08	5,485 63	4,962 45
MISSOURI.....	12,530 58	12,646 75	15,733 01	16,603 88	16,699 39	16,308 72	21,636 53	20,762 00	20,367 55	23,897 90	25,762 38	25,414 18
MONTANA.....	11,944 31	12,638 64	12,583 78	14,837 13	14,302 98	12,560 69	12,861 37	12,068 19	10,467 87	16,736 44	18,209 55	25,241 16
NEBRASKA.....	20,396 05	19,008 90	19,864 52	21,022 23	19,519 36	18,295 98	18,613 00	21,162 95	19,910 00	16,824 94	24,169 92	19,684 98
NEW ENGLAND.....												
NEW JERSEY.....												
NEW MEXICO.....	79,653 72	80,510 73	84,203 06	85,940 00	85,183 91	90,458 44	85,433 63	94,350 94	73,639 17	71,327 96	128,521 08	70,312 02
NEW YORK.....	12,992 75	7,990 06	6,217 27	4,866 50	3,419 40	4,316 83	4,412 00	3,066 95	477 95	1,781 35	44,076 81	43,401 26
NORTH DAKOTA.....	15,025 68	18,172 92	20,213 49	23,532 51	20,410 62	23,532 51	20,506 84	21,389 51	15,863 56	20,271 30	24,611 24	23,444 74
OHIO.....												
OKLAHOMA.....	59,641 44	54,947 64	55,360 44	54,677 23	56,416 67	55,572 54	54,405 15	51,183 47	43,328 31	37,073 11	48,269 02	51,168 70
OREGON.....	22,936 12	23,644 39	25,706 99	26,074 38	26,848 38	25,427 40	4,728 22	14,648 56	15,470 96	19,621 38	23,733 59	27,362 50
PENNSYLVANIA.....	37,138 72	11,269 73	11,062 67	5,567 61	2,467 15	4,310 99	38,172 21	36,222 24	27,634 53	29,419 52	37,677 28	38,258 95
PENNSYLVANIA.....	37,049 40	34,866 64	36,561 81	35,450 30	35,450 30	37,460 82	38,172 21	36,222 24	27,634 53	29,419 52	37,677 28	38,258 95
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	106,844 67	108,340 93	105,211 35	104,107 43	103,857 93	102,817 72	119,771 56	129,660 78	114,758 21	121,584 21	126,523 28	134,533 49
TENNESSEE.....	13,351 79	12,960 83	12,273 48	11,417 35	11,199 65	14,793 73	30,971 63	32,512 02	28,776 83	36,547 05	41,472 28	43,518 20
TEXAS.....	72,494 01	74,291 45	76,922 64	89,911 00	74,855 71	76,857 82	79,181 61	75,608 65	58,645 15	60,076 14	53,311 99	43,914 27
UTAH.....	67,484 97	78,412 81	81,456 72	77,065 78	79,680 25	80,098 66	78,705 94	84,479 58	81,664 13	75,138 70	109,850 13	112,414 01
WASHINGTON.....												
WEST GERMAN.....				9,469 54	15,073 42	13,722 55	13,775 16	14,000 53	11,163 90	5,719 65	7,781 90	7,373 89
WEST VIRGINIA.....	12,342 47	13,062 45	4,139 55	3,423 24	3,505 80	3,722 55	4,075 76	4,784 22	11,633 90	3,111 61	2,035 40	8,197 32
WISCONSIN.....	27,370 14	29,491 75	34,358 48	48,743 83	69,990 41	63,182 17	69,789 21	77,190 01	70,920 29	83,217 84	76,047 97	85,319 21
CUBA.....	6,333 31	10,057 55	12,597 11	17,946 13	21,594 03	23,933 26	23,624 63	33,767 47	33,767 47	38,281 98	58,489 58	43,582 96
PANAMA MISSION.....												
Specials.....	3,000 00	2,977 87	2,941 50	8,758 80	16,999 91	28,270 41	24,103 47	52,360 55	104,066 42	181,672 35	137,774 39	122,797 97
Field Work.....	6,439 82	7,717 96	11,671 11	8,619 84	10,659 22	15,119 05	3,096 97	33,300 57	31,446 82	34,536 62	36,268 27	36,757 11
Insurance Buildings.....	4,100 19	1,999 07	3,303 98	2,905 30	3,500 00	4,460 64	2,089 51	5,222 20	5,693 33	5,591 55	5,740 56	6,173 04
New School Building.....					33,353 89	35,180 01	27,494 95	30,066 65	41,829 65	57,192 23	82,444 82	54,968 56
	\$741,006 40	\$749,577 51	\$754,226 47	\$739,677 13	\$836,191 74	\$878,242 84	\$930,202 38	\$984,068 88	\$942,315 06	\$1,091,704 09	\$1,325,208 49	\$1,335,885 02

# STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

## FOR LOCAL HOME MISSION WORK WITHIN THE BOUNDS OF THE SELF-SUPPORTING SYNODS.

NOTE—These figures furnished by the respective Synods, represent the amounts received and expended by their own Treasurers, and cover the period April 1, 1912, to March 31, 1913, unless otherwise stated. The receipts are also included in the "Combined Statement" immediately following this table.

	Rec'd	Exp'd.		Rec'd.	Exp'd.
<b>BALTIMORE</b>			<b>MICHIGAN.</b>		
Baltimore.....	*	*	Detroit.....	\$3,811.55	
New Castle.....	\$4,519.47	\$4,321.18	Flint.....	1,299.86	333.40
Washington City.....			Grand Rapids.....	971.13	425.01
<b>CALIFORNIA.</b>			Kalamazoo.....	834.69	450.00
Los Angeles.....	\$13,619.01	\$14,001.01	Lake Superior.....	1,027.79	2,645.80
<b>ILLINOIS.</b>			Lansing.....	1,154.02	250.00
Alton.....	\$2,149.86	\$1,503.07	Monroe.....	615.95	547.52
Bloomington.....	3,929.38	2,142.33	Petoskey.....	668.95	774.20
Cairo.....	2,141.69	1,705.14	Saginaw.....	1,231.59	1,941.65
Chicago.....	33,736.03	30,512.31	Individuals and Mcl.....	80.02	
Ewing.....	1,384.22	689.59	Synodical.....		6,314.48
Freeport.....	1,861.42	1,467.05	Expense of Adm'n.....		715.96
Mattoon.....	1,085.88	1,125.30		11,695.55	14,398.02
Ottawa.....	1,201.44	927.41	<b>NEW JERSEY.</b>		
Peoria.....	1,471.89	1,063.33	Oct. 1, 1911, to Oct. 1, 1912...		
Rock River.....	2,143.22	2,906.31	Elizabeth.....	4,785.69	\$2,420.79
Rushville.....	2,128.46	1,956.85	Jersey City.....	3,221.27	5,214.65
Springfield.....	2,767.07	2,306.63	Monmouth.....	3,945.56	3,935.58
Expense of Adm'n.....			Morris and Orange.....	3,877.33	2,212.00
	\$56,020.56	\$48,305.32	Newark.....	10,452.32	13,124.62
<b>INDIANA.</b>			New Brunswick.....	3,200.00	2,025.20
Crawfordsville.....	\$3,303.14	\$2,062.90	Newton.....	1,102.75	1,585.89
Fort Wayne.....	2,770.81	1,762.33	West Jersey.....	2,551.39	4,068.93
Indiana.....	2,406.26	2,601.49	Miscellaneous.....	582.08	1,106.25
Indianapolis.....	3,359.29	3,424.12	Administration.....		304.96
Ligonport.....	2,118.66	1,971.96		32,721.39	35,998.87
Muncie.....	1,390.35	905.50	<b>NEW YORK</b>		
New Albany.....	1,803.83	1,851.83	Albany.....	2,836.89	1,655.51
White Water.....	1,443.86	680.22	Binghamton.....	1,420.78	1,665.42
Yandes Funds.....	3,279.93		Brooklyn.....	3,058.54	2,698.00
Expense of Adm'n.....		746.24	Buffalo.....	6,315.00	6,200.00
Synod's Committee.....		4,854.83	Cayuga.....	1,129.08	896.35
	21,876.13	20,861.42	Champlain.....	405.85	*
<b>IOWA.</b>			Chemung.....	350.32	4 00.00
Cedar Rapids.....	\$2,690.49	*	Columbia.....	272.92	337.50
Corning.....	1,369.69	*	Genesee.....	395.13	233.33
Council Bluffs.....	1,282.94	*	Geneva.....	645.98	475.00
Des Moines.....	1,856.88	*	Hudson.....	495.14	450.00
Dubuque.....	1,250.25	1889.11	Long Island.....	557.23	450.00
Ft. Dodge.....	1,801.78	*	Lyons.....	499.16	583.33
Iowa.....	2,206.11		Nassau.....	418.65	500.00
Iowa City.....	2,321.93	967.50	New York.....	2,193.08	799.92
Sioux City.....	1,403.40	561.66	Niagara.....	442.08	858.75
Waterloo.....	1,611.23		North River.....	586.52	343.75
	17,793.70		Otsego.....	389.60	587.48
<b>KANSAS.</b>			Rochester.....	4,170.36	4,128.36
Emporia.....	\$1,512.89	\$1,339.99	St. Lawrence.....	1,442.86	1,442.24
Highland.....	1,321.80	825.03	Steuben.....	713.40	279.17
Larned.....	1,068.36	1,738.60	Syracuse.....	2,287.53	1,753.00
Nesbitt.....	2,175.35	1,512.50	Troy.....	1,837.98	1,679.00
Osborne.....	2,061.01	854.67	Utica.....	1,519.06	1,074.00
Solomon.....	2,220.23	2,775.00	Westchester.....	2,056.76	1,721.05
Topeka.....	2,577.19	1,158.90	Interest and Mcl.....	1,394.55	
Wichita.....		5,177.52	Salaries.....		4,654.31
Synodical.....	98.35		Expense of Adm'n.....		805.43
Miscellaneous.....				37,806.44	36,670.90
Expense of Adm'n.....		582.94			
	16,021.34	17,441.85			

\*Figures asked for but not furnished.

[illegible]

\*Figures asked for but not furnished.

### RECAPITULATION.

		Receipts	Expenditures
Synod of	Baltimore (New Castle Pby. only)	\$4,519.47	\$4,321.18
"	California (Los Angeles Pby. only)	13,819.01	14,001.01
"	Illinois	56,020.56	48,305.32
"	Indiana	21,876.13	20,861.42
"	Iowa	17,793.70	*
"	Kansas	16,021.34	17,441.85
"	Michigan	11,695.55	14,398.02
"	New Jersey	32,721.39	35,998.87
"	New York	37,806.44	36,670.90
"	Ohio	52,330.01	39,757.50
"	Oregon (Portland Presbytery only)	7,251.77	6,014.12
"	Pennsylvania	200,411.88	199,779.32
"	West Virginia	6,234.80	5,253.99
"	Wisconsin	15,791.42	17,974.31
		<u>\$494,093.47</u>	<u>\$460,777.81</u>

\*See preceding page.

# A COMBINED

## SHOWING THE RECEIPTS OF THE BOARD OF HOME AND OF SELF-SUPPORTING SYNODS FOR

SYNODS.	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05
ALABAMA.....				
ARIZONA.....				
ARKANSAS.....				
ATLANTIC.....	\$643 86	\$484 94	\$582 96	\$749 24
*BALTIMORE.....	23,015 07	27,014 75	25,137 85	23,047 57
CALIFORNIA.....	14,550 04	15,945 80	15,164 91	16,709 47
CANADIAN.....				
CATAWBA.....	83 90	90 98	129 92	169 58
COLORADO.....	5,525 21	5,721 58	5,969 14	4,998 97
EAST TENNESSEE.....				
IDAHO.....				
*ILLINOIS.....	52,971 52	54,319 70	53,854 64	62,942 39
INDIANA.....	19,822 07	30,223 49	39,085 64	27,399 85
*IOWA.....	15,561 68	20,140 95	23,108 51	23,649 34
*KANSAS.....	7,225 94	7,543 96	6,707 64	9,279 18
KENTUCKY.....	6,149 91	6,042 97	5,893 71	6,035 45
*MICHIGAN.....	8,022 66	16,824 77	20,023 63	19,223 15
MINNESOTA.....	8,331 94	10,052 79	10,477 77	12,098 05
MISSISSIPPI.....				
MISSOURI.....	11,012 15	12,847 30	11,628 20	12,145 29
MONTANA.....	1,211 82	1,063 81	1,141 44	1,047 91
NEBRASKA.....	5,374 22	5,356 82	5,399 75	6,091 18
NEW ENGLAND.....				
*NEW JERSEY.....	71,817 90	78,227 19	75,757 59	79,377 97
NEW MEXICO.....	1,026 35	1,381 36	1,522 69	1,338 99
*NEW YORK.....	154,723 81	161,825 34	164,698 20	171,082 45
NORTH DAKOTA.....	1,017 07	1,371 13	1,456 44	1,277 92
*OHIO.....	52,633 28	52,706 13	53,731 13	52,322 58
OKLAHOMA.....	1,469 78	2,071 84	1,870 47	2,180 90
OREGON.....	4,883 08	6,215 86	6,181 78	5,817 98
*PENNSYLVANIA.....	150,998 52	156,917 85	151,859 97	182,723 99
PHILIPPINES.....				
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	2,008 11	2,068 53	2,046 26	2,121 65
TENNESSEE.....	2,178 10	2,224 86	2,254 79	3,239 92
TEXAS.....	1,306 74	1,217 38	1,231 52	1,201 36
UTAH.....	874 89	880 65	904 63	1,507 19
WASHINGTON.....	2,668 71	3,180 75	3,958 22	3,787 13
WEST GERMAN.....				
*WEST VIRGINIA.....				3,715 93
*WISCONSIN.....	5,038 90	8,523 12	11,894 10	12,907 49
	\$623,147 23	\$692,484 60	\$703,683 24	\$750,830 10
Legacies.....	133,557 96	120,223 66	164,158 14	168,270 25
Miscellaneous.....	72,041 41	83,181 84	67,218 27	66,413 46
Woman's Board, viz.: Individuals, Legacies, etc., not included above.....	103,432 91	104,643 30	96,564 54	109,823 30
	\$941,179 51	\$1,000,533 40	\$1,031,624 19	\$1,085,337 11

NOTE.—The Synod totals show the aggregate amount contributed by Churches, Sabbath-Schools, Women's Societies and Young People's Societies only  
\*Self-supporting Synods caring for Home Mission work within their own bounds.



## STATEMENT

## MISSIONS FOR GENERAL WORK UNDER ITS CARE

THE

## THEIR LOCAL HOME MISSION WORK.

1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
		\$1,717 84	\$2,028 53	\$2,944 71	\$2,204 47	\$2,670 38	\$2,557 98
		1,347 04	1,560 66	1,792 99	1,627 09	2,120 64	2,205 98
\$514 14	\$696 44	74 23	72 35	91 75	107 50	70 90	80 86
27,871 47	24,250 68	24,929 05	24,344 73	26,105 10	39,376 52	†36,099 64	†25,752 64
19,603 12	19,593 44	25,320 47	22,568 32	38,757 27	39,416 89	42,251 24	47,963 43
		28 04	24 00	23 00	21 00	22 65	41 60
153 19	112 24	135 85	171 64	181 85	183 33	166 05	192 75
6,013 69	6,969 00	8,769 85	9,632 88	12,271 49	11,732 32	11,233 44	10,962 69
		39 50	22 50	27 00	56 35	39 50	44 99
				1,060 80	1,316 86	1,436 06	1,631 37
62,934 67	62,952 67	68,675 85	75,814 41	99,845 79	80,888 06	93,951 09	83,860 67
22,307 75	25,572 70	23,267 68	26,309 02	25,631 78	29,299 37	32,973 95	31,861 69
25,253 44	26,136 80	28,526 10	29,111 85	29,988 19	31,395 29	32,109 06	31,184 46
11,082 22	10,740 06	14,112 16	18,242 78	19,133 84	23,370 87	25,774 73	23,887 43
1,199 21	6,950 73	8,887 87	7,815 95	9,221 00	8,940 62	8,193 76	9,417 90
21,646 57	26,504 55	22,366 56	25,892 99	25,297 36	23,817 65	24,825 74	22,654 98
12,508 28	14,823 15	19,317 99	22,015 77	20,962 96	20,598 64	19,770 75	21,170 99
		670 33	1,339 34	1,352 32	1,440 31	1,537 62	1,235 50
13,212 36	13,929 23	22,824 47	26,580 27	24,318 24	26,874 88	26,684 84	25,550 00
1,375 69	1,398 35	1,640 47	2,046 22	2,131 31	2,489 65	2,805 06	2,491 85
6,908 10	7,115 81	10,633 88	12,792 14	14,945 43	18,079 33	19,364 28	18,438 55
							5,294 65
40,912 17	82,565 24	82,115 24	89,725 32	96,615 15	98,910 16	103,887 03	104,851 08
1,610 08	1,412 88	2,219 16	2,078 13	2,406 07	2,464 55	2,186 77	932 31
177,571 00	173,440 83	176,374 74	176,641 02	183,786 36	178,158 20	190,615 33	185,930 66
1,724 11	1,981 06	4,169 72	4,473 45	4,262 35	4,156 52	3,778 89	4,382 36
34,566 95	64,180 03	57,888 38	78,813 57	52,780 09	78,117 39	**66,546 26	84,975 44
2,473 69	3,132 27	3,706 63	5,429 85	6,987 75	5,707 37	5,149 94	5,429 89
4,425 06	5,867 15	7,278 60	4,411 58	19,274 04	10,812 29	12,099 66	12,232 67
26,902 81	234,810 00	243,841 82	280,778 58	272,479 98	313,579 74	318,672 44	336,079 45
			18 63	15 20			5 00
2,757 17	2,526 04	3,732 59	4,542 34	4,867 15	5,059 38	4,093 95	4,303 52
2,938 60	3,091 29	6,199 62	7,559 82	6,828 96	6,655 61	6,860 35	7,191 59
1,436 14	1,398 34	7,844 15	11,821 48	11,818 77	11,546 57	9,823 35	11,318 11
1,477 13	1,526 63	1,478 64	1,744 94	871 76	854 53	865 18	962 29
3,941 03	4,678 85	7,000 09	6,996 31	15,825 96	8,947 80	8,037 51	9,472 45
							2,648 81
3,910 08	6,086 28	5,664 23	5,266 65	7,731 82	8,462 58	8,267 20	9,706 91
14,990 12	14,945 38	19,889 75	20,527 45	18,096 82	22,222 40	26,520 00	21,546 02
\$13,234 35	\$849,378 11	\$912,472 39	\$1,009,215 47	\$1,063,707 41	\$1,118,892 09	\$1,152,314 24	\$1,171,504 18
215,074 68	175,001 25	141,652 48	230,373 55	231,335 73	312,463 01	464,066 72	403,431 36
89,170 21	111,927 43	101,424 11	93,403 79	76,532 50	88,992 07	203,761 58	226,877 03
120,432 86	108,263 73	115,110 58	109,262 89	130,792 10	112,587 85	141,496 23	112,173 96
\$1,171,060 16	\$1,244,570 52	\$1,270,659 56	\$1,442,255 70	\$1,502,367 74	\$1,632,935 02	\$1,961,638 77	\$1,913,986 53

\*Exclusive of Baltimore and Washington City Presbyteries,—no report furnished.

\*\*Exclusive of Washington City Presbytery,—no report furnished.

\*\*\*Exclusive of Cleveland and Wooster Presbyteries,—no report furnished.

**THE THIRTY-FOURTH ANNUAL FINANCIAL REPORT OF  
THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.**

As the busy months of another fiscal year have been added to the past records of the Woman's Board of Home Missions they have carried with them untold stories of love for the "other sheep" in lonely neglected places of our homeland, and of self sacrifice in bringing to the Master offerings of "gold, frankincense and myrrh," in order that His Kingdom may be established on this earth. The loyalty of "the women who publish the tidings" to the great work committed to their care, which loyalty continues to manifest itself not only in "tithes and offerings," but in extra "love gifts," is the foundation upon which the work of the Woman's Board rests, and because of this foundation the service of another year has been successfully brought to a close. While it is with regret that we must report a failure to meet the entire expenditures for the fiscal year, we do not face the outcome with discouragement. The exceedingly large budget and the deficit of 1911-1912 proved to be more than could be financed in one year, but notwithstanding the situation we are ready to "press forward toward the mark" with renewed endeavor.

The following statement presents the financial report of the treasurer for the year ended March 31st, 1913:

**RECEIPTS.**

Women's Missionary Societies.....	\$277,338	89	
Y. L. Societies and Bands.....	29,435	88	
Y. P. Societies and C.E'S.....	19,646	18	
Sabbath Schools.....	32,856	99	
Churches.....	2,676	45	
Individuals and Misc.....	25,614	89	
			<hr/>
			\$387,569 28
Legacies.....		10,307	88
Interest on Permanent Funds.....		6,788	87
			<hr/>
			\$404,666 03
Tuition and receipts from the field.....		63,780	33
Rents and sales.....		5,681	99
			<hr/>
			\$474,128 35
Less Y. P. and S. S. transfers to the Board of Home Missions		13,824	15
			<hr/>
Total income for the current work of the Woman's Board for the year ended March 31st, 1913.....			\$460,304 20

In addition to the foregoing receipts for current work, the following amounts were received in the treasury of the Woman's Board:

Emergency Fund.....	\$2,419	88
Literature Sales.....	8,440	12
Home Mission Monthly Subscriptions.....	17,851	40
Receipts for Freedmen's Work.....	85,236	09
Receipts from organizations for deficit of 1911-12	28,019	80

These amounts were entered on the records of the Woman's Board and retained, transferred or deposited according to the Fund. Although these funds have no direct bearing upon the receipts for regular current work under the care of the Woman's Board, the same amount of book-keeping is required to handle them as the amounts received for the budget of the Woman's Board.

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

<b>Mission School Work—</b>	
Alaskans.....	\$30,185 50
Indians.....	57,462 31
Mexicans.....	55,006 69
Mormons.....	48,059 65
Mountaineers.....	140,288 10
Porto Ricans.....	44,524 66
Cubans.....	9,822, 48
Immigrant Populations.....	23,013 77
General Building Fund.....	13,165 40
Insurance on mission property...	6,173 04
	<hr/> \$427,701 60
<b>Field Work and Traveling: Organizers of Women's Societies and speakers.....</b>	
	6,710 11
Collections refunded.....	73 75
	<hr/> \$434,485 46
<b>School Department: Salaries officers and clerks, printing, postage, and office expenses.....</b>	
	8,571 72
Interest on borrowed money.....	5,421 83
Exchange on checks.....	172 67
Legal expenses.....	569 10
Salaries Officers.....	5,900 00
Salaries Clerks.....	10,604 02
Printing and stationery.....	1,806 12
Postage.....	1,814 79
Office expenses.....	2,827 18
Young People's Department.....	2,147 28
Publication of Literature.....	9,631 10
Over Sea and Land.....	303 00
Expenses Home Mission Week.....	550 00
	<hr/> \$484,804 27
<b>Total income for current work.....</b>	<hr/> 460,304 20
<b>Deficit for current year.....</b>	<hr/> \$24,500 07

The following analysis of the total income for current work will show the designation of contributions as received by the treasurer:

#### SPECIAL CONTRIBUTIONS 1912-13.

General Fund.....	\$85,631 97
Salaries.....	110,477 80
Scholarships.....	71,400 69
Current Expenses.....	62,909 37
Summer Offering (Medical Work).....	4,063 90
Tuition and Receipts from Field.....	63,780 33
Rents and Sales.....	1,501 49

Work among Immigrants.....	22,356	38	
Building Funds.....	52,006	42	
Total.....			\$474,128 35
Less Y. P. and C. E. Transfer.....	\$5,902	77	
Less S.S. Transfer.....	7,921	38	
			\$13,824 15
Work among Immigrants returned.....	12,874	13	
Specials remitted.....	2,028	17	
Building Funds deposited.....	52,006	42	
			80,732 87
Available for Current Work under Budget.....			\$393,395 48

New buildings, receipts for "Work among Immigrants" returned in bulk, and special contributions transmitted direct to the field, are never included in the budget, consequently the sum of \$393,395.48 only was available to meet the amount of the budget, hence the deficit of \$24,500.07 must be reported.

#### DEFICIT FOR 1911-1912.

The report of the treasurer for the year ended March 31st, 1912, showed liabilities to the extent of \$56,805.94. During the fiscal year just ended this amount was disposed of as follows:

From Honorary Memberships.....	\$ 8,500	00
From Societies and Misc. Gifts.....	19,519	80
From Transferred Funds.....	14,320	14
From Board of Home Missions account.....		
of balance on Sitka Buildings.....	14,466	00
Total.....	\$56,805	94

The Woman's Board acknowledges with thanks the gift of \$14,466.00 from the Board of Home Missions representing the balance due on the Sheldon Jackson School Buildings, Sitka, Alaska. This gift was an encouragement in the effort to secure the full amount of the deficit above referred to.

The amount contributed by women's organizations for the 1911-1912 deficit amounted to \$20,095.64. This sum added to the total of \$277,338.89 from women's societies for this year gives a grand total of \$297,434.53, representing an actual increase over last year's contributions of \$15,808.29.

#### EMERGENCY FUND.

The Emergency Fund continues to be a source of assistance to sick and disabled workers, a number being granted leave of absence during the past year for various periods of time. The total amount on hand to the credit of this Fund March 31st, 1913, was \$5,708.73.

*SALES OF LITERATURE.*

Sales of Literature amounting to \$8,440.12 were applied toward the cost of the printing and distribution of books and leaflets for information concerning the work of the Board. This shows an increase of \$2,238.80 over last year, due largely to Home Mission Week; the increase in the cost of this Department,—said cost amounting to \$18,071.22,—likewise being due to the Week mentioned.

*PERMANENT FUND.*

The Permanent Fund was increased by the amount of \$6,404.12,—making a total of \$174,135.51. The sum of \$6,404.12 represents the following legacies and gifts:—

Legacy—Mrs. Mary Gow—for Dorland Institute.....	\$404 12
Legacy—Phoebe P. Potter—for General Work....	500 00
Legacy—Catherine Roseboom—for General Work	3,000 00
"Ada Lester Jones" Scholarship Fund—for Dorland Institute.....	2,500 00
	<hr/>
	\$6,404 12

The Permanent Fund represents gifts or legacies, the principal of which is to be kept invested, and only the interest thereon used for current work.

*ANNUITY GIFTS.*

This year one Annuity Gift of \$1,000 was received. This gift was not available for current work as the principal was at once invested in order to meet the interest to be paid to the donor during her life time.

Annuity gifts are kept invested until all obligations in connection therewith have been met, when the principal is available for such use as may be determined by the Woman's Board.

*FREEDMEN.*

The amount of \$85,236.09 transferred to the Freedmen's Board in Pittsburgh shows an increase of \$1,672.10 for the year.

*FIELD WORK AND TRAVELING.*

The amount expended for Field Work and Traveling this year shows a total of \$7,758.51. This sum was reduced by \$1,048.40 received from organizations for the expenses of speakers provided for meetings. As receipts for the purpose named are used to replenish the Field Work and Traveling Expense Fund, no credit for the same is given in contributions for regular current work. The salaries and expenses of Field Secretaries are paid from this Fund.

*MONTHLY RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR CURRENT WORK.*

	<i>Receipts</i>	<i>Payments</i>
April.....	\$8,373 19	\$29,288 10
May.....	12,839 33	41,787 02
June.....	39,161 03	38,827 44
July.....	27,703 73	41,218 11
August.....	12,575 96	36,807 99
September.....	31,709 60	43,704 15
October.....	34,163 76	40,020 09
November.....	25,851 64	34,276 20
December.....	54,242 03	46,454 32
January.....	42,103 56	34,519 94
February.....	30,946 50	32,783 45
March.....	154,458 02	65,116 46
	<hr/> \$474,128 35	<hr/> \$484,804 27

A careful study of this statement will help to explain the item of "Interest" under Disbursements.

*BUILDINGS*

The Building projects before the Woman's Board for the year have been the completion of the Kate Plumer Bryan Memorial School, at Guines, Cuba, at a cost of \$20,510.33 and the Marina, Porto Rico, mission building at a cost of \$2,430.

The records show a total outlay of \$263,999.23 for the erection of new buildings during the past three years.

The call for funds for the erection of a girls' dormitory in connection with Wasatch Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Utah, to be known as "Finks Memorial Hall" in memory of Mrs. Delos E. Finks, for twenty-five years the beloved editor of the "Home Mission Monthly," resulted in the sum of \$25,470.77,—\$4,000 of the amount being the gift of the "Home Mission Monthly" for the purpose named. The total amount is now deposited in the Trust Company awaiting the erection of the dormitory during the coming year.

The following items outside of the budget were also provided during the year:

- \$2,000 00—Heating plant, Bell Institute, Walnut, N. C.
- 2,900 90—Repairs and equipment Wasatch Academy, Mt. Pleasant, Utah.
- 1,042 33—Equipment Kate Plumer Bryan Memorial School, Guines, Cuba.
- 4,000 00—Repairs and equipment and purchase of lot, Allison School, Santa Fe, N. M.

---

**\$9,943 23**    Total

*HONORARY MEMBERS*

*It has been an encouragement to receive contributions for*

eighty-five Honorary Memberships during the year from the following Synodical Societies:

Pennsylvania.....	23
New York.....	19
New Jersey.....	12
Baltimore.....	7
Ohio.....	5
Minnesota.....	4
Indiana.....	3
Nebraska.....	3
Illinois.....	2
Michigan.....	2
Kansas.....	2
New England.....	1
Oklahoma.....	1
South Dakota.....	1
	<hr/>
	85

The sum received was applied toward the deficit for 1911-1912. Hereafter all sums for Honorary Memberships will be applied forward the General Fund according to rule. The \$100 required to constitute such a membership should be over and above regular contributions and paid in to the treasury of the Woman's Board at one time.

#### *LIFE MEMBERS*

The year has increased the enrollment of Life Members by 110 names. Pennsylvania leads with 21 and Illinois follows with 15. This means of honoring faithful workers continues to be popular with societies and is a great help to the General Fund.

#### *POLICY FOR WORK AMONG IMMIGRANT POPULATIONS.*

The change in the policy for work among immigrants calls for all funds for this work other than national immigrant work, to be received, entered for credit, and then returned in bulk to appointed authorities for disbursements. Workers will no longer be commissioned by the Woman's Board, but their names will be listed in the School Directory if so desired. At the present time the work at Ellis Island, New York, is the only work included in the budget for 1913-1914, and for which national contributions may be received. As soon as funds will permit additional national work for immigrants will be assumed.

#### *PRESBYTERIAL TREASURER'S*

The treasury work of the year has been lightened to a large degree by the cordial co-operation of the splendid body of

women holding offices of presbyterial treasurers. Their clear, business-like assistance in transmitting funds, and their loyalty to the Woman's Board and the Treasurer of the Woman's Board expressed in their sympathy and willingness to carry out new methods of work, have made associations in the work of the treasury most pleasant and profitable during the year.

*CALL FOR THE NEW YEAR*

"When He saw the multitudes, He was moved with compassion on them, because they fainted and were scattered abroad as sheep having no shepherd.

Then saith He unto His disciples, The harvest truly is plentiful, but the laborers are few,

Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest that He will send forth laborers into His harvest."

The call comes for new work among Mexicans in Texas who are coming into that state in increasing numbers, and for the opening up of new fields in Cuba. Loyalty to the established work must still be our plea, but these new fields "white into the harvest" must also be taken for the Master. "Lovest thou Me? Yea, Lord, Thou knowest that we love Thee. Feed my lambs."

Respectfully submitted,  
Miss Dora M. Fish,  
Treasurer.



For the convenience of those intending to make gifts of money or property to the Board, by will, the following forms are given:

### BEQUESTS.

The Board is incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York. The corporate name to be used is the "Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America."

### FORM OF BEQUESTS.

I give, devise and bequeath unto the "Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," incorporated April 19, 1872, by Act of the Legislature of the State of New York the sum of.....Dollars, to be expended for the appropriate objects of said corporation.

### FORM OF RESIDUARY CLAUSE.

All the rest, residue and remainder of my real and personal estate I devise and bequeath unto the "Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," incorporated April 19, 1872, by Act of the Legislature of the State of New York.

### FORM OF DEVISE.

*(Real Estate.)*

I give and devise unto the "Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," incorporated April 19, 1872, by Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, all that certain (here insert description if convenient) with the appurtenances in fee simple, for the use, benefit and behoof of said Board forever.

NOTE—If it be desired to bequeath a sum "to be added to the General Permanent Fund of the Board, the income only to be used for the appropriate objects of said corporation," or if it be desired to designate a sum "to be separately invested and to be known as the.....Fund, the income only to be used," etc., it can be so stated.

### TO THE WOMAN'S BOARD.

### FORM OF BEQUEST.

I give, devise, and bequeath unto the "Board of Home Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," incorporated April 19, 1872, by Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, the sum of.....dollars, the same to be applied to the work of the Woman's Board."

## MISSIONARIES

DURING YEAR 1912-1913.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches.		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Abbott, James W.	Willow	Okla.	S S	12	12	4	34
Acosta, Primitivo	Mayaguez (Helper); Anasco (Helper); Palmarajo and Stations.	P. R.	S S	12	12	3	171
Adair, Robert F.	Christiana, Lascasas and Auburn	Tenn.	P	12	16	3	175
Adams, A. Jack	Moro and Monkland; Eugene-Fairmount.	Ore.	S S	11 1/2	3	7	35
Adams, Crafton Craig	Minneapolis—Vanderburgh Memorial	Minn.	S S	12	12		79
*Adams, Frank H.	Coquille, First	Ore.	S S	12	12		
Ahrens, Edward A.	Rushmore	Minn.	S S	4	4		
Albert, J. H.	Punta Gorda, First	Fla.	S S	5	21	15	99
Albert, Michael	Fish Lake, First and Knox, First	N. D.	S S	12	1		1
Albertson, G. V.	Candler, First Weirsdale, First, and Station	Fla.	S S	9			28
Alexander, John H.	Acme and Deming	Wash.	S S	7			99
Alexander, John M.	Irondale Argo, Liberty and Branchville	Ala.	S S	12	9	9	26
Alexander, John McK.	Centennial	Tenn.	S S	12	2		102
*Alexander, Robert	Almont—Bethany and Stations	N. D.	S S	5			155
Alexander, W. A., D.D.	Brooklyn—Siloam	N. Y.	P	12	23		40
Alexandrakis, Miss P.	New York City—Labor Temple (Visitor)	N. Y.	P	12			30
Alford, Charles M., D.D.	Glenwood, First and Titusville	Fla.	S S	2			205
Allen, Columbus J.	Springfield Avenue and Belleview	Mo.	S S	11	12	7	196
Allen, David D.	Payallup, First, Nesqually and Stations (Indian)	Wash.	S S	12	6		100
Allen, Louis C.	Wray, First, Colo.; Cheapside and Sutherland Springs; Chillicothe and Tolbert	Tex.	S S	9 1/2	5	6	64
Alyea, Abram	Spring Brook and Epping	N. D.	S S	4 1/2			58
Anderson, Edwin L.	Cody, First and Station; Gillette, First	Wyo.	S S	5			71
Anderson, Joseph M., D.D.	Jerome, First	Ida.	S S	1			19
Anderson, John T.	Belfield, First and Station, N. D.; Round Lake, First	Minn.	P	12	8	2	35
Anderson, Louis M., Ph.D.	Merrill, First and Mt. Laki; Pastor Evangelist	Ore.	P	12			42
*Anderson, Matthew, D.D.	Philadelphia—Berean	Pa.	S S	12			135
*Anderson, Wallace J.	New Prague and Montgomery	Minn.	S S	12			
Anderson, William, Jr.	Rugby, First	N. D.	S S	6			
Andrews, C. H.	Cartersville, Calabar and Paragon Missions	Mont.	S S	3 1/2			
Andrews, Harold Edward	Wolsey, First	S. D.	S S	5			
Andre, Joseph Newton	Walnut—Barnard and Stations	N. C.	S S	12	16	4	93
Angus, Harry B.	Cody, First and Station	Wyo.	S S	3			279
Anthony, Charles W.	Dos Palos, First	Calif.	S S	12	2	2	37
Archilla, Alfredo	San Juan, Second (Helper)	P. R.	S S	12			70
Archilla, Angel	Mayaguez (Helper); Maricao (Helper); Isabella (Helper)	P. R.	S S	5 1/2			
Archilla, Miss Providencia	Naranjito (Bible Reader)	P. R.	P	6			
Armstrong, Hugh	Wells	Minn.	P	2	6	39	50
Armstrong, James A.	Alamogordo, First	N. M.	P	12	3	35	60
*Armstrong, Reuben H.	Germantown—People's Mission	Pa.	S S	12			
Arnett, James C.	Sturgis and Harmony	Miss.	S S	8	11	7	32
Arthur, Chester	Minishda (Indian)	Mont.	S S	6			19
Arthur, Mark K.	Lapwai, First and Stations (Indian)	Ida.	P	12			
Asdale, Wilson	Tipton, First	Mo.	P	12			57
Astles, W. W.	Blue Springs, Robinson's Chapel, Cherry Creek and Johnson's Chapel	Tenn.	P	4			35
Ashburn, Joe Ore	Mt. Pleasant No. 1 and Concord	Ala.	S S	12	12	6	92
Astwood, Joseph B.	Big Falls, First, Mizpah, First and Station	Minn.	P	5			
Atencio, Tomas	Las Vegas and vicinity	N. M.	P	12			35
Atkinson, Alfred	Ketchikan (Helper)	Alas.	S S	12			25
Atkinson, Thomas H.	Entiat, First and Stations	Wash.	S S	7	1		19
Atkinson, William L.	Adairville	Ky.	S S	4	3	3	53
Augur, Walter B.	Jasper	Minn.	S S	9 1/2	2	3	65
Ayres, James A.	Nemo and Galena	N. D.	S S	4			66
Azary, John	New York City—Fourteenth Street Hungarian (Assistant)	N. Y.	P	1			63

No report

MISSIONARIES	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion.	No. of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Baker, W. C.	Grand Prairie, First; El Paso-Altura. . . Tex.	S S	12	3	9	45	60
Bachon, Vaclay P.	New York City—Bohemian Brethren. N. Y. Garvey Chapel and Neighborhood House	S S	12				200
Baker, L. F.	Pastor Evangelist. . . . . Minn.	S S	12				
Baldwin, Baldomero	Aguadilla (Helper); Cabo Royo (Helper) P. R.		4				
Baker, William	Blue Lake and Stations. . . . . Calif.	S S	12		4	16	77
Baley, Elmer K., M. D.	Oxford, First. . . . . Neb.	P	12	3	5	76	75
Baley, Franklin C.	Kasota, First. . . . . Minn.	P	12	13	6	73	175
Ballie, J. K.	Phoenix, First. . . . . Ore.	S S	12				
Bals, David	Rock Island, Garwood and Sheridan. . . Tex.	S S	12	16	25	69	40
Baker, Bonham Houghton	Florence, First and Station, Ore.; Lamoille Star and Wells; Camp Meeker—Mizpah, Calif.	S S	11½			23	
Baker, Tyre W.	Mt. Hope. . . . . Mo.	S S	12				
Baker, William Henry	Quannah, First. . . . . Tex.	P	12	10	15	88	65
Baker, William Morgan	Hereford, First and Stations. . . . . Tex.	P	12				
Baldwin, Harold H.	Brooks, First. . . . . Minn.		3				
Baldwin, Wm. Ph.D.	Wildrose, First. . . . . N. D.	S S	8			6	40
Baloghowski, B. M.	Gary Mission. . . . . Ind.		2				
Balagh, Robert	Glennville. . . . . Calif.	S S	12			23	20
Bandy, Paul S.	Jacksonville, First and Station. . . . . Ore.		10½	20	4	48	
Bandy, J. Van Neice	South Framingham, First. . . . . Mass.	P	12	23	5	78	100
Bandy, John Calvin	Kasson, First. . . . . Minn.		2				
Barnackman, Franklin J.	Pastor Evangelist. . . . . Minn.		12				
Barkin, T. J.	Tremont—Westminster. . . . . Calif.		6				
Barkwell, James H.	Miami and Stations. . . . . Ariz.		12				
Barnett, J. H.	Mineral Wells—Oak Street. . . . . Tex.		8				
Barnes, Orlis S.	Ilwaco, First and Long Beach. . . . . Wash.		12		2	30	75
Barnes, Juan	Mexican Helper. . . . . N. M.						
Barr, Adolphus L.	Benton, First. . . . . Ark.	P	12	12	3	80	85
Barr, Thomas	Spain, First and Newark, First. . . . . S. D.	S S	12	1	1	47	77
Barnes, Thomas F.	Springdale. . . . . Okla.	S S	12			15	
Barnes, Carlos	San German District. . . . . P. R.		12				
Barnhart, William T.	Associate Synodical Superintendent. . . . . Tenn.		4				
Barnes, Joseph H. D. D.	Synodical Superintendent. . . . . Ida.		12				
Barnes, Vernon R.	Verdel and Niobrara. . . . . Neb.		4				
Bass, Carlos S.	Batesville, Independence, Black Jack and Courtland. . . . . Miss.	S S	12	24		178	180
Bates, C. D., M. A.	Prague. . . . . Okla.	S S	12	5	2	50	60
Bates, Charles P.	Rush City, First. . . . . Minn.	P	12	5	2	64	160
Bates, John Mine	Gary, First. . . . . S. D.	S S	12	2		51	76
Bates, William E.	Montesano, First. . . . . Wash.	S S	12	1	1	40	55
Baumman, C. S.	Henryetta, First. . . . . Okla.	S S	7	5	15	57	60
Baumman, Emil	Mt. Carmel. . . . . Ky.		1				
Baileys, Ralph W.	Tullahoma. . . . . Tenn.	P	10½	6	11	97	87
Beattie, Andrew	Berkeley—Calvary. . . . . Calif.		1				
Beatty, Frank Ernest	Spokane—Lidgerwood. . . . . Wask.	P	12	17	13	108	283
Beauchamp, J. M.	Flak, First, Pope's Chapel and Station. . . Mo.		12				
Beaumont, William L.	Cully Memorial—Rice, Pleasant Valley and Station. . . . . Wash.		5				
Beavis, Renato S., D. D.	Arvada, First. . . . . Colo.	P	36		2	63	63
Beckert, Leslie A.	Butte—Immanuel. . . . . Mont.		4				
Beck, George J.	Eake. . . . . Alaska.	P	7	20	1	21	82
Becker, D. Julian	Castle Rock, First and Toledo, First. . . Wash.	S S	12	1		48	90
Beck, Miss Beale	Omaha Agency—Blackbird Hills (Helper) . . Neb.		10½				
Beck, George Arthur	Omaha Agency—Blackbird Hills. . . . . Neb.	P	12	7		53	100
Beck, L. Carmen	Fedora—Endeavor and Station. . . . . S. D.		1				
Beck, Marcus T.	Laton, First and Camden, First. . . . . Calif.	S S	12	15	3	62	2
Beck, Thomas	Woodstock and Holland. . . . . Minn.	S S	12	9	7	60	110
Beck, W. S.	Hope Missions. . . . . Wash.	S S	4½				60
Benson, Elmer	Moss Beach, Salada Beach and Granada Calif.		1				
Benson, William	Klawack (Helper). . . . . Alas.		12				
Bentley, Walter O.	Parkston, First, S. D.; Dorena, First and Sta- tion; Crawfordsville, First and Walker- Union. . . . . Ore.		11			50	48
Bennett, Humbert	White Plains and Mt. Vernon Italian Mis- sions. . . . . N. Y.		3				
Bergen, George E.	Central City and Georgetown. . . . . Colo.	P	7	2	1	93	132
Bergen, Hansen	Glenham. . . . . S. D.		3				

\*No Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Berger, H. Ray	Elk Mountain and Milo Missions.	Wyo.	4				
*Beving, Fred J.	Doran—German	Minn.	12				
Berry, A. Lincoln	Sunrise	Wyo.	7				
Beseda, Henry E.	Schillersville, Port Lavacca (Missions) and Stations (Bohemian)	Tex.	12	14			42
†Bevier, Herbert N.	Centerville and Alvarado.	Calif.	3½				
Bierkemper, Charles H.	Navajo Mission No. 1 (Indian) Ariz.; North- port and Station.	Wash.	S S 12	7	6	52	150
Bierschwale, William	Harper—Barnett Springs, Junction and Sta- tion	Tex.	S S 12	2	4	52	
*Bigbee, John C.	Afton, First and Grove, First	Okla.	12				125
Billingsley, John A.	Twin Bridges, First	Mont.	S S 3	1	2	33	
Binyon, W. A.	Krum and Sanger	Tex.	S S 12	11	6	99	30
Birtchet, Grover C.	Dorena and Stations; San Francisco—Memor- ial and Russian Work	Calif.	10½				
*Bixler, Simon P.	Mulhall and Yates	Okla.	10				
Black, Alexander	Ft. Defiance (Indian)	Ariz.	10	33	4	45	94
*Blackbourn, C. G.	Bovill, First and Station	Ida.	9½				
Blackshield, F. H.	Makaichu, First (Helper)	Mont.	6				
Blair, Miss Elizabeth G.	Italian Field	Calif.	3				
Blair, George A.	Pastor Evangelist	Calif.	3				
Blair, J. Edward	Turlock Park, Calif.; Cloyd's Creek, Clover Hill and Tabor	Tenn.	S S 11½	3	4	110	150
Blair, Mrs. W. E.	San Francisco—Hungarian and Russian Mis- sions	Calif.	1½				
Blakemore, Loren E.	Tokalon Valley, Rockhill, Amistad and Station	N. M.	S S 12	1	2	51	95
Blanton, Wade H.	Wallace and Wise	Tex.	5				
Blasi, Domenico	New Rochelle—Italian Mission	N. Y.	12	52		52	50
Bloom, Lansing B.	Jemez Springs and Station (Indian)	N. M.	12		5	32	15
Blyth, David, D. D.	Seattle—Woodland Park	Wash.	4				
Boatman, J. S.	Forest Hill and Pine Grove	Tenn.	S S 12	3		60	
*Boatright, John G.	Hindsville, Alabam, Kingston and Stations	Ark.	9				
Boaz, John Luther	Patterson's Chapel, Baggett's Chapel, Waver- ly and Station	Tenn.	S S 12		2	90	100
Boix, Mrs. Trinidad	Anasco (Bible Reader)	P. R.	7				
Bond, Rismond	Zion, Salem and Dixon Chapel (Indian)	Okla.	P 12			44	
Bond, William	San Bois, Pine Ridge, Wadeville and Post Oak (Indian)	Okla.	12	12	2	6	
Bone, H. F. D.D.	Hunters School House	Tex.	12				
Bone, John H.	Lockney, Kress, Running Water, Hale Center and Abernathy	Tex.	S S 12	11	12	87	35
Bone, W. L.	Berkeley—Calvary	Calif.	S S 10	1	13	65	160
Bonilla, Miguel	Mayaguez (Helper); Naranjito and Stations	P. R.	4				
Boone, John D.	Cooney, Alma, Pleasanton and Mogollon Mis- sions	N. M.	S S 12				120
Booth, Randall K.	Parker—Mohave Indian Mission	Ariz.	11				
*Boppell, Charles J.	Spokane—Monroe Park	Wash.	12				
Bostick, James J.	Strathmore—St. Andrews and Terra Bella, First	Calif.	S S 12	1	4	70	137
Botts, Charles E.	Algona, Jovita and Station; Zillah First and Liberty	Wash.	S S 11			62	100
Bowman, Miss Margaret	Baltimore—Second (Jewish Work)	Md.	6				
Boyd, A. G.	Kapowsin, First and Fife, First	Wash.	S S 12			7	40
*Boyden, Clair E.	Thief River Falls—Twentieth Century	Minn.	12				
*Boyett, Faunie B.	Hollis, First and Station	Okla.	12				50
Boyles, Isaiah M.	Monument, First and Stations	Ore.	S S 12	1		15	
†Braden, R. M. L., D.D.	Pastor Evangelist	Neb.	7				
Bradford, Charles C.	Kerkhoven and Murdoch	Minn.	S S 12	2	4	59	95
*Bradford, Herbert A.	Kinbrae and Brewster	Minn.	9				
Bradley, W. F.	Lock Spring	Mo.	11	12	3	135	92
Bradshaw, Ernest N., D.D.	Ruby Mission and vicinity	Alas.	1				
Brady, John Douglass	Kiowa, Stringtown and Calvin	Okla.	S S 12	8	9	940	150
Braswell, B. S.	Harmony and Shiloh	Miss.	S S 12	2		6	79
Brady, Stuart	Frankfort on Main	Germany.	9				
Brechbill, Miss Effie	Rye Hospital (Nurse)	P. R.	5				
Breckenridge, Walter L.	Mayaguez, First and Stations	Colo.	11	14	34	109	185

†Deceased.

No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches.		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Boose, Moses	Special Representative for the South-west		12				
Bowdard, Charles	Pleasant Hill, Old Union, Goshen and Trinity Ky	P	12	3		122	50
Bower, A. C. E.	Loma, First; Ouray, First. Colo.		12			55	83
Bowles, James S.	Marvel Ala.	P	12	13	29	42	257
Bradford, Claude R.	Laguna and Stations (Indian) N. M.	S S	12				48
Bridley, E. E.	Sitka (White and Native) Alas.		12				
Brown, Fred E.	Edina and Station Mo.		4				
Brown, John M.	Kosse Tex.	S S	12	6	1	30	25
Brown, Allan H.	Fedora—Endeavor S. D.		3½				
Brown, C. Connor	Harmony; Synodical Evangelist Ky.		12				
Brown, Carl V.	Pleasant Valley, First and Stations Ida.		3½				
Brown, David	Omak, First and Stations Wash.	P	12	20	20	124	170
Brown, David S.	Interior, First and Stations S. D.	S S	12	2		33	100
Brown, Duncan	Crane, Hollister and Stations Mo.	S S	12	4	19	71	185
Brown, E. L.	Joplin and Concord Missions Mont.		4				
Brown, George W.	Folk, First and Station Ida.		3½				
Brown, Henry A.	Emerson, First Neb.	S S	12	3	4	54	110
Brown, John S.	Klinquan—Hydah and Stations Alas.		12				
Brown, Kenneth	East El Paso Tex.		12				
Brown, Richard H.	Huntland, Normandy, First and Unionville Tenn.	S S	12	15	3	95	
Brown, Robert L.	Barbourville and North Jellico Ky.	S S	12	4	1	60	50
Brown, Thaddeus S.	Bowers Mill, Dudman Springs, Madison, Mo.	S S	12	16	8	166	200
Brown, George Francis	Stotts City and Bethel Mo.		4				
Brown, John R.	Edmonton and Station Ky.		12				
Brown, R. A. McLaren	Hominy, First; Newkirk, First Okla.		12				
Brown, C. P.	Hamilton, First Calif.		12				
Brown, E. Hubert	Gravette, First Ark.	S S	6	5	25	85	194
Brown, Lauren E.	Seattle—Mt. Baker Park Wash.	P	12	12	3	96	86
Brown, Walter J.	Sheffield, First Ala.	S S	12	1	2	84	
Brown, Fennertus W.	Montgomery—Second Ala.		12				
Brown, Joseph T.	Big Bend, Silver City, Pactola and Pierre Lodge S. D.	S S	3½				
Brown, M. M.	Groom, First Tex.	P	12	2	3	11	10
Brown, S. A.	Stratford, First Calif.		5		2	28	35
Brown, J. D.	Snyder—Bethany and Mt. Zion Okla.		12				
Brown, Mrs. Margaret	Hartford, First and Huntington Ark.		3				
Brown, Robert B.	Tolchaco Indian Mission (Girls' Matron) Ariz.		1½	6		34	35
Brown, Warren C.	Verdel and Niobrara, First Neb.	S S	12	1	10	11	47
Brown, Victor M.	Elephant Butte N. M.		12				
Buck, Miss Florence	Anasco (Helper); San German District—Sabana Grande (Helper); Naranjito and Stations (Helper) P. R.		9				
Buck, Hubert E.	Cleveland—Vacation Bible Schools (Supervisor) Ohio.		1½				
Buck, D. Clarence	Duck Creek, Garland, and Pleasant Valley Tex.	S S	6	6		148	65
Buck, James M.	New York City—Ascension (Assistant) N. Y.		6				
Buck, W. M.	Irwin, First Mo.	S S	12			34	75
Burns, H. W.	Mercury and Winchell Tex.		10				
Burns, Miss Bozema	Burns Church Missions Ore.		4½				
Burns, Ladvik	New York City—John Hus Bohemian (Visitor) N. Y.		12				
Burns, J. B.	New York City—John Hus Bohemian (Helper) N. Y.		3				
Burns, John Milton	Dalton Neb.		1				
Burns, Henry S., D. D.	Mabton, First and Station Wash.		7	30	10	89	130
Burns, John	Lohn, Waldrip, Fife and Salt Gap Tex.	S S	12			60	150
Burns, Thomas R. S.	Huntsville and Helenwood Tenn.		12	7			
Burns, James	Tuba—Navajo Indian Mission No. 3 Ariz.		12			70	210
Burns, Alonzo D.	Anasco P. R.	P	12	3			
Burns, T. F.	Reno, First Nev.		4				
Burns, Joshua C.	Hochatown, Oka Achukma, Mountain Fork and Station Okla.		4	1	2	3	
Burns, A. O.	New York City—Labor Temple (Social Secretary) N. Y.		12				
Burns, A. O.	Indian Oasis (Helper) Ariz.		6				
Burns, A. O.	New York City—University Settlement (Helper) N. Y.		3				

\*No Report.



MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches.		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Caldwell, S. A. ....	Chattanooga—Park Place. .... Tenn.	S S	9	5	4	67	110
Calhoun, John S., D.D. ....	Stillwell and Westville (American) and Elm Springs and Park Hill (Indian). .... Okla.	S S	12	10	11	100	160
Callan, James A. ....	Maysville Ewing and Station. .... Ala.	S S	10			27	23
Cameron, James D. ....	Lonsdale, First. .... R. I.	P	12			65	85
*Cameron, Robert A. ....	Victor, First. .... Mont.		5				
*Camp George Washington	St. Paul—Zion. .... Minn.		7				
Campbell, Charles B. ....	Florida, Pine River—Calvary and Stations Colo.		12	11	2	90	200
Campbell, Charles L. ....	Oakland—St. James. .... Calif.	S S	12	4	11	44	150
*Campbell, G. W. ....	Lost Springs and Stations. .... Wyo.		3				
Campbell, John ....	Hot Springs—Dorland Memorial and Stations N. C.	S S	12	21	11	75	250
Campbell, William M. ....	Denver—Immanuel. .... Colo.		7				
Carey, Edgerton S. ....	Hayfield and Ashland. .... Minn.	P & S S	12	9	6	80	95
*Cargill, Ebzar C. ....	Clarendon. .... Ark.		12				
Carle, William M. ....	Weed—Mt. Shasta. .... Calif.	S S	12		1	15	105
Carmichael, Donald S. ....	Allanstand, First and Stations. .... N. C.		1				
Carnahan, Reynolds G. ....	Ravia, First, Mill Creek, First and East Ar- more. .... Okla.		10½				
Carnine, John Newton. ....	La Jara, First and Antonito, First; Monu- ment, First and Table Rock. .... Colo.	P & S S	12				
Carrick, Alexander R. ....	Nyssa, First. .... Ore.	P	12	1	4	22	125
Carson, H. P., D.D. ....	Midland, First. .... S. D.	S S	8		7	90	120
Carver, John Randolph Jr. ....	Melrose, First, Taiban, First, Ft. Sumner— Martha Taylor Memorial, Estancia and McIntosh. .... N. M.	S S	12	13	5	55	30
Carter, George W. ....	Aberdeen—Colwell Memorial, Springfield, and Pingree. .... Ida.		5½				
Casablanca, Pedro ....	San German District—Ensanada (Helper) P. R.		1				
*Cassell, W. H. ....	Neché, First. .... N. D.		12				
Castillo, Emelio ....	Isabela, Quebradillas and Stations (Helper) P. R.		7				
Castro, Francisco ....	Vedado, San Francisco, and Cerro Missions Cuba.	S S	12				128
Chadsey, Horace T. ....	Springfield, First. .... Mass.	P	6	1	3	90	90
Chaffer, Arthur R. ....	Lake Crystal and Watonwan. .... Minn.		3½				
Channer, Elwyn ....	Lumber Camp Work. .... Minn.		3				
Chapin, Dwight C. ....	Ft. Defiance (Indian). .... Ariz.		7				
Chapman, H. W. ....	Sterling City and Stations. .... Calif.	S S	12			10	65
*Chase, John W. ....	Culbertson, First. .... Mont.		12				
Cheek, Francis J., D.D. ....	Synodical Superintendent. .... Ky.		12				
Chessington, Miss Aura M. ....	Mayaguez—Training School. .... P. R.		12				
*Choate, William W. ....	Kelseyville. .... Calif.		12				
Christoff, A. T. ....	Kansas City Fellowship House No. 1 and No. 2 Kans.		12				94
Cigliano, Vincent ....	Port Chester and vicinity (Italian). .... N. Y.		12	40		196	32
Circle, James A. ....	Calvary and Hiddenwood. .... N. D.	P	12		6	18	65
Clack, Isaac N. ....	Lampasas and Espyville. .... Tex.	S S	12	30	20	75	87
Clair, Horace G. ....	Saratoga, First. .... Wyo.		4				
Clardy, Edward M. ....	Smithville, First. .... Tex.	S S	12	11	9	79	
Clark, Eldred J. ....	Paynesville, First and Havick, First. .... Minn.	P & S S	10	16	8	62	100
Clark, George T. ....	Talihina, Heavener, Wister and Stations Okla.	P E	12	4	14	65	4
Clark, Howard A. ....	Tuba—Indian School. .... Ariz.		9½				
Clark, James S. ....	Wrangell (White and Native). .... Alas.	S S	12	5	3	27	84
Clarke, John A. ....	Cleveland, First. .... Okla.		1½				
*Clarkson, R. J. ....	Miniska and Stations (Indian). .... S. D.		12				
Cleland, T. H., D.D. ....	Minneapolis—Rosedale. .... Minn.	P E	2	4	11	57	116
Clemens, William C. ....	Elizabethton. .... Tenn.	S S	12	1	10	50	55
*Cleveland, James L. ....	Celina, First. .... Tex.		12				
*Clift, Wallace. ....	Marion. .... Ky.		12				
Coates, Jordan T. L. ....	Rolette First and Station. .... N. D.		8				
*Coats, L. J. ....	Sharon. .... Mo.		12				
*Cochran, W. F. ....	Cle Elum and South Cle Elum, First. .... Wash		2				
Coen, Marcus E. ....	Cle Elum—University Mound. .... Calif.	S S	12	2	6	20	110
Cobee, O. J. ....	New York City—Hope Chapel (Asst.). N. Y.		12				
Coker, J. N. ....	New York City, Hope Chapel (Asst.). N. Y.		12				
Coker, J. N. ....	New York City and Mt. Carmel. .... Ky.		1				
Colbert, John T. ....	New York City—Hope Chapel (Asst.). Pa.	P	12	3		41	95

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
*Cole, J. P.	Veblen, First and Stations . . . . .	S. D.	3				
Collazo, Evaristo P.	Guira and La Salud . . . . .	Cuba.	12	2		40	60
Collier, L. C.	Pastor Evangelist . . . . .	Tex.	12				
Collins, Charles M.	Jackson—Royal Street . . . . .	Tenn.	4				
*Collins, S. P.	Goree, First, Jayton, First, Norton, First, Blackwell, First and Station . . . . .	Tex.	9				
Colvin, R. L.	Adrian and Stations . . . . .	N. D.	7			12	45
Colya, Leonard	Alpha, First . . . . .	Minn.	12	3	1	67	100
Coner, Samuel Allen	Frankston, Mt. Selma, Pleasant Grove, Henry's Chapel and Stations . . . . .	Tex.	12	2	2	30	
Coodit, James H.	Fairbanks . . . . .	Alas.	12				
Cody, Archie	Elbert County Missions . . . . .	Colo.	3½				
Cooper, Franklin T.	Seattle—Brighton . . . . .	Wash.	12	10	14	95	120
Cosaring, John S.	Superintendent of Home Missions . . . . .	Md.	12				
Cornad, W. J.	Du Pont . . . . .	Wash.	3½				
Coste, Nicola	Watertown—Italian Mission . . . . .	N. Y.	8				
Cook, Charles H., D.D.	Pima, First and Stations (Indian) . . . . .	Ariz.	10	6		410	100
*Cook, Clinton E.	Anderson—Howard Street Memorial . . . . .	Calif.	12				
*Cook, S. B.	Wolsey, First . . . . .	S. D.	7				
Cooke, John G.	Baldwin, First and Station . . . . .	N. D.	12			48	50
Cooper, W. H.	Pastor Evangelist . . . . .	Neb.	2				
Cooter, James T., D.D.	Arlington and Stations . . . . .	Colo.	12	3	8	26	90
*Copeland, Berry	Elkmont, Nebo and Beulah . . . . .	Ala.	12				
Copeland, E. L.	McVille . . . . .	N. D.	2				75
Copeland, William E.	Rockdale, Sharp and Stations . . . . .	Tex.	12	16		94	90
Cordova, Charles	Petaca and Stations . . . . .	N. M.	2½				
Cordova, Eliseo C.	Trementina and Stations . . . . .	N. M.	12	8		67	56
Cordery, Robert T.	Streeter and Gackle . . . . .	N. D.	3½				
Cornelius, Maxwell	Missionary Work in Cleveland . . . . .	Ohio	3½				
Cornejo, Salvador	Cienfuegos School . . . . .	Cuba	12				
Cornelson, James M.	Tutuilla—Umatilla and Station (Indian) Ore.		12			92	50
Cornell, H. L.	Granger . . . . .	Mo.	5½				
Cornwell, Charles E.	Buckley, First . . . . .	Wash.	4		3	35	130
*Cort, Arthur Buchanan	Burnham, Pomana and Station . . . . .	Mo.	2				
Coswin, Charles L.	Peoria, Wickenburg and Station . . . . .	Ariz.	12			5	41
*Cory, Harlan Page	Globe, First . . . . .	Ariz.	12				
Cory, Lewis D.	Burnsville and Stations . . . . .	N. C.	9½	3	7	163	328
Cotton, Jarvis, P.	New Decatur—Willoughby . . . . .	Ala.	10	7	5	129	154
Couden, Walter A.	Kent, First and Station . . . . .	Wash.	12	18	9	65	125
Court, Medford G.	Royalton and Stations . . . . .	Minn.	12	4		27	140
Cowan, David C.	Paxton, Red Water and Cow Creek Missions	Mont.	7				60
Cowden, Morella F.	Oklahoma City, Second . . . . .	Okla.	12	28	5	33	206
Cose, P. J. A.	Westchester—Second . . . . .	Pa.	12	5		69	71
Craig, Cecil V.	Green Valley . . . . .	Minn.	4				
Cram, Delbert W.	Point Barrow . . . . .	Alas.	5				
*Cramer, August	Avon . . . . .	S. D.	5				
Craze, Albert O.	Belfry, Washoe and Station . . . . .	Mont.	4½	5		18	158
Craze, George A.	Cross Plains, First, Sabanno and Liberty, Tex.		12	5	19	104	
*Crawford, A. J.	Louisville, First and Mashulaville . . . . .	Miss	12				
Crawford, Dennis W.	Sherman Heights, First . . . . .	Tenn.	7		3	54	45
Crawford, George A.	Pony and Station . . . . .	Mont.	4½				
Crawford, G. D., D.D.	Tucumcari, First . . . . .	N. M.	1				
Crawford, J. Russell	Edmonton; Winchester—Washington Street	Ky.	11½	1	8	132	112
*Crawford, N. D.	Savannah, First . . . . .	Tenn.	2				
Cremean, Walter R.	Berryville . . . . .	Ark.	3½	3	10	26	20
Creswell, Willis W., M.D.	Mayaguez and Stations (Medical Missionary)	P. R.	12				
Crooks, Ira L.	Pleasant Valley and Thorn Creek . . . . .	Wash.	6		3	16	
*Crothers, William H.	Logan—Brick and Station . . . . .	Utah	12				
Crow, Mandville M.	Corinth, Enon and Mountain View . . . . .	Ala.	12	20	22	138	250
Crozier, J. K. P.	Crozier, Vineyard and Stations . . . . .	Ark.	12		2	61	40
Cruz, Jose	Mexican Helper . . . . .	N. M.	6				
Cauchta, Miss	Cleveland—North Slovak Work . . . . .	Ohio	11½				
†Code, Oliver C.	McKenzie, First and Sharon, First . . . . .	Tenn.	12				
Callen, Henry, D.D.	Pastor Evangelist . . . . .	S. D.	12				
*Campsten, H. J.	Dexter, First and Hagerman, First . . . . .	N. M.	12				
Canningham, J. N.	Granbury . . . . .	Tex.	12	5	1	65	1
Canningham, L. W.	Thomas, First . . . . .	Okla.	12	6	7	35	68

\*No Report. †Deceased.



MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches.		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
*Cunningham, W. F.	Union Hill, Silverton, Milo and Station... Tex.		7				
*Curry, James, D. D.	Newark, First	Calif.	12				
Dalton, John J.	Porter, Adair and Stations	Okla.	12	17	1	80	200
Daly, Matthew	Lumber Camp Evangelist	Minn.	12				
D'Anchise, Gustavo J.	Holy Trinity (Italian)	N. Y.	12	17		127	165
Danly, Arthur Everett	Owyhee Mission (Indian)	Nev.	12				
Darby, E. F. S.	Stroud, First	Okla.	3		3	45	60
Darley, Fred E.	Newark—First Ruthenian	N. J.	3½				
Darley, George M., D. D.	Springville—First	Utah	12		4	25	50
Dauerty, James S.	Skykomish, Barrington and Lyer Missions.	Wash.	4				
Davenport, C. E.	Red Bank and Tehama	Calif.	11				
Davenport, Isaac S.	Pearshall and Station	Tex.	12			50	40
David, William O.	Lyndora	Pa.	12	1		200	
*Davidson, R. B.	Oakdale, First	Calif.	12				
Davidson, T. W.	Santa Anna, First and Stations.	Tex.	11	10	6	103	100
Davis, Claude K.	Nephi, First	Utah	12	1	1	9	25
Davis, Daniel S.	San Francisco—Grace	Calif.	5½				
Davis, Fred W.	Lumber Camp Work.	Ore.	12				
*Davis, John P., A. M., B. D.	Rawlins—France Memorial	Wyo.	12				
Davis, McLain W.	Boise—Westminster	Ida.	12	8	19	98	135
*Davis, Robert E.	Wellsburg—Union and Station	S. D.	12	43	40	218	260
Davis, William H.	Pueblo—Park Avenue	Colo.	12	4	3	78	
Davison, John Oscar	The Institute	Tenn.	5		2	25	40
Day, Alanson R.	San Mateo, First	Fla.	6				
*Day, Clarence B.	Granada, Moss Beach and Salada.	Calif.	12				
Day, John E.	Butte Falls, First and Stations	Ore.	12	3		16	
Day, Jonathan C.	New York City—Labor Temple	N. Y.	12				
Day, Raymond P.	Zenith, Taft, Prairie Union and Lone Tree Missions	N. D.	4½				
De Coteau, Louis	Crow Creek and Conkikakse (Indian)	S. D.	3				
Delgado, Sandalio	Mayaguez Medical Mission (Assistant)	P. R.	12				
Del Manzo, M. C.	Fallon, First and Mildred	Mont.	3½				
Del Rio, Juan	Toa Alto	P. R.	12				
*Denby, William A.	Rondo and Oak Grove	Mo.	12				
Denison, Herbert G.	Fargo, First and Auburndale, First	Fla.	12			47	60
Denton, John D.	Labor Temple (Social Secretary)	N. Y.	1				
De Rogatis, Joseph	Cleveland—West Side Italian Mission (Ohio)	Ohio	4				
*Devin, Oliver Peyton	De Soto, First and Stations, Mo.; Hanford, First and Stations	Wash.	12				
De Witt, O. E.	Eufaula, First	Okla.	2½				
Diaz, Jose	Marianao and Arroyo Apolo	Cuba	11				
Di Benedetto, John	Baltimore—Reid Memorial Mission	Md.	6				
*Dickey, Charles Lee	Bethany, Forney and Station	Tex.	7				
Dickey, D. A.	Teague, First and Station	Tex.	11	2	28	105	80
Dickie, Paul R.	Virginia City, First	Nev.	4	1	1	21	
Dickman, Henry	Burch Mission	S. D.	4				
Dickson, Frank	San Francisco—Glenside	Calif.	10	9		34	
Dickson, James G.	Tutuilla Indian Reservation	Ore.	12	4		92	115
*Dillin, J. C. F.	Hyrum, Smithfield and Stations	Utah	3				
†Dinwiddie, A. B. C.	Baird, First	Tex.	8				
Disch, J. E.	Cuibertson Heights and Lincoln Park	Okla.	12	19	20	52	150
Diven, Robert J.	Petersburg	Alas.	6				
Dobias, Jaroslav W.	Houston Heights, Galveston and Crosby (Bo- hemian)	Tex.	12				90
*Dodds, James A., Ph.D.	Tacoma—Sprague Memorial	Wash.	8				
Dokus, Gabriel	New York City—Fourteenth Street (Magar)	N. Y.	4				
Dolph, Charles Arthur	Stanwood, First and Birmingham, First	Wash.	12	8	5	53	110
Donchoo, George M.	Pastor Evangelist	Minn.	12				
Dooley, Curtis C.	Goldthwaite, First, Star, First, and Station	Tex.	6				
Doolittle, C. H.	Sharon	N. D.	11	35	2	72	24
Dorrance, John W.	Lemon Cove, First and Kaweah	Calif.	12	6	2	65	75
Dougherty, M. R.	Marceline, First	Mo.	11	12	4	71	180
Douglas, Clifford A.	Enterprise, Lamorine, Mud Springs and Wil- low Springs	Wash.	4				
Dowell, Robert W.	Stacyah, Oolagah and Station	Okla.	12	10		54	175
Dresser, A. J.	Ida.	Ida.	10	3	3	43	70
Drum, John	Ida.	Ore.	5			68	80

No Report. †Deceased.



MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion. Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.	
Duarte, Pedro	Puerta de la Guira and Canas; San Cristobal and Candelaria		12			
Dugger, Cornelius A.	Kingsport, Reedy Creek, Glen Alpine and Stations	S S	12	1	4	58 25
Duncan, Calvin A., D.D.	Synodical Missionary		6			
Duncan, Charles L.	Seattle—South Park, Wash.; San Francisco—Grace and St. James	S S	12		4	58 84
Duncan, Columbus W.	Bethesda, Newmansville, Pilot Knob and Stations		12	4		190 300
Dunham, Dwight	Heyburn and Stations	S S	12	10	1	54 125
*Dunham, J. J.	Ritchey, First and Seneca		6			
Dunn, Wallace B.	Guernsey, First and Station	Wyo.	5			
Durrie, Archibald	Ione, First	Calif.	12	5		30 65
Duryea, George T.	Petersburg Mission	Alas.	4			
Deshaw, Amos Isaac, D.D.	South St. Paul, First	Minn.	12	7	7	80 100
Dyke, Simon, M.D.	Navajo—Medical Missionary	Ariz.	2½			
Eagle, Wallace R.	Makizita (Helper)	S. D.	12			
Eagle-Hawk, Joseph	Tasunkokekapi (Helper)	S. D.	12			
Eames, Lucius Calvin	Burlington, First	N. D.	12	1	3	27 65
*Easley, H. E.	Spicer, New London and Station	Minn.	11			
Eastman, John	Goodwill (Indian)	S. D.	12	3	1	3 81
Eaton, George	Kasaan (Helper)	Alas.	12			
Eby, William J.	Wilsonville, First and Lebanon; Lisco, First, Broadwater and Centerview	Neb.	12			26 80
Eddies, Abram F.	Grey Noret and Middleton	Okla.	9			100 2
Eddlebake, Luther H.	Byers and Stations	Colo.	12	2	5	42
Edgar, Alfred C.	Needles—Mohave (Indian)	Calif.	12	10	1	11 50
Edgar, E. H.	Pastor Evangelist	Ore.	11			
Edmondson, William W.	Renton, First	Wash.	12	2	3	85 95
Edmondson, George R., D.D.	Littleton, First	Colo.	12	16	12	125 160
Edwards, George	Great Falls—Grace and Stations	Mont.	5	3	5	48 100
Edwards, Rees W.	Pastor Evangelist	Fla.	12			
*Ehresen, Henry H.	Ferron	Utah	3			
Elder, E.	Ukiah, Albee and Station	Ore.	3½			
Elder, Mansel P.	Cheapside, Sutherland Springs and Hochheim	Tex.	6	13	12	94 125
Elgin, William Henry	Cuyuna, Crosby and Station	Minn.	7			
Elkott, Miss Anna M.	Walthill—Omaha Hospital (Nurse)	Neb.	2½			
Elkott, Elbert W.	Bethlehem, Hebron, Penn. Run and Hodgenville	Ky.	12	4		129 35
Elkott, Paul C.	Port Orford, Langlois and Stations	Ore.	4			
Ellis, Clarence H., M.D.	Pima, Fifth and Maricopa, Second (Indian)	Ariz.	12			
*Ellis, John Alfred	Hopewell, Prospect and Caledonia	Miss.	12			
*Ellis, Roland Lee	Kossuth, Pleasant Ridge and Station	Miss.	12			
*Ellis, W. S., M.D.	Bono, Macey and Monett	Ark.	12			
Elmer, Warren	El Paso—Altura	Tex.	4			
*Engler, George L.	Easton	Mo.	12			
Enns, J. E.	Candler, First Weirsdale, First and Station	Fla.	3	2	4	45 45
*Ernst, Karl J.	St. Paul—Bethlehem (German)	Minn.	12			
Erskine, Carroll D.	Sturgis, First	S. D.	12	9	15	93 121
Erskine, J. S. E.	Pas—Grille	Fla.	2			
*Ervin, William A.	Socorro, First	N. M.	12			
Ervine, James	Maple Falls, Glacier and Clearbrook Missions; Hoquiam—Calvary	Wash.	12	5	2	25 150
Evans, A. Grant, D.D.	Oklahoma City—Putman Heights	Okla.	4			
*Evans, David Edward	Poplar, First and Stations (Indian)	Mont.	12			
Evans, James Frazier	Fair Oaks and Orangevale	Calif.	12	11	4	64 110
Evans, John Rhys	South Berkeley, Grace	Calif.	12	5	7	39 95
Evans, Lester	Clitherall—Liggett Memorial and Almora First	Minn.	3½			
Evans, W. Berin	Scotia (Lumber Camp Work)	Calif.	6½			
Everett, Charles H.	Hunters, First and Stations, Wash.; Post Falls First	Ida.	12		1	61 100
Everheart, Joe N.	Bonham—Union	Tex.	12	3	9	100 90
Ewart, John Y., D.D.	Colorado Springs Second	Colo.	12	13	5	139 140
Falcon, Jose	Los Angeles—Mexican Missionary Work	Calif.	5			
Falconer, Fred R.	Khuckwan—Thlinget	Alas.	12	5		60

\*No Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches.		Total in Communion. Number of Sabbatarians.
				Exam.	Certif.	
*Farmer, John E., D.D.	Valentine, First	Neb.	9			
*Farrand, Fountain R.	Willows, First	Calif.	12			
Faucett, James E.	Stanfield—Hope, First	Ore.	12	12		45
Faucette, William Clarke	Burns, First; Sunrise	Wyo.	12			12
Faust, Allan E.	Krebs, North McAlester and Station	Okl.	12	3		36
Feather, Nathan	Mora, First	Minn.	12	3	4	63
Ferguson, David Kennedy	Terrell, First	Tex.	12	5	8	100
Ferguson, John B.	Chelan Falls and Stations	Wash.	7	15	12	27
Ferguson, J. Elmer	Cumby, Palestine, Miller Grove, Oakland and Station	Tex.	12	26	63	212
Fernandez, Juan	Mayaguez (Helper); Lares and Stations	P. R.	12			
Fernie, John	Belvidere, Stamford and Okaton	S. D.	7			
*Ferry, David W.	Spokane—Emmanuel	Wash.	12			
Fife, Dorsey	Maud—Achena (Indian)	Okl.	12	2		37
Figge, John	Sutter—Salem German, Ill.; Independence, First	Ind.	12		1	44
Figuerola, Manuel	Aguadilla (Helper)	P. R.	1			
Filipi, Bohden A.	Omaha—Bohemian Brethern	Neb.	12	10	6	57
Findley, Thomas M., D. D.	Pastor Evangelist	Minn.	12			
*Fink, W. P.	Alfred, First and Station	N. D.	5			
Finlayson, John D.	New York City—Labor Temple	N. Y.	1			
Finlayson, Roderic A.	Post Falls, First	Ida.	8			
Finley, Woodard E., D.D.	Marshall—Couper Memorial and Stations First	N. C.	12	17	2	150
Fischer, J. W., Jr.	Glenburn, First and Stations	N. D.	3 1/2			
Fischer, Peter W.	St. Louis—Boyle Memorial (Assistant)	Mo.	3			
*Fisher, G. R. G.	St. Paul—Westminster	Minn.	12			
Fisher, James	Mina, Uniontown, Warner and Stratford	S. D.	12	4	6	94
Fisher, J. Emory	United Mission, Pine Woods and Station (In- dian)	N. Y.	12	17		
Fisher, Oscar W., D.D.	Forada, First, Sedan and Station; Kingston, Watkins and Brooten	Minn.	9	4		20
Fisher, Wm. G., A.M., B.D.	Marion, First, Pleasant Grove and Turner— Octorara	Ore.	12			64
Fisher, William J., D.D.	San Francisco—Seventh Avenue	Calif.	12	10	2	87
Fiske, Charles Russell	Roosevelt and Stations	Ariz.	12			
Fiske, Nathan Milo	Ilo	Wash.	11	41	4	86
Fitzgerald, J. R.	Antioch, Calhoun and Livermore	Ky.	4 1/2			
Flack, Charles E.	Carriso—Navajo Mission (Indian)	N. M.	12			
Flaniken, Fred P.	Clifton, First; Cowan, First and Station Tenn.	Tenn.	10	3	1	76
Fleming, Charles H.	Fairview	Neb.			12	
*Flemming, John E.	New York City—Hope Chapel	N. Y.	12	5		
*Flute, John	Pajutazee	Minn.	12			
Folke, Erik T.	Westminster and Ideal	S. D.	3 1/2			
Fonken, Adelbert A.	Fraser, First and Station	Colo.	12		4	16
Forbes, W. O., D.D.	Pastor Evangelist	Wash.	12			
*Ford, Pinkney M.	Bickleton, First; Kittias and Stations	Wash.	12			
Forde, L. Harold	Pastor Evangelist	Wyo.	12			
Foreman, William S., D.D.	St. Louis—McCausland Avenue	Mo.	12	7	7	72
Forsey, William	Vardy—Andrew's Memorial, Sneedville and Sycamore	Tenn.	12		3	60
Fortuny, Jose	Guanajay and San Antonio de los Banos Cuba	Cuba	12	7		85
Foster, H. M.	Missionary among the Quinaielt Indians	Wash.	12			
Foster, John A.	New Decatur—Willoughby; Oak Grove, Rocky Ridge and Rosedale	Ala.	12	11	4	85
Fotheringham, T. F., D.D.	Orland—Trinity and Station	Calif.	12	2	8	41
Fox, Paul	Baltimore—St. Paul Polish Mission	Md.	12			350
Francis, Charles Paris	West Park Mission	Okl.	12			
Francis, James Allen	West Point—West Broad Street	Miss.	12	1	1	53
Frank, Adam G.	West Point, First	Utah.	5 1/2			
Frank, Howard Moody	Brigham, First	S. D.	12	2		10
Franklin, J. T.	Crowley and Union Hill	Tex.	12	2	9	65
Frarey, J. H.	First and Station	Minn.	10	6	6	109
Fraser, F. L.	First and Hover, First, Wash.; Burlington, First	Ore.	12	16	11	86
Frazier, C.	Cardinal and Redlands (Mexican)	Calif.	12	5	30	42
Frederick, G.	Creek—Welsh Union, Brown's and Soddy, Second	Tenn.	12	3	1	60
Frederick, S.	Lafayette	N. J.	12	45	2	156

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exan.	Certif.		
French, Herbert A.	Cle Elum, First and South Cle Elum; Algonia, Jovita and Station	Wash. S S	12	7	5	20	44
Freyshlag, E. M.	Prairie Grove and Walnut Grove	Ark. S S	12	15	8	78	100
Friedrich, Robert A.	Beloit—German	Wis. P	12	6		55	50
Fruhling, Arthur F.	Menlo Park, First and Station	Calif. S S	12		6	20	
Fry, William Engelbert	Denver—Valverde; Denver—Immanuel Colo	P	10		8	41	105
Fryar, Samuel Pierce	Leonard's Chapel Mt. Cumberland and Union Hall	Tenn. S S	12		1	37	80
Fulcom, Sim	Hochatown, Oka Achukma, Mt. Fork and Station	Okla. S S	8				
Fulton, James A.	Sacaton, First (Indian) Helper	Ariz. S S	3				
Fuson, Mrs. A. L.	Tolchaco Indian Mission (Instructor and Seamstress)	Ariz. S S	7				
*Fye, B. A.	Valley, First	Neb. S S	12				
Fye, Charles W.	Pastor Evangelist	N. D. S S	6				
Gabard, Milton E., D.D.	Nesbitt and Bethel	Miss. P	12	10	20	50	93
Gabbard, Elmer E.	Crockettsville Mission	Ky. S S	3				
Gall, Miss Irene	New York City—Fourteenth Street Hun- garian (Helper)	N. Y. S S	1				
Galt, William A.	St. Louis—Lee Avenue	Mo. P	12	12	3	112	300
Gammans, Albert H.	Bolinas—Calvary	Calif. S S	4				
Gammans, George U.	Lumber Camp Work near Albion	Calif. S S	5				
Gene, Homer H.	Cleveland; Blue Springs, First	Neb. S S	11½		2	30	25
Garcia, Federico	Maricao, Las Marias and Stations	P. R. P	12	8		37	
*Gardner, H. M.	Desloge, First and Stations	Mo. S S	2				
*Garrett, Willis Otis	Bovey, First and Coleraine	Minn. S S	12				
Garth, John G.	Encampment, Downington and Bennett, Wyo.; Coachella	Calif. S S	11	2	6	58	103
Garver, James C.	Rigby, First, Rexburg, First; Montpelier— Calvary	Ida. S S	12	5	4	36	30
*Gasque, G. Wallace	Huntsville—Biernes Avenue	Ala. S S	12				
Gass, John R., D.D.	Synodical Missionary	N. M. S S	12				
Gaston, Joseph	Hobson, First and Station, Mont.; Milnor, First	N. D. S S	12	7	15	55	120
Gann, Oscar W., D.D.	Numa, First, Carr and Stations	Colo. S S	12		5	60	125
Gebby, George H.	McDowell Mission and Stations (Indian)	Ariz. S S	6			17	35
George, Jesse C.	Asotin—Grace	Wash. S S	12	5	2	40	86
Gerdas, Henry N.	General German Missionary for the West	Wash. S S	11				
Gertach, Albert	Owensville	Mo. P. E.	12	8	5	40	105
Gettys, Richard T.	Flag Pond	Tenn. S S	10	9	1	50	200
Ghormley, David O., D.D.	Pastor Evangelist	Wash. S S	12				
Gibbons, Wilber R.	Hoopa (Indian)	Calif. S S	5½				
*Gilbert, H. M.	St. John—Home Heights and Wellston	Mo. S S	10				
Gilgila, J. S., D.D.	Pastor Evangelist	Del. S S	12				
Gills, Walter N.	Alexandria, First	Neb. S S	12		3	68	5
Gilman, Samuel Clarke	Callistoga	Calif. S S	12	4		50	47
Gilmore, Walker Lee	Huffman—Five Mile	Ala. S S	12			65	60
Glena, Henry E.	Barnum, First and Willow River, First; Wahkon and Onamia	Minn. S S	9			40	85
Glick, Joseph M.	Salem and Cook Station	Mo. S S	12	10	2	75	120
Gochring, J. S.	Sarles, First and Station	N. D. S S	12		5	32	90
Gomez, Adolph F.	Ignacio—Immanuel (Mexican)	Colo. S S	3½				
Gomez, Luis	Sancti Spiritus and Stations (Helper)	Cuba S S	12				
Gonzales, Moise	Neuva Paz, San Nicolas and Palos (Helper)	Cuba S S	12				
Good, David N.	Sherman Heights, First	Tenn. S S	3				
Good, George E.	Hoonah—Thlinget	Alas. S S	12	13		60	50
Goodbird, Jacob	Raven Hill and Wood Lake (Indian)	N. D. S S	1				
Gorby, Isaac J.	Bend, First	Ore. S S	12	5	7	23	
Gordon, Robert	Knowles, First, Raymond, First and Stations	Calif. S S	11	4	1	15	93
Gordon, S. R., D.D.	Sand Springs, First	Okla. S S	12	9	18	60	140
*Grace, Riley C.	Fort Bragg, First	Calif. S S	12				
Grafton, Louis D.	Hubbard	Tex. P	12	30	12	162	100
Grafton, W. M.	Concrete—Mt. Baker and Stations	Wash. P	9		2	18	50
Graham, Everett W.	Dell Rapids, First	S. D. S S	12	3	1	56	55
Grant, Thomas P.	Brady	Tex. P	12	4	1	79	95
Gravenmetz, Christian H.	Grundy Center (German)	Ia. P	12	2	4	65	40
Graves, C. H.	Berg—Lone Star and Stations	N. D. S S	3½				

\*No Report.



MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches.		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Gray, Joseph Cross	Marfa and Sanderson	Tex. S S	5		1	17	55
Gray, L. B.	Albany—Newcomb	Tex. S S	12	1		22	
†Gray, R. Y.	South West City and Maysville, First	Mo. P	11½				
Gray, William Lee	Hope, First	Ark. P	12	1	12	75	95
Green, Charles Chester	Willow Springs, First	Mo. P	12		7	50	82
Green, Lawson	Hickman, First and La Grange, First; Turlock Park	Calif. S S	12	8			1
Green, W. E.	Pastor Evangelist	Tex. S S	12				
Greene, J. Milton, D.D.	Havana, First and General Missionary	Cuba S S	12	20	1	200	275
Greenslade, James	Troutlake and Glenwood	Wash. S S	12	2		32	30
Greig, George Brown	Pastor Evangelist	Calif. S S	12				
Gregory, Carey Ellis	Jupiter and Brittian's Cove	N. C. S S	12				
Griffith, Thomas W.	Myrtle Point First	Ore. S S	12½	3		100	72
Griffith, William Uriah	Friendship and Mustang—Westminster	Okl. S S	12				
*Griggs, Archie Roy	Quincy, Ephrata and Soap Lake	Wash. S S	11				
Grigsby, Sherwood L.	Pastor Evangelist	Ore. S S	7½				
Grimes, Mills S.	Bristol—McFarland Memorial	Wash. S S	6	24		24	45
Grose, N. P.	Glenburn—Hope	N. D. P	1½				37
*Gross, O. C.	Atlanta	Mo. S S	12				
Grosscup, D. P.	Odessa, First	Wash. S S	12½				90
Gruver, J. Harlin	Reem's Creek and Stations	N. C. P	6	10		41	120
Gunn, W. Chalmers	Manitou and Oakland	Wash. S S	12			73	200
Gurley, Albert Kaiser	Preston and Jasper	Mo. S S	12	3	6	105	2
Guth, E. L.	Mt. Carmel and Cottageville—Ebenezer	Ky. S S	3½				
Guzman, Eugenia	San Juan (Bible Reader)	P. R. S S	12				
†Gwynne, F. H., D.D.	Stevensville	Mont. S S	5½				
Hackett, W. L.	St. Cloud, First	Fla. P	11½	1	19	66	88
Hagen, J. Francis	Leola, First	S. D. S S	4				
Hageman, Theodore A.	Big Springs, First and Dalton, First	Neb. S S	6		5	50	60
Hagler, Melford H.	New Holland—Welsh Mountain Mission	Pa. S S	12	3		200	100
Haines, Alfred H.	Connell and Station	Wash. S S	12	6	3	27	48
Haldane, George	Hydaburg	Alas. S S	9				
Hall, J. H. B.	Six Mile, Brent and Pleasant Hill	Ala. S S	5	4	4	160	300
Hall, John Knox	Aurora	Colo. S S	12	3	6	38	100
Hall, William Thomas	League City and La Porte	Tex. S S	12	1		45	
Halley, Hosea D.	Work among the Creek and Seminole Indians	Okl. S S	10				
Halsell, J. P.	Fairview, First	Okl. S S	12	6		33	80
*Haman, John W., Ph.D.	Seattle—Woodland Park	Wash. S S	2				
Hamilton, Charles H.	Salina—Crosby Memorial and Station	Utah S S	12			4	85
Hamilton, Earl C.	Casey's Fork, Marrowbone and Burkesville	Ky. S S	12		1	83	65
*Hamilton, George L.	Loraine, Merkel and Station	Tex. S S	12				
Hamilton, James Reid	White Earth, First and Station	N. D. S S	12	8		20	140
Hammond, Edward F.	Norfolk, First	Neb. P	12	18	11	84	130
Hammond, Sidney L.	Steele, First	N. D. S S	12	6	5	60	150
Handyside, John S.	Osakis, First, Leslie, First and Station	Minn. S S	12	1	1	22	103
Haney, Theodore H.	Stanford, First and Windham, First	Mont. S S	11½		5	19	135
Hanks, Ebenezer J.	Richfield and Station	Utah S S	12	1		13	75
*Hanks, Nathan D.	Lincoln, Cincinnati and Station	Ark. S S	12				
Hanna, Thomas	Taft, First and Fellows—Westminster	Calif. S S	12	7	3	21	250
Hanson, Henry G.	Conrad, First	Mont. S S	5½				
Harding, Albert E.	Latonia—Huntington and Avenue and Station	Ky. S S	12	9	13	57	
Harold, William S.	Jupiter and Brittian's Cove	N. C. S S	4		1	63	90
Harper, Arthur E.	Dunnebecke, Coton, Sulphur and Ball	S. D. S S	3½				
Harper, B. F.	Pastor Evangelist	Ore. S S	12				
Harrell, Charles H.	High Point	Mo. S S	12			15	30
Harris, A. G.	Cheyenne Junction Mission	S. D. S S	4				
*Harris, J. Will	San German District	P. R. S S	12				
Harris, Samuel	Sonora, Stent, Columbia, Big Oak Flat and Stations	Calif. S S	12				
Harrison, W. E.	Abilene—Central	Tex. P	12	8	6	107	120
Hanasy, Ladislaus	New York City—First Magyar	N. Y. S S	12	3	73	150	68
Hart, Fred J.	Okanogan, First and Stations	Wash. S S	11			77	100
Hart, Orlando E., D.D.	Pastor Evangelist	Calif. S S	12				
Harvey, Frederick	Redmond, First and Stations	Ore. S S	8	1	3	26	50
*Harvey, John Leslie	New Prague; Quiring—Beacon and Station	Minn. S S	4				
Hawald, Fred A.	Morristown and Stations	S. D. S S	12	3	6	12	65

No report. †Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches.		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Hatfield, Clarence E.	Hoberg and Zion	Mo.	P S S 12	14	2	153	160
Havranek, Anton	Dutchkils and Astoria (Bohemian)	N. Y.	S S S 10½				70
Hawkins, Lemuel J.	Cut Bank and Stations	Mont.	S S S 12	1	5	37	
Hawley, George W.	Ardmore, First and Stations	S. D.	P S S 12	5	12	38	100
Hayden, Frank L., D.D.	Auburn—White River	Wash.	P S S 12	3	2	77	138
Haydon, Ambrose P.	Bridgeport, First	Neb.	P S S 9				
Havenka, Calvin	Reading Mission	Minn.	P S S 4				
Hayes, C. E., D.D.	Synodical Superintendent	Ark.	P S S 12			143	90
Hayes, James	Kamiah, First and Station (Indian)	Ida.	P S S 12			118	110
Haynes, Arthur B.	Canyon, First	Tex.	S S S 2		3		
Head, George J.	Lake Traverse (Indian)	Minn.	P S S 12				
Healy, George W.	Kettle Falls and Garden Valley	Wash.	P S S 12	4	4	48	125
Heard, John P., Ph. D.	Central Point, First and Woodville—Hope Ore.	Ore.	P S S 12				
Healy, Frank T.	Chelsea, First	Okl.	S S S 12	7		60	56
Hedges, James A.	Sunnyside	Wash.	P S S 6				
Hedges, T. J.	Sumpter, First and Stations	Ore.	P S S 12				
Hedemstra, Jacob	Fairview—Lower Yellowstone	Mont.	P S S 3½				
Heller, Henry L.	General Jewish Missionary		P S S 5				
Hemenway, Charles C.	Glasgow and Salisbury	Mo.	S S S 12	12	7	92	30
Hendelrite, Peter Baxter	Tucumcari, First	N. M.	P S S 10½	15	38	105	135
Henderson, Giles A.	Florence and Station, Ariz.; McGreg-	Tex.	S S S 12	5	5	35	60
Hennikus, Albert W.	Central	Tex.	S S S 12				
Henry, Alexander	Canada Mission (Indian)	Ariz.	P S S 4½				
*Henry, John D.	Wounded Knee (Indian)	S. D.	P S S 12				
	Fort Collins—Fossil Creek Colo.; Carne-	Ariz.	P S S 10				
	Tunis, Luxon and Mimbres Valley Mis-	N. M.	P S S 10				
Herbert, Joseph	sions	N. M.	P S S 10				
	Lawen, Harney, Harriman, Narrows, Sun-	Ore.	P S S 3				
	set, Waverly, Valley View and Voltage.	Ore.	P S S 3				
Hernandez, Antonio	Missions	Ore.	P S S 3				
	Puerto Esperango and Consolacion Missions	Cuba	P S S 12				
Hernandez, Jesus G.	San Cristobal and Candelaria; Puerto de	Cuba	P S S 12				
	Golpe	Cuba	P S S 12				
*Herdon, Frazier S.	Tuscon—Papago and Station (Indian)	Ariz.	P S S 12				
Herrick, Edward P., D.D.	Mantanzas—The Redeemer	Cuba	S S S 12	4	4	96	100
Hernott, Calvin C.	Oakland—High Street	Calif.	P S S 12	8	8	70	175
Hernott, Clarence D.	Corte Madera and Larkspur; Centerville	Calif.	S S S 12				
	and Alvarado	Calif.	S S S 12				
Hess, John Leonard	Waltham, First	Mass.	P S S 7				
Hess, William Whitehill	Republic, First	Wash.	P S S 7				
Hester, James D.	Stigler, First and Keota; Checotah, First	Okl.	S S S 11½	1	4	35	87
*Hickman, S. C. C.	Oakland, First and Sutherlin, First	Ore.	P S S 12			48	45
Hickok, Miss Ida M.	New York City—Hope Chapel, Visitor (Ru-	N. Y.	P S S 12				
	thenian)	N. Y.	P S S 10				
*Hicks, Joseph P.	Hemphill	Tex.	P S S 12				
Hicks, W. C.	Bolivar, Willard and Walnut Grove	Mo.	S S S 12	10	5	100	80
Higgins, Charles W.	Southern Curry County, First Mission and	Ore.	P S S 12				
	Stations; Ukiah—Camas Prairie and	Ore.	P S S 12	3	1	23	70
	Stations	Ore.	P S S 12				
Higgins, Francis E.	Superintendent of Lumber Camp Work	Minn.	P S S 12				
Hill, James R.	Holyoke, First	Colo.	P S S 11½	2		35	50
Hill, John B., D.D.	Synodical Missionary	Mo.	P S S 7				
Hill, John G.	Indian Oasis Mission (Helper)	Ariz.	S S S 6				
Hill, John W.	Buda, and Union; Kenesaw	Neb.	S S S 1		1	48	70
Hirry, Horace E.	Krupp and Stations	Wash.	P S S 4				
Hines, Charles C.	Sparta, First and Hickory Valley	Tenn.	P S S 12				
Hinkle, A. G.	Inez—Eden	Ky.	P S S 3				
Hinchings, Brooks	Fairfax, First and Stations	Okl.	S S S 1	6	1	38	70
Hickstetter, John	Pariston	S. D.	P S S 6				
Hodge, Robert B.	Scottsboro, Stevenson and Station	Ala.	P S S 12				
Hodge, Thomas	Springerville and Stations, Ariz.; Sunnyside	Utah	P S S 8½			44	48
Holmes, H. A.	Wynnewood, First, Okla.; Magdalena	N. M.	S S S 12				
Holmes, John G.	Point Arena, First	Calif.	S S S 12	4	2	50	50
Holmes, John J.	Westhoff and Station	Tex.	S S S 12	1	2	25	
Holmes, John	Ambrose, First	N. D.	S S S 12			14	90
Holmes, A. J.	East Ely, First	Nev.	S S S 4				
Holmes, C. C.	Atlanta	Tex.	S S S 12	5		35	50
Hogg, Alfred A. J.	Seattle—Green Lake	Wash.	P E S 9	25	35	150	130

\*No Report.



MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches.		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Holesovsky, Miss Jane.....	Immanuel Church—Greiner (Visitor).....	Ohio	10				
Holford, David, B.D.....	Chester, First.....	Mont.	12	3		27	35
Hollister, Moses K.....	Watertown and Bellwood.....	Tenn.	11	5	3	63	60
Hollyman, Jonathan C.....	Ethel, Glasston and Union Chapel.....	Mo.	4				
Holman, Robert W.....	Berkeley Mission.....	Calif.	5				
*Holt, B. P.....	Randall and Lincoln.....	Minn.	12			45	60
Holt, Harvey E.....	Centennial and Station.....	Wyo.	4				
Holub, Joseph.....	Cleburne—Bohemian.....	Kans.	3½				
Holzinger, G. A.....	Hinckley, First.....	Minn.	10½	1	12	60	70
Hood, Alexander.....	North Fork Mission and vicinity (Indian).....	Calif.	S S				
Hood, John W.....	Winchester, First.....	Ida.	P				
Hoole, William H.....	Ravensdale, First.....	Wash.	S S	3	7	34	43
*Hooper, J. L.....	Hernando.....	Miss.	S S		1	15	60
*Hopkins, John T.....	Turlock, First.....	Calif.	12				
Hopkins, Samuel.....	Ascension (Indian).....	S. D.	12				
Horak, Henry V.....	Tabor—Bohemian.....	Minn.	3½				
Horky, Joseph.....	Slavic Cosmopolitan Mission.....	Ind.	12				
Hornbeak, J. A.....	Pastor Evangelist.....	Tex.	12				
Hornicek, Francis.....	Rowena—Bohemian and Station.....	Tex.	P	1		28	12
Horton, Eugene S.....	Hurley—Harmony.....	S. D.	S S			51	135
Hough, William A.....	Berkeley—Faith.....	Calif.	6				
Howard, George P.....	Pastor Evangelist; Gramdfeld, First.....	Okla.	12				
Howard, Henry A.....	Vista.....	Mo.	S S			12	
Howard, T. P.....	Missions in the vicinity of Cook's Inlet.....	Alas.	7½				
Howard, Ulysses Clement.....	Snyder, First.....	Tex.	S S	7	5	46	55
Howe, E. C.....	Elm Springs.....	S. D.	3½				
*Howe, J. L.....	Wessington, First.....	S. D.	12				
*Howe, W. M.....	Dalhart, First; Tex., Pawnee, First.....	Ola.	P	10	6	100	100
Humphreys, Oliver P.....	Barton and Harris.....	N. D.	3½				
Hunter, William C.....	Terry—Union.....	Mont.	7				
Hoyt, John W.....	Southern Curry County Missions and Stations.....	Ore.	S S	2½	1	21	35
Hubbard, David.....	Tolchaco Mission and Station (Interpreter).....	Ariz.	7				
Hubert, Miss Sophia.....	Tolchaco Mission and Station (Teacher).....	Ariz.	7				
Hubert, Miss E. M.....	Superintendent Omaha Indian Hospital.....	Neb.	3½				
*Hudson, Fred L.....	Gadsden—Central.....	Ala.	12				
Hudson, Harry S.....	Sharpsburg and Moorefield.....	Ky.	P & S S	21	1	134	80
*Huey, J. Way.....	Westhope—St. Paul, Zion and Eckman, First.....	N. D.	12				
Hughey, Albert S.....	St. Louis—Harney Heights.....	Mo.	P	14	4	93	300
Humphreys, J. M.....	Purcell—Welcome and Stations.....	N. D.	S S		2	20	60
*Humphreys, Oliver M.....	St. Joseph—Hope.....	N. D.	10				
Humphreys, Oliver Perry.....	Barton and Harris; Brinsmade, First.....	N. D.	S S	7½	10	11	50
Hunt, Charles R., Ph.D.....	Denver—Valverde.....	Colo.	S S	7	5	52	75
Hunt, Erva Clay.....	Akron, First.....	Mo.	P	6	2	37	35
Hunter, Stanley A.....	John Hus—Bohemian (Assistant).....	N. Y.	S S	4			
Hunter, Stuart McK.....	Falk, First and Station.....	Ida.	S S	6	2	5	29
Hunter, Thomas K., D.D.....	Lower Boise and Bethel.....	Ida.	S S	12	3	45	45
Hunter, W. C.....	Terry—Union and Station.....	Mont.	7				
Hunter, W. H.....	Pastor Evangelist.....	N. D.	12				
Hurd, Charles T.....	Newport, First.....	Ore.	12	12	19	107	201
Huston, J. Newton.....	Lehigh, Centrahoma, Moller and Station.....	Ola.	S S	12	3	105	201
Hutchison, Roy C.....	Ranger, Eolian and Avoca.....	Tex.	S S	7	1	90	100
Hutchison, William M.....	Helena, First.....	Ola.	P	12	2	4	52
Hyatt, William H.....	Estes Park; Antonito, First and La Jara, First.....	Colo.	P & S S	12	9	8	98
Hyink, Martin.....	Lemmon, First.....	S. D.	S S	12	3	5	40
*Ibanez, Jose M.....	San Diego (Mexican).....	Calif.	12				
Ibarra, Alexander D.....	Bisbee and Stations (Mexican).....	Ariz.	12	3	35	62	2
Icadusmani, Titus.....	Buffalo Lakes.....	S. D.	P	12		77	10
Iorns, Benjamin.....	Pierpont, First.....	S. D.	S S	12	13	4	80
Irvine, John A.....	Acton, Sabathary, Prairie Hill, Cresson and Station.....	Tex.	S S	12	10	108	41
*Irvine, Melville B.....	Minneapolis—House of Faith and Minneapolis.....	Calvary	12				
Iwin, Andrew J.....	Myrtle Point, First, Ore.; Langlois, First and Station, Ore.; Florence, First and Station.....	Ariz.	S S	11		22	7

\*No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Irwin, Chester M.	Browning, First	Mont.	4				
Irwin, J. H.	Cuymon, First	Okla.	3½				
Irwin, Percy C.	Fargo and Homedale Missions; Soda Springs and Station	Ida.	11			23	60
Ivanushyn, A. P.	New York City—Hope Chapel (Ruthenian)	N. Y.	12				
Jackson, Alexander, Ph.D.	Portland—Park Street	Me.	7		4	182	54
Jacob, Capt. R. T.	Fair Park Mission School and Englewood	Okla.	12				70
Jacobs, Hyman	Page, First and Station	Neb.	12	9	2	28	2
Jacobson, Carl M.	Brewster and Kimbrae; Forada, Sedan and Brooten	Minn.	10	3	20	75	102
Janes, J. Marshall	Barker, Oakland and Letitia	Tex.	12	11	3	75	90
*Jansen, Juergen	Twin Brooks—Zion	S. D.	12				
Jaramillo, Refugio	Walsenburg, Second and Huerfano's Canon (Mexican)	Colo.	12			60	
*Jardine, Robert	Unionville, First	Mo.	6				
Jason, Howard T.	Corozal and Naranjito	P. R.	12	10		97	
Jenagan, Melkon	Yetten—Armenian, First	Calif.	12			44	95
Jewell, Stanley D., D.D.	Fredericktown, First and Stations	Mo.	12	40	30	65	375
*Johns, W. D.	Grand Saline and Wills Point	Tex.	12				
*Johnson, Alfred B.	Dewey, First	Okla.	3				
Johnson, Almus B.	District Missionary (Indian)	Okla.	12				
Johnson, Andrew F.	Missionary among the Dakota Indians—Pine Ridge Agency	S. D.	12				
Johnson, Elam J.	Nanhi Chito, Kulli—Tuklo Big Lick, Spring Hill and Buffalo	Okla.	12				
Johnson, Eugene A.	Seattle—Grace	Wash.	5				
Johnson, George Lewis	Huntington, First and Shiloh	Tenn.	12	5	5	140	65
Johnson, Martin	Big Fork, First and Lumber Camp Work	Minn.	12	14	2	33	
Johnson, M. Craig	Nacogdoches—Main Street	Tex.	12	5	10	75	75
Johnson, N. C.	Pastor Evangelist	Neb.	12				
Johnson, Samuel W.	Oxford, Second	Pa.	12	2		63	
Johnson, W. J.	Cottonwood, Morgan Mill, Exray, First, Bosque, and Station	Tex.	12	27		27	300
Johnston, C. Garman	Willow City, First and Station	N. D.	12	8	3	30	100
Johnston, Thomas	Antler, First	N. D.	12		1	66	
Johnston, W. H.	Callao, Mt. Zion and New Harmony	Mo.	12	2	1	97	100
Johnston, William R.	Indian Wells	Ariz.	7				
Joiner, John Willis	Dodd City, Llanuis, Windom and Spring Hill	Tex.	12	15	12	140	140
*Jolly, Ilean V.	Haileyville, First and Station	Okla.	12				
*Jones, B. W.	Fate and Rockwall	Tex.	4				
Jones, David L.	Geronimo and Stations	Okla.	12		3	30	150
Jones, G. W.	Grandview, Henderson, Mt. Hope and New Harmony	Tex.	12	3	9	160	90
Jones, Hion T.	Kaufman, First	Tex.	4				
Jones, John E.	Glengarry, First	Mont.	4				
*Jones, J. Russell	Springfield—Evans and Strafford—New Providence	Mo.	7				
Jones, Livingston F.	Juneau—Thlinget, Douglas—Thlinget and Station	Alas.	12	6		118	
Jones, Richard	Pony, First and Station	Mont.	5			19	50
Jones, Robert L.	Lanesboro, First	Minn.	12	2	3	79	123
Jones, Samuel H.	Pastor Evangelist	Calif.	12				
Jones, Stephen H.	Clovis, First	N. M.	2				
Jones, William	Midland, First	S. D.	3				
Jones, William H.	Tenino—Christ's	Wash.	12	1	1	21	
Joelin, Morten	Gillette, First; Cody, First and Station	Wyo.	9	3	2	65	125
Junk, Frank	Wagner—Bohemian	S. D.	12	12	2	48	74
*Junker, Valentine	Emery—German	S. D.	5				
Junkin, Clarence M.	Wendell, First and Stations	Ida.	8½	2	7	81	
Kallina, Emanuel J.	South Omaha Bohemian and Moravian Brethren	Neb.	7		4	29	80
Kamm, John	Manchester—First German	N. H.	12	11		87	100
Kane, Hugh	Waverly	Minn.	12	2	6	22	50
Kapteyn, P. J.	Novata	Calif.	2½				
Kardos, Joseph	St. Louis—Hungarian Mission	Mo.	12				
Karges, Frank E.	Nisbet—Oliver	N. D.	4				

\*No Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches.		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Kastanek, Rudolph	Astoria and Dutchkills Bohemian Missions; New York City—Bohemian Brethren	S S	12	26	1	57	48
*Kearns, Carl E.	Watertown, First	S. D.	12				
*Keeling, George P.	Rolla	Mo.	12				
Keener, Andrew Ivory	University Place—Westminster	Neb.	12	15	18	140	140
Kegel, Arnold H.	Lansing (German)	Ja.	12	3		45	89
Kelley, Dwight S.	Schell City	Mo.	9	3	1		30
Kelley, John H.	Fayetteville—Carl Walker Memorial, Mt. Comfort, Reiff's Chapel and Station	Ark.	12	15	6	119	190
Kelsey, Spafford	Dayton	Mont.	4				
Kennedy, James D., M.D.	Ganada Medical Missionary to the Navajo Indians	Ariz.	12				
*Kennedy, R. H.	Yergensville, Fairfield and Aurora	Ore.	12				
Kennon, S. E.	Stephenville, First	Tex.	5			30	25
Kerby, William F.	Brownfield, Lou and Stations; Lewisville, First and Flower Mound	Tex.	12	8	14	210	200
*Kerr, T. C.	New Concord and Falmouth	Ky.	7				
Kersten, George C.	Blue Hill, First and Bloomington	Neb.	4	2		42	40
Kessler, J. G.	Sutter—Salem	Ill.	9	1		67	50
Ketchum, H. A., D.D.	Mt. Pleasant, Oak Park, Oak Ridge and Station	Ore.	12	18		33	40
Keusseff, Theodore M.	Panguitch Mission and Station	Utah	12				20
Kilbourn, Chalmers	Bushland, Estelline, Newlin and Vega	Tex.	3		16	52	36
Killian, W. L.	Toppensish, First and Station	Wash.	12	4	23	38	85
Kilpatrick, Charles M.	Red Springs—John Sergeant Memorial and Station (Indian)	Wis.	12	10	2	27	55
Kilpatrick, W. W.	Jerome, First and Station	Ida.	1				
King, Robert L.	Bonanza, First	Ark.	9				
Kinninook, David	Ketchikan (Interpreter)	Alas.	12				60
Kirk, Lucian P.	Prestonsburg	Ky.	2				
Kirkpatrick, W. A.	Randolph	Tex.	12	3	1	24	40
*Klass, Carl N.	Seattle—West Side	Wash.	12				
Klemme, Hermann G.	Harlowton, First	Mont.	10	20	6	70	110
Kline, Nelson B.	Fort Collins, Second	Colo.	12	8	4	79	
Klinger, Albert	Foreman and Stations	Ark.	9	7		32	45
Knott, John W.	Yoncalla, First	Ore.	12	5		32	45
Koffend, Robert J.	Wendell, First and Stations	Ida.	3				
Koonce, M. E., Ph. D.	Cordova	Alas.	12	3	4	24	35
*Koper, W. H.	Bremerton, First and Station	Wash.	12				
Krebs, Adolph	Hermann—Nazareth, Hermann—Zion and Station	Mo.	12			49	71
Krolfifer, Julius F.	New York City—Labor Temple (Helper)	N. Y.	12				
Kruse, Miss E. Louise	New York City—Holy Trinity (Visitor)	N. Y.	12				
Kuntz, Eugene B., D.D.	Loma, First	Colo.	5	1	1	32	35
Kunze, W. Charles	Shiro, Cobbs Creek and Concord	Tex.	7	5		90	60
Kusiw, Basil	Newark—First Ruthenian St. Peter and Paul	N. J.	12	22	2	155	50
Lafonso, Elmer	Assistant to Evangelist-at-large		2				
LaFuerza, Narciso	Limones and Rodas Missions	Cuba	6				
LaGrange, Sam'l W.	Spring Park and Crystal Bay Missions	Minn.	12				50
*Lake, Leo Clarence	Allison, First and Tiffany-Union	Colo.	5				
Lamb, Clarence	Crosby, First and Stations	N. D.	12				
Lamb, Jasper R.	Pastor Evangelist	Colo.	7				
Lamb, Ralph J.	Pastor Evangelist	Okla.	12				
Landes, Philip S.	Sartell, First and Little Falls-Westminster	Minn.	7½			17	110
Landis, Evan Mohr	Hover, First	Wash.	5	1	5	11	50
Lang, William G.	Paducah-Kentucky Avenue	Ky.	12	7	3	125	63
†Lange, John G.	Dundee, Newlin, Estelline and Bushland	Tex.	3				
*Langton, Joseph F.	Fall River, First	Mass.	9				
Lanktree, William H.	McLeod and Station	N. D.	3			9	100
*LaPointe, Pierre	Hill-Indian	S. D.	12				
Latchaw, Eli Louis	Sabin, First	Minn.	12				
Latimer, Jeremiah B.	Ringwood	Okla.	12	2	1	27	45
Latta, J. L.	Fontaine, St. Paul, Emmett, Melrose and Artesia	Ark.	11½	5		60	75
Laurie, David K.	Pastor Evangelist, Minn.; Pastor Evang. Ore.		12				

No Report. †Deceased.



MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches.		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Lay, Dirk.....	Pima, Third, Fourth and Stations-Indian Ariz.	S. S.	12	69	1	430	450
Layman, Lafayette.....	McFall and Chula..... Mo.	S. S.	9				
Leavitt, Nathaniel.....	Forada and Lowry..... Minn.	S. S.	6	17	7	36	65
Lee, E. Franklin.....	Birmingham-West End..... Ala.	P	9	1	11	50	86
Lee, Ellen P.....	Labor Temple (Nurse and teacher) N. Y.		6				
Lee, John William.....	Waterloo, Sego and Sherrods..... Ala.	S. S.	12	19	20	83	100
Leper, Charles B.....	Beaver, First..... Okla.	S. S.	6½		2	53	75
Lettmann, A. E.....	Omaha-Parkvale..... Neb.	S. S.	11	5	10	49	135
Leiter, Edith, Miss.....	John Hus-Bohemian (Assistant) N. Y.		4½				
Leitchak, Cornelius.....	Clear Lake—First Holland..... S. D.	P	12			38	30
Lewis, D. M.....	Green Valley..... Mo.		10				
Lewis, Lorenzo Dow.....	Fairview, Salem and Station..... Ala.	S. S.	12			55	50
Lewis, Richard C.....	Tucson—Papago Indian Mission (Helper) Ariz.		12				
Lewis, Richard W.....	Paris, First..... Tenn.	S. S.	3	3	10	112	100
Levis, Robert Lee.....	Corvallis and Grantsdale..... Mont.	S. S.	12	5	2	69	70
Levis, T. Henry.....	Seattle—Georgetown..... Wash.	P	12	12	10	125	231
Levis, Thomas.....	Pima, Third (Helper)..... Ariz.		12				
*Leveure, Eli S.....	San Sebastian..... P. R.		12				
Levi, Samuel.....	Pastor Evan. list..... Neb.		12				
Les, Edwin Hart.....	Colorado Springs—Boulder Street..... Colo.	S. S.	12	6	4	56	80
Lilly, George A. M.....	Redmond, First; Tygh Valley and Stations Ore.	S. S.	12		3	20	52
Lochner, George, J., Ph.D.....	The Northern Liberties, First of Philadelphia Pa.		12			160	414
Loftay, Marcus E.....	Boise—Bethany and Station..... Ida.	P	12	4	8	48	85
Loftay, Wilfred.....	New Market and Bethel Union..... Ky.	P	6			30	90
Loftay, Edward Austin.....	Louisville, Fourth..... Ky.		12				
Loftay, E. J.....	District Missionary..... S. D.		12				
Loftley, Peter.....	Meadow Creek—Indian..... Ida.		11				
Loinger, Joel C.....	Los Molinos and Station..... Calif.		6				
Loon, Alexander.....	Tarpon Springs, First; Pinellas Park and Station Fla.	S. S.	10		12	22	34
Lons, Otis L.....	Roseville, First..... Calif.	P	12		1	50	220
Lutherland, Alexander.....	Stites, First, Kooshia, Mt. Zion and Station Ida.	S. S.	12	25	15	72	125
Lutz, Arcangelo, M. D.....	Staten Island Italian Mission..... N. Y.		12				
Luxington, William L.....	Birmingham—First Avenue Woodlawn..... Ala.	S. S.	12	6	5	53	65
Lydd, Starr H.....	Lucan and New Avon Missions..... Minn.		3½				
Lyster, A. K.....	McDowell and Stations; Tolchaco Indian Mission Ariz.		12				
Lyon, Grace, Miss.....	Clinton—Italian..... Ind.		2½				
Lynn, Edward.....	Shakopee, Minn.; Salem, First..... S. D.	P E	12	2		61	75
Lyne, George.....	Tucson Training School..... Ariz.		12				
*Lutz, M. DeWitt, D. D.....	Sheridan, First..... Wyo.		12				
Lynchbottom, James A.....	Elbe, First and Mineral, First..... Wash.	S S	12		3	22	61
Lynchbottom, Carl R.....	Charleston, First..... Wash.	S S	12	1	6	44	85
Lynchbottom, George.....	Lynch, First and Apple Creek..... Neb.	S S	7			31	45
Lynskey, Frank.....	Pacific, Moselle and Station..... Mo.		3½				
Lopez, Jose.....	Paso Real; Pinar del Rio..... Cuba		12				
Lopez, James V.....	Lake Arthur, Dayton and Cumberland N. M.	S S	12		3	61	65
Lowe, W. J.....	Daggett Brook, Suttons School-house and Gibbs School-house Missions; Lumber Camp Work Minn.		5				
Lowry, William Scott.....	Pastor Evangelist, Calif.; Pastor Evang. Ida.		12				
Lowry, A. V.....	Embudo—Mexican..... N. M.		4½				
Luzo, Cristobal.....	San Sebastian (Helper)..... P. R.		9				
Luzo, Evaristo, Prof.....	Mayaguez Training School..... P. R.		12				
Luzo, Maria P.....	San German (Bible Reader)..... P. R.		12				
Luzo, Ramon Ortiz.....	Lajas, Palmarejo and Stations, Mayaguez P. R.		12				
*Lyle, David Miller.....	Goldfield, First..... Colo.		12				
Lyle, J. M.....	Mound and Badlands Mission..... N. D.		3½				
Lyle, James P.....	Mason, Menard and Pecan Grove..... Tex.	S S	12		5	50	30
Lyle, Samuel E., Ph.D.....	Dixon, First..... Calif.		12				
McAdams, J. L.....	Booneville..... Ark.	P E	5	2		43	75
McAlister, James A.....	Mayaguez Training School and Stations P. R.	S S	12	25	3	644	420
McAus, Sam'l Lowry.....	Thermopolis, First..... Wyo.	P	12	2	6	70	60

\*No Report. †Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
McCaffity, Sam'l F.	Wellington, First and Station. . . . . Tex.	S S	12	4	5	54	45
McCahon, George	Arnegard Precinct-Bethel. . . . . N. D.	P	4				
McCain, George L.	Mattapan—St. Paul's. . . . . Mass.	S S	3	18	13	85	140
McCaleb, H. Y.	Alva, Big Creek and New Ebenezer. . . Miss.	S S	12	7		75	27
McCall, John	Lumber Camp Evangelist. . . . . Minn.		12				
McCall, John, Mrs.	Visiting Hospitals among Lumbermen. Minn.		12				
McCampbell, Chas T.	Moorcroft and Stations. . . . . Wyo.	S S	12			39	150
McCaslin, D. S., D.D.	Pastor Evangelist. . . . . Minn.		12				
*McChesney, H. Field	Ignacio; Trinidad, Second and Las Animas, Second (Mexican). . . . . Colo.		12				
McClain, Albert M.	Spokane—Bethany and Station. . . Wash.	P	12	46	5	130	250
McClain, Josiah	Synodical Missionary. . . . . Utah		12				
McClelland, A. C.	Nederland and Stations. . . . . Colo.	S S	6			17	150
McClelland, Alva R.	Oak Forest and Stations. . . . . Mo.	S S	12			12	94
*McClelland, Melzar D.	Pikeville, First. . . . . Ky.	S S	12				
McCluney, John T.	Beaver Creek, Mt. Nebo and Station. Ala.	S S	12	3	4	64	50
*McCluney, Smith G.	East Lake—Reed. . . . . Ala.		12				
McClung, Arthur J.	Benson, First. . . . . Neb.	P	4½	2		70	144
McClure, William H.	James Hayes—Indian. . . . . Utah	S S	12			59	75
*McCombs, Harry W.	Fort Pierce, First and Station. . . Fla.		12				
*McConnell, Chas. C.	Tishomingo, First. . . . . Okla.		8				
McConnell, James	Lansford and Central School House. N. D.		3½				
*McConnell, W. G.	Gunnison—Tabernacle. . . . . Colo.		10				
McCorkle, David S.	Labor Temple (Student Worker). N. Y.		5½				
McCornack, Jirah S.	Great Falls—Grace and Station. . Mont.		7				
McCornack, Sam'l D.	Pollock, First, S. D.; Surrey and Logan, N. D.	P & SS	12		1	101	134
McCracken, W. Henry	Hitchcock, First. . . . . S. D.		3½			45	60
McCreary, Fred M.	Okanogan, First, Oroville and Station. Wash.	S S	12	5	10	41	80
McCroskey, John A.	Kaw City. . . . . Okla.	S S	12			25	80
*McCutcheon, H. S.	Weldon, Goodrich, Orchard, First and Station; LaPorte. . . . . Colo.		12				
McDaniel, J. Walton	St. Paul, First and Dickson. . . . . Tenn.	P	12		1	55	50
McDonald, Edwin A.	Isabela, Quebradillas, Jobos and Stations P. R.	S S	12	19	1	176	90
McDonald, J. A., D.D.	Pastor Evangelist. . . . . Okla.		12				
McDonald, James F.	Philadelphia, Deemer, Line Prairie and Neshoba. . . . . Miss.	S S	12	3	12	105	90
*McDonald, J. S.	Corte Madera and Larkspur. . . . . Calif.		3				
McDougall, George F.	Orleans, First. . . . . Neb.	P	6			59	75
*McDowell, William A.	San Antonio—West End. . . . . Tex.		12				
McElhinney, James M.	San Francisco—Holly Park. . . . . Calif.		12	2	3	60	140
*McEwan, Henry	Roseau, First; Stephen, First and Station Minn.		7				
McGaw, J. A. P., D.D.	Chemawa Indian School. . . . . Ore.		12				
McGee, Will Vannoy	Creswell, First; Lake Creek—Blachly and Stations. . . . . Ore.	S S	10			17	31
McGlothlan, A. W.	Cumberland Ridge. . . . . Mo.	S S	12	6	2	65	85
McHenry, Herbert	Atwater, First. . . . . Minn.	S S	12			37	45
McInnis, James	Cokeville, First. . . . . Wyo.		4				
McIntosh, D. M.	Pastor Evangelist. . . . . N. D.		12				
McIver, Andrew C.	Naches Heights. . . . . Wash.	S S	12	2	12	14	30
McIvor, Sam	Westhope, First. . . . . N. D.	P	11	8	6	32	120
McJunkin, John H.	Pastor Evangelist. . . . . Mont.		9				
*McKean, Frank L.	Pine City, First. . . . . Minn.		12				
McKee, John C., Ph.D.	Coachella. . . . . Calif.		5				
McKinnon, Andrew	Tillar, McArthur and Station. . . Ark.		4½				
McKnight, Julius M.	Lake Andes. . . . . S. D.		12	2	5	65	100
McLarty, M. I., Miss.	Mayaguez—Rye Hospital (Nurse). P. R.		12				
McLaughlin, D. B.	Pastor Evangelist. . . . . Wash.		12				
McLean, Allen F.	Haines—Chilcat. . . . . Alas.	S S	12	6		110	117
McLean, Robert, D.D.	Superintendent of Mexican Work in the Southwest. . . . .		3				
McLennan, J. D.	Hannaaford, First, N. D.; Mt. Vernon, First and Dayville. . . . . Ore.	S S	5½	16	7	23	35
McLennan, John W.	Hickman, First and LaGrange, First. Calif.		1				
McMican, B. F.	Liberty, Mt. Moriah, Oak Grove and Port- land. . . . . Ky.		5				
†McMillan, Duncan	Vesta, Ashford and Underwood. . . Minn.		10½				
McNeel, Albert W.	Eastonville, First and Elbert, First. . Colo.	P	12	5	7	60	108

\*No Report. †Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
*McNiece, Robt. G., D.D.	Brigham, First.....	Utah	6½				
McPhail, Samuel M.	Detroit, Stone's Chapel, Shamrock and Bagwell.....	Tex. S S	12	37	12	162	100
McPherson, S. A.	Miama, Mendota, Glazier and Gem City. Tex.....	S S	12	4	8	71	152
McRuer, Duncan	Pastor Evangelist.....	Okla.	12				
McShan, James E.	Fairfield.....	Miss. S S	12	2		99	80
McSpadden, Thos. E.	Booneville, Assistant Synodical Superin- tendent.....	Ark.	12				
McVicker, Elmer E.	Gervais and Yergensville.....	Ore. S S	6	14	8	50	60
McWilliams, John	Creedmore, Davilla, Granger and Station Tex.....	S S	11	7		43	36
MacAllister, John, D. D.	Woodville—Hope and Stations.....	Ore.	2½				
*MacDonald, A. N.	Fort Lapwai, First.....	Ida.	5½				
MacDonald, Fred A.	Omamee.....	N. D.	4				
*MacDonald, Rosmond M.	Crosby, First and Stations.....	N. D.	10				
†MacEachern, Duncan	Munich, First.....	N. D.	7				
MacFadyen, Robertson	Burns, First and Station.....	Wyo. S S	1	15	16	83	80
MacGillivray, John K.	Pastor Evangelist.....	Ida.	12				
MacGowan, James W.	Langford, First.....	S. D. S S	12	13	3	68	160
MacIntosh, James	Marfa.....	Tex.	7				
Mackey, Wm. A., D.D.	Wellpinit, Spokane River and Spokane Valley.....	Wash. S S	12			118	160
MacKinnon, A. D.	Mattapan—St. Paul's.....	Mass.	7				
MacLean, John R.	Souris and Dewey.....	N. D. P	12	9	3	51	75
MacLeod, M. H., D.D.	Pastor Evangelist.....	Colo.	12				
Macmillan, John M.	Kintyre, First and Braddock, First.....	N. D. P	12	2	10	32	30
MacMinn, William A.	Kimmswick—Windsor Harbor and Sulphur Springs.....	Mo. S S	12	15	2	60	90
Macmurray, Thomas J.	St. Paul—Ninth.....	Minn. P	12	1	1	94	115
Macno, William S.	Sanger, First.....	Calif. S S	12	13	6	70	95
Madero, Manuel M.	Morenci and Metcalf—Mexican.....	Ariz. S S	12	15		40	30
*Madsen, Axel, D. D.	St. Paul—Golgotha (Dano-Norwegian) Minn. La Luz, Los Pinos, Redeemer, San Rafael and Stations.....	Colo. S S	12	12		166	134
Maez, Amadeo	St. Louis—Oak Hill.....	Mo. P	12	32	28	225	325
Magill, Frank H.	Hillsboro and Stations.....	Mo.	4				
Mager, Frederick	Mountain Head—Indian.....	S. D.	12				
*Makay, Moses	Strool, Cash and Grandview.....	S. D. S S	12				
Malone, Oren K.	Bear Creek—Indian Mission (Helper).....	S. D. S S	12				
Man, Grant H. W.	Seattle—Interbay.....	Wash.	12				
*Manifold, William J.	New Decatur—West Side.....	Ala.	12				
*Manly, Alexander H.	Culdesac.....	Ida. S S	12	3	3	25	50
Mann, Joseph William	Golden Rod and Mayflower.....	S. D.	6				
*Manvield, Karel R.	Tenstrike, Kelliher and Station.....	Minn.	6				
*Mapson, Joseph C.	Evansville, Ashby, Carlos and Garfield.....	Minn. S S	12	7	1	67	160
Mart, John Henry	Hillsdale, Arcola and Station.....	Wyo. S S	12	2	1	40	50
Markley, Stanley K.	Ravenden Springs and Smithville.....	Ark. P	12	4	7	41	75
Marr, William H.	Lowell.....	Ark. S S	12		2	17	30
Marr, Samuel E.	Sacman and Stations.....	Alas. P	12	5		67	125
Marsden, Edward	Point Barrow.....	Alas.	6				
Marsh, Horatio R., M. D.	Fullerton and Station.....	N. D. S S	12				
Marsh, Wallace H.	Tehama and Station.....	Calif.	1				
Marshman, David M.	Kansas City—East Side.....	Mo. P	12	6	8	136	225
Martin, Daniel S.	Houston—Woodland Heights.....	Tex. P	12	9	9	72	130
Martin, George W.	Manti and Ephraim.....	Utah P & SS	12		2	27	51
Martin, G. W., D. D.	Meeker, First.....	Okla. P	12	17	8	120	135
Martin, James M.	Reserve, First, and Station—Indian.....	Wis.	6				
Martin, J. W.	Ensenada, Parguera and Salinas Missions P. R.....	P. R.	4				
Martinez, Jose	LaPlata and Stations (Helper).....	P. R.	12				
Martinez, Jose A.	Mexican Helper.....	N. M.					
Martinez, Lucas	Monte Grande and Porto Real Missions (Helper).....	P. R.	12				
Martinez, Miguel E.	Douglas (Mexican).....	Ariz. S S	12	6		32	25
Martinez, Rafael Q.	Roscoe, First.....	S. D. S S	12	5	6	70	100
Martyn, A. G.	Patterson, First.....	Calif. S S	8½	4	8	20	75
Mason, Albert S.	Mesilla Park.....	N. M.	5				
Mathes, E. E.	Elk Grove, First; Tracy, First.....	Calif. S S	12	1	3	16	70
Matheson, Angus							

\*No Report. †Deceased.





MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches.		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Morgan, Oscar T., Ph.D.	Lakeview, First; Merrill, First and Mt. Laki Ore.	S S	8	3	3	60	15
Morgan, William T.	Punta Gorda Fla.		5				
Morley, George R.	Penrose—Kirkwood Memorial Colo.	P	12	5	7	44	100
Morris, Nelson J.	District Missionary's Assistant Okla.		12				
Morris, William Jesse.	Crafton, Cundiff, Newport and Vashti Tex.	S S	12	6		73	
*Morrison, C. E.	Salem, First S. D.		3				
Morrison, H. S.	Pastor Evangelist N. D.		12				
Morrison William M.	Covelo—Round Valley Calif.	S S	12	10	2	24	91
Morrow, A. B.	Irma, Martin, Ishawooa and Valley Missions Wyo.		3½				
Morrow, Winfield S.	Burley, First and Marshfield; Augur Falls, Arcadia and Orchard Valley Ida.	S S	12	14		45	37
Moseley, R. K.	Moro, First and Monkland; Pine Valley, Carson and Stations Ore.	S S	12		8	49	90
Matter, Wm. Arthur.	Skykomish and Baring Missions Wash.		6				
Mowry, T. G.	St. John—St. Andrews N. D.		3½				
Moxedano, Louis.	White Plains and Mt. Vernon—Italian N. Y.	S S	8½	40		40	117
Mueller, John F.	Omaha—First German Neb.	P	3		3	41	30
Mukler, Teis.	Eureka and Elm Grove Okla.	S S	12	35	7	116	160
Munford, James T.	Vancouver Heights and Minnehaha Wash.	S S	6		6	40	145
Murphy, Charles B.	Wayne—Bethel and Rush-Calvary Colo.	S S	3½	1	7	35	120
Murphy, Edward N.	Boise—Pierce Park and Station Ida.	P	12	4	2	25	75
Murphy, Wildman.	American Fork and Stations Utah	S S	12			32	36
Murray, Hazen T.	Clinton First and Stations Wash.	S S	12	2	19	20	100
Murray, James.	Nezperce, Ida.; Othello and Ralston Wash.	S S	12	2	3	52	116
Mutschler, Albert H.	Duluth—Highland Park and House of Hope Minn.	S S	12	2	6	65	140
Myers, Robert H.	Pastor Evangelist N. D.		12				
Nagle, W. O.	Dawson Springs Ky.	P	11	17	2	50	78
Napp, James E.	Pennock, Willmar and Stations Minn.		4½				
Nash, William A.	Jefferson, First Okla.	S S	10½	3	7	49	75
Nation, Henry C.	San Francisco—Parkside Calif.	S S	12	5	5	52	80
*Neal, George W.	Greenwood, Liberty and Weir's Chapel Ark.		12				
Needes, George T.	Liberty Missions N. M.	S S	12				
Neel, Edward Thomas.	Kemp, Kaufman, Lone Oak and Jiba Tex.	S S	6	2		110	80
Neel, C. A.	Labor Temple (Student Worker) N. Y.		2				
Nelson, John E.	Friday Harbor, First and Emmanuel Wash.	S S	12		2	45	80
Nethery, Thomas G.	Green River, First Utah	S S	12	32	6	194	150
Nevland, Lorenzo D.	Lewiston and Utica Minn.	S S	3			46	50
*Newport, M. F.	Pine Bluffs—First Union and Stations; Saratoga, First Wyo.		12				
*Newsom, C. S.	Omemee, First N. D.		1½				
Newton, Francis H.	Wilbur, First; Creston and Sherman Wash.	S S	11	9	1	54	30
*Nicholson, A. H.	Altus—Denning Ark.		12				
Nicholson, Joseph B.	Bokoshe, McCurtain, Quinton and Stations Okla.	S S	12			57	88
Nicholson, Wm. Thomas.	Bellefonte, Baines, Pleasant Hill and Station Ark.	S S	12		3	88	150
*Nicholson, Wm. Thomas.	Blanket and Zephyr Tex.		12				
*Nickell, W. Nelson	Lowry City and Coal Mo.		12				
Niebrugge, Robert.	Worthing Mission S. D.		4				
Noble, Wm. B., D. D.	Synodical Missionary Calif.		8				
Noehren, Arthur G.	Wahkon and Onamia Minn.		4				
*Norris, D. D.	Fairview—Lower Yellowstone Mont.		4				
Noyes, Heman A.	Valley and Fruitvale Ore.	S S	12			67	150
Nugent, Charles R.	Texas City Tex.	S S	7	4	5	27	45
Nun, Gonzalo.	LaPica, Sabana Grande and Stations; Isabela and Quebradillas (Helper) P. R.		12				
Nunn, Nathaniel G.	Vasco, Lake Creek, Cooper and Ben Franklin Tex.	S S	12	8	9	83	100
Nutting, Ansel E.	Wapato, First Wash.	S S	10	1	2	35	100
Oakes, R. Welton	Davis, First Okla.	P	10	3	3	71	77
*O'Connor, Thomas J.	Brisbane and Raleigh N. D.		12				
Odell, Edward A.	San Juan, Second and Stations P. R.	S S	12	26	10	568	365
O'Dell, Herbert W.	Willow River, Bruno and Station Minn.	S S	12			25	45
*Olander, E. F.	Euclid, First and Stations; *Roosevelt First Minn.		6				
Odenburg, Ernst A.	St. Paul—East Minn.	P	8	1		60	85
Olmstead, Horatio F.	Pastor Evangelist Tex.		12				

\*No report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
*Oltmans, Oltman B.	Sibley—First German . . . . . Iowa		12				
Orman, David G.	Harmony, Valley Grove and Calera . . . . . Ala.	P	12	2	6	78	110
Orr, E. L.	Lewisburg and Farmington . . . . . Tenn.	P	12	5	5	180	143
Orr, James Calvin.	Cowan and Winchester, Tenn.; Wilbur, First Wash.	P S	12	2	8	52	120
Orr, Wm. David	Cabot, Mt. Carmel and Ward . . . . . Ark.	S S	12	3	12	87	60
Orr, W. M.	Idaho Springs, First and Stations . . . . . Colo.		4				
Orr, Zachariah Taylor	Versailles—Westminster . . . . . Mo.	S S	12	14	5	50	70
Osborn, Wm. M.	Millarton and Sydney Missions . . . . . N. D.		2				
Osborn, W. S.	Douglas Mission (Lay Worker) . . . . . Alas.		10½				
Osborne, J. C.	Victor, First . . . . . Mont.		6				
	*No Report.						
Osborne, J. L.	Potomac and Lumber Camps . . . . . Mont.		6				
*Ott, E. F.	Waurika and Ryan . . . . . Okla.		3				
Overcash, Hinton R.	Fairy . . . . . Tex.	S S	6			30	
*Overton, W. A.	Blossburg and Station . . . . . Ala.		7				
*Owen, Hugh H.	Ordway, First and Station . . . . . S. D.		7				
Pagan, A.	San German District (Student) . . . . . Cuba		1				
*Palmer, Fred A.	Blunt, First . . . . . S. D.		9				
Palmer, James M.	Wishek—Grace and King . . . . . N. D.	S S	11		3	31	73
Parker, J. Wood	Ranger, First, Eolian and Avoca . . . . . Tex.		3				
Parker, Lyman B.	Lindsay, Paolo and Maysville . . . . . Okla.	S S	10		19	58	120
Parker, Stanton A.	Emmett, First . . . . . Ida.	P	12	5		95	85
Parkes, John Richard.	Portal, First . . . . . N. D.	P	5	10	4	44	70
*Parks, D. W.	Bonner's Ferry . . . . . Ida.		3				
Paroulek, Frederick	Cuba—Bohemian . . . . . Kans.	P	12	11	4	48	100
*Patterson, John C.	Three Forks, First . . . . . Mont.		2				
Patterson, Robert Mead	Paris . . . . . Ark.		3½				
Patterson, Samuel S.	Bishop, First and Station . . . . . Calif.	P	12	3	3	60	140
Patterson, Thos. M., Jr.	Pastor Evangelist . . . . . Mont.		12				
Patton, W. Erwin	Payson and Benjamin . . . . . Utah	S S	12	1	1	14	100
Payne, George M.	Stirum, First, and Crete . . . . . N. D.		3½				12
*Pearman, Wm. T.	Dodson and Station . . . . . Mo.		5				
Pearson, Herschel	Surrey, First and Logan . . . . . N. D.		3½				
Pearson, M. A.	Missionary to Cherokee Indians (Tahlequah District) . . . . . Okla.		12				
Peck, E. G.	Wetonga, First, and Station . . . . . S. D.		4	7	2	27	45
Peebles, Henry M.	Baird, First . . . . . Tex.	S S	2	17	11	106	120
*Peirce, John D.	Selma . . . . . Ala.		5				
Percy, Albert W.	Gillette, First . . . . . Wyo.		2				
Perea, C. H.	Richmond, Second, and Station . . . . . Ky.		4				
*Perkins, Hal M.	Poteau . . . . . Okla.		12				
Perkins, Otis G.	Selmer, Mt. Sharon, Antioch and Adams- ville . . . . . Tenn.	S S	5	2		100	15
Perkins, Silas	Mt. Vernon and Dayville Missions . . . . . Ore.		6				
Perpetuo, A. H.	Long Prairie, First . . . . . Minn.	P E	10	3		29	60
Perrin, P. Percival	Wittan and Stations . . . . . S. D.	S S	12				
Perry, William F.	Belton, Mo.; Westminster . . . . . Tex.	S S	12	3	5	95	195
*Peter, Harvey	Holden and Station . . . . . Okla.		12				
Peters, O. B.	Merricourt, First and Station . . . . . N. D.	S S	2½			12	35
Peters, William	Maricopa, First, and Pima, Second (Helper) Ariz.		2½				
Petersen, August	Renville—Ebenezer . . . . . Minn.		12				
*Peyton, W. G.	Sentinel, First and Granite, First . . . . . Okla.		12				
Phelps, Fred C.	Whitefish . . . . . Mont.	S S	12	6	2	60	100
Phelps, Rufus L.	Pastor Evangelist . . . . . Miss.		12				
Phend, Clarence D.	New Providence, Millard and Mt. Moriah Mo.	P	12	5		101	150
Phillips, Simeon K.	Double Springs, Post Oak and Stations Tenn.	S S	12	10	2	81	75
Phipps, Robt. J., D. D.	Watonga, First . . . . . Okla.	P	9	9	11	102	115
Pickens, John C.	Titusville . . . . . Fla.	S S	2		1	36	40
Pickens, Rome	Moulton, Pilgrim's Rest and Station . . . . . Ala.	S S	12	2	9	11	
Picotte, S. La F., M. D.	Omaha—Indian Mission . . . . . Neb.		12				
Pierce, Albert W.	Green Cove Springs, First and Station Fla.	P	12	2	3	32	50
Piercy, William	Minden, Pleasant Springs, Tennessee, New Prospect and Willow Springs . . . . . Tex.	P	3			215	278
Pillsbury, Ira Harris	Forsyth, First . . . . . Mont.	P	11		3	38	125
Pinkston, Hartford	Brookline and Verona . . . . . Mo.		12	8	3	133	110

\*No report.



MISSIONARIES	FIELDS OF LABOR	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Finney, Jerome S.	St. Paul—Warrendale	Minn.	S S	6	4	29	140
Finol, Francis, M. D.	Limones and Rodas Missions	Cuba		5			
Finazzini, Francesco	New York City—Ascension (Italian)	N. Y.	S S	12	86	384	350
*Pitts, Charles E.	Carterville, First	S. D.		12			
*Plotz, A. F.	Daviston, First, and Cash—Bethany	S. D.		12			
Porter, George C.	Strasburger—Union and Stations	Neb.	S S	12		21	40
Porter, Narcisse	Sacaton—Indian (Chapel Helper)	Ariz.		7			
Porter, S. W.	Salem, Calvary and Station	Okl.		1			
Porter, William M.	Spanish Fork	Utah	S S	7	2	27	40
Potochnak, Elizabeth, Miss.	Cosmopolitan Mission of Indianapolis	Ind.		6			
Potter, William F.	Ellsworth and Fisher	Wash.	P	12	8	90	128
Powell, Crayton K.	Pastor Evangelist	Colo.		12			
*Prater, Marcellus A.	Prineville, First	Ore.		12			
Pratt, A. A.	Lumber Camp Work near Ft. Bragg; San Francisco—Memorial and Russian Work	Calif.		10			
Pressnell, Samuel C.	Mt. Moriah, Oak Grove, Liberty and Portland	Ky.	S S	1	34	272	170
Pressnell, S. C.	Byars Chapel and Hebbardsville	Ky.		4	10		
Preston, William B.	San Marcos and Pentress	Tex.	S S	12	3	89	110
Price, Andrew K.	Walter, First	Okl.	S S	12	4	85	125
Price, James F.	Synodical Evangelist	Ky.		12			
Price, John T.	Pastor Evangelist, Tenn.; Childress	Tex.	S S	12	2	100	65
Price, William N.	Bishop and Stations	Calif.	P	12	29	122	140
Richard, Addison B.	Cordova and West Union	Tenn.	S S	12	4	6	80
Richard, Evan R.	Seattle—North Broadway and Station	Wash.	S S	12		2	38
Primrose, William J.	Spalding and Stations	Neb.	P	12	40	5	61
Pringle, Alexander	Pastor Evangelist	Mont.		12			
*Proett, A. F.	Willow Lake—First German	S. D.		12			
Prudden, Roy A.	Lumber Camp Work	Ore.		3½			
Pruse, W. S., D. D.	Lakeview, First	Ore.		3			
Purdy, R. L.	Buda and Union	Neb.		3	3	1	
Quick, Louis B.	Hoquiam—Calvary	Wash.		5			
Quickenden, Henry	Boise, Second	Ida.	P	12	7	9	92
Quinones, Francisco	Santurce (Helper)	P. R.		12			
Quintana, Juan G.	Mexican Helper	N. M.					
Quist, Eli N.	Quilcene, First and Station	Wash.	S S	12	15	4	75
Ralston, D. B.	Chelsea, First	Okl.		4			
Ramsay, F. P.	Benson, First	Neb.		6			
Ramsay, Mebane	Riverside and Bloomfield Missions	N. M.		4			
Rankin, John C.	Gandy	Neb.		4			
Rasmussen, Axel	Enderlin, First	N. D.	P	12		23	87
Ratsch, Paul Edmund	White Sulphur Springs	Mont.	P	12	6	38	128
Ratz, Jacob	Galena—German	Ill.	P. E	12	5	55	33
Raupp, Robert P.	Crook, First, and Station	Colo.		4			
Ray, W. Byrd	Morgantown, Ebenezer and Caney Fork	Ky.	S S	9	8	2	75
Rayburn, James	Bell Buckle	Tenn.	P	9	1	3	70
*Reagor, L. A.	Ensley—Grace, Ala.; Winchester	Tenn.		12			
Reauch, Wm. D.	Minatare and McGrew	Neb.	S S	4	2	16	40
*Reddoor, Basil M.	Makaicu, Kangipaha—Indian	S. D.		12			
Red Shirt, Frank	Medicine Root—Indian (Helper)	S. D.		12			
Reed, John C.	College Place, First	Wash.		9			
Reed, Richard	Rieffs Chapel, Carl Walker Memorial, Mt. Comfort and Station	Ark.	S S	3	9	19	
Reed, Samuel B.	Skylight	Ark.	P	12	8	2	39
Reed, William Albert	Libby, First and Station	Mont.		12			
*Reed, W. P.	Ethel, Glasston and Union Chapel	Mo.		5			
Reemstma, Henry	Menno Mission	S. D.		1½			
Rees, W. Gwilym	Wisdom and Stations; Stevensville, First	Mont.	P E	12	10	4	81
Reeve, John C.	Elkins and Huntsville	Ark.	S S	12	1	76	44
*Reeves, Nathaniel S.	Palisades, First	Colo.		7½			
Reeves, R. E.	Cottageville—Ebenezer, Ky.; Laverne and Tusculum	Tenn.	P	11½	15	4	110
Reid, Frank C.	Synodical Missionary	Ariz.		12			
*Reid, John, Jr.	Everson, First	Wash.		12			
Reiter, Uriah David	Rock Hill	Mo.	P	5	11		
*Rendon, Gabino	Santa Fe, Embudo, Rincones, Quemado, Las Truchas and Chimayo	N. M.		12			

\*No report. †Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches.		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Renick, James Madison.....	Hornsby, Ebenezer and Station.....	Tex. S S	12			31	
Renville, Isaac.....	Long Hollow—Indian.....	S. D. P	12	3		61	15
Replogle, William A.....	Daisy, Cully Memorial, Pleasant Valley and Station.....	Wash. S S	6	1	1	48	93
Rexford, Geo W.....	Fort Myers.....	Fla. S S	12	6	9	63	55
Reyes, Marcolina.....	San Sebastian (Bible Reader).....	P. R. S S	12				
Reynolds, A. M.....	St. Joseph—Green Valley.....	Mo. S S	3	3	4	65	75
Rhoads, Wm. Hunter.....	Ross First; Pleasant Valley and Stations; Rolette, First.....	N. D. S S	9½	8	6	36	60
*Rice, Clayton S.....	Myton and Roosevelt.....	Utah S S	12				
*Richards, Frederick V.....	Pima, Second and Maricopa, First.....	Ariz. S S	12				
Richards, Samuel W.....	Roslyn, First.....	Wash. P	12	9	7	54	90
Richardson, A. L.....	Lumber Camp Work.....	Minn. S S	3				
*Richardson, David V.....	Osanabrock, First and Soper, N. D.; Red Lake Falls, First.....	Minn. S S	11				
Richardson, Frank M.....	Kimball and St. John Chapel.....	Neb. P	4				
Richardson, James J.....	Henrietta, First, and Sunset, First, Tex.; Paris and Station.....	Ark. S S	12	3	3	44	45
Richardson, L. K.....	Seattle—Woodland Park.....	Wash. S S	12				
*Richardson, W. J.....	McIntosh, First and Watauga, First.....	S. D. P	12				
Richmond, T. U.....	Pastor Evangelist.....	N. D. S S	5½				
Riddle, Merchant S.....	Pastor Evangelist, N. D.; Redding.....	Calif. S S	7	1	2	38	55
*Rimmer, H. C.....	Gore, McKey and Vian, First.....	Okla. S S	12				
Ringland, E. B.....	Putnam Heights and Station.....	Okla. S S	12	11	5	41	200
Ringold, John A.....	Arcadia—First German.....	Iowa S S	12	3		37	22
Ripoll, Jose.....	Nueva Paz, San Nicolas and Station.....	Cuba S S	6				
Ritter, Walter L.....	Mansfield.....	S. D. S S	4	3	1	13	30
Rivera, Sinesio.....	Isabela and Quebradillas (Helper).....	P. R. S S	12				
Roach, George H.....	Kendrick, First and Juliaetta, First.....	Ida. P & SS	12			50	90
Roberts, Edward.....	Whitewood, First.....	S. D. S S	12	12		29	50
Roberts, Moses H.....	Lismore, First.....	Minn. S S	1				
Roberts, Owen J., Ph.D.....	Salmon, First.....	Ida. P E	12	5	2	69	110
Roberts, Richard.....	Cokeville.....	Wyo. S S	8	3	3	26	75
Roberts, Stanley Hall.....	Eden Prairie.....	Minn. P	12	3	1	116	90
Roberts, William D.....	Kendall, First and Stations.....	Mont. S S	12			21	215
Robertson, Albion L.....	Park Hill—Indian.....	Okla. S S	1				
*Robertson, S. L.....	Madison Cross Road, Bethel and Taylor Ala.....	Ala. S S	11				
Robinson, J. B., Ph.D.....	Burley, First.....	Ida. S S	7	4	18	45	90
Robinson, R. H.....	Umatilla Mission.....	Ore. S S	3½				
†Robinson, William A.....	Pine Valley and Carson, First.....	Ore. S S	4½				
Robison, George D.....	Bethel and Stations.....	Tenn. S S	11	18	6	81	125
*Robison, James M.....	Mooreville.....	Tenn. S S	12				
Robison, Martin W.....	Collinsville.....	Okla. S S	12	8	10	48	160
Robles, Ramon Olivo.....	Naranjito and Stations (Helper).....	P. R. S S	4				
Rocafort, Ampara.....	Mayaguez (Bible Reader).....	P. R. S S	2				
Rocker, John.....	Sacaton—Pima First and Stations (Helper) Ariz.....	Ariz. P	4				
Rodman, Charles R.....	Rolling Bay, First and Station.....	Wash. P	12	5		33	150
Rodriguez, Adres.....	Puentes Grandes and Bejucal.....	Cuba S S	12				
Rodriguez, Antonio.....	Isabela and Quebradillas (Helper).....	P. R. S S	8				
Rodriguez, Antonio J.....	San Pablo and Costilla—Mexican.....	N. M. P	12	1	1	28	37
Rodriguez, Carolina, Mrs.....	Corozal (Bible Reader).....	P. R. S S	6				
Rodriguez, J. C.....	Mexican Helper.....	N. M. S S	12				
Rodriguez, Tomasa, Mrs.....	Santurce (Bible Reader).....	P. R. S S	12				
Rogers, Robert H.....	Pastor Evangelist.....	Tex. S S	12				
Romankaw, George.....	Newark—First Ruthenian (Assistant).....	N. J. S S	11				
*Romero, C. A.....	Ignacio—Immanuel.....	Colo. S S	4				
Romero, Vicente F.....	Mexican Helper.....	N. M. S S	12				
Roque, Jacinto.....	Moca and Stations.....	P. R. S S	12				
Rosenau, John W.....	Hastings—First German.....	Neb. P	12	2		51	78
Ross, Robert.....	Paulina, Pile and Supplee Missions.....	Ore. S S	6				
Ross, Wm. Crosby.....	Elysham and Rancher.....	Mont. S S	8	12	2	46	85
*Rouillard, Samuel.....	Makasa—Indian.....	S. D. S S	12				
Row, Charles A.....	Stigler, First and Keota.....	Okla. S S	1	4	12	37	32
Ruland, Charles M.....	Grove, First and Station.....	Minn. S S	12			23	152
Russell, James G.....	Spring, First and Station.....	Neb. P	12		2	49	55
Russell, Joseph S.....	Ona, First and Station.....	N. M. S S	12				30

†Deceased.



MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Russell, J. Rodney	Cooks Field and Station	Wash.	3½				
Russell, Lawrence	Broken Arrow, First	Okla.	11½	16	9	94	75
*Russell, Ouray O.	Morrill, Hope Chapel and Fairview	Neb.	12				
Russell, William T.	Daisy, Cully Memorial and Stations; Gifford—Riverview and Stations	Wash.	12	8	12	28	41
Rutt, Raymond J.	Delta Mission	Utah	3				
Ryland, Samuel C.	St. Joseph—Faith	Mo.	10½	3	3	38	52
Sade, William I.	Melbourne, Mt. Olive and Pleasant Union	Ark.	12	25	6	140	140
Salazar, Rubel	Mexican Helper	N. M.					
Salguero, Arturo, Prof.	Mayaguez Training School and Mayaguez District	P. R.	12				
Salmon, William T.	Childress	Tex.	5				
*Sanson, David	Bowbells, Westminster and Station	N. D.	12				
Sanchez, Luis	Maleza Alta and Stations	P. R.	12				
Sanchez, Manuel D. J.	Alamosa, Second, Saguaque—Messiah's and Stations (Mexican)	Colo.	12	12	16	65	60
Sanders, Flemon	Atkins	Ark.	12	1	2	75	100
Sanders, Leslie Lee	Leola, First	S. D.	5½	40		80	70
*Sandidge, Wm. H. C.	Gresham—Ebenezer	Ky.	12				
Sandoval, Abel	Mexican Helper	N. M.					
Sandoval, B.	Mexican Helper	N. M.					
Sandoval, Manuel	Mexican Helper	N. M.					
Sando, Taylor	Davis—Indian	Okla.	P.	12	1	30	
Sando, Arthur N.	Greybull, First	Wyo.	P.	12	16	43	90
Sanson, Joseph	Cleveland—West Side Italian Mission	Ohio	5				
Santuccio, Agatino S.	Poughkeepsie—Italian Mission	N. Y.	12	9		44	52
Sarmada, Armando	Ensenada	P. R.	9				
Sarmada, Albert H.	Artesian, First	S. D.	S S	5		22	90
Saunders, H. L.	St. Joseph—Brookdale	Mo.	S S	2	15	7	53
Saure, Ernst B.	Hershey, First and Keystone, First	Neb.	S	10	3	2	47
Sawyers, Henry A.	Savannah, First	Mo.	P	12	18	140	122
Schabka, F. Miss	Labor Temple	N. Y.	4				
Schell, James P.	Lakeview, First	Ore.	S S	2½	1	2	24
Schell, Ulisses G.	Cedar Gap, Fordland and New Hope	Mo.	S S	11	3	3	29
Schermhorn, L. S.	Savage	Mont.	3½				
Schiller, John	Kovar, Sealy and Station—Bohemian	Tex.	P	12	1	12	98
Schillerstrom, Glen	LeBeau, First and Station	S. D.	3				
Schmidt, A. R.	Belfry and Stations	Mont.	3½				
Schmidt, Henry A.	Ellsworth—Zion	Minn.	P	10	3	2	20
Scholle, Adam G.	Lackawanna City—Magyar	N. Y.	12				
Schurter, M. A., M. D.	Mayaguez—Rye Hospital	P. R.	10				
Schwab, John W.	Bois d'Arc and Stations	Tex.	S S	11		60	35
Schwartz, Julius F.	Omaha—First German; Pastor Evangelist	Neb.	12				
Scofield, William H.	Barneston, First	Neb.	S S	12	3	1	37
Scott, Winfield	Sacaton—Pima First and Stations (Helper)	Ariz.	4				
Scott, Winfield T.	Spring Valley, Whiteson and Station	Ore.	S S	12	3	3	39
Seabright, Ernest C.	New Hampton and Martinsville	Mo.	S S	11½	8	7	73
Seak, Monroe	Hartford, First and Huntington	Ark.	1				
Secret, Edwin S.	Bellingham—Knox	Wash.	S S	12	5	15	110
Seigar, Grace, Mrs.	Tolchaco Indian Mission (Girls' Matron)	Ariz.	7				
Sell, George W. C.	Mt. Enterprise, Rock Springs, Cross Roads, Friendship and Station	Tex.	S S	12	11		130
Sell, Isaac B.	Lostine	Ore.	S S	12		6	57
Senn, Jacob G.	Gardiner, Glasston and Stations	Mont.	P	12			22
Senti, Antonio	Cabaiguan	Cuba	S S	12	1		19
*Seulka, Joseph	Penelope, Rowena and Stations	Tex.	12				
Sharp, Fanny S., Miss	Tolchaco Indian Mission (Boys' Matron, Ariz.)	Ariz.	7				
Sherriss, S. F., D. D.	Pastor Evangelist	Minn.	12				
Shover, Minnie M., Miss	Parker—Mohave Mission	Ariz.	12				
Shaw, Glenn H.	Dallas, First and Winner, First; Belvidere, First and Kadoka, First	S. D.	S S	10	10	2	85
Shaw, George H.	Gwyther—Fort Rice and Station	N. D.	3½				
Shaw, Anna May, Miss	Ganado Hospital (Housekeeper)	Ariz.	1½				
Shell, Garland	Jewett and Buffalo	Tex.	S S	4	5	4	80
Shelton, William J.	Dyer and Kenton	Tenn.	S S	12	4	5	121
Shoppard, Albert	Artesian, First	S. D.	3½				

\*No Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Sherwin, William K.	Barnum and Atkinson	Minn.	10	11	6	56	130
Shetler, D. Augustus	St. Joseph—Oak Grove	Mo.	12	2	2	60	83
Shields, J. H., D. D.	Pastor Evangelist	Wash.	12				
Shiffner, Harry C.	Muskogee—Bethany	Okla.	12	19	43	161	200
Shimian, Frederick S.	San Francisco—St. James	Calif.	4 1/2				
Shirey, W. E.	Pastor Evangelist	S. D.	2				
Shotwell, De F. N.	Grandview and Stations	Minn.	3 1/2				
Sibilio, Paolo	New York City—Spring Street (Italian)	N. Y.	12			65	150
Sidebotham, Robt. S.	Warroad, First; Pastor Evangelist	Minn.	12	1	3	61	114
Simpson, Olive, Miss.	Labor Temple	N. Y.	7				
Simpson, Thos. H. S.	Lumber Camp Work	Wash.	11 1/2				
Skinner, J. O.	Ahpateone and Randlett	Okla.	12			99	72
Skinner, John R.	Fresno—Belmont Avenue	Calif.	12	4	4	75	225
Slack, James A.	Powell—Union	Wyo.	12	6	29	141	175
*Slaney, Joseph H.	Hawthorne, First	Fla.	5				
Sloan, Wm. N., Ph. D.	Pastor Evangelist	Mont.	12				
Sloane, Wm. E., Ph. D.	Minneapolis, Fifth	Minn.	5				
Smiley, William	Pleasant Prairie, First and Stations	S. D.	12			15	90
*Smith, Addison M.	Hagie, Springer and Fairview	Wyo.	7				
Smith, Albert E.	Searles Memorial and Stations	Ky.	12	2	1	52	400
Smith, Arnold	Aguadilla District	P. R.	12	31	49	469	500
Smith, Atherton N.	Vashon, First and Colvas	Wash.	P. E. 12	7	6	88	100
Smith, B. T.	Middletown; Upper Lake	Calif.	4 1/2				
Smith, Charles W.	College Mound and Pleasant Hope	Mo.	S S 12	6		135	105
*Smith, E. Claude	Philipsburg, First	Mont.	12				
*Smith, Fount.	Granville, Alpine, Union Grove and Stations	Tenn.	12				
Smith, Fred Kelly	Wabasso—Knox; Tamarack, First and Station	S S 12	9 1/2		2	19	20
Smith, George B.	Foley and St. George	Minn.	S S 12		4	19	100
Smith, G. W. H., D. D.	South Bend, First	Wash.	12	12	6	76	79
*Smith, Hal F.	Tyler—Central	Tex.	12				
Smith, Hubert G.	Sancti Spiritus, Cuba; Palisades and De Beque	Colo.	S S 12		5	101	158
Smith, Jackson	Brankton—Reems Creek and Station	Tenn.	4				
Smith, James W.	Manchester—Westminster	N. H.	P 12	25	11	199	111
Smith, Lewis F.	Corryton—Washington and Morristown—St. Paul	Tenn.	S S 12	23		200	115
*Smith, L. Richmond	Foster and Ravensdale	Wash.	12				
*Smith, Richard J.	Alvarado	Tex.	9				
Smith, Robert Asa	Seattle—Pleasant Valley and Lake Union	Wash.	S S 5	2	9	62	125
Smith, Robert B.	Beaver Creek, First	Minn.	12				
Smith, Robert P.	Big Sandy, Pleasant Ridge and Mt. Pleasant	Tenn.	S S 12	20		200	160
*Smith, W. Alex.	Johnson and Almonta—Bethany	Wash.	12				
Smith, W. Bryson	St. Louis—Immanuel	Mo.	12				
Smith, W. Clyde	St. Louis—St. John's	Mo.	S S 12	10	32	42	178
Smith, Willis	Crider—Bethlehem	Ky.	S S 3	1		31	30
Smith, Winfield S.	Waldport, First	Ore.	S S 12	2	2	27	50
Smits, Evert	Elgin, First	Ore.	S S 9		5	69	50
Snoddy, Wayne S.	Boulder, First and Stations	Colo.	4				
Snodgrass, Geo. W.	Eureka Springs, First	Ark.	P 12	3	3	65	70
Snowden, Robt J.	Lamoine and Stations	Wash.	P 7	6	10	16	80
Snyder, Gerritt, D.D.	Kansas City—County Club Mission	Mo.	12				
*Snyder, Henry	Mitchell, First	S. D.	12				
Snyder, Sylvanus S.	Kissimmee, First	Fla.	S S 12	4	7	72	85
Solomon, Samuel	Riverside—Mexican	Calif.	S S 12	4	2	29	60
Someilan, Henry B.	Cienfuegos and Stations	Cuba	12				
Sornberger, John	Lumber Camp Work	Minn.	12				
Spahr, George W.	Gotha, First	Fla.	S S 9		2	25	
Spangler, George P.	Skiatook	Okla.	S S 12	2		35	75
Spann, George C.	Johnson's Chapel, Clairemont, Jayton and Stations	Tex.	S S 12	1	2	31	24
Spare, B. Y.	Shea School House Mission	N. D.	4				
*Speagle, William Miles	Nopal, Pilgrim Lake and Slayden	Tex.	12				
Spencer, J. Manly	Woodville—Hope and Station	Ore.	S S 9 1/2		7	35	158
Spicer, Mabel Miss.	Woodville, Second (Visitor)	Md.	6				
Spicer, Elton F.	Wentworth, Kelly Hill and Sherwood Missions	Wash.	12				

Report.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches.		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.	
				Exam.	Certif.			
Sproat, William	Belmont and Seltice	Wash.	S S	12	2	8	30	79
Spurlock, W. Randall	Corcoran, First	Calif.	S S	12	2	7	42	63
Squires, Walter A.	Stockton—East Side	Calif.	P	12	25	7	124	250
Stabler, George	Blackbird Hills—Indian (Helper)	Neb.		1				
Standler, Sam'l R.	Elgin, First	Tex.	S S	12	12	4	60	50
Standt, Calvin K.	Tacoma—Calvary	Wash.	S S	4 1/2	3	1	90	140
Stanfield, Robt. W.	Hearn, Harmony, Palestine and Laneburg	Ark.	S S	12	6	3	115	65
Stapleton, John S.	Springfield—Reunion	Mo.	S S	7	9	7	73	138
Staub, Wm. L.	West Duluth—Westminster	Minn.	P	12	55	12	133	140
*Stauss, John D.	Stacyville—Union German, Iowa; Boscobel— Marion German	Wis.		12				
Steele, John N.	Evangelist at large for Indian Work			12				
Steenman, James	Minneapolis—Elim	Minn.	P	12	3	4	114	232
Steiner, J. F.	Louriston and Stations	Minn.		3 1/2				
Steinhilber, C. E.	Tamarack and Station	Minn.		3 1/2				
Stevens, John B.	Juneau—Northern Light	Alas.	S S	12		10	51	60
Stevenson, Arthur M.	Conrad, First	Mont.	P	6	1	4	69	130
Stewart, George D. B.	Exeter, First	Calif.	P	12	16	26	102	162
Stewart, James K.	Clover Hill and Cloyd's Creek	Tenn.		3				
Stewart, Joseph Y.	Woodland, First	Wash.	P	12	2	7	48	140
Stockburger, Jacob W.	St. Paul, Sulphur City, Crosses and Station	Ark.	S S	12	6	4	60	70
Stone, Sidney, D.D.	Maplewood	Minn.	S S	12			12	35
Stoneripher, Martin C.	Divide Center	Neb.	S S	12			30	50
Stophlet, S. W., D.D.	Lead Belt, First	Mo.	S S	12	11	6	64	400
Stout, Otis D. Mrs.	New York City—Harlem (Church Visitor)	N. Y.		12				
Stover, Anna C., Miss	San Juan Community Work	P. R.		7				
*Stowe, Frank J.	Purcell, First	Okl.		9 1/2				
Strand, John C.	Morgan—Union and Evan, First	Minn.	S S	12	14	6	85	125
Strange, F. D., D.D.	Mukilteo and Station	Wash.	P	12	2	1	29	60
Strange, William Loran	Milner and Stations	Ida.	S S	6			12	70
Street, Lemuel A.	Munford	Tenn.	S S	12	5	9	47	
Stringfield, Eugene E.	Kansas City—Covenant	Mo.	P	12	9	5	80	110
Strub, Grant	City Missionary for Tulsa	Okl.		12				
Strong, Edward K.	Pastor Evangelist	Calif.		12				
Strong, William B.	Rogersville, New Salem and Station	Ala.	P	12	14	4	76	72
Stuart, Benj. L.	St. Louis—Jennings	Mo.	S S	12	2	1	28	79
Stalc, Jaroslav	Thurston—John Huss	Neb.		3 1/2				
Sturgeson, F. W.	Labor Temple (Musical Director)	N. Y.		12				
Sundby, Nels G.	Centennial and Station	Wyo.	S S	3			12	15
Sundich, John F.	Lake Mary	Fla.		8				
Surbeck, James S.	Pastor Evangelist	S. D.		12				
Surbey, Edith D., Miss	San Juan Community Work	P. R.		7				
*Sutherland, L. O.	Sorrento, First	Fla.		12				
*Sutherland, Walter M.	Sausalito, First	Calif.		12				
*Swain, Angus A.	Minden, New Prospect, Pleasant Springs, Wil- low Springs and Tennessee—Henrietta, First and Sunset, First	Tex.		12				
*Swain, William T.	Fayetteville—Grace	Tenn.		6				
*Swander, J. M.	Las Vegas, First and Rhyolite, First	Nev.		3				
Swart, Charles E.	Springfield and Pingree	Ida.	S S	4 1/2		5	19	50
Swede, Berend J.	Rock Rapids—Zion German	Iowa	P	12	5		49	70
Sweetland, Leslie F.	Jackson, South Park and Cheney Missions	Wyo.		3 1/2				
Seaghy, John D.	Fourteenth Street—Hungarian (Ass't)	N. Y.		4				
Sailor, Andrew	Yonkers—Hungarian	N. Y.	S S	12	1	3	161	47
*Taber, George	Sumner, Burr Oak and Mt. Zion	Neb.		12				
Talbot, William O.	Luverne Mission	N. D.		12				
Tallicrro, Paul Eve	St. Joe and Batavia	Ark.	S S	12	2	1	63	
Talbot, Isaac C.	Brent, Pleasant Hill and Six Mile	Ala.		6				
Talley, John Calvin	Anniston and Stations	Ala.	S S	12	3	1	25	35
Tallman, Dwight D.	Hot Springs, First	S. D.	P	12	6	6	102	65
Tamaree, Thomas	Wrangell (Lay Worker)	Alas.		12				
*Tanner, Curtis S.	San Francisco—Richmond	Calif.		12				
Tanyan, Wazie	Tallahassee and Station—Indian	Okl.	S S	12		2	15	
Tate, James Henry	Ira, First, Fluvanna, First and Stations	Tex.	S S	12	11	9	110	66
Taylor, Benj. Giles	Carnegie, Pleasant Valley and Merritt	Okl.	S S	12	1	4	50	50
Taylor, George W.	Waltersville, First and Dorena	Ore.	S S	12	32	5	137	200

\*No report.



MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Taylor, H. L.	Chaffee N. D.	S S	4			20	40
Taylor, Park W.	Grassy Cove, Jewett, Crab Orchard and Station Tenn.	S S	12		5	55	155
Taylor, R. P.	Leeds and Mt. Calvary Ala.	S S	12	4	5	130	175
Taylor, Russell	Sheep Creek Settlement—Grace Wyo.	S S	12			20	32
Taylor, Samuel E.	Denver—Berkeley Colo.	P E	12	16	11	110	200
Tealdo, Emanuel	Brooklyn—Elton Street (Italian) N. Y.	S S	12	7	9	16	70
Teis, Edward B.	Pastor Evangelist Okla.		6½				
Temple, Edward K.	Brinkley, First Ark.	P	12	12	13	81	90
*Templeton, David H.	Bethel, Fairview, Bogota and Rugby Tex.		5½				
Tenney, Henry M.	Belfield, First N. D.	S S	6½			13	80
Tepper, Anna, Miss	Baltimore—St. Paul's Polish (Assistant) Md.		12				
Test, Elmer E.	Mizpah, Big Falls and Lumber Camp Work Minn.	S S	6	1	3	22	100
Testa, Stefano L.	Brooklyn—Franklin Avenue (Italian) N. Y.	P	12	60	2	175	150
Thomas, A. W.	Saxman (Helper) Alas.		12				
Thomas, Felix X.	Middletown, First Calif.	S S	9	2	1	84	99
Thomas, George W.	Toston and Station Mont.	S S	9½	12	4	30	90
Thomas, Jas. S., M.D.	Pastor Evangelist Calif.		12				
Thomas, John Arma	Java, First; Parkston S. D.	S S	12	1	6	26	50
Thomas, Norman M.	New York City—East Harlem N. Y.	S S	12	51	19	164	188
Thompson, A. Roy	Lares and Stations; Mayaguez District P. R.	S S	12	5	1	77	
Thompson, David R.	Lisco, Broadwater and Centerview Neb.	S S	4				
Thompson, Harry E.	Glenwood Fla.	S S	2			8	20
Thompson, Lewis C.	Terry—Union and Fallon Mont.	S S	2	4	1	28	65
Thompson, William H.	Kaysville—Haines Memorial and Clinton Utah.	S S	12	2		26	53
Thompson, William W.	Trenton and Mt. Pleasant No. 2 Ala.	S S	12	14	7	80	60
Thomson, Albert J.	Kuttawa and Chapel Hill Ky.	P	12	4	1	110	90
Thomson, Henry C., D.D.	Mayaguez—Central and Stations P. R.		4½				
*Thomson, James	Wilson Creek, Moses Lake and Krupp Wash.		12				
Thomson, Sears	Stanley, First N. D.	P	9½	4	1	68	121
Thornell, Jacob	Ross, First N. D.	S S	7½	6	1	12	70
Thornton, Wyley	Dwight Indian Mission Okla.		12				
Thos-Hazel, Jos. A.	Denver—People's Colo.	P	12	32		135	60
Thuran, August H.	Bethel and Ostfriesland—German Minn.	P	12	3		42	50
Tingle, George W.	Bethel and Waldensian Mo.	S S	11	22	1	119	85
Toben, Dora, Miss	New York City—Hope Chapel (Church Visitor) N. Y.		12				
Todd, Calvin C.	Pastor Evangelist S. D.		12				
Todd, John W.	Cozard, First Neb.	S S	4	1		30	50
Toensmeier, J. A.	Denver—First German Colo.	P E	11	20		50	
Tonge, Frederick	Odessa, First Wash.		9				
Torres, Julian B.	Mexican Helper N. M.						
*Totten, Leo Lucian	Spokane—Manito and Northwest Section Wash.		12				
Towne, Rafael S.	Sisters, First Ore.	S S	9	3	14	18	130
*Travis, J. Montgomery	Westminster—University Colo.		12				
*Treiber, Daniel J.	Hollister, First Ida.		4				
Trevizo, Miguel	Globe and Station—Mexican Ariz.	S S	12	4	1	47	37
Trippie, Morton F., D. D.	Tuscarora, Tonawanda, Jamison Cold Spring, Tunesassa, Onoville, Cornplanter and Station N. Y.	S S	12	25	5	597	125
Tron, Giovanni	New York City—East Harlem (Italian) N. Y.		12	24	2	47	
Troutman, Homer A.	New Prague Minn.		3½				
Tucker, Enoch S.	Tye, Compeer, Tuscola, Buffalo Gap and Stations Tex.	P	12	9	4	100	90
Turnbull, John S.	Hazeldell, Bethel and Poplar Minn.	P	12			18	50
*Turner, George S.	Gilbert, First Minn.		12				
Tweed, Robert	St. Maries, First Ida.	S S	10	15	30	54	55
*Tyler, Flavius J.	Erwin and Station Tenn.		7				
Tyma, Anna Mrs.	Cleveland—North Slovak Work Ohio		2½				
Ulrich, Frederick	New York City—East Harlem (Assistant) N. Y.		12				
Valdejuarros, Juan	Mayaguez (Helper) P. R.		2				
Valdes, Victoriano	Mayaguez, Petaco and Stations N. M.	P	12	8	6	61	60
*Vance, Edgar	Blaine and Mt. Horeb Tenn.		3				
Vande, Beck, Henry C.	Blaine, Temple N. Y.		6				
Vande, C. C.	Indian Mission Ariz.		12				
Vandenberg, Clyde E.	Blaine, First Ida.	S S	6½	7	9	66	137

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Van Raschen, Edward.....	White Lake, First.....	S. D.	12	7	1	45	70
Van Wagner, S. S.	Mexican Helper.....	N. M.					
Varner, J. Howard.....	Savage, First.....	Mont.	3½				
Vasquez, Henrique.....	Los Angeles—Mexican.....	Calif.	6				
Vascha, H. P.	Labor Temple (Religious Director).....	N. Y.	7½				
Vera, Canon.....	Guines and Station.....	Cuba	12			51	80
Viez, Jose (Oretz).....	Lares (Helper).....	P. R.	9				
Viez, Jose (Segarra).....	San German District.....	P. R.	1				
Venable, Joseph G.....	Lake Mary.....	Fla.	3			3	25
Ventosa, Cesar S.....	Sancti Spiritus.....	Cuba	11	22		164	226
Venturini, Rino.....	Mt. Kisco—Italian.....	N. Y.	12	4		22	27
Ventures, Joe H.....	Calumet and Geary.....	Okla.	5				
Vicker, Hedley A.....	Clarkston—Vineland.....	Wash.	12	16	17	95	125
Vine, Petra, Miss.....	Anasco (Bible Reader).....	P. R.	6				
Virelli, Joseph A.....	New York City—Sea and Land Italian Mis- sion.....	N. Y.	12			350	
Vivrent, Thomas T.....	Woodburn, First and Donald.....	Ore.	11½	7	8	67	150
Von Stilli, A. E.....	Edenburg, First and Koople, First; Ken- mare, First.....	N. D.	8			32	75
Von Thurn, Robert.....	Caputa and Elk Creek Missions.....	S. D.	4				
Voss, Paul C.....	Northome and Stations.....	Minn.	3½				
Voss, W. E.....	Seiling, First and Station; Jet and Jefferson Okla.....		9	3		20	15
Waller, Hans S., Ph. D.....	Pastor Evangelist, N. D.; Browning.....	Mont.	9				
Waggoner, David.....	Klawock and Stations.....	Alas.	12				
Wagner, H. N.....	Ft. Hall—Indian.....	Ida.	12				
Wate, J. Raymond.....	Benson, Ariz.; Novato.....	Calif.	11½		3	30	30
Waldeman, John.....	Porcupine—Indian.....	S. D.	12				
Waldrop, Samuel D.....	Seymour.....	Tex.	12	8	5	85	124
Walker, Eugene A.....	Reardan.....	Wash.	12			35	99
Walker, N. R.....	Woodward, Supply, May, Laverne, Gate and Sharon Missions.....	Okla.	12				
Walker, Sydney A.....	Hazleton, First.....	N. D.	9½		1	11	102
Walker, William W.....	Paterson—St. Augustine.....	N. J.	12	10		68	75
*Walkup, Samuel J.....	Deepwater.....	Mo.	12				
Wallace, William, D. D.....	Pastor Evangelist.....	S. D.	4				
Wallace, William D.....	Hollister and Stations; Pleasant Valley and Station.....	Ida.	12	7	10	17	43
Walter, Christ.....	Menno, Mission.....	S. D.	2				
Ward, Beverly M.....	York—Faith.....	Pa.	12	10		58	75
Warne, William W.....	Lake Washington, Warwick and Stations N. D.....		11		12	20	100
Warren, Minnie R., Miss.....	Mt. Vernon—Italian Mission (Visitor).....	N. Y.	12				
Watson, George S.....	Mt. Vernon—McFarland Memorial and Livingston.....	Ky.	12	3	1	69	105
Watson, William C.....	Wells.....	Minn.	3½				
Watt, James.....	Wolford—Juniata and Island Lake.....	N. D.	3½				
Watt, James Craig.....	Duncan and Station.....	Ariz.	12	2		38	60
Weaver, Bert N.....	Lone Pine and Shady Grove.....	Ark.	12			60	40
Weaver, E. E., Ph. D.....	Waltham, First.....	Mass.	4	12	9	105	118
Webb, Frederic Lee.....	Flag Pond and Stations.....	Tenn.	2				
Webb, Robert Lee.....	San Francisco—St. Paul's.....	Calif.	12	8		14	59
Webel, Robert W.....	Stewartsdale—Westminster and Stations N. D. P.....		12	2		45	56
Weich, Albert B.....	Dawson.....	Tex.	3		5	30	60
Weich, Albert F.....	Hartford and Bonanza.....	Ark.	3	15	2	92	110
*Weich, John R.....	Hemet, First.....	Calif.	12				
Welshofer, Arthur.....	Deisem, First and Station.....	N. D.	3½				
Whitington, Joseph.....	Pima, Fifth and Maricopa, Second (Helper) Ariz.....		4½				
Werner, Roy J.....	Ideal, Westminster and Stations.....	S. D.	11½				
West, James G.....	Belton.....	Mo.	11½	2	2	77	50
*Weston, Samuel K.....	Flandreau, First—Indian.....	S. D.	12				
Warton, Robert K.....	Minneapolis, Fifth.....	Minn.	7	3	3	86	70
Wheeler, William L.....	Nashville—Cleveland Street.....	Tenn.	12	11	9	160	150
White, George Clyde.....	Lake City.....	Colo.	3	6	11	30	
White, George W.....	Polson, First and Station.....	Mont.	12		6	58	120
White, Gary Arnott.....	Richmond, First.....	Calif.	12	10	11	75	120
White, James D.....	Morrilton—Central, Ark.; Jackson Street.....	Tenn.	7		4	73	60

\*No Report. †Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches.		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholars.
				Exam.	Certif.		
White, John B.	Sheridan Lake, Union and Stations..... Colo.	P	12	2	7	43	50
White, Neil Oliver	Minto—Knox..... N. D.	S S	12	3	3	40	250
White, Richard.	Camp Meeker—Mizpah; Westminster and Faith..... Calif.	P	12			76	50
White, Samuel S.	Planada, First and Winton, First..... Calif.	S S	3			25	
*White, Wilbur George	Akron, First and Burdett..... Colo.		12				
*White, William M.	Lisman—Shiloh and Dixon..... Ky.		6				
Whitehead, Redmon	Pastor Evangelist..... Mo.		7				
*Whitlock, John M.	Lumberton and Tierra Amarilla—Mexican N. M.		12				
Whitsitt, C. G.	Chance—Sheldon Jackson and Stations Mont.	S S	3½			10	24
Whittlesey, Chas. T.	Cove Orchard..... Ore.	S S	12			15	30
Wichers, J. W.	Alexandria and Stations..... Minn.		4				
Wieman, Henry, N.	St. Joseph—Brookdale, Mo.,..... Tremont— Westminster..... Calif.	S S	10			10	10
Wilcox, Charles L.	Roosevelt, First; Euclid and Belgium Minn.	S S	12	9	3	18	45
Wilkins, George H.	Gustine, First..... Calif.	S S	11	1		16	58
Wilkins, Robert F.	Keller, Bethel No. 1, Justine and Garza Tex.	S S	12	14	3	115	100
Wilbanks, John S.	Midland Valley Mission..... Okla.	S S	11	1	1	29	90
Willhoit, John B.	Woodbridge—Bethel and Clements..... Calif.	S S	12	3	7	29	65
*Willhoit, Thomas M.	Winneview and Station..... Okla.		12				
Williams, Horace	Pima, Fourth and Station (Helper)..... Ariz.		12				
†Williams, John J.	Mineral Wells—Oak Street..... Tex.		1				
Williams, Thomas N.	Louisville, Immanuel..... Ky.	P	12	10	21	169	170
Williams, William D.	Malad..... Ida.	S S	12	21	4	40	100
Williams, W. Edward	Minneapolis—Rosedale; Kasson..... Minn.	S S	12		4	56	60
*Williams, W. S., M. D.	Gridley, First, Calif.; Myrtle Point..... Ore.		12				
Williamson, J. P., D. D.	Missionary among the Dakota Indians S. D.		12				
Willis, Anderson P.	Tessie, Warwick, Crescent Valley and Langtry Missions..... Tex.		12				
Willis, Arthur R.	San Francisco—Bethany..... Calif.	P	12	7	1	72	152
*Willis, William James	Garvin, First and Stations..... Okla.		6				
Wilshire, James M.	Elmer, Hollister and Tipton, Okla; Wise and Wallace..... Tex.	S S	10		6	60	65
Wilson, Carlo A.	Luksokla, Mt. Zion, Kulli Chito and Kulli Kosoma—Indian..... Okla.	S S	12		2	108	98
Wilson, George F.	Indian Oasis..... Ariz.		3½				
*Wilson, James W.	Shady Grove, Hickory Grove, Amity and Glendale..... Ark.		12				
Wilson, L. L.	San Francisco—Memorial and Stations Calif.		4½				
Wilson, Oscar S.	Ferrell, St. Joe and Avery Missions..... Ida.	S S	12				25
Wilson, Thomas M.	Wapato, First; Raymond, First..... Wash.	S S	12	11	28	39	50
Wilson, William H.	Homing, First..... Okla.	S S	10½		10	75	60
Wilson, W. Macafee	Crescent City, First..... Calif.	S S	11	1	1	32	60
Wimmell, Richard M.	Hamlin, First, Rochester and Rotan, First, Tex., Huntington and Mansfield..... Ark.		12		4	60	30
Winder, J. W.	Pastor Evangelist..... Wyo.		12				
*Witherspoon, Finis P.	Mt. Bethel, First..... Mo.		12				
Witherspoon, W. B., D. D.	Pastor Evangelist..... Ala.		12				
Witt, E. T.	Merricourt, First and Station..... N. D.	P	3½				
Wittenman, Cline H.	Lingle and Station..... Wyo.		12	12	6	51	90
Wittenberger, Arthur F.	Ogden—Central Park..... Utah.	S S	12	2	2	51	125
Wolf, Jackson	Mc Cullough and Wevoka—Indian..... Okla.	S S	12	3		67	60
Wolf, Joshua J.	Tarpon Springs and Center Hill..... Fla.	S S	5	8	8	46	60
Wolfe, Aaron B., D. D.	Othello and Ralston, Wash.; Nezperce..... Ida.	S S	12		3	21	20
Wolf, Albert N.	Wray, First..... Colo.	P	4	12	8	104	106
Wood, Leonard M.	Lamesa, First, Six Mile No. 2 and Stations Lamesa..... Tex.	S S	10	2		53	
Wood, Natha	Forbes, First..... N. D.	P	5½	13	2	20	125
Woodard, George	Bethel, First..... Neb.	S S	12	2	2	31	40
Woodard, John H.	Okemah, First..... Okla.	S S	12	6	3	43	50
Woods, Isaac	Okemah, Donnelly and Eldorado..... Minn.	S S	12	13	7	81	50
Woods, Samuel Orville	Okemah, Donnelly and Benjamin..... Tex.	S S	10	5	16	49	40
Wosten, John M.	Howardsville, Apison and Ocoll Tenn.	S S	12	6	9	100	100
Wright, Charles L.	Derdale, First..... Fla.	S S	5½	5	24	37	53
Wright, Henry	German..... Iowa		2½				
Wright, W.	First..... Minn.		9				
Wright, C. G.	First..... Tex.	S S	12	1	1	60	
Wright, Edward	Baden..... Mo.	P	12	4	2	31	84

†Deceased.

MISSIONARIES.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Pastor or Stated Supply.	Months of Labor Performed.	Additions to Churches		Total in Communion.	Number of S. S. Scholans.
				Exam.	Certif.		
Wright, Wiley K.	Holly.....	P	12	9	3	67	107
Wright, William P.	Rincon and Stations.....	N. M.	3½	3	3	9	47
Wyle, F. M.	Hot Springs—Orange Street.....	Ark.	12	13	3	66	55
Wyle, John M.	Elk Grove.....	Calif.	6			32	72
Wyle, W. H.	San Francisco—St. James.....	Calif.	1				
Yankoff, Peter	Kansas City—Fellowship House (Student).....	Kans.	3				
Yenovkian, D S.	Delta Mission.....	Utah.	2½				
Yerkin, Howard B.	New York City—Holy Trinity (Ass't.).....	N. Y.	3				
Yuley, Isaac N.	Lawrenceburg and Lasting Hope.....	Tenn.	12	2	10	85	74
*Yosel, John E.	Wallowa, First.....	Ore.	12				
*Young, John C.	Seattle—South Park.....	Wash.	6				
*Young, J. Ernest	Leith—Valley View and Carson—Union.....	N. D.	9				
*Young, J. Morton	Elk Mountain, First and Station.....	Wyo.	7				
Young, S. Hall, D. D.	General Missionary.....	Alas.	12				
*Youree, J. Milton	Sweetwater—Central.....	Tex.	12				
Zaidan, Joseph	Brooklyn, Syrian.....	N. Y.	12	1	7	80	
*Zimmerman, Frank	St. Paul—Lexington Parkway.....	Minn.	12				

\*No report.

# MISSIONARY TEACHERS AND OTHER WORKERS

## DURING YEAR 1912-1913.

TEACHERS.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of Labor Performed.	Enrollment.
Mrs. J. W. Reed	Gambell	Alaska	12
Dr. F. J. Shadd	Haines	"	12
Mrs. B. H. Gaisford	"	"	12
Miss Marie Anderson	"	"	3½
Supt. E. G. Bridgham	Sitka	"	12
Mr. George J. Beck	"	"	5
Miss Grace Crockett	"	"	7
Miss Aletta de Boer	"	"	3
Miss Jeanette C. Dingman	"	"	12
Miss Sallie Dinsmore	"	"	12
Miss Henrietta Drost	"	"	3
Mr. Herbert B. Fenn	"	"	12
Miss Edna Findley	"	"	7
Mr. Raynor Garey	"	"	7
Miss Esther Gibson	"	"	12
Miss Sarah Haines	"	"	5
Miss Mary E. Holt	"	"	7
Mrs. Lulu R. Lancaster	"	"	12
Miss Edna McGraw	"	"	12
Miss Mabelle McDill	"	"	12
Miss Laura D. Midgley	"	"	12
Miss Gladys Nelson	"	"	7
Mr. Peter Simpson	"	"	1
Miss Anna M. Sheets	"	"	5
Miss Florence Stevens	"	"	7
Miss Bertha Winnard	"	"	12
Miss Cora L. Moore	Canado	Arizona	9
Miss Sarah E. Cochran	"	"	7
Miss S. Louise Conklin	"	"	5
Miss Olive Forsyth	"	"	2
Miss Anna M. Sheets	"	"	7
Mrs. Josephine R. Enis	San Miguel	"	1
Dr. James F. Record	Tucson	"	10
Miss Ethel Byerly	"	"	7
Miss Sarah H. Chapin	"	"	12
Miss Audrey Cooper	"	"	5
Miss Florence E. Dille	"	"	12
Mr. Louis P. Guigou	"	"	12
Mrs. Louis P. Guigou	"	"	12
Miss Ellen G. Howard	"	"	4
Miss Emma E. Laird	"	"	12
Miss Bertha LeSaar	"	"	7
Mr. J. J. Lynn	"	"	12
Miss Alice Nicely	"	"	7
Miss Minnie M. Parker	"	"	12
Miss Alice H. Record	"	"	7
Mr. John M. Robe	"	"	3
Miss Lona VanNess	"	"	5
Mr. Geo. F. Wilson	"	"	8
Mrs. Geo. F. Wilson	"	"	8
Miss Elizabeth T. Wolfe	"	"	12
Mrs. Lucy Gay	Pitt River	California	12
Miss Katherine F. Watters	North Fork	"	12
Miss Dorothy Damkroger	"	"	7
Miss Frances Marston	"	"	12
Miss Kate C. McBeth	Lapwai	Idaho	12
Miss Mazie Crawford	"	"	12
Mrs. Ella S. White	Kickapoo Reservation	Kansas	6
Mrs. C. D. King	Wolf Point	Montana	12
Miss Lillian M. Evans	"	"	7
Miss Olive F. Forsyth	"	"	7
Mrs. H. T. Smith	"	"	12
Mr. H. T. Smith	"	"	12
Miss Edith G. Worthy	"	"	3
Mrs. Anna P. Bloom	Jemez	N. M.	12



TEACHERS.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of Labor Performed.	Enrollment.
Miss Pearl Boutwell	Jewett N. M.	12	37
Miss Jessie E. Rogers	" "	12	
Mr. George Bratschi	" "	12	
Miss Mary McKensie	" "	12	
Miss Ruth J. Urquhart	" "	6	72
Mr. John M. Robe	Dwight Oklahoma	9	
Miss Edna E. Arnold	" "	7	
Miss Mattie Day	" "	1½	
Mr. C. C. Elrod	" "	4	
Mr. J. H. Harnish	" "	5	
Mr. W. B. Hunter	" "	6	
Mr. Rankin S. Johnston	" "	12	
Miss S. Nellie Long	" "	12	
Miss Clover P. Mahan	" "	12	
Miss Rada Mathes	" "	12	
Mr. Harris Moore	" "	1½	51
Miss Hester Parker	" "	12	
Miss Elizabeth Pyeatt	" "	1	
Miss Helen M. Rice	" "	7	
Mr. Sam Usery	" "	12	
Miss Bertha Wilson	" "	12	
Miss Jennie Templeton	Elm Spring	12	
Miss Janet Buchanan	" "	12	
Miss Florence A. Campbell	" "	7	
Miss Marietta Hunt	" "	5	
Miss Kate Hawkins	" "	1½	
Miss Jennie Meigs	" "	7	86
Mr. W. E. Stevenson	Good Will S. D.	12	
Miss Lena Johnson	" "	4	
Miss Lillian North	" "	5	
Miss Jennie C. Gabus	" "	3	
Miss Annie E. McMullen	" "	3	
Mr. Amos One Road	" "	1½	
Mrs. Edith D. Waddle	" "	5	
Miss Helen W. Clark	Neah Bay Washington	12	
Miss Ida L. Boone	Los Angeles California	12	
Mrs. E. R. Gilchrist	" (School)	12	
Miss M. S. Gilchrist	" "	2	30
Mrs. Hamilton	" "	10	
Miss Mollie Clements	San Juan Colorado	12	
Miss Charlotte Richardson	San Pablo	3½	
Miss Ada G. Wagner	" "	12	156
Mr. J. C. Ross	Albuquerque N. M.	12	
Mr. C. M. Allabach	" "	12	
Miss Mary E. Babb	" "	12	
Miss Ola Boose	" "	7	
Mrs. M. L. Carpenter	" "	4	
Mr. Delido Cordova	" "	5	
Mr. Thomas M. English	" "	7	
Mrs. Thomas M. English	" "	6	
Miss Ora Gater	" "	12	
Miss Faith H. Haines	" "	5	
Miss Mand Hart	" "	12	53
Miss Louise Murray	" "	12	
Mrs. J. C. Ross	" "	12	
Mrs. M. F. Schuknecht	" "	12	
Mr. Vincent T. Shipley	" "	6	
Miss Mary D. Smith	" "	12	
Miss S. B. Sutherland	" "	12	
Mrs. Vos	" "	4	
Miss Mary P. Webster	" "	12	
Miss Annetta Bell	Agua Negra	12	42
Mr. Cosme Garcia	Chamisal	8	
Miss E. Josephine Orton	Chimayo	12	
Miss Pearl English	" "	6½	
Miss Abbie Sawyer	El Rito	12	125
Miss Frances M. Davis	Embudo	12	
Miss S. Frances Hawley	" "	12	96
Rev. F. L. Schaub	Santa Fe	12	
Miss Nannie Beers	" "	12	

# MISSIONARY TEACHERS AND OTHER WORKERS

## DURING YEAR 1912-1913.

TEACHERS.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of Labor Performed.	Enrollment.
Mrs. J. W. Reed	Gambell	Alaska	12
Dr. F. J. Shadd	Haines	"	12
Mrs. B. H. Galsford	"	"	12
Miss Marie Anderson	"	"	12
Supt. E. G. Bridgham	Sitka	"	12 3/4
Mr. George J. Beck	"	"	12
Miss Grace Crockett	"	"	7
Miss Aletta de Boer	"	"	3
Miss Jeanette C. Dingman	"	"	12
Miss Sallie Dinsmore	"	"	12
Miss Henrietta Drost	"	"	3
Mr. Herbert B. Fenn	"	"	12
Miss Edna Findley	"	"	7
Mr. Raynor Garey	"	"	7
Miss Esther Gibson	"	"	12
Miss Sarah Haines	"	"	5
Miss Mary E. Holt	"	"	7
Mrs. Lulu R. Lancaster	"	"	12
Miss Edna McGraw	"	"	12
Miss Mabelle McDill	"	"	12
Miss Laura D. Midgley	"	"	12
Miss Gladys Nelson	"	"	7
Mr. Peter Simpson	"	"	1
Miss Anna M. Sheets	"	"	5
Miss Florence Stevens	"	"	7
Miss Bertha Winnard	"	"	12
Miss Cora L. Moore	Ganado	Arizona	9
Miss Sarah E. Cochrane	"	"	7
Miss S. Louise Conklin	"	"	5
Miss Olive Forsyth	"	"	2
Miss Anna M. Sheets	"	"	7
Mrs. Josephine R. Enis	San Miguel	"	1
Dr. James F. Record	Tucson	"	10
Miss Ethel Byerly	"	"	7
Miss Sarah H. Chapin	"	"	12
Miss Audrey Cooper	"	"	5
Miss Florence E. Dilley	"	"	12
Mr. Louis P. Gulgou	"	"	12
Mrs. Louis P. Gulgou	"	"	12
Miss Ellen G. Howard	"	"	4
Miss Emma E. Laird	"	"	12
Miss Bertha LeSaar	"	"	7
Mr. J. J. Lynn	"	"	12
Miss Alice Nicely	"	"	7
Miss Minnie M. Parker	"	"	12
Miss Alice H. Record	"	"	7
Mr. John M. Robe	"	"	3
Miss Lona VanNess	"	"	5
Mr. Geo. F. Wilson	"	"	8
Mrs. Geo. F. Wilson	"	"	8
Miss Elizabeth T. Wolfe	"	"	12
Mrs. Lucy Gay	Pitt River	California	12
Miss Katherine F. Watters	North Fork	"	12
Miss Dorothy Damkroger	"	"	7
Miss Frances Marston	"	"	12
Miss Kate C. McBeth	Lapwai	Idaho	12
Miss Mazie Crawford	"	"	12
Mrs. Ella S. White	Kickapoo Reservation	Kansas	6
Mrs. C. D. King	Wolf Point	Montana	12
Miss Lillian M. Evans	"	"	7
Miss Olive F. Forsyth	"	"	7
Mrs. H. T. Smith	"	"	12
Mr. H. T. Smith	"	"	12
Miss Edith G. Worthy	"	"	3
Mrs. Anna P. Bloom	Jemez	N. M.	12

TEACHERS.	FIELDS OF LABOR.		Months of Labor Performed.	Enrollment.
Miss Pearl Boutwell	Jewett	N. M.	12	37
Miss Jessie E. Rogers	"	"	12	
Mr. George Bratschi	"	"	12	72
Miss Mary McKenzie	"	"	12	
Miss Ruth J. Urquhart	"	"	6	
Mr. John M. Robe	Dwight	Oklahoma	9	
Miss Edna E. Arnold	"	"	7	
Miss Mattie Day	"	"	1½	
Mr. C. C. Elrod	"	"	4	
Mr. J. H. Harnish	"	"	5	
Mr. W. B. Hunter	"	"	6	
Mr. Rankin S. Johnston	"	"	12	
Miss S. Nellie Long	"	"	12	51
Miss Clover P. Mahan	"	"	12	
Miss Rada Mathes	"	"	12	
Mr. Harris Moore	"	"	1½	
Miss Hester Parker	"	"	12	
Miss Elizabeth Pyeatt	"	"	1	
Miss Helen M. Rice	"	"	7	
Mr. Sam Usery	"	"	12	
Miss Bertha Wilson	"	"	12	
Miss Jennie Templeton	Elm Spring	"	12	
Miss Janet Buchanan	"	"	12	86
Miss Florence A. Campbell	"	"	7	
Miss Marietta Hunt	"	"	5	
Miss Kate Hawkins	"	"	1½	
Miss Jennie Meigs	"	"	7	
Mr. W. E. Stevenson	Good Will	S. D.	12	
Miss Lena Johnson	"	"	4	
Miss Lillian North	"	"	5	
Miss Jennie C. Gabus	"	"	3	
Miss Annie E. McMullen	"	"	3	
Mr. Amos One Road	"	"	1½	30
Mrs. Edith D. Waddle	"	"	5	
Miss Helen W. Clark	Neah Bay	Washington	12	
Miss Ida L. Boone	Los Angeles	California	12	
Mrs. E. R. Gilchrist	(School)	"	12	
Miss M. S. Gilchrist	"	"	2	
Mrs. Hamilton	"	"	10	
Miss Mollie Clements	San Juan	Colorado	12	
Miss Charlotte Richardson	San Pablo	"	3½	
Miss Ada G. Wagner	"	"	12	156
Mr. J. C. Ross	Albuquerque	N. M.	12	
Mr. C. M. Allabach	"	"	12	
Miss Mary E. Babb	"	"	12	
Miss Ota Boose	"	"	7	
Mrs. M. L. Carpenter	"	"	4	
Mr. Delgado Cordova	"	"	5	
Mr. Thomas M. English	"	"	7	
Mrs. Thomas M. English	"	"	6	
Miss Ora Gates	"	"	12	
Miss Faith H. Haines	"	"	5	42
Miss Maud Hart	"	"	12	
Miss Louise Murray	"	"	12	
Mrs. J. C. Ross	"	"	12	
Mrs. M. F. Schuknecht	"	"	12	
Mr. Vincent T. Shipley	"	"	6	
Miss Mary D. Smith	"	"	12	
Miss S. B. Sutherland	"	"	12	
Mrs. Voss	"	"	4	
Miss Mary P. Webster	"	"	12	54
Miss Annetta Bell	Agua Negra	"	12	
Mr. Cosme Garcia	Chamisa	"	8	
Miss E. Josephine Orton	Chimayo	"	12	
Miss Pearl English	"	"	6½	
Miss Abbie Sawyer	El Rito	"	12	
Miss Frances M. Davis	Embudo	"	12	
Miss S. Frances Hawley	"	"	12	
Rev. F. L. Schaub	Santa Fe	"	12	
Miss Nannie Beers	"	"	12	96

TEACHERS.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of Labor Performed.	Enrollment.
Miss Alice Blackford .....	Santa Fe .....	N. M. 12	
Miss Emma Brown .....	" .....	" 12	
Miss Mabelle Davis .....	" .....	" 7	
Mr. Rankin S. Johnston .....	" .....	" 3	
Miss Amelia M. McFie .....	" .....	" 1 1/2	
Miss Olinda A. Meeker .....	" .....	" 12	
Mrs. Mary Morehead .....	" .....	" 12	
Miss Alice I. Reid .....	" .....	" 5	
Mrs. Susan P. Richey .....	" .....	" 8	
Miss Frances M. Robe .....	" .....	" 12	
Mrs. A. M. Robinson .....	" .....	" 3	
Miss Harriet B. Runnion .....	" .....	" 7	
Miss Ruby Ruybalid .....	" .....	" 1	
Miss Florence Sawhill .....	" .....	" 7	
Miss Eleanor L. Weir .....	" .....	" 8	
Miss Melicent I. Woods .....	" .....	" 12	
Mr. Desiderio Naranjo .....	" .....	" 11	
Mr. Miguel Rodriguez .....	" .....	" 1	
Miss Mary E. Clagett .....	Taos .....	" 5	90
Miss Charlotte Richardson .....	" .....	" 5	
Miss Ina F. Scott .....	" .....	" 7	
Miss Edna M. Tait .....	" .....	" 6	
Miss Elizabeth W. Craig .....	El Prado de Taos .....	" 12	48
Miss Lucy Craig .....	" .....	" 12	
Miss Alice Hyson .....	Los Ranchos de Taos .....	" 12	65
Miss Faith Haines .....	" .....	" 7	
Miss Alice A. Blake .....	Trementina .....	" 12	40
Mr. Telesfor Jamarillo .....	" .....	" 4	
Miss Emilie L. Gillespie .....	Truchas .....	" 12	64
Miss Eleanor Potter .....	Fairview .....	Utah 6	
Miss Winifred Fitzhugh .....	" .....	" 12	
Miss Blanche Manley .....	" .....	" 7	
Miss Mildred Nelson .....	" .....	" 1	
Miss Josie Curtis .....	Gunnison .....	" 12	
Miss Edna A. Bright .....	Logan .....	" 9	56
Miss Ola Booze .....	" .....	" 3	
Miss Blanche R. Manley .....	" .....	" 2	
Miss Mary C. Matthews .....	" .....	" 12	
Miss Belle Miller .....	" .....	" 2	
Miss Ethel C. Montgomery .....	" .....	" 7	
Miss M. Elizabeth Sechrist .....	" .....	" 7	
Miss Winifred I. Smith .....	" .....	" 12	
Miss Anna Stanley .....	" .....	" 4	
Miss Lottie E. Stevenson .....	" .....	" 12	
Miss Rosilla M. Lowry .....	Monroe .....	" 12	55
Miss Mary I. Lowry .....	" .....	" 12	
Mr. C. L. Johns .....	Mount Pleasant .....	" 12	151
Miss Estella Allen .....	" .....	" 9	
Miss Winifred Jensen .....	" .....	" 1	
Mr. Knowles Wyatt .....	" .....	" 7	
Miss Madge McDowell .....	" .....	" 12	
Miss Jane F. Martin .....	" .....	" 12	
Miss Pattie Metzgar .....	Mount Pleasant .....	" 7	
Miss Edith Montgomery .....	" .....	" 12	
Mr. C. O. Nickell .....	" .....	" 5	
Miss Fannie B. Potts .....	" .....	" 12	
Miss Elizabeth Smith .....	" .....	" 7	
Miss Lida M. Smith .....	" .....	" 12	
Miss Helen Whitteley .....	" .....	" 7	
Mr. H. Guy Wood .....	" .....	" 7	
Miss Clara B. Wright .....	" .....	" 12	
Miss Luella E. Rolofson .....	Panguitch .....	" 12	44
Miss Emma Pearl Kelley .....	" .....	" 7	
Miss Sarah J. Reed .....	" .....	" 12	
Miss Harriet Elliott .....	Salina .....	" 12	28
Rev. A. H. Burkholder .....	Springville .....	" 5	60
Mrs. A. H. Burkholder .....	" .....	" 5	
Miss Jean D. Geaner .....	" .....	" 5	
Mr. James F. Machwart .....	" .....	" 5	
Miss Mary H. Martin .....	" .....	" 5	
Miss Frieda K. Williams .....	" .....	" 5	

TEACHERS.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of Labor Performed.	Enrollment.
Miss S. Louise Conklin	St. George	Utah	3
Miss Jessie McNeill	Cortland	Ky.	12
Miss Mary Johns	Hartan	"	10
Miss Sarah E. Cochrane	"	"	5
Miss Gertrude Lewis	"	"	1 1/2
Miss M. Tirzah Magill	"	"	7
Miss Cora L. Moore	"	"	3
Miss Mina L. Remley	"	"	8
Miss Matilda M. Walker	Hindman	"	11
Miss Adeline A. Reid	Manchester	"	12
Miss Elizabeth P. Hemphill	"	"	12
Miss Rose McCord	Mt. Vernon	"	12
Miss Ella Carson	"	"	10
Miss Mary Clarkson	"	"	12
Miss Frances Forbes	"	"	7
Miss Marceline M. Kefauver	"	"	12
Miss Martha J. Lewis	"	"	2
Miss Marion D. Oakamp	"	"	5
Miss Maude A. Rowlee	"	"	12
Miss Lena L. Waddell	"	"	5
Miss Mary E. Wanser	"	"	7
Miss Rebecca Watson	"	"	8
Rev. J. P. Whitehead	Pikeville	"	12
Miss Ethel Fanson	"	"	9
Miss Alice R. Payne	"	"	7
Miss Louise Bebb	Flat River	Mo.	4
Miss Jessie A. Fobister	"	"	5
Miss Nellie D. Covert	Fredericktown	"	2
Miss Edwards M. Clingan	Gladstone	"	12
Miss Mary E. Clingan	"	"	12
Mr. E. P. Childs, Supt. of Mountain Field	"	"	12
Dr. J. P. Roger	Farm School	N. C.	12
Mr. B. F. Caldwell	"	"	12
Mr. Horace L. Custer	"	"	8
Miss Ida A. Custer	"	"	12
Miss Hester E. Field	"	"	12
Miss Sarah Jane Gamble	"	"	12
Mr. David Griffith	"	"	4
Mr. Fred J. Hay	"	"	12
Mr. E. A. Joslyn	"	"	12
Miss Jennie F. Linn	"	"	12
Miss Eleanor C. McJunkin	"	"	12
Miss May Parker	"	"	12
Miss Florence Redway	"	"	4
Mr. Harry P. Standerwick	"	"	8
Miss Jessie L. Turner	"	"	12
Miss Elizabeth Williams	"	"	12
Mr. Nelson Williams	"	"	12
Miss Florence Stephenson	Asheville (Home Industrial School)	"	12
Miss S. Isabel Allison	"	"	5
Miss Josie Bundy	"	"	12
Miss Helen Denn Fish	"	"	7
Miss Elizabeth McKinstry	"	"	7
Miss Beanie M. Martin	"	"	12
Miss Grace Maxwell	"	"	12
Miss Anne B. Orbison	"	"	5
Miss Aletta C. Rankin	"	"	5
Miss Elizabeth M. Rich	"	"	7
Miss May Wilhelm	"	"	12
Miss Edith C. Thorpe	Pease House	"	12
Mrs. W. P. Benedict	"	"	7
Miss Mary F. Hickok	Asheville (Normal & Collegiate Inst.)	"	12
Miss Susan Albright	"	"	12
Miss Clara B. Anderson	"	"	12
Miss Ella Bickertstaffe	"	"	12
Mr. Ernest N. Billard	"	"	5 1/2
Miss Imogen H. Bush	"	"	7
Rev. T. A. Cosgrove	"	"	12
Miss Mary Faulkner	"	"	5
Miss Gabrielle Sorenson	"	"	5

TEACHERS.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of Labor Performed.	Enrollment.
Miss Mary E. Hagenbach	Asheville (Normal & Collegiate Inst.) N. C.	7	
Miss Grace H. Hamilton	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Josephine L. Huston	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Lois McKinney	" " " " " "	7	
Miss Mary McNeil	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Edith Morris	" " " " " "	7	
Miss Ernestine A. Potter	" " " " " "	7	
Miss Alice H. Record	" " " " " "	5	
Miss Agnes B. Sayre	" " " " " "	5	
Miss Mary G. Sheak	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Edna M. White	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Laura B. Wiley	" " " " " "	12	
Mrs. Laura D. Williams	" " " " " "	7	
Miss Anna E. Gill	Banks Creek	5½	64
Miss Margaret E. Griffith	Walnut (Bell Inst.)	12	100
Miss Martha P. Darby	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Ada M. Dinkleman	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Frances J. Gibson	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Sarah J. Reed	" " " " " "	7	
Miss Mary E. Wilson	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Lulu G. Darby	Big Pine	12	72
Miss Martha P. Darby	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Verdine M. Fraser	" " " " " "	8	
Miss Ida A. Olsen	" " " " " "	5	
Miss Florence M. Ricketts	" " " " " "	4	
Miss Mary Hull Morse	Brittains Cove	12	
Miss Mary E. Logan	" " " " " "	4	
Miss Melissa Montgomery	Concord	12	76
Miss Kate Abernethy	" " " " " "	5	
Miss Alice M. Bryan	" " " " " "	12	1
Miss Margaret L. Hutchison	" " " " " "	7	
Miss Lucie M. Keener	" " " " " "	7	
Miss Florence A. Redway	" " " " " "	8	
Miss Carrie A. Rigg	" " " " " "	5	
Miss Grace M. Sample	" " " " " "	5	
Miss Anna Belle Stewart	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Julia E. Phillips	Hot Springs	12	181
Mrs. Margaret M. Evans	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Clara Ferguson	" " " " " "	2	
Miss Elizabeth Ferguson	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Glen Gotschall	" " " " " "	10	
Miss Gertrude Y. Hornbeck	" " " " " "	5	
Miss Nora Horton	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Edith Houghton	" " " " " "	12	
Miss G. Genevieve Kelley	" " " " " "	5	
Miss Laura Kirby	" " " " " "	5	
Miss Mary McClelland	" " " " " "	7	
Mr. Harris B. Parks	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Carrie B. Pond	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Lucy M. Shafer	" " " " " "	7	
Miss Emma Shields	" " " " " "	4½	
Miss Emily B. Sidebotham	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Bertha J. Smiley	" " " " " "	7	
Miss M. Ida Tipton	" " " " " "	9	
Miss Mary J. Denlinger	Jacks Creek	12	42
Miss Maye A. Dennis	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Jessie P. Tipton	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Frances L. Goodrich	Laurel Field	12	200
Miss Tenny Bishop	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Bertha Carver	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Gertrude Conover	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Edith B. Fish	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Ruth E. Griffith	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Nellie Grove	" " " " " "	8½	
Miss Ollie Henricks	" " " " " "	5½	
Miss Eleanor Jaynes	" " " " " "	9	
Miss Margaret S. Lee	" " " " " "	4	
Miss Mary E. Leiper	" " " " " "	5	
Miss S. S. Mathes	" " " " " "	12	
Miss Anne B. Orbison	" " " " " "	7	
Miss Bertha Lee Patton	" " " " " "	6½	

TEACHERS.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of Labor Performed.	Enrollment.
Mrs. B. F. Patton	Laurel Field	N. C.	6½
Miss Mary M. Russel	" "	" "	4
Miss Emma Sledge	" "	" "	4
Miss Clara B. Wherry	" "	" "	3
Miss Florence M. Ricketts	Little Pine	" "	8
Miss Jessie P. Tipton	" "	" "	12
Miss M. Ida Tipton	" "	" "	4
Miss Fannie G. Gudger	Marshall	" "	7
Miss Elizabeth Penrose	" "	" "	12
Miss Florence M. Perry	" "	" "	3½
Miss Nannie Runnion	" "	" "	12
Mr. Wm. O. Griffith	Pensacola	" "	4
Miss Mary E. Logan	" "	" "	8½
Miss Lucile E. Johnston	Walnut Run	" "	11
Miss Agnes C. Patton	" "	" "	12
Miss Zidany Sexton	" "	" "	1
Miss Ida A. Olsen	Walnut Spring	" "	2
Miss Bessie Donovan	White Rock	" "	2
Miss Bessie Donovan	Huntsville	Tenn.	10
Miss M. Laura Fredericks	" "	" "	7
Miss Cora Graves	" "	" "	5
Miss Sarah M. Halbert	" "	" "	12
Miss Bertha Hunnicutt	" "	" "	7½
Miss Naomi Ogle	" "	" "	2
Miss Bessie Willoughby	" "	" "	2
Miss E. Louise Hotchkiss	Jewett	" "	12
Mrs. Mary A. Hotchkiss	" "	" "	12
Miss Mary J. Donnelly	Juniper	" "	8½
Miss Cairo M. Parker	" "	" "	12
Miss Elizabeth Smith	" "	" "	2
Miss Blanche Winters	" "	" "	12
Miss C. Edna Lewis	Ozone	" "	12
Miss Elizabeth G. Brown	Rock Creek	" "	12
Miss Jennie Moore	Rocky Fork	" "	12
Miss Anna M. Faulkner	" "	" "	2
Miss Olive Foreyth	" "	" "	4
Miss Viola Held	" "	" "	1½
Miss Florence M. Perry	" "	" "	1
Miss Sarah E. MacBride	Sycamore	" "	12
Miss Mary J. Rankin	Vardy	" "	12
Miss Sallie Gass	Brittontown	" "	12
Miss Ezra N. Robinson	Brush Creek	W. Va.	12
Miss Clara E. Heminger	" "	" "	12
Miss Laura W. Pierson	Clear Creek	" "	12
Miss Grace Twining	Dorothy	" "	12
Mr. George A. Reaugh	Dry Creek	" "	12
Miss Emma A. Jackson	Jarrolds Valley	" "	12
Miss Minnie B. Newcomb	" "	" "	12
Miss Evelyn M. Henderson	Lawson	" "	12
Miss Margaret Doolittle	" "	" "	2½
Miss Flora S. Dunton	" "	" "	12
Miss Elizabeth M. Elliott	" "	" "	2
Miss Lura M. Lindley	" "	" "	5
Miss Louise H. Strang	" "	" "	2
Mrs. W. A. Allen	Kansas City	Kans.	12
Miss Clara Austin	Green Bay	Wis.	12
Miss Ruby Badger	Erie	Penna	10
Miss Ethel Bogar	Beaver Falls	" "	12
Mrs. Marion J. Brooks	Middleton	W. Va.	12
Mrs. S. M. Burton	Gary	Ind.	12
Miss Mary B. Cappelli	Bristol	Penna.	12
Miss Adeline S. Crane	Detroit	Mich.	12
Miss Sossie Dunmore	Jersey City	N. J.	12
Miss Teresa Fransee	Ellis Island	N. Y.	12
Mrs. Ida Haranyi	New Brunswick	N. J.	12
Miss M. Myrtle Haskin	Easton	Penna.	12
Miss E. Agnes Hornicek	St. Louis	Mo.	12
Miss Hermina Janek	Rowena	Texas	12
Miss Laura A. Kennedy	Siegfried	Penna.	12
Mrs. Theresa Kereastes	Magyar Mission	N. Y.	12

TEACHERS.	FIELDS OF LABOR.	Months of Labor Performed.	Enrollment.
Miss Helen M. King	Cincinnati	6	
Miss Rosa Kiss	New Castle	12	
Mrs. F. P. Patrona	Calumet	6	
Miss Frances Psencik	Houston Heights	12	
Miss Anita Rau	Brooklyn	12	
Miss Carlotta Schiapelli	Italian Mission	12	
Miss Lena Stewart	Calumet	6	
Miss Mary M. Weir		6	
Miss Margaret Jane Wright	Chester	12	46
Miss Beulah L. Wilson	Guines	12	71
Miss Mercedes Castellanos		12	
Miss Lucila Diaz		7	
Miss Helen M. King		5	
Miss Amparo Lavin		2	
Miss Victoria MacArthur		12	
Miss Mary M. Coy	Neuva Paz	2	108
Miss Ofelia Viamonte Cuervo		7	
Mr. Moses A. Gonzales		12	
Mr. Jose Monasterio		2	
Miss Rosalia V. Oropeza		9	
Mr. Jose Ripoll		1	
Miss Mabel Jane Rogers	Sancti Spiritus	12	121
Miss Angelina Gomez		6	
Mr. Manuel Janer		9	
Miss Sixta Perurena		12	
Miss Ida A. Pyland		12	
Miss Emelina Zayas		12	
Miss Edith A. Sloan	Aguadilla	12	142
Miss Jean H. Alexander		5	
Miss Hortensia Carrion		11½	
Miss Maggibel Course		7	
Miss Hazel Howland		5	
Miss Minnie Kopf		5	
Miss Lora Lundy		7	
Miss Grace E. McKinney		12	
Miss Dolores Montoyo		1	
Miss Margarita Ponce de Leon		12	
Miss Margaret E. Baker	Anasco	12	213
Miss Minnie Kopf		7	
Miss Jeanne Sloan		12	
Miss Petra Villefane		12	
Miss Annie A. Rowe	Mayaguez (Colegio Americano)	12	134
Miss America L. Archilla		12	
Miss Callie Barnes		8	
Miss Charlotte E. Brown		12	
Miss Mary E. Hagenbach		5	
Miss Clara E. Hazen	Mayaguez (Marina)	12	150
Miss Myra D. Stevenson		7	
Miss Guillermina Nazario	San German (Polytechnic Inst.)	10	
Miss Angelina Pagen		1	
Miss Georgiana Villanueva		7	
Miss Laura Jacob	Pueblo Nuevo		
	Aguadilla	12	
Miss Eva Espada	San German		36
Miss Mamie H. Smith	San Juan	5	63
Miss Maggibel Course		5	
Miss Alfredo Archilla		1	
Miss Dolores Montoyo		2	
Miss Eugenia Quinoes		1	
Dr. E. Raymond Hildreth	Hospital	12	
Miss Jennie Ordway		12	
Miss Mary Louise Beaty		12	
Mrs. Margaret E. Craighead		12	
Miss Ruth Margaret Eddy		12	
Miss Rosa Gonzales		12	
Miss Lyllis Halsey		12	
Miss Francisca Jimenez		1	
Miss Josefa Martwell		1	
Miss Anna Monefeldt		12	



## APPENDIX.

### FROM REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMISSION Regarding the Board of Home Missions at the General Assembly at Atlanta, 1913.

The Executive Commission desires to state that it regrets exceedingly that publicity was given to the Paper referred to in the Blue Book, and that its publication was unfair and unjust to the Board, and produced wrong and erroneous impressions.

The Executive Commission desires also to state that it finds no misappropriation of funds nor has any such misappropriation been charged, intimated, or suspected; nor any form of Malfeasance; nor is there any question as to the honesty or efficiency of the management, or of the integrity of the members of the Board or of its officers, nor any usurpation of Presbyterial authority.

The questions raised, prompting the inquiry by the Commission, were questions of methods of work adopted by the Board, expenditures made under these methods, and differences of opinion as to what proportion of the expenditures should properly be charged to Administration and what to Missionary Work.

A better understanding of these questions will appear by setting forth the methods of work in general and the character of the work now conducted by the Board.

It is but fair to the Board, to say that the present methods of work have had the recognition and approval of the General Assembly.

After considering in full detail the policies and methods of the Board of Home Missions, the report of the Executive Commission continues as follows:

In closing, the Executive Commission desires to say that, in making its inquiry, in meeting in conference with the Board, in listening to the Board's answers to our questions, in studying its literature, it has been deeply impressed with the magnitude of the Home Mission problem, the perplexing difficulties with which the Board is frequently confronted, the wise and statesman-like policies it has generally adopted in meeting existing and changing conditions, and the assurance that the Board is ever ready and willing to receive counsel as to supervision and methods of administration.

The Executive Commission desires also to place upon record its commendation of the Board, its Secretaries and other officers, for their faithfulness to duty, and successful achievements, and expresses the hope that the benign favor of God may continue to rest upon the great cause of Home Missions, that greater showers of blessing may descend and more abundant harvests be reaped, that speedily He shall reign Whose right it is, and this become Immanuel's land.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

The Executive Commission submits the following recommendations:-

1. That, inasmuch as the discussions concerning the "Cost of Administration" is largely an academic one, and the usage of the word widely varies in different business managements, any exclusive definition, at this time, by the Commission, is not considered wise or necessary,
2. That the system of supervision under Field Men, now prevailing, should be temporary only, and that it should be the policy of the Board

to increase and develop Synodical and Presbyterian supervision and administration, through Home Mission Committees, so as to discontinue gradually, but as speedily as possible, the Field Men.

3. That the Mexican and Indian Departments, while valuable for the time being, should be regarded by the Board as temporary, and, when careful surveys of their fields have been made and their Mission work properly organized, these departments should be discontinued, and their Mission work turned over to be supervised by the Presbyteries within whose bounds these churches and missions are located.

4. That, while in fullest sympathy with every effort to revive, strengthen and perpetuate the country church, and with every movement to evangelize and Christianize the rural population, nevertheless, the Department of Church and Country Life should be discontinued as soon as practicable; that the vital interests and real needs of country churches be specially commended to the careful consideration of Home Mission Committees of Presbyteries as worthy and deserving fields for evangelistic and Home Mission effort; and that, when investigations or surveys are necessary in the interests of religious conditions or Social Service in the country, said investigations or surveys, if deemed advisable by Presbytery, should be made by the Bureau of Social Service.

5. That, owing to the vast multitudes of immigrants that have come to our shores during recent years, and that are continuing to come in ever increasing numbers, the Department of Immigration is necessary for the present and should be continued, its efficiency commended, its work encouraged and pushed vigorously.

6. That, although considerable criticism is made of the Bureau of Social Service, these criticisms seem to relate to methods rather than functions; that a Bureau of Social Service "to study social conditions as they are related to the progress of the Kingdom of God, and to suggest to the Church practical ways of realizing the social ideals of the Gospel" is needed and should be continued, but with such modifications in methods as will more fully exalt and magnify the Church as the Body of Christ, and with such enlargement of its scope so as to include Social Service in Country Life.

7. That the Labor Temple should be transferred to the supervision and support of the Presbytery of New York to be conducted as, in its wisdom, the Presbytery shall determine.

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. MATTHEWS,  
*Chairman Executive Commission.*

## REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON HOME MISSIONS.

Every true patriot has his heart stirred as he stands beside the graves of the soldiers who have fired the last shot and whose blood has consecrated the battlefields of North and South, and every true Presbyterian has something of the same feeling as he hears the names of those who, in this last year, have been called from home mission fields, the battlefields of the Church, to their rest and their reward. Their monuments are not in bronze or marble but in the strength and progress of that Church to which they have given their sacrificial service. Their names are as follows:—

Rev. Herbert N. Bevier . . . . . Centerville, California.  
Rev. Robert M. L. Braden, D. D. . . . . Bellevue, Nebraska.  
Rev. Oliver C. Cude . . . . . McKenzie, Tennessee.  
Rev. A. B. C. Dinwiddie . . . . . Baird, Texas.  
Rev. R. Y. Gray . . . . . South West City, Missouri.

Rev. F. H. Gwynne, D. D. ....	Stevensville, Montana.
Rev. John G. Lange .....	Estelline, Texas.
Rev. D. M. Lewis .....	Lathrop, Missouri.
Rev. Duncan McMillan .....	Vesta, Minnesota.
Rev. Duncan MacEachren .....	Munich, North Dakota.
Rev. S. W. Porter, .....	Okarche, Oklahoma.
Rev. William A. Robinson .....	Halfway, Oregon.
Rev. James M. Stultz .....	Union, Missouri.
Rev. Thomas T. Vincent .....	Woodburn, Oregon.
Rev. J. J. Williams .....	Mineral Wells, Texas.
Rev. Henry Wortmann .....	George, Iowa.

We especially desire to mention the name of the oldest member of the Board of Home Missions, the Rev. Wilson Phraner, D. D., who died at the age of ninety. Few men have served their generation so well and the whole constituency of the Board of Home Missions while it mourns their own loss, rejoices in his great reward.

The concentration of the individual upon his own work, especially if he be a minister, sometimes makes him fail to estimate the greatness of the field of the Church's operation. When one considers that a single district of the Board has 722,000 square miles to be covered, with 20,000,000 of inhabitants, some conception of our national work may be obtained. The problems in the entire field have the widest range, almost everything of national importance has a home mission bearing, and the great problems such as the Indian and Mexican, the foreign-speaking people and the cities afford problems which only the consecration of genius can solve. To these problems and to their solution, to all the difficult tasks connected with the various departments, the servants of the Church have given themselves with diligence and faithfulness.

The Board has today 1750 missionaries in the field; they have aided 1847 churches; they have 1225 church buildings, and a total membership in these churches of more than 66,000.

Your Committee desires to make mention of the faithfulness and self-sacrifice of the rank and file of the missionaries. A home missionary has not the glamor connected with him that comes through the association of foreign lands; nor is there connected with him in the minds of most people the idea of sacrifice which is associated with the foreign field. In an obscure place unnoticed by his brethren, unknown by the Church, he works and toils, often inadequately supported, to the praise and glory of God, without complaint, and with only the mighty compensation which those have who share in the upbuilding of the Master's Kingdom.

Your Committee would approve the efforts which the Board have put forth to organize the non-self-supporting synods that they may care for their own work within their bounds, and the Committee urge the Board to continue this work wherever it may be possible.

Your Committee thoroughly approve of the Department of Missionary Education in which this Board has a part. We believe that in that proportion in which the Church is educated to the claims of the home mission fields, in that proportion will the money be forthcoming in support of the work.

Your Committee note with interest the work in the lumber camps, and the significant fact that this work seems to be involved in a large degree with the temperance question. They rejoice in the testimony of the head of this work that its solution is vested in the preaching of the gospel of Christ by which preaching alone the work may be done.

Your Committee feels that the full discussion of the departments of the Board of Home Missions presented to the Assembly in the report of the Executive Commission makes it unnecessary for them to say more, and to commend the fidelity of those engaged in this work.

Your Committee feels that the recommendations of the Executive

Commission adopted by the Assembly regarding the work of the Board of Home Missions indicates the Assembly's earnest desire for a new departure in the methods of the Board in the direction of an increase in evangelistic emphasis. This will be a matter of approval by the whole Church.

Your Committee has learned with satisfaction that the Social Service Department has been directed by the Assembly to make its methods more definitely religious in their character. It earnestly urges the Board that this should be done, and points out that the salvation of men is through the gospel of Christ, and that this is the vital and essential work committed to it by the Church, not in its evangelistic department alone, but in all its departments and through all of its officers.

It is a cause of great thankfulness that the Woman's Board of Home Missions has done its work so well and achieved so magnificent a result. The amount which they raised was \$598,244.24, and as the year opened with a depressing debt the fact that they have entirely paid it should be both to them and to the Church a matter of profound thanksgiving.

Your Committee desires to call attention to the fact that there seems to have been some friction in some of the fields between the missionaries, the presbyteries and the representatives of the Board. Your Committee calls attention to one of the resolutions appended to this report which they believe will adjust this matter if adopted by you.

#### FINANCES

The total receipts for the year from all sources was \$1,419,893.06 showing a decrease from last year of \$71,289.79.

It seems scarcely worth while to discuss the causes of this deficiency. The Board of Home Missions has been under criticism which justly or unjustly may have hurt the contribution of the Church. But with the action of this General Assembly, and the cheerful acquiescence of the Board, and the tremendous appeal of the work, your Committee calls on the ministers in all of our presbyteries for renewed interest, confidence and gifts that this great agency of the Church may continue to do its important work. There are missionary's salaries to be paid; there are millions to be reached by the gospel, and the money must be given. Surely it is the confidence, enthusiasm and loyalty of the ministry that the Church demands and expects to maintain and develop her great benevolent agencies.

The report of the home mission work done in our country under the auspices of our Church would be entirely inadequate without some account of the immense work done by the self-sustaining synods. These reports are printed as a part of the report of the Board of Home Missions, and thus come under the review of your Committee.

The Synod of Baltimore reports that distinct progress has been made in all its presbyteries, especially in work among foreign-speaking people, and that in its Presbytery of Washington City a successful effort to remove the indebtedness upon its churches has resulted in the raising of more than \$80,000.00.

The Synod of Indiana reports increases in the gift to its churches. According to the Indiana Plan, the churches send their home mission offerings directly to the presbyterial home mission treasurer, who retains seventy-five per cent. for presbyterial work; of the remainder fifteen per cent. goes to the synodical committee for the synod's work, and ten per cent. goes to the Board in New York. The Trust Fund left in the will of George B. Yandes opens a new era in the affairs of this synod.

The Synod of Iowa began its self-support in 1904; the total amount contributed for home missions in this synod this year was \$30,760.35, a net gain of \$2,712.52.

The Synod of Michigan reports that the work was never better in hand, nor more effectively done than at the present time. The greatest

need of the synod next to funds is efficient men to carry on the work.

The Synod of New Jersey has completed twenty-six years of synodical administration of its home mission work, with a record of continued encouragement in gifts secured for its support, and the work accomplished thereby; \$35,074.00 were contributed during the last year, of which \$13,104.00 had been secured and expended within the Presbytery of Newark through its church extension committee. This total represents three times the amount expended in the first year of synodical effort, and has not interfered with an increase of offerings made to the Home Board during the whole period.

The Synod of New York expended \$36,670.00 in its enormous and important field, and in each year making progress along every line of missionary endeavor.

The Synod of Ohio reports that it has felt the growing demand for more systematic effort among foreign-speaking people. Some progress has been made, and larger plans outlined for the future, especially in the Presbytery of Cleveland. It expended \$39,757.50 on its work.

The Synod of Pennsylvania has had under its care 134 ministers, whose salaries were supplemented from the home mission funds of the synod, serving 171 churches, 26 missions. To these churches were added 1129 members on confession of faith. It is interesting to notice that this synod makes it a positive condition of giving aid that these churches must contribute to all the Boards, and to the synod's funds each year. This year the aided churches contributed for benevolences \$23,848.00, which was eighty-one per cent. of the aid given them. The whole amount expended within the bounds of the synod last year was \$200,315.68, of which \$77,598.00 was expended for work among foreigners.

Your Committee begs leave to report action upon the following overtures:—

Overture Number 125 from the Presbytery of Ardmore. It is recommended that it be referred to the Board of Home Missions with instructions to take up the matter contained in the overture with the Home Missions Council.

Overture 266 from the Presbytery of Pueblo. It is recommended that it be referred to the Board of Home Missions without recommendation.

Overture 118 from the Presbytery of Sheridan, 121 from the Presbytery of Rochester, 122 from the Presbytery of Lincoln. It is recommended by your Committee that these overtures be referred to the Board of Home Missions for sympathetic action.

Overture Number 300 from the Synod of New Jersey.

Overture Number 124. It is recommended that the following answer be made:—

Referring to the overture from the Presbytery of Philadelphia North calling upon the presbyteries and the Board of Home Missions to institute methods by which; First, definite responsibility shall be fixed upon some denomination or agency for each field now neglected by religious ministry, by the conspicuous leadership it has been given. We ask that the Assembly heartily endorse the programme referred by the Council to its constituent Boards and accepted by our Assembly's Board.

Overture Numbers 1 to 74 inclusive, and 274 to 277 inclusive, known as the Ogden overtures. It is recommended that these overtures be answered in the affirmative omitting the words "Under the American Flag" with the suggestion that the Board of Home Missions cooperate with the Board of Education who are already engaged in this work.

Overture Number 123, from the Board of Home Missions and corresponding members. It is recommended that this overture be answered in the affirmative with the suggestion that the words "sometime during the year" be substituted for the words "during October and November."

The Committee begs leave to present the following resolutions for the adoption of the Assembly:—

1. Your Committee has examined the minutes of the Board of Home Missions, and find them correctly and excellently kept, and recommend that they be approved.

2. The terms of service of the following members of the Board of Home Missions expire with this Assembly:—

*Ministers.*

Samuel J. Niccolls, D. D., LL. D.  
Joseph Dunn Burrell, D. D.  
Albert Edwin Keigwin, D. D.  
Edgar Whitaker Work, D. D.  
William Adams Brown, D. D.

*Elders.*

Walter M. Aikman.  
Robert C. Ogden.  
Henry W. Jessup.  
Fleming H. Revell.

Your Committee recommend these gentlemen for election to succeed themselves with the exception of Dr. Samuel J. Niccolls, who after long years of service declines reelection. In his place we recommend the election of the Rev. Edgar P. Hill, D. D., of Chicago.

In the place of the Rev. Wilson Phraner, D. D., your Committee recommend the Rev. W. Francis Irwin of Louisville, Kentucky.

3. Your Committee recommends that, as in former years, the Sunday schools make special contributions on the Sabbath nearest Washington's Birthday for the work of the Assembly's Board, and on the Sabbath nearest Thanksgiving Day for the work of the Woman's Board.

Your Committee observes with disappointment that the contributions to the Board from the Young People's societies throughout the Church show a decline from last year's standard by nearly \$2,000.; pastors and leaders in these societies are urged to correct this tendency and to enlarge their interest in and support of the work of the Board.

4. That this Assembly goes on record as expressing its confidence in the Board of Home Missions and its secretaries, and commends them to the liberality and confidence of the whole Church.

5. Inasmuch as many complaints and inquiries have been made concerning the authority of the agents of the Board of Home Missions on the field and in the presbyteries and synods in which they work, and

Whereas, the Board of Home Missions through its officers have disavowed the authority of their agents over ministers or in presbyteries or synods, and ask that this Committee make known this fact to the Church,

We therefore declare, that the agents of the Home Board, the secretaries, district superintendents, department heads, pastor-evangelists, and field secretaries, and presbyterial missionaries have no authority over the individual missionary in anything in which he is responsible as a presbyter to his presbytery; nor shall these agents in any way interfere with the authority of action of the presbytery or synod within whose bounds he may labor. And we request the Board to send a copy of this resolution to every presbytery in the Church.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

MAILTAND ALEXANDER,

*Chairman.*

Several items in the Committee's report will be made more clear by reference to the body of the Board's Report and to the Assembly records. Through printer's error in the advance edition no reference is made to the important work conducted by the Synods of Illinois, Kansas, West Virginia and Wisconsin. The reader will find each treated in this edition of the Board's Report. A resolution was introduced from the floor relating to the unAmerican custom of permitting the wearing of sectarian garb by teachers in the government Indian schools. It was adopted by the Assembly, but the text of the resolution was not supplied for these pages.

# INDEX.

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Alabama .....	26	Federation of Self Adminis-	
Alaska .....	50-61	tering Synods.....	4
Annuity Funds .....	132	Financial Statement.....	124-138
Appendix .....	207	Foreign Speaking People,	
Arizona .....	38	Churches Among .....	107
Arkansas .....	27	Forms for Bequests .....	169
Assembly Herald .....	213		
Auditor's Certificate .....	121	General Assembly, Action of	
		" Summary .....	106-109
Balance Sheet .....	122-123	" " Self-Support-	
Baltimore, Synod of .....	91,158	ing Synods .....	109
Bequests .....	142-143		
Forms of .....	169	Home Mission Monthly .....	77,213
Board, Members and Officers		Home Missions Council .....	6
of .....	2	Honor Roll, The .....	105
Boxes .....	78		
Bureau of Social Service.....	11	Idaho .....	40
		Illinois, Synod of .....	93,158
Church and Country Life,		Immigration, Dept. of .....	18
Department of.....	15	Indian Mission, Depts. of .....	22
Churches Reaching Self Sup-		Indiana, Synod of .....	94,158
port.....	104	Individual Contributions .....	138-141
Colorado .....	39	Iowa, Synod of .....	95,158
Combined Statement of		Itemized Expenditures .....	127-129
Receipts .....	160		
Comparison of Receipts .....	115-120	Kansas, Synod of .....	96,158
Conclusion .....	89	Kentucky- .....	27
Corbin, Wm. H. Death of .....	3		
Cuba .....	65-69	Labor Temple, The .....	22
		Legacies .....	142-143
Deceased Missionaries.....	3	Leaflets and Literature .....	213
Department of Church and		Literature Department .....	79.87-89
Country Life .....	15	Lumber Camp Work .....	9,46
Department of Immigration			
" " Indian Mis-	18	Members of the Board .....	2
sions. ....	22	Members of the Board Re-	
Department of Miss'y Educa-		elected .....	212
tion .....	7	Michigan, Synod of .....	97,158
Distribution of Missionaries..	106	Minnesota, Synod of .....	33
District of the Northwest....	31	Missionaries, List of .....	170-199
" " " Pacific Coast	43	Missionary Education, Dept.	7
" " " Rocky Moun-		Missionary Teachers, List of	200
tains .....	36	Mission Schools, Statistical	
District of the South and		Report of .....	108
Southwest .....	24	Mississippi .....	27
		Missouri .....	27
Executive Commission, Re-		Montana .....	40
port of .....	207		
Expenditures .....	125-129	Nebraska .....	34
Classified by Departments	137	New Jersey, Synod of .....	98,158
" " Presbyteries	144-151	New Mexico .....	41
" " Synods ..	155-157	New York, Synod of .....	100,158

# INDEX

[1913

	PAGE.		PAGE.
North Dakota .....	35	Schools, Statistical Report of	108
Northwest District .....	31	Securities of the Board .....	133-136
Officers of the Board .....	2	Self Supporting Synods .....	91,158
Ohio, Synod of .....	100,159	"    "    General	
Oklahoma .....	28	Summary .....	109
Over Sea and Land .....	78,213	South and Southwest District	24
Pacific Coast District .....	43	South Dakota .....	35
Payments by Presbyteries..	144-151	Special Departments .....	7-10-24
"    "    Synods .....	152-154	Specials, Sundry .....	141
Pennsylvania, Synod of .....	101,159	Standing Committee, Report	
Permanent and Annuity		of .....	
Funds .....	130-132	Summary, General .....	106-109
Phraner, Rev. Wilson, D. D.		Synodical Home Missions ..	91-104,109
Death of .....	3	Teachers, List of .....	200
Porto Rico .....	61-65	Tennessee .....	29
Recapitulation of Payments		Texas .....	30
144-151,155-157		Treasurer's Report .....	110-121
Recapitulation of Receipts..	144,152-154	Trust Funds .....	
Receipts and Expenditures.	124-129,138	Utah .....	42
<i>By Months</i> .....	117	West Virginia, Synod of ....	102
<i>By Presbyteries</i> .....	144-151	Wisconsin, Synod of .....	103
<i>By Self Supporting Synods</i>	158-159	Woman's Board, Permanent	
<i>By Synods</i> .....	152-154	Funds .....	131
Results of Year's Work .....	106-109	Woman's Board, Report .....	69-80
Rocky Mountain District ..	36	"    "    Treasurer's	
Roll of Honor .....	105	Report .....	162-168
Report of Executive Commis-		Wyoming .....	42
sion .....	207	Young People's Department	81-87
Report of Standing Committe		Yukon Presbytery .....	50
On Home Missions .....	208		
Report of the Woman's Board	69,162		







The Seventy-sixth Annual Report

OF THE

# Board of Foreign Missions

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United  
States of America

---

*Presented to the General Assembly, May, 1913*

---

NEW YORK:  
PRESBYTERIAN BUILDING, 156 FIFTH AVENUE  
1913

# BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

---

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

### 1911-1914

Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER, D.D.,	Mr. WARNER VAN NORDEN,
Rev. JOHN F. PATTERSON, D.D.,	Mr. JOHN T. UNDERWOOD,
Rev. J. ROSS STEVENSON, D.D.,	Mr. D. W. McWILLIAMS,
Mr. JAMES M. SPEERS.	

### 1912-1915

Rev. CLELAND B. McAFEE, D.D.,	Rev. WM. PIERSON MERRILL, D.D.,
Rev. JOHN FOX, D.D.,	Mr. W. P. STEVENSON,
Rev. CHARLES R. ERDMAN, D.D.,	Mr. SCOTT FOSTER,
Rev. J. H. JOWETT, D.D.,	Mr. LOUIS H. SEVERANCE.

### 1913-1916

Rev. EBEN B. COBB, D.D.,	Mr. JOHN STEWART,
Rev. JAMES S. DENNIS, D.D.,	WILLIAM E. STIGER, Esq.,
Rev. JOHN McDOWELL, D.D.,	Mr. ALFRED E. MARLING,
T. H. COBBS, Esq.	

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

Rev. GEORGE ALEXANDER, D.D.,	<i>President.</i>
Mr. WARNER VAN NORDEN,	<i>Vice-President.</i>
Mr. ROBERT E. SPEER,	} <i>Secretaries.</i>
Rev. ARTHUR J. BROWN, D.D.,	
Rev. A. WOODRUFF HALSEY, D.D.,	
Rev. STANLEY WHITE, D.D.,	
Rev. ORVILLE REED, Ph.D.,	
Mr. RUSSELL CARTER,	<i>Asst. Sec'y.</i>
Mr. DWIGHT H. DAY,	<i>Treasurer.</i>

## ASSISTANT SECRETARIES OF THE HOME DEPARTMENT

Mr. DAVID McCONAUGHY, *Eastern Section.*  
Rev. CHARLES E. BRADT, Ph.D., *Central Section.*  
Mr. J. M. PATTERSON, *Southern Section.*  
Rev. ERNEST F. HALL, *Western Section.*  
T. H. P. SAILER, Ph.D., *Honorary Educational Secretary.*  
Rev. GEORGE H. TRULL, *Sabbath School Secretary.*

## MEDICAL ADVISER

DAVID BOVAIRD, M.D.

NOTE—Dr. Sailer and Dr. Bovaird give their services without compensation.

---

NOTE—The Annual Election of Officers is held on the first stated meeting in June.

---

COMMUNICATIONS relating to the Missions should be addressed to the Foreign Secretaries. Communications regarding Candidates should be addressed to the Rev. STANLEY WHITE, D.D. Communications regarding Literature and Missionary Speakers should be addressed to the Rev. A. W. HALSEY, D.D., 156 Fifth Avenue, New York.

LETTERS containing remittances of money or relating to bequests should be sent to DWIGHT H. DAY, Treasurer of the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York.

# CHARTER

CHARTER GRANTED BY THE STATE OF NEW YORK, APRIL 12TH, 1862.  
LAWS OF 1862, CHAPTER 187.

AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

PASSED APRIL 12TH, 1862—CHAPTER 187.

*The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:*

SECTION 1.—Walter Lowrie, Gardner Spring, William W. Phillips, George Potts, William Barnard, John D. Wells, Nathan L. Rice, Robert L. Stuart, Lebbeus B. Ward, Robert Carter, John C. Lowrie, citizens of the State of New York, and such others as they may associate with themselves, are hereby constituted a body corporate and politic forever, by the name of *The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America*, for the purpose of establishing and conducting Christian Missions among the *unevangelised or Pagan nations*, and the general diffusion of Christianity; and by that name they and their successors and associates shall be capable of taking by purchase, grant, devise or otherwise, holding, conveying, or otherwise disposing of any real or personal estate for the purposes of the said corporation, but which estate within this State shall not at any time exceed the annual income of twenty thousand dollars.

SECTION 2.—The said corporation shall possess the general powers, rights and privileges, and be subject to liabilities and provisions contained in the eighteenth chapter of the first part of the Revised Statutes, so far as the same is applicable, and also subject to the provisions of chapter three hundred and sixty of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty.

SECTION 3.—This Act shall take effect immediately.

LAWS OF 1894, CHAPTER 326.

AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SEVEN OF THE LAWS OF EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-TWO, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA," AND TO REGULATE THE NUMBER OF TRUSTEES.

BECAME A LAW APRIL 19TH, 1894, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE GOVERNOR; PASSED, THREE-FIFTHS BEING PRESENT.

*The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:*

SECTION 1.—Section three of chapter one hundred and eighty-seven of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty-two, entitled "An Act to incorporate the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America," is hereby amended to read as follows:

SECTION 2.—"The management and disposition of the affairs and property of the said Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America shall be vested in twenty-one Trustees, who shall be appointed from time to time by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America for such terms as the Assembly may determine. But the number of such Trustees may be increased or decreased at any time by the said General Assembly, and in case of an increase the additional Trustees shall be appointed by such General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; provided, however, that the members of the Board as at present constituted shall continue to hold office until their successors have been appointed by the General Assembly. Not less than eleven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing officers, making by-laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, five shall be a quorum."

SECTION 3.—This Act shall take effect immediately.

LAWS OF 1900, CHAPTER 136.

AN ACT TO AMEND CHAPTER ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SEVEN OF THE LAWS OF EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND SIXTY-TWO, ENTITLED "AN ACT TO INCORPORATE THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA," AS AMENDED BY CHAPTER THREE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-SIX OF THE LAWS OF EIGHTEEN HUNDRED AND NINETY-FOUR.

BECAME A LAW MARCH 15TH, 1900, WITH THE APPROVAL OF THE GOVERNOR; PASSED, A MAJORITY BEING PRESENT.

*The People of the State of New York, represented in Senate and Assembly, do enact as follows:*

SECTION 1.—Section three of chapter one hundred and eighty-seven of the laws of eighteen hundred and sixty-two, entitled "An Act to incorporate the Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," as amended by chapter three hundred and twenty-six of the laws of eighteen hundred and ninety-four, is further amended so as to read as follows:

SECTION 2.—"The management and disposition of the affairs and property of the said Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America shall be vested in twenty-one Trustees, who shall be appointed from time to time by the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America for such terms as the Assembly may determine. But the number of such Trustees may be increased or decreased at any time by said General Assembly, and in case of an increase the additional Trustees shall be appointed by such General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America; provided, however, that the members of the Board as at present constituted shall continue to hold office until their successors have been appointed by the General Assembly. Not less than eleven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of electing officers, making by-laws, or for holding any special meeting; but for all other purposes, and at stated meetings, five shall be a quorum. All the business of the said corporation shall be conducted by the Board under and subject to the direction of the said General Assembly, so far as such direction shall be in accordance with the laws of the State of New York and of the United States of America."

SECTION 3.—This Act shall take effect immediately.

NOTE.—The limit fixed by the Board's original Charter as to the amount of property which the Board may take or hold and the income to be derived therefrom was increased under a law passed June 30, 1911, amending the general corporation law in relation to the amount of property non-stock corporations may take or hold. The new law being as follows:

"If any general or special law heretofore passed, or any certificate of incorporation, shall limit the amount of property a corporation other than a stock corporation may take or hold, such corporation may take and hold property of the value of ten million dollars or less, or the yearly income derived from which shall be one million dollars or less, notwithstanding any such limitations. In computing the value of such property, no increase in value arising otherwise than from improvements made thereon shall be taken into account."

## BEQUESTS

The Board is incorporated by an Act of the Legislature of the State of New York. The corporate name to be used is: The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

### FORM OF BEQUEST

I give, devise and bequeath unto "The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," incorporated April 12, 1862, by Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, the sum of ..... Dollars, to be expended for the appropriate objects of said corporation.

### FORM OF DEVISE

(Real Estate.)

I give and devise unto "The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," incorporated April 12, 1862, by Act of the Legislature of the State of New York, all that certain [here insert description if convenient] with the appurtenances in fee simple, for the use, benefit and behoof of said society forever.

### RESIDUARY CLAUSE

All the rest, residue and remainder of my real estate and personal estate, I devise and bequeath unto "The Board of Foreign Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America," incorporated April 12, 1862, by Act of the Legislature of the State of New York.

## ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

---

The Seventy-sixth Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions and the manuscript volume of its Minutes for the year ending March 31, 1913, were presented to the General Assembly in session at Atlanta, Ga., May, 1913, and were referred to the Standing Committee on Foreign Missions.

The Committee presented to the General Assembly its Report which was adopted. The Report and recommendations submitted are herewith presented:

Your Committee on Foreign Missions, in presenting to you the 76th Annual Report of the Board, desires to call to your attention a few of the general facts therein contained; and also some of the convictions that have come to us through a study of this magnificent report.

It is with much regret that we note the announcement of the death of several of our most noted and successful missionaries; but we rejoice in the fact that 89 new missionaries have been sent out the past year, making our total force now under commission by the Board 1,155, the largest number our Church has ever had on the foreign field.

We note also with gratification the increase last year in the gifts from the Church, Women's Boards and Sabbath-schools, amounting to \$38,000.00 more than the preceding year, and \$12,000.00 more than was ever before received from these sources in the Board's history. The total gifts from all sources amounted to almost Two Millions of Dollars; and the Board's operations are now the largest of all the 349 mission boards and societies of all denominations in the world.

It is with profound gratitude to God that we report to the Assembly the liberal response on the part of many of the churches to the special China Emergency Appeal, authorized by the last Assembly. More than three hundred thousand dollars have already been pledged, and about forty men and women have offered themselves to go to China. We would urge upon the churches and congregations, which have not already contributed to this fund for reenforcing the China Missions, to do so without delay, in view of the extraordinary opportunity now confronting the Church in the Republic of China. The China campaigns as carried on last year not only did not interfere with the other benevolences of the Board, but, so far as can be judged from the testimony of pastors and elders in whose churches the campaigns were held, were a great spiritual benefit to the church and the community. The

appeal sent forth by the Chinese Cabinet, asking that the Christians of China set apart Sunday, April 27th, as a day of special prayer for the new Republic of China; the recognition of the Republic of China by the United States Government; the enthusiasm shown by thousands of students in connection with the meetings held under the auspices of the World Missionary Conference; the reports from many mission stations of increased attendance at services; and the very large number of those who confessed Christ, present an emergency call to the whole Church that is imperative. Not to listen to this call would be to lose an opportunity which has never before been given in all the history of foreign missions.

Your Committee is impressed, first of all with the unparalleled opportunity now offered to the Church for the evangelization of the world. We can take but a bird's-eye view of the field in this report; but even a hasty review will disclose the marvelous opportunity:

I. SYRIA. Despite the uncertainties and unsettled conditions attendant upon the Balkan War, the Syrian Mission reports a most prosperous year. One of the most prominent of our missionaries in Syria stated to your chairman a few months ago, that more men in Syria had inquired about Christ and Christianity in the last six months than in the preceding six years.

II. PERSIA. Never since Mohammedanism arose, to curse and blight its millions, has there been so hopeful an interest and opportunity for the Christian Church as is now offered in Persia. The entire North Persia is being left for evangelization almost exclusively to our Church. In this territory there are about five million people, with only two ordained men to carry on the work.

III. AFRICA. In Africa God's favor is marvelously manifest. The work has increased one thousand per cent. in seven years. Mere weight of numbers is a problem; audiences number thousands; converts, hundreds; multitudes are accessible and receptive, and pleas for instruction pour in. Self-support and evangelism characterize the Church. Native pastors, native evangelists, supported by native funds, native teachers scattered through jungle towns, prophesy a self-propagating, self-perpetuating, church. One native church supports 23 evangelists. Along with these the value and necessity of industrial work is more and more evident. Romish opposition is a difficulty and incentive. The approach of Moslem propaganda constitutes at once a menace and a challenge to the Church. Large reinforcements are a necessity that the day of opportunity be not lost.

IV. INDIA. The following are significant facts in India:



1. A distinct renaissance, or awakening, of the country; visible in the recent unrest and demands, which were allayed only by the reform of Lord Morley, and the King-Emperor's visit; visible socially in the rise of the low castes, the education of women, and the adaptation of caste to modern conditions; visible religiously in the activity of the Arya Somao, and other reform movements.

2. A coming to its own of the Indian church, as seen in a growing desire on the part of many leaders for a comprehensive church; and a growing desire for freedom to develop along such lines as will conduce to the natural expression of the spiritual instincts of Indian Christians; and, furthermore, in the conviction that churches and missions should make a distinct advance by placing capable Indians on a footing of complete equality in status and responsibility with Europeans.

3. A very marked growth in the spirit of unity and brotherhood in the spirit of missionaries in the various denominations.

4. A marked growth in the scientific temper and method in mission work exemplified especially in various conferences held under Mr. Mott 1912-1913.

V. SIAM. In Siam our mission work is becoming more hopeful. This is the land of white elephants, yellow-robed priests, and Presbyterians. The Presbyterian Church is practically the only Protestant body working in this country. Siam has been one of our most difficult fields, but now shows hopeful signs. Last year there was a net gain of twenty per cent. in the membership of the churches. While the total number of Christians in Siam is very small after seventy-six years of faithful work, we must remember that our force of missionaries has been also small; and, that in addition to the extremely trying climate, which has compelled many of our missionaries to return after a few years of service, we have also had to face in Siam that extremely southern type of Buddhism which is so difficult to meet; there is also in Siam one Buddhist yellow-robed priest for every forty-five of the population.

VI. LAOS. Northern Siam, or Laos, is perhaps the second greatest mission field of our Church today, in its need and its opportunity. We believe that the time is ripe for bringing before the whole Church the situation in the Laos field. Within the past two years a series of providences has given us unprecedented opportunities for investigation and exploration among the Laos in Tonkin and China. We now know our field as we never did. Our task in Laos is distinct, important, and immense. It is distinct because our Church is the only church working among these people. It is important because the people themselves are important. It is immense because of the number of the people. There are at least four-

teen, and, possibly, sixteen millions, most of whom have never heard the name of Jesus Christ. These people are scattered over a territory of four hundred thousand square miles; three times as large as Japan; five times as large as Korea; nearly half as large as that part of the United States east of the Mississippi River.

Siam and Laos are distinctively Presbyterian missions, and call loudly for reinforcements at this time.

VII. KOREA. It has been Korea's opportunity to refute once more the charge of "Rice Christians." Through these days of imprisonment there have come from the prisoners reports reminding us of Paul's incarcerations, when he converted his guards and fellow prisoners. During the year the first Korean General Assembly has met, composed of four branches of the Presbyterian Church. Is this prophetic? In the midst of their severe trials they raised one thousand dollars to send two evangelists to China. Instead of the trying experiences of the past year hindering the work in Korea, they have in reality been a blessing in driving the people to their knees in earnest prayer, in strengthening their faith in God, and in making them more determined to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ, who is their only hope.

VIII. JAPAN. The reports from Japan are very encouraging. The Three Religions Conference shows the position Christianity has already gained in that empire. Its representatives were invited by the Government to meet with Shintoists and Buddhists to consider the ethical and religious needs of the times. Then, too, one of the most earnest Christian laymen in the nation has been raised to the peerage; and the common people are feeling the power of the life set forth by Christian teaching.

We desire to unite with our missionaries in Japan in expressing our strong appreciation of the wise and statesman-like course of President Wilson, in his effort to give full recognition alike to federal, state, and Japanese interests in California; and to express our earnest hope that the Christian people of the United States will aid in creating a public sentiment which will effectively support our Government in this difficult and delicate situation.

IX. CHINA. The marvelous results of missionary work in China are before the world today as evidence of what the gospel is accomplishing in that ancient land. To quote from the report of the China Council: "By means of the red cross, its hospital works far-reaching influence.....by means of the press, the schools, and rostrum.....by the Holy Spirit's working through the lives of native Christians.....through the four thousand Christian missionaries, through Christian books, and in answer to the prayers of God's faithful ones in

all lands, this great people is being slowly moved Godward .....never since the days of Constantine has the Church faced such wide-open doors." For the first time in history a pagan people has asked for the prayers of Christians. At last China is opened for the gospel. Many of the leading officials are Christian men and in many places the officials are building houses for the preaching of the gospel. The old temples have been converted into barracks for the army; idols have been hurled into the streets, and missionaries can even preach the gospel today in heathen temples. Recently revival services were held in the Temple of Heaven at Peking. The Gentry classes are becoming sympathetic; the cities have opened their gates to missionaries, and never before in all the history of missions has any such opportunity come to the Christian Church.

X. LATIN-AMERICA. A new day is coming also in Latin-America. The rapid completion of the Panama Canal, and the inspiration given to various commercial interests on account of this, together with the revolutions in South American countries, have brought vividly to our attention the needs of Latin-America. It is the judgment of our Board that we should give more earnest attention to the work in these countries. The Catholic Church is not meeting the needs of the people. Religious indifference, agnosticism, and infidelity, especially in the more enlightened Latin-American countries, have laid a strong hand upon most of the seventy-one millions of people. There is a crying need and a great opportunity for Protestant missions in Latin-American countries.

XI. HOME DEPARTMENT AND THE HOME CHURCH. The Home Department and the Home Church deserve a moment of our special attention. The vital importance of this department is being increasingly recognized. It must furnish the sinews of war, not only in money, but still more in men. It must do this double task by keeping the Church at home in constant and living touch with the work abroad. It must have its thoroughly organized system for the steady year to year work; but that system must be elastic enough to respond to sudden and great emergencies, like the present call from China.

Certain points need to be emphasized: 1. At the foundation lies the missionary education of the young; in this connection attention is called to the thoroughly organized and splendidly effective work of the present department of missionary education.

2. We desire to express our sense of the value of the library and periodical literature sent out by the Board. We raise the question whether the illustrated lectures ought not

to be made free for all Presbyterian churches, the only charge being for expressage and breakage.

3. We suggest also that missionaries on furlough should be brought into contact with the churches as largely as possible. Even those who have no great gifts as speakers can render great service by making the field real to the Church. To this end we would suggest to the Board some more systematic way of using the missionaries who are on furlough.

4. We would urge upon the Presbyterian and Synodical Committees that the work in large measure depends upon the thoroughness of their organization, and their fidelity in the cause. Where these committees take themselves seriously, accepting responsibility as an integral part of the machinery of the Church, results are bound to follow.

Such in brief is the opportunity that faces us on the foreign field. The widest, most hopeful, most pressing that has ever faced the Church. What does it mean? It is God's challenge to the Church. Brethren, these are awful days in which we are living. The opportunity is so great that it overwhelms us. Multitudes in all parts of the world are saying to the Church: "We would see Jesus;" and God is saying to us: "Go in and possess the land." Some one has said: "Again the world stands at the cross-roads of history. . . . A few brief years will fix the course of centuries."

The King's business requires haste. Already the reaction against Christianity is setting in in many countries. In India, Burmah and Japan the native religions are being revived; new temples are being built; controversial literature is being distributed; Buddhist preaching is being encouraged, and our own methods of propaganda are being taken up by the advocates of non-Christian religions and being used for their revival.

The growth of infidelity is another alarming sign of the times in non-Christian lands. Educated people are breaking away from their old false religions, but comparatively few are accepting our faith. One thing is sure, the old non-Christian religions cannot stand in the light of modern education and civilization. They must and are going, but what shall take their place?

The impact of unholy influences from the Western world upon the East is making it increasingly hard to evangelize the nations; and every day lost lessens by that much the chances of our success.

Your Committee feels, Mr. Moderator, that this is the day of the Lord; that today is the day of salvation for the great non-Christian world. Never again will China be so receptive as she is today; never again will the Church be so able to meet

the power of Mohammedanism in Africa as today; never again can we hope for such an open door to all the fields of the world. The Church must enter the door while it is open. It has been truly said: "We blame the Church of the past—of Judea, of the Roman Empire, of the Crusades, of the Reformation, of the American Colonies—because it did not know the day of its visitation, but let so many opportunities slip from its grasp. What will the future say of us?" We are paying today for the neglect of the Church in former centuries. Who will pay for our sin of neglect if we fail God in this day of opportunity? No generation ever faced such an opportunity; it is marvelous and alarming; it staggers us with its appeal. It is God's challenge. Will we meet it? Can we meet it? By God's grace, we can. In God's name, we will.

#### RESOLUTIONS

We submit the following resolutions:

1. That the Minutes of the Board, and the Financial Report, which have been examined and found in perfect order, be approved.

2. That the Assembly expresses to the Board and its Secretaries the great confidence which it reposes in them; and extends to them its sincere thanks for their wise and faithful administration, invoking upon them the blessing of God during the coming year.

That the following members of the Board, whose terms expire with this meeting of the Assembly be re-elected to serve for three years in the class of 1913-1916: Rev. Eben B. Cobb, D.D., Rev. Jas. B. Dennis, D.D., Rev. John McDowell, D.D., Mr. John Stewart, W. E. Stiger, Esq., Mr. Alfred E. Marling, T. H. Cobbs, Esq.

In recommending the re-election of Wm. E. Stiger, Esq., the Assembly wishes to express its high appreciation for his twenty years of loyal and unremunerated service as Special Legal Counsel for the Board; and extends to him its thanks.

3. That the Assembly notes with great satisfaction the liberal response on the part of many of the churches to the China Emergency Appeal authorized by the last Assembly. It renews that appeal, and directs that it be pressed till the whole mead of men and money is completed. At the same time it urges upon the Board the necessity of securing in the near future a much larger force of missionaries for China than is now proposed; and appeals to the churches to rise to the present unparalleled opportunity in the entire East so that we may have in every field as large a proportionate force of missionaries as the Church's response of five years ago enabled us to pour into Korea.

4. In view of the unparalleled opportunities for the investment of life in the foreign field we urge all Sunday-school officers and teachers to pray, labor and expect pupils to consecrate their lives to this service. As an aid to this end, we commend the use of the educational material provided by the Board.

5. That the Assembly notes the splendid work accomplished by the Women's Boards, and commends their consecrated and faithful presentation of the great needs of the world-wide field, through which they have secured during this past year nearly one-third of the entire gifts reported from the Church.

6. That the Foreign Board be commended for its wise and vigorous campaign of missionary education and encouraged to use every effort in harmony with the policy of the Assembly thoroughly and speedily to inform the Church of the needs of the great non-Christian world and arouse it to its opportunity and responsibility; giving special attention to the churches in small towns and rural districts.

7. That while fully appreciating the value of the budget system of finance, we call attention to the necessity for adding to the mere act of giving intelligence concerning fields and needs; and would, therefore, urge the use of the Board's literature, our church periodicals and other means for creating and maintaining a sustained interest in the varied causes in which we invest. More especially would we urge that Synodical and Presbyterial committees consider themselves as responsible for their share of the work as the Board and secretaries themselves.

WILLIAM R. KING, *Chairman*.

INTRODUCTION  
TO THE  
SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS  
OF THE  
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

---

"For all the saints who from their labors rest,  
Who thee by faith before the world confessed,  
Thy name, O Jesus, be forever blest. Alleluia!"

These words seem most fitting to preface the Seventy-sixth Annual Report of the Board of Foreign Missions to the General Assembly. While the number of deaths of devoted friends and faithful missionaries of the Board may not have been larger this year than in previous years, yet the types of character represented in those who have finished their labors, are most significant.

WILLIAM RANKIN died at Princeton, N. J., October 2, 1912, in the one hundred and third year of his age. At the time of his election as Treasurer of the Board in 1850, the Honorable Walter Lowrie, Secretary of the Board, said to him:

"Next to that of preaching the Gospel, the treasurer'ship of the Foreign Board was the most responsible and important office in the gift of the Church."

Mr. Rankin served the Board in this high office, 37 years, from 1850 to 1887, and though many years have elapsed since his retirement his interest continued to the last. Within a few months of his death he talked at length with one of the secretaries regarding the whole financial work of the Board, show-

ing great familiarity with the recent events as well as with those of the earlier history of the Board. It is not easy to calculate the services which such a man rendered both by his prayer, sympathy and labors through all these years.

E. O. EMERSON, of Titusville, Pa., died at York, Maine, on July 9, 1912. In a letter written shortly before his death he expressed a purpose to visit the Board rooms on his way through New York as was always his custom. He was a large donor to the Board, deeply interested in all its work, always ready to respond to any calls made upon him for funds, as well as contributing without any appeal. He represented a type of Christian layman blessed with this world's goods, ready to communicate, willing to distribute.

During the year another such layman has made possible a model Station in China by a large gift. The Board's property at Tengchofu now embraces ten acres of land and six foreign buildings, these buildings accommodating 175 Chinese, besides foreigners in charge of the various institutions connected with the Station. This was made possible by the gift of a single donor of the Emerson type. The only possibility of the Board meeting the opportunities open in many lands in the last quarter of its history, is in such generous gifts as those which characterized Mr. Emerson.

The Board opened in Colombia this year a new Station, 60 miles from Cartegena, called Cerete. This was made possible by a generous offer of a Christian man who has large business interests in this section, and who became deeply interested in the spiritual welfare of the families employed by him in his commercial undertakings. He belongs to the type of Christian business men represented by Mr. Emerson and which we pray may continue to increase.

THE HONORABLE HAMILTON KING, the American Minister to Siam, died at Bangkok, Siam on September 1, 1912. The Siam Mission adopted the following minute regarding Mr. King:

"Mr. King had been in Siam for 14 years, the longest period that any American Minister has served at an Asiatic capital. He was an able, experienced and accomplished diplomatic



representative of his country, a Christian gentleman of high personal character, and an elder in the Presbyterian Church. He had made a thorough study of the country to which he was accredited by our Government, traveling to the most distant parts of it and showing himself alert and efficient in looking after the interests of his country and in promoting relations of harmony and good-will between the two nations. He had a high regard for the Government and people of Siam and exerted himself in every possible way to co-operate with them in those matters which related to the best interests of the country. To the missionaries, he was always a friend and valued counselor. He manifested unfailing interest and sympathy in their work. He made no secret of his Christian faith, not only living a consistent life but frequently leading the union prayer meetings in Bangkok, and occasionally preaching at the Sunday services of the English-speaking people of the city. He had thoroughly familiarized himself with our missionaries and their problems and his advice and assistance were greatly valued by the missionaries and by the Board, while he was held in the highest respect by the Government and people of Siam. Mr. King represented the type of personal character which is most useful in a diplomatic representative to a non-Christian land and his death is a great loss both to his country and to the Mission work."

Mr. King represented a type of Christian diplomat which we trust is to increase. He occupied a high political position, and furnished a notable example of one who fulfilled his public duties to the complete satisfaction of the State Department, of the Government to which he was sent and of the missionary body. Lord Cromer in a recently published statement avers that the efficiency of British officials in her Colonial dependencies is to be reckoned as follows: 75 per cent. character and 25 per cent. brains. It is gratifying that the nations of the world are recognizing the worth of character in diplomatic positions. It is an indirect testimony to the value of the Gospel propaganda which is affecting all lands.

On October 27, 1912, DR. HORACE M. LANE died at Sao Paulo, Brazil. For 27 years Dr. Lane was associated

with Christian education in Sao Paulo, Brazil, and since its foundation was president of Mackenzie College. The Presbyterian Church knows of the record of this man of God. It is suggestive, however, that on the Monday following his death in both halls of the State Legislature of Brazil, then in session, resolutions were introduced and eulogies were pronounced by leading members.

Senator Herculano de Freitas, who introduced the motion in the Senate, said in part: "Gentlemen, I know not in which aspect this venerable man is most to be admired,—as the exemplary and devoted father of a family, as the valuable and loyal friend, as the eminent physician, or as the progressive educator. A man of high culture, after a brilliant course of study, having received the degree of doctor of medicine, and likewise the honorary degree of doctor of laws, from his youth he had given himself to teaching. He took delight in studying the problems relating to instruction and education of youth, and accompanied with great interest the development and progress of the teaching art in all civilized countries with the purpose, as he once told me, of applying to our Brazil what was best and most suited to our necessities. Few Brazilians would have done as much as this American has accomplished with the utmost modesty, with the greatest self-forgetfulness, and with the most extraordinary competence, not only leading us to new horizons unknown when he arrived here and commenced his educational work, but also co-operating with his moral support and by active participation in the original organization and development of our system of public instruction, which is today the honor and glory of this State throughout all Brazil. It is only just that the Senate of Sao Paulo at his death should express its appreciation of these services so unselfishly rendered by one who worked to render service and not to obtain recompense." In seconding the motion, Senator Candido Rodrigues spoke of the inestimable services rendered to the cause of public instruction in Sao Paulo by Dr. Lane.

Similar addresses were made in the House of Representatives. Among these may be quoted the following phrases from the speech of Dr. Freitas Valle: "Dr. Horace Lane was a person who had rendered himself famous among us by a long

life of faithful service to the cause of education in our midst. His name was loved and respected in society as an example of the virtues, of intelligent activity, and of happy initiative. In short, he was a great Brazilian through the right of one who, co-operating in the patriotic work of our development, has achieved for us notable services. He was a Brazilian, as much as anyone can be, although born in a far-away land, but dwelling among us about 40 years."

No less significant, though the term of service was shorter, was the tribute paid to the REV. ARTHUR H. EWING, D.D., who died at Allahabad, India, September 13, 1912. Dr. Ewing went to India in 1890. His great work was the founding and upbuilding of Allahabad College, but the imprint of his life on all classes in the community is the best proof of the extraordinary influence of this missionary: better than the stately buildings of the college or the large number of students gathered within its walls. A daily paper in Allahabad thus comments on one of the incidents connected with the funeral services:

"For more than half an hour they passed in unbroken line before his bier—business men, students, neighbors, acquaintances, missionaries, teachers, artisans, bearers, sweepers, Hindus, Mohammedans and Christians: all forgetting position and caste came to pay a last tribute. The man they honored had been the servant of the lowest of them all and the evidence of their sincere love for him deeply touched the hearts of all who saw."

Even the strong walls of Islam cannot withstand such assaults as the character of a Christian educator of the type of Arthur H. Ewing made upon them.

REV. SAMUEL JESSUP, D.D., died at Sidon, Syria, July 15, 1912. His name was closely associated with that of his brother, the Rev. Henry Jessup, D.D., who died the previous year. *Par nobile fratrum!* Dr. Jessup was in the service of the Board from 1862 to the date of his death, a half century of untiring zeal, of marvelous enthusiasm, keeping his youth and buoyancy to the very end. It will take many years to rightly estimate the lasting effect of two such men as Henry and

Samuel Jessup on the intellectual, the social and the moral life of the Syrian people.

The death roll of the year shows a number of other faithful soldiers of the Cross who had been granted long years of service on the foreign field. MRS. E. P. NEWTON, of the Punjab Mission, who died at Kasauli, India, on May 12, 1912, was for 37 years a missionary of the Board.

The REV. HENRY B. PRATT who died on December 13, 1912, was the first missionary of the Board to Colombia, and the second missionary to be sent to South America. While his terms of service in Colombia and South America were interrupted on account of the illness of his wife, yet as a translator and a missionary he spent the larger portion of a long life—being born in 1832—either at work in South America or in Mexico or Cuba, or among Spanish-speaking people in America. The mission spirit never died within him. When compelled to leave the field, he took up the work of translating and as soon as family cares permitted he began work among Spanish-speaking peoples in the home land: a type of the true missionary who finds his field next his door.

MRS. SAMANTHA KNOX CONDIT who died on August 18, 1912, was the wife of the Rev. Ira M. Condit, D.D., of Oakland, Cal. Mrs. Condit was a missionary of the Board laboring among the Chinese in the United States from 1872 to the date of her death.

MRS. J. M. W. FARNHAM died at Shanghai, February 22, 1913. She went out in 1859 with her husband who still survives her, laboring in China for 54 years. During that time she took only four furloughs in the home land. In season and out of season, amid success and defeat, through all the changes which China has experienced from the Taiping Rebellion which was raging at the time she landed in the country, to the new Republic she labored diligently for the extension of the Kingdom.

MRS. T. C. WINN who died October 9, 1912, after 35 years of missionary service, was a woman greatly beloved and honored by her missionary associates and among the Japanese with

whom she lived and for whom she labored so efficiently for many years.

The record of the year also shows the death of some who were either in mid-life or, who had spent but a few years on the foreign field.

REV. WILLIAM B. HAMILTON, D.D., of the Shantung Mission, died on June 3, 1912, at Tsinanfu, China, after 24 years of conspicuous and signal service in the Shangtung Missions.

Dr. Hamilton was a man of wide culture, sound judgment and broad vision. His brethren of the Mission chose him to various positions of trust and responsibility, and elected him one of its first representatives on the China Council. The Chinese gave him their full respect and affection as the true, large-hearted man that he was. The Board feels that the death of such a man is a heavy bereavement, but it rejoices in the memory of his godly life and of the large work which he so powerfully helped to develop.

MRS. S. A. MOFFETT, the wife of the Rev. Samuel A. Moffett, D.D., died at Pyeng Yang, Korea, on July 13, 1912. Mrs. Moffett was a physician and had endeared herself greatly to the women of Korea. Her death was peculiarly sad, since it came at a time when her husband was under great strain because of the arrest and trial of so many of his beloved co-laborers in the Korean Church.

MRS. HENRY FORMAN died on December 1, 1912, in Switzerland. Mrs. Forman was Miss Constance Newton, a daughter of the noble and devoted family which has contributed so many of its members to the work of evangelizing India, and establishing the Christian Church in the Punjab. She brought to her 15 years of work in India the family qualities of sound judgment, calmness, fidelity and patience.

MRS. JAMES B. COCHRAN died in Boonton, N. J., on September 22, 1912. Mrs. Cochran was home on her first furlough. She gave promise in her first eight years of service of becoming a missionary of extraordinary efficiency and her death was a sad blow to her associates and the native Christians as well.

DR. NAN M. LATTIMER. Appointed August 16, 1911, and sailing for China September 6th, she was on the field only 17 months, but her brief service had given promise of large things. It appears a strange providence that takes her away so quickly from a post where she appeared from a human view-point to be so imperatively needed.

The record of these lives emphasizes the deep and abiding influence on the social and moral life of the people which the missionary is exercising in so many lands. It is not necessary to wait for the passing away of any of these co-laborers of ours in the foreign field to recognize the influence which they are exerting. When one of the missionaries from Guatemala, who has done valiant service for the Master, was about to return home for a short furlough this year, the President of the Republic addressed him a letter of congratulation and God-speed in which were these words:

"I do not wish to close this letter without expressing to you in a very special way my thanks for all you have done and are doing in favor of this country and to desire you a very prosperous and happy journey to the United States.

"Your affectionate servant,

"ESTRADA CABRERA."

The Board received this year a letter signed by three Japanese elders and three Japanese pastors from the district of Wakayama. It is worth reproducing as evidencing the high esteem in which one of the missionaries who has labored more than a generation in Japan is held by his native brethren.

On the 21st of March a meeting was held in the Presbyterian Church in Wakayama to celebrate the 35th anniversary of the arrival of Dr. J. B. Hail in Japan. At that meeting we were appointed a committee to convey to you the action of those there assembled. We were delighted to be accorded this honor. We have no words to express our gratitude for Dr. Hail, who was sent to us 35 years ago by your Honorable Board, and who in spite of many difficulties has exerted himself to the uttermost to preach faithfully the Gospel of our Lord throughout the Prefecture at Wakayama. Having great esteem for his noble, simple, modest and honest personality, we earnestly desire him to spend the remainder of his life among us by laying himself out in his divine work. We are exceedingly grateful to you the Foreign Mission Board, for sending us our good Dr. Hail,

and constantly supporting him so that he had been able to perform his mission.

"May the God of all grace prosper the Mission Board more and more. With kindest wishes and greetings, on behalf of those appointing us, believe us."

These deaths above recorded have made great gaps in the ranks of the missionary army. We are glad to report that during the year the Board has sent to the field 89 new missionaries. These fill the places made vacant by deaths and resignations and add 63 to the army at the front. It is encouraging that so many of the youth of the Church are ready to offer themselves for the foreign service.

It is 13 years since the Board formally constituted the Home Department as a separate branch of the organized work of the Board. At that time we reported to the Assembly:

Missionaries .....	728	Communicants .....	37,820
Ordained preachers .....	170	S. S. pupils .....	26,611
Other helpers .....	1,163	Hospitals .....	35
Organized churches .....	626	Dispensaries .....	47
Patients treated .....	321,836		

This year we report:

Missionaries .....	1,157	Communicants .....	122,009
Ordained preachers .....	315	S. S. pupils .....	136,846
Other helpers .....	4,970	Hospitals .....	73
Organized churches .....	678	Dispensaries .....	118
Patients treated .....	456,658		

This growth has not been confined to our own Church. And in our own Church it has been due to many co-operating influences. In the *Missionary Review of the World*, the following figures are given as indicative of advance during the year:

	1911	1912
Protestant missionaries on the field .....	22,058	24,092
Number of native workers .....	88,309	111,982
Communicants .....	2,304,318	2,644,170
Adherents, including communicants .....	4,875,454	6,055,425
Added during the year .....	152,216	212,635

Some allowance must be made for the fact that in 1912 a larger number of societies reported than in 1911. In 1911

the home income of the Foreign Missionary societies was \$25,-297,074. In 1912, \$30,404,401. The income from the fields in 1911, \$5,519,174 and in 1912, \$7,902,256.

The extension of the Home Department has involved increased operations, although the percentage of administrative expenses has not increased. It is well, however, for the General Assembly to realize that efficiency in conducting the home side of the work requires an increased expenditure of money, although the percentage of such expenditure should diminish. Two of the field secretaries have asked this year that additional field secretaries might be appointed. The Board did not see its way clear to comply with the request, but the request coming through them from the churches is indicative of the expansion of the work and the demands of the churches themselves.

The use of the Assembly Room at 156 Fifth Avenue is a good evidence of the ever enlarging work of the Board, and the prominent place which the Board has in all missionary movements in our own and other lands. Leaving out Sundays and holidays, the Assembly Room is open about three hundred days in the year. During the past year the room was occupied either by the Board or the Woman's Board, or committees representing many forms of Christian service, 300 times.

The work is expanding along all lines. During the year there has been sent out from the Board rooms 973,672 pieces of literature setting forth the various phases of the work of the Board. The Library of the Foreign Board has loaned 1,149 volumes, while the stereopticon slides were used 846 times.

In June, 1912, acting upon the authorization given by the General Assembly, the Board united the work of its Educational Department and the educational work of its Sunday School Department with similar work undertaken or outlined by the Boards of Home Missions and Missions for Freedmen and the Missionary Department of the Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, in a joint department under the title, The Presbyterian Department of Missionary Education, with offices on the ninth floor of 156 Fifth Avenue.

In this new department, Dr. Sailer, honorary secretary; Mr. Trull and Mr. Millikin, assistant secretaries of the Foreign



Board, are working with two secretaries representing the Home Mission interests.

The Presbyterian Department of Missionary Education reports the following results of its foreign missionary educational work:

Out of a total of 2,975 Mission Study Classes, with 47,230 members, in 1,734 churches, which have been reported during the year, 2,076 classes have studied foreign missions. This was a net gain of 497 foreign classes over last year. 12,082 text-books, both home and foreign, were sold,, and 67,520 pieces of literature to aid class organizers and leaders, were distributed.

Considerable literature for use in Sunday-schools was issued under the imprint of the department, notably a new catalogue of missionary supplies for the Sunday-school, listing literature of all of its constituent Boards, and an announcement of Missionary Plans for Presbyterian Sunday-schools, 1912-1913. The last mentioned leaflet outlined eight Specific Plans for missionary education in Sunday-schools, copies being sent to every pastor and superintendent and thousands more were distributed on request.

An increasing correspondence indicates a deepening interest in missionary education and much more thorough work being done by the schools.

The concentration of study on Home Missions prior to Home Mission Week and Thanksgiving, and on Foreign Missions prior to Easter and the Livingstone Centenary we believe was very advantageous.

For the new year, 1913-1914, the department has outlined a complete curriculum of missionary education for the local church, and invites correspondence.

As regards the offerings from Sunday-schools to Foreign Missions, the receipts a year ago were \$76,410.34; this year \$80,299.21; a gain of \$3,888.87. In addition to this must be added receipts from Sunday-schools for the China Campaign Fund. A notable contribution was that of the Westminster Sunday-school of Elizabeth, N. J., on Easter, \$4,000 towards the erection of the Men's Hospital at Changteh. Other schools

are also responding generously to the China appeal, in addition to their regular gifts.

The secretary has given much thought to feasible plans of systematic giving in the Sunday-school, and early in the coming fiscal year three leaflets will be issued entitled *Systematic Giving in the Sunday-school—Its Principles Set Forth; Its Methods Explained; Its Difficulties Met*.

The Station Plan for Sunday-school has also been advocated throughout the year and an increasing number of Sunday-schools are adopting it.

The interdenominational observance of the Livingstone Centenary in one big movement brought an unprecedented number of orders for the Easter supplies. The number of Easter orders this year as compared with last was: 1912, 1,373; 1913, 1,640; a gain of 267. Programs on orders in 1912, 147,527; in 1913, 166,561; a gain of 19,034.

The district secretaries have been co-operating most efficiently with the representatives of other Boards in carrying out the Budget plan as recommended by the General Assembly. In the Eastern District a large portion of the time of the secretary has been devoted to co-operating with representatives of the Home Board, in united Missions campaigns both in city and country presbyteries. The campaign has been conducted by united Missions committees representing alike home and foreign missions. Churches have been grouped in districts and every effort made both by inspirational addresses, by careful presentation of best plans and methods, and by actual experiment to awaken the individual church to larger gifts both for the support of the home church and for the extension of the work at home and abroad.

The Board has already—following the recommendation of the Joint Conference of the Executive Commission and representatives of the Boards—started plans for the Simultaneous Every-member Canvass to be held in March, 1914. An entire number of the little periodical, published by the Board, entitled, "All the World," was devoted to the setting forth of principles which underlie the Simultaneous Every-member Campaign. We believe this has in it great potencies for good if the whole Church can be aroused in one month of the year

to engage in an every-member canvass for all the benevolences of the Church. We would call the special attention of the General Assembly to this important movement which has already been tried in several of the larger denominations and bids fair to produce almost a revolution in matters financial in many presbyteries and churches.

The Treasurer's report will give in full the receipts of the year.

Much of the time of the field secretaries and of the official secretaries of the Board was devoted to carrying out the resolution adopted unanimously by the last Assembly to the effect that the Board within three years should send to China 100 new missionaries as an extra, not including wives, and that an equipment necessary to appropriately provide for the needs of the new workers should be furnished. The China Campaign thus inaugurated has been carried on with great enthusiasm. It has occupied the time and attention of most of the missionaries at home on furlough from China, as well as much of the time of all the secretaries of the Board. Campaigns have been held in the following cities: Albany, Buffalo, Cincinnati, Cleveland, Columbus, Clarksburg, Erie, Parkersburg, Pittsburgh, Philadelphia, New York, Baltimore, Trenton, Wheeling, Rochester, Chicago, Kansas City, Omaha, Minneapolis, St. Paul and the cities and towns in the immediate neighborhoods of these larger cities. It is the testimony of the secretaries longest in office, and of pastors who have been foremost in promoting missionary interest that never before has there been such enthusiasm manifested on any Foreign Missions topic as that which seems to have been evoked by the claims of the China Republic on the Christian Church at the present time. It is difficult to give in detail the sum raised, but the amount received in cash or by pledge as reported by the treasurer, up to March 31st, was \$300,000.

Only a few of the presbyteries throughout the country have thus far been visited. We believe that a larger sum will be raised during the two years which still remain for the carrying out of the recommendations of the Assembly.

As to the spiritual up-lift and inspiration which the campaigns brought to the people we give the following taken from the report of the Southern District:

"The effect on our work and community can hardly be overstated. The ministers of other denominations together with their laymen, attended a number of the meetings. It was all exceptionally worth while." . . . "My church," writes the pastor at Joplin, Mo., "has been greatly blessed by it all. The people in this vicinity are saying all kinds of nice things about the Presbyterians. It looks like our past prejudice along these lines has gone." . . . "The campaign was a great spiritual revival to my church," writes a Kansas City pastor. "Many members converted to missions. It is the best thing that has come to us for years." . . . "No campaign has come to Kansas City, during my five and more years' residence that has stirred our people as the campaign for China."

Reports which come from China indicate that conditions are growing even more hopeful with the passing months, and the crisis so far from having passed, seems to be more imminent than it was when the Assembly instructed the Board to send out this emergency call to the whole Church, in order that China might be saved for Christ and the world.

It is sometimes helpful to see ourselves as others' see us. In the *North China Herald*, under date of October 12, 1912, after commenting on the Jubilee of Mission work in Amoy, we find the following suggestive paragraphs which we believe represent the condition in China and which should bring cheer to all who believe that in our day we shall see "these from the land of Sinim coming to crown Jesus King."

Fifty years is a long enough period to test the character of a movement, no matter what its object be. One wondered, as he beheld a thousand Chinese Christians assembled in the commodious London Mission Chapel, what their influence might be. How, for instance, in the matter of behavior and intelligence and civilization generally does Amoy compare with other places of equal size and importance in China? Is so much Christian life influencing for good its great mass of humanity?

That it is a leavening influence in social life cannot be doubted and that its tendency is towards the uplifting of the masses to a higher plane of living is equally certain. At one of the meetings there were present the chief officials of the Government, both civil and military, to offer their goodwill and congratulations and to express their cordial recognition of the beneficent results of the Christian faith and work in their midst. One feels that it is being gradually borne in on the

intelligence of this vast empire that the teaching of the Master is not a mere bundle of tenets or principles written in an old book called the Bible, but rather that it is a living life which is being imparted to many of the people, and that now, at this time of day, its florescence is seen and appreciated in the society in which it is lived. This important fact was recognized by those sympathetic officials who were present and spoke at the celebration.

On the other hand, to an outsider like myself it seemed very strange that so little interest was manifested in these Jubilee celebrations by the foreign communities living in Amoy. The reason cannot be their lack of interest surely in Christianity. It is, perhaps, to be found in that refusal to believe that the Christian faith is making any headway in China and in the belief that the Chinese absolutely refuse to accept it as their creed or religion.

If this be the reason they have assuredly missed a remarkable opportunity of testing so ill-founded an opinion. The Chinese gentlemen who spoke showed that they themselves possess deep insight into the spirit of Christianity. They value it themselves. They are also much concerned about declaring the faith to their fellow men. They realize what a valuable asset their new religion would be at present for their nation in order to give unity of aim and purpose, and to create a spirit of disinterestedness and devotion in their countrymen who are seeking to found for their country a stable constitution.

The character which Christianity builds up in men is that which China needs in her rulers—faithfulness and perseverance in their great cause. This old philosopher who knew his fellow citizens well said, "Faithful words offend the ear." Faithfulness is distasteful to self-interestedness. China's present danger is in the possibility of having as her overseers self-interested persons.

### SURVEY OF THE FIELDS

A survey of the year's work in the Mission fields under the care of our Board is not without encouragement. The work of the Board is carried on in so many lands and is so interlaced with the political, social, moral, as well as spiritual uplift of the people that the rapid commercial and political changes which are going on all over the world seriously affect the work of the missionary and while opening up many new fields of opportunity, also presents numerous problems taxing to the utmost the best thought and the best energy of the whole Church.

**LATIN AMERICA.**—The rapid completion of the Panama Canal and the impetus given to various commercial interests on account of this, together with the Revolutions in South Ameri-

can countries and the Revolution in Mexico which has continued during the year, have brought vividly to the attention of the Church the needs of Latin America. The Boards' Conference which meets in January appointed a committee to consider the entire question of work among Latin American peoples. This committee had a two day conference with the representatives of all Protestant bodies at work in South America. The sessions of the conference were attended by secretaries of the Boards and missionaries of various denominations and the papers presented revealed the appalling need in Latin American countries. The papers were considered of such importance that they are to be issued in book form. This conference adopted the following platform which we believe should be carefully considered by the General Assembly in view of the possibility open for Christian service among these neglected peoples:

"This Conference, called to consider the needs of Latin America, desires to record its conviction that the Mission Boards of North America and especially of the United States should as speedily as possible give more earnest and generous assistance to the people of many lands included within Latin America in their work of intellectual, moral and spiritual development. By Latin America we mean Mexico, the countries of South America and Central America, Cuba, Porto Rico and the Philippine Islands. All of these, we may note in passing, are under Republican form of government.

While these lands contain a great variety of moral and spiritual need, we frankly recognize that, as a whole, Latin America presents a situation different in many respects from that presented by the non-Christian peoples of Asia and Africa. There we find ethnic faiths entrenched behind the sanction of many centuries of national thought and practice. To lead these Asiatic and African peoples into the liberty and fellowship of our common Lord and Master is the aim of all Christian effort. In Latin America we find no great non-Christian religious system. In all these lands we find the representatives of the Roman Communion. In all of them that Communion has been the dominant religious influence for centuries.

But we also find for reasons into which we need not enter here—that the vast majority of the people of Latin America, especially the men, claim no vital relation and acknowledge no allegiance to, the Roman Communion. Religious indifference, agnosticism and infidelity, especially in the more enlightened Latin American countries, have laid a strong hand upon most of the 71,000,000 of people who dwell in these lands. Moreover, there are several millions of unevangelized

Indians and other native peoples. They are surely pagan as any tribes in the heart of Africa. Their need of the Gospel is the same.

We acknowledge gladly that the Roman Communion has done useful work among these varied peoples. We would do nothing to detach sincere Christians from their allegiance. There are patent facts, however, which call loudly upon the Christian communions of this land to more worthy effort to aid the people of Latin America to meet their spiritual, moral and intellectual needs.

1. Millions of people in Latin America are without the Gospel today, either because they have never heard of it or because they have rejected it in the form in which it has been offered to them.

2. The percentage of illiteracy in Latin America is from 50 per cent. to 85 per cent.

3. The percentage of illegitimacy is appallingly high, being from 20 per cent. to 68 per cent.

4. Agnosticism, if not infidelity, almost universally prevails in all the universities of Latin America.

In undertaking a more vigorous and adequate work in Latin America, we are sure that the Mission Boards will continue to display that irenic spirit which on the whole has characterized their efforts in the past. To construct, not to destroy, to proclaim positive truth, not to denounce the message of others, to try to find what is best in the work of others, and bring that best to completeness—let these continue to be the principles governing all methods.

In considering specific methods of work we urge:

1. That continued emphasis be laid upon the proclamation of the Christian message through the preaching of the positive gospel of God's love for all men, and the personal relation of all men to Him through our Lord Jesus Christ, expressing itself in righteousness of life. This is of the first importance. In order that this may be adequately done, we call attention to the necessity for developing a ministry native to the several Latin American lands—not only well instructed in the truth of the gospel but imbued with the spirit of charity for the work of others.

2. That special attention be given to the possibilities of evangelistic work by women, both Saxon and Latin, for their Latin sisters who have never had the privilege of education.

3. That the distribution of the Scriptures in the vernacular be continued and extended. We commend heartily the work of the American Bible Society and the British and Foreign Bible Society. We ask for both these agencies larger support in the important work they are doing for Latin America.

4. That the distribution of the Scriptures should be accompanied by the explanation and interpretation of the Scriptures in a truly catholic spirit.

5. That every effort should be made to supply the present urgent need for Christian literature—theological and general—in the vernacu-

lar, and that more care should be taken that such translations should represent the highest available scholarship.

6. That consideration should be given to the importance of establishing a carefully planned system of Christian schools—of primary, grammar and high school grades. Without these the children of to-day will inevitably inherit the indifference, agnosticism and infidelity of the adults of today.

7. That consideration be given to the possibility of establishing a lectureship similar to the Caroline Haskell Lectureship for India, through which the religious convictions which lie at the foundations of our national life may be made known and interpreted to the universities and educated people of Latin America.

In whatever work is undertaken by the Christian people of this land to discharge more adequately their responsibility for their brothers in the Latin American world, we urge that, wherever possible, the largest practicable measure of cooperation be employed. May we not endeavor to avoid the mistake of perpetuating among Latin peoples—familiar with the outward and visible unity of the Roman Communion—the inherited divisions of the past with their resulting weakness? As we endeavor to enthrone our Lord as the Eternal Saviour and King of Latin America as of all other lands, let us be constrained by the power and pathos of His prayer “that they all may be one that the world may believe.”

EUGENE R. HENDRIX,  
JOHN W. WOOD,  
JAMES B. RODGERS,  
W. F. OLDHAM.

MEXICO.—It is natural to begin with Mexico, since it is at our doors, and the condition of affairs in this unhappy republic is most critical.

Mexico again faces a parting of the ways. For the third time in 21 months she has seen a new government inaugurated. The Madero regime has been overturned. It is not our part either to criticize or to applaud the means that were used to achieve the end; only to say that they were such as are common to the Latin American peoples. The altruistic plans of the Madero government for Mexican democracy were the result of the high ideals of its leader, and it probably began with an honest effort to put them into effect. The practical results of a year and a half demonstrated clearly that the proposed changes in the administration of public affairs were not suited to this country and its people. A brief trial sufficed to show



this in widespread disorder, shattered credit, loss of prestige and ruined business.

That the Madero administration itself became fully convinced of the futility of its original plans, was evident in its late attempts to regain control of the situation by resorting to dictatorial methods. It was then too late to accomplish the end sought. For two years parts of the country have been the scenes of ceaseless and bloody struggles, diversified in purposes, and only united in one point, i. e., in armed opposition to the then existing government. The condition in the country in general during the last four months has been that of gradual disintegration little by little approaching the precipice of anarchy.

Suddenly a new aspect is given to affairs by the overthrow of the Madero administration, the death of the principal leaders, and the taking over of the control of the government by a new regime. The men at the head of the new government, Generals Huerta and Diaz, and their advisers, are probably the strongest men now available for the reconstruction of a disorganized country. The new administration is distinctly military in character; hence it is more in accord with the national tradition than its predecessor. It has started its career with an exhibition of energy and determination that will carry conviction with a large proportion of those elements of the population which are prone to recognize force as an indispensable factor in governmental power.

*For the present*, the Madero idea of a Mexican democracy has failed. Official Mexico has *much* that it might do for the welfare of the people, but governments have come and governments have gone, leaving the peon and the Indian in about the same economic, social and spiritual condition as their predecessors. The latest census reports show that fully 85 per cent. of her people can neither read nor write. It is as true in Mexico as in the United States that the national standing must depend on the real condition of the mass of the people. No stable government, worthy of the present enlightened age, can be founded here unless the people become *regenerated*; unless the principles of Jesus Christ permeate the thought of the nation and take root in the hearts of the peo-

ple, convincing them that the end does not justify the means, that *character* is essential.

This is the golden age for the extension of the Gospel in Mexico. Whatever else it may have done or not have done, the Madero epoch in Mexico awakened the mass of the people, opened their minds to receive the truth, taught them to take an interest in matters not bounded by their local horizon, made them easy of approach, and thus has prepared the way for a more rapid and wider dissemination of the Gospel.

There is no doubt but that the awakening in China is presenting to Christendom a magnificent opportunity to influence the future of the Asiatic world, by the christianization of a virile people. Here at our very doors an opportunity, equally as important, is forcing itself on our notice. It is not to be measured by the difference between 200,000,000 and 15,000,000. As China is the key to Asia, so Mexico is the heart of Spanish America, at least as far south as Peru. The case involves the entire Latin-American problem that is occupying so much the attention of our people and our government. Mexico is the dominating factor in this problem. Her influence extends to the southward beyond the Panama Canal. Our treatment of her determines the making or the marring of American prestige throughout this vast section of the New World. Should we withhold from her the formative influence of Jesus' teachings in their purity, we can expect sooner or later to have a recurrence of the scenes of the last two years in greater intensity, driving her to a condition of anarchy from which it will be possible to redeem her only at the cost of the lives perhaps of hundreds of our best young men, and the waste of millions of property, and the creating of a prejudice against American influence that will hardly be overcome in three generations.

To be able to meet the present crisis even in part we must at once double our present force. Now is the time for a dozen young leaders of men to invest their lives where they can be assured of returns on their investment even far beyond our imagination to conceive. *The call is urgent and it is right at our door.*

**GUATEMALA.**—The increased interest in Guatemala created by the recent visit of Secretary White, has grown during the year.

The year's work in Guatemala has gone steadily forward. There have been no revolutions in Central America, especially in Guatemala, to disturb the people, but Mexico seems to have furnished a sufficient amount of disturbance to supply the whole Continent.

President Barrios has continued his progressive and enlightened condition of affairs and has continued to show favor to our missionaries. A special request was received in the summer asking the Board to secure two nurses for service in the government hospitals. Some unexplained difficulty arose at the last moment that prevented their being sent out, a matter much regretted by our missionaries.

The hospital has been completed and equipment has been purchased and sent to Guatemala, and it is about to be opened at the date of this writing.

The Girls' School, under the competent direction of Miss Grace M. Stevens and Miss Beulah A. Love, has begun its excellent work. They have been assisted by Miss Matilda Haymaker during her short visit.

The Mission has been favored during the year by a visit of the Rev. E. M. Haymaker, who was formerly a member of the Mission. Plans are on foot for greatly extending the evangelistic work of the Mission to nearby towns and villages in both Stations. The Mission is still in its beginnings, however, and needs the special prayer and helpfulness of our Church.

Political conditions in Guatemala have been favorable to the progress of the work, liberty of religion is guaranteed by the favor of the present government, and great hopes are entertained of a successful advance during this coming year.

**SOUTH AMERICA.**—The visits of the Rev. George Alexander, D.D., and of the Rev. Eben B. Cobb, D.D., to Colombia and Venezuela, respectively, have occasioned through the reports which they brought back an increased interest in these lands.

*Colombia.*—The Colombia Mission has had a year of steady prosperous work. The whole Mission is facing its problem with new encouragement. This is one of the neediest, and at the same time one of the most promising of our South American fields. During the year the station at Caracas has been set apart as a separate mission to be called the Venezuela Mission. The relation of Caracas Station to the Colombia Mission has always been merely nominal, as the distance and the absence of any established means of inter-communication made it impossible for the Caracas missionaries to have any real relations to their fellow-workers in Colombia.

Another event of very deep interest is the opening of a new station at Cerete. This station is situated in the fertile and populous valley of the Sinu River. The circumstances are described in connection with the detailed report of the Colombia Mission.

*Venezuela.*—The year 1912 may well be spoken of as an "Annus Mirabilis" in the history of our mission work in the Republic of Venezuela.

*First.*—By action of the Board, September 16, 1912, Venezuela, and particularly the work in Caracas, its capital, which up to that time had been an out-station of the Colombia Mission, was erected into a separate Mission—not only because its distance from Colombia made this imperative, but also because the work in Venezuela, which, since the year 1897, had been prosecuted on a "tentative" basis, had now, by the acquisition of land and the erection of a church building, become "permanent," and, further, because the need for the work seemed so great and the encouragement for its prosecution so manifest that the Board felt assured of the approval of God as it thus WENT FORWARD.

*Second.*—On October 18, 1912, the Rev. Frederic F. Darley and his bride reached Caracas to be associated with our veteran missionaries, the Rev. and Mrs. Theodore S. Pond, who for 16 years had labored there, single-handed and alone, and to whose kindly spirit, wise sagacity and tireless zeal a large measure of the success in Caracas is due.

*Third.*—On October 31, 1912, the first Protestant Church in

all the Republic of Venezuela was dedicated. This church, which is located in the midst of the magnificent city of Caracas, and only one-half block distant from the central plaza on which the capital stands is known as the "Church of the Redeemer," "Capilla del Redentor." It is most attractive in appearance and complete in its appointments. A tourist, who recently visited Caracas, himself a member of the Episcopal Church, speaks of it as "a perfect gem." It was dedicated free of debt and will ever stand as a monument to the energy and self-sacrifice of Mr. and Mrs. Pond.

On the evening of its dedication, the building was thronged, many standing even on the steps which led into the street. "The most perfect order prevailed," and that "without the aid of a single policeman." The singing, according to a German who was present, was "herrlich." And one of the newspapers of the city, after printing a picture of the building, referred to it as not only "a beautiful edifice" which had come "agreeably to augment the public adornment of the city," but also as "a new testimony" "paid by the Constitution of the nation" "to the proper liberty of conscience."

The outlook is full of hope and the thankfulness of the workers for God's unceasing goodness abounds.

*Chile.*—The reports which have come to the Board from what one of our missionaries calls "the last corner of the earth" have been full of both light and shadow. The most prominent feature is what might be called a reviving of Roman Catholic ardor. Methodical effort is being made to break up every new work that is undertaken and to check, as far as possible, the work of our missions.

The Archbishop of Chile launched a pastoral on the 14th of July, in which he anathematized all Protestants, and reports from stations all agree in the new access of zeal on the part of the hierarchy in all sections of the republic. As in other countries, there has been much that has been of beneficial result from these intolerant commands. The day is past when any priest by malediction or anathema can stay the progress of truth. Such bulls are boomerangs, and were it not for the irreverence of the proceeding our Missions might al-

most pray for an annual repetition of some such decree for the benefit of their work. In spite, however, of the retroactive effect of the archbishop's words there is no doubt that in the lesser places and among the lower classes of people, they have had much effect.

In the north an epidemic of yellow fever has tested the faith and courage of the Christians, and they have measured up to the full standard of their responsibility. Many of our missionaries have had to struggle also against ill health. The work does prosper and each success brings larger responsibilities and the responsibilities prove an ever increasing burden.

In spite of these shadows there is much sunlight. Storms and darkness oppress, but, after all, cloudless days are in the majority.

The Mission and the Presbytery report with great thankfulness the close of fifty years of mission history and the contrast between the then and the now fills their hearts with courage and gives them faith to go forward. The Presbytery is developing not only a sense of its own responsibility, but also the genuine desire to carry that responsibility.

In spite of the difficulties caused by an unstable fiat currency, the churches have done wonderfully well in the matter of self-support and the contributions for the year have increased.

The reports bring only praise of faithful Chilean pastors and evangelists who are bearing their burden and making great sacrifices through their love for the Master and in their service for the kingdom.

The work of the Instituto Ingles, under the efficient direction of Mr. Elmore, has been prosperous during this past year (Dr. Browning, the principal of the school, is in the United States on furlough), and a positive religious influence has been exerted upon the students. Both Dr. Lester and Mr. McLean have been invited by the authorities of the University of Chile to give lectures on sociological subjects and have been given entire liberty to speak of the Gospel. Plans have been made extending the system of primary schools known as the *Escuelas Populares*, which have proven so efficacious in Val-

paraiso that they are projected for Santiago, and it is hoped that with the return of Dr. Browning, Mr. Elmore will be permitted to take charge of this new work.

The Mission modestly asks for one minister and the words used by a missionary in charge of the north field can well be applied to the whole field: "To do a great work in Chile, we need a man endowed with the spirit of the Master, and a physique that can endure extremes of heat and cold in the same day, long hours of hunger and thirst, eating all kinds of food, sleeping equally well on the sands of the desert, in the miner's hut, or the commodious guest chamber of an 'Administration House' and a character that can become all things to all men."

**BRAZIL.**—Increasing amounts of foreign capital are entering Brazil for the development of its resources—coffee and rubber and lumber and water-power. Necessary as this capital is, however, its introduction is not entirely welcome, national pride resenting the thought that the great development of Brazilian resources should be the work of foreigners. Laws have been introduced into congress hampering the acquisition of business rights by foreign capital, and even proposing the expulsion of foreign capitalists who have not become permanent residents. The city of Sao Paulo continues its extraordinary advancement, checked slightly, however, because of the stringency of money on the European bourses, due to the Balkan War. It is said that last year five thousand new houses were built in Sao Paulo. The optimists predict indefinite expansion and foresee a doubling of the present population within the next ten years, and a speedy growth till the city becomes the greatest in South America. The Catholic Church has made great progress. Three large church buildings are at present in construction, using expensive materials and European models, replacing the old "taipa" structures typical of Latin America. So far as the Church replaces materialism and unbelief, this is a welcome change.

Ship captains and others assert a slow deterioration in the quality of Brazilian labor, and even this labor, such as it is, in the port cities is made more difficult by labor agitation.

**PHILIPPINES.**—Closely related to the Spanish-speaking people in Latin America in many respects is the work in the Philippines. The year in these islands has not been without increased evidence of the strength and stability of the entire foreign missions enterprise as carried on by the Presbyterian Church for the uplift of the Filipino people.

Interest in the political situation in the Philippines has been revived by the elections in the United States and the coming into power of the Democratic party. Whatever may be the purpose of the new administration in regard to the Philippine Islands, the Filipinos themselves are quite sure that it will mean their independence within a decade. Our missionaries, as well as other Americans in the islands, are intensely interested in this question, and while not taking sides in the political aspects thereof, are working to the utmost of their endeavors to prepare such of the Filipino people as come under their influence for this day of independence. The preachers themselves use the common desire of the people for independence as a text for their sermons, deducing therefrom the great desirability and the necessity of real spiritual independence as accompanying the idea of political independence, and many a sermon is preached on the text "The liberty wherewith Christ has set us free."

During the past year the feeling in the Islands has become more and more tense on this subject, and the future will call for the exercise of a great deal of tact and delicacy of handling on the part of our missionaries of the various questions that are perplexing both the American and the Filipino people. The evangelical churches thus far have proved to be a common meeting ground where these questions have been considered with more quietness of spirit than is common in other places. The year has been a prosperous one spiritually. From all provinces comes the story of many baptisms and increased interest. Progress seems to vary from year to year in the different stations. The stations which have reported the greatest number of accessions in the early years report now a lessening in this number, and those which had first showed little gain now report large gains. The spiritual environment of the great majority of the people has changed but little, although



the official leaders of the Roman Church have been striving to reform the more patent abuses and to bring order out of the chaos that has existed in many places. Their work, however, has been greatly hampered by the inertia of their own people and the opposition of certain elements which remain from the old machine. While some of the greater abuses have been remedied, the substitutes proposed have been but slight improvements. The Independent Filipino Church, which threatened ten years ago to be a great destroyer of the Roman Communion, has lost much of its initial energy. At times, whenever there is a quarrel between the Roman bishop and the people in the town, the question is often solved by the people going boldly to the Aglipayana Church. The need of the presence of the Protestant Church in the Philippine Islands is not one whit less and is even more assured than before, because the experience of the past years has proved its worth.

The educational work of our Mission has prospered as never before. Silliman Institute, which has had during the past year over 600 pupils, 320 of whom were internos (that is, boarding pupils), has closed a most prosperous year. There were 88 professions of faith among the students during the year, and the total number of church members in the college among them was about 250. The Institute is in absolute need of more buildings for dormitories with which to accommodate their ever-increasing list of pupils. By the first of January of this year applications were coming in by the score and the hundred for the new school year, so anxious are the students to get the precedence that assured them of reception. The Mission earnestly requests one, or, if possible, two new buildings for Silliman Institute.

The Ellinwood School for Girls in Manila has had a most prosperous year, but their accommodation is being taxed to the limit. The Ellinwood Bible Training School is one member of the Union Bible Seminary of Manila in which is conducted the work of the Methodist, Presbyterian and United Brethren Missions for the training of their young men for the ministry of the Gospel. It is hoped that the Baptists themselves who are separated from Manila by a long distance will find it possible to unite in this splendid institution.

INDIA.—During the year the Board appointed a committee to consider the whole subject of secretarial visitation of the fields. An extended report of this committee was adopted by the Board and can be found spread on the Minutes. In accordance with the suggestions of this report, Secretary White spent several months of the year in India. The wisdom of this action is manifest from the letters which have already come to the Board from places visited by Dr. White. We give short extracts from some of these letters:

*Lahore, India.*—"We have just enjoyed a very delightful visit from Dr. and Mrs. Stanley White. His method and manner of studying the situation quite won our admiration, and I believe that his visit will be a great help to our India Missions."...."Dr. White's visit was very helpful. He will carry back helpful advice to the Board."

*Ludhiana.*—"We were all delighted and profited by Dr. Stanley White's visit. . . . I am sure Dr. and Mrs. White will have gained information as to the work which will be of great value at home, but the stimulus given to all here by their personal influence and by their addresses will abide with us. If any one questions the value of such periodical visits of our secretaries, I am sure it is because they do not understand the situation. No one can understand the problem which confronts us here and the efforts made to solve them by relying on correspondence with individual missionaries. It requires the personal touch with many workers to make all clear."

The Western India Mission sent a special letter of thanks to the Board for the visit of Secretary and Mrs. White.

The unrest and spirit of sedition which have caused so much concern in India in recent years have largely died away under the conciliatory influence of the new Viceroy, coupled with the strong but patient assertion of authority on the part of the government, and reinforced by the influence of a visit of the king and queen and their coronation at the great Durbar in Delhi. Five years ago almost all the vernacular papers and periodicals in India were openly and bitterly disloyal in their spirit. A few judicious imprisonments and the firm enforcement of press and sedition laws, combined with moral and conciliatory influences have gone far to change the spirit of India, and the visit of the king and queen, together with the recent unsuccessful attempt upon the life of the viceroy, have called forth the warmest expressions of Indian loyalty to the British

crown. Never before had a crowned head of England visited India, and King George was the more courageous in coming at the time he did in view of the unrest and racial bitterness that had prevailed, and in the face of threatened famine and plague.

The Indian people themselves, also, have been given a far larger part in the government of the land. The provincial legislative bodies have now a majority of non-official Indian members. The supreme legislative body, the Vice-regal Council, has also taken in a larger Indian membership, and two bills introduced by Indian members in the past two years have aroused the deepest interest throughout the whole of India—one introduced by Bhupendra Nath Basu, aiming to bring freedom to the individual from the bondage of caste in marriage customs, and the other by Mr. Gokhale, proposing free and compulsory primary education. Christian ideas have increasingly pervaded the thought of the land. In the Mysore native state the dancing girls have been abolished from the temples—a measure of social reform not yet attempted even by the British in their direct rule in India.

The census of 1911 showed a population of over 315,000,000 in India. It is interesting to note that of all these only 17 were registered in the census returns as atheists and only 50 as agnostics. Of these 67, 45 were from Burma and are presumed to have been Chinese. No other section of the world's population is as loyal to its own religions as India. Seventy per cent. of the population are in the Hindu communities. The ten years since 1901 show an increase of Hindus of about a million a year, the number now standing at 217,586,720. The Arya Samaj reports 243,000 followers. The Mohammedan population is the largest body of Mohammedans in any land—66,623,412. It has increased from 19 per cent. of the population in 1901 to 21 per cent. in 1911. Only 333,870 Buddhists are now found in India outside of Burma, although India was the original home of Buddhism. The census reports 3,876,196 Christians—a growth of nearly a million in the decade, Christianity having advanced by a far more rapid percentage of growth than any of the other religions of India. The attitude of India to Christ would be very hospitable if Christianity were willing to lay aside its claim to be the absolute religion.

In our own Missions the great problems are how to care for the baptized village Christian communities, and how to make the educational work, which is the chief door of access to the upper caste populations, more evangelistically fruitful, and how to lead on the weak and dependent native churches to a measure of genuine independence and self-support.

The report of the district work of the Punjab Mission brings out some of these problems:

During the past year regular work has been carried on in 332 more villages than in the preceding year, while there are 83 more villages in which there are Christians. That alone is sufficient to show that the forward movement, begun some years ago, still continues. But when we look at the figures in the first column the pleasure produced by the former figures is somewhat diminished. Regular work carried on only in 1,481 villages out of 9,705 found within the territory actually occupied by the Mission! That is to say, in only 15 out of every 100 villages is regular work being done! Moreover, in these 1,481 villages only a small proportion of the people are effectively reached by the Gospel message. The great middle class, though on the whole friendly, are indifferent to the claims of Christ. No definite impression has yet been made upon them. The little that has been done seems very small in comparison with what still remains to be done. But let no one despise the day of small things. Though the result seems small when compared with the still unfinished task, yet the progress has been most rapid. Within five or six years the number of villages in which there are Christians has risen from a few score to 846. We may well thank God and take courage. And once the Christian community in each of these 15 villages becomes truly the people of God, living the Christian life and filled with missionary zeal, the evangelization of the remaining 85 villages can be left to them and will not be long in being accomplished. Important as it is that we should try to reach every village in each district and establish in it a Christian community, yet more important still is the work of strengthening and building up the converts already brought in in such a way that they may be fitted and compelled to bring in others.

In India, as well as in the countries of the Far East, a most interesting series of Conferences has been held under the auspices of the Continuation Committee of the Edinburgh Missionary Conference. The last of these conferences in India was held in Calcutta, where leaders, both Indian and foreign, from all the churches of India, gathered to consider the problems of co-operation, occupation, education, the Indian Church Christian literature, etc. A permanent National Council was

established, with a view to co-ordinating the different missionary activities of the land. Cordial recognition was given to the importance of thorough unity of spirit and to such practical measures of co-operation as the delimitation of territory, transfer of mission workers, scale of salaries of workers, and united evangelistic, educational, literary and medical effort.

The India census report has proved to be full of encouragement for the missionary enterprise, and the Superintendent of the Census, Mr. Blunt, writing of the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, says:

I feel sure that the Christian of 1911 is in a much less unhappy condition than he was ten years ago, and the reason in large measure I put down to the fact that he himself is a better man. . . . There can be no question that year by year Christianity is becoming far more of a reality for those who adopt it. (Census Report, pages 144-148.)

Missions again have a great indirect influence. Through their schools and colleges they influence the lives of their non-Christian pupils to an enormous extent. (Page 148.)

Mr. Blunt is of the opinion that great as has been the success of Christian Missions in these Provinces, the success should have been greater. His argument is this: the position of Christianity in India is very similar to the position it occupied in the first centuries. It commenced with the lower strata of society, the Galilean fishermen, the Roman slave and the Pagan savage, and worked up to the higher. "With the example of what it achieved in the past before us, its success in India need not therefore cause surprise."

Although much has been done, however still more remains to be done. South and east of the city of Cawnpore, for example, are 16 districts, with a population of over 16 millions of people, living in 46,633 towns and villages which are un-reached by missionary effort, and there are 32 other districts in the Province with tens of thousands of villages as yet untouched.

In the months of November and December Dr. White and Mrs. White visited the W. India Mission Stations. Dr. White reports that he had the privilege of many interesting interviews with those in high official position, and with the chiefs of some

of the native states. The most vital part of his visit was the conference at its close, in which all felt the presence of the Spirit of God, which led to practically unanimous conclusions. As a result of this Conference it was agreed that the educational work should be developed by the establishing of a High School in Kolhapur, where a marvelous opportunity, with the co-operation of the Maharajah, is presented. Emphasis is to be placed on the industrial work in the Sangli School. A careful plan of development and advance in the evangelistic work was mapped out. This plan includes the opening of four stations in the Deccan or Plateau, and four in the Konkan, or lowlands. Reinforcements are called for to carry out this new work. Special thought was given to the relations with the Indian Church and full appreciation of the fact that the policy must be that the Indian Church increase its authority and responsibility for its work, even though that of the Mission become secondary.

The situation in India seems to indicate the near approach of a time of great changes, both social and religious, and special emphasis is laid upon the necessity of preparation for that time, which is so soon to come.

SIAM AND LAOS.—The *Siam* Mission has had a year of quiet progress. Conditions in Siam are still such that the missionaries have not been gladdened by the rapid advance which has characterized some other fields, but earnest, loyal, self-devoted work is being done, and both the Mission and the Board have no reason for discouragement, but, on the contrary, have many reasons for pressing forward with renewed faith and hope. A serious handicap to self-support has been the business stagnation of the country. The rice crops have not been as bountiful as formerly. There is still very little manufacturing, and while the population of the country is increasing the development of the resources has not kept pace with the growth of the population and the cost of living has steadily arisen.

In *Laos* the year was marked by an epidemic of malignant malaria. This disease, always a serious one in the tropics, was unusually virulent. The death rate was high. The pestilence

swept through scores of villages with sorrowful consequences. The unhappy people, stricken with panic by the ravages of the disease and losing faith in gods upon whose protection they had in vain relied, turned to the missionaries for guidance and assistance. The demands upon the missionaries were three-fold. First: A heavy demand upon sympathy for the afflicted people. Missionaries were called upon to treat the sick, to bury the dead, and to comfort the sorrowful. Second: A special demand upon the physicians of the Mission, who seemed to the people to have miraculous power for healing. The physicians of the Mission worked almost literally night and day treating the sick and counseling the people about methods of prevention.

The third demand upon the missionaries was for food. The shortage of the crops, the illness and death of so many of the men, and the terror of the people, brought the cultivation of the soil almost to a standstill and famine resulted. The missionaries appealed to the Board for relief funds. The Board published these appeals widely in the religious and secular press. While the response was not as great as we had hoped it would be, we were able to send several thousand dollars to be distributed by the missionaries. The good that this money did was incalculable and the Board received many touching letters expressing the gratitude of both missionaries and people. Multitudes of the Laos people renounced their belief in gods and evil spirits and gladly confessed their faith in a Christ whose help in the time of need found such incarnation in devoted missionaries and in the contributions of the followers of Christ in America. The year has therefore earned large accessions to the churches. Once more in the history of the Church calamities for which there was no remedy have been the means of inclining the hearts of men toward God.

Both the Siam and Laos Missions continue to look with eager desire toward the unreached populations within their respective fields and to the north and east of our Laos Mission. A notable event of the year was the Board's action of February 17th, authorizing the Laos Mission to send an exploring expedition into French territory east of the Mekong River, with a view to the selection of one more station for the devel-

opment of missionary work. There is a great Laos speaking population in this region, which is now wholly unreached save by a few French Roman Catholic priests. A report of this tour and a statement of any results which may follow will naturally have to be deferred until next year, as we can report now only the fact that the tour is to be made and that preparations are being actively made for it. The Church will also be interested to know that another expedition composed of representatives of the Laos Mission, the South China Mission and the chairman of the China Council has been authorized to make a similar tour of exploration among the Laos population in Southwestern China. This expedition in particular will have to make a long journey through a region comparatively little known except for the reports of the Rev. Dr. W. C. Dodd, and the Rev. J. H. Freeman, mentioned in a former report. The fact that the Laos speaking people are far more numerous and widely distributed than they were supposed to be when the Laos Mission started a generation ago is pressing upon the Board with great force. There are some questions of peculiar difficulty that have to be met in connection with the effort to extend our work among those people and these questions are being carefully studied.

SYRIA.—The Syria Mission has lived in a state of political uncertainty during the whole of the past year. The war with Italy in Tripoli could not but have its reflex influence upon the distant province of Syria, and while the conditions during that war seemed bad enough and the future of Turkey seemed dark, it was as nothing to the effect of the storm which burst with the outbreak of the Balkan War. The report says:

"The stirring events have lasted all through the year. They began on February 24th, when the Italian war vessels called and sank two Turkish boats which were supposed to have been disarmed. This generation will never forget the sound of those big shells hurtling over the city or the bursting of the smaller shells and the big torpedoes in and about the port. The death roll is now known to be over 60 civilians, almost all Moslems, and 50 or 55 of the sailors.

"All through the first nine months of the year the Government gave a most demoralizing example in the reports dealt out to the people of the Turkish successes by land in Tripoli and by sea. Then came the most awful retribution in a bewildering series of humiliating events



such as the world has seldom seen. On October 8th, Montenegro declared war against Turkey. Just a week later, October 15th, peace was concluded with Italy. Two days later Turkey declared war on Bulgaria and Servia, and Greece declared war on Turkey. Then came that phenomenal campaign and crumpling up of Turkey's great army and the disappearance of the Turkish Empire in Europe, the danger of massacre and pillage, and the spectacular coming of the ships of war to save Constantinople from bloodshed. Now at the close of the year, we have perhaps a dozen warships along the Syrian coast, with three or four in our harbor. Every part of the empire has thrilled with the death agonies of this corrupt and barbarous system of anti-Christian government as it has been driven forever out of Africa and Europe.

"During all the turmoil and confusion of the year we are glad to report that the interests and business of the Mission where it touches the Government, have not suffered from unrighteousness or unnecessary interference from the Government."

The report was circulated in the American newspapers in October that the Europeans in Syria were in danger of massacre from the angered population. The truth back of the report is found in a conspiracy that had for its object the provoking of British interference and the establishment of British influence in the affairs of the province of Syria. It seems to be true that there was such a conspiracy, but it fell through with its own weight. In spite of the disturbances which have taken place, the year has been a most prosperous one in a spiritual sense. The Mission reports special meetings of Christian soldiers in the barracks at Beirut and at Hums. One of the letters from the field says:

"Large meetings of influential Moslems are being held daily and nightly in Beirut and we are continually waited upon by messengers or deputations begging for help and guidance in these present troubled times."

The Sanatorium work for tuberculosis patients under Dr. Mary Eddy continues to grow. During the year there have been a number of remarkable death scenes and testimonies.

The Mission has rejoiced in the visit of the Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Stanley White in October. The Mission says:

"We heartily emphasize that their visit was in every way a great pleasure and an inspiration although far too short. They have at least seen Syria. They have seen a part of the Mission work, and they have come close to our hearts and problems."

Dr. T. H. P. Sailer, of our Board, and Dr. Charles Watson, of the United Presbyterian Board, also visited the Mission in February, 1912. They were heartily welcomed and rendered great service.

Dr. White's visit coincided with the inauguration and dedication of Colton Hall, the new building put up for the training of ministers and evangelists, through the generosity of Mr. J. Milton Colton, of Philadelphia.

The work on the Tripoli Boys' School and the Beirut Girls' School has been going forward as rapidly as the funds will permit. The Mission and the Board regret exceedingly the resignation of Mr. E. G. Freyer. For 17 years Mr. Freyer has been the Mission Treasurer and Business Manager of the Press and has rendered valuable service. His own and Mrs. Freyer's continued ill health has compelled this step.

The great sorrow during the year was the passing away of the Rev. Samuel Jessup, D.D., who for nearly 50 years was one of the grand men of the Syria Mission.

A special memorial service was held on January 26, 1913, the date of Dr. Jessup's fiftieth anniversary of service and was an occasion of much interest in the joy of the splendid service of so many years as a servant of the Master. "The exercises were marked by chasteness and dignity worthy of all praise. The story of his life was told in singularly beautiful language by Dr. Ford; Mr. Naseeb el-Helou read extracts received from 15 Syrian pastors and preachers paying tribute to the Christian graces of Dr. Jessup's character and testifying to the wonderful influence of his intercourse with men of all religions and all conditions of life."

PERSIA.—The inevitable submission of Persia to the arrangements between Russia and Great Britain, the withdrawal of the American financial advisers, the collapse of the Persian attempt at the establishment of an independent and progressive parliamentary government, have created an entirely different atmosphere throughout the land from that which existed two years ago. Politically the country has been quiet during the year, with the exception of minor disturbances. Conditions in the region of Kermanshah have been very unsettled and the city has suffered severely, but Northern Persia has been more tranquil than it has been for some time. While

Great Britain has recognized the actual authority of Russia over the northern section, Russia has not disturbed the Persian forms of administration, and Russian influence has resulted in the re-establishment of order and the tranquilizing of the highways.

Educationally, the nerve of the people's ambition was numbed by the destruction of Persia's dream of independence. The young men and women are realizing, however, that whatever the forms of government, their own usefulness depends upon intelligence, and the schools, instead of being less thronged are more crowded than ever. The spirit of intellectual enquiry and religious tolerance is such as no one could have predicted. There is entire freedom for evangelization throughout the country, and the majority of the pupils in the Mission schools, with the exception of the village schools among the Nestorians, are Mohammedans.

The Missions have been involved in no political difficulties and anticipate none, their purpose being of an entirely non-political character, and their whole influence being directed simply to making men and women better men and women, to live under whatever form of government may prevail in the land. The Russian language is being taught in the schools, both in order to meet the needs of the people and to help them to relate themselves happily to the new political influences.

A new day has come among the women of Persia. Mr. Shuster testifies to the enthusiastic part they took in the nationalistic movement, and the eagerness with which they are now seeking education shows that even the long years of Mohammedan repression under which they have lived have not sufficed to destroy the elasticity of the human spirit. Miss Stocking, of the Girls' School in Teheran, bears testimony to this new life among the women in Persia in an article in "The Moslem World" for October, 1912:

A few years ago arithmetic and geography were considered very advanced studies, not in the range of common education. Now they are taught in all the schools. New text-books are coming out all the time—history, physiology, ethics, nature books—most of these being arranged in the form of questions and answers. A foreign language, French or English, has always been greatly in demand. Now there

is a sort of nationalistic reaction, and while foreign languages are popular, more attention is being given to Persian. The Koran is less read than formerly, text-books for the study of Arabic take its place to a large degree. As there is no public school system, the girls' schools are all managed by private individuals. No school can be opened without a permit or license from the Department of Education, and there is a woman supervisor who visits them all and makes her report to the Minister of Education. As might be expected in an educational movement of such mushroom growth, the emphasis is laid entirely on information—what is put into the mind is the all-important thing, and "the more the better." The real meaning of education, the leading out and development of all one's powers, is unknown to the Persians. One's heart goes out to these women and girls, reaching so eagerly for higher things, so hungry for all that has been denied to Persian womanhood for centuries. These big girls who have come late to school and who work so hard "because their time is short," are the "sacrifice" for those who come after; they have but a glimpse into the golden possibilities of life, and then regretfully, rebelliously, turn away to a life hindered by many of the restrictions their mothers have known. But for their daughters, for the next generation, there is hope of a better day.

A few schools accept married girls as pupils, and it is a common thing to hear older women express the wish that they might attend. Some of these women find satisfaction in belonging to societies or women's clubs. There are various organizations of this order, concerned with the progress and prosperity of the nation. They hold meetings and make speeches and plan great things. Last year they talked of a free hospital; this year they are giving theatrical performances in some of the large gardens, on behalf of a free school.

The whole of Northern Persia has been left for evangelization almost exclusively to our own Church. There are here approximately five million people, scattered over a territory as large as the states of Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin and Minnesota. The Tabriz field alone is larger in area than the whole state of New York, and there are available at the present time for the work in Tabriz, the second city in Persia, with its church and schools, including a High School which is growing into a college, and for the evangelization of the thousands of villages throughout the field which are wide open, only two ordained men. Never since Mohammedanism arose has there been so hopeful and inviting an opportunity for its evangelization presented to the Christian Church as is offered now in Persia.

AFRICA.—The work in Kamerun, in West Africa, up to the present time has not felt the influence of the Islam invasion. North Kamerun has in Adamawa and German Bornu an exclusively Mohammedan population, although everywhere a sprinkling of heathen is found. Besides the Fula, with their bondsmen and slaves numbering in all about 320,000, the Kanuri, the Shau Arabs, the Kotoko, the northern Musgu, and a small portion of the Mandara (about 40,000 out of 310,000) are Mohammedans. Altogether from 600,000 to 800,000 of the two or three million inhabitants of Kamerun are probably Mohammedan; but in southern Kamerun the situation is quite different. The Mission, however, recognizes the possibility not only but the probability of a speedy invasion of the followers of Islam and is redoubling its efforts to reach these pagan people with the Gospel before they have been rendered more impervious to its demands by the subtle teachings of the apostles of the False Prophet.

The West Africa Mission bids fair to be one of the banner missions of the Board in self-support, and in evangelistic fervor.

The Board during the year completed arrangements whereby the station formerly known as Baraka was transferred to the Société des Missions Evangeliques of Paris.

This transfer has been under consideration for a long time. Many years ago the Board transferred to the Paris Society one of its stations on the Ogowe. The change was so manifestly for the good of the work that the Board made overtures to the Paris Society to take over Baraka Station. Owing to lack of funds in the Paris Society this was impossible till the present year. We believe that the sphere of influence of the Station will be greatly enlarged by the transfer.

The level of interest in the things of God continues to rise in this mission, carrying with it a rising interest in the things of education, of industry, of self-support.

The increasing and tremendous appeal of the beach tribes and of the forest tribes of this country is being met by native leaders, so far as may be. Native pastors, native evangelists, supported by native funds; native teachers, scattered widely through the forest and along the coast, are doing an

apostolic work. One church alone supports 23 such evangelists. The mission has made a most earnest effort this year to give something like adequate training to these simple and earnest men.

The simplicity and unity of the work in this region, so blessed in these latter years by God, is increasingly marred by Catholic opposition. No one who has followed the history of the mission but has noted the systematic "following" policy of the Catholic Church, first on the coast, and now in the forest. The mission knows, and it is well that the Church should know, that Catholic opposition is a fixed factor in our work, most successfully dealt with where we have been longest established before its operation. This is one of many reasons why the mission must press forward into the unoccupied and needy interior.

The large and reasonable success of the industrial effort of the mission is a matter of pride with us and must prove gratifying to those whose sympathy for the African has informed them of the incalculable value of industrial training in the elevation of this race.

The weight of numbers in this respect is a real weight. Very really do the many thousand inquirers press upon the strength of the mission. May the Church at home see through the statistics of this report the brave and beautiful sight of a primitive church called into being by the Lord Jesus, and enlarged daily by such as are being saved.

KOREA.—The most perplexing problem with which the Board has had to deal during the year has been in connection with the arrest, trial and conviction of a large group of Korean Christians. The Japanese Government, through its officials, saw fit to arrest and imprison many leading Koreans, teachers, evangelists and preachers, charging them with an attempt to assassinate the Governor General. Many of these men had been for years honored and respected by missionary and native Christian alike. The total number of convictions in the first trial was 105. On appeal, however, 99 of these were acquitted, and the sentences of the remaining six much lightened. The Board was placed in a most delicate position in deal-

ing with this whole subject. The cordial relations which had always existed between the Board and the Japanese Government during the long years of mission work in Japan, the great interests at stake in view of the rapid development of the Christian Church in Korea, and the fact that so many legal and political questions were involved, caused the Board to proceed with unusual care in dealing with this most delicate problem. Interviews were had with Japanese Ambassadors and letters were written to the Japanese Government. The Board kept itself in constant touch with the situation and carefully avoided publishing anything which might unjustly reflect on the Japanese Government. At times the situation was most difficult, as information was coming that Christians of undoubted integrity were being tortured and forced to give testimony incriminating themselves as well as missionaries of the Board. We believe the calm and judicial way in which this whole case was managed will commend itself to the General Assembly. Secretary Brown, who has charge of Korea, prepared a pamphlet which can be had on application, giving full details of the entire case. The acquittal by the upper court of nearly all of the condemned men justifies the position which the Board took from the beginning that the evidence was insufficient to condemn the Korean Christians.

The conduct of the Korean Church during this entire period was most praiseworthy. The Church was on its knees. If there were any signs of rebellion among Christians the most scrupulous examination on the part of the missionaries failed to reveal it. The Korean Christians gave an exhibition which the world has rarely witnessed of patience under trial, of submission to what seemed to be a wrong, and of trust in the ultimate triumph of the right, an exhibition worthy of Christians of long and mature experience rather than of those who but yesterday emerged from the darkness of heathenism.

Meanwhile the work in Korea has gone on, and while in some places the attendance on services decreased, and there has not been the same evangelistic zeal as in former years, yet under all the circumstances the report of the work done by the Korean Church during the year is most helpful. The first Korean General Assembly was held in September, 1912. This

Assembly embraces the Presbyteries represented by the Australian, Canadian, Southern and Northern Presbyterian Churches.

One of the last acts of the Assembly was to authorize the raising of a thousand dollars to send two Korean evangelists to help in the work of preaching the Gospel in the Chinese Republic. A territory was assigned by the Chinese Mission in East Shangtung where dwell one and one-half million people, "for whose soul no man careth." This extraordinary evidence of foreign missionary enthusiasm on the part of the Korean Church in the midst of its severe trials, should hearten every lover of the kingdom of Christ.

JAPAN.—The missionaries in Japan have rendered signal service to the missionaries in Korea during the trying experiences connected with the trial of the Korean Christians. Some of the missionaries from Japan were in constant attendance on the trial, their knowledge of the Japanese language enabling them to follow closely the entire trial, and they were of great service to the Korean missionaries in the excellent counsel offered, and in the Christian fellowship manifested.

In Japan the past year has witnessed a notable advance in the power and influence of the Christian Church and the recognition by the nation of the necessity of religion as the basis of its ethics and the foundation of its national life. The Synod of the Church of Christ in Japan held its twenty-sixth meeting at Sendai in October. The subject of the opening sermon was "The Signs of the Times," in which the retiring president, Dr. Ibuka, referred (1) to the Three Religions Conference, (2) to the death of the Emperor, and (3) to the suicide of General and Mrs. Nogi, and dealt with the duty of Christians in connection with these signs. The meeting of the Synod illustrated the spirit of independence and of Christian fearlessness which characterizes the Church. One committee reported that enquiries had been made of the Educational Department, asking whether it was not at variance with the freedom of faith as set forth in the Constitution, for principals of schools to take their pupils to shrines and temples for worship, and that the authorities concerned acknowledged that the



previous Minister of Education had gone too far in this matter and that such a custom would be no longer enforced. A special committee was appointed to consider and report on the propriety of Christians participating in funeral observances which involved acquiescence in the Shinto traditions, and Mr. Uyemura, a member of the committee, and one of the most influential men in the Church, maintained the view that Christians should take a bold stand against customs which were in conflict with the teachings of Christianity. There are now sixty-six independent, self-supporting congregations in the Church of Christ, with 127 Mission Churches, and 55 additional preaching places conducted by Missions which are recognized as affiliated with the Church of Christ, though technically not co-operating with it. The number of church members is now approximately 22,000, and there are nearly 14,000 Sunday school scholars in 231 schools. The largest church in the denomination is in Yokohama, with a membership of 1,026, and the second in Tokyo, with a membership of 991. The Church in Japan and the Missions working with it are coming to a clearer realization of their task. It was natural, in the early years, when missionaries were forbidden to travel in the interior, that there should be a large congestion of the Mission force in the cities, where, also, the more responsive population were found at that time. Now, however, that the whole country is open, the attention both of the Church and the Missions has been drawn out to the immense village population and the 85 per cent. of totally unevangelized people.

The "signs of the times" referred to by Dr. Ibuka have illustrated clearly the nation's recognition of its moral and religious needs. The Three Religions Conference in March, 1912, was an assembly in Tokyo called by the Vice-minister of Education, to which the government invited representatives of Shintoism, Buddhism and Christianity, with a view to soliciting their help toward meeting the ethical and religious needs of the time. Some suspected in the scheme a plan for creating a conglomerate religion which might become organically connected with the Church, but this was unequivocally disavowed by the government, which stated that it was simply anxious to have all the religious forces of the Empire ex-

ert themselves to meet the present urgent need. The Conference adopted the following resolutions:

We acknowledge the will of the Government authorities, which led us to hold the conference of the representatives of the three religions, is in conformity with the principle of the freedom of religious beliefs, to respect the authority of religion which each possesses, to promote national morality, and to improve public discipline, without departing from our original creeds; and that statesmen, religionists, and educationists, without interfering with one another, should maintain the honor of the Imperial Household and contribute to the progress of the times. As this is in accordance with our own purpose we comply with the request of the authorities and promise to make all possible effort for perfectly discharging the onerous duty of working for the advancement of the nation, always adhering to our own belief. Simultaneously, we hope that the Government authorities will never cease their endeavor to assist in realizing the ultimate object of this conference. With these principles and this object in view, we have made the following decisions:

(a) To foster and develop our respective creeds, to promote the welfare of the State, and to contribute to the development of national morality.

(b) To hope that the authorities concerned will respect religion, promote friendly relations between the statesmen, religionists, and educationists, and contribute to the progress of the nation.

The Shintoists and the Buddhists accepted the statement prepared by the Christians with some additional suggestions.

The Church and Christian Missions in Japan do not feel that they have been compromised at all in joining in the Conference, while on the other hand, the nation now understands that Christianity, which was at first prohibited and then merely tolerated, is now distinctly recognized and removed from beneath the ban which has practically been laid against it as a foreign religion whose fundamental principles were inconsistent with loyalty and patriotism.

The Christian Church is now openly accepted, as it has been for a long time tacitly recognized, as one of the great moral powers in the empire. It is remarkable to note this when one measures the small size of the Protestant Churches against the immense mass of the population, as indicated in the statistics presented at the meeting of the Federated Missions in Tokyo:

Total population .....	51,287,091
Total number Japanese preachers .....	1,010
Total number Japanese evangelistic workers ..	1,366
Total number resident Protestant Christians ...	52,972
Total number meeting places .....	2,017

Among the evidences of the increasing influence of Christianity are the elevation of Mr. Ebara, one of the most earnest Christian laymen in Japan, to the peerage, the Three Religions Conference just mentioned, the changed attitude of the Department of Education, the respect and influence accorded to Christian men like Judge Watanabe, chief justice of the highest court in Korea, and Mr. Yoshiyasu, chief secretary of the Red Cross Society, which is one of the most powerful and popular organizations in Japan. Judge Watanabe and Mr. Yoshiyasu visited the United States the past year and returned to Japan with the deepened conviction that the true foundations of a nation's life are to be found in Christianity. Among the common people, also, the power of the Christian life is steadily making its way. A single paragraph from a letter from the Rev. J. C. Worley, of Matsuyama, will suffice for illustration:

We were very fortunate in securing a most competent Christian carpenter to take the contract to build our house. He was the most agreeable man with whom to work that I have ever had anything to do with. In a period of six months of closest intercourse, with a multitude of details of every kind to consider, we did not have a single disagreement of any kind. Nor did I see him lose his temper once during that time. As the work progressed we found it necessary to ask for some changes in the original plan, also additions and conveniences not thought of at the beginning. He was always ready to make such changes and in most of the cases made no extra charge. When he did make a charge it was always reasonable. He and his workmen were often singing Christian hymns while busy with their work. We have a weekly Bible Class in a preaching place near by, and he was a regular attendant and would often bring as many as eight of his workmen with him.

The contract was signed with prayer and if ever a piece of work was done with the spirit of Christ, it was surely this one. It was a most beautiful illustration of how a man in an ordinary occupation can show forth the spirit of his Master.

It is a matter of great encouragement, also, that the Chris-

tian Church in Japan has leaders who are able to meet the apologetic necessities of the time and who refuse to allow Christianity to be emasculated in any eclectic religious conglomerate. Mr. Ebina, regarded as one of the most advanced of the Christian thinkers in Japan, has yet stood forth sturdily in the defence of the divine uniqueness of Christ as against the leveling views of men like Dr. Inouye.

"If Christ was only a contemplative sage like Buddha," Mr. Ebina is quoted as saying, "He was but one of the Essenes, and positively could not have been the Messiah. If His character was the result of acquired knowledge like that of Confucius he was no more than Hillel, and was not the Messiah. If He was but a logician like Socrates, He was no more than a philosopher such as Philo, and not the Messiah. He knew Himself to be the Messiah. Also, because His perfect will wholly conformed to the absolute, perfect will, He was believed to be the Messiah. He was conscious of his sonship with God through the perfect obedience of His own will. Herein is seen the truth of the profound relation existing between Father and Son. Christ, being a Holy One of will, His birth could not have been one of chance. It was the working out of a great purpose."

It is an interesting religious situation which Japan presents to our view, calling for our deepest sympathy with earnest men who are facing great problems, calling also for our prayer that the Church in Japan may be filled with a living spirit of simple evangelical propagandism.

Politically, the country is passing through troublous times, in which, however, is an element of great encouragement that the best sense of the nation has revolted against bureaucracy and militarism. The Christian nations of the West need to remember, however, that it is their example and influence that give bureaucracy and militarism their power. All American talk about war with Japan is simply fuel such as the military party in Japan desires for its fire of national suspicion, and justifies to Japan heavy armaments and bureaucratic administration.

CHINA.—The great interest in foreign missions throughout the world during the year, however, has centered on the new Republic of China. The Board has already notified the Assembly of the organization three years ago of the China

Council. This Council is composed of representatives of the seven Missions in China, and is given very large powers. The chairman, the Rev. J. Walter Lowrie, D.D., gives his entire time to the work of the Council, visiting the various stations, conferring with the missionaries and suggesting plans looking to the greater efficiency of the entire work under care of the Board in the Chinese Empire. We give extracts from the report of this Council as showing how the men actually on the field who are close to the scene of action regard the extraordinary opportunity now given to the Christian Church in the new China Republic:

"We would preface our report by our expression of profound thanks to Almighty God for the unnumbered mercies of the year: As war has slain, famine devoured and mutiny devastated, the need of our Lord's saving power has become more and more evident. An hoary Kingdom gives place to youthful Republic in which all men have their share of honor and responsibility, the Word of God and the power of the resurrection life becomes all the more a manifest necessity. The need of the hour for missionaries is 'greater contact with God and greater contact with the unsaved,' that the 'greater works' of God may be done among this needy people, and that the 'rivers of water' may flow to quench the thirst of thirsty souls.

"By means of the Red Cross and hospital work's far-reaching benevolence, and now the Republican Government, prejudice against the Christian religion has largely given way. By means of the press, the schools and the rostrum, the multitudes are being instructed in the great themes of commerce, politics and religion. By the Holy Spirit's working through the lives of native Christians (a quarter of a million Protestants and a million and quarter Catholics) through the 4,600 Christian missionaries, through Christian books, and in answer to the prayers of God's faithful ones in all lands this great people is being slowly moved Godward. The approval of the Christian religion has been in some measure at least, secured, and men and women by thousands are honestly seeking the truth, while not a few are saying, 'What must I do to be saved?' Never, since the days of Constantine has the Church faced such wide-open doors.

"The world has seen a wonderful change taking place in this ancient Empire of China brought about by the Revolution. Well may the world consider it one of the greatest movements in its history whether there be considered the immensity of the population affected, the character of the change that is taking place, the magnitude of the interests involved, or the significance of the fact that a great and ancient race is undergoing in the period of a decade, a radical intellectual and spiritual readjustment.

"This movement may, by God's grace, if the Christian Church is faithful, result in the regeneration of a great nation. No change of institutions, of political principles, of social order or of economic conditions can avail to satisfy the deep needs of which China has now become conscious. Political reformation requires a new moral and religious life.

"We are glad to see a considerable increase in the number of self-supporting and in some instances self-governing churches.

"We would note with profound gratitude the awakening among the Government students, their willingness to enter Bible classes and in some cases to ask their teachers to teach the Bible. It is most important at such a time that we find in the church that which satisfies their needs. We even hear that Dr. Sun and President Yuan have been considering the advisability of introducing the Bible into the curriculum of Government Schools and of establishing a national Church. In any case, the thoughts of the leaders are upon foundation-making, and surely the Word of God is the true foundation. We do not mean to say that everything is favorable. By no means. Proud hearts are not so easily won. Many are sceptical. Others are taken up with Darwinism in its atheistic form. Materialistic and atheistic books coming in from the West are poisoning the minds of multitudes. Surely our 'King's business' in the East 'requireth haste' and most earnest effort on the part of His Church."

The Council submitted a carefully prepared statement in which the claims of every Mission and every station were individually considered as to the need of missionaries and of equipment. This list asks for one hundred additional missionaries, including ministers, educators, physicians, nurses, laymen to take charge of certain business interests, single women for special service, and stating the exact fields where each one of these is needed.

The Council also sends in a partial list of the most urgent needs of property and equipment, not for new stations, but to render efficient the present strategic stations of the Board, the sum total amounting to \$537,255. We would call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that this statement came not from one Mission, but from all and from the men whom the Missions have chosen as best fitted to decide as to the needs of each, and all of the missions under care of the Board in China.

The task before the Presbyterian Board in China is gigantic, and can only be accomplished by prayer and faith and a

spirit of self-denial both in the consecration of life and of substance such as the Church has not yet begun to realize.

In the summer of 1912 the Board purchased the property of the London Missionary Society at Hengchow and Changsha. In order to carry on the increased work in the city of Hengchow Miss Coxon, a valuable worker in the London Society has been loaned to our mission work for one year. She is being of great assistance to the local missionaries in the Girls' School at that station. It has been decided to open a station in the city of Changsha in order to care for the work and to meet the opportunities presented by our assuming with responsibilities of the London Society. Changsha is the capital city of Hunan province and careful plans are being laid by the Mission and China Consul looking toward the opening of this station. New workers will be needed and special reinforcements, if this opportunity is to be met.

**CHINESE, JAPANESE AND KOREANS IN U. S.—**  
The work among the Chinese, Japanese and Koreans in the United States has shown commendable growth during the year considering the restrictions imposed on these alien peoples by the immigration laws of the United States. The Standing Committee of American Workers among Orientals on the Pacific Coast made a survey of the Chinese residing in California who were not receiving any religious instruction. This association of American workers was organized with a view of promoting efficiency in the work among the Orientals in the United States, and with a special aim to bring the Gospel to those for whose soul no man is caring.

The Chinese connected with the Presbyterian Mission on the Pacific Coast contributed nearly \$2,000 for the extension of the kingdom—the Koreans added \$600 to this amount, while the Japanese raised the magnificent total of \$11,000, this latter sum being double the amount spent on the Japanese work by the Board. To this of course must be added some \$1,500, raised by the Chinese in New York. These figures not only indicate the increased prosperity of the Orientals in the United States, but also are an index of the development of the grace of giving.

The Rescue Home at San Francisco has had at times a family as large as 70 during the year, many of these girls being rescued from what might have been lives of shame.

The great movements which are passing over the nations at the present time, the colossal racial awakening in China confronting the nation with new social, economic and political problems, the realization by Japan of the need of an ethical and religious basis for her national life, the quickening of the Indian mind in slow rejection of old social limitations and moral iniquities, the stirring of humanity within the prison house of Islam, and the recognition by the Latin-American republics of the necessity of a more solid foundation of national character and intelligence under the weight of free political institutions—all these movements are emphasizing throughout the nations the world's need of Christianity as a social regenerative power. There is great hope in this awakening, and there is also great peril lest the recognition of the world's need of social and national regeneration should obscure the fundamental personal issues of religion and the necessity of building national reformation on the solid foundation of redeemed men. In a time like this we rejoice that in our missionary body we have a company of men and women who know both intellectually and by experience the truth and power of that Gospel delivered once for all which is the power of God unto salvation and in which is proclaimed to all the world the One Name given under Heaven whereby men must be saved, that in the midst of a world filled with unrest and doubt the Church possesses a company of men and women to whom our Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God, and our only Mediator and Redeemer, is both the foundation of all their convictions and the living reality of their experience, and by whom He and the word of His redeeming love and power are daily preached on every continent to multitudes who, except for them, would be ignorant of His Name. Nothing can be more important than the fidelity of the missionary enterprise to the great essentials of the evangelical message, and the Church may well thank God that in her missionaries and their work she has been blessed with unequalled loyalty to the Saviour of mankind and the Gospel.



of His redeeming love and grace. No uncertainty as to the deity of the Lord Jesus Christ and His atoning mercy weakens their message or paralyzes their power.

Professor Edward Warren Capen, in an article written for the "American Sociological Society," under the title of "Sociological Appraisal of Western Influence in the Orient" states as follows:

"It is not so many years since the countries of the Orient were practically isolated from the life and thought of the West. For centuries Japan was all but hermetically sealed against outside influence; the occasional diplomat and the trader whose business was confined to a few points on the coast, were the only means of intercommunication between China and the Occident; while even in India foreign influence did not extend far inland. The result was that, comparatively speaking, the East deserved the epithet changeless.

"Now all this has altered. Within a little more than a generation Japan has emerged from her position as a semi-mediaeval feudal country into a progressive power, which claims to be equal, if not superior to the greatest western nations. China, Siam, and India have all been undergoing great social changes. In the case of every one of these countries, the initial impulse to change was western in its origin, often western in the agents who gave the impulse. Now the leadership is passing, or has passed into the hands of the people themselves, but still it remains true that, directly or indirectly, western influence is at work in the Orient. Practically all the changes are being made in directions indicated by western experience, some of them because of their intrinsic worth, others in order to meet the competition and escape the domination of the West."

It is evident from this hasty survey of the mission fields under the care of the Board, that many and new problems must be met during the coming years. The problems of gravest importance are those arising out of the development of the native church, and those connected with the question of religious education. The question of one national Protestant Church even in so young a Mission as the Philippines, has already been broached while in the older Missions, such as Africa, India, China and Japan, the problem is becoming acute.

The reports which come from Japan not only on the action of the government in asking the co-operation of Christian forces in helping to solve the moral problems perplexing the state, but also the evident failure on the part of the non-Christian religions to exercise the restraint which in former years

they were able to do on the morals of the people—has rendered the question of a great Christian university almost essential in the Japanese Empire. Statistics gathered by the Government University at Tokyo, where there are some 4,000 students reveal the spiritual destitution of the young men who are soon to be leaders in Japan. Less than 100 of the 4,000 confessed themselves either Shinto or Buddhists. Only about 60 acknowledged themselves to be Christians. All the rest affirmed no belief or maintained that they were atheists or agnostics. Higher Christian education is fast becoming as great a problem in many non-Christian lands as in our own.

The Board and its officers have done everything in their power to carry forward the budget and apportionment scheme. We feel that there is need of the greatest care lest the educational processes which have hitherto prevailed should be neglected, and that every effort should be made to promote the every-member canvass and weekly subscription feature of the new plan, which are indispensable to its success. All receipts under the old system and also under the budget plan are as yet entirely inadequate to furnish the extra funds which the Board will need in the next few years for these problems confronting the missionary enterprise both in Latin-America, in the Islamic world, and in the ancient empires of the East. The Board must look to those whom Providence has blessed with large gifts to enable it to push forward the work in some way commensurate with the opportunity which is now presented in so many fields white unto the harvest.

The Board reports the expiration of the terms of office of the following members and recommends their re-election to serve for three years in the class of 1913-1916:

Rev. Eben B. Cobb, D.D.	Mr. John Stewart.
Rev. John McDowell, D.D.	Wm. E. Stiger, Esq.
Rev. James S. Dennis, D.D.	Mr. Alfred E. Marling.
T. H. Cobbs, Esq.	

In behalf of the Board,

ABRAM W. HALSEY.

## MISSIONARIES RETURNING AFTER FURLOUGH

## AFRICA

Dr. W. S. Lehman; Rev. and Mrs. A. N. Krug; Miss Jean Mackenzie; Rev. J. A. Reis, Jr.; Rev. and Mrs. William Dager; Dr. and Mrs. Silas F. Johnson.

## BRAZIL

Rev. W. A. Waddell, D.D.; Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Kolb; Mrs. G. A. Landes.

## CHINA

Central China.—Mr. Gilbert McIntosh; Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Shoemaker; Miss Margaret B. Duncan; Miss Emma Silver; Mr. C. W. Douglass; Miss Manuella D. Morton.

Hainan.—Dr. Sidney Lasell.

Hunan.—Miss Effie Murray; Rev. and Mrs. George F. Jenkins; Miss Annie R. Morton; Dr. and Mrs. E. D. Vanderberg; Rev. and Mrs. Gilbert Lovell.

Kiang-an.—Mrs. Maud R. Jones; Rev. James B. Cochran.

North China.—Dr. Eliza E. Leonard; Rev. and Mrs. W. A. Mather; Mrs. C. H. Fenn; Dr. and Mrs. Guy W. Hamilton.

Shantung.—Mr. and Mrs. Will C. Booth; Dr. and Mrs. Charles F. Johnson; Rev. William P. Chaifant; Miss Margaretta Franz; Miss Emma S. Boehne.

South China.—Dr. and Mrs. H. W. Boyd; Miss Harriet Noyes; Miss E. M. Butler; Rev. and Mrs. Rees F. Edwards.

## INDIA

North India.—Mrs. Wesley L. Hemphill.

Punjab.—Rev. and Mrs. H. D. Griswold; Rev. and Mrs. C. Borup; Rev. and Mrs. Frank B. McCuskey; Miss Sarah M. Wherry; Miss Mary E. Pratt.

West India.—Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Simpson; Miss Amanda Jefferson.

## JAPAN

Miss Mary B. Sherman; Rev. and Mrs. R. P. Gorboid; Miss Lila Halsey.

## KOREA

Miss Jane Samuel; Rev. and Mrs. A. A. Pieters; Rev. William C. Kerr; Mrs. W. L. Swallen; Dr. and Mrs. H. C. Whiting; Rev. and Mrs. H. G. Underwood; Rev. James E. Adams.

## PERSIA

East Persia.—Rev. Charles R. Murray.

West Persia.—Rev. F. N. Jessup; Miss Mary E. Lewis.

## PHILIPPINES

Miss Clyde Bartholomew; Rev. and Mrs. Fred Jansen; Rev. Kenneth P. MacDonald.

## SIAM

Miss Margaret C. McCord; Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Eakin.

## LAOS

Mrs. J. W. McKean; Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Taylor.

## SYRIA

Rev. and Mrs. O. J. Hardin; Rev. and Mrs. F. W. March.

## COLOMBIA

Rev. and Mrs. T. H. Candor.

## CHILE

Rev. and Mrs. Jesse S. Smith.

## GUATEMALA

Rev. and Mrs. W. B. Allison; Dr. Mary E. Gregg.

Total, 99.

## NEW MISSIONARIES

Added to the force on the field during the year  
April 1, 1912-13

\* Appointed full missionary after short term of service on the field.  
† Appointed on the field.

## AFRICA

Miss Hilda Laible, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Carr, Miss Christine Suderman, Mrs. Jacob A. Reis, Jr., Dr. and Mrs. Frank R. Senka.

## BRAZIL

Central.—Rev. Philip S. Landis.

## CHINA

Central China.—Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Arthur, Rev. and Mrs. Ray C. Roberts, Miss Mary E. Lee, Rev. and Mrs. Kepler VanEysa, Miss Helen E. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Wilnot D. Boone, Miss Ada C. Russel, Mr. E. P. Montgomery.\*

Hainan.—Mrs. Sidney Lasell and Miss Clara L. Primm.†

Hunan.—Miss Kathrina Van Wagenen, Dr. George T. Tootell.

Kiang-an.—Dr. T. Dwight Sloan, Miss Mabel L. Lee, Miss Harriet R. MacCurdy, Miss Florence Chaney, Mr. Harry Clemons, Rev. Joseph Bailie† (Re-appointed as teacher in Nanking University).

North China.—Miss Marion Oskamp (Mrs. A. K. Whallon), Miss Alice I. Guffin, Dr. Cora Clementine Bash.

Shantung.—Miss Elizabeth Small, Mr. Carl S. Rankin, Miss Marjorie Rankin, Mr. Ralph G. Coonradt, Dr. Benjamin M. Harding, Miss Anita Carter, Dr. L. H. Keator† (Re-appointed).

South China.—Mr. and Mrs. Alexander G. Small, Miss Helen I. Stockton.

## INDIA

North India.—Mr. and Mrs. Winfield S. Dudgeon, Mr. George Dunbar,† Miss Evelyn C. Lucas.†

Punjab.—Rev. and Mrs. A. D. Swogger, Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Love, Miss Eula H. Sleeth, Miss Allie May Fairchild, Miss Lena A. Boyd.

## JAPAN

Miss Carrie H. McCrory, Mr. H. Carroll Whitener.

## KOREA

Mrs. William C. Kerr, Miss Norma Blunt, Mrs. James E. Adams, Miss Jessie L. Rodgers, Miss Hilda Helstrom.\*

## PERSIA

East Persia.—Dr. Joseph W. Cook, Miss Mary Gardner, Miss Mira Sutherland, Miss Grace Murray.

West Persia.—Mrs. Charles W. Lamme (Miss Jessie C. Garman).

## PHILIPPINES

Miss Julia H. Hodges, Miss Emma J. Hannan, Miss Anna S. Williamson, Mrs. K. P. MacDonald (Miss A. E. Compton), Mr. Carlos E. Smith.\*

## SIAM

Miss Daisy Martin, Miss Bertha M. Mercer, Miss Beatrice Müller.

## LAOS

Rev. and Mrs. J. L. Hartsell, Mr. A. B. McMullen, Miss Hazel Brunner, Dr. and Mrs. William H. Beach, Miss Addie Burr, Dr. and Mrs. William Tracy Lyon.

**SOUTH AND CENTRAL AMERICA**

**Colombia.**—Rev. and Mrs. Frederick F. Darley, Rev. and Mrs. John L. Jarrett.

**GUATEMALA**

Miss Beulah A. Love, Miss Grace M. Stevens.

A total of 89 regularly appointed missionaries. During the year there have been 11 deaths and 15 resignations, making a net addition to the force of 63.

---

**THE FOLLOWING HAVE BEEN SENT OUT DURING THE YEAR UNDER  
SHORT TERM APPOINTMENT**

**AFRICA**

Mr. R. O. Johnson, Rev. Pieter Jelle Kapteyn, Dr. Herbert W. Knight,  
Rev. Arnold Loewe.

**CHINA**

**Hunan.**—Miss Coxon—taken over from the London Missionary Society for the year.

**KOREA**

Mr. Horace H. Underwood.

**NORTH INDIA**

**Allahabad College.**—Dr. Franklin D. Cogswell, Mr. Lester A. Hendrick.  
**Fatehgarh Boys' High School.**—Mr. John E. Wallace, Mr. Warren W. Ewing.

**WEST PERSIA**

**Tabriz Boys' School.**—Mr. William J. DuBourdieu.

**SIAM**

Mr. Arthur M. McClure.

**SOUTH AMERICA**

**Chile.**—Instituto Ingles, Santiago—Mr. Aldis B. Easterling, Mr. John W. MacDonald, Miss Ivah Linebarger (Fiancée of Mr. A. A. Scott).



## WEST AFRICA MISSION

**BENITO:** 77 miles north of Baraka; occupied as a Station, 1864. Missionaries—Dr. O. H. Pinney and Mrs. Pinney, Rev. John Wright and Mr. Wright, Rev. F. D. P. Hickman, Dr. H. W. Knight, Rev. Peter J. Kapteyn.

**BATANGA:** 170 miles north of Baraka, on the coast; occupied as a Station, 1885. Missionaries—Mr. A. G. Adams and Mrs. Adams, Rev. Albert I. Good, Mrs. A. C. Good, Mr. A. A. Hoisington and Mrs. Hoisington, Rev. J. G. Sutz and Mrs. Sutz, Dr. F. R. Senska and Mrs. Senska, Rev. J. S. Cunningham and Mrs. Cunningham.

**EFULEN:** 57 miles east of Batanga, behind the coast belt, and 180 miles northeast of Baraka; occupied 1893. Missionaries—Rev. L. D. Heminger and Mrs. Heminger, Rev. Jacob A. Reis, Jr., and Mrs. Reis, Dr. H. L. Weber and Mrs. Weber, Miss Hilda Laible.

**ELAT:** 56 miles east of Efulen and 195 miles northeast of Baraka; occupied as a Station, 1895. Missionaries—Mrs. C. W. McCleary, Mr. A. N. Krug and Mrs. Krug, Rev. Wm. M. Dager and Mrs. Dager, Rev. M. Fraser, Mr. F. H. Hope and Mrs. Hope, Mr. H. W. Grieg, Rev. W. C. Johnston and Mrs. Johnston, Miss Verna E. Eick, Rev. Fred. W. Neal and Mrs. Neal, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Carr, Rev. Arnold Loewe.

**MACLEAN MEMORIAL STATION:** at Lolodorf, headquarters of the German Government in the Ngumba country, 70 miles northeast of Batanga and 210 miles northeast of Baraka; occupied as a Station in 1897. Missionaries—Mr. R. B. Hummel and Mrs. Hummel, Dr. W. S. Lehman and Mrs. Lehman, Mr. A. B. Patterson and Mrs. Patterson, Rev. F. O. Emerson and Mrs. Emerson, Miss Jean Mackenzie, Miss Christine Suderman, Mr. R. O. Johnson.

**METET:** 73.5 miles northeast of Elat; opened in 1909. Missionaries—Dr. Silas F. Johnson and Mrs. Johnson, Rev. G. C. Beanland, Rev. D. Coe Love and Mrs. Love, Rev. R. H. Evans, Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Schwab, Miss Elizabeth Christie.

**RESIGNATIONS:** Rev. and Mrs. F. A. Wyckoff.

**TRANSFERS:** Rev. and Mrs. J. S. Cunningham from Benito to Batanga; Miss Elizabeth Christie from Efulen to Metet; Mr. and Mrs. Geo. Schwab from Elat to Metet.

**FURLONGHS:** Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Krug, Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Dager, Miss Jean Mackenzie, Rev. Jacob A. Reis, Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Adams, Mrs. W. C. Johnston, Dr. and Mrs. W. S. Lehman, Rev. A. I. Good, Mrs. A. C. Good, Rev. Melvin Fraser, Dr. and Mrs. Silas F. Johnson, Rev. R. H. Evans.

The Board during the year completed arrangements whereby the station formerly known as Baraka was transferred to the Societe des Missions Evangeliques of Paris.

This transfer has been under consideration for a long time. Many years ago the Board transferred to the Paris Society one of its stations on the Ogowe. The change was so manifestly for the good of the work that the Board made overtures to the Paris Society to take over Baraka Station. Owing to lack of funds in the Paris Society this was impossible till the present year. We believe that the sphere of influence of the station will be greatly enlarged by the transfer.

### BENITO STATION

In the territory included between Corisco and the Campo, a distance of 100 miles, there are nine dialects spoken. For these people we are the only source of supply for the pure Gospel, for true education and for good medicine unmixed with superstitious treatment, so that we feel that a great load of responsibility is upon us to provide this supply and to bring it home to these peoples.

Much of the work of this district is by way of the sea, and the station is now in possession of two sound boats. The swamping of the old Lafayette on her return from mission meeting last year necessitated the purchase of a surf boat from a passing steamer, and in November a second boat, ordered from Germany, arrived.

### EVANGELISTIC.—

The response of the people to the gospel is not eager in this district. In the neighborhood of the station most of the young people claim allegiance to the Roman Catholic Church. At the Sunday services the attendance runs from 150 to 200, as influenced by school and vacation. Special services are held for the Fâng, who attend to something like 30. The chief of a neighboring Fang town is a regular attendant at Sunday services, has asked to be taught to read, and seems to be in earnest. Several of the Fang school boys give promise of becoming evangelists to their people.

Our catechumen class, composed of those in the immediate vicinity, numbers 20—some young people looking toward intelligent church membership, some old people who struggle toward a grasp of the rudiments of faith. The school children have classes for religious instruction, and there were enrolled from 50 to 86 children during the school terms.

So much for the station church. Following is the report of the coast churches, under supervision from this station and supplied by native pastors.

The Mbiko Church at *Ndombo* is the smallest of them all. Since it was organized as an offshoot of Corisco Church, there has been no growth, owing to the sparsely settled community in which it is located and owing to the lack of proper management by the elder. It never has had a minister, and its future looks bad.



The *Corisco* Church has held its own and made a little advancement. This church has one preaching place on the mainland and another at *Big Elobey*. The gatherings at these places are small; the audiences on the Island of Corisco are good and they have given well for the support of the church. Roman Catholicism is the one stumbling block to the increase of this church. The pastor has translated a number of English hymns into the Benga tongue.

*Hanje* Church had the misfortune to have their church blown down in the beginning of the year. Services have been held on the veranda of the pastor's home. They are busy erecting a new house of worship. There are two other places where preaching is conducted regularly: one at *Iduma*, south of Hanje; the other at *Nume*, north of Hanje. The audiences at these places are small. The young men of this church are doing good work among the Bosheba. The people are giving splendidly for the new church.

*Bata* Church has been holding its own against a very aggressive Mission of the Roman Catholic Church. Buildings for church purposes have been erected by them right in the midst of the Bata Church territory. A number of our people have gone over to them, especially those who have been disciplined for sin.

There are three other preaching points where services are held each Sabbath: one at *Ndibwanjolo* near the Bata post. The gatherings are small at this point. Another at *Asonga*, north of the Bata post. The gatherings here are large. The other place is north of Asonga among the *Baheke*. The gathering is small. Bata Church cannot accommodate the crowds on Communion Sunday. *Evune* Church is still advancing, but they have a hard battle to fight. The Roman Catholics have two white priests at this place, who will in time hinder the growth of this church. They have opened a school and are getting some of our boys and girls. The church has been repaired; new posts and beams have been put in by these people. This is the most aggressive church anywhere on the coast.

There are two other preaching points: one at *Evongo* and the other at *Ngane*. The leaders at these places are supported by the church. The gatherings of this church are splendid.

*Myuma* Church has a name, but that is all. It is living, but is almost dead. The elder who oversees this parish is very weak, and no aggressive work is done. The church is greatly scattered. A new building is in the process of erection. A minister with tact and executive ability is sorely needed for this church. There are two other preaching points in this parish: one at *Dipika*, up the Campo River. The elder who is in charge is a strong and aggressive man. The other, at *Ijave*, near the mouth of the Campo, has also a good man as shepherd.

#### EDUCATIONAL.—

The boarding school has had two terms of three months each. The first term there were enrolled 54 boys and 46 girls, a total of 100. This number could easily have been larger, as boys were turned away because of the difficulty in procuring casava for their food. A continued drought had spoiled the local crop and people were experiencing almost a famine. The second term there were 120 in the boarding school—73 boys and 47 girls. Again it would have been easy to have increased the number, but it was thought best to establish a rule that no pupil should be admitted after a certain date near the opening of the term, in order to teach the people promptness in coming. It is not always easy for the Evune and Corisco children to come on exact fixed date of opening. This rule was an effort to increase the cooper-

ation of the parents for promptness in returning their children after the vacations. Monitors representing the more advanced class who were taught in Spanish by the missionaries the reading of the Gospels; in arithmetic, through the metric system and common fractions, weights and measures; geography, grammar and hygiene, have been very useful in the school.

If it were permitted by the government authorities a part of the boys would be able to conduct village schools, being sufficiently trained in teaching and far enough advanced in Spanish to meet the need, but the law demands that each school must have a white man in it, which shuts out village schools.

### MEDICAL.—

Medical and dispensary work has been very satisfactory this year. Dr. Pinney was here the last nine months and gave his mornings to the work. This arrangement has been more satisfactory than devoting the afternoons to it because the natives like to do most of their traveling in the early part of the day. We can report 1,284 individuals treated, and 1,050 treatments and dressings, a total of 2,334 calls at the dispensary in the nine months. The total received for this class is \$243.56, of which \$35.00 was from Europeans. This last is small in proportion to the work done, but as a large proportion was for government officials it was thought best not to render an account. The health of those at the station has been for the most part good.

### BATANGA STATION

This station is the door to the interior stations. From this receiving port were sent last year over 2,000 one-man loads. It is hardly possible for one unfamiliar with pioneer work to imagine the long files of carriers who went out with these loads, made up of necessities and repacked to the 60-pound limit.

Here, too, is the station treasury. And all the missionaries coming and going to the West Africa Mission pass through Batanga, where they are entertained as long as need be.

### EVANGELISTIC.—

The three churches in the Batanga district, *Ubenji*, *Batanga* and *Kribi*, have had a year of growth. Ninety-one persons, who have passed through at least two years of probation and instruction, have been received into church membership; 65 little children have been baptized. These churches are self-supporting with the exception of *Ubenji*; this church is in a district rich in bamboo and in the palm leaf used for thatching, and should be self-supporting in time. Four candidates for the ministry have been under instruction by Mr. Good; they have been faithful, have progressed and have been helpful in the church work of the district.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

The station school under Mr. Sutz, who has also oversight of from seven to nine village schools, has had two terms, covering seven months, with an enrollment of 164 pupils and an average attendance



**A caravan ready to start from Batanga to the Interior.**—Every German freighter and all but one English have landed cargoes at the port of Batanga during the past year. The missionary at that station has supervised the re-packing of most of these cargoes for the interior stations. His written the names of 2127 men who have assisted in distributing the many thousands of dollars' worth of cargo. 761 of these men went to Epulu, 698 to Elak, 400 to Maclean and 278 to Metel.



of 100. One village school was unable to withstand Catholic opposition. The progress of the boys has been satisfactory.

The girls' school has grown under the care of the ladies of the station. Sixty odd girls, with an average attendance of somewhat less, have been under the discipline of this school.

Mrs. Good has had a sewing class with the women at Waterfall. This class gave opportunity for Christian instruction, and was a strong influence for good.

Very deep and very urgent has been the need of a doctor at this station.

## EFULEN STATION

### EVANGELISTIC.—

From the time of the awakening, three or four years ago, until the present, the interest in the Gospel has not slackened. It is the Lord's doing, and it is marvelous in our eyes. We do not put up the church walls any more, for if we do we are sure to have a large crowd and to have to take them down, that those outside may see and hear. Last April at communion time Efulen hill was a veritable beehive. The congregation numbered 2,252; hundreds had to sit outside. These large numbers come from towns farther and farther away, some as far as 80 miles, sleeping three or four nights on the road.

There has been an average attendance at the Sunday morning service of 870. During communion season we have some very fine preparatory services. At the final meeting on Monday after the April communion, there were 1,125 people present, many of whom had been here the entire preceding week.

Of the number of new converts there have been enrolled during the year in the beginners' class 725, making an enrollment in that class of 1,983. There are many more to be enrolled, but they must wait at least three months to settle all old scores and as a test to see how faithful they will be.

From this advanced class 113 were accepted for baptism and this gives Efulen Church a membership of 387.

Along with the growth in numbers there is greater growth in giving. The last year the gifts amounted to \$374.95, while this year they reached \$575.50. These figures do not show all the freewill offerings which the Christians have made toward the building of chapels or the work put on them.

Since last mission meeting we have divided the field so that people will not have to go so far to meetings. Two of our Efulen boys, who have been studying for years for the ministry, have finished their theological course and are placed at two points. Menge me Mve is at Alum, about 15 miles east of here, and is doing fine work. He is away so much that his wife, also an earnest worker, says that she has no husband these days. The house which the people built there at their own expense and which looked large then, looks small today when we see the hundreds who come to hear the Word. The audiences range from 200 to 1,000 and more. They are now making free-will offerings towards building a larger house.

Licentiate Nlata Bikóm is at *Zingi*, about 30 miles west of Efulen. He is one of the first two licensed natives in the interior and the first among the Bulu, and we are proud of him.

We have at present, besides the two preaching places named above, 15 evangelists out at various points preaching the Gospel, only two of whom receive more than \$2.50 per month. Many of these are doing

an excellent work, as is shown by the fact that people continue to come in from those points to be enrolled. Some of them are away off among other tribes, which means a great deal to a Bulu, without one of their own tribe with them. It takes courage, and some of them suffer hardships for the Gospel's sake. Several speak of suffering hunger and of being persecuted. Some speak of the dangerous streams they have to cross where one could easily lose his life. Some of these evangelists have brought converts in from these distant towns, especially in Ntum, who otherwise would have been too timid to come so far. The church of Efulen has spent about \$270 in just such work alone the last year.

The Ntum tribe, to the south of us, is awakening. From places where we had sent evangelists before and where there had been little response, they are pleading for someone to preach to them.

Visiting and advising with the women who come for collection Sundays and communion has been pleasurable and profitable. The women's meeting at such times, and the girls' meeting the other Sundays of the month, have been well attended. Extensive town visitation among the women has not been possible under existing conditions. Visits have been made to some of the more distant towns, and more frequent calls upon those nearby. Classes were held half the year for ignorant or backward women of the two catechumen classes.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

The fact that our Station school continues to grow though we have not had a German teacher, speaks well for our native assistants. During the entire year it has been without a regular teacher and in the hands of anyone who could be spared from other pressing work. Had it not been for our splendid corps of teachers our school would have suffered very much.

The enrollment in the first term of Station school was 365, 72 of whom were boarders. The second term there were 385 on the roll and 140 of them were boarders. We had a separate teacher for every class in both Bulu and German schools, and most of these had had training. The five teachers in the German school were graduates. Most of our teachers are men of fine Christian character.

Last vacation we had 18 village schools in session, and now 21. The Ntum tribe, which formerly did not care much for schools, now are calling for them, chiefly because the Christians there are wise enough to see that the schools strengthen the work of God. For this reason we try to pick out the best Christian boys we can find as teachers for these schools. Our first German class of this year graduated at Elat recently and now they are free for teaching. We have placed five of them in the village schools and this means a higher standard for these schools. A higher grade of teachers will be a greater expense, but it will also mean better education for our boys, who are to be leaders in years to come.

The tuition from these village schools for the year amounted to \$267.90, which was \$49 more than the expenses for the same. Besides this tuition the boys have built five houses during the year at no expense to the Mission.

The Girls' School has had a slight increase in numbers over last year, the first term having 78 as its high-water mark, and the second 71, as compared to 26 and 54 of the previous year. The average attendance was about 45 or 50. An improvement in native teachers was one of the school's advantages for the year. Three of them were our best graduate teachers, who attended faithfully to their duties and showed an interest in their work. There were about 30 boarders on

the hill each term. These worked as usual in the gardens, planting peanuts, cassava, corn and plantains.

Besides plain sewing, some of the more advanced learned to do simple embroidery very nicely and were also instructed in machine sewing. Our aim is not to train the girls above their station and so make them dissatisfied and lazy, but to train them to be a help to their husbands and to make a beginning towards advancement.

### INDUSTRIAL.—

The problem of building here is difficult: the sand must be carried from the river, the stone must be carried and broken, the white ant-proof posts must be carried from the forest, the cement and iron from the beach (56 miles) and the lumber sawed by hand. All this has necessitated laborers, and Efulen has employed a yard force of more than 40 men to do this work. They have also been used for carrying personal effects, whereas it would have been difficult to secure enough carriers to meet the demands in any other way. The transporting of the cement and iron would have been practically impossible but for this force. Eight carpenters have helped in the work on the dormitory and beds for the same.

There were a large number of school boys as boarders who have been used in grading for the new school buildings carrying sand and stone and in planting plantains in the cocoa and rubber plantations, also in caring for them, besides the usual care of the Station premises.

During the year a new dwelling house has been erected, primarily for single missionaries. The work on this has been done by our yard force and the carpenters. The carpenters' class has been continued through the year, and one of the seven apprentices has completed his course.

It is very evident that agricultural and industrial men are sorely needed to help with the improvement of the land.

### MEDICAL.—

Owing to the lack of sufficient Station forces and necessary equipment, the medical work has been greatly restricted. The dispensing of medicines has been made from a small and inconvenient building for the storing of the same. Operating has been deferred until a more convenient season, or has taken place in the open under conditions most trying to the soul of a physician. Nevertheless, operations of various kinds, ranging from cataract and elephantiasis to the smallest minor cases of surgery, have taken place.

Medical cases of all degrees of severity have been numerous, and although the great amount of sickness has been deplored, we rejoice to see that the people are gaining more confidence in the white man's medicine, as shown by the increased demand for it. The receipts for the past eleven months amount to \$240.00. The valuable services of the native medical assistant have relieved in a great measure the strain upon the missionary, and added much to the effectiveness of the medical work done, as the physician was compelled to be away much of the time during the earlier part of the year.

### ELAT STATION

#### EVANGELISTIC.—

Three hundred and fifty-one adults have been received into membership upon confession of faith in Jesus Christ, 47 little ones have

been baptized, making a total adult membership of 712. Of this number 39 have been suspended and 14 debarred from the Communion table, leaving 673 in good standing. The attendance at the Elat Church has ranged from 500 on an ordinary Sabbath in vacation time to 5,200 on a quarterly Communion day during the term of school. The numbers confessing Christ have been, at Elat and the various evangelistic sub-centres, 3,322—an average of more than nine persons a day. The average attendance at Sunday-school has been 1,835, the numerous classes of a Sunday morning calling for all persons fit to teach, and filling every nook and corner whether fit or not.

The Nsamba, which meets once a week "for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness," includes all the church members and all those within a year of membership, and numbers 1,142, of whom 842 have been received during the year. The proper shepherding of the increasing numbers, many of them scattered, some of them as far as 150 miles distant, and all of them very partially instructed and in circumstances of great trial and temptation, is already a serious problem in the absence of enough qualified natives to go and stay where needed. The maintaining of regular services by evangelists, however, at such points as *Mone Ko*, *Nlup Esa*, and *Mejape Mebae* have been meeting the need in part.

Four candidates for the ministry are under care of Elat Church session, and at least three others, well advanced in preparatory study, have expressed a desire.

The total amount of collections has been \$1,437. A new church, to accommodate 4,000 people and costing \$825.00 so far as completed, has been erected.

The church has supported 19 regular evangelists in the out-lying country since January, together with the four candidates for the ministry doing evangelistic work during their vacation intervals. Seventeen of the evangelists have been so located as to work with the village school teachers, thus making doubly strong evangelistic centres and giving to both the teacher and the preacher joint responsibility in the results of the work. These results have been such as the localizing of the work, the imparting of better instruction to inquirers and the gathering up and enrollment of the scattered ones interested.

It has been seen that the evangelists can be carefully selected by the sessions and instructed in a way that will fit them for their work and make them wonderfully usable by God. Thirteen consecutive weeks immediately preceding the holidays of last year, Mr. Fraser was instructing 44 evangelists—six from Efulen, 18 from Lolodorf and 20 from Elat—with a view to meeting their immediate needs. In the month of June, when all of Elat's evangelists excepting Meva's, who was away in Yebekolo country, returned with their trophies for Communion, they were detained one week for various instructions and devotions to further meet their needs in the midst of their active campaign. The experience of Elat confirms the belief that the use and training at intervals of such material as is thus on hand, is God's own way of dealing at present with the emergency created by His blessing upon the work and presented by the rapidly opening doors in Kamerun interior.

Closely connected with the evangelistic enterprises is the training of a ministry. The theological class of seven candidates—two from Efulen and five from Elat—was in session, instructed by Mr. Fraser, during 16 weeks beginning in February.

Considerable itinerating has been done by the missionaries. General inspection of village schools, oversight of the evangelists and direct evangelistic effort, are supplementary and have gone hand in hand.



The ladies of the Station have done a good deal of village visitation and several times, singly or in twos, they have gone out and stayed days in a community to cultivate the acquaintance and spiritual welfare of the people.

In the settlement of lepers, where the government has segregated these afflicted people, a service has been held almost every Sunday morning. A goodly number of these poor people have confessed Christ, and all of them have welcomed a friendly call and Gospel message of cheer and instruction. There has been an average attendance of about 75. They have begun on monthly collection days to give out of their chastened hearts and their penury.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

The schools, under care of Mr. Schwab after his arrival in February, have been well attended. The number of pupils enrolled in the Station school has been about 1,000. There have been two terms of four months each. In the Bulu department, over which Mrs. McCleary presided, normal training was given one hour each morning, after which the members of the class exercised their gifts in teaching, thus rendering valuable service as well as getting the benefit of practice. The Bulu branch of school is graded in a curriculum which requires two to three years of study before advancement into the German department. Total receipts of tuition from boys of the Bulu branch have been 1,401 marks or \$236.00, each boy paying one mark first term and one and a half marks second term. This department has been better than self-supporting; 225 Bulu boys, including those of the German department, confessed Christ during the year.

The German branch of school, in which Mr. Neal presided until the coming of Mr. Schwab, ran along beside the Bulu for the same length of time. First semester 354 were enrolled, second semester 408, and in harmony with the curriculum prescribed by the German government. The course in German covers five years. Sixteen were graduated. The German department yielded 1,143 marks tuition, or \$274 each pupil paying one mark first term, one and a half marks second term, and it has been self-supporting.

Village schools have run two terms of eight weeks each. There were 51, located at strategic points, the enrollments being respectively 3,666 and 3,564. The village schools are preparatory to the Station school and are locally evangelistic—primarily so. Little fellows, moved by a desire for knowledge, walk as much as eight miles to and from school each day, and manage to find the 12 cents tuition. The most distant school from Elat has been 145 miles east. The total amount of tuition for the two terms was \$867.00. The village schools have been self-supporting, there being a deficit, however, of \$12.00 the second term. The schools, dotting the country like stars, are mighty evangelistic centres of influence.

The Girls' School, under care of Miss Eick and Mr. Johnston, has been developed and popularized. As many as 200 girls have been in the school; of these as many as 89 have been in the dormitory. It is significant that almost all of the girls who were in the dormitory expressed in their second term their desire to be Christians. In the village schools there have been girls and women to the number of 86.

The school to the lepers may be mentioned by itself. By request of the government, near whose station the leper camp is located, a school has been running since January. The government assisted in the gathering of material for the building, and our Station placed a teacher. The school is made free to the pupils, of whom 45 have

been enrolled. Some of them have reached the point of reading the gospels.

### INDUSTRIAL.—

During the first semester 300 boys, second, 250 were at work on the place under direction of Mr. Hope. Their labor has been mostly in the gardens. Wet seasons precipitate a contest between boys and weeds. About 4,000 plantains were set, four acres of corn, one and a half acres of Mekabos (Elephant Ear), two acres of cassava. About one-twelfth of the food consumed by the boarders was raised on the place. Food famine followed when the outside supply failed at times, but the threatened interruption to school was averted by patience on the part of the boarders and the efforts of the Station. Two hundred and fifty dollars in cash accrued from the work of the boys, and food from the gardens to the value of \$100. Worth of the boys' work for the general up-keep of the Station was unknown, but it was considerable. Not all the work of the boarders was agricultural. They did much toward the building of the new church, replacing the work shops burned in March, re-roofing the German school house and Marysville College and erecting a temporary school building for the girls. The girls boarders helped in the gardens and in caring for the rubber plantation. Mrs. Hope, Miss Eick and Mrs. Schwab taught the girls sewing parts of certain days of the week.

The presence of the Frank James Industrial Plant, under direction of Messrs. Hope and Grieg, at Elat, of course swelled the size of the Station with young men of somewhat mature calibre, and furnished many good helpers in church work as well as building undertakings and doing tailoring for the community, it attracted to the Station many purchasers, among whom were government officials, merchants and soldiers.

### FRANK JAMES INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

The past year has been one of misfortune in several ways. The first of March a fire swept away the carpenter shops, burning up most of the tools and the material on hand. The shops were built of bark and mats, and very little was saved. The loss of \$1,435 was insured by the Board, which saved the class from entire loss.

In December Mr. Hope and Mr. Greig went down to bring up from the beach the new traction engine, with saw mill and steam planer—the first heavy machinery to come into this part of the world. In eleven days the engine was set up and wagons ready to leave. On January 11th they left, with the 15 tons of machinery, for Elat. For a few days the work was extremely hard and progress difficult. The roads were soft and many times the engine broke through the crust into mud beneath or into cave-ins. In 12 days they made 35 miles, when they went through a defective bridge over Zambe Anen. Every precaution necessary had been taken, but there was a rotten stick they did not find and they went through, narrowly escaping with their lives. In spite of these misfortunes the outlook is better than ever before.

All instructors and helpers in all three of the classes are Bulu boys, products of the school. The reports from boys who have finished and gone elsewhere have been pleasing. One boy come in after finishing a three-year contract and deposited for safekeeping 1,287 marks. The total number of boys in school is 71.

*Kamerun Chair Class.*—(Chairs made of rattan.)

The chair class has made advancement in numbers, kind and grade of work. During part of the year the class had 27 boys. More orders continue to come in than we have been able to fill. A number of chairs have been bought and taken to Europe. The government took two of our boys and started a class in the same work. The output of the class during the year was 2,430 marks, about \$600.

*Tailor Class.*—

Soon after the year opened up, our Calabar tailor left us. This at first seemed a calamity, but it was a surprise to see how the Bulu boys were able to carry forward the work. During the year they have made several suits for business men returning to Europe. The class has had 838 orders, has made over 860 garments consisting of suits, shirts and dresses, bringing into class 6,528 marks or \$1,632, while running expenses have been 730 marks or \$180. This of course does not include cost of cloth and material. The class has, however, been run at a profit.

*Carpenter Class.*—

The carpenter class, numbering 25 at the close of the year, has felt the misfortunes of the year more than the other classes. The wreck of the engine of course was a blow. The burning of the shops cut the class out of outside work that would have brought in a good profit. The rebuilding of Elat Church caused the class to lose a contract which we were offered, to build dwelling and storehouse for a business firm. In this was a splendid profit, while in the church there was little. The gross receipts of the class have been about \$2,000.

**MEDICAL.**—There has been no physician at this station most of the year. The sick have been cared for as well as might be, and medicines have been dispensed to the amount of \$340 receipts. The statement should be underscored that a doctor was greatly needed and sorely missed.

**MACLEAN MEMORIAL STATION****EVANGELISTIC.**—

There has been a steady growth along all lines. Believers are steadily advancing from the classes of instruction and probation into the church. Our work has become to a remarkable degree intensive. A good quality of work is being done; gradual and permanent development is manifest. We need a revival of spirituality among our people, but we feel that the evangelistic work is moving along assured lines.

The great bulk of the expenditure, the funds contributed by the churches of MacLean Memorial Station, has gone to the support of the native evangelists and Bible readers.

*Lam* Church, besides supporting their stated supply, Bekalli Mendôm, has since January supported a Bible reader on the lower waters of the *Bekwi* near the coast, two Bible readers on the beach road beyond *Bipindi*, one among the *Evusok* people, one among the *Muele* people, one

among the Bulu contingent of Lam Church, and for part of the time one near *Bijuka*.

The Bulu branch of Lolodorf Church has engaged the time of four men, whose support has been amply supplied from their own contributions. Ngua Ngiamba, a local evangelist, is in direct charge of the whole work; and three Bible teachers are stationed, one at *Mabandi*, one among the *Fon* people and one at *Kungulu*. The local branch of the Lolodorf Church has supported in its own work Zo Nzhonimô, our second local evangelist, who was at the Station until January and has since then been working among the Mvele people. Beginning in January Bible readers have been maintained, one in the work in *Muga* and *Nahinebot*, one at *Mbango*, one on the Modoff road, one at *Olama* on the Nlong river. Bible readers have been maintained for part of this time at *Mulumbu*, *Nkutu* and at several places among the *Yaunde* people. Two other Bible readers have been supported from other funds among the *Yeton* people. Bands of school-boy evangelists have been maintained at various times by the churches. During July and August a band of two boys worked among the *Yaunde* people, and another among the *Fon* and *Bene* peoples. During January and February one band worked among the *Mvele* people, another among the *Yaunde* and *Bene* peoples, and a third among the *Ngumba* people near the coast.

In the spring of the year, as the result of repeated requests of school boys of the *Yeton* tribe, two native evangelists were sent into that country. The Station consulted with the *Yaunde* officials under whose jurisdiction the *Yeton* people are, and found them favorably disposed to our opening work in that territory, the more so as no missionaries had ever gone there. Mr. Emerson visited the region; he met with a hearty welcome on the part of the people, notably one of the chief headmen.

A site for a village school was chosen and a clearing made before Mr. Emerson left. Hardly had he returned to the Station, however, before we received word that the Catholic fathers had driven out our evangelists from the place where they had been working. This necessitated a full retreat or an advance, and it was decided that we should hold our ground. Accordingly Mr. Patterson was sent to make an investigation. Upon his report, it was decided that he and Mrs. Patterson should make an extended trip of investigation and exploration. Late in May they set out with 20 carriers for what proved to be a journey of something over 500 miles, covered in a matter of seven weeks. This journey was through an undeveloped country, by forest trail and among an exceedingly primitive people. The caravan preached the Gospel in about 300 villages. They worked back as far as the Sanaga River, where the grass country begins. They found, among the *Yeton* tribes which had been neglected up to the time of Mr. Emerson's visit a few weeks before, a wide and organized Catholic opposition. The evangelists had been disestablished and replaced by Catholic teachers. In the town where Mr. Emerson had placed the evangelists and from which they had been driven, a priest was met and an effort was made by Mr. Patterson to come to a frank understanding with him.

Many people of the *Yeton* tribes were keen for schools, if they could be assured of government approval, which approval the Catholics had told them they could not hope for. In the town of Mbé Tama a school was built by the people and formally opened before Mr. Patterson and his wife left the country.

We now have two evangelists and two teachers working among the *Yeton*. They send favorable reports and urge the Mission to establish a permanent work in that country.

## EDUCATIONAL.—

Two terms both in the Station school and in the villages have been held since the last report, one of three months' duration and the other of four months. Both terms at the Station, the first with 343 pupils and the second with 447, show an advance over any previous term. Five boys accompanied Mr. Schwab to Elat for their last term and were graduated in May. All of them have since entered the service of the Mission as teachers.

The term just opening has 20 village schools on its list, two of these in the Yetón country some 160 miles away. There are calls for still others, which we find it impossible to meet for want of the proper kind of teachers. Four young men have been sent into Yaunde for a year, having given up their class in school in order to do the Lord's work. They have been put upon evangelists' salaries and will be expected to do fully as much evangelistic as school work.

This educational work in Yaunde has met with strong opposition from the Catholics, who have paralleled our work in every place. Their long occupation of Yaunde and their intimate relations with the government coupled with their intrigues and free schools, have given them an advantage over us; and yet we have made some headway. One school, that at *Olama*, is more than an average school and has met with the governor's favor.

Owing to feeling on the part of the station that there is a lack of definiteness in our educational aim, it was thought that our work needed some more definite goal. To this end we decided on the following five-fold aim for our schools:

1. To put the Bible in the hands of the people.
2. To train up workers for every branch of our work.
3. To fit the people for the life they now live and will live.
4. To meet the government requirements.
5. To meet the competition of competing bodies.

One likes to report pleasant things, but this would not be a complete report if it left out some of the unpleasant features of our work. The loss of our head teacher, seven graduate teachers and several student teachers, through sin and the lust for "goods"; the changed attitude of many of our pupils, desiring the German language rather than the Word of God, so that very little more than half of them attend religious meetings, even under compulsion; numerous stealing palavers; and some lack of respect for and confidence in those over them—these are things, perhaps due to a transitional stage, that seek an explanation and call for a solution, nor can they be atoned for by mere increase of numbers.

*Girls' School.*—

The two terms of the Girls' School had an attendance of 50 and 54 respectively; the first term under Mrs. Schwab's supervision, the second term under Mrs. Hummel's. Besides the regular school work, Miss Hartwig one term and Mrs. Patterson the next, taught the girls

sewing one entire afternoon a week and the advanced girls three mornings a week. The latter were taught to make children's dresses and to run the machine, and were greatly interested in cross-stitch and other handwork. Mrs. Emerson had charge of the girls' dormitory during the entire year. The last term there were 33 boarders.

### MEDICAL.—

Up until May the medical work was under Miss Hartwig and since then under Dr. Lehman, Mr. Patterson acting as physician in the absence of the one in charge. During the year there were 1,364 dispensary patients, and in the last five weeks there were 40 in the hospital. Under Miss Hartwig's management the hospitals were full most of the time and the medical work well cared for. The total cash receipts for the year were \$356.10.

### METET STATION

In reporting for this newest of the Africa stations we can do no better than to quote from the report received:

### EVANGELISTIC.—

At the beginning of the year Presbytery was asked to appoint a committee to organize a church here. The committee met on March 9th, and after examining a number of applicants agreed that ten were worthy of membership, and so Metet Presbyterian Church was born. On Sunday, March 10th, we had the pleasure of seeing the largest crowd (something over 1,000) that has ever been gathered together here. Ten members were baptized. Catechumens were examined and advanced. At present there are 266 in the "Esulan" and 18 in the "Nsamba" classes. In July one member was received on confession and three by letter from Elat. Our first collection amounted to marks 18.55, and on each Sunday since the amount has steadily increased.

Sunday-school is divided into ten classes, five of which are taught by missionaries and the others by our school teachers.

A number of itinerating trips have been made by different members of the station to the adjacent tribes, and in January, 1912, an outpost was established among the great *Yebekole* tribe at a point about midway between *Akonolinga* and *Abong Mbang*, facing on the government telephone road which connects these two stations.

After several days of scheming and planning, the headman agreed to sell us a small strip of land and to send his son to Akonolinga to have the "big governor cut the palaver and witness the sale."

The building problem was quite a palaver, as the houses had to be made entirely of bamboo, there being no bark available, and bush-rope had to be carried for a long distance. One old headman promised to make mats, but only after I had agreed to give him a German rooster was I able to get him to make good his promise.

On a second visit to the station 65 pupils were found in school. One chief in a town across the river Nlon promised a big house for a school and one for the teacher, if the missionary would provide the latter. Also would see to it that a lot of boys, possibly 200, would attend.

The attendance on the services held in the school house on Sundays still continues good, reaching an average for the whole time of about 265.

A school boy is stationed at the school house at *Obut*, where he has been holding regular services and spoken to carriers who stop there to rest. Simple and untutored, this boy in his earnest way tells the crowds the story of the Cross and has been instrumental in sending many to our schools, as well as the church services.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

Besides the station schools, one for boys with an attendance of about 250, and one for girls with about 12 pupils, there are under the supervision of this station ten station schools taught by former pupils. Requests have come from far and near in the regions of the east and southeast for schools, but it has been deemed wise to try and combat the tide of Romanism to the north for the present.

### INDUSTRIAL.—

The school boys are kept busy out of school hours, cleaning the grounds, planting peanuts, corn, micaboos, plantains, paw-paws, bananas, pears and other varieties of fruit trees. Two new dormitories, two servants' houses, one large plank-drying house and one small workhouse have been built, at which the boys have assisted. Bushrope chairs and stools have been made, carpentry taught, and soap made from the palm oil.

### MEDICAL.—

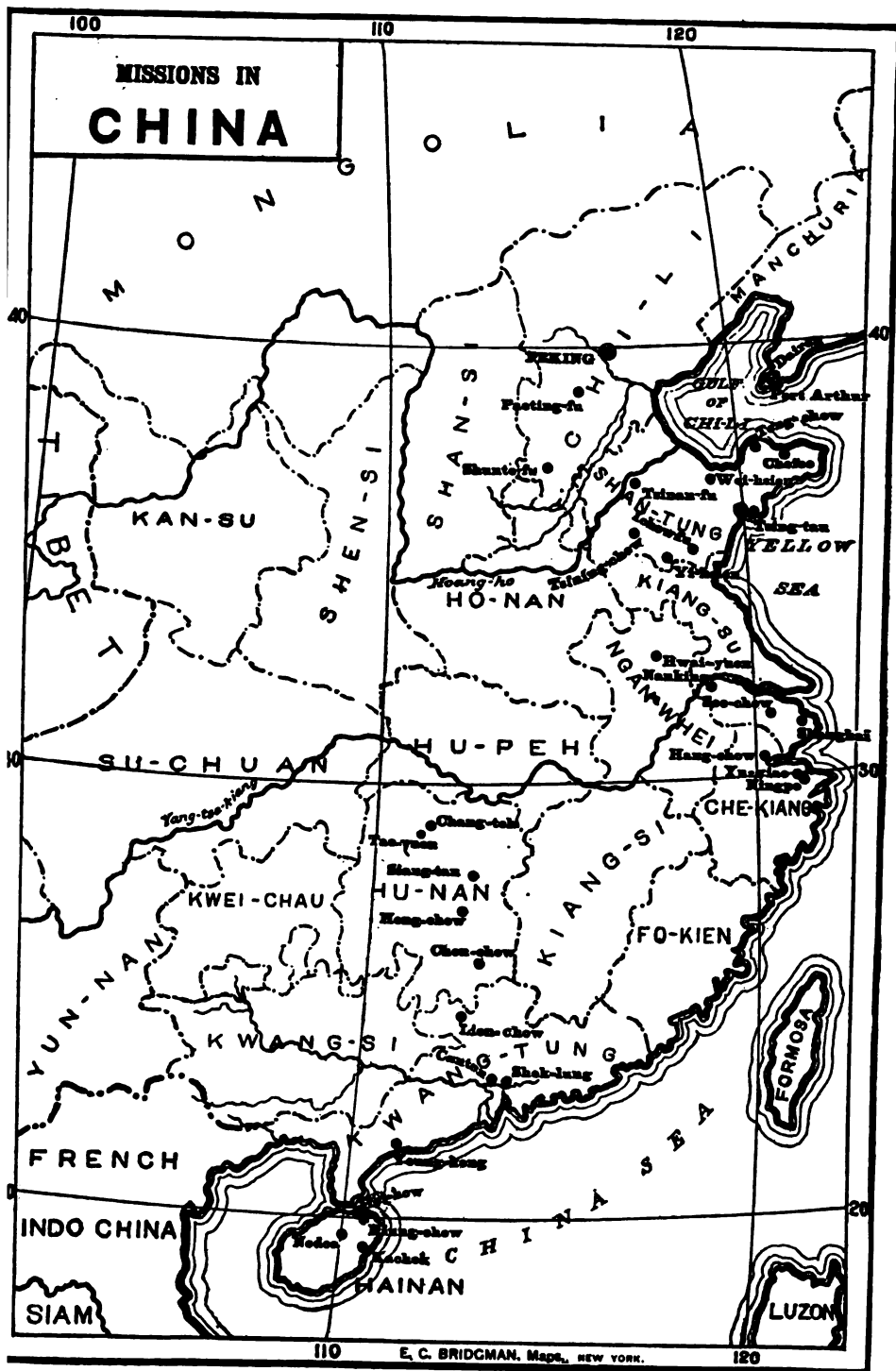
The crying need is for a hospital where cases can be properly treated. Many are coming who before have been very superstitious. "Please give me some medicine" is the continual cry that rings in one's ears as he travels along the road. A small parcel of medicine and a kindly word may result in bringing some soul nearer to the Master.

### STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13
<b>Men missionaries—</b>		
Ordained .....	15	17
Medical .....	4	6
Lay .....	8	10
<b>Women missionaries—</b>		
Married women .....	21	23
Single women .....	6	7
Ordained native preachers .....	*4	5
Native teachers and assistants .....	*112	252
Churches .....	*16	15
Communicants .....	*4,309	4,144
Added during the year .....	*1,520	917
Number of schools .....	97	125
Total in boarding and day-schools .....	6,545	9,560
Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....	*4,962	8,788
Contributions .....	\$11,107	\$14,474

\* Partial report.

# MISSIONS IN CHINA





**Interior of Pitkin Memorial School, Kiangchow, Hailan.**—As the Chinese are coming to look more favorably upon the education of girls, the school is increasing in popularity. A number of the pupils come from the homes of the better class. The girls take great pride in keeping everything about the building neat and orderly.





## MISSIONS IN CHINA

### HAINAN MISSION

**KIUNGCHOW** (including Hoihow): 3 miles from north coast of island; occupied as a Station in 1885. Missionaries—H. M. McCandliss, M.D., and Mrs. McCandliss, Miss Henrietta Montgomery, Rev. C. H. Newton and Mrs. Newton, Rev. W. M. Campbell and Mrs. Campbell, Miss Alice H. Skinner, Rev. George D. Byers and Mrs. Byers, Rev. F. P. Gilman and Mrs. Gilman.

**NODOA**: 60 miles southwest of Kiungchow; work opened 1884. Missionaries—Mrs. M. R. Melrose, Rev. William J. Leverett, Rev. P. W. McClintock and Mrs. McClintock, and Herman Bryan, M.D.

**KACHEK**: 60 miles south of Kiungchow; occupied as a Station in 1900. Missionaries—Miss Kate L. Schaeffer, S. L. Lasell, M. D., and Mrs. Lasell, Rev. David S. Tappan, Jr., Rev. J. F. Kelly, M.D., and Mrs. Kelly.

**FURLOUGHS**: Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Campbell, S. L. Lasell, M.D.

Rumors of war and the Consul's order that the women and children must seek places of safety disturbed our work to some extent; but not till the day after Christmas, when the battle of Kiungchow was fought, did we really appreciate what war meant. From that time the schools in Kiungchow were closed till the end of the year, and the Hoihow Hospital was filled with refugees, school girls and Christians, who brought all their possessions as well as themselves, and placed them under the protection of the foreigner.

In February the Bradt party came and brought us much inspiration. We wish to record his very much appreciated and exceedingly helpful visit to Ka-check. Dr. Reherd was a personal friend of some of the missionaries, and being from Iowa, had a special message for Hainan. The fact that the robber bands in the interior prevented him from visiting Nodoa, was the only disappointment in a visit which was a blessing to all who saw them.

"Too good to be true," some one said when Dr. Lowrie's cable came; but true it was, and Dr. Lowrie not only came to Hainan, but visited each station, helping solve difficult problems. We, as a mission, wish to record our heartfelt thanks to him for his visit and help in so many ways.

This has been a wonderful year for our work, but the greatest blessing has been the increasing interest in the Gospel all over Hainan. Each station reports not only a lack of both foreign and native workers, but a lack of seating room for the

crowds who come to hear the Gospel and a lack of accommodation for the pupils who are coming in increasing numbers to our schools.

### KIUNGCHOW STATION

#### EVANGELISTIC.—*Hoihow*.—

The evangelistic services are held in Hoihow in connection with the hospital under Dr. and Mrs. McCandliss, in the street chapel under the direction of Mr. Gilman, who also conducted the Sunday services in the Jeremiassen Memorial Church, where the Sunday-school is under the superintendence of Dr. McCandliss. Besides, much has been done by Mrs. McCandliss and her Bible women for the women of Hoihow and for the leper village, which she attends each week.

The street chapel is in the main street of Hoihow and is well located in the front of a large shop. Here every afternoon and many evenings preaching services are held which are well attended by men from the town and surrounding villages and from all parts of Hainan.

There are 56 baptized communicants in the unorganized church, and they are very faithful in their attendance. The large Jeremiassen Church has each Sunday an attendance which averages over 300. During the year six have been received on confession of faith and there are many applicants for baptism.

#### *Kiungchow*.—

The evangelistic work connected with the Kiungchow Church consists of the church services and prayer meetings, the street chapel meetings, itinerating, and the meetings held at the ten country centers for Christian gatherings, and efforts for woman's work.

In Kiungchow, the Sunday services are attended by the students in the schools and by the local Christians and their friends, and number about 250. Mr. Newton has had charge of these services and also of the mid-week prayer meeting. A Christian Endeavor is held each Sunday evening.

In the Kiungchow street chapel Mr. Byers meets four times weekly those who come in from the streets, and has had many interesting services explaining Christian truth from wall pictures. In these services he has had the help of his school boys and of visiting evangelists.

#### *Itineration and Out-station Work*.—

The evangelistic work in the out-stations continues to show most gratifying progress. The whole number received into the churches of Hoihow and Kiungchow during the year, including those from the immediate vicinity and from the out-stations is 73, bringing the total membership up to 260.

The Christians living in the country may at present be conveniently grouped into ten sub-centers.

#### WOMAN'S WORK.—

A weekly prayer meeting has been well attended and also the evening Bible class, which studied the Epistles of Paul, the Acts, and the Epistles of John. They were diligent in committing the Psalms, the First Epistle of John and other Scripture verses.

The work for the lepers has been most encouraging. One Bible

woman has worked faithfully with Mrs. McCandliss, going regularly each Monday to the leper village. There are five baptized lepers, and a number have asked for baptism. The teacher (a leper) has done good work in the school, conducted in a mat shed outside his hut.

Aside from the daily house to house work, the Bible women have gone to a number of the surrounding villages. Much has also been done by the women of the Hoihow Church to bring their neighbors and friends under the influence of the truth, and the prospects for the future are very bright.

The first of April a school for women was opened, and ten women have been enrolled for a two years' course. The women thus far enrolled are from Ang-zin, Ku-ciu, Vun-sio, Hoihow and Lui-chow.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

#### *The Paxton Training School for Christian Workers.—*

The beginning of the Revolution had caused unrest in the school, but on Christmas the prospect of an approaching battle at Kiungchow led some of the schoolboys to volunteer to go with the attacking force, and one of them was present at the fight that took place on December 26th. After this it was thought best to close the school, and two student teachers were the only ones that remained and continued their studies.

The school was reopened at the beginning of the spring term, on March 1st, and by the 15th of May there was an enrollment of 74 pupils. The attendance has been unusually good. The students have made good progress and have paid more for board and tuition than formerly, amounting to a total of \$606.46 Mex.

#### *A. J. Pitkin Memorial School for Girls.—*

There has been an enrollment of 75 with an average attendance of 65. The students have been most faithful in their work. The 13th of June will be a red-letter day in the history of this school, for then five of the oldest pupils will graduate, as the first who have completed the present High School course. Three have united with the church during the year, and there are several applicants for baptism.

### MEDICAL WORK.—*Hoihow Hospital.—*

This hospital has been opened during the entire year.

Notable among the surgical operations was that of a man with an immense cartilaginous tumor attached to the ribs to the left of the breast-bone. It took an hour to chisel the mass free from the ribs. The patient made a good recovery. A Chinese lady with an immense carbuncle on her back, rented a room, was operated on, and was so much pleased with her cure, that she gave, in addition to the fees, \$100, which is, for Hoihow, quite a good sum of money.

The religious work in the hospital consists of a daily morning service with preaching for the out-patients who attend. Then, every afternoon, all the in-patients who are able, are collected in classes in the wards, and taught a catechism or other doctrinal book. Besides this, the women and others have been taught by Mrs. McCandliss in an evening class.

The out-patient attendance was .....	10,606
Maternity cases .....	16
Serious surgical operations .....	92
Total in-patients, including, of course, the last two items .....	451
Average number of days in ward .....	35
Total receipts .....	\$4,076 35 Mex.

## NODOA STATION

## EVANGELISTIC.—

We now have sometimes twice our chapel full for Sunday morning service. Other rooms are pressed into service and the worship ascends in as many dialects. On a rainy day, when we can crowd together into our little chapel, we open with one dialect, preach in another, and sing in five. The Lord Himself alone knows in how many tongues the heart-prayers ascend to Him.

By the sea, from Lim-ko District City to Hau-mong and No-Bæh and the coast, there are 25 Christians and ten catechumens. A day's journey southeast from them is another group, who meet sometimes for a polyglot service of a Sunday at the Notia Chapel, sometimes at a tea-house near the center of where they live, or again at the home of one of their number. Both groups have suffered persecution. At the sea they have lost property, been haled before magistrates and been beaten for their beliefs. Still they come. It is not on account of change of government that they come to us, for that has meant nothing to them. It is not understood over there,—persecution goes on just the same, but under new forms, in its ignorance. Now they are threatened with the Manchus, and now again with the Revolutionists, both simple bug-bear names to the simple people about them, but as bug-bear names, good for persecution.

Our Hainanese Christians live in the District of Dio-vai (Chiang-mai), and most of them live in villages clustered around the market town of Tai-fong and from there to the south near Au-min, and to the east towards Fah-hih. They have had a very hard year.

The great event of the year in our church work has been the call extended by the Nodoa Church to Mr. Vang Deng-tin to be their pastor. It is the first call by a church in Hainan. Mr. Vang was ordained by Presbytery in June, and is the first native pastor in Hainan. He is a man little of stature, and of an humble, unassuming manner and spirit, but of very sound common sense; very reliable and of a calm, earnest spirit. He is a good preacher and a bright and careful student.

We had 500 at services last "Big Sunday," distributed in three different rooms for service. We hope that by another year the Anna Roberts McLean Church, given by Mr. J. Milton Colton and named by him, will be ready for occupancy, so that we will be able to accommodate the whole congregation in one room and have the inspiration of a large number worshipping at once.

*Women's Work.—*

Our Bible women number four, three of whom have spent altogether 360 days in the markets and near by villages. The fourth one is old and infirm and she can be seen daily in our compound, telling the story to patients in the hospital or with her picture scroll holding the attention of a crowd of idlers who have come in.

We have in training one new Bible woman and she has proved herself very clever in interesting the women of her own clan in the Gospel.

The Sunday classes have been so large that the question is where to hold them, and since we have changed the time of Sunday-school to directly after service, we manage to hold many more for the hour of study than we could formerly.

# EDUCATIONAL WORK. — *Nodoa Boys' Boarding School.*—

We were this year quite swamped with applications, and though we did not keep an accurate account of the boys turned away, we estimate that for two boys admitted, one was turned away. The unsettled condition of the country seemed to have no effect on the applicants for admission. Seventy-two were enrolled.

This year we graduate our largest class, there being five young men, who have completed the course. Of these, four are members of the church and are looking forward to Christian work, while the fifth one is an applicant for baptism. The course of study which these boys complete is the equivalent of an academy course at home, and, in some branches, of the Freshman year in college.

## *Nodoa Girls' Boarding School.*—

The spring term opened in April, and, even though there was an increase in the fees asked, many pupils asked to be taken in, but we were able to receive only 22 boarders and 14 day pupils, these quite filling both schoolroom and sleeping-rooms. The town of Nodoa has at last opened its heart and gives us 14 pupils, while Nam-fong is also represented. Mandarin, Cantonese, Hainanese, Lim-ko and Hakka are the languages represented, Hakka having the largest following and being still the language of the school.

Two girls were taken into the church during this year.

## MEDICAL WORK.—*Mary Henry Hospital.*—

During the year there have been 220 in-patients, which is more than any year yet.

Neither the war nor the plague has had any effect on the admissions. In fact there has been an increase of 15 per cent.

As to religious work in the hospital, the matron is also a Bible woman as well as matron and teaches an hour in the morning and an hour in the afternoon. The assistants teach an hour in the morning. The physician has an evening class. The blind evangelist "talks doctrine" to the ward patients in the morning and to the dispensary patients in the waiting-room in the afternoon. One of the other Station Bible women, when she is on the compound, brings her pictures and talks to the ward patients every morning. Being a very old woman it is perfectly proper for her to go into the men's wards as well as the women's.

### *Ward Statistics*

Total admissions .....	220		
Males .....	137	Friends .....	89
Females .....	83	Hakkas .....	95
		Hainanese .....	78
Christians .....	51	Lim-ko .....	33
Non-Christians .....	80	Miscellaneous .....	14
Cured .....	164		
Died .....	6		
Improved (chronic cases) .....	35		
Refused to stay long enough to do any good .....	15		
Medical .....	155	Surgical .....	65

*Dispensary.*—

The out-patients have numbered 1,750 first visits and 1,489 return visits; while 2,053 came only to buy medicine.

The two assistants have been trained in the use of the microscope, so that now they may be trusted to make a diagnosis of the following: round worms, hook worms, tuberculosis, leprosy, gonorrhea, ophthalmia, malaria and tricocephalia dispar. They have not looked for the dysentery germ, for we rarely get a case, as we insist on absolute rest in bed, flat on the back and this they refuse to do.

**KACHEK STATION**

**EVANGELISTIC WORK.**—The station has been seriously handicapped on account of the smallness of the foreign force. Four months of the year one man was alone at the station, and no missionary has at any time been free to give his entire time to evangelistic work, though it is our most important and promising work.

Our hospital chapel is entirely too small for our regular Sunday congregations, even in summer when all doors are open and verandah spaces occupied. At communion time, when the Christians come in from the country, it does not give standing room for one half of those who attend. At our last communion we had an awning put up over the open court in front of the chapel, which accommodated half of the audience of 350. In bad weather it will be necessary to divide the congregation, unless we at once get an appropriation for a place of worship. Having no quarters for inquirers, the country people coming up for study at communion seasons greatly encroach upon the hospital wards, as well as upon the school. At the March communion, all the beds in the hospital were occupied as well as all benches, tables, desks and even floor space at the school. The inquirers are willing to undergo the discomfort of a 20 mile walk, sleep on the top of a school desk, eat their own rice and vegetables while here (the Station supplies only wood, salt and water to those who come) all this that they may have an opportunity to worship God and study His Word. In spite of these handicaps of lack of a missionary to oversee the work, lack of suitable lodgings, and lack of a proper assembly room, the past year has been in many respects the best in the history of the Station. Never before have there been such earnest crowds at communion, and at our regular services both in Ka-chek and in the villages. These results are due to the work of the Holy Spirit through the native evangelists and Christians. The Christians have decided to pray for 1,000 catechumens this year, and have promised to spend a given number of days each quarter in spreading the Gospel.

At each communion we select a certain book of the Bible for study during the coming quarter. Each Christian and inquirer is expected to read the book through during the quarter. The selected book is also made the subject of evening prayers both in Ka-chek and the villages. Wednesday evening prayer meeting topics and Sunday sermons are also selected with reference to the book studied that quarter. When the Christians come in at communion time the classes review the quarter's work, and the Christians are questioned upon the book.

Regular Sunday services have been held in the following centers. In Ngai-ciu District, *Lok-lah*, attendance, 30; Vang-ciu District, *Tin-*



*lai*, attendance, over 60; Vun-sio District, *Deng-cilia*, attendance, 15 to 26; Deng-ang District, *Liang-do-sang*, 60 to 75, *Cio-fo-hui*, 40 to 60, *Hai-bak-hui*, 45 to 60; Ui-hong District, *Doa-lou*, 20 to 40, *Ka-chek*, lower market, 20. A branch of *Hai-bak-hui* has recently been started at *Fo-voi* in Deng-ang District with an attendance of 15 to 20. On alternate Sundays men are sent to the District City of Ui-hong, where services are held in the chapel. All of the above places, with the exception of Lok-lah and Tin-tai are supplied by men and older school boys leaving Ka-chek Saturday and returning Monday.

#### EDUCATIONAL.—*McCormick Boys' School*.—

Enrollment. The total number of pupils enrolled the first term was 41, and the second term it is 66.

#### *Industrial Department*.—

It has been quite a problem to help poor but deserving boys to get an education. There was not sufficient work to give such boys an opportunity to earn their way. It was to meet this need that we opened this year an industrial department in the form of a vegetable garden. We had two vacant fields, abundance of fertilizer, a creek full of water the year round and strong boys to water the vegetables. Knowing that the customs of centuries were against students doing any manual labor, we were a little fearful as to the outcome. However, our experiment has proven a great success and at present we grow all the vegetables needed to feed 66 boys. Four of the older boys, two of them last year honor boys, carry eight to ten loads of water from the creek and water the garden every morning. In addition one of the four teaches a class in arithmetic, another tends to school lamps, another goes out every other Sunday to the villages to preach, while the fourth pays for his rice and waters the garden to pay for his vegetables. Eight others of the larger boys pound all the rice used in the school. Of these eight, two are the junior teachers, who voluntarily consented to do the work, two to get a reduction of half the cost of their board because of poor parents, one is hospital assistant besides having an arithmetic class every other day, the other three pay \$2.00 a month in addition to pounding rice. With the bran saved we feed four large pigs. When sold, these hogs should more than pay for any reduction in tuition granted to boys. The boys in the lower school are compelled to work one hour each day pulling up grass on the compound. The boys also assisted Mr. Tappan to dig two wells.

#### *Girls' Boarding School*.—

The opening of a Girls' Boarding School in Ka-chek Station, which has been postponed for a number of years, could be postponed no longer, as the requests from Christian men for a place to which to send their wives and daughters for an education, have become more and more frequent and insistent.

The school was opened on March 1st in the McCormick House, servants' quarters and additions. Twenty-four women and girls have thus far been admitted and half a dozen more have been declined for lack of room.

#### MEDICAL WORK.—

Dr. Lasell's absence attending China Council and early leave on furlough, with Dr. Kelly's late arrival in March, cut down the hospital work to six months' time.

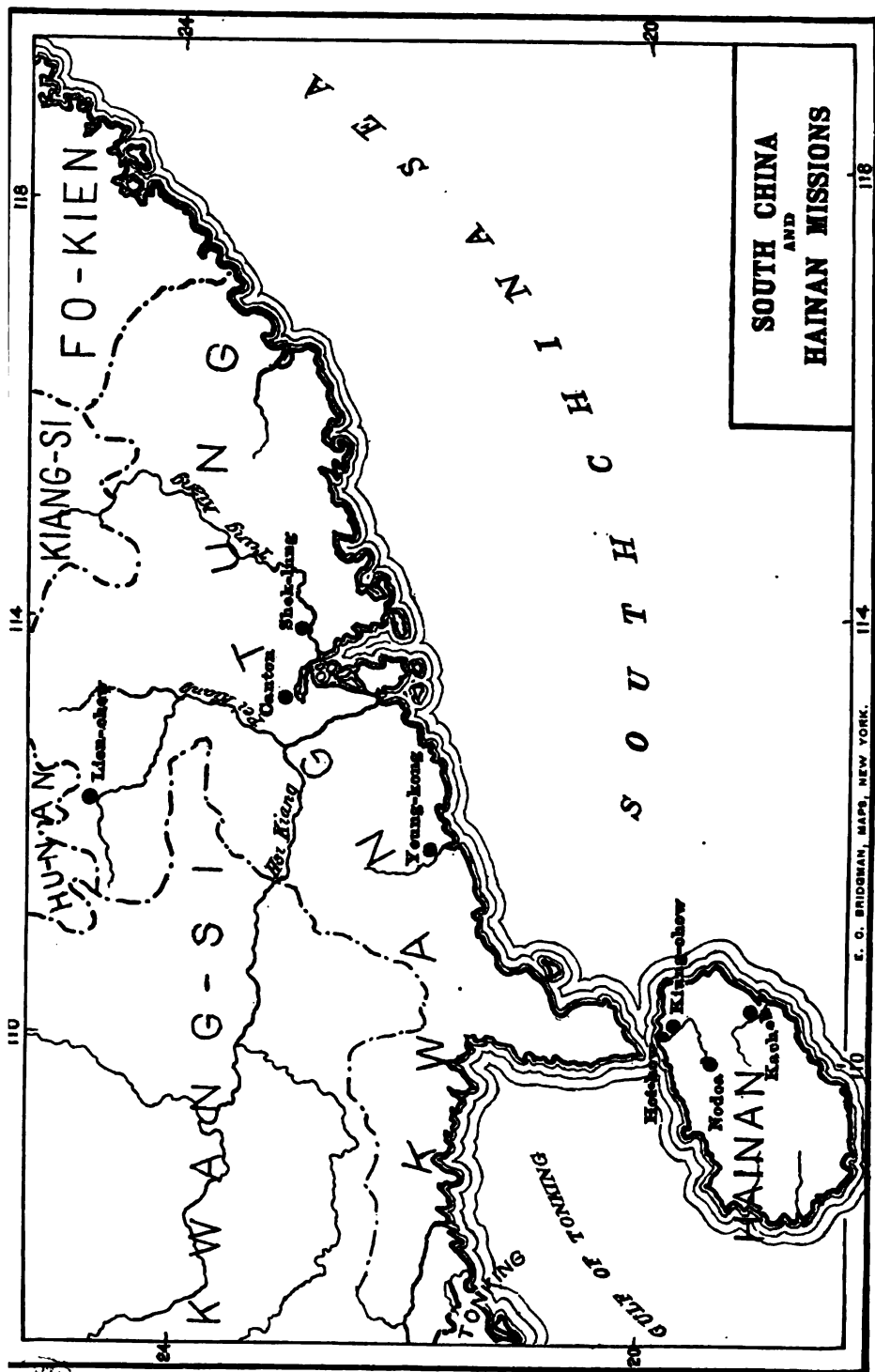
Nine thousand are recorded on the out-patient clinic and in-patients. Twenty-five of the latter were opium patients.

Among the opium patients an old "kong," i. e., an old man, a "grand-pa," of 75 years came in and said that since he and his family had begun to worship God he wanted to quit the opium habit. He looked so frail and anemic that the odds were decidedly against him, and his courage and resolution appeared only pathetic and helpless against such a past. He had smoked opium for ten years and consumed as much as many a younger veteran of the habit. He had to take a long course of treatment, suffering much weakness, but slowly and gradually recovered strength and color and came off triumphant and praising God.

### STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13
<b>Men missionaries—</b>		
Ordained .....	7	7
Medical .....	4	4
<b>Women missionaries—</b>		
Married women .....	6	8
Single women .....	4	4
Native teachers and assistants .....	55	49
Churches .....	3	4
Communicants .....	553	716
Added during the year .....	100	181
Number of schools .....	8	12
Total in boarding and day-schools .....	220	398
Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....	500	1,050
Contributions .....	\$2,698	\$3,506





## THE SOUTH CHINA MISSION

**CANTON**: capital of Province of Quangtung, on left branch of Chookiang River, about 70 miles from China Sea—a port city; occupied as a Station, 1845. Rev. H. V. Noyes, D.D., and Mrs. Noyes, Rev. A. A. Fulton, D.D., and Mrs. Fulton, Rev. J. J. Boggs and Mrs. Boggs, M.D., Rev. W. D. Noyes and Mrs. Noyes, E. C. Machle, M.D., and Mrs. Machle, Mrs. J. G. Kerr, Miss Harriet N. Noyes, Miss E. M. Butler, Miss M. W. Niles, M.D., Miss M. H. Fulton, M.D., Miss H. Lewis, Miss E. A. Churchill, Miss L. Durham, Miss L. R. Patton, Miss Mary T. Bankes, Rev. James M. Henry and Mrs. Henry, Mr. Alex. G. Small and Mrs. Small, Miss Helen I. Stockton, Robert Ross, M.D., and Mrs. Ross.

**SEK LUNG**, out-station of Canton: Rev. A. J. Fisher and Mrs. Fisher, Harry W. Boyd, M.D., and Mrs. Boyd, Rev. Geo. W. Marshall and Mrs. Marshall.

**LIEN-CHOU**: 125 miles northwest of Canton; occupied as a Station, 1890. Rev. Reese F. Edwards and Mrs. Edwards, Rev. J. S. Kunkle, Miss Elda G. Patterson, Miss Hannah Kunkle and Rev. Paul J. Allured and Mrs. Allured.

**YEUNG KONG**: about 112 miles southwest of Canton; occupied as a Station, 1886. William H. Dobson, M.D., and Mrs. Dobson, Miss V. M. Wilcox, Rev. J. W. Creighton and Mrs. Creighton, Rev. Geo. D. Thomson and Mrs. Thomson, Miss Margaret S. Bliss.

**KO-CHAU**: about 183 miles southwest of Canton; occupied as a station, 1912. Rev. C. E. Patton and Mrs. Patton.

**DEATH**: Dr. Nan M. Latimer.

**TRANSFERS**: Rev. Geo. W. Marshall and Mrs. Marshall, from Lien-chow to Sek Lung; Rev. Paul J. Allured and Mrs. Allured from Sek Lung to Lien-chow; Robert Ross, M.D., and Mrs. Ross, from Lien-chow to Sek Lung; Rev. C. E. Patton and Mrs. Patton from Yeung Kong to Ko-chau.

**FURLONGS DURING THE YEAR**: Dr. H. W. Boyd and Mrs. Boyd, Miss E. M. Butler, Miss Harriet N. Noyes, Miss Mary H. Fulton, M.D., Rev. W. D. Noyes and Mrs. Noyes, Rev. Reese F. Edwards and Mrs. Edwards, Robert Ross, M.D., and Mrs. Ross, Mrs. William H. Dobson, Miss V. M. Wilcox.

The year 1911 to 1912 was the one that was full of unrest and uncertainty, but in God's good providence no real harm came to any one of the American missionaries, though those who resided away from Canton were put to some inconvenience by having to move to Canton until the storm was over. In November the whole Yeung Kong contingent, advised by the Chinese leaders in the Church, left largely because of the uncertainty of the situation and not because of actual outbreak. The Lien-chou Station was left to Mr. Kunkle, who

bravely held the fort. He was able to do much in sheltering and feeding women and children who flocked to the Mission Compound for refuge when villages were burned in the conflict between the government troops and the robbers who, deserting their villages, fled to the hills. Ko-chau was not abandoned until the United States Consul General urged it upon the representatives at that point. The same was true in regard to Sheklung, with the exception of one church building destroyed in the Shun Tak District in a clan feud, all mission property being left intact. After the return of Dr. Dobson to Yeung Kong the Mission Compound was the center of a battle between the government troops and robbers. There was a good opportunity to render service and win approval from those in power. The temporal abandonment of much of the work naturally was felt, though this effect was less than might have been feared, for as nearly as can be gathered the feeling of the Chinese towards the missionaries was even more friendly than before. Every courtesy that could be extended was granted to them. Students who shortly before the outbreak were selling Bibles and portions reported that while in some regions men feared their coming and suggested that they find other places in which to operate, there were other places where the people were eager to buy, and these young colporteurs could scarcely hand the booklets out fast enough to suit the crowds. Of course these people thought the literature was revolutionary, which it was, though in a somewhat different sense from what some of them thought.

A remarkable feature of the change has been the sudden calling into public office of Christian men; men who are not ashamed of the Gospel of Jesus Christ. The pastor of the Second Church went back to Lien-chow to assist his country in putting down the robbers of those mountain fastnesses. In the very Yamen where several years ago he was beaten he came into office. Another man who was the Chinese dean of the Fati Theological College became one of the advisers of the new government in the Province of Kwangtung. A former preacher of Tai Leung became the District Governor of Shun Tak. The Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the same province is the son of a Christian minister in Montreal. These are all Presbyterians, and the list does not include all that were called to office, nor does it include the students from our schools who served as public orators or that entered some of the lower offices, nor those who became soldiers. It is said 65 per cent. of the new officials are Christian men serving in Canton, because they are considered men that can be trusted.



**Kochau, Canton, China.—Two colporteurs, selling and explaining Scriptures.—**  
 At times these men work in groups, again singly or in pairs. They aim to reach a market town on market days so as to catch the crowds, then visit the shops, one by one, on an off day, when the shopmen are more at leisure. Much of the pioneer work in outlying districts has been done by these men.





### CANTON STATION EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

This work in the station was largely carried on during the year by Dr. A. A. Fulton, Rev. A. J. Fisher and Rev. W. D. Noyes. They report that the Revolution did not do as much harm as Halley's Comet and the openness of mind on the part of the Chinese was unusual. Each made the ordinary trip as usual, with perhaps a few postponements. People flocked to the places of service and openings for the establishment of new places were more than the missionaries with their limited funds could enter, though thanks to a part of the Kennedy Fund several new chapels and churches were opened. Dr. A. A. Fulton had the joy of seeing a long-looked-forward-to dedication of a large church building, and in Canton the rapid erection of the new First Church building. Mr. Fisher reports great eagerness on the part of many in different parts of his field. The opportunities are far too great for him unaided. With another missionary and proper Chinese associates a great section of country could be reached. In Shun Tak there is a desire for more harmony between the United Brethren London Mission and our own Mission. The London Mission gave up one of its chapels and both Presbyterian and United Brethren Missions are discussing the advisability of a withdrawal of one from one city and the other from another city so as to let one mission have the whole work in that given locality.

The church leader conferences in each sub-field and a general conference in the summers of 1911 and 1912 were largely attended and the results were good as far as could be ascertained. The meetings were helpful in the fellowship and in the discussion of problems that were facing the church.

Dr. Fulton reports a year of strenuous endeavor and much encouragement.

At a recent communion here (Canton) in the First Church, 13 were baptized, including three graduates of the First Degree. At the Independent Presbyterian Church here about 30 were baptized, including a man high in official position. Following communion in the first Church I visited my field in company with two native pastors, and we received 112 men and women on confession, and baptized 16 children. At some of my chapels we were crowded to seat communicants. At No Kat, one of my chapels in Yan Ping District, 30 men were baptized, and at Yeung Kiu 24 adults were baptized. We find the people very friendly and great doors are now wide open. They have a very high regard for America and Americans, and this is a very big asset that we must wisely and persistently foster. In this city (Canton) some soldiers tried to get up some excitement by cutting off heads of idols in the largest temple in the city, but it had no effect and idolatry is doomed. Only a few days ago the overthrow of idols in the temples in this city was advocated by a member of the Provincial Council, but it was decided to wait in the expectation that such worship will be abandoned speedily. I fully expect to see villages come over to the gospel. This is a glorious time to be alive, and to have 31 years of experience and to see what a change missionary effort has wrought in this mighty nation. I found at the different schools in my field quite a number of bright youths who will come here this year to prepare as teachers and preachers. I have the names of 11 such, and they have had an average of seven years' study in the country, and with five years here will be well fitted for evangelistic work. I also

have 15 bright students from my field at Fati, supported largely by Mr. Severance, who gives \$600 a year towards maintaining them at school. I find that after a boy has studied in the country at good schools for seven or eight years his parents are seldom able to do more for him, and he is then qualified to take charge of a country school, or go into business. The cost to parents has been about \$500. Now it would be short-sighted in us to refuse some help to such young men, as we can fit them out for best work at cost of about \$50 Mex. a year, and in about 5 years only \$250 Mex., and they will be very well equipped for work at the end of that time. Of course it would be ideal if these young men would pay their own way, but there are many beautiful ideals that do not pan out when put to practical test.

This must be our best year. In two weeks will be Chinese New Year. Soon after that I go to dedicate our big new church in Chung Lau, where Chinese have spent \$12,000. Then I go to hold 24 communion services, and expect to receive another 100 or more of men and women.

Matters are very quiet here. Lien-chou is quite safe. The men and women who came from Yeung Kong, Sheklung, Lien-chou, and Ko-chau will all be back to their fields soon. Some have already gone back.

Not a church or chapel has been disturbed. We are making all plans for a most vigorous evangelistic campaign.

On the first of March we will organize a presbytery in my field. Meetings of all preachers and helpers will continue about six days, and all plans perfected for simultaneous attacks against idolatry at all out-stations, and in hundreds of villages, accompanied by plain preaching of the glorious gospel. We have not a day to lose.

We must concentrate on schools and on training of native preachers and teachers.

We shall be hard pushed to care for the thousands of converts that will come in the next five years. The mightiest harvest ever reaped will be here in the next few decades. We must open hundreds of preaching halls, train preachers, get hold of Bible women, and help the Chinese to help themselves. They spend \$150,000,000 a year in idolatry. Millions of money are here. The Chinese will support all their churches after we help them for a short time.

Graduating exercises of Hackett Medical College last Monday. Big house and nine fine young women went forth to do work as Christian physicians. See report sent by my sister. Be strong and of good courage. Victory is ours.

A few days ago I returned from a nine-days' trip into the country. I found full encouragement and all men and women at work, and schools never so full, and everything on full time. At Chung Lau we dedicated a new church, costing with site \$14,000, and Chinese paid \$12,000 Mex. At Shun Kok a new church is nearly ready for dedication, and also at Kam U, the latter costing \$2,000, and will seat about 350, with rooms for men and women on first floor.

We have not lost a service since the trouble began, and matters are greatly improved since the disbandment of worthless soldiers who were picked up as a sort of emergency men. The city is said to have 3,000 soldiers of trained class. Some looting occurs in different localities, but this will ultimately be suppressed. There is a willingness on the part of the people to hear the gospel such as we have not heretofore experienced. We have not a day to lose, but must ever seize fine opportunities to expand. I have opportunity now to enter two large markets where doors were shut.

At Chung Lau, about 160 miles south, we have had a chapel for over 20 years. This market town is a large one, and the villages that

surround this central locality number about 100, and the population is estimated by a native preacher to be over 40,000. Last week we dedicated the finest church outside of Canton, and that church is located on a fine site, just on the edge of the market. The site cost \$3,000 Mex., all paid for by Chinese. We have about two acres of ground. The San Ning magistrate and the military commander of troops in three districts came by train to be present. They were met at the depot by a large company of Christians with banners and music, and a procession of 500 formed at the station and marched through the market to the chapel. More than 1,500 persons were at the church. Only 700 could find seats. Addresses were made by our preachers, and also by the magistrate and military commander, expressing their gratification at the completion of the building, and their sympathies with us in the sacrifices made to secure these beneficent results. The military official; Mr. Li Hoi Wan, was baptized in the old chapel, and is a very outspoken Christian. On the next day, Sunday, at communion service, 19 men, 23 women, and 13 children were baptized. The church now has a membership of over 300, is entirely self-supporting and supports a school which will become a power in the next few years. On Monday we organized the San Ning Presbytery with 12 churches and about 2,000 members, and also founded the Home Missionary Society, which begins at once, with support of two or three helpers. These will be increased until the entire force of preachers, teachers and Bible women become independent of mission support. This will enable me to open new chapels, and eventually these, too, will be under support of Presbytery.

Back day before yesterday from country trip of over two weeks, and one that makes me glad I am a missionary. On this trip two new churches were dedicated, and nine elders ordained and four churches organized with nearly 300 members, and 115 men and women, and 35 children baptized. In many of my chapels the overcrowding is a very serious matter, and we shall have to get up more new buildings. At Chung Lau, where we dedicated three months ago the finest building in the province for church use, we are planning for an additional school building, and already nearly \$3,000 is in sight, and one man has given \$1,000. The two new churches which were dedicated on this trip are in important market towns where we began in small dark shops. The united seating capacity is about 700, and the indication, judging from numbers at dedication, is that these buildings will have to be enlarged before another two years. At San Ning City the women were forced far into the room in rear of the preacher, and beyond seeing and hearing, and the preacher said it was fortunate that it was raining or there would have been many more women present. Had the weather been anything but bad we should not have been able to get the women into the building. At Chung Wan, another important place, the brethren enlarged the upper rooms, putting in seats, but women were forced back into the kitchen. Subscriptions will be started to buy a new site. At San Cheung a church was organized with 100 members, and among those baptized were eight bright boys from the school. The teacher is a very earnest Christian and capable man, and the school is entirely self-supporting. I was told that the entire class of 30 boys wished to unite with us on communion day, but some of their parents thought they should wait longer.

At the village Taai Tong, where Rev. Li Yik So lives, we have a strong school, self-supporting, with 40 scholars, and in this village on a recent Sunday 30 were baptized, and steps will be taken to erect a chapel in this village.

I not only have to supply men for my own field, but for U. S. A. At Hin Kong a church was organized with 70 members, and at Ngau

Kong the church was organized with 75 members. At Sz Kau, where we own the building, a church was organized with about 60 members. At Yeung Kiu, an important market town, we own the building, and at last two services over 50 were baptized, and in the past 10 months nearly 100 have been received at that church, and money has been promised by the members to pay in part for ground in the rear, as the church will have to be enlarged soon to accommodate members.

We now have 16 organized churches in the new presbytery in my field, and a committee is to start out soon to solicit funds, visiting every chapel, in support of Home Missionary Society that looks towards assuming ultimately all current work, including support of all preachers.

Later he writes:

Only recently I returned from a trip to my out-stations, completing the second quarterly communion service for year 1912. More than 100 were baptized, which makes 225 received since September. Many of our chapels are so crowded that we cannot seat communicants, and 1913 will be a big test of our seating capacity. At San Ning the brethren have purchased a site costing \$6,500, and we propose putting up a church to cost \$10,000, most to be given by Christians. But they will need some help. Among the 20 converts received at San Ning at last communion service, were eight young men, some of them in high official position, and all scholarly men. We are reaching many of this class and they will have strong influence on others.

At Chiu King, one of our out-stations, the 30 converts there put down \$500 for purchase of a new building. At Hin Kong where we have only 50 converts, the members subscribed \$1,300 for enlarging work to include building of a girls' school. Five years ago we could not have raised \$100. One of the greatest needs these days is enlarged accommodation for increasing number of converts. With some help in erection of buildings and with the large increase in converts that such buildings would help to obtain, the matter of self-support would soon be an easy problem.

#### WOMEN'S WORK.—Miss Churchill writes:

The past year has been one of trial and difficulty. Our work has been carried on, not under fire, but certainly under cover of guns and bayonets.

The work went on uninterruptedly until October, when the assassination of the new Tartar General was the signal for renewed hostilities between the contending parties. My teachers and their pupils then all fled and went into hiding. In the several weeks' interval between the killing of the Tartar General and the surrender of the city to the rebel army, all who could possibly get out of Canton left. Business was suspended—all stores and dwellings closed.

#### EDUCATIONAL.—

This work has been largely conducted in numbers of primary schools, including, for the first time, kindergarten work, step by step up to the True Light Seminary for girls and women and the Fati Theological College for boys and men. The Revolution more or less hindered the others, and interfered with the work of those who were in attendance. Both the highest institutions, the True Light Seminary and Fati Theological College have been made mission rather than mere station schools. The True Light Seminary discontinued work for some weeks; the Theological College kept right through, with the

exception of a few days when Kwang-tung seceded from the Imperial authorities.

*Fati Theological College.*—This institution, as at present organized, was commenced in 1885. There had previously been a Training School for theological students, limited at first to 10, and afterwards to 20.

Commencing with an attendance of about 60 students, the number has gradually increased until the enrollment for the Semester ending June 30th, 1912, was 232, and for the full year ending with same date 278. The prospect is for a large addition to this number as soon as buildings can be provided and sufficient arrangements made for teaching. The second part of 1912, September 1st to December 31, 1912, has an enrollment of 230, thus maintaining the number in the first half of the year. This has been an unusual thing in the past history of the school.

Commencing with the merest rudiments of Western learning, and even this opposed to the wishes of both parents and children, the standard has been gradually raised year by year, until our curriculum is what is now published, and instruction in the studies it contains is eagerly sought.

Since 1885, 50 students have graduated from the regular theological course, and 97 have been employed as Evangelists after having studied in the Evangelistic Course. The latter course was for several years a two-year course, but has now been made three years. More than a thousand have meanwhile studied in the Middle and Secondary Departments. Diplomas from the Middle School have only been given the last two years and 16 have received them.

Our aim is to prepare ministers and evangelists for the churches, to give to the children of church members and others who care to attend, a good general education, preparing them to be manly Christian citizens, useful in the Church, useful in their own communities and in the service of their country, and in view of the present opportunity, to give special attention to the preparation of teachers for the schools about to be established throughout the length and breadth of the land.

The object and scope of the institution is very fairly given in the following translation of a paper, prepared three years ago by one of the Chinese teachers, as an introduction to a curriculum drawn up for publication :

"Christian doctrine has the first place and the endeavor to make it known is the controlling purpose of the institution. Sound learning is the handmaid of the Christian religion, and therefore Chinese and Western studies are thoroughly taught with the view of broadening and developing the intellect, and as an invaluable help to the full understanding of Bible teaching. It is understood that there is no undue urging of students to make a public profession of Christianity. That must be decided by every one for himself, but the regulations of the school in regard to attendance on religious exercises and Christian teaching must be observed and the curriculum followed."

In his annual report Dr. E. C. Machle writes: "In the early part of our school year great excitement prevailed, for China was in the throes of a revolution. Students gathered in groups to hear the latest news and gave vent to the spirit of patriotism in speeches and shouts. Some were so fired with this zeal that studies seemed of minor importance and so they enlisted as volunteers. From the Fati School

came a larger number of enlistments than from any other government or mission school in or around Canton. There were thirty in all, twelve from the Preparatory Department, eleven from the Middle School and seven from the Theological Seminary. These volunteers received only clothes and rations for their services.

Some of the students of the upper departments gave two weeks' service in addressing the people at various places on the purposes and plans of the new government. Many of the old graduates were called into government service and some to prominent positions. One was for a time adviser of the new Viceroy, another was in the Public Works Department. One who, when the missionaries first attempted residence in Lien-chou was beaten five hundred blows on account of his connection with them, was made Prefect and thus occupied the very Yamen in which he had been beaten. Three other Fati graduates were his leading coadjutors in bringing under subjection the turbulent robber bands, who, after the Revolution, were swarming from their mountain retreats and harassing all the northwestern portion of the province. Another former student who went into military service was for a time an aide-de-camp of General Wong-Hing.

In the Theological Seminary the enrollment for the two courses, regular and evangelistic, was 51. This is a slight increase over last year. The work done has been thorough. A good number of the students are from other missions, as the New Zealand Presbyterian Mission, the Canadian Presbyterian Mission, and the United Brethren Mission.

Besides taking part in the Y. M. C. A. Christian Endeavor and other religious meetings, held on the institution grounds, the students get frequent opportunities for putting into practice what they have learned by preaching in the churches and chapels in and about Canton. Sixteen theological students have agreed to give Saturdays to preaching in neighboring places. Since the founding of the Seminary on its present basis in 1885, 147 have gone out from its walls as preachers or evangelists.

The Christian element predominates. In addition to the theological students, nearly all the Middle School and a goodly number of the Preparatory are Christians. All the religious meetings during the week and on the Sabbath are well attended by the students of all the departments.

The Chinese teachers have done good work. To them is due much praise. Two new teachers are needed to take the place of those who left.

In conclusion we would say that this educational plant aims at all that is thorough and high in its different departments; as a mission institution, it is one of the leading educators for the people of Kwangtung, not only in knowledge but in moral integrity and high ideals. We attempt to put first things first. All instruction clusters around the Cross of Christ.

#### *Day Schools.*—Miss Churchill writes:

All my schools have been kept going for the most of the year; two only having been closed for a time. One of these was situated near a barracks of disorderly soldiers and most of the pupils moved from the neighborhood. The last time I was there, several young lads of about eighteen or twenty greatly disturbed our meeting. While the Bible woman was talking and at prayer, they kept up a continual shouting of, "Sz kui, Sz kui" (kill her or them). My poor Bible woman's

face was very pale (I could not see my own). I do not think they meant that, but they certainly did mean to break up our meeting, and if I had interfered it might have led to something more serious, so I concluded the wisest way would be to take no notice of it whatever. We finished our meeting, although nobody heard a word of what was said.

I am glad to record that it has not been necessary for me to close my two schools in the Manchu and Bannermen neighborhoods, although three teachers (Chinese) have left in succession, fearing to remain in the neighborhood. I have received much kindness from these people during the eight years I have been laboring amongst them, and these troubles have made no difference in their attitude towards me and my work. Two Manchu soldiers with their guns sat within a few feet of my schoolroom door the greater part of the year, and their attitude towards me was always most friendly. Working amongst both Chinese and Manchus, I have had a somewhat difficult part to play. It has been my aim to make them see that I am the friend of all and the enemy of none; that my mission to this land as a messenger of Jesus Christ is to proclaim the good tidings of salvation to all, irrespective of political party; that the Church of Christ is universal, composed of people of all nations, kindreds and tongues; that the Lord loves and died for the Manchu as well as the Chinese (which latter I think was looked upon by some of my Chinese women as rather doubtful doctrine). On this basis with the Word of God for my foundation, I was enabled to steer a steady course, swerving neither to the right nor left; and I am satisfied that this was the only course for the Christian missionary to pursue.

Two hundred and forty-one pupils have been registered during the year—a larger number than last year; but the attendance has been of necessity irregular. We have done much better with fees than I had expected, being only \$10.00 behind last year, \$190 having been collected to date. I am profoundly thankful that, with all the hindrances and interruptions, we have thus far held our own so well. I am exceedingly grateful for an extra grant for my work this year, and hope next year's report will give a larger increase in the work.

In proportion, the attendance at Sabbath-school has been sustained better than in any other department of the work, keeping up to full two-thirds of the previous year's attendance. Five hundred was the highest attendance reached in my two schools, the general attendance being from 300 to 400. This is a cause for profound thanks to God.

Our visiting in homes has been very satisfactory. Everywhere I have been welcomed. The women in their sorrow and anxiety have naturally turned to me for sympathy, which they have undoubtedly received.

Seven women have received baptism during the year. My Bible women have done very faithful work and are to be commended for standing by the work in perilous places and at perilous times. I myself feel that a gracious Providence has directed my steps and preserved me to the present. Several times I have had a narrow escape—passed by the Assembly Hall about half an hour before it was blown up, having come in from the city somewhat earlier than usual. My friends at home with a sense of humor would smile if they could have seen my chair sometimes marching in the rear of the rebel army—guns and bayonets and revolvers and bombs in front and my Bible and hymnbook bringing up the rear. I used to think at such times of the words of the Apostle: "The weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but they are mighty." I felt that I was armed with a more formidable weapon than those ahead of me.

*Other Schools.—*

Among the noteworthy school work is that done by the Light Giving School for the Blind under Dr. Mary Niles and Miss Durham. The enlarged plant means enlarged facilities to render greater service. Those who have rendered great service in the kindergarten are Mrs. Fulton and Mrs. Bigelow. In the primary work Mrs. H. V. Noyes has had one large school with an enrollment of nearly forty. She has also done work among women and children in nearby towns. One school east of the city of Canton at Sha Ho had over 20 enrolled. Miss Harriett Lewis and Miss Churchill have each conducted several well attended schools and carried on a good deal of Sunday-school work. In fact the most promising Sunday-school work outside of the large institutions is done among the women and children connected with the different churches in and about Canton.

**MEDICAL.—**

**MEDICAL.**—During Dr. Mary H. Fulton's absence on furlough the medical work of the Lafayette Compound, Canton, progresses favorably under the guiding hand of Dr. Harry Boyd.

Great delight is felt by the doctors of the *David Gregg Hospital for Women and Children* and the *Julia M. Turner Training School for Nurses*, on account of the presence of Miss Helen Stockton, trained nurse. Seldom have the Chinese showed greater appreciation of a missionary: They feel Miss Stockton loves them and is there for one object—to train nurses for China's good.

*The Hackett Medical College* is all alive to the fact that Dr. Martha Hackett and Dr. Harriett Allyn are expected in the fall to begin work in connection with the E. A. K. Hackett Medical College for Women.

Probably no two women sent out by our Board have ever been better qualified. They will take all the latest and best apparatus necessary for instruction in their various branches.

Four of the doctors trained in this college have taken over the medical work of foreign doctors during their furloughs to America and England.

One trained nurse has just been called to Peking.

All the surgical work, which is sometimes 2,000 major and minor cases a year, besides the extraction of 1,300 teeth, is being performed during Dr. Fulton's absence by the Chinese women physicians, notably Dr. Toh. Instruction is given by fifteen or sixteen instructors—seven being foreigners. For many years Dr. Fulton has longed for some place to care for patients with tuberculosis. At last money has been given for this object.

Since many doctors are now seeking practice, it is only by superior work that the mission schools can compete with these and government schools.

Hitherto the work has been self-supporting. What we greatly need now is for some one to come mightily to our help.



In the Gregg Hospital, rich and poor alike continue to seek its healing touch. All who come either as in or out-patients have the Gospel preached to them and many, by kind treatment and direct explanations have forever cast away idolatry and turned to living fountains.

Dr. Fulton wishes a building where she can receive the discarded wives now being put away and teach them practical nursing. Women to care for sick women meets all the Chinese ideas of propriety.

Dr. Harry Boyd is pushing the work in every direction. He has developed in a nearby village a popular dispensary to which men are admitted and thousands come during the year from long distances. Mrs. Boyd is also pushing the work amongst the nurses and women.

#### YEUNG KONG STATION

EVANGELISTIC.—This has been under the care of Rev. C. E. Patton at Ko-chau, and Rev. G. D. Thomson and Rev. J. W. Creighton at Yeung Kong. The latter has had house-building and oversight of schools as well as the straight evangelistic work.

All have itinerated extensively and report numerous openings, more than can be entered at the present time because largely of lack of funds and lack of workers. In Ko-chau, building operations, with special conferences, extensive trips, reorganization, more work given to Chinese leaders, more expected from church members in actually giving of their time to preaching, have left Mr. Patton occupied. As the Revolution broke out at the time of special services, help expected from Canton did not arrive. The whole burden of responsibility of carrying out a heavy program fell largely upon the shoulders of the missionary in charge, but he put it through with his accustomed vigor. He had the satisfaction of seeing much interest manifested.

Another feature of the work has been the reaching of some of the upper classes in Ko-chau in special conference with them along the line of receptions and open meetings.

In Yeung Kong the special meetings just preceded the outbreak of the Revolution. One hundred and five cards were signed by those who attended, expressing their desire to become inquirers. Daily street-preaching was carried on in different parts of the city which resulted in large attendance on the evening services. Unfortunately because of the uneasiness and the fighting in the city, it was impossible to follow up immediately the openings that presented themselves. For several months there was more or less uncertainty, but the missionary men returned several times during the course of the succeeding months, giving encouragement to their Chinese fellow workers and the native Christians.

#### EDUCATIONAL.—

Like the evangelistic, this was more or less interrupted. Mr. Patton in Ko-chau, Mr. Creighton in Yeung Kong had several schools for boys under their care. The grammar school in the Yeung Kong church

building was quite flourishing, with its fine young Chinese teacher, and other associates. In Ko-chau a good grammar school is being established. The work among the girls was carried on by Miss Wilcox with great efficiency up to the time of the "Outbreak," during which Miss Wilcox returned home on furlough so as to come back the sooner when things were quiet once more.

### MEDICAL.—

Dr. and Mrs. Dobson's furlough at home left Yeung Kong medical work largely in the hands of a Chinese woman physician. This made it necessary to shut down the men's department. During the period under survey Dr. Dobson returned and took up the work, which at times was strenuous, owing to numerous gunshot wounds caused in fights, as well as the ordinary run of medical work. The doctor puts religious exercises in the hospital in the foremost place in his work, so the good resulting will be great, as the doctor is known all around. An attempt is being made to follow up those discharged from the hospital, to seek them in their homes, following up the religious work done in the hospital. Mrs. Patton, with interruptions of various kinds, with no suitable hospital, with no dispensary work, not only in Ko-chau, but traveling with Mr. Patton, was able to reach hundreds in a medical way, but more than that in a religious.

In general, the year has been marked by advance in spite of unsettled conditions, so we can as a mission thank God and take courage. Dr. Lowrie, the chairman of the China Council, brought us much good in his visits in different parts of the field.

Mr. Creighton writes:

In Yeung Kong the outlook is bright. In 1909, when the work came to me there were only two preachers for nine chapels. This spring will see every point occupied. In the October communion we had 24 candidates for baptism in the Yeung Kong City Church, the largest record for that church. At the January communion we had 22. The country places also promise well. The land for the schools has been bargained for, the deeds being signed after eleven o'clock one rainy night, the coldest of the season. We are hoping for great things.

### LIENCHOW STATION

The autumn work was no more than fairly started before the Revolution broke out. At first, at a distance, it effected us little. When the revolutionists at length took over the local government, they met with practically no resistance. The real revolution was the leaven of new ideas at work in the hearts of the people. It was soon to burst all bounds of restraint and create for the time being utter chaos in its attempts to make over the individual and society. In the growing disorder and uncertainty, it was thought best for all the members of the station but one to leave for the coast.

The government forces, instead of pursuing the enemy, gave themselves over to burning and looting the villages connected with the revolt. For two days the awful work went on. A score of villages were looted of everything and more or less

burned. Many of the poor, having lost everything, knew not where to turn for help. We opened the mission buildings to them. Food, bedding, coffins were provided as needed. To help them help themselves small loans were made to the farmers to enable them to plant their spring crops. "Such way of treating rebels will never do," some murmured. "It is as though it came from heaven," the people themselves said.

A mere recital of events conveys little impression of the far-reaching changes that have taken place in our field, particularly with reference to our work. It was only a few years ago that the village people about us arose against the mission, burned its property, killed its missionaries and considered that they had banished Christianity from Lienchow forever. Now the mission buildings stand, as it were, out of the ruins of the surrounding villages, their refuge and succor. Old suspicion is giving way to new appreciation of moral and religious ideals. Our Christians, long held back and rebuffed, are now to the front in everything. The highest office in each of the three districts in which our work mainly lies, is held by a Christian. Wong Yuk Shing now presides as chief official in a yamen where he was once beaten for his connection with Christianity. It is not too much to say the whole situation has changed.

#### EVANGELISTIC.—

Our Christians have suffered with the other people from the general disorder and lawlessness of the year. For some it has meant a deepening of religious experience. The time for the month of study came during the period of conflict when our hill was a rebel stronghold, but about fifteen women and thirty men responded to the call. It was one of the best of such occasions we have ever held.

A large use of tracts has been a feature of the work this year. The Chinese themselves have taken the initiative in organizing a book loaning society to supplement the work, with special reference to the needs of scholars.

The long resistance of Lienchow City has been broken and we have been consoled for our many disappointments by securing a chapel on the main street.

We are now engaged in a campaign of village evangelism. Fifty villages near Lienchow have been selected for summer work. Bands of workers go out to the villages daily, making the circuit each week. Such interest is shown in the preaching of the gospel as we have never seen before. "Fields are white," the workers say to one another. Everywhere the possibilities are such that we scarcely dare formulate our expectations. Aware of the dangers of such times, we are emphasizing more than ever the need of actual religious experience on the part of all inquirers and indeed say little of entering the church. During the year 84 candidates were examined by the session and 20 received into the Church.

#### WOMEN'S WORK.—

Mrs. Ross had a class of women in the fall for the study of tracts, with a view of their being used afterwards by the women in personal

work. Five Bible women have done faithful work during the year. The former Bible woman, Luk Neung, mother-in-law of the new magistrate of Lienchow, has been in a position of large influence in the city. Women in the city are asking for a school. This we are planning to open soon. The number of women finding refuge in the compound at various times during the year afforded a special opportunity for work. The large number of patients on dispensary days at the hospital is affording another.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

The Boys' School started with a good attendance in the fall. On the arrival of Mr. Marshall, the school was placed in his charge, but during his absence, from December to May, was again under the care of Mr. Kunkle. The Revolution produced not a little excitement among the boys and carried off a number of the older ones as soldiers. At the time the new term was to begin this year, the conflict between the rebels and the government was at its height. The missionary had to personally conduct the teachers through the lines to insure their safety. It took some time to get the students together, but we finally had a full school of 55 boarders and four day pupils, and were refusing applicants. The whole seven years of the course is now being taken. It is proposed to add an eighth next year. The Chinese faculty has been increased to four. The boarding department was during the year given over to the Chinese teachers to manage. A good proportion of the boys have been doing manual work and they are asking for more. We are planning to develop the industrial side of the school and then give aid to the students only in work. The Chinese leaders, seeing the bad effects of the old system, are themselves urging the change. Five students and one teacher were received into the church this year.

The Girls' Boarding School went on in spite of sicknesses of teachers, the demands of infants and the Revolution itself. In the danger and uncertainty coming out of the Revolution, much credit is due to teachers and students for braving it out and finishing the year.

With the Revolution has come a new demand for education for women and girls. One of the older pupils of the Lienchow school, not to be idle this spring, opened a day school at Tung Pei. It has an enrollment of 30 girls and 18 boys. A girls' day school was opened in Lienchow City with the generous help of Mr. Wong, who has rented us a government building and given \$120 for equipment. The school has an enrollment of 30. The Sam Kong day school for girls, which has always been such a success, has responded to the new government by an increase of 50 per cent. in its attendance, making it 68. The Boys' School at Tsat Sing Tam and Hom Kong have each had a successful year.

### MEDICAL.—

The medical work for men continued in the fall much as in the earlier part of the year, as previously reported. It consisted mostly of dispensary work at the Van Norden Hospital and occasional visits to out-stations. The Revolution brought a number of in-patients to the hospital, mostly those injured by bomb explosions. Dr. Ross was compelled to leave for his furlough in December and close the hospital. The Christians have been appealing, so far in vain, for some one to re-open this work. We were pleased to have a visit in October from Mr. Warner Van Norden, to whose father we are indebted for the present men's hospital and equipment.

With the coming of Drs. Latimer and Lei, the Brooks Memorial Hospital was at last opened for patients. Until December, Dr. Lei had the work of the hospital under the supervision, and with the help of Drs. Ross and Latimer. On Dr. Lei's return in May, she was given full charge of the hospital. The number of patients for the seven weeks the hospital was open in the fall, was—new 241, old 131, and in-patients six. For the same length of time this spring, the number of patients was—new 400, old 532, in-patients 30. Total number,—new 641, old 633, in-patients 36; altogether, 1,340. It seems fitting that this successful resumption of the work of Dr. Chestnut should be made by Dr. Lei, one of her pupils.

Altogether this has been a year never to be forgotten. We do not know all it means for the future of the work. We only know that God has been working with plans far beyond our own.

### *The Lienchow Field*

Cities .....	12	Schools .....	8
Market Towns .....	70	Christians .....	360
Population .....	750,000	Preachers .....	9
Churches .....	3	Bible Women .....	5
Chapels .....	9	Colporteurs .....	4
Hospitals .....	2	Teachers .....	14

NOTE.—As we go to press, we grieve to report the following cablegram:

"Canton, Inculcate. Deeply regret to convey the sad news of the sudden death of Dr. Nan Latimer six days ago at Lienchow."

From the first Dr. Latimer entered into ready sympathy with the Chinese. She writes:

"To me they are like great big children with the fears that our children have at home. I wonder what a difference it would make on our lives if we were born with the heritage of fear and superstition that the Chinese have."

The officers and members of the Board sympathize and sorrow with the mission in this sudden loss.

### KO-CHAU STATION

The Ko-chau Out-station of the Yeung Kong Station, South China Mission, has been constituted a separate station.

The Ko-Chau River drains six governmental districts (Hien) and empties into the sea near Mwang Chau Wan (French Territory). All traffic follows the river southward to the sea, thence by steamer to Canton or Hong Kong. A mountain range makes a barrier to intercourse between the Ko-chau and Yeung Kong regions.

The territory proposed for the new station is now known as the Ko-chau Field, a natural geographical division. It is also a governmental division—the six counties forming the district of Ko-chau under the new as well as the former government,

centering in the City of Ko-chau, approximately 5,000 square miles in area.

**POPULATION.**—Approximately 1,500,000; six walled cities of 30,000 to 50,000 each; five towns of 10,000 to 20,000 each; 159 market towns of an average of 1,000 each; over 3,000 villages with an average of 300 each.

**HISTORY.**—The field was opened about 20 years ago, but visited regularly by missionaries from Canton, later from Yeung Kong. Until the year 1903 there were but two chapels with less than 50 members. In 1903 two more chapels were opened and the field so stood, being visited a couple of times a year from Yeung Kong, until 1908.

Our year has been a short one, partly because it covers but nine months, from September, 1911, to July, 1912, and partly because of interruptions due to the revolution. In spite of distractions, however, we covered 729 miles in itinération, chiefly by pony, examined 267 enquirers as against 220 for the previous year; also we have finished building and moved into the Collingwood Church and have the residence under roof.

**EXPANSION WORK.**—It is just five years since flourish and the laying of certain plans for the development of our field. This makes a good time for stock-taking. To put this into the least compass possible, we present herewith a comparative table:

	1902	1907	1912
Chapels .....	2	4	19
Chinese Preachers .....	1	4	6
Colporteurs .....	..	1	10
Bible Women .....	..	..	6
Schools .....	..	2	9
Teachers .....	..	3	10
Theological Students .....	..	6	12
Communicants .....	47	309	502
Native Contributions .....	\$20.00	\$804.20	\$976.32
Medical: Patients annually .....	.....	.....	600

Beginning with 1908, we proposed to open an average of two new chapels and graduate two new preachers per year. The foregoing table shows our chapels above the average, preachers somewhat below. Let us notice the reason why. (1) Preachers cannot be made in a day. It takes time. Moreover the lengthening of the preachers' training course, with which we are in hearty sympathy, has affected our calculations somewhat and deferred the graduation dates of our men in training. Ultimately the average will be fairly well maintained. (2) Having the fixed sum, \$650 per year, for the expansion work, and not needing so much immediately for preachers' salaries as our reckoning called for, we have thrown our stress for these few years upon the opening of new chapels. Later, most, if not all, of our funds will be needed to maintain the preaching force. (3) During these few years

we have found it remarkably easy to open new chapels. We have been able to rent or purchase in almost any city or town of our field without opposition. Previously this could not have been done. No one can predict how many years it may be done. Now is our time. In pursuance of our policy therefore we have opened three chains of chapels covering the strategic points of our field. Later intervening links will be filled in our chain. In this way we have already taken possession of the ground and are holding it with the best force of workers available. As our better trained men become available we will use them to strengthen what has been opened.

### LOCAL GROUPS.—

Supplementary to the policy outlined in 1907, we have adopted another method of developing our field. Two years ago we reported the formation of groups of Christians and inquirers under local leaders. Our object was to better care for our old members and to form new preaching centers. Several of these groups have already become fully fledged chapels. Within the past year a number of new groups or preaching places have been organized. The location of these groups follows the lines of natural development. They are without expense to the mission until well started, and presuppose a degree of local self-help and self-control from the very start. After a reasonable effort has been made locally mission funds will supplement the effort. "Seek men first, then places," however, has been the keynote of the years' development.

### WITHIN THE CHURCH.—

During the past few years we have placed considerable stress upon the cultivation of our members and the organization of the church within. We now have 502 members, organized into two churches. Shui Tung and Mui Luk. We have a force of seven elders and 23 deacons. At the fall meeting of presbytery we propose to divide our field into five church organizations, viz., from South to North: Mui Luk, Shui Tung, Faa Chau and San I churches respectively. These five churches will include the 19 chapels and preaching places of the field.

### VILLAGE WORK AND COLPORTAGE.—

Somewhat in contrast with this intensive development we are now turning our eyes outward. Beginning with February of the current year we have had no fixed preacher at a given chapel. Instead, each preacher is a sort of circuit-rider, having at least four chapels or groups, at each of which he spends a week in turn, holding Sunday services and visiting neighboring villages during the week in company with the local deacon or members. A record is kept of all villages visited and a large map is slowly being filled in. There are no salaried colporters, each having a chapel in his care for the Sabbath in connection with his village and colporter work. Besides, some 40 volunteers are selling Bibles on their odd days. We are trying the experiment of having a head colporter in charge of all book-sellers and sales. One of his aims is to induce volunteer work. He has been given large responsibilities and so far has more than fulfilled our expectations.

## BREVITIES.—

Despite the excitement attendant upon the outbreak of the Revolution, our November Workers' Conference was pronounced by all a success. About 50 were present throughout the 16 days. This conference has become an annual feature. This year preachers' examinations; the study course, examination and ordination of 12 elders and deacons; the organization of the Yeung Kong and Ko Chau Presbytery; the selection of candidates for theological study; the assignment of next year's workers, etc., will accompany a full course of Bible instruction.

A course in Church Government and Discipline, the Shorter Catechism and some Biblical work is being required of all elders and deacons prior to ordination.

The Loan Fund for the purchase of chapels continues to render valuable service. So far 14 loans have been made and 12 chapels bought at a total valuation of about \$6,600 entirely, with an original capital of \$2,000.

Eight boys' schools have enrolled 160 pupils.

At Ko-chau City we carry a preparatory theological training class of eight members.

Four students are in the Theological Seminary at Canton.

One preacher is taking a full Middle School Course at the Canton Christian College.

The new church at Ko-chau has far surpassed our expectations so far as Sunday attendance is concerned. Every Sunday brings about 200 to service, not more than 30 or 40 of whom are members. The smallest attendance during the calendar year was about 100, the largest 600 when Dr. J. W. Lowrie occupied the pulpit, and the house was filled by leading people from the city. Some turned back because of the crowd.

In Sunday attendance the women outvie the men. Nine women have united with the local church and seven more are in preparation. This is entirely due to the medical work and the Bible Women's Training class of seven members under Mrs. Patton's care.

The fact that the highest military official of the six districts is a Christian and regular attendant at our Sunday services has turned many of the upper classes toward the church. This also, as you can easily imagine, brings with it added responsibilities by no means light. Never were we in greater favor among high and low. Our opportunities for developing the work far outmeasure the strength of both native and foreigner. Our constant problem is how to embrace every opportunity, yet care for what has already been begun, at the same time husbanding our own limited strength.

Mrs. Patton has had 299 patients for her four months, including 33 calls to patients' homes. Seeing patients upstairs in the church, putting up her own drugs downstairs, an outdoor temporary stairway, and almost daily rains have made her task anything but easy.

Mrs. Patton has, in extemporized quarters, treated about 600 women and children per year. Some of these are on itinerating trips and visits to the various chapels. A small hospital, accommodating about six beds, is being built on the compound, as an extension to the Collingwood Church. The mission expects Mrs. Patton to care for the foreign force of the proposed station and carry on a limited work for women and children. Beyond that no medical plans have been formulated.

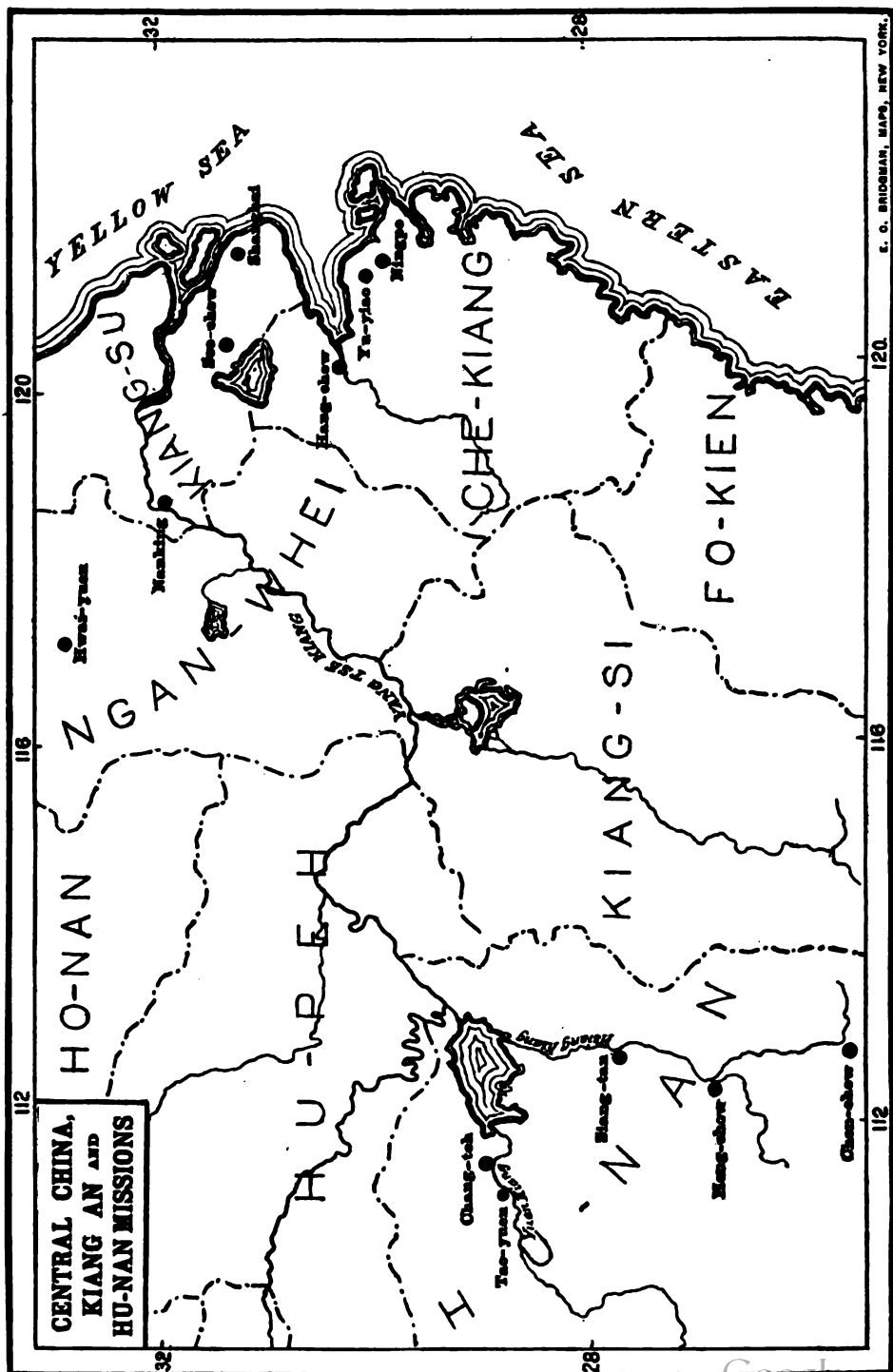


## STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13
<b>Men missionaries—</b>		
Ordained .....	13	13
Medical .....	4	4
Lay .....		1
<b>Women missionaries—</b>		
Married women .....	16	17
Medical .....	3	3
Other single women .....	12	12
Ordained native preachers .....	6	†6
Native teachers and assistants .....	226	*239
Churches .....	35	*38
Communicants .....	5,035	*5,210
Added during the year .....	614	*614
Number of schools .....	75	*85
Total in boarding and day-schools .....	2,115	*2,292
Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....	2,322	*2,397
Contributions .....	\$17,882	*\$19,675

†Last year's figure.

\*Incomplete.



## HUNAN MISSION

**SIANGTAN:** on the Hsiangkiang River, 25 miles south of Changshafu, the capital of the Province; occupied 1900. Missionaries—Rev. W. H. Lingle and Mrs. Lingle, E. D. Vanderburgh, M.D., and Mrs. Vanderburgh, F. J. Tooker, M.D., and Mrs. Tooker, Miss Emma T. Kolfrat, Miss Effie Murray, Rev. Asher R. Kepler and Mrs. Kepler, Miss Catharine T. Woods, Mr. C. P. Althaus and Mrs. Althaus.

**HENGCHOW:** on the Hsiangkiang River, 75 miles south of Siangtan; occupied 1902. Missionaries—Rev. Geo. L. Gelwicks and Mrs. Gelwicks, Rev. D. E. Crabb and Mrs. Crabb, W. Edgar Robertson, M.D., and Mrs. Robertson, Rev. Samuel C. McKee and Mrs. McKee

**CHENCHOW:** on branch of the Hsiangkiang River, 175 miles south-east of Siangtan; occupied 1904. Missionaries—Stephen C. Lewis, M.D., Rev. T. W. Mitchell and Mrs. Mitchell, Rev. C. H. Derr and Mrs. Derr, W. L. Berst, M.D., and Mrs. Berst, Rev. W. T. Locke, Miss Annie Morton.

**CHANGTEH:** about 125 miles northwest of Siangtan; occupied 1898; received under Presbyterian Board 1906. Missionaries—Rev. T. J. Preston and Mrs. Preston, Rev. Gilbert Lovell and Mrs. Lovell, O. T. Logan, M.D., and Mrs. Logan, Miss Minta L. Ellington, Rev. W. C. Chapman and Mrs. Chapman.

**TAOYUEN:** as an out-station about 120 miles northwest of Siangtan. Missionaries—Rev. G. F. Jenkins and Mrs. Jenkins.

**FURLOUGHs:** Rev. W. T. Locke, Miss Annie Morton, Dr. and Mrs. E. D. Vanderburgh, Rev. Gilbert Lovell and Mrs. Lovell, Rev. T. J. Preston and Mrs. Preston, Miss Effie Murray, Rev. and Mrs. G. F. Jenkins.

### SIANGTAN STATION

The past year has been one of radical change in China, and one of undesired interruption in our work. There has been, and is a new spirit abroad in the land and its effect is being felt among us. There is new eagerness to hear, to learn, a new trust in foreigners.

Last fall, 1911, we fell to bravely, but the Chinese Revolution caused consuls some anxiety, and they sent word for us to leave our work. It was with poor grace that we obeyed. Mr. Lingle stayed all winter and Mrs. Lingle returned in February, followed by Mr. and Mrs. Althaus and Miss Kolfrat. Mrs. Tooker and the children, with Miss Woods brought up the rear in March,—being detained longer in Shanghai, by reason of whooping cough. Since our return many have said that no fear was felt last fall until we left the city, and on our return, others said, "The foreigners have come back. There will be peace."

When the Revolution broke out, Mr. Kepler was sent to Hankow to secure necessary funds for use in the station work. While waiting for a return steamer, he assisted in Red Cross work on the Hankow battlefield. At the reopening of the battle, he withdrew to the settlement to watch and wait for the battle to finish, and while thus watching, he was shot in the head by a stray bullet, causing paralysis of the left side of his face. He has recovered and been able to resume his work.

### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

The entire evangelistic work of the station for about 6 months of the year has been on Mr. Lingle's shoulders. During the fall and winter we had no evangelist, but in the early spring Mr. Liu, of Kuik-ang, returned to help us.

#### *The Church.*—

At the request of the Christians, Mr. Kepler returned from Kuling last fall in time to help them through the trying period of the first two weeks of the seventh month, when there is so much ancestral worship, and when pressure is brought to bear on the Christians to participate in the old heathen practice. House-to-house visitation was carried on, with a short service in each home. This culminated, on the second Sunday of the seventh moon, in a memorial service in the church, in behalf of those of our number who have died. "This is to be an annual event, and is an attempt to supply a Christian service to take the place of ancestral worship. A memorial book has been secured in which the names of the dead of the church, with a short sketch of their lives, is to be inscribed. The Christian Church should supply something to the convert to take the place of ancestral worship, and tablet, and the Clan Register, from which his name is expurged as soon as he becomes a Christian. It is still too early to express an opinion on the success of the above plan."

In October we had a visit from Rev. Ding Li Mei. For the greater part of a week, daily union services were held in our church, which were well attended. Mr. Ding brought a real live message and, at the conclusion of the week's service, a goodly number promised to pray daily and work to win others. Unfortunately, the Revolution prevented us from following up the results of his visit.

October 18th we celebrated Confucius' Birthday with fitting exercises in the church which were attended by a large number of schools and literati. In spite of the interruptions the church services were continued throughout the year. After peace came, the numbers increased greatly. Sabbath school has had a prosperous year with an attendance of 125. The Ninth Ward chapel has had daily services, and the reading-room has been very popular. Good reports came from the out-stations of Siangtan, though the lack of preachers has kept the work from developing as it should.

Women's work has made a beginning. Before leaving for Shanghai in the fall Miss Woods conducted Sunday afternoon classes with an attendance of 30.

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.**—The John D. Wells Boarding School opened with a fair attendance and was able to continue until December 1st, 1911, but then the revolution made it necessary to suspend classes. School was opened again on the first of March with many new pupils, although some of the old ones had gone to other schools. One result of the revolution is a new attitude toward manual labor. The boys are anxious for industrial work. A modest beginning has been made with tailoring.



Boys' Boarding School, Shanghai, China.—"Increase Knowledge Learning Hall."—in this building is a prayer room where any boy who wishes to talk to the missionary about his soul can go and meet her.



Sunnyside School for Girls opened early in September, but was able to continue for six weeks only. When school was reopened again in March a new staff of teachers had to be engaged and it was difficult to re-establish school discipline. The strong Christian influence of the Chinese matron was felt in the school.

The Parish Day Schools had a most successful year. There has been an enrollment of 34, most of whom also attended the primary department in Sabbath school. One school has had to be discontinued for lack of a teacher, but the other three day schools had a very prosperous year.

#### MEDICAL WORK.—

In view of these unusual circumstances, the showing of 6,305 visits to the dispensary (4,537 being return visits) is not a bad one. There were 99 operations, major and minor, and about 50 out-calls made. It is with much satisfaction we report that two students have been sent away to medical school. We trust they will be a big help to us in years to come. We are also very thankful to have secured the services of Dr. Djang, who was trained under Drs. Neal and Johnson in Shanghai, and who has been for five years resident physician in the Mission Hospital at Tsinan-Fu.

We have a capable evangelist—a man who knows his Bible well, though he has had but little theological training. He is a good personal worker, and has interested many of the patients in the gospel. Several of the hospital servants are members of the inquirers' class, as a result of his efforts. There has been more real interest manifested among the patients than in any previous year. One of the attendants recently said, "The patients discuss religion at their meals, and as they lie on their beds before going to sleep in the evenings."

The hospital and dispensary have been open all the year, though some of the time they have been in the hands of the medical students. We thought the Revolution was coming quite near to us when in October, a military official, who has usurped considerable authority, was shot down on the main street, and five wounded soldiers and one civilian were brought into the hospital in a body. Since then, there have been a number of soldiers among the patients, but not many for wounds received in fighting.

#### HENGCHOW STATION

The work at Hengchow has been increased by the taking up of the work of the London Missionary Society, which was transferred to our Mission during the past summer. It was impossible because of circumstances to open a hospital during the past year for regular work. A dispensary was held, however, where 3,171 patients were treated. Medical itineration was not attempted in routine. A trip to two places not visited before proved that the people were ready and willing to receive treatment.

EDUCATIONAL.—The building of the new school for boys, for which money is already appropriated, was delayed

until the question of the London property was settled, but there is every hope that this building will be completed within a year. There were 15 boys in attendance at the close of school last June. Day schools have been maintained in three different places.

#### EVANGELISTIC.—

In the country regular visits have been made by the six Chinese evangelists who itinerate. These six workers reach regularly between 40 and 50 good towns in only 19 of which we as yet have chapel buildings. Some of these are towns which need to be regularly visited, but it would not be desirable at present to rent chapels in them. As rapidly as circumstances will permit, we are trying to develop in the country out-station the same regular religious services that are used in ministering to the city congregation, with, of course, certain differences of detail. Since the last annual meeting there have been in the entire station 32 baptisms. They are classified as follows: In the city, five men, six women. In the country fields, 19 men, two women. This makes the total of 32. In addition, three adults have been received by letter from other churches. One has been dismissed and one has died, so that the present communicant membership of the station is 94. Of these 36 are enrolled on the city records and 58 in the country fields. It is but just to remark that we have been much more conservative in baptizing country inquirers than those of the city, where they are constantly under our observation. Safety seemed to require this course, but as time goes on there will doubtless be less need to do so.

We feel that each year there is more of encouragement to be found in the annual Conference of Christians from both city and country fields. This conference is held during the Chinese 8th month (September).

The opening of the city of Lei Yang was an evangelistic event of the year. It is a thriving county seat almost midway between our two main stations of Hengchow and Chen Chow. It should have long since been occupied by our mission. Out of deference to the London Mission we desisted, but now that this mission is withdrawing, it was felt that our interests should no longer suffer. The Chen Chow Station unanimously favored this advance and kindly loaned an evangelist for six months. We look for the day when between these two stations there shall be a solid chain of Presbyterian towns.

The station is sincerely grateful for the "Literature Distribution Fund" tracts supplied through Mr. Blackstone.

Mention has been made of the city Christians who voluntarily contribute one evening a week to bearing witness for the gospel at one of the chapels. Even more encouraging is the willingness manifested on the part of a growing number of country Christians to go to the market fairs at their own expense either alone or in company with the evangelist and preach to the crowds who gather there on market days. We have the goal of self-support in view. For several years the city congregation has paid the rent for one of the city chapels, which, however, we own. This money provides rent for a country chapel. Also for two years the congregation at Sin Shi Kai has paid the rent of its chapel. The annual total of these two contributions is \$21 Mexican.



*Evangelist Training School.*—Sixteen have been in attendance during this year, among whom were many from the United Evangelical Mission in Hunan Province.

The usual course of class-room instruction was followed. In addition there were lectures on preaching and each student delivered two sermons, on texts assigned by the teacher, before the student body. Daily preaching in the city chapels was a part of the regular school work. Under the direction of Mr. McKee the men made substantial progress in singing. An encouraging feature of the term's work was the quite voluntary witnessing on the part of some of the students. Aside from that at New Year's season and at the time of Hengchow's great idol festival, when all the men had a share, on a number of Sabbath afternoons, students came to the teacher's study for literature and after prayer for the Spirit's help would go out on the streets to talk of the kingdom.

As often as possible, the teacher improved the opportunity afforded by a stroll over the hills at the evening recreation period, to come into closer personal contact with the men. At Chinese New Year time and at the close of school we enjoyed social evenings with the students in our home.

The Mission consulted the China Council as to the wisdom of joining in the Union Theological work. It was decided that for the present this Evangelists' Training School should be maintained and that the plans for a higher theological institution in Hunan be held in abeyance.

#### WOMAN'S WORK.—

Woman's work has been carried on faithfully in Hengchow, though hampered by having no Bible woman or teacher for the Woman's Bible School. Four women attended this school in the fall term and eight in the spring term. Two girls from the London Mission Girls' School, which was not in session this winter, helped in teaching. All of the six women baptized this June received instruction in this school. Besides superintending this school, Mrs. Gelwicks held women's meetings every Wednesday afternoon and Sunday afternoon at the street chapel. Attendance at the Wednesday meeting was not large, but it was encouraging that certain ones came regularly, and that for the first time enough were able to read to make it practical to read verse about. The Sunday afternoon meetings took the form of a Sunday-school. The uniform leaflets were used. The largest attendance was 50. The best feature was that a dozen or more little girls came every Sunday and gave themselves seriously to the learning of the Golden Text, Lesson Story, and hymns. The wife of one of our evangelists and her daughter have been helpful in this work, and have been left in charge during the summer.

In the fall Mrs. Gelwicks went in a house-boat on an itinerating trip with her husband. The wife of the evangelist of that district accompanied them. She proved to be a great help. Mrs. Gelwicks tells one incident about her: "One day I heard her talking to some women about prayer and she said: 'If you begin the day with prayer everything will go smoothly, but if you omit it all goes wrong.' I remember how when she was beginning to learn the truth, she had shown such indifference that I had almost despaired. But now this testimony given not for show to the missionary but in earnest con-

versation with heathen women, showed how real a help her faith is for every day."

It is with unbounded gratitude that we record being able to continue our work without interruption or injury during the troubled months of the Revolution. Though it does not appear that the Revolution will bring unlimited advantages to missions, yet we do find in our field indications of a more friendly attitude toward the gospel.

### CHENCHOW STATION

This Station was able because of its retired location to continue its work during the winter of 1911-12 in spite of the Revolution. The cutting of communication disturbed them somewhat, but in spite of that they were able to go on. The station rejoiced in the welcome visit of Dr. Lowrie and Mr. Lingle in July.

EVANGELISTIC.—In this department we feel that the year has been noted for presents received and prayers answered. Some little itineration was done during the Fall, but had to be suspended until after the Revolution. Mr. Mitchell reports having spent 78 days in the country, traveling 930 miles. Seventy adults and 27 infants were baptized. There were 150 inquirers examined. Preachers have been appointed in two new schools and negotiations have been going on for some time in another. The work of the local evangelists in Chenchow itself has been most effective and devoted. The completion of the new street chapel will be a great help to the evangelistic work of the station.

Chenchow has instituted a monthly subscription plan. Little bags are given to each member with their number written on the outside. On the first Sabbath of each month these bags are brought to the church, containing the amount promised monthly. This scheme has worked well, and nearly 50 dollars have been promised for the year. This money was voted by the church to the renting and repairing of a chapel at Hsu Feng Du, fifty li from city, and one of the largest markets in this district.

Reports from the six out-stations are varied. Some have had their share of difficulties, others more than their share of blessings. The chief trouble of the members in developing real spiritual life lies in their tendency to litigation. The report says:

"Our Sixth Annual Conference was held from March 9th to 17th and was pronounced the best we ever held. Ninety-two came in from the out-stations and among them were seven women, two of whom walked 60 miles and five 25 miles. This is the first time we ever had women delegates. A catechism class was held for them daily. The program, which was carefully prepared, consisted of devotional exercises, discussions of church and moral problems and Bible study, with a catechism class for all inquirers each afternoon. The topic for the conference was "The Sermon on the Mount," an outline of which was

prepared and posted where all could see. After the presentation of the subject each day the leader led an informal discussion, asking questions, and it was interesting to see how all the Chinese took part. The evenings were given up to popular lectures, with such subjects as, The Care of the Body, The Christian's Relation to His Country, The Reform Movements. These subjects were also thrown open to discussion. That these discussions were valuable, is shown by several incidents. In the discussion of reforms, some voluntarily promised to give up wine, and others to use their influence in having their wives and sisters unbind their feet. After the health lecture by Dr. Lewis, several were so impressed, that they were found after the service in the hospital bath-rooms taking baths, and the windows of their bedrooms were thrown open to let in fresh air. One of the main features of the conference was a consecration meeting, which had been announced several days before. At that meeting, 169 days were promised for direct evangelistic effort by the members of the different churches. Several promised, with God's help, to bring at least one to Christ this year. The last Saturday afternoon was given up to the examination of inquirers. Over 40 were examined, and on the following Sabbath 16 were received into the Church. Seven children were presented for baptism, among them Grace Evelyn, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Berst. The attendance at all the meetings was good, and the interest evinced, great. It became the sentiment of the conference that a Christian's business in the world was to show forth what he had seen and known, to be a leader in every good movement, and to let others know what he himself had enjoyed from religion.

**WOMEN'S WORK.**—This work has suffered a great deal because of the Revolution. While the missionaries were able to remain upon the ground the unrest among the people has prevented full attendance. Mrs. Mitchell accompanied her husband on one of his long itinerating trips, rendering some assistance. A Bible School was opened for women by Mrs. Derr. The Girls' School has had a successful year and has been able to continue its sessions in spite of the disturbed conditions of the country; the girls operating and helping with the housekeeping so as to make it possible to keep the school open. There was a total of 32 enrolled.

**Boys' Academy.**—Five pupils graduated from the Boys' Academy this year. The exercises were held in the church and were honored by the presence of the military commander and the civil official. All the graduates succeeded in passing entry examinations for the Yale School at Changsha. The doctors made a careful physical examination of each boy. Three boys united with the church this year and several others are earnest inquirers. Three day schools have been maintained in the out-stations.

#### **MEDICAL WORK.**—

Owing to the troublous condition of the country last fall and winter, the country people feared to leave their homes to come to the city, and those in the city seemed to be afraid to come to the hospital for

treatment. Therefore, the number of our in-patients does not total quite as many as last year. Those which we did have, however, were in for serious ailments, probably due to the fact that only that kind felt they could leave their homes, and those who suffered less and were able to work at all stayed at home to look after their belongings, as rumors of bandits were daily current.

Our medical itineration this year has been very encouraging in its results. One trip was made in the early autumn, and as before stated in this report, further itineration was not extensive until after the declaration of peace. Since that time we have been pleased to note a greater number of men and women who have come a long distance for treatment. Most of these cases were seen by the doctors as they were out on their journeys. Greater confidence has been manifested throughout the country, and a greater willingness to submit to operations, many of which were performed in the open market before a wondering crowd. In all, eight trips were made, covering 2,260 li or 754 miles, and 66 days were spent in itinerating. Two thousand one hundred and seven cases were treated and 55 operations were performed. All trips were made in the company of the evangelist.

Our work in the city has been encouraging. A better class of people than before have patronized the hospital, as even some of the gentry and officials have come for treatment. Since peace has been declared a great many of the soldiers have been quartered in our city and many of them became patients at the hospital, though we are sorry to say with diseases which did not show a very high moral tone among the men of the camp. We have treated numbers of the Hupeh famine refugees. Owing to a lack of workers in the evangelistic department, the hospital loaned its evangelist during the winter for work in the street chapel, and one of our hospital assistants who had taken three months' work in the Hengchow Training School gave much time to direct evangelistic work among the patients. As that seems to be his forte, he is now enrolled for the coming year in the evangelistic staff of the district. The health of all in the station has been excellent throughout the year. A bad epidemic of measles spread over the city, with high mortality among children. Many of our scholars, both boys and girls, contracted the disease, but fortunately none were serious cases. There was an unusually large number of small-pox cases in the city, and for a time we were kept pretty busy vaccinating children. Although we are unable to report any direct conversions made in the hospital, yet we know that the seed has been sown, and as we see many of our old patients at our services, we hope that in time it may bear much fruit. The usual morning services held in the assembly room for patients and helpers, have been well attended. Books and tracts have been sold and given away on itinerating trips. Our field receipts, which amount to \$395.21, show a material increase over the preceding year. This indicates a willingness on the part of the people to pay more. One grateful patient, who had been operated on last year for extensive necrosis of the tibia, this year brought us a gift of \$20. Next fall, when our new institutional church on the main street of the city is finished, we shall open up a dispensary there. We hope in this way to reach a much greater number of people, as our hospital, although in an ideal location for health reasons, is not as convenient for our patients as it would be were it on the street.

The following statistics are based on records from July 1, 1911 to July 1, 1912:

The in-patients numbered 129.

Among these were:

Major operations .....	26
Minor operations .....	3
Operations on eye .....	20
<hr/>	
Total operations .....	49

Out-patient department:

New cases (this includes country cases) .....	3563
Old or return .....	3503
Out calls .....	35
<hr/>	
Total .....	7101
Minor operations .....	151

### CHANGTEH STATION

Work at Changteh station has been greatly crippled this year owing to the absence of so many workers from the field. The year began with Mr. and Mrs. Jenkins on furlough; then in November Mr. and Mrs. Lovell had to leave for home, and in March Mr. and Mrs. Preston. Then owing to the Revolution, all missionaries had to withdraw from the district for several months. Notwithstanding the above mentioned difficulties, which have made it impossible to open up new work, all the usual work has been maintained.

The report naturally comes under the three divisions, Evangelistic, Educational and Medical.

#### EVANGELISTIC.—

This work was in charge of Mr. and Mrs. Preston until the beginning of December. New property had been secured and preparations were just being made to erect a larger church building, when the work was interrupted by the Revolution. Church and street chapel services have been conducted as usual throughout the year, and we have had the joy of receiving nine new members into church fellowship.

At Taoyuen the work for the past year has been mainly in the hands of the evangelist, and while attendance at services has been fairly good, at present we can only report the addition of a few new inquirers.

In consequence of the work at Changteh and Taoyuen having been superintended from Deshan, it allows little opportunity for entering into detail. When we have a fuller staff on the field, we shall look forward to opening out-station work in a number of the surrounding villages.

#### EDUCATIONAL.—*Boarding Schools.*—

Work at Deshan Boys' and Girls' Schools was in charge of Mr. and Mrs. Lovell until they had to leave for home in November, owing to Mr. Lovell's illness. Just before he left he had the joy of baptizing four of the senior boys. After Mr. and Mrs. Lovell left the Girls' School was by Mrs. Logan's kindness, transferred to the woman's hos-

pital compound, and temporarily placed in charge of Miss Ellington. Though, owing to the Revolution, the Boys' School had to be closed from Dec. 6th to April 11th, the Girls' School was carried on, in Miss Ellington's absence, by the Chinese lady teacher, Miss Feng, who has done excellent work in the school. When Mr. and Mrs. Chapman arrived at Dehshan, after their marriage at Shanghai on the first of April, the Girls' School was again transferred to the school building, and placed in charge of Mrs. Chapman, thus setting Miss Ellington free to continue her language study. Miss Ellington has made good progress in Chinese study, having now successfully passed the second examination. Work in both schools, though somewhat interrupted, has been on the whole satisfactory. The term closed with 27 girls and 23 boys on the rolls.

### *Day Schools.—*

During Mr. and Mrs. Preston's absence from the field the Changteh Day Schools have been under the supervision of Dr. and Mrs. Logan. The attendance at both schools has been good, and the work has continued throughout the year without interruption. There are altogether 83 pupils on the roll, 55 girls and 28 boys.

Taoyuen Day School began the year at a serious disadvantage. One teacher died of an illness contracted while trying to rescue his property from the flood. It has been found necessary to dismiss the other for persistent litigation. Shortly after his dismissal, he opened a school of his own, taking with him most of our pupils. A new teacher had to be secured and school was reopened with only four pupils. The number so increased, however, that soon another teacher had to be engaged, and the term closed with 60 boys and girls on the roll.

The Chinese physicians, Drs. Pao and Tai, have as in past years rendered invaluable service. They are a living argument of the value of medical education to the Chinese. During the revolution they rendered splendid service in connection with the Red Cross work, and during the absence of Dr. and Mrs. Logan, when the Consul ordered all foreigners to withdraw from the station, were able to maintain the hospital work. For part of the time they were engaged in Red Cross work at Hankow. After the return of Dr. and Mrs. Logan the attendance at the hospital increased nearly one hundred per cent. The influence of the services of these missionaries during the Revolution on the community has been very great. The work in the Women's Hospital has also been most encouraging. At times the temporary building now in use is full to overflowing with women and children. Land has been purchased and plans are made for the erection of the Men's Hospital very near the present plant.

In spite of the liberal appropriations during the past year to the medical work, owing to the high price of land we shall require several thousand dollars additional in order to build a Men's Hospital that will meet the present need.

Statistical Report is as follows:

Out-patients, old .....	5342	
Out-patients, new .....	3656	
	<hr/>	8998
In-patients, Changteh .....		324
In-patients, Taoyuen .....		10
Visits .....		<hr/> 650
Total .....		9982
Operations .....		413

### STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13
<b>Men missionaries—</b>		
Ordained .....	12	12
Medical .....	4	6
Lay .....	1	1
<b>Women missionaries—</b>		
Married women .....	17	17
Single women .....	5	5
Native teachers and assistants .....	70	*89
Churches .....	4	*5
Communicants .....	497	*582
Added during the year .....	77	*114
Number of schools .....	20	*17
Total in boarding and day-schools .....	479	*479
Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....	465	*628
Contributions .....	\$1,213.00	*\$2,525.00
*Incomplete.		

## CENTRAL CHINA MISSION

**NINGPO:** on the Ningpo River, 12 miles from the sea; 100 miles south of Shanghai; occupied as a Mission Station, 1845. Missionaries—Rev. Harrison K. Wright and Mrs. Wright, Rev. E. F. Knickerbocker and Mrs. Knickerbocker, Miss Edith C. Dickie, Miss Margaret B. Duncan and Miss Esther M. Gauss.

**SHANGHAI:** on the Woosong River, 14 miles from the sea; occupied as a Mission Station, 1850. Missionaries—Rev. J. M. W. Farnham, D.D., Rev. J. A. Silsby and Mrs. Silsby, Rev. G. F. Fitch, D.D., and Mrs. Fitch, Mr. Gilbert McIntosh and Mrs. McIntosh, Mr. C. W. Douglass and Mrs. Douglass, Rev. John M. Espey and Mrs. Espey, Rev. C. M. Meyers and Mrs. Meyers, Miss M. D. Morton, Miss Mary Posey, Miss Mary Cogdal, Miss Emma Silver, Rev. Geo. E. Partch, Rev. Sidney McKee, Mr. R. C. Roberts and Mrs. Roberts, and Mr. W. D. Boone and Mrs. Boone.

**HANGCHOW:** the capital of Chekiang Province, at southern terminus of Grand Canal, 100 miles northwest of Shanghai; occupied as a Mission Station, 1859. Missionaries—Rev. J. H. Judson and Mrs. Judson, Rev. E. L. Mattox and Mrs. Mattox, Rev. F. W. Bible and Mrs. Bible, Miss J. Ricketts, Miss Lois D. Lyon, Mr. Arthur W. March and Mrs. March, Rev. Robert F. Fitch and Mrs. Fitch, the Rev. James H. Arthur and Mrs. Arthur, the Rev. Kepler Van Evera and Mrs. Van Evera, Miss Mary E. Lee and Miss Ada C. Russell.

**SOOCHOW:** 70 miles west of Shanghai; occupied as a Mission Station, 1871. Missionaries—Rev. J. N. Hayes, D.D., and Mrs. Hayes, Rev. O. C. Crawford and Mrs. Crawford, Rev. Frank H. Thropp and Mrs. Thropp, Miss Mary Lattimore, Elizabeth Esther Anderson, M.D., Miss Helen E. Smith.

**YU YIAO:** occupied as a Mission Station, 1909. Missionaries—Rev. J. E. Shoemaker and Mrs. Shoemaker and Miss Lavina M. Rollestone.

**DEATH:** Mrs. J. M. W. Farnham.

**RESIGNATION:** Agnes M. Carothers, M.D.

**TRANSFERS:** Miss Edna C. Alger from Soochow to Shuntetu (North China Mission).

**FURLONGHS:** Miss M. D. Morton, Rev. F. W. Bible and Mrs. Bible, Mr. Arthur W. March and Mrs. March, Miss Mary Lattimore, the Rev. J. E. Shoemaker and Mrs. Shoemaker, Mrs. Gilbert McIntosh.

## NINGPO STATION

Our working force during this year has been more than inadequate. We have simply held the fort. Our need for new workers continues. It is with sorrow that we record the death of Rev. Zi Kyuo-jing, former Pastor of the Ningpo Church.



## EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

During March a ten days' series of Union Revival Meetings for Christians was held in the Fu-zin Church. As many as 1,200 attended one meeting, and there were never less than several hundred present. The meetings were the climax of preparations which had lasted more than a year. The spiritual side of the work has not received any setback on account of the calamities and upheavals. On the other hand, there has been an increase of interest: the regular services in the churches and chapels being more largely attended, and people of the so-called upper classes beginning to show much interest in the prosperity of the "Jesus Religion," as a direct result of the hearty and efficient help in relieving the distress on account of famine.

Last March, North Bank and Fu-zin Christian women united in forming a Dorcas Society. This work has been taken up very enthusiastically. The women meet once a month alternately at the missionaries' homes. The first hour is spent in devotional exercises, and the remainder of the afternoon is used in cutting out and making garments for the poor of the church, the orphanage, etc. Many garments are taken home by busy women and finished there. The women enjoy the social time spent together over their work.

The attendance at the Sunday-school for non-Christians in the city has steadily increased; and a class for non-Christian women has been necessarily added, for the children attract the mothers. The great day of the year was Christmas, with its beautiful display of dolls and other gifts from friends at home.

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.—Day Schools.**—During the present year there have been 14 schools, with a registration of about 340 students.

**Boys' Academy.**—We are most grateful that the increasing grants from the Board have made it possible to reopen the Academy.

**Girls' Boarding School.**—Mrs. Wright says:

The year just closed has been a memorable one in the history of our school, one reason being that it passed through the Revolution without the loss of one day from the regular work, though there were a few days of anxiety for those in charge, at the time when Ningpo passed from the old to the new regime. Too much cannot be said in praise of the devoted Chinese helpers who have done so much to make the year's work a success. The enrollment for the autumn term was 49 boarders and 18 day pupils, and in the spring, 56 boarders and 26 day pupils.

**Short Term Girls' School.**—Of this, Miss Rollestone, who was in charge, writes:

"Last autumn and winter passed quietly in Yü-yao, although an unparalleled revolution was taking place. However, in near-by country districts things were not so quiet. A famine was on as well as a revolution and brigands were making the most of the conditions, and several times the inhabitants of our city were excited with fear of riots. Our Girls' Short-term School was then in session (with an attendance of 25), which caused me some anxiety. If a crowd of ruffians broke into our compound I did not know what might be the consequence. The report of a boat-load of young widows brought in for sale was not especially reassuring. Such lawlessness was in-

creased by people made desperate as time went on by hunger, and had not relief come we all believe before the China New Year arrived there would have been serious trouble. But God sent aid and the winter which began ominously passed quietly. For two months the girls remained in session quite undisturbed, going home at the end of that time, each the happy possessor of a doll and, I trust, of something much better."

**WORK FOR WOMEN.—*Women's Classes.***—Miss Dickie reports several genuine conversions. One woman handed over her household gods, while two women unbound their feet.

Miss Rolleston says:

Of course we had our devotional meetings in which the women were encouraged to take part, and during which from time to time they voiced a deeper conviction, and more determined purpose to live for and serve Christ by serving others. That love to the Lord is to be shown by love to others was the thought kept prominently before all, but especially the Christians, in the class during the whole session.

*Classes for Bible-women.*—

Each winter and summer the Bible-women have a short period for study, with the exception of which time they are employed almost constantly in country and city visiting. These classes for training were held as usual by Miss Rolleston.

*The Men's Bible School.*—

This was held in Ningpo, February 26th to March 26th. It was attended by 30 men, including the three young lay helpers, who conducted the school, and the two men who served the others while doing what they could in the line of studying. We are inclined to believe that more of this sort of work can be done by our Chinese brethren in the future.

**MEDICAL WORK.—*The Hospital in Yü-yao.***

At last the Board has given consent to the request of our Station and our Mission for the opening of a hospital at Yü-yao, by allowing Mr. and Mrs. Shoemaker to ask for funds for this purpose.

A friend has generously furnished the money for the site and helped select the land which was afterward purchased.

In due time we hope to have this hospital in operation.

The benefits derived from the Kennedy Bequest in the enlargement and betterment of our equipment for service in the various centers of work calls for special mention.

It surely would rejoice Mr. Kennedy's heart to see what a great opportunity he has given to expand and care for this growing work.

*Nuns and Nunneries.*—

The nunneries are being closed by order of the Government and the buildings used for schools or public halls. One near our Mission compound in Ningpo was closed in June. The idols were thrown into the street and the nuns have had to find shelter elsewhere. One of our Bible-women met a nun last January while traveling on a boat. She talked to her about the "Jesus Religion" and urged her to leave the nunnery and attend our Women's Class. She is 25 years old. She

came, bringing a girl 13 years old, a relative who was being trained to be a nun. Later, one 23 years old came.

**FAMINE RELIEF.**—The work of famine relief was done under the auspices of the Central China Famine Relief Committee, of Shanghai. The local officials collected and distributed about \$60,000 (Mexican). Among 500 Christians in the famine district we distributed through regular church channels fully \$700 (Mexican)—all special funds.

### SHANGHAI STATION

#### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

The three Presbyterian Churches in Shanghai are self-supporting and, with the exception of Lowrie Memorial, the chapels they occupy were built by the Chinese Christians. The Phoo-nen church in the country provides the building used for a chapel at Tsoong-sing-oo and contributes a small sum toward the salary of Rev. Kyung Yoeu-fang, the evangelist who is its stated supply.

The health of Rev. Li Ung-tsung being quite restored, he again took up his work as pastor of the First Presbyterian Church (South Gate) last November a year ago. His congregation and his missionary co-workers are very grateful to God for Mr. Li's recovery and believe that prayer for him has been answered in a very special way. Mr. Li's bright mind, his knowledge of Chinese Literature gained through wide reading, his knowledge of men and things gained through a business experience of several years in the Commercial Press at Shanghai, his love for his people and his belief in their final redemption, his disinterested motives made evident by his giving up a lucrative position to enter the ministry at a salary about one-third of what he had been receiving, and the spiritual fruits under God of a year of mental suffering, have combined to make him a very effective preacher and pastor, one to whom both Chinese and foreigners like to listen.

#### *Second Church (Lowrie Memorial Chapel).—*

Last Christmas there were so many calls for help that the church members decided to *sell* to themselves the contents of the Christmas box, so kindly sent them every year by the ladies of the Philadelphia Presbytery. In this way they raised money for the Orphanage which is so generously helped by Elder Kau and the "Door of Hope," also sending 150 bags of cakes to the inmates of the latter Home.

Of course the end and aim of all our work is the evangelization of China, and is thus evangelistic. But some of our missionaries give most of their effort to what is termed direct evangelistic work. Mrs. Silsby and Mrs. Thaung went out daily visiting the homes of a large number of boys and girls who are pupils in our schools. They were well received, and were delighted to hear that many of the girls and boys from non-Christian homes have told the Gospel during their frequent visits home, and one of the boys teaches his sister to read whenever he goes home. We praise the Lord for many open doors, so many that our force is all too small for the work at hand.

Miss Posey made a four-days' trip to Doo-ka-aung and Tsoong-sing-po, and came back rejoicing over the experiences and opportunities of the trip, and very enthusiastic as to the possibilities of this country work and the great need of more reapers for the whitening harvest.

We are the only Mission at work in this region, and have a chapel in a most strategic point on the main business thoroughfare between the old city and the Phoo-toong ferry. Preaching services were kept up three or four nights each week at this place. The attendance has been excellent, and two have been received into the South Gate Church. There has also been a crowded school for ragged little street urchins every Sabbath afternoon. Probably through this Sunday-school alone, we have touched in some way at least two hundred homes in this region, but we feel that as a Mission and Church, we ought to be doing more for this great suburb.

Evangelistic meetings have been held three evenings a week in the Lowrie Memorial Chapel on Pekin Road, and the help is all voluntary, a few faithful ones being always on hand. A number have given in their names as enquirers.

#### *Mokanshan Chapel.—*

Unsolicited funds were contributed by the Christian Chinese and a few of the foreign friends on the hill, but the largest gift was from Dr. J. Ackerman Coles, who not only gave the Church one of the famous Meneely bells, but most generously contributed £150 as well. The chapel will seat about one hundred persons, is well lighted by Gothic windows, and altogether is a very artistic little building.

#### *OUT-STATIONS.—At Tseu-phoo.—*

Large posters printed in colors, announcing the meetings and inviting all classes of men and women, young and old, rich and poor, to come and listen and learn, were posted in the houses and other prominent places, and nearly a thousand handbills giving topics to be discussed, were distributed in the shops and dwelling houses. The meetings were well attended, and five men enrolled themselves as enquirers. Two of them are teachers in a school subsidized by the Government, one a physician, and the two others are business men.

There is still a strong prejudice against the foreigner and his religion, but there are evidences that it is breaking down, and there is a more steady attendance at our Sabbath services. One man, the proprietor of a shoe-store, was examined and baptized early in June. Twenty-seven are enrolled as enquirers, and we desire your earnest prayers for them.

#### *At Kau-jau.—*

The year began with a falling away, for many who had crowded the chapel in the spring having discovered that the Church was not going to help them in their law-suits and other selfish schemes, stopped coming to the services. Our first church member, Mr. Sung, has remained faithful and now his wife has been admitted to communion and one of his daughters has applied for baptism.

#### *Tsen-so.—*

This is a thriving city about 17 miles east of Shanghai, and is said to contain about 2,000 inhabitants. The chapel is often crowded at the evening service, and the attendance is not so much the riff-raff of society as in former years, but the solid business men.

#### *Jau-deu.—*

This is a point central to our three principal out-stations, Tseu-phoo, Doo-ka-aung, and Tsoong-sing-oo, and early in May represen-

tatives from this place came to Tseu-phoo, asking that we open a chapel there. They brought with them a list of 33 names of church members and enquirers who promised to provide a chapel building free of rent to the mission.

#### *Doo-ka-aung.—*

At the last meeting of the Presbytery in November, the church members in Doo-ka-aung and Tsoong-sing-oo, hitherto connected with our South Gate Church, presented a petition asking that a church be organized there, and in May the church was established.

#### *Tsoong-sing-oo.—*

Mr. Kyung continues to serve this field in addition to his responsibility at Doo-ka-aung. This station is in some respects the most promising of all, for the members show a loyalty in benevolence, in attendance on church services, and in personal work with unconverted neighbors, which is not shown in any other field. The attempt to keep up the prayer meeting has been in part successful. They meet from house to house, and at least one of these meetings was held in the home of a former enemy of Christianity. He it was who had the first enquirer, now an elder and a leader in the Church, arrested for renting a building for chapel use. This former persecutor is now an enquirer.

#### WOMEN'S CLASSES.—

Besides the almost daily house-to-house visitation, Mrs. Silsby conducted daily Bible lessons for the local Bible-women for a time, and during the months of November and April conducted classes for inquirers and the more ignorant Christian women. These women and girls were, as a rule, pathetically eager to learn to read, and a greater spiritual interest than usual was manifest in the spring term, while the closing meeting was one of unusual power.

#### EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Lowrie High School.—*

The school, which 52 years ago was founded by Dr. Farnham with two or three little orphan boys as a nucleus, has grown to be one of the largest mission schools in this province and with a few exceptions the pupils pay for both board and tuition. Our total enrollment for the year has reached 200. At the last meeting of the church session there were 19 applicants for admission to communion.

All pupils receive religious instruction daily at the chapel service and are required to take Bible studies as a part of the regular curriculum. In the four higher classes about two-thirds are church members, but in the lower classes a large majority are not yet members of any Christian Church.

The need of good Christian schools for the Chinese was never more evident than at present, and the opportunities which the Church has now for reaching great numbers of the most promising young people in China, leading them to Christ and fitting them to be leaders in all departments of useful service, must present a strong appeal to all who desire to see God's kingdom established in this ancient land, with its teeming millions now more receptive than ever before.

#### *Girls' Boarding School.—*

During the last year, the attendance in this school has only been limited by its accommodations. Non-Christians have said that they

prefer to send their daughters to our school instead of the non-Christian schools because they are more carefully looked after and are taught by experienced teachers. There are now 154 pupils in attendance and no larger number can be admitted until the much-desired new plant is given us. At present the assembly, class-rooms, dining-room, and dormitories are all crowded until there is no room for the proverbial "one more."

#### *Kindergartens.—*

Miss Yi, the very efficient and enthusiastic kindergarten teacher, has continued to superintend the South Gate Kindergarten and also teaches music and English in the Girls' Boarding School.

Miss Lanman, our associate missionary, has continued to maintain a Kindergarten near the New Press Works for the children of our employees there, and with the help of Miss Liang opened another some distance away from the first.

#### *Day Schools.—*

Of the five day schools connected with our Shanghai Station, only one receives any fund from our appropriations and that is a little school which Miss Posey conducts for girls in the neighborhood of the Commercial Press, who are either too poor, or can not be spared from home, to attend other schools.

The South Gate congregation maintains one day school and the Mission Press congregation maintains two, one at 18 Pekin Road, the other at the New Press Works.

**MISSION PRESS.**—The past year has been one of unusual exigencies in the working of the Press. On account of the Revolution, which called a good many missionaries from their work and very much curtailed their operations in other respects, the output of the year has been considerably lessened and the sales from the book-room have been much reduced, so that financially the year has been one of heavy strain. In this connection we are grateful to record the gift of \$6,000 Gold from the Kennedy Fund for the erection of a double house on the premises on North Szechuen Road.

The question of uniting with the Methodist Publishing House was discussed during the year with Dr. Lacy, the manager of that establishment, and members of the Council's Advisory Committee, and definite progress has been made. It is hoped that a practical plan of union will be instituted.

We are glad to report that the *Chinese Christian Intelligencer* has an ever increasing constituency, and a particularly encouraging fact is that many more copies are taken by individuals than formerly, instead of being subscribed for by the Missions and furnished free or for a part of the cost. The paper serves as a connecting link between the Chinese preachers and evangelists throughout the country, and affords them a much needed and much used means of interchange of ideas such as they never had before and could not now have but for the *Intelligencer*. It is difficult to estimate the power for good of the paper among our Chinese constituency. Its present issue is 4,500 copies weekly.

During the twelve months under review the amount of Scripture printing in Chinese has more than doubled.

### HANGCHOW STATION

The year has been a notable one in the history of Hangchow. The three weeks preceding the actual Revolution in Hangchow witnessed an almost indescribable panic among the people of the city; fugitives by tens of thousands left, fearing that the Manchu garrison, hopeless of successful defence, would shell the city as soon as attacked. The local revolutionary movement was carried through in the most orderly manner by the provincial military forces, but a general stagnation of trade began in Hangchow with the outbreak at Wuchang, and the people have endured the most terrible suffering known since the Tai-ping rebellion. For many months tens of thousands of people have had no work; the death rate has been very high, and the suffering was, and still is, of such character that in any other land it would have produced great disorder. The several missions in the city united in relief work to the extent of their ability and some help has come from the Central Famine Relief Committee. The situation is far more difficult to deal with than that resulting from a famine, and, although especially acute in Hangchow because of general conditions, is probably typical of a stage through which China must pass.

The political and social changes, since order emerged from the general confusion, have been extremely favorable to missionary work. The new officials have shown a most cordial attitude towards foreigners. On New Year's night, the provincial authorities entertained the foreign community in a most elaborate way, and pleasant social relations have grown up between some of the officials and some of the missionaries. In the spring, the foreign community gave a simple reception to the new officials, several of whom have shown a very kindly attitude towards mission work. In both city and country the people have been more and more friendly and the merchant and business men have become more accessible.

### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—*The City.*—

The city church is still under the efficient leadership of Pastor Dzi, although an urgent call to Ningpo, whose deep need strongly appealed to him, threatened at one time to take him from Hangchow. The church is growing steadily if not rapidly; the reorganization of the Sunday-school has been a notable feature of the year's work.

Miss Ricketts had charge of the Beginners' Department with a group of High School and Normal School girls as teachers, and speaks of a Teachers' Class conference on a lesson on giving. She had told them that in America there was often a friendly rivalry in giving, the contributions of the several classes being reported. She was stopped by the surprised look on the faces of the girls and said: "But that would not be using the highest incentive for giving, would it?" They said emphatically "No, it would not!"

### *The Institutional Centre.*—

This new department was opened in May in a comfortable Chinese house. The opening day brought a large crowd, and the people of the neighborhood have been very cordial. Mrs. Bible has been able to go into a good many homes with Mrs. Tse, the new Bible-woman, and she reports the most cordial reception and a good deal of interest everywhere, and a number of women from this district have united with the city church.

Mr. Judson gathers the workmen employed in the gardens and orchards for daily morning prayers in his home, while Mrs. Judson has the same men in a Sunday-school class in which she is aided by several college students. The men are learning to read the Bible and one was admitted to the church recently.

Mrs. Fitch tells an interesting story of a Buddhist priest in the unsettled condition following the revolution. The rabble began to cut down the fine old trees around his hill-top temple for fuel until Mr. Fitch appealed to the authorities and secured protection. This was the beginning of a relationship which opened the way for Christian teaching. During the recent Summer School for Christian workers the priest appeared one morning at Mr. Fitch's house and announced his desire to leave Buddhism and enter the Jesus priesthood. He was shown around the buildings where the Chinese pastors were in session—then went back to his temple with a supply of Christian books, promising to come to the pastor for instruction. Mrs. Fitch also mentions numbers of country people who attend the "back-door clinic," many of whom have simple ills which Mr. Fitch is able to relieve, and others he sends to the hospital in the city, and in it all is the opportunity for effective evangelism.

#### *The Lower Road.—*

At Dzang-an we dedicated the chapel made possible by the generosity of friends in Brooklyn and Portland, Ore., and the splendid giving of Chinese Christians. Here, as at Zeh-men, the evangelist is getting in touch with the younger business men. At the latter place Mr. Nyiu has continued his helpful relations with the gentry. This year he helped in the organization of an establishment for the cure of opium smokers and is allowed free access to the patients. The work at Tse-way-miao has been reopened by a young man just out of college and the first-fruits have come in the admission to the church of a former opium-smoker whose changed life has already made an impress on the community.

The Revolution and its accompanying conditions limited the itinerating by Mr. Bible to some extent and made impossible the holding of night evangelistic meetings, which have been in recent years the most effective method of getting in touch with men. Yet the number of inquirers grows and the activity of the Christians is encouraging.

At Sin-z the self-supporting church continues to excite our admiration. During the year the people of the church, under the leadership of elders and laymen, have held evangelistic services in the church and have gone out in small groups to Christian homes, where friends and neighbors have been invited to hear the Gospel message in simplest and most colloquial language.

Miss Lyon writes of the "opportunities for heart-to-heart talks with women who were soul hungry," and of the value which knowledge of the home life of the girls would have for teachers.

#### *The Upper River Field.—*

For the first time in several years we have received additions on confession of faith, and have a group under instruction. In this, as in several other places, the work is much handicapped by the fact that the evangelist in charge, while full of zeal, has had little or no training, either Biblical or general.

At I-u, one of the men graduated this year from the Bible Training School has taken charge of this work. The strong opposition which has for the past two years hindered our work is dying out. The effect of the Revolution was quite marked. We had feared that the New



Year season would bring a repetition of last year's attack upon Christians for refusing to take part in idolatrous ceremonies, but from the time General Li's first proclamation reached this little city the attitude of the people changed. The attendance on the regular and special services is showing increase.

Zang-kyi is the scene of the most interesting work of the Upper River Field. It is a small market town and our representative is a little uneducated Bible-woman, yet on the last visit of Mr. Bible 21 men and women presented themselves for examination. Their knowledge is limited because the Bible-woman had little training, but they seem to have been drawn by this simple woman's demonstration of Christian love and her assurance that for them as for her, in spite of sin and ignorance, there is full salvation. We have here one of the rare instances of what seems to be instantaneous conversion. An old woman had been a member of the Vegetarian Society for 30 years, having risen to a position of some authority. She says that as soon as she had heard the simple testimony of the Bible woman and knew of her inner peace she believed. "I knew she had what I had wanted for so long. She said I might have it too, if I would believe. I did and now I have peace within."

At Tong-yang we have been encouraged by a number of inquirers coming from the city, and on Mr. Bible's last visit one of these—a bright and successful business man—was admitted to membership. A number of others have also been admitted. Two out-stations have been opened by the Tong-yang Christians who have organized a committee to take charge. Two volunteer preachers go to them every Sunday. Mr. Bible has not been able to visit the first of the two places, yet on his last visit to the field 11 inquirers from this place walked five to eight miles to another chapel to be examined.

#### *Me-san and Swe-koh.—*

The year has seen a notable departure in connection with the evangelistic work. In July a Summer Bible School was held on the college campus under direction of a committee of Chinese pastors and foreign evangelists representing the five churches of the city. Planned in the first instance as a purely local matter, the registration expanded until the committee were literally overwhelmed; 198 students, representing eight missions and three provinces were in attendance. A faculty of five foreigners and six Chinese, including Pastor Ding Lih-me and Dr. Yang, gave to pastors and country evangelists a unique opportunity. The most significant and encouraging feature was that the chief burden both of preliminary organization and actual administration was born by two Chinese pastors. The conference was made notable by a communion service held July 14th in the Public Lecture Hall attached to the C. M. S. Hospital. There were 800 who partook of the sacrament administered by a Chinese archdeacon of the Anglican Communion and a minister of the Southern Presbyterian Church. Two evening sessions were devoted to conference on Church union and there was not a dissenting voice in the whole conference to the idea of organic Church union. It was the almost unanimous opinion that the Summer Bible School properly organized may become one of the most valuable means for increasing the efficiency in evangelism.

#### *EDUCATIONAL WORK.—The College.—*

The growing fame of the college site has brought an increasing number of visitors from different parts of China and especially from abroad, giving to the ladies opportunity for service on the social side.

Mr. Judson has continued the work of the Self-Help Department in which Hangchow College is the pioneer in China. He says of this department, after pointing out its economic value: "We believe that there is in this idea of student self-help a drill and discipline, which give an integrity of character and honesty in service which money cannot purchase and the class-room drill cannot give.

The fall semester opened most auspiciously September 16, 1911, with 104 students in attendance. These were carefully selected from those who had been present the former semester with the addition of a few new names.

The regular work of the college went on till the end of the year, without interruption. All the Government schools were closed almost from the beginning of the Revolution till the end of the year.

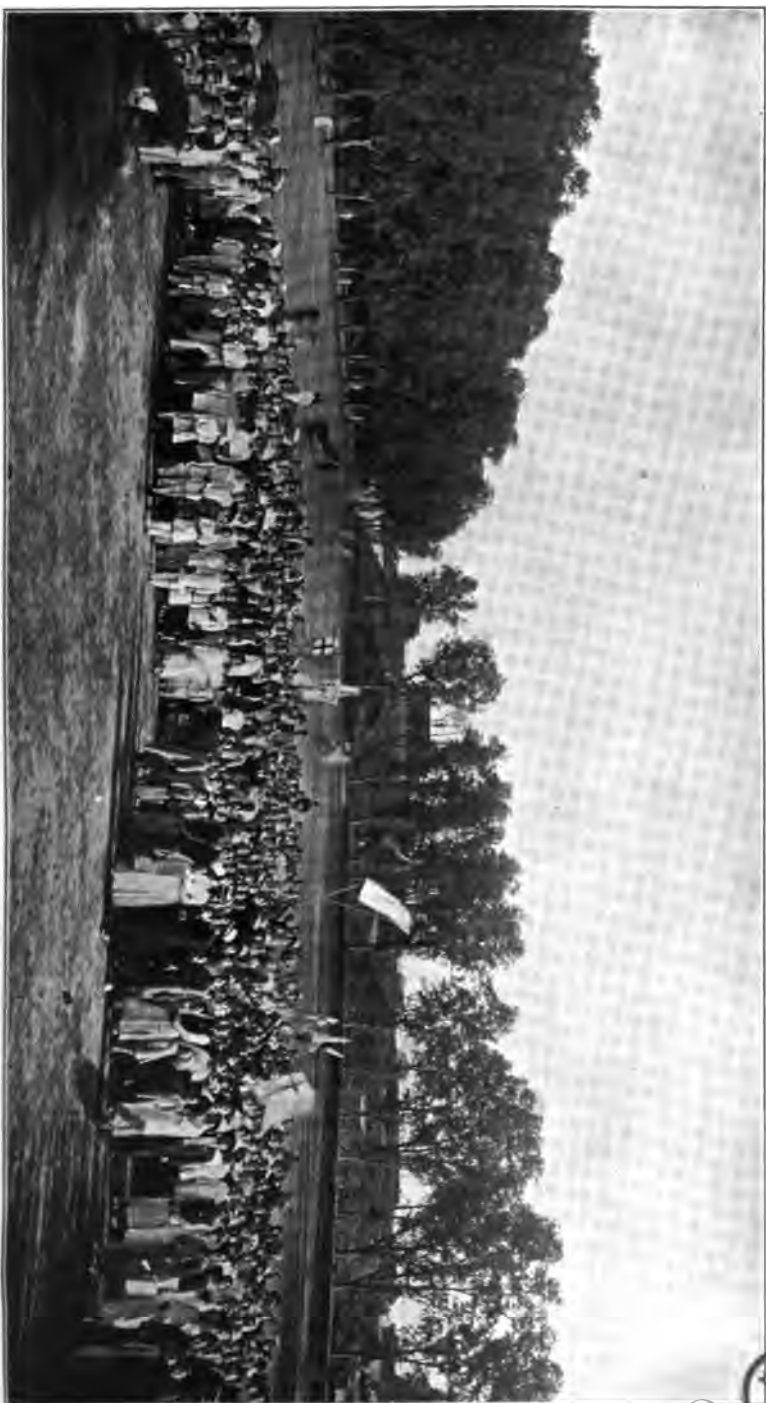
The great event of the year was the graduation of the first class at the new site. The day was perfect; there was a goodly attendance of foreigners from the city and even from other places to attend the exercises. Four fine young men completed the college course, all expecting to enter the ministry. Three of them are now in the seminary at Nanking and the fourth is preaching in a chapel at Chow Wang Miao of the Northern Presbyterian Mission. There were 16 graduates from the academy, more than half of whom entered the Freshman class of the college.

The first semester, 1912, opened with 113 students in attendance, 32 in the college and 81 in the preparatory department. The Christian work of the college has been continued as usual. Of the student body, 64 are communicants and 24 others are from Christian homes. The Y. M. C. A., in addition to its regular gospel meetings, has made good use of its new reading room and library. Three-fourths of the students were enrolled in voluntary Bible study classes. The students are as enthusiastic as ever in their Sunday afternoon preaching. A number of new places have been opened up. The boys go out in bands of three to five and carry a banner announcing their object. Mr. Stuart has purchased a motor launch which has been of great service in taking the boys to and from the various preaching places along the river. It is hoped soon to open up still other places that can be reached in this way, as there are several villages and market towns not far away. This work is bearing fruit in the lives of our students and is good training for them. It gives them a little taste of Christian work and keeps the claims of the ministry constantly before them. Ten of our old students and teachers are at present in the Nanking Seminary in various degrees of preparation for the ministry.

The Misses Tooker, of Orange, New Jersey, whose lamented father was deeply interested in the college, paid us two visits. They have decided to erect a fine memorial chapel on the campus in honor of their father. This will not only add greatly to the appearance of the plant and fill a felt want for our daily chapel exercises and various Sunday services, but will be serviceable for the larger gatherings that will meet from time to time on special occasions, commencement exercises, conferences, etc.

### *Day Schools.—*

The eight day schools of the mission are in charge of Mr. Mattox, who speaks of the great assistance given by Mr. Chow, the teacher of mathematics in the college. Mr. Mattox hopes to develop the schools in closest relationship to the evangelistic work, securing in this way continuity in spite of changes of teachers, and helping the people of each community to associate the idea of good education with Chris-



Soochow, China.—Sunday-school rally day gathering, consisting of 1,118 regular delegates as well as about 600 others who were able to crowd into the big tent. This rally day was the first of its kind in this part of China, following a union organization effected in the Fall of 1911.





tianity, while through the pupils many doors will open for direct evangelistic work. Regular Christian instruction is given in all schools and attendance on Sunday service is required.

### *Theological Students.—*

We have five men in the seminary proper at Nanking and one in the Bible Training School, while there are two special students in the college preparing to enter the Training School.

In view of the relatively small space allotted to educational work in this report it may not be amiss to record the fact that without exception the members of the Station in educational work have given a measure of support and direct helpfulness in the evangelistic work, which, while it cannot be described in reports nor tabulated in statistics, has been one of the chief elements in deepening the evangelistic spirit of the Chinese Christians and increasing the zeal and earnestness of the Chinese evangelists, and has given to the foreign evangelist in charge proof positive of the essential one-ness of educational and evangelistic departments of the missionary movement.

### SOOCHOW STATION

We would thank our kind Heavenly Father that His mercy has been upon us throughout this year of unrest. In the midst of rioting and turmoil, our compound surrounded by looters, and shots flying in every direction, His hand has been over us and He allowed no accident to befall us. Although, at times, our work suffered interruption, yet we were never obliged to suspend it entirely, except for a few weeks in the out-stations; neither was it necessary for us to leave our Station, though once or twice we feared it might be.

### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

We united with the other missions in Soochow in a series of evangelistic meetings about Chinese New Year. All churches, chapels, and preaching places were opened simultaneously, afternoons and evenings. The subjects were chosen by a union committee, all preaching on the same subject at the same time. Large crowds attended these meetings.

We have held regular evangelistic evening meetings in all of our chapels on different evenings of the week, under the care of Mr. Crawford and Mr. Throop, assisted by the Chinese helpers.

### *Church.—*

The church work this year has been especially encouraging. It has been a year of slow but steady growth. No internal strife nor unpleasantness has occurred. More inquirers have been examined for baptism than in any former year in the history of the church. Seventeen were taken in at one communion and the total number of additions during the year was 50. The attendance at the regular Sunday afternoon services has been so large as to fill the building, and at the communion services it has taxed the seating capacity to the utmost. If advance work is to be pushed with vigor, we must have a new building or this one must be enlarged.

One of the most gratifying departments of the church work is the Sunday-schools. At Zong-sin-gyao the school has been under the efficient leadership of Deacon Yang and a corps of teachers. There has been a steady growth in attendance, averaging for the year about 125.

*Street Chapels.—*

For the first time in the history of the Station the street chapels have been put in such condition as to commend them to the people as being representative of a great Church. By means of the money from the Kennedy Fund, augmented by a gift from the Chairman of the China Council, one chapel in the city and one in the country have been completely renovated and one new building has been erected. The latter is worthy of special mention. Immediately after completion, two weeks of evangelistic meetings were held with most gratifying results. When the two rooms are used in addition to the main room, the building seats about 400 people comfortably. It was well filled twice a day. All the helpers assisted in these meetings.

As a result of the special meetings, a large number of people gave in their names as inquirers and many of them have been coming every Wednesday evening to inquirers' classes.

Mrs. Crawford, assisted by the Bible-woman, conducted meetings for women at the Chon-chu'-ong chapel, for part of the year. These meetings were always well attended and after the special meetings a number of the inquirers came to them. We have had from 12 to 20 women and usually as many children.

*Out-Stations.—*

Our out-station work lies in a section of fertile country having a large population, and a network of canals makes every part of it easily accessible by boat.

*EDUCATIONAL WORK.—Boarding School.—*

The Soochow Academy has been carried on during the year, but under difficulties. Our building is well adapted for a day school for which it was built, but it is quite insufficient to provide comfortable quarters for a boarding school. We have had 19 boarders besides a number who have been provided with noon meals. We have had 20 day pupils, but owing to the Revolution and to other causes, their attendance has been irregular.

*Day Schools.—*

*Kwong-foh.*—The attendance at this school during the past year has been better than ever before, because we have had a teacher who has been able to teach the Western branches. There were 23 pupils enrolled. The final examinations showed that both teacher and pupils had done good work.

*Moh-doh.*—This school is well located and ought to have a large attendance. In this school, as well as in one of the city schools, the highest marks in the final examination were made by a girl.

*Tae-dzen-gyao (South Garden).*—Mr. Chu, who was the teacher here for several years, went to Nanking to study theology, so we were obliged to find another teacher. We secured a graduate from the Kashing Academy. We have had 23 in attendance.

*San-lo-wan.—*

Mrs. Hayes, who has the oversight of this school, says: "A number of years ago, I had tried to get the children of this neighborhood to attend a day school but had failed in the effort. It was therefore with fear and trembling that I attempted it this year. However, we secured a fine teacher, one who in previous years had been my Bible-

woman, and began the experiment. My great desire was to have only girls, but there were some small boys under ten years of age who were so anxious to attend that we could not refuse them. We admitted them with the understanding that ten years was to be the age limit. The first day we had 13 pupils and the number steadily increased until March 27th, the date of the Soochow riots, when we had to close the school for a few days. A number of the children moved away and when we reopened we had only 18 present. But, after a few days, more of the old pupils returned and new ones came too, until we had a total enrollment of over 30. This large number makes the enlargement of the school room necessary and we hope to have the alterations complete in time for the beginning of our fall term. In this school, the Chinese classics are taught in the morning and the Christian books in the afternoon. We are hoping for great things for this school and trust that it may grow and in time become something more than a day school."

**MEDICAL WORK.—Tooker Memorial Hospital.—Dr. Anderson reports for the Hospital as follows:**

The year just past has been a stormy one, yet the turmoil without has only occasionally penetrated the usual calm and routine within our walls. While more inland stations found it necessary to close their hospitals for a time, our section was quiet and our city work uninterrupted. The night of the looting of this suburb, the in-patients were much frightened, especially when repeated knockings were heard at our gate. It was encouraging when the keeper reported hearing someone call loudly to the others: "Do not go in, they are foreigners," and again: "That is a charitable institution, we must not disturb it." Truly our free dispensing to all suffering soldiers was quickly bringing its own reward.

In the In-patient Department the increase has been about one-third above any previous hospital year, a large per cent. in the increase being children. The severe epidemic of measles in March and April demonstrated without question the immediate need of an isolation ward some distance from the main building.

The regular hospital dispensary has been held every other day with good attendance. Strangers, those from a long distance or severe cases, coming at other times, were also seen, quite often the numbers being equal to those of regular dispensing days.

Among the Chinese there is an increasing willingness to invite us to see them in their homes. One call to Kwong-foh, sixty li from Soochow, came at the close of a busy forenoon clinic in Moh-doh—our station half way between the two cities. By seven in the evening a little boat brought us to the door. The patient, reported as dying of typhoid fever, showed but few symptoms of that malady. Closer examinations and questions brought out the fact that she was an opium-smoker. As she became too ill to use the pipe, each well-meaning friend who came in gave her a teaspoonful of opium tea, seeking to relieve, but had succeeded in poisoning until there seemed but slight hopes of recovery. Her husband in the next room was in a similar condition, but not yet so serious. Another call was made on a school-boy nearby, apparently dying of general oedema. Midnight found us again with the waiting friends at Moh-doh weary but happy, for the hopes were realized and the three lives saved. The husband and wife have since broken off the opium habit: the boy is again in school.

Itinerating has, for the most of the year, been impracticable, owing to robber bands in the country districts. Again and again we wanted

to answer the urgent pleas of the people to make our regular visits. The boat was called and loaded with necessary medicines, food, and bedding, then at the last minute dismissed because of the rumors of danger. The night of the riot our boat was ready to leave at daylight the next morning. It was seized by the soldiers and used to carry away their booty. The next afternoon the frightened boatman returned. Our food and drugs were undisturbed, but he had lost all except his boat.

An effort has always been made to keep the evangelistic side of our work one of the strong features. Morning prayers for patients, helpers, and servants are held in the hospital chapel. In the wards, daily teaching of portions of Scripture, tracts, and hymns is in charge of the Bible-woman. A Sabbath-school is held in the wards on Sunday mornings for those unable to go to the church. The most influential one in our midst is a little old lady who has cancer of the breast. For over two years she has gone from bed to bed, preaching, teaching, and praying. The wonderful simplicity of her faith and prayer life is a stimulation to old and young. One cannot come to a difficult place or crisis, without the thought: "Chu T'a T'a is in some secret corner praying,—it must be a victory."

House-to-house visitation is our aim; following up the in-patients and those, too, who have attended the dispensary and shown special interest in the gospel message.

Our Station has had the pleasure of entertaining a number of distinguished visitors during the year, among them being, Dr. Geo. Knox and his wife; Dr. Thos. C. Hall, of Union Theological Seminary, New York; Dr. Webster; Dr. King of Peking; the Misses Tooker; Mr. Vorhies of Japan; Mrs. Hobbs and Miss McClintock of Denver; Mr. Stanley Hunter of India; and the nine members of Dr. Bradt's party.

### STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13
Men missionaries—		
Ordained .....	17	19
Lay .....	3	5
Women missionaries—		
Married women .....	18	21
Medical .....	2	1
Other single women .....	12	14
Ordained native preachers .....	18	18
Native teachers and assistants .....	147	155
Churches .....	18	19
Communicants .....	2,631	2,920
Added during the year .....	330	372
Number of schools .....	38	33
Total in boarding and day-schools .....	1,311	1,586
Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....	2,325	2,978
Contributions .....	\$14,587	\$15,967



## KIANG-AN MISSION

**NANKING:** on the Yang-tse-Kiang, about 280 miles from its mouth; occupied as a Mission Station, 1876. Missionaries—Rev. Charles Leaman, Rev. W. J. Drummond and Mrs. Drummond, Rev. J. C. Garritt, D.D., and Mrs. Garritt, Rev. J. E. Williams and Mrs. Williams, Miss E. E. Dresser, Miss M. A. Leaman, Miss Lucy Leaman, Miss Jane A. Hyde, Miss Grace Lucas, Rev. Alfred V. Gray and Mrs. Gray, Mrs. A. M. R. Jones, Rev. A. A. Bullock and Mrs. Bullock, Dr. T. Dwight Sloan, Mr. Harry Clemons, Mr. J. Bailie and Miss Mabel Lee.

**HWAI-YUEN:** 150 miles northwest of Nanking; occupied as a Mission Station, 1892. Missionaries—Rev. E. C. Lobenstine, Rev. D. S. Morris and Mrs. Morris, Rev. J. B. Cochran, Samuel Cochran, M.D., and Mrs. Cochran, Miss Agnes Gordon Murdoch, M.D., Miss Mary Cole Murdoch, Miss Margaret Falconer Murdoch, Miss Florence J. Chaney and Miss Hattie MacCurdy.

**NANHSUCHOW:** Rev. Thomas F. Carter and Mrs. Carter, and Rev. George C. Hood.

**DEATH:** Mrs. James B. Cochran.

**FURLOUGHs:** Rev. J. C. Garritt, D.D., Rev. J. E. Williams and Mrs. Williams, Mrs. A. M. R. Jones, Rev. J. B. Cochran, and Mrs. J. Bailie.

## NANKING STATION

For Nanking, as for all China, the year 1911-12 stands alone in the history of the country. Beginning with the riot in August which destroyed three country chapels, through the siege of Nanking—the meeting of the Kiang-si troops—the destruction of the idols—even to the beginning of summer, we have scarcely been free from war or rumor of war.

Nevertheless we have reason to be thankful for the way in which the year has dealt with us as a station, not only for our personal well-being, but especially for the increased opportunities for work, increased willingness to hear the Gospel which may be traced directly to the revolution.

We have to look back with pleasure on the visits—some far too short, of many friends. Dr. Bradt and his party brought love and fellowship and hearty encouragement, spurring us on to realize our ideals. Mrs. Van Norden's visit and that of the Misses Tooker were all too short. After the summer Dr. and Mrs. White and Miss Palmer visited the Bible School, and Dr. and Mrs. Merle Smith, Miss Van Sandvoord and Mrs. Knox spent two or three days with us on their way to Hwai Yuen.

### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—*General Evangelistic—City.*—

Immediately before and during the siege of Nanking, the people were stricken with panic fear. Those who could, left the city. Those who could not moved from one place to another—dwellers in the south part going to the north and those in the north fleeing to the south. In their extremity many realized the futility of their old religions and not a few even joined the Christians in prayer for safety. The comparative calmness of the Christians, the refusal of the foreign gentlemen to leave the city, contributing by their presence to the safety of the people, and, finally, the victory of the revolutionists, all united to produce an openness of heart and a willingness to listen that the missionaries were glad to use to advantage. They organized all the evangelistic workers of all denominations in the city, with such teachers in the schools as were free to help, into an evangelistic campaign. The city was divided into sections and the workers into bands so that there was a systematic visiting of all parts of the city. The Gospel was preached and tracts distributed freely, the soldiers seeming eager to obtain them.

### *Churches.*—

During September, meetings were held for the deepening of spiritual life—one week at Han Si Men and one each at Shwan Tang, Fu Dung and Hubugiai.

### *Women's Work.*—

During the year, work has grown. The Day School, which was a failure last year has made good, with a regular attendance of 26 boys and girls. We have good audiences and the inquirers' classes have grown. The Night School has about ten boys in it.

Women's work at FuDung has become more encouraging. Since the purchase of the new property, which enabled us to move the woman's meetings into a more convenient and attractive house, the attendance has been larger and more regular, and a class is being started of women who come an hour a day twice a week to learn to read.

At Shwan Tang there are five classes in Sabbath-school lesson, one large evangelistic meeting for women, and a ragged school, taught by Mrs. Shields of the Southern Presbyterian Mission. We see a great future for this work when we have a new and commodious chapel to take the place of our crowded, noisy rooms, and hope Mrs. Jones, on return from furlough, will bring the means to build a church and rooms for women's work.

Evangelistic meetings on Sabbath are well attended, week by week. Some have found the light, and we believe not a few have been influenced by the force of truth. Weekly meetings for study and prayer have been continued.

### *Chapel Work.*—

The work at the Bau-bieu-ying Chapel continues to be very encouraging. With the exception of a few weeks in the winter when the city was in a disturbed condition, regular Sabbath and mid-week services have been held. The Sabbath services, morning and afternoon, are conducted by Seminary students. On Easter Sabbath, one woman from this chapel was baptized and several others are willing to be called inquirers.

OUT-STATIONS.—*Tung-dzing*.—

Soon after New Year, Mr. Gray went to Tung-dzing, where he baptized one adult and three children of Christians. They were all devoutly thankful that God had protected them. An idol procession held at the beginning of the fourth month, which has for years attracted the whole countryside, was this year entirely discontinued, ten thousand people thus giving up a custom in vogue for centuries.

*Lih-shui*.—

In the spring, Mr. Drummond, Pastor Swen and Licentiate Djang spent 10 days in Lih-shui, holding three meetings a day, two for Christians and one at night for outsiders, when the magic lantern, showing scenes from the life of Christ, was used. The new church room was packed every night and the Christians also testified to the great good received from the pictures. At the communion with which the meetings closed, three new members were received, but as an equal number were disciplined, there was no increase.

In August, like a bolt out of a clear sky, came the news that our chapels at Sing Dieu Tien, Wang Si, and Shau Gau had been destroyed by a mob. It developed the trouble had nothing to do with our Missions but arose over the arbitrary manner in which the gentry had taken possession of some uncultivated hill land to plant trees. The enraged farmers took their revenge by destroying the homes of all the gentry in the hsien, all public schools in the district, the police station, two Roman Catholic chapels, one Baptist church and our three chapels.

In April, after trouble, an indemnity of about half the value of the property was paid, and in June a very conveniently located and commodious building for a chapel was leased.

*Gu Yung*.—

In Gu Yung our chapel was threatened but not injured, being the only one left standing.

*Lih Yang*.—

In May Mr. Drummond went to Lih Yang to complete the lease of our chapel there, which had previously been only rented. At the time of this visit he found that a great change for the better had taken place in the attitude of the people toward us—probably due largely to the revolution. At the Sabbath service there was a good attendance of both men and women, who sat and listened attentively through the whole time.

Mr. Gray reports of the evangelistic work:

The city of Nanking was now wide open to evangelistic work. Every one was grateful to the foreigners for their services in helping on the peace negotiations between the two armies.

We found the people so open to hear that we held some open-air meetings, and later organized all the workers of the various missions, and divided the city into four divisions, and began a systematic canvass of the whole city, holding evangelistic meetings in at least 10 different places in the city.

The National Bible Society of Scotland, through Mr. Blockstone, and the British and Foreign Bible Society made us grants of 10,000 Gospel portions and Acts, and we distributed from all sources about 15,000 portions (Gospels and Acts) and between 30,000 and 40,000 tracts of various kinds.

The soldiers were all open-minded, and treated us with a great deal of courtesy. This work continued until nearly Chinese New Year.

At the beginning of the fourth month, previous years, there has been an idol procession and all the countryside would come out, but this year the whole thing was discontinued. Thus 10,000 people gave up a custom that had been in vogue for hundreds of years. Surely we are seeing great things in China. We praise God for His goodness. I have always expected to see this day in China, but thought it to be some years before it would come.

### EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Girls' Boarding School.*—

In June we held our Commencement, graduating a class of two from High School and seven from Grammar School.

We are most grateful for the assistance given us by Miss Holmes, Mrs. Bullock and Mrs. Shields. What we should have done without them is a problem we happily did not have to face. Miss Holmes has most faithfully kept up two daily classes with the older girls in English and Bible. Her contact with the girls has been as invaluable as the English.

### *Women's School.*—

During the year 33 women have for a longer or shorter time been in the school, though never more than 24 at a time.

### *Nurses' Training School.*—

The Nurses' Training School, in which we share, completed another year of work, graduating a class of three.

### *Boys' Orphanage.*—

The Episcopalian Mission is joining with our own committee in orphanage work, and brought 13 boys from north of the river after the famine of last spring. The original number of boys in the orphanage was 60, but the *Christian Herald* support of this work in China being reduced, homes or trades for over 20 of the older boys were found. With the Episcopalian contingent they now number 48. Besides regular school-room work, they work in the kitchen, garden and are taught various trades and industries.

### *Bible Training School.*—

In 1904, the two Missions established the Presbyterian Union Theological Seminary in Nanking; the central location and the Mandarin tongue being the determining factors in the choice of this place.



Chinese guest room, Hope Hospital, Hwai Yuen.—Hope Hospital was designated as a base hospital by the Chinese Red Cross Society, and a number of sick and wounded soldiers were brought to the missionaries by different parties of the Red Cross service at the front. One of the cases was that of Gen. Jiang O Chwen. While in the hospital he and his friends read Chinese books with a great deal of interest, and two of them asked for baptism.



A suitable site was procured, and a dormitory and a professor's residence were erected, the school opening in October, 1906, with 22 students in attendance. From the first it was found necessary to provide courses for two grades of students, the more and the less advanced, owing to the great difference in previous preparation. Thirty-seven were enrolled the second year, and 43 the third. An additional building for chapel and class-rooms was provided in 1910; and the corps of teachers was increased to three foreign, and one Chinese, professors. Thirteen have received the Seminary diploma, and 21 the certificate of the Lay Training Course.

When in the summer of 1911, it was finally decided to affiliate the Theological and Biblical training of the Methodist Mission in Central China with the Nanking Bible Training School, thirteen of the men from Kiukiang were transferred to Nanking and became the nucleus of the Methodists' share in this new and promising project.

On July 17, 1908, the Disciples' Mission, in convention, voted to establish the Disciples' Bible College and Training School, and asked Mr. A. E. Cory to move to Nanking for this purpose.

The many difficulties attending the setting apart by each Mission severally, of sufficient men to train ministerial students, and the very urgent need for prompt and thorough equipment of the volunteers in our schools and colleges, together with the strong tendency toward cooperation and united endeavor in both Mission circles and the Chinese Church,—these and other causes made easy the step taken in 1911, whereby the problems of training men for the ministry and other forms of Christian work were unitedly undertaken by the four Missions already conducting this work in Nanking.

### HWAI YUEN STATION

With profound sorrow, we record the death of Mrs. James B. Cochran, who, while on furlough at Boonton, N. J., passed from the service below into the presence of the King, on September 22nd.

With lavish devotion she poured out into her work the energies of her unusual capacity and her beautiful character. The home life, with the cares of her little children, instead of being a hindrance was with her an opportunity to instruct and comfort Chinese mothers. She entered into all the councils of the Mission Station, where her clever wit, her sound judgment and her courageous faith were a constant joy and stimulus to her associates, and the Board keenly laments the loss to the work in China of her rare personality, her great abilities, the loyalty and skill of her Christian service among the women, the charm and Christ-like fragrance of her spirit. It rejoices to believe that somewhere, in the boundless ministries of God, her rich powers are finding even greater employment than could have been given to them here.

The story of this year must begin with "Before the Revolution." Last autumn we came back early to our work seeing ahead of us a year full of opportunity. Our foreign staff has been composed of Dr. and Mrs. Cochran, Rev. and Mrs. Mor-

ris, and the Misses Murdoch; Rev. and Mrs. James Cochran were home on sick leave. Rev. and Mrs. Carter remained at Kuling until the early spring, that Mr. Carter might be relieved of any station work and have some months of complete rest before again taking up language study, which had been interrupted the year before by famine relief work and his own illness. In February, upon their return to Hwai Yuen, he again took up famine relief work as well as acted as station treasurer, Mrs. Carter continuing her language study. Mr. Hood reached Hwai Yuen three days before our flight to Shanghai, and his first year in China has been one of constant change of environment, while his occupation has been constant, that of "fetching and carrying" and language study. Mr. Lobenstine was away from the station during the entire year, being set free for work on the Famine Relief Committee; and has been released for three years by the China Council from regular station work in order to engage in student work for Government students in accordance with the plan approved by the China Council at its 1910-11 meetings.

The city and country of Hwai Yuen were just recovering from the awful famine of the preceding winter; and well into the summer there were many cases of fever applying for treatment. The work opened in a very promising way along the usual lines in the autumn, but was only fairly started when the Revolution broke out. It was the same story with the Boys' School. The prospects, upon opening, were good for a successful term, but after seven weeks the Revolution brought it to a speedy close. The Girls' School opened with a good attendance on the twentieth of September, and on November 12th the school doors were locked and all of the scholars were safely in their homes, except 10, who were standing disconsolately in the school yard waiting for the order to march, for the country between their homes and Hwai Yuen was so unsettled that they could not be sent back and the only course open was to take them with us in our flight to Shanghai.

The church and out-station work are feeling the loss of Mr. Lobenstine. The work has also been crippled by the absence of Mr. James Cochran in America on sick leave.

#### MEDICAL WORK.—*Hope Hospital.*—

Hope Hospital has been designated as a base hospital by the Chinese Red Cross Society, and a number of sick and wounded soldiers were brought to us by different parties of the Red Cross serving at the front. Beside this we had during the spring a very large attendance from the troops stationed in our neighborhood, 50 or 60 coming in a day to the dispensary. These troops have been without medical



attendance until recently, when military surgeons have been sent here. The majority of the cases have been medical, though we have had altogether a very much larger number of gun-shot and stabbing wounds than usual. One of the cases which gave us most pleasure was that of Gen. Djang O Chwen, of the Cantonese corps, who came to us suffering with appendicitis. He was operated upon and made a good recovery. While in the hospital he and his friends read Christian books with a great deal of interest and two of them asked for baptism.

The attendance at the hospital has shown a marked increase over any previous year, as shown by the statistics from April 1st to March 31st. The following year will doubtless show great gains, as the attendance was small during the fall and winter. We have had once or twice over 200 patients come in a single morning to the dispensaries. Dr. and Miss Murdoch have been able for the first time this spring to give their time to the women's ward, unhindered by language study or other interruption, and a great increase has therefore been possible in help given to the women and children.

#### *Clinic and Dispensary Work.—*

For the first time in the history of the hospital a separate clinic for the women had been opened in three Chinese buildings at the front of the hospital, and it was hard to go off and leave it when the Revolution broke out and we were ordered down to the coast. But on our return in March the women came in large numbers to the dispensary—our record day being 91 patients. The women are very attentive during the ten minutes' talk before they are treated in the dispensary and we have recognized ex-patients at the church services. The patients in the ward receive regular instruction and generally memorize a prayer or a few verses of the Bible before they leave, and several have been an encouragement to us. Early in the summer a letter from Mr. James Cochran contained the news that the same generous friend who is supporting the woman physician at Hwai Yuen is willing to give her a separate woman's hospital, as soon as the land can be bought and the building undertaken. This will be a great advantage, as it is very difficult to train young Chinese women as nurses in a general hospital in this part of the country, where work of this kind must necessarily be of a pioneer character.

#### *EDUCATIONAL WORK.—Boys' School.—*

During the past term the school has had the largest enrollment in its history, the high-water mark being 50 boarders and 85 day scholars. This increase was due somewhat to the fact that no other schools in the city were opened after the Revolution, because of lack of funds. We have been fortunate in being able to retain the same teaching force we had last year, one of the teachers refusing a much more lucrative government position in order to come back to us.

The religious life of the school has centered in the Y. M. C. A. This organization has kept up its regular Sunday meetings and has, in addition, appointed boys to hold evangelistic services on Sunday

afternoons in the hospital and occasionally in the out-stations. Three delegates have been sent to the summer Y. M. C. A. Conference at Kuling, one of these being a teacher of the Chinese Classics who has recently become a member of the Church.

### *Women's Work.*—

The daily class for the women was again taken up as soon as we returned and a woman's enquirers' class was held. Four were received into church membership, and three took the enquirers' pledge.

### BIBLE STUDY.—

In spite of the handicaps, there gathered in Hwai Yuen in March some 40 men for the usual spring study of the Bible. The increase in average intelligence and earnestness of those attending which we have noticed from year to year was again evident, and at its close 33 men and women acknowledged Christ by taking the enquirers' pledge and 13 were received into the church by baptism.

Among them was Wan Gwoh Tung, who is a teacher of Chinese in the Boys' School and a literary graduate acknowledged by everyone to be one of the brightest young Chinese scholars in Hwai Yuen. He had been an enquirer several years but had at times seemed cold toward the Church and the Gospel. Since his baptism he has shown a warm and earnest Christian life that promises for him a useful future. One of these who took the enquirers' pledge in March was Mr. Lin, another young Chinese scholar, a teacher in the Boys' School. He was baptized at our communion service in September. A Mr. Li was also baptized at this time. He is a teacher and one of the influential men of Ma Tou Cheng. His sincere desire to advance the cause of Christ we feel sure will bear fruit and bring others into the Church. Even before he was baptized, he was teaching Christian books in his school, which is the only one in that town.

Mr. Swen in his work makes a feature of the Bu dao Hwei by which each Christian or enquirer agrees to bring in one other enquirer during the year. One man recently baptized is responsible for five such, in the past year.

*Nanhsuchow.*—The people of Nanhsuchow have been very anxious to have us put a foreigner there to open a Western school, and an offer was made that if we would provide the man they would pay the expenses of the school. As this has not yet been possible, they have put a temple at our disposal and Mr. Dju and Dr. Swen have opened a flourishing day school of 30 scholars, with a girls' school of 10 in the rear temple, the latter under the management of Mrs. Swen. The people have been so anxious that these schools should be enlarged that they have put at our disposal the large temple of the god of war, which adjoins our present school and we have added

to our force there Mr. Dju's son, a former student at the Methodist University at Peking.\*

### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

In Hwai Yuen itself there is evident, as there is everywhere, a warm and friendly feeling towards Christianity. A prayer meeting for non-Christians, started by Mr. Liu in January, was well attended for a while, by both curious and interested of a class who hitherto have not often come to our meetings. Then Bible Classes grew out of it which were well attended for a while, and finally lapsed simply because there was no one to give them sufficient attention. The regular Sunday services were at times crowded, a feature being the large number of soldiers who came, Sunday being a holiday. Often many had to be refused admittance in order to avoid over-crowding and disturbance. There is no question but that an organized effort to reach these men would have paid well, but we had no one to undertake it. The reading-room has been very popular, and has often been crowded all day long by appreciative readers, especially during the times of more acute tension in the political world. The lending library has been in constant use,—about seventy books are constantly in circulation.

We will always remember the past year as the one in which we had visits from Mrs. Buell, the Merle-Smiths and party, and many others who were with us on their way to or from famine relief work. We would ask that a double portion of the encouragement, cheer and incentive to renewed earnestness which they brought to us may be theirs.

Altogether we can see on every side opportunities of evangelism that were undreamed of a few years ago and which are passing away from us for lack of more workers to utilize them. Ten years of residence in Hwai Yuen, the treatment of tens of thousands of patients in the hospital, the Boys' Schools, the famine relief, months of itineration, the faithful work of Chinese evangelists and Christians, the general changes following the Revolution, have all conspired to put us in a position of advantage with the people of this region for which we have desired and prayed for years. Everything conspires to make it possible to gather in the results. What we need is simply the manning of our work to a normal standard of both Chinese and foreign workers.

It has been said that God must have a year of great blessing in store for us, as He has sent us such a sorrow at its beginning. We would learn from Mrs. James Cochran's life a Christ-like, untiring love for the unlovely, a forgetfulness of self in zeal for her Father's work, a complete merging of her work with her interests and her interests with her work; that we, too, may "take the Kingdom of Heaven by storm."

### *Famine Relief.*—Mr. Lobenstine reports:

Famine relief has become an integral part of our North Anhwei work, and is one of the agencies by which we are making plain the Christian message. It is not a method that anyone of us would have chosen; but it is one that we could not refuse to make use of. Famine relief was in former years used as a means of influencing large numbers to enroll themselves as enquirers. Most missionaries who have

---

\*Since the report was received from the Mission the Board has stationed Rev. Geo. C. Hood at Nansuchow.

had experience in recent famines believe that the largest Christian influences from famine work are indirect, and that more is gained by leaving the direct work of preaching to follow rather than to accompany the famine relief. We believe that the message of this type of work is clear, and that it is showing the officials and educated men both in the famine region and in other parts of China that Christianity has a genuine concern for the physical, moral, intellectual and spiritual welfare of men in this life, and is not simply confined in its interest to their welfare in the next. I think we at Hwai Yuen all believe that North Anhwei is open to us as never before, and that this is due partly to the famine relief work which has been done in recent years. The time has now come, we trust, both for a broader sowing of the seed and for a more general reaping. Our work is limited only by the strength of the laborers.

### NANKING UNIVERSITY

The work of the University has gone forward with great encouragement, and the whole project constitutes one of the most satisfactory evidences of the value and efficiency of union work. The Methodists, Christians and Presbyterians have worked together in a most harmonious spirit, and now the Southern Methodists, Southern Presbyterians and the Northern and Southern Baptists have joined in the work of the University so far as the Medical School is concerned. The University has opened, also, a Language School for new missionaries which has been attended by 47 students and has met with success far beyond the boldest expectations. Through the work of Mr. Williams in the United States generous contributions have been made for land and buildings. The needs of the institution are not nearly met, however, and the Trustees, representing the different co-operating Boards, are anxious to secure an adequate endowment. The revolution and the disturbance of business caused some falling off in the number of students, but in the Spring term of 1912 the College had an attendance of 56, as follows: Seniors, 3; juniors, 7; sophomores, 15; freshmen, 31; while there were 179 in the High School, 224 in the Middle School and 42 in the Lower Middle. During the year, the first four students were graduated and received their diplomas from the Board of Regents of the University of New York. One of the Presbyterian teachers on the faculty, Mr. Bailie, was set aside entirely for the development of an Agricultural Department and a colonization scheme for the reclamation of waste lands and the settlement of famine refugees—a work which at once enlisted the interest and support of the most influential men in China.

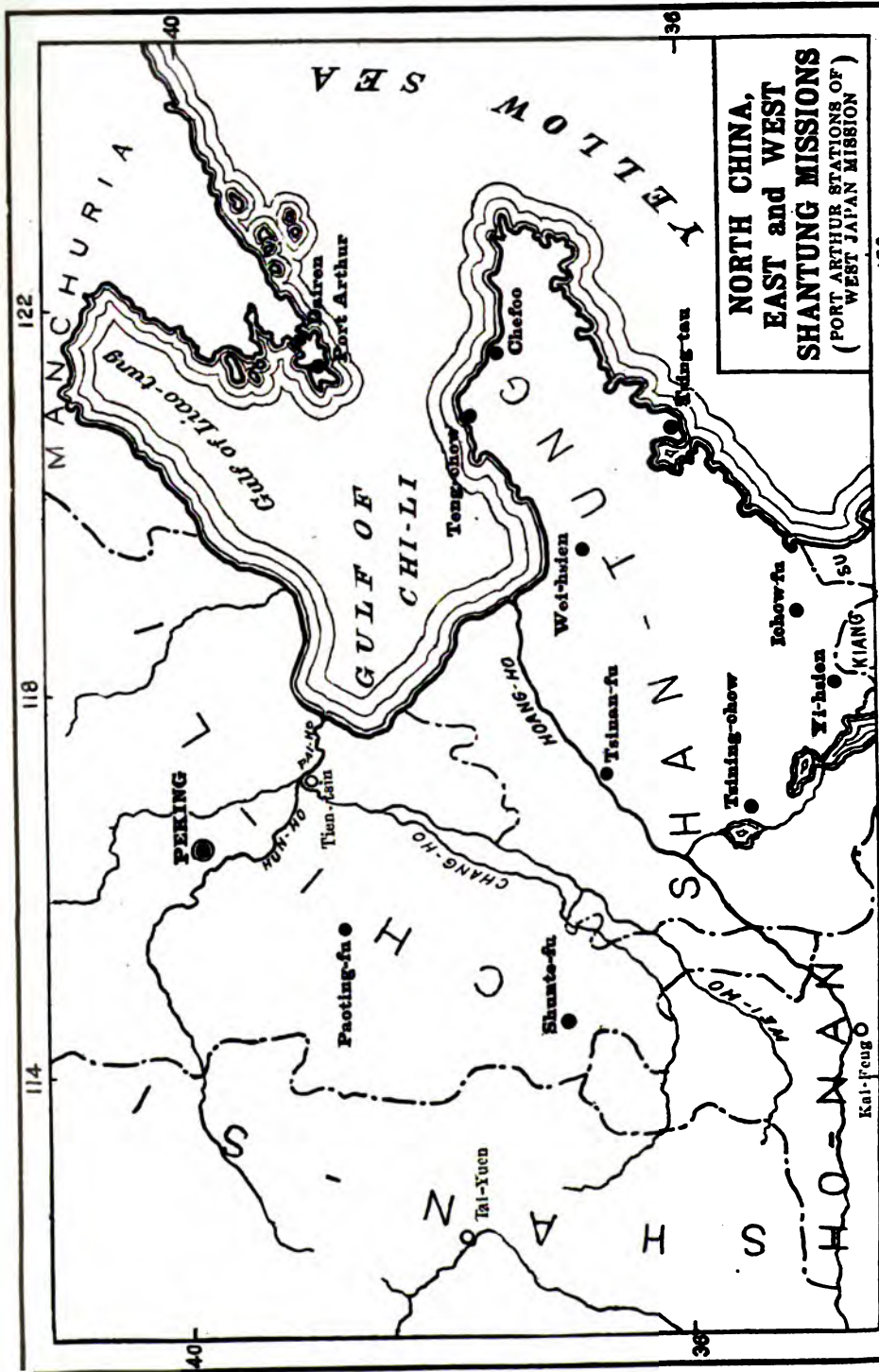
At the close of the fall term of 1912, little meetings for conference and prayer grew into such interest that special meetings were held addressed by members of the faculty. There was no outside evangelist, but so deep was the interest that 89

students, almost all from non-Christian families, declared their allegiance to Christ and united with the churches.

### STATISTICS

<b>Men missionaries—</b>	<b>1911-12</b>	<b>1912-13</b>
Ordained .....	11	11
Medical .....	1	2
Lay .....		2
<b>Women missionaries—</b>		
Married women .....	9	9
Medical .....	1	1
Other single women .....	8	11
Ordained native preachers .....	2	†2
Native teachers and assistants .....	98	†98
Churches .....	2	†2
Communicants .....	446	†446
Added during the year .....	38	†38
Number of schools .....	21	†21
Total in boarding and day-schools .....	774	†774
Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....	725	†725
Contributions .....	\$11,859	†\$11,859

†Last year's figures.



**NORTH CHINA,  
EAST and WEST  
SHANTUNG MISSIONS**  
(PORT ARTHUR STATIONS OF  
WEST JAPAN MISSION)

## SHANTUNG MISSION

**TENG-CHOU:** on the most northern point of the Shantung promontory, 60 miles south of Port Arthur, and 35 miles northwest of Chefoo; occupied 1861. Missionaries—Dr. W. F. Seymour and Mrs. Seymour, Rev. J. P. Irwin and Mrs. Irwin, Miss M. A. Snodgrass, Mrs. Calvin Wight, Miss M. A. Frame, Rev. Otto Braskamp, Miss Christine Braskamp, Miss Mary J. Stewart and Miss Alma Dodds.

**CHEFOO:** an important port of call for North China steamers, on northern coast of Shantung Peninsula; occupied 1862. Missionaries—Rev. Hunter Corbett, D.D., and Mrs. Corbett, Rev. W. O. Elterich, D.D., and Mrs. Elterich, Mrs. Annetta T. Mills, Mr. W. C. Booth and Mrs. Booth, Dr. Oscar F. Hills and Mrs. Hills, Mr. M. Wells and Mrs. Wells, Mr. H. F. Smith, Rev. Paul R. Abbott and Mrs. Abbott, Miss Susie F. Eames, Robert W. Dunlap, M.D., and Mrs. Dunlap and Miss Anita E. Carter.

**TSING-TAU:** the important German port and terminus of the new railroad to the Provincial Capital, on Kiao-cheu Bay, about 100 miles southwest of Chefoo; occupied 1898. Missionaries—Miss L. Vaughan, Rev. C. E. Scott and Mrs. Scott, Dr. Effie B. Cooper, Rev. T. H. Montgomery and Mrs. Montgomery.

**WEI-HSIEN:** 110 miles northeast of Tsinan-fu; occupied 1882. Missionaries—Rev. R. M. Mateer and Mrs. Mateer, Rev. F. H. Chalfant and Mrs. Chalfant, Rev. J. A. Fitch and Mrs. Fitch, Prof. Ralph Wells and Mrs. Wells, Mrs. C. W. Mateer, Rev. Paul T. Bergen, D.D., and Mrs. Bergen, Rev. H. W. Luce and Mrs. Luce, C. K. Roys, M.D., and Mrs. Roys, Miss Charlotte E. Hawes, Mr. Horace E. Chandler and Mrs. Chandler, Rev. J. J. Heeren, Ph.D., and Mrs. Heeren, Mr. Samuel J. Mills, Miss G. M. Rowley, Miss Louise H. Keator, M.D., Mr. Carl S. Rankin and Miss Marjory Rankin.

**TSINAN-FU:** capital of the Shantung Province; 300 miles south of Peking, on Ta Tsin River; occupied 1872. Missionaries—Mrs. W. B. Hamilton, Rev. John Murray, James B. Neal, M.D., and Mrs. Neal, Miss Emma S. Boehne, Rev. W. W. Johnston and Mrs. Johnston, Dr. W. M. Schultz, C. F. Johnson, M.D., and Mrs. Johnson, Rev. A. B. Dodd and Mrs. Dodd, Dr. Caroline S. Merwin, Mr. A. A. Torrance and Mrs. Torrance.

**ICHOU-FU:** 145 miles southeast of Tsinan-fu; occupied 1891. Missionaries—Miss E. E. Fleming, M.D., Rev. Paul P. Faris and Mrs. Faris, Miss Margaret Faris, Benj. M. Harding, M.D., Rev. Roy M. Allison and Mrs. Allison, Miss Elizabeth Small, Mr. Kenneth K. Thompson and Mrs. Thompson.

**TSINING-CHOU:** 95 miles southwest of Tsinan-fu; occupied 1892. Missionaries—Charles H. Lyon, M.D., and Mrs. Lyon, Rev. T. N. Thompson and Mrs. Thompson, Rev. C. M. Eames, Rev. F. E. Field.

**YI-HSIEN:** 20 miles from the Grand Canal, about 140 miles southeast of Tsinan-fu; occupied 1905. Rev. C. H. Yerkes and Mrs. Yerkes, W. R. Cunningham, M.D., Miss A. K. M. Franz, Rev. H. G. Romig and Mrs. Romig, Rev. Ralph G. Coonradt.



Rev. Dr. and Mrs. W. M. Hayes and Rev. W. P. Chalfant, D.D., and Mrs. Chalfant, are stationed at Tsing-chou-fu, Professors in the Union Theological Seminary.

DEATHS: Rev. William B. Hamilton, D.D.

RESIGNATIONS: Rev. George A. Armstrong.

TRANSFERS: Robert W. Dunlap, M.D., and Mrs. Dunlap from Ichou-fu to Chefoo, Rev. Roy M. Allison and Mrs. Allison from Yih sien to Ichou-fu, Mr. Kenneth K. Thompson and Mrs. Thompson from Tsing-tau to Ichou-fu, Miss Sarah Faris from Ichou-fu to Tsining, Rev. H. G. Romig and Mrs. Romig from Ichou-fu to Yih sien.

FURLONGHS DURING THE YEAR: Mr. W. C. Booth and Mrs. Booth, Miss Emma S. Boehne, Charles F. Johnson, M.D., and Mrs. Johnson, Rev. W. P. Chalfant, D.D., and Mrs. Chalfant, Miss A. K. M. Franz, Rev. George A. Armstrong, Miss Anita E. Carter, Rev. F. H. Chalfant and Mrs. Chalfant, Miss Effie B. Cooper, M.D., W. R. Cunningham, M.D., Rev. A. B. Dodd and Mrs. Dodd, Mrs. W. O. Elterich, Miss Charlotte E. Hawes, Rev. W. M. Hayes, D.D., and Mrs. Hayes, Oscar F. Hills, M.D., and Mrs. Hills, Rev. H. W. Luce and Mrs. Luce, Charles K. Roys, M.D., and Mrs. Roys, Miss Louise Vaughan, Rev. C. H. Yerkes and Mrs. Yerkes.

### TENG-CHOU STATION

PERSONNEL.—The Teng-Chou Station welcomed the return of Mr. and Mrs. Irwin from their furlough last October. This gave the station a working force of six, Dr. and Mrs. Seymour, Mr. and Mrs. Irwin, Miss Snodgrass and Mrs. Wight.

The station rejoiced in the arrival of three new members, Miss Stewart, Mr. Braskamp and his sister, Miss Braskamp, who joined Miss Dodds and Miss Frame, arrivals of the previous year, as students of the language.

In its immediate, local importance to the work, the great event of the year has been the practical completion of the very fine new Hospital and Girls' Boarding School plant given by Mr. L. H. Severance. Two years ago the Board's property in the East Suburb was one foreign residence with Chinese servants' quarters. Now there are ten acres of land and buildings which are expected to shelter 175 Chinese besides the foreigners in charge of the two institutions.

The hospital is heated by steam, has an elevator and a very good operating room. Already the fine modern equipment has had its effect on the medical work.

Mr. Severance's generosity has not stopped with the gift of land and buildings, but has done much in attractively furnishing the buildings.



**EVANGELISTIC.**—*Teng-chow City Church.*—

The work of the city church has gone on much as usual. The attendance at the services has been very good. During the winter the soldiers came in large numbers so that the church was crowded, but later, owing to changes in their camp regulations, not many could come. Since the last report 31 have been received into the Church. At the spring communion 19 were examined and seven received. At the summer communion 28 were examined and 19 received. There are at present a number of inquirers who hope to be received at the fall communion.

*Sunday-school.*—The record of attendance since the middle of March shows a maximum attendance of 388 and an average of 246. The adult Sunday-school which is attended by the children of our city schools as well as by the adults, uses the "Uniform Lessons." Elder Sen is superintendent. The average attendance has been nearly 250.

For the past few months, Thursday afternoon meetings have been held in the church vestibule for non-Christians. The attendance has been good and the interest marked. It is a fine opportunity to tell out the Gospel message and to distribute tracts and leaflets to the men who can read and are interested.

The workmen on the new buildings in the East Suburb have been men from a distance living in camps on the compound while work was going on. Efforts have been made to reach them with the Gospel message. Two Sunday services have been held for them during the whole time of the building operations. Each Sunday, also, a certain number of the men have gone to the city church for one service. A native evangelist has given much personal work among them. Last year the names of about 20 desiring to study were entered. Some evening classes were opened for them but did not prove a great success. However, five men passed the examination before the church session and were admitted into the church. Of these, one was the second man of the contracting firm, and one was the bookkeeper, two were carpenters and the fifth man a painter. Quite a large number seem near to accepting the Gospel. Many come from the eastern end of the Province where there was fighting between the Revolutionaries and where several Christians were killed by their neighbors in the winter. Dr. Seymour thinks that this has made it hard for some to announce their determination to become Christians who might otherwise have done so.

This year a street chapel has been opened on Chang San Dao (Long Mountain Island) from which place the evangelist brings back most encouraging reports. A native boat has just been procured for use in itinerating work among the islands.

*Work in Country Districts.*—The proper oversight of country districts is one of the great problems of our station. There are 11 evangelists, two Chinese pastors and two Bible women at work in it. But the only foreigners who have been able to do any work in our great territory are Mrs. Wight and Mr. Irwin, who have a multitude of duties in the city.

*Lai Djiu Fu District.*—Conditions amounting almost to famine have prevailed. A relief effort was organized in Manchuria by benevolent Chinese merchants and others whose homes are in this part of Shantung. They shipped several junk loads of grain to Teng-chou and

Lai Djiu Fu to be sold to the needy at about two-thirds of the market price.

For a part of the winter and spring there was much unrest and threatened trouble on account of the war. Highway robbers were very bold. Imperialist soldiers looted in the neighborhood. Such conditions made it impossible for the Bible women to do their work, so Mrs. Sung did not return to that district and there was only one woman working for part of the time in that great territory. Now that it is again possible for them to work there is great need of more Bible women to carry on the work among the women. In spite of war and famine the Christians have supported their pastor, Mr. Djang, very well.

There is need for more evangelistic work in all these districts. The people are ready to listen giving large opportunity to the worker.

**EDUCATIONAL.**—The day school work in the country is very closely connected with the evangelistic work. In two villages new schools have been opened this year and about each has centered an interesting work. Djang Shi Djiu, a man baptized in the Teng-Chou church, has helped open a school in his home, Giu Dien, in the Lai Djiu Fu district, and there are quite a number of enquirers. This year the Chinese have paid a little over half the expenses of the school. Next year they are to pay half the expenses and provide a building for street chapel and school.

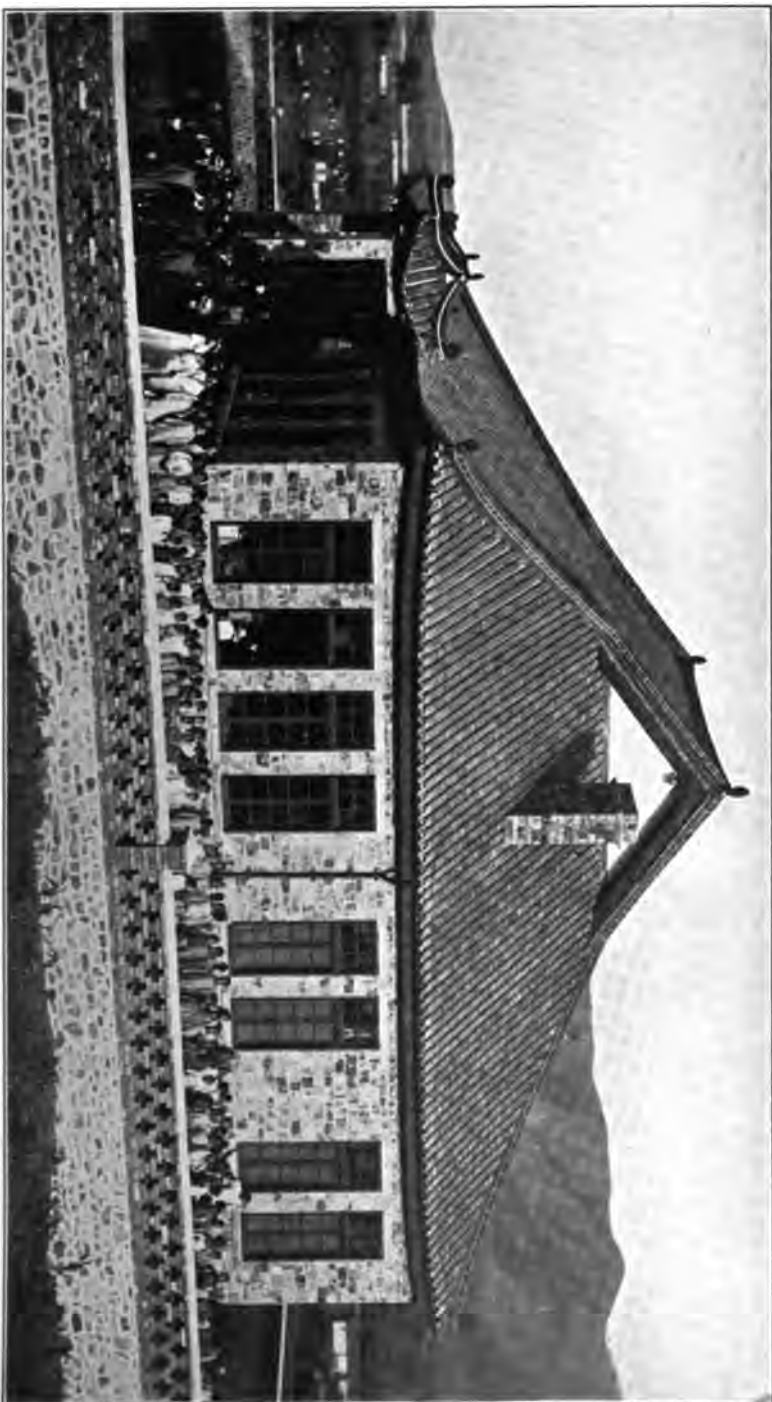
Wherever there is a day school there is a Sunday school. At Kin Dao, where cards are given to those coming, the attendance has averaged about 50.

In the country there are 16 boys' schools, two girls' schools and five mixed schools. In the city there are three boys' schools and four girls' or mixed schools, making a total of 30 day schools.

*The Boys' Boarding School.*—There have been 50 enrolled in the Boys' School during the year. This spring there were 25 in the High School and 13 in the Intermediate Department. There have been three Chinese teachers in the school. Mr. Irwin keeps in close touch with all the work of the school and meets the boys daily in the chapel when he is at home. Mrs. Irwin takes charge of the dormitories and buildings and sings with the boys twice a week. A new chapel organ, the gift of the Wellington young people and ladies, has been a great help in the music and highly appreciated by all the school.

The general work of the school has been satisfactory but it has required much more care and oversight than in ordinary years. A spirit of unrest among the boys was apparent. The spiritual life among the students has not been as manifest as it should be, although the Y. M. C. A., Bible Study, Sabbath-school work, and village preaching have been carried on as usual and most of the boys are Christians. Three united with the church this year.

*The Girls' Boarding School.*—The total enrollment for the year was 64 but the enrollment for each semester was 51. In the first semester the High School had 33 and the Intermediate Department 18. In the second semester they had 30 and 21 respectively. At the end of the first semester six girls graduated.



Opening of Chifoo Kindergarten, September, 1912.—From a miserable little Chinese building (now just a blacksmith shop) on the banks of a filthy stream in the heart of the city, and first occupied fifty years ago by Dr. Corbett, there have developed five missionary residences, four schools, a dispensary, and a hospital which do not have their equal in North China. The above kindergarten building is one of the structures at this station.



In the fall semester a Girls' Missionary Society was organized for definite vacation work. Upon the girls' return from their New Year vacation they brought most interesting reports. Their talks to groups of women and children about Christianity numbered 31. The girls in the city had given 25 days' work in sewing for the Red Cross Society and 12 days to teaching inquirers. One new school had been opened. One made straw-braid and gave the money earned. One worked in a stocking factory and taught the women while she knitted. A young teacher invited nine wanderers from the Kiang Su famine district to her home for a day, giving them the regular meals which the family had and a place to rest. This witness as to what the spirit of Christianity is was not without its influence upon the villagers.

### MEDICAL.—

On January 15th the Revolutionaries took possession of the city and the one victim was received into the hospital. As the next two weeks brought reports of fighting between Imperialists and Republicans about 50 miles from us steps were taken to organize a Red Cross Society of which Dr. Seymour was president and doctor in charge of the Hospital. On February first word was received that 20 wounded were on their way from Hwang Hsien to Teng-chou. The old hospital quarters were very limited so missionaries, servants and native Christians went to work and soon had the upstairs of the Boys' Boarding School fitted up for a hospital. Our medical staff had all they could attend to. High School boys became nurses and Miss Dodds gave up language study for a time to superintend the nursing. Supplies of hospital bedding and clothing ran short, so Miss Dodds also directed the Chinese women in preparing these supplies. For nearly three weeks her rooms were full of Chinese women busily sewing from morning until dark,—a service given freely on their part. Many of the wounded men came in after dark and were in a pitiable condition.

In April the medical work was moved into the new Severance Hospital. The first patients on the men's side were a few of the soldiers and on the women's side the wife of a medical student, herself a school teacher. She came in the day after the hospital was moved and the next day presented the hospital with a fine baby boy. The number of patients in four months was 42, more than half as many as we formerly had in a whole year. Of these over a third have been women. The patients soon become accustomed to white beds, white clothing and baths. Miss Dodds reports calling upon a young mother who had taken her baby home after five days in the hospital. The baby was really clean and the mother said they gave it a bath every day. If only they all would so quickly adopt a new idea!

### CHEFOO STATION

PERSONNEL.—During the year the following members of the station were in active work on the field: Dr. and Mrs. H. Corbett, Dr. and Mrs. O. F. Hills, Rev. and Mrs. P. R. Abbott, Mr. and Mrs. M. Wells, Mrs. A. Mills, Mr. H. F. Smith, Rev. W. O. Elterich, Miss S. F. Eames and Miss A. E. Carter. Mr. and Mrs. W. Booth and Mrs. Elterich were at home on furlough.

Not long after mission meeting last autumn Miss Eames joined our number, having been transferred from Tsining to our station at our request. Having already a considerable knowledge of the language, she was fitted to take up work on arrival, and has proved a valuable and efficient worker in our kindergarten and primary schools, as well as in the city evangelistic work.

Miss Carter, who has been an associate missionary working with Mrs. Mills in the School for the Deaf, left on furlough in February and has since been appointed by the Board as a regular missionary.

### EVANGELISTIC.—*City Work.*—

The street chapel and museum have been well attended during the year, the average attendance being about 200 to 300 daily, a total of about 80,000. On account of the Revolution the city has been full of soldiers many of which attended the chapel; also many of the silk spinners from the silk filatures which is the chief industry in Chefoo.

On his return from the famine region, Mr. Wells opened up a little street chapel further to the north. Although the attendance has not been very large, as there is no museum to attract the people as in the old chapel, yet more individual and personal work has been possible. In the fall it is hoped a small school can be started in connection with this chapel for the heathen children of that neighborhood.

Evangelistic work among the women has been done by Mrs. Wells, Miss Eames and the Bible woman, Mrs. Chang. Many homes about Temple Hill and at T'ung Shin, on the west side of the city were visited, about 200 visits being made. Quite a number of women joined the church during the year, and the church services and the prayer meetings especially have been well attended. On an average 40 attended the prayer meetings. Two inquirers' classes for women were conducted during the year and several of those attending were afterwards received into the church.

Our regular Sunday services have been well attended, among those attending were large numbers of soldiers. Quite a number of these were Christians. Accessions to the church have been almost monthly, 40 being received, a larger number than usual.

*Sunday-schools.*—During the past year our Sunday-school was well attended, the average being 300. Under the able leadership of Mr. Abbott assisted by Mr. Smith, the primary department was re-organized and graded. The enrollment has doubled since last year being now over 200. Miss Eames has efficiently superintended the girls' department as well as presided at the organ. Mr. Smith also helped with the music.

*Country Evangelistic and Pastoral Work.*—Dr. Corbett being away last autumn, Pastor Wang visited his entire field receiving 15 new members.

During most of the spring, itinerating was out of the question on account of the disturbances caused by the revolution. In the south-east districts the people rose in rebellion against the new government. The people banded together by the thousands killing all men and boys found without queues, among them a number of Christians. They even put to death the relatives of those who had taken off their queues. Evangelistic work of all kinds was more or less interfered with, especially as many of our preachers had cut off their queues. Two of

our helpers were seized by a band of marauders, accused of being Republican spies, and preaching false doctrines. They were strung up by the arms for a whole night, threatened with death, but finally released by paying a heavy ransom. Three of these robbers were afterwards captured by the authorities and executed.

After the visit of the Bradt party in April, Dr. Corbett and Mr. Abbott started out and visited 52 towns and villages receiving 27 members into the church.

On Dr. Corbett's return, Dr. Elterich visited his field in the south-west district. This field which has been in a languishing condition since the death of Mr. Cornwell, who was formerly in charge of the same, now shows new signs of life and progress. Thirty-two inquirers were examined of whom nine were received. A new method of systematic giving was introduced in all the out-stations resulting in over \$100 being subscribed.

Throughout these country districts we have a large force of helpers at work, these men being most of them graduates from our Bible Training School. They live at important centers, usually places where we have street chapels and are under the direct superintendence of Mr. Hiai Pao Kie, our oldest and most efficient worker.

#### EDUCATIONAL.—*Station Schools.*—

We have two Bible Training Schools, one for men and one for women. The Training School for Men has been under the charge of Drs. Corbett and Elterich assisted by Revs. Tung and Wang. About 30 men were in attendance until the close of the term in spring when four men were graduated. The men were then sent out to preach during spring and summer. A new class of 12 was opened in August. Owing to the heavy cut on our estimates this year we are able to provide for a class only half the size of the one we have been having. We consider this one of the most important departments of our work which should be adequately provided for in the shape of a plant and funds. They are poorly provided with accommodations and have to recite in one of the church buildings quite a distance from their quarters. This makes it very inconvenient. The men that have thus far been trained in this school, have proved efficient beyond our expectations and are far superior to the old style helpers.

The Women's Bible Training School has been under the charge of Mrs. Wells. It has been four months in session during the year, seven women attending. One of the women who attended is now employed as Bible woman in our dispensary, and three others have done quite a little work without help.

A Summer School for our country preachers, teachers and church leaders was held for a month this summer, and in connection with it a class for inquirers. About 50 attended this school with considerable profit.

In the absence of Mr. Booth, the Anglo-Chinese School has been under the charge of the vice-principal, Mr. H. Smith, and records a prosperous year. The enrollment for the fall term of last year was 60, and for the spring term 80, the entering class in March being 35. This number is encouraging as the Revolution upset the order of things so that only one-half of those enrolled in fall returned in spring. Altogether 43 new students came.

The moral tone of the school is higher and stronger; the religious life has been a quiet one.

The Boys' High School has had an attendance of 60. It was partly reorganized at the beginning of the year by the principal, Dr. Elterich. Our head teacher, Mr. Wang Shio Ching, who served us so faithfully

for many years and helped to make the school efficient, left us at the beginning of the year in order to accept a position in the military yaman of the city.

The School for the Deaf has been under the charge of Mrs. A. Mills, Miss Carter going home on furlough in February. Thirty pupils were enrolled during the year, 14 girls and 16 boys.

The Primary and Kindergarten Schools have shown a phenomenal growth during the year. Last year the attendance was about 70, this spring it went up to over 170 so that several new teachers had to be added.

This department has been under the efficient management of Miss Eames. With the tearing down of the old church building these schools were pressed for accommodations, now a fine new school building awaits the opening of the school in September. This does not meet all our needs, however, as we still need another building for a boys' school, and also one for girls; in fact we could open several such schools in the city if we had the funds. We have been approached by leading Chinese to open a school for girls of the higher classes.

Our country schools, 15 in number, have done well, during the year, being regularly examined by our two school inspectors.

**MEDICAL.**—The chief work of the year has been the completion and equipment of the new dispensary and hospital, which are probably the finest buildings of their kind in North China. The hospital will be finished in two or three months.

The dispensary has been in charge of Dr. Chang, as formerly, and has been well attended, treating some 600 patients per month, an increase over the number in the old building. The queue cutting riots interfered with the attendance. Mrs. Corbett has been looking after the needs of the women. A preacher and Bible woman are daily in the waiting room preaching to the patients. With the opening of the new dispensary a system of charges was introduced which met with satisfactory response.

A new era has come and with it new prospects for work. In July our Station celebrated a memorable occasion, the 50th anniversary of the founding of the Station. Fifty years ago Dr. H. Corbett came to Chefoo from Tengchow to open up work here. At that time Chefoo was as yet nothing but a fishing hamlet. During the history of the Station, Dr. Corbett saw Chefoo displace Tengchow as a treaty port, and increase its population to over 100,000. To a very large extent the work in this Province was projected and developed from Chefoo by Drs. Corbett and Nevius. With only a membership of six, Dr. Corbett built a church holding 150, having faith the church would increase. This was 35 years ago; this building about ten years ago gave place to a fine stone structure seating 500 and having a church membership of over 300.

From the rudiments of a school of a few pupils, our school work has developed into two training institutes, one for men, and one for women; a school for the deaf, the only institution of the kind in China; a Boys' High School, a Business College, and what is probably the largest Primary School in the Mission.

From a miserable little Chinese building (now used as blacksmith shop) on the banks of a filthy stream in the heart of the city and first





Bun Yat Ben and family in front of Tsinghian Church, Sept., 1912.—Chinese in picture: Local Tsinghian leaders who are also leaders in the Province. Bun Yat Ben visited Tsinghian. The merchants and various trade guilds arranged for feasts, conferences and important gatherings to welcome China's most distinguished son. Sunday was the day set apart for these festivities. Bun Yat Ben insisted that all these gatherings must be postponed until Monday. He said he came to see the Presbyterian Christians at Tsinghian who had done so much for the Republican cause. He dined with them. On the Sabbath day he preached in the Presbyterian Church.



occupied by Dr. Corbett, there has developed five missionary residences, four school plants, a dispensary and hospital which do not have their equal in N. China.

Truly we can say the Lord has blessed us as a Station. But we feel the responsibilities of a still larger field to be upon us. The many thousands of the city have as yet been scarcely touched, a well equipped institutional church will be the means to reach them. Hundreds of children have still to be reached—more Primary Schools and a proper Sunday-school building will serve the purpose. Our large dispensary and hospital need another physician and a foreign nurse to meet their demands.

We need a new Boys' High School plant. This would make room for the Men's Bible Training School.

We need, further, two more clerical missionaries, a lady for educational work and one for evangelistic work.

### TSING-TAU STATION

**PERSONNEL.**—At the time of Mission Meeting last year we were glad to welcome as new members of our station Mr. and Mrs. K. K. Thompson, making the station personnel as follows:

Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Scott, Miss Vaughn, now in America, for health reasons, Dr. Cooper now in America, Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Montgomery, Mr. and Mrs. K. K. Thompson, and since the return of Dr. Hayes, last spring, to America, who is advisory member of our station, we have been very grateful to Mr. J. A. Fitch, of Weihsien, who has helped us through his experience and advice, in carrying on the work of our station.

A review of the work of the last year reveals perhaps the same general conditions that have existed in the recent preceding years, yet differences enough, we hope, to assure us that definite progress has been made. The depletion of our force upon the return to America of Miss Vaughn and Dr. Cooper, has left the station without a leader for the woman's work, in the whole country field. Likewise the Tsing-Tau field has suffered a serious loss just at the time when Dr. Cooper's efforts were showing most encouraging results. The entire oversight of the country field, which practically means the station work, has thus been left to the care of Mr. Scott. The burden of this oversight has been enhanced, too, by famine conditions, in different parts of the field and the new conditions incident to the revolution, such as robbers, bandits and lawless soldiers, who never fail to excite fear and terror, because of their cruelties to the victims, who in large part seem to be adherents of the Christian faith. Yet in face of all difficulties, which to us have loomed large, God has set the seal of His Spirit upon the work, and the kingdom has advanced.

The country territory lies in five different counties and the evangelistic work of this field is carried on under the leader-

ship of 15 native churches and four large groups of Christians with a total membership of approximately 3,000. At present there is a catechumen class numbering about 500. Eight of the 15 churches are ministered to by three native pastors, three by a licentiate, and the remaining four large unorganized groups of Christians by Mr. Scott.

#### EVANGELISTIC.—

The chapel at Gaomi city, is worthy of special note. The building and the ground have been both largely given by a business firm of our Christians, with the written contract with Mr. Scott that the building should belong to the Kwang Tsang Church and the Christians to be members of that church, with the ultimate intention that they should become an independent church.

About 35 have been baptized through the work of this chapel in two years. The two evangelists are assisted by capable and faithful elders who with the Christians, preach the Gospel a great deal.

A fine opportunity is given for scattering the seed of the Gospel truth among the heathen families. Attendance at the evening services held in the chapels is an inspiration. It reveals not a spirit of hostility to the Gospel, but an eagerness to hear. The rooms which are all too small, are filled and crowds stand about the door and in the streets. At the close of the service, tracts and scripture portions are distributed and if read and studied with the same enthusiasm with which they are received, the harvest soon to be reaped from the preaching in the street chapels will be overwhelmingly large.

*Church Growth.*—While the additions to membership, during the past year, have not been large there are evidences of growth, and advance steps have been taken. The church at Tai Tsi Tswang which before was one of a group of three in calling a pastor, is now planning to call its own pastor, and a village near there belonging to the Tai Tsi Tswang Church, has completed a fine new church building at its own expense, and it is hoped that in the near future it may have its own organization.

The Lu Kia Kiu Church of this group, is gradually paying off the debt, contracted in building their church two years ago. A beginning is being made in establishing Sunday-schools, and in all cases these furnish their own helps.

*Woman's Bible School.*—A very important part of the evangelistic work is that done by the Bible women and in connection with this work is a Woman's Bible School, at Tai Tsi Tswang, which is really unique. It was instituted by Mr. Davies, Miss Vaughan, Pastor Ting Li Mei and Elder Tsiao, and called "A Faith School," inasmuch as no funds were provided for its support. The funds, however, have come, and largely from native sources. Of the 16 pupils, 14 receive native support. The teacher this year has subscribed a considerable proportion of her time. Next year it is planned to have two teachers. This school is in session eight months of the year and has two or three graduates each year. While its ultimate purpose is to train Bible women, of its graduates, several have become teachers, and several Bible women. When we realize the need of well equipped Bible women to work for their own sex, we get a little conception of the blessing that such a school brings to the women of China.

*Country Schools.*—There are 42 Boys' Schools with an average of more than ten pupils each and 24 Girls' Schools with the same average, making a total of more than 420 boys and 240 girls in the country schools.

During the past year some of these schools have not been able to pay the usual amount toward their maintenance, because of loss of crops, due to the flood. It is gratifying to note, however, that eight of the schools have become self-supporting, the teachers of the same receiving the highest salaries.

The schools are divided into six districts. No school inspector is employed, but his duties are met in the services of three pastors, two licentiates and one elder, who assist in the general supervision of the schools, holding examinations and watching the work, both of the teachers and pupils.

The Intermediate School at Ta Sin Tan has had, during the year, 44 girls, four graduating at the last commencement. This school, though of High School grade, is under the direct supervision of the Chinese, owing to its separate location from the Station. The lack of foreign supervision is very much deprecated by the Chinese, and they have expressed their strong desire that a High School for Girls should be opened at Tsing-Tau where the girls of that age might be sent and be under missionary supervision.

*Hugh O'Neil Boys' High School.*—The Station expresses its gratitude to Mrs. Hugh O'Neil for her generous gift, which has made possible the erection of the Boys' High School, erected in memory of her son, and dedicated to the education of Christian young men in China.

The school opened last spring with an attendance of 42 boys and with Pastor Liu Si I in full charge of all departments of the work. He has thus far proved his efficiency for the new responsibility placed upon him and the results obtained from the experiment of placing a Chinese at the head of a High School, have, in the first term, been very gratifying. Due to a shortage of funds to run the school, Pastor Liu worked with the assistance of only one other teacher, thus necessitating that he should teach eight hours a day himself. This, in addition to the many duties as supervisor in every detail of the running of the school, is evidence of the consecrated effort that he has put forth in the interest of the work. The spiritual side of his life has also left its impression upon the boys and several who were not Christians upon entering the school have become Christians since. He also emphasizes the importance of the Christian ministry in the choice of their life work. Thus many of the boys who might have otherwise entered other schools where the religious life of the student is practically neglected, are under the leadership of one of our strong Christian men, being kept in close touch with Christian ideals and promise to be future pillars in the growth of the Christian Church.

*Teacher and Evangelists' Classes.*—Classes are held for the teachers of the country schools both in the winter and summer vacations. Many of the teachers who are best able to teach the Chinese classics are not so well prepared to teach western branches, thus an opportunity is afforded them for two weeks to study a course to prepare them in arithmetic and western branches. These classes are taught by Mr. Scott and Chinese teachers and not only give opportunity for instruction in the branches taught in the schools but also for spiritual uplift and Bible study together. The teachers pay their own traveling expenses to and from the classes and their board while there.

*Tsing-tau Church.*—The Tsing-tau Church has established a school for boys at the Y. M. C. A. building with an attendance of 30 and having two teachers.

The ladies of the church who last year organized a home missionary society, have now an organization of 128 members. They support their own Bible woman and have also sent money to aid in the work in Yunnan. Regular monthly meetings are held where an enthusiastic interest is displayed. All are contributing members and good collections are received.

## WEI HSIEN STATION

The past year has been one of lively interest for our Wei Hsien community and Chinese Christian friends, owing to floods, famine and the outbreak of the Revolution, the changes in the government and in the people, the increased interest in western education, and the widening opportunities for service, giving us all a cheering outlook for the future. We rejoice in the hopeful prospects before us, but feeling the great need for reinforcements to "help us gather in the sheaves of good from the fields of sin," we humbly pray the "Lord of the Harvest" to bless the cause of the China propaganda that there may be suitable men and women added to our force.

When the sad news of the serious illness of our honored and noble co-worker, Dr. William B. Hamilton, of Tsinanfu, came to us, we bowed in awe before the shadow of death, and each heart echoed Dr. Bergen's prayer, at that little station meeting: "We can't spare him, Lord, we are so few." But God, who "standeth within the shadow, keeping watch above His own," has taken our brother, and given him his richly earned crown bright with many stars won in China.

"He held his place,  
Held the long purpose like a growing tree,  
And when he fell in whirlwind, he went down  
As when a kingly cedar, green with boughs,  
Goes down with a great shout upon the hills,  
And leaves a lonesome place against the sky."

The Wei Hsien station mourns with Tsinanfu, and extends sympathy to the wife and family of Dr. Hamilton.

We are glad to welcome our new missionaries, Dr. and Mrs. Robert W. Dunlap, Dr. and Mrs. J. J. Heeren and Mr. Samuel J. Mills. Also, we are grateful to Dr. Emma Fleming, who has nobly helped us in our Woman's Hospital during the past year, and for the timely and faithful assistance for two months of Dr. Louise Keator. We appreciate also the good work in the college of Mr. Ellison, of Hsianfu, temporarily absent from his station owing to the revolution.

EVANGELISTIC.—*The Wei Hsien Church.*—

The new national awakening and the attendant changing conditions in China, following the great political upheaval, call for more effort on the part of our evangelistic workers, both foreign and native.

The cautious Chinese who fear the consequences of either cutting off or retaining their queues, tremble at the risk of uniting with the church in a time of general unrest. Mr. Fitch reports that in Chang I Hsien, 28 men lost their lives over queue cutting. No Christians lost their lives in that district, but a few had narrow escapes.

In the face of the unsettled state of the country, the Church realizes more and more the supreme need of righteous ruling, and a desire is manifest everywhere to listen to the preaching of the Gospel. Also, the way is clear for our Christian men of education to present the truth to the literary classes in the cities. Our native College professors have lectured frequently before the "Tung Meng Hwei" in the city of Wei Hsien to hundreds of the heathen literary men. This in response to the invitation which cordially requested them to present Christianity if they wished to do so.

*Country Work.*—The absence of Dr. Chalfant has caused heavier responsibilities in country work, which Dr. Mateer and Mr. Fitch have divided between them, so that each is now shepherding about 50 out-stations. Mr. Fitch has held three series of special meetings in the country, and has administered famine relief to about 120 persons, aiding them to live till the June wheat harvest. Mr. Fitch has also assisted the Tsingtau Station in an advisory way, and also by teaching a class of evangelists, the subject of his lectures being the "Parables of Christ."

Drs. Chalfant and Mateer have also given out famine relief in needy districts. Dr. Mateer feeling the great need for more earnest work on the part of our church members, not only for their own spiritual growth, but for the further spread of the Gospel in heathen places, has, since the New Year, started the dry bones into life, by interesting the Christians in various centres in the plan of subscribing voluntarily, time for preaching in non-Christian villages. Account has been kept of the promised time, and credit given for each day's preaching. The plan has worked like a charm. Ten thousand days of voluntary preaching have been subscribed, and the people have entered upon the work cheerfully and enthusiastically, going in groups led by an evangelist or Bible woman, sowing the seed broadcast, through the desert places. Besides this a campaign of 40 men was conducted for six weeks among villages outside of our regular preaching centers, and those most interested were personally taught by two evangelists on a later visit.

There is a distressing lack of native pastors and evangelists in our Wei Hsien district because of the demand from outside places for our trained men, and also because of the inadequate support of our native ministry in the face of the increased cost of living and education of their children.

*Famine Work.*—Besides the relief given by our evangelistic missionaries, (Dr. Chalfant, Dr. Mateer and Mr. Fitch), a loud call from the South was nobly responded to by our Mr. Samuel J. Mills, who dropped his Mandarin books, ceased to sing as chorister for the Boys' Academy, or teach English to the College students, and during April and May, waded through the ditches and dykes of Southern Shantung, superintending 2,500 men, working around T'aierchwang, on the grand canal, and with Mr. C. M. Eames, of Tsining, who had charge of the accounts, and of the distribution of grain, enabling 12,500 people to get over the worst part of the year till the wheat harvest. When Mr. Mills first undertook this work, the men employed to dig were so weak from lack of food they could scarcely handle the shovels; but as they obtained the grain for their work, they improved in health and strength. One old woman came to "K'at'ou" for her supply of grain, and was unable to rise. Kind hands assisted her, and in a few days she was stronger, and daily appeared to show her gratitude. Mr. Mills had 17 helpers, men from various Stations of our Mission who did very satisfactory work as overseers. Some of these took advantage of the time when the men were resting, to present the truth. One

young man from I Chowfu, who had recently joined the church was most earnest in his talk to these poor heathen men. Bibles were presented to the chief townsmen, and to one of the leading members of the gentry, who were deeply interested, and helped Mr. Mills by their good-will and favor, and showed appreciation of the higher motives that prompted all of the famine relief work.

### EDUCATIONAL.—*The Girls' High School.*—

Sixty pupils in attendance during the fall term. Owing to disturbed conditions, first the plague and later the Revolution, it was thought best not to have a spring term, so there was no graduating class this year, which has caused a shortage in supply of teachers for our Wei Hsien country schools, as well as for the schools in other places in Shantung and other Provinces. We have 12 country Girls' Schools, representing 217 girls with 15 teachers, under the supervision of Mrs. Mateer. We are going to graduate some clean housekeepers next year, for no Wei Hsien girl finds rest for the sole of her foot till every cobweb and the grains of dust and germs are banished from behind her door and out of the cracks.

*Point Breeze Academy* (Boys' High School).—Our 58 Academy boys have been kept in good training, studying Physical Geography and the "Life of Christ" under Mr. Wells, and the "Pilgrim's Progress" under Mrs. Wells, besides their other studies. We have to report good feeling and good progress in the Boys' High School, despite the unsettled times. Twenty-one out of a class of 28 passed the College entrance examinations, and entered the Arts College at the beginning of the year.

*Woman's Bible Institute.*—Mrs. J. A. Fitch taught a class of 30 women in the three months of the fall of 1911. No spring session was held owing to unsettled political affairs. The interest continues good and applicants not wanting for the coming fall class. The women furnish part of their food money, according to their ability, the least amount brought being 1,500 cash per month.

*Woman's Work in the Country.*—We value and here record our appreciation of the faithful work of our native Bible women who have had training in the Bible Institute and in the Bible classes in the country. Miss Hawes was recently invited to a village where the women a year ago, not only refused to study the Gospel, but sorely persecuted their husbands for their religion. Then a Bible woman visited that village, and completely won over the heathen women, so that Miss Hawes had a most enthusiastic, earnest Bible class there. Three of the women unbound their feet, more promised to do so, and they all wept when the class was closed and begged for another class this fall.

Thirty little children, on an average, come with willing feet and smiling faces to primary Sunday-school, the older pupils helping the younger to memorize the "Beatitudes," the "Lord's Prayer," the "Ten Commandments" and other Bible verses, all distinctly posted on a frame, to be learned after the regular lesson has been taught by Mrs. Chandler and Prof. Wang's daughter. Objects are sometimes used to impress some special point in the lesson, so that even the youngest may understand and get a spark of love for Christ in their little hearts. Heathen children as well as Christian children attend and often come to Mrs. Chandler after class is over, asking her to help them learn more. Mrs. Chandler has found a warm welcome in the homes of these children and many of the mothers who cannot read themselves say they wish there could be a kindergarten for their children and regret there is no school they could attend.



## MEDICAL.—

After the departure of Dr. Bynon last fall, the work of both men's and women's hospitals was left to Dr. Roys and his native assistants. Mrs. Roys assisted in the accounts and accompanied the doctor in his visits to the Woman's Hospital. The work shows a considerable increase over last year in both hospitals. Dr. Emma Fleming arrived in December, relieving the situation by taking the burden of the Woman's Hospital work. Dr. Louise Keator, a refugee from Ichowfu, for two months, also rendered valuable medical assistance. A medical class of five girls has been taught in the hospital. They have all shown a good spirit and faithfully assisted in the work. Two of these have dropped out from failing health, another good one has entered and these four have gained good training for their future usefulness whether as medical helpers, teachers or home-keepers.

Mrs. Bergen and Mrs. Wells have made many visits to the Woman's Hospital, personally teaching and helping the sick to a knowledge of their Saviour. The majority of the sick, in both our hospitals, have been heathen. Faithful preaching has been carried on and tracts sent out through this very important part of our Wei Hsien Mission work. Dr. Roys leaving in May, we were glad to welcome Dr. and Mrs. Dunlap among us. Dr. Dunlap has given daily supervision of the Men's Hospital and performed surgical operations.

Dr. R. M. Mateer supplies the following paragraph:

"Dr. Roys went to the City Dispensary daily up to the time of leaving on furlough. Some additional rooms have been bought and fitted up for the work which is growing in a hopeful way. A good evangelist is interesting people more than formerly. Indeed, Wei Hsien city seems to be ripening for a work of much larger proportions."

## MEDICAL STATISTICS

	Men's Disp. and Hosp'l	Wom. Disp. and Hosp'l
Out-patients—		
New .....	2,273	2,172
Returns for the year .....	7,265	
Returns for eight months only .....		1,006
Other treatments (hospital patients) .....	3,710	1,600
Out-calls .....	124	50
In-patients .....	517	202
Total treatments .....	13,889	5,030

## TSINAN FU STATION

## EVANGELISTIC.—

In the country, the four churches and intervening territory in the northeast, under Mr. Murray's care, are in good condition. Some are earnestly pushing forward, others rather standing still, but there are many evidences that the truth is taking root and widening its influence. Peace has, for the most part, prevailed, but there are many cases of lawlessness and still more numerous are the enemies of the soul. The Chinese elder and preachers have done faithful work over the entire field but our one fear is, that they are too often and too long absent from their work. Not until the church becomes more self-supporting will this correct itself. The Christians are bravely bearing the burden of life, while not a few have passed over and entered into their well-

earned reward. In Yu Ch'eng county, the helpers rented a mat shed at three large fairs and, with the help of the neighboring Christians, did a great deal of preaching to the crowds that attended. There is almost no persecution and only here and there do we hear of robbers, but all seem somewhat disquieted and uncertain as to the future of the country. The temples are falling down and the idols, tottering, the priests are disappearing and the shrines are being changed into school houses, but we do not yet see the new foreign preachers nor the additional helpers that should be laying hold of this wonderful opportunity to enter in and occupy the land in the name of Christ. Multitudes are glad to hear the Gospel and many wish to study the Word of God.

More preaching to outsiders, than usual, was done this year with a noticeable increase of interest on the part of the women who listened. Mr. Ts'uei of Pao Ting Fu visited a number of the country Stations and his talks on personal work were helpful to the women, as well as to the men. The outbreak of the Revolution did not interfere much with work in the country but it was not considered advisable to bring women from their homes to the city for a class, as had been planned. A few from the nearby villages and suburbs were gathered for instruction at the request of officers of the Union Church in Tsinan Fu. Part of the funds for the support of this class were furnished by a woman who was one of its members. Some years ago her husband was a patient in Dr. Neal's hospital and in attending him she heard the Gospel and both of them became interested. Later on, she fell into wicked ways and left the city for Peking. Now she has returned and expresses repentance for her sins and has contributed the sum of five dollars, gold, to teach women poorer than herself. She paid her own expenses in the class and, since that time, has continued to study her Bible with, let us hope, a sincere desire for salvation through Him who of old said to one like her, "Neither do I condemn thee. Go and sin no more."

The work of the *City Chapel* in the South Gate has been a continued success and is a centre from which come an increasing number of inquirers. In connection with the book store at the chapel entrance a reading-room has been opened. We hope to make it a permanent attraction to the chapel. Since the Revolution the increased attendance of soldiers and a more intelligent class of hearers have been very noticeable features and the opportunity calls for the establishment of other preaching centres. Many of the Christians continue to do good work, preaching in the chapel in the evenings. During the pilgrim season, Mr. Li, the chapel preacher, and some of the Christians sold and distributed many tracts to the pilgrims to the Hill of the Thousand Buddhas.

Over 50 inquirers were examined at the last meeting of session and 27 members have been received during the last year. It was a pretty sight on a recent communion Sunday when nine infants were presented for baptism, five of whom were great grandchildren of Elder Lin, the oldest living Christian in Shantung. Two of these five were children of Mr. I Hsing Lin, a grandson of the old elder. Mr. I was dedicated by his mother to the Gospel ministry, when an infant, and it was her wish that he should first earn some money before he entered the ministry in order that he might not be entirely dependent on the Church for his support. This plan has been carried out and this last year Mr. I gave up a fine position in a government College in Pao Ting Fu to enter the Theological College at Tsingchowfu.

The opening of the new East Gate has given access to many homes in the city and much visiting has been done by Mrs. Hamilton and

Mrs. Johnston accompanied by a Chinese helper. Efficient service was rendered in this work for some weeks by the new Bible woman who was awaiting the opening of the Women's Hospital. Wednesday afternoon prayer meeting is held by Chinese and foreign women in turn and it is noticeable how some of the women have developed in their ability to conduct a meeting. Regular instruction is given to a number who come an hour before the meeting on Wednesdays. Visiting has also been done in some of the villages near the city and during the pilgrim season the women distributed many tracts and preached the Gospel to those who came to worship on the Hill of the Thousand Buddhas. Mrs. Neal continues her weekly meeting with the Chinese women who live in the settlement, one of whom brought her two children to the East Suburb for baptism at the last communion.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

Our 24 country schools have had a very successful year and though some are far behind others, there is marked improvement throughout. A goodly number of pupils entered the Academy, over a dozen are in College or other places for advanced training, some of them are promising students and earnest Christians.

*The Clara Linton Hamilton Memorial Academy* has had a very flourishing year. We are glad to say that it was kept open during the Revolution when all the other schools were closed, so that our year was not interrupted. The boys wished to close school and go home, but we urged them to go on with their work and in no circumstances to cut off their queues. We had 40 boys, sending several to the small school in the Settlement. During the year five boys passed the entrance examination for Wei Hsien College. One of our best boys has successfully passed the local examination for entrance to the Indemnity School in Peking and so may be in America in a few years. Two of the oldest boys have been engaged for the summer by the British and Foreign Bible Society to sell Scripture portions. One of the graduates of the Academy, Mr. Lin, a Christian and a grandson of Elder Lin, who has already been mentioned, was professor of chemistry in the Provincial College at Hsianfu, at the beginning of the Revolution. When the massacre occurred and a provisional government was set up there, he was made commissioner for foreign affairs and rendered valuable service to the foreigners in the Province.

### MEDICAL.—

The work of the *Union Medical College* of the Shantung Christian University, has been carried on as usual during the past year, with the exception that the Revolution interfered somewhat with the winter term. The students became frightened toward the close of the term and we were constrained to let them disband five weeks before the time set. At the beginning of the school year, last March, a new class of nine students was admitted, bringing the total number under instruction up to 25. On the whole they have all done fairly good work, and none were dropped at the end of the past term. The most interesting episode in connection with the medical work of the institution was the stay of Governor Sun Pao Ch'i in the hospital for half a month last December during the height of the Revolution. We found him a charming man and guest, and we were sorry to part with him.

The Men's Hospital, in spite of Dr. Johnson's absence from the station for several months on mission business and a short visit home,

has had a busy year. The Chinese physician in charge, Dr. Wang, has been most efficient and altogether trustworthy. The Gospel has been preached daily to dispensary and in-patients. There were 2,650 new cases and 2,796 return visits to the dispensary, and 115 in-patients, making a total of 5,561.

We have been delighted to have the *Louisa Y. Boyd* Hospital for Women, after having been closed for more than eight years, again open its doors under Dr. Merwin's care. On the first day, April 17, there were 18 patients, and the numbers have gradually increased, in spite of wheat harvest, rains and great heat, until by the middle of July the number reached 67. During the busy season in-patients are refused for lack of room. The daily waiting-room is very uncomfortably crowded, to the point of interfering materially with the preaching of the Gospel. Mrs. Song, formerly Dr. Bynon's Bible woman, is doing splendid evangelistic work.

The statistics of the hospital and dispensaries of the Union Medical College for the year ending June 30, 1912, are as follows: New dispensary cases, including 1,344 of the eye, 9,644. Old dispensary cases, including 2,132 of the eye, 12,337. Total, 21,981, including 119 in-patients, who are first recorded in the dispensaries. In addition, about 50 out-calls have been made to patients in their own homes. One Chinese evangelist spends his entire time in preaching in the men's Waiting Room during dispensary hours, and in visiting the in-patients. Mrs. Neal, ably seconded by the Chinese nurse, has spent an hour or more daily in the same work for women patients.

We believe that the evangelistic opportunities afforded by the work of our hospitals and dispensaries are, in general, much greater than the present policy of our mission stations recognizes. We believe that the mission should plan to meet more largely the needs for personal Christian contact and instruction that cry out to us from the hospitals and to utilize systematically the splendid openings for the planting of new work throughout the country in the homes to which grateful patients have returned.

The year has been an eventful one in many ways. Those who live in the East Suburb believe that perhaps the most striking event occurred in June, when a thousand soldiers from the camps east of the city mutinied at night, burst open the East Suburb and city gates and thoroughly looted and burned several blocks of the best part of the chief street of the city. In their course they came so close to our compounds that the bullets could be heard whistling through the air. No foreigners were molested nor was there any interference with our work, other than the great annoyance resulting from the temporary closing of the new East City Gate. As a result of the mutiny, our hospitals received a number of serious and interesting cases.

The death of Dr. Hamilton has touched us more closely than any other event of the year. There is no part of our work that has not suffered sorely in that he has laid down his work. He preached the Gospel in season and out of season with power. He was the leading spirit in the movement for union between the English Baptist and our own mission in Tsinan

Fu and his tact, perseverance and persistently kind spirit did much to effect the formation of the Union Church, of which he was one of the co-pastors. He endeared himself to the Chinese. One of his most striking characteristics was the wideness of his interests. The missionary problems of China as a whole appealed to him, as did also a comparative study of missions in other lands. He brought an acute and exact intelligence to bear upon the broad range of his interests. His plans for the station and for the larger work were deep and far-reaching. Of the personal loss of the members of the station, there is no need to speak. A life on earth ended at its high noon, its work seemingly but half done, its power and efficiency just coming to the full, surely must teach us that our sense of what constitutes a well-rounded life is very false.

At the invitation of the present governor, one of our number, with a member of another mission, conducted examinations in English and science to select from forty competitors a few young men who are to be sent to America to be educated at the charges of this province. The subjects assigned for essays in Wen Li, the high literary style of composition, were "The Conditions Essential to Citizenship in a Republic" and "The Comparative Advantages to Shantung of a Wei Hsien-Chefoo and a Tsinan-Kaifeng Railway." New difficulties and complexities face us, but the preacher and his message are accorded a more friendly hearing than ever before, and, instead of being embarrassed by the old contempt of the West, they are corroborated by its new prestige. At this time, when the whole social and political structure of the nation has been founded by the revolution upon the moral character of the individual Chinaman, the dignity of the missionary's service, is, if possible, made more manifest, and, if possible, a greater urgency is given to the need of the Gospel with its power to change individual lives. This is indeed a critical opportunity for us to extend and to intensify our work, an opportunity that calls not only the Church at home, but us here, with new devotion to work with our might while it is yet day.

### ICHOWFU STATION

The Ichowfu Station, with a field of 4,000,000 people, a medical work of 15,000 treatments, a school attendance of 337 and a church membership of about 1,000, makes its annual report.

It has been a year of interruptions, but of progress. The 12 months have been marked by a rather large amount of work done by a very few workers.

The unusually hot summer brought its sorrow to the station in the death, early in July, of Mary and Margaret, the two-year-old daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Faris. The loss of the little ones brings a shadow that is slow in departing. A gain from the trial, that we value highly, is a new appreciation of the Christian love and sympathy of those tried friends, Drs. Cunningham and Keator.

### BUILDING.—

Work on the new building for the McPherson Academy for Boys was well along by September, when Mr. Faris arrived in China after furlough, while the new Girls' Academy plant had been begun.

The completed *McPherson Academy* will be entered on the opening of the fall semester in September. The compound includes a handsome two-story building, roofed with eternit tile and containing two large assembly rooms, eight recitation rooms and a principal's office, gate house and guest room, one row of 13 dormitories, besides kitchen and dining-rooms. Up to the present time, the McPherson Academy has the largest and most convenient building in South Shantung. For this plant we are indebted to the generosity of the Second Church of Chicago, who have directed that it bear the name of a former pastor, the Rev. Simon J. McPherson, D.D.

Up to the time of writing, the *Girls' Academy* main building is under roof. It should be ready for use early in the fall.

The new hospital buildings are yet to be erected. This work is reserved for the physician, whom the station requests the mission at this meeting to send to Ichowfu.

### EVANGELISTIC.—

Evident progress can be reported. As last year, but now with increased emphasis, we acknowledge and are proud of the masterly work done by Pastor Djia Yu Ming, in charge of the Ichowfu Church, and of Pastor Lu Hung Dzien, of the Ishwi and northwest field. These brethren are actually superintendents of all evangelistic work and of some other work in the districts they occupy.

The Ichowfu territory falls into five divisions—north and northeast field, east field, south field, northwest field and the city of Ichowfu. The first three of these were under Mr. Romig's care, he was able during his eight months to go over the north and northeast fields, in which lie the fairly prosperous work at *Chu Chow* and *Nan Dsoa Chuan* and the far distant work at *Liu Tswin*, 280 li from the station. Once Mr. Romig itinerated over the southern field, having Mrs. Romig with him on this trip, as well as on one into the north. *Chu Dwen* in the south is still a promising work with some zealous church members, a large school and not a few inquirers. The outlook is not bad at East Shantung, 60 li away in the north field, where there have been several baptisms for this year. In Mr. Romig's field a total of 45 days' itineration was done, the short-handed condition of the station and the Revolution preventing more. During this time, 152 were examined and 29 were baptized. These figures cover the time since last mission meeting.

The northwest field is in the care of Pastor Lu.

*City Work.*—Ichowfu City has been cared for by Pastor Djia. This continues to be, in numbers at least, the most prosperous of all the Ichowfu Station work. Statistics are at hand for the first time since

the last report to the Board and cover eight months, to August first. During this period, 103 adults and nine children have been baptized, 500,000 cash (nearly \$200.00 Mex.) has been given for pastor's salary, 81,000 cash (\$31) has been raised for the poor fund, beside \$17 for current expenses. The Sunday-school enrolls 232. Total church membership, 308, beside five who are under temporary discipline. The local church is evidently growing fast. Two additional elders and two more deacons were installed during the year. We note a tendency among church officers, evangelists and country inquirers to make of the Ichowfu organization a metropolitan church, with its pastor as Bishop over the wide-reaching countryside. At the last meeting of Shen Kiang Presbytery, attempts were made to rectify this tendency by limiting the field of the local church to a radius of about five miles from the city wall. If the rather slow improvement of the Ichowfu Church in spiritual life but kept pace with its growth in numbers, and, if the country work kept step with the city church, we should have even more ground for rejoicing than the present year's encouraging report affords.

### EDUCATIONAL.—*City Boys' Schools.*—

These consist of primary school, with one teacher, 26 students; intermediate school, two teachers, 36 students; academy, three teachers (beside the missionary principal), 31 students—a total of six Chinese teachers and 93 pupils. These three schools will, beginning this fall, be housed in McPherson Academy. The moral tone of the school is good. The percentage of accessions to the church membership from the schools has been keeping pace with the good record of the past. Monthly devotional meetings of the Academy Y. M. C. A. have been maintained and most of the members spend Sunday afternoons in deputation work with the Home Mission Bands of the Ichowfu Church. In January there were graduated from McPherson Academy four boys, all church members, who are this year in college at Wei Hsien. At least one of these is looking forward to the ministry.

*Ichowfu Girls' School.*—We have had a peaceful successful year. The two teachers who came to us in the fall of 1911, Miss Chu and Miss Ts'ao, are capable and well educated young women. They lend dignity to the school by their example and their influence over the pupils, both in High and Primary Schools. Their Christian character, too, is excellent, and the school would naturally be more looked up to by others on this account.

In January, of the coming year, our first class of three, who received most of their education at Wei Hsien, will graduate. By that time, we shall probably be in our new building, which is a very pretty stone structure.

During the fall term there were, including boarding and day pupils, 11 in High School. This spring we had 21 pupils in High School. In the fall, five boarders and 30 town girls attended Primary School. But this spring the number in Primary School was increased to eight boarders and 40 day pupils.

The small girls' school in the city is in a very flourishing condition, with over twenty regular pupils. A great many of these little girls are from heathen families, living near the city chapel property, in which the school is located. We hope that many "a little child shall lead" many a parent to become interested.

*Country Schools.*—These number one more than last year, 14. The attendance has grown to a total of 150, 48 of these being girls.

The school at Biendjiwang was opened this year by Mr. Romig, with 18 pupils. The prospects are, that if larger quarters can be pro-

vided, the attendance next year will be generously increased. Two of the schools are exclusively for girls, a few girls attending some of the other schools, also. The two referred to are at Ironsmith Village, a few miles southwest of Ichowfu, and at Ishwi, 70 miles north. The latter is superintended by an elder, under the oversight of Pastor Lu, whose daughter is the teacher. Of the 13 pupils at Ishwi, eight are boarders.

*Married Women's School.*—In May, Mrs. Faris opened a class or "fu nu hsiue" of ten girls and young married women. This class lasted two months and was most satisfactory, for these girls realized their need and their privilege, and so made good use of their time. They studied the Bible, Catechism, Old Testament Stories, Writing, Physiology and Geography. One reason the class was more successful than usual was that we had a fine teacher, a young married woman, a former school girl. She is a sweet Christian girl and very faithful. She took a deep interest in her work, as is shown by the fact that she refused any payment for the two months' work. The gift of her time was very acceptable since we have no funds for that class. Five of the ten girls had unbound feet; four of the remaining five are unbinding, as a result of the teacher's personal work among them.

### MEDICAL.—

Work among the women this year naturally takes precedence over the men's work, primarily because no foreign physician has been in charge on the men's side. Until the last of May a Chinese physician was at the head of men's work, but even he is now gone, having unceremoniously left us, to take a position in a military camp near Wei Hsien. The chief dispenser is now doing what he can to carry on the work, receiving such assistance as it is possible for her to render from Dr. Keator. The want of a missionary physician for the men's hospital has unavoidably caused a falling off in quantity and quality of work done, in economy of the work and in its prestige in the eyes of the Chinese. The Men's Hospital at Ichowfu is to be called the "*Floyd D. White Memorial Hospital*." Dr. Louise H. Keator has more than completed her first year in charge of the women's hospital and dispensary. The result is apparent in the continued hold that this plant has on the women of the Ichowfu field. The hospital has not been without in-patients for even a day, the dispensary treatments numbering 6,400.

Statistics of the men's medical work, as handed in by the dispenser now in charge, are given below. These cover eight months from December to July inclusive, inasmuch as the statistical report of Ichowfu for last year extended to November 30th.

Total number treatments .....	7,283
Outside patients .....	45
Hospital in-patients .....	88
Operations under general anesthetic .....	24
Operations under local anesthetic .....	26
Total number of treatments in the two dispensaries in the eight months .....	13,683

### TSINING STATION

We are *twenty years* old in Tsining, which means that two decades ago, without being consulted much on the subject, the Chinese of this city were made aware that the hated foreigner



had come to stay. The city did not like it and history has it that the first missionary who came here expecting to locate, was rioted out. But the foreigner was most persistent and made himself a place, and now we have almost attained our majority. We have grown some too. About 1,300 Christians in our field meet in a little less than 50 meeting places. Sixteen of these places have chapels built very largely by the people themselves. A combined force of 62 persons, including Bible colporteurs, has pushed the evangelistic, medical and school work in our field during the past year. *Tsining still sticks by the queue.* We may take it off some day, but we mean to take no risks. A queueless head might some day mean a headless man, and Tsining has seen not a few of these during the year.

### EVANGELISTIC.—

The Revolution and unsettled country drove a large number of our evangelists, early in the winter, into the city, and so we put up our gospel tent earlier than usual, some time about the middle of January, and kept the preaching going for more than two months. It was the sign of a new era to see the literati sitting day by day listening and making mental notes on this new doctrine which is turning the world upside down. Our tent holds about 250 people and some times for hours at a time it would be filled with most attentive listeners. We invite any one at the tent meeting who seems interested to go to the city chapel to hear more and, some did go. As a result we were privileged to admit one to the church this year, the first fruits of our city chapel work. Several more are zealous inquirers and meet every night for the study of Christianity. What should be done in all these great Chinese cities is to have large halls where a well-thought-out religious propaganda could be carried on with well-trained men at its head. There daily lectures, lantern exhibitions, classes and exposition of the truths of Christianity might be given under such auspices as would command the respect of the literary and official class of China. It will come some day, but we fear that it may be after the plastic mold has set. We may find these cities, now so open, some day with their gates barred by atheism and agnosticism.

The station has, as usual, been crowded during the winter and spring months. Fortunately for the seating capacity of the church, Kanarden School was closed during building operations on the new school plant. As it was, the woman's side was crowded to suffocation at times, while the overflow on the men's side was accommodated by putting them on the pulpit steps and around the edges of the platform.

One old lady, past sixty, heard the Gospel for the first time at the big tent during the Chinese holidays, and was there directed to come to our woman's prayer-meeting at the church. On the first Thursday thereafter she came to my home several hours before service, having walked over three miles on her small feet, to inquire more about this peace-giving doctrine of which she had heard from the evangelists. I asked her if she believed that there is but one God, and that Jesus Christ is His only Son, our Savior. She replied, "I believe. Why should I walk all this distance to learn more about Jesus if I did not believe? I also want my son and daughter-in-law to study." Every Sunday thereafter, rain or shine, and often for Thursday prayer-

meeting this dear old soul has walked the ten li from her home to hear the preaching. A Bible woman was sent to her home and soon the son and his wife were also coming to service. This is just an instance of following up tent preaching.

About 80 catechumens have been examined during the year, and of that number 15 were received into the regular membership of the city church.

We have at present 16 men *working in the country*, one more than last year. They have done good work and are faithful, honest men.

The northwest part of our field kept reasonably quiet until the beginning of this Chinese year, when all at once everything that is bad broke loose. However, we can report eleven added to the roll of the church in this district. Two new churches are to be built just as soon as the country settles down. It will take many years of patient work to build up a church in that part of our field, but it can and will be done.

Then there is our old and much-famed prefecture of *Ts'ao-chow-fu*. Even here we have advanced and our evangelists have lost only about two months from their respective working places. As traveling has been so dangerous, some of the more exposed places have been visited with less regularity than usual. This southwest country is a wonderful district, with more people to the square mile than any other part of Shantung. Several new places have opened for work in this district during the past year, and only our scarcity of evangelists has kept us from advancing into many more new villages in this pillaged district. Robbers took chair, tables, clock and pictures (the latter to wrap up powder and shot) from our meeting places. But even here 47 were added to the roll of the church and 277 persons in all examined before the session. P'eih sien (P'ei county) in this district has been so closely held by banditti that the foreign pastor failed to reach there during the latter half of this year. A messenger bearing him foreign letters, bread and other food was captured, the bread was eaten, the potatoes confiscated and the letters returned, the banditti saying that they would like to have these to wrap up their ammunition, but as they were likely very important to the foreign pastor they would let the messenger keep the letters. Of course the messenger was delayed many days, and the foreigner waited three weeks before those letters came to hand. In the Yu T'ai district of this field, two of our best Christians started out for Yu T'ai City with guns over their shoulders for protection. They were run down by soldiers, taken to the Yamen and thrown into prison with twenty other real robbers. They were brought before the country official and accused of being robbers. "No, indeed," they said, "we are Christians, only carrying guns for protection." "Well," said the official, "I will soon see whether you are Christians or not, I have studied Christianity a little myself. *Where is God?*" One of the men replied "God is in Heaven." "*Oh, is that so?*" said the official, "Now the Catechism says that God is everywhere." He then proceeded without book or paper, to examine them on the first two pages of the Catechism and the Ten Commandments. As they seemed to pass a creditable examination, he set them free and afterwards sent them a small present. The other 20 men were beheaded without trial.

On the whole our catechumenate dropped this year from 700 to about 500, and indeed we are surprised that it did not go down still farther. One hundred and five persons were added to our rolls, as against 184 last year.

## EDUCATIONAL.—

According to our yearly custom we are once again holding a *conference and summer school for our country evangelists*, who, we think, get much good from this work. They have had very little school training, but it is really wonderful how they get hold of Scriptural and spiritual truth. The course consists of Preparation and Delivery of Sermons, History of the Acts, Historical and Doctrinal Study of Galatians, with daily practice in expounding texts and a few short lectures on Early Church History.

There has been little but trouble as the lot of the country Bible woman in Tsining field this year. No Bible classes for women could be conducted, and indeed, only one for men. Nearer Tsining City and in the city itself some good work has been done. It is showing good results in one or two of our nearer out-stations where things have been more peaceful. In Tsining City the woman's prayer-meeting has been kept up faithfully, with house-to-house visitation by one of the foreign ladies, and the Bible women who were unable to get to the villages. This brought out so many women that our church on Sundays was but a wriggling mass of closely-packed women and children and demonstrative babies.

Many of our Bible women are woefully lacking in knowledge and are strangers to any cultured training, but we are trying to remedy this through the work done by our Woman's Bible Institute. It has a three years' course of study running six months each year. Eighteen women were in attendance during the year. Three of them now hold diplomas and a new ambition is opened to the women of the Tsining field. Strange to say, their husbands permit them to come.

The *Boys' Academy* graduated two boys last spring, of whom, one entered the Bible Institute Department, of the Theological Seminary at Tsingchowfu. The other is in training as a laboratory assistant in the Union Medical College at Tsinan. Of the 45 students, 23 are Christians, while all the others are studying Christianity.

*Kenarden School*.—This school has had the great honor of being named by Mrs. John S. Kennedy, bearing part of the name of her summer home, Kenarden Lodge. The new main building, when we are able to complete it, will accommodate 120 girls in two main study rooms. For the past year the station has limited the attendance, owing to lack of funds, to 35 girls, and that has been the number in attendance. Many applicants had to be turned away. Of the 35 students, 25 are Christians, and all are from Christian families. The education of girls has not reached any large proportions in our backward and conservative city and surrounding country, but we know that the tide is turning in that direction. Christian men must have Christian wives, Christian schools must have Christian teachers. Kenarden school aims to furnish both the wives and the teachers.

*Normal School*.—Our Normal School, which we had kept open for three years, was closed this year. Deficits had become a habit, as we were given no funds for running it. We shall be at a loss to know what to do for teachers for our Primary Schools and for evangelists, in a year or so, but the Mission will have to provide some central school meet this year.

## MEDICAL.—

As is well known, the Tsining medical work for men and women is carried under one management, with one physician and his wife. The equipment is two hospitals, the May Rose Bachman Memorial for men, and the Annie Hunter Memorial for women, and with one dis-

pensary. The foreign physician in charge was very much embarrassed at the beginning of the year by the abrupt departure of his Chinese doctor for Red Cross work, and afterwards a government position, the attraction being a higher salary. The new governor of Shantung has been for many years a friend of our hospital. Also, we have treated more women from official families this year than ever before. These included the wives of some of the highest officials in the city. The hard times and disturbed conditions of the roads have prevented many from coming from the country. From long distances they come, and Elder Chei, the evangelist, in the hospital, never fails to tell them in most earnest words the good news of salvation. He is never happier than when he is preaching with a crowd of men around him. His talk is sometimes most dramatic and arrests and holds the attention of many a man whose senses are dulled by pain or illness and he hears and does not always forget.

There have been many trials this year, but as we look at our rolls and see the names of 1,300 Christians we know that they are the names of the true, and for these we thank God. Every Christian is an ardent revolutionist and has his face turned forward. The Chinese Christian knows that Christianity brings hope. He has that hope. Politically there may be storms ahead, but the Church has her chart and can trust her Pilot.

#### YI-HSIEN STATION

Yi-Hsien has had an eventful year. We have completed the building of the second residence, received special notice from the China Council, the Executive Committee and the governor of the province, feasted the prominent of the community while banners and laudatory boards were presented in state to Mr. Yerkes and Dr. Cunningham and the railroad connections were completed with the outside world.

Two thousand dollars' worth of the compound wall has been built of stone and stands as the handsomest compound wall of the mission. Eighteen thousand patients have been treated at the hospital. Preaching has been done throughout the year and some baptized.

The Yi-Hsien personnel has been doubled during the year by the appointment of Mr. and Mrs. Allison to the station, and by the moving of Mr. and Mrs. Romig and family to Yi-Hsien to take the place of Mr. and Mrs. Yerkes, while they are home on furlough.

#### EVANGELISTIC.—

This work has been broken up considerably during the year. First, by the necessity for the foreign women and children to go to the coast. As soon as they prepared to go Pastor Ma and others from the Wei Hsien field, and some evangelists from our own field quit work and went home, thus breaking up the evangelistic work during the last two months of the year.

in the distribution of famine relief, all the helpers who were doing this work were put in charge of the various gangs to whom these funds were distributed.

There have been regular preaching services in Yi-Hsien to splendid effect in T'eng Hsin and T'ai erhchwang. Since the early spring, evangelizing work has been opened in Hsiang Ch'eng in the hills, and force has been at work in the T'ai erhchwang region also to follow up the work of famine distribution with evangelism. There are several new groups of inquirers as the result of

Pastor Ma made a trip into the southern portion of the field, exhorting about 75 persons and baptizing six. Pastor Ma went through Hsien field and baptized several there. A medico-evangelist made a trip into T'eng Hsien City by Dr. Cunningham and Mr. A number of patients were seen and some preaching done. At the last communion service, a month ago, 45 were examined and baptized. The evangelistic outlook is good and we hope for a successful campaign with helpers and tent this fall and winter.

#### CAL.—

There has not been the least resemblance to closing up shop here this year. The Red Cross opened up a station at the mines near T'ungwang, but the amount of work was small and the cases from the famine-stricken operation were still brought to the City Mission.

Medical treatment was administered to nearly 18,000 patients during the year, many of whom had to be listened to with patience and sympathy, and a line of treatment for their physical wellbeing.

#### EDUCATIONAL.—

Educational work has been advancing somewhat, and the number of students is on the increase. There were about 40 pupils in the schools before the famine fever caught a number of them. A self-help school, with industrial methods, is needed in the region. With the opening of the Bible and Normal Institute in Shantung, we may hope for a better force of teachers in a few years.

The prospect for all lines of work is good. As we open the new school buildings, which are being built for the small schools, the number of pupils will increase. The door for preaching is wide open and the work at the hospital are on the increase.

#### SHANTUNG CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

The University consists of three colleges at three important centers of the province: The College of Arts and Science at Tsingchou, the Medical College at Tsinanfu and the Theological College at Tsingchoufu. As soon as practicable all three will be united in one plant at Tsinanfu, the capital of the province.

The sudden outbreak of the Revolution last October put an end to negotiations for the university site in Tsinan, which is a source of great regret. We are most thankful, however, that the peaceful termination of the Revolution seems to have been reached and that in Shantung, at least, it has been attended with comparatively little disorder and bloodshed.

*College of Arts and Science.*—Faculty and Instructors: Rev. Paul D. Bergen, D.D., President, Comparative Religion, Ethics, Apostolic History; Rev. H. W. Luce, M.A., History, Pedagogy, Life of Christ; Rev. E. W. Burt, B.A., M.A., Psychology, Ethics, Economics (absent); Mr. Harold Whitcher, B.Sc., Chemistry, Music; Mr. H. S. Cousens, B.A., Zoology; Mr. Horace Chandler, B.Sc., Physics. Thirteen Chinese teachers.

During the past year the college has had to contend with difficulties of an extraordinary character.

After some difficulty, about 200 students left, but half of them did not go voluntarily and returned to college after a few days, so that we suffered a net loss of about 100 men.

Most of those who have remained away have been engaged in assisting the revolutionary movement in some capacity, either as officers, agents, soldiers, secretaries or clerks.

*Attendance.*—Medical candidates numbered 11. Special students 30. The first class numbered 40, the second 46, the third 44, the fourth, 70, the fifth 42, the sixth 32. Total 314. Eighteen students came from outside of the province.

Rev. J. Walter Lowrie, D.D., Chairman of the Presbyterian China Council, visited us in January. His addresses in Chinese made a deep impression upon all who heard them.

Of the Senior class 13 were members of the Volunteer Band, and of these six expect to enter the Theological College this spring. The other seven men, while not going directly into theological study, declare their firm purpose of sooner or later entering upon the work of the ministry.

*The Gotch-Robinson Union Theological College.*—Faculty: Rev. J. Percy Bruce, M.A., President; Rev. W. M. Hayes, D.D.; Rev. William P. Chalfant, M.A.; Rev. George Fisk, B.D.

The year 1911, the third of Hsuan Tung, and the last of the Manchu dynasty, must be forever memorable in Chinese history. The three most terrible of all scourges—war, famine, and pestilence—have each made up their tale of sorrow and death; while Revolution has opened the door of hope to a people emerging from the darkness of centuries. Such a year could hardly fail to be eventful in the history of our college.

In such circumstances it is a matter for thankfulness that no tragedy occurred, and that in spite of distractions we are able to report a practically complete year of satisfactory work. For this we owe much to the loyalty and unity of our Chinese teaching staff. The help of Messrs. Lin, Chen and Swen were invaluable at more than one extremely critical juncture. We were assisted also by timely visits of Mr. Pettus, of the Y. M. C. A., and Dr. J. W. Lowrie, of Peking, the former just before the Revolution began, the latter just before the close of the term.

At the beginning of the year we enrolled:

In the Theological Department .....	21
In the Normal School Department .....	150
In the Bible Institute Department .....	31

*In the Theological Department* the work of the year has been steady, and the purpose of the students to enter the ministry has, we believe, increased in steadfastness.

*In the Normal School and Bible Institute* departments the usual courses of study have been followed. The instruction has been by the Chinese teachers, with the exception that Dr. Hayes has taught the Theory and Practice of Teaching, and Mr. Bruce, with the help of Mr. Swen, Psychology.

Owing to the delay in opening the Spring term, caused by the plague, Dr. Hayes was able to give more time than usual to preparing text books, his books on Comparative Religion and Theory of Preaching were revised and the second edition published. He also issued the first edition of his Life and Teaching of Christ. In the late spring the Pastoral Theology was revised and the second edition issued, and in the summer vacation the first edition was printed of a work on Church History (A.D. 100-1294).

*The Union Medical College.*—Faculty and Instructors: James Boyd Neal, M.A., M.D., President; E. Freiherr von Werthern, Dr. Med. et Chir.; W. M. Schultz, B.A., M.D.; Wu Chao Siang.

As a result of our services during the plague scare, for which of course we accepted no remuneration, the governor, at the time of our formal opening in April, presented us with one thousand taels with which we have erected an additional dormitory for students, the money being nearly sufficient for this purpose.

The statistics of the medical work for 1911 are as follows:

**Medical and Surgical Dispensaries—New Patients:**

Male, including 91 hospital patients .....	4,070
Female, including 14 hospital patients .....	1,307

**Return Visits:**

Male .....	5,490
Female .....	1,723

**Eye Dispensary—New Patients:**

Male, including 49 hospital patients .....	888
Female, including 17 hospital patients .....	266
Return Visits .....	1,802
Outcalls, about .....	75

Total .....	15,621
Operations, including 66 on the eye .....	394

In December we were honored by having His Excellency, Sun Pao-chi, Governor of Shantung, come into the hospital for treatment for half a month, during which time he occupied the rooms furnished in foreign style, his meals being provided for him from the kitchens of the foreign staff, and many times eaten at our own tables. We greatly enjoyed his stay with us, as he proved himself a refined Chinese gentleman, truly appreciative of all that was done for him. When we parted with him, we felt we had made a genuine friend whom we shall long remember for his courtesy and kindness and for his generous support of our work here.

**EVANGELISTIC.—**

Throughout the year Mr. Nich has conducted morning prayers with the assistants and patients, and has been in the Men's Waiting Room



every morning preaching to the patients waiting to be treated. In addition to this, the medical students have done some evangelistic work among the patients.

The medical students have continued their Y. M. C. A. organization, meeting twice a week in evening meetings.

Rev. Frank Harmon has continued to meet the medical students each Wednesday and Saturday morning during term time to spend a half-hour in Bible study, for which we feel most grateful to him. On other mornings of the week the regular morning prayers have been conducted by the faculty.

On April 17, 1911, the formal opening of the medical college took place, in the presence of the governor and all the high officials of the province.

The day chosen proved to be a beautiful day, and the ceremonies passed off very satisfactorily. H. E. Sun Pao-chi, governor of this province of over 30,000,000 of people, took occasion in his speech to emphasize the value of preventive measures in combating disease, and showed his wish to help along in the training up of a body of educated physicians by contributing a thousand taels, which, as mentioned above, has been devoted to the erection of a much-needed dormitory for students.

### STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13
<b>Men missionaries—</b>		
Ordained .....	27	27
Medical .....	9	10
Lay .....	8	9
<b>Women missionaries—</b>		
Married women .....	34	34
Medical .....	3	4
Other single women .....	16	19
Ordained native preachers .....	22	25
Native teachers and assistants .....	595	604
Churches .....	70	69
Communicants .....	11,894	12,441
Added during the year .....	946	923
Number of schools .....	264	242
Total in boarding and day-schools .....	4,323	4,084
Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....	3,701	4,777
Contributions .....	\$13,718	\$19,716



## NORTH CHINA MISSION

**PEKING:** the capital of China, 100 miles northwest of the mouth of the Peiho; occupied in 1863. Missionaries—Rev. W. A. P. Martin, D.D., LL.D., Rev. John Wherry, D.D., Mrs. J. L. Whiting, Rev. C. H. Fenn, D.D., and Mrs. Fenn, Miss Janet McKillican, Miss Eliza E. Leonard, M.D., Miss B. C. McCoy, Rev. W. W. Hicks and Mrs. Hicks, Rev. Wm. H. Gleysteen and Mrs. Gleysteen, Rev. E. L. Johnson and Mrs. Johnson, Dr. F. J. Hall and Mrs. Hall, Dr. F. E. Dilley and Mrs. Dilley, Rev. C. H. Corbett and Mrs. Corbett, Rev. Charles L. Ogilvie and Mrs. Ogilvie, Miss Alice I. Guffin, Miss Clementine Bash, M.D.

**PAOTING-FU:** 100 miles southwest of Peking; occupied 1893. Missionaries—Rev. C. A. Killie and Mrs. Killie, Rev. A. M. Cunningham and Mrs. Cunningham, Rev. W. A. Mather and Mrs. Mather, Dr. C. E. Lewis and Mrs. Lewis, Miss G. Newton, Miss A. H. Gowans, Miss Maud A. Mackey, M.D., Rev. Albert K. Whallon and Mrs. Whallon and Miss Edith Gumbrell.

**SHUNTE-FU:** 250 miles southwest of Peking; occupied in 1903. Missionaries—Rev. J. A. Miller and Mrs. Miller, Dr. Guy W. Hamilton and Mrs. Hamilton, Miss Marjorie M. Judson and Miss Elizabeth T. Lewis, M.D., Miss Edna C. Alger.

**TRANSFERS:** Miss Edna C. Alger from Central China Mission to Shunte-fu.

**FURLONGHS DURING THE YEAR:** Mrs. C. H. Fenn, Miss E. E. Leonard, M. D., Rev. E. L. Johnson and Mrs. Johnson, Mrs. J. L. Whiting, Rev. W. A. Mather and Mrs. Mather, Rev. C. A. Killie and Mrs. Killie, Guy W. Hamilton, M.D., and Mrs. Hamilton, Rev. E. C. Hawley and Mrs. Hawley.

## PEKING STATION

Rebellion, revolution, resignation, riot, reconstruction, republic—a strangely torrential course to be rushed through by a nation of four hundred millions after solidifying in the ancient mould of unresisting acceptance of despotism for thousands of years! Stranger still that thousands of largely isolated aliens, but a few years since the object of almost universal murderous attack, should not merely be preserved throughout such a series of stupendous events, but should be the definite object of special protection from monarchists and revolutionists, officials and mutinous soldiery. Yet such has been the year's history in China, such our new experience of the marvelous Providence of God. By no means least among the mission stations of China has Peking occasion to give thanks for wonderful preservation from loss of life and in-

jury to property. The fighting came not nigh us, and though for two days and nights looting and burning ran riot through the streets of the city, and it was thought best for the ladies and children to seek refuge at the M. E. Mission or in Tientsin, no one was injured, no property destroyed, only part of the work interrupted and that but temporarily, while the resulting opportunities for all forms of mission work have cheered our hearts with the hope of a glorious future.

The Station has deeply regretted the enforced furlough of Mr. and Mrs. Johnson, yet as it has kept Mr. and Mrs. Gleysteen with us for another year, and has promised Mrs. Johnson a new and stronger lease of life, our regret is mixed with rejoicing. Dr. Wherry, Dr. Leonard, Miss McCoy and Dr. Fenn have been welcomed back after furlough, and a large contribution to the social life of the Station has been made by the presence, for several months, of Mrs. Hall's mother, Mrs. Hoffman, and of Mrs. Corbett's parents and sister, Dr., Mrs. and Miss Webster.

EVANGELISTIC.—Probably not since Boxer days has there been such a wide-open door in our fields for the preaching of the Gospel. The scholar, the merchant and the farmer, all are now accessible to all sorts of religious teaching, and it is our opportunity to tell them of "the Word made flesh and dwelling among us." Mrs. Dilley and Miss McKillican have had greater success among the women than ever before. Last fall one class enrolled 60, with a daily attendance of over 50 for the ten days of its session. Several of them were afterward received into the church. Mrs. Lien, the Bible woman, was invaluable, both in the class and visiting in numerous homes hitherto inaccessible, many of them homes of the upper class. This increased access to the homes and hearts of the women gives great cause for thanksgiving. Among the men there has been no rush of multitudes seeking admission to the church. Our street chapels in Peking were somewhat limited in their work during the months of greatest uncertainty; but with the subsiding of the excitement we have found a real spirit of inquiry and less persecution than formerly.

The work in the country has moved forward, though in political matters there has not been so much progress as in the city, the country being far more conservative. Yet, except for a short period in the fall, during the tremendous exodus from Peking, peace has generally reigned. Mr. and Mrs. Hicks spent most of the year in the field and were able to conserve past results if not to do the usual amount of aggressive work. The average Sabbath attendance has increased and there were

baptisms in nearly all the seven out-stations, with good station classes at three points.

**EDUCATIONAL.**—Our Educational Work, so far as a system is concerned, is almost complete, kindergartens, day schools, grammar school, academy, colleges, medical colleges and theological seminary. We shall rejoice when it becomes possible to add the normal school. The two day schools for girls in the city are better classified than heretofore. The girls are beginning to realize that these schools are but the first of a series, and this discovery has fired the ambition of many. There are five girls to enter the school at Paotingfu this fall. Both rich and poor attend the schools, which now require a tuition fee of 35 cents per month. Many of the girls attend church services and two have united on profession of faith. The boys' day schools have increased in numbers through the closing of many government schools which formerly furnished books, tea and even clothing free. This is a rare opportunity for us, and we should open at once four more day schools, in the West City, at Djiaodaokou, at Chinghe and outside the Antingmen. In the country such schools should be opened at every station. Let us lay the foundations that time may erect the edifice. Jesus took the children in His arms and blessed them: may His blessing be upon the countless children of Peking.

In Truth Hall the principal reports a helpful spirit of co-operation on the part of all the teachers. Nearly all the older boys are Christians, and five or six were added to the church during the year. Many of the boys have eagerly taken part in chapel preaching and in the union tent meetings.

Drs. Hall and Dilley have given lectures in the Women's Medical College, where the student body is still small, but the work important. Our Mission has but one student in the Men's Medical College, but he is so excellent in quality as to count for more than one.

The Union Theological College was not closed even for a day during the period of revolution or even that of looting and terrorism. A class of five students in the regular course was graduated in February, and the large Special Class completed its course on May 30th, 22 to receive diplomas.

The educational opportunity opening before us is exceedingly great. God is laying a wonderful responsibility upon the Church. Whither will the schools of China lead her young men and women? It is hard to predict, though we know of some of the dangers. We must not only equip our students with learning, character, faith in God and love, but we must

qualify them to become leaders. The meaning of our educational work lies just here: it is in its potentiality. God grant us vision and courage for our task.

**MEDICAL.**—In spite of revolutions and mutinies, our hospitals are nearly full and the clinics are large, with every indication of growth quite equal to the measure of our expansion to meet the demand. During the year the usual general lines have been followed. In the absence of Dr. Leonard, Dr. Dilley has had charge of the Women's and Children's Department. There have been far more surgical than medical cases. The numbers coming for the cure of the opium habit kept up until the revolution broke out, when they suddenly ceased on account of the relaxation of the anti-opium regulations. Not one has come since, though one had paid a deposit of five dollars for a private room. A number of lives have been saved by radical operations, while others have been relieved of painful conditions of long standing.

An important event was the graduation of three men nurses in June. Untrained yet willing to learn, three years ago when the hospital was reopened, these three were the only assistants in hospital or dispensary. They have studied hard and worked faithfully and now are valuable assistants. For their thorough training Miss McKillican, the head of the school, is largely responsible. The statistics for the year are: Visits to dispensary: Men, 9,082; women and children, 8,123; total, 17,205. Treatments in country, 100; at Medical College Dispensary, 500. In-patients: Men, 163; women and children, 79; total, 242. Out-visits: Men, 50; women, 31; total, 81.

Dr. Dilley writes as follows:

At present we have no chapel within our hospitals. In order that we may be able to lead the patients to know more about the great truth that we have come to teach, I trust that the day will soon come when the hospitals and the church will be more closely connected and that the church will be open daily when all may gather for an hour of instruction and prayer, or where individuals may retreat for private intercession.

**LITERARY WORK.**—Dr. Martin has added to his long list of works a History of the Revolution, in English, and has, through the Tract Society, published a Mandarin version of his Allegories, also, in both Mandarin and Wenli, a small tract for scholars, called "Highest and Deepest." Dr. Wherry has reviewed books for the Tract Society and continued the great work of Old Testament revision. Dr. Fenn has issued a second small volume in English on Christian Stewardship, and has reviewed several works for the Shanghai Mission Press.

An interesting event, possibly of future consequence to the Mission, was the organization of the *Chinese Christian Church* of Peking, a cordially friendly independent Chinese organization, which hopes that in time the denominational churches will give up their names and distinctive features and unite with it. We are showing sympathetic interest, though, as long as the church is a purely local institution, it is not feasible for our churches to desert the presbytery to join it.

The Industrial School, started so many years ago by Mrs. Whiting, is bearing fruit. Mrs. Li's old mother, long opposed, has been baptized, as well as others from the School. Many have here found honest employment and come into close contact with earnest Christians like Mrs. Lien and Mrs. Li.

The success attending the tent meetings at the temple fairs is encouraging to further work in that direction.

In no previous year has the Station had more reason to be thankful for all things, life, health, work and gloriously opening opportunity.

#### PAOTINGFU STATION

We have had some hard things to bear, some having to leave their work for weeks at a time to flee to safe territory, or living in the uncertainty of being packed ready to leave at any moment. Mr. Mather's large country field orphaned of his splendid supervision, has had to struggle along as best it could; and Mr. Killie's extensive district has had to give him up completely. It is always hard for a little company of workers to have to witness the breaking down and giving up of one of its members and to know how best to divide up the work laid down among those already busy. But harder than anything else was it to see so many of our Chinese friends flee to us in terror and distress, having lost all their earthly possessions and helpless without trade or occupation on which they could rely at such a time to earn a living. Yet there have been many joys too—we were glad to be able to give these distressed ones shelter and help and point them to the change for better that must come to their country. Miss Newton and Miss Gowans returned to us after their furlough at home and our hearts were rejoiced to welcome a new worker, Mr. Whallon, into our midst.

Our compound has improved much in appearance during the last year—Miss Newton, Dr. Mackey, Mrs. Killie and Mrs. Cunningham and others having expended strength, time and interest in that direction. And best of all, it has been a refuge to many a troubled one whose terror and anxiety have given them many sleepless nights.

Generally speaking, our work has suffered very little from the war. Country trips were impossible for foreign ladies most of the time. Both schools lost in attendance and the girls' school had to be closed for several months. Hospital work thrived, being fed in many cases by victims of the troubles.

MEDICAL.—In October the *men's hospital* was asked to join with the local Red Cross Society in allowing all wounded to come to them from whatever source they might. This they consented to do, and the entire expense of our men's medical work, excepting the salary of the evangelist, was generously given from November 1st until July 1st, and only at our own suggestion was this discontinued at that time, there being Red Cross wounded in the hospital during that entire period. This, like the service given by the doctors of our missions during the plague, was an opportunity to show the readiness and willingness of Christians to help the suffering. Only those needing serious operations or special treatment were sent to us, the rest being kept at the other Red Cross centers in Paotingfu. Being old wounds, some needed several operations and were slow in healing, but only two deaths out of the two hundred occurred. At first discipline was hard to maintain, but strict adherence to hospital rules brought them under control, and as evangelistic work was not objected to, our genial, earnest Mr. Liu made the truth of the Gospel so plain to them that several applied for baptism—four being received into the church. During that time the families of many of our Christians were sheltered in the women's hospital court—at one time there were over thirty little children. Later in March, when the city was looted, men who had been proud and rich and had held aloof from us before, came and begged to have their families taken in—and what seemed too good to be true was these women's eagerness to improve this opportunity to study and learn the truth. To this end Miss Gowans, with the help of Misses Gumbrell, Wells and Judson, systematically taught them. Some of them had never been so care free and happy, and some said they were more easy and conscience free than those who had robbed them.

There were some frightfully shocking cases among those brought into the *women's hospital*—victims of looting—these were not only healed in body, but accepted Christ.

Dr. Mackey writes as follows:

A young girl of a well-to-do country family was brought in by her father who said that the looting soldiers had shot through the door because he tried to protect his property.

The bullet passed through the girl's ankle and into her mother's heart. The motherless girl was pale and wasted from grief and pain. Her foot was badly infected and had to be amputated, but she went home a month later happy in her knowledge of her Saviour, for she had accepted the "truth" with great joy and studied faithfully so as to be able to read the Bible.

The splendid results of evangelistic efforts during the year in both hospitals have been very satisfactory—showing what an effectual door is open through this work for many souls, into the Kingdom. What could we do to relieve poor China in her times of war, pestilence and awful diseases were it not for the ever ready services of the hospital?

Our nurses are becoming more and more indispensable until now the question is not "shall we train nurses?" but "how shall we train them better?" and to this end we are hoping that a good male trained nurse may be sent to hold up that end of the two training classes. Three girls and seven boys are earnestly endeavoring to prepare themselves for this useful sphere and we owe it to them to give them a training worthy of our name.

The city clinic for women has been faithfully worked by Dr. Mackey, as physician, Miss Gowans also often going to talk to the women. This department is always encouraging as many souls thereby have opportunity to learn of the truth.

#### *Hospital Statistics:*

##### **Women's dispensaries:**

Treatments for year .....	7446
In-patients .....	165

##### **Men's dispensaries:**

New cases treated in dispensary .....	4170
Returned visits to dispensary .....	9272
Patients treated in country trips .....	600
Out calls in the city .....	44
Soldiers not registered in dispensary .....	217

Total ..... 14,303

Operations under general anaesthetics .....	368
Operations under local anaesthetics .....	121
Minor operations without anaesthetics (in dispensary) ....	470
Minor operations without anaesthetics in country .....	50

Total ..... 1009

Number of in-patients .....	495
Average number of days in hospital for each patient .....	28½

##### **Financial Report:—**

Received from fees and gifts during fiscal year .....	\$3734 38
Spent on building and running expenses .....	2685 01
Balance .....	\$1049 37

In June we graduated 11 girls, six Congregationalists and five Presbyterians. They are all church members, and as far as I can see, are conscientious Christians. Probably three of the Congregationalists will go on immediately to the Bridgman School—one of the Presbyterians was married the week after graduation—all of the others have been eagerly sought for as teachers or nurses, some having already begun their work. Three of our former graduates graduated from the Bridgman School in Peking in June, one at the head of her class. Two of these are coming to Paotingfu to teach, and the third is going to take Kindergarten training in Peking.

*Boys' School.*—The boys' school did not suffer much from the war scare, but proceeded almost without interruption, and while the attendance decreased from 50 to 40, yet we were thankful it was no worse—as all the Government schools had to disperse for several months. In June, 13 students finished the highest class. Three former graduates of our girls' school finished this year at the Union Academy in Peking, one with class honors. There is constantly a greater demand than our educational work can supply. The girls' day school in the city so prospered under Miss Gowans' renewed supervision, that it soon became necessary to secure an assistant for capable Miss Keng. Excellent work is reported and attendance increased to 30 girls, besides a well attended Tuesday P. M. meeting, consisting mostly of mothers and friends of the pupils, resulting as a "by-product." The boys' day school, under the enthusiastic supervision of Mrs. Cunningham, has grown to over 40, with faithful T'ien Chen Hu as teacher. She also dug up a teacher from somewhere to take a fine little school of boys seven li out in the country. This she goes out to examine, thereby getting a chance at the village people. These little fellows tramp in early every Sunday morning to church and present themselves manfully for her inspection.

*EVANGELISTIC.*—Our church shows every sign of healthy life and growth. The annual fall rally last year was an interesting and inspiring series of meetings—one lady remarked "How could it be otherwise with 'Jesus, the Saviour of the World,' as the topic?" In church attendance we not only note increased members, but so many men of higher grade—we sit up and stare when a well dressed young stranger in western attire appears in a pew and when the Scripture lesson is announced whips out of his pocket his own worn Testament and follows interestedly, and yet this is getting to be one of the sights and foretells to us far more the fact that China is mov-



ward than does even the establishing of the new re-  
 All native offerings continue to increase in spite of  
 nes—our pastor having a knack at bringing forth the  
 oped for buds of self-support. The Men's Workers'  
 still thrives and made us aware of its growth when its  
 rs took upon themselves the new street chapel in the  
 , the city chapel having been destroyed by fire. Several  
 ave been brought out as well as brought in by this Per-  
 Workers' Club. The Women's Home Missionary Society  
 ne efficient work and raised a goodly sum for the sup-  
 f their earnest representative at Pai Kou He. All the  
 of the church seem to feel especially interested in this  
 d move.

ing a pastor's wife has brought about more sociability in  
 arch than we had previously, and this is a feature that  
 not be neglected in a Chinese church, the Chinese hav-  
 form of sociability where both sexes may meet together  
 n, wholesome, unidolatrous social pleasure. One of  
 s Government representatives on returning from a trip  
 , said he felt that to be one of China's greatest needs.  
 latest development of our Sunday school is to send out  
 entatives—usually a man and his wife, Sunday after-  
 to select villages round about where, in some Christian  
 iver's court, a small Sunday school or meeting is held—  
 view to eventually joining with the city church.

*Country Work.*—Mr. Cunningham, the sole overseer of our  
 country work, reports a large and growing interest in all  
 out-stations and 32 of the 62 received into the church  
 the year were gleaned from the hundred or more exam-  
 n his necessarily hurried trips. Nearby places were the  
 nes the ladies were allowed to visit, with the exception  
 extensive boat trip made by Miss Gowans before the  
 e began. She found good work being done in Pai Kou  
 n Chou and Hsin An. Tsang Tsun, a nearby town, was  
 by her almost every Sunday during the year, latterly  
 a native preacher with her. This regular Sunday ser-  
 as grown to be a large, orderly one, making their regular  
 contribution, instead of the few of all ages assembling  
 rderly fashion as these gatherings are sure to be if not  
 anaged. Toward the north, Miss Gumbrell has been go-  
 railroad to An Hsu, Ku Ch'eng and Ting Hsing, and  
 here by cart to out-lying neighborhoods. In the two for-  
 aces women's work has been opened with the result that  
 a are studying—some already having come to know and  
 in the truth. A children's Sunday school of about 20

children was started at An Hsu. Presbytery reports 885 members in North China Mission. It is hoped to pass 1,000 member line this year.

Our people are gradually learning self-support. The Man Ch'eng city chapel continuing to prosper and bringing in souls without foreign money or assistance in any way, and a little out-station having only six church members, for whom we could not open a street chapel, themselves raised the money, \$75.00, with the help of sympathetic friends elsewhere, and only asked us for about \$15.00 to put the place in repair. This was gladly given by different ones. This spirit needs encouraging and wise management, and we rejoice in every step forward. Great opportunity was afforded among the higher class ladies with whom Miss Gowans has worked so successfully for years, through the troubles which came to them in the looting of the city, when they specially needed and found a good friend in Miss Gowans. Calling on them, meetings for them, teaching them and providing for them in many ways in their time of need, all requiring special tact and love, was faithfully done. And although their personnel—being of the official class—is constantly changing, yet we believe that those who move away carry precious seed of the Gospel in their hearts.

#### SHUNTEFU STATION

In our Shuntefu Station, as in many others in China, the work during the past year has suffered interruption and suspension because of the unusual war conditions. The woman's work had to suffer most, as the men were able to stay at the station and carry on their particular lines.

#### EVANGELISTIC.—

The *Evangelistic work* for men has been under Mr. Miller's care as before. The regular services of Sunday, church in the morning and Sunday school in the afternoon, have been carried on as well as the Thursday afternoon prayer meeting. During the winter and early spring the attendance had grown so that the women had to be moved from the main room to the small room at the right of the pulpit to give space to the men and boys. During the year 21 of the 43 applicants for baptism have been received into the church, this number being made up of the following: Three women, five school boys, three servants and ten men, largely heads of families. At the last communion 11 of the school girls applied for baptism, but it was thought best that they wait a little longer for this important step. The street chapel in the south suburb has as usual been the center for untiring effort in reaching out for the souls of men.





Fortunately not all the country work must be done in the country, for the many demands on the foreigner's time make it difficult to give the time to itinerating that its importance deserves. The five station classes of ten days each, help to fill this need, as they were made up largely of country inquirers. There was an average of 24 men in each class, and better men have never been in attendance. Several were degree men, and they as well as some of the common and unlearned did splendid work.

The month of July has been a bright one for our East field, eight of the older boys under the leadership of several of the helpers and teachers from the school being scattered through it, to testify for the Lord, whom they have learned to love. Mr. Miller was regrettably prevented from being with them, except for one week, by a painful accident to one of his fingers. Reports from three of the five hsiens give 150 villages visited and hundreds of books sold. Some of our helpers also have been in the East field during a part of the summer.

#### WORK FOR WOMEN.—

The *work for women* was necessarily much interrupted by the absence of all the women workers for at least a part of the winter, Mrs. Ha even being absent for five months. Barring the time of inactivity, a weekly prayer meeting has been held for the women on Friday morning, besides the regular Thursday afternoon meeting for all, and the attendance has ranged from a handful to a crowded room. The women usually stay after church Sunday morning for tea and to listen to some words from Mrs. Ha, put so that their minds can understand easily, as they often fail to get much from the sermon, especially if listening for the first time.

Calling from house to house has had its encouragements, more homes being open than ever before. The reception of callers at the compound, too, is no small item, taking more time and strength than one who has had no experience with Chinese women can realize. Mrs. Miller reports 304 received in five months. On market and fair days the church is opened for this purpose and there the women may refresh themselves with tea and listen to the story of the only One who can bring refreshing to their souls.

Two *inquirers classes* were held in the spring, the attendance 20 and 40, respectively, and a third very successful class for advanced women began in July and is still in progress, following the prescribed lines of study for Bible women with some additions.

Four *itinerating trips* have been made to our East field, where some discouragements are offset by the cordiality of the people and the great opportunity for work. One well-to-do family near Li Huai is particularly encouraging, nearly every member—and they are not a small group—showing marked interest and constantly reaching out to interest others, whether relatives or servants.

#### MEDICAL.—

The *hospital* has been one of the most encouraging places, for the women, if not too ill, seem so responsive and glad to listen and learn, and if kept there for some weeks, as many are, have a splendid opportunity for studying. They seem so grateful for any attention, even just a word of sympathy, that it is a pleasure to be with them. One little woman with a tubercular arm, which had finally to be amputated, has done especially good work. Though not knowing a character when she came, she has in a few months read the first three books and half the Gospel of Matthew and seems to grasp the real meaning of what she reads. Mrs. Hseuh has shown a very sweet and helpful spirit in the hospital, having prayers with the women and teaching them faithfully and well.

EDUCATIONAL.—The *schools* have been an encouraging department of our Shuntefu work. The *girls' school* was moved from the basement of the church to more suitable quarters at the other end of the compound and has been under the care of our faithful little teacher, Mrs. T'ien, with a Chinese woman assistant and foreign supervision and instruction in music.

The *boys' school* continued without interruption throughout the year, with an average attendance of about 85, the number at one time exceeding 100. This work has had its full share of problems and difficulties and has taken Mr. Hawley's full time on week days and much help from Mrs. Hawley, to look after the many details, teach no small number of classes, keep the accounts and oversee the four Chinese teachers.

The religious life of the school finds expression in a Y. M. C. A., the members of which frequently go out in bands to preach on Sunday afternoons. Though the majority of the boys are not yet confessed Christians, many of the oldest, strongest and most looked up to are, and association with these, daily morning prayers, Bible study and attendance at church and the mid-week prayer meeting, must perforce sow seed in the hearts of the others, the fruition of which we look for in the future. A greater degree of self-support has been obtain-



the school this year and hopes are entertained for making in the future entirely self-supporting.

## STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13
Missionaries—		
Ordained .....	14	13
Medical .....	4	4
Native missionaries—		
Married women .....	16	15
Medical .....	3	4
Other single women .....	6	9
Ordained native preachers .....		4
Teachers and assistants .....	88	91
Laymen .....	4	4
Communicants .....	819	924
During the year .....	158	133
Number of schools .....	22	27
In boarding and day-schools .....	437	628
In Sabbath-schools .....	920	885
Contributions .....	\$4,309	\$4,931

## GUATEMALA MISSION

**GUATEMALA CITY:** 60 miles from the seaport of San Jose; occupied 1882. Missionaries—Rev. William B. Allison and Mrs. Allison, Dr. Mary E. Gregg. Out-station, San Augustin—Miss Grace M. Stevens and Miss Beulah A. Love.

**QUEZALTENANGO:** 125 miles northwest from Guatemala City; occupied 1898. Missionaries—Rev. Walker E. McBath and Mrs. McBath, Rev. Linn P. Sullenberger and Mrs. Sullenberger.

### GUATEMALA CITY

**EVANGELISTIC WORK.**—The regular work of the Church in Guatemala City has been continued and at the December communion service 34 were received into communion with the Church. The letters from the field say:

"A young woman who has only known the Gospel for about a year brought seven of the 20 women who were baptized. A few years ago we went to a very humble Christian home where a child had died, and tried to hold a service. The other families renting rooms in the same building, were very superstitious and angry about it and did their best to interrupt our service. One of our members went to work to win the most fanatical of these women and she brought her to Christ. Then the man with whom this woman had lived for years without having been married to him, was converted by her faithful testimony and they were married Sunday morning at the close of Sunday-school and joined the church together Sunday evening. She also brought her old mother and two sisters.

"A man who has been a member some time brought his wife, his brother and six daughters to confess Christ. His son who was studying to be a priest, was converted and confessed Christ last April. This family live in the most fanatical part of the city, but they have a meeting in their home once a week now. At first the neighbors stoned the house and persecuted them in many ways. Now we have 40 or 50 who come in to the meeting and those who have not the courage to come in yet, stand respectfully at the windows and listen.

"One afternoon about a year and a half ago, I spent the day at one of our out-stations. The train I expected to come home on, was two hours late.

"While waiting I met and talked with a young man who is a teacher here in the capital. He had heard the Gospel but his heart was filled with doubts. When my train came along he helped me aboard with my little organ and said he was coming to learn more of the Word of God, when his vacation was over. He was one of the eleven men who confessed Christ Sunday evening."

"For a number of years there has been held in Guatemala City an Annual Missionary and Bible Conference, at which time the missionaries representing different societies in all parts of Central America have been present. In these conferences a number of things have been definitely decided upon together—one of them being the practice of comity in the whole field, a standing shoulder to shoulder together



with regard to the fundamentals and a putting entirely in the background all differences of opinion in order that we might thus present a solid front as representatives of the evangelical work of Christ.

"In April, of this year, this Bible Conference was held, with 250 people present, from nine to 12 o'clock in the morning, and a like number present from two to four o'clock in the afternoon, at which time the two main subjects considered were *Christian Evidences* and *The Deepening of the Spiritual Life*. In the evening public preaching services were held, being attended by 500 people. During this conference 46 people in the Presbyterian Church expressed their desire to accept Christ as their personal Saviour and to unite with the Church. A number of these people have been members of our Sunday-school or have attended our regular services and their conversion has been the natural result of the truth preached which they have received, and it is a great joy to the missionaries to see such a number of people at this time publicly accepting Christ. At the quarterly Communion Service, just previous to this, eight people were received, on profession of their faith, into the Church. There has been a gradual increase in numbers and interest at all of our services. The last Sabbath morning Mr. and Mrs. Allison were present there were 180 in attendance at the Sunday-school. This same revival spirit is found in our out-stations as well. Our native pastors are earnest men of God, who are doing a great work for the advancement of the kingdom in the different places where they are located. The people have manifested a great deal of enthusiasm in connection with the opening of a Sanatorium and a Boarding School for girls. We feel that there is one of the greatest opportunities in Guatemala today for advancement along the line of Christian education and evangelical preaching that is to be found anywhere in the world."

The latter part of the year the Rev. Edward M. Haymaker, who was formerly a missionary in Guatemala, reached Guatemala City and began his special classes for the native workers.

Full report of the success of the classes has not yet been received, but a letter tells of the beginnings in these classes, as follows:

"The native workers are at present in Guatemala in attendance upon these classes, and many who are anxious to dedicate their lives to the service of the Master are being prepared for future responsibilities."

The Mission rejoices in this answer to their prayers and hopes that this help which has been so efficiently given will bear fruit in their lives. They even suggest that such a visit be made an annual affair.

The Mission also acknowledges with gratitude a visit from two wide-awake "rope holders" from Aurora, Ill. These two business men on a business excursion or trip examined the work of the Mission and carried away excellent impressions of its efficiency. The Mission brings to the attention of Christian friends in America the fact that they are only three days from American shores by a comfortable little steamer, and that they would welcome similar visits from other Christian people.

With the exception of the months of Mr. Allison's absence, the "Messenger," a little four-page monthly periodical, has been published both in Spanish and English. The report says:

"During the past three years at our Mission press we have printed over 4,000,000 pages of literature, which is distributed for us by the government through the mails, throughout not only all Guatemala, but throughout the five Republics of Central America. What the Board has been doing in a special way and is planning to do will make it possible for us to enter in and take possession of the great field before us."

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.**—Miss Stevens and Miss Love write enthusiastically of their arrival in Guatemala last fall, and speak of the opening of the school on the 6th of January. The report says:

"Our school year opens January 6th. The girls in this land are very quick, bright and ambitious, but their difficulty is that many of their parents are very poor. Some girls have been provided for, but there are many other worthy girls who cannot take advantage of the school without financial aid."

Miss Love, in writing, tells of her first impressions:

"The prevailing conditions here have made a deep impression on me in these few weeks. Women, bare-foot, ill-clad, whose faces tell of hardship, suffering and toil, with babies tied on their backs and huge heavy-laden baskets balanced on their heads, draw forth my deep sympathy. A similar picture can be seen in the men who carry large burdens on their backs from village to village. I am also deeply stirred by the need and impressed with the priceless value of the souls of the boys and girls here. May God grant His blessing upon those whom He has called to this work for the youth of this Republic and awaken the Church at home to the need and their share in the work."

Miss Stevens tells of an itinerating journey which she took in company with Mrs. Allison and others:

"Awaiting us at the station we found faithful Don Jose 'Antonio; his son, Don Gustavo; his bright little daughter, Tula, and at the white-walled, red-roofed house the mother, Dona Transito. How eagerly they welcomed their beloved Dona Corina! (Mrs. Allison.) They talked of how the work had prospered since her last visit. The priest who thundered anathemas had left town and the very sexton of his church had been converted. After partaking of a very well-cooked breakfast we went to a room near the plaza where we found 20 people gathered for a Gospel meeting and as many more standing respectfully at the windows. Dona Corina led the singing with her little folding organ, Don Gustavo prayed and read the Scripture lesson and then Dona Corina gave a message that held the little assembly—souls in whose lives the teachings of Jesus have wrought great changes.

ny of the people accompanied us to the train and the women  
ls embraced us warmly as they said good-bye in the Guatemalan  
a with loving pats on the shoulder. Much of sadness was there  
erty and the evident traces of suffering but much of hope also.  
on them has the Light shined—the Light that shineth 'more  
ore unto the perfect day.'"

DICAL WORK.—Great hopes are entertained of the  
g of the medical work in the beautiful new hospital  
has been completed.

Gregg writes:

has been an important though short year in the medical  
ment of the Guatemala Mission. It has seen the practical  
tion of the long wished-for Hospital. Though much is still  
we thank God and take courage.

the first day of April, I moved into the new building though  
rkmen were still about. The next day Mr. and Mrs. McBath  
so the latter can truly be called the first patient of the Hospital,  
she was there only as a convalescent for three weeks.

dispensary work continued without a break in spite of the  
of location. The out-patients found our new office though  
were some complaints about our being so far out. But in the  
onths of April and May we had 376 office prescriptions with a  
of 103 visits made to the sick in their homes. This compares  
with the work done at the other office—though I was able to  
only till May 20th.

the last year we have had no one to do evangelistic work among  
ients in the waiting-room. This is a great lack and I trust that  
future we can find some one who can do this. Many come who  
attend any of our services and there is an opportunity to speak  
se whose spiritual needs are even greater than their physical  
s though they are ignorant of their sad condition. Often  
s so much to do in ministering to the body that I find little  
o do any thing else, and then feel guilty that I have failed in  
s always of the greatest importance in our Mission work.

ooking back over the last year it is evident that more people  
een reached than before in the same length of time. The  
l work is a means of breaking down the prejudice of the  
al Catholics. We have come very close to some of the better  
eople in time of sickness, and they are certainly more friendly  
Mission because of the help they have had. The work is also  
ing among the very poor. We can see that they are not so  
ous, and the neighbors are less apt to call hard names when  
tora" enters the home.

pe to enter the next year with renewed vigor after a delightful  
ofitable vacation. There was a short time when it seemed as if  
rk in Guatemala had been finished. But I thank God that He  
red my life. I am deeply grateful also to the friends who so  
eared for me during my illness.

with gratitude for the past we look forward to the coming year  
reat hope for increased usefulness. May our new building  
o be a blessing in giving us a greater opportunity both to  
r to the sick and to train a band of young women who shall  
able to help their own people. And in all this work may we  
our confidence in the material things but always in Him who  
giver of every good and perfect gift.

## QUEZALTENANGO STATION

Mr. and Mrs. McBath have been in Quezaltenango practically alone during the year. During the summer, however, Mr. Sullenberger returned to Quezaltenango. He also took a hand in the evangelistic work.

The chief event of the year has been the dedication of the church at Quezaltenango on the 29th of September. Concerning this Mr. McBath writes:

The Quezaltenango congregation had been worshiping in temporary quarters since the first preaching of the gospel here in 1898 in the house adjoining our new church building. Since that time the chapel has been moved from one part of the city to another ten times, often occupying not very adequate quarters, and not presenting to the uninterested public a great show of permanency. The new location made possible by the portion of the Kennedy bequest allotted to us, and supplemented by a like sum from friends of the mission in Brooklyn, is in the geographic center of the city, which also happens to be the most sanitary and best residence section, and gives the church a frontage on the plaza of the Municipal Theater, a well-lighted open square, and on the principal up-town street of the city.

A great many interesting things might be told of the incidents and problems connected with buildings in this country, but that is not necessarily mission work but rather belongs to the customs of the country. It will be sufficient to say that all the contractors who were approached on the subject refused to handle the proposition of building a Protestant church, and the work had to be done by day labor under our own constant supervision. The materials were almost all purchased from Indians, the stone ordered by the hundred was brought in by donkeys, and the boards and dimension lumber were bought from Indians who brought it in on their backs from about fifteen miles out in the mountains who sold it only by wholesale, that is each one sold all the stock he had on hand, that is to say on his back.

Our dedication services marked a new epoch in the work. We had present our missionary neighbors from other departments, the agent of the American Bible Society, and an evangelist from Costa Rica. The initial consecration service was held Sabbath morning, Sept. 29, 1912, attended only by the members and near adherents. The Lord's Supper was celebrated and 22 new members received. In the afternoon, in response to invitations circulated for the public dedication service, about 300 representative people of the city crowded the building. Evangelistic services were held during the following week and the Protestant church is now known as a permanent factor in the religious statistics of the city.

While the regular work of the station has been somewhat interrupted by the building operations, this has been a year of growth in two of our out-stations. In *Cantel* the Indian congregation has been increasing in numbers and the room for the meetings which is given by the principal believer, Pedro Pos, has been furnished with lights and benches by the others.

In *Olintepeque* the believers have also furnished a chapel and of those baptized on the day of our dedication, 13 were from this town, the first fruits of the work developed there by our native pastor Don Anastasio Samayoa.

In our statistical report for the year ending November 30 last we were able to report a total membership of 78, there having been 23



**New Church Building at Quetzaltenango, Guatemala.**—A reading-room opening on one of the main streets of the city, forms a part of the chapel building. Here Christian literature will be kept for sale and the room will be open for those who wish to come in and read. This new building will give prestige to the work, but above all is a cheerful, homelike place where the people may meet to worship God and be trained for service.



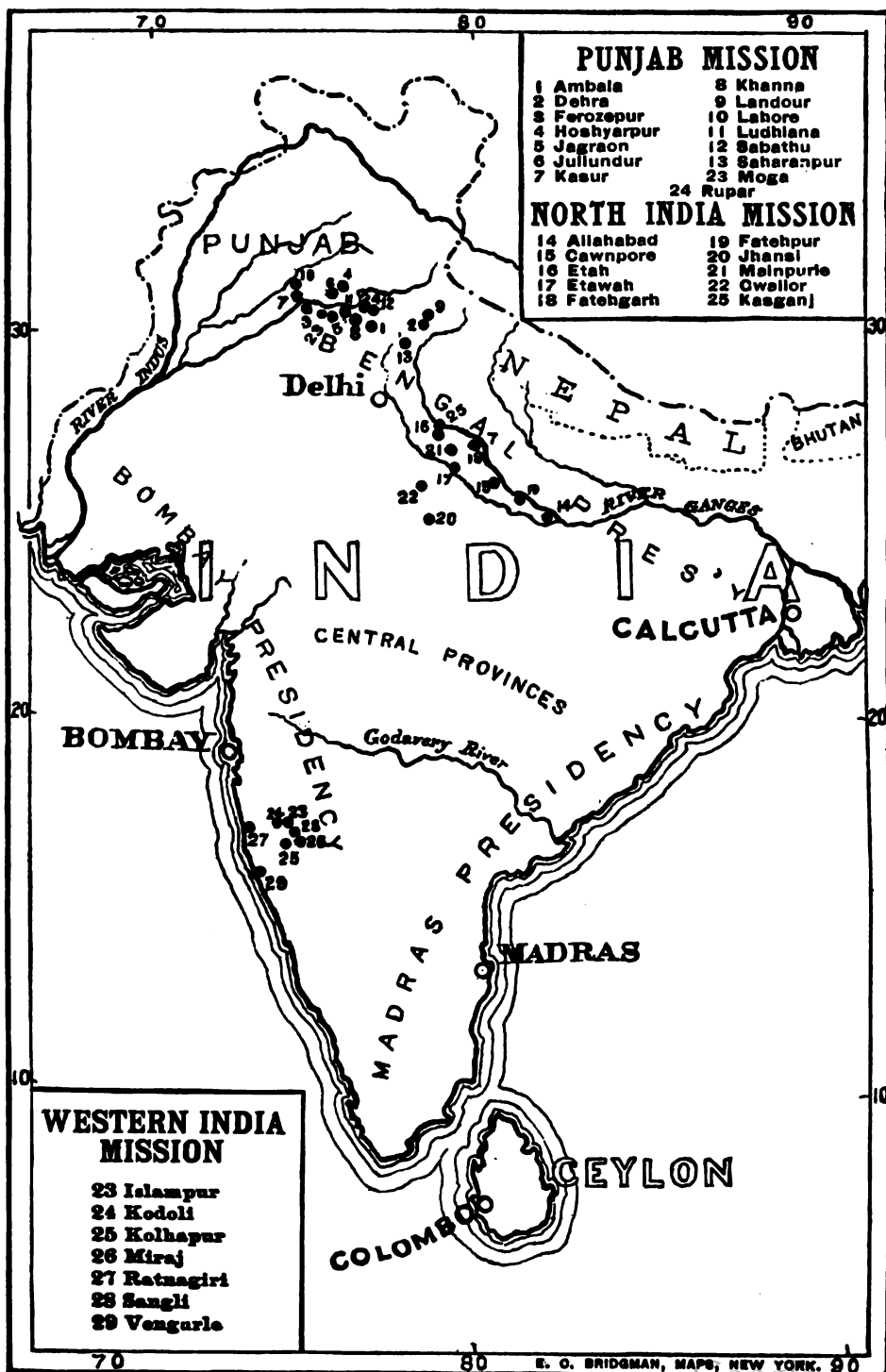
adult baptisms during the year and also 15 of infants. Total contributions from the native church 2,956.56 Pesos.

STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13
Men missionaries—		
Ordained .....	3	3
Women missionaries—		
Married women .....	3	3
Medical .....	1	1
Single women .....		2
Native teachers and assistants .....	3	7
Churches .....	3	†3
Communicants .....	238	†238
Added during the year .....	48	†48
Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....	425	†425
Contributions .....	\$719	*\$236

† Last year's figures.

\* Incomplete.





## MISSIONS IN INDIA

### PUNJAB MISSION

**LAHORE:** the political centre of the Punjab, 1,225 miles northwest of Calcutta; Station begun 1849. Missionaries—Rev. J. C. Rhea Ewing, D., and Mrs. Ewing, Rev. H. D. Griswold, Ph.D., and Mrs. Griswold, v. Walter J. Clark and Mrs. Clark, Rev. D. J. Fleming and Mrs. Fleming, Mr. W. J. McKee and Mrs. McKee, Rev. E. D. Lucas and Mrs. Lucas, Miss M. J. R. MacDonald, Rev. Charles H. Rice; out-station at Wagah, Miss Clara Thiede.

**SAHARANPUR:** 215 miles southeast of Lahore; Station begun 1836. Missionaries—Rev. H. C. Velte and Mrs. Velte, Rev. Christian Borup and Mrs. Borup, Miss Emma Morris, Mrs. C. W. Forman and Rev. S. Swogger and Mrs. Swogger.

**SABATHU:** in the lower Himalaya Mountains, about 170 miles southwest of Lahore and 70 miles east of Ludhiana; Station begun 1836. Missionaries—M. B. Carleton, M.D., and Mrs. Carleton.

**LUDHIANA:** near the river Sutlej, about 100 miles southeast of Lahore; Station begun 1846. Missionaries—Rev. E. M. Wherry, D.D., and Mrs. Wherry, Rev. E. E. Fife and Mrs. Fife, Rev. A. B. Gould and Mrs. Gould, Miss Sarah M. Wherry, Miss Mary C. Helm, Miss Amanda M. Kerr, Miss Mary Riggs Noble, M.D., Rev. J. V. Barrows, v. T. G. Henry and Miss A. M. Fairchild.

**JULLUNDUR:** 110 miles east of Lahore, 25 miles north of Ludhiana; Capital of Division of Punjab by same name; Station begun 1846. Missionaries—Rev. C. B. Newton, D.D., Rev. Fred. J. Newton, Rev. H. Orbison, M.D., and Mrs. Orbison, and Miss C. L. Newton.

**MUSSOURIE:** in Landour, 15 miles east of Dehra and 325 miles southeast of Lahore; school begun 1847. Missionaries—Rev. H. M. Andrews and Mrs. Andrews, Miss Alice Mitchell, M.D.

**AMBALA:** 170 miles southeast of Lahore; Station begun 1848. Missionaries—Rev. H. A. Whitlock and Mrs. Whitlock, Rev. M. R. Ahrens and Mrs. Ahrens, Miss J. R. Carleton, M.D., Miss Mary E. Pratt, Miss Emily Marston, M.D., Miss Grace O. Woodside and Miss L. A. Boyd.

**DEHRA:** 320 miles southeast of Lahore; Station begun 1853. Missionaries—Rev. A. P. Kelso and Mrs. Kelso, Miss Elma Donaldson, Miss Alice B. Jones, Miss Myrtle Ducret and Miss Eula Sleeth.

**HOSHYARPUR:** about 95 miles east of Lahore; Station begun 1867. Missionaries—Miss Caroline C. Downs and Miss Margaret M. Given, v. K. C. Chatterjee and Mrs. Chatterjee.

**FEROZEPUR:** 50 miles a little to east of south of Lahore; Station begun 1882. Missionaries—Rev. F. B. McCuskey and Mrs. McCuskey, Miss M. M. Allen, M.D., Miss Carrie R. Clark, Miss E. J. Jenks and v. R. B. Love and Mrs. Love.

**KAZUR:** 70 miles a little east of south from Lahore; Rev. C. W. Forman, M.D., and Mrs. Forman.

**KHANNA:** 125 miles southeast of Lahore. Missionary—Rev. E. P. Newton.

**RUPAR:** 120 miles east of Lahore; occupied as a Mission Station 1910. Missionaries—Rev. U. S. G. Jones and Mrs. Jones.

**MOGA:** 60 miles a little east of south of Lahore; occupied as a Mission Station 1911. Missionary—Rev. R. H. Carter.

**RESIGNATION:** Miss Jean E. James.

**DEATH:** Mrs. E. P. Newton.

**TRANSFERS:** Rev. F. B. McCuskey and Mrs. McCuskey, from Ambala to Ferozepur, Rev. C. W. Forman, M.D., and Mrs. Forman, from Ferozepur to Kazur.

**FURLONGS DURING THE YEAR:** The Rev. E. E. Fife and Mrs. Fife, Miss Carrie R. Clark, the Rev. Walter J. Clark and Mrs. Clark, Miss M. C. Helm, Miss M. E. Pratt, Miss S. M. Wherry, the Rev. F. J. Newton.

### LUDHIANA STATION

**EVANGELISTIC.**—This work may be presented in a two-fold form: (a) Work in the City and (b) Work in the Country Towns and Villages. In Ludhiana the agencies are preaching, Bible and tracts distribution, and house-to-house visitation.

Preaching is carried on regularly at the Kotwali Chapel, which is situated on a prominent corner in the city. Early in the evening the preaching is in the open in front of the chapel, where the main street of the city is usually filled with people going to and fro to the railroad station and the government offices. At the approach of night the chapel is lighted and the audience is invited to enter the chapel. When the local fairs are held, preaching is kept up all day by relays of preachers.

Services are frequently held in the quarters occupied by the low caste population, many of whom are Christians. Moral instruction in Bible knowledge is given at the Mission hospitals and dispensaries where hundreds congregate daily.

House to house visitation is carried on by the Bible women. In a number of Zenanas visited regular daily lessons are given.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

The Boys' Boarding School is one of the most important of all our schools. It should be the nursery in which would be grown those who should by and by be transplanted into our Training Schools and Theological Seminaries to be trained for life's work in the Mission staff as teachers or evangelists or find entry as pastors in our churches. This school has been maintained for now nearly 30 years. Many of our most efficient pastors and teachers have been trained here and these results give us cause for thanksgiving and praise.





*Zenana Work.*—

We have two women, who regularly visit 32 houses. Most of them are Mohammedans. Each woman has a Gospel from which she learns verses. Hymns are also taught them. Sometimes women come from other houses and thus they hear the good news, too. Three have definitely said that they believe in Jesus Christ, but for various reasons they have not made open confession. There is an ever increasing desire on the part of men to have their wives and daughters taught, especially such men as have been in England, and will gladly pay fees, and allow a Christian woman to teach in their families. A great change has come over India. Forty years ago we had to teach fancy work in order to be allowed to teach a woman to read and write, or to read the Bible to her. Now they are begging for instruction.

*Girls' Work.*—We teach up to the Upper Primary Class, and have had girls for the Middle Department, which had to be abandoned, as the missionary was not able to teach that class and look after the other classes as well. We follow the government code, as far as possible, and the inspectress of schools very kindly examines our girls, two of whom have received government certificates. After her last visit, the inspectress wrote: "In the upper classes the work done this year was very satisfactory."

The infant class was a charming little class, so bright and keen on their work and play and so friendly and confident of a sympathetic learning that one saw with what kindness the children had been treated. The girls were helpful and kindly in their manner to one another and to the smaller children, and in many ways showed how willing they were to do little acts of self-sacrifice to benefit a companion. In one year the school has increased in numbers nearly fourfold, (the numbers have kept up pretty well). Improvement is shown in every direction. The girls who attend the school for the most part belong to the influential classes, whose examples are followed naturally by those below, so the good work thus begun is likely to spread.

Two of the little ones had a free fight one day, the teacher being engaged in something at the time. One of the girls was using both fists and feet on a shrinking little figure saying at the same time, very angrily, "Go thou away, this is no place for thee." One of the big girls came up and said quite gently and firmly, "What are you, H.? Why must she go away?" "Because she is a weaver," the Hindu girl said. "Yes, but you must not behave so. Who said: 'Suffer little children to come unto me'? He didn't say only children of high caste, did He?" There was a smile in an instant and two little arms went around the bigger girl and a little voice said, "Oh I forgot, this is the Lord Jesus Christ's school." You do not wonder that the teacher that day thanked God for the privilege of work amongst girls, who will be mothers of the next generation.

## LITERARY WORK.—

Among the books issued this year the most important were a History of the Church, mentioned as being in the press last year; a Sunday-school Manual and Vedic Civilization, in Roman Urdu;

(9)



Questions on Matthew, Mark, Luke and John in the Punjabi language and Gurmukhi character; and 13 tracts in Urdu and Punjabi. Of these tracts 80,000 are being published and of the books 1,000 each. The issues from the book store have numbered 66,777 volumes valued at Rs. 1,176. A favorite theatre for the free distribution of tracts and leaflets is the platform of the railway junction. The Rev. Jaimal Singh has circulated over 4,000 tracts, placing them in the hands of the people in outgoing trains.

### LAHORE STATION

EVANGELISTIC.—Dr. Griswold writes:

During the year 209 people were baptized, namely 64 men, 49 women and 96 children. In addition 71 Christians from without came and settled within the bounds of the above mentioned circuits. This makes a total increase of 280. But if 71 Christians moved in, 175 moved out in search of work and 15 died. This leaves an increase of 90 as the net gain for the year, which is only a trifle over 83, the net gain for last year. The largest number baptized in any one place, was 90.

As regards general statistics the total Christian community including communicants, catechumens both baptized and unbaptized and children, numbers 1,412 over against 1,455 as reported last year. The baptized community has increased during the year from 893 to 1,102, but the number of catechumens reported has fallen off from 562 to 310. Doubtless more care and formality are necessary in registering the names of catechumens. Apparently the Lord's Supper has not been celebrated anywhere in the district during the year under review, but in every place systematic instruction has been given on the meaning of this Sacrament and a goodly number in every one of the centres are now ready for their first communion. But as yet the number of communicants who have actually communed remains 36, the same as last year. Two marriages have been solemnized according to Christian rites.

In Sharakpur itself a considerable number of people from the depressed classes are now ready for baptism.

Summing up the year's work we find that there has been progress (1) in giving, (2) in the number of children under instruction in Boarding Schools, (3) in the preparation of candidates for the Lord's Supper, (4) in the Summer School work, and (5) in the opening up of new work at Chichoke Mallian through the baptism of 90 and in the preparation for baptism of a considerable number of people in Sharakpur.

The special gift of Rs 900 a year which was made toward the support of this work by the late Mr. Nathaniel Tooker of East Orange, N. J., has been continued by his heirs. This is gratefully acknowledged, as it has helped much in laying the foundations in this new region.

The work of the superintendent has been done faithfully and efficiently.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

The Board of Directors of the *Forman Christian College* present their report for the year 1911-12 with deepest thankfulness to God for the continued prosperity of the college. The

college is in a most flourishing condition. We shall notice here the following points of interest connected with it.

Our highest enrollment last year was 470, but since the beginning of the present year, this enrollment has risen to the unprecedented total of 541, and this after the refusal of 200 applicants for admission for lack of room.

According to religion, the numbers are as follows :

Hindus .....	271
Mohammedans .....	171
Sikhs .....	77
Christians .....	22
Total .....	541

This is a number greater than we ought to have. In our hostels and rented houses we provide lodgings for 349 men. Some of them, however, are likely to drop in the course of this year. It will be observed that the number of Christian students is unusually small, the reason for which is to be found in the exceedingly small numbers of those who passed the matriculation from our schools. In the university examinations our students did fairly well as compared with other institutions.

No student has publicly professed faith in Christ, but many are decidedly interested in Bible study and some, we know, are trying to follow Him.

Dr. Ewing writes :

This has been a year of unusual experiences. Shortly after our last meeting I had the privilege of attending the great Coronation Durbar in Delhi, as a guest of the Punjab Government. In May I went, with the permission of the Board, to America and England, and attended the Congress of Universities of the British Empire in London, July 2nd to 6th; thereafter I visited Oxford, Cambridge and Birmingham Universities with much employment and profit. I returned to India on September 13th, to come face to face with a terrible sorrow and a great anxiety, before which had there been no one to aid, I should surely have been utterly crushed.

#### *Rang Mahal Mission High School.—*

This past year in the Annual Government Inspection, the school again received a grade of "Good" in all its departments, including the branch schools. This has again increased our government maintenance grant by about Rs 750 for the year. The school now receives Rs 778 per month from the government to carry on its work. In the last University Matriculation Examination we sent 51 boys, of whom 31 passed, a percentage of 61. This was about nine per cent. more than passed in the examination of the year before.

In the Rang Mahal now, there are 20 Christian teachers, out of a total of 41, or a percentage of Christians on the staff of 49 per cent. This is an increase of 14 Christian teachers within the past two years.

In the above numbers, are not included, two Christian carpenters who work in the school, and each of whom daily teaches a Bible class.

These Christian teachers are now working together in harmony for the good of the school and for its larger efficiency as a place of Christian influence. Each now takes part in some form of outside Christian service, and all meet together once each week in a normal class to study the Sabbath-school lesson, and once each month to study methods of making their Bible class teaching more effective. The Christian teachers continue to meet for prayer for 15 to 20 minutes each day, and this has helped greatly in the bringing of a larger Christian spirit into the school.

The bazaar preaching services have been continued in one of the Rang Mahal Branch Schools, due to the main building being torn down. Fairly good crowds have attended, and three or four preachers have usually assisted in this work.

In the school this year on October 1st, there were 994 students, 641 of these being in the main school, and 353 in the branches. Aside from the two Christian branches, there are 499 Hindus in the school, 360 Mohammedans, 57 Sikhs and 12 Christians.

*Mohammedan Girls' School.*—Mrs. Ewing writes:

The highest number in this school from October 1911, to the end of September 1912, was 130. There were several Municipal Schools for Girls, started at convenient centres for a number of our girls. That fact and the requiring of small fees has reduced our present roll number to about 80.

Mrs. Lucas writes of the Hindu Girls' School:

The average number of girls for the year is 126; the greatest number at any time was 199, and the least number 81, which is the number at present. There are four Hindu teachers in the school working on the infants' and second primary classes. The older girls are taught entirely by the Christian teachers.

*MEDICAL WORK.—The Delhi Gate Dispensary.*—Mrs. Fleming writes:

This year the Delhi Gate Dispensary has been marked by some irregularities, but nevertheless it has been full of faithful, earnest, successful work. In January I took over charge of the superintendence of this work from Mrs. Walter Clarke, who was about to leave on furlough. In April, our dear doctor, Mrs. Dass, was stricken with pneumonia and pleurisy and lay for days in an unconscious state with high temperature. We feared for her life, but God in His great mercy spared her, and on May the first, although still far from strong, Mrs. Dass opened the dispensary again, which had been necessarily closed for the month of her illness. During all the weeks of our intense summer, the doors of the dispensary were always open to the suffering women of Lahore and its villages round about.

The popularity of our Mission dispensary does not wane. We are treating daily nearly 100 patients, and for the year the enrollment is 11,744, which is quite twice as many as the Government Dispensary for women is treating in this city. The kind, sympathetic, Christian touch which we give is more than appreciated.



Each morning before dispensing medicines, we wait until a sufficient number of women and children have collected. Then together with the entire staff of workers—four Indian Christian women—we have a service of song and a message from the Scriptures. After these opening exercises, the work of the day proceeds, but Mrs. Brown, our earnest Bible woman, sits all the morning amongst the waiting patients and faithfully teaches and explains to them the way of salvation through Jesus Christ. There are not a few women who come to the dispensary, day after day and often from great distances, solely to listen to the Gospel teaching. Some women, as they listen, weep as their hearts are touched by the love of God. One patient has begun to read the Gospel and to pray in her own home, and confesses there that she believes Jesus Christ is the only Saviour from sin. She asks our prayers for her relations who make it so difficult for her to confess Christ openly. In cases where great interest is shown, we have sent Zenana workers to the house. But there is need for a spcial worker to go into these homes which open up from the dispensary work. Until this following-up work can be systematized, we shall never know how much progress is being made spiritually. From our evangelistic standpoint I believe this is our greatest need.

### SAHARANPUR STATION

#### EVANGELISTIC.—

"Every man a preacher, always and everywhere" is an ideal not easy to live up to in a place where there is so much institutional work to be done as there is in Saharanpur. Nevertheless this important work is not neglected. Nearly all the preaching in the city is done by the students and their teachers. They also go out to the villages once a week, scores of villages being reached in this way. Two bicycles supplied by the church in New Rochelle are doing good service. We could use more of these to advantage. We are very much in need of a chapel in the city, as chapel preaching is much more effective than street preaching. Wonderful instances might be quoted of people in distant villages having the Gospel in their homes and reading it. Two melas were visited by the preachers, and at these as well as at the railway station at Saharanpur, where often thousands of pilgrims are gathered together on their way to Hardwar, many gospels and Christian books have been sold, and thousands of tracts distributed.

#### *The Hindustani Church.*—

In the church, organized as a missionary society, we see the final result of our work, what we really have accomplished. This church is still in the making. The baptized community has been steadily growing, and including both the Indian National Missionary Society field, and our own now numbers 1,478 persons, adults and children.

#### WORK AMONG WOMEN.—

The work among the low caste women in the city is hard and at present not very encouraging. Mrs. Padam Singh and Mrs. Jai Singh find them hard to reach and harder to hold.

From Mrs. Jiwa's interesting report of her work among the Mohammedans, we quote the following:

"They learn Bible verses and Christian songs as well as Gospel verses. Sometimes to my sorrow a bigoted Mohammedan succeeds in closing a house for a time, but then it opens again. Although I am growing weaker every day, yet I spend six or seven hours in the city. I do not know how far the Word of God has influenced the people, but I am thoroughly convinced that the light of the Bible has dispelled much darkness and ignorance. In such matters as taking oaths, in the relations of husband and wife, parent and child, in cleanliness, in giving up idolatry (which Mohammedans do not recognize as idolatry) and many other things, there is a great change, and Christian morality is having its good effect in those homes.

#### EDUCATIONAL.—

*Theological Seminary.*—Though still financed by the Mission, the Seminary is an institution of the Church rather than of the Mission. It has been recognized by the General Assembly as one of the theological institutions of the Presbyterian Church in India, and the churches of this body are urged to give it their support. The management and control of the institution is placed in the hands of a Board of Directors, of whom half are members of the Punjab and North India Missions, and half are members of the four Presbyteries situated within the bounds of these Missions. In this way we are trying to impress upon our churches in India the fact that the Seminary is *their* institution, and we hope that they will, ere long, along with the privileges granted, assume corresponding responsibilities.

As during the three previous years, two departments have been in operation, one for the higher theological course, called the Licentiate Course, and the other for the Village Pastors' Course, the first being in session from October to February, and the second from March to July. The number of students in attendance in both these departments was 57. About 15 are at present serving as pastors of churches in various parts of India, 20 as evangelists, for the most part engaged in village work, and the rest as preachers, teachers and catechists. Not a few of them have become recognized leaders among their people, and when we think of all the influence that has thus gone out from the Seminary, we may well thank God and take courage. In October when the Seminary reopened more than twice the number of students we had expected applied for admission, and our expenditure for stipends again went up by leaps and bounds. There are no special funds out of which to meet this increased expenditure, only the usual appropriations, the result being another deficit of at least Rs 600. But, as the men who applied for admission seem to be full of promise, and much above the average, we did not think it right to turn any of them back.

Concerning the work of this school, Miss Johnson writes as follows:

July 31, 1912, was a red-letter day in Saharanpur. The first class of seven men completed their four years' course in the Village Pastors' Class, received their diplomas, and went out to do their life-work.

To us of the Women's School the day was no less marked. Six of them had wives and all of them had been taught and trained while here, two of them receiving the diploma of the full course, while the others had taken a partial course. All of them go out, we trust, prepared and eager to work in that needy field among our newly baptized village Christians.

*The Industrial School.*—Industrial training has taken a prominent place in the life and development of the Indian nation at this moment. Lieut. Col. Atkinson, principal of Roorkee College, and Sir. Dowes were appointed by the government of India a year ago to make a special investigation into the industrial training of the country and to report as soon as feasible. Their report has just been published, and aside from the fact that it naturally invites attention to all industrial training institutions, it has a special significance for us in that it recommends several features which have been in actual practice in our Industrial School.

The work done in the shops differed little from work done in other years. Tables, chairs, school desks, picture frames, doors, etc., were made. We also made a cart for a village missionary. It resembles such carts as the gypsies use in America, to travel from place to place. The fortunate missionary who will use it, instead of a tent, need henceforth not live in fear of being flooded out by the rains or be compelled to pitch his tent each move. Our staff of teachers and instructors of 12 men were composed of nine Christians and three Mohammedans.

*The City Girls' School.*—Our school for girls in the city has 60 to 70 girls, Hindus, Mohammedan Christians, Sikhs, Jains and Aryas, and the Hindus represent about ten different castes! One Mohammedan girl in the highest class passed well in her government examination and has left the school.

We have great difficulty this year in obtaining teachers, a difficulty which we share with all Girls' Schools. The Chief Magistrate wanted us to make this a Normal School. He says: "We have had Rs. 500,000 given for female education in this province and cannot use it for lack of teachers. We would give you anything in reason if you would turn out some good, trained teachers."

#### LEPER ASYLUM.—

At the time of writing this report there are 23 inmates in the Leper Asylum, of whom all but two are Christians. It has been a terrible year for sickness and for deaths, yet when one witnesses the sufferings of these people, afflicted with a malady that still remains, humanly speaking, incurable, one cannot help but think of death as a release.

## KASUR STATION

## EVANGELISTIC.—

The regular visiting of the Christian communities in our district was kept up with a few interruptions from the beginning of November till the first week of May, when illness brought this work to an abrupt close. When the weather became too hot for tents we took refuge in the canal bungalows.

The number of regular Christian communities is 38, though there are many other Christians scattered about in small numbers in other villages. The total number of our Christians is 2,769, of whom 716 were added during the past year. As we record these numbers we feel humbled at the thought of the little progress that has been made in their spiritual life, partly through our failing to do all we might have done for them, and partly from our inability to supply each community with a good catechist or teacher. Signs have not been lacking of some progress made. The night meetings in each place where our preaching tent was pitched, were unusually well attended last winter, while the numbers of women who were present and joined heartily in the singing, showed a decided improvement on former years. We are always careful to mark off half the tent for their use, so they know well that they are expected to be present as well as their husbands and brothers on such occasions.

We cannot see that these village converts gain any temporal advantage by becoming Christians, for apart from the Gospel and its blessings we have nothing to offer them. To many, the acceptance of our faith has meant real persecution, and yet we know of very, very few who have gone back to their own religion in consequence. Just at present many of our Christian communities are passing through such a time, and it is often sad to listen to their tales of how this persecution is carried on and follows them from one village to another.

## MEDICAL.—

The medical work has been carried on as before, right here in the dispensary and in the district on our itinerations. When in camp, we devote a few hours each morning to the healing of the sick, and are able to help quite a number of our village Christians in this way. By this means we also gain many friends from amongst the Hindus and Mohammedans, who are often glad of our help for themselves and families.

## SABATHU STATION

Mrs. Carleton writes:

One of the first things I did on arriving was to reopen the branch of the Aejuman or Woman's Missionary Society of our church. We began with three officers and three members, taking up the old lines of work, each pledging her monthly gift and renewing her vow to speak to some one of the kingdom, to sow the seed. Our plan of a Weekly Bible Class in conjunction with the Aejuman has been resumed, that is the Aejuman has one meeting in the month and the Bible class takes the rest of the month, meeting once a week.

In the Leper Asylum the woman's class had run down under careless teaching, and teaching the women in the asylum is like coaxing reluctant children. It requires tact and many inducements. We have now a nice class of 14 women under Frances Evans, their teacher.

During the last few months my attention has been most painfully called to the great need for care of our Christian girls in the schools. I have had under my notice and care five girls from no less than four schools, between the ages of 12 and 20, all in tuberculosis. Two have died and we are struggling on, fighting almost a hopeless battle against this great enemy.

### JULLUNDUR STATION

Dr. Orbison reports:

During the last cool season I spent the time in touring in the district, visiting especially those places where there were groups of Christians. I had with me several Christian helpers. We were able to give the Gospel message in many places and were well received. In several villages the Mohammedan headmen were quite friendly and entertained us in their houses. I treated a number who came for medical help.

After Mr. Fred J. Newton left for America in March, I took charge of the Mission High School for boys, as manager. During the hot weather I taught several classes in English, and also took the higher classes in the Bible period.

After the 1st of April, when Dr. C. B. Newton went to Sabathu, I had sole charge of the work in the Station and district.

I acted as Examination Secretary of the Punjab Auxiliary of the India Sunday-school Union and arranged for the annual Scripture examination in Persian Urdu for all India.

I had a vacation of six weeks in Landour.

### LANDOUR STATION

#### WOODSTOCK COLLEGE.—

The 59th year of Woodstock School, and the 16th year of college work in connection with the University of Allahabad commenced on March 16th, with 114 students in attendance, of which number 82 were members of the school and 32 were in the college. It happens that we opened with the same number in attendance last year. The largest number in attendance during any month last year was 148, made up of school 107, college 41.

The Christian work has been carried on as usual, through the daily public prayers, the daily teaching of the Bible, the attendance at church and Sunday-school, and the three Christian Endeavor Societies.

In addition to these efforts several have come from outside to give Gospel addresses to the students. Ten of the girls have united with the church during the year.

Several girls have assisted in the choir of the Hindustani Church, the services of which are held in the school Assembly Hall.

All the Indian boys and girls attend the Christian Endeavor Society meetings, and take part in the exercises. Some of the older ones offer voluntary prayer.

### AMBALA STATION

#### AMBALA HIGH SCHOOL.—

The work of the school during the past year has been one of quiet and steady progress. The numbers have increased from 624 last year

to 671. This we think is about the maximum we shall be able to accommodate when our building is remodelled and our present boarding house turned into class rooms. Of this number 73 are at present in the hostel connected with the school. During the year the number ran as high as 95.

The Christian teachers have been actively engaged in volunteer Christian work, in bazaar preaching work, in the Leper Asylum and in the Sunday-school in connection with the church.

In spite of the lack of technical training among the staff, the matriculation examination results were good, 15 out of 23 passing. The inspector's report on the school as a whole was satisfactory.

A new effort is being made to reach the boys, through the medium of the hostel. It is hoped that extra study may soon be introduced to reinforce the teaching in the Bible hour.

So far has public opinion changed that now, though a boy of low origin, if a non-Christian, would not be tolerated by the patrons, absolutely no objection would be raised to the same boy's admission if he were a Christian.

### AMBALA CANTONMENT STATION

Mr. Uppal writes:

Mrs. Uppal and I have continued our visitations from house to house praying with Christian families and individuals and exhorting them to live godly lives. Our Christians are living far and wide, scattered over different parts of the Cantonment. The result is that our Sunday services are thriving and have considerably increased in number; average attendance being 50 on Sunday evenings. Last year we had two elders, this year we have three.

Public proclamation of the Gospel has been made from our shop and several other prominent places in the Sadar Bazar and many have listened to our preaching with little or no opposition. We are glad to report that individual work among educated people has been done to a considerable extent and many of them have been convinced of and impressed with the truth of Christianity.

More attention and time have been devoted to district work this year. The Gospel has been preached in ten villages and in four of them we have 23 Christians of whom 16 have been baptized during the year, under review, and in two villages we have about 40 candidates for baptism under instruction. This part of our work is very hopeful and encouraging.

### DISTRICT WORK.—

The general attitude of people, one may say, is a willingness to listen quietly and respectfully to the Gospel message, admit much of its truth but no desire for it. The people sometimes say that they have it all in essence in their own religion (Hinduism). They admit it is good for foreigners but they show no desire for a change. This, I mean of the middle classes, others put forth their social difficulties which would arise out of a change of faith, glad however it would seem, that there is a bond and probably there is no desire to break it.

The most hopeful class is the low caste, but even here one often discovers a feeling of pride in their religion, such as it is, which is most difficult to overcome.

The matter of giving has been kept definitely and constantly before the workers as a subject to be urged along with the other essentials of the Christian faith.

The men are now beginning to find themselves and we hope to see some result. In the teaching of the Word one is given a ready hearing in most places. Outward opposition to the exposition of the Scriptures has largely passed away.

When we consider the absolute ignorance of these poor folk, the problem of giving them any adequate appreciation of Christian truth seems overwhelming, for everything they learn must be taught by another as they can't read for themselves. Who is sufficient for these things without God?

### MEDICAL.—*Philadelphia Hospital.*—

The dispensary has been kept running all the year. The numbers have been large all through the heat and rains, so much so that there were times when one wished for fewer, as it was often wearisome work, but the poor women and children, too, suffer much during these seasons.

The gospel has been preached daily and many have listened. There is an encouragement in the attention shown. We need a faithful Zenana worker if this branch of the work is to be made the most of.

All available room for in-patients, the main building, family ward, old hospital building, grass huts and spare room in the servants' block have been full of patients and their attendants.

Hospital and Dispensary Statistics are as follows:

Individual cases .....	12,437
Individual cases repeated visits .....	24,080
In-patients .....	603
Obstetrical cases .....	142
District Itineration:	
Individual cases .....	745
Repeated cases .....	886
Operations .....	384

### DEHRA STATION

#### EVANGELISTIC.—

*The Church.*—From the pastor's report and from the statistical table it appears that the communicants number 56, and the average attendance at the Sunday services is about 250, including the girls of the High School. The church Sunday school numbered 120, with eight teachers. From this Sunday school all the pupils who went up to the "All India S. S. Examination" passed and one girl obtained a medal.

All our Christian teachers take part in the evangelistic work, some more, some less, according to the amount of leisure they have from their school duties. This consists in preaching at the local melas and selling and distributing tracts and leaflets, a much larger number of these having been distributed this year than last. The whole number distributed was about 4,000, of which a large proportion were Hindu leaflets from the North India Tract Society. At Allahabad. An evangelistic service in front of our City School House is held on Tuesday and Friday evenings, carried on by the Christian teachers.

### WOMAN'S WORK.—

This work has been carried on, as heretofore, by Miss Sinclair and three Bible women. The number of pupils in the schools and Zenanas is about 95. In the Girls' School in the compound there are boys as well as girls. In regard to the Zenanas, the work done is not only teaching the women, but in some of them a number of women who do not read assemble to hear the gospel read and explained.

### EDUCATIONAL.—*Boys' School.*—

In the City High School and in the Karanpur branch, the number of boys on the rolls has risen to about 500 from 440 last year. There has been a proportional increase in fees. From the Karanpur School four boys passed into the eighth class of the High School.

The High School did fairly well in the examination this year. Seven boys out of 15 passed the matriculation of the Allahabad University.

The twelve boys who appeared in the Scripture union examination of the United Provinces and Rajputana all passed and four received prizes.

It is needless to say that Scripture instruction is made prominent in these schools, each class having lessons in Bible truth. There is a Sunday-school (voluntary) carried on for the pupils of each of these schools, which is fairly well attended.

### *Girls' School.*—

Miss Donaldson writes as follows:

The year 1912 has been one of unusual interest in our school. The fees required have been increased. Several pupils have been transferred to the new Middle School in Ambala. No new pupils have been admitted for whom that school is considered more suitable. With all these changes the enrollment has been only two less, and the average attendance higher than that of last year, while the fees realized have been considerably in excess of that of any preceding year.

## HOSHYARPUR STATION

### EVANGELISTIC.—*The Reading Room.*—

This is a combined work, a part of it is devoted to a reading room and another part to a book depository for the sale of Scriptures and Tracts. The former was in charge of the Licentiate Ditt Ram, who received the people who came there and helped them to read the books and papers placed on the table and often explained to them their contents. Mostly young, educated men and the boys attending the High Schools of the city frequented this place. Some books were lent to them for study at home.

In the evening, for five days in the week, the Bible has been read aloud from the verandah of the Reading Room to men in the street, and the love of God through Christ Jesus our Lord has been proclaimed to them.

The attitude of the city people towards our work continues to be friendly. Many of them are willing to acknowledge Christ as their Lord and Saviour, but hesitate to receive baptism and separate themselves from their communities.



## VILLAGE WORK.—

This still continues to be the most encouraging part of our work. It has been carried on as before from eight different centres and by the same workers. They have preached the Word of God amongst non-Christian people—Hindus, Mohammedans, Churahs and Chamars and taken care of the Christian congregations committed to their care. The result of their labor has been the baptism of 271 souls, of whom 79 were men, 52 women and 140 children. The whole Christian community of the village number 3,537 souls, scattered over 137 villages, of whom 2,136 are communicants. They are organized into five churches, each of which has a stated supply to minister to them with the help of elders. There are five places of worship where the Christians meet on Sundays, for services, and Sunday-schools and week-day prayer-meetings. The collections are taken, one for congregational purposes and another for Home Mission work. The contributions amounted last year to Rs. 500.

During our visits to these centres we were pleased to notice signs of progress both in Christian knowledge and graces. All the people attend services more regularly and with greater interest.

Miss Given writes :

We were received cordially wherever we went and have been much impressed by the friendly spirit shown everywhere in the district. When the weather became too warm for itineration nearby villages were visited.

The most encouraging feature of the work has been the little school for village girls. It was a very small school, but the pupils made remarkable progress in the short time we had them.

The remark was made by one who had been observing them that "they looked like Chuhras when they came, but like Christians when they left."

## MEDICAL.—

The report of the hospital varies very little from last year. There has been decided increase in out-door and in-door patients, the monthly average of the former being 186 and of the latter 11. We can only accommodate ten beds. There has been a good deal of sickness during the summer months and out-door attendance has gone up often to 270 a day. There has been a dark side as well as bright to the medical life. Mrs. Stephens, a capable Bible reader, has daily read the Scriptures and expounded them to such of the patients as have been willing to listen to her.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Girls' Orphanage and Boarding School.*  
—There were 53 girls on the roll, 20 of whom were full orphans, 14 half-orphans and the rest had both parents alive.

The education imparted in the school consisted, as before, partly of a literary and partly of an industrial character.

The literary education consisted of the Urdu Primary course prescribed by the Educational Department, with the addition of lessons in the Scriptures and reading and writing in Roman character.

The industrial education consisted in teaching them to do all the domestic duties of the school, such as house-cleaning, house-keeping and cooking. Two periods a day were devoted to teaching industries suited to girls, such as plain sewing, knitting and lace and drawn-thread work. Thus when a girl has gone out of the school, taking a full course, it is hoped she will be able to keep her house neat and tidy, be content with simple food and clothes and, if necessary, to earn her living by teaching Primary classes or selling work prepared by her.

### FEROZEPPUR STATION

Again this year, as last, we must report a cutting down of our staff and consequent loss to the work. Only two missionaries have been left in Ferozeppur for the last six months. With a district of 1,045 villages and two large cities, reinforcement of our missionary staff is the first great need.

Miss Jenks writes :

Miss Clark and I felt that she could best care for city and village work by dividing forces, so she remained in Ferozeppur and I went to the district. Our camp consisted of the missionary and the Padri Sahib and those working with him in each circle. Padri Mahtab Din, who had just come to the district, spent the whole winter with us, while his wife was working at the hospital in Ferozeppur. We have kept in touch with a few villages near the city. A small school of twelve boys has been started at Badni and two more boys, making six in all, who have gone from there to Moga. Sixteen have been baptized there during the year. Also several working in a brick kiln, whom we formerly knew at Talvandi, and their little girl, was sent to Jagraon School.

MEDICAL.—Concerning the Women's Hospital, Dr. Allen writes :

I have much to be thankful for in having a European nurse, not the one I expected, but a very good one. I hardly know myself these days. When I step into the operating room and find patient and instruments all ready. A year ago, in case of any serious operation, I would have had to get everything myself, do the operating and then sleep by the patient all night. Needless to say we are doing better work. Last month we did our first abdominal operation without calling in any outside help. Thanks to Mrs. Martyr's good nursing, the patient did well, so we hope soon to do others.

As before, the hospital has served as a general refuge for inquirers, converts, widows and orphans. A Brahmin widow was with us some time reading the Bible, but her son and other Hindus persuaded her to leave. Then we had a young man to whom I taught the Bible last winter, and his wife. The story is a long one. I will only write a few words here. He was baptized in Lahore, September first, and was to have entered Forman College. His wife knew nothing of Christianity, but was willing to stay with him. The family came after a week and gave him a written statement promising him that he could remain a Christian. Three days later we heard, that after starving him, they got him to say he had made a mistake in becoming a Christian and he was made a Hindu again.

## KHANNA STATION

Dr. Newton writes:

Mrs. Newton, who has long been an active member of the Punjab Mission, and whose name has appeared for the last time in the list of workers that heads the report of this station, died at Kadanti on the 12th of May, 1912. For 38 years, of which 21 were spent in Ludhiana and 17 in Khanna, her life was devoted to self-denying efforts for the spiritual and temporal welfare of the people of this district. Her presence and help will be greatly missed, not only by Christians but by non-Christians, as well, many of whom have expressed their deep sympathy and sorrow on hearing of her death.

Connected with this station, though for the month past living singly or in small groups in outlying villages, there were on the 30th of September, 193 baptized persons. Of these, 133 are adults and 60 children, i. e., under 16 years of age. Eleven adults and eighteen children were baptized during the year.

The visitation of these converts I have been obliged to leave chiefly to my Indian colleagues who have endeavored as far as possible to keep in touch with them and give them such instruction as their scattered condition will permit.

The Boys' Industrial School has grown and demands an ever-increasing amount of time and thought. The number of pupils in attendance at the end of September was 53, of whom 51 were boarders. Five of our pupils have been admitted this year to the Lord's Supper.

We have this year seven looms in the weaving shed. A new warping machine of an improved pattern has taken the place of the old one, and it is hoped that this will enable us to do more and better work. We have lately secured as weaving master one of our own old pupils.

## RUPAR STATION

Mrs. Jones writes:

During the year there have been 146 baptisms, consisting of 28 men, 34 women, 50 boys and 34 girls. The total number on the roll is 977, scattered among 104 villages.

We have no self-supporting churches yet, but a special effort is being made in this direction at Kotla, a place a mile from Rupar. On January first of this year, 31 persons were baptized, being mostly women and children. The husbands had been baptized for a number of years, but women had held back. Now practically the whole community is Christian, numbering 75. They have begun to contribute for the purpose of building a church and we hope they will eventually have a pastor of their own. At present writing they are suffering persecution. One of the principal men was baptized during the summer. His three sons and their wives had been Christians for some years, but the father was baptized only this year. Within a month, the Muhammedans of the village brought a suit in court against him, seeking to drive him from the village by disputing his right to his house and land. The case is proceeding, but the man is firm in his faith, and we trust this trouble will serve to strengthen the church in Kotla.

The first year of our small boarding school for boys has been a successful one. Seven names were on the roll with a Christian teacher. They have learned to read Punjabi and have memorized many passages of Scripture, as well as the whole of Mr. Velte's catechism. The main facts of Christ's life with a number of parables and miracles were also included in the year's work. It has been encouraging to see the

change, even in such a short time, in their faces and lives. Two instances will suffice. One boy was foolishly taken out by his parents to be apprenticed as a musician to a *sadhu*. When told to do obeisance by bowing before the *sadhu*, the lad refused, saying only God should receive such worship. Then the parents of another boy were planning, much to our grief, to arrange a marriage with a heathen girl. The boy is ten and the girl, of course, younger, but the boy's firm refusal was a factor in the attempt being given up. He is the brightest boy in the school.

In the Mission Prayer Circular for July, we sent out a request for prayer that the way might be opened up for work in the Sweeper Mohalla, in Rupar itself. Within two weeks an answer was given. A day school was opened with 17 names on the roll.

The winter's itinerating was full of encouragement. Of the 43 villages visited I met with nothing but a welcome from all classes. Considerable gatherings listened to the message with attention. In one village a number of Brahmin widows remembered my visit eleven years ago when, with Miss Wherry and Dr. Allen, we stopped a *matam* (mourning for the dead) and talked to them of the resurrection. One old woman, with tear-dimmed eyes from the loss of many dear ones, plead that I would repeat that same message.

On December 5th we had the joy of seeing three Chumar girls, in whom we were much interested, baptized. Two were then sent to Ambala to school where they are making wonderful progress, and there is every prospect of their developing into fine Christian women.

### TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR VILLAGE TEACHERS.—

This work, too, will always be associated with the name of Mr. Hyde. He was its founder and always retained a strong interest in it. Ten years ago, while still stationed at Ferozepore, at the time of the beginning of the mass movement among the sweepers within our mission bounds, he saw the need of a more definite attempt to train men to shepherd the great numbers who were coming into the church. There was no appropriation for this purpose, but he had both vision and faith and started a small school. At first he supported the school himself, then other missionaries helped. Later a small appropriation from the Board was obtained, and now the school is on a good financial basis. Last year there was an average of 46 students in attendance, including twelve women, wives of students, also under instruction.

### PHILLOUR STATION

Mr. Goloknath writes:

Our campaign began with a central gathering of Christians at Nur Mahal from villages in the neighborhood for prayer and religious instruction. My wife, assisted by wives of workers, undertook to instruct and examine women and girls, and the men were instructed and examined by myself; we were satisfied with the result of work done by workers among Christians during the year. There are in Rahon, Haripur and Cherheki groups of believers who gather for worship among themselves on Sundays in which services are conducted by leaders from among themselves, they read a portion of the Scriptures, pray and take collections. We did visiting in the villages where Christians reside. Those who are out and out Christians among them, and make a point to disassociate themselves from heathenish customs by which they are surrounded, suffer most and are

made a butt of ridicule and persecuted. Towards Nava Shahr our work in Rahon is meeting with success. There is a strong unity among Christians. They are still new in faith, and I believe that this year they will be more aggressive than they have been so far. The non-Christian families among them have begun to oppose, but the Christian party already is showing what stuff they are made of, and is bound to prevail by God's grace. We had 45 baptisms in all during the year.

### MOGA STATION

The most impressive event of the past year was the death of the Rev. J. N. Hyde, after a most painful illness while at home on furlough.

One cannot think of Moga apart from John Hyde. He came here, its first resident missionary in 1905. His first house was of the ordinary village type, a rough, mud-plastered affair about ten feet high, and there he lived, even during the trying heat of May, June and July. There were but few Christians when he came, and these lived in villages about fifteen miles distant. It did not look promising. But his life drew to him some devoted men, and that little band made Christ known throughout this district. In five years there was a Christian community of 1,200 in a hundred villages. Shortly after his departure on furlough, a portion of the Ferozeppur District was added to Moga to make the new Moga Station. This was his old field before he took up the Moga work. With it came 50 more villages, in which lived 600 Christians—more than two-thirds of whom he had baptized. This community has grown to almost 2,000 in the past year.

### STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13
<b>Men missionaries—</b>		
Ordained .....	24	25
Medical .....	3	3
Lay .....	1	1
<b>Women missionaries—</b>		
Married women .....	21	22
Medical .....	5	5
Other single women .....	18	20
Ordained native preachers .....	32	33
Native teachers and assistants .....	501	505
Churches .....	24	24
Communicants .....	3,664	4,327
Added during the year .....	310	454
Number of schools .....	109	121
Total in boarding and day-schools .....	5,665	6,442
Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....	4,553	5,150
Contributions .....	\$42,970	\$48,234

## NORTH INDIA MISSION

**ALLAHABAD:** capital of Northwest Provinces; at the junction of the Ganges and the Jumna, 506 miles northwest of Calcutta; Station begun 1836. Missionaries—Rev. J. J. Lucas, D.D., and Mrs. Lucas, Mrs. Arthur H. Ewing, Mr. Sam. Higginbottom and Mrs. Higginbottom, Mr. Preston H. Edwards and Mrs. Edwards, Miss J. W. Tracy, Miss Mary P. Forman, Dr. Sarah E. Swezey, Miss Mabel E. Griffith, Miss L. M. Keach, Miss G. C. Lucas, Mr. Mark Eldredge and Mrs. Eldredge and Mr. Winfield S. Dudgeon and Mrs. Dudgeon. Teachers in Allahabad College—Mr. H. T. Avey, Mr. F. D. Cogswell, Mr. Lester Hendricks, Mr. Carl D. Thompson and Mr. W. Bembower.

**ETAWAH:** on the Jumna, 150 miles northwest of Allahabad; Station begun 1863. *Rev. Parm Sukh.*

**FATEHGARH:** 160 miles northwest of Allahabad; Station begun 1844. Missionaries—Rev. C. H. Bandy and Mrs. Bandy, Rev. W. L. Hemphill and Mrs. Hemphill, Miss Emily N. Forman, Miss Mary E. Robinson, Miss A. Young, M.D., Rev. S. M. Gillam and Mrs. Gillam, Miss Lena B. Ruchti, Miss Mary Lovett and Mr. G. Dunbar. Teachers in Boys' School—Mr. John E. Wallace and Mr. Warren W. Ewing.

**FATEHPUR:** 70 miles northwest of Allahabad; Station begun 1853. Rev. Ray C. Smith and Mrs. Smith.

**JHANSI:** 200 miles west of Allahabad; population, 52,000; Station begun 1886. Missionaries—Rev. William H. Hezlep and Mrs. Hezlep, and Miss Bessie Lawton.

**MAINPURI:** on Jumna River, northwest of Allahabad; Station begun 1843. Missionaries—Rev. W. T. Mitchell and Mrs. Mitchell, Rev. John N. Forman and Mrs. Forman.

**GWALIOR:** about 215 miles northwest of Allahabad; work begun 1874. Occupied as a Mission Station 1911. Rev. Henry Forman and Rev. W. E. Weld and Mrs. Weld.

**ETAH:** capital of Etah Province, about 240 miles northwest of Allahabad; Station begun 1900. Missionaries—Rev. A. G. McGaw and Mrs. McGaw, Miss M. J. Morrow, Rev. Alfred W. Moore and Mr. Arthur E. Slater and Mrs. Slater.

**LANDOUR:** in district of Dehra Dun, some 400 miles northwest of Allahabad. Rev. Jas. F. Holcomb and Mrs. Holcomb.

**KASGANJ:** 245 miles northwest of Allahabad; occupied as a Mission Station 1911. Rev. J. H. Lawrence and Mrs. Lawrence.

**CAWNPORE:** about 120 miles northwest of Allahabad.

**SAHARANPUR:** Rev. W. F. Johnson, D.D., representing the work of the Mission in the Theological Seminary, Miss Mary E. Johnson and Miss Mary Fullerton.

**DEATHS:** The Rev. Arthur H. Ewing, Ph.D., and Mrs. Henry Forman.







**TRANSFERS:** Mr. Arthur E. Slater and Mrs. Slater from Allahabad to Etah; Rev. W. E. Weld and Mrs. Weld from Allahabad to Gwalior.

**FURLONGS DURING THE YEAR:** Miss Mary P. Forman and Miss E. N. Forman, the Rev. A. G. McGaw and Mrs. McGaw, the Rev. C. H. Bandy and Mrs. Bandy, Rev. Henry Forman, Rev. J. F. Holcomb and Mrs. Holcomb.

With deep sorrow we are obliged to record that one of the leaders in the work in North India, Dr. A. H. Ewing, has fallen at his post. Dr. Lucas voices undoubtedly the sentiment of all his fellow-laborers:

"On September 2nd I left Allahabad thinking Dr. A. H. Ewing had Dengue and would soon be over it. On September 13th in a room in the hospital at Srinagar adjoining the room where my son lay dangerously ill, I received the word which up to the very present I find it hard to believe true, that I shall not see again in this life this great-hearted, noble-minded friend. I had known him in Ludhiana and the Punjab 20 years ago, but during the 11 years of his life in Allahabad I came to know him as I know few men, and the better I knew him the more I respected and trusted and loved him. As this is a personal report, in this room which has so many memories of his inspiring presence, I may be allowed this expression of my sense of loss.

"And thus I close my 42nd report with thanksgiving for the uplifting fellowship in the past and up to the present which has come to me through membership in this Mission, and above all, with thanksgiving for a deepening sense of the fulfilment of the promise given so long ago—'Lo, I am with you always.'"

Another beloved worker has fallen from the ranks—Mrs. Henry Forman, who died at Lausanne, Switzerland, on December 1st, 1912.

Mrs. Forman was Miss Constance Newton, a daughter of the able and devoted family which has contributed so many of its members to the work of evangelizing India and establishing the Christian Church in the Punjab. She brought to her work in India the family qualities of sound judgment and calmness and fidelity and unwearying patience, and her fifteen years of missionary work, while marked with continued illness, were filled with devotion and true loving service.

### ALLAHABAD STATION

**EVANGELISTIC WORK.**—*Katra Church.*—The number of communicants on the roll of the Katra Church is 88. During the year there have been added to the church eight adults, two Hindus by baptism, three by examination of the Session and three by certificate; eight children have been baptized. On the roll of the Sunday school are 165 members. The contributions of the Church for the year have been Rs. 660.

If it be asked what is the spiritual state of the church, the answer is that there is unity and harmony among the members; the pledges of the church to the Presbytery have been kept; the members have

shown a readiness at all times to assist the elders in supplying the pulpit. The Christian Endeavor Society had fallen asleep, but has been aroused and reorganized. The Dasahra meetings in the church compound have been well attended. There is a growth in the evangelistic spirit, and this, with the unity of the members and their readiness to serve the Church, furnish much ground for encouragement and hope.

*City Church.*—Here night after night the Gospel is preached, sometimes to a handful of Hindus and Moslems, sometimes to a goodly number.

The missionary in charge of the services in the church has had much to encourage him. Many and many an evening he has had responsive audiences, and felt that the Spirit of God was witnessing in the hearts of the hearers to the truth of the message. One of the preachers at the City Branch, Mr. Gulab Singh, came in touch with a young Brahman who came to the service and after a few weeks he was baptized in the Katra Church.

*Work Across the Jumna.*—This is carried on by three preachers in three centres, viz: Karma, 12 miles from Allahabad; Sarsa, 25 miles, and Bharatgang, 40 miles. In addition to these workers we have had the help part of the year of Dr. and Mrs. Gosumy and Miss Chuckerbuty, M.A., with some of their associate workers.

These friends secured a house on the bank of the Ganges, not far from our preacher's house in Sarsa, and there they taught and preached and received all who came to them. A deep impression was made on at least one educated Hindu whom we know; his caste and family ties are so strong, however, that he is not willing to break them. He represents a very large class in India. One of the hardest trials of a preacher is to meet men who are convinced of the truth of our Lord's claims, but stop short of baptism and identifying themselves with the Christian community.

#### *Jumna Church.*—

During the last year the Jumna Church has continued to be without a pastor. The pulpit has been filled by members of the Jumna and Katra Churches. The attendance has been quite good. The Wednesday evening prayer meetings have been especially helpful, and have been fairly well attended. The average attendance at the Sunday services has been about 150, and at the prayer meetings 125. During the last six months two young men have become members of the church; one on examination and one by letter.

*Work Among Lepers.*—The Church, Christian Endeavor and Sunday schools of the Leper Asylum organization are all in a flourishing condition. The report of the moderator of the session for the year ending September 30th, 1912, shows 51 communicants and 80 baptized adherents, or a total baptized community of 131. There were 39 baptisms during the year, and contributions amounted to Rs. 50-11-0. The asylum is badly

overcrowded, and it is hoped that new buildings will soon be erected.

*Untainted Children's Home.*—At present there are 13 boys and five girls in the Untainted Children's Home. All that are of school age are being taught.

**MEDICAL WORK.**—*Sara Seward Hospital* reports that the staff has just doubled during the year. The fees and gifts have more than trebled. The total number of patients treated was 16,484.

*Results.*—One patient joined the Jumna Church soon after leaving the hospital. There is increased confidence of the people and willingness to hear Bible instruction. Sunday school started in July. Average attendance 45.

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.** — *Mary Wanamaker Girls' School.*—The school has its ups and downs, yet the work is full of encouragement.

There is one Mohammedan pupil who seems very happy indeed. She attends all the church services and is a model in behavior. She has never objected to anything required of the other girls. Her great desire, of course, is to become proficient in English. We trust that in her search for knowledge she may find Him who is Wisdom.

All attend the Sunday-school and the weekly prayer meeting in the Katra Church.

Six girls passed the Middle Examination, five obtaining government scholarships.

*Katra Mission School.*—On the roll of the school are 114 boys—48 Mohammedans, 66 Hindus and 10 Christians. Many of these boys come from the best families in Katra and Colongunj, sons of government officials who live in Katra.

We have added one Christian teacher to the staff, now having four Christian teachers instead of three; this new Christian teacher was baptized some years ago in the study of the missionary at Katra. He had to endure great persecution at the time, but remained firm. He has been studying in Saharanpur Theological Seminary several years and bears an excellent character.

The Bible or Catechism is taught to every boy in the school daily by Christian teachers. In addition, the whole school is gathered in the hall at the opening for an address of about 20 minutes, explaining some verse or passage of Scripture. The verse is written on a black-board by one of the boys, then there are questions on its meaning before the address is given. Thus their attention is won and often kept closely to the end, when they all rise during the closing prayer. I know of no opportunity equal to this to turn the hearts in love and faith to Christ, and I have no doubt that impressions are made by the Spirit of God which cannot be effaced.

*Jumna Mission Boys' High School.*—In spite of the fact that Dr. Ghose opened another school very near to the Jumna, our

numbers fell very little, and we now have 678 students, or about 70 fewer than last session. Even now some of the higher classes are unduly large, especially the ninth class, which numbers 117.

*Christian Boys' Boarding House.*—There have been few changes in the past session. At the examination in last March two of our students were successful, while three failed. Both of those who passed are now in college and are doing well. The members in the Boarding House have increased by about 10.

As usual, many applications have had to be refused this season because of the lack of room. It is hoped, therefore, that funds can be secured for the increase of the accommodation.

*High School Hostel.*—The 55 present boarders are Hindu and Mohammedan, about equally divided. Mr. Syade, the Indian Secretary of the City Branch of the Y. M. C. A., has been living in the hostel from the beginning of the present session and is exerting a good influence among the boys.

*The Ewing Christian College.*—

The results of the College in this year's University examination were rather above the average of other Colleges in the University.

The members admitted at the beginning of the present session were slightly less than for last session, owing to the increased care in granting admissions.

The number of students is at present 290. We have a specially flourishing class in M. A. Philosophy, consisting of about a dozen students.

Our plant has somewhat increased during the year. The Agricultural Department has been successfully launched and regular work started. Through the liberality of the Misses Tooker, the Assembly Hall so long needed is now being erected as an addition to Bethany Hall. This will seat about 1,200 or 1,500 persons and will provide a suitable place for large meetings. A wing has been added to the Rhea Hostel. Through the continuation of the efforts of Dr. Janvier in collecting funds, another dormitory, called Philadelphia Hall, is now being constructed.

This year's report of the College in general would not be complete without a word of appreciation of our founder and leader who has just gone from us. It is true the Jumna Mission Compound comprised but a small proportion of the area affected by his busy devoted life. But since the College walls daily re-echoed the words of his teaching, since by the young men of the College his counsel was constantly sought and to them was freely given, since to his fellow teachers his daily inspirations and ambitions for the work he loved were a continuous fountain of strength, and since even the recreation grounds of the College witnessed his seemingly inexhaustible life, we feel the closeness of our relationship to him was that of son to father. As we now look at the problems he faced so buoyantly and so courageously, our hearts cry out to the Author of his Faith to continue to be the Rock of our Foundation, and to the Source of his Strength to cause the Stream of Power to continue to flow into us.

*The Agricultural Department.*—This has been a year of be-

ginnings in the Agricultural Department. The 200 acres of land across the Jumna from the College were taken over July 1st. A cattle shed 196 by 26 feet was erected, a well put in and silos dug. The dairy was put into operation, and oxen and carts were purchased for the farm work. The poultry department was begun, and preparations made for planting orchards of mango, guava, custard apple and papita. The bungalow has been occupied since early in August. The Department is glad to acknowledge gifts of machinery from the International Harvester Co., Massey, Harris & Co., Oliver Plow Co., Buckeye Churn Co., and the Smalley Silo Co. Gifts of seed have been received from Mr. J. K. Worthington. The Government donated a bull from Pusa, and another was given by the District Board of Allahabad. A gift of an Australian ram and 30 ewes is also acknowledged from the government.

Four students have been enrolled, two of whom are Christians.

*Technical Department.*—The most visible work of the Technical Department during the past year has been its share in the design and construction of the various buildings that have been erected in College and on the farm.

The Manual Training Course, either because of the wearing off of the original novelty or because of the stiffening up of the course by the Department of Public Instruction, has not attracted as many boys in the school as it has in previous years. A gratifying phase of the matter, however, is that nine of the 20 boys on the roll at present are Christian boys.

A short preaching service is held just before the closing hour for the regular employees of the workshop. These meetings are attended in a very kindly spirit by the men. There is an additional benefit to professors and teachers taking part in these services in the opportunity offered for keeping up their interest in evangelistic work.

### ETAWAH STATION

One more year has passed—one of growth to many in various ways. Greater stress was placed this year on instructing those who have been already baptized rather than on adding many to the fold.

*TOURING.*—The regular tour was carried on for a little more than five months. The villages that were not visited during this tour were visited by single individuals later. The meetings that were held, illustrated by the magic lantern, were a great help for gathering crowds of non-Christians to hear the Word and also for instructing the baptized community in the various centres.

At Umarserha, a village about 15 miles off from Etawah, at the request of one of the Brahmins, who seemed to be the influential person of the village we put up our screen in front of the verandah of a house which was the most convenient place for a large meeting. No sooner did the villagers see the sheet than they began to gather in front of it. But soon we heard some one angrily shouting at the top of his voice, ordering us to clear out from the place. An awed silence followed. One of the preachers tactfully began to talk to the interrupter in a quiet way, when we adjusted the lantern and threw on the screen the

brightest picture we had with us. The angry owner soon forgot himself and along with the rest was much interested in looking at the pictures and hearing the descriptions given and the singing that came between. When the meeting was over he invited us to show the pictures the next day also at the same spot.

**EVANGELISTIC WORK.**—Preaching in the bazaar was kept up for six months of the year, five evenings every week, in front of the Tahsil. The attendance varied from 50 to 300. There were a few decisions to accept Christ, but they did not take root and soon withered away.

The Mohallahs (suburbs) were visited and a great deal of regular individual work was done, both in the shops and at homes in the mornings.

At Bela, about 40 miles from Etawah, a marriage was solemnized on the 28th of April. By accident we arrived one day ahead of time. While waiting for the bridegroom's party to arrive, there was ample opportunity to talk to the people. The Aryas also came in and the talks during two successive nights extended to 1.30 a. m.

As in ordinary bazaar preaching we reached only the middle and the lower classes of people, we had been planning for some time to give the Gospel message to the educated and to the gentry of the city. We took the opportunity to have these addresses when the Presbytery met at Etawah in October. A big Shamiyana (a flat topped tent) was erected in a central place in the city. Notices were printed and distributed all round. At the fixed time at six o'clock in the evening we promptly began with what music we were able to render. In a few minutes the Shamiyana was filled to overflowing. Hindu and Mohammedan gentlemen were also present. An officer estimated that there were over 1,000 people, both in and out of the Shamiyana in the compound. Most of the audience stayed to the very end. Dr. Lucas, Dr. Forman, the Rev. J. N. Forman and the Rev. Gulam Masih gave very helpful addresses, which left the right impression, namely, that the Christians do wish from the bottom of their hearts to raise every one morally and spiritually. The idea that Christianity is only a Samaj like the Arya is giving way. We are glad to mention the decision of a young Brahman and a young Mohammedan lad to become Christians. The Mohammedan lad comes to the bungalow regularly to read the Word and pray.

**Training School.**—We have six single men and a married couple in the Training School here.

Reoti is one of them. A year and a half ago he was a devil-worshipper and sorcerer. One of our preachers happened to be at Jaswantnagar, the day Reoti was called as priest for the worship of Kali goddess. Everything that was necessary for the occasion was brought in according to his directions. The preacher appeared in the scene only to be mocked away by the crowd, though he insisted on telling them of the power of Christ over devils. Finally Reoti challenged the preacher and said that he could call Kali goddess to come on any individual that he would choose. Pandit Jhandu Mall, that is the preacher's name, was up to the opportunity and chose a bright-looking Christian boy, took him apart and had a private talk and prayer with him, brought him back and continued to be in prayer. The devil-priest then began to beat the drum violently and sing praises



**Huasteca Indian family.**—The father was a drinking man. One night he  
 into the Presbyterian Mission in Rayon, and although under the influence  
 k he was so impressed by the preacher's words that he could not rid  
 of the conviction that the way of life had been pointed out to him. He  
 d Christ and after two years in the Master's service he told one of the  
 aries: "The joy I have found in these two years has been worth more





and invocations to the goddess at the highest possible pitch. At times the lad would disfigure his face and wink his eyes; but the faith of Pandit Jhandu Mall prevailed. He prayed more earnestly at those moments. After six or seven such occasions and a full hour and a half had elapsed, the devil-priest threw away the drum-stick and took his defeat, and, thoroughly downcast, declared that the goddess would not come that day. In his heart, he began to have faith on Christ of whom he had heard very little. From that day, struck with His power, he ceased to be a devil-worshipper.

A few months later when I went to his village and addressed the people about the love of Christ and His power, he was the first to come forward and be baptized. He accompanied me to two other villages and helped me in the work voluntarily. In July when we made fresh admissions to the Training Class, he came and joined it and narrated his experience at Jaswantnagar.

#### *Christian Endeavor.—*

A result of Tulsi's endeavor is worth mention. He spent a few weeks of his vacation with Makamah, one of his aunts, during which time he spoke to her about the love of Christ and taught her some bhajans (hymns). She was anxious to know more about Christ. She learned to read the Hindu alphabet as opportunity offered, and procured some Christian books. But her husband was very angry with her, tore up her books and threw them into the tank and turned her out. She had an insatiable desire to learn. Her hope was now blasted. She had endured many troubles, as her husband had another wife in the house and a third in the city. She took the only alternative that was open to her. A little later, though the night was pitch dark, she left her home and her two dear children, walked all alone to the station and subsequently made her way to the Union Zenana Mission at Fatehpur, where she had heard she could find shelter and be taught. She has proved to be very amiable, studious and intelligent. She is yet continuing there and has made fair progress. She was received into the church within a few weeks of her arrival, on profession of faith.

*Sunday Schools.*—Our Sunday schools have prospered on the whole to a large extent. In the Sunday School Union Teachers' Examination held last October on Mr. Annett's book, Mangaldaz—one of our Sunday school teachers came out as the first in Urdu in all India and received a medal. All others but one who appeared for the examination passed it.

#### *A Few Statistics.—*

1. The Gospel is preached in 11 different places in the District most regularly.
2. There are seven centres where village Christians gather for worship on Sundays.
3. There are two unorganized churches.
4. The number of baptisms this year is 111.
5. The total membership of Christians is 1,576.
6. There are about 150 under instruction.

## FATEHGARH STATION

The work in this district is chiefly among the Sweeper Caste. The baptized community now numbers 4,500. Our people are loyal. They are teachable. There is a crying demand on all sides to send "munshi," workers. They are increasingly breaking away from heathen customs. They are making progress in morality. They respond to endeavors on their behalf. They like to come to "jalsas" and to sing hymns, and where the "munshi" is sympathetic he has decided influence in leading them. Thirty-seven people have been baptized, among them one of the men who a few years ago helped to impose a fine on others of their brotherhood who had become Christian.

**CHURCHES.**—*Bahrpur Church.*—The attendance at services is good. The membership numbers 152. Twenty-three were added by examination. An additional elder was chosen by the congregation.

*Rakha Church.*—The church membership is 139. There is a good Sunday school with an attendance of 110. A gratifying feature was the presence on some Sundays of non-Christians.

**MEDICAL WORK.**—*Memorial Dispensary.*—Dr. Young writes:

Looking at our cases from their spiritual need, words fail to express it. One of them, a woman who came often not because she needed medicine but because she liked to come, gave this answer one day, when asked what sin was. "There are five sins," she said. One was to kill a Brahman, one was to kill a cow, one was to eat food because by so doing life was destroyed, one was to break a leaf from a tree; the fifth she had forgotten, but there were five, she knew. When one stops to think what a dispensary audience in India consists of, the wonder is that they ever take anything in.

It is claimed that there are not many conversions as a result of medical work. There are some and those from hospitals rather than from dispensaries. If our medical work is carried on for the purpose of bringing souls to Christ, I consider that stopping at the dispensary is a very feeble attempt and is bound to meet with little or no success. Please do not infer that I mean to say that a dispensary is useless; it has a legitimate use—a feeder to a hospital.

The pressing need of a hospital has made the work hard as well as unsatisfactory. The strain of not being able to do the needful for many patients because of this lack is a burden of crushing weight. Many of our patients have tried treatment elsewhere, so are not those who will be benefited by two or three visits to a dispensary. Our in-patients were many more than during the previous year—58 against 22.

During the year we have treated at the Memorial Dispensary 10,972 and at the Boys' Dispensary 4,442, making a total 15,414. We have had 3,837 new patients—204 operations were performed—13 maternity cases have been treated. In-patients 58, 243 plague inoculations were

done. Three persons were inoculated with anti-typhoid vaccine. 239 visits were paid to patients in their own homes. Thirty villages have been visited for evangelistic work. Forty-three meetings have been held. 530 gospels were sold as well as gospels and tracts given away. I have also attended to the Rakha School and to the Boys' School.

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Rakha Girls' School.***—Miss Robinson writes:

During the past year there have been in Rakha School about 110 children, eight teachers, two matrons, a nurse. Year by year more children are coming in from the villages. The orphans are being married or going out into other work. It is, in fact, changing from an orphanage into a school for children of poor Christians.

Seven girls joined the church in August and a large number in March.

***City Girls' School, Furrukhabad.***—Of this school Miss Ruchti reports:

We try to make the Bible hour one of special interest and the girls are very fond of Bible stories and bhajans, and many a girl who is distressingly stupid in Hindu and arithmetic is especially brilliant in Bible. Each class has been learning the Life of Christ from the Sunday-school Lesson Picture Rolls. Any girl who may be able to pass an oral examination on the whole of the Life of Christ is to receive the prize of a Bible. It is remarkable to see the zeal and enthusiasm with which the girls are working to get this prize.

Looking back over the year's work, there are many things to encourage us. I wish I might report some definite conversions. In my personal talks with various girls I find that they know full well the meaning of salvation, and they say that they believe in Jesus Christ as their Savior. When I question them about idol worship, etc., they declare it is all wrong, that they have given it up, and only go to the temples to accompany their mothers. How much such a confession means I cannot tell, but I believe that God will not let His Word return unto Him void.

***City Boys' High School.***—In his report, Mr. Hemphill says:

When we came to Mission meeting two years ago, we had six Christian teachers; last year we had 14 Christian teachers; this year we have 20 Christian teachers. The non-Christian teachers we have turned off, have, with one exception, been men who because of brief service had very little claim on the Mission. Two years ago we had one graduate, a Christian, and four entrance-passed men, all Hindus. Today we have, including the Manager-Headmaster, five graduates, all Christians, and six entrance-passed men, all but one Christian. It is sometimes said that our policy of employing Christian men has forced us to employ many unworthy men. But I believe that the character of our teachers today averages far higher than it did three years ago. The majority of the teachers teach the Bible daily in the school. The other day I baptized a young Mohammedan who had accepted Christ after long and patient instruction by our head maulvi. Another young teacher, himself only a new convert to Christ from Islam, is trying to lead one of the students to Christ by frequent personal interviews and by bringing him to me for instruction.

In the Bible classes the boys learn the facts of the Bible well and

they give a respectful hearing when we urge the claims of Christ upon them. But they are far as yet from accepting Christ. They will admit that he was a holy man and a great prophet, but they will not take him as their personal Lord and Savior. However, we shall see if prayer and patient, consistent effort can move them. We have an increasing number of Christian boys, three, for instance in Class X, ten in Class IX, five in Class VIII, seven in Class VII.

*Industrial School.*—The boys are growing in character. They become more self-reliant and energetic when they learn to work with their hands. Most of those boys who have left the school have found good positions elsewhere. We believe thoroughly that we are helping to make our Christians self-reliant and financially independent.

### FATEHPUR STATION

**EVANGELISTIC WORK.**—The number of evangelists in this station has increased by five and the work of the local church has gone on much as last year. The people are making good progress. They have increased in liberality. Recently a considerable number raised their monthly pledges to nearly one-tenth their income.

The church has a very fair proportion of its families who are independent of the Mission and the missionary for their support. Some are carpenters, some farmers, and one is a shoemaker.

A large number of Hindus and Mohammedans from the city are more or less regular attendants at our church services. One of them, a Mohammedan, has been baptized during the year. He maintains himself by surveying and has stood firm in the midst of trying situations. We have had a good opportunity for work in that about 200 men are here from all parts of the district. Many of them are young men. There is at least one representative from each village.

### *Outstations.*—

*Alipur* is out six miles on the road toward Cawnpore. It is in the midst of many villages occupied by the branch of the Chamar Caste who are laborers and in practical serfdom. When we were among them last year they seemed much afraid of us. But there are indications now of a more reasonable attitude.

*Haswa* is six miles to the southeast. It is a large bazaar town and a good center for work among the Chamars. R. P. Izhaq is the man located there. He is a shoemaker by trade, but is willing to work at about five-eighths the income he was getting as a shoemaker.

*Lalauli* has been only recently occupied by Ulfat Masih. There is a fine opportunity to work among the Kewats in several nearby villages occupied wholly by them. A school of 25 pupils has recently been begun. The Mohammedans also are very numerous about Lalauli and are pressing into the school. They are mostly the descendants of Rajputs who at the time of the Mohammedan conquest were compelled to adopt the Mohammedan religion. They do not seem nearly

so bigoted as many others of that faith. It is not uncommon to find relatives in the same town, some of whom are still Hindus of the Rajput Caste and some of whom are Mohammedans. One young Mohammedan from Lalauli has been baptized.

*Bible Study.*—During August all the Allahabad, Home Mission Field and Fatehpur workers gathered at Fatehpur for a month of Bible study. Dr. Lucas was here for 10 days and took the men through a course in Romans. The Rev. J. N. Forman gave them over a week of instruction. Three Indian brethren, Messrs. Fitch, David and Smart, also conducted classes for a considerable part of the time. The Rev. Ray C. Smith took an hour a day in teaching the Acts. Each evening there was a meeting of a devotional or evangelistic nature. The school was a real help to many.

We close the year thankful for the many and great mercies God has given us. As we see the crying needs of this greatly neglected district we are more desirous than ever to see these multitudes won for Christ. Certainly the prevailing impression one gets from the sin and false worship about is that instead of Hinduism and Mohammedanism being stepping stones to Christ they are vast systems especially used to keep men away from Christ. Our hearts yearn for the poor deluded people. We long to see them turned from the darkness and vileness of Hinduism and the night and impurity of Mohammedanism to the light and purity of Christ.

### JHANSI STATION

#### EVANGELISTIC.—

Dr. Henry Forman reports for the station as follows:

The work of the church in Jhansi City has gone steadily on under Rev. Masih Charan, the pastor. The services are all in Hindustani, and held in the beautiful church building built 26 years ago by Dr. Holcomb.

The advance feature of the church's work has been in the Sunday-school, which was moved from the Mission Compound, where it has been held for Christians only, to the church in the city, where it was open to Hindus and Mohammedans also.

The church in Sipri Bazar was much hindered by estrangements between the acting pastor and almost all the families of the church. After the Session had terminated these pastoral arrangements and arranged for the supply of the pulpit, the work of the church again resumed its activity. Mr. Hezlep had charge of the Sunday evening services in English while Miss Lawton gave valuable aid in building up the Sunday-school.

#### EDUCATIONAL WORK.—

*The Anglo-Vernacular School for Boys* grew somewhat in numbers during the year. It occupies a peculiarly good field for influence and

is a branch of our work in Jhansi that should be vigorously pressed forward.

*The School for Girls* in the city has had the advantage of the whole-time work of Miss Lawton, who came to Jhansi from Fatehgarh in November, 1911, and also the staff of teachers has been improved. The school has had a prosperous and useful year and the enrollment has risen to 103. The pupils are all Hindu and Mohammedan girls. The teachers are all Christians.

### OUT-STATION WORK.—

The work in the four out-stations has been carried on with varying degrees of vigor and success, the chief hindrance having been illness in the homes of the brethren there working. These men have much of loneliness, much of hardship to bear, and those who are faithful are "worthy of double honor." There were times of special interest in Ranipur. Baboo Sannu Lal tells of an incident that reminds one of an old story and that the same Spirit is working among men. He had talked with a young man, a farmer, repeatedly, but seemingly to no purpose beyond the forming of a personal friendship. As he was going to a school in an outlying village the young farmer overtook him and asked him to get up into his wagon, which he gladly did. The farmer, seeing the books in Sannu Lal's hand, asked about them, and Sannu Lal, beginning with the copies of the Gospel he held, went on to tell of the Christ and of following Him. The young man's heart was at last touched. They were passing a pond. He turned and said, "There is water, why not baptize me now?" Sannu Lal is, I am glad to say, not one of those who believe in probation, and that mistrust is the only safe way of receiving a declaration of faith. He replied, "If you believe and want to follow Christ, I will baptize you." And they two got down from the wagon, went over and knelt at the edge of the pond and both prayed and the new disciple was baptized.

### GWALIOR STATION

Dr. and Mrs. Henry Forman moved to Gwalior early in January. The new home on the banks of the Morar River (a river for three months in the year, a brook for nine—but let it be named for what it is at its best, as God names us, "Sons of God") was very beautiful and attractive, being the most home-like of the houses of our Mission. There is no institution in connection with the work in Gwalior, no school, no hospital. The work of the missionary is purely evangelistic.

The work of the year was full of deep interest. Gwalior is the second largest native state in India, and under a Hindu (Maratha) Prince. While one is struck in coming to it from British territory by many new features, he finds the friendliness of the people no whit less.

Wherever men are, there is interest in religion and a longing to know the truth as to the questions concerning God and man and the future. And perhaps in no country is this interest more marked and universal than it is in India. One does not need to open the way or lead up to religious conversation. Whether

in the train or on the street, in the home or in a shop, men are almost invariably desirous of talking on the great themes of religion.

But this unhappily does not mean the moral earnestness one might suppose, but usually only an intellectual interest, with far more desire to hear the new or the marvelous than to know the truth.

All the reformed religious movements of India are to be found in Gwalior, the various species of Reformed Hindu sects, from the followers of the wonderful Kabir to the modern Radha Swami Sect with their assumption of a religion that looks upon Christian, Mohammedan and Hindu as worshippers of secondary but real deities, and as on the road to the knowledge of the Most High whom they alone know and proclaim.

Our Mission has a chapel, built by Mrs. Warren, on the edge of the Morar Bazar. This is used for evangelistic services and for a Sunday school.

The stereopticon has been used there regularly in telling the Gospel story.

#### MAINPURI STATION

There have been two missionary families in the station during the past year—the Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Mitchell and the Rev. and Mrs. J. N. Forman. There are also eight ordained ministers, of whom three teach in the Training School, and one teaches Bible in the High School and acts as Stated Supply in the church.

**EVANGELISTIC WORK.**—The people were much helped by meetings conducted by the Rev. J. F. T. Hallows, who also gave excellent addresses to the non-Christians. The fact that his son was then Joint Magistrate in Mainpuri made it possible to secure a fair audience, whereas in recent years the bitter opposition of the Aryas, who seem to have made capital of the fact that the Christians are mostly from among the Sweepers, has made it impossible to get a good audience. In the spring another series of meetings was arranged for by the Indian brethren, the speakers being Professors Rajo and Roy, and Dr. Huntley and a Christian mauvi. The results of these meetings also were encouraging.

In addition to evangelistic work of this nature there has been occasional bazaar preaching; and during our itineration among the villages, though our principal work was among those who had professed Christianity and among others of their connection, yet many hundreds of Hindus and Mohammedans have heard the Gospel in markets and

villages, in fields and by the way-side. Would that we had succeeded in reaching every one of the 800,000 committed to our trust!

Mr. Mitchell reports as follows:

Mrs. Mitchell and I spent about two months in village work. This was almost wholly among our baptized people, whom we tried to encourage and strengthen in their Christian life. In some places we saw progress. In some places we were disappointed. We have had a better staff of Indian workers and have had them better located during the year than in previous years.

Mr. Forman writes of the two months spent in district work:

Some faithful teaching had been done by ministers and pastor-teachers, but nevertheless most of our village Christians were found sadly lacking in knowledge. Our men are not succeeding in following up the work among those who have been baptized, and of reaching others who are almost ready to be Christians, to say nothing of evangelizing our section. There is now a large force ready to take up work temporarily and we hope much will be accomplished during the coming cold season.

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.**—Mr. Mitchell reports as to the *High School*:

The year has had some very sore disappointments for us in this school. One of our Christian teachers, a graduate of the University and a brilliant man, turned out to be addicted to strong drink, to using abusive language, and to be at such times abusive to his wife. We accepted his resignation. Another who had been with us for three years, and whom we had grown to love, had to be asked to resign because of improper conduct. There has not been the harmony and mutual helpfulness between our teachers and the Training School teachers and students that we desire in the church life.

Our encouragements have been many. We have a better staff of teachers than the school has ever had. We have 12 Christian and eight non-Christian teachers. There is an esprit de corps among the teachers that we have not had before. The Christian teachers have the respect of the students more markedly than at any previous time. The moral tone of the school is better than I have known it to be.

*Central Training School.*—The object of this institution is to prepare teachers and preachers for our villages, and especially to work among the large numbers of outcast people who have, of recent years, been baptized in the four districts of Furrukhabad, Etah, Etawah and Mainpuri.

The need of such institutions is very great, because of the condition of these village communities. The people are ignorant, there being but few who can read even the simplest books. The school aims at preparing teachers to conduct village schools for boys, girls and any others who care to attend. Then, too, the new Christians are sadly in need of those who can give instruction in Gospel truth and who can conduct religious services among them. These people are, to be sure, visited at



by Indian evangelists and missionaries, but they need  
 to live in their midst and patiently instruct them.  
 who are qualified for such work are speedily employed,  
 there is a great demand for more men and women of this

results justify our proceeding with this work, and earnestly  
 trying to enlarge it as far as possible. Our ex-students are  
 spread over the Districts of Etah, Fatehgarh and Mainpuri, and  
 are in Etawah and Fatehpur Districts. It is very gratifying to  
 see the progress made by many of these young men and women,  
 and so to know that so many have already gone out and are  
 living in villages and teaching and preaching the truths learned

encouraging to see the progress made by some of our students,  
 a day or month, to be sure, but after years of teaching and  
 influences. A young man, who seemed far from a strong  
 character, has developed courage in standing against the prejudices  
 and practices of his family, and now is, to all appearances,  
 a true Christian, though but a few years ago a common village  
 boy.

### ETAH STATION

#### CHURCH WORK.—

In connection with the local church in Etah an effort was made  
 the months of June and July to arouse the church to a new  
 responsibility in the community in the midst of which it lives.  
 In order to get the state of the church before it and also to present  
 the opportunities confronting it, the session appointed five  
 committees on different phases of work and life as follows—Benevo-  
 lent, Spiritual State, Missionary Work, Christian Endeavor Societies  
 and Sunday-school. These committees spent some time investi-  
 gating their respective subjects and then prepared written reports  
 which were read to the congregation at the general business meeting  
 on the opening of the school in July.

From these reports we may gather in a general way the condition  
 of the church for the year now being reported. The committee which  
 reported on the Spiritual State of the church found a fairly satis-  
 factory condition, although discovered weaknesses in regard to several  
 matters which were brought to the attention of the people. For  
 example, it was found to be a common practice for many to buy in  
 the market on Sunday whenever there was the least excuse for doing  
 so. It was also found that quite a number had grown lax in the mat-  
 tery of their regular church dues. There were only a few families in  
 which family prayer was not observed. In a few of these there was  
 one who could read the Bible and lead the worship of the family  
 and so forth. These weaknesses were brought before the congregation  
 and an effort was made to have the people take advanced steps in  
 these matters. The committee on Evangelistic Work discovered that  
 a number of the congregation were willing to engage in some  
 work but that as a matter of fact very little was being done.  
 When an effort has been made to get those who are willing to  
 be organized, and a larger amount of work in the nearby villages  
 of the city is the result.

The committee reporting concerning the Sunday school found that

the central school had been growing in members and efficiency, and made recommendations regarding a larger equipment in certain lines.

The Committee on Benevolence of the Church were able to point out to the congregation the fact that many were not fulfilling their obligations, and at the same time presented a budget which showed very clearly the necessity for every one doing his or her part.

The committee reporting on the Christian Endeavor Societies found considerable encouragement in the work of the societies, although there was not the enthusiasm in several societies which a healthy society would naturally show.

At the beginning of the year at a conference in which many of the village people were members, the objects of the Zenana work for Christian women, and the new church building aroused wonderful enthusiasm and on two successive days about Rs. 750 were subscribed by the congregation here for these two objects, the larger part of which will be realized.

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.—Girls' School.**—Concerning the Girls' School, Miss Morrow reports an increase, as in recent years, until the present attendance in the Boarding Department is 55. Six teachers and 28 girls attended the Mainpuri Convention. Recently five were received into church membership. Another Christian Endeavor Society was organized among them a few months ago.

In like manner the day school has grown until the attendance now numbers 76.

**Boys' School.**—Mr. Moore writes:

The advance made in the Boys' School during the past year has been one of quality rather than quantity, as our numbers have remained practically the same, i. e., Staff 11—nine Christians and two non-Christians, and the enrollment 155, divided as follows, 95 Christians and 60 non-Christians. At the present stage of our school development we have considered that a distinct step forward in the quality of work done was of far more importance than an increase in either the number of classes or enrollment.

We have a staff of teachers with some experience and teaching ability of whom we are proud. We believe that, with not more than one or two exceptions, they all have a most excellent missionary spirit, and realize that the first work of a Christian teacher in a Mission School is in words and action to emulate Jesus Christ.

**District Schools.**—

The old style of work, that is, the teachers going about from village to village, is still continued in most places, and although the results have not been satisfactory yet statistics show that there is advancement being made by means of these schools. We find that there are 252 in the district who are able to read the Bible, of which number 82 are those who have no financial connection with the Mission. In addition to this, there are 104 boys and girls who are reading in the second or third book.

In addition to those who are in our own schools in the district, four of our eighth class boys are now reading in the High School at Fatehgarh and one young man in the Jumna Mission School; eight of our young men are in the Theological School at Saharanpur, of whom

three are in the village pastors' class and five in regular department. We have also nine young men and their wives reading in the Central Training School at Mainpuri. Altogether there are 621 receiving instruction in the above mentioned schools.

### *Industrial Work.—*

We have no industrial school at Etah, but four of our young men are in the shoe business, either as employees or apprentices in the city, and another is doing his work on his own responsibility. We have one Christian carpenter and several masons. We would like very much to get these all settled in the city and established in an independent work, so that they would become pillars of the church.

Quite recently we have started sericulture. This is at present connected with the boarding schools. This has been begun on a small scale with the idea of furnishing a practical example of how this business can be carried on for the village Christians and in the hope that many of them in time may take it up as a cottage industry and in this way with a very small initial expense add to their meagre income.

**MEDICAL WORK.—***Dispensary.*—The yearly number of cases was 1,121 and the daily average attendance 26. This does not indicate by any means all of the doctoring that has been done by Miss Morrow and Mrs. McGaw, who have given many hours of their time to ministering to the sick ones.

### **EVANGELISTIC WORK.—**

In many of the villages the Christians are visited by some one at least once a week and in others oftener than this, and this is distinctly for the purpose of giving religious instruction. The village teacher who goes to teach the boys and girls and visits certain villages two or three times a week is always expected to give some time to devotional exercises and impartation of Christian truth. Last year definite things were assigned to be taught by these teachers to all the Christians under their care. In some places very satisfactory progress has been made in teaching these things and yet there are many who have not learned to recite them. But we expect to win out along this line of assigning definite subjects to be taught and of examining the people in our visits to them. It is assuredly true that there is a decided improvement in the general religious knowledge which the Christians living in our villages possess.

### *Extension.—*

One of our aims which we try to keep before us all the time is to make every Christian a missionary, so that there shall be the widespread and continued testimony of Christian witnesses. We have preached many missionary sermons in many villages to many people, and we see indubitable evidence that there are many who are beginning to feel to some extent their responsibility to make known the Gospel to other people.

By the gifts of friends we are able to offer a Gospel portion to every one who can read and thousands have been distributed and we hope to see thousands more distributed in the district. The plan is that these portions shall not be distributed chiefly by the Christian

preachers, but by illiterate village people who have learned a little bit of the contents of the Gospel, who will take a portion and give it to some one of their village whom they know can read. We fully expect that one of the great blessings of this kind of work will be the reflex influence in the lives of those who distribute them, and we are sure also that the act of handing the Gospel to a non-Christian will lead in many cases to conversations which will help to turn the thoughts of the people toward God. Two of our honorary missionaries, Miss Owen and Miss Robertson, have done a great deal of preaching to the non-Christians, and Miss Owen by her medical work has been able to get into zenanas where the Gospel would not otherwise have reached.

In the work of extension this year over two hundred have been baptized. Of these quite a number are children in the homes of Christians, but there have also been quite a number of new communities from among Lalbegies brought into the Church and in addition to these there have been a number of Charmars and a few of other and different castes.

### KASGANJ STATION

Our occupation of the Kasganj field dates back to 1870 at least. Missionaries from Mainpuri Station, 55 miles to the east, toured from time to time through parts of this field. What a growth there has been. First at Etah a station was established twelve years ago and now the first annual report from Kasganj is presented. Thus Kasganj is the second station to be formed from the original Mainpuri field.

Kasganj starts out as strong as some of the older stations, being able to report this year 2,964 persons as baptized, living in 213 villages. In a considerable number of these villages there is but one Christian family and villages are often scattered, which makes shepherding difficult, and statistics do not show up well in all columns because it is difficult to reach all with frequent services.

Mr. Lawrence writes:

This year especial emphasis has been placed on teaching the children to read and 323 children are reported as studying, of whom 46 have reached beyond the first book. We have discarded Hindi and introduced Roman Urdu as it promises to yield greater results. The Urdu version of the Bible is more intelligible than the Hindi. Our aim now is to get one or more in every community who can read simple books, and in this way our communities need not be so dependent upon us and our teachers for instruction.

After an absence on furlough, it is not easy to make comparisons, but this year I have been impressed with this fact—that the non-Christians are more interested and the Christians are more interested in them. I have done more among non-Christians than formerly and we could well do more.

This year two high-caste men have been baptized, both Thakurs. Both of these men have been won by our village teachers. One of them has been much persecuted. He was arrested in connection with a murder and spent two months in jail. Now his friends are very friendly and we hope we may be able to do something among them.

re encouraged. Our work brings its lessons for our own  
In the Achalpur Church a little girl died. She called her  
nds and her parents and her teacher one by one and bade them  
and comforted them by saying she was going to Jesus. She  
r Redeemer and passed confidently to Him. What the philoso-  
India and its ascetics cannot find she had found—assurance  
e.

### CAWNPORE STATION

work in this station is mainly divided into two parts,  
may be designated, first, as Church Work, and second,  
angelistic. The number of communicants is now 40. The  
ship of the whole church, including the children and  
ts, is 83, a decided gain. The hostel is becoming more  
each year and with better accommodations promises  
source of great help and strength to the church.

### ANGELISTIC WORK.—Mr. David writes:

ted before, evangelistic work was begun in this station under  
in October, 1910, with one worker. During that year we had  
ms at Nawahginj and its vicinity, mainly from the Sweeper  
with a very scanty sprinkling from other castes also. Last  
r Dr. Ewing sanctioned another worker, bringing the number  
on workers to three, including myself. This year we have  
aptisms all told.

tory of one man by the name of Lela is of interest. He was  
on the 5th of September, 1911. At the time I impressed on  
need of his witnessing to his own people in the villages round  
After three or four months he appeared, saying seven persons  
lling to be baptized in his village. I went there and after  
to them of Jesus baptized them.

### STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13
missionaries—		
ained .....	16	14
.....	4	13
missionaries—		
ried women .....	17	16
ical .....	2	2
r single women .....	11	14
l native preachers .....	23	24
eachers and assistants .....	368	355
.....	23	19
icants .....	2,465	2,594
uring the year .....	383	223
of schools .....	99	107
boarding and day-schools .....	4,001	3,759
in Sabbath-schools .....	5,729	4,041
tions .....	\$20,340	\$29,608



## WESTERN INDIA MISSION

**KOLHAPUR:** 200 miles southeast of Bombay; 45,000 inhabitants; Station begun 1853; taken under care of the Board 1870. Missionaries—Rev. A. W. Marshall and Mrs. Marshall, Miss Esther Patton, Miss A. A. Browne, Rev. D. B. Updegraff, Miss Clara L. Seiler, Miss Elizabeth A. Foster, Dr. Victoria E. MacArthur.

**RATNAGIRI:** 82 miles northwest of Kolhapur and 125 south of Bombay; Station begun 1873. Missionaries—Rev. A. L. Wiley, D.D., and Mrs. Wiley, Miss Emily T. Minor, Miss Amanda M. Jefferson, Rev. E. W. Simpson and Mrs. Simpson.

**KODOLI:** 12 miles north of Kolhapur. Station begun 1877. Missionaries—Dr. A. S. Wilson and Mrs. Wilson, Rev. Henry G. Howard and Mrs. Howard, Rev. L. B. Tedford and Mrs. Tedford, and Miss Sybil G. Brown.

**SANGLI-MIRAJ-ISLAMPUR** Sangli: 30 miles east of Kolhapur. Station begun 1884. Miraj: about 25 miles a little north of east of Kolhapur and six miles south of Sangli; Station begun 1892. Missionaries—Rev. Edgar M. Wilson and Mrs. Wilson, Miss Grace Enright, Miss Marie L. Gauthey, Mr. J. L. Goheen and Mrs. Goheen, Miss Mabel I. Skilton, Rev. J. P. Graham, D.D., and Mrs. Graham, William I. Wanless, M.D., and Mrs. Wanless, Rev. R. C. Richardson and Mrs. Richardson, Miss M. E. Patterson, Dr. Chas. E. Vail.

**VENGURLE:** About 70 miles southwest of Kolhapur; Station begun 1900. Missionaries—Rev. W. H. Hannum and Mrs. Hannum, Dr. R. H. H. Goheen and Mrs. Goheen, Miss M. C. Rebentisch.

**TRANSFERS:** Rev. and Mrs. J. P. Graham from Kolhapur to Sangli-Miraj Islampur; Rev. E. W. and Mrs. Simpson from Kolhapur to Ratnagiri.

**FURLOUGHs:** Miss M. C. Rebentisch, Rev. and Mrs. E. W. Simpson, Dr. and Mrs. R. H. H. Goheen, Miss A. A. Browne, Miss A. M. Jefferson, Dr. and Mrs. A. S. Wilson.

## KOLHAPUR

With Mr. and Mrs. Simpson's return in November, the Station had its full strength.

**EVANGELISTIC.**—The church in Kolhapur has had a successful year. A new Board of Deacons, with our best young men elected to this office, has caused a distinct advance. Under their leadership, the church has undertaken a little more financial responsibility. It has secured an increase in the pastor's salary of nearly 20 per cent. The church at Vadgav has made progress also. The pastor of the church writes a very interesting report, from which one extract is quoted:

**Mahar Boys' School, Kolhapur, India.**—None so care-free and even in an animal sort of a way, happy, as your true Mahar, but desolate they are; and these schools are going to reveal this to them, pointing all the while to the great remedy for such ills as theirs.







"The spiritual condition of the church is satisfactory. Good spirit has prevailed throughout the year in the church services, and I think a steady progress has been made in the knowledge and grace of God. We had also occasions of deep humility and mourning for the scandalous and sinful behavior of some of our young and inexperienced members who were led astray by some rogues. A Mohammedan police sepoy in the state service was baptized and received to full communion on his confession of faith in Christ after due probation."

The church loaned the service of their pastor for the evangelistic campaign, thus showing their interest in the work at large.

The Boys' School among the Marathas has had an unusually large attendance the past year and the boys have made good progress with a good percentage of "passes" in the annual examinations. The six village schools have continued through the year with fair success. Two new schools have been opened during the year, both in needy places.

The night schools in several of the villages form a very encouraging part of the school work.

Mrs. Marshall, besides managing the village schools, has had a great many consultations during the year at her own home, and has made a number of professional visits, of which no record has been kept.

The attendance in the girls' school has changed almost completely during the year because they have been compelled to relinquish their hold on several little girls on account of marriage.

Mr. Updegraff writes enthusiastically about the touring party:

In one town in the Konkan, Kudel, we found them very approachable, and quite civil. Best of all, they listened well, and bought the Bible portions freely. It was at this place that the wife of the English political agent said: "It really seems very wrong that after such a success here, you should go away and not come back to follow it up." We absolutely must, in fact, plan something by way of conservation of results. After being driven out of one shop by red peppers, which made speech impossible, the evangelists had an excellent preaching service. Crowds crowded closely, so that at times we had to make a lane for air to prevent ourselves smothering. On another day: It appears about 200 to 250 people crowded to the afternoon meeting. And this experience was repeated on other days.

At Ratnagiri—A very civil communication from the chairman of the municipality informed us that the play-ground of School No. 1 would be placed at our disposal for the tent. The gentleman took the unexpectedly broad view that the lantern-shows constituted a "public work" in some sense, and based his action on this. Liberality seems on the increase.

Matters of special note in this campaign show some encouraging symptoms. Chief place might be given to a large and handsomely attended lecture for *women* given in the commodious new school-build-

ing recently purchased, where the Indian preacher, with the aid of the pictures, explained in beautiful and simple terms the life and work of Jesus. This was attended by at least 75 women.

The first day at Ratnagiri fully 300 or more heard Mr. Bawa, converted Brahmin, tell of Ling Ching Ting. The second day Mr. Bawa told his life story. Many hundreds of very tender minds received a powerful impression, afternoons and evenings, and this must count for much without doubt, in the process we call "Christianizing India."

A somewhat advanced pleader friend whom we encountered at Malvern said that he thought India was becoming Christianized but not Christian. He referred to the gradual and steady substitution of Christian standards in morals and religion for those of Hinduism.

It was at Malvern, too, that the first afternoon we had 300 people packed about us closely, which so delighted us that the consequent scarcity of air to breathe, as well as the somewhat inferior quality of what we did obtain were matters of minor weight.

In this place two young Brahmins stoutly asserted that they would become Christians were it not for the financial troubles certain to fall upon them if they did so.

**EDUCATIONAL.** — *Girls' Boarding School.* — Although some of the hopes and dreams of the teachers have not been realized, there have been many compensations and joys, the greatest joy being that of seeing most of the girls growing in grace and wisdom and strength of body and mind. The girls have contributed by their great self-denial to the support of the pastor of the local church.

*Alice Home.*—There have been 16 women and 22 children in this home during the past year. The children go to school when they reach the school age and the women take care of the house and manage all their own affairs. Miss Seiler writes:

"There are many opportunities for the personal method of working. They often come when least expected. Coming from Miraj to Kolhapur, my only companion in the compartment was a Brahmin widow. An unmistakable air of pride, culture and refinement was about her. She had the holy tulsi plant in a small jar, and her household gods tied in a small parcel beside her. I wanted to talk to her, but, feeling puzzled, I waited for a chance to touch her in just the right way. Suddenly she turned to me and asked, "Do you speak Marathi? That started the most interesting, frank and sisterly talk I have ever had with any woman in India. She said that she and her four sons were the priests and teachers of the Maharaja. "We marry the kings, and burn them, we perform their religious ceremonies of every sort and we are greatly respected. The king himself puts his head on our feet, seats us on a cushion and seats himself below us," she said, quite simply. I told her that when I saw she was a widow, my heart went out in pity for her, and I asked her if she did not find her lot of widowhood a hard one. "Ah, yes," she said, and told me all about its hardships, the cruel customs of her people, and how she hated them. She thought our customs about which she asked, were right and fair, and upon being asked then why she held to her religion, whose customs she hated, and why she worshiped that plant which stood for all her misery, replied, "My forefathers did, and I must. There is no other way. Besides all that a widow may do is in connection with religious cere-

or religion, and I must have something to do, something to do for me. That is why I have these gods and this plant. That is left to me or to any widow. If we did not cut off our hair, our jewelry, and put away pretty clothes, our lot would be yet harder."

It was a joy to tell her that there is another way, that there is something else left for her. She both listened and talked eagerly, the end of the journey she said, "I thank you many times for this. I will remember what you have said. Let your love remain with me, and may it be that we may meet again." At the station one day, a fine looking young man, met her and took her out into the light. Oh, that she may realize that peace and salvation do not come from receiving the homage of earthly kings, but in giving homage by sitting at the feet of the Heavenly King.

*Joy Memorial Kindergarten.*—The foundations for the new building were laid by the children themselves on the 13th of August, and the kindergarten has been conducted with much success.

There have been quite a number of visitors again this year, among them were the Dewan of Kolhapur and his son. They spent the morning with us and seemed pleased to hear that city children were permitted to attend the new school.

The school Miss Browne started in Sadar Bazaar, and which has been put in my charge, is flourishing with an average attendance of 30. The majority of these children are Mohammedans. In connection with the school, the Sadar Bazaar has been taken over as a parish, and the priests have been visited once a week. On these visits we are often asked to take tea before leaving. This is indeed a trial which requires considerable grace to undergo, but for politeness' sake, we hold our tongues and swallow the sweet stuff, even though we have seen the sugar in with the fingers."

During the year Mr. Updegraff has had charge of the work at Porali and in the town of *Nipani*. The optimistic outlook for the year in regard to the Porali field turned out to be unavailing, for after quite a number were baptized the chief of the Mahars descended upon the town in his wrath, and every one of our little crowd whom I had baptized paid a token of his penitence of the little pellets of nauseous matter prepared by the ecclesiastical authorities. The sad thing about these men are by no means Hindus, but were really converts of the truth of the religion of Jesus. The report also in regard to Porali:

"Mang and Mahar schools in Kolhapur have been fortunate to appear in handsome new dresses this year, for through the generosity of a private donor, both have now very decent and suitable buildings with great plenty of the two things needed here, and one almost say, hardest to secure, at any rate in a house—I refer to light. We attained our object by cutting off the walls at a height of four feet on three sides, and screening in the open space by the plan of Mr. Marshall's."

The work at *Nipani* is now two and a half years old. Hopes have been entertained for five years of being able to establish a station in this place, but missionaries have not been available for this work as yet.

**MEDICAL.**—The work of the hospital has been carried on as in former years, though without visible means of support except from gifts from friends. In connection with this Miss Foster has done a great deal of visiting in the homes and the zenanas. One incident is especially noteworthy:

"In one Mohammedan zenana, where we were visiting, after talking and singing, I saw five women who were ill. In the close rooms the air was so filthy one could scarcely breathe. I asked the women to come and see the doctor but they said, 'We were never outside of these walls. How could we go?' I called for one of the men and with him came a Mohammedan priest. I told him that these women must see a doctor, but the man said, 'They are purdah,' and the priest said, 'They cannot go.' Then I said, 'Put them into a covered bullock cart and send them, and I will see that they get to the doctor without any man seeing them.' A week later they came. I held a curtain for them and took them into the dispensary. How delighted they were. They acted like children. One of the older women called me all the loving names she could gather together. Poor women! They were glad to see that much of the outside world. Their world is small but their doors and homes are open to us to tell them of Jesus and His love."

### RATNAGIRI

The stations of what is known as the Konkan are on the shore line of Bombay Presidency, south of Bombay. They are distinct in climate and custom from the Deccan or hill-stations, which are on the plateau above.

Miss Jefferson has been absent during part of the year. Dr. and Mrs. Wiley and Miss Minor and Miss Unsworth, of the Zenana Mission, have been on the field.

The erection of the Kennedy Lodge as a residence for the lady teachers and the arrival of the automobile for Dr. and Mrs. Wiley have added greatly to the comforts of the station.

Ratnagiri is the center of a district of 750 villages and probably 750,000 population. The work is carried on in the center and in five out-stations. The Station mentions with great regret the death of Arjun Ragheba, a teacher, who had been from childhood under the care of missionaries.

**EVANGELISTIC.**—The work in the Church has been kept up under Dr. Wiley's direction. The Sabbath school, with a membership of 128, has continued the study of the International Lessons. There have been twelve additions to the Church during the year and 15 children were baptized. The

year closed with 113 communicant members and 44 baptized children, or 157 in all. There has been a gradual growth in giving since the introduction of the "Envelope System" six years ago. The Church has been paying \$40 a year toward the support of an evangelist in the district for four years, and has raised in all \$200.

Young Men's and Young Women's Christian Associations have been maintained, the former having been attended to a great extent by the students from the Government High School.

The women meet once a month on Saturday afternoon for sewing. Each one contributes so much a year, and some of the girls from the school have had to earn this money in various ways.

*House to House Visiting.*—Miss Minor, Miss Unsworth and Miss Jefferson, since her return, have given a great deal of time to this form of work. In telling of a young Mohammedan girl whom they visit weekly, they say a young Hindu woman was the means of getting them an entrance into one of these Mohammedan homes.

"When she sees us going into the Mohammedan home mentioned above, she comes if possible, and sits down in a corner until the Bible lesson is over, and then slips quietly away to her work. The wife in this Mohammedan home is very young and also very beautiful. Her husband is Prosecuting Inspector of Police. Recently her mother has come to stay with her and she is much interested in our story."

The Bible women, under the direction of the ladies, have also preached the Gospel in various parts of the town of Ratnagiri and surrounding villages. They sometimes go alone and sometimes accompany the ladies. The weekly visits to the Leper Asylum are also interesting. Early in the year a month was spent in Pali, from which 20 villages were visited. People listened as they have never listened before. They gave attention, showing that they really wanted to know what the message meant. The total number of out-stations visited by the Station regularly is five. There has been great difficulty in visiting all of these places, but the difficulty is removed since the arrival of an automobile, the gift of some friends. All of the stations can be visited in one morning and still the missionary be home for breakfast. The report emphasizes as the best means for evangelization:

"Is to send out a couple of men, strong Christian men, with their families, to live in a village center, to enter into the life of the village and the surrounding villages, to teach the people, to help them in various ways, and thus to win them for Jesus Christ. A half hour's preaching once a year or rather once in ten years or more, and

that is as much or more even than we are doing, is not sufficient to evangelize the almost one million for whom we are responsible in this difficult and needy field."

**EDUCATIONAL.**—*Theodore Carter Memorial School.*—The work in the various departments of this school has been carried on as usual. The report says:

"The work in the home department has gone on much as usual. The girls do all their own grinding, washing and cooking, also most of the cooking for the boys, and some of them help in the rice industry. They have also made many garments, and have done all their own mending. The boys take care of the church, the two school buildings and their own rooms. During the year the floors of their school rooms and their living rooms have all been tiled. These they scrub every week. They do all their own washing and all who are large enough do their own mending.

"The girls have done extra grinding and other work to earn hymn books and Bibles. The boys have also bought Bibles and hymn books with money earned taking care of the church."

Some trouble has been encountered from the very trying persecutions that have come upon the young people. There was especially one boy who had to return to his village. The report says:

"After he returned to his village, they gave him the various things to take, that are required for purification, according to Hindu rites. He said they remained in his throat, that he could not swallow them. This caused him a great deal of pain, and he prayed in Christ's name, when it all went down. They then tried to compel him to worship the household idol, but he refused to do it. He said he had accepted Christ, and he would not bow down to any other."

The government examinations showed good results. There were three boys and one girl in the fifth English standard and three of them received 100 per cent. in arithmetic, algebra and geometry.

In the Ambeshet out-station school there have been over 100 scholars enrolled. Dr. Wiley erected a shed near the school building, and this has furnished accommodation for about 18 children in the first and second standards. The recent government examinations showed satisfactory progress.

Life in the *Paratawane* out-station was lightened by the following incident.

"During the rainy season one of the wives of ex-king Thebaw of Burmah, who is a state prisoner here, died, and in her memory the ex-king had several days of almsgiving and dinners for the poor. From the oldest to the youngest, the people of the Mahar Wada, took advantage of these occasions, and for the time being a good dinner or rice and pice seemed to my school children more desirable than an education."

After much opposition extending over many years, the master at Dabhole has, at the request of some of the caste people, opened a school for their children in the village temple. This probably means that the opposition will now abate.

A Normal Class has been held on the first Saturday of each month throughout the year.

"All Mission agents were required to attend this class. The first hour was devoted to Bible study, and then two hours were given to the regular work of the training class. The first few days the missionary in charge gave a course of lectures on teaching and later the time was devoted to teaching various subjects, followed by criticism and suggestion.

"A great deal of interest has been manifested in this class, and it is to be continued next year."

The seemingly uninteresting fact that the school teachers obtained employment and worked as laborers on the new bungalow of the Station during vacation is worthy of a place in the Annual Report. The report says:

"Our Christian community is learning that no honest work is disgraceful.

"Sirdar Dhulap Singh, the leading citizen of Vizyadurg and the head of an old and noted Maratha family, which had its origin back in the time of the Peshwas, when its founder was an officer in the Peshwas' army, called on us about three months ago and asked us to open a school in Vizyadurg. He offered to provide accommodation for the school and to help in other ways."

*Pittsburgh Home for Widows.*—The home was given by the Presbyterian Society of Pittsburgh. The work of training the widows in the drawn thread work industry, which has been instituted in this school, has prospered greatly. Many orders have come from America and England both. It is hoped that this industry will not only benefit those in the home, but also many who are outside.

Kindly words are said of the faithful services of the various Bible women of the station.

#### *Harrison School.*—

"There are 75 names on the roll at present. Among these are Mohammedans of the barber and oil maker caste, Kojas, a high class of Mohammedans, Parhbus, a mixed race, and Brahmans. It is a great joy to see them losing their fear of contact with us. The inspector praised the work of the lower standards, at the time of the government examination, and all but one in the third standard passed.

### KODOLI

The personnel of the Kodoli Station has been unchanged during the year. Miss Russell continued with the Station until the end of January.

## EVANGELISTIC.—

The church reports a successful year. The death of the pastor's wife has cast a gloom over the congregation. Thirteen have been added to the church membership so that there is a total of 276 at present and 242 children.

The Candidates' Class has been held each Sunday morning after Sabbath-school, and has been a great benefit both to the new and older Christians. Most of the Kodoli Christians are Mahars and for a time there was a possibility that the lowest of the caste could not be admitted to the church. Happily that difficulty has disappeared.

The little church at *Aitavde* has grown in grace and in numbers during the year. Several conversions have taken place. The Church life of the community was greatly inspired and encouraged by the holding of the annual convention of the Christians of the Presbytery in Kodoli this past year. The local Christians put forth great efforts in preparation of the entertainment of the convention. The convention was held in a large tabernacle especially built and the main subject was "The Christian's Ideal."

"The principal speaker was Mr. Bawa of the Canadian Mission, a converted Moslem and a preacher of great ability. The story of his conversion from intense hatred of Christ and all Christians to devoted love to the Saviour, is a most thrilling testimony to the power of God's Spirit and His attestation of the Bible message of salvation. For years this man has proclaimed the Saviour he once despised and at this convention his appeals to the assembled Christians to enter more fully into the life they may live in Christ were most eloquent and searching."

The work of the Bible women has continued as usual.

**MEDICAL.**—Since Dr. Wilson's temporary removal to *Kodaikanal* the Station has been without a physician. The dispensary work has been carried on by an Indian assistant, and the physicians from Miraj and Kolhapur have made monthly visits, staying for a day or two, doing what they could in that short time.

## EDUCATIONAL.—

The Boarding School has had a successful year in spite of the fact that cholera and plague have been raging in the town. Eighty boys have been enrolled. Although there are the usual troubles that are in every school, the interest in the school work and faithfulness in dormitory terms of work have been the order of the days. The problem of managing such a school on the least possible amount of money, having the boys do the work and at the same time finding time for study, is one that puzzles the missionaries in charge.

*The Girls' Dormitory* has had 49 inmates.

*The Sloyd School* has been no exception to the rule and each boy has turned out the usual amount of work. Two of the out-station schools have been closed for lack of pupils. Children are legion but parents do not care to send their children to school.

During the epidemic of plague a large number of Mahars of the village left their crowded quarters and came to their prairie land adjoining the Mission property, living in rough shacks, thus it was possible to reach them. This among the Mahars.

*The Mang School* on the contrary has had a good attendance.



Reference is made to the work of a special touring party which began its work in Kodoli.

The first meeting in Kodoli was presided over by the chief government official of this county. Dr. Wanless spoke on Village Sanity and Shivaramji, the Kolhapur pastor, gave an interesting account of his trip to the Edinburgh Missionary Conference. The chairman and speakers drew a large crowd of upper caste people. The succeeding evening meetings with addresses on Christian subjects and magic lantern pictures, were well attended by all castes. It was found that such large audiences could not be secured in the day time, the people being so busy in the fields.

"In the Nipani District there is quite a movement against Brahmins the 'Society of Truth' being quite widespread and having as its watchword freedom from the Brahmin yoke. This society is, of course, distinctly Hindu but it is leading the people to think for themselves, and this affords an opportunity (only too rare in this land) of presenting the Gospel to people who care to hear something new. An instance of the new spirit among the upper caste was seen when a merchant invited the whole touring party, Indians and foreigners to a reception in his warehouse. The building was decorated with flags, and rugs were spread on the floor. A large audience of high caste people was present. A program had been prepared in honor of the guests which included an address of welcome by the host. In replying to the address of welcome the Christians had a good opportunity to present the Gospel message to all assembled. The first speaker presented Christ as the Way and the Truth, the second spoke of the water of life, He was ready to give to every thirsty soul. After some more speaking and singing the guests were given tea and bananas. They left with professions of friendship on the part of all.

Our Indian preacher thus reports:

Returning from preaching one day I met a devotee with a rosary about his neck. To him I quoted the saying, "Beads about the neck and blackness in the heart." He stopped and I repeated the proverb and politely asked him if the rosary had made his mind clean. Have adulterous thoughts, anger, greed, malice, and desire for drink gone from your heart? He, being frightened, said, "No, my mind has not yet become clean." "Well, friend," said I, "I will tell you how your mind is to become pure." Sitting down, I explained to him the fall and all God's penalty for sin, His love in sending His Son into the world for all sinners, etc. Then he said, "He who died for the sin of another is a true Saviour." Clasp his hands, he asked, "How can I meet such a Saviour? Where is He?" I told him the Lord Jesus was near him and that he should say from the heart, "Oh, Jesus, have mercy upon me, a sinner, and cleanse my heart." Then he did offer up such a prayer, and taking the beads from his neck putting them in his pocket, said, "From this day I will pray in this manner and never again will put on the beads and I will not worship idols. Jesus is the Conqueror of my sins. He gave His life for me, henceforth I will fall at His feet." So saying he went away.

Another day a man asked me if I knew him. I told him I did not. "Well," says he, "I know you, for two years ago I heard you while preaching say that we must not steal, we must not worship images, we must not lie but we must worship the true God. From that day I have obeyed and joining my hands I worshipped the true God only and have had peace of soul. From that day I know you." I taught

him more about Christ and he listened gladly and confessed that Jesus was the Saviour.

In another town a man began to cry while I was preaching. He followed us outside of the town and, raising his hands, said, "Great king, what shall I do to escape hell? Tell me all these things plainly." Then we sat down and he was told the great work of Christ and that if he would confess his sins and pray to Jesus, He would not let him be lost. Then he did thus pray to Jesus very earnestly that He would have mercy upon him, and promised that he would renounce idolatry.

### SANGLI-MIRAJ

The Mission at its recent meeting took action consolidating for all administrative purposes the Sangli and Miraj Stations. The sub-station at Islampur, which has been occupied during this year by Dr. and Mrs. J. P. Graham, is also to be connected with this joint station. The reports, however, are from the separate former stations.

### SANGLI

The division of service in the Sangli Station has been the same as formerly, but Mr. John Goheen will take the Rev. Edgar M. Wilson's place in charge of the Boys' Industrial School during the latter's absence in America.

Miss Enright has been engaged in a house-to-house visitation and various forms of evangelistic work. Miss Gauthey has had charge of the school in the Mangwada district, Bible Classes for the Christian women in the Bible Women's Training Course, and Miss Skilton has had charge of the Compound School. All of the ladies have done much outside work. In addition to the maintenance of the Station work, of visiting women in the homes and teaching the Gospel to shut-in ones, women's prayer meetings have been conducted throughout the year. Miss Enright spent nearly two months at the end of the year 1911 in touring in the Kolhapur State with Miss Adelaide Brown. The report says:

The first camp was at Bazaar Bhogaon, from which daily trips were made morning and evening to all the villages within a radius of six miles. As a rule they were well received and had fairly good audiences in every village. A trip was also undertaken into the mountains to Anuskura Ghat. This took three days. The tents were left at Bhogaon, and only two carts with sufficient bedding and other small essentials were taken for the trip. As the roads were rough the party found walking for the most part preferable to riding, although the carts were most welcome as sleeping places at night, in lieu of the beds left behind for the sake of convenience at the tents. At each village along the way the caravan halted while the villagers listened to the Gospel story. In this way about 16 villages were visited. From Bhogaon camp was moved to Kurlah, a few miles from Kolhapur, from which a number of villages were visited. Sixty-four Gospel portions were sold in this tour and a number of tracts dis-

tributed, although there were comparatively few among the people met who could read.

Both high and low are visited on such a tour. A visit to the head officials is one of the first duties. The patel of Digraiz, a man with a most interesting refined face received the missionaries cordially and listened to the message. However, he had read about all religions and thought them all good. Another official in order not to fall behind the patel in courtesy sent messengers, and the party were soon on his veranda, sitting on his chairs. A man with a most repulsive face and a great superabundance of adipose tissue, curled himself up on the chair opposite with his feet drawn up under him. Not a word of welcome but as the message was given, he winked at the half-naked, ash-smeared priests standing about. Finally he could stand no more, jumped down from his high perch and, like a flash, disappeared inside where he was calling 'Ram, Ram, Ram,' (his god) to ward off these evil influences.

In one camp the Brahmins had moved to the fields and were living in shacks on account of the plague in the town. They seemed more friendly out in the open. In one of these places a man who had pundited two of the missionaries suddenly appeared and would serve tea, and as the custom is, a whole kettle full. There were four in the party, and only one cup and saucer, so it was a matter of taking turns and of taking time too. Rangopunt squatted in front watching with his eagle eyes, and the moment a cup or saucer was emptied it had to be refilled. But there was just a chance to get in a word with the women. An invitation was given just to meet the women while the men would be at work. It was promptly accepted and the following day found the women crowded together on a little veranda waiting. They could not sit on the same rug for fear of defilement, so one corner was pushed aside and they sat on the bare floor, facing the visitors. They listened a bit, but were desirous to sing one of their Hindu hymns. When the high castes listen they grasp the meaning so quickly. If they would only listen!

**EVANGELISTIC WORK.**—The church at Sangli has had 21 accessions during the past year. Its Sunday school work has been most prosperous and has developed the Christian activities of many of the members. The advance work of the church is carried on by a band of young men belonging to the Church.

The band is made up of teachers, masters in the shop, some of the larger boys and others. Each Sabbath evening after church they have gathered together for a short conference and season of prayer. Reports of the work done the previous week were given, the subjects to be presented were decided upon, and then two or three bands were formed to hold evangelistic services in different parts of the town. Ordinarily some subject was taken in connection with the Sunday-school lesson of the morning. To give variety the bands took turns at the different preaching stations from week to week. The Mang people, among whom one meeting was held each week, have been very responsive. Quite a number of those who were formerly suspended from the church, are now seeking re-admission. It would not be fair, however, to attribute this result to the evangelistic meetings only, as much other work has been done among these people. The attitude of the Mahars, another low caste community has changed much for the better. The missionaries are now welcomed as friends, and many

seem to be convinced that Christianity is the right way, but they lack the courage to confess.

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.**—*The Industrial School.*—The report says:

If money is forthcoming, the Industrial School will in a few months be a full-fledged High School. By next March the highest class will be ready for the final year of the High School course. The year past has been one of fairly good progress. Owing to inability to secure the government examiner at the time he was needed, the examination was conducted by the missionary in charge.

There have been over 60 students in attendance during the year. Outside of the carpentry lessons, practically the entire energies of the workshop have been expounded on the additions to the buildings. A number of the old students who had left the school and were working for themselves, came back to help. All the woodwork, all the iron work and some of the stone work of these buildings has been done by the combined labors of shop masters, ex-students and students.

*The Compound School.*—This school for Christian children has had an enrollment of 23.

On returning from the hills the first of June Miss Skilton took charge of the school for the Christian children. To this school came the little folk, and the older who are backward in their studies. The children are unusually quick in their memorizing of hymns and songs, and it is a delight to hear their voices after school hours in their houses all over the compound. One finds it a good thing to be wise in the selection of hymns for these little people, for what they sing all the people sing. A child's hymn becomes a favorite with the boys in the Industrial School, and it will be sung at prayers, at Sunday-school, at prayer meeting, until there is a hope that they will "catch" one more suitable to their age.

According to the Marathi idiom, English *comes* to these little tots. "Jesus bids us shine" is their standby, and now they are proud to be able to recite verses in English. "God is love" of course everybody knows, and the tiniest can say, "The Lord is my Shepherd, I shall not want," although one or two get a bit twisted and say, "I shall not not." One big boy is now learning "Blessed are the peacemakers." When he began he supposed, of course, that the peacemakers were those who made the pieces for the patch-work quilts.

*Mang Wada School.*—

Owing to freedom from serious illness in the wada the school has grown during the year and many of the children have made marked progress in their studies. All but four are still Hindus, but year after year they are gaining a better understanding of the plan of salvation. Many passages of Scripture and a large number of hymns have been memorized. Some of the girls would be baptized were it not for their heathen husbands.

This year has brought the first fruits of the mothers' class which meets daily on the school veranda. Two women have been baptized and a third taken into full membership of the church. This class has an enrollment of eight, six of these being baptized Christians. They have been taught by a Bible woman, once a week coming to the bungalow and forming the class for young Christians and enquirers.

## MIRAJ

The church in Miraj is self-supporting and has its own pastor. Eleven were added to the membership of the church during the year. The spiritual life of the church is shown by the fact that there have been no dissensions in it. Harmony and good-will have prevailed and the love of Christ is binding the members closer together day by day. The church Sabbath school is conducted by the pastor and has an average attendance of 30. The Christian Endeavor Society held monthly meetings and was able to send two delegates to the annual convention of the Bombay Presidency.

Mrs. Richardson has conducted weekly meetings for the Christian women of the church, which have been well attended. The church has a full-fledged Dorcas Society. Three Bible Classes for Christian women have also been conducted, and the Miraj women are growing in grace and in the knowledge of the Word of God. At Islampur the little band of women meet weekly and take turns in leading the meeting. During the rains they studied eight Bible characters.

Mrs. Graham writes of her work in Islampur:

All but two of these villages were visited on foot. These visits at the doors of the houses, for we are not invited in, bring us near the people. They give us a piece of board or spread a blanket for us to sit on if they wish to honor us, otherwise we are often glad just to get permission to sit wherever we can find a place in the court-yard, if only we may tell them the story of redeeming love. In one village after speaking for about half an hour to an attentive crowd, an elderly man passed through the audience, saying, "It is a sin for us Hindus to listen to these Christians," but one in the crowd promptly replied, "But it is not a sin for them to speak," and thus the dispersion of the crowd was averted and the Hindu also sat down to listen. On our first visit to Sakarali we had a large audience in front of the public meeting place in the town. The monkeys were playing in the branches of the trees overhead. It was a new experience to me but the people were accustomed to them and gave them no heed. Afterwards we went to the shepherd section and also to the Mangs and Mahars.

We were in Chinchli ten days before the Annual Fair commenced and visited quite a number of homes in the town besides the surrounding villages. We were received kindly by the wife of the Chief in Chinchli. She invited us several times to her home where we had the opportunity of speaking to her and the women of her household. At the village of Saundatti the people were inclined to be very hard. They said, 'No one has visited us before and we do not want to hear about Jesus Christ.' One of the Bible women said, 'We have come all the way from Miraj to tell you the way of salvation.' One answered, 'Are you from the Padri Doctor Sahib's bungalow?' Then to prove it they called a woman who had been in the Mission Hospital with her sister. The woman, seeing me, fell at my feet. (I remembered her and her sister who had had a tumor removed while in the hospital a year or so before.) After this the scene was changed, our

opposers took a back seat and we were led by the woman to her house to be regaled with milk and sugar.

#### EVANGELISTIC.—The report says:

This year has been an encouraging one from an evangelistic point of view.

The preaching work and the distribution of the Scriptures by sale in and around Miraj has been prosecuted as in previous years but with more enthusiasm, and certainly with more kindly attention from the people. Thousands of people have heard the Word preached in Miraj town, at the railway station, at the hospital and dispensary, at the towns nearby and in some distant towns where large crowds had gathered for some religious festival. Wherever the Gospel is preached the Scripture portions are offered for sale and this year is a record one in the number of Scripture portions and other Christian literature sold. The principal places have already been visited and also most of the villages within a radius of five miles of each large town. Many thousands have thereby heard of the Way of Salvation who doubtless would not have heard by the ordinary method and it is thought that this united effort will result in much more good. Miraj Station contributes to this work gladly, sending several workers, and the Miraj Church releasing the pastor who has been one of the most effective workers.

In Islampur, Dr. Graham writes, there is no church organization, as the few Christians living there belong to the churches in the neighboring stations. There has been much discussion as to the wisdom of building up the work in Islampur by having a resident missionary, and for the present it has been resolved to care for it as an out-station of Miraj. There is not only great need of establishing missionaries there, but there is also much promise of a ready hearing.

EDUCATIONAL.—There have been five schools conducted in the Miraj field. The three in Miraj were well attended and showed signs of great improvement until it was necessary to close them on account of plague. Two of the Miraj schools are attended by low caste children, but the third by high caste. Into the latter school kindergarten was introduced and attracted many children, so that it was necessary to enlarge the building.

There are two Boys' Schools at Islampur, one in the town and one in the town of Kapaskad, two miles distant. In October Chandrasen, the teacher of the school at Islampur, was stricken with plague and died within five days. Chandrasen was a faithful, upright man, and his death is a great loss. He was the only Christian who was a native of Islampur and owning property there, he exerted a good influence among the people. The school had either to be closed or a non-Christian employed temporarily. The boys in both the schools have made good progress in their studies.

MEDICAL.—The report of the hospital gives token of both material and spiritual prosperity in a notable degree.

The most notable change in the work itself has been its continuous growth evidenced this year in the erection of new buildings. The Washington home for nurses and the new cottage for European patients were completed during the year. The new Septic ward is nearing completion. The new Clinical building which is to provide a new dispensary and eye wards on the ground floor, and class-rooms for the medical students on the second floor, is in course of erection, as is also a new electric light and X-Ray plant. The latter is a special gift of Mr. Gokaldas, the present Sheriff of Bombay. Through the generosity of His Highness the Maharajah of Kolhapur, a new plot of six and a half acres of land opposite the hospital has been secured for the erection of such new buildings as the development of the work demands, and income of the work may permit. Two gifts of Rs. 15,000 and Rs. 10,000 respectively have been promised towards the erection of a new hospital block for Parsees on this site where we hope in time to erect a residence for physicians, which will be required in the development of the medical school, together with the proposed new laboratory when that is needed. It is a satisfaction to be able to report the complete self-support of the work and we expect in the coming fiscal year to relinquish all appropriations from America, either for the current work or new buildings. The evangelistic work of the hospital is carried with increased vigor but we still feel that we are not making the most of the opportunities that come to us, especially in following up with patients and their friends the teaching begun under the condition which the hospital secures. Miraj Station is very much in need of an evangelistic missionary who can give his entire time to personal work in the hospital and in the contiguous villages from which the patients come. Every day people come, some in pain, some blind, some crippled and every day some go in joy for they have no pain, they can walk and they can see. Here is a young girl of 18, who when she came a month ago could not even stand without the aid of another, leaves now without even the aid of a stick.

The church pastor has been zealous in his endeavors in presenting Christ to the patients and their friends. The Station evangelist has sold a considerable number of gospels and Christian books in the hospital. Miss Thompson has been put in charge of the evangelistic work among the women, and, with the Bible women, holds regular services and does personal work in the female wards. The medical staff has shared in the evangelistic work. Services have been held daily in the men's wards and twice daily in the dispensary. A Sabbath-school is conducted on Sunday mornings by Dr. Wanless, for patients and their friends. The entire staff attend and assist in the teaching of the lesson in the various wards. A collection is always taken for the benefit of the poor. A considerable number of the patients and their friends have manifested a deep interest in the Gospel teaching, but none have had the courage to openly confess Christ. In the course of conversation with many especially of the educated classes, the fact has developed that many secret believers in Christ are only waiting for a general movement toward Christianity when they will openly confess Christ.

The work of the training of both male and female nurses has been wonderfully prospered during the year. They have been faithful in their work of caring for the sick and assisting the superintendent of nurses to keep the wheels of the hospital running smoothly.

*Medical School.*—The new class of 27 students was begun in June. Of the 23 now in attendance, 21 are Christians. The students came from the extreme north and the extreme south of India and from Bengal and Gujerat. The present class corresponds to the sub-assistant surgeon grade of government schools. They form a class of Christian medical assistants most in demand in Mission Hospitals. As the school develops we anticipate a higher grade of men. This will require university affiliation and a much stronger staff of qualified medical teachers. This we hope to provide by co-operation with other Missions.

The Bible is taught in the Medical School and two Bible Classes are taught weekly by Dr. Wanless and Dr. Vail. The hospital also manages a dispensary at Kodoli and at Ashṭa.

"Among the visits to the homes of the patients a considerable number were made by the medical staff to the poor as well as to those of the ruling chiefs of Kolhapur, Sangli, Miraj Junior and other Southern Marathi States. Notable among these have been frequent visits to the family of the Maharajah of Kolhapur, the Maharajah himself being operated upon in his own home. As a result His Highness has become increasingly interested in the medical work in particular and in the whole work of the Mission in general. His promises when fulfilled will mean very substantial additions to the hospital for women and children in Kolhapur."

### VENGURLE

Personnel of the Station: Miss Ferguson has returned to her work, and Dr. Goheen, Mrs. Goheen and Miss Rebentisch have been on furlough in the United States this year.

### EVANGELISTIC.—

The church in Vengurle, the membership of which is about 33, is so alive and alert that it has considered the calling of its own pastor. At the time of the writing of the report the arrangements have not been effected. The membership, though small, has been most active in realizing and fulfilling its responsibility and giving the Gospel to the people of the district. The church services have been held in the clean, new dispensary and the main Sunday-school and prayer meeting part of the time in one of the rented school buildings. The Station is working toward a well-lighted, well situated building to be owned by the church itself. All of the church members, no matter how poor are expected to give something each month for this fund. The church carries on beside its own regular Sunday-school, Sunday-schools in four other parts of the town, three in connection with the day-schools and one in the Mahar ward. The presence of the children in these schools attracts the parents and the schools are not only centers of teaching but also give occasion for preaching. Daily street preaching services are held in the town by the preachers and the missionary, and on Sunday all the school teachers take part also. This work is directed by Mr. Hannum and each group of students and teachers has its own district for work.



In connection with this the work among the women has been carried on by Miss Ferguson. Four short evangelistic tours were made in the villages about Vengurle this year, two by Mr. Hannum and two by Miss Ferguson and others. An old woman whom the missionaries had visited years before welcomed Miss Ferguson gladly and listened again to the message through the hymns and the Gospel, saying, "Yes, yes, it is all true, but what can we do? We are only women and what would happen to our families if we left them to join the polluted?" One of the difficulties that is encountered in the development of the church is mentioned in the following:

"Debt is a curse to the Indian Christian and needs firm dealing to uproot. The shopkeeper trusts the Christian to unbelievable amounts expecting the missionary to see that he is not defrauded."

The influence of the Church has extended chiefly in what is known as the Mahar ward. The report says:

The Sunday-school in the Mahar ward has had a varied attendance from one or two people and a baby or two to 45 or more. A second service is held for the Mahar people every Sunday afternoon after the regular preaching service. Harvesting in a Brahman's field would prove too great an attraction some days and the audience would melt away in a twinkling, no matter how interesting a talk the preacher was giving. Our harvest has been abundant this year and a dole of grain would be given the poor who asked. However, more often the people, old and young, would listen and assent to the message. Krsna, the head or priest of the Mahars, is an interesting man. Though not more than about 45 years old, he is a law unto his people, and everyone is as distinctly under his control as if he were the father. He has a reputation for divination and we have met dignified Brahmans at his door consulting him on important questions. He dances before the god in the street processions, whirling around and jumping in such a dizzy fashion that his utterances become unintelligible, and this the ordinary Hindu will explain as an exhibition of the god entering Krsna. When not under the influence of liquor he is friendly, and we long to see him and his people completely controlled by Christ. It is to this class of people that we have looked for the majority of our Christian community, and after long, tiresome dealings or even ordinary conversations with a wily Brahman, one turns with relief to the Mahar, simple and open in his dishonesty and dirt. He expects to be distrusted and abused and he openly lives up to the expectation.

**MEDICAL.**—Owing to the absence of Dr. and Mrs. Goheen and Miss Rebentisch during the year the medical work had to be closed for the last half of the year. The report says:

The hospital and dispensary were open for six months of the year under report. Dr. Goheen's hands were full caring for the sick and suffering, taking his turn in the daily Gospel services along with Mr. Hannum and the assistants, in superintending the building of the new dispensary in town, and many other things incident to the needs of the community. We have not at hand the number of patients treated during the six months under report, but in the past five years there have been 50,000 attendances at the dispensary and in the past three and a half years 750 hospital patients. Last year our Mission erected a new dispensary building in town, and scarcely more than a stone's throw from this neat, attractive building, which bespeaks cleanliness, morality and Christianity, a new Hindu Temple has been

erected. The structure of the temple is somewhat like that of the dispensary. The devil surely does try to keep pace.

Money had been obtained through Dr. Goheen's work in the home land for the erection and equipment of a hospital in Vengurle, and work will be begun on it as soon as he reaches the field this summer.

**EDUCATIONAL.**—In the two primary schools of the Station there have been gathered during this past year 230 children representing all castes. The report says:

They represent all castes, Brahman priests, Brahmans, Marathas, and fishermen, as well as Mussulmans and Roman Catholics. We have not been able to re-open a school in the Mahar ward or do anything for the shoemakers. These are the only out-caste Hindus that we have in our district. The Bible is taught in all these schools, the children being required to memorize portions of Scripture as well as hymns and catechism. We most earnestly commend these children to your prayers. The hope of India is in the children of this generation.

*The High School.*—Mr. Moses, our efficient headmaster, writes of the school:

The High School was opened in June and there are now 28 boys on the roll and six teachers on the staff, a Christian headmaster, a graduate, two matriculates and a non-matriculate. We expect the number of boys to increase with the beginning of the school year and a few more teachers will then be added to the existing staff. At present there are only four standards, I, II, IV, and VI. In a few weeks we shall be able to add the third and fifth standards as well, and later on the seventh standard, thus completing the High School. (Since this was written two standards have been added.)

A proper school building is the most pressing need. We are looking for a site for this purpose and as soon as funds become available a suitable building will be erected. There is a municipal incomplete High School in a very inefficient and ill-managed condition. Sooner or later it must be closed and then ours will be the only High School here. (It is now closed.) We open the school daily with prayer, and the first half hour is devoted to Bible teaching. Those who do not like this are trying to work against us, but the opposition will slowly die out when people come to understand us more. The school has been the outcome of long years of prayerful thought and a careful consideration of the needs of the locality. As a Christian institution the teachers will do all they can by example and instruction to make it a center of Christian influence. The children of the well-to-do and educated classes will largely come under our charge, those who grow up to be men of influence in the future. A sound instruction in the Bible along with a high standard of work must surely bear fruit in the years to come. The institution will then have achieved its peculiar purpose, a work which is possible in no other way.

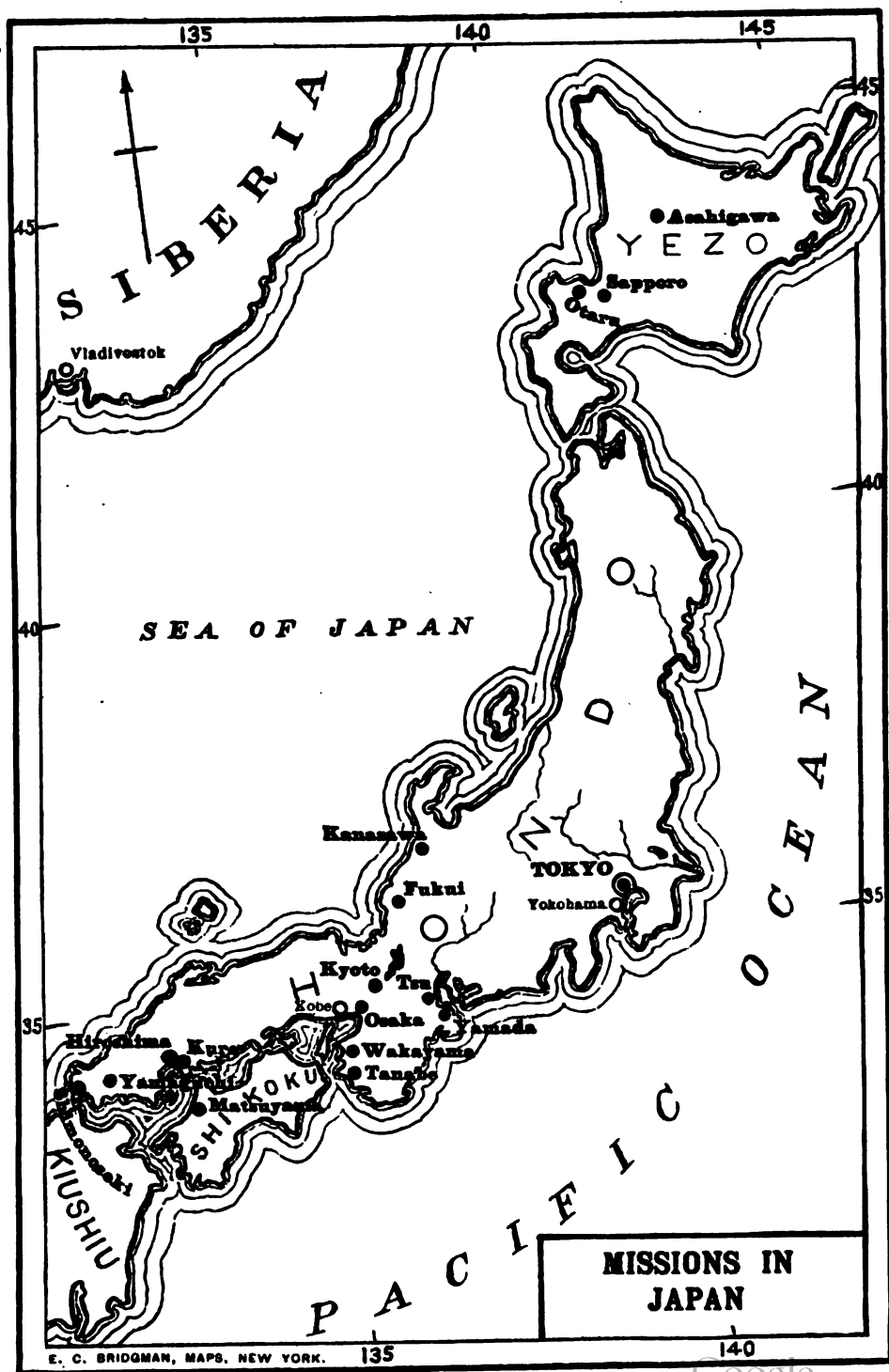
At a time when the Hindus are actively engaged in establishing schools and colleges of their own, trying to instruct their youth in the best of their religion in order to save them from the aggressive influence of Christianity, it is good for the future and the present also that a fraction at least of the world of educated men rightly understand what Christ means to the world and feel in some measure His

ance and His saving grace and power, that they might not stand at Him.

Moses is instilling into the minds of the boys a respect for the Bible and all that is clean and upright, by his own up-Christ-like life.

## STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13
Missionaries—		
Ordained .....	10	10
Pay .....		1
Medical .....	5	4
Women missionaries—		
Married women .....	13	13
Medical .....	1	1
Other single women .....	12	12
Ordained native preachers .....	4	4
Teachers and assistants .....	136	175
Deacons .....	8	8
Communicants .....	833	846
Baptized during the year .....	108	73
Number of schools .....	74	57
Value in boarding and day-schools .....	1,296	1,539
Value in Sabbath-schools .....	1,630	1,733
Total contributions .....	\$6,918	\$17,361





**Bible House, Asahikawa, Japan.**—Photograph taken on Emperor's birthday, November 2, 1912. Soldiers coming out from meeting. The Bible house is located on the principal street. The Bible is shown, taught, preached here all the time. The idea is to get the Bible into the hands and hearts of the people.



## JAPAN MISSION

**TOKYO:** the capital of Japan, on the island of Hondo, at head of Bay of Yedo; Station occupied 1869. Missionaries—Rev. David Thompson, D.D., and Mrs. Thompson, Rev. William Imbrie, D.D., and Mrs. Imbrie, Mrs. J. M. McCauley, Rev. H. M. Landis and Mrs. Landis, Mr. J. C. Ballagh and Mrs. Ballagh, Rev. A. K. Reischauer and Mrs. Reischauer, Miss Annie B. West, Miss Elizabeth T. Milliken, Miss Lida S. Halsey, Miss Matilda H. London, Miss I. M. Ward and Miss Mary D. McDonald.

**HOKKAIDO:** Sapporo—Sapporo is the capital of the Hokkaido (Yezo), 550 miles north of Tokyo; Station occupied 1887. Missionaries—Miss S. C. Smith, Miss Alice M. Monk, Rev. Weston T. Johnson and Mrs. Johnson, and Miss Elizabeth M. Evans, and Miss Carrie H. McCrory. Otaru: 18 miles northwest of Sapporo—Miss C. H. Rose. Asahigawa: about 100 miles northeast of Sapporo—Rev. George P. Pierson and Mrs. Pierson.

**KANAZAWA:** on the west coast of the main island, about 300 miles by rail northwest of Tokyo; Station occupied 1879. Missionaries—Rev. J. G. Dunlop and Mrs. Dunlop, Miss K. Anna Gibbons, Miss Janet M. Johnston, and Miss L. B. Monday.

**OSAKA:** a seaport on the main island, about 350 miles west of Tokyo; Station occupied 1881. Missionaries—Rev. A. D. Hail, D.D., and Mrs. Hail, Rev. G. W. Van Horn and Mrs. Van Horn, Rev. G. W. Fulton, D.D., and Mrs. Fulton, Miss Agnes E. Morgan, Miss Mary H. Ransom, Miss Sallie Alexander, and Miss Evelyn Maguet.

**HIROSHIMA-KURE:** on the main island, on northern coast of the Inland Sea, about 550 miles southwest of Tokyo; Station occupied 1887. Missionaries—Rev. Harvey Brokaw and Mrs. Brokaw, Miss Ann E. Garvin, Rev. W. F. Hereford and Mrs. Hereford.

**KYOTO:** 300 miles west of Tokyo on Lake Biwako; Station occupied 1890. Missionaries—Rev. R. P. Gorbald and Mrs. Gorbald, and Miss F. E. Porter.

**YAMAGUCHI:** about 650 miles southwest of Tokyo; occupied 1891. Missionaries—Rev. J. B. Ayres and Mrs. Ayres, Miss Gertrude Bigelow, Miss Lillian A. Wells, Miss Florence Bigelow, and Rev. Carroll Whitener.

**DAIREN, MANCHURIA** (formerly DALNY): Missionary—Rev. T. C. Winn.

**PORT ARTHUR, MANCHURIA:** occupied 1907. Missionaries—Rev. A. V. Bryan and Mrs. Bryan.

**CHOSEN:** Work among Japanese; begun in 1907. Missionaries—Rev. F. S. Curtis and Mrs. Curtis, and Miss Ida R. Luther.

**YAMADA:** on island of Hondo near Gulf of Ise, 200 miles southwest of Tokyo. Missionary—Miss Jessie Riker.

**FUKUI:** Missionaries—The Rev. J. E. Detweiler and Mrs. Detweiler.

**WAKAYAMA:** on the east coast of Inland Sea, 270 miles southwest of Tokyo. Missionaries—Rev. J. B. Hail, D.D., and Mrs. Hail, and Miss J. L. Leavitt.

**TANABE:** out-post of Wakayama, on the southern coast of the province, 70 miles from Wakayama.

**TSU:** on west coast of Gulf of Ise, about 250 miles southwest of Tokyo. Missionaries—Mrs. John E. Hail, Rev. D. A. Murray and Mrs. Murray.

**MATSUYAMA:** on the west coast of the island of Shikoku, 50 miles southeast of Hiroshima. Missionaries—Rev. J. C. Worley and Mrs. Worley, and Miss M. B. Sherman.

**DEATH:** Mrs. T. C. Winn.

**RESIGNATION:** Miss Elva Robertson.

**TRANSFER:** Rev. and Mrs. Jas. E. Detweiler from Yamada to Fukui.

**FURLONGHS:** Rev. A. K. Reischauer and Mrs. Reischauer, Rev. George P. Pierson and Mrs. Pierson, Rev. Jessie Riker, Miss Alice M. Monk, Miss Lila S. Halsey, Miss A. E. Garvin, Miss Ida R. Luther, Miss Mary B. Sherman.

It is now clear to all that we have been passing through a period of reaction for the last two or three years, the culmination of which was the execution of the anarchists. Since that time, there has been a change in the Ministers of State, and the crisis seems to have passed, with a bettering of conditions all along the line. An improvement is noticed, as indicated by a slight increase of baptisms, a greater willingness (not yet an eagerness) to hear the gospel, and an abatement (not a complete abandonment) of the overt antagonism, atmosphere of aloofness, and insistence on Shinto worship in all schools, mentioned in the Report for 1911.

The present attitude of the Government seems to be fairly indicated by the Conference of Three Religions—Christianity, Buddhism and Shintoism. Called at the instance of Mr. Tokonami, the Vice-Minister of Home Affairs, it has been so often explained and described, both in public and private, that space will be taken here with results only. There is quite a difference of opinion as to results, e. g., "We seem to be just about where we were before."

"We have no doubts, even on the west coast, of the benefits of that conference. There is a thawing out among the people as a result of this one breath of liberalism that has come upon them in recent years."

Mr. Brokaw writes:—

"I think the people have been profoundly impressed by the Conference of Three Religions, and are willing to accept heartily the decision of the government to allow Christianity to have its rightful place, as guaranteed by the Constitution. But, as to actual fruit of the new



attitude, there has been very little evidence so far, in this conservatively Buddhistic prefecture."

A second important factor in the work of the year has centered about the division of territory and distribution of forces. The various sectional conferences practically completed their work, and results were tabulated and fully presented by Dr. Fulton, of our Mission, in his report to the Conference of Federated Missions, held in Tokyo in January, 1912. The Japanese Churches were then about to form a Federation of Churches, which has since been accomplished.

The death of the Emperor, Mutsuhito, although occurring after the annual mission meeting, properly should be noted in this report. The very general opinion is that Emperor Mutsuhito, now given the posthumous name of Emperor Meiji, was one of the most able, broad-minded and kindly rulers of his time. The Mission sincerely joined with the whole nation in its mourning, and gave proper expression to its sympathy through a communication to the Imperial Household Department, at the same time hailing the new Emperor, Yoshihito, and assuring the new ruler of our prayers and of our desire to assist in the realization of the ideal of the new era of Taisho; namely, in the realization of a "Great Righteousness."

In the now united Mission, in the union that has more than proved its wisdom, there are, including wives, at least fifteen of our number, who are now of the *genro* (elder statesmen) class. We rejoice in what they have done for the Kingdom of God in this land, for their example of lofty character and service, and for their devotion to duty. Even yet they are bravely struggling on in the work in "one of the most difficult mission lands in the world"—writing, teaching, touring, entreating, praying. But one by one the veterans of other Missions are falling by the way; and even in our own Mission last year we recorded the coronation of two veterans in this most glorious of all service.

### HOKKAIDO STATION

The Hokkaido Station "wonders at its own small missionary force," when the "vast unworked areas, the few Christians and the great needs" are considered. Their small force has been diminished by reason of the furloughs of Dr. and Mrs. G. P. Pierson, apostle and apostless of the Hokkaido, and by reason of the furlough of Miss Monk. However, Miss E. Evans, a 1911 recruit, joined the Station to work in the *Hokusei* Girls' School, and has been busy with teaching and with study on the language. Miss McCrory will take up work in the same school.

**EVANGELISTIC WORK.**—Despite the small available force of missionary workers, the evangelistic work of Hokkaido Station shows progress. Mr. Johnson, reporting for the whole field, writes:

"There has been a gain of 109, or nine per cent, by baptism. There are now 1,368 members enrolled in presbytery, and there are 788 children in our Sunday-schools."

Three new evangelists have been added to the force of Japanese workers and are in charge of their respective fields. The Christians in three places are making strenuous efforts to erect church buildings. A unique work in Asahigawa, started by Dr. and Mrs. Pierson, deserves special mention. It is a sort of Bible House, and concerning it Mr. Johnson reports:

"The results are most gratifying. Large numbers come to the preaching service, and the windows, filled with Bibles, opened at appropriate passages, and with Tissot's pictures of the Life of Christ, are a never failing attraction to passers-by, who eagerly scan the pictures and read the open Bibles. . . . The pages of the Bible are turned every day so that any one who may be drawn for a second glimpse, may find something new. The Bible man in charge reports 600 names of those who have desired to live a new life."

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.**—*Hokusei Girls' School* is in Sapporo, and "this year marks the twenty-fifth anniversary." "The school is a marvel of growth. Starting with six pupils, it now has an attendance of 110 pupils, commodious new buildings, and fairly good equipment. Its graduates are about to build a gymnasium."

*Seishu Girls' School* is in Otaru, and Miss Rose is the principal.

Eight girls joined the church this past year, and Miss Rose writes:

"Seven Hundred Yen from the Kennedy bequest furnished a new zinc roof and better sanitary conditions. Mrs. Schaeffer's gift of 200 yen for electric lights and city water meets a more imperative demand, while the high price of rice raises the question, 'To be or not to be. This year has brought success in our experiment in sociology, which means to us, 'The Art of Getting on in Life.' It is not a light matter to train fifty girls in this popular and practical department, but it stamps us, 'modern,' and keeps us abreast of the time."

### TOKYO STATION

A missionary for evangelistic work is one of the greatest needs of the Tokyo Station. The enforced resignation on account of ill-health of Rev. and Mrs. T. M. MacNair leaves only the aged veterans, Rev. Dr. and Mrs. D. Thompson, in the whole Station who can give their time entirely to direct evangelistic work.

ANGELISTIC WORK.—A thorough reading of the annual reports of the members of the Tokyo Station reveals the line between evangelistic and educational work is a more or less invisible one, for nearly every one engaged in distinctly educational work has some distinctively evangelistic

work. A veteran of the Mission is Dr. Thompson, who arrived in Japan in 1863, and now after 49 years of service, reports a long and busy line of activities. He writes:

"With the exception of two points in the country, where some evangelistic work is carried on under my direction, the work I supervise is now in the city. This consists of almost nightly services of various kinds,—wayside preaching, Bible exposition, with or without lantern pictures, prayer meetings, women's and children's meetings, and Sunday-schools held at two missions, one at Kamejima and one at Ueno. Besides this, open-air preaching services on fair days, and nearly ten months in the year in Ueno Park on Sunday evenings."

In connection with the leper hospital, the *Kozensha*, established by the late Miss Youngman, six persons received baptism and 16 more have applied for baptism. The following statement covers the main points of the work:

"The mission-assisted church at Kisarazu is in excellent condition. At Tochigi City shows marked improvement; and the same is true at Maebashi and Meisei in Tokyo. Three new places in Tochigi Prefecture are regularly visited. At Yaita, there are about 15 inquirers and at Maebashi seven or eight. Through the influence of the station-master at Maebashi and the baggage-master at Utsunomiya, both of whom are Christians, services for the railroad men have been held at both places. At one 60 were present, and at the other 40."

In addition to these forms of evangelistic work, in the Station, Miss Milliken does much house-to-house visitation and social work, and conducts a sort of club for mothers and their relatives and friends of the girls in Joshi Gakuin. This club meets each month, with a class for definite study of Christianity, which is assisted by various pastors in Tokyo.

Miss McCauley, too, in connection with her two schools, holds a parents' meeting once or twice a year, conducts Sunday-schools in connection with them, and "takes an active part in the work for lepers at Meguro, and at the Government Leper Hospital. She writes of the work for the lepers:

"The quiet work of grace going on in the Leper Home and Government Leper Hospital is beautiful to watch. The hope in the heart shines a new light in their faces. The Gospel is 'good tidings' to the

In addition to charge of the Bible Training School and the Gakushuin Kindergarten, the activities of Miss West are so

varied that it is impossible to report all of them. She keeps a jinrikisha going day in and day out, summers included, quite generally eating meals in the jinrikisha as she rides from home to home in that immense city, reaching a higher strata of society otherwise almost neglected or unreachable.

She writes "of special activities in Sunday school and evangelistic effort, which will serve as illustration," as follows:

"In September, 1911, one of our Bible women, a woman of far sight and strong faith, with one of the lower class students in the Bible School, begged permission to open a Sunday-school in Oi Machi. . . . The Sunday-school was opened in the house of an inquirer, and before the end of the year the interest had grown so greatly that an evening service was started. Later, the work received the endorsement and financial aid of the Joint Committee on Co-operation, so that there is now a preaching-place with a full list of regular services—a flourishing Sunday-school, regular services on Sabbath, prayer meetings, group Bible classes, inquirer's meetings and a woman's meeting—and as the result of it all, a new life in Shinagawa church which has taken a deep interest in the new work."

#### EDUCATIONAL WORK.—

*Meiji Gakuin: Academic Department.*—Although Hepburn and Harris Halls were burned in September, 1911, the school work has gone on uninterruptedly. Messrs. Landis and Reicharter, of our Mission, and Messrs. Hoffsommer and Ruigh, of the Reformed (Dutch) Mission, are the missionary staff of this department.

In the middle-school course, there were 301 students, of whom 62 are Christians, and there have been 28 baptisms during the year. In the higher course, there are 31 students, and all are Christians but two, and 23 are preparing for the theological department. Of this year's commencement, it was reported as follows:

"There were 55 graduates from the middle-school course; and while there were but two from the higher course, it is to be remembered that students, preparing for the ministry, enter the theological department before the end of the third year of the higher course, and therefore do not graduate from it."

As much has been said during the year about having the whole force of Japanese teachers Christian, the report especially emphasizes *the Christian character of the school*. The following quotation will make that quite clear:

"Meiji Gakuin professes to be a Christian school. In the minds of the trustees, the purpose of the institution, besides giving a general education, is to impress upon all the students the Christian world-view and so to change the thinking, which they have inherited; and also, in particular, as far as possible, to bring individuals to a personal, vital acceptance of Christianity and to establish them in Christian character.

thing such subjects as may be so utilized, the endeavor is made to indicate the Christian view of God, the world and life."

Some of the instrumentalities employed to accomplish this are as follows: a daily chapel service, with hymns, Scripture-reading, prayer and addresses; teaching of the Bible as a part of the regular curriculum; direct personal talks to students in class-rooms; a religious service on Sunday evenings, open for all students on the grounds; private Bible studies, conducted by the missionaries; grouping of students, with some teacher responsible to attempt the individual conversion of each one in the group; and special meetings for in-

termediate meetings of both associations are well attended, and it is the general judgment that, during the past year, the evangelistic spirit has been more than ordinarily evident. . . . It must never be forgotten, though it is sometimes forgotten by some, that it is not an easy thing to lead one to accept as the governing principle of his life, "Thou shalt love the Lord thy God with all thy heart and thy neighbor as

*Yokohama Gakuin, Theological Department.\** provides two courses, and it is necessary to teach the two courses separately. There have been 13 students in the regular, and 11 students in the special department. There were 3 graduates this year, all from the regular course. Two of these graduates are already in work, and one has gone to Edinburgh for further study. Some of the students in both theological and higher academic departments are spending the summer in evangelistic work. A new departure was a summer school, held for pastors and evangelists, with an attendance of about 50, and lasting eight weeks. Those attending paid part of their entertainment ex-

*Yokohama Gakuin.*—This girls' school has an average attendance of 200, a present attendance of 226, has 20 Japanese teachers, 100 of the girls are baptized Christians, and 16 have been baptized during the year. One of the missionary teachers writes:

"The class graduated from the upper department in March numbered 20. . . . Twenty-two graduated from the intermediate department in March and 29 in Japanese. The Hon. S. Shimada gave the commencement address—a very outspoken tribute to Christianity."

*Schools.*—Mrs. McCauley superintends two schools for children, each having a course of six years. They have celebrated their 30th anniversary, and have been evangelistic since from the beginning, the Bible being taught daily and

—Imbrie and Dr. Oltmans, of the Reformed Mission are professors of the foreign force of the Academy also teach.

Sunday schools kept up regularly. Mrs. McCauley says in her report:

"The head-masters of the two schools are both elders in the churches. The larger number of the children are from non-Christian homes. I think about 15 Christian homes out of 400 families are represented, but there is no anti-Christian attitude. They are quite willing that their boys and girls become Christians."

*Shinagawa Kindergarten.*—The usual number, 20, graduated in March, but the new class is smaller, because the Buddhists have opened a fine new kindergarten in the vicinity.

*Bible Training School.*—This is also in charge of Miss West, and she writes:

"The past year in the Bible School has been marked by our evangelistic efforts. Our numbers are few, so that it has been possible to develop the 'home' idea and ideal, and to pay much attention to individual training and individual work."

Two experiments were made this year: 1. Daily prayer-meeting at 9.30 a. m., so that ladies from outside might attend. On Thursday mornings this took the form of a normal Sunday school class, and often six to eight ladies were present the whole morning. 2. An attempt to train the women on the social side—the suggestion of a prominent educator.

Individual work for individuals has been emphasized, and practical training in Sunday school work and women's work has supplemented the theoretical teaching.

### KANAZAWA AND FUKUI STATIONS

These two Stations have been treated in the reports this year as one, as Fukui has been without a missionary and under the charge of Mr. Dunlop, of Kanazawa. Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Dunlop, the Misses Gibbons, Johnstone and Monday are the missionary force for the whole Hokurikudo, covering three prefectures.

**EVANGELISTIC.**—As with that of the rest of the Mission, the work in this Station is described as "educational-evangelistic" and "general-evangelistic," and Mr. Dunlop gallantly says: "A lot of the best part of it is carried on through our long established Hokuriku Girls' School and our three kindergartens in the three cities of Kanazawa, Toyama and Fukui." Speaking of the "general-evangelistic" work, Mr. Dunlop writes:

"The year has been a continued struggle for a better adjustment of fields and workers, for a better manning of the various out-stations."



the various churches and out-stations, Tonemachi, Kanazawa, which "had slid down hill a long distance, getting back," has had 4 baptisms; Takaoka's work was checked by the death of the wife of the evangelist; Komatsu was so difficult that the evangelist, "unable to get at the work any other way, is going from door to door offering pictures for sale," and if he does not make a sale, "he is satisfied for he has been preaching the Word as he could not in any other way." It takes a larger quotation to do justice to the work at Kanazawa:

"The whole field, the most flourishing place this year has been Kanazawa. Mr. and Mrs. Nakamura have now been over ten years in the field, but they do not seem in the least to have gone stale. There is a pleasant freshness and brightness about our work in Toyama. We have had seven adult baptisms during the year and all meetings were well attended."

Concerning the Fukui part of the field, Mr. Dunlop reports:

"The long hoped for church building at Fukui is at last to be a reality. We have had heart-breaking delays, . . . but have had to stick to the old plan of building beside the missionary residence. Fukui will have for the first time in the history of our work a worthy equipment, and we believe the event will mark the beginning of a new era in the coming of the kingdom in that city."

Other meetings are being held at Tsuruga. The work in Kanazawa is flourishing in spite of the diffidence of the evangelist. God has sent a group of four Christians to the town, and there soon ought to be a Mission-assisted church.

"We have been trying a new kind of preaching—not chapel and not road-side. It is in the railway stations. I have for years looked on with interest at those daily, hourly gatherings of people, and wished that I could make some use of those gratuitous gatherings, for the advancement of the Lord's work. . . . It seems a natural place for evangelizing. . . . We go into a station, a country station by preference, and sit down with the unsophisticated country people who come, and if they are of them, an hour or more before their train time; and we give them a tract or a gospel or a copy of our Bible-study paper; and in a friendly, conversational way, sitting on the rough benches kneel to them and divide to them the Word of Life."

*Sunday School Work*, Miss Johnstone writes:

"Every once in a while someone gets out some dreadful story about the children are afraid to come in. . . . The latest story is so bad that I will give it to you. This is it: 'If you go to Sunday-school something dreadful will happen to you on Christmas. On that day the Sunday-school teacher will come around with a club and beat the heads of all those who go to Sunday-school.'"

**EDUCATIONAL.**—*Hokuriku Girls' School.*—The Kennedy fund caused some welcome confusion in the school, owing to the rebuilding of the dormitory. As illustrative of the great good that this fund has done, a quotation from Miss Johnstone's report is noteworthy:

"All the inconvenience of teaching in crowded rooms, of things being stored in all corners, of using the guest-room for a class-room, is over, and we can enjoy our present conveniences all the more after having had to do without them so long. In this new building, we have our dormitory, which will accommodate 40 girls, two class-rooms, a room which is used by the dormitory girls as a guest-room and recreation-room and by the school as a room in which to teach etiquette and ceremonial tea, and two small rooms which are to be used for post graduate and special English classes."

There are 10 Japanese teachers employed, of whom 7 are Christians; the pupils number 75; the graduates this year were 10; the baptisms were 3 pupils, 2 teachers, 1 graduate and 1 servant; and this spring there was the largest entering class in five years, namely, 75. "The school has at last come up to the standard as regards teachers necessary for government recognition," but there is yet no answer to the application for recognition, and the school will not be sure till it sees the official papers.

*Kanazawa Kindergarten.*—

"Has had a prosperous year." In the spring, 29 children graduated, more than 90 are enrolled, and more were refused than ever before. The kindergarten is now a department of the Girls' School.

*Toyama and Fukui Kindergartens.*—These kindergartens are not so well equipped as the one at Kanazawa. Miss Gibbons has charge of the one at Toyama. A brief summary of both is as follows:

"At Toyama, 14 children graduated in March, and 38 are now enrolled. At Fukui, only seven graduated, and 40 are enrolled, and applications must be refused on account of room. 'The children come mostly from strict Buddhist households, engaged in commercial business, the class that is so hard to reach in Japan.' Field day, graduation, opening, Christmas, flower Sunday—all are utilized to invite the parents, and as Miss Gibbons says, 'There is a breaking down of prejudice.' At the first Christmas gathering, only 15 guests attended, but last Christmas, over 60 guests were present, and several of the parents gave small gifts of money for presents for the children."

## KYOTO STATION

**EVANGELISTIC.**—In the Station, there are one independent and self-supporting church, three chapels and two kindergartens.



"In the main, by monthly visitations," writes Dr. Hail, "and occasional meetings of the workers, I have been enabled to do something in connection with the three points under the Co-operation Committee. During the year, there have been baptisms, as follows: Nishijin chapel, 6; Gojo mission-aided church, 13; total, 19.

"The average attendance of the Sunday-school at Gojo is 30, at Yoshida 50, at Nishijin 100, and at Ichijo 20. Our small room at Nishijin is packed to the limit. As we were short of teachers, I have trained in two young boys during the year, who are doing such efficient work as teachers, and are so faithful that they are a continual source of joy to me. One of them graduated from the Nishijin kindergarten when he was six years old. These two boys are the only Christians in their homes, and are too poor to attend school, being pages in some government offices.

"At Christmas time, the children of the Nishijin Sunday-school, as their Christmas offering, distributed charcoal in the homes of some of the destitute, recommended by the police as worthy of our help. A few weeks later, an old woman appeared at our Sunday-school to thank us for helping to keep her warm, saying that she was 84 years old and all alone in the world, her husband and children all having died. We welcomed her in our midst and asked her to come every Sunday to learn about the Saviour, who had led the little children to her with the needed help. Ever since that, she walks a mile to that Sunday-school, rain or shine, and is learning to love the Saviour who first loved her."

#### EDUCATIONAL.—

"The kindergartens have had a full attendance during the year of 50 each. Mother's meetings have been conducted in connection with the kindergartens, and two Bible women have followed up opportunities for work in the homes."

#### TSU STATION

About the middle of October, 1911, Rev. Dr. and Mrs. D. A. Murray, upon their return from furlough, were stationed at Tsu, to take up the work of the lamented Rev. John E. Hail, killed by an eruption of the volcano, Asama. At the request of the Mission, Mrs. Hail was appointed a regular missionary, and has resided in the new house, built by the Kennedy funds.

#### EVANGELISTIC.—Dr. Murray writes:

"We experienced considerable difficulty in securing preaching places in both Kuwana and Matsuzaka, where our former places had to be given up. The Buddhists are very strong in both places and took advantage of somewhat peculiar renting regulations to block our way. However, by patient and persistent effort, we succeeded in both places in getting specially well-located houses at reasonable rent, though houses were exceedingly scarce."

#### Mrs. Hail writes:—

"Until January, we had meetings twice a week, on Thursdays and on every Sunday but one, when the Buddhists had a service. When the Buddhists found that we were having so many meetings, they said

they must have just as many. The mill officials had just had requests from the Episcopalians and the Tenrikyo sect to allow them to have meetings also, and were rather overwhelmed by the sudden interest taken in the religious welfare of their employees. So they refused the Episcopalians and Tenrikyo people, and asked us to give up our Sunday meetings and have just two regular meetings a month. . . . The officials have gathered the girls together so that the average attendance for the year has been 82; but at the last meeting for the summer, held the last Wednesday in June, there were about 250 out. The meetings have been for the girl employees, but some of the men employees in the machine shop were led to go to the Saturday evening meetings at the preaching-place in Mr. Hirao's house, and three of them have been baptized. . . . It will be of interest to note that the Mie Cotton Mill has 5,000 employees."

**EDUCATIONAL.**—Mrs. Hail tells that there were 150 who applied to enter the model school in connection with the government normal school, that only 51 were received, 11 of whom were graduates from the Miller kindergarten. "The reputation of the kindergarten has spread through the prefecture," and frequently teachers or delegations come to learn the methods of this kindergarten.

Dr. Murray bore public testimony to the influence of the life of John E. Hail, saying that "it was the greatest asset in the work of Tsu Station." It is appropriate, therefore, to insert in this report, in the words of the brave-hearted wife, this beautiful testimony in honor of the memory of this exceptional missionary:

"I should like to bear witness, to the kindly sympathy and friendliness that have been shown us on every side by the people of Tsu. From the Buddhist priest, who held a memorial service in his temple for my husband down to the jinrikisha-men and shop-keepers, all have tried to express in some way the respect and love they felt for Mr. Hail. . . . I firmly believe that it has been the Holy Spirit, working through the influence of the beautiful, genial, self-forgetting life of my husband, whose memory is forever enshrined in the hearts of the people of Tsu, that has made possible whatever of success we have had in our work in Tsu this year, and which will continue to be a source of power in the years to come."

### YAMADA STATION

The missionary personnel of the Station has been Rev. and Mrs. J. E. Detweiler and Miss Riker, but Miss Riker's furlough began in July. The work is entirely evangelistic, and the territory is over parts of three prefectures—one of the most difficult and inaccessible fields in the whole Mission. The problem of travel is most difficult.

Mr. Detweiler tells of the change of pastors in the Yamada Church, the former pastor "having become more interested in so-called mind-healing and fortune-telling than the preaching of the gospel." Under the new pastor, this church, "with a live

, the young men loyal and full of energy, and a thriving day school, thoroughly organized, graded with seven teachers and several modern and progressive features," is likely to move forward, even though in the city with the sacred shrines of

*Out-station Work.*—"Toba has not been particularly flourishing," because of an inefficient evangelist. A new departure was brought in large numbers of hearers, 70 to 100 children, and many inquirers. At Isobe, there is now a regular worker, and much is being sown in the nearby villages. With Mr. Hereford, formerly of this field, a trip was made to almost inaccessible Koguchi, where "15 people were baptized, one being the wife of a member of the executed anarchists." Mr. Detweiler and Miss Riker have both toured over the field, going to Owashi, Takahashi, Koza, all the 9 out-stations, and as far as the southern end of Wakayama prefecture, where the evangelist is "doing equal work in a spiritual way and is getting spiritual results."

Miss Riker writes:—

"I must tell you the very 'most best'—the thing that made life worth living. Mrs. Yoshida told me that she was only waiting for her husband to come home from normal school this summer, when they were to be baptized at the same time. I have labored, prayed and waited long for these two."

### WAKAYAMA STATION

This field is a double station, Rev. Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Hail being at Wakayama, and Misses Leavitt and Robertson at Isobe. Miss Robertson, on account of ill health, is home on leave. This field suffered greatly because of the suspicions of the Christians at the time of the plot of the anarchists. A quotation from the report will show that this reactionary spirit is being met in the following way:

"The reaction that set in on account of the anarchist scare is slowly being met, and we are getting back to normal again. . . . As indicating the changing attitude of the schools towards Christianity, a Christian girl was offered a position in a country school, even when it was said plainly that she must teach from a Christian standpoint, and she is allowed to use the hymn book in singing classes. The pastor-evangelist reports that he finds people more free in speaking of their faith in religion."

This whole field is strictly evangelistic, and Dr. Hail is assisted by the Wakayama pastor and two evangelists, working in three places in the northern end of the field. The work is grouped around three or four centers.

A new pastor has been installed at Wakayama; the services have been called off; there were three baptisms; and contributions amounted

to Yen 2,559.14, including the building of a parsonage. At Kimidera, 50 attend the children's meeting, and from four to 12 the meeting for grown-ups. The Dejima work is chiefly for children, and order must be hard to preserve, for Dr. Hail says, 'I would like to have for help the woman who tamed the lions and other wild animals in Hagenback's menagerie.'

When the new pastor was installed Mr. Hoshino, of Tokyo, held special meetings, and later Dr. Ibuka gave four days to this field. A brief report will show what such special meetings accomplish:

"At the pastor's suggestion, the governor of the prefecture issued invitations, chiefly for educators, to meet Dr. Ibuka at a hotel. There were 20 guests and the Three Religions Conference was reported and a frank exchange of opinion gives hopes of a better understanding in the future. Mr. Hoshino spoke in the town hall of Kokawa to about 100 of the most substantial men of the place, to a congregation in the theatre with 600 present, and to a gathering at the railway station where 15 were present. Both Mr. Hoshino and Dr. Hail addressed the upper grades of the public schools on morals, with 125 pupils and eight teachers present. At Nate, 100 children and later 80 leading men heard a Christian address."

Miss Leavitt reports:—

"The self-supporting church of Tanabe has, with some difficulty, kept up its finances; it has had five baptisms; there is one applicant; and has raised Yen 358.31 this year. The pastor has been here 20 years, and has charge also of seven out-stations. In four of these places, there are seven Christians, and the work is much alike, many children come to the meetings in the inns, and a few grown people for the quiet talk afterwards."

### OSAKA STATION

Osaka is a large city, and Osaka Station is a large station. Rural evangelism has been the watchword, but this work has scarcely been touched, as the 11 missionaries have not been adequate to the demands. There has been a lack of interest on the part of the people, due to the unfriendly attitude of officials and school teachers, which the Three Religions Conference has modified, but by no means entirely overcome. One member of the Station reports:

"From whatever point of view I look at the work, the same thought returns—the greatness of the field, the great need, the great opportunity of the present moment, and the great need of workers, whether native or foreign."

**EVANGELISTIC.**—A reading of the Osaka reports impresses one with the scope and amount of the evangelistic work. It is impossible to do justice to it in the condensed and accommodated quotations, which follow:

"Ebie and Sumiyoshi are both growing suburbs, easily reached from Osaka by trolley. In both places, we are hampered by inadequate chapel capacity, and in Sumiyoshi we are further hampered by the Shinto worship. In each of these places, there is a faithful band of Christians.

"Hirano is associated with Yao and Rokumanji, under one evangelist, the death of whose wife was a great loss to the work. There has been no ingathering in these centers, but the work is making substantial, though slow, progress.

"In Tondabayashi and Nagano, there are 35 Christians enrolled in the former, and 26 in the latter. There have been four baptisms in each of these places. Most excellent Christian people have moved away. Five evangelists concentrated their efforts on Nagano and vicinity for two days, with excellent results."

Many changes have taken place in Mr. Van Horn's part of the field, "the men being moved around like men on a checker-board, but with good results, except in one case." There have not been as many baptisms as formerly, but a deeper spiritual life.

"All services in Ajikawa aided-church have been well attended. Five Yen per month has been paid on the pastor's salary, and something on incidentals. The C. E. has opened a preaching-place, with a view of reaching the mill operatives in the vicinity.

"Itami, with rug, celluloid and *sake* factories and hoards of wealth, is a difficult field, but has a good Sunday-school.

"Although we are trying hard to push village work, with so large a field and the evangelists so reluctant to take hold, it is somewhat difficult; but I feel much encouraged by the efforts made during the past year. I am becoming more and more convinced that personal work and teaching are the most effective way of bringing men to Christ. A young man came to my home and said, 'My father is very ill. I feel that I can get help from no other source than from God. Please pray for me.' Lifting up my heart in silent prayer that the Holy Spirit might use me as His agent fully to open this young man's mind to the truth, I took God's Word and showed him the instructions as to prayer, then prayed with and for him and for his father. He went away helped and comforted."

In addition to his work in the Evangelists Training School, Dr. Fulton superintends the practical work of the students, who assist in 17 churches and chapels on Sunday, and do much work during the week.

"The evangelist at Himeji, while not a mighty preacher, has much skill in getting into the homes of the people, and 10 persons were baptized in March. The work at Namba is in charge of a student, and special meetings have been held, with the result of a considerable number of inquirers. There have been five baptisms and the kindergarten has improved the quality of the Sunday-school."

Mrs. Fulton writes:—

"The women's meetings in these places have continued through the year with an average attendance of only eight or ten, nearly all

Christians. . . . The interest in Temma Sunday-school grows steadily. . . . The young girl, of whom I spoke in my last report, though compelled to leave our girls' school, has kept her faith and is giving her entire time to Christian work. . . . A kindergarten, started in Namba preaching-place, is bearing fruit. One child, so willful that she was the despair of her parents, after two months in the kindergarten, is like a different child."

**EDUCATIONAL.—*Evangelists Training School.***—Last fall seven students entered, and later one of Capt. Bickel's boys from his *Fukuin Maru* work, giving a total of 17 students. An Auburn Seminary graduate, Mr. K. Morita, "a man of firm character, good scholarship and teaching ability," was added to the teaching force of the school. The students are now divided into three classes, with excellent results. Dr. Fulton writes.

"The year's work has been a very satisfactory one. The students have worked hard and are for the most part good men. The night meetings have continued to reach a large number of people, the average attendance at these meetings being 40. Meetings are held five nights a week in one chapel and four in another. Deducting vacation and time of examination, we get in about 30 weeks of this work in a year, so that we estimate that about 10,000 people have heard the Gospel from the lips of the students during the year. Also, in summer vacations, the students all engage in evangelistic work under the supervision of missionaries in several stations."

***Wilmina Girls' School.***—This school received government recognition in time for the class which graduated in March. The enrollment for the year was 212, of whom 36 dropped out and 40 graduated. The church members were 45 at the beginning of the year, and 13 were received during the year. There were 44 girls in the dormitory. The new entering class numbers 60, a smaller class than last year, "but entrances are fewer almost everywhere this year." Miss Morgan reports for the school:

"Our work during the past year was more satisfactory than the year before, when the head sewing-teacher, an active Christian, kept the girls in a ferment. Her example was a stumbling-block to many of the older girls who refused to come out as Christians. . . . We were fortunate last year in securing a Christian mathematics-teacher, whom we have since made head-teacher. The assistant sewing-teacher has at last united with the church. Three other non-Christian teachers have been earnestly studying Christianity. . . . We are hoping and praying for the day when there will be earnest Christian teachers for every position in our school. But when all Christian America cannot (?) furnish enough educational missionaries to do the work, can we reasonably expect *these still mission lands* to furnish a large supply of Christian workers?"

## HIROSHIMA-KURE STATION

The most important things in the field this year were the employment of the two new evangelists and the opening of two out-stations, the beginning of rural evangelization by the use of an automobile, the union of the two churches in Hiroshima, and the opening of a union work in Hiroshima. There have been 32 baptisms in the field, and several have been received by letter.

There is more encouragement at Onomichi than at any other place, the new evangelist and his excellent wife doing fine work. The wife is the granddaughter of the first Christian in Hiroshima, and when the baby of this couple was baptized by Mr. Brokaw, it made a baptism of the fourth generation of Christians.

**VANGELISTIC.**—Mr. Brokaw has spent a good deal of time in the automobile in rural evangelization. Of this work, he reports:

As soon as I learned to operate the machine, I began pioneering work. That has been to hunt out available roads, find out what towns and villages we could reach, and experiment on methods. I have been in every part of the field, and twice took Mr. Hereford over parts of the field. . . . So far, we have distributed literature far and wide, given talks on the streets, sung songs to the people, and announced to people may investigate Christianity free. Some results are as follows:

"Miles traveled .....	1,262
New towns and villages entered .....	125
Old places worked .....	13
Pieces of literature distributed .....	26,183
Preachings on street .....	126"

Mr. Hereford has charge of the western end of the field, including the Iwakuni and Miyoshi out-stations. The situation in Hiroshima was very complicated, and Mr. and Mrs. Hereford have been the greatest factors in the present happy solution of the problem.

The situation at one point grew critical, and a kindly suggestion from Mr. Hereford, as to what was the Christian thing to do, was adopted, and the two churches were happily united in one. Of the union work, Mr. Hereford writes:

All the denominations are co-operating in this, Episcopal, M. E., Methodist, Congregationalists, Christian, and Missionary Alliance, and Presbyterian. All the pastors of the city gather at the Mission at 9.00 p. m., three evenings per week. Often hearers stay from evening to evening. The pastors preach to more unbelievers in one month than they preach to in their churches in a month."

Mrs. Brokaw writes:—

"My chief work is calling, however,—upon people who do not mind if they study Christianity a little, or upon people who do not want the Bible even opened in their presence, or upon those who are just lonely and heart-sick, and who really want some comfort. Their heart-sicknesses are about as varied as their bodily sicknesses met by the physicians, and are all more baffling in the attempts to find the way to the cure. But in the coming and going of the past year, the Master has given me the joy of leading five this year into the narrow way."

#### MATSUYAMA STATION

The Station consists of Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Worley and Miss M. B. Sherman, with Mr. Worley's mother as honorary member of the Station. Miss Sherman returned from furlough only a short time before the annual mission meeting, and so makes no report. Mr. Worley says that the year has been one of the busiest that they have had in Japan. Part of this is due to the house they have built with funds from the Kennedy bequest. His testimony to the work and character of the contractor is so unusual in Japan that a quotation is appropriate:

"In the contract, which was signed with prayer, of his own accord he inserted the agreement not to work on Sunday. . . . During the other days of the week, many of his workmen were singing Christian hymns while busy with their work, and he often led as many as six or eight of these workmen to the weekly Bible class, held in the neighborhood. No misunderstanding of any kind has arisen between us, and he has cheerfully made any desired changes in the building, although they often involved both time and expense."

The Matsuyama church has a new pastor and has made a distinct advance, the services have a larger attendance, and the work of the church has been systematized. Special meetings gave 25 inquirers, and 5 have been baptized. The Sunday school has an attendance of 100, and the semi-monthly woman's meeting an attendance of 15.

#### OUT-STATION AND EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

"The evangelist in charge of Mishima and Kamibun has done faithful work, and there have been eight baptisms. The two Sunday-schools there have about 40 pupils each. . . . Much attention has been paid to meetings for children, 14 such weekly meetings being held, with an average attendance of about 600. Mr. Worley's mother conducts three, and of the rest, five are conducted by Japanese and six are under Mrs. Worley's direction. . . . Country touring has been the most fruitful part of the work, a large district in the mountains south of Matsuyama and the villages around Matsuyama being the field of operations. There have been 12 baptisms from this work, and opportunities are too great to be all utilized."



## YAMAGUCHI STATION

**EVANGELISTIC.**—Each member of the Station, Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Ayres, Miss Gertrude and Miss Florence Bigelow and Miss Wells, have part in the evangelistic work.

Mr. Ayres tours, largely by motor-cycle, all over the prefecture, and has considerable work in northern Kyushu. "The project of a union school in Shimonoseki has taken a good deal of time and thought." As to the statistics, there were 53 adult baptisms, which is 8 more than last year. Of these, 22 were in 3 self-supporting churches. Some points in regard to Mr. Ayres' work are abbreviated as follows:

"The new man from Meiji Gakuin, working at Yanai, is doing very well, and is much beloved by his people. The experiment is being tried of sending one evangelist to Tokyo for a year's further study, and the result can be told better next annual meeting."

Outside of the school, Miss Gertrude Bigelow conducts children's meetings at Yuda and Ogori. Of these, she reports:

"By a process of natural selection, they have evolved themselves into girls' classes. The average attendance at each place is 21. In April, the girls stopped coming, and said they were hindered by their school teachers. I had an interview with the teacher of the primary school. . . . He seemed a very fair-minded man, assembled his teachers and pupils, told them that there was nothing harmful in the teaching and that the temperance lessons were especially good. Attendance immediately began again. . . . As little boys also have souls, it seems a pity that we cannot reach them, but I don't know how we shall do it, unless the men missionaries and evangelists undertake children's work."

"Two societies in Tokuyama for boys and girls have character-building as their purpose, with addresses on temperance and purity. A Saturday evening meeting for young men has doubled its membership lately, and issues a little paper. The woman's meeting is held twice a month. The Sunday-school has an average attendance of 65. Several Bible classes are held weekly."

**EDUCATIONAL.**—*Kinjo Girls' School.*—The school has been affected by the proposed removal, even the newspapers making the situation more unsettled. Twelve new pupils entered, however, against the two of last year. The enrollment has been 34 this year, and one teacher and two pupils were baptized.

*Morning Star Kindergarten.*—Miss Gertrude Bigelow is in charge, and reports:

"Twenty-four pupils graduated in March, and there are now 40 in attendance, all paying pupils, and only two from Christian homes. Nearly all the children come to Sunday-school, and are little teachers of righteousness and temperance at home. The golden text card for a temperance lesson lately was, 'Why do ye spend your money for that which is naught?' and a father wrote asking the kindergartener to

write out the explanation of the words. One little boy refused to eat any cake till his father stopped drinking."

### CHOSŌN STATION

Owing to the illness and return home of Miss Luther and the absence of Rev. and Mrs. F. S. Curtis in the United States until April, the work for Japanese in Chosen has been handicapped this year. The missionaries have been working in co-operation with the *Dendo Kyoku* (Mission Board) of the Church of Christ in Japan, and arrangements are now under way for a regular Committee of Co-operation. The Methodists have workers in Seoul and north and east Chosen, with the exception of Wiju and Antung, where the *Dendo Kyoku* alone has work. The sections south and west of Seoul is Church of Christ territory.

"Seoul church is self-supporting, has bought a large Chinese theatre for Yen 10,000, has spent Yen 7,000 in fitting up the building. Of this amount, Yen 8,000 has been raised, and the church is working for the remainder.

"Mr. and Mrs. Curtis have visited Chinkai, the new naval base, which like Jonah's gourd 'has sprung up in a night.' The town numbers 10,000 already; and there are a few Christians who meet 'in an upper room,' who are visited regularly by the Fusan evangelist,

"Near Chinkai is Bazan, and work has been started by capable Christians. There are about 20 baptized Christians, who are begging for Mr. and Mrs. Curtis or a regular evangelist. 'Is it not pitiful that we have been left to struggle so long alone?' said the leading Christian.

"Many doors of opportunity are open. Thus far the Mission has put only a few hundred yen into the employment of evangelists. The time is now ripe for pushing the work vigorously in Chosen."

### MANCHURIA STATION

The co-operation problem has reached this Station, also, and the situation has been so trying that the missionaries, Rev. Dr. and Mrs. Winn and Rev. and Mrs. Bryan, might all be dwelling under juniper trees, Elijah-like, if their hands had not been so full of other things that they have not had time to worry much about church troubles. The situation was fully considered by an informal meeting of the Mission's Executive Committee and representatives of the *Dendo Kyoku*. Members of the Manchuria Station were present, and it is hoped that the steps begun will lead to a harmonious solution of the difficulties.

The Synod of the Church of Christ in Japan has opened a Manchurian presbytery, and a plan of co-operation, much like ones in Japan proper may be possible.

*Itinerating.*—Dr. and Mrs. Winn have traveled about 20,000 miles this past year, so that "it has become second nature to live out of hand bags and lunch baskets"; and generally they

"rocked to sleep on a Manchurian train, as soon as they can find places to lay their heads and succeed in surreptitiously opening a window for a breath of fresh air."

At four of the stations, the station-masters are Christians, and it made as easy as possible for inquirers to accept the truth. Quite a number have given up lives of dissipation. The turning of quite a number of married couples to accept Christianity together has been a new and happy experience, and six such couples have been baptized. At another nearer suburb regular services are held, and some young men have been investigating the Bible, with two baptisms from their number. Two young men from the Manchurian work are preparing for the ministry, and one, who has been studying in Princeton, will be welcomed back this fall.

During the year, 40 have been baptized by Dr. Winn, but as many more are numbered in the list of inquirers."

Mr. Bryan's work, wherever he is, generally takes the form of regular preaching, personal and class work. His report is summarized as follows:

Sunday services have been held at the same hour in the old and new town, the pastor and Mr. Bryan alternating in holding the meetings. The Sunday-schools in both places have been well attended. . . . It has happened that Mrs. Bryan and I in our own house have had to take charge of a Sunday-school at 9.00 o'clock, a preaching service at 10.00, and a Bible class for middle school boys at 11.00. The new chapel is now in full swing, and meetings formerly held in their house, are now held in the chapel. Mr. Bryan has taught in the government middle school and later in the technical school, the money thus earned being turned over, by Mission and Board permission, to the church.

Mr. Bryan has had Bible classes in the naval hospital, attended by six doctors, has held two classes three hours per week in his own home, and has another class in connection with a night school. Mr. Bryan characteristically adds, 'Father Time seems to have used roller skates during the past year, so swift has been his progress.' But all who know Mr. Bryan will know also that Father Time has not been going so swiftly as to prevent Mr. Bryan from 'offering to the bereaved the comfort of the life immortal, taught by Christ.' It is particularly appropriate that he should say, 'These hills and fortresses are constant reminders of victory after months of struggle, and therefore afford cheer in the work.'"

Mrs. Bryan speaks of other duties, aside from the building operations, as follows:

"Other duties have been so varied that it is difficult to classify. One evening found me in a Chinese hut, off in the hills, acting as nurse and tutor to an eight year old child, who had been kicked by a horse. The water they brought me was so thick that I could not see the bottom of the basin, and when I wiped the child's face, my cloth was black as stove polish."

In striking contrast, Mrs. Bryan speaks of association with a certain viscountess; of a judge who "comes and talks of nothing else but Christianity and asks me to go to teach his wife Christianity; of a niece of one of the generals of the

famous siege, who 'has decided to send her children to Sunday school,' and who, with her husband, now 'believes Christianity to be the true religion'; of a high official who 'called to say that his wife cries all the time since her baby died, and feels sure that we are the only ones who can help her'; of another lady, who lost two boys, and 'after a straight religious talk, grasped my hand in both hers, and said, *Domo Arigato* (Truly, I thank you).' Surely such work as this is needed, and missionary, and Christ-like!

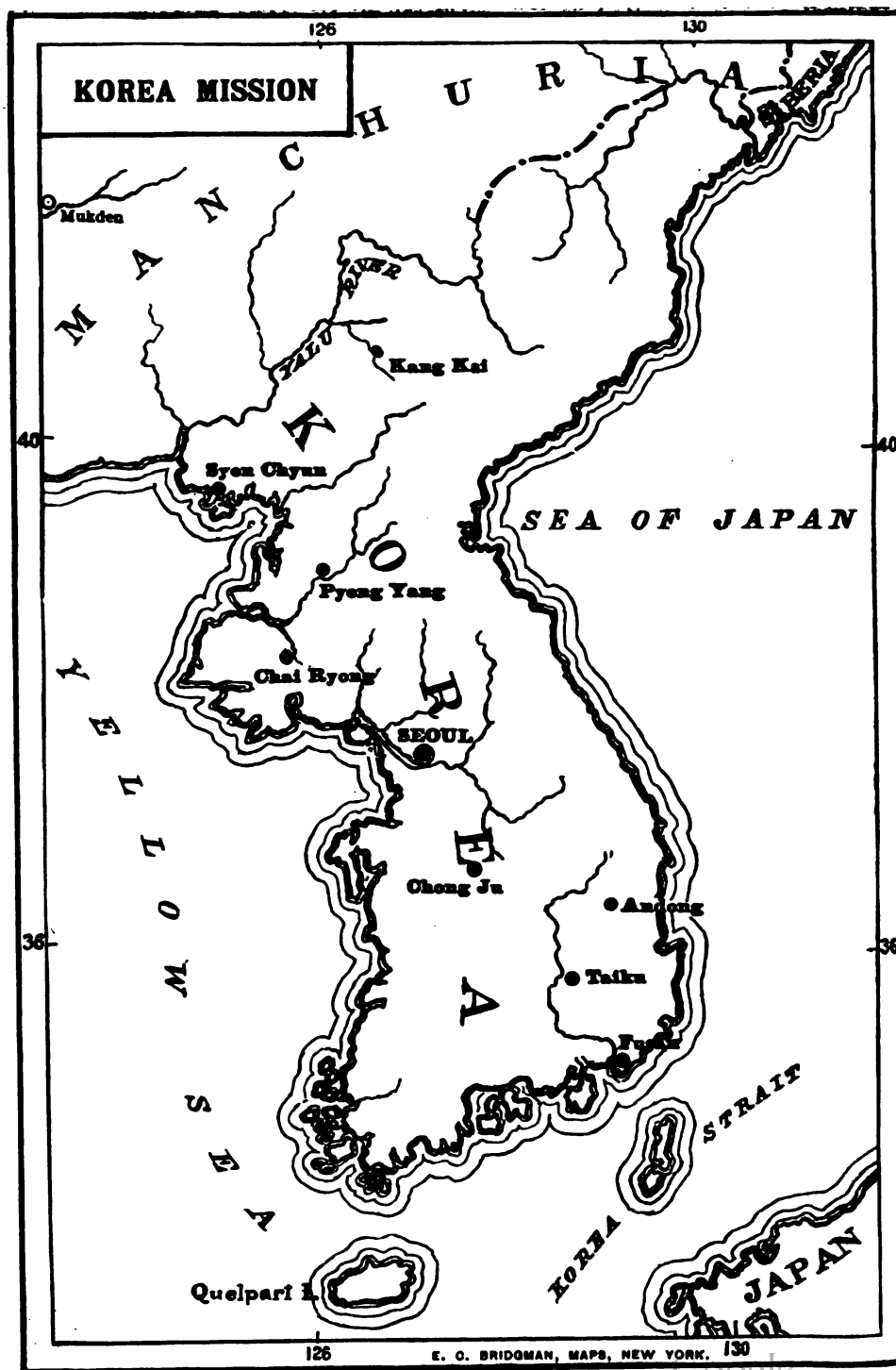
### STATISTICS

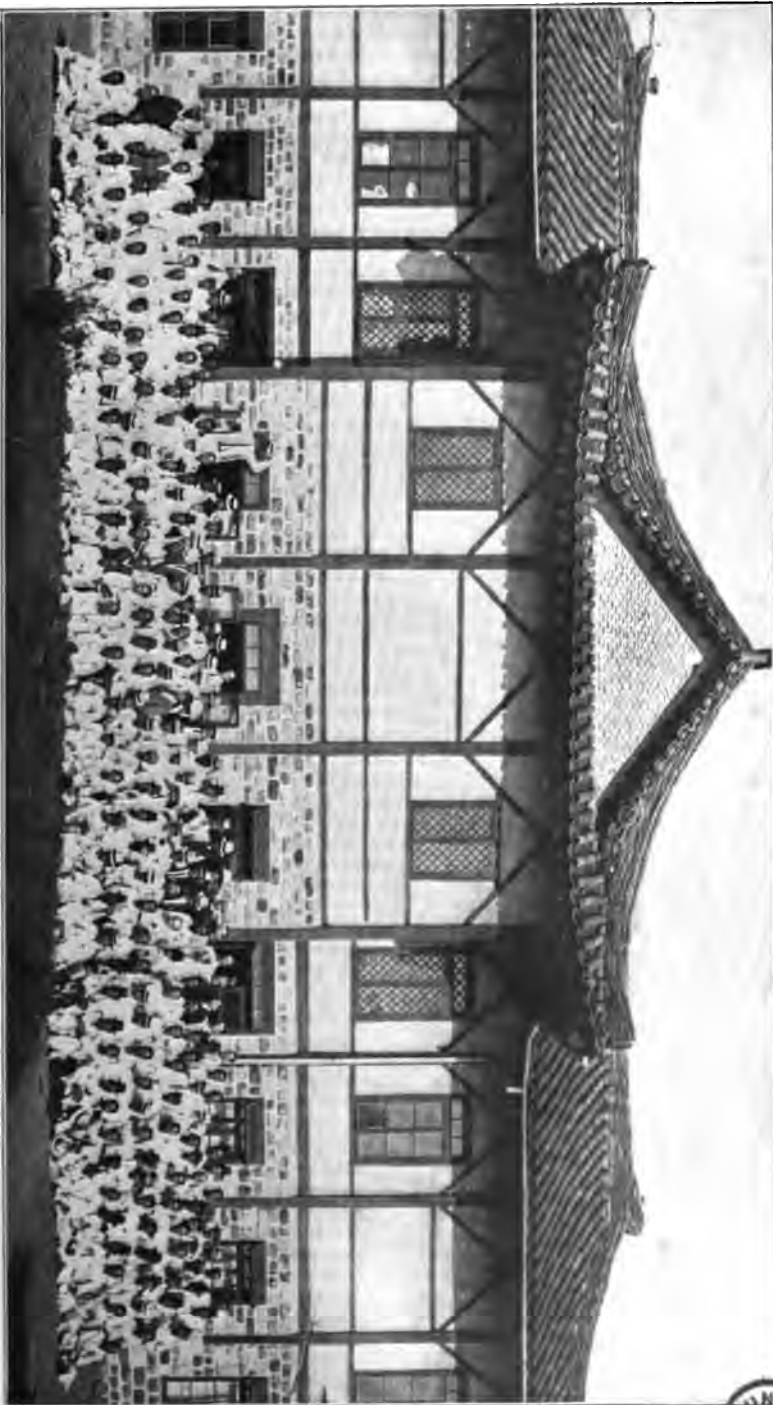
Men missionaries—	1911-12	1912-13
Ordained .....	21	23
Lay .....	1	1
Women missionaries—		
Married women .....	22	22
Single women .....	29	28
Ordained native preachers .....	40	39
Native teachers and assistants .....	284	238
Number of churches .....	95	†69
Communicants .....	*10,339	†4,337
Added during year .....	*1,403	†506
Number of schools .....	29	27
Total in boarding and day-schools .....	2,184	2,134
Sunday-school pupils .....	*9,586	†8,150
Contributions .....	\$25,060	\$22,515

\*Statistics of "Church of Christ" in Japan, with which our Mission is affiliated.

† These are not the statistics for the whole Church which are given on the statistical table preceding the treasurer's report, but are the statistics for the fields under the care of the Missions.







**First General Assembly, Korean Church, 1913.**—The Korean General Assembly authorised its Board of Foreign Missions to negotiate with the Shantung Presbytery for a preaching centre in East Shantung. The Presbytery assigned a section in East Shantung populated by one and one-half million people in which there was no missionary. The Korean Church has sent two of its members to open Foreign Mission work in China. This at a time when the Church in Korea is passing through great affliction.





## THE KOREA MISSION

L: the capital, near the west coast on the Han River, 26 miles from the port Chemulpo, with which it is connected by railroad; population about 300,000; Station opened 1884. Missionaries—Rev. H. G. Underwood, D.D., and Mrs. Underwood, M.D., Rev. J. S. Gale, D.D., Mrs. Gale, O. R. Avison, M.D., and Mrs. Avison, Miss Helen Avison, Miss K. C. Wambold, Miss E. L. Shields, Rev. E. H. Miller, Rev. C. A. Clark and Mrs. Clark, Rev. A. A. Pieters and Mrs. Pieters, J. W. Hirst, M.D., and Mrs. Hirst, Mr. John F. Genso, Miss Margo Lewis, Miss Ruby B. Brownlee, U. S. Toms and Mrs. Toms, Alfred I. Ludlow, M.D., and Mrs. Ludlow, Miss Lera C. Avison, Mr. Horace H. Underwood.

Dist. 210 miles southeast of Seoul; nearest port to Japan, term—  
Seoul-Fusan Railroad; Station opened 1893. Missionaries—  
Anna S. Doriss, Rev. George H. Winn and Mrs. Winn, Rev. R.  
and Mrs. Winn, Rev. H. E. Blair and Mrs. Blair.

NG YANG: ancient capital of the northern kingdom, 50 miles  
tong River from Yellow Sea; 125 miles northwest of Seoul;  
church centre under the Board; population 60,000; Station  
1894. Missionaries—Rev. S. A. Moffett, D.D., Rev. W. M.  
Ph.D., and Mrs. Baird, Rev. Graham Lee, D.D., and Mrs. Lee,  
V. L. Swallen and Mrs. Swallen, J. H. Wells, M.D., and Mrs.  
Miss Margaret Best, Rev. C. F. Bernheisel and Mrs. Bernheisel,  
L. Snook, Rev. W. N. Blair and Mrs. Blair, Miss A. M. Butts,  
Robert McMurtrie, Rev. Eli M. Mowry and Mrs. Mowry, Rev.  
G. Holdcroft and Mrs. Holdcroft, Miss Lucille Campbell, Rev.  
L. Phillips and Mrs. Phillips, Rev. Walter E. Smith and Mrs.  
Miss Jessie L. Rogers, R. G. Mills, M.D., and Mrs. Mills.

CU: population 60,000; 77 miles inland from Fusan, and 155  
southeast of Seoul; Station opened in 1899; work doubling every  
Missionaries—Rev. J. E. Adams and Mrs. Adams, A. G.  
r, M.D., W. O. Johnson, M.D., and Mrs. Johnson, Rev. H. M.  
and Mrs. Bruen, Rev. E. F. McFarland and Mrs. McFarland,  
V. C. Erdman and Mrs. Erdman, Miss A. R. Mills, Miss Ethel  
Rev. R. O. Reiner and Mrs. Reiner, Miss Martha Switzer,  
L. W. Greenfield, Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Ph.D., Miss Harriet  
ard.

**CHUN:** in the northwest of Korea, 50 miles from Yalu River, 25 miles northwest of Seoul; Station opened 1901; work shows rapid growth. Missionaries—Rev. N. C. Whittemore and Whittemore, Rev. Cyril Ross and Mrs. Ross, A. M. Sharrocks, and Mrs. Sharrocks, Miss Jane Samuel, Rev. S. L. Roberts and Roberts, Rev. George S. McCune and Mrs. McCune, Miss H. M., Rev. H. W. Lampe and Mrs. Lampe and Miss Blanch I.

**IRYUNG:** 140 miles northwest of Seoul, 60 miles southwest of Yang; Station opened 1906. Missionaries—Rev. W. B. Hunt, Mrs. Hunt, Rev. C. E. Sharp and Mrs. Sharp, Rev. E. W. Koons

and Mrs. Koons, Rev. H. C. Whiting, M.D., and Mrs. Whiting, Miss Katherine McCune, Rev. William C. Kerr and Mrs. Kerr, and Miss Anna McKee.

CHUNG-JU: about 50 miles south of Seoul; opened 1907. Missionaries—Rev. F. S. Miller and Mrs. Miller, Rev. Edwin Kagin, W. C. Purviance, M.D., and Mrs. Purviance, Rev. Welling T. Cook and Mrs. Cook and Miss Grace L. Davis.

KANG KAI: about 250 miles north of Seoul; opened 1908. Missionaries—Rev. Harry A. Rhodes and Mrs. Rhodes, John D. Bigger, M.D., and Mrs. Bigger, Rev. Clarence S. Hoffman and Mrs. Hoffman.

ANDONG: about 70 miles a little east of north of Taiku; opened 1910. Missionaries—Rev. A. G. Welbon and Mrs. Welbon, Rev. Edward A. Renich and Mrs. Renich, Rev. John Y. Crothers and Mrs. Crothers, Roy K. Smith, M.D., and Mrs. Smith.

DEATHS: Mrs. S. A. Moffett, M.D.

TRANSFERS: Roy K. Smith, M.D., and Mrs. Smith from Seoul to Andong, Rev. Walter E. Smith and Mrs. Smith, from Fusan to Pyeng Yang, Rev. Clarence S. Hoffman and Mrs. Hoffman, from Pyeng Yang to Kang Kai, Miss Harriet E. Pollard, from Fusan to Taiku, Rev. H. E. Blair and Mrs. Blair, from Kang Kai to Fusan, R. G. Mills, M.D., and Mrs. Mills, from Fusan to Pyeng Yang.

FURLONGHS DURING THE YEAR: Mrs. W. L. Swallen, Rev. H. G. Underwood, D.D., and Mrs. Underwood, Miss Jane Samuel, Rev. James E. Adams, Miss Anna R. Mills, Rev. H. E. Blair and Mrs. Blair, Miss Anna S. Doriss, W. O. Johnson, M.D., and Mrs. Johnson, Rev. E. W. Koons and Mrs. Koons, Rev. E. F. McFarland and Mrs. McFarland, Rev. F. S. Miller and Mrs. Miller, R. G. Mills, M.D., and Mrs. Mills, J. Hunter Wells, M.D., and Mrs. Wells.

The Christians of Korea have been passing through a year of testing. False accusation, imprisonment, torture and death have come to faithful confessors of the Lord. The Church of Korea should certainly have the prayers of God's people that her members remain faithful unto the end.

All over Korea, gatherings have been great, but not so great as in some past years, and the number of those who have come into the church from ulterior motives has been the smallest in years, which means that those that have accepted Christ have accepted Him intelligently and earnestly.

## SEOUL STATION

### *Arrivals.*—

Dr. Clark and family returned to us after a most strenuous furlough. We have also been glad to welcome to our force this year Miss Forsythe the new nurse for "Severance"; Dr. and Mrs. Ludlow sent out through the added kindness of Mr. L. H. Severance; Miss Lera Avison who though not yet under appointment has been of great assistance in the work. We have enjoyed having the prospective doctor for Andong, Dr. Smith and his wife, with us this year, while Dr. Smith is taking his interne work at "Severance." We were glad to welcome back Mr. and Mrs. Curtis.

*Bible Institute for Missionaries.*—

One of our very special privileges last year was the Bible study given here in Seoul by Dr. W. W. White to a great crowd of missionaries from all denominations and it is with real anticipation we look forward to his visit again this year and on to the ultimate probability of a permanent summer Bible institute for Missionaries in a place where we feel sure we will be made and kept more efficient workers.

*EVANGELISTIC WORK.—City Work.*—

Passing years have witnessed a great change in the evangelistic work. There are no longer crowds of sightseers. Everybody knows more or less what the Gospel means, so there is no longer that lack of persistent inquiry that the first years witnessed; they come to worship. Personal effort becomes more and more necessary.

The Koreans themselves of the Seung Dong Church have pledged over \$2,000 Gold, equal to thirty-three days of man's wages for each attendant; and this has in no way interfered with the regular church contributions. Among the other activities of the church four cottage prayer-meetings are held each week in four different localities.

North Church, in charge of Pastor Han, is building a \$4,000 church.

*The Union Bible School.*—

Under the inspiration of Dr. W. W. White's visit the Union Bible School was opened last fall. During the first term the total number enrolled was 66, the second term 80, and the third term 100, average attendance 62. The grade of work done has been good, great interest has been manifested, and a spirit of good will and unity has prevailed. There is a new world in many ways—old trades are vanishing, old customs are loosing their hold. New wants are manifesting themselves; year's luxuries are today's necessities; people well to do yesterday without income today. The financial future of the Church is necessarily bound up with that of its members. Our people are willing to give till it hurts and beyond that until it does not hurt, but there are limits even to that. However in spite of all difficulties the work is progressing.

*EDUCATIONAL WORK.—John D. Wells School for Christian Workers.*—

The past year has been one of steady growth and development. The curriculum and terms have been changed to accord with the government system. The teaching force is perhaps the best we have had, having graduates of our own school, other Korean schools of similar grade and of some of the best professional schools in Japan, and a fine faculty.

*Higher Educational Work.*—

In union with the Methodist Mission higher educational work has this year been carried on in a building adjoining Pai Chai school, the

Pai Chai faculty and our own uniting in furnishing most of the teaching staff. Eight students are enrolled and are showing good interest in the studies of the freshman year.

### *Women's Academy.—*

During the past seven years fifty-three girls have graduated. Fifty of these have gone out as teachers; some have married and both husband and wife have taught in the church school where they lived. Every Province except one has one or more of our graduates; the demand far exceeds the supply.

### *Industrial Work.—*

Has been started this year, such as foreign and Korean embroidery and Korean dress-making. This spring a self-help department was inaugurated by which many girls who otherwise could not be in school may earn an education. Six girls are now paying their way by doing Korean sewing and making candy.

### MEDICAL WORK.—

The work at and from Severance Hospital has been carried on as formerly except for one very serious break—the temporary closing of the Medical School from January to October, 1912. The development of the original plans for the hospital has resulted in the establishment of the following departments:

- 1.—Dispensary.
  - a. Free Clinic.
  - b. Ordinary Pay Clinic.
  - c. Special Private Clinic.
- 2.—Home Visitation.
- 3.—Hospital with Wards and Operating Department.
- 4.—Nurses Training School.
- 5.—Medical School.
  - a. General Medical and Surgical.
  - b. Optical.
  - c. Dental School.
  - d. Pharmaceutical.
- 6.—Business.
  - a. Pharmaceutical Manufactory and Wholesale Drug Supplies.
  - b. Manufacture and sale of Optical Goods.
- 7.—Evangelistic.

### *Nurses' Training School.—*

The seventh nurse to graduate from Severance Hospital received her diploma June 4, 1912. Never before has the school had so many good candidates for admission and it has at last reached the happy place where a selection of the best can be made. Applicants come from as far North as Kang Kai and as far South as Fusan, several are now on the waiting list. During the year 275 confessed conversion in the dispensary, 114 in the wards. Tracts and much other Christian literature were distributed.

The following are the statistics for the year:

	Foreign	Korean	Total
Public Dispensary .....	...	...	13,276
Private Office .....	857	968	1,825
Visits to Homes .....	351	122	473
	Male	Female	
Ward Patients .....	320	213	533
Grand Total .....			16,107

**LITERARY WORK.**—A large number of translations have been made by Dr. Underwood. We make special note of the completion of the New Testament work on the Scofield Bible. There have been commentaries also on Genesis and Exodus and a large number of tracts.

### FUSAN STATION

**EVANGELISTIC WORK.**—The missionaries report many conferences with church officers and that the new church building has been indeed a blessing to the women. Memorizing the Word of God is still especially emphasized in the Korean Church.

"There were some sad hearts among the dear old grandmothers as they received their badges enrolling them in the lowest division even though they had been baptized. They were quite unwilling to go in with the new believers and children, who like them, could not read. But I wish you could have seen how proud they were when at the end of the class their division too had learned to recite the first portion of Matthew, fifth chapter, and the Commandments. At one class there was a little girl who through her pleadings and prayers brought her entire household to know Christ; also a mother and daughter-in-law who for nine years prayed for a wayward one, who returned this winter, a repentant son and husband; and a young woman cruelly persecuted by her husband because of her new faith, the husband having finally seized their son and sent his wife away. She says it is very hard, but is willing to suffer if it is God's will for her."

### MEDICAL WORK.—

Dr. Avison, coming to us for a special foreign medical case, and seeing all dispensary cases as they came, reports as large a number of patients daily as have ever come in the history of the medical work, showing that with a permanent physician, and the hospital in operation the opportunities would be as great if not greater than ever. At present a Korean graduate from Seoul is caring for the work.

### GENERAL COUNTRY WORK.—Mr. Winn reports:

At the last Annual Meeting some 44 country churches were put under my oversight. My first trip was through the Northwestern Circuit of some 18 churches. It was cheering to find that several churches had gone forward. On this trip 52 adults were baptized.

Mr. Winn finds the Yang San churches holding their own against great odds. In one village a new church has been started and some 20 believers gathered in. In the Kai Chun Circuit he found two churches sprung up since his last visit.

"In one of the churches of this vicinity was a striking illustration of the power of the Word spoken in season. Mr. Blair in traveling through this region last year stopped at a farm house to buy some persimmons. He failed in this but tarried to urge the family to believe. Though they had heard of the Jesus doctrine and the younger brother of the husband was a believer, never before had the message struck home. This time it did. That family believed; the older brother and his family became believers; two or three neighbors joined them; and the old parents of the father and mother rejoice in the salvation that has come to them at the eventide of their lives."

### PYENG YANG STATION

#### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—*Country Work.*—

A general review of the evangelistic work in the country during the past year is sufficient to bring encouragement to us all.

Dr. Moffett, in charge of the Eastern Circuit reports a steady growth in all the 20 churches in that district. He baptized 125 this past year.

Mr. Blair in his An Ju Circuit brings in a very enthusiastic report of progress. He has 35 churches assigned to him and has baptized 355 people.

Bible Training Classes have flourished this year as in the past. Numbers have increased. Toward the end of the session there were over 1,000 men present each day.

The Theological Seminary has passed through a very successful year.

The classes held for women have probably been the most encouraging factor in all our evangelistic work.

Classes held by foreign ladies, attended by.....	1,039
Number in class for city women.....	370
Number in class for country women.....	492
Number in class for Sunday-school teachers.....	132
Number in workers' class in Bible Institute.....	87
Number in two and one-half months' term in Bible Institute...	82
Number in Country classes held by Korean women.....	3,107

Making a total enrollment for women's classes of..... 5,309

#### EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Union Christian College and Academy.*—

The total enrollment in the College for the year was 68. Although we had no senior class, the enrollment in the College was the largest in its history. No new students were admitted during the year and many causes have combined to reduce the number during the year. The average attendance for the year has been 50.

Most conditions in the school have been good. Street preaching was prohibited by the local authorities.

Kang Pyung Tam, who was sent by the school to Quelpart last year, returned with a glowing report of the work done in the Island during the year.

#### *Women's Union Academy.—*

This is also a union of the Presbyterian and Methodist Missions. The past year has seen the completion of two commodious, modern buildings with hot-water heat,—a dormitory and a recitation hall.

The enrollment for the year was about 200.

Forty-three girls have been given work in the Self-help Department and have been trained in sewing and embroidering. A number of the graduates are filling positions as teachers all over Korea and concerning all of them come words of highest commendation and praise.

#### *MEDICAL WORK.—Caroline A. Ladd Hospital.—*

The attendance at the hospital this last year was the largest ever recorded. The fine Government Charity Hospital and numerous other private hospitals and practitioners, while doing a very large part in meeting more adequately the medical need of the city and surrounding country, have made no difference in the numbers coming to our hospital. The records show an attendance of 25,018 patients—over 7,000 more than were treated last year.

### TAIKU STATION

Last September saw the highest court of the Korean Presbyterian Church gathered at Taiku. It was a day we had long looked forward to, and its sessions proved a blessing in giving us a wider outlook of the kingdom, a strengthened fellowship, and a deepened sense of oneness in Christ.

#### *EVANGELISTIC WORK.—*

The Christian Church in Southern Korea, perhaps more than in any other part of the peninsula, has felt the effects of the inrush of Japanese civilization, with its accompanying material prosperity, turning the minds of the hitherto simple agricultural people to the things of the world.

While the year has not been characterized by great ingatherings of new believers, growth, on the whole, has been steady. The Koreans in this Province now understand that the Church stands for repentance from sin, and the giving up of the old life with its devil and ancestral-worship—that it means a profound change in the moral life; so that only those who are truly convicted of sin are willing to take the step.

To sum up, the year has been marked by intensive rather than extensive growth, and a testing and a settling in our churches, such as they have not known before.

#### *Second or Tong San Church.—*

It is a matter for much thanksgiving that during the year, our first parent church has set off two children. One is a group of 100, meeting in a village ten *li* east of the city. The second is a congregation of about 300, to be known as the Tong San or Second City Church, which



was set off June 1st, meeting temporarily in the hospital. During the year, Mr. McFarland received 360 catechumens, baptized 264 adults and 19 infants, and held communion 24 times.

He says, upon the eve of departure for furlough: "As I review the eight years passed since arriving at Taikau, I can only marvel at what God has wrought: Taiku City Church has grown from 75 to 1,000, a large Academy work where there was none a few years ago, a medical work with bright prospects. As I go it is with thanksgiving that God has given me so many years of service in a field so white unto harvest, and the trust that I may live to see this light shine even more gloriously.

#### *Bible Class for Men.—*

As usual, the winter Bible Class for Men was the largest of the year, 650 were present, and practically all remained until the end. There were more new men this year than ever before. All brought in their own rice upon which to live during the course of study. The work was well done, and great interest was taken in it. Each year our work is characterized by some outstanding feature, which proves that our Church is pressing on to better service. This year, it was the new spirit and enthusiasm displayed by many churches in raising the salary of helpers. Churches which once found it very difficult to raise their share of their helpers' salary, this year doubled or trebled their former subscriptions.

#### *EDUCATIONAL WORK.—Boys' School.—*

Here we have substantial evidence of our Christians appreciating and assuming responsibility. They have realized that the only way to keep up our schools is to raise an endowment for teachers' salaries and other running expenses, and have succeeded, with great sacrifice, in raising 500 dollars.

#### *Girls' School.—*

The Girls' School numbers about 60, and at present is meeting in the building loaned by the Mission to the Girls' Academy.

#### *Boys' Academy.—*

One word sums up the attainments for the year—Progress. First, in the evangelistic spirit shown by the students for the unconverted. It was initiated by two fine young teachers, secured from Pyeng Yang Academy, the school which has had so powerful an influence for good over the young men of Korea. These two, working with the other teachers, organized a missionary society, raising over \$30, almost every sen of which represented sacrifice on the part of the givers, sent one of their numbers for three months to preach on the island of Ul Yum, off the east coast of Korea. Its population is 6,000 with no regular work done by any Mission. The school missionary found them hungry for the Gospel and interested a large number in the faith, who upon his departure besought him to return soon or send a substitute. There is no room to detail the pluck and self-denial of these boys, in their efforts at self-support, and their faithfulness at hard, unaccustomed manual labor. Our need for an industrial department is no longer a theory, but a fact. Korean young men are rapidly facing a situation of fierce competition. Today's students can find places as teachers and preachers, but the tomorrow is not far off when these positions will be at a premium, and our Christian gradu-



must turn to agriculture and the mechanical trades. How can we learn without teachers? We must begin at once to prepare them for the new competitive conditions in this land. A man to take charge of this industrial department is imperatively needed.

### MEDICAL WORK.—

It is with gratitude that we can record, after various fluctuations and changes of physicians, our medical work as established on a firm basis, with bright prospects.

Members of the city church, some of them busy business men, have preached faithfully and done personal work in the dispensary every day. One of the hospital converts went to his home village, miles away, returning two days later with a list of thirty new converts, with the private seal of each opposite his name. This was followed up, and twenty permanent believers are reported.

### MEDICAL STATISTICS

Number of new patients .....	2321
Number of return patients .....	3044
Number of in-patients .....	106
Operations under anaesthetics .....	130
Visits in homes .....	100

### WOMAN'S WORK.—

It has been a red-letter year in the history of woman's work at Syen Chyungku. For the first time, we have had a senior single lady to organize and direct the women's work of the Province. Under Miss Lee's efficient leadership the work is now on a firm, systematized basis. She believes that thorough Normal Class teaching for Bible-women and Sunday-school teachers is the surest means for promoting growth of grace among the masses of our country women. Evidence of the truth of this is found in the fact that every missionary has spoken, this year, of the new life which is everywhere noticeable among them, in traveling from church to church.

### *City and Country Classes for Women.—*

We have had 60 country classes this year, most of them of ten days each.

At the big March class, to which any one might come, we had 624 enrolled, and 545 stayed either the full eight days, or seven days out of the eight. Counting all who studied two or three days, or less than ten, the number would probably reach 700. Due to the promotion of the women, a much larger proportion stayed through the whole class this year than last year. We had no outside foreign help, but 13 Korean women taught regular Bible Classes. We were delighted with the quality of their work, their prayerful earnestness, their promptness and regularity. We also had twelve other women teaching the memorizing of Bible verses.

### SYEN CHYUN STATION

In order to have a correct understanding of our work this past year it is necessary to know some of the peculiar conditions which prevailed. We refer to the arrest of the school boys of the Academy, the faculty of the Academy and lower schools of Syen Chyung and of other schools in the country, of five pastors, and numerous church members and members throughout the territory. These arrests began

last September. At intervals of about three weeks other arrests were made during the winter. The last few were at the beginning of spring. In all over 80 have been taken.

That a great mistake has been made somewhere is quite certain. We know that many of the assertions in the charge are at great variance with the truth. The arrests amounting to over 80 in our territory being made in such a way, and involving the class of men that they did, naturally made both Christians and non-Christians feel that an attempt was being made upon the life of our Christian schools if not upon the Church itself.

In one of our large country churches the Korean magistrate and a Japanese official of the same Prefecture attended a Sabbath service, went into the pulpit and addressed the people, practically denouncing Christianity before the whole congregation.

Wholesale arrests without reasons given; eight months' detention in jail without public trial; rumors of torture that have since been unquestionably confirmed; deportation of men into exile, for a year, without trial after many months' imprisonment; a press law forbidding any mention of prisoners calculated to form public opinion, either for or against them, violently broken in one direction but strictly observed in the other; men released as innocent after five or six months in prison expected to find their own travel expenses back to their homes; and worst of all, the treatment accorded a few who became fatally sick while in prison. These being declared innocent, were turned out upon the streets of Seoul, penniless, nearly 300 miles from their homes, to find their way back as best they could. Two at least of them died shortly after their release.

We have had verbal assurances now and again that this was in no way an attempt against the Church or the Christians as such. We simply wish to bring out the fact clearly that so far as the Koreans were concerned there was ample reason on their part to fear that this was an attempt to weaken the Church. Much has been done by the administration to better the country and the conditions of the Koreans, and this was having a most wholesome effect upon their minds.

When we consider the distressing circumstances, and the interpretation put upon them by the Koreans, we ourselves are more than gratified with the way the Church has stood the test. Speaking of our whole territory there has been practically no falling off at all, simply a retardation of our former yearly increase.

In looking over the rolls, however, we find that our baptized members have stood loyal almost to a man, and that the discouraged ones were mostly the new believers or those among the older ones who, because of former indifference to spiritual things, had been more or less a problem to the sessions. In other words, our Church has stood the test nobly and we have every reason to believe that by this thinning of our rolls good will come. Already the attendance is steadily increasing, both as the result of the return of some who temporarily stayed away, and by the coming in of new believers.

### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

In spite of the drawbacks during this past year, the Church has made advance. Some who had been weak or indifferent Christians have become strong. In some places like Nap Chun, where all the leaders in school and church were taken, those who were thought to have small qualities as leaders have taken up the work well, and the women too have developed fine leadership and strong characters. The Bible classes throughout the Province have gone on just as before and the attendance has been uniformly good. Some new believers

have been added to the Church. All of this goes to show that the Church is Christ's. It is His to rebuke and cleanse and to build up. God in His infinite wisdom and love has allowed His people to pass through a very hard year and when they have trusted Him He has not failed them in any detail and we know that the outcome of it all will be that the Church will be purer and the true children of God stronger because of this year.

In one place where the people were most depressed by the arrests, the class was the means of giving new life. When the class started many were afraid to attend. Before it ended, confidence was restored and a new zeal for church work given.

We have a Home Mission Board in our Presbytery which has sent out into our own North Province four missionaries into territory where the Church has not taken hold. Money is in the hands of the Presbytery treasurer for two missionaries to work among women in these same unreached portions of our field.

#### EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Hugh O'Neill, Jr. Academy.*—

The Hugh O'Neill, Jr. Academy opened last fall with 158 students and with prospects for the best year in its history. Every one of the 30 graduates of the Academy had been located for the year. The faculty of eight teachers and three tutors, all specially qualified for the work in their departments, and with a deep spiritual life calculated to impress upon the students true manhood and Christian living, were present at their posts at the beginning of the term. The students entered into their studies with a true spirit of obedience and desire to please. There was less need for severe discipline than formerly and we began the term's work with sincere pleasure. The students had the work of Christ at heart and when opportunity was given pledged over one hundred dollars for the support of a missionary. Choi Pong Suk was selected. The very day he was here to say farewell, the first three students were taken to Seoul as prisoners. Two weeks later, October 25th, all the Academy teachers, some primary school teachers, many students and a few others were taken. New teachers were secured and the first term completed.

#### *Industrial Department.*—

As there has been no money for the running expenses of this department, it has been hard to get a start. Many of the boys must have work to help support themselves while attending school. It has been a problem how to do for them. Last fall some weaving machines were bought and weaving was started. At the beginning of this school year tools were purchased, and we established the branch in carpentry. Now all the Academy students are required to spend some time in the industrial department.

#### *The Girls' Academy.*—

The Girls' Academy opened the middle of October. Almost all the girls of last year were in their places and 13 new girls matriculated coming from the local primary school and from other schools in the northern part of our field.

#### *School for Young Women.*—

The school for young women had a total enrollment of sixteen, the year closing with eleven in attendance. The plans for self-help

have been successful. Nearly \$150.00 gold worth of embroidery has been sent to America, the work affording self-support for from six to ten young women during the year.

### MEDICAL WORK.—

Our medical work seems to be the only department not affected by the troubles of the year. In fact, comparing the above figures with those of any previous set, shows this to be the heaviest year we have had. The number of patients treated, the receipts collected and the general efficiency of the department are steadily on the increase. The fear has been expressed that the opening of Government hospitals and the graduation of students from the medical colleges would limit the demand upon our Mission hospitals. On the contrary, the field is so large and those to care for it so few, that the benefits of western medical science have not been sufficiently demonstrated to the population as a whole. Every new doctor and each additional hospital serves to advertise these advantages and the demand for services grows beyond the means of rendering them.

#### *Hospital Statistics.—*

#### MEDICAL

In-patients .....	353
Visits by foreign doctor .....	200
Visits by assistants .....	585
Dispensary new cases .....	8,087
Dispensary return cases .....	5,347
Operations under general anaesthesia 102.	

#### CHAI RYUNG STATION

This has been a year of testings and siftings with the result that many professed adherents have fallen away but many also have come forth purer gold. In many of the churches during this past winter the ringing of the bell summoned the Christians to sunrise prayer meetings. This phase started during the Million Movement. This waiting before God has been productive of power and one is conscious that the real and living Christ has taken possession of many men and women. Nothing else and nothing less could account for their hunger for God's Word, their waiting in His Presence and their love for the lost. We have oft needed to remind ourselves that *all* spiritual illumination is of God and He is not limited in *His* working. He can make a Christian out of an unconverted Korean chair-coolie just as easily and rapidly as an unconverted American—moving directly on the spirit of the man. The review of the past year's work gives a more adequate realization of this fact and is a call for more prayer but not less preaching, more humble dependence on the Holy Spirit working through the Word and greater reverence for the mystery of the divine life in the soul of even the very least.

#### CITY CHURCH.—*Andrew Society.—*

During the winter Mr. Hunt established what can well be styled the beginning of a church Y. M. C. A. The Bible Institute was used every evening except Wednesday. A small library was bought and it with the reading room was used by 20 to 50 young men. A night school developed and was a real help. This is a beginning to meet the needs of the idle young men who are of no profit to the town and a menace to the Church.

### OMAN'S WORK.—*In Chai Ryung.*—

A new phase of activity has developed in finding homes or for orphan children. Circles for beginners among the Christian women who do not know how to read have been held in different parts of the city.

### *the Country.*—

A total number of country classes 25—each a seven-days' class. These were graded on the basis of knowledge. In some places the classes were in four divisions, in others three and in the smaller ones two were sufficient. The regular country course was taught with few exceptions. In addition to these 28 classes in the city and country conducted by the foreigners many local classes were held in which instruction was given to both men and women.

### *able Women.*—

Throughout the year there have been three Bible women paid by their own money. One doing evangelistic work in the hospital, the other two teaching in classes and preaching. In addition to these there have been three others, unsalaried, under the direction of the ladies. These women visited in every home in Chai Ryung and have been instrumental in bringing 15 new women into the Church.

### EDICAL WORK.—

After Dr. Whiting's departure a period of eight months began under a foreign doctor. This work was in charge of a committee. The hospital was kept open with only native help. Throughout we have been preserved in health and the hospital has continued its ministry to the sick and suffering. Under God this success has been due to a number of factors. Dr. McGee's work was a very important one. Another factor has been the work of Dr. Chu. He has won the confidence of both Koreans and foreigners.

Dr. Ludlow writes of the hospital work:

"It is not so much that this or that operation has been a success but that many a patient at the hospital has been brought to Christ and sent home to work for Him."

### STATISTICS

New patients .....	5,160
Returned patients .....	3,398
Calls .....	226
Operations under chloroform .....	81
In-patients .....	164
Total patients .....	9,029
Number who desire to become Christian .....	234

### *able Classes for Men.*—

At the July the summer conference for men workers had an enrollment of 160. This class proved to be in a good healthy condition. In January the Men's Bible Institute was in session. Ninety men were present during the term.

*Country Work.*—

Pastor Oo's work must be mentioned. He has four groups. In the village where he lives every one is now a Christian, which makes the town not only unique but a great inspiration to all those whose good fortune it is to have been there.

Mr. Kerr's circuit shows no startling advance. About one in 47 of the population is a Christian. Heung Soo Won is growing. The church building has been enlarged.

In Mr. Hunt's circuit there are a goodly number of men and women who, with proper training, will make good leaders. Four special evangelists have been hard at work all winter. There is evidence of deep spiritual growth.

In Mr. Sharp's circuit there is no marked advance, though the church is stronger than twelve years ago and there are more fruits of real spirituality than ever before.

**CHUNG JU STATION**

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.**—*Boys' School.*—Another grade has been added. A large number of graduates have gone to Seoul to further pursue their studies along industrial or literary lines.

The *Girls' School* has had an attendance of 17, who have been instructed chiefly by Miss Yi, though Chinese was taught by two men of ability from the Christian community who volunteered.

There are three small registered schools in the country districts and one night school.

**MEDICAL WORK.**—*Enlargement of Work.*—

"In reporting on the medical work of the station," writes Dr. Purviance, "we can say it has been the most successful year we have ever had in this department." With only the dispensary running, the operations and cases tended assume a total increase over last year of 1,415 patients.

*Evangelism in the Hospital.*—

The evangelistic work of the hospital has been very encouraging.

**EVANGELISTIC WORK.**—

The city church has moved along quietly.

The city was well canvassed in house to house visitation by some of the ladies of the Station and the Bible women.

*Northern Circuit, Rev. F. S. Miller.*—

Two features of the work in this circuit the past year have encouraged us. One is the thoroughness with which the Gospel has been preached even in the remote mountain valleys.

The second encouragement is that the 13 little groups in the valley near Chung Ju, that undertook to support their helper last year have not only succeeded in raising the \$5.50 they promised but increased the salary to \$6.00 (gold) and are paying up promptly.

"The Gospel is reaching the lowest and the highest strata of society in this section. In one place the church meets in a thatched house of a poor ignorant carpenter and in another place services are held in the tile-roofed home of a "yangban" who in days gone by stood in the presence of the Korean emperor.

#### *Men's Winter Class.—*

The men's winter Bible class was held for 10 days in January, 170 attending. They were taught in five divisions. Besides studying, the men did much preaching in the city on market days, so that they made an honest attempt to preach what they had learned and to practise what they preached.

#### *Women's Winter Class.—*

Toward the latter part of February the much-looked-forward-to Bible class for country and city women was held. Some had been four days on the road walking through cold and rain, bringing their bags of rice on their heads and their babies on their backs.

### KANG KAI STATION

#### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

The Church has continued to prosper during the year. Our church organization has become more mature, the Christians have grown in character, new groups have sprung up, new laborers set to work, and the Gospel influence spreads, enlightening even unbelievers. Conditions seem ripe for a large ingathering.

The result of our special effort was that several men were brought forward into leadership and whereas we had a grand total of only 2,104 studying in classes last year, we had 3,233 this year, an increase of over 50 per cent.

#### *Volunteer Preaching.—*

The Koreans continue to make pledges of time for the Lord's work. In 32 of the classes during the year 3,942 days, (nearly 11 years) were promised. The pastors endeavor to see that every man carries out his pledge. Of 852 days' pledges, 592 have been actually fulfilled.

#### *District Classes.—Mr. Koons writes:*

"We had fine evening meetings with congregations reaching the 700 mark, most attentive and inspiring to preach to." "I liked the Kang Kai church, a noble building, and for its size, excellent for speaking." "I met and learned to know some of the finest Koreans I have ever seen, and the names and faces of many will be always remembered with pleasure and genuine affection."

#### *Korean Pastors.—*

We have had three ordained Korean pastors laboring with us this year. As far as we know they have done splendid work. They have  
(12)

been frank and courteous in official relations and successful in serving the churches. Their work is being blessed with increase and we believe their close supervision of the churches with full authority in Church matters will deepen spiritual life and secure larger efficiency.

*Potter Memorial.*—The building is nearing completion. We hope to make it largely the centre for the Evangelistic work of the district. This makes the fifth building of our station plant.

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.**—Our schools have gone forward during the year. They have been well taught and governed and better financed than formerly.

For five years we have carried on a summer normal class and have led the teachers through a course of study comparable to that used in Pyeng Yang and Syen Chyun.

**MEDICAL WORK.**—*Kennedy Hospital.*—

Kennedy Hospital has had the services of the doctor, one medical assistant, one student writer, an evangelist, a Bible woman, and an outside man during the year. The evangelist meets all patients and visitors, preaches, sells books and tracts and keeps record of all who come to the waiting room.

### ANDONG STATION

God's work has prospered. The Spirit's influence and manifest presence has been seen and felt in saving, developing and restraining power. There has been a steady, healthy growth along all lines of work.

**EVANGELISTIC WORK.**—

Evangelization by individual preaching and living has been the aim constantly kept before us and the whole Church in all the departments of work.

Those who come in now know more about what they are coming in for, therefore, of those coming in more go on to full membership and have a much stronger Christian character which has been developed by this opposition. This is not saying that our earlier members are less true, but that it took longer to make them such and more dropped out by the way.

Catechumen classes have been held besides the regular classes for women, girls, and Sunday-school teachers. Cottage meetings have been maintained throughout the year. These meetings have been held in the houses of believers, and are conducted especially for the benefit of their unbelieving friends and neighbors.

*Country Work.*—

The new groups show the largest increase. The progress made towards the entire support of the helpers and Bible women is very gratifying.



*The Northeastern Circuit.—*

These groups have all been visited often and show good progress. Some have built or purchased new buildings.

*The Southern Circuit.—*

The condition of these groups seems considerably improved over that of last year especially along the line of helper's salary, the contributions for this purpose being double what they were last year.

*Bible Training Classes.—*

Special emphasis has been put upon the study of the Word throughout the whole territory. Fourteen classes at which missionaries and ordained men were present have been held. Besides these the helpers have conducted classes in nearly all the groups of any size so that we can safely say that nearly the whole Church has received more or less special instruction in the Scripture. The interest and enthusiasm manifested by the men in these classes augurs well for the future of the work.

*The Book Store.—*

There has been more than 40 per cent increase over last year's sales. In addition to being a book store it is the public preaching place of the Station, the headquarters for those who desire to know more about The Way.

*Woman's Work.—*

One of the most encouraging features of the work has been the work for women, though it is also discouraging to see so much work to be done, and not have a woman who can give her whole time to the work.

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.—**

Number of schools, 11. Attendance, boys, 156; girls, 22. Several other groups have carried on instruction for some months during the year, but not for a long enough period to be reported as regular schools. Five boys from the district have been in attendance on the Boys' Academy in Taiku. This indicates the problem which will be before us in a few years, that of providing higher education than we are now doing.

**MEDICAL WORK.—**

The Andong medical work reaches a large territory, its radius not less than a hundred *li*, its lines have gone into scores of outlying villages. Patients come from a distance of over 200 *li* and prove to us that Andong is their nearest medical center. Nothing short of a properly equipped and fully manned hospital can meet the demands. During the year the Executive Committee was called on to state whether they wanted a \$10,000 or a \$7,000 hospital at Andong. It was suggested that the incoming of the Japanese would remove our medical responsibility in all Southern Korea. We recognize the value of Christian medical work in Fusan, Taiku and Chung Ju, which are all large Japanese centers, one a seaport, and the other two provincial capitals. The Japanese population in Andong is very much smaller

and even should a railroad come there would not be the attraction there is to these centers. The sick of this great region constitute a real and immediate responsibility which we alone are to meet, apparently, and which we should not shirk.

### *Special Gifts.—*

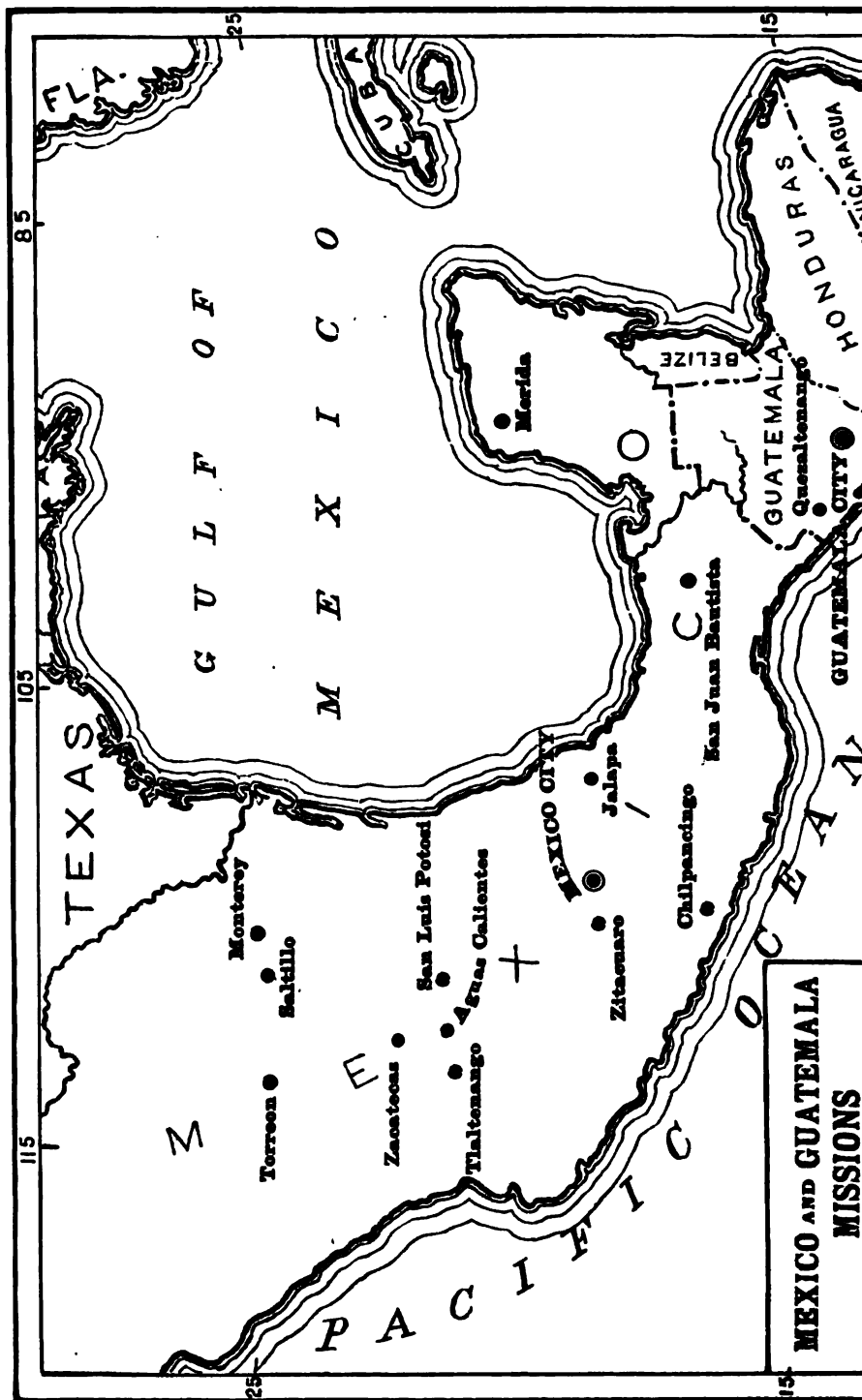
We wish to record our thanks for Mr. Gamble's gifts which gave us our site and first dwellings: also for Mr. Stewart's gift for our second dwelling and its land: and for Mrs. Schaffler's offer to give our hospital when we are ready to build. We value the gifts not alone for the money, but because we are sure they are accompanied by prayers for the work.

### STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13
Men missionaries—		
Ordained .....	42	43
Medical .....	12	12
Lay .....	2	3
Women missionaries—		
Married women .....	49	51
Other single women .....	20	22
Ordained native preachers .....	23	50
Native teachers and assistants .....	999	1,027
Churches .....	78	90
Communicants .....	36,074	39,475
Added during the year .....	6,948	6,408
Number of schools .....	535	489
Total in Boarding and day-schools .....	*12,387	11,541
Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....	90,544	66,808
Contributions .....	\$92,026	\$75,638

\* Incomplete.





## MEXICO MISSION.

**CITY OF MEXICO:** Capital of Republic, in the southern part of State of Mexico; occupied in 1872. Missionaries—Rev. Chas. Petran and Mrs. Petran.

**COYOACAN—FEDERAL DISTRICT:** College and Seminary, founded in 1897. Rev. William Wallace, D.D., and Mrs. Wallace, Prof. R. A. Brown and Mrs. Brown. (Dr. Wallace is also in charge of the Federal District and Ozumba fields.) *San Angel*, F. D.—Girls' Normal School: Miss Rena Cathcart.

**ZACATECAS:** 300 miles northwest of Mexico City; occupied in 1873. In charge of Rev. J. T. Molloy.

**SAN LUIS POTOSI:** about 125 miles northwest of Mexico City; occupied in 1878 (under charge of Mr. Petran). States of Hidalgo, Yucatan and Campeche, and Tuxtla Gutierrez, capital of the State of Chiapas, 440 miles southeast of Mexico City; (occupied in 1900 by independent missionaries; in 1911, by Presbyterian Board.) (In charge of the Executive Committee of the Mission.)

**SALTILLO:** 350 miles northwest of Mexico City; occupied in 1884. Missionaries—Rev. Newell J. Elliott and Mrs. Elliott. Girls' Normal School: Miss Jennie Wheeler. (Mr. Elliott is also in charge of Laguna District, Gomez Palacio, Torreon and the State of Tabasco.)

**CHILPANCINGO:** in the State of Guerrero, 110 miles south of Mexico City; occupied in 1894 (in charge of Rev. William Wallace, D.D.).

**ZITACUARO, MICHOACAN AND TOLUCA:** about 50 miles west of Mexico City. Missionaries—Rev. W. E. Vanderbilt and Mrs. Vanderbilt, Rev. H. A. Phillips, Rev. R. R. Gregory and Mrs. Gregory.

**JALAPA:** about 125 miles east of Mexico City; occupied in 1897. Under charge of Executive Committee.

**AGUAS CALIENTES:** 225 miles northwest of Mexico City; occupied by the Cumberland Board, 1897; by Presbyterian Board, 1907. Missionaries—Rev. J. T. Molloy and Mrs. Molloy. "Colegio Morelos": Miss Mary Turner, Miss M. Kate Spencer and Miss Blanche B. Bonine.

**TRANSFERS:** Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Vanderbilt from Mexico City to Zitacuaro; Rev. and Mrs. N. J. Elliott from San Luis Potosi to Saltillo; Rev. H. A. Phillips from Mexico City to Zitacuaro; Rev. and Mrs. Chas. Petran from Saltillo to Mexico City; Rev. and Mrs. R. R. Gregory from Jalapa to Zitacuaro.

**FURLOUGHs:** Rev. and Mrs. John T. Molloy, Rev. H. A. Phillips, Miss Rena Cathcart.

## MEXICO CITY

**EVANGELISTIC.**—The disturbed condition of the country and subsequently of the region in and near Mexico City, in fact the entire Federal District, has rendered the carrying on

of mission work extremely difficult. Services have been carried on with marvelous regularity, but there has been little of itineration possible. All branches of the work have suffered greatly on account of the Revolution.

### COYOACAN AND FEDERAL DISTRICT

**EDUCATIONAL.—*College and Seminary.***—The Committee on College and Seminary Work in Coyoacan report as follows:

We note with pleasure the evidence of the faithful and efficient work done in the college and seminary. The wide-reaching influence is seen in 12 States of the Republic besides Texas and Cuba. It speaks well for the college that all the students are members of the church and that there are only 15 of the 63 enrolled in the entire school that are not church members. It is an encouraging sign that 16 of the students are candidates for the ministry.

We are quite gratified to note the spirit manifested by our brethren of the Southern Presbyterian Church regarding cooperation in support of the seminary in that they propose to contribute substantially in addition to paying full tuition of all boys coming from the Tamaulipas Presbytery. As we understand their final plan is to establish a professorship in our seminary. This is a step in the direction of a Federated Seminary, which is the ideal we have before us.

We also believe that the increasing number of boys who are not able to take the full course in theology should take special course in the seminary. The students alternated during the year in local church work in Coyoacan and in neighboring congregations of the Federal District.

During the year quite a large number of books were purchased, using the fund donated by Mrs. Cyrus H. McCormick through the initiative of Dr. Timothy Stone, of Chicago. Through Mrs. Wallace's efforts a very fine Reflectoscope with glass slide attachment was secured for use in the college and seminary. The larger part of the \$90 gold required for purchase, freight and duties was secured by the Rev. Mr. Tyndall, pastor of the People's Church in New York City, the remainder some 140 pesos being contributed generously by the Ladies' Aid Society of Coyoacan.

**COLLEGE.**—Mr. Robert A. Brown, Principal, sends the following report:

In the four college classes there was a total of 63. It is rather remarkable that six of the boys come from the town of Tlalquiltenango, one of the centers of the Zapatist rebellion in the State of Morelos.

The four young men who graduated in November are taking the year of practice required before entering the seminary: one is preaching in the State of Tamaulipas, one in Coahuila, another in Zacatecas, and the fourth in Puerto Mexico. This class with an average of 20 years has an all-roundness that promises well for the future.

The most notable improvement of the year on the grounds and buildings consists of the new stone walls enclosing the four lots belonging to the school.

Before another twelve-month shall have come and gone, we expect to have satisfied the most urgent needs for laboratory equipment and school furniture. By putting up a lower and more economic wall, we

are planning to have nearly 2,000 pesos left out of the appropriation for the laboratory and furniture.

*Visitation of Other Schools.*—Mr. Brown tells of a visit to Puebla and to other schools, from which we quote:

In July the national convention of evangelical organizations met in Puebla. It was my privilege to attend this convention in company with nine Coyoacan students. A sextette of them took a prominent, and judging from the applause they received, a satisfactory part in the music of the convention.

One of my objects in going to Puebla was to shift to other shoulders than mine the presidency of the Teacher's Association; but this point was not gained and the association seemed to take on new life and vigor with the prolonged and heated discussions. I was also anxious to visit the Methodist University located in Puebla. Our boys were entertained there.

The Puebla school gives much more attention to English and commercial courses than does Coyoacan. The activities of the institute are varied and well directed, while dominated by true Christian aim.

### SAN ANGEL

The *San Angel Seminary* was presided over during the greater part of the year by Mrs. William Wallace, who at great personal sacrifice took charge of the school and conducted it with rare efficiency. In her personal report Mrs. Wallace states:

In a way we have enjoyed our temporary sojourn in the school very much. We have enjoyed the beautiful garden, the large fire places, the big but fearfully cold rooms. I have sighed for our Coyoacán range which will bake, for our own bath with *hot* water, for a few cozy home comforts which as yet Posadas doth not possess. But the magnificent porcelain tub here can now be filled with cold water and we can see our way clear to hot water connections very soon. We have cheerfully munched baker's bread, knowing that a few months of it will not ruin our strong digestions. I was brought up on the creed that to eat baker's bread was the depth of household shiftlessness and degradation, but the Posadas range is quite impossible. It will boil and stew by wasting a scandalous quantity of wood but bake it won't, except to burn things on top, and leave them raw on the bottom.

Quite a bit of my time has been used in correspondence, English and Spanish. The reading of the letters received and written by the girls was an awful bore at first but grew less so as I became acquainted with the girls and their parents. One cannot help but be interested and care more for a girl who writes to her sister in this strain: "Aspire much, my sister, to see if papa cannot send you to school the coming year. Are you not thinking to continue studying? Have you no higher ideal than to be making tortillas? If you wish to study ask that our heavenly Father may aid my father in everything and bless him in his work so that he may be able to prepare a beautiful future for his children." One does not mind time spent in reading that sort of a letter.

The report of the School is as follows:

To begin with the most important part of the school work—the spiritual part. I can say that our spiritual man has been well attended unto and it is our own fault if we have not grown along these lines as we ought. Dr. Morales is our pastor, coming three Sabbath afternoons of the month, for regular preaching service, and every Thursday morning for prayer meeting. Mr. Wallace preaches the fourth Sabbath.

We awarded prizes for learning the catechism. Examinations were given and the girl in each year, from the first primary to the graduating class who received the highest mark, was given a Bible at the closing exercises. We have tried to drum into them that no matter if they can rattle off catechism like parrots and know their Bibles from cover to cover, and do not practice what they know in their daily life, their knowledge availeth little.

*A dear board lady sent 200 pesos to buy books "to,"* as she said, "cheer the soul of the directora." Her plan surely worked for rarely have we gotten so much pleasure out of anything as in selecting and buying those books and the money is not yet all spent. We wish to save enough money to get a magazine and a daily paper for the girls when school opens, something which contains a few jokes, to sharpen their wits. *Another devoted friend of the school sent 200 pesos for furniture,* and as the furniture of little Providencia School is all but lost in big, roomy Posadas, that money was a perfect godsend. In reviewing the situation during our first week at Posadas, the dear objects of 18 years ago met our gaze. The same print of heroic Joan of Arc, burning at the stake and another of Beethoven composing one of his symphonies and looking rather gloomy over it, hung on the parlor walls, but minus glasses since their move to the suburbs. A sanitary bed which flies into the air whenever one sits upon it, (but then beds are made to lie down upon and not to sit on), a memorial of one passing missionary teacher, and the parlor rug in memory of another fleeting one are the two modern land-marks discovered among the furniture of by-gone days. The 200 pesos have added two more rugs, a chiffonier, a table or two, a few dishes and by the time school opens the teacher's parlor will be habitable. A carpenter is now employed mending the old furniture which will be solid if not beautiful. The six teachers' rooms should have something more besides soap boxes for wash-stands. This school was founded in 1882 and when it has celebrated its silver anniversary it has passed beyond the soap and dry-goods box stage.

Three thousand six hundred and eighty-four dollars have been received for tuitions and have helped keep our heads above water. One hundred and five dollars and eighty-two cents have been received from the orchard which, with a gardener, could be made to yield much more. We have eaten many apples raw and baked, consumed gallons of apple sauce, and made the scrubby ones into jelly, which the girls enjoyed for Sunday evening supper. Probably the yield from the orchard in dollars and cents would have been more, had we devoured less fruit.

Our dining-room needs attention and a friend who takes great interest in the school, has promised us real table-cloths, and napkins and new dishes. We believe there is a good bit of education in napkins and unchipped dishes, but if there is not, we must gratefully accept these nice gifts for the sake of the donors if not for our own. The gift of giving should be encouraged in all.

We have seen almost as much of the Coyoacán students as we did when living in the Manse. We gave them to understand that if they wished to be welcome visitors at Posadas there must be no nonsense.



With two exceptions every student has been a straight forward gentleman.

Miss Gantt, who assisted Mrs. Wallace, adds some interesting details:

Good progress has been made in the educational department this year due to the efforts of both teachers and pupils. An interest and enthusiasm has been shown which indeed has been gratifying.

The class which graduates next year will have completed the course as prescribed by the government. This move raises the standard of the school in the eyes of outsiders and gives the graduates a better opportunity to obtain satisfactory positions.

#### Report of Press Committee:

Your committee scarcely needs to remind the Mission that the press has done its work under peculiar difficulties, owing to the enforced and prolonged absence of Messrs. Vanderbilt and Petran from the country. At the same time, we wish to recognize the promptness with which Mr. and Mrs. Gregory left their home in Jalapa, and the faithfulness with which Mr. Gregory has performed his duties in the press for the larger part of the year.

In view of the recommendations that the Mission should either push the syndication with the M. E. Press to a speedy conclusion; or close the press, in order to free more of our force for field work, the committee has had consultations with our Press Manager, Mr. Petran, as well as with the Publishing Committee of the M. E. Church.

#### *Why Not Syndicate?*

As a result of our conferences we regret to say that syndication is not possible this year on the basis proposed and approved at our last Mission meeting, as may be seen by a letter received from the Publishing Committee of the M. E. Mission.

#### *Why Not Close the Press?*

As to closing the press, and having our literature published by some outside firm, estimates have been secured from various printing houses in the city, including that of the M. E. Mission. These show that the cost of publishing *El Faro* and our Sunday-school literature, not including items for tracts and other Christian literature, nor the work of mailing, is greater than the yearly appropriation made by the Board for our press. The interruption and changes connected with the press management during the last year have made it inadvisable to close our press at this time.

#### Report of Committee on English Work.

English services have been held largely under the supervision of missionaries at the following places:

At Saltillo, Mr. Petran conducted English services once a week while he was in the city. The English-speaking congregation contributed \$50.00 toward the work of the Normal School there.

At Aguascalientes, Mr. Molloy conducted church services on the average of about twice a month. The offerings were turned over to the missionary to be used in Mission work.

At San Luis Potosi, Mr. Elliott in connection with the pastor of the M. E. American Church helped to conduct English services.

In Mexico City, the missionaries have from time to time availed themselves of the opportunity of putting themselves at the services of the English churches and have helped as time permitted. Also several of the missionaries have accepted invitations from the Y. M. C. Associations and have delivered helpful messages from time to time.

Everywhere there has been noted a decrease in the attendance at the different English-speaking churches because of the outgoing of foreigners on account of the internal troubles in Mexico.

### AGUASCALIENTES

**EVANGELISTIC.**—The Rev. John T. Molloy made his home at Aguascalientes. He spent, however, much of his time itinerating in the districts of Zacatecas and Aguascalientes. Extracts from his reports show clearly the disturbed political and religious condition of Mexico. We quote as follows:

On this first trip I had taken Juan Marquez and his family to Tabasco. With baggage and babies the wagon was so full that in a quick rush up a hill one of the babies spilled out, but was not hurt. As I returned, passing through Huanusco I was warned to look out for my horses as the Zapatistas were near by. I felt some concern for a few hours, but a squad of Maderistas soon arrived and my fears were relieved.

On this trip I was promptly turned out of a meson (inn) as soon as it was known that I was a Protestant. "Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness sake" is a passage which means more under certain circumstances. Various opportunities for preaching to small groups were afforded; once in a saloon, another time in a little way-side restaurant under a big tree. At one of these road-side services the hearers were burro drivers who had stopped by the road. At first they thought I wanted money for showing the Bible chromos. I told them that the only pay I wanted was for them to give good attention to the lessons represented in the pictures. They then listened very reverently and attentively. At the close of the talk one of the men turned to a sack and selected two nice oranges and gave them to me.

In Calvillo I was allowed to put my wagon in the corral of the soldiers' headquarters. The next morning as I was oiling my wagon the bugler gave the bugle-call. He was quite a little distance from me, 15 feet at least, but I very distinctly smelt the odor of tequila coming from the bugle. This reminds one that the soldiery of Mexico is famous for the amount of intoxicants they can drink.

In passing through Huanusco we heard that the missionaries who had held a service at the home of Doña Dolores, a Protestant, had been seized, mistreated and threatened with a bath in the river. As Don Juan Marquez and I were the missionaries referred to, and we knew nothing of the mistreatment, we concluded the story must be false.

On the 22nd day of April I rode 22 miles between two beastly stage drivers. On the seat back of us were two girls. The whole lot were on a vile equality. Such utter lack of modesty I had never witnessed. They were all fanatical Romanists. After hearing their vile talk, mixed up with their defense of the "Holy Catholic Church," I told them that if that was the class of Christians that Rome produced, God pity the Romish Church. One of the men asked me if there was a devil. I said, "Wait till you die and you will find out." Only such a reply seemed fitting for so insolent and vile a wretch as

man was. After this experience with these vile people my inmost cried out, "Lord, thou knowest the ignorance and beastliness of people." I have since been able to command the respect of those able stage drivers. They treat me kindly and respectfully, and look with loving pity upon the poor, vile wretches.

One day two boys were carrying my luggage up to my room in Zacatecas and they passed the window through which they could see the church. They stopped and gazed at the walls, which are covered with Bible texts and quotations. I said to them, "What do you think of the Protestant church?" One of them said, "Look, there is the Lord's Prayer, and they have told me that Protestants do not know the name of God." That is a specimen of Rome's falsehoods concerning us, and the sad fact is that many of the poor, ignorant masses never learn any better and go on in their ignorance and errors.

The life of a missionary is full of work and of varied experiences. As tractor and builder,—making repairs in Zacatecas, Fresnillo, Villahermosa,—anywhere and everywhere, work early and late, travel, travel, travel, on train, first-class and second-class (I have had a deal of the third-class this year), sometimes on a stage coach, sometimes in a burro, sometimes on a distressingly gentle burro, and sometimes on a lodging in mesons, eating what can be found, and in turn being troubled by various creatures that sleep not until they are filled with human blood. Does it seem that such a life could come to have a sort of fascination? Yes, when it is soothed and sweetened with the consciousness of the presence and favor of the Divine Master in whose name and for whose glory we go about trying to do good.

One fact is that the revolutionary conditions in some places, as in the Tlaltenango Valley, kept me from visiting those parts of the country and enabled me to give more time to other points, and I have been gratified to note a growth in the spiritual life of the congregations frequently visited. This growth has been especially noticeable in the congregations of *Ojocaliente* and *Moral*.

One new preaching place—*Las Cocinas*, the breakfast station on the stage line between *Zacatecas* and *Jerez*, has proved to be a splendid place for making known the truths of the Gospel to those who never heard it before. The people who gather at this place to sell milk and other eatables to the passengers on the stage coach are willing to linger after the stage has gone and hear the Gospel sermon and song. On board the stage between *Zacatecas* and *Jerez* I have good opportunities for singing and talking to the passengers who willingly and respectfully hear it. In one of my trips on the stage not long since, after having preached a sermon 20 miles (this being the distance over which we traveled) two of the most respectful and intelligent hearers remarked to each other with the same idea that I should hear it, "Travel on the stage gives this man a good opportunity for his business."

Day School—In *Refugio*, Santos Garcia, one of our girls from *San Miguel* Morelos, has opened a school in the home of her father. In *Ojocaliente*, Teodora Artiaga one of this year's graduates, and Juana Landa, another one of our girls, are teaching. Their main attendance is that of adults who come to the Night School.

Night School—*Moral* school has come to stay. *Moral* is a small ranch located in a citrus grove a mile and a half from the stage line between *Zacatecas* and *Jerez*. Anita Stewart taught in this ranch for three months, going out with the 16th of September entertainment, which brought her people from four neighboring ranches.

My last travel was to take two of our *Colegio* Morelos girls, Tabita Salcedo and Carolita Saldaña, and locate them as teachers in the *Moral*

School. To see the cheerful enthusiasm with which these bright girls have entered upon their work is truly gratifying. In a religious service in which these girls were presented to the congregation as the ones who had come to live among the people as teachers, one little twelve-year-old girl prayed thus, "Lord, bless these young ladies who have come to teach us; help us to use our opportunities that we too, like them, may become teachers."

Mrs. Molloy adds some items of interest:

This year Mr. Molloy and I have supported a Bible woman, Mrs. Stewart, whom you all know. When Mr. Molloy was away she always reported to me, coming before she made a trip to discuss plans, and afterwards to tell results. I have greatly rejoiced in both her zeal and her fearlessness. When going to the mountain districts where the rebels were (and are), her great difficulty was to find mule drivers who were willing to take a woman in their train. One day she told me she had found a train which would take her, but the men stipulated that she alone must be responsible for her safety. After we both had prayed for her safety and her success, and said good-bye, she turned back twice, apparently troubled. She said she wanted to confess something, but feared I would think she had no faith. She leaned close to me and, with an effort, whispered, "I am carrying a pistol." It was so unexpected that I laughed. I told her that I knew she was not a coward, and I was sure God recognized her faith,—if she did not have faith she would not go. I also warned her not to use the pistol except in the last extremity, but if compelled to use it to shoot straight. No mention was made of them, but I was thinking, and perhaps we both were, of the tragedies that had occurred in San Miguel de Mesquital and other places. But neither of us believed she would be molested, and she was not. Although both Mrs. Stewart and Mr. Molloy have traveled frequently in dangerous places not a hair of their heads has been touched. Surely the hand of the Lord has been over them.

#### EDUCATIONAL.—*Colegio Morelos*.—

The Spanish Day School of *Colegio Morelos* was opened the 2nd of January, the boarding department the 25th and both were closed the 13th of November, giving 46 weeks to the former and 43 to the latter with one week of vacation in September.

Sixty-seven girls and one boy were enrolled in the Boarding School, 87 boys and 84 girls in the Day School; a total of 239 pupils who came under the influence of the school apart from those who came in the evening to attend the stenography class.

Eleven Mexican teachers were employed in the different departments four of whom taught piano, solfeo, bookkeeping and stenography respectively.

There have been no very serious problems in the school this year. We have had good health and just enough of the Revolution to break the monotony of our prosaic school life, though not enough to interfere greatly with our peace of mind or collecting the amounts promised.

The English school closed the third of April. Many Americans were leaving about that time, some with no idea of returning. This made it necessary for us to change our plans somewhat. We were willing to make an experiment in order to hold the liberal Catholic boys and open the way to receive more. As they had to sit in the study hall and recite with the girls much extra care and vigi-

ere were necessary to maintain fair order and discipline. Beyond a effusive billet-doux, nothing unusual marred the even tenor of school way. Those boys were present at the daily noonday prayer ice and became familiar with our gospel songs and that part of Bible that we studied in the fifteen minute period. x of the girls are working during the vacation, five are in Mr. oy's rural schools and one is assisting the city architect with architectural drawings.

Miss Barrera is still studying in the Conservatory of Music in otoga Springs, N. Y., where she won the \$200 prize scholarship e Vocal Department. She will receive her degree in June, 1913, will return to take charge of the music in Colegio Morelos.

Miss Bonine adds:

n first coming to Aguascalientes, I wrote out my plan of teaching the Normal Department and after having it approved by Misses mer and Spencer sent it to the Normal School Committee for endorsement. That was received. It was carried along three fic lines: That of daily lectures; model classes taught before the es; and the class teaching daily under my supervision.

he Lectures: My formal teaching of the class covered a period nding from April 8th to the last of October, one hour each day. ull course of study was presented covering all grades from the to the eighth with motives and methods thoroughly discussed each grade. A full course of Bible Study was outlined for each e also. The organization of the school was discussed, including pline, modes of punishment and proper punishment for various ces, and classes of offences were suggested. Daily programs ecitation and study periods were prepared and statistical reports e explained and their value shown. I taught them what games to indoors and out, with little folks, young folks and big folks. subject of sanitation was covered from cleanliness of body to criminality of the neglect of outbuildings. First aid to the injured given from nose bleeding up through poisonous stings of insects, ne bandaging of a broken leg.

### SALTILLO

EVANGELISTIC.—Rev. Charles Petran relates the fol- ing account of the evangelistic work at this station.

on leaving Mexico City last year, it was with the knowledge that olution had broken out again in the North. How it developed spread to the Laguna District, which was again cut off from out- communication for more than a month, and was the scene of rebel ck and federal activity, is an old story.

We saw a good deal of the war in Saltillo, as most of the troops ed through on their way to the front, and the wounded were ght back again as they were being taken to hospitals in different s of the country. There has been a lot of tragedy and loss of through this revolution, much more than the world has as yet med of.

While in Saltillo I kept up the English services as usual but they e been given up since my departure.

rogreso. At one time it looked as if the farthest north on the illo field would be *Nava*, as one of the members from the greso congregation moved to that place and was interested in blishing a work there. The eventualities of life, however, took

him away again, so that Progreso is the most northern post of our work still. We have most excellent material to build on in the Progreso congregation and it is regrettable that because of its long distance from the rest of the work, visits are not more frequent.

*Monclova.* Mr. Balderas, who was pastor of this congregation, had long had a desire to get to a different climate on account of his wife's health; so that when the opportunity offered to go to *Fresnillo* he accepted the call, and the church has been without a pastor during the year. The congregation is organized and has two elders. For a time the older of the elders had the charge of the services.

*Monterey.* The year in the Monterey Church has been one of blessing under the leadership of Pedro M. Rodriguez, its pastor.

Ten adults, all men, were received by baptism; two by references—one a Methodist and the other a Baptist—and five by letter. The church has a membership of 100 with 70 baptized children. It is interesting to note that there have been three marriages in the church, thus new Christian homes have been formed in the congregation.

The Sunday-school has also had a better year. Ninety members have been enrolled or 20 more than last year, the average attendance being 65 which is ten more than the previous year. The preaching services have also had a larger attendance. The church is ready to take up the offer of last year that the Mission would increase by \$4.00 its part of the salary if the church would do likewise.

The young people of the church hold a service each week in some ward of the town, and every two weeks in Mezquital. They were also active in the distribution of 2,000 tracts, Bibles, texts and portions.

We have had schools at *Villa Hidalgo*, *Allende*, *Rodriguez* and *Refugio*. The Rodriguez School was closed in September and its youthful teacher went to Saltillo to get some more instruction to impart.

*Allende District.* The Hidalgo congregation which last year dedicated its chapel is this year buying a small organ, so the work goes on.

*Saltillo.* Mr. Pure has been pastor of this church during the year, though he has just accepted a call to the Torreon Church. His connection with the work in Saltillo has been very beneficial to the church and the work in general. This last year has been one of the best of the pastorate. The attendance at most of the services has been very good and some new people have been brought in. He leaves for a larger field of effort.

Mr. Balderas has added another year of service to his pastorate in this important mining town. The self-support has been kept up well and the church has its quota well paid up. The Day School now has as teacher a very competent young lady, a graduate of our Saltillo School. There is an enrollment of 70 and an average attendance of 55. The larger part of the children are from non-evangelical families. A military drill is part of the exercises of the day. This shows the spirit of the times. The children are taught Bible passages, to sing hymns and lead in prayer.

The accounts of the services of the Torreon Church and its collections have been carried on in a very commendable way. The attendance and collection at each service is shown so that a very accurate statement can be made. For instance, the combined attendance at the services and prayer meetings was 23,114.

The attendance this year has not been quite as large as last year, but this has been a year of trial. The church began to suffer at the beginning of the breaking out of the counter revolution in February. The town was cut off from the world for 40 days and the attending misery and poverty was a constant menace to all. Work in the factories and shops was suspended and a reign of thieving commenced

that it has not been possible to control up to the present. Added to this was the insecurity of the situation which had its influence on the work. Through it all God's mercy was shown and the people conducted themselves with fidelity and extra heroism. Very few services were suspended and there was always somebody present even in the most trying times.

**EDUCATIONAL.**—*Saltillo Normal School.*—The Committee on Normal Schools makes the following significant statement regarding the Principal of the Saltillo Normal School:

The committee expresses its appreciation of the heroic conduct of Miss Wheeler who has not only stuck to her post through the most trying circumstances, but has been able to conduct the work with her accustomed efficiency, even though working under the strain of impaired health and deprived of the counsel and companionship of a fellow missionary. The Mission will remember that Miss Wheeler was the only missionary on the whole northern field for the greater part of the year.

From Miss Wheeler's own report we give the following:

School re-opened February 1st and closed November 23rd making 42 weeks and three days. There were registered 82 boarders but as there were some changes during the year owing to sickness and the revolution the greatest number we had in the house at one time was 75. We had only five day pupils during the year as we received no pupils below the sixth grade. It, however, seems necessary to accept pupils the coming year in the fifth grade, for in a great many places the fifth and sixth grades have been taken out and parents are asking to send younger girls to us. I do not think it is necessary to re-open the primary department.

The financial condition, while difficult, I think is more encouraging. I have been able to pay all salaries and expenses month by month and for the year from December 1, 1911, to December 1, 1912, collected in tuitions \$3,345.85, there is still due \$725 in tuitions. I hope to collect the amount as soon as I return and use for teachers salaries for January and February. The English congregation gave us a contribution of \$50 which amount I was glad to add to the regular receipts. The amount expended for the corridor, \$500 gold, was given by the ladies of the Northwest Board.

Fifty-four girls are members of the church, ten uniting during the year. Four girls were graduated, making our list now 154. No regular alumni reunion was held but at the entertainment given in honor of the graduates 14 attended.

The graduates are preparing for work, two having already decided upon places. The other two had not decided but will do so before the public schools open the first of March.

The state of Coahuila has again changed the time of the long vacation to January and February and reopens March 1st. So I have announced the reopening of our school for February 20th. I have already received ten applications for places and as we graduated only four the attendance for next year will be large.

### SAN LUIS POTOSI

**EVANGELISTIC.**—The Rev. Newell J. Elliott writes of the work in the San Luis District:

Conditions have grown steadily worse in our part of the country until there is no safety except within a few miles from our city. The train we returned on barely escaped being attacked by a group of bandits near San Luis Potosi, perhaps because it had the good fortune to be on time. We can paint the picture full size and from any angle of vision, yet the fact remains that the terms, "peace and liberty" have still to be defined and refined here. One of the recruiting barracks was not far from our house and we could see some of the actual facts of the war. Our city served as a clearing station for the campaign in the North. The ranks had to be filled and many strange methods were used. A young fellow who sometimes attended our church was put in the army but escaped from the barracks and fled. We were called upon to help his wife and family who went to her mother's home in Matehuala.

The liberality in giving has been quite marked considering the circumstances of the people. Practically all who are members or adherents give something regularly to the support of the church. The list is made out and the money collected each month by a solicitor so that the opportunity for giving does not depend on whether the person happens to attend the church service on the night of the monthly offering. Of course, there is nothing new in this plan; however, an old harness will scare a colt as quickly as a new one. The actual contributions while not large have trebled in the past two years, making the amount about \$15.00. The people have also contributed to other objects. One cause was to assist a member to pay for an operation on his eyes to remove cataracts which had completely blinded him.

Senorita Andrea Hernandez whom we are supporting has continued her work faithfully as Visitor or Bible woman. She has now completed a year and a half and her labors have been greatly blessed.

Our work in *Charcas* has gone along nicely and with considerable progress. One pleasing fact is this, that the town considers the Protestant work as a permanent affair. We have tried to impress on the members here the duty of contributing all they possibly are able to give. The old idea that the Mission will do everything for them has to be combated continually. One man who was able to give, said, "The Mission has plenty of money; I don't need to give."

The bandits were roving around in this part of the country and so made conditions somewhat uncertain. All the horses had been turned out to the mountains in Rayon for the people feared a raid by the bandits and so I could not obtain a horse or mule for love or money. The trip from Rayon to La Palma is a beautiful one but it so happened that I started out from Rayon on a burro and with an old man to carry my pack. I soon discovered that I was a pretty good load for the burro and that my pack was a good load for the old man. So we put most of the pack on the burro and I walked and helped to push the animal along. A storm came up in the mountains and night came on early, and we were still on the way. The old man began to complain and said that he wasn't used to working after dark. We stopped to rest a moment and I had some consolation in the thought that my companion was too old to do much even if he did decide to raise a riot, and, besides, I hadn't noticed any weapon on him. Just about that moment something fell on the rocks near my fellow traveler and it proved to be a full-sized knife which had been rolled up in his girdle. We arrived safely, late at night, in the town of La Palma.

The work in *Rayon* continues to prosper and this congregation is faithful in keeping up regular services in spite of many difficulties.



The trip to Yucatan was not taken and I regret very much that it could not be made.

### ZITACUARO

Rev. Harry A. Phillips, a new missionary, itinerated in a portion of the year in the field. His report is full of interesting details. We give a few extracts:

On Friday, August 23rd, in company with Mr. Castillo, our native worker in Titasuaro, I went to *Jungapeo* where we have a little church. I stayed two days at *Jungapeo* during which time Mr. Castillo preached once and I once. I went on to *La Colmena* alone, as it seemed impossible to secure another companion, and as Mr. Castillo thought it necessary to return to his family. I was not sure of the trail. At this time I met with a young man who offered to take me to my destination for one peso (50 cents gold); this sum I paid and was taken about three miles to the house of relatives of the man I wanted to see because it was not more than a hundred rods to the house where I really wanted to go and my good Roman Catholic friend would not have been able to earn his money had he taken me to the house where I wanted to go. I had an opportunity to speak a few good words for the Master to the young man and he seemed impressed and asked for literature, or something to explain the Jesus way. This I supplied him and left him with the prayer on my heart that the "Jesus way" might become clearer and more attractive to him.

I arrived at *La Colmena* late in the evening and stayed there one day. Next evening we held service there. They seemed to come from all directions and the number of people that could appear from those mountain nooks and corners was a surprise to me. The mud-brick hall was lighted, at least partially lighted, with the same resin-wood torches which the people had borne as they came. The people sang from memory many of the songs of our hymnal, then they listened sympathetically and intently to the sermon. At this service I baptized nine children.

### JALAPA

EVANGELISTIC.—Rev. R. R. Gregory and Mrs. Gregory were assigned to this important field, but were not permitted to remain long, as their reports indicate. Mr. Gregory writes:

Since the last annual Mission meeting in Mexico City, we have lived a little more than four months in Jalapa. During that time we took Spanish lessons about half of the time because the allowance given to us for a language teacher was not sufficient. During the last few weeks while we were in Jalapa, I felt as if I was making a beginning of my missionary work in Mexico. With the help of the native pastor, who had not yet been ordained, I baptized four and performed two wedding ceremonies. I enjoyed working with the native pastor immensely and sometimes wish that I could have remained in Jalapa going round about with the native worker, for I am sure it would have helped my Spanish more than being where there was not much Spanish spoken.

The five months' work at the Mission Press office has also had its compensation. It has brought me in touch with the field and the

business end of the Mission work—a touch of which would make many men better ministers and missionaries. By reading the correspondence I have not only had a good chance to learn Spanish but also have had the chance to get acquainted with many of our workers.

Mrs. Gregory adds:

The days following last Mission meeting were very busy ones. We were stationed at Jalapa for one year so began to make necessary repairs and were anxiously looking forward to getting settled and really keeping house. As soon as I had things somewhat straightened around and we were still waiting for our books, bedding and etc., from the States, I began to teach music to a few of our Church girls. They were so anxious to learn to play and were getting along so nicely that it was an inspiration to work with them. But I was just ready to enlarge my class when we received a telegram, telling us to come to Mexico City at once.

Since we have been in the city, I have taught a class in Coyoacán every Sunday morning and it has been a great help to me. Since June I have been writing the Sunday-school lessons for the Infant Department of our Sunday-school Quarterlies. It has taken much of my time but it has been splendid practice. I was also asked to substitute for Miss Cathcart on the new Spanish Hymnal, and put in many days' work getting the hymnal ready.

At *Montemorelos* the Southern Presbyterian Church have an industrial school to which the children from our Christian homes are heartily welcome. The Mission appointed the Rev. Charles Petran a consulting member of this School. Mr. Petran writes:

I have been named consulting member of the Industrial School of Montemorelos. This nomination has not meant as yet any active participation in the affairs of the school, but should at least enable me to serve as a connecting link between that work and the Mission.

The Industrial School has been in the plan of the Southern Mission for some years, preparations have been going on for its realization and so it marked an epoch when, last June, the first year's work was brought to a close.

The examinations and closing exercises were held June 26th to 28th. We quote from "*El Faro*" the official organ of the Synod of Mexico, the following: "The examinations sustained by the students of the Graybill Memorial School on June 26th and 27th were very splendid and full of interest. The classes in Bible, Arithmetic, Grammar (Spanish) History and English deserve special mention. The efforts and application shown by the students during the year are most worthy of praise; for notwithstanding the short time devoted to mental work and the recent organization of the classes the splendid examinations gave proof of faithfulness. Beautiful and pleasing is the prospect that those present, who today are only students, will be the strong pillars of the evangelical churches of the future; the industrious and honorable citizens of tomorrow."

The support that the school is receiving from the Mexicans and the results of the year give great promise of its future success. There were enrolled during the year 28 students, 20 of these being boarding students. One of the cardinal principles of the school is the self-help plan. It was well carried during the year, since only two of these paid the full tuition, the other 26 working in the home or the

or on the farm to help pay for their education. The work done by the students is of a most practical and helpful nature. Our school desks, teacher's desks, benches, tables, cots, etc., are made in the tool shops. Students gather and pack oranges, prune the grove and cultivate the crops. The boys are encouraged to make things for themselves, boxes, tables, picture frames, etc. One even making a tank.

## STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13
<b>Men missionaries—</b>		
Ordained .....	7	7
Lay .....	1	1
<b>Women missionaries—</b>		
Married women .....	7	7
Other single women .....	5	5
Ordained native preachers .....	26	20
Native teachers and assistants .....	100	91
Churches .....	46	*37
Communicants .....	4,744	*3,961
Added during the year .....	400	*282
Number of schools .....	35	*18
Cost in boarding and day-schools .....	1,345	*938
Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....	3,340	*2,591
Contributions .....	\$20,427	*\$9,086
Partial report.		



## MISSIONS IN PERSIA

### EAST PERSIA MISSION

**TEHERAN:** capital of Persia, 70 miles south of the Caspian Sea; population 300,000; work begun in 1872. Missionaries—Rev. J. L. Potter, D.D., and Mrs. Potter, Rev. S. M. Jordan and Mrs. Jordan, Rev. Charles A. Douglas and Mrs. Douglas, Miss Mary J. Smith, M.D., Miss Annie W. Stocking, Miss Bessie Allen, Rev. E. K. DeWitt and Mrs. DeWitt, Dr. Joseph W. Cook, Miss Myra Sutherland, M.D., and Miss Mary Gardner.

**HAMADAN:** 200 miles southwest of Teheran; population 40,000; occupied in 1880. Missionaries—Rev. James W. Hawkes and Mrs. Hawkes, J. A. Funk, M.D., and Mrs. Funk, Rev. Geo. F. Zoekler, Miss Annie Montgomery, Miss Ada C. Holmes, Dr. Mary Allen and Rev. Cady H. Allen and Mrs. Allen.

**KAZVIN:** 100 miles northwest of Teheran. Missionaries—E. T. Lawrence, M.D., and Mrs. Lawrence.

**RESHT:** 170 miles northwest of Teheran, near the Caspian Sea; occupied 1904. Missionaries—Rev. H. C. Schuler and Mrs. Schuler, Davidson Frame, M.D., and Rev. C. R. Murray and Mrs. Murray, and Miss Grace J. Murray.

**KERMANSHAH:** about 300 miles southwest of Teheran. Occupied 1910. Rev. F. M. Stead and Mrs. Stead.

**MESHED:** occupied as a Mission Station 1911. Rev. L. F. Esselstyn, D.D., and Mrs. Esselstyn.

**RESIGNATION:** Miss Cora C. Bartlett.

**FURLONGS DURING THE YEAR:** Mrs. L. F. Esselstyn.

### TEHERAN STATION

The year 1911-12 was marked with happenings of considerable interest in Teheran. The American financiers reached their height and were suddenly dismissed and the story of their short stay forms a very interesting chapter in Persian history. Through them America and Americans were brought before the public in a conspicuous way. Parliament, the only expression of the constitutional government, was dissolved and the political condition of the country left in hopeless chaos. Armies were sent out to meet advancing armies, and there were constantly coming reports of massacre and depredation from more remote parts. Bands of women went to tea-houses and other shops and destroyed the Russian goods, or went to the home of Mr. Shuster demanding bread, or to the mosques to deliver speeches, hoping to arouse the men to patriotic action.

But in spite of all these disturbances our work in every department went on with practically no interruption.

### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

*Church Work.*—The attendance at the church service has shown an increase over last year, the average being 164, while the attendance at Sunday-school would not differ widely from these figures.

The interest shown in all meetings has been most gratifying. The Week of Prayer was observed with more than ordinary earnestness, and the freedom with which native Christians took part in these meetings certainly evidenced signs of growth. Just after the Week of Prayer a Wednesday afternoon prayer-meeting for Christians was opened in the Mission chapel and continued until the end of June with the same eagerness as before.

Three converts have been baptized during the year, one a Jew and two from Islam. There are at present several applicants for baptism, one or two of whom are probably fruits of the reading room which was opened several months ago and has been in charge of a convert from Islam, with Dr. Potter always ready to go in and explain difficult questions.

Perhaps one of the most important events in the history of the church occurred April 21st, when a convert from Islam, a prominent physician, occupied the pulpit at the Persian service and delivered a powerful address on the "only remedy for the leprosy of sin." Although a large number of Moslems was present, the occurrence caused no disturbance and aroused no opposition.

Last October Mr. and Mrs. Douglas made a six-weeks' tour toward the east, to Simnan and Shahrud. All summer the region had been traversed by marauding armies, but when a lull in the excitement came they felt an effort should be made. They did not need to go far to experience some of the inconveniences brought about by the disturbances, for as they were leaving the city their loads were held up by the guard at the gate, on suspicion that they contained ammunition for the enemy. As they journeyed on signs of devastation became more frequent; tea-houses where they hoped to rest had been looted, rooms where they lodged had their walls full of bullet holes and were minus doors and windows which had been carried off and burned. Farther on they saw town after town which had been devastated, and field after field which had been laid waste. Food was scarce, for the grain which the soldiers' horses could not eat was trampled under foot and chickens had been shot and sheep beheaded in mere sport. The travelers themselves many times could not obtain food and frequently went to bed hungry. In addition to all devastations, the roads were infested with robbers, which added to the misery and terror of the people. Such were the conditions, and the people in all their wretchedness were more eager to ask the news concerning the war, and whether another army might come, than they were to ask the way of salvation.

At Simnan was found a religious tolerance very unusual for Moslem cities. Mr. Douglas met and talked with many influential men of the place, all of whom showed kindness and some a keen interest.

While the conditions were unfavorable for evangelistic work, the

ere were found willing to listen, when they could get their minds from their misery; and had any slight degree of quiet reigned no doubt would have been accomplished.

**MEDICAL WORK.**—The report of the medical work is the same as last year.

The first patient was a typhoid case, one of Mr. Shuster's assistants. A trained nurse was asked for and since the English nurse was away elsewhere, the American Behai nurse was employed. Her industry and the experienced manner in which she cared for her patient emphasized the need for a trained nurse in the hospital.

A wealthy man brought his only daughter, upon whom everything had been lavished. Following the advice of her physicians, she had taken a step for eight or nine months. Nothing serious was the matter with her, and after she was finally convinced of this she began to improve. She left after only a month's treatment, able to walk as well as she ever did. Her parents and friends thought nothing short of a miracle had been wrought. One other case was that of a man who had been wounded in battle last summer and who had been greatly emaciated by his continued suffering. His friends put him in a coffin box, such as those used for carrying the dead, packed pillows under him and brought him a three or four days' journey in the belief that he might have his shattered leg restored to him. There was nothing to be done but amputation and though the struggle for life was long and hard, he recovered and is able to go about on crutches. Mrs. Douglas has given much of her time to reading and talking to the waiting patients in the dispensary, and thus to many from far and near has the Gospel message been told. Also to the patients in the hospital, day by day, has she been able to tell of the wonderful work of God in giving His Son to die that we might be saved from sin.

One of the greatest causes for thanksgiving is the prospect of a physician to take up the work of Dr. Wishard. Dr. Cook will find a hearty welcome and a large field for service awaits him.

**WORK FOR WOMEN.**—The work for women has been carried on with more zeal and on a larger scale perhaps than before. The Wednesday afternoon meeting for women at Mrs. Jordan's home has been well attended and much interest shown. This year three of the baptized girls have led meetings and have regularly taken part in prayer. Many of the women who attend this meeting do not go to the Sunday services, but to them especially it is of great benefit.

Mrs. Douglas at the hospital residence gathered together a large number of girls and women and organized an industrial class in which sewing and lace-making were taught. This class became so popular that there was scarcely room to accommodate them, 80 being the average attendance. Immediately after the lesson a Bible talk was given, and for most of those present it was the very first time that they had ever received any Christian teaching. The Christian girls of the school helped Mrs. Douglas at times by giving Gospel talks to the women. The first time one of these girls led there was no end to the surprise that a Persian should be telling them of Christ. Great enthusiasm was aroused among the Christian women and upon the receipt of a letter from a converted Moslem woman in

India. They were very much impressed with the fact that way off in that distant country was one of their former faith who had accepted Christ, and with whom they could have fellowship. They answered the letter, each one sending a short message. The writer said:

"I was a very strict and bigoted Moslem, the daughter of a Mullah. I became acquainted with an English lady, a Christian missionary, whom I very much wished to turn to my own faith, but in the course of three or four years' discussion and examination of the books, I found that I was wrong, that the Bible was true, and that Jesus was the Saviour of the world. So I was baptized, receiving the name of A—. I am glad to know another sister in India, for I already know several there."

Another wrote: "I am 14 years old. Two years ago I entered the American school for girls, where I began to study the Bible. Several months ago I came to believe in Christ, but my family are all Moslems and very much opposed to my coming to church. Please remember me in your prayers and ask the Lord to grant that my family also may come to know and understand Him, and that I may be free to worship with Christians."

Three sisters and a niece, also students in the American school, wrote: "We have been in school about three and a half years. We were Moslems and now that we have accepted Christ it is very hard for us to live at home with the family."

Another one of the women thus told her story: "I was a Moslem for 33 years. My daughter was ill in the Mission hospital. I used to go to see her there. I heard of Jesus and learned to trust Him, first for my daughter's recovery and then as my Saviour. The Lord has given me light and a new heart. One of my daughters has also accepted Jesus, and is here with me today. Please pray for my other children that they also may come to know Him."

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Girls' School.***—The enrollment for the year was 318, with an average daily attendance of 240. Of the 318 girls, 95 were new pupils, 6 were princesses, several were Jewesses from the School of the London Society for Jews, who entered advanced classes. Two were the daughters of the Armenian priest who preferred to send them a long distance to our school, rather than send them to the Armenian school near home. The three daughters of the physician of the Turkish Legation came to us late in the year, desiring especially to study English and Persian.

Perhaps the greatest addition to the faculty was the Christian woman who came from Ispahan and was employed as teacher of the Persian Primary. She came to Teheran bringing her niece, who is also a Christian and now a member of the school, to escape a Moslem marriage for the girl. This woman has been very successful with the little ones and fills a long-felt need. She has a sweet, gentle manner and loves the children, who in return love her, and her greatest delight is to teach them Bible stories.

Besides the other features, the spiritual side of the school life needs mention. Many girls attend Sunday-school, though the attendance of Persians is very irregular, owing to difficulty in getting permission from parents, while the attendance of girls at Mrs. Jordan's meeting has been very good. One girl, the niece of our primary teacher, was baptized during the year, having been instructed in Ispahan, and four more Moslem girls have professed faith in Christ. Though the band



of Christian girls is small, it is growing and they now have a real Christian fellowship which means much to them.

*Boys' School.*—As soon as proper repairs could be made on the buildings the dormitory was filled with boarders. Since there had been more applicants than the other dormitory could accommodate, this met a great need. Mr. Behoteguy was in charge, living with the boys, over-seeing their study and exercise. Here the boys have been taught that labor is not degrading, as Persians think, but is honorable and uplifting.

In December when Russia delivered her ultimatum for the dismissal of Mr. Shuster, all the boys' schools of the city were closed; the students took up the agitation against Russia's demands and organized the boycott against Russian goods. Collars and cuffs disappeared, and while the boycott lasted the boys of the boarding department refused to touch either tea or sugar. Our school along with others was closed and the High School boys were active in the movement. As to the wisdom of the movement and general participation, a difference of opinion is admissible; as to the closing of school there was no choice. When at last it was settled that Mr. Shuster had to go and it was plain that further agitation would be futile, all the young men returned to their work, but with a different spirit. All their usual enthusiasm and vim were gone and for the next two months we had the most nerve-racking effort to lift the school back to its normal tone, but it was brought back and the momentum acquired carried us through a year of well-rounded work.

As in the Girls' School, there has been some evidence of spiritual growth. Two boys have been baptized, one a Jew, the other from Islam, and one of the teachers, a Sayid, has been accepted for baptism. Besides these there are several others who have either accepted Christ or are inquirers. Since there was no organization to meet the needs of these Christians, a Brotherhood was organized by Mrs. Jordan and Mr. DeWitt. It has a membership of 21, 10 of whom have been baptized.

**PUBLICATION.**—The Sunday school lessons for 1912 have been translated into Persian, and a classified list of Old Testament predictions concerning the Messiah, the fulfillment of which is shown in the New Testament, was prepared by Mr. Douglas. Five parts of the Persian Arithmetic were translated and prepared by Mr. Jordan.

#### HAMADAN STATION

The year just past is one that has been especially marked by disturbed conditions generally and unrest in the whole of the Hamadan field. It began with the demands of Salar-ed-doleh for the surrender of the city, and this was accompanied by what threatened to be a reign of terror in the city; there was much looting and robbing by lawless bands, destruction of the Council House, pulling down of telephone lines, and then the surrender of the city by reactionaries. Commodities were scarce and prices rose, causing great distress, particularly in

the Malayir district, and other sections almost equally as bad. All these things have served greatly to interfere with much of our work, particularly institutional, but also evangelistic as well.

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.—Boys' School.**—Four boys were graduated this year, two Moslems, one Armenian and one Christian Jew, two of whom will go into teaching, and one enters a rug firm here. The school's reputation is still as good as ever, as evidenced by the greater demand for our graduates than for those of the French Alliance school.

**Dolatabad School.**—In spite of the terrible conditions existing in Malayir, the Dolatabad school, inaugurated last year, has had a higher enrollment than that of the previous year, although many boys, sons of the founders, who expected to attend, were prevented by the insecurity of the district. Mr. Zoeckler has had many opportunities in connection with his school work for evangelistic effort among visitors to the school and in visits to the boys' homes, and also in connection with the relief work. Mirza Morad has been very faithful in teaching the truths of the Bible to the boys, and this has not been without results, for two boys, one a prince, the other a molah's son, profess their faith in Christ. Mr. Zoeckler writes:

In spite of the unrest prevailing, the evangelistic work has had an important and encouraging part in the activities of this part of the field. The school is well recognized as a Christian institution, and there is no attempt made to hide the fact that our supreme aim is to bring the boys to an understanding and acceptance of the truths of Christianity. Two of the boys, one a Shahzadel or prince, and the other a son of one of the Ulema, have confessed their faith in Christ as the Savior and the Son of God, while several others are, I believe, very near the same confession.

Efforts at presenting the truth have not been confined, however, to the school and those connected with it. During the winter, while I was living at the school, visitors would come into my room for tea, and there Bibles would be so placed as to be both conspicuous and available to the ever inquisitive Persian, who would, before many moments, have the book in his hands and be leafing it over. Invariably the conversation would turn to religion. On one occasion four men of title came in. Two of them had hardly concluded the ordinary greetings before their hands went out for the Bibles. While the other two were engaged in visiting, these were engrossed in the contents of the book. Suddenly one of them looked up and said, "Listen to this and see how much better it is than the teaching in the Qur'an." And with that he began with the fifth of Matthew and read through the entire Sermon on the Mount, commenting on it and comparing it with the Qur'an, marking especially the superior teaching of Christ on prayer, almsgiving, fasting and true worship.

**Faith Hubbard School.**—The work of Faith Hubbard School was carried on much the same as in former years. Miss Montgomery has continued to look after the boarding depart-

ment, while Miss Holmes has superintended the teaching. The total enrollment for the year was 121, 97 of whom were girls and 24 little boys, too young to be sent across town to the Boys' School.

Two graduation exercises were held during the year, one at Christmas time, when six Armenian girls received diplomas, the other in June, when a class of three girls from Moslem and ex-Moslem families received diplomas. Of the latter, one is the daughter of a Kurdish convert, and the other two were brought to Christ in the school and were baptized with their mothers' consent. These are the first real Persian girls (i. e., neither of Armenian nor Jewish extraction) to graduate in Hamadan.

**WOMAN'S WORK.**—An evangelistic meeting for women has been begun by Mrs. Hawkes and Mrs. Funk in the quarter near the new hospital, which 12 to 15 Moslem women attend; these say they are glad for the meetings, because their mollahs no longer give any instruction in the mosques.

**EVANGELISTIC WORK.**—*Churches.*—In Peniel the aspect is brighter and there has been real spiritual progress among the members. The brethren and one or two sisters are developing an evangelistic spirit and are taking an active interest in the welfare of their friends. They are very successful in refuting the Behais, as well as Moslems and Jews.

The total additions to the churches for the year are 30. The Faith Hubbard School Mission Band, the Women's Missionary Society, the Boys' Prayer Meeting and the Primary Class in Sheverine have contributed 600 krans and the members of Peniel Church 148 krans toward the work in Korea.

#### MEDICAL WORK.—

The medical department was reinforced in November by the advent of Dr. Allen, who is to take up again the work for women. Although most of her time was spent in language study, she has been able to see a good many patients both in the dispensary and in consultation in the homes of patients. During the autumn and winter the dispensary attendance dropped off greatly, on account of the disturbed state of the country, but in the spring it gradually picked up. The hospital also had few patients during the winter, although better than the preceding year, but in the autumn and spring our beds were pretty well filled up by soldiers from the government forces, many of whom were wounded. Dr. Funk made four journeys during the year to Kermanshah, Sultanabad, Bijar and Senneh, and two villages. Something like 3,100 patients have been seen in the dispensary. The hospital patients numbered 72 for the year. The Woman's Hospital has been closed, except for one patient, a former pupil in the Girls' School, whom Dr. Allen has under treatment for tuberculosis. Two students have received instruction, one being the young woman whom Dr. Field had as her assistant, the other a young man who received baptism during the year. Regular evangelistic services are held in the hospital, besides the personal work done by Kaka when not on tour, both in the hospital and dispensary.

## KAZVIN STATION

Mr. Lawrence reports for the station :

We are happy to report another year of interesting work. Whether it has contributed very much toward the spread of the Kingdom only time can tell.

With an open dispensary every day in the week, regular preaching services on Sundays and Wednesdays, and with regular Bible schools on Fridays and Sundays, with increasing sales of the Scriptures, our work has indeed been most encouraging and the outlook for still better things is fine.

The work has been so much more satisfactory than in former years, due largely to the fact that we are better acquainted with the needs of the place, and have a better understanding of the people and their ideas and opinions. So our work has had more agreeable features than in any preceding year.

We are sorry not to be able to report a lot of conversions, which we would like best of all to do, but we have every assurance that all our sermons and entreaties have not been in vain, notwithstanding no one has openly accepted our message and taken their stand with us.

We have been pleased to see among many of our hearers a feeling of sympathy and good will, while they still cling to their customs and traditions. An old priest who claims to be more than 90 years old, attended one of our meetings recently, and his many hearty amens to the words of the preacher were most encouraging to us. He claims to accept the Gospel, but continues his work as a Mohammedan priest.

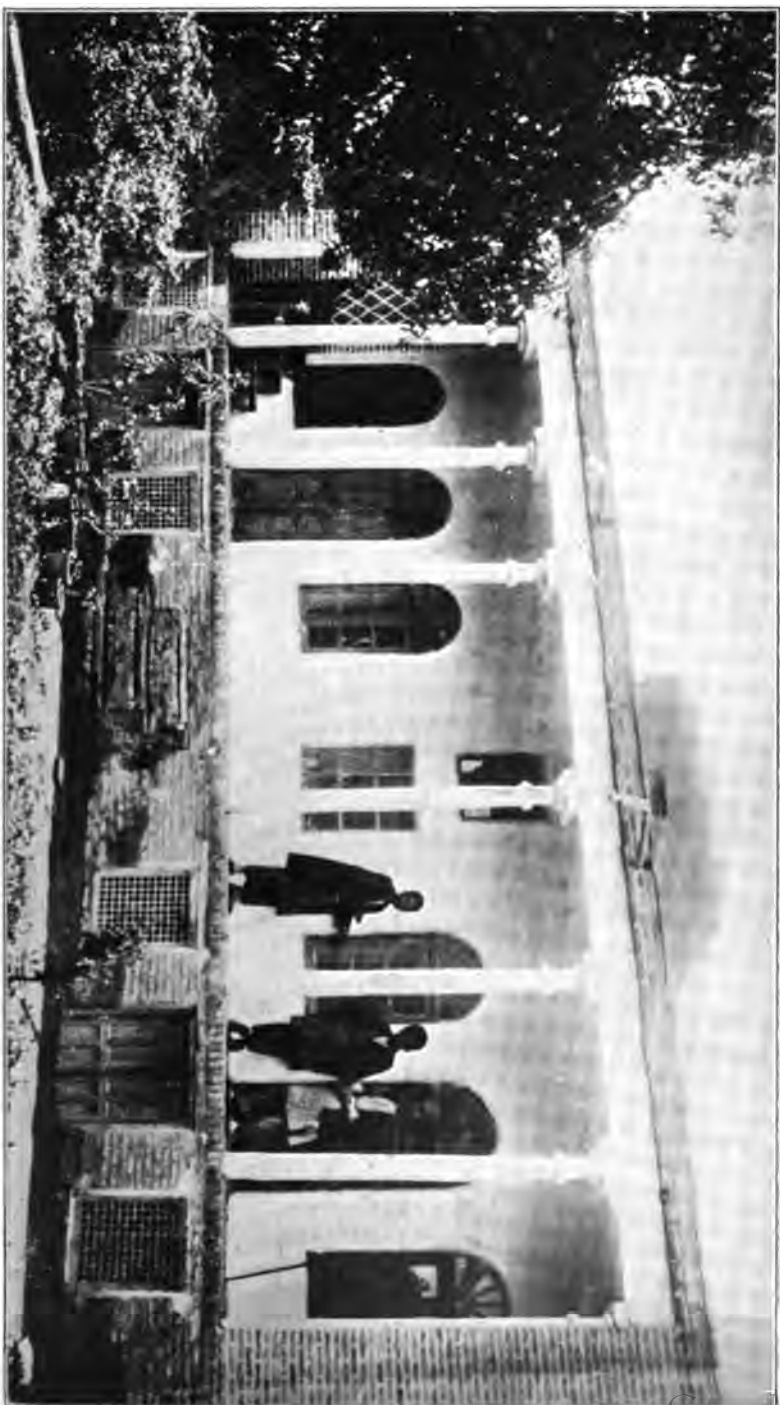
Our dispensary work has been most satisfactory, inasmuch as we have been better equipped for it than heretofore. Our medical receipts, though small, reached a higher level this year than ever before.

The coming of another American family to live here has added so much to our foreign colony, and the loneliness and isolation of former years is now a thing of the past.

*Of the Work for Women and Children* Mrs. Lawrence says :

Monday afternoons, during the winter months, were devoted to reading "Pilgrim's Progress" with a woman who signified her desire to be a Christian and who asked for further instruction. We had many a delightful hour together reading this book, which appeals very strongly to the Persian imagination. My most interesting enquirer was a Mujtahid's widow, a most intelligent woman for a Moslem, and one who really seemed inclined to search for, and desire the truth. She first came to the Wednesday afternoon meetings and asked me for a Bible to take home with her. She reads fluently and afterwards told me how interested she became in it and that she always read it every night before retiring, no matter how much she had read it during the day. She was a regular attendant at every meeting for two or more months and frequently brought half a dozen or more friends with her.

My work for the children of Kazvin has been an interesting feature, as usual. The Bible lesson for boys under fifteen years of age on Fridays has continued all these months with good attendance. It is held on Friday, the Moslem holiday, as so many of the boys are unable to attend other days, being apprentices in the Bazaar or attending school. However, a Sunday-school was opened on Sunday afternoon, which has increased from two boys the first Sunday to 24 the closing Sunday, June 23d. The highest attendance at the two meet-



Dispensary at Kariya, H. Penda.—Sunday meetings at this place have been well attended, but the drawing card is the dispensary.



ings has been 76, while generally 35 to 40 are present on Fridays and 10 to 15 on Sundays. Almost all the boys are Moslems. Several boys have expressed the opinion openly that if what the Bible says is true their Moslem religion is in vain and useless. Some of them have told me that they always repeat the lesson at home to their mothers.

### RESHT STATION

#### EVANGELISTIC AND CHURCH WORK.—

Definite personal work and daily prayer for particular men has been the purpose of the Workers' Meeting of baptized men, conducted by Mr. Schuler. Four or five men especially worked for have confessed Christ. No small result of this meeting is the better development of our Christian force for work.

During the year there has been one baptism, that of Mirza Taghi, Persian teacher in the Boys' School. He has shown commendable boldness and openness in the confession of his faith. Beside this one, about 20 boys and girls of the schools, two women and 14 men of the Resht field have professed faith in Christ.

MEDICAL WORK.—This has not been a record year in this department in receipts and number of patients, but has rather been the most disappointing to Dr. Frame, financially, of all his work in Resht. But it has also been a year in which much light has been given regarding the best policy for the future in this field. The Station has expressed its opinion "that it will be better for the interests of the work if Dr. Frame devote himself to dispensary and itinerating work and the opening of branch drug rooms, such as the Lahijan dispensary, rather than confine himself (to any one locality) by establishing a hospital, the center for such work to be determined later."

In the Lahijan branch dispensary Baron Hagop has been laboring with marked success.

When Hagop reached Lahijan there were three men in the city professing to be Christians, although they were not willing to be baptized and confess Christ openly. One of these was a Jew who had been instructed by Mr. Schuler in Resht; the others, the old shoemaker whom we have mentioned in previous reports, and one of his sons. The shoemaker soon introduced Hagop into the Behai circle and some very warm discussions followed. For this kind of work Hagop has especial adaptability, not only knowing his Bible remarkably well but also the Koran and many traditions. Before long several Behais deserted their former allegiance and professed to accept Christ. More recently the Behai leader tried to avoid controversy but the door has already been opened and Behais are coming to Hagop as enquirers. In the drug store Hagop finds many other opportunities for meeting all classes of men and does a great deal of entertaining in his own house, for which the station makes him an allowance.

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.—*Girls' School.***—This is the banner year in the Girls' School. Thirty-five names were enrolled and others had to be refused for lack of room. Those enrolled maintained a high average in regularity and punctuality in attendance and in faithfulness in study. That the evangelistic ideal in the school room has been high and blessed of God is seen in the active interest shown in the weekly prayer meetings, faithfulness in Sunday school attendance, and in the organization of an Auxiliary with eight girls (three Persian) who confessed faith in Christ as their God and Saviour.

***Boys' School.***—Circumstances with which we were unable to cope operated against large and regular attendance throughout the year. Yet, even so, the tuition received exceeded that named in the estimates.

The Christian spirit, as always, has been strong. In order to maintain this, care was taken not to receive too large a percentage of new pupils. Also it has proven wise to make 12 years at entrance the age limit. While we would like to have had a larger number under Christian influence, we feel that far better intensive work has been accomplished with what we had. As in other years, all the teachers were professedly evangelistic Christians who entered with sympathy into the work of saving the boys for Christ. The year closed with a good Christian spirit prevailing as a whole, the confession by 14 of their faith in Christ, and the organization of a Christian Association with nine in the active evangelistic membership.

**WORK FOR WOMEN.**—The Girls' School has been a direct evangelistic agency, through which mothers have been reached, some being brought to the Sunday school and others hearing the truth faithfully taught and learned in the school room. Others have been reached at feast calls or occasionally. While handicapped seriously by language, Mrs. Murray has made 31 calls and received 50, each call usually representing several women. On nearly all of these occasions opportunity was found for the reading of the Gospel and very often for spiritual conversation.

#### MESHED STATION

The first annual report of Meshed Station is at hand. Previous to the opening of Meshed as a station, it had been visited by Rev. James Bassett in 1878, Rev. L. F. Esselstyn in 1895, Rev. C. A. Douglas in 1905, and J. D. Frame, M.D., in 1911. Besides these visits of missionaries, colporteurs of the American Bible Society and of the British and Foreign Bible Society had occasionally visited Meshed and other cities of the province of Khorasan.

Meshed is the capital of the province and the chief city. It has 80,000 resident inhabitants and 40,000 village people within



dius of 20 miles, who are a part of the life of the city. One hundred thousand pilgrims visit Meshed annually. The city is a very important center for all this part of Central Asia.

r. Esselstyn writes: "

have now been in Meshed seven months. At the request of the sh colony, on the first Sunday I began holding an English service in the British Consulate at 6 p. m., and it has been practically attended by the entire colony, including some of the children and also by a few others. On the second Sunday I opened a mission preaching service in my house with two in attendance, and the regular attendance is about ten. I have made acquaintances with all nationalities and classes of people in the city, including the Governor General and Chief Keeper of the shrine and the official representatives of the Ameer of Afghanistan. Exclusive of social relations with the foreigners, I have made 228 calls and received 207, in most of these interviews the claims of Christ have been presented. I have also visited 16 villages. I have had a most unusual and marvelous experience in the sale of Scriptures; in fact, there has been a "run on Scriptures."

Total:	
Bibles .....	102
New Testaments and Psalms .....	42
New Testaments .....	174
Portions .....	892
Total copies sold .....	1210

### KERMANSHAH STATION

The story of the year in Kermanshah is a chronicle of wars, rumors of wars, pillage and carnage, fire and sword, upheaval and overthrowing.

**CHURCH AND EVANGELISTIC WORK.**—During the year there have been six baptisms, three adults and three children.

Mirza Habib, the converted Jew evangelist, has been working in the villages now for more than a year. The continual disturbances and pillaging throughout the whole district have interfered much with his mission. Still Mirza Habib has made seven trips, principally to the Koliai region. He has usually spent about a month on each of his journeys and reports little opposition and an open door everywhere. As a result of this evangelistic work one man has been baptized and a number of inquirers have appeared. Although most of the villagers are illiterate, yet nearly 40 Scriptures and portions have been sold among them.

**MEDICAL WORK.**—Of this work Mrs. Stead writes:

"I have not been in a very good year in which to launch the experiment of self-supporting medical work in Kermanshah. From the time I arrived here until the present there has not been a day when the conditions have not been full either of the armed, savage-looking, but outwardly decent Koords and Loors, or else of the intolerable but more civilized forces of the Government.

But the work has been self-supporting and that even though we had to begin at the very beginning in getting drugs and appliances, and although the attendance of even the poorer people has been small.

**EDUCATIONAL WORK.**—It was not in the plan of Kermanshah Station to have a school this year.

When it was found to be impossible for Aziz to go to Hamadan to finish his work in the school, and he was looking about for something to do, fearing that he would get caught up in something outside the Mission and forget his intention of spending his life in Christian work, we decided to offer him the use of the two small rooms on the church property if he would find enough pupils at five krans a month to make it worth while to open a school.

During the first part of the year the attendance averaged about 12. During the last part of the year there were 21 children in the school.

Our educational work was not confined to the little school, however. Aziz and his older brother Habib have been having a course in the Life of Christ in preparation for evangelistic work with Mr. Stead.

#### STATISTICS

	1911-12	1912-13
Men missionaries—		
Ordained .....	11	11
Medical .....	3	4
Women missionaries—		
Married women .....	12	12
Medical .....	2	3
Other single women .....	5	6
Ordained native preachers .....	4	5
Native teachers and assistants .....	55	58
Churches .....	3	4
Communicants .....	301	378
Added during the year .....	19	36
Number of schools .....	12	16
Total in boarding and day-schools .....	1,027	1,009
Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....	368	467
Contributions .....	\$10,737	\$12,831



1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100.

## WEST PERSIA MISSION

**URUMIA:** a fortified town, 480 miles north of west from Teheran, the al. Station begun under the American Board, 1835; transferred to this Board in 1871. Missionaries—Rev. F. G. Coan, D.D., and Mrs. Coan, Rev. W. A. Shedd, D.D., and Mrs. Shedd, Rev. Robert M. Labaree and Mrs. Labaree, Rev. C. C. Sterrett and Mrs. Sterrett, Miss K. Van Duzee, Miss Mary E. Lewis, Miss E. D. Lamme, Harry Packard, M.D., and Mrs. Packard, Mrs. J. P. Cochran, Rev. Hugo Müller and Mrs. Müller, M.D., Rev. E. T. Allen and Mrs. Allen, Miss Lenore R. Schoebel.

**ABRIZ:** nearly 360 miles north of west from Teheran. Station begun 1873. Missionaries—Rev. S. G. Wilson and Mrs. Wilson, William Vanneman, M.D., and Mrs. Vanneman, Rev. Charles R. Pittman and Mrs. Pittman, Rev. F. N. Jessup, Miss G. Y. Holliday, Miss Lillie Leabber, Mrs. L. C. Van Hook, Miss Helen T. Grove, Edna E. Ormiston, M.D., and Dr. Chas. W. Lamme and Mrs. Lamme.

**AN:** Mountain field: Rev. E. W. McDowell and Mrs. McDowell.

**ACHAHLUGHS DURING THE YEAR:** Rev. F. G. Coan, D.D., and Mrs. Coan, Rev. Robert M. Labaree and Mrs. Labaree, Miss Mary E. Lewis, Miss Edith D. Lamme, Rev. S. G. Wilson, D.D., and Mrs. Wilson.

## URUMIA STATION

**EVANGELISTIC.**—The Syrian Evangelical Church the year has been one of standing still in numbers with some decrease in giving, over the previous year. We believe, however, that there has been a change for the better in the spirit of the church, both in hopefulness and in readiness to do evangelistic work for Syrians and for Moslems. The conference of workers held at the college in July was very encouraging. The deep interest shown in spiritual things and the missionary zeal and the spirit of the Synod held in October shows that the benefit of the summer meeting has not been lost. Another reason for encouragement is in the fact that the church has passed through an unusually trying time in the excitement indirectly connected with the political changes through which we have passed and in the persistent attempts of the mission of the Russian Orthodox Church to make use of its political influence to intimidate members of other churches to join the Russian Orthodox Church, and that very few have shown any disposition to give up their faith for material advantages. We wish heartily that this fiftieth year of the separate existence of the Syrian Evangelical Church had been marked by actual progress. The feeling that there must be a blessing in store for the body of Christians, who have received such great blessings

in the past and on whom there has been such a great expenditure of missionary money and labor and whose opportunities are so great—this feeling is stronger among ourselves than for a long time and is also taking hold of our native brethren.

*Evangelistic Work for Moslems.—*

Two native workers give their entire time to this work. Since the last annual meeting, Rabi Tuma has made one tour in the region of *Maragha*, under the direction of Tabriz Station, and has spent the rest of the time in the villages about Urumia. Shamasha Shmuel has been engaged in evangelistic work in the city, receiving visitors in the *hijra* in the bazaar and having charge of the Turkish preaching service in the church in the city on Sundays. There have been no baptisms of Moslems by us this year. It is interesting to note that the Russian Mission has baptized one man, who has been a teacher in their school for a number of years. He had seemed to be sincere in his faith in Christ and one cannot but hope that this step of the Russian Mission may help on the cause of freedom. A very encouraging event of the year was the conference of workers at the college in the summer. The interest in the subject of Islam was very marked and that, not as a matter of information but of personal duty and privilege. It resulted in the rededication of one man, Khwaji Khaduri to the work for Moslems. He has many special qualifications and let us pray that God may keep him true to his high purpose and enable him to overcome the very real obstacles in the way of doing this work. Another encouragement is the offer of a young man, one of the college students a decade ago, and since a graduate of the Moody Bible Institute, to take up work in Sulduz. He has been located in *Chiara*.

There is gradually growing up about us a little body of persons who are drawing to Christianity from Islam. Several of these have come down from the church of converts that was formed thirty years ago, several have been baptized in the past few years, one or two are applicants for baptism and others are believers or inquirers, or their children. On Sundays they are gathering for worship or conference in five or more different places. Our work for Moslems calls for more systematic effort to sell and distribute Scriptures and other books. More than in the past this has been done lately. A special need is good works on the evidences of Theism and of Christianity, not from the basis of Islam but of common human need.

**MOUNTAIN WORK.**—Of the evangelistic work in the mountain we may give three or four examples.

*Baz.—*

Five villages, four congregations, three ordained men and one preacher, five day and one intermediate school. Most enlightened district in the mountains. The people spend most of the year working at their trades among the Kurds or Arabs and for this reason offer special facilities for doing evangelistic work. Evangelistic meetings are held every winter in Baz, and the obligation to do evangelistic work is pressed upon all believers. Individuals report conversations with Kurds, and there are indications that through this means some light is permeating the darkness of the Moslem villages of the mountains.



*Tkhoma.*—

Five villages (large), one ordained man and one preacher, two winter workers, two congregations, five schools. *Chall, Nerwar, Rakan, Arboosh* and *Zabor*, with twelve or fifteen villages worked from Tkhoma, several schools and one winter worker. They are the rudest and wildest of all the mountain tribes, but they are softening, and it is becoming possible for a missionary to visit them without great risk.

*Tiary.*—

Twenty to 30 villages, two congregations, 14 schools, including *Ashitha*, two unordained preachers, one ordained man part of year. People conservative and lawless, hence the slow development of the work. But here, as in Tkhoma, the last few years have seen a change in attitude toward us and our work. The lawless element is less evident and the people are more ready to listen to the Gospel. Earnest, spiritual preachers would receive a hearing in most, if not all, the villages of Tiary.

In general, it can be said, that never has there been a more open door for our work. The attitude of the people toward us has been almost universally cordial. From some places hitherto antagonistic to the evangelical movement have come strong petitions asking us to open the work in their villages. In many places a distinctly religious feeling is observable, a readiness to listen to the preaching of the Word, and a measure of responsiveness to it. One cannot but feel that were the Gospel preached with spiritual power, and widely, there would be a real awakening in the Old Church.

We have reached a critical point in our work in the mountains. A work of preparation has borne its fruit and there is the "sound of a going in the tops of the mulberry trees"; the Lord is ready to work, if we are ready to work with Him. What we have sought for so long may be accomplished speedily, and we may see a revival in the Old Church and a real beginning of work among the Kurds.

A word should be said about the "Away from Rome" movement among the Chaldeans on the Mosul plain. It is becoming more and more evident that this movement is genuine, and that it is wide-spread among these large Papist villages. As one of the English missionaries in Mosul wrote us, it is being opposed by all the power, not only of the French Mission in Mosul, but also by the power of the Church in Rome. Last winter one of our evangelists was located in *Teliskof* where he taught a school and preached the Gospel for several months until his host was bought off by the Papists. There is undoubtedly a work for us to do there, even though it be beset with difficulties. In a few years the railroad will reach Mosul and many of the Nestorians will be drawn to the plain. A Nestorian community there is necessary both to preserve the Nestorians from the Papists and also afford us a base for our work among the Kurds and Arabs in that region.

The report on evangelistic work ought not to close without some reference to the Kurds and Arabs. Open and aggressive work among the Moslems has not yet been begun. Last fall two young men who had just been graduated from our theological class in Urumia, and who were returning to their homes in Kurdistan, were especially instructed to do all in their power to find openings to begin work among the Kurds. From one of them no report has come. The other man reports that he

has been giving private instruction to a young Kurd and that he hopes next year to have a number of Kurds enrolled in his school. He says he has, on several occasions, preached to Kurds.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

An ever increasing demand for education on the mission field has brought the work of the so-called "mission schools" prominently to the front in recent years. This is as true of the work in Persia as in other mission fields, and it seems to us that the educational work under the care of the Urumia station is in importance second to none in Persia, when we consider the number of pupils and the various social classes represented in the schools. In view of this fact, we wish to emphasize the importance of using the educational work in the future still more than in the past as an evangelistic agency and not as an end in itself. We note with satisfaction that the missionaries in charge set before themselves the aim to make the Union Boys' School a definite evangelistic agency, that is, not only a means of reaching the pupils enrolled but through the pupils reaching out into the wider circle of Moslems, Kurds, Nestorians and Jews who have no direct contact with the school.

Of all the village schools here reported, only one is distinctively for Moslem pupils, and this in spite of the fact that repeated requests for Christian schools have come to the missionaries from many Moslem villages in different quarters. Village schools for Moslems have not been opened in larger numbers, partly because the station has not deemed it wise to open a school where the villagers are unwilling to bear their just share of financial responsibility, but the chief difficulty has been in securing the proper teachers for such a responsible position.

The increasing number of Moslem students attending our city schools, and their growing freedom in mingling with Christian pupils, and their willingness to pay higher tuition, are indications of a change that must also be at work in the villages, and that should be taken advantage of at the very first opportunity.

Along the line of religious work in the schools for Moslems there is much reason for encouragement. What a few years ago the Moslem student in our schools hated, he is today asking for. A class of girls from the Persian Department of Fiske Seminary came regularly and voluntarily for religious instruction Sunday mornings last year, beside attending the chapel and Bible classes of the regular school program. A few months ago, one of the school boys in the Union Boys' School asked a missionary to conduct a Sunday Bible class. This boy gathered the class together himself, and there was an attendance of from three to six until the end of the school year. This year another boy has asked that a Bible course might be offered in the school, setting forth the fundamentals of Christian doctrine, saying that a number of boys wished to attend such a class. We believe these are opportunities not to be lost.

The graduating exercises of each school were largely attended and much appreciated. The presentation to the graduates of a Persian Bible, in the presence of several Mohammedans, including mullahs and sayyids, made a deep impression on our native Christian friends. The Alumni gatherings in both schools were unusually pleasant social events, and showed the old students to be not only full of reminiscences, but also of loyalty and hope. We are making a deeper Chris-



tian impression on the Moslem boys, and there are some who have a living faith in Christ as their only Saviour. There are signs among the Syrian boys of a decrease of the "American fever," and in the winter there was a good spiritual work in the college.

The special service under God that we can do for Persia in our school, is in the training up of native evangelistic workers. Unless we do this we must condemn ourselves to failure in our special mission. If we leave out of account the primary pupils in the schools, ours as well as others, it is safe to say that the number of pupils from Protestant families, or who have themselves accepted evangelical Christianity, is larger in our school than in all the other mission schools in the two missions of our Board. If the primary schools that feed our school be taken into account, along with the primary pupils in all the schools referred to, the contrast would be still greater. This fact, with the imperative and unsupplied need in all of Persia for evangelistic workers, indicates very clearly what we should regard as the aim of work, which is peculiarly ours. And no higher aim can be set before educational workers.

### *Fiske Seminary.—*

At the opening of the school year, 1911, the boarding department was left in the hands of Miss Lamme, who also had charge of the department for Moslem girls, while the general management of the Syrian department was given to Miss Schoebel.

The school consisted of:

Syrian girls, boarders, 54; day pupils, 40; Jewish girls, boarders, 1; day pupils, 4; Moslem girls, day pupils (enrollment), 85; (average attendance), 40-50; Total enrollment, 184.

A class of twenty-two (22) Syrian girls were graduated with their usual exercises, held this year in the yard, the college kindly giving us the use of their new tent. Three girls took diplomas from the Moslem department, which is still far below the seminary proper, in the course of study. They had their own closing exercises before an audience of their own people, and singing in English, Persian and Turkish. Many of the ladies of the best families of the city were present, as well as the mothers of the very poor girls, and all seemed as proud of their daughters as mothers of graduates are wont to be. Many of the girls appeared in dresses without chudras, and wore head-dresses such as the Christian girls wear. As this change in apparel is entirely voluntary on their part, it shows a breaking down of the old ideas of seclusion of girls as well as a passing away of their tense hatred of all things Christian.

At the Syrian commencement many more Moslem ladies asked permission to attend than could be received, for lack of room, and this, in spite of the fact that a large part of the audience was men.

Following commencement the Alumnae gathered for a two-days' meeting. Some hundred and fifty were present, including dear old Rabi Sura, a member of Miss Fiske's first graduating class of 1850. Their programs included papers and talks on subjects pertaining to life and work of women in Persia, and evening merry-makings. Many of them walked in from their villages, hours away from the city, and all seemed to enjoy the days together. Five of the graduates from the Moslem department attended nearly all the sessions, though they understood almost nothing of what was said, the Syriac language being used. At their request they were voted into the Alumnae Association and received a cordial welcome, even at the table where they ate freely of the "Christian food."

A goodly number of applications have already been received from new girls desiring to enter, and we expect a large attendance for the coming year.

### MEDICAL.—

The past year has been full of blessings and opportunities. Professionally, in the number of those treated, the year has been below the high water mark, but evangelistically it has been more worth while than any previous year. The great unrest increases the opportunity for all of us in every form of Christian work, but this is especially true of the work of the physician.

If we had an American trained nurse to aid in the training of our helpers, our greatest need in the hospital would be supplied. This need was pressed home by an occurrence last February, which is not the only case that might be cited. A little Moslem boy had been operated on for stone, dressed carefully and sent to his room. In the evening he wanted to have the bandages and dressing removed, but was not in any way a case to be anxious about. He was left in the care of his mother and a nurse who had been with us two years. Two or three times they prevented him from getting up and going out of the building, but, while they were both asleep, he quietly unfastened his dressings and went out into the yard. His caretakers awakened to find that he was not in the room. They searched for some time and finally found him in the yard and took him back to his room but he died in the morning.

Our need for a Bible worker in the hospital and dispensary is still unsupplied and there are still many things to be desired in the way of equipment, but we must be devoutly thankful that God has seen fit to use and bless the means that we have.

The statistical report is as follows:

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Number of in-patients .....                             | 296          |
| Out-patients operated for trachoma, cataract, etc. .... | 89           |
| Visits in city .....                                    | 1063         |
| Dispensary patients .....                               | 9641         |
| Patients seen on journeys and in villages ....          | 3227         |
| <b>Total patients .....</b>                             | <b>14316</b> |

The past year has been one in which straitened financial circumstances have made it necessary to receive fewer free patients, and the total number has therefore been smaller.

### WOMEN'S WORK.—

The work for *Syrian women* has for some years been superintended by Mrs. Labaree, who is now in America gaining strength for another term of service. Our great anxiety for these women is the awakening of those who are church members for, from these we must raise up workers and helpers among the other nationalities. In nearly all of our thirty or more churches, the women have a weekly prayer meeting, and in some of the larger churches they have a sewing society which meets every two weeks and in which money is raised and sewing done for the poor. In nearly every church there are a few devoted ones whose longing for souls leads them to labor and pray for those who are outside, either in their own or in villages. We have one

Bible reader working for the Nestorian women in three small villages where there is no pastor. She visits each of these villages twice every week, once on Sunday and once during the week. On Sunday she conducts a Bible service for the women and children, and often the fathers also attend. We have been glad that Mrs. Allen has been able to make two or three short tours with her husband, thus seeing women who have seldom had the privilege of meeting missionary ladies. Most of the winter, Mrs. McDowell has had a weekly meeting with women who have come down from the mountains, and who are too ignorant to understand much of the preaching services in the church. This summer, however, Mrs. Cochran invited two women from every church to gather at the college compound for two days. Seventy were invited and about 40 came. Speakers were chosen for various subjects, the object of all being to awaken in the women a deeper spiritual life and a more vigorous activity in their own church and community.

#### *For Jewish Women.—*

The work has been confined mostly to the labors of Rabi Hannah, our Bible reader. In the fall, she began at one end of the Jewish quarter, visiting every house in turn until she had finished the entire quarter occupied by the Jews. She found 272 families. In every house she spoke of Christ, and without an exception, was cordially received. She is now making her third round among these houses. We are much encouraged to see the changed attitude among the Jews, for only a few years ago there were many houses where she would not have received a cordial reception, and much less, had she spoken of Christ. I have noticed the results of her work in the Jewish women and boys who come to me Saturdays in groups of from two to 20, many of whom are now willing to listen when I speak of Christ.

#### *For Armenian Women.—*

This work has been in the care of Mrs. Sterrett, who speaks their language. It has consisted mostly in calls made and received, in which she has been assisted by the other ladies, and in a weekly meeting for mothers which has met by turn in their homes. In the first part of the hour with the mothers, they considered the spiritual training of the children, following the line of thought in a book by Andrew Murray, "The Children for Christ." The remainder of the hour was devoted to some practical subject on child training.

The work for Moslem women has occupied more or less of the time of all our ladies, who have made and received calls as they have had opportunity. Miss Lamme, especially, who has had charge of the school for Moslem girls, has devoted most of her time out of school to calling at the homes of her pupils. Every Sabbath there has been a Bible class for Moslem women, with an attendance of from twelve to twenty. We hope some of them are Christians and others seem very near to receiving the truth. Besides this class, two Persian ladies and one school girl have come once or twice a week, at different hours, for Bible lessons. Part of the year, Mrs. Sterrett has had weekly meetings in the house of a Moslem woman who is blind, where six or eight of the neighbors usually gathered. This year there has been an unusual number of Moslem women in the hospital, where they have attended daily prayers, and as many as were able, Sabbath services. Some of them were from villages, and we trust that seed sown here may bear fruit in many places. In November, we employed a Bible reader to work among the women in three or four Moslem villages,

one of which is noted as being a nest of robbers. She had her room in a Syrian village in the house of our preacher, and went out every day to read with the Moslem women. She had only been employed in this way a short time, when one morning, early, seven Moslem boys and girls from her villages came with their lunches, saying they had come to read. She kept and taught them and the next day there were 14 and soon 20. When they found that after reading in the Primer the next book would be the Testament, some of the parents kept their children at home, but others came, and all winter she had a nice school, though small, and after school, has gone to read with the women. Several of her pupils now read independently in the Testament, and as they prepare their lessons at home, their fathers often send to the teacher, by the children, questions about the meaning of different verses which they wish her to answer for them.

As we compare all these opportunities with conditions a few years ago, when women were afraid to be seen coming to us, we are encouraged and very grateful to God for the degree of liberty He is giving, and the great change which He has brought.

#### THE PRESS.—

Our village school superintendent has arranged and translated a grammar in Syriac, modeled after the graded lessons in English. Besides finishing the hymn book, some of the work done this year is a tract printed both in Syriac and in Turkish, "The Word of the Cross," being verses of Scripture bearing on the cross and its meaning; we have printed for Miss Montgomery, of Hamadan, the tract "Charlie Coulson, the Drummer Boy"; we have begun a translation in Syriac of the well-known Mohammedan controversial work, "Sweet First Fruits"; we hope this will be useful in educating and stimulating our people to tackle the problem of Moslem evangelization; also we are printing a primer in Kurdish, prepared by the Mission in Soujbulak.

#### TABRIZ STATION

**EVANGELISTIC.**—With the exception of one week during the fighting between the Russian and Persian revolutionists, services have been held regularly throughout the year, consisting of a Turkish service Sunday morning, an Armenian service in the evening and a prayer meeting in Turkish Tuesday evening. At the Tuesday evening prayer meeting attendance has kept up well, the older pupils in the school, some of whom are church members, being faithful in their attendance. The special Christmas service in English, December 24th, could not be held because of the aforesaid fighting.

The Sunday evening services in Armenian have been conducted almost entirely by the native teachers in our schools, the Turkish services, however, being conducted largely by the missionaries. It is worthy to note that for six weeks during the summer the elders of the church kindly relieved the missionary in charge of all responsibility, thus enabling him to attend the Hamadan Conference. The average attendance for

Sunday services has been about 80; at one special service China 180 were present. Two Armenian girls from our girls' School united with the church during the year. The church contributed \$34.46 to Korea, the offering of the first day of each month being used for that purpose.

While Dr. Orcutt's work for the year was principally language study, she was able to minister to many who were sick and in distress. Although prevented by illness from taking her last year's language examination, she has devoted herself faithfully to study when well and made excellent progress in the knowledge of the Turkish language. Mrs. Pittman devoted herself to the work of nursing during Dr. Orcutt's long illness, assisted by Mrs. Vanneman, who has given valuable assistance in other sick rooms.

Mrs. Vanneman bears the leper upon her heart and organized a successful trip to their village in the spring, carrying them relief over a road which had been held by irregular soldiers and meeting on the way the son of Raheem Khan, the Kara Dagh chieftain, who commanded one of the armies that had besieged Tabriz in 1908-09, entering the city with his army under the command of Semmet Khan.

Miss Grove has also been doing language work in addition to more or less teaching during the year, taking charge of the boarding department part of the year and full charge of the Muslim department of the school at the beginning of the new school year in June.

Miss Beaber, after having superintended the remodeling of school buildings and the repairing and putting in order of newly purchased property, was able to continue her full, and very heavy, school work during the year which closed with extremely interesting exercises at which, on the day when Muslim ladies were invited about 150 were present, among them ladies of the very highest rank in the city, who expressed the deepest satisfaction with what they heard and saw. A number of the school girls united with the church during the year and a spirit of personal work on the part of certain ones was a promise of spiritual fruit for the future.

On account of unsafe roads and the disturbed condition of the country, but one tour was made during the year. Miss Holliday spent three weeks at *Deukharghan* and *Illkachee*, but was obliged to return to the city at the end of that time because of illness. Having just returned from India at the beginning of the year, Miss Holliday made a number of addresses at Urumia and Tabriz on subjects growing out of the Conference at Lahore, designed to promote an increased interest in Islam for Moslems on the part of the natives.

Mrs. Van Hook has been occupied in house-to-house visitation among both Armenians and Moslems, in training Dugeen Takooh for the work of a Bible woman and in holding meetings for Armenian and Moslem women. Meetings for Moslems were also conducted by Miss Holliday and Mrs. Pittman. The attendance, especially Mrs. Pittman's meetings, was large of the poor women to whom help was being given.

All regular work was a good deal interrupted by conditions incident to a state of war, at the same time opportunities were given, which were eagerly embraced, for ministering to the anxious and heart-broken people about us. Famine conditions caused much suffering and the benevolent contributions of friends in America and England, especially of the American Red Cross, enabled us to extend relief to about five hundred families. This relief work was placed in the hands of the ladies of the station and occupied their time for a good many weeks. All had a share in the work, but the largest part was done by Mrs. Vanneman and Mrs. Pittman.

Amidst the peaceful conditions of another year we look back upon the past one with heartfelt gratitude for lives and property spared through the perils of war. We are also deeply grateful for the opportunities, never before so many and so insistent, of giving the Gospel message, and reiterate the request of the station for a reinforcement of the workers for the women and girls of Tabriz, and the large territory connected with it, for whose evangelization we are responsible.

#### EDUCATIONAL.—*Girls' Boarding and Day School.*—

In spite of the sounds of besieging guns in the suburbs of Tabriz, daily alarming rumors of raids by the besieging army encamped in the low foot-hills outside of the city, and the fear and unrest in the besieged city itself, the Girls' Boarding and Day School, of Tabriz, opened with a good attendance in both departments, Armenian and Persian, two weeks later than usual, having been delayed by the building of the six new school rooms and the extensive remodeling in the recitation building.

Throughout the year there were a large number of applications from well-to-do families, both Persian and Armenian, to place their daughters in our boarding department; as we asked the full cost of the board, few of this class responded.

January 22d, we re-opened the Armenian department, and in April the city seemed quiet enough for the re-opening of the Persian department, but only girls from the immediate vicinity could attend. With the re-opening of this department, the heavy responsibility of the school, which had doubled with the development of the Persian department, was divided, Miss Grove taking charge of the Persian department, and Miss Reaber, the Armenian.

#### *Bible Depot.*—

The Bible depot now located on the church lot, has been for a little over a year, in charge of Rabi Binyamin, of Urumia, who has brought his family to Tabriz, and is now established in the work. Except

while on tours, he has kept the salesroom open in the forenoons, and in the afternoons has peddled Scriptures in the bazar and at the Russian camp. Sales of Scripture in eleven languages have been made, amounting to over 150 tomans. Besides selling Scriptures, Rabi Bin-yamin made two tours, one of 48 and one of 40 days, and has succeeded in making friends among Moslems and Russians, and has made the Bible depot a centre for Evangelistic work, bringing many of these friends to church and to our homes to call.

This department has been one of the most encouraging features of our work this past year, and we hope it will continue to grow as an important evangelistic agency in this field.

### MEDICAL.—

This department has been continued as in former years, with the exception, that there has been no trained assistant. The present medical force is not sufficient for developing hospital work or for touring in the villages.

The dispensary patients are received every week-day morning from 8.30 to 12.00. This work reaches every nationality and every class of patients, many coming from distant villages. The attendance this year has been about the same as the best previous years. The average daily attendance of patients for the past ten months has been 40, and the attendance of those accompanying the patients has been greater than the attendance of the patients. So, there has been a good opportunity for the evangelist working in the waiting room. The interest shown and the number of people there available make the waiting room one of the best centres of work. At least five-sixths are Moslems. The per cent. of Moslem patients has been greater than ever before.

The medical visits to the homes have always been an important part of our medical work. During the past year the visits have averaged nearly four daily, the afternoons being used in this way. It is this part of our work that enables us to make it self-supporting and, at the same time, it gives us considerable influence in the homes. A great part of these medical visits are consultations with the foreign trained native and other physicians, and therefore take considerable time. This consulting practice, however, enables us to give greater extension to our work, and at the same time retain the good will of the best native and of the foreign physicians.

OUT-STATIONS.—The reports from the out-stations this year indicate that despite the political disturbances, the opportunity for evangelistic work has been unusually good. The Armenian revolutionists who hindered our work in Khoi and Salmas have had to flee to Turkey. The Moslems, also, whose minds have been filled with political aspirations, have met with disappointment and humiliation and those of their leaders who have been able to escape, have fled. Though we might have expected a feeling of resentment against all Christians because of the actions of Christian powers in Persia, yet there is a remarkable absence of such feeling.

Baron Gazazian, of Old City, Salmas, has spent 103 days in villages, though he was laid aside from work by sickness part of the year. Baron Stephan, of Khoi, who has also visited villages in his district, reports the case of a young man, Mos-

lem, and his mother (the family consisting of these two) who profess to be Christians. The young man, while passing through the bazar, saw a shop-keeper using the leaves of a New Testament for wrapping paper. He purchased the remainder of the book and read it to his mother. They have had some persecution because of their faith.

Baron Garapet spent the winter in Salmas, and in May came to Tabriz, where he did evangelistic work in Dr. Vanneman's dispensary. In July and August he accompanied Miss Holliday, who made a three weeks' tour to large towns and villages near Tabriz. After the close of the annual meeting last year, Miss Holliday spent three weeks visiting the churches in Urumia, giving a report of the Lucknow Conference and stirring them up to more zeal for work among Moslems.

Rabi Tuma, of Urumia, spent forty days touring in the Binob and Maragha regions. Baron Hampartsoon, of the Memorial School, also spent three weeks in Maragha and near villages during the summer vacation.

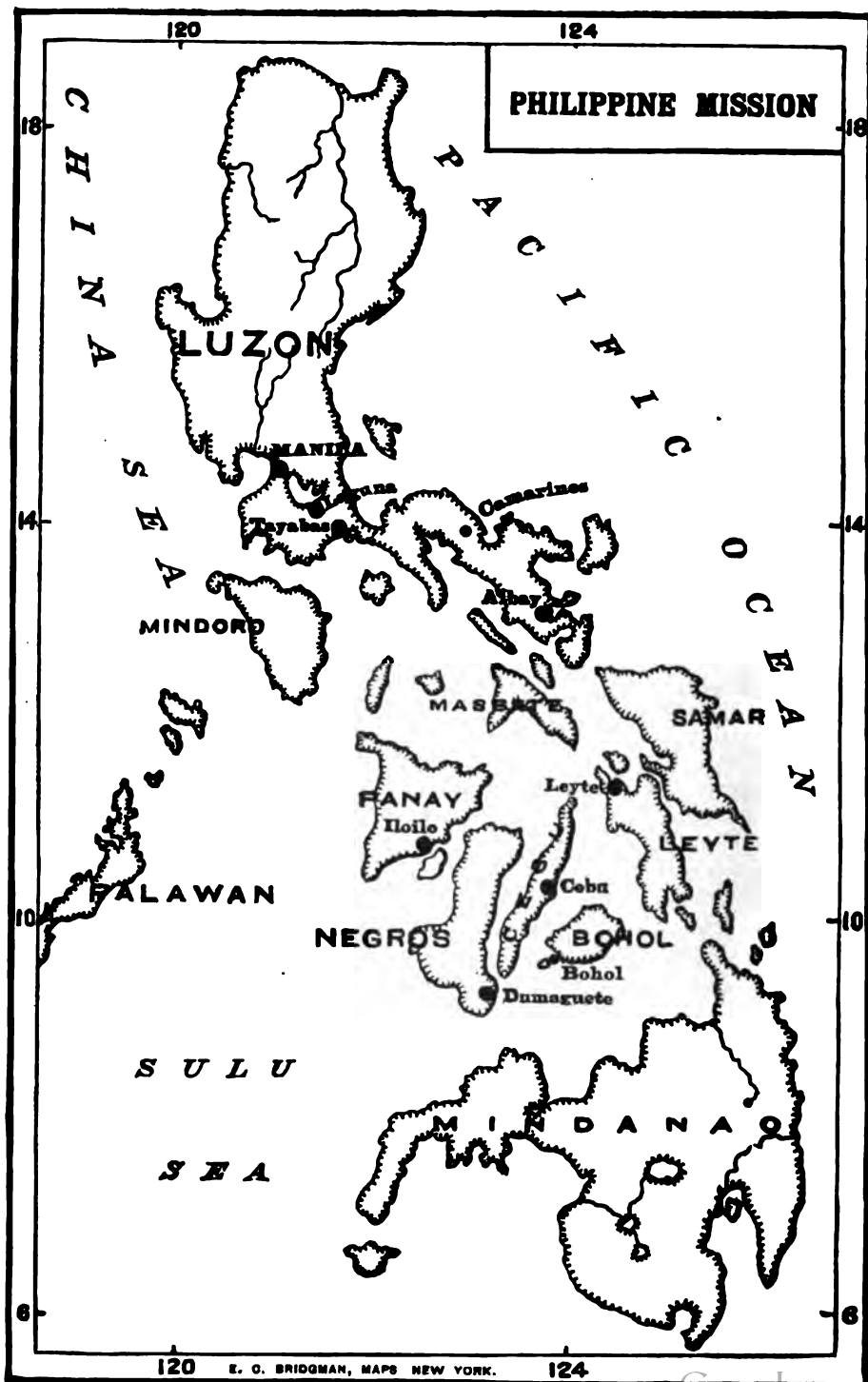
The last of August and just before the opening of the schools, a conference of our preachers in the out-stations and teachers and other workers in Tabriz was held, lasting four days. How best to use the direct evangelistic, educational and medical agencies for presenting Christ to the nationalities represented in our field, was discussed in papers prepared and read by the native brethren. Miss Holliday gave three Bible readings on the "Cross," "Prayer," and the "Holy Spirit." In the evenings addresses were given by missionaries on "Christian Work in America," the "Hamadan Conference" and "World Movements." This was the first conference of the kind held in this field for several years, but the interest shown gives reason to hope that it will become an annual event and that with more time for preparation, a more extended and helpful study of our problems and methods can be made.

### STATISTICS

| Men missionaries—                       | 1911-12 | 1912-13  |
|---|---------|----------|
| Ordained .....                          | 10      | 10       |
| Medical .....                           | 2       | 3        |
| Women missionaries—                     |         |          |
| Married women .....                     | 11      | 12       |
| Other single women .....                | 9       | 9        |
| Medical .....                           | 1       | 1        |
| Ordained native preachers .....         | 20      | 23       |
| Native teachers and assistants .....    | 117     | 182      |
| Churches .....                          | 24      | 31       |
| Communicants .....                      | 2,579   | 2,987    |
| Added during the year .....             | 105     | 132      |
| Number of schools .....                 | 66      | 104      |
| Total in boarding and day-schools ..... | 2,104   | 3,325    |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....       | 2,652   | 2,660    |
| Contributions .....                     | \$8,123 | \$15,316 |









Presbyterian Chapel at Imus, Cavite Province, Philippines Islands.—One of seven chapels—good model of the native chapel. The other six in this place are offshoots of the one shown here.





## THE PHILIPPINE MISSION

**MANILA:** on the Island of Luzon; occupied 1899. Missionaries—James B. Rodgers, D.D., and Mrs. Rodgers, Rev. George W. Wright and Mrs. Wright, Miss Clyde Bartholomew, Rev. Wm. B. Ke, Mr. Chas. A. Gunn and Mrs. Gunn, Rev. J. H. Lamb and Mrs. Lamb, Miss Emma J. Hannan, Miss Julia M. Hodge.

**PAOYO:** on the Island of Panay; occupied 1900. Missionaries—J. H. Hall, M.D., and Mrs. Hall, Rev. Paul Doltz and Mrs. Doltz, and A. P. Klein.

**CEBU:** on the Island of Negros; occupied 1901. Missionaries—Rev. David S. Hibbard and Mrs. Hibbard, H. W. Langheim, and Mrs. Langheim, Mr. Charles A. Glunz and Mrs. Glunz, Mr. P. Eskridge and Mrs. Eskridge, Mr. Wm. T. Holmes and Carlos E. Smith.

**CEBU:** on the Island of Cebu; occupied 1902. Missionaries—Rev. J. H. Jansen and Mrs. Jansen, Rev. George W. Dunlap and Mrs. Dunlap, and Rev. Wm. J. Smith.

**LAGUNA:** P. O., Pagsanhan, on Laguna de Bay, Luzon; occupied 1901. Missionaries—Rev. Charles R. Hamilton and Mrs. Hamilton.

**LEYTE:** P. O., Tacloban, on the Island of Leyte; occupied 1903. Missionaries—Rev. Charles E. Rath and Mrs. Rath.

**ALBAY:** P. O., Legaspi, in the southeastern part of the Island of Luzon; occupied 1903. Missionaries—Rev. Roy H. Brown and Mrs. Brown, Robert W. Carter, M.D., and Mrs. Carter.

**TAYABAS:** P. O., Lucena, 80 miles southwest of Manila, on the Island of Luzon; occupied 1906. Missionaries—Rev. Charles N. Magill and Mrs. Magill.

**BOHOL:** P. O., Tagbilaran, on the Island of Bohol; occupied 1909. Missionaries—James A. Graham and Mrs. Graham.

**ALBAY:** P. O., Nueva Caceres, on the Island of Luzon, between the Provinces of Tayabas and Albay; occupied 1910. Rev. Kenneth P. MacDonald and Mrs. MacDonald.

**DESIGNATIONS:** Rev. and Mrs. Edward I. Campbell.

**TRANSFERS:** Robert W. Carter, M.D., and Mrs. Carter, from Leyte to Albay, Miss Theresa Kalb from Manila to Leyte.

**LEAVE OF ABSENCE DURING THE YEAR:** Rev. Fred. Jansen and Mrs. Jansen, Rev. Edward I. Campbell and Mrs. Campbell, H. W. Langheim, M.D., Mrs. Langheim, Rev. Kenneth P. MacDonald, Rev. Jas. B. Rodgers, D.D., and Mrs. Rodgers.

## MANILA STATION

During the year the station has gladly welcomed Miss Julia M. Hodge and Miss Emma J. Hannan, and has regretfully parted with Miss Theresa M. Kalb, who on her marriage to the Rev. Chas. E. Rath accompanied her husband to the Leyte Station, and Miss Hortense Rodenburg, who was associate missionary for one year and a half and who was the greatest help. The Rev. and Mrs. E. I. Campbell moved from Manila to Batangas with a view to making that a station by itself,\* and Dr. and Mrs. J. B. Rodgers have been absent from the field since the first of July.

**EVANGELISTIC WORK.**—The evangelistic work of this station was under the charge of Dr. J. B. Rodgers until his sailing on furlough July 5th. The Tondo City Church has had another successful year under the pastorate of the Rev. Monico Estrella, who has rendered efficient service.

The work in the Cavite Province has been most prosperous, although the number of new members is not as great as in former years.

The largest church in the province, that of Imus, has taken a distinct step forward in calling its own pastor, the Rev. Gil Domingo, who receives half of his support from the church. He is a very eloquent man and has done excellent service. This church has a membership between four and five hundred, and is really a collegiate church made up of seven different congregations within the borders of the one municipality. The congregations at Naic were organized by the Presbytery as a church and look forward to more prosperous times under the new organization.

Pastor Zarco, who was formerly in charge of the work in the Batangas Province, has been assisting in the teaching in the Seminary during the past year and with Mr. Lamb has taken charge of the Cavite work in Dr. Rodgers' absence.

## ELLINWOOD BIBLE SEMINARY.—

Ellinwood has enjoyed her best year thus far. The seminary life has taken on more and more of unity and efficiency and the three denominations associated have never been more one in purpose and effort. The total enrollment for the year has been 49, of whom 8 were United Brethren, 17 Presbyterians, and 24 Methodists. This is the largest number of Presbyterians thus far registered and the very large majority of them are new men, some of them having a very excellent preparatory training. To accommodate a few students not sufficiently

---

\*Note.—As the Report goes to press we regret to record the resignation of Mr. and Mrs. Campbell.

anced to take the regular course a preparatory year was opened in which five students were enrolled. When the Union College is in operation we shall of course hope to have all the preparatory work done in undergraduate departments.

During the first months of the school year some classes were held formerly at Coloocan in the Methodist building and others at Ellinwood. In October, however, the Methodist Mission sold its building at Coloocan, since which time all classes have been held at Ellinwood, each of the three denominations providing separate dormitory accommodations for its own students. It has been a great inspiration and a gift to have had all the classes under one roof and the fellowship of a common chapel service has been highly prized both by students and faculty.

One of the young graduates who speaks well not only Spanish and English, but five Filipino dialects besides, a man of excellent judgment, high ideals and character and the deepest consecration, has been sent to minister to his fellow countrymen on the great sugar plantations of Hawaii.

The dormitory life has been, as in other years, shared with the students of the Government Schools, especially with those in attendance on the university. We have had accommodations for about 50 outside of the seminarians, and our building has been full all the time. The dormitory life extends over the entire year, as there are always numbers remaining in the building after school year closes. We have fewer than 20 and for six weeks of the general vacation period the teachers' vacation assembly brings a large number of teachers to Manila.

The religious life in connection with the Seminary has prospered greatly, services being held for and by the students in English and for the Filipinos who live in that neighborhood at Tagalog. It is noteworthy that two young men from the Linking University, China, are living in the dormitory while attending a special normal course in preparation for service in their own country.

**ELLINWOOD SCHOOL FOR GIRLS.**—It has been difficult to find teachers to cover the wide course of instruction given to the 32 girls enrolled for Bible training. All the members of the station have assisted in one way or another. These girls are given a practical training in the Bible and in Church and Sunday-school methods, are taught to play and sing, and are prepared in every way to be genuine pastors' assistants in the towns to which they belong. They have in connection with the Bible Seminary students a great deal of experience in neighborhood meetings and in church work in nearby congregations.

The provincial classes were held during the past year as usual. These classes are a source of great inspiration to the missionaries as well as a profit to the churches themselves. Of the church leaders, none of them paid workers, in each Prov-

ince are invited to attend a ten to twelve days' course of study. These days are filled full of work and are most strenuous, even to the teachers who do only partial work, and the men and women go back to their churches inspired and ready for another year's service, inspired and strengthened by their fellows and conscious that their little congregations are a part of the great movement. The Manila Station has again sent off a family for work in another Province when the Rev. and Mrs. E. I. Campbell moved to the city of Batangas. The work of this Province was begun by Pastors Estrella and Zarco. These men rendered most efficient service in evangelizing this Province. Mr. Campbell's service was shortened by the illness of his child and he and Mrs. Campbell were compelled to leave their field in November after ten months of most encouraging service. Work has been carried on during the year by Filipino evangelists in the leper colony of Culion and the leper asylum of Manila which work has been attended with blessed results. The completion of the appropriation for the new Ellinwood Girls' School building and its erection this year will not only give more ample accommodations for the Girls' School but will increase their building for the work of the Theological Seminary.

#### ILOILO STATION

The force in the Iloilo Station has been unchanged during this year, with one exception.

The seven evangelists in the employ of the station have continued to render faithful service, and together with the 25 local preachers have kept up the services in all the 32 congregations of the district. In each one of the churches but four, there have been some adult baptisms, the total for the district reaching 108, besides 207 children. Four new chapels have been added to the 24 reported last year and elders and deacons are now ordained in six congregations instead of, as last year, in three. In Dr. Hall's sub-district a systematic effort was made to get the people to assist in distributing literature to their non-believing neighbors, in which many showed willingness to participate. Besides contributing between eight and nine hundred pesos to local work, the churches of the district gave 100 to home missions, and between three and four hundred pesos toward the furnishing of a free ward for women in the Iloilo Hospital.

As a result of the drouth there has been much suffering in some of the villages, and the usual dysentery epidemic during the summer months was this year far worse than usual in consequence. One of the encouraging things has been the eagerness with which those who have had a little more have been willing to consider the need of their less fortunate brethren.

More and more we feel the need in Iloilo Station of another man to help in the evangelistic work. Communication between Iloilo and Antique provinces is very bad and the trip to the other end of the district entails physical hardship that would be severe in a temperate



climate. Moreover, there are opportunities for work on San Jose, the provincial capital, among the students and others of which advantage cannot be taken now.

### TRAINING CLASSES AND CONVENTIONS.—

During the Christmas holidays the first Visayan Sunday-school convention was held in Iloilo. Representatives from most of the Presbyterian and Baptist churches on the Islands of Panay and Negros met in Pentecost Memorial Chapel to the number of 150. Interesting papers were presented by missionary and Filipino brethren, each of which elicited profitable discussion which was generally participated in by many of the three or four hundred people present at each of the meetings held morning, afternoon and evening for three days. The next convention is to be held next April in Capiz and gives promise of developing farther the usefulness of the Sunday-school Association.

The usual annual assembly of the churches around Iloilo during Holy Week was held this year at Leon, which congregation entertained between two and three hundred visitors. The meeting place was under the spreading branches of two large mango trees in the place formerly occupied by the cock pit. Large crowds gathered three times a day for inspirational and instructive addresses and every evening large evangelistic meetings were held.

In April a three-days' conference for inspiration and instruction was held with all the older Spanish-speaking evangelists of the district.

In March, the two weeks preceding Holy Week were given up to a class for all the Sunday-school teachers in the congregations adjacent to Iloilo, a similar class having been held in February for the workers of the other end of the district in Culasi.

In September a month's class was held in Iloilo for the local preachers of the south, and later a similar class will be held for two weeks for the local preachers in the north. This is the great need of the station—trained workers—and it is difficult to give the proper training with so small a missionary staff.

### DORMITORY WORK AND WORK FOR STUDENTS.—

St. Stephen's Dormitory for students of the provincial schools in Iloilo is having another successful year. In spite of the fact that the Baptist Mission has erected a dormitory directly adjoining the High School grounds, which houses 30 boys, our house was filled to its capacity of 25 boys immediately after the beginning of the school. At present there are 23 residents. Bible classes are held twice a week and a gymnastic and singing class on Saturdays; Sundays the boys attend the Sunday-school and preaching services in Iloilo Filipino congregation. None of the boys have as yet been baptized, but at the organization of the Brotherhood of St. Stephen, a literary-religious organization in the dormitory, 17 of the 24 boys subscribed to the pledge for active membership which is practically a copy of the C. E. pledge. Many of them read their Bibles every day and sincerely try to follow Jesus Christ.

Union services have been maintained for Americans and Europeans in Iloilo and the Young Men's Christian Association rooms have been kept open as in other years.

**MEDICAL.**—The work of the Sabine Haines Memorial Hospital, which is maintained by the Presbyterian and Baptist Missions jointly, has had the following record:

|                             |      |
|-----------------------------|------|
| Medical out-patients .....  | 2684 |
| Surgical .....              | 3614 |
| In-patients aggregate ..... | 7175 |

Total for ten months to Oct. 31 ..... 13473

|                             |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| Chloroform operations ..... | 141 |
| Minor operations .....      | 327 |

The establishment of a Roman Catholic hospital has had the effect of lessening the number of our pay-patients, as many people, for religious reasons, prefer to go to St. Paul's, and as they have treated only pay-patients it has left us with the poor but with reduced revenues with which to meet the ever-increasing expenses. However, we have been blessed with friends who have generously contributed toward the work, and so we have been able to meet all obligations incurred during the year. The Ladies' Auxiliary gave a garden party in May that netted the hospital over 1,000 pesos, and lately conducted a needle-work sale that promised to give us about 400 more. One Filipino gentleman who had the misfortune to lose his wife in the institution about a year ago, has several times sent us liberal contributions "for the poor patients."

During the entire year Dr. Hall has been alone except for assistance from Drs. Butler of the Constabulary Hospital, and Steinmetz of the Baptist Mission, who have graciously responded to all calls. The early years of any institution of this kind are filled with experiments with assistants until the right ones are found, and our hospital has been no exception; but we rejoice to think that our staff is becoming more efficient and the past year has found us with the best service that we have ever had. The two young men who have assisted as office help and dressers have been a great comfort and have exerted a splendid moral influence upon the whole staff. One of them has attended school throughout the year and has only given half days to the service of the hospital. We hope in time to have him take a full medical course and become one of our regular staff.

About five years ago a patient came to the hospital with a leg that required to be amputated. He remained at the hospital after he had recovered from the operation and got about on crutches helping in the dispensary. He was very ambitious to become a dispensary clerk and even had longings to become a dresser. In time he became quite helpful in the dispensary and though very stupid he gradually acquired a good knowledge of drugs. Our handy Filipino pastor made him a wooden leg and great was his joy when he first tacked this bit of the forest on his thigh and sauntered forth a biped once more.

Whether it was overjoy or some deeper seated trouble that disturbed his peace will never be known, but one morning found him lying cold and stiff in the house of his mother just as he had gone to bed the night before.

The work of preparing nurses, both male and female, has prospered this year beyond any other, for the hospital seems to have secured a staff that is becoming more and more efficient.

The enrollment in the training school has been increased by two, making 20 in all. The last one to enter was a young lady sent by Dr. Graham who hopes to have her return after completing her

course to assist him in the Tagbilaran Hospital. A class of three graduated in the month of October, making six graduates serving at the hospital in addition to the fourteen pupil nurses. There have been a few calls for the services of the nurses in private houses, one coming from Cebu. We are glad to see that the people are beginning to avail themselves of the nurses in this way, though so far most of the calls have come from Americans.

Since our last report we have had the satisfaction of finishing and dedicating two substantial additions to the hospital, the W. H. Dunwoody Annex and the Judson Drake Memorial Annex. The former is a fine two-story concrete structure containing a free ward for women below, with 18 beds, and three fine private rooms above, with a roomy balcony on two sides. The latter is also two story but of wood. The downstairs is at present used as a semi-private ward for women and the upstairs as a dormitory for twelve nurses. Had it not been for these timely additions made possible by the consecrated generosity of these friends at home the hospital would have been in sore straits this year for lack of room.

The hospital is planning to erect a nurses' home and an administration building and a laundry, and hopes to succeed in getting them through contributions on the field.

#### DUMAGUETE STATION

Seven new chapels are in process of construction. The large chapel at Guijulang as well as two new chapels were totally destroyed by the terrible typhoon which swept across the Islands in October. The pastor at Tanjay girded on his bolo and led his people to the woods to gather material for rebuilding.

#### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

The evangelistic work of this station goes on, as it has done in the past, practically without supervision. The work in Silliman Institute takes up all the time of the professors so that it is impossible for them to give help to this crying need.

There are three native pastors in the province and they are doing faithful work. Rev. Angel Sotto and Rev. Henrique Malahay were ordained during the past year. Rev. Restituto Malahay is stationed in Guijulang, Rev. Angel Sotto at Tanjay and Rev. Henrique Malahay in Maria, Siquijor, the latter being the first ordained man to be stationed on that island of 50,000 inhabitants. All of them have done faithful work and are striving to carry out the vows of their ordination. There have been 276 adults baptized and 125 children, and there is an increased Sunday-school attendance.

**MEDICAL WORK.**—Dr. and Mrs. Robert W. Carter who had done excellent service in Maasin, Leyte, have been stationed in Dumaguete during the past year because of the absence of Dr. and Mrs. H. W. Langheim on furlough. The medical work in Dumaguete is so knit up with the work of the school that it is difficult to estimate it in a separate report. The health record of the year has been marred by a serious epidemic of dysentery throughout the Visayan Islands.

During the past few months there has been a widespread epidemic of dysentery throughout the Visayan Islands and Silliman Institute has had its full share of it. Over 100 students and several of the faculty have been sick with it. There was but one death among the students, a fine young man. His death was the most triumphant home-going of a trustful Christian that I ever witnessed. Knowing that the end was near, he sent for several of the faculty, asked each in turn to pray for him, apologized for any trouble he might have caused us, and thanked each one for all that had been done for him. Again and again he prayed most earnestly but evidently without the slightest fear. Then in a few minutes he quietly fell asleep, leaving with each one of us a memory and an influence that time cannot take out of our lives. For such evidences as this of the value and success of missionary work we praise God and take courage.

Statistics for the past year:

|                        | Maasin | Dumaguete | Total |
|------------------------|--------|-----------|-------|
| In-patients .....      | 7      | 158       | 165   |
| Visits to homes .....  | 122    | 59        | 181   |
| Minor operations ..... | 37     | 46        | 83    |
| Total treatments ..... | 3574   | 7717      | 11291 |

(Medical report signed by Robert W. Carter.)

### SILLIMAN INSTITUTE.—

To begin this report in an unconventional way, we may say at once that this has not been the best year in our history, because the work attempted has been larger than equipment or teaching force could possibly take care of. We thought we had reached the limit last year, but more applications than ever were received, and though over 250 of these were refused, the number matriculated, increased until now it amounts to 615, with about 550 in actual daily attendance. Shortly after school opened last June, additional dormitory space had to be provided, and Senor Larena, ex-governor of the province, consented to move out of his house, situated nearby, and let us have it as a dormitory at a nominal rental.

The faculty as at present constituted consists of eleven Americans and two Filipinos, both graduates of the institute, and 17 student instructors. This leaves some of the classes as large as 125, these being, however, divided into two sections. Most of the faculty have eight classes per day and, even the ladies, in addition to their household duties, visitation and women's meetings, have from four to six. One of these has made her sixth annual assertion that this is the last year that she will do anything of the kind. As it is, she and her children are comparative strangers.

Almost without exception the students have done good work. They seem to possess to an unusual degree a sense of responsibility. Their deportment has been excellent, there having been hardly any serious breaches of the general rules of conduct during the entire year.

Of the class of seven seniors who graduated last year, four are attending the university at Manila, one is at the Government Agricultural School at Los Baños, one has gone to the United States to study, and one is at Ellinwood Training School, Manila, preparing for the ministry.

The interest of most of the students in the religious work of the institute has been marked. A C. E. Society has been organized with 125 active and 20 associate members. Aside from their own C. E. service on Friday nights, about 80 attend the regular Wednesday night prayer meeting. All leaders for both these meetings are chosen from among the students. The two Sunday-schools have an attend-

ance of 300. In addition to the above the students preach at the regular Sunday morning services, hold a street preaching service every Sunday afternoon in Dumaguete and evangelistic services in near-by towns.

Last vacation twelve of the students spent their time in preaching and many of the other Christian students helped them in it. In each town these students, when at home, form a nucleus for Christian work. In the two itinerating trips made by Dr. Hibbard during last vacation he baptized 103, and says it was all the result of work by former or recent Silliman students. During the year 88 of the students were baptized, making a total of 300 enrolled in the Dumaguete church.

Continuing to recognize industrial training as an essential part of education in the Philippines, the industrial department of the institute has emphasized three phases of industrial work,—First, to give all students some industrial training. This takes the form of industrial wood-working and mechanical drawing for all students of the seventh grade; second, to provide a three-year industrial course for students desiring to fit themselves to become builders; third, to offer an opportunity to needy students to earn a part of their tuition.

An annex to the industrial building, for the use of the press, and for wood finishing and furniture storage, has been finished. A considerable amount of furniture for the school has been made, as well as about P2500 of outside commercial work. In addition to the above, the students prepared nearly all the lumber for the Mission Hospital at Tagbilaran and produced a number of boxes, trunks and pieces of furniture for themselves.

The institute has about 1,500 mulberry trees started and it is planned to make silk culture one feature of the work.

Athletics has proven an important feature of all educational work in the Islands, and Silliman has not been backward in this, though it has not been over-emphasized. In a recent dual meet with the Bohol Government High School, whose team is considered one of the best in the Southern Islands, Silliman won by a score of 57 to 60, and also won in basket ball, and one out of three games in base ball.

### CEBU STATION

This Station suffered a severe visitation in October from the typhoon which destroyed the chapel (a rented building) and an old building which was temporarily used as a boys' dormitory, and brought terrible destruction and death in the town itself. A great deal of damage was done in the Provinces and many of the provincial churches suffered severely.

Mr. and Mrs. Jansen reached Cebu in September after a furlough in the United States and England and entered with new zest into their work.

During the last year Mr. Dunlap has been in this station alone as Mr. Jansen was home on furlough. Even though there have been some things during the past year that made the work very difficult yet we have cause for thanksgiving for what God has done for us. Many people have suffered because of the long drouth, pest of worms and grasshoppers which destroyed the crops and on top of all this, we suffered the worst typhoon than ever passed over Cebu. Aid was necessary on every hand yet the people have been very patient with all their loss and destruction.

### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

In fact all the work of this Station comes under this head as we have no medical or educational work. All the congregations have added members to their churches and most of them have been growing in the knowledge of God's Word and a better system of church organization. In parts the Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies have been advancing.

Itineration has been made much easier by the gift of a motorcycle to Mr. Dunlap by the Ladies' Missionary Society of the East Liberty Church. On account of this all the field has been visited twice and most of it three times. On such occasions members were received, marriages performed and at the close of the visit the Lord's Supper was celebrated. In all Mr. Dunlap has traveled about 2,500 miles by foot, horseback, boat and motorcycle. Besides the regular work for the natives there has been one service each Sabbath for the Americans. This service has been encouraging as well as helpful as the attendance has been very good. In this connection should be mentioned the Sunday-school organized by Mrs. Dunlap for the American children, having an average attendance of about ten. A beginning has been made in the north part of Cebu. Twenty-five have been baptized and many more are on the waiting list at present being trained for baptism. Two new chapels were finished but we are sorry to report that all the chapels in the entire field but two were destroyed by the typhoon.

### STUDENT WORK.—

A beginning has been made among the high school students. Up to this time very little has been done. Mr. Dunlap having been invited to coach the base ball team, which he did with success, he was in a very short time in a position to invite the boys to join the Bible class. At the close of last year this class reached an enrollment of about 25. This present year, which is just half over, the class up to the last meeting has an enrollment of 51 and new members are added almost every week as well as many visitors. These Bible classes are held on Friday evenings.

### LAGUNA STATION

During the first part of the year the work at Laguna and Tayabas Stations was united under the direction of Mr. Hamilton and Sr. Amorante, who together with the local evangelists and licensed preachers cared for the churches in both Provinces. Mr. and Mrs. Hamilton have continued to reside in Pagsanhan, a very attractive town. His time has been taken up almost entirely in constant itineration and oversight of the churches. He has had the assistance of one Filipino pastor and three evangelists, two of whom were graduates from the Seminary in Manila. The church in Pagsanhan has had a prosperous year. The annual class for the Province which was held there in January, although not largely attended, was productive of excellent results. The congregation has forged ahead under the leadership of a very efficient eldership. Being compelled to leave the land that they had rented for their chapel they gathered together their means and erected a beau-

ul chapel on a commanding site on one of the hills of the town. This chapel is one of the most attractive of all the Filipino chapels. It was built without aid from abroad. It is expected that their next step forward will be the calling of a pastor to minister to this congregation.

The work on the Baybay which is the eastern shore of the large lake called Laguna de Bay, has been under the charge of an evangelist this year. Progress has been encouraging but not very great. The greatest progress of the year has been in the district of the town of San Pablo, the largest city in the province. This work has been under the charge of Mr. Guillermo Abella, a graduate of the Ellinwood Seminary, an efficient preacher and an earnest worker. The congregation there has greatly increased in number and in strength. The opposition encountered at first has in a large measure disappeared. The dictatorial methods of the Roman Catholic Bishop caused the town to lose sympathy with him and a large number of the population left the Roman Church and joined the Independent Filipino Church, a change which may produce but very slight spiritual improvement, but at the same time it will make these people accessible to the preaching of the Gospel. The work is of great promise. In the southern district of this province, in the towns of Binan and Calamba, the work has been about normal during the past year. One of the elders of the Binan Church has worked as an evangelist among the miners in the Culion colony. They have also during the past year built their third chapel, a very attractive little structure which does credit to their zeal. There has been little or no persecution in this Province and great hope for future success.

#### LEYTE STATION

The Province of Leyte has suffered during the past year intensely from drouth, locusts, destructive worm, followed by two terrific typhoons, the one on October 14th spent its greatest force in the southern part of the Island and that in November in the northern part of the Island; death and destruction were in their wake. The chapels in all the towns in the north were either damaged or totally destroyed.

There has been so much encouragement in the past years in the group of churches that center around the town of Maasin that it has seemed wise to leave that section of the Island in the charge of the Rev. Francisco Ibarrosa, a very efficient Filipino minister and assistant to Mr. Rath. The church in Maasin has had a very prosperous year and the congregations in Malitbog and Macrohon have also grown, although they both suffered the destruction of their chapels. Dr. and Mrs. Carter continued

their medical work in the town of Maasin until the first of May last year, when they were compelled to leave for Dumaquete to take Dr. Langheim's place. The people of Maasin attended a banquet and showed their deep appreciation of their work in various ways.

A class for the training of evangelists was held in the month of March on the occasion of Dr. Rodgers' visit. The congregations in the other towns of southern Leyte are small groups for whose encouragement the work of efficient evangelists is needed. Many of these small congregations have suffered much through petty annoyance from their unsympathetic neighbors. Mr. and Mrs. Rath took up their residence in Tacloban the first of July. Mr. Rath had already worked there four years 1903-7 encountering much hostility on the part of the citizens of the town and a good deal of the same feeling still exists. Mrs. Rath's assistance and her sympathetic friendship with the young people of the high school, and their cordial relations, will undoubtedly open up new lines of work and give promise of success. Services are being held in a government building formerly used as a barracks. The chapel which was erected here some five years ago and destroyed very shortly afterwards by a typhoon will be replaced within a few months. There is need of a physician and his wife to join Mr. and Mrs. Rath in their work. No station of all the field has suffered such tenacious opposition to the preaching of the Gospel as Tacloban. This is not due entirely to the fact that the Gospel excites opposition in many places, but because this Province has been almost the last to yield to the new influences set in motion by the American regime. Besides this a home for the missionaries is needed as well as a dormitory school in the near future.

#### ALBAY STATION

Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Brown have been alone in this Station during the past year, and are counting on the help of Dr. and Mrs. Carter within a short time.

#### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

We have four native helpers who are paid by the Mission. This is all we can afford in a population of nearly five hundred thousand. They have done splendid work during the past year. The Rev. Pablo Dia, whom we stationed in the towns of Guinobatan and Camalig, has built a new church and awakened a wide interest in the Gospel. His life has deepened and broadened in spiritual grasp and insight. In his district the principal men of the town are very much interested in the Gospel message. The priest of the town aided us by entering into politics as the people resented his attitude very much. I have held two conferences with the leading men of the place at the request of Mr. Dia. They are just about ready to come out openly for the



Master. One of the leading speakers at the inauguration of the chapel was the presidente of the town, an ex-insurrecto, Simeon Ola. This man kept the Americans busy for months ere he was captured and is a strong personality. Another strong character who is helping us is Mr. Enrique Villareal. He was exiled during the Spanish regime to Africa because he had a Bible in his possession. This congregation is our best congregation. All the congregations have shown signs of growth except the congregation of Tabaco and that is in a rather precarious condition, the chapel having blown down and also the leaders are far from what they ought to be. However, we hope to do something in the near future, with God's help, to awaken them. In Sorsogon the interest is keen and there are great opportunities if we could just have more time to take advantage of them. We do hope that a man may be given us for this field.

#### AMERICAN SERVICES.—

This work has been delightful during the past months. The Superintendent of Schools, the Principal of the High School, the Judge of the Court of First Instance, the Colonel of Constabulary, the District Inspector, the District Auditor and practically all the teachers, besides others, have been regular attendants. Our service scarcely ever falls below 20 and has gone as high as 40. We hope to raise quite a contribution from the people when we commence working on the hospital building. Many of the Filipinos come to our service now and it makes a very pleasant service.

#### CLASS FOR WORKERS.—

In May we held a class for the workers throughout the district. We only asked the principal workers to be present and housed them in the dormitory building. Thus all were on hand for the week's class at any hour of the day or night. We were fortunate in having with us Rev. John H. Lamb and Rev. Tilden Eldridge to aid in the classes. We have felt all through the succeeding months the effect of the faithful and clear teaching of these brethren.

#### COUNTER-REFORMATION.—

This is manifested in new catechisms, preaching services, willingness to go to the barrios and hold services without demanding extra pay, the lowering of all rates for different services and an active campaign of tracts and pamphlets. There are also organizations of all branches of the Church to keep the members in line. I have heard on good authority that the bishop has ordered all priests to see that the town officials are devout members of the Church and to enter into politics to gain that end. Certainly there is a marked activity on the part of the priests that would lead one to believe that this order has been issued.

#### DORMITORY WORK.—Mr. Brown writes:

We commenced dormitory work this year. It is humiliating to think the opportunity has been before us for years and we were not awake enough to see the possibilities. We have at present in the building that we have rented as a dormitory 18 students. We are gratified with the way they are working in school and their friendliness to us and our work. We have a chapel service every morning when I am in town. This consists of a song, a chapter in the Bible, and a prayer. Once a month we have a special program to which a limited number of

ladies and friends are invited. Mrs. Brown has supplied declamations and I have done the training for the boys. These young men are from the best families and their parents are very appreciative of the things that are done for them. For a time we feared that the American bishop would succeed in his attempt to close the dormitory. Each priest was ordered to go to the parents of the boys in the dormitory and ask them as good Catholics to leave. Four or five boys did so but now the tide is turning in our favor and the boys are coming in again.

Mrs. Brown has also conducted a kindergarten for little children which has met with some success. Mr. Brown writes:

In Sorsogon Province I am quite sure that we could have splendid success if we could establish a dormitory. In this Province there is a marked friendliness, due in large part to the splendid influence of the Elkinwood School and Dormitory in Manila for a large share of the students go from this Province to Manila to enter Mr. Wright's dormitory. There they come under a fine, wholesome influence and are ready to listen to us when we itinerate in their home towns.

#### TAYABAS STATION

Mr. and Mrs. Magill have been in their station but six months of the year, having returned in April from their furlough in the United States. During their absence Mr. Chas. R. Hamilton of Laguna Station and his assistants cared for the field with no little hardship. The work in the town of Lukban where Mr. and Mrs. Magill had resided for six years has been so far advanced that it was felt wiser for the missionaries to move to Lucena, the capital of the Province, a progressive and stirring town. The first months after Mr. Magill returned, were spent in conducting the Institute for the Province. This was held in Lukban, and was attended by some 40 delegates from the Provinces. Mr. and Mrs. Magill were assisted by missionaries from Manila. They then made a tour entirely around the Province, visiting all their churches and renewing acquaintances and cheering the congregations in their work. The occasion of the Institute was marked by the ordination of Mr. Francisco Beltram, the first young man of that Province to be received into the Gospel ministry. Returning from this journey Mr. and Mrs. Magill began work at once in the town of Lucena. Divine services have been carried on in the basement of the house in which they live. Sabbath-school and English services for students and Americans have been held each Sunday. Fifteen were received in September and October, the first fruits of their labor in this new city. The presence of the provincial high school and the friendship of the new officials has put our missionaries in touch with young men and women from all towns in the Province. A number of

these have lived in Mr. Magill's residence and so have been influenced toward the Gospel.

The priests of the Province have made a great deal of the cemetery question. Oddly enough one of the greatest obstacles to the rapid progress of the work of our church has been in the past due to the fact that the cemeteries were in the hands of the Roman government officials.

The work in Lukban, Louisiana, Mauban and Sanghiren has been most prosperous during the past year. The chapel in Louisiana was destroyed by fire, but the congregation with strong faith have rallied and are building a church with stone pillars, first-class hard-wood and an iron roof. The congregations in Unisan, Santa Cruz, the latter on the Island of Marinduque, have suffered severely from the intrusion and unbrotherly conduct of representatives of the schismatic Methodist Church, a group who broke away from the Methodist Church in Manila and have done much to disturb all congregations by their un-Christian conduct. The town and congregation in Sariaya has made excellent progress during the year. They have finished a chapel at the cost of \$600, have reorganized and improved their Sunday-school, have sent an urgent invitation to the churches to hold the Annual Bible Class and Conference in their church if possible this spring. There are small congregations in a number of other towns.

#### A SURVEY OF THE WORK.—From Mr. Magill:

Soon after our return we went over our field. We have visited a few nearby towns four or five times since our return. It is good to note that most of our congregations have made progress both in material things, in number and in spirituality. We note that our little churches are gaining a place in the communities in which they are established. At first every little church is weak and has to endure a good deal of persecution, trial and tribulation. They are the target of adverse criticism and of vituperation on the part of the priest and bitter Catholics. It requires grace, courage and perseverance to bear these, but they endure and little by little they gain strength. They grow in number, they get a place of worship, they make progress in various ways under the direction of our evangelists and the supervision of the missionary and after a while we find that our churches including their adherents and friends hold a place in the community to be reckoned with.

#### BOHOL STATION

Dr. Graham writes:

The first fruits of this year came from the mountain people where one of our older members had done some sowing. A number were baptized and at first suffered considerable persecution. Their efforts to build a chapel were twice frustrated, the posts being taken out of the ground and carried away in the night. Deciding that the chosen site was not a convenient one where one could watch as well as pray, they have given up the attempt to build for the present but are intend-

ing to try again further down the mountainside. Several of the members were threatened with assassination if they continued the hymn singing in their houses and the threatener announced that even if the "bearded one" (Dr. Graham) returned with his beard long enough to trail on the ground he would not be intimidated by such a heretic. One of their number who had been preaching was chased by armed men until he fled to a cave and eluded his pursuers. The persecutors even turned their attention to the carabaos of the Protestants, cutting off horns, slicing their ears or chopping off their tails. On the other side of the island, about 50 miles away, there is another encouraging work. This is a friar district, but the people are all very friendly to Protestantism and in two different places a number have been baptized.

Remarkable interest is shown among the English-speaking lads in the Tagbilaran Provincial School. A Bible class of 20 meets every Sunday morning and Friday night and out of this class four were baptized last Sunday morning while the others are sure to be before very long. The possibility of doing more effective work among the students is to us apparent and the next move must be to establish a good dormitory.

The substantial new chapel has helped our work immensely. The American service which for three years has been held in the house of the missionary celebrated its third anniversary by moving into the chapel and the issuing of invitation cards to all the English-speaking people, American or Filipino. The result was a full house and the attendance has kept up well ever since. The total addition to our membership during the year has been 86 adults and 26 children, in comparison to 41 adults and 36 children last year. It may seem from the reports that the growth in membership is gradual, 26 the first year, 41 the second year and 86 the third year. But this does not tell the whole story. The change in public sentiment is quite marked and several prominent Filipinos have remarked about the radical change in the ideas of the people in general in regard to Protestantism and their higher standards in judging the conduct of the priests and officials as well as their independence of thought along lines where they were once content to follow any leader. We believe hundreds of Boholanos are at heart true believers in the truth of the Scriptures, but as yet have not found courage to take the step of declaring their allegiance.

During the year a great many New Testaments have been sold and the B. & F. B. S. has kindly taken one of our best men as a colporteur for this island. Thousands of leaflets have been distributed through the dispensary.

### MEDICAL WORK.—

The medical work has been slowly forging ahead during the year. The great majority of our cases are minor surgical cases. In all about 7,200 treatments have been given and nearly every patient has heard the Gospel story at least once in the waiting-room, and has carried away some printed portion.

Much of our time and thought have been given to the building of the new hospital. It has been a great source of joy to see it gradually come together until a most useful and beautiful little hospital is near completion. We are greatly indebted to the patience and ability of Mr. Glunz in answering our numberless puzzling questions. We love to dream of the great possibilities that are ahead in being able to do useful work for the Master through the medium of this little building. Since the first timbers were put up we have had homeless patients camping under the building.

A sad sequel to the terrible typhoon that has recently swept Cebu the north of Bohol has just come to our ears. One of our north-congregations is located on the small island of Lapinan right in the path of the storm, and here every house was levelled except two, the chapel was destroyed, their cherished iron roof being twisted and bent and three old people were killed. Another of our chapels has also likely been destroyed as it was in the track of the typhoon. The Lapinan congregation has been very much afflicted this past year. They suffered a sore famine as a result of the long drouth, then when the rains came and the new crops appeared they were devoured by locusts and army worms. Dysentery appeared as a result of the poor food which they had subsisted. In the beginning of the year one of the elders was removed by death and now their chapel is gone.

### CAMARINES STATION

The Rev. K. P. McDonald has been alone in this station during the past year, and has been steadily at work there with the exception of a few intervals when he attended mission meetings. Much of his time has been taken in studying the Bicol dialect, in which he is beginning to preach, his work hitherto having been done largely in Spanish. The work in this province is largely the nature of beginner's work. The Mission has no property and the evangelistic work, which is the only work carried on, has just begun. Nevertheless the report is full of encouragement.

In Nueva Caceres regular services for Filipinos have been maintained during the year, the attendance averaging about 20 persons. An English service has been held every Sunday evening for the Americans and English-speaking Filipinos.

Mr. McDonald organized a Public Library for the benefit of the English-speaking people of the vicinity, and through that means has succeeded in getting into closer touch with the young Filipinos as well as Americans.

A dormitory for high school boys has been established during this year. These boys pay for their own board, but are provided with lodging in Mr. McDonald's house. The work has been opposed by the Roman Catholics from the first and is hindered by them to quite a degree. Nevertheless the feeling against the Roman Church is such that success is counted upon for another year.

An endeavor was made to establish a Club House for Americans which would be free from gambling and drinking, but this was not successful.

In the town of Libmanan an evangelist has worked for a month and a sincere and great interest has been shown in the Gospel. Weekly services are held in Calabanga, where there is a small group of interested people. The congregation in Ambujan is an almost inaccessible part of the southern side of northern Luzon. They are an earnest and devoted band of

Christians. Eight were received in that congregation on the occasion of the only visit the missionary was able to make.

The province of Camarines was formed by the junction of two provinces of the same name. In what was formerly Northern Camarines, no work has been undertaken until recently. Tagalog was spoken in this province and as far as Labo. Sr. Eugenio Guerrero, a student in the middle class in the Ellinwood Seminary, was placed at work in this province. He is a good speaker and has rapidly made friends with the people with whom he comes in contact.

The missionary in charge also made a visit to Paracale in the extreme northern part of the district, where there is a small group of 45 white people and many Filipinos who are engaged in gold mining. Work has been begun in this place.

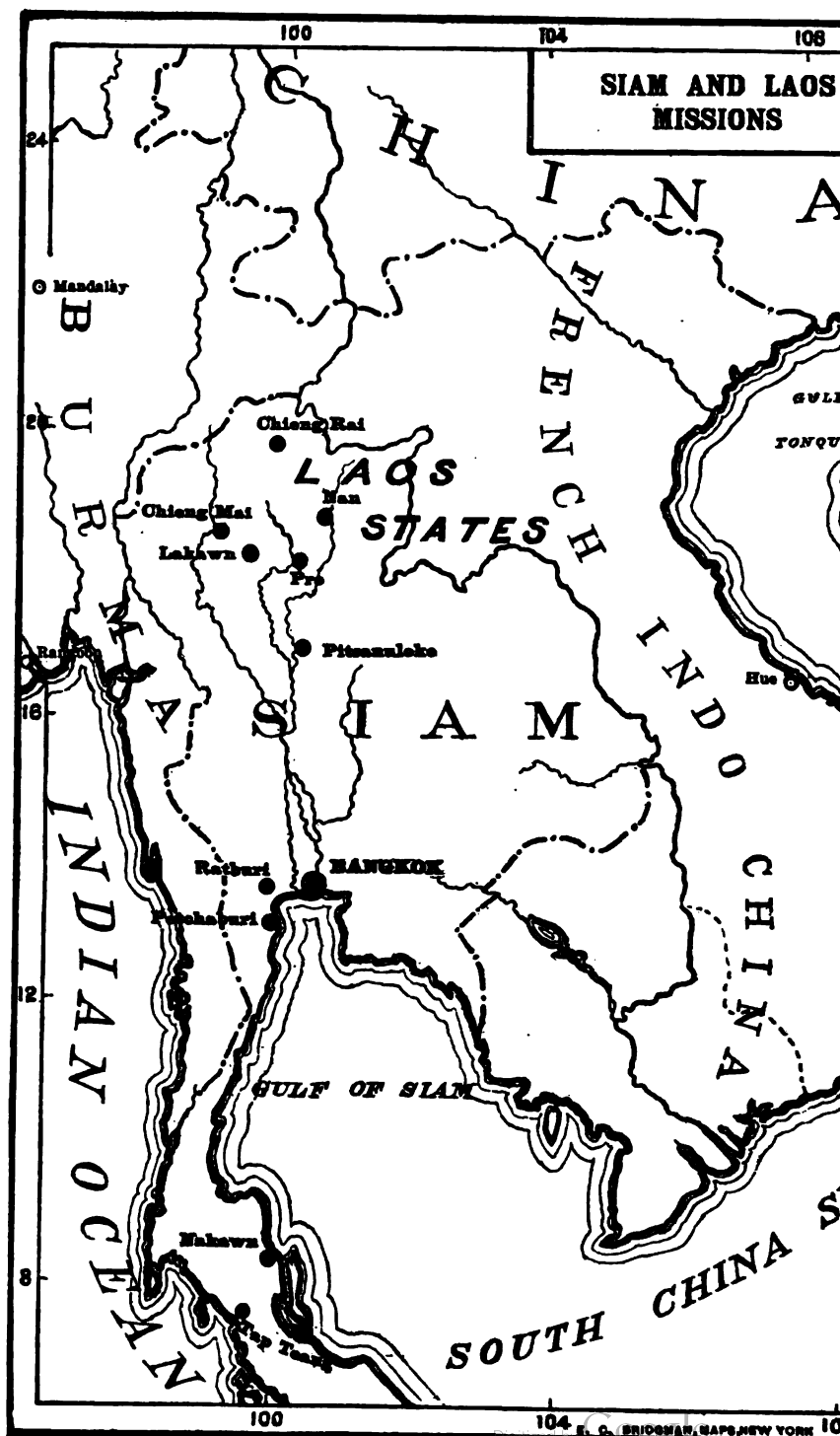
Mr. McDonald came to the United States on furlough in October of 1912 and sailed on the 16th of February with his bride, returning to his work in the Philippines.

#### STATISTICS

|   | 1911-12  | 1912-13  |
|---|----------|----------|
| Men missionaries—                       |          |          |
| Ordained .....                          | 15       | 14       |
| Medical .....                           | 4        | 4        |
| Lay .....                               | 4        | 5        |
| Women missionaries—                     |          |          |
| Married women .....                     | 17       | 19       |
| Single women .....                      | 4        | 4        |
| Ordained native preachers .....         | 11       | 14       |
| Native teachers and assistants .....    | 296      | 228      |
| Churches .....                          | 63       | 86       |
| Communicants .....                      | 12,207   | 12,596   |
| Added during the year .....             | 1,025    | 1,129    |
| Number of schools .....                 | 7        | 6        |
| Total in boarding and day-schools ..... | 621      | 756      |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....       | 6,672    | 7,588    |
| Contributions .....                     | \$27,908 | *\$8,887 |

\*Incomplete.







## THE SIAM MISSION

**BANGKOK:** capital of Siam; on the Menam River, 25 miles from its mouth; occupied as a Mission Station, 1840. Missionaries—Rev. J. B. Dunlap and Mrs. Dunlap, Rev. F. L. Snyder and Mrs. Snyder, Miss Edna S. Cole, Rev. W. G. McClure and Mrs. McClure, Miss Annabel Galt, Miss M. C. McCord, C. C. Walker, M.D., and Mrs. Walker, Miss Bertha Blount, Mr. Edward M. Spilman and Mrs. Spilman, Mr. Clarence A. Steele and Mrs. Steele, Miss Alice J. Ellinwood, Mr. Arthur M. McClure.

**PETCHABURI:** on the western side of the Gulf of Siam, 90 miles southwest of Bangkok; occupied as a Mission Station, 1861. Missionaries—E. B. McDaniel, M.D., and Mrs. McDaniel, Rev. J. A. Eakin and Mrs. Eakin, Rev. R. W. Post and Mrs. Post, Miss Bertha M. Mercer.

**PITSANULOKE:** on the Menam River, 200 miles north of Bangkok; occupied as a Mission Station, 1898. Missionaries—Carl J. Shellman, M.D., and Mrs. Shellman, Rev. R. C. Jones and Mrs. Jones, Rev. A. W. Cooper and Mrs. Cooper, Rev. Herbert W. Stewart and Mrs. Stewart.

**NAKAWN:** on the eastern side of the Malay Peninsula, 320 miles south of Bangkok; occupied as a Mission Station, 1900. Missionaries—Rev. C. E. Eckels and Mrs. Eckels, Miss L. J. Cooper, Rev. Egon Wachter, M.D., and Mrs. Wachter, and Miss Beatrice P. Möller.

**TAP TEANG:** on the west coast of the Siamese peninsula, nearly opposite Nakawn Sri-Tamarat; occupied 1910. Missionaries—L. C. Bulkley, M.D., and Mrs. Bulkley, Rev. E. P. Dunlap, D.D., and Mrs. Dunlap, and Miss Johanna H. Christensen.

**RESIGNATIONS:** W. J. Swart, M.D., and Mrs. Swart.

**TRANSFERS:** Rev. A. W. Cooper and Mrs. Cooper from Petchaburi to Pitsanuloke, Rev. Herbert W. Stewart and Mrs. Stewart from Petchaburi to Pitsanuloke.

**FURLOUGHES DURING THE YEAR:** Miss M. C. McCord, Rev. J. A. Eakin and Mrs. Eakin, Miss Edna S. Cole, Carl J. Shellman, M.D., and Mrs. Shellman, Rev. F. L. Snyder and Mrs. Snyder, W. J. Swart, M.D., and Mrs. Swart.

### BANGKOK STATION

#### PERSONNEL.—

Of the force on the field at the beginning of the year, five have been furloughed. Three have returned during the year and four new recruits have enlisted. Just at present there are fourteen answering to the roll-call. When we consider that during the year twelve have crossed the ocean either going or coming, we realize that the year has been marked with unusual change in the personnel and also in the general work of the station.

The opening of the year was marked by a great national event—the crowning of the present Monarch-King Maha Vajiravudh—which occurred Dec. 2d.

This year the hot season was the record season even for those longest in the country. Not only was the heat most extreme but the rains which usually bring relief by the first of May held off till June. But all at our station have been mercifully preserved from any serious illness.

During this vacation time the Bangkok Christian College continued a Normal Training School. It seemed to be the opportune time to attempt a long cherished plan of conducting a summer class for teachers, and a ten days' program was carried out with good success. This was available for all the teachers of our schools, and several came from Ratburi and from Petchaburee as well as from various parts of Bangkok. The total attendance was over fifty and the average daily attendance twenty-five.

EVANGELISTIC.—At *Sumray*, Kroo Yuan, the pastor of the First Church, and Kroo Heng, the elder and superintendent of the Sunday school, have continued faithful and zealous in the work committed to their care. Early in June occurred the dedication of the bell tower erected by the members, assisted by friends, at a cost of seven hundred dollars gold.

To this church four new members have been added and four children have been given in baptism. A time of special interest and encouragement was the reception into membership of two who have been long and widely known for their zealous adherence to the Buddhist faith.

The Second Church at Wang Lang continues as last year without a pastor or stated supply and, as formerly, its scope is confined almost entirely to the Girls' School. Kroo Yuan, Kroo Heng and Dr. McFarland have each continued to give one Sunday of the month to preaching here while Dr. McClure and later Mr. Dunlap have had at least one Sunday each month.

Religious teaching forms an important part of the routine work in the school and apart from this both the foreign and the native teachers assist in evangelistic work in three or four chapels in the city.

The Third Church in charge of Rev. F. L. Snyder has received during the year either by profession or by letter from China fifteen members, and five children have been baptized. This chapel is well situated in a Chinese center of the city where there is no lack of opportunity of securing a good hearing. More than ever we feel the need of a missionary for this work among the Chinese of this great city.

At the Fourth or Krit Sumpantwong Church preaching services have been conducted either by Dr. McClure or by some assistant teacher of the college. The attendance is largely from the school. Here four members have been added during the year and three children have been baptized. The Sabbath-school in connection with the college is an important and interesting feature of the evangelistic work carried on at this center.

Street preaching continues each Sunday morning at the Ban Moh Chapel and here a class of children numbering from forty to sixty is taught each Saturday afternoon—the hour fixed to catch the children on their way home from the day schools.

The Conference of Christian Workers with Dr. McFarland at its head is responsible for two centers which are constantly open for preaching and teaching which has been faithfully and energetically maintained.

Very little can be reported under the head of touring. Rev. Mr. Snyder left us the middle of July. In April he made a tour down the coast visiting five villages. Five persons at Bangplasoi and the same number at Panat expressed a desire to become church members.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Bangkok Christian College.*—Dr. McClure says:

The doubling up of work in the class-room has been secured by employing one of last year's graduates as scribe and general office assistant. Our corps of Siamese teachers has been the same in number and personnel as last year. Doubtless there would be advantage in an occasional change, but on the whole the teachers are efficient and growing in valuable experience. We regret the lack of results and interest in spiritual things among our pupils, not that there is none, but that it is far below what we long to see and what we have been working and praying for. We have a little band of faithful Christian boys and others are seeking the truth, but on the whole there seems to be a growing antagonism to the Gospel on the part of some of the pupils and their friends such as we had not before observed. But whether the harvest comes soon or late we believe that the truth received here and the development of character will tell for righteousness and the future welfare of the nation to such an extent that we cannot now foresee.

The Sumray Boys' School has continued to do the same high grade work with the same earnest and efficient man in charge but the school is somewhat smaller than before, probably owing to the greater competition of Government schools.

*Harriet M. House School at Wang Lang.*—

At the Harriet M. House School at Wang Lang the year has been a good one but marked by unusual changes. Miss McCord returned from furlough, showing in her face and manner the happiness she expressed in being again among us. In December Miss Ellinwood joined the teaching force and in addition to her language study has given a very considerable time to class room work which has counted perceptibly especially in the interim between the going home of Miss Cole and the returning of Miss McCord when Miss Blount was principal in charge. This school has continued full to the limit notwithstanding the "hard times." In January Miss Hilda Naa joined the teachers here. She is a Wang Lang girl who has completed a four-years' course of Normal work in U. S. A. with special training in Kindergarten. She brought with her a good supply of materials at her own expense. A little one-room house was built on a corner of the Compound and this has been made very attractive with its furnishings and materials for work. The little ones now number 15 and most of them are day pupils for the Kindergarten

is an extra and the school dormitories already full. In putting up this building for the Kindergarten the front was made movable. This provided a good platform for the exercises of the coming commencement. In this way a very fine view and unusual seating capacity was afforded the hundreds of interested friends who always go to Wang Lang confident of good entertainment and a programme of more than usual interest.

#### *Boon Itt Memorial.*—

After the return of Mr. and Mrs. Conybeare to America last year the work of the Boon Itt Memorial was in the charge of the Rev. F. L. Snyder until the return of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Dunlap from furrough, which was about eight months ago. Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Steele came out specially for this work arriving in December last. But while they are acquiring a working knowledge of the language Mr. and Mrs. Dunlap are in temporary charge. Mr. Steele has done all he could to assist in the English night classes which form one of the chief attractions to the B. I. M.

Apart from the internal conditions during the year the external conditions have also militated against the B. I. M. As a result of the military regulations which grew out of a conspiracy in the army, none of the officers or soldiers are permitted to associate with and become members of any other organization. So we lost our music teacher and a lecturer who had given two lectures in a course on Astronomy. Beside these active helpers we lost many others who were simply members because they were soldiers and officers in the army.

At the regular monthly socials short lectures illustrated by the aid of the photo-scope or stereopticon have been introduced. The first social in this calendar year was of the nature of a reception for the Bradt party, Mr. and Mrs. Steele and Mr. and Mrs. Dunlap.

Night classes in English have been conducted three nights in the week. On Sunday evangelistic services have been maintained. The paid up membership numbers 51 and the roll of others carried over who will probably pay up later is estimated at 35.

**MEDICAL.**—*Hospital.*—The following is Dr. Walker's report of the Medical Work:

The medical work of Bangkok Station has enjoyed a fairly busy year. More patients have presented themselves for eye treatment than during any previous year. Many of them required surgical assistance. The hospital makes a specialty of Ophthalmic Surgery, hence the large number of eye cases.

As far as possible religious service and bedside teaching have been carried on daily throughout the year. Several native evangelists visit the hospital every week and take charge of the service. During the year six have accepted Christ and received baptism.

#### **MISSION PRESS.**—

The press has had a busy year notwithstanding the general business depression. The work for the Bible Society has continued as usual. A small hymnal was printed for the Conference of Christian





Workers. The Mission hymnal has been delayed on account of the loan of some plates to the Laos Mission, but is now nearing completion. During the coronation the press was taxed to its utmost printing the very large programs. An illustrated geography prepared by the Wang Lang School, edition of 1,000, was printed. Two books for the Educational Department, the regular run of work for the Survey Department, work for the business firms, together with the "Daybreak" and other mission printing have kept the press fully engaged. The manager says that he would like to be able to report a larger sale of tracts. During the year 439 ticals have been received from this source. But this amount includes some of the tracts which are used by the school children in mission schools. The press is here and the tracts are here. It is to be hoped that though the mission is crippled in its touring force and weak in its evangelistic effort, it may yet find some way of increasing the circulation of the literature available.

### *Our Late Minister—Hon. Hamilton King.—*

If the year was eventful in its opening none the less marked has it become in its closing. But from being a time of public rejoicing or festivity, the present is for us a time of mourning.

As members of the Bangkok Community, as members of the Mission and just as truly as individuals we mourn the death of our American Minister—the Hon. Hamilton King.

At the funeral service there was a remarkable demonstration of the esteem and regard which his personality had inspired among all classes of the community, the hearse which bore the body—draped with the National Emblem of the great nation which he represented—being sent by His Majesty the King.

A memorial service in the Krit Sumpantwong Church was an affectionate tribute to Mr. King as a friend of the missionaries and their work in Siam. He was a good and wise friend to the Mission. He appreciated and sympathized with its efforts and was always ready with words of counsel and good cheer. He himself would preach to the people in the public places and in the prisons. Being an educator he of course took an absorbing interest in educational work, but he has been heard to testify to the power of medical skill in the hands of a missionary of Christ.

### NAKAWN SRI TAMARAT STATION

Last year we reported several permanent changes which were made in the working force at this station. This year fortunately the changes are of a temporary nature. Dr. Swart having served his term of six years, went home on furlough, and none too soon, for he was in no condition to continue his work many more months. We hope that he will return in good health ready to take up the work he has carried on for many years.\*

The services at the station have been held the entire year in the Hospital Assembly Room. By the time this report is completed we expect to be occupying our new church, the date for the dedication of which is set for September first. Besides the regular Sabbath morning preaching and Sabbath-school, a meeting has been held nearly every Sabbath at the rented room in the city. The audience there consists of a large number of children and usually a few adults in the room or listening at the open front. On the Sabbaths when our meet-

---

\* Since report was received, Dr. and Mrs. Swart have resigned,



ing does not coincide with an ox-fight arranged by the local authorities—there are a fair number of adults present. Elder Chaang, our local evangelist, and also first hospital assistant, has rendered frequent help in these meetings.

Our conference, held this year, April 21-28, was an advance over last year. We had the assistance of Dr. Carrington and Rev. Robert Irwin of the American Bible Society, who were with us the entire week. About ten persons, representing four different places, were present for the whole or part of the week.

**EVANGELISTIC.**—The three usual tours were made during the year. On the trip over the mountains, a side trip was made to a point visited last year, and a communion season was observed with the few Christians living there—a privilege they had not had for years. One young man, the son-in-law of a Christian, lately deceased, was baptized on this tour.

During the year three communion services have been held at the church and five at points on tours. There have been seven adults received into membership during the year, and six children baptized. We have dismissed 34 persons living in Puket circle, to join in forming the new church at Tap Teang; so our roll will show a smaller number of members than for some years past.

**EDUCATIONAL.**—Miss Cooper reports as follows:

The "American School" for boys, and the "Suksa Kumare" or Girls' School at Nakawn report an attendance during the ten months ending August 31, 1912, of 43 boys and 47 girls. The usual daily attendance has been about 50. The pupils of both schools with few exceptions pay in full, and the fees cover the usual running expenses.

The teaching force of the Boys' School has changed in toto during the year. The former head teacher resigned at the mid-year vacation and entered the army; the pupil assistant left without notice just before the hot season vacation. During the vacation, the head teacher also asked leave to go to Singapore to study, but he was finally persuaded to stay at his post. Though young and inexperienced he is invaluable for his thorough scholarship, good discipline, diligence, kindness, tact, and stalwart Christian character. The new pupil teacher is well educated in Siamese, and is more competent and satisfactory than his predecessor. He is studying English and the Bible with interest. The six standards are still crowded into one small room, and with two or three recitations at once going merrily on, the hive is waiting patiently for swarming time. Football continues to be the recreation of every leisure moment. At present it takes the place of formal calisthenics and gymnasium practice. Lately the boys have had some military drill in common with the Government school pupils, with whom they marched in review before Her Majesty the Queen Mother at her recent visit.

The growth of the Girls' School has made it necessary this year to engage an assistant for the overworked head teacher. A young girl educated in a Government boys' school was found for the position. Considering her lack of training, she does fairly well, and is improving in methods and manners. To meet the added expenses, the fees have been raised to equal those paid by the boys.



There are now four grades besides the large primary class who are still laboring over the 44 Siamese consonants and dozens of vowels and diphthongs. English is the only optional subject, and it is becoming more popular than at first.

Some of the older girls are learning to crochet, hem-stitch, and do simple embroidery. The younger ones are so eager to do the same, that it is hard to keep them at the important foundation work of plain sewing.

When the Queen Mother was in Nakawn in August, the girls were granted an audience and permitted to present some specimens of their needle-work. Before the Royal Party left town, Her Majesty made a generous gift for the equipment of the schools. With a second lady to give her full time to the work, and a suitable building, the attendance could easily be doubled. We believe that the lady is found, but when are we to have room to grow?

### MEDICAL.—

The hospital continues to be a source of blessing to the sick. The number of in-patients was 137; 150 calls have been made at the homes of patients living in the city. The number of prescriptions and sales figures up to some 7,000. On Sunday afternoons a service is held in the hospital for the patients; the majority of these attend and are present at these meetings. Since they are not Christian, the topics treated are suited to them. Just now the tenets of Christianity are explained to them, taking the Apostles' Creed as a guide. Daily services are held in the morning at the opening of the dispensary.

Some months ago Prince Damrong paid a visit to the hospital; after him came Prince Vijirian, the highest ecclesiastic of the kingdom; he must have been pleased, for he left a gift for the hospital. Recently the Queen Mother, on her trip down the coast and through these provinces, honored us by a call; she remained quite a while, examining into everything, talking to the patients, and after taking tea, which the ladies of the station had prepared, she left, giving us a generous contribution.

### PITSANULOKE STATION

**EVANGELISTIC.—Local.**—This work consists of Sunday school and preaching service on Sunday morning, a Sunday evening class, weekly services at the market dispensary chapel, a Wednesday evening service and morning prayers at the hospital and school.

The average attendance at these services has been about 50. The day school pupils and hospital patients are required to attend these services when they are able.

The Sunday evening class conducted by Mr. Jones is something of the nature of a Bible class. It is composed of the local Christians and any others who care to attend.

The weekly service at the market dispensary chapel on Saturday afternoon consists in telling the Bible stories which are illustrated on the Picture roll and on Wednesday evening in the compound chapel a similar service is held using the lantern pictures. Both these services are well attended and the Siamese helpers tell the Gospel stories to many passers-by who stop to listen.

So far as visible numerical results go, during the year two have joined the church on profession of faith and several children have been baptized; but we trust in Him who will not allow His Word to return unto Him void that there will be reaping in His own time.

*Touring*.—Several short trips have been made to stations along the railway and books and medicines have been used in connection with religious teaching.

A four-day trip by house-boat and motor-boat was taken south from Pitsanuloke by the Jones family early in the year and villages reached that are far from the railway stations.

Siamese evangelists went alone on a trip across country to Wung Tong and Saah spending three days in the distribution of literature and teaching.

The longest tour was one taken by Mr. Jones and an assistant with carriers to Petchaboon which is the capital of the province of that name. This town has seldom been visited by our missionaries perhaps because of the small population along the way from Pitsanuloke to Petchaboon, as well as on account of the longstanding lack of sufficient missionaries to enable more touring to be done in the Pitsanuloke field.

Petchaboon is a good center from which to reach many large towns farther north and east to the French boundary.

Remembering that the population of the Pitsanuloke field is 1,238,393 surely no one will question that we need at least three ordained men if we are to reach the whole field every year and do thorough touring.

**MEDICAL.**—There have been a very large number of ulcer cases treated in the hospital this year. At one time there were 30 of these cases treated every day and part of them twice a day.

Quite a number of Chinese coolies who have been working in the north on the railway have drifted down this way and come to us for free treatment, for as they say, their money is gone and they have no relatives or friends in this country.

We are glad to report that the receipts have more than met expenses since the Doctor left on furlough, but the work suffered a great deal by his absence, for the more difficult cases, calling for technical knowledge and skill, cannot be taken.

The following figures give the story of the work numerically. During the year 439 calls have been made to the homes of the sick, 136 in-patients have been cared for and 6,256 out-patients. The receipts were about 7,000 Ticals.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

Our school has been in session as usual this year, but the attendance has not been so large for several reasons:

(1) We could not start at the regular time because of the lack of a teacher and several went to the Government school rather than wait.

(2) The tuition of the Government school is lower than ours and they have now added instruction in English to their course.

(3) The idea of patriotism is being much more accented than formerly and some think it not patriotic to send to the foreigner's school when there is a Government school at hand.

(4) The religious prejudices are stronger than ever before, due perhaps to the many religious ceremonies of the cremation of the late king and of the coronation of the present king, and in some measure to the renewed interest taken in repairing the Buddhist temples so generally in Siam. The people often request that their children be not taught the story of Christ.

The religious books in the curriculum have been taught, and, as mentioned above under the head of evangelistic work, prayers have been conducted every school day.

### SOCIAL.—

Mr. and Mrs. Jones and Mr. and Mrs. Stewart have spent several very pleasant evenings with our assistants and the young men who are employed in various ways by the two families in our Station. Boys in America do not enter more heartily into games nor are they more proficient in them than these young men. Among many others, the Siamese have the game of chess, somewhat modified, and they become quite expert in playing it. They play very rapidly, and to one accustomed to playing more slowly it would seem they move very much at random, but they keep the possible moves in view remarkably well for the speed with which they play.

Some other evenings have been spent with some of our Christian helpers in singing. These people seem hungry for such occasions, and we have not lost our ability to enjoy them either. They give another way of approach to the people and we should use every way possible "that by all means we may save some."

### PETCHABURI STATION

EVANGELISTIC.—Bangkaboorn has occupied more time than any other group, as Kroo Meng, our evangelist at that place, has been practically bedridden for the past 18 months.

Months of vexatious delay were experienced in securing funds for a church building at this place, but the Christians have contributed half the amount needed and the rest is in sight.

The fifteen days spent in a tour up the Tachin river was of importance in following up and extending the work begun last year.

Thousands of Laos live along the banks of this river, but they have become almost Siamese in language, dress and customs, so much, in fact, that we had not even suspected their nationality.

The annual tour to Kooie was made in March. All of the groups visited last year were re-visited, with the exception of two, and we were enabled to send leaflets and invitations to the Conference to one of these. Thirteen were added to the roll of adherents.

The usual tours were made up the Rajaburi and Petchaburi Rivers and other trips of lesser importance.

Early in April a three-days' conference of Christian workers was held at Petchaburi. There was an enrollment of 148, about 20 of these being from Bangkok, half that number from Rajaburi, and the balance from Petchaburi and vicinity. In addition to the members of the

Station, the Revs. W. G. McClure, D.D., and J. B. Dunlap and their wives, Dr. and Mrs. G. B. McFarland, Miss Cole and Miss Lucy Dunlap rendered valuable assistance.

The topic of the conference was, "Causes of the Advance of the Church of Christ." All of the addresses were inspiring and showed careful preparation. The discussion of the papers was vigorous and to the point.

Of the 16 additions to the church during the year the eight were Chinamen. It is hoped that the recent turning away of the Chinese from spirit worship may cause them to be much more receptive to the Gospel.

One of these Chinamen has had some training in a Mission school in China and is being given a trial as an evangelistic helper. If he proves faithful we hope to have him as a permanent addition to our force.

We must educate and train our helpers if we are to keep pace with educational progress of the country, and enable them to do effective work for the Master.

Our two evangelists have done some good work during the year, but at other times their lack of training has been woefully apparent.

The three colporteurs employed by the American Bible Society report having disposed of over 7,500 portions of the Scriptures during the year.

We sincerely hope that Dr. Bradt's conviction that our Mission needs 20 new missionaries this year, may reach the hearts of those who ought to come, impelling them to take up the Lord's work in this land.

#### EDUCATIONAL.—

The educational work at both Rajaburi and Petchaburi has been in charge of Mr. Cooper, assisted by Mrs. Cooper and a corps of Siamese teachers—three at Rajaburi and two at Petchaburi.

While the uncertainty of our tenure at Rajaburi has doubtless kept a good many pupils from entering, still the enrollment has been—boys 38, girls 21.

The school at Petchaburi was late in opening and has done as well as could be expected from supervision at such infrequent intervals and at such a distance.

The records show 16 boys enrolled and five girls, making the total enrollment of the Station schools, boys 54, girls 26.

**MEDICAL.**—As regards the least important part of the medical work revenues, the past year has been a good one. But as regards the actual results from an evangelistic standpoint, we are disappointed. When, however, we come to search for the reason, we are convinced that evangelistic work among the patients has been less earnest and systematic than during some other years. We are still in need of an earnest Christian assistant to forward this all important work.

In June the long-looked-for motor boat was received. This boat was provided by the good friends of the First Church, Pittsburgh,

and most heartily do we thank them for the gift. Though no extensive tours have been made by means of this craft, yet enough has been done to prove its worth as a help in the medical work. One tour has been made up the Petchaburi River as far as Ta Key, and one tour to Ban Laam and across the sea to Bangkokboon. On both of these tours we found sick people urgently needing our services and a considerable quantity of medicine was disposed of.

On the trip down the river quite a large number of portions of the Scriptures were sold, as well as a good many tracts. Interested audiences listened to the "Old Story" as it was explained to them from the large colored pictures by a faithful Christian helper.

Since last annual meeting the small electrical plant has been installed. Urgent cases brought to the hospital at night are now cared for just about as well as in the day time. May it be the means of bringing the "Light Divine" into the hearts of many now in the darkness of a false religion.

The following is the statistical report for the year:

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Sales and prescriptions .....                                   | 1,484 |
| Patients living outside but coming each day for treatment ..... | 52    |
| In-patients .....   | 72    |
| Visits to the homes of the people .....                         | 89    |
| Receipts—Ticals .....   | 3,975 |

At times the capacity of the hospital has been severely taxed and again we repeat our request that the bungalow immediately adjoining the hospital be set aside by the Mission as a first-class ward for medical use.

### TAP TEANG STATION

The work of Tap Teang Station during the year ending Sept., 1912, shows success and progress along various lines, for which we express our gratitude to God,—with lesser results in other directions, for which we must confess human shortcomings.

**PERSONNEL.**—The year began with four missionaries at the station, Dr. and Mrs. Dunlap and Dr. and Mrs. Bulkley. We have been favored with a 50 per cent. increase in numbers, for which we are grateful. Miss Christensen came in December to assist as trained nurse in the hospital, where she has been doing good work, while at the same time pursuing her language study.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

"As yet we cannot report a Mission School at Tap Teang. Not that there is no necessity for such a school, but because we have not had money to erect a building for a Girls' School, and thus have founded the pioneer school for girls in this part of Siam. Whilst the Government of Siam has made liberal provision for education for boys,—at least in an elementary way,—it has not thus far made a start for the education of girls in this district. We are glad, however, to report that one of our number" (Dr. Dunlap) "is still adviser to all the Government Schools in Trang Province,—at present 60 schools, with more than two thousand pupils. It is also his privilege to call meetings of the people over the Province and address them on the im-

portance of educating their children, and to suggest means by which they may build school houses and aid in the support of the schools; also to deliver lectures in the schools on subjects of his own choice, as well as before the Teachers' Institute, which meets monthly. He is also frequently called upon for advice as to educational work by the Minister of the Interior, Minister of Education, High Commissioner, and Commissioner of Education of this district. Thus we have a wide open door of influence in behalf of the education of boys in Trang, and we have the daily pleasure of seeing good fruits. The Government of Siam has expressed its grateful appreciation of the labor so cheerfully given.

"During a recent visit of her Majesty the Queen, the missionary, having been assured of Her Majesty's interest in schools, asked for aid for the Tap Teang Government School which he was building. Her Majesty responded liberally with a gift sufficient to erect a more beautiful and substantial building."

**EVANGELISTIC.**—Tap Teang is a good centre for this work. We have made numerous short tours to the capital, many villages, and more settlements—always well received. Thus two new out-stations at which we hope soon to build chapels have developed. At one of these we have now 22 catechumens, at the other several catechumens, and 10 adults were baptized during the year.

"There are more than 30 Christians in Panga. Several more were baptized and some placed in the class of catechumens. The Governor of Panga Province has promised to build us a small hospital, even with the understanding that we shall only work in the same during tours, and may be after a while place a Siamese doctor in it under our supervision. Prince Damrong has also assured us that the Government will build a bungalow for the missionaries to lodge in while on tours. There is a good opening in Panga for aggressive work, and we should push things there. The entire Puket District, with a population of 250,000, is a good itinerating field.

We have had during the year two earnest promising evangelists in training. An evangelist who has recently come from the Island of Hainan supports himself by railway work, while he does volunteer preaching, and is soon to give more of his time to preaching to the Hainanese here, among whom we now have 35 catechumens. The missionary who is training these evangelists has been greatly encouraged, not only by the progress they have made in their studies, but by the daily Christian work they have been doing all the year. Their work is never perfunctory but whole-hearted, and much of it has been volunteer work. Out of study hours they do evangelistic work in the hospital, house-to-house visitation, short itinerating trips, and preaching twice a week in the Market Chapel. We need more evangelists in training. We are looking heavenward, and about us among the Christians for them. We are expecting to evangelize this district, not so much by the foreign missionary, although his labors will be greatly needed, but by Siamese evangelists and a self-propagating church.

"We still rent one corner of the large market house in Tapang as a chapel, in which half day preaching services are held twice a week. Several have entered the church through this chapel. Many are learning the good tidings there, and the spirit of inquiry at these services is ever on the increase.

"We are glad that we may now speak of 'the First Church, P. Teang.' It was organized on June 30th, with 102 adults, and 18 baptized children. Four elders were ordained. The membership is now 122, and 27 baptized children, with a class of 70 catechumens." Sixty-four were received during the year.

Church building being delayed, Sunday services are still held in the hospital morning and afternoon. The room has been enlarged once by moving a partition, and now is again filled, with 60 to 80 persons at service. Mid-week prayer-meeting is held Wednesday afternoon at Dr. Dunlap's home, and a good proportion attend—from 50 to 70 persons.

**MEDICAL.**—The hospital in charge of Dr. Bulkley as superintendent, with Miss Christensen as trained nurse, and two promising native assistants, has continued to minister to the physical needs of the people. The number of in-patients has never yet been large, and the total number for the year but 50; but it cannot be expected to attract large numbers of visiting patients in the first year or two, and with no support except fees, dispensary receipts, and a few very meagre donations (400 ticals in all since the hospital was opened), we cannot take in as many poor patients as we would like. There have been a certain number of accessions to the church among the patients and assistants, but far too few. Daily morning service is conducted by the doctor, the first assistant and the two evangelists, in the chapel, with personal work in the wards.

### STATISTICS

|  | 1911-12  | 1912-13  |
|--|----------|----------|
| <b>Men missionaries—</b>               |          |          |
| Ordained .....                         | 10       | 10       |
| Medical .....                          | 6        | 5        |
| Lay .....                              | 2        | 3        |
| <b>Women missionaries—</b>             |          |          |
| Married women .....                    | 17       | 17       |
| Single women .....                     | 7        | 9        |
| Ordained native preachers .....        | 2        | 1        |
| Native teachers and assistants .....   | 39       | 43       |
| Churches .....                         | 12       | 12       |
| Communicants .....                     | 834      | 815      |
| Baptized during the year .....         | 124      | 110      |
| Number of schools .....                | 8        | 8        |
| Cost of boarding and day-schools ..... | 530      | 489      |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....      | 532      | 748      |
| Contributions .....                    | \$28,296 | \$31,654 |

## THE LAOS MISSION

**CHIENG-MAI:** on the Me Ping River, about a month and a half by Laos boat, or 600 miles north-northwest of Bangkok; occupied as a Mission Station 1867. Missionaries—Mrs. Daniel McGilvary, Rev. D. G. Collins and Mrs. Collins, J. W. McKean, M.D., and Mrs. McKean, Rev. Howard Campbell and Mrs. Campbell, Rev. J. H. Freeman and Mrs. Freeman, Rev. William Harris, Jr., and Mrs. Harris, C. W. Mason, M.D., and Mrs. Mason, Miss E. M. Buck, Miss Marie Collins, Rev. W. O. Yates, Mr. Henry P. Reid, Rev. Henry N. White and Mrs. White, and Miss E. VanVranken.

**LAKAWN:** on the Me Wang River, 60 miles southeast of Chieng-mai; occupied as a Mission Station 1885. Missionaries—Rev. C. R. Callender and Mrs. Callender, Rev. H. S. Vincent and Mrs. Vincent, Miss Hazel E. Brunner, Miss Addie Burr, Charles H. Crooks, M.D., and Mrs. Crooks.

**PRE:** on the Me Yom River, 60 miles south of east of Lakawn; occupied as a Mission Station 1893. Missionaries—Rev. Roderick M. Gillies and Mrs. Gillies, E. C. Cort, M.D., and Mrs. Cort, Mr. Arthur B. McMullin.

**NAN:** on the Me Nan River, 90 miles north and east of Pre; occupied as a Mission Station 1894. Missionaries—Rev. S. C. Peoples, M.D., and Mrs. Peoples, Rev. Hugh Taylor, D.D., and Mrs. Taylor, Rev. M. B. Palmer and Mrs. Palmer, Wm. H. Beach, M.D., and Mrs. Beach, Rev. J. Lott Hartzell and Mrs. Hartzell, Miss Lucy Starling.

**CHIENG-RAI:** on the Me Kok River, 110 miles east of north of Chieng-mai; occupied as a Mission Station 1897. Missionaries—Rev. W. A. Briggs, M.D., and Mrs. Briggs, Rev. W. C. Dodd, D.D., and Mrs. Dodd, Rev. L. J. Beebe and Mrs. Beebe, Rev. Ray W. Bachtell and Mrs. Bachtell, Wm. Tracy Lyon, M.D., and Mrs. Lyon.

**TRANSFERS:** Rev. Henry N. White and Mrs. White from Chieng-rai to Chieng-mai; Miss Ruth E. Shewbridge from Lakawn to Chieng-rai; Charles H. Crooks, M.D., and Mrs. Crooks from Pre to Lakawn; Miss Lucy Starling from Chieng-mai to Nan; E. C. Cort, M.D., and Mrs. Cort from Lakawn to Pre; Rev. Roderick M. Gillies and Mrs. Gillies from Pre to Chieng-mai; Miss E. VanVranken from Nan to Chieng-mai.

**FURLOUGHS DURING THE YEAR:** Mrs. J. W. McKean, C. W. Mason, M.D., and Mrs. Mason, Rev. Hugh Taylor, D.D., and Mrs. Taylor, Rev. S. C. Peoples, M.D., D.D., and Mrs. Peoples, Miss E. M. VanVranken.

**RESIGNATION:** Miss Elizabeth Carothers.

The Station reports of the North Laos Mission for 1912 are cheery, hopeful, aggressive, in an unwonted degree. The Lord of the Harvest has granted us a larger share in His ingathering than ever before. The large accessions have been in Chieng Mai Station and especially in those sections of its



field where the epidemic of malignant malaria has given unwonted opportunity to exemplify and teach the Gospel of Him who was the Great Physician as well as the world's Redeemer. Still the whole Mission and the whole Laos Church have felt the impulse. In proportion to their numbers and to the evangelistic forces at work, the harvest gathered in some of the other stations is no less than in Chieng Mai.

The ingathering in the three centres where medical mission work has been most effective the past year can hardly be duplicated in these same districts another year. But whether we shall receive another year as many to the Lord's table as have come in 1912, or not, we feel the year has been the index and promise of larger things to come. Almost everywhere there seems a willingness to hear and heed the message of the Gospel as never before.

#### CHIENG MAI STATION

The accessions on confession for the past 11 months were 24 per cent. of the entire communicant membership of the Laos Church at the opening of the year, and varied in the different stations from 8 per cent. to 30 per cent. The figures for the three years past are as follows:

|                              | 1910 | 1911 | 1912 |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|
| Received on Confession ..... | 398  | 628  | 1044 |
| Total Communicants .....     | 4038 | 4412 | 5218 |

Again as last year, every church and nearly every out-station of the Mission is represented in the increase, but the largest share in the labor, and in the fruitage as well, is that of the native church. We ask especially the prayers of the home Church, that these new converts may themselves become "fishers of men."

The influence of Christian medical work in the epidemics, both of malaria and of smallpox, that have prevailed, has been so marked, not in one station alone, but in nearly all, that some account of that work belongs rather to the report of the Mission than to any station.

Dr. McKean writes:—

Only once, if ever, in the history of the Mission has an epidemic of such virulence as now prevails, occurred. Now the people have heartily welcomed the Gospel messenger who brings healing also for the body. Scores of apparently hopeless cases have been restored from a state of unconsciousness to health, and those who have seen their wasted frames transformed into the well-nourished forms of health, are prone to believe that the day of miracles has not yet passed.

Mr. Callender writes:—

Many hundreds have been ministered to and scores brought back from death's door. One lad who had been unconscious four days seemed almost to have been raised from the dead.

The government physician agrees with Dr. McKean in the statement that "at this writing, there is no abatement of the epidemic."

Many hundreds of these people have definitely cast off spirit worship and idolatry and become Christians of undoubted sincerity. In Chieng Mai there seems little organized opposition to this work. Not so in Lakawn.

Mr. Callendar says:

Such a hotbed of demons I never struck, nor did I ever encounter such opposition. The abbot of the Buddhist monastery, although he took treatment from Dr. Cort, was ungrateful enough, when he realized the purpose of our stay, to put every obstacle in our way. He had great influence in the community and his outlandish stories, manufactured for the purpose, made the people afraid of the missionaries. The devil's forces seemed to rally round this monk in an astonishing degree.

Still even there in Satan's stronghold, 13 have been received to the Lord's table, and others are under instruction. A small school-house used also as a chapel, has been built, and a Christian school of 15 pupils has been maintained.

During the visit of the Bradt party, the extent and needs of our "Larger Laos" field were more fully discussed than at any previous meeting of the Mission. The Mission estimated at 14 to 16 millions, the Laos speaking population of the field, and asked for men and means to establish and fully equip one new station each year for 15 years. It named two additional centres in Siam, six in French Indo-China, six in Southern China, and one in the British Shan States, each the centre for work among 200,000 to 1,000,000 Laos-speaking people. At each of these we ask within fifteen years to establish a station. A vigorous propaganda in behalf of this "Larger Laos" work has been carried on during the year, and we believe the Board and the Church will soon be ready, as is the Mission, for a vigorous forward move all along the line.

**THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL.**—The men trained by Dr. Dodd and Rev. Robert Irwin years ago, have done splendid work in the Church of Christ in Northern Siam. One of them, Kru Lin, passed away last year; two others, Kru Pook and Kru Nan Ti, have passed to their reward during the year that has just closed.

The Mission as a unit decided that more adequate theological training is "the paramount present need of the Mission." Rev. Henry White was placed in charge and during the year, despite lack of funds for current expenses, about 200 men have spent from ten days to two months under his instruction.

The splendid gift of Mr. L. H. Severance will provide land and adequate buildings, and we wish to express to him our appreciation of his timely gift to the Lord's work in this field. The best mark of appreciation we can give is team-work on the part of the whole Mission to build up an institution worthy of the opportunity.

We hail with joy the completion of the translation of the New Testament. Another year will see the whole of the New Testament in the hands of our workers, and in the homes of the Laos. An Old Testament History in the vernacular, together with outlines for study, and the whole Old Testament as well, are needs that must be met as soon as possible.

**MISSION PRESS.**—The Press has done a larger amount of work for the American Bible Society and for the Mission the past year than ever before. The largest increase has been in the distribution of the Scriptures.

**EDUCATIONAL.**—The problem of education throughout the Mission is full of difficulties. All of our boarding schools must give instruction in three languages. The Siamese Government schools teach only Siamese and urge us to discard the Laos in our schools as well, but Siamese is still a distinctly foreign language to the Laos people. It cannot be used in evangelistic work or in our religious services. The Buddhist temple schools are teaching some Siamese, but the basis of instruction in them also is still the Laos.

We are happy to record the completion of the Boys' School building in Chieng-rai, and progress upon the plant of the Boys' School in Nan. The Girls' Schools in Chieng-rai and Nan and the Station Schools in Pre are as yet without buildings, or any adequate equipment. The flourishing Industrial Department in Lakawn also demands further equipment and modest buildings.

**PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.**—The steady growth of parochial primary schools on a basis of partial or entire self-support is one of the most encouraging features of our work. Last year we reported 350 pupils in parochial schools. This year we report 801.

#### CHIENG-MAI STATION

During the year, Dr. and Mrs. Mason and children left for home on a well-earned furlough. Our number was increased by the return of Mrs. McKean, accompanied by her daughter, Miss Kate, and by the transfer of Mr. and Mrs. White from Chieng Rai. The year has been a strenuous one for those engaged in Evangelistic and Medical work, on account of the scourge of malignant malaria. The burden of extra work has fallen especially upon Dr. McKean and Rev. Howard Campbell, D.D.

#### EVANGELISTIC.—

Owing to the necessities of the times, it has been mostly medical-evangelistic work, and the native elders have been a great help, and have put much energy into the work. Especially helpful have been Rev. Panya, Rev. Semo, and Elder In Tah. The church has grown in

an unprecedented manner, and on three occasions over two hundred adults and children were baptized at a single service. The accessions to the church, including Lampoon and all out-village churches of Chieng-mai Province were larger than ever before, for 810 were received on confession of faith, of whom about 790 received adult baptism. When you consider that this is more than double the number of any previous year, and nearly one-third as many as were on the roll at the beginning of the year, it is cause for devout thanksgiving. In addition many backsliders were restored, and 495 infants received the sacrament of baptism.

Reports from out-village churches are encouraging and most of them show a substantial increase. In those districts where the epidemic was worst, the accessions have been greatest.

During the year one new church was organized, that at Van Taw, with an adult membership of 45. They already have a good chapel building. The work at the Street Chapel has continued its fruitful work.

**MEDICAL.**—*Leper Asylum.*—God's favor has been especially manifested in this department of the medical work. The work of building the cottages has progressed favorably. Forty-six lepers have been admitted since the last report, and there are now 69 lepers in the Asylum. Forty-six adults and one infant have been baptized, and all inmates, save a few newcomers, are Christians.

*The Hospital.*—

The number of in-patients on the register is 113. Evangelistic work is carried on in the wards by the helpers, and a daily noon service is held. In connection with the hospital, the dispensary has done its usual amount of business.

*Vaccination.*—Dr. McKean says:

A widespread epidemic of small-pox has given added importance to our Vaccine Laboratory. During the year over 100 calves were used in the production of vaccine. A hundred Christian men have done about 10,000 vaccinations in Chieng-mai and Lampoon. Besides, our laboratory supplied vaccine lymph to each of the other stations, making a record of about 50,000 vaccinations for our entire Mission, and also to the Government vaccinators. In the aggregate, no one can tell how many lives were thus saved.

**EDUCATIONAL.**—*Prince Royal's College.*—(Mr. Harris, Principal, Messrs. Hates and Reid, Assistants.)

With three missionary teachers and the help of Dr. McKean and Mrs. Harris, and five native teachers, the college has been able to do a larger and broader work than ever before. The school term has been changed to conform to the Government term. The effort to bring the curriculum into line with the Government curriculum is difficult. Plans are being carried forward for manual training work along several lines. In the Spring term 131 were enrolled, and the present term there are 115.

The Girls' School reports a good year. First term 122 were enrolled, the second term 97 and the third 71. Here, as in the college, the ravages of the malignant malaria made itself felt in diminished numbers.

Miss Buck writes:

The pupils come from homes of affluence as well as homes of direct poverty. One student is a young woman who was found on the bank of the river in front of the school in a starving condition. She had been cast off by her parents because she was ill and could not work to pay for the medicine she was taking. Another is the daughter of a Siamese army officer, who at first hesitated to send his daughter if the Bible were taught her. Still another of the pupils, and one of the most promising, is a girl who had been beaten almost to death in order to drive out the evil spirits—we call it malaria—and a little quinine sent the spirits to other quarters. The Bible is constantly taught and two of the most interesting classes in the school are those in Bible History and in the New Testament.

The largest of the parochial schools is the Phraner Memorial. It is under the supervision of Mrs. Campbell and has three native teachers. Its enrollment has been from 90 to 110 and school was in session nine months. The out-village schools have had a good and flourishing year. They have come to be a very important factor in our work. The Government has opened free schools in the temples in many of the larger communities, and we must cope with these or see our Christian children in heathen schools.

### LAMPOON SUB-STATION

The varied work in Lampoon province is under the charge of Mr. and Mrs. Freeman.

Mr. Freeman writes:

"Never in the 15 years since I came to Lampoon, has the opportunity for evangelistic work been so large as it is today. Nineteen adults were received by profession and 33 children were baptized. There are also 50 catechumens on the roll, most of whom ought to be received during the coming year."

Four schools have been maintained in Lampoon Province and in the city nine months' school have been held.

Mrs. McGilvary still continues her quiet work with those who call upon her, and keeps constantly busy upon the revision of the Laos Scriptures. She has completed the revision of Matthew, and is at work on the Psalms. Dr. McKean has translated Revelation, Mr. Irwin 1st and 2d Thessalonians, Mr. Freeman 1st Corinthians and Hebrews, Dr. Campbell 2d Corinthians and Ephesians, thus completing the New Testament. Mr. White has been editor of the Laos News, and Mr. Freeman has prepared the Sabbath-school lessons.

We think separate mention is due the city church under the care of Rev. Howard Campbell, D.D. He and his elders and evangelistic and medical helpers, in season and out of season, have ministered to the sick and instructed those who were seeking the way of life. Including its many out-stations, Chieng-mai Church has received 450 persons on confession of their faith the past eleven months, and still reports 209 catechumens on its rolls.

Me Pu Ka Church, under the care of Dr. McKean, also stands as it did last year near the head in its percentage of increase. It has re-

ceived 39 on confession of faith and has maintained a vigorous school of 32 pupils. Many Sabbaths when Dr. McKean sorely needed rest from his medical work, he has instead spent a strenuous day at Me Pu Ka, the "Church of the Martyrs," as he loves to call it. A very large share of its membership is made up of the descendants of one of those who gave their lives for Christ there forty odd years ago.

### CHURCH AND EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

The year has been marked by both encouragements and discouragements: encouragements, because 26 families and individuals in four other homes, have declared themselves Christians, and because eight husbands or wives whose mates were already Christians, have "come in" during the year; discouragement, partly because four of these households have gone back to heathenism, but more because some who are still outwardly faithful show little zeal in study, and many are so poor and with so little initiative that care must be taken lest they be Christians only in name. Yet on the whole, I do not hesitate to say that never in the 15 years since I came to Lampoon has the opportunity for evangelistic work in the province been as wide as it is today. Only in one locality have any large numbers come in, and there not as many as seemed at one time ready to come, but in three other localities at different times in the year, we seemed on the verge of large things, Satan's hold proved, for the time, too strong: "This kind cometh not out save by prayer."

Nineteen adults have been received on confession, five have been restored to communion, and there have been no fresh cases of defection. Eighteen adults and 33 children have received baptism, and about 50 catechumens are under more or less regular instruction. Most of these 50 should be received to communion in the course of the coming year. I rejoice in the fact that most of the new families have come as the result of the testimony of Christian neighbors rather than of evangelists paid by foreign money, and am making determined effort to have the churches, as such, take a larger share in the outreaching evangelistic work of the province.

### *Parish Schools.—*

The Mission assigned the schools as Mrs. Freeman's especial field. She has not been able to give much time to the outside schools, although a part of the vacation in the city school was spent at Wang Moon. Largely as the result of her work at that time, however, a reorganization of the school there has been possible with two teachers, 46 pupils and a larger measure of self-support. The other two outside schools are small and have had only about four months of school, each. The Lampoon City School has been her special care and to it she has given much of the year five to eight hours each day. Nine months school have been held. The highest enrollment at any one time was 73, but 96 have been enrolled, for a longer or shorter time, during the year, and the attendance in March reached 70.

### MEDICAL WORK.—

There has not been as serious an epidemic of malignant malaria here as in Chieng-mai, but besides several hundred cases of small-pox in the province, there has been much sickness, and I think more poverty than I ever before saw, due mainly to failure of crops. The calls upon our dispensary have therefore increased in a larger degree than is indicated by the receipts, for we have given away much medi-



Leather workers in the Industrial Department of the Kenneth Mackenzie Memorial School at Lakawn, Laos.—Twenty-six pupils who "have twenty-six years of skill and willingness." Bangkok furnishes a large market for the red hides. Initial machinery for the leather industry furnished by gift from C. W. Black.





cine, and sold much at a reduced price. If only we could have a physician who could deal effectively with this work, and follow it up with definite evangelistic effort, I feel sure that not only could the work be self-supporting, but the evangelistic result would be large. We sorely need associates in the Lampoon work.

During the year Mr. Freeman has prepared the Sabbath-school lessons as usual, has completed his translation of Hebrews, and is well along in translating 1st Corinthians.

## LAKAWN STATION

### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

Early in November, Dr. and Mrs. Cort established a camp about two hours west of the city, where the epidemic of malarial malaria was raging. Mr. Callender joined them and scores came to the doctor for relief, but Providential hindrances made it impossible to remain, and until February only an occasional visit could be made. Since that time, a large share of Mr. Callender's time and of the evangelistic force of the station, has been given to the work there. Mr. Callender's family and Miss Shrewbridge joined him. The work was full of promise and opportunity, but fierce opposition developed. Some who had declared their belief in Christ went back, but most of them stood firm and the tide seems to have turned. One man told me recently, his face beaming with smiles, that his neighbors, who at first ridiculed him, now call on him to inquire the way of life. He also said that this year very few are offering to the spirits as compared with last year. Last year all the chickens were offered to the demons and when the missionaries first went there none could be bought. Most of the people who are ill now go to the Mission Dispensary or the market to procure drugs, instead of throwing away their chickens and money to demons. Thus an influence is being exerted upon the community that can not be estimated in terms of accessions to the church. Eight villages in particular were visited by the missionaries and assistants and many others touched incidentally. Up to date 13 have been received into the church from that district.

### *Lakawn City Church.—*

During the year 58 persons were received on confession of their faith, 34 of whom and 31 infants were baptized. At each communion season, once in three months, an effort is made to bring together the Christians from the out-villages as well as from the city, and the fellowship on these occasions is delightful. The growth of the church is steady and the spirit of the members good. The Sabbath-school, under the charge of Dr. and Mrs. Crooks, has been efficiently organized, with an average attendance of 146. The total membership of the church is now 258.

### *Muang Nyao Church.—*

Muang Nyao Church, organized last year, has been under the care of Dr. and Mrs. Crooks. Mrs. Crooks and Miss Shrewbridge spent three weeks there in June. Dr. and Mrs. Crooks treated over 1,000 patients, mostly fever, and at one special service 800 were present. Twelve were received on confession, and the adult membership is now 55 and a school has been held.

*Chehome Church.—*

Chehome Church was organized in April with 41 members transferred from the city church, and 25 received on confession. It has been under the care of Rev. and Mrs. H. S. Vincent. A new chapel was dedicated and a school was for the first time maintained there.

## EDUCATIONAL.—

During the year day schools have been held in three of our out-stations, with a total enrollment of 85, and terms of three or four months in length. The Boys' School has had a total enrollment of 126, and the Girls' School 129, making a total of 340 under instruction.

*Kenneth McKenzie Memorial School.—*

The attendance has been excellent. About two-thirds of the boys come from Christian homes, and all who are old enough are members of the Church, fourteen being received this year. The remaining one-third are sons of local officials and Chinese merchants. They are bright, attentive students, and a few are interested in religious teaching. They pay their way, as few of the Laos can.

In the leather working Industrial Department, we have employed one Chinese foreman, one Chinese shoe-maker, one Laos man, who has developed considerable skill, and 26 boys, who have 26 degrees of skill and willingness. We have been carefully feeling our way in the matter of machinery as sanctioned by the Mission. Mr. C. W. Black, who gave the initial \$500 with which to experiment in this leather business, is looking after the necessary funds to buy the machinery and a tentative order has been sent to him. Bangkok will furnish us a large market for our tanned hides. Gross receipts were Rs 1680.

*Lakawn Girls' School.—*

In charge of Mrs. Crooks and Miss Shrewbridge. The boarding department numbers 27 and the total enrollment was 129. The attendance has been excellent and the school has progressed along all lines. All the girls from Christian homes who are old enough are now members of the Church. An excellent Siamese teacher, who is a Christian girl, has taught Siamese. Mrs. Crooks has given her mornings to teaching English and overseeing the work of the native teachers. Miss Shrewbridge, in addition to her first year of language study, has taught two classes in English and has had charge of the Industrial Department. This year, for the first time, girls from the market have come in goodly numbers, some of them from the most influential and wealthy families in the city. Many visits have been made in the interest of the school, which accounts, in part, for the large increase in attendance. Four primary teachers are under instruction.

MEDICAL WORK.—Dr. E. C. Cort had charge of the work for the first three months. He was thronged by the sufferers of the malignant malaria epidemic and gave his time and strength without stint to the work.

Dr. Crooks resumed the medical work the latter part of February. He reports as follows:

"Epidemic of malignant malaria has not entirely abated. In March a very severe epidemic of small-pox of the virulent type broke out in Lakawn Province. Our men vaccinated 25,000 people."

The surgical work of the institution has been as varied as in former years and covers the entire field. Emergency cases, due to accident, have been especially numerous. One day two most unusual operations were performed; a hand was amputated from one patient, a foot from another.

We have just established a branch dispensary for the sale of medicines in the city market. This we plan to operate in connection with the sale of the output of the industrial department of the Kenneth McKenzie Memorial School, the depot of the Bible Society and the Street Chapel, thus making quite a respectable institution and helping to impress upon the people the fact that all our work goes hand in hand with the preaching of the Gospel.

### PRE STATION

This is a broken report of a broken year and about all we can say is that Pre Station has been reopened, if the residence of two missionary families be taken to constitute reopening. Mr. and Mrs. Gillies and family returning from furlough arrived in the middle of December. Mission meeting held in January confirmed their assignment to the station and also assigned Dr. and Mrs. Cort as the second family. The latter reaches Pre by the middle of February. Indifferent health on the part of the missionaries has handicapped the work. Dr. Cort has been ill several times and in July had to take a brief holiday in order to recuperate. Mr. Gillies suffered at the beginning of the year with an attack of gastritis, recovery from which proved extremely tedious. Daniel McGilvary Gillies arrived on June 5th and has shown himself so far a healthy and sturdy little man.

### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

In the city church, morning and afternoon services and Sabbath-school have been maintained. Congregations have regularly met in two out-villages. Attendance, including the out-villages, has averaged 130. Contributions, not including school tuition, have amounted to Tcs 320, applied mostly to rebuilding the chapel. Most of April and May were spent by Mr. Gillies in the out-villages, a teaching class being carried on simultaneously with general evangelistic work. Dr. Cort made several medical trips into the country, always helpful in the way of commending the Gospel as well as affording relief to the sick.

An epidemic of small-pox required, for a time, all available men as vaccinators, including evangelists. This work proved an effective evangelistic agency, as the disease, which threatened to become a deadly scourge, was stamped out in whole villages and thereby access was gained to the confidence of large numbers of people. Since January, 20 have united with the Church on confession of faith, and there are a score of catechumens. Some of the new converts are substantial men, whose influence will strengthen the church. A large percentage of those who have come in were hospital patients or their relatives.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

Two terms of school have been held. Mrs. Cort has been in charge and has given practically her whole time to teaching and oversight. During the first term the attendance reached 74 and the present term 88. Owing to lack of teachers and equipment, it has been found necessary this term to accommodate pupils of both sexes in the chapel and carry on a mixed school. These include, beside the Christian children, the niece and nephew of the governor, four nephews of the highest prince in the province, two of them his adopted sons, and the children of many of the officials. The demand for education is pressing, and the number of pupils seems limited only by the accommodations and the strength of the missionaries.

### MEDICAL WORK.—

The medical work has grown rapidly, though lack of funds and accommodations have kept the physician at his wit's end. When Dr. Cort came the dispensary was Tcs 900 in debt and no medicines on hand. It has been up-hill work to keep the institution from becoming hopelessly overburdened and, at the same time, afford medical relief to the poor who were in desperate need of it. The medical work here ought to have an appropriation to help it to get on its feet. After that it may be trusted to take care of itself.

During the past seven months, 89 in-patients have been given treatment, and visits have been made to 245 out-patients, while the dispensary clinic reached 1,100. The income of the hospital and dispensary for the past six months was Tcs 2,671. Perhaps our most successful undertaking was the complete suppression of the epidemic of small-pox. At first the people were fearful and suspicions, but access to a single village resulted in stamping out the disease there, though it had a large start, and this served as a striking demonstration of the benefits of vaccination. However, confidence in vaccination extended only to the mission vaccinators and it was literally "up to us" to stop the ravages of the disease. In six weeks' time, 6,000 vaccinations were performed and a careful inquiry in the affected district fails to reveal a single case of the disease in this province, while it is still raging in other provinces. About 15 of our in-patients have signified their purpose to become Christians.

### NAN STATION

The year has been one of both lights and shadows for Nan Station, nor can we say that the Father has revealed Himself less in the shadows than in the light. We have been seemingly stripped of all

our strength, only that we might stand still and see His mighty power manifested, as has surely been done in unprecedented ingathering into our little church, in the lack of any serious illness since we have been without a physician, and in the growth of every department of our work. The knowledge that we are to have two new families this year, the Beaches and Hartzells, now on the way\* makes us feel indeed that our cup runneth over."

One of the most faithful workers this year has been Dr. Taylor, who, while in America, has secured many recruits for Laos, and has made many friends and secured added funds for our work; we are grateful to him for what he has accomplished for Nan, and for the whole Mission.

Father McClusky (Mrs. Palmer's father), the uncommissioned member of the station, is one of our greatest blessings. His practical knowledge of carpentry and along other lines, and his strength of mind and body have been of inestimable value to us especially at this time when there have been so few in the work. This year he has undoubtedly saved the Mission hundreds of Ticals in his careful oversight of the building operations. His stay of five years in the country has been crowded full of good work for the Mission.

#### EVANGELISTIC.—*Nan City Church.*—

The elders and the teachers in the Boys' School have often conducted the preaching services, and the result has been good both for the church and for these native assistants. The Sabbath-school has been thoroughly reorganized and class roll books have been introduced. Mrs. Peoples had a prayer-meeting, and later Mrs. Palmer took up this work, the women meeting twice a week.

The church has supported an evangelist this year, who during the week visits among the Christian families and spends his Sabbaths in the out-villages where there are Christians. The number received on confession (54) is larger than ever before, and 38 children have been baptized. The total adult membership of the church is now 350 and the receipts for the year Tcs 476 (\$139).

#### *Out-Station.*—

Owing to Dr. Taylor's absence on furlough, the evangelistic work has been crippled this year. Dr. Peoples made occasional visits to his country parish, and Dr. Palmer made two long trips between school terms and frequent week-end visits to all Christian districts within a radius of twenty-five miles from Nan City. Most of the year, four evangelists have been employed, and all of our Christian districts, save one, have been visited monthly, and the native Sabbath-school paper distributed.

In connection with one of Dr. Palmer's tours, an incident is worthy of special mention. In one of the northern districts is a girl about twenty years old, who has been blind and lame from birth. Mr. Palmer had baptized the girl's grandparents and other relatives, but her mother would not commit herself and the father had deserted them. Mr. Palmer felt great sympathy for the girl and tried to comfort her, telling her that if she would trust Jesus, she would find happiness and

\*Arrived since report was written.

comfort in this life, and in the next her body would be made perfect. On the next visit he found she had been studying and was ready for baptism. She had memorized the Lord's Prayer, several hymns, passages of Scripture, and a long native poem which tells of God's plan of salvation for a lost world. She was afraid that her physical defects would keep her out of the fold, and she was delighted when told she could be baptized. One night Mr. Palmer asked her if she would like to learn a new hymn. She said, "Yes, I want to learn 'Come, Holy Spirit, Come.'" In about half an hour she knew it all and repeated it the next morning without mistake. She constantly repeats to others what she has thus committed to memory.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

This year the brightest spot in Nan has been the educational work. Both schools have been in session nine months, working along the Government standard and taking the Government examinations. The Girls' School was the first in Northern Siam to attempt this. With few exceptions, the pupils are from Christian families, and the spiritual conditions are good.

#### *Boys' School.—*

Great cause for thanksgiving has been a gift of \$2,000 from the Woman's Board, Philadelphia, for equipment. Friends in Lincoln, Nebraska, and Auburn, New York, have also helped generously. Without this aid the school would have had to close. The province is poor and the Christian constituency especially so. There are practically no pupils from the wealthier classes. The enrollment the first term was 87, the second term 82, with more than 50 boarders each term. In addition to daily chapel exercises, each pupil receives religious instruction according to the Mission course of study, and each class memorizes portions of Scripture and selected hymns.

#### *Girls' School.—*

The school has made most encouraging progress this year. We were fortunate in securing a native Siamese teacher, a graduate of Wang Lang School, Bangkok, who has brought the work in Siamese to a high standard. Enrollment the first term was 38, the second 48, the highest yet recorded. The year has witnessed an increasing interest on the part of the higher classes in the school. Two granddaughters of the governor of the province, two daughters of the Siamese Commissioner, and others of high rank are among the boarders. The old governor was once distrustful of the Christians and their teachings. He says he "did not understand," but is now a warm friend of the schools. Gifts of money from Rev. David Park, of Napanne, Indiana, and from Hopkinsville, Ky., have enabled the school to add a set of wall-maps and a chapel-organ to its equipment.

MEDICAL.—The medical report is of necessity omitted this year, owing to the absence of Dr. Peoples. Two well-trained medical assistants have rendered excellent service and upon them has rested the burden of medical work since Dr. Peoples left the field.

## CHIENG RAI STATION

In January, 1912, three members of Chieng Rai Station attended the annual meeting at Lakawn and were rejoiced to bring back with them Dr. and Mrs. Dodd, returning from furlough, and Rev. R. W. Bachtell, newly appointed. Rev. and Mrs. White were transferred to Chieng Mai, and it was with sincere sorrow that missionaries and natives said good-bye to them. They have won a large place in the hearts of Chieng Rai Christians.

**EVANGELISTIC.**—Chieng Rai City Church has been under the care of Dr. Briggs. Mrs. Briggs has done invaluable work in the Sabbath school and the weekly prayer-meeting for women, in teaching singing and in visiting Christians and non-Christians in the city. This year 23 were received on confession of faith, 21 adults and 18 infants were baptized and 15 catechumens are now enrolled. The total communicant membership is 231, the Sabbath school attendance 210, the total number of adherents 430.

**District Work.**—Chieng Rai territory outside of the city is divided into two districts, the River Kobe being the dividing line. Both Dr. Dodd and Mr. Beebe spent most of their time in actual touring work. Mr. Beebe made six tours in the southern district, varying in length from ten days to seven weeks. The interest was great, the people friendly and hundreds of tracts and portions of Scripture were distributed. Rev. Donald MacCluer, whom we were sorry to lose from Chieng Rai last year, and whose heart is still in the work here, has sent money which has been used in employing evangelists.

The spiritual condition of Pa Pow, or southern district, is good, although there have been some distressing lapses to spirit worship. The number added on confession of their faith was 26, the total number of communicants is 458, and 60 catechumens are enrolled.

The northern district, under Dr. Dodd, embraces three churches and includes seven out-stations, four of them in Siam and three in Keng Tung State, and five other points in each of which there are a few believers. Two of these are in Yunnan province, China. Dr. Dodd was unable this year to visit the points in China, but visited each of the other ten centres mentioned, six of them more than once. Two long visits were made to the Muang Pan district, where the work is especially promising this year. Two evangelistic helpers have constantly been employed.

EDUCATIONAL.—*Boys' School.*—

There has been an average attendance of 60, and during the early part of the year the boarders worked a part of the day, helping in the building work. Now, the buildings for which appropriations are at hand are nearly completed, and owing to the lack of funds for the boarding department or of work by which to support it, about 20 boarders have had to be sent home. Consequently the enrollment at the close of the year is less than at the beginning. Five Chieng-rai boys are attending the college in Chieng-rai. We hope they will, in a few years, be able to help us in our school and evangelistic work. City pupils have paid tuition which has averaged Tcs. 18 per month.

*Girls' School.*—

This has been under the care of Miss Daisy Campbell. During the closing months of 1911, 63 pupils were enrolled. The children were crowded into a tiny bamboo house, and as they were very poor, most of them slept on the floor, without mattresses or pillows, and with only one blanket, and during the cool season these girls suffered no little discomfort, yet they were a happy family and a good term's work was done. The first term of 1912, a school had been organized in the village, from which most of the boarders had come, and we have only three boarders, and a total enrollment of 52. We have no suitable school-room or home for the girls, and no appropriation for a boarding department. If we take in out-village pupils, it means a deficit. We have no equipment save a few rude benches and a small blackboard. The missionary in charge has furnished lead pencils, and the Mission Press sends us scrap paper. We do not enjoy telling of our poverty and would gladly cover it up, if it would cover. How delighted we would be if the coming year would give us a home for our school and the missionary in charge.

Our school is moving toward self-support. City pupils have paid Tcs. 130 for tuition, but this has not paid the salary of one teacher.

*Out-Village Schools.*—Mr. Beebe reports two good schools in the southern district and two more recently established. Dr. Dodd reports five day schools, one of them for girls, exclusively, and one night school.

*Training School for Men.*—Dr. Dodd and Mr. Beebe conducted a two weeks' training class. Over 20 men were in attendance, many of whom came from distant villages.

MEDICAL.—No department of missionary work reaches the heart of the heathen people as does the medical. Dr. Briggs and his corps of dispensary assistants carry with them not only healing for the body, but for the sin-sick soul. Chieng Rai province has happily escaped the terrible epidemic of the southern provinces, for which we rejoice, yet we are not reaping the splendid harvest of souls which they are gathering. During the past 11 months, 78 patients have received hospital care and all have recovered except six, and 73 cases of pro-



longed illness have been treated in their own homes and 2,400 patients have received dispensary aid. The number of vaccinations was 3,491. At various times the assistants have been sent to distant villages to care for the sick.

*Building.*—Overbrook Hospital has now been completed and a financial statement concerning the completed building has been sent to the Board and to the donors in the United States. Considerable repairs are in progress in houses I and II and are needed in house III as soon as means are at hand. The Boys' School building has been erected and should be ready for occupancy by January 1, 1913.

## STATISTICS

|   | 1911-12  | 1912-13 |
|---|----------|---------|
| <b>Men missionaries—</b>                |          |         |
| Ordained .....                          | 14       | 15      |
| Medical .....                           | 6        | 8       |
| Lay .....                               | 1        | 2       |
| <b>Women missionaries—</b>              |          |         |
| Married women .....                     | 17       | 22      |
| Single women .....                      | 8        | 7       |
| Ordained native preachers .....         | 5        |         |
| Native teachers and assistants .....    | †120     |         |
| Churches .....                          | 21       |         |
| Communicants .....                      | †4,685   |         |
| Added during the year .....             | 839      |         |
| Number of schools .....                 | 30       |         |
| Total in boarding and day-schools ..... | 955      |         |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....       | †3,665   |         |
| Contributions ..                        | †\$1,272 |         |

† Incomplete.



**BRAZIL, CHILI  
AND  
COLOMBIA MISSIONS**

S. G. BRIDGMAN, MAPS.

## SOUTH AMERICA

### CENTRAL BRAZIL MISSION

**BAHIA CITY:** founded 1871. Rev. H. C. Anderson and Mrs. Anderson, Treasurer and Secretary of the Mission.

**VILLA NOVA FIELD:** (address Cidade de Bomfim, Bahia, Brazil) founded 1900, 250 miles N. W. of Bahia. Missionaries—Rev. Alexander Reese and Mrs. Reese.

**ESTANCIA FIELD:** (address, Estancia, Sergipe, Brazil) founded 1902, 180 miles north of Bahia. Missionaries—Rev. C. E. Bixler and Mrs. Bixler.

**LENCOES FIELD:** (P. O. address, Wagner, Bahia, Brazil; telegraphic address, Lencoes, Bahia) founded 1906 at a farm called Ponte Nova, 230 miles west of Bahia. Missionaries—Rev. W. A. Waddell and Mrs. Waddell. *Sub-station:* Sao Joao do Paraguassu, Bahia. Missionary—Miss E. R. Williamson.

**CAETETE FIELD:** (address, Caetete, Bahia, Brazil) founded 1909, field extends into state of Minas Geraes. Missionaries—Rev. H. J. McCall and Mrs. McCall, and Rev. F. F. Graham.

**PARISHES OF THE BRAZILIAN PRESBYTERY OF BAHIA—SERGIPE:** *Bahia City*—Rev. Mattathias Gomes dos Santos; *Cannavieiras* (Bahia) Rev. Estevam Reis de Araujo; *Cachoeira* (Bahia) Rev. Salamao Barbosa Ferraz; *Jacobina* (Bahia) Rev. Manoel Antonia da Silva; *Aracaju* (Sergipe) supplied by ministerial candidate; *Macabubas* (Bahia) supplied by ministerial candidate.

The death of Dr. H. M. Lane, President of Mackenzie College, Sao Paulo, and last survivor of the men who knew intimately the day of small things in the Brazil Mission, and of his much loved daughter, Miss Fannie, brought to this Mission, as to the workers nearer his home, a sense of great personal loss. As a merchant in Rio, he entertained in his home the newly arrived first Presbyterian missionary in Brazil. At his table the old "Imprensa Evangelica" was planned. He sold the Mission the land on which stands the First Presbyterian Church of Rio. In his home in July last, the Joint Executive Committee of our Brazil Missions held, under his presidency, its first meeting. He never can be replaced. May the Master thrust out several men into His harvest to take up the work his brain dropped.

The work of the year has shown most progress in the North (Sergipe) and in the South. There has been constant evidence of increasing knowledge and appreciation of the Gospel and new places are constantly calling for visitation; 125 professions of faith have been made and the total membership on the field numbers 1,605.

PARISHES.—The *Aracaju* church and the *Larangeiras* and *Lavandeiras* congregations have been under the care of Snr. Rodolpho Fernandes, a candidate of much talent but unfortunately suffering from a chronic sore throat. Though he has been unable to preach as often as the field needs, his pastoral tact and fine spirit have kept up the work.

The *Bahia* church has gone on strengthening. It seems likely to jump the last rounds of its self-support ladder, assuming the percentages of the last years of the Mission's aid at once. The work at various points in the suburbs is most encouraging. The re-occupation of this city after seven years of Mission withdrawal was made at the hearty desire of the pastor.

The *Cannavieiras* parish has developed a new congregation at Prado (the town which furnishes the thorium sands used in making the Auer-Welsbach incandescent mantles), where some 20 persons professed their faith.

The *Cachoeira* church has had a dull year of vacant pulpit and consequent depression. The Seventh Day Adventists, who were very troublesome here, have about spent their influence.

The *Jacobina* parish, under its vigorous young pastor, is consolidating its work. The tithing system is gaining ground among its members and gradual self-support seems assured.

*Macahubas*. This parish, set apart this year from the Lencoes field, is showing interest at widely distant points.

*Villa Nova da Rainha*.—Mr. Reese writes:

Not only the scarcity of concrete results is discouraging, but also the condition of affairs in the older portions of the field. There seems to be little or no movement, while in *Villa Nova* itself there is a most deadly indifference. Not only does this attitude apply to those outside the Church, but its influence seems to be felt inside the Church as well, and those few who show any interest whatever in the Gospel seem to be unable to make any progress. In *Villa Nova* the hall windows are nearly always well filled and there is, for the most part, attentive hearing, but beyond that, there is no movement.

There is, however, one outstanding feature on looking back over the year's experiences, and that is that the new parts of the field are opening up rapidly. The itineration has led largely into new districts and it has been most encouraging to find new people who are either now beginning to inquire concerning the Gospel, or who have been interested for some time, though unknown to us. In this way there are signs of considerable additions in a short time.

Another hopeful point is that we now have an extensive circle of people who are friendly to us.

*Estancia*.—The long spiritual drought in Sergipe has been broken. The region is one from which the young, energetic element emigrates. The stay-at-homes are bigoted, custom-bound and neighbor-ruled. It has taken years to get things to move. Mr. Bixler writes:

The work in the State of Sergipe during the past year has been one of the most encouraging thus far. The progress, so far as numerical results are concerned, has not, as it never has been, large, but in comparison with other years, it has been one of the best, and we feel it is substantial. The moral tone of the believers is good, unusually so, we think. The spirit of giving is being developed gradually among the believers, there being a considerable number of tithers, especially in the church of Urubutinga, fully organized about a year ago, now numbering 60 professed members.

*Lencoes.*—Owing to Dr. Waddell's illness and the Rev. S. Ferraz's return to the South without making the trip he had expected, this field had no visit from a pastor from September, 1911, to November, 1912, when Mr. McCall and Mr. Graham visited a great part of it on their way to Mission meeting. Twelve members were received by them and two of the congregations visited were found in good condition.

*Sao Joao do Paraguassu.* Miss Williamson writes:

The work in Sao Joao do Paraguassu, during the year of 1912, has continued along the same lines as usual. In March a strong effort was made by a number of the residents to force the shops to close on Sundays. The effort was partially successful and they remained closed for three months, the opponents of the movement being obliged to admit that the change, so far from being prejudicial, had really been a benefit to their business; nevertheless, the arrangement was not allowed to continue for more than three months. During this time a large crowd of attentive listeners gathered at the windows of the service halls every Sunday night, and many tracts and Gospels were accepted by persons to whom there would have been no other means of access.

When Mr. McCall came through Sao Joao in the beginning of November, he received two persons on profession of their faith, one of them being, until recently, one of the principal merchants of the place. This man, until lately, has made and sold rum, a lucrative adjunct to the dry goods business, and his shop, like the others, was open on Sundays; but he has given up his dealings in rum and in the new home in the town to which he moved a short time ago he is the one storekeeper in the place who does not sell on Sundays. He makes an occasion of the frequent explanations necessary to preach the Gospel. He also holds regular services in his house. The group of believers in Sao Joao hold faithfully, for the most part, to the professions, keep up the services when left to themselves, and show themselves faithful Christians.

*Caetete.* This region has had the services of the veteran McCall and the recruit Graham. Together or separately they have put in 5,500 miles of mule travel and apologize for staying home so much. They have had the powerful assistance of some Jesuits expelled from Portugal who, with a brewery and a school (in which the reward for voluntary attendance at confession is cigarettes) on the same premises are offering a strong visible argument for a purer Christianity. Aided by these and the scurrilous publications by which the parish

priest sought to convince the people and by some slight persecutions, they have been able to reach the ear and heart of the people as in few fields. Everywhere they find open doors.

Of the *Carinhanha district* Mr. McCall writes that it is beginning to bear fruit. Nine were received on profession of faith on a recent trip.

During the year 33 have been baptized on profession of faith and three died who were preparing to take this step. There is a growing number of enquirers over the whole field.

Mr. Graham writes of his field in the north of the *State of Minas Geraes*:

The prospects for the Gospel work in all the region are most gratifying. Rome has already lost her power in many places and is rapidly losing in others.

*Matto Grosso*.—The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Brazil, learning that the Central Brazil Mission was in shape to cover its territory—one worker to 50,000 square miles—asked the Mission in January, 1912, to occupy Matto Grosso, a world in itself, with over 500,000 square miles, or one-sixth of the United States.

EDUCATIONAL WORK.—The *Central Normal and High School at Ponte Nova* held, at the end of its seventh year of work, its first commencement, November 13th.

The commencement crowd consisted of neighbors, the members of the Mission, and about 40 people who, with their dozen muleteers, had come from 14 to 140 miles to attend. A wing of the new school-house, of which the cornerstone was laid last year, was under roof and floored, affording a meeting hall and releasing the old buildings to hold guests. The main house had 62 at the table. The camps held some 40 more. One hundred and twenty horses and mules enjoyed the pasture. Three oxen served the cause at the cost of their lives, and four days of sermons and conversations closed with the address of Mr. Bixler and the efforts of the six graduates. It was a great day for the Sertao work and the news will live long and travel far. The music course is bearing fruit and offers organists for the churches. Visiting members of the Mission were delighted at the grade of work shown in sewing, housekeeping, out-of-door industries and studies.

A review of the roll of ex-pupils shows that 58 per cent. of the effort spent on boys and 80 per cent. of that on girls has been fruitful, one-half of the girls having taught in 1912. Two of the graduates of 1912 go at once to study for the ministry, one will join a missionary on a long tour to Matto Grosso and afterward study for the ministry, and a fourth will become a teacher.

*Other School Work.*—When our work began in the Sertao in 1902 ability to read was at a premium. No pupils above third grade appeared for matriculation. Now Ponte Nova receives pupils for the seventh from a dozen schools. Then any girl who could read thought she could teach. Now our graduates feel diffidence. Then education was an unrealizable dream or those who cared for it. Now it is at every Protestant's door.

## STATISTICS

|   | 1911-12   | 1912-13 |
|---|-----------|---------|
| Men missionaries—                       |           |         |
| Ordained .....                          | 6         | 7       |
| Women missionaries—                     |           |         |
| Married .....                           | 5         | 5       |
| Single women .....                      | 1         | 1       |
| Ordained native preachers .....         | 4         | 4       |
| Native teachers and assistants .....    | *6        | 28      |
| Churches .....                          | 17        | 17      |
| Communicants .....                      | *6,000    | ¶1,605  |
| Added during the year .....             | *873      | ¶125    |
| Number of schools .....                 | 30        | 23      |
| Total in boarding and day-schools ..... | †96       | 415     |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....       | 288       | 623     |
| Contributions .....                     | †\$11,437 | \$9,793 |

\*See footnote on Summary sheet preceding Treasurer's Report.

‡Incomplete.

†Figures 1910-11.

¶These are not the statistics for the whole Church which are on the statistical table preceding the treasurer's report, but are the statistics for the fields under the care of the Brazil Mission of the Presbyterian Church.

## SOUTHERN BRAZIL MISSION

**CAMPOS:** 10 miles northeast of Rio de Janeiro, reoccupied 1912. Missionaries—Rev. J. B. Kolb and Mrs. Kolb.

**CASTRO:** about 480 miles a little south of west from Rio; opened as a Mission Station in 1895. Missionaries—Rev. G. L. Bickerstaph and Mrs. Bickerstaph.

**SÃO PAULO:** 250 miles west-southwest of Rio; capital of the State of the same name; occupied as a Mission Station in 1863. Missionaries—Rev. Charles A. Carriel and Mrs. Carriel, *Rev. M. P. B. Carvalhosa*.

**CURITYBA:** about 445 miles southwest of Rio. Missionaries—Rev. R. F. Lenington and Mrs. Lenington, Miss Ella Kuhl, Miss Mary P. Dascumb, Miss Dorothy Palmer, Miss Anna C. Martin, Rev. H. P. Midkiff and Mrs. Midkiff.

**FLORIANAPOLIS:** capital of the State of Santa Catharina on an island off the coast. Missionaries—Rev. G. A. Landes and Mrs. Landes, and Rev. A. C. Salley and Mrs. Salley.

**GUARAPUAVA:** far interior town in Parana, about 200 miles west of Curitiba.

**CAMPINAS:** site of Theological Seminary, about 50 miles northwest of São Paulo. Missionaries—Rev. T. J. Porter, Ph.D., and Mrs. Porter.

**DEATH:** Dr. Horace M. Lane.

**SANTA CATHARINA.**—In the State of Santa Catharina Mr. Landes reports progress in the organized churches and increased interest in the various out-stations. Services were held in various new places. The discouraged and almost inactive church in *Florianapolis* has taken on new life and with great enthusiasm took up the project of building a \$5,000 church, the cornerstone of which was laid on August 7th. They then had \$2,700 on hand and expect to raise over \$300 more by the end of the year. Spiritually the church is improving, but there remains much to be desired in this respect. Attendance in the Sunday-school has ranged from 18 to 89, the average being 60.

The work in the important interior center, *Lages*, has suffered, owing to the impossibility of frequent visits by the missionaries and the lack of a native leader. Therefore it would seem advisable that a missionary should be located at that place.

The church at *Jordao* was visited five times. Financially the people of this district are in a deplorable state. Spiritually, judging by the attendance at church and Sabbath school, the outlook is encouraging. The Sunday school has an enrollment of 40 pupils and an average attendance of 30. The church contributed \$99.00 this year.



The church at *Camboriu* was visited three times. There seems to be a lack of vitality here owing to a lack of harmony among the leaders. A school for Camboriu is under contemplation. Contributions, \$127.

The work in *Tijucas* is promising. It was visited four or five times during the year. Great interest is shown in the Gospel in this region. Mr. Landes writes:

Snr. Alexander Gomez de Miranda is the only person who has made profession of faith in this village. He is working quietly but tenaciously for the Gospel in the village and surrounding country. He has enlarged his house so as to have a larger room for the meetings. He also made arrangements for me to hold several meetings at a place called *Mona*, about eight or ten miles from *Tijucas*. The meetings were well attended and there is reason to believe that an interest will grow up in that community.

*Totals for Santa Catharina.*—

Professions 22; Baptisms 20; Contributions \$1,035.80.

#### CAMPINAS

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.—Mr. Lenington, as Director of the Theological Seminary, in which Dr. Porter represents the Mission, speaks in the most glowing terms of its work. The examinations showed that the candidates are going out well prepared for their life-work.

The enthusiasm of the visitors at the commencement exercises would convince anyone that the Brazilian Church sees in that institution the future of the evangelization of Brazil.

#### RIO

GENERAL ASSEMBLY.—Mr. Lenington attended the General Assembly in Rio, where he was made Moderator of that body. He writes:

I went on to Rio to attend the meeting of the General Assembly, where to me was given the great and wholly unexpected honor of being elected Moderator. I took the honor as a tribute to the name of the old pioneer Lenington and as a graceful acknowledgment on the part of our Brazilian brethren of their pleasure in the presence of their missionary associates in the councils of the Church. It was a very great pleasure to preside over the meetings of the enthusiastic, energetic and wide-visioned Assembly. That was no group of half-hearted, disillusioned or discouraged men, but rather that of men who love their fatherland and in loyal allegiance to their Lord and Master are going to carry His Gospel to all this land and to foreign lands also. The reports from the work being done in Portugal by the Rev. Motta Sobrinho show that the inauguration of that work was surely of God and I believe will be of great and lasting value to the Brazilian Church. But to me the most inspiring meetings were those of the semi-centennial of the work of our Church in Brazil. To look back

over the fifty years to the receiving of the first two members on January 12, 1862, and then to turn and look at the 12,000 members today and the multifarious phases of the Church life today, was a vision which surely should lead one to greater efforts in the future. As a group of us sat on the morning of January 12th on the peak of Corcovado and looked down over the great city at our feet, still shrouded in the mists, and waited in earnest prayer for the coming of the sun to dispel those mists, I am sure that every heart joined in the prayer of the first General Assembly in 1910, over there on blood-baptized Villegainon, "Brazil for Jesus Christ." God give to each one of us a vision which shall shine out bright and clear on the discouraged days of our missionary lives, of the day when the mists of superstition which yet shroud Brazil shall all be finally dispelled and the Sun of Righteousness shall shine in every heart. The influence of the Presbyterian Church is being more and more felt and respected in Brazil and to one whose eyes are open, "the morning cometh."

**OUT-STATION WORK.**—Mr. Lenington made a trip into *Northern Sao Paulo* and the "*Triangulo Mineiro*," where there is a very great work of our Church. The various congregations promise hearty moral and financial support.

He also visited *Serro Azul*, where meetings were held in three places. A strong nucleus could be gathered here if pastoral visits could be more frequent.

Work in *Ponta Grossa* is more and more encouraging. Twenty-one missionary visits were made during the year, and Snr. Tancredo da Costa also preached there a number of times. The congregation installed electric light in the rented hall and are paying the monthly light bills.

### CURITYBA

**EVANGELISTIC.**—The congregations have grown and the people are learning to do part of the work. The church finances are taking on new life. An enthusiastic teachers' training class has been organized. Because of the large and growing English-speaking colony in the city, a monthly English service was started in August.

Mr. Lenington says: "There continues a bitter opposition to all religion on the part of the strong Anticlerical Party."

More and more questionable amusements engage the people's attention, but there is a deeper interest on the part of many. The coming of young men to the services is a special encouragement. Sometimes as many as 50 young men are present. Seventeen persons have made profession of faith in the Curityba Church and five more are in the preparatory class. The church's benevolences for the year are about \$975 Gold.

Mr. Lenington preached in five different states, received 37 on profession and baptized 38 children, celebrated the Lord's Supper 20 times and preached 197 times.

EDUCATIONAL.—*The American School*.—The Boarding School has been overcrowded during the year. On account of the inadequate accommodations, it was necessary to refuse quite as many as were received. Miss Kuhl writes:

With 30 in our family we are too crowded to be comfortable. Our great need is a house for the girls and the foreign teachers. Our low, badly lighted bed-rooms are not sanitary. We need a large house for 60 girls. This should be separated from the great Day School. For the present our Day School can remain in its "own hired house," but it cannot grow as there are no more suitable rooms for rent in the vicinity.

Number of pupils during the year, 407. Of these 253 were girls and 154 boys. Of the 21 teachers in the school 17 are professed Christians and another will enter the Church soon.

### CASTRO

The Castro work is encouraging. The general attendance is increasing and on its own initiative the congregation has raised money to fence the church lot. In the absence of the pastor a layman superintends the Sunday school and conducts worship.

In the out-stations, also, there are earnest lay workers who conduct day and Sunday schools, conduct worship and even do a little itinerating. One great difficulty lies in the fact that the church members are widely scattered. An interesting call comes from 30 miles beyond one of the distant stations. It is from an old man who never saw a preacher or heard a sermon, but who has gotten hold of a Bible and is doing his best to live according to its precepts and teach his neighbors to do the same.

The day school at *Espigao Alto*, under the care of the elder, Snr. Jose Carvalho, is now subsidized by the government without any restrictions on its Christian spirit and teaching.

There is a strong disposition on the part of the people to co-operate with the missionary in his work. For instance, the *Chapeco* church always sends horses and a guide over 50 miles to meet the missionaries and returns them in the same way. Horses, guides, food, etc., add very materially to the contributions of the people to the work, but of course none of these things appear on the statistics of church benevolence.

Mr. Bickerstaph thus summarizes:

Altogether we have upwards of 20 outstations, at 12 of which worship is kept up in the absence of the missionary; and at nearly all of these they tell us of other hamlets more remote where the people are studying the Bible and earnestly hoping for the visit of a preacher. I think it would be a wise disposition of forces to put two men into the field now occupied by one, locating the other at Ponta Grossa. \$549.00 were contributed by this field for benevolent purposes.

### SAO PAULO

**MACKENZIE COLLEGE.**—The year was a prosperous and successful one as far as school and college work was concerned, all the different divisions and departments here in the city being full and the branches in the interior as successful as circumstances permitted; but for us of the teaching force it was a year of disaster and grief ending without our beloved chief, a father not only to his own children, but to all those under him.

We were overcrowded with pupils in all the departments and the combined complaints of the health authorities obliged us, either to provide more room or to send away a large number of our grammar grade and primary pupils. In this emergency Dr. Lane thought it more expedient to put up a new primary building.

**THE YEAR'S WORK.**—The total enrollment in all departments for the year was 923—479 Brazilians, 165 Italians, 74 Portuguese, 54 Germans, 43 Americans, 39 English, 18 French and 51 other nationalities. Of these 576 paid full tuition, 163 were at reduced rates and 184 free pupils.

This year nine young men graduated from the C. E. course, 33 completed the Maturity Course and 95 completed the Preparatory Course in the Eschola Americana, and 24 the Higher Commercial Course of Mackenzie.

**RELIGIOUS WORK.**—This work was carried on as in former years, with the exception of the English service, which has been held weekly by Mr. Gillespie. We hope this year to receive material aid in this line from Mr. Carriel.

The irreparable loss which has befallen the college in the sudden death of the President, Dr. Horace M. Lane, is keenly felt by all of its friends, both in Brazil and the United States.

The Board records the following minute:

"The Board of Foreign Missions has heard with the deepest sorrow of the death in Sao Paulo, Brazil, on Sunday, October 27th, 1912, of Dr. Horace M. Lane, one of the oldest missionaries of the Board in South America, the most conspicuous educator and one of the most trusted and beloved foreign resi-

dents in the land to which he has given more than half a century of life and service. Dr. Lane was born of old New England parentage in Readfield, Maine, on July 29th, 1837, and went out to Brazil as a mere lad to engage in business in 1856. After many years in Brazil, devoted partly to business, partly to education, he returned to the United States and studied medicine and was engaged in the practice of medicine in Missouri when Dr. George W. Chamberlain, who had been the means of establishing successful missionary schools in Sao Paulo, which had outgrown the ability of the missionaries to care for them, appealed to him to come out to Sao Paulo and take charge of these schools. Dr. Lane accepted the call and went out as a missionary of the Board in 1886. Under his efficient direction the schools rapidly acquired the first place in educational standing in Southern Brazil and prepared the way for the founding of Mackenzie College in 1891, of which Dr. Lane has been the first and only president. With a unique gift for administration, with ceaseless activity and inexhaustible energy, with a rare faculty for friendship, with an instinct for education which was unequalled in Brazil, and with a wizard's mastery of school finance in a Latin land, he made the work entrusted to him not only successful in itself, but a standard for all education in Brazil. The history of the work has been beset with many difficulties. The period of Dr. Lane's service as a missionary was a stormy one in the ecclesiastical life of the Brazilian Church. Dr. Lane himself was a man of quick judgments and strong personality. But the great interests with which he was charged were carefully guarded and to the very end, in spite of physical weakness and constant anxiety, his work was done with the precision and fidelity and resolute devotion to duty which were among his many extraordinary characteristics.

"The Board desires to place on record its appreciation of his long and remarkable career, so full of honor and fruitfulness, his shrewd sagacity, his quick and alert intelligence, his ripened tenderness of feeling, his devotion to the responsibilities laid upon him and his faithfulness even unto death. The Board recognizes the gap which his departure makes in the missionary force in Brazil and especially in the administration of the College, and expresses to the Missions in Brazil and to the Board of Trustees of the College its sorrow with them in their loss. And to Dr. Lane's children in Brazil and his sister in America the Board extends its sympathy and regard."

## STATISTICS

|   | 1911-12  | 1912-13  |
|---|----------|----------|
| Men missionaries—                       |          |          |
| Ordained .....                          | 8        | 8        |
| Medical .....                           | 1        |          |
| Women missionaries                      |          |          |
| Married women .....                     | 8        | 8        |
| Single women .....                      | 4        | 4        |
| Ordained native preachers .....         | 1        | 1        |
| Native teachers and assistants .....    | 38       | 26       |
| Churches .....                          | 10       | 15       |
| Communicants .....                      | ‡6,000   | ¶1,497   |
| Added during the year .....             | ‡873     | ¶98      |
| Number of schools .....                 | *7       | 15       |
| Total in boarding and day-schools ..... | *673     | 540      |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....       | *466     | 790      |
| Contributions .....                     | \$14,071 | \$16,065 |

\*Partial.

‡See foot-note on Summary sheet preceding Treasurer's Report.

¶These are not the statistics for the whole church which are on the statistical table preceding the Treasurer's report, but are the statistics for the fields under the care of the Brazil Mission of the Presbyterian Church.

## CHILE MISSION

**SANTIAGO:** capital of Chile, at the foot of the Andes Mountains; connected by rail with Valparaíso which is 90 miles west, on coast. Missionaries—Rev. W. H. Lester, Jr., D.D., and Mrs. Lester, Rev. W. E. Browning, Ph. D., and Mrs. Browning, Rev. J. F. Garvin and Mrs. Garvin, Rev. James H. McLean and Mrs. McLean, Rev. Robert B. Elmore and Mrs. Elmore, *Rev. F. Dies and Mrs. Dies*; four American teachers in the English Institute and eight other teachers; one out-station.

**VALPARAÍSO:** the principal port of Chile, on the coast, 90 miles east of Santiago. Missionaries—Rev. C. M. Spining and Mrs. Spining, Miss F. E. Smith, Miss Martha A. Beatty, five other teachers in the school. One out-station, Viña del Mar.

**COPIAPO:** capital of the Province of Atacama, about 440 miles north of Santiago. Missionaries—Rev. J. S. Smith and Mrs. Smith. One native preacher, three out-stations and many other groups. Out-stations: Tocopilla, Taltal, Chanaral.

**CONCEPCIÓN:** in Province of Concepción, 500 kilometers southwest of Santiago. Missionaries—Rev. W. B. Boomer and Mrs. Boomer. One native preacher. Out-stations: Chillan, Talca, Traiguén and three other out-stations.

**FURLOUGHs:** Rev. W. E. Browning, Ph.D., Miss Florence E. Smith, Rev. J. F. Garvin.

### SANTIAGO

Mr. McLean writes for the station:

"Santiago has made prodigious strides forward as a city during the past year. The tendency to centralize the nation's life in the Capital seems to increase and the ills that are attendant upon this modern trend are forced upon our attention as we plan for our future work. In a few more years a centrally located church like that of the Ave. Brazil will be far removed from the residences of its members who have been compelled to live where homes are cheaper.

"The Ave. Matta Church is favored in this respect and ought to press its advantage.

"This city is a Roman Catholic stronghold, and that Church has superb establishments manned by an able clergy. Every wealthy and aristocratic family is closely allied with the Church and her material interests. There is more horror of heresy and apostasy than of all the ills and plagues that threaten the public weal. Absolute proprietorship of the public conscience has been assumed by the Archbishop. On the 14th of July he launched his famous pastoral for the purpose of anathematizing all Protestants. We sincerely hope he may promulgate some such decree regularly for the benefit of all men and of our work in particular. Colporteurs report that the sale of the Bible has been doubled since His Grace has thundered. Fair-minded investigation has increased, and the number of inquirers is greater than ever before. Now, more than formerly, we need a pastorate capable

of treating great themes dispassionately and intelligently. At the recent Educational Congress, leaders openly declared their advocacy of Anglo-Saxon ideals, as far superior to those of Roman Catholic and Latin lands. Educationalists deplore the fruits of the conventual system and the mediaeval backwardness of many of the Chilean women. When a leading ecclesiastic upheld Roman Catholic doctrine as the sole base of morals, the vote terminating the debate was a revelation to him. Sixty of the delegates upheld his thesis, but more than *five hundred* registered a dissenting vote. Many of these were women, which fact is significant.

"Primary education is almost controlled by the Church, secondary education is fast becoming liberalized, while university circles are agnostic. Hitherto, when the Church wished to suppress chapels and open-air services, they could brow-beat the magistrates and pervert the Constitution, which guarantees at least tolerance of heretical worship. In all the cases that have been tried during the past few months, both the judiciary and the police have safeguarded our rights, and we have been permitted to continue unmolested."

The work in the two city churches, known as the Brazil and the Avenida Matta Church, has been steady and in most cases entirely satisfactory. The training class for workers has been well attended throughout and quite a number have developed enthusiasm for Bible study. Three young men have offered themselves for the Gospel ministry, but they have been advised to continue as volunteer workers under counsel until the Lord calls them in some unmistakable manner. These chapels have been conducted by volunteer workers. Those whose work has been carefully planned and who can preach a positive Gospel have been prospered, but, on the other hand, where the work was carelessly carried on and where the preaching was chiefly negative, few, if any, results have followed.

The Y. M. C. A. has signified its intention of establishing work in Santiago on a purely missionary basis. Their chief aim will be to reach the student masses first, after which they will direct their attention to the young men of the city. We look forward to splendid results from these new allies.

The Deputy Minister of Education has pledged the traveling expenses of three student delegates to the next camp near Montevideo.

The congregation of the *Ave. Matta Church* is rejoiced greatly in its edifice, which was finished on August 31st, 1912. Even during the time of building there was no interruption in the services. The caretaker says that the Roman Catholic priests lift their hats when they pass the new building, a very significant fact.

The reports from *Talca* and *Curico*, two principal cities in the district south of Santiago, report an active work carried on by the Rev. Ramon Olivares and his capable wife. They had ten infant and ten adult baptisms during the year. The mem-



bers have increased their gifts so that the pastor's salary has had a slight increase and have been able to purchase a new organ with some help from outside. Sr. Olivares, after many years of excellent service, has been compelled to resign on account of ill health, much to the regret of the people.

*San Fernando and Rancagua.*—These churches, in spite of an unpleasant experience with the divisive methods of the so-called Pentecostal Church, have maintained their own, conducting regular services. They have been cared for from Santiago itself.

Mr. Garvin has given considerable time to the colporteur work, in which he is deeply interested. There has been much visitation of schools for the purpose of introducing good literature. The influence of the priesthood over the schools is still very strong, but there is a strong current among the teachers in these schools in favor of more liberal teaching, and this feeling is bound to bear fruit before long in the exclusion of the priests from the government schools. Books that help along the line of better moral instruction than those at present used are welcomed, but while distinctively tabooed the time will surely come it is believed when they will be needed and Mr. Garvin urges the preparation of such books that should be distinctly constructive rather than controversial or theological.

Dr. Lester and Mr. McLean have been invited to act as special lecturers on the pedagogical department of the University of Chile, where they can mould the sentiments of Chile's choicest youth.

Mr. McLean sends these appreciative words from the Director:

"Your purpose and ours is not really the teaching of English, however useful and important that may be. It is rather the interpretation of Anglo-Saxon ideals. How can the students understand Anglo-Saxon civilization, without first having understood the Bible which has produced that civilization. There will be positively no restriction placed upon you; go ahead and teach as much of the Bible as you can prudently introduce!" Mr. McLean adds:

I think the Renaissance has arrived for Chile; God grant us abundant grace to walk reverently while the dawn is rosy with the promise of a yet brighter day.

*Instituto Ingles.*—Mr. Elmore, who is acting-principal during Dr. Browning's absence in the United States, writes:

"The Instituto Ingles is just finishing an uneventful but successful year. No changes have been made except in details of the work where modification seemed advisable.

Total enrollment is 280, of whom 120 are boarders, 60 half boarders and 100 day pupils. The total is 22 less than the number of last year, the difference being in the upper courses where there are fewer boys. In the preparatory department all the classes have been full to the

limit, and as many as 20 boys have been refused admission for lack of room. One class of 30 boys has been seated around the tables in the small dining-room, because there was no other place for them.

The falling off of the boys in the upper courses emphasizes the fact that if we wish to hold the larger boys we must make our course a more practical preparation for the commercial career to which they look forward. And yet there is no lack of boys, for as many as 30 had to be refused admission because the limit of the number of boarders had been reached. By giving the preference to the smaller boys and selecting those that seemed the best of the larger ones, we are gradually raising the standard. A marked change can be noticed in the four years since I first came to the school.

The religious work has been carried on about as in former years. At morning prayers the teachers have taken turn with me in leading. The boys have their own testaments and read alternately with the leader. There is a Sunday-school, with an average attendance of 60, and there have been Sunday evening services, which the boys have attended.

A special feature of the religious work of the year was the series of meetings conducted by the Rev. Efrain Martinez, of Valparaiso. He spent five days in the school, during which time he spoke at the morning prayers and preached at night to the whole student body. By his sermons and by his private conversations with the boys he aroused a great deal of interest and made a strong impression on the pupils. On the last day of his stay all the boys who had formed the determination, with God's help, to make their lives Christian, were asked to indicate this fact by writing their names on a slip of paper, and handing it to the director during the day. Some thirty-five slips were handed in. But the most encouraging part of all was the favorable impression made on the boys, many of whom had never before heard a sermon by a native Protestant minister. It gives a new view of what is preached in the Protestant Churches of Chile. We have a number larger than before, of boys who acknowledge themselves Protestants, and who have attended the Sunday-school of the Ave. Brazil Church.

*El Heraldo Evangelico*, the weekly newspaper of the Chile Mission, has been under the charge of Mr. McLean. The difficulty of making it a power both as to its literary form and material that will influence its more educated readers and at the same time making it a bulletin of interesting news for the church community at large offers an interesting problem to the new editor.

### COPIAPO

During the past year the Rev. and Mrs. Jesse S. Smith have been in the United States, returning to the field in January. During their absence Mr. Spining has cared for the oversight of the station in addition to his arduous duties in Valparaiso. Mr. Spining writes:

#### *Tocapilla.*—

This Church was called to pass through a severe trial the past summer. Yellow fever broke out and all efforts to stay its progress were

unavailing for several months. Strict sanitary measures were adopted, one of which was to vacate a large part of the town. The people were obliged to live in a camp in the outskirts, or provide themselves with better accommodations if they could. Our pastor found refuge for his family in an abandoned mine near the town. From there he went daily to the plague-stricken district to visit the sick, comfort the sorrowing and relieve the needy. He also helped the authorities in the work of cleansing and disinfecting. Much has been written of those who were active in that work but none showed a truer heroism nor more self-forgetfulness than our brother Krauss. The churches responded to the call for help and over 1,250 Pesos were sent, which he conscientiously distributed among those who, on account of the complete cessation of business, were reduced to want.

The church is in much better condition at present than one would suppose. They have fulfilled their financial obligations and increased their quota to the pastor's salary from 175 to 185 Pesos per month. Their Sunday-school in the port has 60 in attendance and there are as many more in the little schools in the nitrate works in the interior. There are 50 members in the church and several probationers ready to be received. This church and its groups in the interior collect for the support of the work 4,363 pesos. Reinaldo Olivares works as colporteur in the nitrate "oficinas" of this district. He has been faithful as a worker and his work has been fruitful.

#### *Taltal.*—

The church here has had a good year. They have been troubled some with the "Tongues Movement," but have lost no members by it. There is a big field among the nitrate works of this district, if men of the required physical and spiritual strength could be found to work it. About 80 attend the church services and 60 to 75 the Sunday-school in the port. Several members are waiting the visit of a pastor to be received into the Church. There is a branch Sunday-school and chapel supported entirely by themselves in the part of the town occupied by the foundry workers. It is a small but promising center.

The church has paid 2,000 pesos, as promised, toward the salary of the evangelist, besides their current expenses which probably amount to 1,200 more. This for a church of only 34 members is certainly commendable.

#### *Copiapó.*—

This church has been in charge of the student evangelist, Sr. Teodoro Vega. He has been tactful and is an acceptable preacher. The church has grown some under his care and the spiritual condition is much improved. Sixty-five is their average attendance at church and Sunday-school, and 35 at the weekly prayer-meeting. This church is the weakest financially of all our churches, probably because it has so large a proportion of women. Their membership is 65 and only six are men. The hope of this church lies in the goodly number of young men who are attending, some of whom are interested and preparing for membership. Six new members were received and six more are waiting the visit of a pastor to be baptized and received.

They have raised for all purposes 885 pesos. Sr. Vega has visited and held meetings in *Tierra Amarilla*, *Punta de Cobre*, *Cerro Blanco* and *Caldera*. Regular services are held in all these places, conducted by resident members. Sr. Vega has also visited *Hornitas*, *Transito*, and *San Antonio*.

One cannot visit these regions of the north without being impressed with their abandoned condition. Families live for months and years cut off from all religious privileges. Nowhere is the missionary more welcome, nowhere do they listen with such attention to his message, nowhere in Chile is there so ready a response as in these isolated mining districts and nitrate deserts of the north.

### VALPARAISO

The year 1912 in the Valparaiso Station has been marked by some very encouraging features as well as a few that are disappointing. The work of the station centers in what is known as the Central Church, where a full line of Christian activities are carried on. Mr. Spining writes:

"There has been some difficulty in meeting the financial obligations of the congregation, but there is no deficit. The attendance shows no increase, but many new attendants have come in to take the places of those who have gone. The same weekly meetings have been maintained as the past year. On Sunday at 1 p. m. we have a half-hour prayer-meeting which, owing to illness and domestic conditions in several families, has had a small attendance. The hour is inconvenient, still we feel that this meeting should be much better attended.

#### *Catechumen Class.—*

The catechumen class was maintained almost the entire year. Recently ten of its members were received as members in full communion, and there are about twenty more preparing for church membership.

#### *Workers' Training Class.—*

This class has continued to render valuable services in the evangelistic work of the station. After reports of the last week's meetings a passage of Scripture is selected, analyzed, and a sermon plan made from it. Then the appointments for the week are made and the meeting closes with prayer in which all present take part. Once the interest lagged but it soon revived, and there has been but little difficulty in securing preachers for the chapels. We have a corps of faithful volunteers and they make it possible to maintain our large number of weekly evangelistic meetings.

#### *Liga de Senoras.—*

The Women's League meets twice a month. They sew and read and sing and pray at these meetings. It is a means of instruction, and serves to unite the members in interest and effort for the Church. They made and sold 439 pesos worth of garments during the ten months. The prices are so low that there is little profit, but they supplied new lamps for the church, sent 75 pesos to the yellow fever sufferers in Tocopilla and did other good work.

#### *Young Men's Club.—*

The members of this club have had picnics, socials, practical talks on practical themes, and helped in the general work of the church. Four members were received from their associate members.

*Young Women's Club.—*

This is open to all the young women and girls of the church. They meet twice a month for intellectual and spiritual improvement. Someone is invited to give a lecture, or some book is reviewed, or there is a literary and musical program varied once or twice a year with a social, to which friends are invited.

*Deacons' Work.—*

The deacons have charge of the fund for the poor. They investigate and relieve cases of real need. They receive half the Sunday evening collection and voluntary gifts. Including the collection of 281 pesos for the yellow fever sufferers, they distributed 998 pesos.

The choir, under Miss Smith's direction, rendered very useful services during the year, one feature of its work being the rendering of the Cantata, "Queen Esther." Miss Smith's place will be difficult to fill.

*The Sunday School.—*

The Sunday-school has held its own, but like the church and all its departments, has reached a sticking place beyond which it has been impossible to advance. The average attendance in the school has been 220. The collections have been good, and besides paying all its own expenses, contributes \$19 per month to the support of the pastor.

*Society of Christian Endeavor.—*

This society has 48 members. Their meetings have been well attended and their committees have rendered good service in visiting the sick and providing flowers to decorate the church. Several large socials have been held in the mission house and the Escuela Popular. The attendance has reached 200, and we feel that they have been fruitful in interesting new people in the church and its work. The weekly prayer-meeting merits a word in this report. Instead of a printed list of topics, a Psalm or selected passage has been announced as the topic for the week. There was a good spirit manifest in most of the meetings, but the attendance was short of what we desired.

In connection with the church there are five out-stations where regular meetings are held. In two of these there are active Sunday schools, as well as the services. These services contribute as feeders to the Central Church to a certain extent and will also become centers of new congregations as fast as they develop. The second district, a center of religious work in Valparaiso, is in Vina del Mar, which is to the northwest of the city itself on the bay shore. This Church has suffered because of the scarcity of work, the illness of their pastor, and the withdrawal of a swarm of members to form a church in Santa Inez. This latter congregation has already petitioned to be organized into a full church. There is prospect of a rapid increase in membership there because of the hundreds of laborers who are located in that neighborhood for the purpose of working on the new harbor.

The work in the village of Mira Mar is a type of these out-stations. Mr. Spining's report says:

*Mira Mar.*—

We started a day school here and it proved to be the key to the situation. It soon had an enrollment of 50 and the majority of the children came into the Sunday-school. The preaching service has been well attended and the work was going on in a most promising way until lately the same sinister influence that was felt in Villaseca became manifest here. Some of the people began to ask where were the shoes, clothes and other things that they had been told would be their portion if they attended the Protestant chapel. When told that they had been deceived and that no such rewards would be forthcoming, some of them lost interest. They had been advised not to come to us and sell their souls for such things and had disobeyed. With equal alacrity they went back to the nuns who assured them that they would receive material as well as spiritual blessings by so doing. Only a few have left, the school goes on well and the outlook is brighter than at any time since we began work there.

*Escuela Popular.*—

This is a day school for boys and girls, with a small boarding department for girls only. It has a kindergarten of 100 children, and the total enrollment is over 300. There are seven teachers besides the principal, Miss Annette Beatty, all but one being English young women, but the work of the school is done in Spanish. Special attention is given to English and mathematics. The Bible is taught daily in all classes, and is compulsory. The children come mainly from middle-class homes, and four-fifths of them come in contact with the gospel in no other way. The most marked characteristic of the school is its evangelistic spirit. A Sunday-school is held in the building every week, and also a mid-week evangelistic service. Every effort is made to reach the parents, through visitation and literature.

Through the generosity of Mrs. C. P. Turner, of Philadelphia, the Escuela Popular is rejoicing in a new and commodious building, which has made a boarding department possible. It is already filled to overflowing.

Neighborhood schools which are feeders to the central school have been established on five hills, with a total attendance of 200. They are in charge of Chilean teachers, under the supervision of Miss Beatty, and are active centres of evangelization.

*Sheltering Home.*—

This is an orphanage for children of all nationalities, under the control of a committee representing the Scotch Presbyterian, the Anglican and German Lutheran Churches, and the Presbyterian Mission. Its matron is an English woman, and there are usually between 40 and 50 children under her care. Children are received between the ages of five and twelve, and are kept until homes can be found for them at fifteen. They are taught in the home itself by a teacher connected with the Escuela Popular. The girls do most of the housework and are taught to sew. All of them attend the Chilean Sunday-school, and in due time most of them become members of the Church.

## CONCEPCION

The work in Concepcion Station has been under the charge of Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Boomer, Srs. Aracena, Herrera and Zuniga. Mr. Boomer says:

"The condition of this station this year reminds one of the sea at the turning of the tide. There are cross currents; in places but little movement; but a few minutes of close observation discloses little incoming waves and a slight rise of water on the shore. The ebb flow was very strong for a time in Concepcion, but just there is where we find the strongest evidence of the returning tide. Our review of the year may well commence at this point."

The work in Concepcion itself has suffered a visitation in the shape of sore trouble in the church, complicated largely by imprudence on the part of some of the prominent members. This resulted in carrying the case to Presbytery and disorganizing the church very badly. Quite a number of disaffected members withdrew, but the report from the field says:

"In September there was held an interdenominational Sunday-school Convention, attended by about 40 delegates and many other evangelical church members, representing some 30 Sunday-schools, which proved to be a helpful feature in the year's work by its stimulus to this important branch of Christian endeavor, by the wider Christian fellowship and in its help in soul-winning. The local press reproduced the program in full and gave a brief notice of its sessions. Another result of the convention was the organization of a permanent Sunday-school Association, the first of its kind, it is believed, on the western coast of South America. Its field includes all of Chile from Talca to Cape Horn. The Presbyterian contingent did its full share of the work of the convention.

"A resume of the year's work shows the purchase of three lots, the building of one church, work begun on another, the strengthening of the Christian work in four points, and its weakening in two, the partial preparation of one worker, the withdrawal of another, and the offer to return of a third. No new fields have been entered; it has required much energy, wisdom and patience to hold what we have and prevent disintegration. There is an immense field unworked, practically untouched. Our force is very meager and we are much scattered. Our churches are weak; they require much looking after. It has been intimated that the Mission might leave Traiguén and Los Sauces unoccupied by a resident worker. To do so for more than a limited time would be, in the estimation of the missionary in charge, a mistake which might be fraught with grave consequences. The work in this station has suffered during a course of years from a certain neglect on the part of the Mission, from depletion and from some very rude shocks that have undermined confidence and made constructive work extremely difficult. Within two years the Mission has strengthened the work in material equipment, but before Mr. Zuniga presented his resignation, this station had only three native workers besides the missionary, whereas twelve or thirteen years ago it had four evangelistic native workers and a flourishing school besides. Did our force and funds allow it, this station would recommend an advance into new fields; it insists, at least, in providing for

the three residential centres we have been responsible for for a dozen years past, and recommends that the vacancy in Traiguen be filled."

## STATISTICS

|   | 1911-12     | 1912-13     |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Men missionaries—                       |             |             |
| Ordained .....                          | 8           | 8           |
| Women missionaries—                     |             |             |
| Married women .....                     | 8           | 8           |
| Single women .....                      | 1           | 2           |
| Ordained native preachers .....         | 8           | 8           |
| Native teachers and assistants .....    | 43          | 44          |
| Churches .....                          | 15          | 15          |
| Communicants .....                      | 806         | 953         |
| Added during the year .....             | 133         | 87          |
| Number of schools .....                 | 7           | 3           |
| Total in boarding and day-schools ..... | 659         | 800         |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....       | 2,186       | 2,006       |
| Contributions .....                     | \$43,023.00 | \$40,181.00 |







## COLOMBIA MISSION

**BOGOTA**: on the San Francisco River, the capital of the country; situated on a plateau about 8,800 feet above the sea level and 4 degrees north of the equator; climate cool; occupied as a Mission Station in 1856. Missionaries—Rev. T. H. Candor and Mrs. Candor, Mr. J. H. Cruickshank and Mrs. Cruickshank and Rev. Alex. M. Allan and Mrs. Allan.

**BARRANQUILLA** (Bar-ran-keel-ya): capital of the Department Del Atlantico, on the Magdalena River; 17 miles by rail from the sea, 500 miles north of Bogota; about 12 degrees north latitude; climate hot, as the thermal equator passes through; occupied as a Mission Station in 1888. Missionaries—Rev. W. S. Lee and Mrs. Lee, Miss Jessie Scott and Miss L. W. Quinby, Miss Martha B. Hunter, and Rev. Rolland J. Blue and Mrs. Blue.

**MEDELLIN**: situated on table-land, at an elevation of 5,000 feet, between the two great rivers Magdalena and Cauca, a week's journey northwest of Bogota, reopened as a Station 1911. Missionaries—Mr. C. E. Warren and Mrs. Warren, Rev. T. E. Barber and Mrs. Barber.

**BUCARAMANGA**: capital of the Provincia de Soto; about 200 miles northeast of Bogota; mean temperature, 73° Frt.; population about 20,000; occupied as a Mission Station in 1912. Missionaries—Rev. Charles S. Williams and Mrs. Williams.

**CERETE**: situated on the Sinu River, about 24 hours' sail from Cartagena, the seaport. Climate, tropical, temperature from 90 to 98° Frt. Population of city about 6,000, and of tributary region about 200,000. Occupied as a station in 1913. Missionaries—Rev. John L. Jarrett and Mrs. Jarrett.

**TRANSFERS**: Rev. and Mrs. R. J. Blue from Bogota to Barranquilla.

**FURLONGHS DURING THE YEAR**: Miss Lilia W. Quinby, Rev. C. S. Williams and Mrs. Williams.

Two events of importance this year are: 1st, the Constitution of "The Venezuela Mission" as a separate Mission with Caracas as the Station; and 2nd, the founding of the new Station Cerete on the Sinu River. Both are indicative of a healthy expansion in our growing work.

### BOGOTA STATION

*Mission Force.*—At the beginning of last October, there were on this station Mr. and Mrs. Williams, Mr. and Mrs. Cruickshank, Miss Towle and Mr. and Mrs. Allan.

In December, greatly to the grief of the congregation and their many friends, Mr. and Mrs. Williams left for Bucaramanga. Mr. and Mrs. Cruickshank took charge of the Boys' School, and Mr. and Mrs. Allan the church work and work

amongst women. In January we were glad to welcome Mr. and Mrs. Blue. In April we lost the efficient services of Miss Towle by transfer to Medellin as the wife of Mr. Barber. She had won for herself a secure place in the affections of the girls, and under whose guidance the school had made great progress.

#### EVANGELISTIC.—

The church services have been well attended. Hardly a week passes without visitors from the country coming to see what our services are like, and many are supplied with leaflets to distribute to their friends on their return. Classes for inquirers have been held regularly by Mr. Candor or Mr. Allan, and one for women by Mrs. Allan. A short prayer-meeting has been held at the close of the evening services. Twice a week meetings have been held in Las Cruces, with audiences from 50 to 100. Preachers: Mr. Allan, Senor Alvarez, who has recently been made responsible for this part of the work, and Senor Aguilar. This last named teaches Las Cruces School, and uses every effort to win his pupils to Christ, secures their regular attendance at the meetings, and even walks 20 blocks to bring them to prayer-meeting.

During the year Mr. Allan held many conferences in this town with much interest manifested. Fortnightly services were held for some months. Mr. Allan also held services in Anapoima, La Mesa and Giradot. During four months of the year Mr. Blue conducted the English services in the Bogota Church.

#### Mrs. Allan writes:

Senor Cweller is a man who joined under Mr. Williams last September, and who is proving a most valuable helper, as he has been through the agnostic stage and has come out with a strong, clear faith in Christ and Protestantism. He has been coming regularly to a *little private Saturday prayer-meeting* we have been holding as a preparation for the next day's work. We are hoping and praying that some day it may be possible for the Mission to send him out as an evangelist, because we are sure he is the kind of Christian that the Master can use, but so far we have not broached the matter to the Station.

#### EDUCATIONAL.—*Boys' School.*—

During the year Mr. and Mrs. Cruickshank have taken charge. The total number enrolled has been about the same as last year's, but only paying pupils have been received in this school and a new school for poor pupils has been opened in the Las Cruces, Mr. Cruickshank and the church dividing the payment of the rent.

#### Mr. and Mrs. Cruickshank write as follows:

One marked improvement over the last year's work was the fact that the pupils who entered at the beginning of the year have stayed

with us during the two terms, and in this way we have been able to make some advance in the studies. The custom here is for the pupils to be constantly changing from one school to another, and in this way losing all their time in beginning over again.

We have also been fortunate in being able to open up a new school in another part of the city. For a long time there has been a call for a Poor School in the barrio called "Las Cruces," twenty-two squares from this building, where the poor of the city live. During the last years several of the free pupils have come from that district. This year we were able to secure a central house for our work where in March we opened with an enrollment of 35, although it was in the middle of the first term of work. Here also we have had a very regular attendance and will be able to finish the year's work with an attendance of 25 of the original 35. This school bears the name of "La Escuela Popular." The idea is to have the parents pay some small sum towards the expenses, and although the returns have been very meagre so far, nevertheless we hope, by making an earlier start next year, to create a better interest in the work in that barrio.

The American College has been run on the same plan as in former years, the pupils, besides receiving the regular instruction, being taught each day from the Bible, and at least once a week having a class in the essentials of Protestantism.

#### *Girls' School.*—Mrs. Candor writes:

The new school year began in February, 1912. There was an enrollment of 105 pupils during the year ending September 30, 1912.

It was not easy to make things move smoothly. Mr. and Mrs. Blue went away, having been transferred to Barranquilla. A change was made in the teaching force, which left us rather handicapped, and it was a puzzle how to teach the primary department and the kindergarten with only the young graduate available as the teacher. She was bright and willing, and with the help of another student we managed, but I had to give my time from 1 to 4 p. m., to the kindergartners who were to receive instruction wholly in English. Here our graduate rendered valuable assistance, and both Mrs. Cruickshank and Mrs. Allan have been very kind in teaching whenever they could. Mrs. Cruickshank taught Bible Stories and the little ones were very much interested. During the year four young girls from the school were received as church members. Our native teachers have been very useful in a special Bible class given one afternoon each week. One has conducted a Bible class in the Intermediate Department during the year, and has taught a Sunday-school class very successfully. Mr. Candor has taught the superior Bible Class, two or three lessons per week, since the first of August. Many of the pupils this year are new and it is difficult to know whether they have received lasting impressions, but we are thankful for these new opportunities to sow precious seed, and hope that it will bear fruit in the years to come.

Attendance at the Chapel services has always been asked, but, save for the boarders, it has been very poor. One of the things that is against the schools in this city, is the fact that we have no families in connection with the church, and therefore have no Protestant basis on which to build. All the boys in the school this year are from nominal Catholic families who come here either because they have had trouble in the other schools, or because they think that here they will be able to get an education as nearly free as they can possibly expect.

**BARRANQUILLA STATION**

**MISSION FORCE.**—At the beginning of the year there were in the Station, Rev. and Mrs. W. S. Lee, Miss Jessie Scott, Miss Leila W. Quinby and Miss Martha Hunter. In July the Mission in session in Bogota appointed to Barranquilla Rev. and Mrs. R. J. Blue, who joined this force on August 9th. Miss Quinby was granted leave of absence, and left for the United States in August. Sr. Antonio Redondo has continued his work as evangelist.

**EVANGELISTIC.—**

The church services were continued as in former years. In the morning, the Sabbath-school, with a session of one and a half hours, and in the evening a regular preaching service. The total registration of the Sabbath-school was 240. The highest number present on any Sabbath was 472. One of the interesting features of the Sabbath-school has been the looking up of obscure passages, or puzzling and interesting questions about a person or place mentioned in the Bible. Mr. Lee formed a "graduate" class in this work this year, of those who had gained such proficiency as to exclude the younger members of the Sabbath-school, and it is a pleasure to see the diligence with which the number of those who enter the study search their Bibles.

During the first part of the year, the meetings held on the other side of the city in Sr. Redondo's house, were carried on with much interest manifested. Later the house had to be given up and cottage meetings were held in different places in homes of members of the church, or friends of the work.

Classes for inquirers have been conducted, prayer-meetings and Bible classes for both men and women have been held, the duty and privilege of giving presented, especially by the church building fund which has added this year another \$70 (gold) to the original fund; a generous contribution was made toward the work in Cartagena, and the people have shown a spirit of responsiveness to each opportunity given for practical application of their faith.

Ten new members were added during the year to the church membership, four being pupils from the two schools.

New work was opened in Cartagena, a strategic point from which to conduct an evangelistic work throughout the Sinu district, toward the western coast.

**EDUCATIONAL.—**

The work in the two schools has gone steadily on. There has been nothing to mark the year as greatly different from the preceding.

In the Boys' School 112 have been registered, 94 being in attendance at the writing of this report. Seven of these are boarding pupils.

Practically all the children in the church are members of our schools.

The Boys' School rejoices in the beautiful new building, with its spacious rooms, excellent ventilation, and new desks, the school is certainly in excellent condition for work.

The Boys' School will graduate two boys from the High School Department in November; the Girls' School graduated three girls in June. Both schools have rejoiced in material prosperity and in hearty co-operation of Colombian teachers. Four children from the schools, two boys and two girls, confessed Christ during the year. One of the graduates of the Girls' School accompanied Miss Scott to Cartagena to open a school there.

The school in Cartagena, opened a month ago, numbers 17. Before the school was opened these children were kept from our Sabbath-school by fear of threatened expulsion from the public schools. After the school was assured, all sorts of inducements were offered to keep them from coming. There is as yet no provision for educating the boys, and one little Protestant chap in public school, staying away from a church procession, was punished by having to write many times, "It is my duty to obey the rules of the Roman Catholic Church."

The one definite aim of the religious life and teaching in the schools is to lead our children to know and love and obey, first of all, not the "rules of the Church" but the rule of the Christ in the individual life.

Miss Hunter writes:

During a part of the year a prayer circle was conducted by a few of the Christian girls. The meetings were held on Friday morning, just before class period in one of the teachers' rooms. At first it was composed of only Protestant girls, then some Catholic girls asked to join, saying: "We wish to learn to pray as you do." It was a real blessing, and we look forward to its influence being felt again.

I think we can safely say that the school does good work. Considering certain drawbacks which must always be felt, the attainments of the pupils compare favorably with those of other schools of the same grade. The moral tone of the school is good and an earnest and constant effort is made to lead these children to know and love Jesus Christ, to accept Him as Teacher and Saviour.

#### MEDELLIN STATION

**EVANGELISTIC.**—In reviewing the *Evangelistic work* during the past year we can at once see many things not accomplished which we had most sincerely hoped and prayed might be accomplished, at the beginning of the year. Still, on examining more closely, we see many things for encouragement and for which we can be truly thankful, knowing by such that we can feel something of the assurance that God has been with us and that He will be with us to help us and to bless us, also that He will guide us in the accomplishment of the work which He has given in our hands. For this we can take hope and give thanks.

During the past year the evangelistic work has been confined entirely to the city of Medellin. We have had our Sunday-school, and our Junior and Senior Christian Endeavors, and our Sunday night service. Then during the week the Wednesday night prayer meeting, a men's Bible class in which preparatory instruction is given for those who wish to unite with the church. A like class is also conducted for

the ladies by Mrs. Barber and also a Bible class for the ladies in one of the homes. Then a very helpful class is conducted by Mrs. Warren, in which general instruction for the home and every-day Christian living is taught, and with this Bible instruction. In this latter class we find that much help can be done, and of course there is great need for it. Then there is also our Friday evening cottage meeting.

In our Sunday-school the average attendance during the year has been about 40. Sometimes the attendance has been much more, as high as 60, but the 40 are nearly always present. Classes are conducted for all ages and separate for both sexes. The attention and interest has always been good and much interest always manifested during the reviews of the lesson by Mr. Warren, the director.

We feel that the Endeavor Societies are of great benefit to both old and young. I say old and young because all our members are active and regular in attendance at the senior society, and the oldest has completed his sixty-eighth year. The juniors during the past year have been studying the Bible stories from the text itself. One of the features of this class is to have the children lead in prayer. The young lady in charge calls on a different child each Sunday to pray and so far I have not heard any refusals. We feel this is to be a great help in their Christian training. They love the stories of the Bible, especially remembering the characters studied.

The Sunday evening service which so far is the only service of the week with sermon, for we hope to begin our morning service a little later, has an average attendance of a little more than 40. On some Sabbaths there have been quite a much larger number present, and always some stand at the door or in the entrance and listen; sometimes quite a group stands there.

Possibly the meeting where the most interest is manifested is in the Wednesday night meeting. In this meeting, although contrary to all the religious customs and beliefs of the people in regard to worship, we have followed the same methods that we usually find in the home churches; that is, leaving most of the discussion of the subject to the members of the congregation. At first our members seemed to feel it a very strange thing for us to do and frequently we heard protests against it, but now nearly all objection has ceased and only a few days ago some of the members spoke about it as being one of the best features of the work; that it helped them in their spiritual lives, guarding them and helping them keep that which they had professed publicly. I also note that those who stand in the entrance always listen very attentively to what our members say, and both sexes take part in these meetings.

One of the features in the evangelistic work to which we are looking forward with much hope to the cause of the Gospel in Medellin is the Friday night cottage meeting. These we hold in whatever part of the city we may have an opportunity. Several of these services have been conducted in a carpenter shop, and at nearly all of these meetings by far the greater part of the audience stands in the streets. Thus far the order and interest at these services have been very good, the people listening attentively to all that is said.

In these meetings one of our members, Senor Navarro, has manifested considerable, or we might say, unusual ability in expounding the Scriptures. He is an earnest and forceful speaker and the people always listen to him with much interest and apparently appreciate every word that he says. The audience at these meetings as a rule has been much larger than at any other of our regular services. As already stated we hope much from these cottage meetings, especially in the way of breaking down prejudice and enmity toward us.



Just now we are planning about going out into the surrounding towns and villages. Mr. and Mrs. Warren with the Senor Navarro, our most active native worker, expect to conduct services in Caldas, a town some fifteen miles out, with the hope of establishing a permanent work in that place. The promise of a building has been secured and the authorities have promised protection.

Also we are planning to go out into a town, Robledo, some two or three miles out from Medellin, and in answer to inquiries the other day one of our members said that he felt sure a room could be secured for such purpose. There are other towns more liberal than either of these in which no doubt we would receive a far more hearty welcome, but they are farther away and not nearly so convenient. Then our present force of workers will not permit that we open up work in them now. However we must push out to them as soon as possible; they are waiting for us.

### EDUCATIONAL.—*Boys' School Report.*—

After advertising thoroughly all over the city, with large "prospectuses" announcing our "course" of studies, and time for matriculations, we were allowed to see just how fanatical this city is at present. Not one single application was made to enter our school. The whole city was posted with a "Decreto" by the archbishop promising excommunication to any sending their children to the "heretic school."

However, we opened with just the children of our own members, six boys and three girls ranging from eight to fifteen years of age. These children had practically no education, being barred from all schools public or private, because their parents are Protestant Christians. We were able to secure one young lady teacher, the Senorita Rave, trained by Mr. Touzeau. With her help the school was conducted the first four months of this school year.

We were encouraged a little by the entrance of the son (illegitimate) of a Liberal representative to Congress. This boy came of his own accord and is more punctual than any of our other scholars. A very few others have come and gone. They came not for education but for "loaves and fishes" laboring under a very prevalent delusion that the Protestants are feeding and clothing all who come to them.

We have been greatly encouraged, and blessed by God, in the appropriation of \$6,000, for a new school building. Steps would have been taken toward the immediate use of this gift except for the present unsettled plans existing here, the transfer of Mr. Warren to Bogota being a possibility in the very near future.

With the new building, the introduction of some industrial work, provision for boarding pupils, other minor improvements, we would be able to accomplish much toward the making of *some* men of character (sadly lacking in Colombia) and helping in the advancement of all the King's business here.

### BUCARAMANGA STATION

Mrs. Williams writes:

We have been here several months now, and can speak from better knowledge than when I last wrote you, just after our arrival. The city is much larger than we supposed, even after our arrival here. The official census, just published, puts the number of inhabitants of Bucaramanga at 72,000. Of course this includes a few stragglers who live in the barren plains around the town, but nearly all these people must live in the city, itself.

The people live entirely upon yucca, a tasteless stuff, which takes the place of bread, potatoes, and meat for them, but which we have never been able to learn to eat. This is very cheap as it is produced in enormous quantities. There are literally tons and tons of it in the plaza for sale on Saturdays. Consequently the poor people live at a very little cost, but for a foreigner the cost of everything is high. It is costing us three times as much here for food as it did in Bogota, and I never lived so poorly in my life before. The price of labor, etc., depends upon the price of yucca. If the crop is small, for any reason, labor is high, for the people must live, and everything depends upon their securing enough yucca to keep soul and body together.

It does not seem hard for the poor to get work, as it really was in Bogota. As we have the services in the house, we are obliged to clean up the floor frequently, yet we cannot find anyone who is willing to scrub a floor. They simply will not do it, and we have to do it ourselves. Not that we have made no effort to secure some one. On the contrary, we have had a small procession of some dozen or more, attempting to do it. But after working—or rather wasting the water—for a half hour, they have always departed, carrying off anything they could lay hands upon. One took the pail, another all the knives and forks off the dining-room table, another money, etc., etc.

We have the tent up over the patio now, and the services are much nicer. It seems more like a church than it did with all of us ranged along the four corridors, and Mr. Williams trying to divide his attention in four directions at once, as he talked. Our services are like those of some city mission.

The majority that come are of the poorer people. There are many intelligent, thinking men, some of them well educated. Still the work among the educated classes is bound to be slow, for they are believers in nothing, and are not anxious to take up with any religion. There are very few women who come, still a few of the wives of these men are commencing to venture in. We have to let them alone, at first, or we will frighten them away forever.

The music has been the hardest end of the work to bring up to any degree of usefulness. We have had no instrument until day before yesterday, when the little folding organ, which has been used for itinerating trips in Barranquilla, arrived.

Mr. Williams has constantly more private conferences in the office every day, is sometimes too busy to eat—just as he so often was in Bogota with these conferences. We are encouraged when we see this personal work, for Mr. Williams is a firm believer in the man-to-man work, and has public services simply to lead up to this.

Mrs. Williams had a class of young girls who come four mornings each week for instruction in "High School subjects" but they are just entering the subject of fractions in arithmetic! Still they have been studying for eight years in the best "College" for girls that the city affords. There is great need for a girls' school here, and there are many young ladies who have voluntarily promised to attend such a school if started next year. It seems as if we could not avoid starting schools next year—such is the demand for them. The city is a "liberal" town, which means that the majority of the men are outspoken enemies of the Roman Church, and yet the only schools that exist are under the Jesuits. These are state schools, and these men have to pay taxes to support them. Then if their children are to receive any education whatever, they must be sent to these Jesuits, whom the fathers consider their worst enemies, and there learn masses, etc., etc. Many of these sons are expelled by the Jesuits, upon some pretext or other, and have no chance for education at all.

We hope that you are planning to send out some one to help us, and to get to work in the schools. This work, as it is opening up, seems to take the whole of Mr. Williams' time. Although it is but eight o'clock in the morning now, he is closeted with a man who, as Mr. Williams says, "wants to talk about religion." For three weeks he has been trying to answer a bitter, wholly untrue attack, which the paper most largely read in this city, made upon Protestantism, and it is not half done. One of the papers will publish his reply, if he will pay for the space. He said he would have to answer this, or he might as well leave town. As a rule, he never answers anything written in the papers, although they have published some frightful lies about him, such as that he was baptizing any and all children brought to him, of whatever antecedents. And as a matter of fact he has baptized three children, whose mothers were members of the church in Bogota—of that Pradilla family, who were educated in the Girls' School in Bogota. He never answers such charges against himself, but he does not think that he ought to ignore this attack upon Protestantism. For there is not one word of truth in it.

### CERETE STATION

A new Station has been opened at Cerete, through the kindness and generosity of Mr. Horace C. Coleman, of Norristown, Penna. In connection with Rev. and Mrs. John L. Jarrett, formerly of "The Regions Beyond Mission," Mr. Coleman has been doing missionary work on his plantation of approximately 3,000 acres at Campanito, about 30 miles from the town of Cerete, on the Sinu River, Colombia, and several cattle ranches of approximately the same area, each in different parts of the valley. He, of course, employs a great many Colombians. He is profoundly interested in their spiritual welfare and also in the welfare of the people of that region. He and Mr. Jarrett state *that there are approximately 2,000 people in that valley, that there is no Christian work among them of any kind, except what Mr. and Mrs. Jarrett have been doing, that the Roman Catholic Church is unusually weak in that region, having only three priests and three churches, and those priests, men who exert very little influence. The people are described as somewhat less familiar with the modern world and with fewer opportunities of education than in most parts of Colombia, but as people of a kindly and approachable disposition and who are ready to respond to Christian work in their behalf.*

For several years Mr. Coleman has been personally meeting the expenses of missionary work conducted among these people at his plantation by the Rev. and Mrs. John L. Jarrett, assuming their salary and other expenses.

The Board heartily approved the acceptance of Mr. Coleman's offer and has constituted this work a regular station of the Colombia Mission, to be known as "Cerete Station." In addition to Mr. and Mrs. Jarrett, another family will be appointed as soon as practicable.

Mr. Coleman will meet the entire cost of maintaining the Station, including the support of Mr. and Mrs. Jarrett and the additional family to be appointed.

### STATISTICS

|   | 1911-12 | 1912-13 |
|---|---------|---------|
| <b>Men missionaries—</b>                |         |         |
| Ordained .....                          | 6       | 7       |
| Lay .....                               | 2       | 2       |
| <b>Women missionaries—</b>              |         |         |
| Married women .....                     | 8       | 0       |
| Single women .....                      | 3       | 3       |
| Native teachers and assistants .....    | 23      | 26      |
| Churches .....                          | 3       | 3       |
| Communicants .....                      | 232     | 263     |
| Added during the year .....             | 28      | 27      |
| Number of schools .....                 | 8       | 11      |
| Total in boarding and day-schools ..... | 352     | 367     |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....       | 425     | 475     |
| Contributions .....                     | \$8,312 | \$9,695 |



"Church of the Redeemer," Caracas, Venezuela.—Dedicated, October 31, 1912. Audience largest ever assembled in Caracas. The new church has taken the whole population by agreeable surprise. Not a tongue wags against it. All classes and conditions of men cry "grace unto it."





## VENEZUELA MISSION

CARACAS: capital of Venezuela; situated at an elevation of 3,500 feet above the sea level; about 10 degrees north latitude; 23 miles by rail from the sea; climate like late spring; population 75,000; occupied tentatively 1897. Missionaries—Rev. T. S. Pond and Mrs. Pond, Rev. F. F. Darley and Mrs. Darley.

Thanks unfeigned fill our hearts for the action of the Board which constituted Caracas Station of the Colombia Mission into the "Venezuela Mission"; and for sending reinforcements to give substance to the new name and a new outlook for the work and workers here at present and those to come in due time.

This fact is of untold comfort to the hearts of the original members of this station, as well as to the new missionaries. The old missionaries instead of saying "Nunc dimittis," are ready to say, "Oh, that we might live to see the work prosper in our hands!" And we do say with the Psalmist: "Let thy work appear unto thy servants, and thy glory upon their children . . . and establish thou the work of our hands upon us! Yea, the work of our hands, establish thou it!"

### CARACAS STATION

In preparing the Fifteenth Annual Report of the work at this Station, three events stand out and demand particular notice, as being each one cause for deep gratitude to God, and each one being unique in its history, and of prime importance.

**The First:** The visit of Dr. and Mrs. Eben B. Cobb and Miss Benson, Dr. Cobb being a member of our Board of Foreign Missions, and Mrs. Cobb and Miss Benson members of the Women's Board of Foreign Missions, Philadelphia: This being also the first visit from any connected with these Boards, a visit promptly productive of the rich results which constitute the second and third events of note in the history of this Station.

**The Second Event:** The completion and dedication, on the 31st of October, after nine months from the inception of the work, of building of the new house of worship and the hanging of the pleasant-toned bell, donated largely through the kind efforts of Dr. Cobb and his generous friends.

**The third and not the least of these events** is the appointment by the Board and the arrival on the field of Rev. and Mrs. Darley to take part in the work of this Station. These are things which the Lord hath wrought: they are marvelous in our eyes,—things whereof we are glad.

## EVANGELISTIC.—

To take up the subject of the erection of the new church edifice in Caracas *first in order*, is natural, as it is an event of prime importance up to date, in the history of this Station—now Mission—first, because it marks an epoch: it is the crowning fact and fruit of nearly 16 years of unremitting effort, and will prove to be a point of new departure and new impulse to the work of evangelizing Venezuela. Its report and fame have already penetrated to all parts of the country, and the echoes of this report are coming back in various ways and borne to us by not a few visitors—the majority of men rejoicing in this luminous illustration of the fact—here and now placed beyond all doubt—that in Venezuela there is perfect equality of religious rights; second: it is a work which has demanded not a little time and strength; it has had our prayerful and unflagging interest during two years of preparation in the way of collecting and creating funds, first for the purchase of the site and the property thereon, and, second, after the marvelous apparition from unlooked for source of the adequate funds, the work of completing the structure, a building so far worthy of the generous donors and of the cause of our Redeemer, as to have called forth the spontaneous commendations of the local newspapers, government officials and the people of all classes, and to have given, after nearly two months' occupation, ample reason for its existence.

The Second Event—the dedication—was on this wise: The ball of generous size and agreeable tone, which had been shipped in care of Rev. F. F. Darley and had arrived at the port in the same vessel with him, had been at our solicitation, freed from payment of all duties, save a nominal sum for official documents only, had been hoisted and hung in the cupola, after four days of work on the scaffolding and the needed carpenter work for its proper mounting. The several ministerial friends in the foreign colony, including the German pastor, had been invited and took their seats on the pulpit platform with our own Mission force . . . the majority of the Protestants had assembled from the city and near region, so that we had the largest assembly of Evangelicals ever convened in Venezuela. Every seat and all standing space were occupied, the outer porch and steps were filled with a most orderly crowd of listeners—without the presence of a single policeman. A company of invited guests, arriving late, were unable to enter. Upwards of three hundred persons listened to or participated in the exercises—the addresses of the ministers and of our Mission, the Bible readings and prayers, and the service of sacred song. This last, owing to the good acoustics of the auditorium, was especially inspiring to the non-Protestants, congregational singing being unknown in Venezuela, and certainly never before had they heard a chorus of two hundred or more voices rendering the sweet songs of faith with heart and soul. The impression made was truly profound on the Romanists present. It was one of the elements of the epoch-making event the fact accomplished—the first edifice of worship for the first organized Evangelical church in Venezuela.

The congregations during the subsequent weeks have been above the former average in less convenient quarters. Naturally we have had more visitors who have sought to satisfy curiosity. But these often remain to listen to the sermon after the opening exercises. Some of our best members were caught in this manner, becoming interested from their first visit. We now have many such visitors. There is hope.

Third: The coming of Rev. and Mrs. Darley to take part in the work here is the warrant, we hope, for the advance of the *evangelistic*



work of this Mission. The language is the first chief barrier between them and the people, but already it is breaking down, and the learning of the people as well as the language of the people, will not long delay to complete their sympathetic intercourse. Especially do we look for such interest to be awakened among the young people, the most hopeful class.

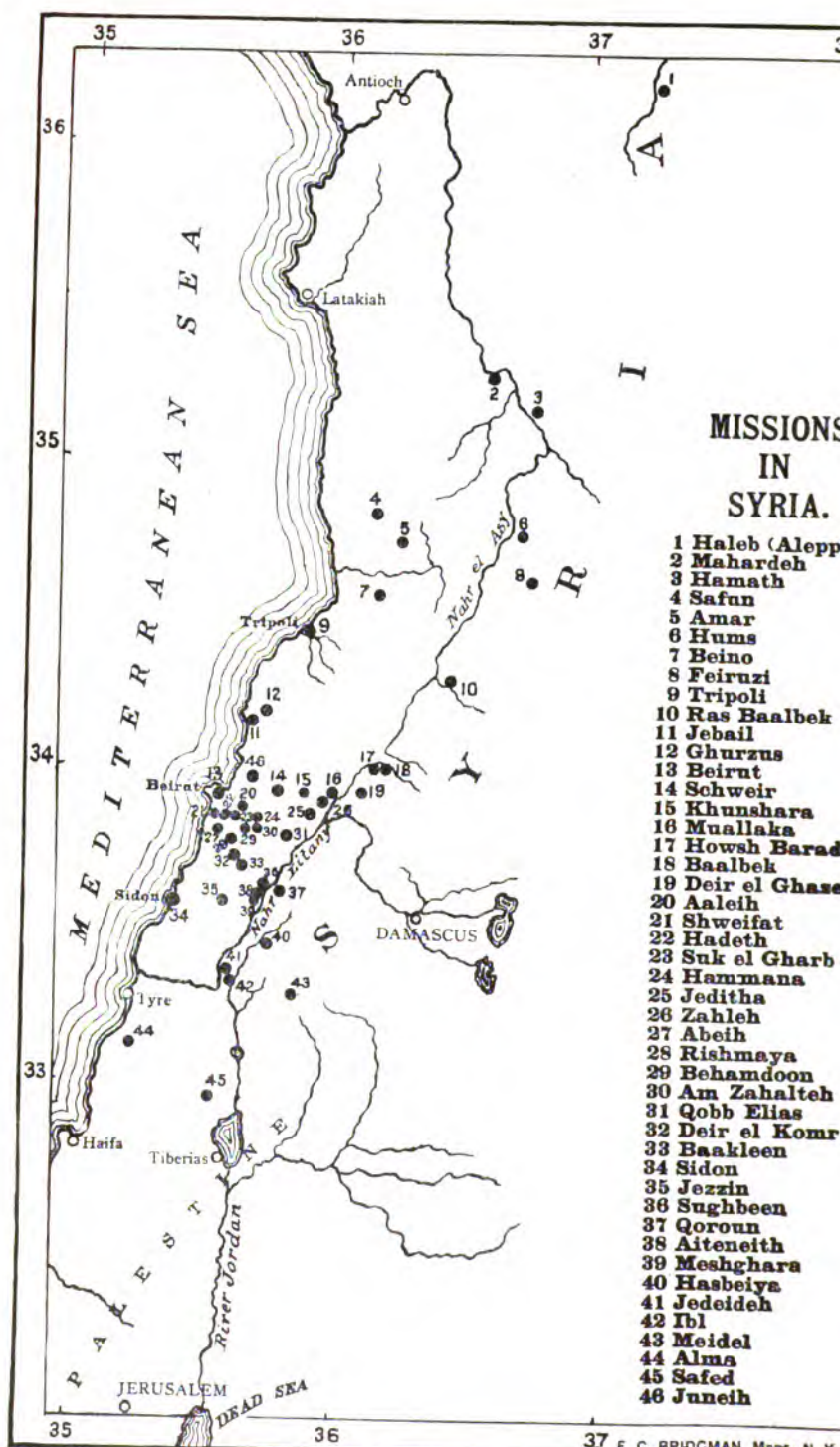
Our *school* holds its own amid various competitors and despite fanatic opposition, to say nothing of the extreme poverty, which hinders a few for lack of decent clothing.

Our *Society of Christian Endeavor* has attracted several new members. From its ranks eight new members have been taken into the communion of the Church. The society has developed more tact in visits and conversation with the indifferent and worldly. The progress in Bible study is constant and productive of good results in the lives of the members. The efforts of certain Adventists here to draw away some of the flock have utterly failed, for our congregation is too well acquainted with the pure Word and the whole Word of God to be deceived by that error.

One of our young men has gone to aid the work in and around Maracaibo.

### STATISTICS

|                         | 1912-13 |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Men missionaries—       |         |
| Ordained .....          | 2       |
| Woman missionaries—     |         |
| Wives .....             | 2       |
| Churches .....          | 1       |
| Communicants .....      | 40      |
| Added during year ..... | 8       |
| Contributions .....     | \$95    |



## MISSIONS IN SYRIA

**BEIRUT:** on the Mediterranean. The Syrian port for European merchandise; occupied in 1823. Missionaries—Rev. F. W. March and Mrs. March, Rev. Franklin E. Hoskins, D.D., and Mrs. Hoskins, Mrs. C. V. A. Van Dyck, Miss Emma Thomson, Miss Mary Pierson Eddy, M.D., Miss Rachel E. Tolles, Miss Ottora M. Horne, Rev. O. J. Hardin and Mrs. Hardin.

**LEBANON:** occupied Abeih, (10 miles south of Beirut) in 1843 and Zahleh, (about 20 miles southeast of Beirut) 1872. Missionaries—Rev. William Jessup, Rev. Paul Erdman and Mrs. Erdman, Rev. W. A. Freidinger.

**TRIPOLI:** on the seacoast, 50 miles north of Beirut; occupied 1848. Missionaries—Rev. William S. Nelson, D.D., and Mrs. Nelson, Ira Harris, M.D., and Mrs. Harris, Miss Harriet La Grange, Miss Bernice Hunting, Rev. James H. Nicol and Mrs. Nicol, Dr. A. Elsie Harris.

**SIDON:** on the seacoast, 30 miles south of Beirut; occupied 1851. Missionaries—Miss Charlotte H. Brown, Rev. Stuart D. Jessup and Mrs. Jessup, Rev. George C. Doolittle and Mrs. Doolittle, Rev. W. G. Greenslade, Miss Dora E. Eddy.

**RESIGNATIONS:** Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Freyer, Mrs. William Bird.

**DEATHS:** Rev. Samuel Jessup, D.D.

**TRANSFERS:** Miss Dora E. Eddy from Tripoli to Sidon; Rev. W. G. Greenslade from Tripoli to Sidon.

**FURLONGHS DURING THE YEAR:** Rev. and Mrs. F. W. March, Mrs. Wm. Bird, Dr. and Mrs. Ira M. Harris.

### BEIRUT STATION

The year 1912 has been pre-eminently a year of interruptions, a year of great changes and a year of stirring events. At the beginning of the year only six of the twelve active members of the Mission were present on the field, but before the year closed all were at their posts and the station had been happily re-enforced by the transfer of Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Hardin from the Lebanon Station. The station is to be called upon, however, to meet the loss of Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Freyer, who have resigned.

**EVANGELISTIC.—Beirut Church.**—This organization has shown but little life and has made but little progress during the year. Ten additions have been made—mainly from the mission boarding schools. The Christian Endeavor Society, against great odds, has done excellent work, and is really the most hopeful branch of the church's work.

Most interesting of all have been the regular gatherings of the Christian soldiers from the barracks near by, increased by a number of families who speak Turkish. These soldiers have met in Memorial Hall, and with the help of the Turkish-speaking professors from the college, have cared almost wholly for their own services. Among the soldiers themselves were several remarkable evangelists who deserve great praise for their faithfulness. At the Armenian Christmas, Mrs. Graham and Mrs. Hoskins arranged for a treat and nearly a hundred soldiers enjoyed the gathering, expressing their great pleasure in smiles and songs and speeches. It was for many the first Christmas ever spent away from home and kindred. Alas! when the Balkan war was declared they were all taken to Aleppo and started on their weary march towards Constantinople. We have hopes of seeing them again because they could not have reached the front in time to suffer bloodshed in this ill-starred campaign.

Another striking feature of the work in general has been the large number of interesting cases of Moslems seeking for light, often asking for baptism, and willing to receive all sorts of Christian literature. We sow the good seed—God will surely give the harvest some day.

#### *Woman's Work.—*

Woman's work within the station, like the mother's work in the home, is perhaps better known in heaven than it can ever be known in reports. Visiting the families of the pupils, caring for the sick and the poor, the stranger, the hungry, are daily and almost hourly occurrences too abundant to be counted or chronicled. One of our ladies attended 27 commencement exercises, made 64 special addresses at meetings, and has a record of 342 calls and 385 letters written other than family correspondence.

#### *MEDICAL.—Tuberculosis Work.—*

The Sanatorium work for tuberculosis patients has been successful in the number of patients, the number sent home greatly improved, and the fees which go to help cover the heavy expenses incurred in caring for such patients.

Sixty-seven patients have entered the Sanatorium for longer or shorter periods. Some were children, eight or ten were young girls—dressmakers, whose employment seems to invite those with a tendency to the disease, and whose occupation, involving close confinement in badly lighted, badly ventilated rooms, long hours and poor food, offers fatal conditions for the development and spread of the disease. Twenty-eight patients have returned to their homes in greatly improved health.

The work continues to grow and the desperate need shows no signs as yet of decreasing. Dr. Mary Eddy, aided by three nurses, a visiting physician Dr. Naameh Nucho, and a corps of helpers, have all they can do inside the Sanatorium, while other phases of the work call for all the time and help that Mrs. Hoskins can render.

During the year there have been a number of remarkable death scenes and testimonies. These in their pathos, expressions of gratitude, and triumphant faith, lend a peculiar reality to the heroic service of the workers and the desperate nature of the fight against the dread disease, that more than repay all who are concerned in the conduct of this supreme work of mercy.







### EDUCATIONAL.—*American School for Girls.*—

Ms Horne reports for the A. S. G. Jubilee celebrated in July and gathering of graduates, old pupils and friends of the work to the number of 200. The Jubilee class of seven will long remember the occasion. The special meetings during the Week of Prayer were impressive and productive of real helpfulness in spiritual things. One of the outcomes was the organization of a branch of the Y. W. C. A. which promises to unify and carry on the various phases of religious work formerly in the hands of detached committees. The active members of this Y. W. C. A. undertook much active work during the year in the villages on Lebanon and especially about Suk-ul-Gharb. Reference is made to the remodeling and enlarging of the school buildings which have had little improvement made upon them since they were put into shape in 1866. Details of these improvements will be given in another connection. The school makes an earnest call for help with which to carry out the unfinished portions of the plans. Enlargements of dining-room, bath-rooms, dormitories, only intensify the need for the additional class rooms and the main school room.

### *Statistics 1911-12.*—

Number of Boarding Pupils, 47; Day Pupils, 88. Total tuition fees from native sources; 103,622.35 piasters (about \$2,000).

### *Jubilee Statistics.*—

(exclusive of Primary), 1,133; Number of Graduates, 129; Graduates teaching, 86; Graduates church members, 65; Pupils teaching, 100.

### *Ras Beirut Day School.*—

The Day School at Ras Beirut with three teachers, has had an unusually successful year. The large number of well-grown Moslems is its striking feature. Its Sabbath-school has long enjoyed the patronage of Mrs. Carhart, Mrs. Hall and others living in that vicinity. A well meeting tendered Mrs. Carhart in July brought forth some remarkable testimonies and striking reminiscences by the women and girls of the neighborhood.

### *Maamaltain School.*—

The school at Maamaltain has done excellent work though with greatly decreased numbers. Pupils formerly taught by Mualmy Ber are making excellent records in other schools. At the last Christmas entertainment the school was honored by the presence of Colonel W. Stanlev Hollis, our genial Consul General, who not only honored his presence but also the whole expense of the entertainment.

ESS.—The press has continued its great service to the Kingdom as in past years. Mr. Freyer suggests that it might be well named "Report of Bible Work," for the printing and distribution of the Bible forms 75 per cent. or more of the work done; 85,175 volumes of Scriptures were printed during 1912.

**AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY.**—The Tract Society has continued its subscription towards an Old Testament Commentary; the Commentary on Isaiah has been continued under the direction of Mr. March and Mr. Hourani. The Commentary on the Epistle to the Hebrews will be the next work.

The relation between the Religious Tract Society of London and the Beirut Press of forty years' standing is to terminate, as they are to establish their own agency in Beirut. A second edition of the Arabic version of D'Aubigne's "History of the Reformation" is being printed.

We are taking advantage of the opportunity by further condensing the two very large volumes into a single volume. This result, in itself, is a gratifying one: but it may be noted on the other hand, that the reading of this volume by perhaps tens of thousands of Arabic-speaking people, had not a little to do with preparing their minds to accept and join in the great movement of four years ago, when the Constitution was proclaimed in Turkey. It is true that the Constitutional Regime has largely failed because of its connection with the Turkish rulers, but the minds and sentiments of the people have not lost their desire for better things in the shape of religious and political liberty.

#### **THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.**—*Colton Hall.*—

Perhaps the most important change in connection with Beirut Station is the re-establishment and re-organization of theological training in the Mission and the extensive preparation for better and finer work in the future.

It was a pleasant providential feature to have had present at the cornerstone laying, the Missionary Educational Union of Syria to take part in this ceremony. The story of the friction and the attempts of unscrupulous men to hinder the construction of this building greatly resembles what Nehemiah has expressed in his relations with Sanballat and Tobiah. Some defects were overcome, although it took great persistence to accomplish the end.

On October 1st a class of nine young men began their work in the Seminary, and were present to meet Dr. Stanley White and join in the dedication of the new building, Colton Hall. They at once began their regular studies and have since then most favorably impressed all their teachers with their earnestness. We believe that they will certainly prove to be a splendid class and a splendid addition to the evangelical ministry of the Syrian Church.

**POLITICAL SITUATION.**—The political situation during the past year has been fraught with excitement and danger. It seemed at times as though the Moslem population would rise en masse against the Christians, but happily such danger was averted. The report brings stories of plots and counterplots,



of endeavors to bring about the interference of foreign nations—all these resulted in swift action on the part of the foreign powers and the rapid assembly of ships of war of all nations, both at Constantinople and on the Syrian coast. The report says:

The people of Constantinople are at this moment witnessing one of the strangest sights of human history. Five or six centuries ago hundreds of thousands of nomadic Turks trekked from Asia Minor into the fairest Provinces of European Turkey, and with all their uncouth ways and customs, proceeded to settle down as masters of the conquered European slaves. You are all familiar with the sad history which has developed out of that anomalous situation. The Christians have responded to the efforts and influences of European civilization and Christianity, and have made such progress as to make it no longer possible for them to live under the barbarous regime of their former nomadic masters. The attempts of the Turk have been to repress their growth in wealth, influence, comforts of civilization, by what are known in history as the Bulgarian atrocities and similar events. There has never been any real amalgamation of the races and religions. The Christians have advanced while their Turkish masters have remained practically stationary and each century of Christian civilization has brought their policies and customs into more glaring contrast with the conditions of modern life. These facts easily explain the hopeless turmoil, unrest, and seething discontent which have kept these Balkan Provinces for at least a century in a state of chronic liability to explode with frightful effects in Europe.

The report closes with these solemn words: "The original strife of six centuries ago was deeply religious, and the settlement of these results six centuries later must also be religious but must differ by the whole period of six hundred years. The sword has perhaps done its necessary work; there remains to be done the still more difficult conquest of mind and heart through the Spirit and Word of God, and this is the challenge laid at the door of the Christian Church and most especially of Christian Missions.

### LEBANON STATION

The Lebanon Station deeply regrets the transfer of Mr. and Mrs. O. J. Hardin from their station, and congratulates Mrs. Bird upon the beautiful rounded life she has given to the people of Lebanon. The influence of her home in Abeih remains as a benediction to all.

The station has been re-enforced during the year by the arrival of Mr. W. A. Freidlinger and has had a corps of Syrian workers numbering 92, of whom seven are ordained pastors.

The evangelistic work of this station is widespread; preaching services have been maintained and sacraments administered in 38 different places; 35 Sunday schools and 39 day schools have been under the supervision of our missionaries.

Work in 18 towns has been abandoned. This does not mean a backward step in any case, but it does mean that sometimes it is wiser to shift the point of attack in a district, and while it is

discouraging to do so, it is wiser to abandon the stony fields when the number of untouched open fields is always greater than we can provide for.

The little bright spots in the history of Lebanon Station have been in the small towns like *Tell*, *Thenoub*, *Baruk* and in *Ain er Rummany*. In some of these towns the people were pitifully illiterate, but were hungering for the Bible and the hymns of the Church. They are good-hearted, simple farmers who showed by their patient steadfastness the evident work of God in their hearts.

The meeting of the Lebanon Presbytery in August was held at *Deir el-Komr*, where the Protestant community is very small. Most gracious and courteous entertainment was given not only by the members of the community, but also by the families who were members of other churches. The usual routine of the Presbytery was carried through. The Presbyters in general are learning how to take responsibility and how to conduct their work in an orderly and business-like manner. The payments of churches towards self-support are steadily increasing. We had begun to think that bigotry and fanaticism of the Roman Church had abated somewhat in our territory, but were shocked last February when a bold attempt was made to burn the Protestant Mission School at *Marcoj*, near Shweir.

The crop of war rumors has excited both the Christian and Moslem communities, and at one time there was danger of a clash between them, but no harm was done.

The station in *Sol* district suffered an epidemic of cholera during the summer; fortunately it was very brief, although fatal in many cases.

#### SUK EL GHARB BOYS' SCHOOL.—153 Students.—

The work of the school has gone on and had a fair amount of progress during the past year. The health conditions have been much better than formerly. The graduating class numbered 19, 12 of whom had certificates of entrance to the Freshman Class at Beirut College. It is gratifying to be able to say that of the last two graduating classes 42 per cent are in the commercial or collegiate department of the Syrian Protestant College. The religious meetings of the school have been under the leadership alternately of the students and the teachers.

New property has been acquired by the purchase of the Saleeby property. The building is being used for dining-rooms, store-rooms, kitchen and servants' rooms, with a large study-room and class-rooms on the second floor.

The great physical need of the school is a proper water supply. This has been obtained, but is not as yet the property of the school. An appropriation of \$1,200 will make possible the permanent right to this water.

AMERICAN MISSION. HIGH SCHOOL, Shweir, Mount Lebanon.—Through the willing co-operation of the teachers satisfactory progress has been made. Difficulties in regard to discipline have been met and overcome.

The Christian Brotherhood had a membership of over 20 and proved a power for good by creating an atmosphere of helpfulness and genuineness in the school. The meetings were always well attended, everyone being ready to take his share in the work, and the bonds of friendship and sympathy were formed there which will not easily be broken. At the end of the year it was agreed by the members of the Brotherhood that the sum of one pound sterling be sent to the Church in Chicago, where Mr. Scherer has been working during the past year, as a token of their regard for him and their interest in his work. It is only two years ago since Mr. Scherer started the Brotherhood in Shweir before his departure for America.

The meetings on Sunday evenings and the Bible school have also been very helpful in infusing a spirit of earnestness and sincerity among the students. The Week of Prayer in January and Mr. Erdman's visit following thereon with special addresses to all the boys, will not soon be forgotten. Just after Easter Dr. Jessup paid a hurried visit to the school to make known the change contemplated by the Mission in regard to the school for next year.

#### TRIPOLI STATION

The Tripoli Station welcomed during the year Rev. W. G. Greenslade. Dr. and Mrs. Ira Harris have been in America, and Miss Dora E. Eddy has been transferred to Sidon. During part of the year they were aided by Miss Evelina Craven, of Philadelphia, and Mr. Frederick Scherer, of Little Rock, Ark. Mr. and Mrs. Scherer are now under appointment by the Board for the Syria Mission and will take up work at Tripoli this coming fall.

During the year there has been a siege of 50 days of cholera, which kept the schools closed and interfered with hospital and touring work, and disarranged the work of the year. In spite of these difficulties God's good favor has given the station a normal successful year. The rumors of wars filled the hearts of the villagers with terror and the consequent depression in commerce and trade made difficult our building operations and so pre-occupied the minds of the people that effective work was almost impossible. Members of the station have suffered from attacks of robbers and thieves. The twelve villages are occupied by regularly organized churches. Special mention is made of the work of an old blind man who some three years ago saw the great light and straightway led his neighbors to Christ; a little group of believers have been gathered and a church formed, which has been received gladly into the Presbytery. This man is one of the charter elders of the church and continues to be an inspiration both to the towns-

people and to the missionaries. There has been an increase of about three thousand piasters in the contribution of the churches toward self-support. The Presbytery meeting was full of profitable, sane discussions as to church methods and progress. It is hoped that better organization and a more earnest spirit will bring quickening of the spiritual life in all churches.

The pastor of the Tripoli Church succeeded in introducing the Bible into the hotels of Tripoli and Mina. Besides the twelve places formerly occupied, there is a group of villages in which there is an organized group of schools and preaching places. Our forces have been so inadequate that we have had to neglect many opportunities for advanced work. The report says:

A second application this year from the same region gave evidence of being thoroughly genuine. At the former place there is a man who has been long enough in America to learn both the value of an education, and the danger of being bound in too absolute a slavery to religious heads. He is ready to offer a house and abundant guarantees, and a number of visits to his home have led us to think that he is absolutely sincere and exceedingly anxious for us to go in with both educational and evangelistic work.

In the third place the indirect influence of the high schools has touched a large number of centres. The experience of one pupil is interesting:

He testifies that in his village (a village in which we have no work) the people, priests and all drink liquor as a matter of course. After two years in school he went home, and when the tray and glasses were passed he refused to partake. At first he was subjected to much ridicule, and was urged and almost forced to drink, but declared that he had learned in his school that it was not right. Now he reports that there is no longer any ridicule, and no further urging, as he is known as the boy who will not drink.

Some 65 centres in addition to these have been reached by missionary touring of which there has been much. One of the members of the station has spent 200 days during the year away from home. Miss Hunting has found great encouragement in her visits to Moslem and Maronite centres in Akkar.

It is appropriate that we refer at this point to the important work being done throughout the field for the development of the women in Christian knowledge, character and service. In the villages it is often remarked how much farther advanced the ordinary Protestant woman is than her non-Protestant sister, and it is not long since the brethren in one village were laughed at by their compatriots of other sects because they say "yes" to their wives, instead of the sullen grunt with which ordinary man greets both wife and beast. And yet, one has but to visit these women and talk with them a little time, to see how barren and empty their lives and experiences are. And one also comes to know that this barrenness in their lives too often has the result of

iously lowering the plane of the thought, conversation and life, even our Protestant women.

**MEDICAL WORK.**—The medical work of the station has been carried on in spite of the many disturbances of the year, both at the hospital and in the afternoon clinics in the city. During the absence of Dr. and Mrs. Harris, Dr. Elsie Harris has had charge of the hospital and has been assisted in her work most faithfully by the staff and by the co-operation of Dr. Michael Tayssoon. Nothing extraordinary has happened at the hospital. The streams of sick humanity have flowed out of it and through the dispensary as usual. One experience worthy of note:

The clinics in the city increased in number during the year and more medical visits were made to homes of patients than ever before. Quite a number of these were made to the families of rich Moslem boys who brought in their families for a winter in the city and incidentally some treatment. One of these families was very interesting and not only did we visit them but they came to visit us and would stay for four or five hours of an afternoon while clinics were going on; needless to say every one quizzed every one else and learned every one else's history from A to Z, and yet they were all glad to stop talking and listen to some short Bible story.

How deep the reading of the Word sinks into the hearts of these simple folk we often wonder, and yet just lately we have had an old Moslem woman at the hospital taking care of her granddaughter who was had an operation on her foot. It is not necessary for the girl to sleep in the hospital as they live in the Meena and could be brought every day, but the grandmother asked as a special favor that they might sleep there so that she would be able to attend the morning services and Sunday and Thursday evening services. It seems that a few years ago she was in the hospital with her son for two months and ever since has longed to hear the Word of God. Now she is happy and little Noor who is kept awake night after night with intense pain says the night she rests the best is Thursday night after listening to the "Christ Word" as she calls it.

A deep impression has been made during the year in the Protestant community of Hamath by the service of Dr. Toufik Elloom as representative of the municipal council. So excellent was his service that when it came the turn of the Catholics to choose a man, they were glad to nominate this man, a Protestant, as elder in the municipality of Mahardeh.

The founder of the Protestant Church, Abu Dergam, was chosen to act as President of the Council. Those who know the details of his old man's life may realize what a fitting crown this is to the worthy life of this old Christian warrior, who in the days of his early youth was repeatedly driven out of this same village, wandering from Hamath to Hums, from Damascus to Beirut seeking protection for himself and followers, and on one occasion saw prepared in the village square the stake at which he was to be burned by his fanatical enemies, but was finally delivered, he knows not how, but believes it was the very Spirit of God working in the hearts of his persecutors.

And now the persecuted and despised victim, full of years and of honors, has been chosen to lead the whole people in their first efforts in self-government. The library of missionary literature will never be complete until the detailed life of this man is added to the accounts of the giants of the faith.

**EDUCATIONAL.**—The opening of the Tripoli Boys' School was postponed one month on account of cholera. The total number of boarders in spite of this delay reached 54 and of day pupils 60. The work was crowded through so as not to lose anything by the shortness of the time. The teachers have worked with utmost faithfulness on account of these untoward circumstances. The matter of supreme interest in the school has been the progress of the building of the H. A. Nelson Memorial, after many delays in securing permission. The appointment of a new government made it possible to secure the permission which authorized the putting up of the new building, which work was promptly begun.

*Tripoli Girls' School.*—Miss Harriett La Grange returned from her furlough in September, 1911. The opening of the school year was somewhat hampered by an accident which prevented her taking the full share of the responsibility at first. The cholera epidemic, however, so lessened the work that there was no great hindrance.

The care of the chapel was given to the poorer Protestant girls, and they received the reward of their very dusty labors into their own hands instead of its falling into the treasury of the C. E. Society as in past years. This society only raised about 500 piasters instead of the 1,500 piasters of other years. The letters sent to the absent members received little response of any kind. The school make-up of girls was weak on its spiritual side, even the Protestant girls, though not few in numbers, cut only a small figure in the school atmosphere. They are, it is true, the poorest girls of the school for the most part, and reluctant to push themselves forward into positions of usefulness and influence as they might; and they too lack spiritual life and power and appear hardly better than the girls of the Oriental churches.

Miss La Grange calls attention to the fact that their school is not in the country where Italy and Turkey have been at war during the past year, as some of the ignorant American friends seem to think.

The report closes with extract from a yearly report made by the first missionaries to Tripoli 60 years ago.

Under "*Preaching*" for several years in succession one marks a sentence something like this: "The average number attending our preaching services has been less than five, including two native girls who have been for two years members of the writer's family." Or a year later, "The average attendance has not varied very materially from the congregation as last year reported,—five persons." Or a year later, in 1855, "The attendance has been about as in former years not averaging over five natives at each exercise, with a Bible Class

attended by as many as the preaching exercise." And this all, no outstations organized, no clientele of sympathetic Protestants, no students in training, only visits day by day, with this preaching exercise on Sunday. And yet we learn that these faithful pioneers kept up these exercises as they called them, week in and week out, year in and year out, undaunted; and even traveled the long eight hours from the mountain villages to the city and back in summer time, to meet this one important engagement. And always, always, according to their own confession in their annual reports, always unworthy and to blame for lack of other more promising results.

### SIDON STATION

The following extracts from the excellent report of this Station give a clear idea of the year's work:

#### CHANGES IN THE FORCE.—

The year 1912 will long be remembered for the loss sustained by Sidon Station in the death of its oldest workers, Rev. Samuel Jessup, D.D., and Rev. Yusef Bedr. It is indeed difficult to drop from the roll of God's servants on earth the names of these two veterans.

Sidon Station cannot lay sole claim to the work and saintly presence of dear "Uncle Sam." He has radiated his benign influence over a far wider area. Wherever he has gone, in Syria and in America, he has made and cemented friendships, and has brought the vision of the Christ-life nearer to hundreds of hearts. Like some delicate perfume that fills the atmosphere year after year and seems not to be diminished, even so for well-nigh fifty years in Syria that beautiful character freely gave of itself and was only the richer and fuller thereby. Conscientious almost to a fault, his whole ministry was permeated by the spirit of his Master. He, also, "came not to be ministered unto, but to minister." No hardships of touring, from sun or storm, rocky road or jolting beast, poor accommodations or unsuitable food, could deter him from visiting his wide parish. No bodily ailments, however severe, could check his undaunted purpose. No inducements of pleasure or rest, even in his latest years, could divert his attention from duty. He was the embodiment of brotherly kindness. He was always prepared to help others with good advice and heart-felt sympathy. His well-stored pockets and saddle-bags were oftentimes a boon to his traveling companions. He seized and *made* opportunities to distribute gospels and tracts, especially to Moslems. He was scrupulous in meeting engagements, was a prolific letter-writer, unsparing of self. How many letters has he written in the small hours of the night, when his wandering pen was recalled to finish some sentence that drowsiness had interrupted.

Rev. Yusef Bedr was ordained to the Gospel ministry over 40 years ago by Drs. Samuel Jessup and D. Stuart Dodge. He served the Church in Hums for 18 years, then moved to Beirut, thence to Tyre, and after that spent 12 years as pastor of the Judeideh Church, whence he was called away on February 15th, nearly seventy years of age. He was a man of beautiful, irenic spirit, highly respected by all. Though the day of his funeral was very stormy, the church and yard were filled with sympathizing friends. People of all sects attended, among them white-turbanned Druze sheikhs from Ibl and the leading members of the noted Mitwali family of Haj from Kheyam,—a tribute of respect seldom shown by them.

Miss Anna H. Jessup, after a year of free and unstinted service in the Girls' Seminary, left for America, and Miss Dora E. Eddy came from Tripoli, her excellent knowledge of the Arabic enabling her to enter into her duties without hindrance. Her brother, Mr. Condit N. Eddy, is teaching in Gerard Institute. These two young people, children of the late Rev. W. K. Eddy, and grandchildren of Dr. W. W. Eddy, are privileged to enter into a heritage of missionary zeal and service not often accorded to children's children.

### EDUCATIONAL.—

There are 31 village schools in the Sidon field, wielding a marked influence for order and righteousness. The Word of God is taught, scores of verses and hymns are memorized, catechetical instruction is given to all. In Bible knowledge our pupils would have nothing to fear in a competitive examination with American boys and girls. The reputation of our school is of the highest. In Judeideh, where there are strong Catholic and Russian schools for girls, and instruction, books and stationery are free, our teacher gathered over 100 girls into her school and collected from them nearly \$100 in fees, besides paying for new benches and mats.

Herewith follows a synopsis of Mr. Jessup's report on Gerard Institute:

A few weeks ago school opened; it seemed as if we should be full to overflowing. Then came the cholera scare, and with it the fear of political disturbances due to war with Italy. These things led many parents to keep their boys at home, especially the younger ones. Four boys who had paid a deposit, preferred to forfeit it rather than come. While the school in the city, where the larger boys are, was comfortably full, Ramapo Hall, outside the city, where the lower classes are, had only 42 boys, instead of 55 or 60 we had expected.

The whole staff of teachers were most faithful and earnest in the performance of their duties, while their spirit and esprit-de-corps were alike admirable. The work of the school was as a natural result most excellent.

Undoubtedly the most interesting feature of the year's work was the series of evangelistic meetings held by Dr. Ford, which made a deep impression on the school life. The regular meetings were followed by after meetings—one at the Boys' School, one at the Seminary, and one at the church for the church people. Thirty-five or more boys attended the meetings at the Institute. Thirty boys, of whom a number were non-Protestants, took a pledge to lead new lives. Twelve of these afterwards united with the church.

The Missionary Society under the Presidency of Mrs. S. D. Jessup had a successful year, and not only raised enough to continue the support of the Armenian boy in the boarding school at Hadjin, Asia Minor, but also contributed half the support of an orphan in our own school.

The Sunday-school under the superintendence of Mr. Helu raised nearly 4,000 piasters (\$146), of which \$50 were assigned to a boy in the Institute.

The new method of handling the trades continued to be successful, and their popularity is shown in that there were very few requests to be excused. There were also more manuals than before,—those students who come primarily to learn a trade.

There was a greatly increased interest in athletics, due largely to the effective work of the Athletic Committee. Several gymnastic exhi-



bitions were given and the boys did well, the tumbling being specially creditable. At the first exhibition Mr. Smurthwaite, physical director of the Syrian Protestant College, very kindly brought down a team of five athletes, who added much to the interest of the occasion. The crowning event was our annual Field Day, held for the first time on the newly-finished field back of Ramapo Hall. The day was beautiful, the villagers all turned out, leaving their work and making a regular holiday of the occasion. Needless to say, all the Gerard boys were there and the girls of the Seminary, as well as many of the friends from Sidon. Four of five of the neighboring village schools, some of them three hours' walk away, closed for the day to attend. Thus the crowd of spectators was far in excess of anything we have known before. Basketball and football with teams from Suk el Gharb school added to the interest.

At Beulah Home the 21 little orphans enjoyed good health and did well in their classes. The older boys go over to Ramapo and have lessons with the boarders. One orphan led his class, and others took high standing. At the end of the first month of this new year two classes are led by orphans. There are certainly four or five who give promise of developing into fine men whom we shall gladly welcome as future teachers and preachers.

We strive to hold before our pupils the idea of service in this land. It is encouraging to consider that out of 108 graduates in the last six years 59, or nearly 55 per cent, have taught. Of the present theological class of nine in Beirut, all but one are old Gerard boys, six having received their only schooling with us.

Of the 248 students 157 were boarders, including 21 orphans. The numbers were slightly more than the year before in almost all departments.

Miss Jessup's report of the Sidon Seminary is thus summarized:

When the writer came to Sidon early in October, it was with a feeling of gratitude at being able to have again a share in school work. There was some readjusting in regard to the teachers, as an important place or two needed to be filled. The head Syrian teacher is the same able worker and valued friend who has stood by the ship for over 30 years. All of the women teachers are former pupils of the school.

When the girls had all arrived, and there was time to count them and devise ways and means for fitting and squeezing in "just one more," we found that there were 66 boarders.

It was interesting to watch the girls as they arrived, plodding up the steep stairs, wearied with fatiguing journey, the muleteers puffing under their loads of bed-bundles and clothes-bags. Many of them had come riding on mules or donkeys, and one girl had a sprained wrist from a fall. Perch a small, plump girl, unused to riding, on one of the broad pack-saddles, with no stirrups or bridle, and start the mule off on a trot down a steep, stony road, and you have the materials for many a hair-breadth escape, and some bad accidents.

The special evangelistic meetings in January brought us very real and precious blessings. There was no excitement, but a very serious thoughtfulness, and it was a time for united prayer, earnest talks, and many decisions made by the girls to take Christ as their only Savior.

The daily little gatherings for prayer at bedtime,—quite simple and informal,—in Miss Brown's room and mine, and entirely voluntary, were kept up to the very last of the year, sometimes with half a dozen, sometimes 20, 30 or more. The youngest girls came with their touching, simple petitions, and the older ones, from their higher plane, had

much to teach the little ones. It was thought to be a good thing to have some outlet for their desire to work. They visited a poor old bed-ridden woman every Sunday after the morning service, singing, reading and praying with her. This was kept up through the year, the girls taking turns, four or six at a time.

The Missionary Society had its regular meetings. The last one was in the Assembly Hall, and the Gerard boys and others were present at exercises showing the light-giving power of the Gospel. It was presided over by Dr. Samuel Jessup, and was the last public occasion in which he took an active part.

### EVANGELISTIC.—

With profound thanks to God we report the largest number of accessions to church membership that has occurred for many years,—51 new members. Only four times in 30 years has this number been exceeded, while the average for these years was but 35. An inspiring occasion it was when 17 people arose at once in the Sidon Church and took upon themselves the vows of church membership. This was due to the blessing of God upon the efforts of Dr. Ford and others in a series of meetings held during the Week of Prayer and the next week, together with catechumen classes at the Boys' and Girls' Schools. The meetings began at 11:15, when many from the town closed their shops and attended, beside the pupils of all the schools. Perhaps the most interesting case of decision was that of a successful merchant, who should have joined the church a year ago. As he took his stand with the others, many a prayer of thanksgiving arose.

On February 28th and 29th the Greek Orthodox Bishop from Haspeya paid cordial and extended visits to missionaries, pastors and all our schools for boys and girls in Sidon and Dar es Salaam. He spent fully three hours at Gerard Institute, scrutinizing everything, and made an excellent evangelical address, in which he emphasized the necessity and benefits of Bible study. Never before had a Bishop visited these schools. Clad in full regalia of his high office, addressing girls and boys in Protestant schools, he was the best possible witness to the transforming work that has been accomplished in this land. Church accessions, numbers in schools, do not tell the whole story of evangelical progress. Barriers have been broken down, bigotry and narrowness conquered.

On Sunday, March 3d, in Sidon Church, two men were ordained to the ministry, one to labor in Tiberias for the Scotch Mission, the other in Hauran for Miss Mary T. Ford. This ordination was conducted by Sidon Presbytery at the request of these Missions. Eight ministers, Syrian and foreign, participated in the service.

Through the earnest endeavors of the energetic preacher at Mejedeluna, a spiritual revival has sprung up at Jun, across the valley, and the church building that for years was almost empty, is now filled with eager listeners. On Sunday, June 30th, the missionary preached there to a congregation that overflowed into the vestibule. Then he visited all the Protestant homes in the town. This meant much to these people who had all their lives been used to the pomp and ceremony of their Bishop's visits to the *leading members* only, *not* to the rank and file.

Amidst wars and rumors of wars, when kingdoms quaver, and rulers are weighed in the balance, when ecclesiastical power ebbs and flows, are we not, as it were, in the midst of a mighty game of chess? Kings and queens are in the game; the Church in its bishops; the military power in the castles; the knights with their chivalry of learning and love; the pawns, the common people, often sacrificed for a

greater advantage, but sometimes vested with royal power. Only too often do we play our game as if it were our own. But the Divine Hand is moving the pieces, and is surely, if slowly, working out the plan of full salvation, conceived before the foundation of the world, revealed in all its perfection at the cross, glorified in the resurrection of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

## STATISTICS

|   | 1911-12  | 1912-13  |
|---|----------|----------|
| <b>Men missionaries—</b>                |          |          |
| Ordained .....                          | 12       | 11       |
| Medical .....                           | 1        | 1        |
| Lay .....                               | 1        |          |
| <b>Women missionaries—</b>              |          |          |
| Married women .....                     | 10       | 9        |
| Medical .....                           | 2        | 2        |
| Other single women .....                | 9        | 8        |
| Ordained native preachers .....         | 16       | 14       |
| Native teachers and assistants .....    | 221      | 225      |
| Churches .....                          | 34       | 34       |
| Communicants .....                      | 2,994    | 2,994    |
| Added during the year .....             | 147      | 180      |
| Number of schools .....                 | 113      | 113      |
| Total in boarding and day-schools ..... | 5,597    | 5,619    |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....       | 6,329    | 5,830    |
| Contributions .....                     | \$50,218 | \$46,819 |

## MISSION TO THE CHINESE, JAPANESE, AND KOREANS IN THE UNITED STATES

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.: Mission began 1852. Missionaries—Rev. I. M. Condit, D.D., Rev. J. H. Laughlin and Mrs. Laughlin.

JAPANESE, CAL.: Missionaries—E. A. Sturge, M. D., and Mrs. Sturge,  
LOS ANGELES, CAL.:

WOMEN'S OCCIDENTAL BOARD, SAN FRANCISCO: Miss D. M. Cameron,  
Superintendent.

NEW YORK CITY: Rev. Huie Kin, Superintendent.

DEATH: Mrs. I. M. Condit.

### CHINESE IN CALIFORNIA

Rev. J. H. Laughlin reports:

The following places have been the principal scenes of the Board's activities:

*Santa Rosa.* It is with real sadness that we record the demise of this Mission. After many years of faithful work the Christians had so scattered, and the new material diminished to such an extent that it was thought best to sell the Mission building last January. Only three or four Chinese Christians remain in the town.

*Chico.* Here a fine group of young men form a Mission which is supported entirely by the local American church, which also furnishes an admirable force of active volunteer teachers. If the boys were only provided with a "Home," where, in times of necessity, they could find lodgings, thus escaping the temptations of Chinatown, the conditions would be almost ideal.

*Santa Barbara.* This excellent Mission continues to be cared for by some devoted ladies connected with the local American church. The Chinese members stand high in the esteem of the community.

*Marysville.* Mrs. J. K. Hare, as local superintendent and teacher, receives from the Board's treasury the modest salary of twenty dollars a month. She teaches the evening school five evenings a week, and conducts their religious service on the Sabbath. The average of attendance at school has been 11, and at the religious service, eight. All other expenses of the Mission—rent and up-keep of building, fuel, light, books, etc.—have been borne by contributions from the Chinese boys and the American merchants of the town.

The pastor of the American Church, Rev. W. S. Wilson, is a warm friend of the Mission, and active in collecting the above contributions from the business community. The Chinese Christians are members of his church, and from them he hopes soon to have an elder elected to serve on his session.

*Los Angeles.* Rev. Lee Yick Soo came in response to a call for a Chinese minister from China for the Chinese Church, and is proving an efficient help in promoting the welfare of the Mission.

In November our Mission joined with the five others in Los Angeles in a series of union evangelistic meetings, led by a returned missionary

from South China. A spirit of unity among the workers, and an awakened spiritual life among the Chinese Christians, were manifest.

A live Sunday-school, with average attendance of 48, is part of the Mission work. Two of the teachers are Chinese young men, who are prepared beforehand for each lesson by some of the American teachers.

Both a day and an evening school have been held for the teaching of English. In both schools there has been an enrollment of 90, about 20 more than last year. Systematic Bible study is a feature of every session. Eight young men and one woman have united with the Church of Christ.

*San Francisco.* The church here continues to have a steady growth, both in numbers and influence. Last April our Mission united with the other Missions in Chinatown for a series of evangelistic meetings, which, considering the experimental character of the work, achieved much good. Some scores of conversions were reported. The year has brought into our own church one restored member, 15 new ones on confession of faith, and eight by letter from other churches. Our present roll of active members in 146, and the reserve roll 154.

Sunday morning services have been attended by an average of 115, and the evening services by 65—a slight increase over the last few years. The Sunday-school average has been 59, as compared with 54 last year.

The average attendance on the Night School has been only 23, a smaller number than for some years back. The explanation is, the rigorous enforcement of the Exclusion Law, which keeps out new material. An illustration of the application of this law was lately given in the case of a Chinese Christian named Chin Pawn, who a couple of years since was baptized in Nevada by Rev. F. H. Robinson, a Sunday-school missionary. This man went home last year on a visit, and, returning, brought with him his son to go to school in this country. Father and son were met by the immigration officers, examined separately, and very minutely, and because of some discrepancy in their testimony the inspector reached the conclusion that the boy was not the son of Chin Pawn, and recommended to his superior officer that the boy be sent back to China. Several of us, who learned of the case, did our best to avert that injustice, but without avail. Fortunately, while Chin Pawn was home he led both this son and the boy's mother to Jesus, and both were baptized by Dr. A. A. Fulton, who, knowing that the information would be happy news to Mr. Robinson, who had baptized Chin Pawn himself, wrote to Mr. Robinson of the joyful event. That letter was sent to the Commissioner of Immigration as independent and disinterested corroboration of the father's claim to the boy as his son, and it did the work. The boy was landed, after six weeks of detention (imprisonment) during which neither the father nor any other Chinese could have access to him. It was only through American friends that he could even ascertain that the boy was in good health. From this case it is easy to infer that many a Chinese who has a legal right to enter this "Land of the free and home of the brave" fails to get in. It also establishes the validity of our explanation of the falling off of attendance upon the Night Schools of our Mission, and the other Missions of Chinatown. Contributions of the Chinese Church of San Francisco have amounted to \$1,998.

The Standing Committee of American Workers Among Orientals on the Pacific Coast has held several meetings during the year, aiming to perfect plans whereby co-operative effort may effect the achievement of our great and important task.

One practical outcome was a survey of the Chinese residents of this state—their numbers, distribution, and the religious work being done for them. It was accomplished by the labors of a returned missionary from South China, Rev. C. R. Hager, D.D. He aimed at securing the above statistics not only, but at leading souls to Christ by holding evangelistic meetings, and preaching to these scattered foreigners in their own tongue. His report discloses the appalling fact that there are 14,000 Chinese in this state, for whose salvation nothing whatever is being done. As the beginning of a determined effort to reach these people nearly all of our denominational missions have agreed to ask of their various Boards an appropriation for salary and travel expenses of a Chinese evangelist, who will itinerate among them and to the best of his ability give the gospel of Christ to them. It is believed that if a properly qualified man can be found he will do a larger work for the salvation of the Chinese than can be done by any of our settled Chinese pastors.

### KOREANS IN CALIFORNIA

Dr. Laughlin also reports on this work:

The Stations under our care are the same as last year—*Los Angeles, Riverside, Claremont, and Upland*, but there has been fluctuation among the members, and among the Korean people in general. It is estimated that there are now in Southern California only about 230 people of that race, and that the Christians number only about 86. Twelve were baptized this year.

In *Los Angeles* progress was manifested in the union of the Methodists and Presbyterians in one Mission. All new converts are expected to be baptized by the pastor of the Central Presbyterian Church, and to unite with that church, of which our Presbyterian brethren are already members. The pastor, Rev. A. B. Prichard, is thoroughly interested in the Korean work, and much beloved by the boys.

The *Claremont Mission* has branched out: first, in the organization of a brass band; second, in sending out one of their number—Peter Kim—to deliver a stereopticon lecture on Korea in American churches; asking for collections towards the education of Korean boys in this state. His lecture and pictures were well received, and the response to his appeal quite generous.

We are pleased to note the opening of one new Station during the year, namely, *Dinuba*, some 30 miles south of the city of Fresno. During the fruit picking season nearly 200 Koreans are to be found there, and some 20 or 30 (among them four families) there make their permanent home. Rev. Edward Shier, pastor of the American Church, with some of his people, have heartily joined with the superintendent, the Korean evangelist, and the Korean Christians, in efforts to inaugurate permanent instruction and worship for those who from afar were thus providentially brought within their bounds. A new chapel was built, and dedicated to God on December 22nd. Towards the erection of this building the Koreans living there contributed \$80, and Koreans at a distance \$35 more.

Still another Station—*Lompoc*—may be opened in the near future. Some twenty Koreans reside there all the year round, and, in the fruit picking season the number is greatly increased. Our Korean Christians have contributed to God's cause \$800.

No late word has been received from the 1,180 Koreans in Mexico, of whom over 300 are women and children. Our evangelist is much exercised in their behalf, and longs to be able to visit them for purposes of inspiration, instruction, and more effective organization.

The neglected Koreans in the northern part of this state, mentioned in last year's report, are now being shepherded by the Southern Methodist Mission, with whom we have division of territory.

### JAPANESE IN CALIFORNIA

Dr. E. A. Sturge reports for the work among the Japanese:

Forty-six adult baptisms, 12 children baptized, and 17 adults received by letter, two new mission stations, a new self-supporting kindergarten, and a free library furnish the outline of the most interesting features of our work for the Japanese in California during the past year. The spiritual harvest is somewhat smaller than that reported for 1910 and 1911, due in part to the decreasing immigration from Japan, and in part to the stronger opposition of the Buddhists, who have of late become very aggressive in propagating their doctrines on the Pacific Coast. The Japanese contributions to the work have amounted to over \$11,000, being nearly double the sum contributed by the Board to this branch of our evangelistic movement in the United States.

Each station has its mission home with one or more workers, and in most of them there are in addition to the religious meetings small schools for children and young men. The most discouraging aspect of the work is to be noted in the unsettled condition of our Japanese communities. The 75 adults and children added to our mission churches during the past twelve months are only a small percentage of those who heard something of the gospel message.

### SAN FRANCISCO

The San Francisco Japanese Church has a history extending over 27 years. Upon its roll are the names of 550 adults received into its membership since its organization. Only eight, the smallest number ever reported by this church, were received upon profession of faith during the past year. The infant Sunday-school is growing, and the average attendance of little ones and more advanced students has been about 50. As a mark of appreciation of the quarter of a century of service, the Japanese of San Francisco have founded a library for their countrymen, which will bear the name of the superintendent and his wife,\* and will doubtless prove a blessing for many years to come. Twenty-one hundred volumes in English and Japanese form the nucleus of this collection, which is to be enlarged, and freely circulated among the Japanese in camps and country places, where the right kind of reading matter cannot be procured.

\*Dr. and Mrs. Sturge.

### SALINAS

The next mission to be organized was at Salinas in 1898. This mission has not yet been organized into a church, though it reports a membership of 58 adults. Eleven men and women and three children were baptized during the year just ended. In addition to the sum of

\$850 contributed by the members of this mission toward the support of the church, the Japanese Association, composed of Christians and non-Christians, raised \$2,100 to erect a building on our mission property.

#### WATSONVILLE

The next mission in point of age is at Watsonville, organized in 1902. There is now a church with 61 members, a pretty chapel, a mission home, a small library and reading-room, and a self-supporting kindergarten. Three adults and three children were baptized, two of the former being at Santa Cruz, where monthly services for an unorganized group of Japanese were held. The kindergarten belongs to our mission, but is supported by the Japanese community; and has one Christian and one Buddhist teacher.

#### LOS ANGELES

About seven years ago our Los Angeles Japanese church was organized. This has grown to be our second church in size, reporting at present a membership of 131. About four years ago this church purchased property for \$7,000 which has since increased in value; but a mortgage of \$4,000 has been like a mill-stone around the neck of the congregation ever since, and has tended to prevent spiritual growth. Through earnest efforts of the pastor there is a bright prospect of a speedy lightening of the financial burden, which will probably be followed by an improved spiritual condition.

#### WINTERSBURG

About 25 miles from Los Angeles is the rural community of Wintersburg, where there are 70 Japanese families. Here we have a pretty little chapel and a manse free of debt; and here from the beginning a self-supporting work for the Japanese has been carried on. There is a crying need for a kindergarten in this neighborhood, and the Japanese have already raised \$1,300 for this purpose. The Japanese are able to raise \$40 per month for the pastor's salary. The American church in the neighboring town of Westminster has always shown great interest in this work, and has given considerable financial assistance in the past.

#### HANFORD

Seven adults and two infants were baptized during the year, making the present membership of the church 47. In Hanford the effect of the kindergarten has been beneficial in breaking down the prejudice of Buddhist parents, and in awakening an interest in Christianity. A Japanese Woman's Society with a membership of 15, and a live Christian Endeavor Society of 24 members are interesting features of this mission.

#### VISALIA

In 1908 a school was opened in Visalia for the Japanese by Miss Gaston. We have only about ten Christians there, but they have manifested such a deep interest in the work, paying the rent of a building, and promising \$15.00 per month toward the support of a pastor, that we have just sent a worker who will give his whole time to that field. The members of this mission have shown great earnestness in closing gambling places, which are one of the greatest curses of the Orientals on this coast.



## STOCKTON

This mission shows a considerable growth both in numbers and influence. Six adults and one infant were baptized, and ten persons were added to the membership by certificate. The 44 members of this mission have contributed during the year \$876 towards the expenses.

## MONTEREY

In the spring of 1912 a new mission was organized at Monterey. The pastor receives half his support from the American church and half from his own people. Three adults were baptized during the year, and five others are now earnestly inquiring the way of salvation. The pastor has been very earnest in visiting the Japanese in camps in the surrounding country. One of the men baptized was from Carmel by the Sea, where regular services for the Japanese in that neighborhood have been held. The Monterey Mission has a small library of 300 volumes, the gift of one of the earnest members.

## SACRAMENTO

This mission is our youngest child, and has not been in operation long enough to show great results. Last summer a mission building was rented and a beginning was made in what is probably the most neglected and difficult portion of our vineyard. There are in the city of Sacramento about 3,000 Japanese, but about four times that number may be reached by evangelists working from this center. The great need of Sacramento is a consecrated Japanese pastor, and we trust that the appropriations for next year will enable us to put an experienced worker into this important field.

## CHINESE MISSION HOME

*Occidental Board.*—The closing days of 1912 find Miss Donaldina Cameron, the honored and beloved superintendent of the Chinese work among the Presbyterian women and children in California, back at the helm once more, after a year's furlough. The busy, exciting days since her return have tried the mettle of this valiant worker, and all her aids almost to the breaking point and crowded the Mission Home to its very limit. Many rescues have been made of girls illegally landed and one or two squads of poor frightened things have been sent to the home for protection by the immigration authorities who have been working with a very active police squad to suppress gambling and vice in Chinatown. Fourteen new girls have come into the Mission Home within a few weeks, making a family of about 70 without counting the working force. Four more are to come in a few days.

*Industrial Department.*—

Prominent among the activities of the Mission Home is the Industrial Department, where the girls are taught that much valued Chinese accomplishment, embroidery, also every branch of sewing, and the good practical art of making their own clothes. These girls have just netted \$100 from a sale of articles made by themselves, the amount to be used for less fortunate countrywomen.

The Occidental Board has three schools.

*The Occidental School* began its life almost with the Board from which it received its name about 40 years ago. Many fine men and women have gone out into the world from it to accomplish great things for their Master. This school is full to the door and was never doing better service than today. It is located in the Chinese Presbyterian Church, 911 Stockton street.

*The Condit School* is situated in the heart of Chinatown in Oakland, where its influence for good is very strongly felt in that circle of Chinese life. Its schoolrooms are in constant use for other branches of Chinese betterment work.

*The Home School* has headquarters in the Mission Home and has been entirely reorganized this year. It is divided into three departments: the kindergarten, the intermediate, and the seminary course. The two lower departments are under the care of two Chinese teachers, girls who have been educated in the mission. The work through the eighth grade is the same as the public school. The seminary course finishes with the ninth grade, which is one grade above the grammar school, and takes two years to do its work. Great stress is laid upon the Bible course and the teaching of the Chinese language in this department as in all others, which accounts for double the time spent in this grade that is spent in any other. The history of China is taught in the Chinese language by a high bred, cultured, Christian Chinese woman, who speaks no English, but has almost a phenomenal gift of imparting knowledge. Her pupils after two years' instruction in that difficult tongue can read any chapter understandingly in the colloquial Bible, and write simply constructed letters in the Chinese characters to their friends in the home land. Surely Providence was not unmindful of the work when this gifted Oriental teacher was sent to our girls and women.

### EVANGELISTIC WORK.—

Mrs. Yung Mo Yan, who is giving such wonderful instruction in the Oriental language and Bible training in the schools, is head of the evangelistic work in Chinatown. Under the supervision of Mrs. E. Y. Garrette. She is leading the people to higher ideals, and making clear to them their spiritual responsibilities.

### CHINESE MISSION, PORTLAND

Mrs. Frances A. Holt, the superintendent of work among the Chinese in Portland, reports:

The mission during the past year has had some unusual success in some new directions. For a large part of this, we are under obligations to Mr. Ng Mun Po, who has come to us from China, especially to be our Chinese assistant. Mr. Po is a layman, a fairly well educated man, and stood well in the church in China before he came here. Here he has commended himself, by his good sense, to the people of the town, and is welcomed and well received amongst his own people in a variety of ways. He preaches often on the street, and does well at this. He has made our day school a success, and has got into it a good many children and women, and is teaching them in the Chinese language. He is doing well in the night services and in visitations among the Chinese in the city, and we regard his work as very successful. The following statistical facts show something of the working of the mission for the year just closing:

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Received into the Church on confession of their faith ..... | 5      |
| Attendance at Sabbath services .....                        | 30-200 |
| Attendance at Sabbath School .....                          | 25-40  |

## Financial Statement

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Collected to pay teachers .....                       | \$1400.00 |
| Collected for general expenses .....                  | 456.36    |
| Collected for Chinese Y. M. C. A. ....                | 250.00    |
| Sent to China for Red Cross Soc. famine relief, etc.. | 250.00    |
| Sent to China to aid in Church Erection .....         | 250.00    |

Total .....\$2606.36

## CHINESE WORK IN NEW YORK

Rev. Huie Kin, missionary in charge.

The First Chinese Church as organized in March 1911, together with the Sunday-school and other helpful work, have been maintained without intermission throughout the past twelve months at 223-25 East 31st Street, New York.

There are now enrolled as church members 50.

On a Sabbath in October there were present 80 in the Sabbath School, with the teachers, making 92 in all.

There are in Columbia and other colleges in New York a large number of students; many of these young men come to the mission.

One elder returned to China where he is now in charge of 3,500 people in government institutions. Two deacons have gone to other parts of the country where they are pursuing studies and fitting themselves for work in China. Thus we had a loss of three-quarters of our official board, and also about nine-tenths of our last year's members have returned to China or moved to other parts of the United States. Nevertheless, our average attendance this year is 70 as compared with 64 for 1911; our total contributions \$1,517.83 as against \$1,510.15 for 1911. Seven have been added to the church membership—two by confession of faith and five by letter. The total membership of the church is now 50. The contributions for various purposes amount to \$1,517.83.

Among the activities of the church may be counted its Chinese Y. M. C. A. and the Chinese Missionary Society. The latter maintains schools and preaching services in the home villages of our converts.

A number of men who are now powerful factors in the Republic of China have been in attendance at the mission. Among such are:

Hon. Sun Yat Sen, Major G. A. Chang, M.D., Dr. H. C. Chang, Surgeon Colonel; Gen. Lon Tien Wei, General of the Republic's Army; Hon. Chang Yuen-Chi, a former Secretary of the Imperial Board of Foreign Affairs of Peking; Hon. Chu Chung Tan, commercial attache to the Chinese Legation at Washington; Mr. Hing Wong, Supt. of three Government Institutions, Canton, China; Mr. Joe Lee, Vice President Shantung Government College; Dr. Chung Wing Kwang, President Board of Education, Kwong Tung Province; Mr. Peter Hing, Supreme Court Judge of Kwong Tung Province; Hon. Chang Poling, Principal of the Middle High School, Tien Tsin, China; Dr. C. C. Wong, Commissioner to Convention of Commerce and Industry and Member of National Board of Education; Dr. Leung, Commissioner to Convention of Commerce and Industry; Hon. Chin-tao-Chen, First Minister of Finance of the Republic; Hon. Changting T. Wang, Board of Industry and Commerce.

## STATISTICS

|   | 1911-12  | 1912-13  |
|---|----------|----------|
| Men missionaries—                       |          |          |
| Ordained .....                          | 3        | 3        |
| Medical .....                           | 1        | 1        |
| Women missionaries—                     |          |          |
| Married women .....                     | 3        | 2        |
| Single women .....                      | 1        | 1        |
| Ordained native preachers .....         | 6        | 9        |
| Native teachers and assistants .....    | 21       | 17       |
| Churches .....                          | 5        | 6        |
| Communicants .....                      | 707      | 938      |
| Added during the year .....             | 82       | 89       |
| Number of schools .....                 | 14       | 16       |
| Total in boarding and day-schools ..... | 284      | 287      |
| Scholars in Sabbath-schools .....       | 290      | 293      |
| Contributions .....                     | \$11,729 | \$13,592 |

**REPORT OF CONTRIBUTIONS ON THE FIELD FROM NATIVE SOURCES, IN GOLD, FOR YEAR  
ENDING APRIL 1, 1913**

|                              | Church<br>and<br>Congregational<br>Expenses | Home and<br>Foreign<br>Missions | Building<br>and<br>Repairs | Education | Medical | Miscellaneous | Totals   |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|----------|
| AFRICA.....                  | \$4,313                                     | \$416                           | .....                      | \$8,510   | \$1,235 | .....         | \$14,474 |
| CHINA:<br>Federal China..... | 2,067                                       | 382                             | \$482                      | 11,507    | 729     | \$800         | 15,967   |



1912-1913

**TOTAL RECEIPTS OF WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETIES AND BOARDS OF THE  
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**

|                    | Gross Receipts      | Gain               | Loss               | Net Gain          | No. of Auxiliaries, Y. P. S. C. E. and other Young People's Organizations |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|
| Philadelphia.....  | \$179,183 42        |                    |                    |                   | 3,791   |
| Chicago.....       | 127,532 82          | \$2,811 06         | \$10,349 62        |                   | 3,293   |
| New York.....      | 124,796 21          | 15,169 73          |                    |                   | 2,338   |
| St. Louis.....     | 28,917 56           |                    | 1,965 37           |                   | 1,217   |
| San Francisco..... | 22,391 05           |                    | 5,612 50           |                   | 545   |
| Portland.....      | 15,997 30           | 4,370 16           |                    |                   | 377   |
| <b>Totals.....</b> | <b>\$498,818 36</b> | <b>\$22,350 95</b> | <b>\$17,927 49</b> | <b>\$4,423 46</b> | <b>11,561</b>   |

China Campaign Receipts, not included in above, \$108,577 22.

MARY W. WOOD  
Secretary and Treasurer of Central Committee.





**REPORT OF THE TREASURER**  
**OF THE**  
**BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE**  
**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN**  
**THE U. S. A.**

The grand total of appropriations for the foreign work of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., for the year 1912-13 amounted to \$1,913,685.51, of which \$44,188.81 represent property extensions made possible by the Property Fund allotted out of the Kennedy bequest. For the preceding year this Property Fund furnished \$831,657.77 and the appropriations were swelled to \$2,750,613.98. It is plain that in comparing appropriations and receipts for the two years these special funds should be excluded and also the large sum of \$197,550.38 received during 1911-12 as the Jubilee Gift of the Women's Boards. By eliminating these special amounts from both years we can ascertain how the amounts disbursed under regular appropriations compare for the two past years.

The original appropriation of \$1,589,212.44, made April 1st, 1912, was an advance over the preceding one of \$127,441.47. This was a very moderate increase in view of the magnitude and rapid growth of the work already in operation, the increasing cost of commodities all over the world, and the imperative demand from every quarter that a larger work required larger grants. Emergencies and new missionaries during the year required \$74,186.04, or \$8,544.78 more than the year before; and special appropriations resulting from specially designated gifts aggregated \$206,098.22, an increase of \$12,094.67. There is, therefore, an increase under these various items of \$148,090.87 for the year and the total is \$1,869,496.70 of appropriations.

As to receipts from the regular sources, and excluding the large special receipts from the Kennedy bequest and the Jubi-

lee Fund, the following comparison of the past two years may be made:

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS APRIL 1ST, 1912, TO MARCH 31ST,  
1913, COMPARED WITH 1911-12.

|                      | Churches     | Women's<br>Boards | Sabbath<br>Schools | Y. P.<br>Societies | Legacies     | Miscell-<br>aneous | Total          |
|----------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1913                 | \$706,251.16 | \$ 410,103.82     | \$82,228.50        | \$36,114.94        | \$108,210.48 | \$238,711.25       | \$1,581,620.15 |
| 1912                 | 684,447.45   | *398,938.01       | 76,410.34          | 40,451.60          | †175,371.37  | 276,017.64         | 1,651,636.41   |
| Increase<br>Decrease | 21,803.71    | 11,165.81         | 5,818.16           | 4,336.66           | 67,160.89    | 37,306.39          | 70,016.26      |

\*Not including Jubilee Funds, \$197,550.38.

†Not including Kennedy Building Funds, \$44,188.81.

‡Not including Kennedy Building Funds, \$831,657.77.

This is an increase of 3.2 per cent. in Church gifts; not quite 2.9 per cent. increase in gifts from the Women's Boards; an increase of 7.6 per cent. from the Sunday schools; a decrease of 10 per cent. from Young People's Societies and an increase of 13 per cent. in miscellaneous gifts. A comparison of receipts from all these sources for the past ten years is presented in Schedule 13 following.

The total amount received from legacies and annuities for the year was \$259,318.40 as against \$175,371.37 for the preceding year, a gain of \$83,947.03. We have an illustration here of the fluctuating character of this source of income, and while the year just closing enjoys the benefit of the upward curve, the danger of depending upon maximum receipts for the conduct of the regular work is no less apparent. In order that serious consequences might not be experienced should the curve run in the opposite direction, the Board by an action taken April 15th, 1912, and approved by the General Assembly, credits only \$100,000.00 from legacies into the general receipts of the Board. To this amount must be added, of course, any receipts from legacies which are specially designated or specially applied and which this year aggregated \$52,399.29. The balance of legacy receipts for the year amounting to \$106,919.11 has been added, according to the plan approved by the General Assembly, to the Educational Endowment Fund.

To these receipts from the regular sources there must be

added net amounts from "other income" and credits for the year amounting to \$222,574.97, bringing the total to be applied against appropriations, as above, to \$1,848,383.93, and leaving a deficit for the year of \$65,301.58.

When the Board is called upon at the beginning of each fiscal year to plan the work for the year, it must base its estimates of the amount of appropriations to be made upon the receipts and credits which it can reasonably hope to receive. In projecting the work for this year the Board, under the authority of the Budget Committee of the Executive Commission, estimated the receipts from the churches, women's societies, Sunday-schools and young people's societies at \$1,300,000. There was received from these sources \$1,234,698.42, showing a deficit of \$65,301.58 on the amount apportioned to the Board by the Executive Commission. If the full amount hoped for by the Commission and the Board had been contributed by these four sources there would have been no deficit to report, in view of the fact that no other source of income fell short of the estimated amount and that the Evangelistic Expansion fund was drawn upon as contemplated to the extent of \$91,961.76. In spite of the fact that not as much was received during the year as had been hoped from the churches, it is nevertheless true that it has been a wonderful year, and that the contributions of the churches in their church offerings have been more by \$12,695.83 than ever before in the Board's history.

This deficit of \$65,301.58 the Board carries over to the new year in the hope that the receipts of the new year may be so increased as to cover all the necessities of the year and also provide for the deficit, but with the expectation if this hope should be disappointed, of providing for the deficit either by a deduction from the amount of legacies set aside for the educational endowment fund under the General Assembly's action of May 23d, 1912 (Minutes General Assembly, 1912, page 161), or by a further charge against the Evangelistic Expansion fund. To make it possible to meet all the charges of the new year, including the deficit, it will be necessary to receive from the churches, women's societies, Sunday schools

and young people's societies during the year 1913-14 not less than \$1,478,562.

It will be remembered that in distributing the Kennedy bequest\* the Board, with the cordial approval of Mrs. Kennedy, the endorsement of the General Assembly, and to the general satisfaction of the Church as heartily expressed to the Board from every quarter, voted

I. To use at once not less than \$800,000 in providing proper houses for missionaries and in building needed schools, hospitals and other Mission buildings.

II. To set aside three-sevenths of the balance as an Evangelistic Expansion Fund to be used, capital and interest, at such rate per annum as in the judgment of the Board the development of the work may require.

III. To set aside another three-sevenths as a foundation of an Educational Endowment Fund to be increased as rapidly as possible to not less than \$5,000,000, as reported to and approved by the General Assembly (Minutes, 1911, page 118).

IV. To use the remaining one-seventh as a Reserve Fund for banking purposes during the portion of the year when the monthly expenditures exceed the monthly receipts.

The total amount of the bequest paid to the Foreign Board has been \$2,678,311.08, which has been distributed as follows in accordance with this policy:

|                                      |              |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| Already expended on property .....   | \$937,952 84 |
| To Evangelistic Expansion Fund ..... | 760,498 93   |
| To Educational Endowment Fund .....  | 760,498 93   |
| To Reserve and Banking Fund .....    | 207,142 86   |

There have been additional contributions from other sources to the Educational Endowment Fund, which now stands at \$975,639.62. The income from this fund is applied each year under regular appropriations to the educational work of the Board, and the fund should rapidly be increased by special gifts to make it a more adequate supporter of the immense educational enterprise under the care of the Board. The

---

\*The policy of the Board with respect to the use of the Kennedy Bequest as approved by the General Assembly may be had in printed form upon request.

mark of \$5,000,000 was set as the goal for the completion of the fund, but it is already plain that the figure was too modest in view of the rapid development of our educational responsibilities in the field.

The total in the Evangelistic Expansion Fund is \$668,537.17, there having been taken from it for the work of the year just closed \$91,961.76. When this fund was established out of the Kennedy bequest, it was planned to use the principal as well as the income in expanding the work on the field, and this year, in addition to using the interest, the capital has been drawn upon to this extent. As the Church and its representatives in the foreign field press on into larger and more effective undertakings in the great enterprise of world evangelization, let it not be forgotten what a substantial advance has been made during the last two years by reason of Mr. Kennedy's bequest, the total of which as received by the Board has amounted at this date to \$2,678,311.08. This unique gift has lifted the foreign missionary work of the Church up to a plane that it could not have attained in years of average increases from regular givers. As the officers of the Board deal with the many needs and appeals from the 27 Missions and 162 Stations of the Board week by week and month by month, they do not cease to be thankful for the unprecedented gifts of Mr. Kennedy.

The Investment Securities purchased and acquired during the past year amount to \$485,401.02, and \$21,027.50 worth have matured, making the total net amount of Securities owned by the Board \$2,950,909.40. The funds of the Board, to secure which additional investments represented in the above securities have been made, have increased as follows:

|                                 |              |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| Permanent Endowment Funds ..... | \$188,211 05 |
| Special Endowment Funds .....   | 90,129 31    |
| Special Gift Agreements .....   | 47,105 09    |

The total of annuity or Special Gift Agreements now in force aggregate \$321,177.43. Last year the figure stood at \$274,072.34, and while there have been additions during the year, there have also been some releases and amounts have been turned into the general receipts to be used in the regular work of the Board.

The Board desires to urge the advantages of these annuity or special gift agreements upon givers of advanced years and, indeed, upon all who contemplate making bequests to the Board, or who have invested funds upon the income from which they depend, but the capital of which they can leave to be applied to the work of the Church after their death. The Board is glad to receive from donors amounts which it can invest, paying the interest to the donors during their lifetime and using the capital for the mission work after their decease. In the case of aged people especially favorable interest arrangements will be made by the Board.

The last General Assembly, recognizing the unique and urgent situation in China, authorized a China Emergency Propaganda to cover three years, under which one hundred additional missionaries, in addition to wives, should be sent to the China field during that time. The estimated cost, including the necessary enlarged equipment for this force, was \$750,000. The campaign was begun in the fall of 1912 and continued throughout the winter, and it has revealed a remarkable interest in and sympathy for China throughout the Church. The financial results are such as to call forth profound satisfaction, for \$133,419.64 in cash has been received by the New York treasurer, and approximately \$170,000 additional in pledges to be paid during the three years. The returns are incomplete at this time, even from those centers where actual campaigns have been held, but it is confidently believed that cash and pledges will reach \$300,000 as the results thus far. The China campaign contributions have not passed through the accounts of the year just closed, but are held in a separate fund awaiting appropriation in the coming year. However, a list of cash items received up to March 31st is given in Schedule A following.

Amounts received by the Board for leper work, not under the care of the Board and therefore passed on to other organizations, are tabulated in a separate statement.

The cost of administration for the year, including only items of "bare administration," has been \$71,484.06. "Other Disbursements" in the administrative schedule have been \$58,

162.53, making a total as detailed in Schedule 5 of \$129,646.59 disbursed at home.

The percentage of the "bare administrative" items to total receipts, has this year been 3.88 per cent. The percentage of "other disbursements," under administration to total receipts, has been 3.15 per cent. Adding these two together, the percentage of all items which can properly be called administrative items in any sense has been 7.03 per cent. In other words, it has cost but seven cents out of every dollar for all expenditures of this class, including the large item for the publication of the Annual Report and other expenditures ordered by the General Assembly. As the income from the Presbyterian Building and from invested permanent funds more than covers the cost of administration, it may fairly be said that every dollar contributed by living donors goes directly to the mission work on the field.

The Board conducts an immense business. Its mails daily run into hundreds of letters and during the time of heavy receipts into a thousand and more.

The treasurer's office must conduct a large travel business and handle all the items in connection with transporting families and their goods to and from all parts of the world. The purchase of railway and steamship tickets for missionaries calls for from \$45,000 to \$50,000 a year, and in some special phases of the work of the Travel Department the public Tourist Agencies consult the treasurer's office for advice. The purchasing and shipping to the foreign field of some \$50,000 worth of goods of every description requires careful and experienced attention, and considerable amounts are saved not only to the work, but to missionaries personally which would ordinarily be paid to commission agents. The office must adjust some 52 foreign treasurers' accounts, quarterly and yearly, and two adjusters in the treasurer's office are occupied for the larger part of the year in this intricate and painstaking work. Twelve different kinds of moneys are dealt with and are reported in the statements of expenditure from the field for the various classes of work.

There is a very large business conducted by the treasurer's office in property transfers of one kind and another growing

out of legacies to the Board. Pending the sale of property which has been left to the Board, it must be conserved and handled so that it will produce as much income as possible. For this large work, the treasurer has the valuable direction and advice of the Finance Committee of the Board and the constant aid and counsel of the Board's attorney, Mr. William E. Stiger, a Presbyterian elder and member of the Board, who gives his valuable services wholly without charge. We believe that the business men of the Church would find it an interesting study to examine the work conducted by the office and compare the cost and efficiency of administration with that of business organizations.

The officers of the Board will always be glad to enter into correspondence with respect to endowment funds for the educational work or any special work on the field, or Special Gift Agreements under which a fixed rate is paid annually to donors, during a designated period.

The treasurer would call especial attention to the carefully prepared Schedules in the following pages: The Balance Sheet will be found as Schedule 1.

Schedule 2 shows Receipts and Disbursements by items.

Schedule 3 gives an itemized list of appropriations for the various fields.

Schedule 4 gives these appropriations by classes. These classes define the different kinds of work prosecuted on the field.

Schedule 5 is an itemized analysis of disbursements by the New York office, including those for administration.

Schedules 6 and 7 show the Investment Securities held by the Board.

Schedule 8 gives the results of the operation of the Presbyterian Building.

Schedules 9 and 10 show the Endowment Funds held by the Board.

Schedule 11 shows the gifts made toward the erection of the Presbyterian Building, on which the Board is still paying an annual rate of 4 per cent.

Receipts and Disbursements for the work for the past 15 years are to be found in Schedules 12 and 13.



Schedule 14 is made up of Receipts and Disbursements in the form requested by the Committee of the Assembly.

Certain comparisons of contributions from church organizations will be found in Schedules 15, 16 and 17.

Schedule 18 shows what proportion of the contributions came in during the four respective quarters of the year.

Miscellaneous Gifts, including legacies received, are listed separately.

The audit of the Board's accounts for the year has been made by the firm of Patterson, Teele & Dennis, of New York, and a copy of their certificate will be found on a succeeding page.

DWIGHT H. DAY,  
*Treasurer.*

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF

SCHEDULE

## BALANCE

MARCH

### CURRENT ASSETS

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| Cash .....                                 | \$578,589 95        |
| Advances to Sundry Institutions .....      | 33,231 70           |
| Due from Individuals and Organizations.... | 14,623 57           |
| Rents Due and Unpaid Presbyterian Building | 3,299 56            |
| <b>Total Current Assets .....</b>          | <b>\$629,744 78</b> |

### ADVANCES AND UNADJUSTED BALANCES

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| Advanced to Missions for year 1913-14.....                                      | \$134,502 97        |
| Balances at Missions for year ended March 31st, 1913 net .....                  | 11,595 79           |
| Advances to Missionaries for Traveling Expenses (to be adjusted) .....          | 18,221 57           |
| Advances for Legal Expenses (to be adjusted) .....                              | 16,216 12           |
| Missionaries' Home Allowances, Travel, and Outfit (unadjusted balances) .....   | 1,929 03            |
| Inventory of Stationery, Leaflets, Cable Codes, Books and Maps .....            | 11,210 87           |
| Unexpired Insurance Premiums, Presbyterian Building .....                       | 1,427 21            |
| Advanced Account Expenses of Secretarial Visit to Missions (to be adjusted).... | 5,096 03            |
| <b>Total Advances and Unadjusted Balances.....</b>                              | <b>\$200,199 59</b> |

### INVESTED ASSETS

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Investment Securities, as per Schedule No. 6.  | \$2,950,909 40        |
| Securities and Unsold Real Estate, unacknowledged as Donations until converted into Cash, as per Schedule No. 7 (per contra) ..... | 92,187 06             |
| Permanent Real Estate Investments:   |                       |
| Presbyterian Building (half interest) .....  | \$895,018 98          |
| 5 West 20th Street Property (half interest) .....  | 46,184 81             |
|  | 941,203 79            |
| Furniture and Fixtures .....   | 6,574 44              |
| <b>Total Invested Assets .....</b>   | <b>\$3,990,874 69</b> |
| <b>Deficit for Year ended March 31st, 1913 (Schedule 2)</b>  | <b>\$85,301 58</b>    |
| <b>Grand Total .....</b>   | <b>\$4,886,120 64</b> |

Certified to:

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS, *Certified Public Accountants,*

# THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

No. 1

## SHEET

31st, 1913

---

### CURRENT LIABILITIES

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| Outstanding Bills of Exchange .....                                       | \$572,219 90        |
| Unpaid Certificates of Credit .....                                       | 25,935 43           |
| Unadjusted Balances at Missions for 1911-12 .....                         | 63,365 67           |
| Special Funds and Amounts on Deposit, etc. ....                           | 250,248 09          |
| Due to Missionaries in U. S. ....   | 2,195 56            |
| Surplus in Marine and Fire Insurance Fund .....                           | 5,107 57            |
| Unexpended Appropriations for Travel and Outfit .....                     | 44,651 07           |
| Accrued Interest on Special Gifts Invested in Presbyterian Building ..... | 247 92              |
| Accrued Taxes and Water Rates .....                                       | 3,735 07            |
| Reserve for Rents Receivable .....  | 886 67              |
| Total Current Liabilities .....   | <u>\$968,592 95</u> |

### OTHER LIABILITIES

|   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| Permanent Endowment Funds, as per Schedule No. 9 .....                | \$1,323,994 58        |
| Special Endowment Funds, as per Schedule No. 10 .....                 | 563,853 22            |
| Special Gift Agreements, on which Interest is Paid .....              | 321,177 43            |
| Evangelistic Expansion Fund .....                                     | 668,537 17            |
| Unacknowledged Receipts (per contra) ..                               | 92,187 06             |
| Funds, etc., Invested in Presbyterian Building and 20th St. Property: |                       |
| Donations bearing no Interest .....                                   | \$615,173 91          |
| Interest-bearing Gifts, as per Schedule No. 11 .....                  | 52,875 00             |
| Board's Reserve Funds ....  | 273,154 88            |
|   | <u>\$941,203 79</u>   |
| Board's Reserve Fund Invested in Furniture and Fixtures .....         | 6,574 44              |
| Total Other Liabilities .....   | <u>\$3,917,527 69</u> |
| Grand Total .....   | <u>\$4,886,120 64</u> |

---

DWIGHT H. DAY,  
Treasurer.  
459

**THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS**  
**SCHEDULE 2**  
**STATEMENT OF SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT**  
**FOR YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1913**

**CREDITS**

**RECEIPTS FROM DONATIONS:**

|   |                  |                              |
|---|------------------|------------------------------|
| Churches .....                                      | \$706,251 16     |                              |
| Women's Boards (exclusive of Y. P. Societies) ..... | 410,108 82       |                              |
| Sabbath-schools .....                               | 82,228 50        |                              |
| Young People's Societies:                           |                  |                              |
| Through Assembly's Board \$ 240 95                  |                  |                              |
| Through Women's Boards 35,873 99                    |                  |                              |
|   | <u>36,114 94</u> |                              |
|   |                  | \$1,234,698 42               |
| Legacies (excl. of Kennedy Bequest) .....           | 108,210 48       |                              |
| Miscellaneous Donations .....                       | 238,711 25       |                              |
|   |                  | <u>\$1,581,620 15</u>        |
| Donations (excl. Kennedy Bequest) .....             |                  | 91,961 76                    |
| From Kennedy Estate Evangelistic Fund .....         |                  | <u>\$1,673,581 91</u>        |
| Receipts from Kennedy Fund as Legacies .....        | 44,188 81        |                              |
| Total Donations .....                               |                  | <u><u>\$1,717,770 72</u></u> |

**OTHER CREDITS:**

|   |              |                              |
|---|--------------|------------------------------|
| Income from Securities and Cash Deposits .....              | \$137,034 30 |                              |
| Balance of Unused Mission Field Receipts .....              | 1,907 26     |                              |
| Gain in Exchange .....                                      | 4,411 00     |                              |
| Profits from Operating Presbyterian Building .....          | 21,119 77    |                              |
| Profits Operating 5 W. 20th St. property .....              | 2,180 12     |                              |
| Net Credit of Adjustments belonging to previous years ..... | 2,969 80     |                              |
| Total Other Credits .....                                   |              | <u>\$169,572 25</u>          |
| Total Credits for Current Year .....                        |              | <u><u>\$1,887,342 97</u></u> |

**DEBITS**

**APPROPRIATIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR:**

|   |                |                              |
|---|----------------|------------------------------|
| Appropriations April 1, 1912, for year 1912-13 .....            | \$1,589,212 44 |                              |
| Added Appropriations:   |                |                              |
| New Missionaries and Emergencies ..                             | 74,186 04      |                              |
| Special Appropriations covered by Special Gifts .....           | 206,098 22     |                              |
| Appropriations (excl. Kennedy Bequest) ..                       | 1,869,496 70   |                              |
| Appropriations for new property under the Kennedy bequest ..... | 44,188 81      |                              |
| Total Appropriations .....                                      |                | <u>\$1,913,685 51</u>        |
| Interest paid on Special Gift Agreements ..                     | \$16,143 98    |                              |
| Interest paid on Special Endowment Funds .....                  | 22,815 06      |                              |
|   |                | <u>38,959 04</u>             |
| Total Appropriations and Disbursements for the Year .....       |                | <u><u>\$1,952,644 55</u></u> |
| Deficit, April 1, 1913 .....                                    |                | <u><u>\$65,301 58</u></u>    |

**THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS**  
**SCHEDULE 3**  
**APPROPRIATIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
**FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1913**

|  |             |                       |
|--|-------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Mission</b>   |             |                       |
| <b>WEST AFRICA</b> .....   |             | <b>\$56,810 32</b>    |
| <b>CHINA:</b>  |             |                       |
| Central China .....  | \$21,054 97 |                       |
| Hainan .....   | 37,504 09   |                       |
| Hunan .....  | 69,461 78   |                       |
| Kiang-an .....   | 44,412 89   |                       |
| North China .....  | 51,695 44   |                       |
| South China .....  | 62,356 18   |                       |
| Shantung .....   | 150,089 75  |                       |
|  |             | <b>\$486,635 10</b>   |
| <b>CHINESE AND JAPANESE IN U. S.</b> .....   |             | <b>24,212 94</b>      |
| <b>GUATEMALA</b> .....   |             | <b>20,305 75</b>      |
| <b>INDIA:</b>  |             |                       |
| North India .....  | 96,959 80   |                       |
| Punjab .....   | 121,761 19  |                       |
| Western India .....  | 69,213 72   |                       |
|  |             | <b>287,934 71</b>     |
| <b>JAPAN</b> .....   |             | <b>126,940 74</b>     |
| <b>KOREA</b> .....   |             | <b>171,392 80</b>     |
| <b>MEXICO</b> .....  |             | <b>57,049 52</b>      |
| <b>PERSIA:</b>   |             |                       |
| East Persia .....  | 46,290 05   |                       |
| West Persia .....  | 69,180 99   |                       |
|  |             | <b>115,471 04</b>     |
| <b>PHILIPPINE ISLANDS</b> .....  |             | <b>100,315 62</b>     |
| <b>SIAM AND LAOS:</b>  |             |                       |
| Siam .....   | 52,074 72   |                       |
| Laos .....   | 67,257 70   |                       |
|  |             | <b>119,332 42</b>     |
| <b>SOUTH AMERICA:</b>  |             |                       |
| Brazil.....Central Brazil .....  | \$21,096 23 |                       |
| South Brazil .....   | 32,716 89   |                       |
| Sao Paulo .....  | 6,914 00    |                       |
|  |             | <b>60,717 12</b>      |
| Chile .....  | 35,223 04   |                       |
| Colombia .....   | 22,396 97   |                       |
| Venezuela..Caracas .....   | 4,279 64    |                       |
|  |             | <b>122,606 77</b>     |
| <b>SYRIA</b> .....   |             | <b>70,333 22</b>      |
| <b>Total</b> .....   |             | <b>\$1,759,342 95</b> |
| <b>SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS:</b>   |             |                       |
| Orphans of Missionaries .....  | \$5,500 00  |                       |
| Conference of New Missionaries .....   | 4,078 11    |                       |
| Joint Executive Commission .....   | 2,329 45    |                       |
| T. H. P. Sallor Special .....  | 1,014 88    |                       |
| Building Alterations, New Furniture, etc., 8th floor .....                             | 768 13      |                       |
| Special Catalogue of Photographs .....   | 708 50      |                       |
| Foreign Property Expenses .....  | 495 78      |                       |
| Conference All the World .....   | 368 00      |                       |
| Combined Annual Report .....   | 307 70      |                       |
| General Assembly Exhibit .....   | \$144 02    |                       |
| Regular .....  | 211 52      |                       |
|  |             | <b>355 54</b>         |
| Wooster Home Maintenance .....   | 230 87      |                       |
| Central Section Secretary Special .....  | 200 00      |                       |
| Foreign Mission Conference of North America..  | 150 00      |                       |
| Nineteenth Conference Report .....   | 108 78      |                       |
| China Council Expenses Balance .....   | 50 24       |                       |
| Missionary Magazine .....  | 49 20       |                       |
| The World in Cincinnati .....  | 42 74       |                       |
| Registration of Cable Addresses .....  | 8 25        |                       |
|  |             | <b>\$16,776 17</b>    |
| <b>Reserved for Contingent Travel Expenses of Missionaries en route to field</b> ..... |             | <b>2,208 91</b>       |
| <b>Net Cost of Purchasing and Shipping Department</b> .....                            |             | <b>4,710 89</b>       |
| <b>DISBURSEMENTS by New York Office (Schedule 5)</b> .....                             |             | <b>129,646 59</b>     |
| <b>Grand Total of Appropriations</b> .....   |             | <b>\$1,918,685 51</b> |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 4

### APPROPRIATIONS BY CLASSES

|  |                    |           |
|--|--------------------|-----------|
| Class 1. Missionaries' Salaries .....  | \$810,678          | 24        |
| " 2. Missionaries' Home Allowance, Travel, etc. ....                               | 214,567            | 02        |
| " 3. New Missionaries, Outfit, Travel, etc. ....                                   | 67,515             | 00        |
| " 4. Evangelistic, Native Workers and Itineration..                                | 183,629            | 22        |
| " 5. Educational .....   | 202,230            | 17        |
| " 6. Hospitals and Dispensaries .....  | 29,696             | 77        |
| " 7. Property in Use, Rents, Repairs, etc. ....                                    | 81,190             | 79        |
| " 8. New Property, Land and Buildings .....  | 258,742            | 63        |
| " 9. Mission Expenses .....  | 59,675             | 57        |
| " 10. Mission Press .....  | 6,981              | 20        |
| *Field Appros. not classified at time books were closed..                          | 44,436             | 34        |
|  | <b>\$1,759,342</b> | <b>95</b> |
| Special Appropriations (Schedule 3) .....  | \$16,776           | 17        |
| Reserved for contingent travel expenses of missionaries<br>en route to field ..... | 3,208              | 91        |
| Net Cost of Purchasing and Shipping Department.....                                | 4,710              | 89        |
| Disbursements by New York Office (Schedule 5) .....                                | 129,646            | 59        |
| Grand Total of Appropriations .....  | <b>\$1,913,685</b> | <b>51</b> |

\*Final reports not received from Mission Treasurers.

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 5

### ANALYSIS OF DISBURSEMENTS, NEW YORK OFFICE

FOR YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1913

#### ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES:

|  |             |             |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| Salaries of Executive Officers .....                             | \$32,500 00 |             |
| Salaries Assistant Secretaries .....                             | 3,175 00    |             |
| Salaries of Secretaries' Clerks .....                            | 10,407 63   |             |
| Salaries of Treasurer's Clerks .....                             | 14,512 68   |             |
| Temporary Clerks and Service .....                               | 1,813 37    |             |
| Postage .....  | 2,356 20    |             |
| Bank Collections .....   | 663 81      |             |
| Books and Stationery .....                                       | 898 13      |             |
| Printing .....   | 1,177 36    |             |
| Office Supplies and Furniture .....                              | 1,738 08    |             |
| Telephone Service, Cables and Telegrams .....                    | 562 69      |             |
| Carfares, Express Charges and Laundry .....                      | 241 62      |             |
| Repairs and Care of Equipment .....                              | 302 53      |             |
| Audit of Accounts .....  | 700 00      |             |
| Miscellaneous Items .....  | 434 96      |             |
| Total Administrative Expenses .....                              |             | \$71,484 06 |
| Per cent. of Total Receipts (exclusive of Kennedy Legacy), 3.88. |             |             |

#### OTHER DISBURSEMENTS:

|   |             |             |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Travel .....  | \$1,848 50  |             |
| Foreign Missions Library .....                                    | 1,794 00    |             |
| Christmas and Easter Exercises .....                              | 3,355 59    |             |
| Literature Department:  |             |             |
| Leaflets, Printing, Distribution and Clerk Hire .....             | 5,496 99    |             |
| Assistant Secretaries in the Home Dept.:                          |             |             |
| Educational Secretary ....  | *\$5,605 03 |             |
| Sabbath-school Secretary ..                                       | *7,205 64   |             |
| Central District Secretary..                                      | *6,500 00   |             |
| Southern District Secretary                                       | *6,065 32   |             |
| Western District Secretary  | *4,984 91   |             |
| Eastern District Secretary.                                       | *6,755 20   |             |
| Secretary for Specific Work                                       | 1,000 00    |             |
| (one-half) .....  | 38,116 10   |             |
| "All the World" .....   | 1,166 58    |             |
| 75th Annual Report .....  | 5,077 53    |             |
| Assembly Herald, For Space .....                                  | 1,307 24    |             |
| Total Other Expenditures .....                                    |             | \$58,162 53 |
| Per cent. of Total Receipts, (exclusive of Kennedy Legacy), 3.15. |             |             |

Total New York Disbursements (per Schedule 3) .. \$129,646 59

Per cent. of Total Receipts (exclusive of Kennedy Legacy), 7.03.

\*Includes salary and all expenses.

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 6

### SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE BOARD\*

HELD TO SECURE PERMANENT AND SPECIAL ENDOWMENT AND  
OTHER FUNDS

| BONDS—   | Par<br>Value | Book<br>Value | Market<br>Value |
|--|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe R. R. Gen'l Mtg. Bonds, due October 1, 1995 (Interest 4 per cent., April 1 and October 1) .....          | \$5,500 00   | \$5,500 00    | \$5,225 00      |
| Baltimore & Ohio R. R. Co. Pittsburgh, Lake Erie & West Virginia Refunding Mortgage Bonds, 4 per cent. ....                            | 56,000 00    | 56,000 00     | 49,420 00       |
| Brooklyn Union Gas Co. 1st Cons. Mtg. Bonds, (Interest 5 per cent., May and November, 1945) .....                                      | 26,000 00    | 27,708.75     | 27,265 00       |
| Buffalo and Susquehanna R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., January and July, 1951) .....                                  | 1,000 00     | 1,000 00      | 430 00          |
| Bush Terminal Building Co. 50-year Sinking Fund Gold Bond, 5 per cent. ....  | 1,000 00     | 990 00        | 960 00          |
| Canada Southern Railway Co. Consolidated Guaranteed 50-year 5 per cent. Gold Bonds .....   | \$50,000 00  | \$52,400 00   | \$53,000 00     |
| Chesapeake & Ohio R'way Co. Consolidated Gen'l Mtg. Bonds (Interest 4½ per cent., March and September, 1992) .....                     | 20,000 00    | 18,690 00     | 19,800 00       |
| Chesapeake & Ohio R'way Co. 1st Consolidated Mtg. 5 per cent. Bonds, due 1939 (Interest May and November) ..                           | 10,000 00    | 10,130 00     | 10,887 50       |
| Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. Gen'l Mtg. Bonds, due March 1, 1958 (Interest 4 per cent., March and September) .....           | 32,000 00    | 32,267 50     | 30,855 00       |
| Chicago Junction R. R.—Nebraska Extension Bond, due 1927 (Interest 4 per cent., May and November) .....                                | 3,000 00     | 2,970 00      | 2,880 00        |
| Chicago Junction Railway & Union Stock Yards Collateral Trust Bonds, due 1915 (Interest 5 per cent., January and July) .....           | 2,000 00     | 2,035 00      | 1,980 00        |
| Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R'way Co. Wisconsin Valley Sinking Fund Bonds, due 1920 (Interest 6 per cent., January and July 1) ..... | 2,000 00     | 2,280 00      | 2,180 00        |
| Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R'way Co., Gen'l Mtg. Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., January and July, 1939) ..                            | 6,000 00     | 6,000 00      | 5,700 00        |
| Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R'way Co. Gen'l Mtg. Gold Registered Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., January and July, 1938) .....         | 2,000 00     | 2,000 00      | 1,840 00        |
| Gen'l Mtg. Bond (Interest 6 per cent., January and July, 1917) .....   | 5,000 00     | 5,000 00      | 5,250 00        |
| Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Co. Consolidated S. F. Bonds (Interest 7 per cent., February, May, August, November, 1915) .....          | 4,000 00     | 4,000 00      | 4,170 00        |
| Central R. R. Co. of N. J. Gen'l Mtg. Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., January and July, 1937) .....                                       | 2,000 00     | 2,000 00      | 2,517 50        |
| City of Leavenworth Refunding Bond (Interest 4 per cent., January and July, 1914) .....  | 100 00       | 95 00         |                 |
| City of New York Corporate Stock, due November 1, 1956 (Interest 4 per cent., May and November) .....                                  | 1,000 00     | 1,000 00      | 925 00          |
| City of New York Corporate Stock, due March 1, 1960 (Interest 4½ per cent., March and September) .....                                 | 150,000 00   | 152,228 44    | 149,812 50      |



# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 6—Continued

| BONDS—  | Par Value  | Book Value | Market Value |
|---|------------|------------|--------------|
| City of Trenton, State of New Jersey, Refunding Bonds, due August 1, 1918 (Interest 4 per cent., February and August) .....                     | \$5,000 00 | \$4,922 50 |              |
| City of Los Angeles (California) Water works 4½ per cent. Bonds .....   | 50,000 00  | 51,261 95  |              |
| City of Rochester, N. Y., Sewage Disposal Bonds, 4½ per cent. ....  | 25,000 00  | 25,327 50  |              |
| Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R'way Co. Bonds, 1st Coll. Trust, St. Louis Div. (Interest 4 per cent., May and November, 1930) .... | 20,000 00  | 18,600 00  | 18,000 00    |
| Consolidated Traction Co. of New Jersey, one Bond, 5 per cent., due 1933 (Interest June and December) ..  | 1,000 00   | 1,000 00   |              |
| Cuban-American Sugar Co. 10-year Col. Trust Gold Bonds, due 1913 Interest 6 per cent., April and October) .....                                 | 50,000 00  | 50,000 00  | 47,375 00    |
| Dallas & Waco R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Bonds, due 1940 (5 per cent., May and November) .....  | 3,000 00   | 3,150 00   | 2,910 00     |
| Dayton Investment Co. Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., June and December) ..  | 8,000 00   | 8,000 00   |              |
| Detroit, Grand Rapids and Western R. R. Co. 1st Cons. Mtg. Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., April and October, 1946) .....                          | 2,000 00   | 2,000 00   | 1,620 00     |
| Edison Electric Ill. Co., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1st Cons. Gold Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., due January and July 1939) ..                            | 20,000 00  | 19,800 00  | 17,625 00    |
| Great Northern Railway Co., 1st & Refunding Mtg. Bonds (4½ per cent., January and July) .....   | 25,000 00  | 25,312 50  | 24,500 00    |
| Houston & Texas Central R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Bond (Interest 5 per cent., January and July, 1937) .....  | 1,000 00   | 1,000 00   | 1,080 00     |
| Huntingdon & Broad Top Mountain R. R. & Coal Co. Cons. Mtg. Coupon Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., April and October, 1925) .....                  | 1,000 00   | 1,073 75   |              |
| Illinois Central R. R. Co. Col. Trust Bond, due 1953 (Interest 4 per cent., May and November) .....   | 1,000 00   | 1,000 00   | 942 50       |
| Imperial Japanese Govt. Bonds, due 1925 (Interest 4½ per cent., February and August) .....  | 11,000 00  | 4,870 00   | 4,418 75     |
| Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham R. R. Co. Gen. Mtg. Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., March and September, 1934) .....                             | 33,000 00  | 3,000 00   | 2,715 00     |
| Kansas City, Memphis & Birmingham Income Bond, due 1935 (5 per cent., March and September) .....  | 500 00     | 445 00     |              |
| Kansas Gas & Electric Co. 1st Mtg. Bond, due 1922 (5 per cent., March and September) .....  | 1,000 00   | 1,000 00   | 985 00       |
| Knoxville & Ohio R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Gold Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., January and July, 1925) .....   | 1,000 00   | 1,000 00   | 1,115 00     |
| Lehigh Valley Terminal Ry. Co. 1st Mtg. Bonds, due 1941 (Interest 5 per cent., April and October) .....   | 3,000 00   | 3,450 00   | 3,300 00     |
| Minnesota Loan & Investment Co. (Interest 5 per cent., June and December) .....   | 6,500 00   | 6,500 00   |              |
| Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 1st Consol. Mtg. Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., May and November, 1934) ....                                    | 10,000 00  | 10,117 50  | 9,400 00     |
| Missouri, Kansas & Texas R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Bonds, due 1930 (Interest 4 per cent., June and December)....                                       | 3,000 00   | 2,932 50   | 2,730 00     |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 6—Continued

| BONDS—   | Par<br>Value | Book<br>Value | Market<br>Value |
|--|--------------|---------------|-----------------|
| New York, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Bonds, due 1937 (Interest 4 per cent., April and October) ..  | \$1,000 00   | \$990 00      | \$970 00        |
| New York Gas & Electric Light, Heat & Power Company Purchase Money 4 per cent. Bonds, 1949 (Interest February and August) .....  | 8,000 00     | 7,128 75      | 6,800 00        |
| New York, Ontario & Western Ry. Co. Refunding Bonds, due 1932 (Interest 4 per cent., March and September) .....  | 23,000 00    | 21,755 00     | 20,010 00       |
| New York State Bonds, Loan for Canal Imp., Erie, Oswego & Champlain, due 1960 (Interest 4 per cent., January and July) .....   | 50,000 00    | 50,671 88     | 50,625 00       |
| New York State Bonds Loan for Highway Improvements, 4 per cent. North American Trust Co. Certificate (Jarvis-Conklin Mtg. Trust) .....   | 910 00       | 910 00        |                 |
| Northern Pacific R'way Prior Lien & Land Grant Bonds, due 1937 (Interest 4 per cent., January, April, July and October) .....  | 30,000 00    | 29,986 25     | 28,575 00       |
| Norfolk & Western R. R. Co. 1st Consolidated 4 per cent. Gold Bond (April and October, 1936) .....   | 1,000 00     | 916 00        | 948 75          |
| Oregon Railroad & Navigation Co. Consolidated 4 per cent. Bond, due 1946 June and December) .....  | 1,000 00     | 950 00        | 912 50          |
| Pennsylvania & New York Canal and R. R. Co. Consolidated Mortgage Bonds, 1939 (Interest 4 per cent., April and October) .....  | 10,000 00    | 9,300 00      |                 |
| Pennsylvania & Northwestern R. R. Co. Gen'l Mtg. Bonds, 1930 (Interest 5 per cent., January and July) ..   | 1,000 00     | 1,000 00      |                 |
| Pennsylvania R. R. Company 10-year Gold Convertible Bonds, 3½ per cent. Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. 1st Series Cons. Mtg. Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., March and September, 1937) ..... | 3,000 00     | 3,180 00      |                 |
| 2d Mtg. Gold Coupon Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., April and October, 1933) .....  | 1,000 00     | 1,270 00      | 1,125 00        |
| Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R'way Co. Cons. Mtg. Bonds (Interest 4½ per cent., April and October, 1940) .....  | 1,000 00     | 1,000 00      | 1,010 00        |
| Rio Grande Western R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Gold Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., January and July, 1939) .....  | 20,000 00    | 20,000 00     | 16,275 00       |
| Scioto Valley & New England R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Bonds, due 1939 (Interest 4 per cent., May and November) ..   | 3,000 00     | 2,768 75      | 2,703 75        |
| South Carolina & Georgia R. R. 5 per cent. Bonds, due 1919 (5 per cent., May and November) .....   | 9,000 00     | 9,360 00      | 8,865 00        |
| Southern Railway Co. 1st Con. Bonds, due 1934 (5 per cent., January and July) .....  | 2,000 00     | 2,100 00      | 2,090 00        |
| South Yuba Water Co. of New York Interest 6 per cent., January and July, 1923) .....   | 1,000 00     | 1,000 00      |                 |
| Southern R'way Co. Development and Gen'l Mtg. Bonds, Series A, due April 1, 1956 (Interest 4 per cent., April and October) .....   | 12,000 00    | 12,000 00     | 9,285 00        |
| Southern Pacific Railroad Co. 4 per cent. Bonds .....  | 25,000 00    | 23,812 50     | 22,842 75       |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 6—Continued

| BONDS—  | Par Value  | Book Value | Market Value |
|---|------------|------------|--------------|
| St. Louis, Iron Mt. & Southern R'way Co. Gen'l Cons. and Land Grant Bonds, due 1931 (Interest 5 per cent., April and October) ..... | \$5,000 00 | \$5,000 00 | \$5,150 00   |
| St. Paul City Railway Co. Cable Construction Bonds, due 1937 (5 per cent., January and July) .....                                  | 1,000 00   | 1,062 50   | 1,035 00     |
| Tennessee Coal, Iron and R. R. Co. Gen'l Mtg. Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., January and July) .....                                  | 4,000 00   | 4,000 00   | 4,000 00     |
| Texas-Pacifio R. R. Co. 1st Mtg. Gold Coupon Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., June and December, 2000) .....                            | 11,000 00  | 11,220 00  | 11,385 00    |
| Union Electric Light and Power Co. of Missouri, Refunding and Extension Mtg. Bond, due 1933 (5 per cent., May and November) .....   | 1,000 00   | 1,000 00   | 930 00       |
| Union Pacific R. R. Co. 1st Mortgage Land Grant Bonds (Interest 4 per cent., January and July, 1947) ...                            | 28,000 00  | 27,940 00  | 26,810 00    |
| Webster Coal & Coke Co. Bonds (Interest 5 per cent., March and September, 1942) .....   | 6,000 00   | 6,000 00   |              |
| West Shore R. R. Co., Guaranteed 1st Mtg. Bonds, due 2361 (Interest 4 per cent., January and July) .....                            | 5,000 00   | 5,025 00   | 4,825 00     |
| Wheeling & Lake Erie 1st Cons. Mtg. Bonds, due 1949 (Interest 4 per cent., March and September) .....                               | 5,000 00   | 5,000 00   | 4,000 00     |
| STOCKS—   |            |            |              |
| Bank of America (N. Y.), 8 shares ..  | 800 00     | 1,170 00   | 4,800 00     |
| Bank of Pittsburgh, Pa., Capital Stock, 50 shares .....   | 2,500 00   | 5,000 00   |              |
| Bank of New York, 10 shares .....   | 1,000 00   | 1,000 00   | 3,900 00     |
| Central Syndicate Building Company Stock, 29 shares .....   | 3,900 00   | 3,705 00   |              |
| Elgin National Watch Co., 25 shares ..  | 2,500 00   | 2,900 00   |              |
| Great Northern Iron Ore Certificates, 3000 shares .....   |            | 187,500 00 | 150,000 00   |
| Great Northern Ry. Co. Pfd. Stock, 4,500 shares .....   | 450,000 00 | 580,500 00 | 579,375 00   |
| Manhattan Co. of the City of N. Y., 20 shares .....   | 1,000 00   | 1,000 00   |              |
| Manhattan Railway Co., Consolidated Capital Stock, 150 shares ....  | 15,000 00  | 19,981 25  |              |
| N. Y. Central & H. R. R. Co., 55 shares   | 5,500 00   | 5,785 00   | 5,802 50     |
| Northern Pacific Ry. Co. Stock, 7,500 shares .....  | 750,000 00 | 954,375 00 | 881,250 00   |
| Southern & Atlantic Telegraph Co., 400 shares .....   | 10,000 00  | 10,000 00  |              |
| The Granby Consolidated Mining, Smelting & Power Co. Stock 102 shares .....   | 10,200 00  | 7,395 00   | 6,018 00     |
| Union Pacific R. R. Co. Preferred Stock, 24 shares .....  | 2,400 00   | 2,038 00   | 1,980 00     |
| Western Union Tel. Co., 10 shares ....  | 1,000 00   | 885 00     | 682 50       |
| GUARANTEED MORTGAGES—   |            |            |              |
| Francis M. Ackerman, 4 per cent. ....   | 5,000 00   | 5,000 00   |              |
| C. Adelbert Becker, 4½ per cent. ....   | 29,000 00  | 29,000 00  |              |
| P. Betz, 4½ per cent. ....  | 6,500 00   | 6,500 00   |              |
| Ell H. Bishop, 4½ per cent. ....  | 12,000 00  | 12,000 00  |              |
| Louis Bonert and wife, 4½ per cent. ...   | 22,000 00  | 22,000 00  |              |
| Michael P. Cusack, 4½ per cent. ....  | 17,500 00  | 17,500 00  |              |
| Friedman Const. Co., 4½ per cent. ....  | 20,000 00  | 20,000 00  |              |
| Esther Eisenberg, 4½ per cent. ....   | 16,000 00  | 16,000 00  |              |
| Margaret H. Hamilton, 4 per cent. ....  | 5,000 00   | 5,000 00   |              |
| Lena C. Knauth, 4½ per cent. ....   | 3,500 00   | 3,500 00   |              |

**THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS**  
**SCHEDULE 6—Continued**

| <b>GUARANTEED MORTGAGES—</b>                              | <b>Par<br/>Value</b> | <b>Book<br/>Value</b> | <b>Market<br/>Value</b>             |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Josephine McCarney, 4½ per cent. ...                      | 12,000 00            | 12,000 00             |                                     |
| Rosa Gold Mortgage, 4½ per cent. ..                       | 11,500 00            | 11,500 00             |                                     |
| Thos. and Margaret O'Hearn Mortgage,<br>4½ per cent. .... | 5,000 00             | 5,000 00              |                                     |
| Adolph Samuely and wife, 4½ per<br>cent. ....             | 7,250 00             | 7,250 00              |                                     |
| The A. J. Schwarzsler Co., 4½ per cent.                   | 20,000 00            | 20,000 00             |                                     |
| Usona Construction Co. Mortgage, 4½<br>per cent. ....     | 24,000 00            | 24,000 00             |                                     |
| <b>MORTGAGES NOT GUARANTEED—</b>                          |                      |                       |                                     |
| Clarence Realty Co. 6 per cent. ....                      | 3,000 00             | 3,000 00              |                                     |
| <b>Total per Schedule 1 .....</b>                         |                      |                       | <b><u><u>\$2,250,900 40</u></u></b> |

\*Note.—Many of the above securities were gifts to the Board or taken in the settlement of estates.

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 7

### SECURITIES AND UNSOLD REAL ESTATE UNACKNOWLEDGED AS DONATIONS UNTIL CONVERTED INTO CASH

|  | Estimated<br>Value | Book<br>Value      |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| J. H. Durfee, Paid-up Life Insurance Policy .....      | \$100 00           | \$100 00           |
| Platt Property, Kansas City, Mo. ....                  | 1,000 00           | 1,000 00           |
| Ludolph & Searle, Mortgage .....                       | 2,479 90           | 2,479 90           |
| Minnesota Loan & Investment Co., 5 per cent. Bonds.    | 2,000 00           | 2,000 00           |
| Jordan Note .....                                      | 412 04             | 412 04             |
| Winona Assembly and Summer School, 1 Share .....       | 100 00             | 100 00             |
| Martha A. Bradford Estate—                             |                    |                    |
| Frank H. Reid, 6 per cent. Notes, 3 Notes of \$500     |                    |                    |
| each .....   | 1,500 00           | 1,500 00           |
| N. D. Real Estate .....                                | 56,926 00          | 56,926 00          |
| Winona Assembly and Summer School, Note .....          | 2,000 00           | 2,000 00           |
| Mrs. Blanche Wilson Hill Estate—                       |                    |                    |
| Monongahela Water Co., 39 Shares Capital Stock         | 273 00             | 273 00             |
| New River Co., of West Virginia, 10 Shares Preferred   |                    |                    |
| Stock .....  | 300 00             | 300 00             |
| 14 Shares Common Stock                                 | 210 00             | 210 00             |
| Dayton Investment Co., 5 per cent. Bond .....          | 1,000 00           | 1,000 00           |
| Property at Alosta, Cal. ....                          | 1,000 00           | 1,000 00           |
| Arrowhead Reservoir & Power Co. Stock, 171 Shares, par |                    |                    |
| value \$100 each (nominal) .....                       | 1 00               | 1 00               |
| San Ramon Mining and Milling Co. Stock, 10 Shares      |                    |                    |
| par value \$100 each (nominal) .....                   | 1 00               | 1 00               |
| Andes Mining and Development Co. Stock, 100 Shares,    |                    |                    |
| par value \$10 each (nominal) .....                    | 1 00               | 1 00               |
| Estate Effie B. Wilson—                                |                    |                    |
| Safe Deposit & Trust Co. of Pittsburgh Stock,          |                    |                    |
| 6 Shares .....   | 1,800 00           | 1,800 00           |
| Estate John Wilson—                                    |                    |                    |
| Temple College, Phila., Bonds .....                    | 1,800 00           | 1,800 00           |
| Estate Rebecca Cunningham—                             |                    |                    |
| Mortgage, Western Penna. Land Co. ....                 | 1,000 00           | 1,000 00           |
| Paid-up Life Insurance Policy, H. E. P. ....           | 5,000 00           | 5,000 00           |
| Note, H. E. P. ....                                    | 2,000 00           | 2,000 00           |
| Cheeseborough Mortgage, 6 per cent. ....               | 2,500 00           | 2,500 00           |
| Octavia Hill Association Stock—                        |                    |                    |
| 8 Shares, par value \$25.00 each .....                 | 200 00             | 200 00             |
| New River P. of West Virginia, 40 Shares Preferred     |                    |                    |
| Stock .....  | 4,000 00           | 1 00               |
| New River P. of West Virginia, 80 Shares Common        |                    |                    |
| Stock .....  | 3,000 00           | 1 00               |
| Buffalo, Lockport & Rochester Railway, 44 Bonds ...    | 4,400 00           | 1 00               |
| County Club, Glen Ridge, N. J., 1 Bond .....           | 500 00             | 500 00             |
| Note of Rev. R. W. and Mrs. Cleland .....              | 2,500 00           | 2,500 00           |
| The Hermitage Company Capital Stock, 20 Shares....     | 3,000 00           | 3,000 00           |
| Atlantic Coast Line Railway, Convertible 6—30-year,    |                    |                    |
| 4 per cent. Gold Debenture Bond .....                  | 500 00             | 500 00             |
| Third Avenue Railway Co. Adjustment 50-year 5 per      |                    |                    |
| cent. Income Gold Bonds .....                          | 1,500 00           | 1,126 37           |
| Third Avenue Railway Co. Capital Stock .....           | 500 00             | 203 75             |
| German-American Loan & Trust Company, 1st Mtg.         |                    |                    |
| Real Estate Bond .....                                 | 250 00             | 250 00             |
|  |                    | <b>\$92,187 06</b> |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 8

### OPERATING ACCOUNT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BUILDING

(THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS PROPORTION ONLY)

|   | TOTAL          | 3 Mos.<br>1913 | YEAR        |             |             |             |             |             |             |              |
|---|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
|   |                |                | 1912        | 1911        | 1910        | 1909        | 1908        | 1907        | 1906        | Prior 1906   |
| Rents.....                              | \$1,022,440 70 | \$16,490 81    | \$67,446 52 | \$68,117 15 | \$68,438 40 | \$66,273 89 | \$58,706 84 | \$59,706 06 | \$64,194 44 | \$553,066 59 |
| Expenses.....                           | 572,005 64     | 9,195 63       | 37,622 29   | 36,082 59   | 38,069 04   | 37,911 20   | 36,593 54   | 36,442 89   | 35,159 29   | 304,929 17   |
| Net Income.....                         | \$450,435 06   | \$7,295 18     | \$29,824 23 | \$32,034 56 | \$30,369 36 | \$28,362 69 | \$22,113 30 | \$23,263 17 | \$29,035 15 | \$248,137 42 |
| Deduction from In-<br>come.             |                |                |             |             |             |             |             |             |             |              |
| Interest.....                           | \$256,695 41   | \$532 36       | \$2,135 00  | \$2,135 00  | \$3,714 57  | \$6,337 78  | \$7,300 00  | \$10,500 00 | \$11,560 00 | \$212,480 70 |
| Insurance.....                          | 11,420 77      | 437 71         | 1,654 25    | 1,397 08    | 1,586 24    | 1,478 75    | 1,321 70    | 945 51      | 842 50      | 1,757 03     |
| Bad Debts.....                          | 12,436 03      | 229 17         | 2,122 89    | 479 59      | 650 00      | 406 45      | 393 33      | 967 91      | 454 10      | 6,732 59     |
| Expenses Refund-<br>ing Debt.....       | 1,465 88       |                |             |             |             |             |             |             | 95          | 1,464 93     |
| Less Rent of Rooms<br>Reserved, etc.... | 4,280 77       | 539 21         | 1,938 76    | 1,802 80    |             |             |             |             |             |              |
| Total Deductions                        | \$286,298 86   | \$1,738 45     | \$7,850 90  | \$5,814 47  | \$5,950 81  | \$8,222 98  | \$9,015 03  | \$12,413 42 | \$12,857 55 | \$222,435 25 |
| Profit.....                             | \$164,136 20   | \$5,556 73     | \$21,973 33 | \$26,220 09 | \$24,418 55 | \$20,139 71 | \$13,098 27 | \$10,849 75 | \$16,177 60 | \$25,702 17  |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 9

### PERMANENT ENDOWMENT FUNDS

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Emma Louise Lathrop Booth Fund .....     | \$1,000 00 |
| Horace H. Blakely Fund .....             | 100 00     |
| Martha A. Bradford Fund .....            | 29,000 00  |
| Bryn Mawr Presbyterian Church Fund ..... | 1,000 00   |
| Mrs. A. I. Bulkley Fund .....            | 2,000 00   |
| William M. Canby Memorial Fund .....     | 1,100 00   |
| Selah Chamberlain Fund .....             | 10,000 00  |
| W. R. Craig Fund .....                   | 12,000 00  |
| James G. Craighead Fund .....            | 1,000 00   |
| Robert Darling Memorial Fund .....       | 10,000 00  |
| Romania B. Davis Fund .....              | 1,000 00   |
| William S. and Annie C. Dool Fund .....  | 500 00     |
| Mary Eckert Fund .....                   | 952 50     |
| Luther Farnham " .....                   | 1,900 00   |
| George Fisher " .....                    | 300 00     |
| William Gibson " .....                   | 5,000 00   |
| Jacob Gillespie " .....                  | 2,000 00   |
| Solomon L. Gillett " .....               | 5,000 00   |
| Cordelia A. Green " .....                | 1,000 00   |
| Margaret F. Hague " .....                | 2,000 00   |
| Mrs. Margaret Hogg " .....               | 5,000 00   |
| M. Horsman " .....                       | 100 00     |
| William A. Howard " .....                | 4,000 00   |
| E. W. Huntington " .....                 | 250 00     |
| Mary O. Kingman " .....                  | 1,000 00   |
| Thomas Marshall " .....                  | 62 94      |
| Sarah A. Marks " .....                   | 1,000 00   |
| McBride & McLanahan Trust Fund .....     | 1,000 00   |
| D. McElheron Fund .....                  | 570 00     |
| Daniel Negley " .....                    | 893 00     |
| Charles R. Otis " .....                  | 5,000 00   |
| Sara A. Palmer Memorial Fund .....       | 5,000 00   |
| F. Patterson Fund .....                  | 500 00     |
| B. Preston " .....                       | 1,000 00   |
| Simon Reid " .....                       | 10,000 00  |
| John H. Scofield " .....                 | 157 68     |
| Smith " .....                            | 10,000 00  |
| Maria M. Steinecke " .....               | 2,000 00   |
| True Sanitarium " .....                  | 1,800 00   |
| M. G. Wylie " .....                      | 28 00      |
| Educational Endowment Fund .....         | 975,639 62 |
| Reserve Banking Fund .....               | 207,142 86 |
| Sarah A. Crawford Fund .....             | 5,000 00   |

**\$1,323,994 58**

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 10

### SPECIAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Adams Scholarship Fund .....                         | \$1,000 00 |
| Allahabad College Endowment Fund .....               | 2,550 00   |
| Harriet Baker Fund .....                             | 56,000 00  |
| Mary C. Bard Fund .....                              | 250 00     |
| Baxter Fund .....                                    | 5,000 00   |
| D. S. Baldwin Fund .....                             | 3,250 00   |
| J. C. Blair Fund .....                               | 150 00     |
| Brown Memorial Scholarship Fund .....                | 435 00     |
| Elizabeth Billings Fund .....                        | 450 00     |
| Romney A. Bliss Memorial Fund .....                  | 1,036 00   |
| Louisa Yeomans Boyd Fund .....                       | 50,000 00  |
| Mary Eastman Davis Brownell Fund .....               | 7,016 11   |
| Chefoo School for the Deaf Fund .....                | 33,729 87  |
| Chieng Mai Endowment—Prince Royals College Fund....  | 230 60     |
| Children's Fund .....                                | 13,200 00  |
| Elizabeth Coats Fund .....                           | 535 00     |
| J. H. Converse Wooster Home Endowment Fund .....     | 1,000 00   |
| Helen Whittier Dean Memorial Fund .....              | 600 00     |
| Melissa P. Dodge Fund .....                          | 1,500 00   |
| Educational Fund for Boys .....                      | 400 00     |
| Anna Findley Memorial Fund .....                     | 12,633 74  |
| Forman Christian College Fund .....                  | 19,950 55  |
| Gerard Institute Endowment Fund .....                | 18,000 00  |
| Gregoria Garcia Fund .....                           | 286 62     |
| Minnie and Kate Finney Scholarship Fund .....        | 1,500 00   |
| Esther Gordon Fund .....                             | 3,000 00   |
| Joseph Harvey Memorial Fund .....                    | 2,000 00   |
| Hannah A. Hazen Estate .....                         | 190 00     |
| Charles W. Henry Fund .....                          | 5,000 00   |
| Samuel R. House Legacy .....                         | 1,000 00   |
| William S. Hubbard Fund .....                        | 11,000 00  |
| Theodosia Jessup Fund .....                          | 2,000 00   |
| Johnston Memorial Fund .....                         | 5,000 00   |
| Joseph S. Kennedy Memorial Fund .....                | 200 00     |
| Edmund Kimball Fund .....                            | 25,000 00  |
| A. E. Mackenzie Estate Fund .....                    | 10,000 00  |
| Frances, Mary Makenzie Fund for Lebanon School ..... | 58 08      |
| Marine and Fire Insurance Fund .....                 | 20,000 00  |
| Marquand Fund .....                                  | 5,000 00   |
| The Martin Moore Scholarship Fund .....              | 2,500 00   |
| Nanking Theological Seminary Fund .....              | 500 00     |
| Monterey Seminary Fund .....                         | 5,000 00   |
| Eliza Johnson Negley Memorial Fund .....             | 200 00     |
| Estate Mrs. Helen S. C. Nevius Fund .....            | 101 50     |
| Helen S. C. Nevius Endowment Fund .....              | 3,000 00   |
| M. L. Newcomb Scholarship Fund .....                 | 2,000 00   |
| Jennie Oram Fund .....                               | 500 00     |
| Paotingfu Cemetery Fund .....                        | 500 00     |
| Peking Union Theological Seminary Fund .....         | 25,000 00  |
| Mrs. Pembroke Fund .....                             | 200 00     |
| Pyeng Yang Theological Seminary Endowment Fund ....  | 10,000 00  |
| W. T. Roby Fund .....                                | 464 00     |
| Saharanpur Theological Seminary Fund .....           | 220 28     |



# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 10—Continued

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| Shantung College Endowment Fund .....      | \$36,651 76         |
| W. H. Schieffelin Fund .....               | 6,000 00            |
| H. Maunsell Schieffelin Fund .....         | 5,000 00            |
| Henry T. Scholl Fund .....                 | 200 00              |
| H. B. Silliman Fund .....                  | 13,000 00           |
| Catharine P. Stanton Fund .....            | 100 00              |
| Mrs. Stokes Fund .....                     | 5,000 00            |
| Tabriz Girls' School Fund .....            | 5,000 00            |
| Susan M. Thwing Fund .....                 | 12,056 50           |
| N. Tooker Fund .....                       | 50,000 00           |
| Dorcas H. Tredick Fund .....               | 2,000 00            |
| George M. Trautman Fund .....              | 1,000 00            |
| Van Cleve Memorial Fund .....              | 1,250 00            |
| Lillie Loring Van Nuys Memorial Fund ..... | 7,631 68            |
| Waldensian Fund .....                      | 32,100 00           |
| John D. Wells Memorial Fund .....          | 1,429 00            |
| Helen M. White Fund .....                  | 3,270 00            |
| William White Fund .....                   | 9,328 93            |
| Louise Whittlesey Scholarship Fund .....   | 1,500 00            |
| Woman's Hospital Hamadan .....             | 500 00              |
| Women's Board, Utica Branch .....          | 500 00              |
|  | <b>\$563,853 22</b> |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 11

### 4 PER CENT. INTEREST-BEARING GIFTS INVESTED IN PRESBYTERIAN BUILDING

(Board of Foreign Missions Proportion Only)

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Anonymous .....  | \$12,500 00 |
| Bliss, Rev. John C. .... New York City .....             | 500 00      |
| Converse, John H. .... Philadelphia, Pa. ....            | 3,125 00    |
| Gamble, David B. .... Cincinnati, O. ....                | 21,000 00   |
| Hardy, Miss Jane L. .... Ithaca, N. Y. ....              | 2,000 00    |
| Officer, Mrs. Mary E. .... Ottawa, Ills. ....            | 2,000 00    |
| Phraner, Rev. and Mrs. Wilson .. East Orange, N. J. .... | 2,500 00    |
| Reamer, Miss Elizabeth J. .... Waterloo, N. Y. ....      | 750 00      |
| Stoddard, Elijah W. .... Succasunna, N. J. ....          | 3,000 00    |
| Taylor, W. M. .... Mount Jackson, Pa. ....               | 500 00      |
| Wheeler, Miss Emily M. .... Litchfield, Conn. ....       | 5,000 00    |

Total per Schedule 1 ..... **\$52,875 00**

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 12

### COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FROM MAY 1, 1900 TO MARCH 31, 1913

| Year                           | Total Donations For Current Year, Per Schedule 2. | Credits from Appropriations Etc., Less Charges for Other Years | Total           | Disbursements   | Deficit for Year | Surplus for Year | Net of Amounts Specially Contributed for Deficit, Etc. | Balance at close of Fiscal Year |             |
|--------------------------------|---|--|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------------|-------------|
|                                |   |  |                 |                 |                  |                  |  | Deficit                         | Surplus     |
| Balance brought over from 1899 |   |  |                 |                 |                  |                  | \$4,437 51   |                                 |             |
| Year ending April 30, 1900     | \$920,825 50                                      | \$32,258 27  | \$953,083 77    | \$946,123 38    |                  | \$6,960 39       |  |                                 | \$11,397 90 |
| " " " 1901                     | 969,180 07  | 28,145 32  | 998,325 39      | 1,008,102 15    | *\$9,776 76      |                  |  |                                 | 1,621 14    |
| " " " 1902                     | 1,086,341 74                                      | 42,235 55  | 1,128,577 29    | 1,128,906 87    | *329 58          |                  |  |                                 | 1,291 56    |
| " " " 1903                     | 1,083,809 20                                      | 31,324 14  | 1,115,133 34    | 1,115,384 97    | *231 63          |                  |  |                                 | 1,059 93    |
| " " " 1904                     | 1,067,265 22                                      | 64,245 48  | 1,131,510 70    | 1,173,261 02    | 41,750 32        |                  |  |                                 |             |
| " " " 1905                     | 1,189,759 40                                      | 8,028 88   | 1,197,788 28    | 1,201,430 60    | 3,642 32         |                  | \$5,569 73   | \$40,690 39                     |             |
| " " " 1906                     | 1,171,887 76                                      | 10,648 35  | 1,182,516 11    | 1,255,054 11    | 72,538 00        |                  | 382 27   | 38,762 98                       |             |
| " " " 1907                     | 1,268,057 31                                      | 8,690 54   | 1,276,747 85    | 1,275,998 48    |                  | 749 37           | 18,022 69  | 110,918 71                      |             |
| " " " 1908                     | 1,346,664 30                                      | 600 90   | 1,347,265 20    | 1,455,017 03    | 107,751 83       |                  | 29,166 93  | 92,146 65                       |             |
| " " " 1909                     | 1,487,160 77                                      | 39,698 60  | 1,526,859 37    | 1,503,232 60    |                  | 23,626 77        | 41,623 78  | 170,731 55                      |             |
| March 31, 1910                 | 1,393,402 59                                      | 64,258 21  | 1,457,660 80    | 1,411,613 34    |                  | 46,047 46        | 767 61   | 105,481 00                      |             |
| " " " 1911                     | 1,632,067 30                                      | 86,459 16  | 1,718,526 46    | 1,698,523 02    |                  | 20,003 44        |  | 58,665 93                       |             |
| " " " 1912                     | 1,849,186 79                                      | 197,000 40   | 2,046,187 19    | 1,951,110 87    |                  | 95,076 32        | 7 75   | 38,662 49                       | 56,421 58   |
| " " " 1913                     | 1,673,681 91                                      | 169,572 25   | 1,843,154 16    | 1,908,455 74    | 65,301 58        |                  |  | 65,301 58                       |             |
| Total from Year 1900           | \$18,139,169 86                                   | \$784,166 05   | \$18,923,335 91 | \$19,032,194 18 |                  |                  | \$99,978 27  |                                 |             |

\*The deficit for year, due to transfer of amounts to general reserve fund.

NOTE.—The unusual receipts and disbursements in 1912 and 1913 on account of the Kennedy Fund for new property are omitted in this table as tending to impair the value of the table for purposes of comparison.

To prove the deficit of the year from this table it is necessary to add to the total receipts from year 1900 the total contributed for deficits, and to deduct surplus of last year.

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 13

### CONDENSED ANALYSIS OF RECEIPTS

| Fiscal Year Ending | Churches       | Sabbath Schools | Women's Boards Exclusive of Y. P. Societies | Young People's Societies | Legacies       | Miscellaneous Donations | Balance Unraised Miss. Field Receipts, Etc. | Income       | Total Annual Receipts |
|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|---|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|---|--------------|-----------------------|
| April 30, 1899     | \$313,552 22   | \$42,998 31     | \$305,585 85                                | \$3,467 09               | \$75,593 94    | \$122,205 58            | \$18,684 04                                 | \$12,994 06  | \$895,081 09          |
| " 1900             | 326,947 57     | 45,979 23       | 326,044 76                                  | 4,289 89                 | 62,342 00      | 124,064 76              | 17,692 02                                   | 13,465 27    | 920,825 50            |
| " 1901             | 357,710 33     | 48,574 23       | 280,079 56                                  | 48,114 66                | 82,111 36      | 118,596 50              | 18,423 17                                   | 15,570 26    | 969,180 07            |
| " 1902             | 357,438 80     | 47,082 75       | 336,551 47                                  | 29,710 92                | 158,045 90     | 114,749 16              | 27,971 88                                   | 14,790 86    | 1,086,341 74          |
| " 1903             | 349,185 78     | 45,853 50       | 307,663 74                                  | 47,175 02                | 164,096 88     | 135,865 08              | 19,690 37                                   | 14,278 83    | 1,083,809 20          |
| " 1904             | 366,513 42     | 49,727 47       | 303,543 34                                  | 51,409 59                | 114,671 10     | 147,931 29              | 13,801 58                                   | 19,667 43    | 1,067,265 22          |
| " 1905             | 412,531 10     | 47,176 28       | 337,197 89                                  | 49,808 68                | 163,784 66     | 151,419 89              | 10,352 14                                   | 17,488 76    | 1,189,759 40          |
| " 1906             | 485,653 71     | 50,489 25       | 326,372 72                                  | 45,792 35                | 91,370 43      | 145,551 89              | 11,181 77                                   | 15,455 64    | 1,171,867 76          |
| " 1907             | 495,776 16     | 51,470 34       | 352,146 78                                  | 38,704 38                | 101,317 15     | 187,363 28              | 5,391 68                                    | 35,387 54    | 1,268,057 31          |
| " 1908             | 586,923 78     | 64,401 21       | 338,773 23                                  | 41,947 66                | 69,576 77      | 212,590 86              | 3,328 59                                    | 29,122 20    | 1,346,684 30          |
| " 1909             | 612,285 49     | 72,377 02       | 384,259 26                                  | 41,677 60                | 124,466 34     | 252,095 06              | 7,091 82                                    | 32,606 78    | 1,526,859 37          |
| March 31, 1910     | 611,360 63     | 67,649 91       | 391,168 61                                  | 40,650 92                | 108,086 00     | 174,486 52              | 30,750 79                                   | 33,507 52    | 1,457,660 90          |
| " 1911             | 693,555 33     | 70,617 52       | 378,718 64                                  | 39,253 46                | 221,613 64     | 228,308 71              | 30,301 24                                   | 56,157 92    | 1,718,526 46          |
| " 1912             | 684,447 45     | 76,410 34       | 596,488 39                                  | 40,451 60                | 175,371 37     | 276,017 64              | 35,649 54                                   | 161,350 86   | 2,046,187 19          |
| " 1913             | 706,251 16     | 82,228 50       | 410,103 82                                  | 36,114 94                | 200,172 24     | 238,711 25              | 9,288 06                                    | 160,284 19   | 1,843,154 16          |
| Total for 15 yrs.  | \$7,360,132 93 | \$863,035 86    | \$5,374,698 06                              | \$558,568 76             | \$1,912,619 78 | \$2,629,957 47          | \$259,598 69                                | \$632,628 12 | \$19,591,239 67       |

NOTE.—The grand total received from Women's Boards for the year, including Young People's Societies, was \$445,977.81. "Income" since the year 1907 has included profits from operating Presbyterian Building and 5 West 20th St. property. In these figures the amounts received through the Kennedy Legacy for buildings are omitted as tending to impair the value of the table for purposes of comparison.

**THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS**  
**SCHEDULE 14**  
**RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS, NEW YORK OFFICE,**  
**FOR YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1913**

| RECEIPTS   |              |  |                |
|--|--------------|--|----------------|
| From churches and church organizations:  |              |  |                |
| (a) Churches .....   | \$706,251 16 |  |                |
| (b) Sabbath-schools .....  | 82,228 60    |  |                |
| (c) Women's Boards .....   |              |  |                |
| (d) Women's Societies } .....  | 410,103 82   |  |                |
| (e) Young People's Societies .....   | 26,114 94    |  |                |
|  |              |  | \$1,224,698 42 |
| From individuals .....   |              |  | 288,711 25     |
| From interest:   |              |  |                |
| (a) Invested funds .....   | \$127,316 55 |  |                |
| (b) Bank balances .....  | 9,717 75     |  |                |
|  |              |  | 137,034 30     |
| From legacies (exclusive of Kennedy) .....   |              |  | 108,210 43     |
| From net income from building .....  |              |  | 28,249 89      |
| From a share of the profits arising from the Business Department of the Board of Publication ..... |              |  | Nil            |
| From all other sources:  |              |  |                |
| Credits from previous years .....  | \$2,969 80   |  |                |
| Mission field receipts, net .....  | 1,907 26     |  |                |
| Gain and exchange .....  | 4,411 00     |  |                |
|  |              |  | 9,388 06       |
| Total receipts (exclusive of Kennedy legacies) .....   |              |  | \$1,751,102 40 |
| Received as Kennedy legacies for Buildings ...   | \$44,183 81  |  |                |
| Evangelistic Expansion (Kennedy legacy) .....  | 91,961 76    |  |                |
|  |              |  | 136,150 57     |
| Total receipts .....   |              |  | \$1,887,252 97 |
| DISBURSEMENTS  |              |  |                |
| Appropriations except as itemized below (including Kennedy) ..                                     |              |  | \$1,781,699 47 |
| Interest on special gift agreements .....  | \$16,143 93  |  |                |
| On special endowment funds .....   | 22,815 06    |  |                |
|  |              |  | 38,959 04      |
| Literature, including clerk hire for same .....  |              |  | 5,496 99       |
| The Assembly Herald, space .....   |              |  | 1,307 24       |
| "All the World" .....  |              |  | 1,166 58       |
| Annual Reports .....   |              |  | 5,077 53       |
| Administrative expenses:   |              |  |                |
| (a) Salaries of executive officers ..  | \$32,500 00  |  |                |
| (b) Salaries of Asst Secretaries ..  | 3,175 00     |  |                |
| (c) Clerical force ..  | 26,733 68    |  |                |
|  |              |  | \$62,408 68    |
| (d) Auditors .....   |              |  | 700 00         |
| (e) Incidental expenses itemized to include amount paid for  |              |  |                |
| Postage .....  | 2,356 20     |  |                |
| Telegrams, cablegrams and telephone service .....  |              |  | 562 69         |
| Blank-books and stationery .....   |              |  | 893 12         |
| Printing .....   | 1,177 96     |  |                |
| Furniture and Office supplies .....  | 1,738 02     |  |                |
| Repairs .....  | 302 53       |  |                |
| Bank collections .....   | 663 81       |  |                |
| Expenses Young People's Department, (Not reported separate, see below) ..                          |              |  |                |
| Traveling expenses .....   | 1,848 50     |  |                |
| Miscellaneous expenses (including surety bonds, etc.) .....  | 676 58       |  |                |
|  |              |  | 73,332 56      |
| All other disbursements:   |              |  |                |
| Foreign Mission Library .....  |              |  | 1,794 00       |
| Assistant Secretaries in the Home Department:  |              |  |                |
| Educational Secretary .....  | \$5,605 03   |  |                |
| Sabbath-school Secretary .....   | 7,205 64     |  |                |
| Eastern District Secretary .....   | 6,765 20     |  |                |
| Central District Secretary .....   | 6,500 00     |  |                |
| Southern District Secretary .....  | 6,065 32     |  |                |
| Western District Secretary .....   | 4,984 91     |  |                |
| Secretary for Specific Work (one-half) ..  | 1,000 00     |  |                |
|  |              |  | 38,116 10      |
| Christmas and Easter Expenses .....  |              |  | 3,255 59       |
| Expense on account of Executive Commission .....   |              |  | 2,339 45       |
| Total disbursement .....   |              |  | \$1,952,644 56 |
| Deficit .....  |              |  | \$65,391 59    |
| * Includes salary and all expenses.  |              |  |                |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 15

### CHURCHES

The receipts from churches, by Synods, with the number of contributing and non-contributing churches, and the amount contributed per capita, are given in the following table:

| SYNODS             | Contributing Churches |      | Non-Contributing Churches |      | Amount Contributed |              | Amount Per Capita Cents |      |
|--------------------|-----------------------|------|---------------------------|------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|------|
|                    | 1912                  | 1913 | 1912                      | 1913 | 1912               | 1913         | 1912                    | 1913 |
| Alabama.....       | 70                    | 70   | 72                        | 71   | \$1,026 97         | \$1,041 23   | 21.1                    | 19.4 |
| Arkansas.....      | 67                    | 69   | 52                        | 43   | 703 27             | 714 82       | 13.8                    | 13.2 |
| Arizona.....       |                       | 8    |                           |      |                    | 562 69       |                         |      |
| Atlantic.....      | 25                    | 43   | 126                       | 106  | 58 67              | 87 15        | .55                     | .08  |
| Baltimore.....     | 121                   | 127  | 42                        | 38   | 18,114 73          | 17,810 61    | 59.4                    | 57.6 |
| California.....    | 221                   | 227  | 127                       | 134  | 26,436 68          | 24,186 02    | 64.5                    | 55.4 |
| Canadian.....      | 16                    | 13   | 27                        | 32   | 20 50              | 23 00        | 1.7                     | 1.8  |
| Centawba.....      | 69                    | 81   | 102                       | 94   | 116 17             | 123 60       | 1.06                    | 1.08 |
| Colorado.....      | 84                    | 98   | 82                        | 78   | 9,540 55           | 8,386 40     | 47.1                    | 40.2 |
| Tennessee.....     | 18                    | 20   | 17                        | 19   | 30 73              | 43 85        | 1.9                     | 2.5  |
| Iaho.....          | 27                    | 33   | 20                        | 15   | 2,011 08           | 1,625 39     | 66.4                    | 50.3 |
| Illinois.....      | 384                   | 372  | 227                       | 225  | 55,374 67          | 59,114 54    | 55.7                    | 59.2 |
| Indiana.....       | 191                   | 167  | 191                       | 217  | 13,761 67          | 17,313 81    | 27.4                    | 34.3 |
| Iowa.....          | 274                   | 258  | 209                       | 228  | 20,949 34          | 21,489 32    | 40.5                    | 41.5 |
| Kansas.....        | 201                   | 208  | 139                       | 126  | 16,528 63          | 16,765 28    | 43.3                    | 43.3 |
| Kentucky.....      | 63                    | 70   | 80                        | 72   | 4,658 89           | 3,784 83     | 38.8                    | 31.5 |
| Michigan.....      | 105                   | 128  | 163                       | 141  | 15,226 76          | 14,475 14    | 40.1                    | 37.  |
| Minnesota.....     | 148                   | 149  | 154                       | 160  | 12,555 89          | 15,482 67    | 49.2                    | 59.3 |
| Mississippi.....   | 33                    | 46   | 25                        | 11   | 510 68             | 532 76       | 22.3                    | 24.6 |
| Missouri.....      | 277                   | 260  | 215                       | 227  | 20,202 87          | 17,549 63    | 48.5                    | 42.6 |
| Montana.....       | 31                    | 28   | 39                        | 45   | 1,424 41           | 962 76       | 28.7                    | 17.6 |
| Nebraska.....      | 137                   | 137  | 94                        | 88   | 10,602 12          | 10,032 48    | 51.7                    | 50.5 |
| New England.....   |                       | 44   |                           |      |                    | 3,265 37     |                         |      |
| New Jersey.....    | 329                   | 298  | 65                        | 91   | 67,166 75          | 76,688 38    | 78.4                    | 87.4 |
| New Mexico.....    | 39                    | 38   | 61                        | 63   | 1,331 28           | 404 09       | 19.0                    | 5.6  |
| New York.....      | 647                   | 677  | 321                       | 290  | 170,679 14         | 155,092 23   | 81.0                    | 72.6 |
| North Dakota.....  | 74                    | 62   | 106                       | 109  | 1,329 83           | 1,246 93     | 18.7                    | 17.4 |
| Ohio.....          | 457                   | 417  | 222                       | 257  | 39,746 08          | 39,068 16    | 34.2                    | 31.5 |
| Oklahoma.....      | 99                    | 116  | 146                       | 120  | 2,822 43           | 2,090 61     | 18.7                    | 13.1 |
| Oregon.....        | 75                    | 77   | 69                        | 72   | 4,227 99           | 6,431 88     | 31.2                    | 47.4 |
| Pennsylvania.....  | 956                   | 943  | 218                       | 234  | 138,525 31         | 157,297 42   | 50.8                    | 56.  |
| South Dakota.....  | 74                    | 57   | 75                        | 95   | 1,723 11           | 1,421 88     | 21.9                    | 17.7 |
| Tennessee.....     | 129                   | 150  | 90                        | 67   | 3,103 94           | 4,383 77     | 22.3                    | 31.  |
| Texas.....         | 225                   | 257  | 216                       | 171  | 4,617 52           | 5,408 96     | 18.8                    | 21.4 |
| Utah.....          | 15                    | 16   | 13                        | 12   | 483 67             | 186 43       | 27.1                    | 9.7  |
| Washington.....    | 146                   | 149  | 92                        | 96   | 5,883 00           | 6,291 14     | 24.5                    | 25.2 |
| West German.....   |                       | 50   |                           |      |                    | 1,857 67     |                         |      |
| West Virginia..... | 41                    | 41   | 30                        | 30   | 4,423 29           | 3,490 05     | 50.0                    | 36.  |
| Wisconsin.....     | 92                    | 87   | 113                       | 120  | 8,528 83           | 9,518 21     | 48.                     | 50.2 |
| Totals.....        | 5960                  | 6091 | 4040                      | 3997 | \$684,447 45       | \$706,251 16 |                         |      |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 16

### SABBATH-SCHOOLS

The receipts from Sabbath-schools, by Synods, with the number of contributing and non-contributing schools and per capita gifts, are shown by the following table:

| SYNODS             | Contrib-<br>uting<br>Sabbath-<br>schools |      | Non-<br>Contrib-<br>uting<br>Sabbath-<br>schools |      | Amount<br>Contributed |             | Amount<br>Per Capita<br>Cents |      |
|--------------------|--|------|--|------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------|
|                    | 1912                                     | 1913 | 1912   | 1913 | 1912                  | 1913        | 1912                          | 1913 |
| Alabama.....       | 19                                       | 39   | 123  | 102  | \$197 74              | \$302 33    | 4.1                           | 5.8  |
| Arkansas.....      | 12                                       | 13   | 107  | 99   | 76 01                 | 91 32       | 1.4                           | 2.   |
| Arizona.....       |  | 5    |  |      |                       | 117 25      |                               |      |
| Atlantic.....      | 17                                       | 16   | 134  | 133  | 71 26                 | 62 17       | .9                            | .8   |
| Baltimore.....     | 72                                       | 72   | 91   | 74   | 2,847 21              | 2,225 70    | 10.5                          | 8.6  |
| California.....    | 117                                      | 149  | 231  | 212  | 2,827 32              | 3,409 53    | 7.2                           | 7.9  |
| Canadian.....      | 3  | 3    | 40   | 42   | 6 25                  | 4 50        | .4                            | .2   |
| Catawba.....       | 26                                       | 29   | 145  | 146  | 65 14                 | 119 98      | .6                            | 1.1  |
| Colorado.....      | 58                                       | 61   | 108  | 115  | 973 07                | 812 84      | 4.7                           | 3.7  |
| E. Tennessee.....  | 5  | 3    | 30   | 36   | 21 25                 | 12 75       | 1.2                           | .7   |
| Idaho.....         | 15                                       | 16   | 32   | 32   | 87 73                 | 227 60      | 2.7                           | 6.4  |
| Illinois.....      | 181                                      | 203  | 430  | 394  | 5,467 13              | 5,764 75    | 6.2                           | 6.4  |
| Indiana.....       | 77                                       | 64   | 305  | 320  | 1,070 01              | 1,197 32    | 2.5                           | 2.8  |
| Iowa.....          | 120                                      | 118  | 363  | 368  | 2,201 30              | 2,576 34    | 4.8                           | 5.6  |
| Kansas.....        | 88                                       | 76   | 252  | 258  | 2,147 37              | 1,869 02    | 6.1                           | 4.9  |
| Kentucky.....      | 26                                       | 35   | 117  | 107  | 429 34                | 566 70      | 4.2                           | 5.7  |
| Michigan.....      | 76                                       | 77   | 192  | 192  | 1,297 39              | 1,756 99    | 3.7                           | 4.9  |
| Minnesota.....     | 83                                       | 76   | 219  | 233  | 1,358 03              | 1,266 97    | 4.3                           | 4.1  |
| Mississippi.....   | 6  | 5    | 52   | 52   | 71 79                 | 39 22       | .7                            | 2.8  |
| Missouri.....      | 87                                       | 82   | 405  | 405  | 1,884 70              | 2,323 29    | 4.7                           | 6.   |
| Montana.....       | 13                                       | 17   | 57   | 56   | 219 81                | 270 10      | 3.5                           | 3.   |
| Nebraska.....      | 51                                       | 56   | 180  | 169  | 1,014 85              | 1,253 42    | 5.0                           | 6.   |
| New England.....   |  | 24   |  |      |                       | 932 80      |                               |      |
| New Jersey.....    | 181                                      | 164  | 213  | 225  | 9,801 06              | 9,794 76    | 12.4                          | 11.6 |
| New Mexico.....    | 17                                       | 11   | 83   | 90   | 92 47                 | 45 70       | 1.5                           | .6   |
| New York.....      | 363                                      | 379  | 605  | 588  | 12,883 15             | 13,113 20   | 7.7                           | 11.3 |
| North Dakota.....  | 34                                       | 45   | 146  | 136  | 302 65                | 427 00      | 3.6                           | 4.3  |
| Ohio.....          | 201                                      | 206  | 478  | 468  | 4,812 43              | 5,331 49    | 5.5                           | 5.4  |
| Oklahoma.....      | 33                                       | 44   | 212  | 192  | 668 94                | 503 96      | 4.7                           | 3.2  |
| Oregon.....        | 38                                       | 50   | 106  | 99   | 652 05                | 808 02      | 4.2                           | 5.   |
| Pennsylvania.....  | 470                                      | 500  | 704  | 677  | 19,497 68             | 20,380 84   | 8.3                           | 8.5  |
| South Dakota.....  | 34                                       | 31   | 115  | 121  | 358 34                | 308 65      | 4.6                           | 4.   |
| Tennessee.....     | 40                                       | 44   | 179  | 173  | 382 96                | 475 08      | 2.5                           | 3.1  |
| Texas.....         | 38                                       | 38   | 403  | 390  | 439 78                | 696 61      | 2.2                           | 3.5  |
| Utah.....          | 16                                       | 16   | 12   | 12   | 189 14                | 272 44      | 6.7                           | 11.  |
| Washington.....    | 78                                       | 74   | 160  | 171  | 1,122 28              | 1,322 87    | 4.2                           | 4.7  |
| West German.....   |  | 19   |  |      |                       | 140 78      |                               |      |
| West Virginia..... | 17                                       | 19   | 54   | 52   | 250 66                | 349 42      | 2.9                           | 4.   |
| Wisconsin.....     | 41                                       | 51   | 164  | 156  | 622 05                | 1,054 79    | 3.2                           | 5.5  |
| Totals.....        | 2753                                     | 2930 | 7247   | 7095 | \$76,410 34           | \$82,228 50 |                               |      |



# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 17

### CONTRIBUTIONS BY PRESBYTERIES IN VARIOUS SECTIONS OF THE CHURCH

The following table, showing the rank of various Presbyteries according to the per capita gift, will be found interesting:

| PRESBYTERIES         | Contributing Churches |      | Non-Contributing Churches |      | Amount Contributed |             | Amount Per Capita. Cents |       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|------|---------------------------|------|--------------------|-------------|--------------------------|-------|
|                      | 1912                  | 1913 | 1912                      | 1913 | 1912               | 1913        | 1912                     | 1913  |
| New York.....        | 48                    | 59   | 11                        | ..   | \$66,276 86        | \$62,413 42 | 209.8                    | 196.8 |
| Morris & Orange....  | 40                    | 43   | 5                         | 3    | 17,839 62          | 22,944 75   | 148.5                    | 187.3 |
| Buffalo.....         | 29                    | 35   | 29                        | 22   | 23,331 04          | 16,730 21   | 184.2                    | 130.  |
| Elizabeth.....       | 27                    | 31   | 6                         | 2    | 13,010 42          | 12,985 87   | 116.3                    | 115.4 |
| Jersey City.....     | 31                    | 34   | 8                         | 10   | 7,085 11           | 11,623 17   | 72.1                     | 112.3 |
| Philadelphia North.. | 65                    | 67   | 3                         | 1    | 19,696 98          | 19,684 89   | 105.4                    | 99.2  |
| Chicago.....         | 87                    | 87   | 15                        | 16   | 27,671 81          | 30,134 58   | 91.6                     | 97.8  |
| St. Paul.....        | 24                    | 24   | 12                        | 13   | 2,546 02           | 4,928 54    | 48.3                     | 90.8  |
| Newark.....          | 36                    | 39   | 5                         | 2    | 14,204 30          | 13,724 61   | 92.                      | 85.7  |
| Baltimore.....       | 49                    | 64   | 21                        | 7    | 10,360 78          | 9,744 16    | 78.5                     | 84.1  |
| Portland.....        | 25                    | 28   | 16                        | 14   | 2,822 43           | 4,986 16    | 46.6                     | 83.2  |
| Pittsburgh.....      | 121                   | 119  | 12                        | 18   | 23,353 64          | 39,925 82   | 50.8                     | 83.   |
| Carlisle.....        | 42                    | 49   | 13                        | 6    | 5,846 75           | 7,682 69    | 55.3                     | 73.9  |
| Albany.....          | 38                    | 42   | 11                        | 7    | 6,905 92           | 7,807 97    | 65.                      | 73.8  |
| Brooklyn.....        | 45                    | 47   | 3                         | 1    | 17,005 73          | 14,943 95   | 86.4                     | 73.4  |
| Los Angeles.....     | 54                    | 62   | 26                        | 23   | 13,151 85          | 12,006 66   | 97.2                     | 71.9  |
| Bloomington.....     | 41                    | 43   | 21                        | 18   | 5,130 94           | 8,024 22    | 45.9                     | 71.   |
| Detroit.....         | 34                    | 39   | 17                        | 10   | 10,166 14          | 10,338 73   | 71.9                     | 70.   |
| St. Louis.....       | 38                    | 42   | 15                        | 11   | 8,764 95           | 6,953 38    | 87.1                     | 69.8  |
| Rochester.....       | 39                    | 38   | 11                        | 13   | 11,636 61          | 9,529 55    | 81.5                     | 65.5  |
| Indianapolis.....    | 26                    | 28   | 30                        | 28   | 3,401 72           | 6,325 73    | 41.2                     | 64.7  |
| Cleveland.....       | 28                    | 34   | 15                        | 9    | 8,731 52           | 7,331 43    | 76.1                     | 60.8  |
| Westchester.....     | 24                    | 31   | 19                        | 12   | 7,400 44           | 6,815 39    | 66.6                     | 59.2  |
| Washington City....  | 31                    | 34   | 6                         | 2    | 5,616 33           | 5,637 65    | 56.5                     | 56.1  |
| New Brunswick.....   | 35                    | 38   | 4                         | 2    | 5,754 26           | 5,705 81    | 55.8                     | 55.6  |
| Denver.....          | 23                    | 31   | 17                        | 6    | 3,512 43           | 3,609 22    | 53.1                     | 53.6  |
| Philadelphia.....    | 59                    | 51   | 18                        | 27   | 21,911 22          | 21,368 90   | 52.8                     | 51.4  |
| Peoria.....          | 26                    | 30   | 15                        | 7    | 2,955 26           | 2,967 19    | 48.2                     | 49.3  |
| Omaha.....           | 33                    | 39   | 18                        | 13   | 2,960 43           | 2,628 66    | 53.7                     | 48.6  |
| Columbus.....        | 25                    | 20   | 16                        | 20   | 3,009 69           | 3,677 52    | 36.2                     | 47.   |
| Cincinnati.....      | 49                    | 54   | 28                        | 21   | 4,651 93           | 5,462 59    | 37.6                     | 44.   |
| Huntingdon.....      | 63                    | 67   | 18                        | 13   | 5,990 80           | 5,802 39    | 45.2                     | 43.2  |
| New Castle.....      | 41                    | 41   | 16                        | 17   | 2,137 62           | 2,428 80    | 29.                      | 32.6  |
| Des Moines.....      | 31                    | 35   | 23                        | 17   | 1,523 27           | 2,021 82    | 23.7                     | 31.3  |
| San Francisco.....   | 18                    | 20   | 9                         | 7    | 740 76             | 762 03      | 24.                      | 26.7  |

# THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

## SCHEDULE 18

### RECEIPTS BY MONTHS AND QUARTERS

|                     |              |                |             |
|---------------------|--------------|----------------|-------------|
| April.....          | \$68,832 96  |                |             |
| May.....            | 58,346 29    |                |             |
| June.....           | 40,656 90    |                |             |
|                     |              | \$167,836 15   | 1st quarter |
| July.....           | \$96,776 74  |                |             |
| August.....         | 67,058 32    |                |             |
| September.....      | 55,380 22    |                |             |
|                     |              | \$219,215 28   | 2d quarter  |
| October.....        | \$84,547 57  |                |             |
| November.....       | 99,436 43    |                |             |
| December.....       | 72,066 64    |                |             |
|                     |              | \$256,050 64   | 3d quarter  |
| January.....        | \$209,255 42 |                |             |
| February.....       | 133,131 17   |                |             |
| March.....          | 596,131 49   |                |             |
|                     |              | \$938,518 08   | 4th quarter |
| Total Receipts..... |              | \$1,581,620 15 |             |



ARTHUR W. TEELE, C.P.A.,  
JOHN WHITMORE  
MILTON S. CORWIN, C.P.A.,  
CAROLD F. LEEMING, C. A.  
R. C. STEELE, C.A., BOSTON

CABLE ADDRESS  
"DIGNUS"

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS,  
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS  
New York and Boston

30 BROAD ST., NEW YORK, April 25, 1913.

WM. E. STIGER, ESQ., Chairman Finance Committee, Board  
of Foreign Missions, New York.

SIR:—

We have examined the accounts and vouchers of the Treasurer of your Board for the year ending March 31, 1913.

The cash and securities have been verified, either by actual count or evidence of deposit, and found in accord with the book records.

We have verified the total receipts for the year, as shown by the Counterfoil Receipt books, and have ascertained that all of the moneys shown therein have been properly accounted for.

The statements of disbursements by Field Treasurers for the fiscal year just closed—and in some cases the fiscal year ended March 31, 1912—have not been received in New York at this date, consequently the mission balances shown by the Balance Sheet are subject to change according as the expenditures have been more or less than the appropriations for the past years and the deficit will also be changed accordingly.

We have verified the Balance Sheet herewith with the books and accounts, and, subject to the foregoing statement, the Balance Sheet, in our opinion, presents the correct financial condition of the Board.

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS.  
Certified Public Accountants.

481

## MISCELLANEOUS GIFTS

### LEGACIES

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| Armour, Annie           | \$5,000 00 |
| Atterbury, W. W.        | 27,000 00  |
| Baker, Sarah W.         | 5,000 00   |
| Baldwin, D. N.          | 2 40       |
| Barns, Mary G.          | 237 50     |
| Baugh, Louise M.        | 1,000 00   |
| Beatty, Robert          | 500 00     |
| Blake, Anson            | 1,250 00   |
| Blossom, Maria          | 500 00     |
| Bohl, Jacob             | 400 00     |
| Boyd, Elizabeth         | 493 75     |
| Bradford, Matilda R. D. | 1,000 00   |
| Brown, Isabella         | 4,307 01   |
| Bush, Mrs. Jennie       | 1,000 00   |
| Calhoun, Jane M.        | 65 00      |
| Conover, Robert         | 1,393 60   |
| Corwin, Sarah           | 500 00     |
| Crouse, J. H.           | 300 00     |
| Darling, Robert         | 40 00      |
| Demuth, Julia W.        | 1,052 70   |
| Disborough, E. L.       | 500 00     |
| Douw, D. Matilda        | 9,000 00   |
| Dyer, M.                | 200 00     |
| Edwards, Eliza. T.      | 600 00     |
| Ellis, Anna Sophia      | 4,860 48   |
| Ely, S. M.              | 10,000 00  |
| Erdman, G. L.           | 700 00     |
| Ferson, Sarah           | 150 00     |
| Forackelton, M. Louise  | 100 00     |
| Greenlee, William       | 500 00     |
| Hamilton, J. D.         | 50 00      |
| Hays, Marshall          | 400 00     |
| Haywards, Mary E.       | 1,904 18   |
| Held, Anna              | 258 40     |
| Hill, Blanch W.         | 236 67     |
| Hull, George            | 250 98     |
| Hunter, O. L.           | 50 00      |
| Isham, Christian B.     | 327 80     |
| Jackson, D. M.          | 1,000 00   |
| James, Mary S.          | 733 30     |
| Johnson, Martha L.      | 460 00     |
| Johnson, W. B. K.       | 6,838 50   |
| Koonce, Charles         | 184 79     |
| Laird, Mary W.          | 200 00     |
| Leonard, Anna           | 95 25      |
| Lester, W. N.           | 50 00      |
| Liggett, David          | 29 53      |
| Lymon, George           | 2 17       |
| Miller, Helen M.        | 1,500 00   |
| Moore, A. C.            | 50 00      |
| Myrick, Margaret P.     | 46 01      |
| McClurkin, M.           | 400 00     |
| McClurkin, S. K.        | 150 00     |
| McEwan, J. P.           | 137 50     |
| McKinney, John          | 1,000 00   |
| McLeary, Mary           | 236 65     |
| McLean, Margaret        | 3,000 00   |
| Northway, Rebecca P.    | 148 72     |
| Orcutt, G. S.           | 1,000 00   |
| Parry, John             | 190 00     |
| Parrin, A. S.           | 230 09     |
| Piereson, John S.       | 75,000 00  |
| Prince, Eliza           | 150 00     |
| Rankin, William         | 1,000 00   |
| Reld, Henry H.          | 249 76     |
| Reld, Margaret          | 4 87       |
| Reilly, R. R.           | 500 00     |
| Renz, C. F.             | 382 58     |

|                       |    |           |
|-----------------------|----|-----------|
| Richardson, C. H.     | \$ | 332 33    |
| Robertson, Henry      |    | 2,357 24  |
| Roseboon, Catharine   |    | 2,000 00  |
| Sanford, Laura G.     |    | 12,660 12 |
| Silliman, H. B.       |    | 684 49    |
| Smith, Mary R.        |    | 31 92     |
| Steele, Jacob         |    | 10 50     |
| Stevenson, Susan      |    | 8 50      |
| Strathman, J. H.      |    | 2,000 00  |
| Summerville, Marlon   |    | 199 75    |
| Swope, Orlando L.     |    | 100 00    |
| Talbot, L. J.         |    | 100 00    |
| Taylor, W. H.         |    | 200 00    |
| Thompson, William     |    | 100 00    |
| Trowbridge, A. C.     |    | 952 50    |
| Vanderburgh, C. E.    |    | 2,500 00  |
| Vanderhoef, Elizabeth |    | 11,951 90 |
| Vandersyde, G.        |    | 482 15    |
| Wilson, Blanch        |    | 12 22     |
| Wilson, Lillian J.    |    | 38 63     |
| Woodworth, Oscar      |    | 500 00    |
| Worthley, Daniel      |    | 501 47    |
| Wray, Clara E.        |    | 1,752 88  |
| Wright, Charles       |    | 38 00     |
| Yandes, S.            |    | 213 25    |

\$215,889 04

Less cost of collection.. 759 45

\$215,129 59

Transferred to Endow-  
ment Fund ..... \$106,919 11

\$108,210 48

Add from Estate John  
S. Kennedy for prop-  
erty ..... \$44,188 81

### MISCELLANEOUS DONATIONS

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| "A Friend"                               | \$2,000 00 |
| "A Friend"                               | 1 00       |
| "A Friend"                               | 1,000 00   |
| "A Friend"                               | 250 00     |
| "A Friend"                               | 200 00     |
| "A Friend"                               | 3,400 00   |
| "A Friend"                               | 25 00      |
| "A Friend"                               | 1,500 00   |
| "A Friend"                               | 2,000 00   |
| "A Friend"                               | 30 00      |
| "A Friend"                               | 1 50       |
| "A Friend"                               | 30 00      |
| "A Friend"                               | 4,000 00   |
| "A Friend"                               | 20 00      |
| "A Friend"                               | 800 00     |
| "A Friend"                               | 1,000 00   |
| "A Friend"                               | 50 00      |
| "A Friend"                               | 9,229 13   |
| "A Friend"                               | 10 00      |
| "A Friend of the Board"                  | 2,130 71   |
| "A Friend of the Cross"                  | 500 00     |
| "A Lady"                                 | 3 00       |
| "A Member of the Synod of<br>New Jersey" | 200 00     |
| "A Miller, New Jersey"                   | 435 15     |
| "A Presbyterian"                         | 1 00       |
| "Anonymous"                              | 1,000 00   |
| "Anonymous"                              | 5 00       |
| "Anonymous"                              | 200 00     |
| "Anonymous"                              | 1,000 00   |



# MISCELLANEOUS GIFTS

483

|                              |          |                             |          |
|------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| "Anonymous" .....            | 250 00   | Callan, Mr. P. A. and Mrs.  |          |
| "Anonymous" .....            | 250 00   | M. M. Witherspoon. \$       | 12 50    |
| "Anonymous" .....            | 250 00   | Campbell, Miss Bessie B.    | 25 00    |
| "Anonymous" .....            | 30 00    | Canby, Wm. M. ....          | 50 00    |
| "Anonymous" .....            | 100 00   | Carhart, Mrs. A. P. ....    | 25 00    |
| "Anonymous" .....            | 4,500 00 | Carroll College .....       | 50 00    |
| "Anonymous" .....            | 2,000 00 | "Cash" .....                | 4,000 00 |
| "A" .....                    | 5 00     | "Cash" .....                | 1 00     |
| Abell, Julia L. ....         | 10 00    | "Cash" .....                | 2 50     |
| Adams, Mrs. J. E. ....       | 1,000 00 | "Cash" .....                | 125 00   |
| Adams, Mrs. Maggie .....     | 5 00     | Chefoo Deaf School .....    | 2,822 40 |
| Adams, Rev. Roland L. ....   | 5 00     | Chicago Olivet Brotherhood  | 7 50     |
| Adams Scholarship Fund..     | 40 00    | The Christian Herald ....   | 17 00    |
| Allan, Richard H. ....       | 500 00   | Christie, Margaret .....    | 20 00    |
| Allen, Arthur H. ....        | 100 00   | Coats, Elizabeth Fund ....  | 21 40    |
| Allen, L. C. ....            | 5 50     | Colemann, H. C. ....        | 293 04   |
| Allen, Margaret S. ....      | 50 00    | Colton, Mr. and Mrs. J. M.  | 3,000 00 |
| Alma College, Y. M. C. A.    |          | "Contributor" .....         | 75 00    |
| Com. ....                    | 7 00     | Convention of German        |          |
| Ambrose, A. M. ....          | 25 83    | Presbyterian Minis-         |          |
| Anglo-Chinese School ....    | 230 00   | ters and Elders of          |          |
| Arms, Miss S. J. ....        | 150 00   | the East .....              | 45 00    |
| Arthur, R. ....              | 5 00     | Convention of German        |          |
| Aten, S. ....                | 100 00   | Presbyters of the           |          |
| Auburn Seminary Y. M. C.     |          | West .....                  | 1,500 00 |
| A. ....                      | 412 70   | Cooper, D. A. ....          | 2 00     |
| Auchincloss, Mrs. John W.    | 50 00    | Copley, John T. ....        | 10 00    |
| Backman, N. ....             | 10 00    | Corey, Dr. Martha Dunn..    | 25 00    |
| Baker, Rev. and Mrs. E.E.    | 40 00    | Cottery College & Conser-   |          |
| Baker, Mrs. D. M. and        |          | vatory .....                | 30 00    |
| Daughter .....               | 60 00    | Cotton, Rev. and Mrs. J. S. | 15 00    |
| Baldwin, Daniel S. Memor-    |          | Couch, Lizzie .....         | 5 00     |
| ial .....                    | 130 00   | Cosgrove, Carl M. ....      | 70 00    |
| Balentine, Isabella A. ....  | 50 00    | Craighead, Lydia L. ....    | 25 00    |
| Bamber, Mrs. R. W. ....      | 20 00    | Cratty, Mary B. ....        | 5 00     |
| Bancroft, Wm. H. ....        | 50 00    | Crawford, A. H. ....        | 1 00     |
| Banks, Louis A. ....         | 25 00    | Culver, Mrs. Theodore B..   | 20 00    |
| Bard, Mary C. Fund .....     | 10 00    | Cunningham, Mamie and       |          |
| Baxter, Mr. and Mrs. De-     |          | Nellie .....                | 50 00    |
| witt .....                   | 25 00    | Cutler, Sarah J. ....       | 25 00    |
| Becker, H. C. ....           | 2 00     | Damon, Mr. and Mrs. J. F.   | 30 00    |
| Beckman, Mr. and Mrs. J.     |          | Davidson, Mary M. ....      | 5 00     |
| H. ....                      | 25 00    | Davies, L. J. ....          | 5 00     |
| Belrut Girls' School .....   | 6 76     | Davis, Charlotte .....      | 10 00    |
| Bell, Rev. Hay .....         | 15 00    | Davis, Samuel S. ....       | 1,150 00 |
| Bennington, Mary J. ....     | 25 00    | Davis, T. B. ....           | 4,500 00 |
| Berger, John W. ....         | 4 00     | Dayton, George D. ....      | 1,000 00 |
| Best, Nolan R. ....          | 30 00    | De Camp, Mary A. ....       | 25 00    |
| Billings, Miss Elizabeth ..  | 1,500 00 | De Haven, Sarah C. ....     | 500 00   |
| Billings Missionary Fund..   | 18 00    | De Velde, H. S. ....        | 10 00    |
| Binsley, R. ....             | 50 00    | Dickinson, H. A. ....       | 5 00     |
| Bisbee, Anna E. ....         | 1,000 00 | Dodd, Rev. R. ....          | 10 00    |
| Black, C. W. and Family..    | 8,100 00 | Dodge, Bayard .....         | 250 00   |
| Black, James .....           | 850 00   | Dodge, Cleveland E. ....    | 250 00   |
| Blake, Luther .....          | 5 00     | Dodge, Melissa P. Fund..    | 60 00    |
| Boles, Miss L. M. ....       | 75 00    | Dougherty, M. H. ....       | 25 00    |
| Bonnell, Mrs. R. A. ....     | 20 00    | Drake, Mrs. Emma C. ....    | 250 00   |
| Borden, Mrs. Mary W. ....    | 2,200 00 | Driver, Fred. B. ....       | 4 00     |
| Borden, Wm. W. ....          | 250 00   | Duke, C. C. ....            | 50 00    |
| Borward, May L. ....         | 75 00    | Duncan, Mrs. John P. ....   | 500 00   |
| Bowen, Lucy T. ....          | 27 00    | Duncan, Mrs. and Miss S.S.  | 600 00   |
| Boyd, L. H. ....             | 80 00    | "E. F." .....               | 41 00    |
| Boyd, L. F. Fund .....       | 2,249 14 | Educational Fund for Boys   | 16 00    |
| Boys' Travelling Club, Cran- |          | Elliott David African Fund  | 1,000 00 |
| ford, N. J. ....             | 10 15    | Emerson, E. O. ....         | 712 42   |
| Brittendall, Mrs. C. W. .... | 2 40     | Emerson, Lucy H. ....       | 1,235 25 |
| Brooklyn Life-Line Mission   | 50 00    | Englewood Mission .....     | 2 00     |
| Brown, Mrs. A. M. ....       | 15 00    | Erwin, Miss Christia .....  | 15 00    |
| Bruen, Katherine A. ....     | 50 00    | Erwin, Miss Mary .....      | 20 00    |
| Buchanan, Jos. C. ....       | 250 00   | Evans, Daniel H. ....       | 10 00    |
| Buffington, Mrs. J. O. ....  | 15 00    | Ewart, John Y. ....         | 5 00     |
| Bulkley, Mrs. A. I. ....     | 15 00    | Ewing, Nathaniel .....      | 100 00   |
| Bulkley, L. C. ....          | 672 82   | Faculty and Students of     |          |
| Bulkley, L. D. ....          | 1,250 00 | Maryville College ..        | 150 00   |
| Bunton, A. B. ....           | 30 00    | Farris, John T. ....        | 10 00    |
| Butts, D. J. ....            | 1,000 00 | Finlayson, Rev. Donald ..   | 45 00    |
| "C" .....                    | 950 00   | Fenn, S. P. ....            | 1,000 00 |
| Calkins, Julia C. ....       | 100 00   | Field, William E. ....      | 5 00     |

## MISCELLANEOUS GIFTS

|   |           |   |          |
|---|-----------|---|----------|
| Findley, Anna Memorial Fund .....                 | \$ 505 35 | Humphrey, Mrs. Mary .....                     | \$ 25 00 |
| Finney Minnie and Kate Scholarship .....          | 70 00     | Hunter, A. S. ....                            | 20 00    |
| Fisher, Horace .....                              | 5 00      | Huston, Charles L. ....                       | 250 00   |
| Fiske, Rev. A. S. ....                            | 200 00    | Huston, Mrs. Charles L. ....                  | 100 00   |
| Fleming, A. J. ....                               | 375 00    | Hutchison, E. J. ....                         | 5 00     |
| Foster, A. P. ....                                | 30 00     | Hyde, A. A. ....                              | 2,000 00 |
| Frety, Mrs. Jewel Camp ..                         | 20 00     | "In His Name" .....                           | 1 70     |
| Frith, William B. ....                            | 5 00      | "I. H. B." .....                              | 3 00     |
| Fryer, James .....                                | 20 00     | In Memory of Benjamin Carter .....            | 200 00   |
| "Friend for Korea" .....                          | 3,825 00  | In Memory of C. P. Hubbard .....              | 10 00    |
| "Friends" .....                                   | 100 00    | In Memory of Mary W. Hubbard .....            | 10 00    |
| "Friend" .....                                    | 1,293 07  | Interest Pyeng Yang Theo. Seminary Fund ..... | 166 67   |
| Gamble, Mr. and Mrs. D. B. ....                   | 3,340 00  | Irving, David O. ....                         | 1,700 00 |
| Gardner, Christina .....                          | 30 00     | Italian Young People's Settlement S. S. ....  | 25 00    |
| Gates, J. E. ....                                 | 9 50      | Jacks, J. Wilford .....                       | 30 00    |
| Gearhart, Mrs. G. H. ....                         | 25 00     | Janes, G. M. ....                             | 50       |
| German Presbyterian Ch. of Newark and vicinity .. | 48 70     | Janvier, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. R. ....           | 5 00     |
| German Presbyters of the West .....               | 500 00    | Jenks, Mrs. ....                              | 5 00     |
| Gheen, A. M. ....                                 | 1 00      | Jewett, Mary .....                            | 10 00    |
| Gilbert, Mrs. E. T. ....                          | 50 00     | Johnson, Frank M. ....                        | 50 00    |
| Gilbert, R. V. ....                               | 12 38     | Johnson, Martha J. ....                       | 500 00   |
| Gilchrist, Mrs. J. B. and Mr. ....                | 100 00    | Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. Wm. H. ....             | 25 00    |
| Gillespie, Mrs. Mary B. ....                      | 5 00      | Johnston, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. ....            | 7 40     |
| Given Brothers .....                              | 120 00    | Joy, Mrs. James .....                         | 1,100 00 |
| Glover, Mrs. D. F. ....                           | 10 00     | "K. Penna." .....                             | 50 00    |
| Gloverville Trinity Gleamers .....                | 5 00      | Kates, George J. ....                         | 6 00     |
| Esther Gordon Fund .....                          | 120 00    | Keene, Jennie C. ....                         | 15 00    |
| Green, Hon. James W. ....                         | 75 00     | Kelm, Joseph R. ....                          | 5 00     |
| Green, William E. ....                            | 500 00    | Kellogg, Mrs. H. H. and Rev. ....             | 15 00    |
| Green, W. L. ....                                 | 500 00    | Kellogg, Giles .....                          | 1,500 00 |
| Greenwood, Mr. and Mrs. G. W. ....                | 24 00     | Kellogg, Mrs. Mary E. ....                    | 25 00    |
| Grim, J. O. ....                                  | 5 00      | Kendrich, Mrs. N. ....                        | 10 00    |
| Griswold, H. D. ....                              | 25 00     | Kennedy, Mrs. John S. ....                    | 4,500 00 |
| Groff, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. L. ....                 | 6,755 00  | Kennedy, Joseph S. Mem'l Fund .....           | 8 00     |
| "H. C." .....                                     | 150 00    | Kerr, William C. ....                         | 45 00    |
| "H. F. F." .....                                  | 25 00     | Kessler, Mrs. C. M. ....                      | 25 00    |
| Hines, Mrs. C. D. and Sister .....                | 100 00    | Kilborne, Norman J. ....                      | 4 00     |
| Haines, Miss Sue M. ....                          | 20 00     | Kimball, Edmond Mem'l ..                      | 1,000 00 |
| Hahne, H. ....                                    | 100 00    | Kirkpatrick, Mr. and Mrs. Chas. ....          | 50 00    |
| Hamaker, Mary E. ....                             | 3 00      | Kline, Mrs. Harry .....                       | 25 00    |
| Hamilton, Orlando .....                           | 500 00    | Kortright, Alice M. ....                      | 1,000 00 |
| Hamd, Alfred .....                                | 500 00    | Kortright, Mrs. J. L. ....                    | 500 00   |
| Harbison, S. B. Estate .....                      | 2,500 00  | Kivay, Mrs. Z. Z. ....                        | 25 00    |
| Harm, Jans .....                                  | 5 00      | Kyle, Miss E. J. ....                         | 100 00   |
| Harper, J. Carila .....                           | 100 00    | Lafayette College .....                       | 5 00     |
| Hart, Mrs. Miles R. ....                          | 30 00     | Lamme, Edith D. ....                          | 7 82     |
| Harvey Joseph Mem'l Fund ..                       | 80 00     | Landon, Warren H. ....                        | 30 00    |
| Harvey, Annie .....                               | 24 00     | Leeper, Mary .....                            | 1 00     |
| Hayden, Fred G. ....                              | 8 00      | Liggett, William H. ....                      | 25 00    |
| Hayden, H. J. ....                                | 75 00     | Linton, Horace .....                          | 1,000 00 |
| Hazen, Hannah A. Estate ..                        | 7 80      | Lodge, L. ....                                | 50 00    |
| Heminger, Miss Clara E. ....                      | 16 00     | Love, Harry .....                             | 5 00     |
| Henry, Charles W. Fund .....                      | 200 00    | Loveland, Mrs. J. W. ....                     | 25 00    |
| Henry, Estella .....                              | 10 00     | Lowrie, Dr. S. T. ....                        | 20 00    |
| Herron, Charles .....                             | 10 00     | Lynde, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. ....                | 50 00    |
| Harvey, Henry M. ....                             | 1,500 00  | Lysle, J. G. ....                             | 1,895 28 |
| Hill, E. R. ....                                  | 725 00    | McCahan, W. J. ....                           | 500 00   |
| Hills, O. F. ....                                 | 9,373 91  | McCracken, E. W. ....                         | 15 00    |
| Hills, Sarah B. ....                              | 100 00    | McClintock, Miss M. ....                      | 5 00     |
| Hogg, J. R. ....                                  | 50 00     | McClure, James G. K. Jr. ....                 | 10 00    |
| Hollenback, Anna W. ....                          | 500 00    | McCormick, Theo. Seminary ..                  | 737 00   |
| Holliday, Mrs. A. H. ....                         | 7 50      | McCracken, E. W. ....                         | 15 00    |
| Holliday, G. Y. ....                              | 500 00    | McCracken, J. C. ....                         | 10 00    |
| Holliday, John S. ....                            | 50 00     | McCreery, Rev. Charles H. ....                | 2 00     |
| Mary Holmes Seminary .....                        | 25 00     | McDougall, Mr. and Mrs. W. ....               | 1,250 00 |
| Hood, C. S. ....                                  | 250 00    | McEwan, James .....                           | 10 00    |
| Hooper, Lion .....                                | 10 00     | McIlbenny, John .....                         | 25 00    |
| House, S. R. Legacy .....                         | 40 00     |   |          |
| Howard, Mrs. Mary P. ....                         | 100 00    |   |          |
| Howell, Charles J. ....                           | 15 00     |   |          |

## MISCELLANEOUS GIFTS

485

|                               |          |                               |           |
|-------------------------------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| McKelney, Mr. and Mrs..\$     | 50 00    | Oliver, Miss S. ....          | \$ 1 00   |
| McKeerer, Edna .....          | 1 00     | Omaha Standard Move-          |           |
| McLaren, Donald .....         | 300 00   | ment of Iowa .....            | 125 84    |
| McMillan, Miss Sallie .....   | 10 00    | O'Neill, Mrs. Caroline .....  | 250 00    |
| McPherson, Alexander .....    | 5,486 50 | Opdyke, Mrs. W. S. ....       | 25 00     |
| McWilliams, Crawford          |          | Oram, Jennie Legacy .....     | 20 00     |
| Scholarship Fund ..           | 20 00    | Osborne, F. W. ....           | 100 00    |
| "M. C." .....                 | 48 25    | Odin, Charles R. ....         | 500 00    |
| "M. B. J." .....              | 155 00   | Owen, L. C. and E. M.         |           |
| "M. H. A." .....              | 1,000 00 | Greggs .....                  | 50 00     |
| "M. M." .....                 | 25 00    | "P. and L. M." .....          | 25 00     |
| "M. L. R., Brooklyn" .....    | 24 00    | Palmer, Mrs. C. C. ....       | 20 00     |
| "M. T." .....                 | 1,000 00 | Parke, Mrs. W. G. ....        | 75 00     |
| "M. W." and "J. T. W." ..     | 25 00    | Parker, S. A. ....            | 2 50      |
| MacCalla, W. A. ....          | 125 00   | Parry, Rev. Samuel .....      | 20 00     |
| MacDonald, Mr. and Mrs.       |          | Patterson, Martha .....       | 10 00     |
| Peter .....                   | 17 74    | Peck, Thomas M. ....          | 245 00    |
| MacKellar, James E. ....      | 10 00    | Pembroke, Mrs. Fund ....      | 8 00      |
| MacKenzie, Frances Mary       |          | Penny, Fred'k W. ....         | 10 00     |
| Fund .....                    | 2 32     | Peters, C. G. ....            | 10 00     |
| Magie, Margaret McC. ....     | 2,000 00 | Peters, F. H. ....            | 11,000 00 |
| Magill, Rev. and Mrs. H. .... | 75 00    | Phraner, Wilson .....         | 100 00    |
| Magill, J. T. ....            | 100 00   | Pipenburg, Miss Clara L. .... | 5 00      |
| Maltby, Mary C. ....          | 5 00     | Piercy, Mabel E. ....         | 25 00     |
| Monteth, Caroline V. ....     | 20 00    | Pierson, B. L. ....           | 50 00     |
| March, F. W. ....             | 800 00   | Pierson, Mrs. A. G. ....      | 50 00     |
| Marling, Alfred .....         | 600 00   | Platt, Rev. J. ....           | 7,250 00  |
| Marnock, A. ....              | 15 00    | Pohl, Fred. J., Jr. ....      | 25 00     |
| Marquand Fund .....           | 200 00   | Post, James H. ....           | 1,000 00  |
| Martin, John L. ....          | 5 00     | Potter, Mrs. D. E. ....       | 100 00    |
| Maryville College Students    |          | Potter, W. P. ....            | 500 00    |
| Masters, Miss School ....     | 50 00    | Princeton Theo. Seminary      |           |
| Merriam, Chas. W. ....        | 1 00     | Y. M. C. A. ....              | 62 75     |
| Merriam, M. H. ....           | 1 00     | Putnam, C. E. ....            | 200 00    |
| Meyer, Rev. and Mrs. Wm.      |          | Raber, Mr. and Mrs. Amos      |           |
| Michel, C. T. ....            | 7 50     | O. ....                       | 35 00     |
| Middleton, H. E. ....         | 20 00    | Raelofs, John D. ....         | 3 00      |
| Melgs, Mrs. John .....        | 600 00   | Ramsey, Mrs. J. E. ....       | 5 00      |
| Miller, Mrs. F. ....          | 1 00     | Reaugh, Mr. and Mrs. G.A.     |           |
| Miller, Elizabeth H. ....     | 370 00   | Readers of The Christian..    | 24 50     |
| Mills, Helen D. ....          | 100 00   | Receipt Number 81130 ..       | 50 00     |
| Mills, Mrs. O. S. ....        | 50 00    | Receipt Number 8862 ..        | 40 00     |
| Milton, William O. ....       | 50 00    | Receipt Number 85260....      | 75 00     |
| Missouri Valley College Y.    |          | Redpath, Rev. John M. ..      | 25 00     |
| M. C. A. and Y. W.            |          | Reese, R. L. ....             | 100 00    |
| C. A. ....                    | 125 00   | Renick, E. A. ....            | 44 10     |
| Mitchell, E. A. ....          | 1 00     | Righter, Mrs. John H. ....    | 200 00    |
| Mitchell, Rev. James ....     | 5 00     | Ringland, Miss Alice ....     | 4 36      |
| Moffat, John G. ....          | 10 00    | Roberts, O. J. ....           | 1 00      |
| Monterey Seminary Fund..      | 200 00   | Robinson, J. F. ....          | 100 00    |
| Moody Bible Institute Mis-    |          | Roby, W. T. Fund .....        | 18 56     |
| sion Study and Prayer         |          | Ruleman, Mrs. Sally .....     | 25 00     |
| Union .....                   | 37 50    | Russell, B. F. ....           | 50        |
| Moon, Frank W. ....           | 500 00   | Russell, Estella T. ....      | 4 00      |
| Moore, L. P. ....             | 500 00   | "S. F. A." .....              | 3,000 00  |
| Moore, The Martin Scholar-    |          | Sadtler, Sarah E. ....        | 300 00    |
| ship .....                    | 100 00   | Sample, J. Logan .....        | 300 00    |
| Morris, J. R. ....            | 3 00     | San Francisco Theo. Sem-      |           |
| Morris, Mrs. Wister .....     | 20 00    | inary Y. M. C. A. ..          | 25 00     |
| Morse, A. A. ....             | 5 00     | Savage, Charles S. ....       | 50 00     |
| Morton, J. H. ....            | 5 00     | Schleffelen, W. H., Fund..    | 240 00    |
| Mott, John R. Mission         |          | Schermerhorn, Charles ..      | 1 00      |
| Study Class .....             | 40 00    | Scholl, Rev. Henry T. ....    | 6 07      |
| Motter, W. A. ....            | 24 80    | Scotia Seminary Mission-      |           |
| Mullins, Mrs. James .....     | 550 00   | ary Society of Con-           |           |
| Mundy, Rev. Ezra F. ....      | 2 00     | cord .....                    | 10 00     |
| Murray, John .....            | 2,000 00 | Scott, S. K. ....             | 10 00     |
| National Y. W. C. A. ....     | 137 50   | Sears, John .....             | 15 00     |
| Negley, Elizabeth Johnson     |          | Seldon, Charles C. and        |           |
| Mem'l Fund .....              | 8 00     | Family .....                  | \$00 00   |
| Nelson, Misses .....          | 1,000 00 | Self, I. B. ....              | 7 00      |
| Nevada Mission Study Class    |          | Severance, L. H. ....         | 8,450 00  |
| Newcombe, M. L. Scholar-      |          | Shand, James .....            | 100 00    |
| ship Fund .....               | 80 00    | Shealey, George W. ....       | 600 00    |
| Nitchie, Edward B. ....       | 100 00   | Sherrill, Helen L. ....       | 25 00     |
| Morell, A. B. ....            | 5 00     | Shoup, Louis .....            | 4 50      |
| Ogden, Robert C. ....         | 25 00    | Sidebotham, William .....     | 18 00     |
| Olds, Mr. and Mrs. Frank      |          | Sisson, A. P. ....            | 10 00     |
| P. ....                       | 30 00    | Sloan, O. M. ....             | 15 00     |



## MISCELLANEOUS GIFTS

|   |          |  |              |
|---|----------|--|--------------|
| Smith, Mrs. A. N. ....  | \$ 5 00  | Utley, Miss Frances H. ....                        | \$ 30 00     |
| Smith, Rev. George B. and<br>Family .....   | 12 50    | Van Noyes, L. L. Mem'l<br>Fund .....               | 237 42       |
| Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Ev-<br>erett .....   | 5 00     | Van Lew, Mr. and Mrs. . .                          | 5 00         |
| Smith, Rev. George L. . .   | 2 00     | Van Norden, Warner .....                           | 500 00       |
| Smith, S. L. ....   | 35 00    | Van Wagoner, C. Davis..                            | 20 00        |
| Smith, W. G. ....   | 30 00    | Voorhees, George E. ....                           | 10 00        |
| Smythe, Mrs. Dwight .....   | 15 00    | Voorhees, Mrs. Elizabeth<br>R. ....                | 1,000 00     |
| Stage, G. S. ....   | 20 00    | "W. P. G." .....                                   | 100 00       |
| Stanton, Katherine P., Es-<br>tate .....  | 4 00     | Waide, Miss Ella L. ....                           | 5 00         |
| Sterritt, Louis E. ....   | 113 04   | Walker, E. L. ....                                 | 25 00        |
| Stewart, Miss Katherine W.  | 50 00    | Ward, Dorothy M. ....                              | 11 25        |
| Stewart, Lyman .....  | 3,000 00 | Ward, Irwin B. ....                                | 10 00        |
| Stoddard, Miss M. E. ....   | 35 00    | Ward, Rev. Samuel I. ....                          | 21 34        |
| Straus, Thomas C. ....  | 5 00     | Ward, Rev. Samuel .....                            | 20 00        |
| Tenny, H. M. ....   | 10 00    | Washington and Tusculum<br>College .....           | 42 00        |
| Templeton, Thomas .....   | 1,250 00 | Webb, George H. ....                               | 20 00        |
| "Thanksgiving" .....  | 40 00    | Wells, J. D., Memorial ...                         | 57 16        |
| "Thanksgiving Offering" ..  | 100 00   | Wells, S. James .....                              | 2 00         |
| Thomas, Helen J. ....   | 30 00    | West College Union Mis-<br>sionary Soc. ....       | 25 00        |
| Through Rev. W. C. Booth ..   | 165 30   | Western College for Women<br>Union Miss. Soc. .... | 40 00        |
| Through John Dixon Trus-<br>tee .....   | 500 00   | West Philadelphia Station                          | 1 00         |
| Through John L. Emerson ..  | 250 00   | Wheeler, Charles E. ....                           | 25 00        |
| Through Dr. Fouts .....   | 25 00    | Wheeler, Miss L. C. ....                           | 500 00       |
| Through R. H. Goheen .....  | 6,633 00 | Wheeler, R. R. S. ....                             | 100 00       |
| Through Dr. Mary Gregg ..   | 741 06   | White, Helen, Mem'l Fund                           | 130 30       |
| Through C. D. Harriott .....  | 510 94   | White, William, Fund....                           | 373 08       |
| Through E. W. Koons .....   | 15 00    | Whittemore, E. L. ....                             | 600 00       |
| Through Mrs. A. R. Mills ..   | 284 35   | Whittesley, Louise, Schoi-<br>arship Fund .....    | 60 00        |
| Through Missionary Study<br>and Prayer Union of<br>the Moody Bible In-<br>stitute ..... | 25 00    | Wick, John C. ....                                 | 1,000 00     |
| Through Miss Annie Morton ..  | 110 00   | Wild & Co. ....                                    | 500 00       |
| Through F. E. Murray .....  | 410 00   | Wiley, Ed. C. ....                                 | 5 00         |
| Through Sheldon Parks .....   | 512 64   | Williams, Charlotte E. ....                        | 225 00       |
| Through Mrs. T. S. Pond .....   | 260 45   | Williamson, W. A. ....                             | 100 00       |
| Through T. H. P. Saller .....   | 30 00    | Williams, Mary A. ....                             | 200 00       |
| Through Dr. White .....   | 25 00    | Williams, Miss A. J. . .                           | 2 00         |
| Through R. White, Jr. ....  | 500 00   | Williamson, J. G. ....                             | 30 00        |
| Through J. G. Touzeau .....   | 1,044 50 | Williamson, T. C. ....                             | 16 34        |
| Thwing, S. M., Fund .....   | 542 54   | Wilson, D. A. ....                                 | 2 00         |
| Tinker, J. E. ....  | 10 00    | Whitteman, Chne H. ....                            | 124 00       |
| Tooker, Gertrude and Mary<br>R. ....  | 5,000 00 | Wolfe, Austin, D. ....                             | 10 00        |
| Tooker, Nathaniel .....   | 3,000 00 | Wood, Mr. and Mrs. Walter<br>E. ....               | 75 00        |
| Trall .....   | 20 00    | Work, Mrs. Martha J. ....                          | 200 00       |
| Tramick Mission Station ..  | 1 00     | Workman, R. J. ....                                | 30 00        |
| Tribus, Lucien Hall .....   | 5 20     | Worthington, Jesse .....                           | 5 00         |
| General Assembly, Trus-<br>tees of .....  | 1,327 60 | Worthington, J. K. ....                            | 15 00        |
| Turner, Mrs. C. P. ....   | 5,900 00 | Wyman, Frank W. ....                               | 400 00       |
| Twyeffort, L. V. ....   | 12 50    | "X" .....  | 1,000 00     |
| "Two Christian Friends" ..  | 50 00    | Young People's Prayer<br>Union, Bonier, Idaho      | 1 00         |
| Union Church Christobal ..  | 10 00    | Young, Mr. and Mrs. H. F.                          | 1 00         |
| Union Theo. Seminary Y.<br>M. C. A. ....  | 600 00   | Young, R. H. ....                                  | 20 00        |
| "Unknown Friend" .....  | 5 00     |  |              |
|   |          |  | \$238,711 25 |

# CHINA CAMPAIGN FUND

Amounts received to March 3, 1913

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| <b>SYNOD OF ALABAMA</b>      |          |
| <b>Birmingham Presbytery</b> |          |
| Fifth Ave. Church .....      | \$ 50 00 |
| Montgomery 2d .....          | 5 00     |
| <b>Florida Presbytery</b>    |          |
| Kissimmee .....              | 58 06    |
| Miami .....                  | 5 00     |
| <b>Huntsville Presbytery</b> |          |
| Huntsville Central .....     | 17 55    |
| Rogersville .....            | 10 00    |

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| <b>SYNOD OF ARKANSAS</b>     |          |
| <b>Fort Smith Presbytery</b> |          |
| Van Buren Central S. S. ..   | \$ 10 00 |

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| <b>SYNOD OF BALTIMORE</b>    |          |
| <b>Baltimore Presbytery</b>  |          |
| Baltimore:                   |          |
| First .....                  | \$ 50 00 |
| Second Sabbath School ..     | 5 00     |
| Brown Memorial .....         | 5 00     |
| <b>New Castle Presbytery</b> |          |
| Drawyers .....               | 50 00    |

|                               |         |
|-------------------------------|---------|
| <b>SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA</b>    |         |
| <b>Benecla Presbytery</b>     |         |
| Mendocino .....               | \$ 5 00 |
| Santa Rosa .....              | 10 00   |
| <b>Los Angeles Presbytery</b> |         |
| Burbank .....                 | 2 50    |
| Los Angeles Third .....       | 500 00  |
| Pomona 1st .....              | 50 00   |
| <b>Nevada Presbytery</b>      |         |
| Carson City 1st S. S. ....    | 10 00   |
| <b>Oakland Presbytery</b>     |         |
| Centennial .....              | 5 00    |
| Danville .....                | 9 00    |
| <b>Sacramento Presbytery</b>  |         |
| Stirling City Church .....    | 2 00    |
| Stirling City S. S. ....      | 2 00    |
| Vacaville .....               | 14 00   |
| <b>San Joaquin Presbytery</b> |         |
| Balfour .....                 | 5 00    |
| West Side .....               | 5 00    |

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| <b>SYNOD OF COLORADO</b>  |          |
| <b>Boulder Presbytery</b> |          |
| Berthoud 1st .....        | \$ 23 55 |
| Estes Park S. S. ....     | 2 50     |
| <b>Denver Presbytery</b>  |          |
| Corona Bible School ..... | 10 00    |
| Denver:                   |          |
| Berkeley .....            | 10 00    |
| Mountview Boulevard ..    | 50 00    |

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| North Church ..... | \$ 10 00 |
| North S. S. ....   | 14 50    |

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| <b>Pueblo Presbytery</b>  |       |
| Colorado Springs Emmanuel | 21 00 |
| Monument Church .....     | 2 50  |
| Monument S. S. ....       | 2 50  |

|                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| <b>Sheridan Presbytery</b> |       |
| Powell, Union .....        | 10 00 |

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>SYNOD OF IDAHO</b>                 |          |
| <b>Boise Presbytery</b>               |          |
| Boise Westminster .....               | \$ 13 50 |
| Parma .....                           | 100 00   |
| <b>Walla Walla (Wash.) Presbytery</b> |          |
| Kendrick .....                        | 5 00     |

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| <b>SYNOD OF ILLINOIS</b> |          |
| <b>Alton Presbytery</b>  |          |
| Bethel Reno .....        | \$ 20 00 |
| Hillsboro .....          | 5 00     |

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| <b>Bloomington Presbytery</b> |       |
| Hoopeston .....               | 30 00 |

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| <b>Chicago Presbytery</b> |        |
| Berwyn                    |        |
| Chicago:                  | 36 00  |
| First .....               | 43 10  |
| Second .....              | 605 00 |
| Fourth .....              | 155 00 |
| Belden Ave. ....          | 3 00   |
| Buena Memorial .....      | 33 00  |
| Central Park .....        | 24 00  |
| Covenant .....            | 35 00  |
| Edgewater S. S. ....      | 50 00  |
| Fullerton Ave. ....       | 5 00   |
| Hyde Park .....           | 30 00  |
| Lake Forest 1st .....     | 10 00  |
| Lake View .....           | 15 00  |
| Logan Square S. S. ....   | 5 00   |
| Olivet .....              | 21 00  |
| Onward .....              | 10 00  |
| Evanston 1st .....        | 1 45   |
| Joliet 2d .....           | 2 00   |
| Joliet Central .....      | 15 00  |
| Manteno .....             | 10 00  |
| Peotone 1st .....         | 16 50  |
| River Forest .....        | 73 00  |

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| <b>Ewing Presbytery</b> |       |
| Albion 1st .....        | 12 75 |
| Lawrenceville .....     | 35 00 |
| Mt. Olivet .....        | 4 00  |
| Mt. Vernon 1st .....    | 5 50  |
| Pisgah .....            | 74 05 |
| Wabash .....            | 27 15 |

|                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| <b>Freeport Presbytery</b> |       |
| Belvidere 1st .....        | 88 75 |
| Freeport 2d .....          | 34 81 |
| Rockford 1st .....         | 30 00 |

|                                   |           |                                |          |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------|
| <b>Mattoon Presbytery</b>         |           | <b>Highland Presbytery</b>     |          |
| Charleston 1st .....              | \$ 100 00 | Washington .....               | \$ 2 00  |
| <b>Ottawa Presbytery</b>          |           | <b>Larned Presbytery</b>       |          |
| Pontiac S. S. ....                | 33 00     | Kingsdown .....                | 20 00    |
| <b>Peoria Presbytery</b>          |           | Spearville .....               | 5 00     |
| Peoria Calvary S. S. ....         | 10 00     | <b>Oxford Presbytery</b>       |          |
| Washington S. S. ....             | 3 00      | Black Jack S. S. ....          | 2 60     |
| <b>Rock River Presbytery</b>      |           | <b>Solomon Presbytery</b>      |          |
| Albany .....                      | 11 00     | Concordia 1st .....            | 25 00    |
| Edgington .....                   | 17 00     | Herington 1st .....            | 4 15     |
| Rock Island Broadway .....        | 100 00    | Miltonvale S. S. ....          | 16 00    |
| Rock Island South Park S. S. .... | 4 82      | Solomon S. S. ....             | 5 00     |
| <b>Rushville Presbytery</b>       |           | <b>Topeka Presbytery</b>       |          |
| Bushnell 1st .....                | 2 00      | Barnard .....                  | 250 00   |
| Fountain Green .....              | 3 00      | Kansas City:                   |          |
| Macomb 1st .....                  | 195 00    | First .....                    | 109 00   |
| <b>Springfield Presbytery</b>     |           | Grandview Park .....           | 27 05    |
| Pawnee .....                      | 6 60      | Lawrence 2d .....              | 10 00    |
| <b>SYNOD OF INDIANA</b>           |           | Oakland .....                  | 10 10    |
| <b>Crawfordsville Presbytery</b>  |           | Tecumseh Bethel .....          | 12 00    |
| Frankfort 1st .....               | 45 00     | Topeka:                        |          |
| Thorntown 1st .....               | 53 65     | First .....                    | 187 00   |
| <b>Indiana Presbytery</b>         |           | Westminster .....              | 25 00    |
| Indiana .....                     | 11 09     | <b>Wichita Presbytery</b>      |          |
| Upper Indiana .....               | 7 00      | Caldwell 1st .....             | 25 00    |
| <b>New Albany Presbytery</b>      |           | Mulvane .....                  | 11 00    |
| Hanover .....                     | 3 00      | Mulvane S. S. ....             | 3 50     |
| Madison 1st S. S. ....            | 15 00     | <b>Wichita:</b>                |          |
| <b>SYNOD OF IOWA</b>              |           | First .....                    | 183 00   |
| <b>Cedar Rapids Presbytery</b>    |           | Grace .....                    | 30 00    |
| Onslow S. S. ....                 | 6 70      | Westside .....                 | 113 90   |
| <b>Corning Presbytery</b>         |           | Winfield .....                 | 41 00    |
| Afton S. S. ....                  | 15 50     | <b>SYNOD OF KENTUCKY</b>       |          |
| Bedford S. S. ....                | 17 33     | <b>Louisville Presbytery</b>   |          |
| Champion Hill .....               | 4 00      | Pewee Valley Church ....       | 102 75   |
| Emerson Church .....              | 5 30      | Pewee Valley S. S. ....        | 62 25    |
| Emerson S. S. ....                | 5 00      | <b>Transylvania Presbytery</b> |          |
| Sharpsburg .....                  | 6 60      | Boyle, Junction City .....     | 8 30     |
| Villisca S. S. ....               | 5 42      | Bradfordsville .....           | 17 25    |
| <b>Council Bluffs Presbytery</b>  |           | Caldwell .....                 | 15 00    |
| Audubon .....                     | 33 00     | Parksville .....               | 15 00    |
| Council Bluffs 1st .....          | 22 00     | <b>SYNOD OF MICHIGAN</b>       |          |
| <b>Dubuque Presbytery</b>         |           | <b>Detroit Presbytery</b>      |          |
| Dubuque Westminster S. S. ....    | 15 00     | Detroit:                       |          |
| <b>Iowa Presbytery</b>            |           | First .....                    | \$ 30 00 |
| Burlington 1st .....              | 100 00    | Covenant .....                 | 20 00    |
| <b>Iowa City Presbytery</b>       |           | Jefferson Ave. ....            | 8 00     |
| Williamsburg 1st .....            | 1 50      | Scovel Memorial .....          | 44 00    |
| <b>Sioux City Presbytery</b>      |           | Trumbull Ave. ....             | 25 00    |
| Denison 1st .....                 | 35 24     | Westminster .....              | 25 00    |
| Ireton 1st .....                  | 10 00     | <b>Lansing Presbytery</b>      |          |
| Paulina .....                     | 100 00    | Morrice S. S. ....             | 1 00     |
| Sioux City 1st .....              | 93 00     | <b>Monroe Presbytery</b>       |          |
| Sioux City 2d .....               | 51 00     | Petersburg Church .....        | 3 00     |
| <b>Waterloo Presbytery</b>        |           | Petersburg S. S. ....          | 2 00     |
| Greene S. S. ....                 | 27 75     | Petoakey .....                 | 25 00    |
| Waterloo 1st .....                | 50 00     | <b>Saginaw Presbytery</b>      |          |
| <b>SYNOD OF KANSAS</b>            |           | Midland 1st .....              | 20 00    |
| <b>Emporia Presbytery</b>         |           | <b>SYNOD OF MINNESOTA</b>      |          |
| Halstead 1st .....                | 76 00     | <b>Mankato Presbytery</b>      |          |
|                                   |           | Jackson .....                  | \$ 20 00 |
|                                   |           | <b>Minneapolis Presbytery</b>  |          |
|                                   |           | Crystal Bay .....              | 45 29    |
|                                   |           | Minneapolis:                   |          |
|                                   |           | Bethlehem Church ....          | 5 00     |



|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Bethlehem S. S. .... | \$ 10 00 |
| Highland Park .....  | 26 00    |
| Oliver .....         | 6 50     |
| Westminster .....    | 108 58   |

**St. Paul Presbytery**

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| St. Paul:               |        |
| First .....             | 50 00  |
| Arlington Heights ..... | 22 00  |
| Dayton Ave. ....        | 60 00  |
| House of Hope .....     | 250 00 |
| Knox .....              | 20 25  |

**Winona Presbytery**

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| Ashland .....    | 10 00 |
| Hayfield .....   | 81 00 |
| Winona 1st ..... | 53 04 |

**SYNOD OF MISSOURI****Carthage Presbytery**

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Aurora .....            | \$ 5 00 |
| Cartersville .....      | 20 00   |
| Carthage 1st .....      | 5 00    |
| Golden City Grace ..... | 5 00    |
| Joplin:                 |         |
| First .....             | 35 00   |
| Bethany .....           | 12 00   |
| Mt. Vernon .....        | 2 00    |
| Rocky Comfort .....     | 5 00    |
| Sarcoile 1st .....      | 10 05   |
| Wentworth .....         | 2 00    |

**Kansas City Presbytery**

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| Independence .....     | 2 00   |
| Kansas City:           |        |
| Second .....           | 348 00 |
| Third .....            | 127 00 |
| Benton Boulevard ..... | 7 00   |
| Covenant .....         | 8 00   |
| Grace .....            | 189 35 |
| Immanuel .....         | 10 00  |
| Immanuel S. S. ....    | 12 00  |
| Parkville .....        | 40 98  |
| Raymore .....          | 61 53  |
| Slater 1st .....       | 8 00   |

**Kirksville Presbytery**

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Kirksville 1st ..... | 65 00 |
| La Grange .....      | 21 75 |

**McGee Presbytery**

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Bethel .....         | 6 00   |
| Brookfield .....     | 171 10 |
| Carrollton .....     | 102 70 |
| Gallatin .....       | 14 00  |
| Hamilton First ..... | 100 00 |
| Lock Spring .....    | 3 00   |
| Macon .....          | 16 00  |
| Marcelline 1st ..... | 27 85  |
| New Providence ..... | 5 00   |
| Prairie Valley ..... | 9 00   |

**Ozark Presbytery**

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Ash Grove .....            | 5 00   |
| Martinsville S. S. ....    | 5 00   |
| New Hampton .....          | 3 00   |
| St. Joseph:                |        |
| Bethany .....              | 5 00   |
| Westminster .....          | 85 10  |
| Springfield Cumberland 1st | 300 00 |

**St. Louis Presbytery**

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| St. Charles Jefferson St... | 5 00  |
| St. Louis:                  |       |
| Clifton Heights .....       | 10 00 |
| Lee Ave. ....               | 4 00  |
| North Covenant .....        | 10 00 |
| Tyler Place .....           | 25 00 |

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Sedalia Presbytery |         |
| Tipton .....       | \$ 5 00 |
| Warsaw .....       | 10 00   |

**SYNOD OF NEBRASKA****Box Butte Presbytery**

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Scottsbluff Church ..... | \$ 7 00 |
| Scottsbluff S. S. ....   | 25 00   |

**Hastings Presbytery**

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Nelson S. S. .... | 30 00 |
| Ong .....         | 5 00  |

**Kearney Presbytery**

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Loup City 1st ..... | 30 00 |
|---------------------|-------|

**Nebraska City Presbytery**

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Barneston .....           | 2 00   |
| Lincoln Westminster ..... | 143 00 |
| Parkville .....           | 9 00   |

**Nebraska City Presbytery**

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Logan View Churrh ..... | 24 90 |
| Logan View S. S. ....   | 14 10 |
| Wayne 1st .....         | 75    |

**Omaha Presbytery**

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Florence 1st ..... | 10 00 |
| Omaha Dundee ..... | 48 00 |

**SYNOD OF NEW ENGLAND****Newburyport Presbytery**

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Lawrence German ..... | 25 00 |
|-----------------------|-------|

**Providence Presbytery**

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Woonsocket 1st ..... | 21 00 |
|----------------------|-------|

**SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY****Elizabeth Presbytery**

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Basking Ridge .....         | \$ 10 00 |
| Elizabeth West S. S. ....   | 4,000 00 |
| Metuchen .....              | 33 50    |
| Plainfield Crescent Ave. .. | 150 00   |

**Jersey City Presbytery**

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Englewood .....   | 621 33 |
| Passaic 1st ..... | 90 00  |

**Monmouth Presbytery**

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Moorestown 1st Church ..  | 2 00  |
| Moorestown 1st S. S. .... | 11 00 |
| Red Bank 1st .....        | 49 50 |
| Sayreville German .....   | 15 00 |

**Morris and Orange Presbytery**

|                        |        |
|------------------------|--------|
| Boonton 1st .....      | 4 20   |
| Hanover Church .....   | 23 05  |
| Hanover S. S. ....     | 6 00   |
| Madison 1st .....      | 15 00  |
| South Orange 1st ..... | 5 00   |
| Succasunna .....       | 6 00   |
| Summit Central .....   | 312 00 |

**Newark Presbytery**

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Bloomfield 1st S. S. .... | 50 00  |
| Montclair 1st .....       | 25 00  |
| Newark High St. ....      | 25 00  |
| Roseville Church .....    | 225 00 |
| Roseville S. S. ....      | 50 00  |
| Verona S. S. ....         | 5 00   |

**New Brunswick Presbytery**

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Bound Brook .....       | 25 00 |
| Dutch Neck S. S. ....   | 5 00  |
| Ewing .....             | 10 00 |
| Lambertville 1st .....  | 32 25 |
| New Brunswick 1st ..... | 50 00 |

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Princeton 1st ..... | \$ 30 00 |
| Princeton 2d .....  | 45 00    |
| Trenton 1st .....   | 7 00     |

**West Jersey Presbytery**

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Atlantic City 1st S. S. .... | 17 00 |
|------------------------------|-------|

**SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO****Phoenix Presbytery**

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Mariposa 2d Indian ..... | 5 00  |
| Pima 5th Indian .....    | 10 00 |

**Rio Grande Presbytery**

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Jemez, Spanish ..... | 19 75 |
| Laguna, Indian ..... | 5 00  |

**SYNOD OF NEW YORK****Albany Presbytery**

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Albany:               |          |
| First .....           | \$ 47 00 |
| Second .....          | 512 00   |
| Fourth .....          | 32 00    |
| Madison Ave. ....     | 40 00    |
| State St. Church ..   | 797 00   |
| State St. S. S. ....  | 10 00    |
| Amsterdam 2d S. S. .  | 25 00    |
| Gloversville 1st ..   | 140 00   |
| Johnstown 1st .....   | 250 00   |
| Saratoga Springs 2d . | 400 00   |
| Tribes Hill .....     | 2 05     |

**Binghamton Presbytery**

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Binghamton 1st S. S. .... | 32 00 |
| Ross Memorial .....       | 11 25 |
| Waverly 1st .....         | 30 83 |

**Brooklyn Presbytery**

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Central .....       | 100 00 |
| Central S. S. ....  | 5 00   |
| Friedens .....      | 100 00 |
| Lafayette Ave. .... | 100 00 |

**Buffalo Presbytery**

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Buffalo 1st .....        | 180 00 |
| Buffalo Bethany .....    | 5 00   |
| Buffalo Bethlehem ..     | 19 00  |
| Buffalo Covenant .....   | 29 00  |
| Buffalo Lafayette Ave. . | 27 00  |
| Buffalo North .....      | 105 00 |
| Buffalo Walden Ave. .... | 14 00  |
| East Hamburg .....       | 21 00  |
| Gowanda .....            | 7 00   |

**Cayuga Presbytery**

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Auburn 1st .....  | 100 00 |
| Auburn 2d .....   | 20 00  |
| Aurora S. S. .... | 6 50   |

**Chester Presbytery**

|               |       |
|---------------|-------|
| Watkins ..... | 20 59 |
|---------------|-------|

**Columbia Presbytery**

|                            |       |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Catskill Christ S. S. .... | 21 00 |
| Windham .....              | 7 02  |

**Geneva Presbytery**

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Seneca .....       | 10 00  |
| Seneca Falls ..... | 150 00 |

**Genesee Presbytery**

|             |       |
|-------------|-------|
| Perry ..... | 95 60 |
|-------------|-------|

**Long Island Presbytery**

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Bridgehampton ..... | 76 25  |
| Cutchogue .....     | 10 00  |
| North Rose .....    | 100 00 |
| Remsenburg .....    | 4 00   |

**New York Presbytery**

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| N. Y. Brick .....       | 140 00 |
| N. Y. East Harlem ..... | 1 00   |

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| N. Y. Harlem .....        | \$ 152 00 |
| N. Y. Hunt's Point .....  | 10 00     |
| N. Y. North .....         | 80 00     |
| N. Y. St. Nicholas Ave. . | 20 00     |
| N. Y. Williamsbridge .... | 16 07     |

**North River Presbytery**

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| Pine Plains ..... | 5 00 |
|-------------------|------|

**Rochester Presbytery**

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Avon Central .....   | 5 00    |
| Caledonia 1st .....  | 56 77   |
| Genesee .....        | 99 50   |
| Mt. Morris 1st ..... | 45 45   |
| Rochester:           |         |
| First .....          | 554 00  |
| Third .....          | 180 00  |
| Brick .....          | 414 75  |
| Brick S. S. ....     | 25 00   |
| Calvary .....        | 10 00   |
| Central .....        | 125 00  |
| Central S. S. ....   | 12 00   |
| Dewey Ave. ....      | 1 00    |
| Emmanuel .....       | 3 00    |
| Memorial .....       | 5 00    |
| Mt. Hor .....        | 1 52 50 |
| North .....          | 10 00   |
| Scottsdale .....     | 10 00   |
| South Lima .....     | 10 00   |

**Utica Presbytery**

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Boonville S. S. ....     | 10 00 |
| Clinton .....            | 75 83 |
| Oneida 1st .....         | 7 73  |
| Utica Memorial .....     | 25 00 |
| Waterbury Memorial ..... | 5 00  |
| Westernville .....       | 16 00 |

**Westchester Presbytery**

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Carmel Gilead S. S. .... | 10 00 |
| Greenwich Church .....   | 50 00 |
| Peekskill 1st .....      | 36 26 |
| Pelham Manor Huguenot    |       |
| Memorial Church ....     | 44 60 |
| Pelham Manor Huguenot    |       |
| Memorial S. S. ....      | 19 46 |
| Rye .....                | 4 00  |

**SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA****Bismark Presbytery**

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Mandan 1st Church ..... | \$ 15 00 |
| Mandan 1st S. S. ....   | 5 50     |

**Fargo Presbytery**

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Jamestown 1st S. S. .... | 10 00 |
| Millharten Mission ..... | 74    |
| Sidney Mission .....     | 1 36  |

**Mouse River Presbytery**

|                 |       |
|-----------------|-------|
| Bottineau ..... | 20 00 |
| Eckman .....    | 4 00  |
| St. Paul .....  | 3 75  |

**Oakes Presbytery**

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Wishek Grace ..... | 2 50 |
|--------------------|------|

**SYNOD OF OHIO****Bellefontaine Presbytery**

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Crestline ..... | \$ 4 07 |
|-----------------|---------|

**Cincinnati Presbytery**

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| Cincinnati:            |       |
| First German .....     | 34 20 |
| Avondale .....         | 55 00 |
| Bond Hill .....        | 15 00 |
| Clifton Immanuel ..... | 33 23 |
| College Hill .....     | 77 00 |

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Hartwell .....        | \$ 25 00 |
| Mt. Auburn .....      | 55 00    |
| North .....           | 10 00    |
| Trinity .....         | 1 00     |
| Lebanon Main St. .... | 1 00     |
| Monroe .....          | 12 25    |
| Springdale .....      | 42 50    |
| Wyoming .....         | 50 00    |

**Cleveland Presbytery**

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Akron 1st .....         | 14 00    |
| Cleveland:              |          |
| First (Old Stone) ..... | 162 00   |
| Second .....            | 1,182 00 |
| Calvary .....           | 40 00    |
| Euclid Ave. ....        | 45 00    |
| South .....             | 34 00    |
| Woodland Ave. ....      | 20 00    |
| Rittman, Milton .....   | 7 14     |

**Columbus Presbytery**

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Columbus:           |          |
| Broad St. ....      | 1,204 00 |
| Central .....       | 8 00     |
| Indianola .....     | 41 50    |
| West Broad St. .... | 5 00     |

**Dayton Presbytery**

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Gettysburg 1st ..... | 4 40  |
| So. Charleston ..... | 5 00  |
| Springfield 2d ..... | 17 00 |

**Huron Presbytery**

|             |       |
|-------------|-------|
| Milan ..... | 15 50 |
|-------------|-------|

**Lima Presbytery**

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Sidney 1st .....   | 25 00 |
| Van Wert 1st ..... | 59 35 |

**Mahoning Presbytery**

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Niles 1st .....         | 30 00 |
| North Benton S. S. .... | 10 60 |
| Sebring S. S. ....      | 27 00 |

**Marion Presbytery**

|                |      |
|----------------|------|
| Delaware ..... | 1 00 |
|----------------|------|

**Maumee Presbytery**

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Grand Rapids .....         | 7 25   |
| Toledo Collingwood Ave. .. | 100 00 |

**St. Clairsville Presbytery**

|                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| Coal Brook Church ..... | 1 00 |
|-------------------------|------|

**Wooster Presbytery**

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Dennison S. S. ....  | 4 00  |
| Fredericksburg ..... | 50    |
| Shelby .....         | 11 60 |

**SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA****Tulsa Presbytery**

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Tulsa 1st ..... | \$ 27 00 |
|-----------------|----------|

**SYNOD OF OREGON****Portland Presbytery**

|              |         |
|--------------|---------|
| Vernon ..... | \$ 7 60 |
|--------------|---------|

**Southern Oregon Presbytery**

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Grants Pass, Bethany .... | 17 50 |
|---------------------------|-------|

**Willamette Presbytery**

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Creswell 1st ..... | 3 75 |
|--------------------|------|

**SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA****Beaver Presbytery**

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Ambridge ..... | \$ 45 00 |
|----------------|----------|

**Blairsville Presbytery**

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Avonmore .....          | \$ 25 00 |
| Beulah .....            | 15 00    |
| Ligonier 1st S. S. .... | 25 00    |
| New Alexandria .....    | 20 50    |

**Butler Presbytery**

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Allegheny .....       | 21 66 |
| Irwin .....           | 7 00  |
| Middlesex .....       | 31 10 |
| Millbrook .....       | 5 00  |
| Pleasant Valley ..... | 4 74  |
| Scrubgrass .....      | 90 00 |
| Slippery Rock .....   | 2 83  |
| Summit .....          | 6 40  |
| West Sunbury .....    | 8 00  |

**Carlisle Presbytery**

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Harrisburg Market Square | 35 00 |
| Mercersburg .....        | 25 00 |
| Middletown .....         | 43 55 |
| Shippensburg S. S. ....  | 27 53 |
| Waynesburg .....         | 50 00 |

**Chester Presbytery**

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Bryn Mawr, Marvin S. S. . | 25 00  |
| Elwyn Middletown .....    | 5 00   |
| Great Valley S. S. ....   | 3 12   |
| Media .....               | 55 00  |
| Wayne Radnor .....        | 682 50 |

**Erie Presbytery**

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| Erie 1st .....         | 50 00 |
| Jamestown Church ..... | 35 00 |
| Jamestown S. S. ....   | 15 00 |
| Oil City 1st .....     | 37 00 |
| Warren S. S. ....      | 65 00 |
| Waterford S. S. ....   | 20 00 |

**Huntingdon Presbytery**

|                  |        |
|------------------|--------|
| Bellefonte ..... | 237 00 |
| Tyrone 1st ..... | 137 31 |

**Kittanning Presbytery**

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| Homer City ..... | 15 00 |
|------------------|-------|

**Lackawanna Presbytery**

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Athens 1st .....         | 51 00  |
| Honesdale 1st .....      | 10 00  |
| Pittston 1st .....       | 100 00 |
| Sayre 1st .....          | 15 00  |
| Wilkes-Barre Westminster | 10 00  |
| Wyalusing 1st .....      | 20 00  |

**Lehigh Presbytery**

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Asland 1st Church .....  | 20 00 |
| Ashland 1st S. S. ....   | 7 25  |
| Bethlehem 1st S. S. .... | 20 00 |
| Easton 1st .....         | 25 00 |
| Easton Brainerd Union .. | 25 00 |
| Middle Smithfield .....  | 25 00 |

**Northumberland Presbytery**

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Mifflinburg ..... | 50 00 |
| Milton S. S. .... | 5 00  |
| New Berlin .....  | 32 00 |

**Philadelphia Presbytery**

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Philadelphia:        |          |
| First .....          | 75 00    |
| Second .....         | 3,339 00 |
| Fourth .....         | 280 00   |
| Tenth Church .....   | 587 00   |
| Tenth S. S. ....     | 500 00   |
| Arch St. ....        | 36 00    |
| Beacon .....         | 241 18   |
| Bethany Temple ..... | 5 00     |
| Bethel .....         | 3 00     |
| Calvary .....        | 479 44   |

|   |             |                                      |          |
|---|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Carmel .....                                  | \$ 240 00   | Pittsburgh North .....               | \$ 75 00 |
| Evangel .....                                 | 32 00       | Pittsburgh Shady Side .....          | 600 00   |
| Grace .....                                   | 17 00       | Raccoon .....                        | 14 40    |
| Holland Memorial .....                        | 57 00       | Sewickley .....                      | 605 00   |
| Kensington 1st .....                          | 23 00       | Sharon .....                         | 10 00    |
| Mutchmore Memorial .....                      | 527 00      | Shields Church .....                 | 180 00   |
| North .....                                   | 10 00       | Shields S. S. ....                   | 8 53     |
| Northminster .....                            | 20 00       | Thomas Fairview S. S. ....           | 20 00    |
| Olivet Covenant Church .....                  | 45 50       | Wilkinsburg 1st .....                | 5 00     |
| Olivet Covenant S. S. ....                    | 5 00        |                                      |          |
| Overbrook .....                               | 166 00      | <b>Redstone Presbytery</b>           |          |
| Oxford .....                                  | 73 00       | Hopewell S. S. ....                  | 3 00     |
| Patterson Memorial Ch. ....                   | 15 00       | Little Redstone .....                | 16 00    |
| Patterson Memorial S. S. ....                 | 5 00        | McKeesport 1st S. S. ....            | 20 00    |
| Princeton .....                               | 500 00      | Uniontown 3d .....                   | 23 00    |
| Scotts .....                                  | 34 00       |                                      |          |
| Tioga .....                                   | 57 00       | <b>Shenango Presbytery</b>           |          |
| West Hope .....                               | 5 00        | Enon Church .....                    | 12 00    |
| Woodland .....                                | 217 00      | Enon S. S. ....                      | 8 00     |
|   |             | New Castle Central .....             | 238 50   |
|   |             | New Castle Mahonington .....         | 31 31    |
| <b>Philadelphia North Presbytery</b>          |             |                                      |          |
| Abington Church .....                         | \$10,550 00 | <b>Washington Presbytery</b>         |          |
| Abington S. S. ....                           | 10 00       | East Buffalo .....                   | 2 00     |
| Ambler .....                                  | 25 00       | Florence Church .....                | 7 00     |
| Ardmore .....                                 | 622 00      | Florence S. S. ....                  | 5 00     |
| Ashbourne .....                               | 10 00       | Upper Ten Mile, Prosperity .....     | 250 00   |
| Bridgeport 1st .....                          | 10 00       |                                      |          |
| Chestnut Hill 1st .....                       | 35 00       | <b>Westminster Presbytery</b>        |          |
| Chestnut Hill Trinity .....                   | 722 25      | Coleraine Union S. S. ....           | 29 16    |
| Conshohocken .....                            | 100 00      | Leacock .....                        | 40 24    |
| Cynwyd Covenant Church .....                  | 156 50      |                                      |          |
| Cynwyd Covenant S. S. ....                    | 22 40       | <b>SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA</b>         |          |
| Doylestown .....                              | 71 25       | <b>Aberdeen Presbytery</b>           |          |
| Falls of Schuylkill .....                     | 73 95       | Holland 1st .....                    | \$ 6 48  |
| Fox Chase Memorial .....                      | 67 00       | Sisseton .....                       | 12 50    |
| Germantown 1st .....                          | 1,763 34    |                                      |          |
| Germantown 2d .....                           | 430 00      | <b>Black Hills Presbytery</b>        |          |
| Germantown Redeemer .....                     | 38 00       | Westminster Guild, Hot Springs ..... | 5 00     |
| Germantown Summit .....                       | 513 00      |                                      |          |
| Germantown Wakefield .....                    | 47 00       | <b>Reserve Presbytery</b>            |          |
| Germantown Westside .....                     | 289 00      | Morristown 1st .....                 | 1 00     |
| Holmesburg .....                              | 5 00        |                                      |          |
| Leverington .....                             | 138 25      | <b>SYNOD OF TENNESSEE</b>            |          |
| Maalester Memorial .....                      | 10 60       | <b>Chattanooga Presbytery</b>        |          |
| Manayunk 1st Church .....                     | 55 00       | Jewett .....                         | \$ 1 00  |
| Manayunk 1st S. S. ....                       | 10 00       | Ozone S. S. ....                     | 14 00    |
| Mt. Airy .....                                | 808 34      |                                      |          |
| New Hope .....                                | 3 00        | <b>Columbia "A" Presbytery</b>       |          |
| Norristown 1st .....                          | 17 50       | Lawrenceville S. S. ....             | 4 50     |
| Oak Lane S. S. ....                           | 56 00       |                                      |          |
| Olney 1st .....                               | 38 00       | <b>French Broad Presbytery</b>       |          |
| Pottstown 1st S. S. ....                      | 30 00       | Burnsville 1st S. S. ....            | 5 10     |
| Reading 1st .....                             | 78 50       |                                      |          |
| Reading Olivet Church .....                   | 30 00       | <b>Holston Presbytery</b>            |          |
| Reading Olivet S. S. ....                     | 25 00       | Flag Pond .....                      | 1 00     |
| Thompson Memorial .....                       | 6 00        | Rocky Fork S. S. ....                | 1 00     |
| Wissahickon .....                             | 70 50       |                                      |          |
| Wyncote Calvary S. S. ....                    | 13 21       | <b>Hopewell-Madison Presbytery</b>   |          |
|   |             | Savannah .....                       | 3 50     |
| <b>Pittsburgh Presbytery</b>                  |             |                                      |          |
| Bellefield .....                              | \$1,625 00  | <b>Nashville Presbytery</b>          |          |
| Canonsburg 1st .....                          | 23 00       | Bellwood S. S. ....                  | 3 00     |
| Canonsburg Chartiers .....                    | 2 00        | Bethel .....                         | 4 25     |
| Charleroi 1st .....                           | 10 00       | Dickson 1st .....                    | 9 00     |
| Charleroi 1st S. S. ....                      | 13 75       | Lebanon .....                        | 103 00   |
| Charleroi French S. S. ....                   | 2 00        | Nashville Broadway .....             | 30 00    |
| Duquesne .....                                | 10 00       | Nashville Cleveland St. ....         | 17 00    |
| Hoboken S. S. ....                            | 5 00        | St. Paul (Charlotte) .....           | 6 00     |
| Lawrenceville .....                           | 55 00       | Watertown .....                      | 2 00     |
| Oakmont .....                                 | 130 75      |                                      |          |
| Perryville Hilland Church .....               | 30 00       | <b>Union Presbytery</b>              |          |
| Perryville Hilland S. S. ....                 | 10 00       | New Providence .....                 | 510 00   |
| Pittsburgh 3d .....                           | 362 33      |                                      |          |
| Pittsburgh 6th .....                          | 51 00       | <b>SYNOD OF TEXAS</b>                |          |
| Pittsburgh East Liberty Church and S. S. .... | 1,239 75    | <b>Abilene Presbytery</b>            |          |
| Pittsburgh Homewood Ave. ....                 | 50 00       | Albany Church .....                  | \$ 17 45 |
| Pittsburgh Knoxville .....                    | 47 00       |                                      |          |
| Pittsburgh, Knoxville S. S. ....              | 35 00       |                                      |          |
| Pittsburgh Mt. Washington .....               | 15 00       |                                      |          |

|                               |          |  |                             |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|--|-----------------------------|----------|
| <b>Amarillo Presbytery</b>    |          |  | Angell, Rev. J. W. ....\$   | 25 00    |
| Chillicothe 1st .....         | 28 41    |  | Anonymous .....             | 25 00    |
| Memphis 1st .....             | 12 00    |  | Anonymous .....             | 10 00    |
| Miami .....                   | 2 70     |  | Anonymous .....             | 5 00     |
| Tolbert .....                 | 12 00    |  | Anonymous .....             | 6,000 00 |
| <b>Austin Presbytery</b>      |          |  | Anonymous .....             | 500 00   |
| Austin 1st .....              | 100 00   |  | Anonymous .....             | 1 50     |
| <b>Dallas Presbytery</b>      |          |  | Anonymous .....             | 15 00    |
| Lone Star .....               | 5 50     |  | Anonymous .....             | 2 00     |
| McKinney Central .....        | 8 25     |  | Anonymous .....             | 2 00     |
| <b>El Paso Presbytery</b>     |          |  | Anonymous .....             | 1 00     |
| East El Paso .....            | 6 00     |  | Anonymous .....             | 25 00    |
| <b>Houston Presbytery</b>     |          |  | Anonymous .....             | 96 50    |
| Woodland Heights S. S. ..     | 24 00    |  | Arms, Rev. Geo. W., Jr. .   | 35 00    |
| <b>Jefferson Presbytery</b>   |          |  | Baird, Mrs. Wm. ....        | 5 00     |
| Texarkana Pine St. S. S. .    | 5 51     |  | Blabee, Miss Anna B. .      | 1,000 00 |
| <b>Paris Presbytery</b>       |          |  | Blossom, Thomas E. .        | 100 00   |
| Paris Central .....           | 42 25    |  | Bowen, Miss Lucy Tufts .    | 20 00    |
| <b>SYNOD OF UTAH</b>          |          |  | Bracken, Mrs. H. N. .       | 2 00     |
| <b>South Utah Presbytery</b>  |          |  | Brown, Horatio W. .         | 15 00    |
| Salina, Crosby Memorial .     | 5 00     |  | Cameron, J. D. .            | 5 00     |
| <b>SYNOD OF WASHINGTON</b>    |          |  | Carhart, Mrs. Alfreda Post  | 25 00    |
| <b>Olympia Presbytery</b>     |          |  | Church, Mary L. .           | 1 25     |
| Aberdeen 1st .....            | 12 10    |  | Churches of Montclair,      |          |
| <b>Wenatchee Presbytery</b>   |          |  | through Dr. J. C. Gar-      |          |
| Caashere .....                | 10 00    |  | rett .....                  | 49 53    |
| <b>SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA</b> |          |  | Clarke, M. Louise .....     | 25 00    |
| <b>Grafton Presbytery</b>     |          |  | Coan, Rev. F. G. ....       | 25 00    |
| Fairmont .....                | 5 00     |  | Cosgrove, Earl M. ....      | 10 00    |
| Weston .....                  | 3 00     |  | Crossland, Mrs. ....        | 5 00     |
| <b>Parkersburg Presbytery</b> |          |  | Currier, Miss Ruth ..       | 3 00     |
| Charleston Kanawha .....      | 80 00    |  | Danforth, Frank L. ....     | 5 00     |
| Long Reach .....              | 10 00    |  | Deroo, C. J. ....           | 5 00     |
| Sistersville .....            | 15 00    |  | De Velde, H. S. ....        | 30 00    |
| <b>Wheeling Presbytery</b>    |          |  | Edwards, Harry A. ....      | 50 00    |
| Allen Grove .....             | 5 00     |  | Eldredge, Anna L. ....      | 5 00     |
| Follanabee .....              | 54 85    |  | "E. M. H." .....            | 50 00    |
| Forks of Wheeling Elm         |          |  | Falconer, Rev. Frederick R. | 10 00    |
| Grove .....                   | 7 50     |  | Geluhr, John T. ....        | 5 00     |
| Moundsville 1st .....         | 9 50     |  | Gettman, Rev. A. H. ....    | 100 00   |
| New Cumberland .....          | 19 00    |  | Gibbins, W. E. ....         | 5 00     |
| Newell 1st .....              | 9 00     |  | Giddings, F. S. ....        | 10 00    |
| Wheeling 3d .....             | 65 00    |  | Gill, Miss Julia .....      | 3 00     |
| Wolf Run .....                | 5 00     |  | Gress, R. L. ....           | 5 00     |
| <b>SYNOD OF WISCONSIN</b>     |          |  | Hackensack, Henry .....     | 5 00     |
| <b>Madison Presbytery</b>     |          |  | Hascall, T. B. ....         | 20 00    |
| Baraboo 1st .....             | 106 53   |  | Hartzell, Rev. W. H. ....   | 10 00    |
| Prairie du Sac .....          | 46 00    |  | Helper .....                | 10 00    |
| <b>Winnebago Presbytery</b>   |          |  | Helper .....                | 20 60    |
| Athens 1st .....              | 3 00     |  | Henry, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. . | 25 00    |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>          |          |  | Hoadley, Harwood .....      | 10 00    |
| Adrian, H. E. ....\$          | 100 00   |  | Hubbard, Mr. and Mrs. My-   |          |
| "A Friend" .....              | 75 00    |  | ron .....                   | 400 00   |
| "A Friend" .....              | 1 00     |  | Huber, A. T. ....           | 10 00    |
| "A Friend" .....              | 10 00    |  | Hutton, Rev. Alfred J. .    | 10 00    |
| "A Friend" .....              | 5,000 00 |  | "J. H. B." .....            | 3 00     |
| "A Friend" .....              | 500 00   |  | Johnston, Rev. J. E. ....   | 5 00     |
| "A Friend" .....              | 1 00     |  | "K" .....                   | 500 00   |
| "A Friend" through Dr.        |          |  | Knight, Miss Martha S. .    | 5 00     |
| Rodgers .....                 | 100 00   |  | "Lady of Philadelphia" .    | 1,100 00 |
| "A Friend of China" ....      | 100 00   |  | Langdon, Rev. W. M. ....    | 5 00     |
| Allen, Mrs. R. H. ....        | 1,000 00 |  | Lawrence, Mr. Thomas .      | 100 00   |
|                               |          |  | Lippe, Rev. Frederick .     | 5 00     |
|                               |          |  | Lowrie, Dr. S. T. ....      | 50 00    |
|                               |          |  | McCulloh, Mrs. I. S. ....   | 10 00    |
|                               |          |  | McCune, Miss Grace .....    | 3 00     |
|                               |          |  | P. and L. A. M. ....        | 100 00   |
|                               |          |  | Miliken, Mrs. Samuel .....  | 1,000 00 |
|                               |          |  | "Missionary" .....          | 3 00     |
|                               |          |  | Mission Study Class, Ro-    |          |
|                               |          |  | selle .....                 | 11 00    |
|                               |          |  | Moffatt, John G. ....       | 10 00    |
|                               |          |  | Omstead, Mrs. G. G. ....    | 10 00    |
|                               |          |  | Omaha Theological Sem-      |          |
|                               |          |  | inary .....                 | 5 00     |
|                               |          |  | "One who heard Mr.          |          |
|                               |          |  | Speer" .....                | 40 00    |
|                               |          |  | Pearson, Mrs. Nancy G. .    | 5 00     |
|                               |          |  | Pearson, W. L. ....         | 1 00     |



## CHINA CAMPAIGN FUND

|   |          |  |          |
|---|----------|--|----------|
| Pre-Synodical Conference,<br>N. J. .... | \$ 8 48  | Ward, Samuel I. ....                   | \$ 10 00 |
| Pohl, Frederick J. ....                 | 25 00    | Ward, Rev. Samuel I. ....              | 6 00     |
| Pomeroy, Robert W. ....                 | 250 00   | Watson, Rev. and Mrs.<br>Chas. G. .... | 35 00    |
| Prugh, Rev. B. E. P. ....               | 26 00    | Webb, Mrs. James A. ....               | 1,000 00 |
| Resbt, Persia, S. S. ....               | 18 75    | Webster, Rev. W. S. C. ....            | 5 00     |
| Rochester Orphan Asylum                 | 10 00    | Wheeler, Miss Lillie C. ....           | 500 00   |
| Rogers, Miss Daisy ....                 | 2 00     | White, Rev. W. P., D.D. ....           | 25 00    |
| Schaff, Dr. ....                        | 50 00    | Whitehead, Mr. Redman ..               | 5 00     |
| Shoane, Emily H. ....                   | 25 00    | Williams, Chauncey P., Jr.             | 3 00     |
| Staats, Henry N. ....                   | 5 00     | Williams, W. C. ....                   | 25 00    |
| Scott Family ....                       | 75 00    | Wiley, Rev. Edward C. ....             | 5 00     |
| Stevenson, Fannie B. ....               | 5 00     | Wilson, Rev. and Mrs. John             | 20 00    |
| Strange, Mrs. F. G. ....                | 5 00     | Wolfe, Rev. Austin D. ....             | 25 00    |
| S. F. A. ....                           | 3,000 00 |  |          |
| Through Rev. W. T. Locke                | 4 00     |  |          |
| Through Dev. H. T. Mc-<br>Ewen ....     | 1 00     |  |          |
| Through Rev. A. W. March                | 2 00     |  |          |
| Through Rev. W. L.<br>Schmahlhorst .... | 2 00     |  |          |
| Through R. E. Speer ....                | 12 00    |  |          |
| Traxel, Miss Lulu B. ....               | 10 00    |  |          |
| Van Doren, William C. ....              | 25 00    |  |          |
| Van Wie, Rev. and Mrs. C.<br>H. ....    | 10 00    |  |          |

## WOMEN'S BOARDS

|                     |              |
|---------------------|--------------|
| New York .....      | \$24,651 34  |
| North Pacific ..... | 5,123 60     |
| Northwest .....     | 16,819 69    |
| Occidental .....    | 37 50        |
| Philadelphia .....  | 5,297 57     |
| Southwest .....     | 2,632 84     |
| Total .....         | \$136,967 58 |

## AMOUNTS WHICH PASSED THROUGH THE TREASURER'S OFFICE

### Designated for Leper Work Under the Mission to Lepers in India and the East, for Fiscal Year 1912-3

|   |         |  |          |
|---|---------|--|----------|
| Baltimore Northminster, Bal-<br>timore .....    | \$ 3 00 | Leeper, Mrs. S. H. ....                  | \$ 12 00 |
| Fresno 1st, San Joaquin ....                    | 13 00   | Middle Creek Woman's Circle              | 25 00    |
| Chicago 4th, Chicago ....                       | 5 00    | Through E. L. Marker ....                | 68 00    |
| Salisbury Mills, North River                    | 8 00    | VanKeet, Mrs. G. R. ....                 | 200 00   |
| Rochester North, Rochester.                     | 5 00    | Vose, L. M. ....                         | 25 00    |
| Morristown, So. St., Morris<br>and Orange ..... | 50 00   | Woman's Board of the<br>Northwest .....  | 3 00     |
| Resbt S. S., East Persia ....                   | 19 00   | Woman's Board of Philadel-<br>phia ..... | 75 00    |
| Newton S. S., Newton ....                       | 4 26    | Woman's North Pacific<br>Board .....     | 19 00    |
| Harrisburg, Pine St. S. S.,<br>Carlisle .....   | 5 00    | Woman's Summer Confer-<br>ence .....     | 15 00    |
| "A Friend" .....                                | 20 00   |  | \$692 47 |
| Citizens of White Cloud ....                    | 31 65   |  |          |
| Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. C. P.                     | 29 06   |  |          |
| Condict, Mr. A. R. A. ....                      | 25 00   |  |          |
| Cowaley, M. H. ....                             | 5 00    |  |          |
| Craig, Mrs. L. L. ....                          | 10 00   |  |          |
| Fidelity Free Baptists ....                     | 6 50    |  |          |
| Janvier, C. A. R. ....                          | 10 00   |  |          |

These amounts were received and transmitted to the above named society, but did not form any part of the Board's official receipts and appropriations.

## A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Of Receipts by Synods and Presbyteries for the years ending March 31, 1911, 1912 and 1913, being contributions from Churches and Sabbath-schools, but not receipts from Women's Boards or organizations remitting through them.

| SYNODS.                    | FROM MAY<br>1, 1909,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1910. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1910,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1911. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1911,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1912. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1912,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1913. | 1911 AND 1912.<br>1912 AND 1913.<br>GAIN | Loss.      |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|------------|
| <b>SYNOD OF ALABAMA</b>    |   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Presb. of Birmingham.....  | \$151 10                                      | \$133 50  | \$164 62  | \$189 27  | \$24 65                                  |            |
| Florida.....               | 528 88  | 575 97  | 500 48  | 630 57  | 130 09                                   |            |
| Huntsville.....            | 285 38  | 459 46  | 449 81  | 395 28  |  | \$54 53    |
| Springville.....           | 31 50   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Talladega.....             | 13 65   | 66 12   | 99 80   | 128 44  | 28 64                                    |            |
|                            | \$1,010 51                                    | \$1,235 05                                      | \$1,214 71                                      | \$1,343 56                                      | \$183 36                                 | \$54 53    |
| <b>SYNOD OF ARIZONA</b>    |   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Presb. of N. Arizona.....  |   |   |   | \$101 30  | \$101 30                                 |            |
| Phoenix.....               | \$724 24                                      | \$589 86  | \$664 46  | 428 14  |  | \$236 32   |
| S. Arizona.....            | 147 00  | 198 72  | 245 45  | 150 50  |  | 94 95      |
|                            | \$891 24                                      | \$788 58  | \$909 91  | \$679 94  | \$101 30                                 | \$331 27   |
| <b>SYNOD OF ARKANSAS</b>   |   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Presb. of Arkansas.....    | \$57 69                                       | \$211 60  | \$239 79  | \$290 55  | \$50 76                                  |            |
| Bartholomew.....           | 30 75   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Burrow.....                | 44 50   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Fort Smith.....            | 180 64  | 307 19  | 332 85  | 401 55  | 68 70                                    |            |
| Hope.....                  | 57 22   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Jonesboro.....             |   | 75 30   | 54 36   | 60 06   | 5 70                                     |            |
| Little Rock.....           | 145 64  | 67 06   | 146 28  | 53 98   |  | \$92 30    |
| White River.....           | 19 35   |   |   |   |  |            |
|                            | \$535 79                                      | \$661 15  | \$773 28  | \$806 14  | \$125 16                                 | \$92 30    |
| <b>SYNOD OF ATLANTIC</b>   |   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Presb. of Atlantic.....    | \$33 62                                       | \$26 08   | \$49 64   | \$21 60   |  | \$28 04    |
| Fairfield.....             | 44 64   | 38 45   | 36 62   | 55 14   | \$18 52                                  |            |
| Hodge.....                 | 4 00  | 5 50  | 11 17   | 21 08   | 9 91                                     |            |
| Knox.....                  | 13 21   | 9 00  | 20 00   | 28 00   | 8 00                                     |            |
| McClelland.....            | 24 30   | 14 50   | 12 50   | 23 50   | 11 00                                    |            |
|                            | \$119 77                                      | \$93 51   | \$129 93  | \$149 32  | \$49 43                                  | \$28 04    |
| <b>SYNOD OF BALTIMORE</b>  |   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Presb. of Baltimore.....   | \$8,412 11                                    | \$12,354 02                                     | \$11,534 25                                     | \$10,472 23                                     |  | \$1,062 02 |
| New Castle.....            | 2,164 60                                      | 2,140 54  | 2,520 96  | 2,764 29  | \$243 33                                 |            |
| Washington City.....       | 8,417 27                                      | 8,754 98  | 6,906 73  | 6,799 79  |  | 106 94     |
|                            | \$18,993 98                                   | \$23,249 54                                     | \$20,961 94                                     | \$20,036 31                                     | 243 33                                   | \$1,168 96 |
| <b>SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA</b> |   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Presb. of Benicia.....     | \$972 72                                      | \$883 46  | \$830 73  | \$1,198 34                                      | \$367 61                                 |            |
| Los Angeles.....           | 8,014 14                                      | 12,297 82                                       | 14,522 67                                       | 13,708 76                                       |  | \$813 91   |
| Nevada.....                | 101 54  | 62 13   | 62 63   | 148 76  | 86 13                                    |            |
| Oakland.....               | 1,554 71                                      | 2,403 76  | 3,155 52  | 2,470 28  |  | 685 24     |
| Riverside.....             | 3,198 91                                      | 1,966 57  | 2,068 02  | 1,793 14  |  | 274 88     |
| Sacramento.....            | 443 69  | 471 37  | 523 05  | 655 05  | 132 00                                   |            |
| San Francisco.....         | 842 22  | 962 64  | 943 27  | 920 21  |  | 23 06      |
| San Joaquin.....           | 2,088 09                                      | 2,810 15  | 2,720 81  | 2,711 81  |  | 9 00       |
| San Jose.....              | 2,324 75                                      | 1,936 82  | 3,069 23  | 2,111 55  |  | 957 68     |
| Santa Barbara.....         | 1,202 37                                      | 1,131 65  | 1,353 17  | 1,877 65  | 524 48                                   |            |
|                            | \$20,743 14                                   | \$24,926 37                                     | \$29,249 10                                     | \$27,595 55                                     | \$1,110 22                               | \$2,763 77 |

## A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

NOT INCLUDING WOMEN'S BOARDS

| SYNODS.                    | FROM MAY<br>1, 1909,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1910. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1910,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1911. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1911,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1912. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1912,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1913. | 1911 AND 1912.<br>1912 AND 1913. |            |
|----------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|------------|
|                            |   |   |   |   | GAIN                             | Loss.      |
| SYNOD OF CANADIAN          |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Kiamichi.....    | \$13 75                                       | \$26 10   | \$15 00   | \$14 00   |                                  | \$1 00     |
| Rendall.....               | 2 03  | 3 00  | 2 50  | 5 50  | \$3 00                           |            |
| White River.....           | 4 50  | 8 25  | 15 25   | 8 00  |                                  | 7 25       |
|                            | \$20 28                                       | \$37 35   | \$32 75   | \$27 50   | \$3 00                           | \$8 25     |
| SYNOD OF CATAWBA           |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Cape Fear.....   | \$108 25                                      | \$51 60   | \$74 70   | \$92 64   | \$17 94                          |            |
| Catawba.....               | 43 58   | 51 75   | 63 95   | 60 34   |                                  | \$3 61     |
| Southern Virginia.....     | 35 40   | 39 34   | 23 00   | 48 00   | 25 00                            |            |
| Yadkin.....                | 33 88   | 36 18   | 22 00   | 42 60   | 20 60                            |            |
|                            | \$221 01                                      | \$178 87  | \$183 65  | \$243 58  | \$63 54                          | \$3 61     |
| SYNOD OF COLORADO          |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Boulder.....     | \$2,705 83                                    | \$1,988 26                                      | \$1,658 79                                      | \$2,028 72                                      | \$368 93                         |            |
| Cheyenne.....              | 95 70   | 399 60  | 241 85  | 81 28   | 160 57                           |            |
| Denver.....                | 2,756 90                                      | 5,443 17  | 3,913 03  | 3,892 66  |                                  | \$20 37    |
| Gunnison.....              | 244 33  | 838 62  | 106 14  | 244 24  | 138 10                           |            |
| Pueblo.....                | 4,126 66                                      | 4,467 99  | 4,541 71  | 2,808 37  |                                  | \$1,733 34 |
| Sheridan.....              | 3 00  | 30 00   | 52 10   | 115 53  | 63 43                            |            |
| Laramie.....               |   |   |   | 28 44   | 28 44                            |            |
|                            | \$9,932 42                                    | \$13,167 64                                     | \$10,513 62                                     | \$9,199 24                                      | 759 47                           | \$1,754 71 |
| SYNOD OF E. TENNESSEE      |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Birmingham.....  | \$19 05                                       | \$8 05  | \$9 45  | \$6 50  |                                  | \$2 95     |
| LeVere.....                | 7 00  | 7 00  | 7 00  | 13 25   | \$6 25                           |            |
| Rogersville.....           | 28 50   | 17 25   | 35 53   | 36 85   | 1 32                             |            |
|                            | \$54 55                                       | \$32 30   | \$51 98   | \$56 60   | \$7 57                           | \$2 95     |
| SYNOD OF IDAHO             |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Boise.....       | \$971 15                                      | \$1,213 48                                      | \$1,909 15                                      | \$1,661 55                                      |                                  | \$247 60   |
| Kendall.....               | 52 25   | 75 50   | 67 49   | 67 98   | 49                               |            |
| Twin Falls.....            | 91 00   | 130 06  | 122 17  | 123 46  | 1 29                             |            |
|                            | \$1,114 40                                    | \$1,419 04                                      | \$2,098 81                                      | \$1,852 99                                      | \$1 78                           | \$247 60   |
| SYNOD OF ILLINOIS          |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Alton.....       | \$2,258 12                                    | \$2,180 29                                      | \$1,559 45                                      | \$2,047 88                                      | \$488 43                         |            |
| Bloomington.....           | 7,000 13                                      | 7,521 06  | 5,592 90  | 8,475 16  | 2,882 26                         |            |
| Calro.....                 | 384 98  | 403 72  | 230 80  | 351 32  | 120 52                           |            |
| Chicago.....               | 22,256 05                                     | 34,448 20                                       | 29,579 86                                       | 32,294 66                                       | 2,714 83                         |            |
| Ewing.....                 | 1,504 33                                      | 1,134 54  | 1,179 01  | 1,197 96  | 18 95                            |            |
| Freeport.....              | 2,618 02                                      | 2,804 91  | 2,256 82  | 2,358 26  | -101 44                          |            |
| Mattoon.....               | 2,113 51                                      | 1,955 61  | 1,609 47  | 1,556 85  |                                  | \$52 62    |
| Ottawa.....                | 1,860 41                                      | 2,201 32  | 2,510 96  | 2,493 60  |                                  | 17 36      |
| Peoria.....                | 3,672 03                                      | 3,840 04  | 3,292 24  | 3,444 74  | 152 50                           |            |
| Rock River.....            | 4,209 52                                      | 4,162 01  | 5,602 07  | 3,914 74  |                                  | 1,687 33   |
| Rushville.....             | 3,223 07                                      | 3,662 43  | 3,182 01  | 2,838 03  |                                  | 343 98     |
| Springfield.....           | 4,932 64                                      | 4,941 81  | 4,245 21  | 3,906 06  |                                  | 339 15     |
|                            | \$56,032 81                                   | \$69,255 94                                     | \$60,840 80                                     | \$64,879 29                                     | \$6,478 93                       | \$2,440 44 |
| SYNOD OF INDIANA           |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Crawfordsville.. | \$1,818 57                                    | \$2,408 42                                      | \$2,559 70                                      | \$2,709 44                                      | \$149 74                         |            |
| Fort Wayne.....            | 2,729 32                                      | 2,140 52  | 2,550 01  | 2,778 09  | 228 08                           |            |
| Indiana.....               | 597 21  | 327 20  | 1,638 05  | 1,795 40  | 157 35                           |            |
| Indianapolis.....          | 2,409 19                                      | 8,155 60  | 3,609 94  | 6,588 23  | 2,978 29                         |            |
| Logansport.....            | 810 55  | 1,167 33  | 1,443 93  | 1,694 32  | 250 39                           |            |
| Muncie.....                | 874 74  | 757 78  | 951 19  | 1,107 10  | 155 91                           |            |
| New Albany.....            | 651 84  | 713 14  | 735 45  | 852 33  | 116 88                           |            |
| White Water.....           | 769 00  | 1,268 99  | 1,343 41  | 986 22  |                                  | \$357 19   |
|                            | \$10,660 42                                   | \$16,938 98                                     | \$14,831 68                                     | \$18,511 13                                     | \$4,036 64                       | \$357 19   |



## A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

497

## NOT INCLUDING WOMEN'S BOARDS

| SYNODS.                   | FROM MAY<br>1, 1909,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1910. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1910,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1911. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1911,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1912. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1912,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1913. | 1911 AND 1912.<br>1912 AND 1913. |            |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|------------|
|                           |   |   |   |   | GAIN                             | Loss.      |
| <b>*SYNOD OF IOWA</b>     |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Cedar Rapids... | \$1,775 82                                    | \$1,434 68                                      | \$1,601 56                                      | \$2,828 73                                      | \$1,227 17                       |            |
| Central West.....         |   | 15 61   | 141 00  | 120 75  |                                  | \$20 25    |
| Corning.....              | 1,974 05                                      | 2,334 46  | 1,668 02  | 1,886 03  | 218 01                           |            |
| Council Bluffs.....       | 958 75  | 1,136 00  | 625 13  | 887 80  | 262 67                           |            |
| Des Moines.....           | 1,882 53                                      | 1,896 40  | 1,730 24  | 2,590 12  | 859 88                           |            |
| Dubuque.....              | 558 52  | 538 16  | 1,237 27  | 639 80  |                                  | 597 47     |
| Fort Dodge.....           | 1,257 62                                      | 1,547 20  | 1,417 63  | 1,571 99  | 154 36                           |            |
| Iowa.....                 | 3,295 00                                      | 3,656 09  | 3,330 38  | 4,024 16  | 693 78                           |            |
| Iowa City.....            | 2,286 03                                      | 2,763 96  | 3,129 58  | 2,832 25  |                                  | 297 33     |
| Sioux City.....           | 1,577 03                                      | 2,073 66  | 1,757 84  | 1,951 90  | 197 06                           |            |
| Waterloo.....             | 5,895 14                                      | 5,466 51  | 4,564 18  | 4,732 13  | 167 95                           |            |
|                           | \$21,460 49                                   | \$22,862 73                                     | \$21,199 83                                     | \$24,065 66                                     | \$3,780 88                       | \$915 05   |
| <b>SYNOD OF KANSAS</b>    |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Emporia.....    | \$2,934 45                                    | \$3,550 01                                      | \$3,301 86                                      | \$2,848 33                                      |                                  | \$453 53   |
| Highland.....             | 1,255 88                                      | 1,300 07  | 1,258 23  | 1,674 55  | \$416 32                         |            |
| Larned.....               | 2,591 92                                      | 2,941 82  | 2,624 17  | 1,445 97  |                                  | 1,178 20   |
| Neosho.....               | 1,376 72                                      | 1,692 48  | 2,325 21  | 2,429 29  | 104 06                           |            |
| Osborne.....              | 481 39  | 640 86  | 338 96  | 570 05  | 231 09                           |            |
| Solomon.....              | 2,090 50                                      | 2,078 83  | 1,913 05  | 2,038 59  | 125 54                           |            |
| Topeka.....               | 4,478 92                                      | 4,641 33  | 4,194 42  | 4,700 98  | 506 56                           |            |
| Wichita.....              | 2,964 63                                      | 3,166 16  | 2,710 10  | 2,926 54  | 216 44                           |            |
|                           | \$18,174 41                                   | \$20,011 56                                     | \$18,676 00                                     | \$18,634 30                                     | \$1,600 03                       | \$1,631 73 |
| <b>SYNOD OF KENTUCKY</b>  |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Ebenezer.....   | \$1,482 98                                    | \$838 46  | \$1,423 68                                      | \$1,385 40                                      |                                  | \$38 28    |
| Lincoln.....              | 9 00  | 4 00  | 14 00   | 5 00  |                                  | 9 00       |
| Logan.....                | 208 05  | 307 84  | 417 05  | 381 38  |                                  | 35 67      |
| Louisville.....           | 1,077 39                                      | 1,579 46  | 1,497 74  | 1,187 91  |                                  | 309 83     |
| Princeton.....            | 268 39  | 338 26  | 484 41  | 265 01  |                                  | 219 40     |
| Transylvania.....         | 612 66  | 1,219 78  | 1,256 35  | 1,126 83  |                                  | 129 52     |
|                           | \$3,658 47                                    | \$4,287 80                                      | \$5,093 23                                      | \$4,351 53                                      |                                  | \$741 70   |
| <b>SYNOD OF MICHIGAN</b>  |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Detroit.....    | \$8,851 46                                    | \$12,164 21                                     | \$10,654 48                                     | \$11,246 81                                     | \$592 33                         |            |
| Flint.....                | 568 39  | 1,052 54  | 878 81  | 694 36  |                                  | \$184 45   |
| Grand Rapids.....         | 2,203 37                                      | 858 77  | 950 35  | 919 39  |                                  | 30 96      |
| Kalamazoo.....            | 507 48  | 711 01  | 674 09  | 686 81  | 12 72                            |            |
| Lake Superior.....        | 327 81  | 194 42  | 371 37  | 338 79  |                                  | 32 58      |
| Lansing.....              | 856 37  | 744 14  | 883 93  | 751 69  |                                  | 132 24     |
| Monroe.....               | 707 59  | 664 99  | 631 90  | 540 35  |                                  | 91 55      |
| Petoakey.....             | 222 91  | 253 29  | 352 89  | 225 25  |                                  | 127 64     |
| Saginaw.....              | 1,204 44                                      | 1,160 99  | 1,126 33  | 828 68  |                                  | 297 65     |
|                           | \$15,449 82                                   | \$17,804 36                                     | \$16,524 15                                     | \$16,232 13                                     | \$605 05                         | \$897 07   |
| <b>SYNOD OF MINNESOTA</b> |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Adams.....      | \$175 78                                      | \$278 18  | \$111 95  | \$95 38   |                                  | \$16 57    |
| Duluth.....               | 1,142 65                                      | 2,277 11  | 2,371 85  | 3,106 84  | \$734 99                         |            |
| Mankato.....              | 931 77  | 817 23  | 1,357 74  | 1,361 38  | 3 64                             |            |
| Minneapolis.....          | 3,801 18                                      | 3,235 64  | 5,015 69  | 5,979 36  | 963 67                           |            |
| Red River.....            | 70 50   | 109 25  | 112 95  | 82 93   |                                  | 30 02      |
| St. Cloud.....            | 252 21  | 432 47  | 295 91  | 267 47  |                                  | 28 44      |
| St. Paul.....             | 3,714 45                                      | 4,819 42  | 3,006 40  | 5,310 80  | 2,304 40                         |            |
| Winona.....               | 595 66  | 1,621 43  | 1,641 43  | 545 48  |                                  | 1,095 95   |
|                           | \$10,684 20                                   | \$13,590 73                                     | \$13,913 92                                     | \$16,749 64                                     | \$4,006 70                       | \$1,170 98 |

\*Galena, George and Waukon transferred to West German Synod.

## A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

## NOT INCLUDING WOMEN'S BOARDS

| SYNODS.                     | FROM MAY<br>1, 1909,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1910. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1910,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1911. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1911,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1912. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1912,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1913. | 1911 AND 1912.<br>1912 AND 1913.<br>GAIN | Loss.      |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|------------|
| <b>SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI</b> |   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Presb. of Bell.....         | \$131 95                                      | \$138 59  | \$139 54  | \$172 90  | \$33 36                                  |            |
| New Hope.....               | 182 90  | 163 48  | 279 68  | 149 52  |  | 130 16     |
| Oxford.....                 | 181 25  | 143 92  | 159 75  | 249 56  | 89 81                                    |            |
|                             | \$496 10                                      | \$445 99  | \$578 97  | \$571 98  | \$123 17                                 | \$130 16   |
| <b>SYNOD OF MISSOURI</b>    |   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Presb. of Carthage.....     | \$306 46                                      | \$871 11  | \$1,819 70                                      | \$1,511 01                                      |  | \$308 69   |
| Iron Mountain.....          | 156 40  | 130 71  | 177 47  | 128 39  |  | 51 08      |
| Kansas City.....            | 3,400 69                                      | 4,918 53  | 3,955 07  | 4,040 65  | \$85 58                                  |            |
| Kirksville.....             | 590 33  | 874 24  | 703 22  | 749 55  | 46 33                                    |            |
| McGee.....                  | 520 50  | 794 06  | 703 71  | 711 05  | 7 34                                     |            |
| Ozark.....                  | 1,554 27                                      | 1,839 07  | 1,867 76  | 1,445 03  |  | 422 73     |
| St. Joseph.....             | 1,092 21                                      | 1,256 62  | 1,028 47  | 1,202 16  | 173 69                                   |            |
| St. Louis.....              | 9,679 09                                      | 12,905 98                                       | 9,756 97  | 8,158 17  |  | 1,598 80   |
| Salt River.....             | 525 90  | 520 66  | 651 49  | 727 72  | 76 23                                    |            |
| Sedalia.....                | 1,260 23                                      | 1,167 19  | 1,491 15  | 1,201 19  |  | 289 96     |
|                             | \$19,586 08                                   | 25,278 17                                       | \$22,155 01                                     | \$19,872 92                                     | \$389 17                                 | \$2,671 26 |
| <b>SYNOD OF MONTANA</b>     |   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Presb. of Butte.....        | \$180 21                                      | \$555 45  | \$468 60  | \$407 15  |  | \$61 45    |
| Great Falls.....            | 95 52   | 156 76  | 91 04   | 67 75   |  | 23 29      |
| Helena.....                 | 341 15  | 528 41  | 590 31  | 491 81  |  | 98 50      |
| Kalispell.....              |   |   | 94 77   | 55 83   |  | 38 94      |
| Yellowstone.....            | 79 35   | 394 55  | 399 50  | 210 32  |  | 189 18     |
|                             | \$696 23                                      | \$1,625 17                                      | \$1,644 22                                      | \$1,232 86                                      |  | \$411 36   |
| <b>SYNOD OF NEBRASKA</b>    |   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Presb. of Box Butte.....    | \$196 52                                      | \$151 50  | \$120 46  | \$165 61  | \$45 15                                  |            |
| Hastings.....               | 1,476 92                                      | 1,378 15  | 1,237 64  | 1,520 55  | 282 91                                   |            |
| Kearney.....                | 1,671 35                                      | 1,056 68  | 1,015 10  | 921 07  |  | \$94 03    |
| Nebraska City.....          | 4,316 99                                      | 5,002 13  | 5,182 29  | 4,778 84  |  | 403 45     |
| Niobrara.....               | 858 18  | 677 37  | 718 51  | 772 97  | 54 46                                    |            |
| Omaha.....                  | 3,937 97                                      | 3,997 94  | 3,342 97  | 3,126 86  |  | 216 11     |
|                             | \$12,457 93                                   | \$12,263 77                                     | \$11,616 97                                     | \$11,285 90                                     | \$382 52                                 | \$713 59   |
| <b>SYNOD OF NEW ENGLAND</b> |   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Presb. of Conn. Valley..... |   |   |   | \$2,281 29                                      | \$2,281 29                               |            |
| Boston.....                 | \$1,322 94                                    | \$1,593 00                                      | \$1,541 74                                      | 996 43  |  | \$545 31   |
| Newburyport.....            |   |   |   | 391 11  | 391 11                                   |            |
| Providence.....             |   |   |   | 529 34  | 529 34                                   |            |
|                             | \$1,322 94                                    | \$1,593 00                                      | \$1,541 74                                      | \$4,198 17                                      | \$3,201 74                               | \$545 31   |
| <b>SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY</b>  |   |   |   |   |  |            |
| Presb. of Corisco.....      | \$54 00                                       |   | \$6 55  | \$7 39  | \$ 84                                    |            |
| Elizabeth.....              | 13,494 33                                     | \$13,418 71                                     | 14,759 46                                       | 14,851 41                                       | 91 95                                    |            |
| Havana.....                 | 5 00  | 51 50   | 11 50   | 15 00   | 3 50                                     |            |
| Jersey City.....            | 7,166 48                                      | 8,056 50  | 7,701 87  | 12,204 87                                       | 4,503 00                                 |            |
| Monmouth.....               | 2,878 55                                      | 2,813 74  | 2,697 31  | 2,765 19  | 67 88                                    |            |
| Morris and Orange.....      | 17,639 69                                     | 19,971 87                                       | 20,127 21                                       | 25,022 33                                       | 4,895 12                                 |            |
| Newark.....                 | 15,591 23                                     | 16,993 41                                       | 16,729 69                                       | 16,296 22                                       |  | 433 47     |
| New Brunswick.....          | 6,670 52                                      | 7,302 19  | 6,779 44  | 6,685 78  |  | 93 66      |
| Newton.....                 | 2,805 58                                      | 2,343 70  | 2,327 80  | 2,162 02  |  | 165 78     |
| West Jersey.....            | 5,525 75                                      | 5,310 83  | 5,831 98  | 6,472 93  | 640 95                                   |            |
|                             | \$71,631 13                                   | \$76,062 45                                     | \$76,972 81                                     | \$86,483 14                                     | \$10,203 24                              | \$692 91   |
| <b>SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO</b>  |   |   |   |   |  |            |
| *Presb. of Pecos Valley...  | \$159 50                                      | \$144 20  | \$134 76  | \$52 50   |  | \$82 26    |
| Rio Grande.....             | 145 22  | 99 21   | 137 67  | 123 66  |  | 14 01      |
| Santa Fe.....               | 184 02  | 286 91  | 241 41  | 273 63  | \$32 22                                  |            |
|                             | \$488 74                                      | \$530 32  | \$513 84  | \$449 79  | \$32 22                                  | \$96 27    |

\*Phoenix and South Arizona transferred to Arizona Synod.

# A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

499

NOT INCLUDING WOMEN'S BOARDS.

| SYNODS.                 | FROM MAY<br>1, 1909,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1910. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1910,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1911. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1911,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1912. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1912,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1913. | 1911 AND 1912.<br>1912 AND 1913. |             |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|-------------|
|                         |   |   |   |   | GAIN                             | Loss.       |
| *SYNOD OF NEW YORK      |   |   |   |   |                                  |             |
| Presby. of Albany.....  | \$7,121 00                                    | \$8,598 63                                      | \$7,845 47                                      | \$8,899 97                                      | \$854 50                         |             |
| Binghamton.....         | 4,861 46                                      | 2,056 43  | 2,567 12  | 2,080 04  |                                  | \$487 08    |
| Brooklyn.....           | 19,126 09                                     | 16,241 14                                       | 18,607 04                                       | 16,411 33                                       |                                  | 2,195 71    |
| Buffalo.....            | 15,275 09                                     | 9,123 08  | 24,162 83                                       | 17,473 85                                       |                                  | 6,688 98    |
| Cayuga.....             | 3,408 23                                      | 3,881 26  | 4,098 11  | 2,966 47  |                                  | 1,131 64    |
| Champlain.....          | 1,405 03                                      | 1,888 72  | 1,648 17  | 1,486 35  |                                  | 161 82      |
| Chemung.....            | 668 63  | 619 11  | 723 54  | 1,068 85  | 345 31                           |             |
| Columbia.....           | 594 88  | 466 72  | 563 82  | 570 25  | 6 43                             |             |
| East Persia.....        |   | 9 12  | 53 25   | 13 13   |                                  | 40 12       |
| Genesee.....            | 2,392 00                                      | 1,928 17  | 1,622 76  | 2,220 51  | 597 75                           |             |
| Geneva.....             | 3,401 30                                      | 5,242 69  | 2,705 11  | 3,323 48  | 618 37                           |             |
| Hudson.....             | 3,281 30                                      | 2,938 81  | 2,911 69  | 2,729 21  |                                  | 182 48      |
| Long Island.....        | 2,143 48                                      | 2,119 94  | 2,014 86  | 1,735 69  |                                  | 279 17      |
| Lyons.....              | 1,044 53                                      | 980 06  | 858 21  | 885 35  | 27 14                            |             |
| Nassau.....             | 1,856 66                                      | 1,586 91  | 1,422 17  | 1,550 88  | 128 69                           |             |
| New York.....           | 63,680 84                                     | 61,653 02                                       | 68,615 94                                       | 65,261 66                                       |                                  | 3,354 28    |
| Niagara.....            | 1,709 58                                      | 1,986 10  | 1,257 78  | 2,145 26  | 887 48                           |             |
| North River.....        | 2,032 54                                      | 3,321 83  | 3,046 89  | 2,308 33  |                                  | 738 56      |
| Ortogo.....             | 984 90  | 797 97  | 836 96  | 891 91  | 54 95                            |             |
| Porto Rico.....         | 23 50   | 32 16   | 14 99   | 85 69   | 70 70                            |             |
| Rochester.....          | 6,917 61                                      | 8,167 81  | 12,076 62                                       | 9,995 18  |                                  | 2,081 44    |
| St. Lawrence.....       | 1,910 23                                      | 1,781 49  | 1,735 75  | 1,893 86  | 158 11                           |             |
| Steuben.....            | 1,327 48                                      | 1,334 49  | 1,725 27  | 1,909 41  | 184 14                           |             |
| Syracuse.....           | 3,352 88                                      | 3,393 54  | 3,366 76  | 3,959 02  | 592 26                           |             |
| Troy.....               | 4,832 90                                      | 5,420 89  | 4,567 25  | 4,643 00  | 75 75                            |             |
| Utica.....              | 3,381 08                                      | 3,763 27  | 4,197 86  | 3,929 10  |                                  | 268 76      |
| Westchester.....        | 10,255 79                                     | 8,590 28  | 8,681 98  | 7,908 24  |                                  | 773 74      |
|                         | \$166,959 01                                  | \$157,928 64                                    | \$181,928 20                                    | \$168,146 00                                    | \$4,601 58                       | \$18,383 78 |
| SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA   |   |   |   |   |                                  |             |
| Presb. of Bismarck..... | \$88 22                                       | \$136 20  | \$174 02  | \$206 49  | \$32 47                          |             |
| Fargo.....              | 687 97  | 636 18  | 622 59  | 578 45  |                                  | \$44 14     |
| Minnewaukon.....        | 331 23  | 192 36  | 137 75  | 158 60  | 20 85                            |             |
| Minot.....              | 93 27   | 29 84   | 32 40   | 73 81   | 41 41                            |             |
| Mouse River.....        | 51 46   | 81 86   | 67 90   | 96 51   | 28 61                            |             |
| Oakes.....              | 259 87  | 171 54  | 225 05  | 156 86  |                                  | 68 19       |
| Pembina.....            | 487 38  | 492 47  | 372 77  | 403 21  | 30 44                            |             |
|                         | \$1,999 40                                    | \$1,740 45                                      | \$1,632 48                                      | \$1,673 93                                      | \$153 78                         | \$112 33    |
| SYNOD OF OHIO           |   |   |   |   |                                  |             |
| Presb. of Athens.....   | \$390 84                                      | \$400 76  | \$419 33  | \$291 69  |                                  | \$127 64    |
| **Bellevue.....         | 884 63  | 785 71  | 1,257 42  |   |                                  | 1,257 42    |
| Chillicothe.....        | 722 33  | 734 99  | 798 32  | 714 39  |                                  | 83 93       |
| Cincinnati.....         | 3,301 81                                      | 5,302 74  | 5,178 14  | 6,313 62  | \$1,135 48                       |             |
| Cleveland.....          | 6,519 75                                      | 10,114 21                                       | 9,923 93  | 8,021 01  |                                  | 1,902 92    |
| Columbus.....           | 2,049 35                                      | 2,215 25  | 3,072 75  | 3,781 81  | 709 06                           |             |
| Dayton.....             | 3,459 35                                      | 5,406 00  | 5,639 70  | 3,582 76  |                                  | 2,056 94    |
| Huron.....              | 360 26  | 687 97  | 820 70  | 630 13  |                                  | 190 57      |
| Lima.....               | 1,638 52                                      | 1,998 90  | 1,588 26  | 1,540 77  |                                  | 47 49       |
| Mahoning.....           | 2,444 70                                      | 3,030 56  | 2,899 51  | 3,340 71  | 441 20                           |             |
| Marion.....             | 1,014 33                                      | 890 77  | 1,142 64  | 2,505 43  | 1,362 79                         |             |
| Maumee.....             | 1,726 22                                      | 1,962 48  | 1,695 67  | 2,474 41  | 778 74                           |             |
| Portsmouth.....         | 841 29  | 935 27  | 623 04  | 1,294 18  | 671 14                           |             |
| St. Clairsville.....    | 2,362 10                                      | 2,718 43  | 2,849 51  | 3,036 12  | 186 61                           |             |
| Steubenville.....       | 3,078 19                                      | 3,005 90  | 3,167 83  | 3,087 75  |                                  | 80 08       |
| Wooster.....            | 1,065 21                                      | 1,377 89  | 1,568 86  | 1,993 96  | 425 10                           |             |
| Zanesville.....         | 1,131 79                                      | 1,948 29  | 1,912 90  | 1,790 91  |                                  | 121 99      |
|                         | \$32,990 67                                   | \$43,516 12                                     | \$44,558 51                                     | \$44,399 65                                     | \$5,710 12                       | \$5,868 98  |

\*Boston transferred to New England Synod.

\*\*Consolidated with Marion Presb.

## A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

NOT INCLUDING WOMEN'S BOARDS

| SYNODS.                     | FROM MAY<br>1, 1909,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1910. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1910,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1911. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1911,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1912. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1912,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1913. | 1911 AND 1912.<br>1912 AND 1913. |            |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|------------|
|                             |   |   |   |   | GAIN                             | Loss.      |
| SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA           |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Ardmore .....     | \$189 03                                      | \$227 41  | \$144 06  | \$144 04  |                                  | \$ 02      |
| Choctaw .....               | 30 56   | 41 59   | 101 15  | 30 26   |                                  | 70 89      |
| Cimarron .....              | 755 76  | 657 29  | 190 61  | 453 47  | \$262 86                         |            |
| El Reno .....               | 202 89  | 133 73  | 100 50  | 98 17   |                                  | 2 33       |
| Hobart .....                | 113 30  | 158 63  | 97 02   | 123 75  | 26 73                            |            |
| McAlester .....             | 139 86  | 200 88  | 154 01  | 103 65  |                                  | 50 36      |
| Muskogee .....              | 332 15  | 654 48  | 605 36  | 391 65  |                                  | 213 71     |
| Oklahoma .....              | 1,229 35                                      | 1,057 12  | 1,704 83  | 739 57  |                                  | 965 26     |
| Tulsa .....                 | 380 67  | 509 00  | 393 83  | 510 01  | 116 18                           |            |
|                             | \$3,373 57                                    | \$3,640 13                                      | \$3,491 37                                      | \$2,594 57                                      | \$405 77                         | \$1,302 57 |
| SYNOD OF OREGON             |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Grande Ronde ..   | \$283 90                                      | \$276 41  | \$206 13  | \$356 40  | \$150 27                         |            |
| Pendleton .....             | 80 36   | 180 71  | 144 59  | 73 95   |                                  | \$70 64    |
| Portland .....              | 3,330 78                                      | 3,578 95  | 3,104 77  | 5,310 89  | 2,206 12                         |            |
| South Oregon .....          | 509 15  | 556 38  | 484 05  | 533 65  | 49 60                            |            |
| Willamette .....            | 747 46  | 1,154 21  | 940 50  | 965 01  | 24 51                            |            |
|                             | \$4,951 65                                    | \$5,746 66                                      | \$4,880 04                                      | \$7,239 90                                      | \$2,430 50                       | \$70 64    |
| SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA       |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Blairsville ..... | \$5,171 28                                    | \$6,166 39                                      | \$6,331 43                                      | \$6,029 00                                      |                                  | \$302 43   |
| Beaver .....                | 1,613 90                                      | 1,861 05  | 1,776 30  | 2,425 54  | \$649 24                         |            |
| Butler .....                | 3,159 20                                      | 3,743 57  | 3,577 86  | 4,353 99  | 776 13                           |            |
| Carlisle .....              | 5,748 91                                      | 8,001 04  | 7,341 25  | 9,005 44  | 1,664 19                         |            |
| Chester .....               | 7,492 08                                      | 8,615 05  | 8,942 75  | 9,361 42  | 418 67                           |            |
| Clarion .....               | 2,675 38                                      | 3,008 03  | 2,962 99  | 2,350 07  |                                  | 612 92     |
| Erie .....                  | 6,822 50                                      | 7,933 36  | 8,008 46  | 7,799 35  |                                  | 209 11     |
| Huntingdon .....            | 7,936 22                                      | 7,782 88  | 7,377 38  | 7,004 00  |                                  | 373 38     |
| Kittanning .....            | 2,005 16                                      | 1,940 06  | 2,231 05  | 2,031 30  |                                  | 199 75     |
| Lackawanna .....            | 14,011 36                                     | 14,016 47                                       | 15,075 86                                       | 14,133 35                                       |                                  | 942 51     |
| Lehigh .....                | 3,634 52                                      | 3,595 48  | 4,657 66  | 5,186 09  | 528 43                           |            |
| Northumberland .....        | 4,594 98                                      | 4,468 18  | 4,591 56  | 4,850 97  | 259 41                           |            |
| Philadelphia .....          | 24,783 02                                     | 26,965 59                                       | 24,407 05                                       | 23,765 47                                       |                                  | 641 58     |
| Philadelphia North .....    | 19,187 51                                     | 19,364 31                                       | 22,374 50                                       | 22,375 20                                       | 70                               |            |
| Pittsburgh .....            | 19,256 02                                     | 34,708 77                                       | 26,282 56                                       | 42,917 84                                       | 16,635 28                        |            |
| Redstone .....              | 2,975 96                                      | 2,967 62  | 3,657 04  | 3,958 60  | 301 56                           |            |
| Shenango .....              | 2,268 25                                      | 2,351 31  | 2,287 95  | 2,200 77  |                                  | 87 18      |
| Washington .....            | 2,225 67                                      | 3,948 06  | 2,722 67  | 3,912 08  | 1,189 41                         |            |
| Wellsborough .....          | 362 63  | 387 63  | 384 67  | 904 34  | 519 67                           |            |
| Westminster .....           | 3,603 55                                      | 2,874 67  | 3,013 50  | 3,113 44  | 99 94                            |            |
|                             | \$139,528 10                                  | \$164,699 52                                    | \$158,004 49                                    | \$177,678 26                                    | \$23,042 63                      | \$3,368 86 |
| SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA       |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Aberdeen .....    | \$1,178 96                                    | \$960 03  | \$1,014 16                                      | \$742 64  |                                  | \$371 82   |
| Black Hills .....           | 40 67   | 29 65   | 11 42   | 38 25   | \$26 83                          |            |
| Central Dakota .....        | 658 61  | 354 06  | 509 51  | 463 27  |                                  | 46 24      |
| Dakota .....                | 197 61  | 129 12  | 156 73  | 32 00   |                                  | 124 73     |
| Reserve .....               |   | 66 66   | 29 35   | 32 44   | 3 09                             |            |
| Sioux Falls .....           | 499 21  | 922 63  | 360 28  | 421 93  | 161 65                           |            |
|                             | \$2,575 06                                    | \$2,462 15                                      | \$2,081 45                                      | \$1,730 53                                      | \$191 57                         | \$542 40   |
| SYNOD OF TENNESSEE          |   |   |   |   |                                  |            |
| Presb. of Chattanooga ..... | \$581 86                                      | \$798 26  | \$802 12  | \$1,368 53                                      | \$566 41                         |            |
| Columbia (A) .....          | 291 52  | 221 49  | 248 67  | 179 50  |                                  | \$69 17    |
| Cookeville .....            | 33 30   | 20 75   | 12 00   | 14 39   | 2 39                             |            |
| French Broad .....          | 204 81  | 162 95  | 156 20  | 226 97  | 70 77                            |            |
| Holston .....               | 250 81  | 330 49  | 324 32  | 299 70  |                                  | 24 62      |
| *Hopewell Madison .....     | 244 70  | 209 32  | 238 98  |   |                                  | 238 98     |
| McMinnville .....           | 201 10  | 198 42  | 290 74  | 234 05  |                                  | 56 69      |
| Nashville .....             | 679 78  | 547 26  | 623 53  | 613 21  |                                  | 10 32      |
| *Obion Memphis .....        | 108 35  | 146 21  | 184 99  |   |                                  | 184 99     |
| Union .....                 | 790 83  | 894 12  | 605 35  | 1,399 00  | 793 65                           |            |
| West Tennessee .....        |   |   |   | 523 50  | 523 50                           |            |
|                             | \$3,387 04                                    | \$3,529 27                                      | \$3,486 90                                      | \$4,858 85                                      | \$1,956 72                       | \$584 77   |

\*Combined to form W. Tenn. Presb.

# A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

501

## NOT INCLUDING WOMEN'S BOARDS

| SYNODS.                 | FROM MAY<br>1, 1909,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1910. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1910,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1911. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1911,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1912. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1912,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1913. | 1911 AND 1912.<br>1912 AND 1913. |          |
|-------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|----------|
|                         |   |   |   |   | GAIN                             | Loss.    |
| SYNOD OF TEXAS          |   |   |   |   |                                  |          |
| Presb. of Abilene.....  | \$354 62                                      | \$207 94  | \$187 24  | \$213 48  | \$ 26 24                         |          |
| Amarillo.....           | 526 35  | 549 69  | 422 64  | 688 77  | 266 13                           |          |
| Austin.....             | 1,457 45                                      | 1,486 20  | 400 91  | 589 10  | 188 19                           |          |
| Brownwood.....          | 148 69  | 145 35  | 49 78   | 113 35  | 63 57                            |          |
| Dallas.....             | 528 05  | 812 85  | 714 15  | 1,010 91  | 296 76                           |          |
| Denton.....             | 274 15  | 297 74  | 174 25  |   |                                  | \$174 25 |
| El Paso.....            |   | 1,026 27  | 874 40  | 774 09  |                                  | 100 31   |
| Fort Worth.....         | 414 53  | 400 52  | 404 39  | 729 48  | 325 09                           |          |
| Houston.....            | 337 55  | 882 44  | 417 73  | 406 98  |                                  | 10 75    |
| Jefferson.....          | 243 43  | 261 92  | 213 16  | 271 44  | 58 28                            |          |
| Paris.....              | 537 30  | 399 57  | 448 15  | 482 56  | 34 41                            |          |
| San Antonio.....        | 452 15  |   |   |   |                                  |          |
| Waco.....               | 804 70  | 854 15  | 725 50  | 824 41  | 98 91                            |          |
| Southwest Bohemian..... |   |   |   | 1 00  | 1 00                             |          |
|                         | \$6,078 97                                    | \$7,324 64                                      | \$5,032 30                                      | \$6,105 57                                      | \$1,358 58                       | \$285 31 |
| SYNOD OF UTAH           |   |   |   |   |                                  |          |
| Presb. of Ogden.....    | \$153 24                                      | \$279 45  | \$277 05  | \$182 05  |                                  | \$95 00  |
| Salt Lake.....          | 184 21  | 513 45  | 237 43  | 145 90  |                                  | 91 53    |
| So. Utah.....           | 141 13  | 98 37   | 158 33  | 130 92  |                                  | 27 41    |
|                         | \$478 58                                      | \$891 27  | \$672 81  | \$458 87  |                                  | \$213 94 |
| SYNOD OF WASHINGTON     |   |   |   |   |                                  |          |
| Presb. of Alaska.....   | \$70 15                                       | \$32 00   | \$48 00   | \$ 56 00  | \$8 00                           |          |
| Bellingham.....         | 343 00  | 199 16  | 498 44  | 364 69  |                                  | \$133 75 |
| Central Washington..... | 233 66  | 440 33  | 450 10  | 484 68  | 34 58                            |          |
| Columbia River.....     | 165 00  | 215 01  | 203 65  | 312 00  | 108 35                           |          |
| Olympia.....            | 309 85  | 1,464 72  | 1,364 54  | 1,572 73  | 208 19                           |          |
| Seattle.....            | 2,193 08                                      | 2,075 72  | 1,749 15  | 1,776 89  | 27 74                            |          |
| Spokane.....            | 1,741 91                                      | 2,486 83  | 1,898 29  | 1,929 99  | 31 70                            |          |
| Walla Walla.....        | 677 80  | 766 35  | 625 24  | 794 43  | 169 19                           |          |
| Wenatchee.....          | 99 65   | 159 12  | 131 87  | 294 60  | 162 73                           |          |
| Yukon.....              | 23 50   | 45 00   | 36 00   | 28 00   |                                  | 8 00     |
|                         | \$5,857 60                                    | \$7,884 24                                      | \$7,005 28                                      | \$7,614 01                                      | \$750 48                         | \$141 75 |
| SYNOD OF WEST GERMAN    |   |   |   |   |                                  |          |
| Presb. of Galena.....   | \$476 20                                      | \$552 61  | \$383 88  | \$329 50  |                                  | \$54 38  |
| George.....             | 673 25  | 839 90  | 697 50  | 750 45  | 52 95                            |          |
| Waukon.....             | 885 30  | 2,359 66  | 839 43  | 918 50  | 79 07                            |          |
|                         | \$2,034 75                                    | \$3,752 17                                      | \$1,920 81                                      | \$1,998 45                                      | \$132 02                         | \$54 38  |
| SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA  |   |   |   |   |                                  |          |
| Presb. of Grafton.....  | \$814 68                                      | \$646 69  | \$1,438 22                                      | \$895 68  |                                  | \$542 54 |
| Parkersburg.....        | 637 13  | 544 64  | 806 65  | 420 93  |                                  | 385 72   |
| Wheeling.....           | 2,362 02                                      | 2,469 79  | 2,425 08  | 2,522 86  | \$97 78                          |          |
|                         | \$3,830 33                                    | \$3,661 12                                      | \$4,669 95                                      | \$3,839 47                                      | \$97 78                          | \$928 26 |
| SYNOD OF WISCONSIN      |   |   |   |   |                                  |          |
| Presb. of Chippewa..... | \$424 86                                      | \$441 32  | \$412 01  | \$411 91  |                                  | \$ 10    |
| La Crosse.....          | 212 53  | 423 96  | 344 28  | 365 09  | 20 81                            |          |
| Madison.....            | 1,224 09                                      | 1,325 68  | 1,485 65  | 1,340 05  |                                  | 145 60   |
| Milwaukee.....          | 3,033 60                                      | 3,847 53  | 3,635 87  | 4,574 47  | 938 60                           |          |
| Winnebago.....          | 3,814 21                                      | 3,124 54  | 2,845 32  | 3,881 48  | 1,036 16                         |          |
|                         | \$8,709 29                                    | \$9,163 03                                      | \$8,723 13                                      | 10,573 00                                       | \$1,995 57                       | \$145 70 |

## A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

| GENERAL SUMMARY<br>OF RECEIPTS   | FROM MAY<br>1, 1909,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1910. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1910,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1911. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1911,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1912. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1912,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1913. | 1911 AND 1912.<br>1912 AND 1913. |                     |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|
|  |   |   |   |   | GAIN                             | Loss.               |
| From Churches.....   | \$611,360 63                                  | \$693,555 33                                    | \$684,447 45                                    | \$706,251 16                                    | \$21,803 71                      |                     |
| *Woman's Boards.....   | 391,168 61                                    | 378,718 64                                      | 596,488 39                                      | 410,103 82                                      |                                  | \$186,384 57        |
| Sabbath schools.....   | 67,649 91                                     | 70,617 52                                       | 76,410 34                                       | 82,228 50                                       | 5,818 16                         |                     |
| †Young People's<br>Societies.....  | 40,650 92                                     | 39,253 46                                       | 40,451 60                                       | 36,114 94                                       |                                  | 4,336 66            |
| Individuals and Mis-<br>cellaneous Sources..                                   | 174,486 52                                    | 228,308 71                                      | 276,017 64                                      | 238,711 25                                      |                                  | 37,306 39           |
| Income.....  | 64,258 21                                     | 86,459 16                                       | 197,000 40                                      | 169,572 25                                      |                                  | 27,428 15           |
| Legacies.....  | 108,086 00                                    | 221,613 64                                      | 175,371 37                                      | 108,210 48                                      |                                  | 67,160 89           |
| <b>TOTAL.....</b>  | <b>\$1,457,660 80</b>                         | <b>\$1,718,526 46</b>                           | <b>\$2,046,187 19</b>                           | <b>\$1,751,192 40</b>                           |                                  | <b>\$294,994 79</b> |
| Number of Churches Con-<br>tributing directly to the<br>Treasury in N. Y. .... | 5,962   | 5,980   | 5,960   | 6,091   | 131                              |                     |
| Contributing through<br>Woman's Boards only..                                  | 716   | 690   | 742   | 685   |                                  | 57                  |
| Contributing through Sab-<br>bath schools or Y. P. S.<br>C. E. only.....       | 336   | 328   | 306   | 286   |                                  | 20                  |
| <b>Total Number Contrib-<br/>uting Churches.....</b>                           | <b>7,014</b>                                  | <b>6,998</b>                                    | <b>7,008</b>                                    | <b>7,062</b>                                    | <b>54</b>                        |                     |

A Comparative Statement of Receipts from Women's Boards, not  
including Y. P. S.

| SYNODS.   | FROM MAY<br>1, 1909,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1910. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1910,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1911. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1911,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1912. | FROM APRIL<br>1, 1912,<br>TO MARCH<br>31, 1913. | 1911 AND 1912.<br>1912 AND 1913. |                     |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------------------------|---------------------|
|   |   |   |   |   | GAIN                             | Loss.               |
| Woman's Foreign Mission-<br>ary Society, Philadelphia           | \$156,633 52                                  | \$150,014 43                                    | \$239,507 68                                    | \$156,884 86                                    |                                  | \$82,622 82         |
| Woman's Board of Mis-<br>sions of the Northwest..               | 93,969 78                                     | 91,689 05                                       | 124,929 60                                      | 102,352 45                                      |                                  | 22,577 15           |
| Woman's Board of Foreign<br>Missions, New York....              | 95,844 50                                     | 84,756 83                                       | 166,944 93                                      | 103,519 46                                      |                                  | 63,425 47           |
| Woman's Board of Foreign<br>Missions of the South-<br>west..... | 19,676 04                                     | 26,081 85                                       | 33,083 32                                       | 19,948 93                                       |                                  | 13,134 39           |
| Woman's Occidental<br>Board of Missions, San<br>Francisco.....  | 16,727 17                                     | 17,499 94                                       | 22,464 80                                       | 17,482 16                                       |                                  | 4,982 64            |
| Woman's Board of Mis-<br>sions, North Pacific....               | 8,317 60                                      | 8,676 54  | 9,558 06  | 9,915 96  | 357 90                           |                     |
|   | <b>\$391,168 61</b>                           | <b>\$378,718 64</b>                             | <b>\$596,488 39</b>                             | <b>\$410,103 82</b>                             |                                  | <b>\$186,384 57</b> |

\* Being amounts from Women's Auxiliaries and Mission Bands.

† Amounts contributed direct and through Women's Boards.

## A COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS

503

Funds remitted by the Women's Boards, comprising Auxiliaries (including Mission Bands) and Young People's Societies

|   | Aux.                 | Y. P. S.           | Total               |
|---|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| <b>Woman's</b> Foreign Missionary Society, Philadelphia.....    | \$156,884 86         | \$13,253 12        | \$170,137 98        |
| <b>Woman's</b> Board of Missions of the Northwest.....          | 102,352 45           | 10,701 57          | 113,054 02          |
| <b>Woman's</b> Board of Foreign Missions, New York.....         | 103,519 46           | 6,451 25           | 109,970 71          |
| <b>Woman's</b> Board of Foreign Missions of the Southwest.....  | 19,948 93            | 7981 32            | 20,930 25           |
| <b>Woman's</b> Occidental Board of Missions, San Francisco..... | 17,482 16            | 3,808 39           | 21,290 55           |
| <b>Woman's</b> North Pacific Board of Missions.....             | 9,915 96             | 678 34             | 10,594 30           |
|   | <b>\$ 410,103 82</b> | <b>\$35,873 99</b> | <b>\$445,977 81</b> |

# LIST OF MISSIONARIES

## OF THE

### BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. AND THEIR ADDRESSES.

APRIL 1, 1913

\*On furlough in the United States. Mail can be sent to 156 Fifth Ave., New York City.

†Expecting to return on furlough during the year, April 1, 1913—April 1, 1914.

\*\*Reappointed. The date given is the date of the first appointment.

| Date of App't | NAME   | MISSION         | POST OFFICE ADDRESS                      |
|---------------|--|-----------------|--|
| 1910          | Abbott, Rev. and Mrs. P. R.                  | Shantung.       | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia.    |
| 1902          | *Adams, Mr. and Mrs. Albert G.               | West Africa.    | Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.             |
| 1894          | Adams, Rev. and Mrs. Jas. E.                 | Korea.          | Taiku, Korea.                            |
| 1910          | Ahrens, Rev. and Mrs. M. R.                  | Punjab.         | Ambala, Punjab, India.                   |
| 1894          | †Alexander, Miss Sallie.                     | Japan.          | Hamadera, Japan.                         |
| 1910          | Alger, Miss Edna C.                          | North China.    | Shunte-fu, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1910          | Allan, Rev. and Mrs. Alex. M.                | Colombia.       | Bogota, Colombia, S. A.                  |
|               | **Allen, Rev. and Mrs. E. T.                 | West Persia.    | Urumia, Persia, (via Berlin and Tabris). |
| 1911          | Allen, Rev. and Mrs. Cady H.                 | East Persia.    | Hamadan, Persia (via Berlin and Baku).   |
| 1911          | Allen, Dr. Mary D.                           | East Persia.    | Hamadan, Persia (via Berlin and Baku).   |
| 1910          | Allen, Miss Bessie.                          | East Persia.    | Teheran (via Berlin and Baku).           |
| 1894          | Allen, Miss Minnie Maud, M.D.                | Punjab.         | Ferozepur, Punjab, India.                |
| 1903          | †Allison, Rev. and Mrs. W. B.                | Guatemala.      | Guatemala City, Guatemala, C. A.         |
| 1911          | Allison, Rev. and Mrs. Roy M.                | Shantung.       | Ichow-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1911          | Allured, Rev. and Mrs. Paul J.               | South China.    | Lien-chow, Kwang-tung, China.            |
| 1911          | Althaus, Mr. and Mrs. C. P.                  | Hunan.          | Siangtan, Hunan, China, via Hankow.      |
| 1907          | Anderson, Elizabeth E., M.D.                 | Central China.  | Soochow, China.                          |
| 1910          | Anderson, Rev. and Mrs. H. C.                | Brazil.         | Rua da Federacao, Baihia, Brazil, S. A.  |
| 1890          | †Andrews, Rev. and Mrs. H. M.                | Punjab.         | (Woodstock), Mussoure, Punjab, India.    |
| 1912          | Arthur, Rev. and Mrs. Jas. H.                | Central China.  | Hangchow, China.                         |
| 1910          | Avey, Mr. H. T.                              | North India.    | Allahabad, U. P., India.                 |
| 1911          | Avison, Miss Lera C.                         | Korea.          | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea).                  |
| 1893          | Avison, O. R., M.D., and Mrs. Avison         | Korea.          | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea).                  |
| 1888          | Ayres, Rev. and Mrs. J. B.                   | Japan.          | Yamaguchi, Japan.                        |
| 1911          | Bachtell, Rev. and Mrs. Ray W.               | Laos.           | Chieng Rai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng.    |
| 1912          | Bailie, Mr. Jos.                             | Kiang-an.       | Nanking, China.                          |
| 1890          | Baird, Rev. and Mrs. W. M.                   | Korea.          | Pyeng Yang, Chosen, (Korea).             |
| 1875          | Ballagh, Prof. J. C. and Mrs. Ballagh        | Japan.          | Meiji Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan.              |
| 1894          | *Bandy, Rev. and Mrs. C. H.                  | North India.    | Fatehgarh, U. P., India.                 |
| 1910          | Bankes, Miss Mary T.                         | South China.    | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.               |
| 1910          | Barber, Rev. and Mrs. T. E.                  | Colombia.       | Medellin, Colombia, S. A.                |
| 1911          | Barrows, Rev. Joseph V.                      | Punjab.         | Ludhiana, Punjab, India.                 |
| 1904          | Bartholomew, Miss Clyde                      | Philippines.    | Manila, P. I.                            |
| 1912          | Bash, M.D., Miss Clementine.                 | North China.    | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.     |
| 1899          | Beaber, Miss L. B.                           | Western Persia. | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis.   |
| 1912          | Beach, Wm. H., M.D. and Mrs. Beach           | Laos.           | Nan, Laos, via Burma and Raheng.         |
| 1911          | †Beanland, Rev. G. C.                        | West Africa.    | (Metet), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.    |
| 1912          | Beatty, Miss Martha A.                       | Chile.          | Valparaiso, Chile, S. A.                 |
| 1908          | Beebe, Rev. and Mrs. L. J.                   | Laos.           | Chieng Rai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng.    |
| 1883          | Bergen, Rev. Paul D., D.D., and Mrs. Bergen. | Shantung.       | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1900          | Bernheisel, Rev. and Mrs. Charles F.         | Korea.          | Pyeng Yang, Chosen, (Korea).             |
| 1906          | Berst, W. L., M.D., and Mrs. Berst.          | Hunan.          | Chenchow, Hunan, China, via Hankow.      |
| 1897          | Best, Miss Margaret.                         | Korea.          | Pyeng Yang, Chosen, (Korea).             |
| 1904          | *Bible, Rev. and Mrs. F. W.                  | Central China.  | Hangchow, China.                         |
| 1894          | †Bickerstaph, Rev. and Mrs. G. L.            | Brazil.         | Castro, Parana, Brazil.                  |
| 1911          | Bigger, John D., M.D. and Mrs. Bigger        | Korea.          | Kang Kai, Chosen, (Korea).               |
| 1907          | Bigelow, Miss Florence.                      | Japan.          | Yamaguchi, Japan.                        |
| 1886          | Bigelow, Miss Gertrude S.                    | Japan.          | Yamaguchi, Japan.                        |
| 1853          | Bird, Mrs. Wm.                               | Syria.          | Retired. Address, Exeter, N. H.          |
| 1896          | Bixler, Rev. and Mrs. C. E.                  | Brazil.         | Estancia, Sergipe, Brazil.               |
| 1904          | *Blair, Rev. and Mrs. H. E.                  | Korea.          | Fusan, Chosen, (Korea).                  |
| 1901          | Blair, Rev. and Mrs. W. N.                   | Korea.          | Pyeng Yang, Chosen, (Korea). [Canton     |
| 1911          | Blass, Miss Margaret S.                      | South China.    | Yeung Kong, Kwang-tung, China via        |
| 1908          | Blount, Miss Bertha.                         | Siam.           | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi.             |
| 1911          | Blue, Rev. and Mrs. Rolland J.               | Colombia.       | Barranquilla, Colombia, S. A.            |
| 1903          | Boehne, Miss Emma S.                         | Shantung.       | Tsinanfu, Shantung, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1895          | Boggs, Rev. and Mrs. J. J.                   | South China.    | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.               |
| 1910          | Bonine, Miss Blanche B.                      | Mexico.         | Agua Calientes, Mexico.                  |
| 1887          | Boomer, Rev. and Mrs. W. B.                  | Chile.          | Casilla 645, Concepcion, Chile, S. A.    |
| 1912          | Boone, Mr. and Mrs. W. D.                    | Central China.  | 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.         |



# LIST OF MISSIONARIES

505

| Date of App't | NAME   | MISSION            | POST OFFICE ADDRESS                      |
|---------------|--|--------------------|--|
| 1903          | Booth, Mr. Will C. and Mrs. Booth.             | Shantung.          | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia.    |
| 1903          | Borup, Rev. and Mrs. C.                        | Punjab.            | Saharanpur, Punjab, India.               |
| 1899          | **Boyd, H. W., M.D., and Mrs. Boyd             | South China.       | Shek Lung, Kwang-tung, China.            |
| 1912          | Boyd, Miss L. A.                               | Punjab.            | Ambala, Punjab, India.                   |
| 1911          | Braskamp, Miss Christina J.                    | Shantung.          | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1911          | Braskamp, Rev. Otto.                           | Shantung.          | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1890          | *Briggs, W. A., M.D., and Mrs. Briggs          | Laos.              | Chieng Rai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng.    |
| 1896          | Brokaw, Rev. and Mrs. Harvey                   | Japan.             | Hiroshima-Kure, Japan.                   |
| 1893          | **Browne, Miss A. A.                           | Western India.     | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India.      |
| 1885          | Brown, Miss Charlotte H.                       | Syria.             | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi.  |
| 1903          | Brown, Prof. and Mrs. R. A.                    | Mexico.            | Coyoacan, Federal District, Mexico.      |
| 1903          | Brown, Rev. and Mrs. R. H.                     | Philippines.       | Legaspi, Albay, P. I.                    |
| 1903          | Brown, Miss Sybel G.                           | Western India.     | Kodoli, Bombay Presidency, India.        |
| 1896          | *Browning, Rev. and Mrs. W.E., Ph.D.           | Chile.             | Cañilla 2037, Santiago, Chile, S. A.     |
| 1910          | Brownlee, Miss Ruby B.                         | Korea.             | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea.)                  |
| 1899          | Bruen, Rev. and Mrs. H. M.                     | Korea.             | Taiiku, Chosen, (Korea.)                 |
| 1912          | Brunner, Miss Hazel E.                         | Laos.              | Lakawn, Laos, via Burma and Raheng.      |
| 1882          | Bryan, Rev. and Mrs. Arthur V.                 | Japan.             | Port Arthur, Manchuria.                  |
| 1902          | †*Bryan, Herman, M.D.                          | Hainan.            | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong.             |
| 1904          | Buck, Miss Edith M.                            | Laos.              | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng.    |
| 1905          | Bulkley, L.C., M.D. and Mrs. Bulkley           | Siam.              | Tap Tieng, Siam, via Penang and Trang.   |
| 1909          | Bullock, Rev. and Mrs. A. A.                   | Kiang-an.          | Nanking, China.                          |
| 1912          | Burr, Miss Addie.                              | Laos.              | Lakawn, Laos, via Burma & Raheng.        |
| 1881          | Butler, Miss E. M.                             | South China.       | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.               |
| 1907          | Butts, Miss Alice M.                           | Korea.             | Pyeng Yang, Chosen, (Korea.)             |
| 1906          | †Byers, Rev. Geo. D. and Mrs. Byers            | Hainan.            | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong.             |
| 1896          | **Callender, Rev. and Mrs. C. R.               | Laos.              | Lakawn, Lampang, Laos, via Burma.        |
| 1894          | Campbell, D.D., Rev. and Mrs. Howard           | Laos.              | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng.    |
| 1909          | Campbell, Miss Lucile.                         | Korea.             | Pyeng Yang, Chosen, (Korea.)             |
| 1898          | *Campbell, Rev. and Mrs. W. M.                 | Hainan.            | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong.             |
| 1882          | Candor, Rev. and Mrs. T. H.                    | Colombia.          | Bogota, Colombia, S. A.                  |
| 1886          | Carleton, Miss Jessica R., M.D.                | Punjab.            | Ambala, Punjab, India.                   |
| 1881          | Carleton, Marcus B., M.D., and Mrs. Carleton.  | Punjab.            | Sabathu, Punjab, India.                  |
| 1912          | Carr, Rev. A. B. and Mrs. Carr.                | West Africa.       | (Elat) Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.      |
| 1911          | Carriel, Rev. and Mrs. C. A.                   | Brazil.            | Sao Paulo, Brazil.                       |
| 1912          | Carter, Miss Anita E.                          | Shantung.          | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia.    |
| 1910          | Carter, Rev. and Mrs. Thomas F.                | Kiang-an.          | Nansuchow, China.                        |
| 1905          | Carter, Rev. R. H.                             | Punjab.            | Moga, Punjab, India.                     |
| 1907          | Carter, Robert W., M.D., and Mrs. Carter.      | Philippine Islands | Legaspi, Albay, Luzon, P. I. [Mex.       |
| 1906          | *Cathcart, Miss Rena.                          | Mexico.            | Los Posadas, Arenal 34, San Angel, D.F., |
| 1887          | *Chalfant, Rev. and Mrs. F. H.                 | Shantung.          | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1886          | Chalfant, Rev. W. P., D.D., and Mrs. Chalfant. | Shantung.          | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1908          | Chandler, Mr. and Mrs. Horace E.               | Shantung.          | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1912          | Chaney, Miss Florence J.                       | Kiang-an.          | Nanking, China.                          |
| 1910          | Chapman, Mr. and Mrs. W. C.                    | Hunan.             | Changteh, Hunan, China, via Hankow.      |
| 1911          | Christie, Miss Elizabeth.                      | West Africa.       | (Metet), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.    |
| 1911          | Christensen, Miss Johanna H.                   | Siam.              | Tap Tieng, Siam, via Penang and Trang.   |
| 1901          | Churchill, Miss E. A.                          | South China.       | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.               |
| 1895          | *Clark, Miss Carrie R.                         | Punjab.            | Ferozepur, U. P., India.                 |
| 1893          | *Clark, Rev. and Mrs. Walter J.                | Punjab.            | Lahore, Punjab, India.                   |
| 1902          | Clark, Rev. and Mrs. C. A., D.D.               | Korea.             | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea.)                  |
| 1913          | Clemons, Mr. Harry.                            | Kiang-an.          | Nanking, China.                          |
| 1884          | *Coan, Rev. F.G., D.D., and Mrs. Coan          | West Persia.       | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz.   |
| 1899          | Cochran, Rev. Jas. B.                          | Kiang-an.          | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking.           |
| 1900          | **Cochran, Mrs. J. P.                          | West Persia.       | Urumia, Persia.                          |
| 1899          | Cochran, Samuel, M.D., and Mrs. Cochran.       | Kiang-an.          | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking.           |
| 1890          | Cogdal, Miss Mary E.                           | Central China.     | Shanghai, China.                         |
| 1878          | *Cole, Miss Edna S.                            | Siam.              | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi.             |
| 1886          | Collins, Rev. and Mrs. D. G.                   | Laos.              | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng.    |
| 1910          | Collins, Miss Marie.                           | Laos.              | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng.    |
| 1860          | Condit, Rev. I. M., D.D.                       | Chinese in U. S.   | 1300 Alice St., Oakland, Cal.            |
| 1902          | Cook, Dr. Joseph W.                            | East Persia.       | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.    |
| 1908          | Cook, Rev. and Mrs. Welling T.                 | Korea.             | Chong Ju, Chosen, (Korea.)               |
| 1910          | Cooke, Rev. William B.                         | Philippines.       | Manila, P. I.                            |
| 1912          | Coonrad, Rev. Ralph G.                         | Shantung.          | Vi-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1885          | †Cooper, Mrs. A. W.                            | Siam.              | Pitsanuloke, Siam, via Brindisi.         |
| 1885          | Cooper, Rev. A. W.                             | Siam.              | Pitsanuloke, Siam, via Brindisi.         |
| 1890          | Cooper, Miss L. J.                             | Siam.              | Nakawn Sri Tamarat, Siam, via Brindisi.  |
| 1899          | *Cooper, Miss Effie B., M.D.                   | Shantung.          | Tsingtau, Shantung, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1908          | Corbett, Rev. and Mrs. C. H.                   | North China.       | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.     |
| 1863          | †Corbett, Rev. Hunter, D.D., and Mrs. Corbett. | Shantung.          | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia.    |
| 1908          | Cort, E. C., M.D., and Mrs. Cort.              | Laos.              | Pre, Laos, via Burma & Raheng.           |

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES

| Date of App't | NAME  | MISSION                 | POST OFFICE ADDRESS                        |
|---------------|---|-------------------------|--|
| 1905          | Crabb, Rev. D. E., and Mrs. Crabb.            | Hunan . . . . .         | Heng Chow, Hunan, China, via Hankow.       |
| 1900          | Crawford, Rev. and Mrs. O. C.                 | Central China. . . . .  | Soochow, China. [Canton.                   |
| 1907          | Creighton, Rev. and Mrs. John W.              | South China. . . . .    | Yeung Kong, Kwang-tung, China, via         |
| 1904          | Crooks, Chas. H., M.D., and Mrs. Crooks.      | Laos. . . . .           | Lakawn, Lampang, Laos, via Burma.          |
| 1909          | Crothers, Rev. and Mrs. John Y.               | Korea. . . . .          | An Dong, Chosen, (Korea).                  |
| 1911          | Crulkshank, Mr. and Mrs. J. H.                | Colombia. . . . .       | Bogota, Colombia, S. A.                    |
| 1890          | Cunningham, Rev. and Mrs. A. M.               | North China. . . . .    | Paoting-fu, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.   |
| 1901          | Cunningham, Rev. Jas. S. and Mrs. Cunningham. | West Africa. . . . .    | Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.               |
| 1904          | *Cunningham, W. R., M.D.                      | Shantung. . . . .       | Yi-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia.    |
| 1888          | Curtis, Rev. and Mrs. F. S.                   | Japan. . . . .          | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea).                    |
| 1899          | Dager, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. M.                   | West Africa. . . . .    | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.       |
| 1912          | Darley, Rev. and Mrs. Frederic F.             | Venezuela. . . . .      | Caracas, Venezuela, S. A.                  |
| 1869          | Dascomb, Miss Mary P.                         | Brazil. . . . .         | Curityba, Parana, Brazil.                  |
| 1909          | Davis, Miss Grace L.                          | Korea. . . . .          | Chong Ju, Chosen, (Korea).                 |
| 1904          | Derr, Rev. and Mrs. C. H.                     | Hunan. . . . .          | Chenchow, Hunan, China, via Hankow.        |
| 1910          | Detweiler, Rev. and Mrs. James E.             | Japan. . . . .          | Fukui, Japan.                              |
| 1911          | DeWitt, Rev. and Mrs. Eugene K.               | East Persia. . . . .    | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.      |
| 1906          | Dickie, Miss Edith C.                         | Central China. . . . .  | Ninpo, China.                              |
| 1907          | Dille, Fred. E., M.D., and Mrs. Dille         | North China. . . . .    | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia. (ton. |
| 1897          | Dobson, W. H., M.D., and Mrs. Dobson          | South China. . . . .    | Yeung Kong, Kwang-tung, China, via Can-    |
| 1903          | *Dodd, Rev. Albert B., and Mrs. Dodd.         | Shantung. . . . .       | Tsinan-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia.   |
| 1886          | Dodd, D. D., Rev. and Mrs. W. C.              | Laos. . . . .           | Chieng Rai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng.      |
| 1910          | Dodds, Miss Alma.                             | Shantung. . . . .       | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia.   |
| 1902          | †Doltz, Rev. and Mrs. Paul.                   | Philippines. . . . .    | Iloilo, Philippine Islands.                |
| 1889          | Donaldson, Miss Elma.                         | Punjab. . . . .         | Dehra, Punjab, India.                      |
| 1893          | Doolittle, Rev. and Mrs. George C.            | Syria. . . . .          | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi.    |
| 1908          | *Doriss, Miss Anna S.                         | Korea. . . . .          | Fusan, Chosen, (Korea).                    |
| 1901          | Douglas, Rev. and Mrs. Charles A.             | Eastern Persia. . . . . | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.      |
| 1898          | Douglass, Mr. and Mrs. C. W.                  | Central China. . . . .  | 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.           |
| 1881          | Downs, Miss Caroline C.                       | Punjab. . . . .         | Hoshiyarpur, Punjab, India.                |
| 1894          | Dresser, Miss Ellen E.                        | Kiang-an. . . . .       | Nanking, China.                            |
| 1890          | Drummond, Rev. and Mrs. W. J.                 | Kiang-an. . . . .       | Nanking, China.                            |
| 1910          | Ducret, Miss Myrtle.                          | Punjab. . . . .         | Dehra Dun, Punjab, India.                  |
| 1912          | Dudgeon, Mr. and Mrs. Winfield, P.            | North India. . . . .    | Allahabad, U. P., India.                   |
| 1912          | Dunbar, Mr. G.                                | North India. . . . .    | Fatehgarh, U. P., India.                   |
| 1903          | *Duncan, Miss Margaret B.                     | Central China. . . . .  | Ningpo, China.                             |
| 1875          | Dunlap, Rev. E. P., D.D., and Mrs. Dunlap.    | Siam. . . . .           | Tap Tieng, Siam, via Penang and Trang      |
| 1907          | Dunlap, Rev. and Mrs. George W.               | Philippines. . . . .    | Cebu, P. I.                                |
| 1888          | Dunlap, Rev. and Mrs. J. B.                   | Siam. . . . .           | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi.               |
| 1909          | Dunlap, Robert W., M.D., and Mrs. Dunlap.     | Shantung. . . . .       | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia.      |
| 1898          | Dunlop, Rev. and Mrs. J. G.                   | Japan. . . . .          | Kanazawa, Japan.                           |
| 1909          | Durham, Miss Lucy.                            | South China. . . . .    | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.                 |
| 1889          | Eakin, Rev. and Mrs. J. A.                    | Siam. . . . .           | Petchaburi, Siam, via Brindisi.            |
| 1908          | Eames, Miss Susie F.                          | Shantung. . . . .       | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia.      |
| 1907          | Eames, Rev. Charles M.                        | Shantung. . . . .       | Taining, Shantung, China, via Siberia.     |
| 1888          | †Eckels, Rev. and Mrs. Charles E.             | Siam. . . . .           | Nakawn Sri Tamarat, Siam, via Brindisi.    |
| 1892          | Eddy, Miss Mary P., M.D.                      | Syria. . . . .          | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi.    |
| 1910          | Eddy, Miss Dora Elizabeth.                    | Syria. . . . .          | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi.    |
| 1909          | Edwards, Mr. Preston H. and Mrs.              | North India. . . . .    | Allahabad, U. P., India.                   |
| 1898          | Edwards, Rev. and Mrs. Reese F.               | South China. . . . .    | Lien Chow, Kwang-tung, China.              |
| 1911          | Eick, Miss Verna E.                           | West Africa. . . . .    | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.       |
| 1911          | Eldredge, Mr. and Mrs. Mark.                  | North India. . . . .    | Allahabad, U. P., India.                   |
| 1910          | Ellington, Miss Minta L.                      | Hunan. . . . .          | Changteh, Hunan, via Hankow.               |
| 1911          | Ellinwood, Miss Alice J.                      | Siam. . . . .           | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi.               |
| 1907          | Elliott, Rev. Newell Jas. and Mrs. Elliott.   | Mexico. . . . .         | Saltillo, Mexico                           |
| 1908          | Elmore, Rev. and Mrs. Robt. B.                | Chile. . . . .          | Castilla 2037, Santiago, Chile, S. A.      |
| 1889          | Elterich, Ph.D., Rev. W. O., and Mrs.         | Shantung. . . . .       | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia.      |
| 1906          | †Emerson, Rev. Frank O., and Mrs. Emerson.    | West Africa. . . . .    | (Lolodorf), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Afr.      |
| 1902          | Enright, Miss Grace L.                        | Western India. . . . .  | Sangli, Bombay Presidency, India.          |
| 1900          | Erdman, Rev. and Mrs. Paul.                   | Syria. . . . .          | Zahleh, Syria, via French Mail.            |
| 1908          | Erdman, Rev. and Mrs. Walter C.               | Korea. . . . .          | Taiku, Chosen, (Korea).                    |
| 1910          | Esckridge, Mr. and Mrs. Jas. P.               | Philippines. . . . .    | Dumaguete, Negros, P. I.                   |
| 1905          | †Espey, Rev. John M. and Mrs. Espey           | Central China. . . . .  | 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.           |
| 1887          | †Esselstyn, Rev. Lewis F.                     | Eastern Persia. . . . . | Meshed, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.       |
| 1887          | *Esselstyn, Mrs. Lewis F.                     | Eastern Persia. . . . . | Meshed, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.       |
| 1911          | Evans, Miss Elizabeth.                        | Japan. . . . .          | Sapporo, Japan.                            |
| 1909          | *Evans, Rev. R. H.                            | West Africa. . . . .    | (Metet), Batanga, Kamerun, W. A.           |
| 1879          | Ewing, Rev. J. C. Rhea, D.D., and Mrs. Ewing. | Punjab. . . . .         | Lahore, Punjab, India.                     |
| 1890          | Ewing, Mrs. A. H., Ewing.                     | North India. . . . .    | Allahabad, N. W. P., India.                |
| 1912          | Fairchild, Miss A. M.                         | Punjab. . . . .         | Ludhiana, Punjab, India.                   |

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES

507

| Date of App't | NAME   | MISSION        | POST OFFICE ADDRESS                       |
|---------------|--|----------------|---|
| 1905          | Faris, Rev. Paul P. and Mrs. Faris             | Shantung       | Ichou-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia    |
| 1905          | Faris, Miss Margaret                           | Shantung       | Ichou-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia    |
| 1911          | Faris, Miss Sarah                              | Shantung       | Tsining, Shantung, China, via Siberia     |
| 1859          | Farnham, Rev. J. M. W., D.D.                   | Central China  | 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China           |
| 1893          | Fenn, Rev. and Mrs. C. H., D.D.                | North China    | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia       |
| 1904          | Field, Rev. Frank E.                           | Shantung       | Tsining-chou, Shantung, China, via Sib'a. |
| 1903          | Fife, Rev. and Mrs. E. E.                      | Punjab         | Ludhiana, Punjab, India                   |
| 1902          | Fisher, Rev. and Mrs. A. J.                    | South China    | Shek Lung, Kwang-tung, China              |
| 1889          | Fitch, Rev. and Mrs. J. A.                     | Shantung       | Wei-hien, Shantung, China, via Siberia    |
| 1870          | Fitch, Rev. George F., D.D. and Mrs. Fitch     | Central China  | Shanghai, China                           |
| 1898          | Fitch, Rev. and Mrs. Robert F.                 | Central China  | Hangchow, China                           |
| 1904          | Fleming, Rev. and Mrs. D. J.                   | Punjab         | Lahore, Punjab, India                     |
| 1898          | Fleming, Miss Emma E., M. D.                   | Shantung       | Ichou-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia    |
| 1909          | Fletcher, Archibald G., M.D.                   | Korea          | Taiku, Chosen, (Korea)                    |
| 1882          | *Forman, Mrs. Charles W.                       | Punjab         | Saharanpur, Punjab, India                 |
| 1883          | †Forman, Rev. and Mrs. C. W., M.D.             | Punjab         | Ferozepur, Punjab, India                  |
| 1887          | Forman, Rev. and Mrs. John N.                  | North India    | Mainpuri, India                           |
| 1887          | *Forman, Miss Mary P.                          | North India    | Allahabad, U. P., India                   |
| 1892          | *Forman, Miss Emily N.                         | North India    | Fatehgarh, U. P., India                   |
| 1884          | *Forman, Rev. Henry, D.D.                      | North India    | Gwalior, U. P., India                     |
| 1911          | Forryth, Miss Helen                            | Korea          | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea)                    |
| 1897          | Foster, Miss E. A.                             | Western India  | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India        |
| 1905          | †Frame, J. D., M.D.                            | Eastern Persia | Resht, Persia, via Berlin and Baku        |
| 1910          | Frame, Miss Margaret A.                        | Shantung       | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia   |
| 1902          | Franz, Miss Anna K. M.                         | Shantung       | Yi-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia    |
| 1894          | *Fraser, Rev. Melvin                           | West Africa    | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa       |
| 1894          | Freeman, Rev. and Mrs. John H.                 | Laos           | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng      |
| 1911          | Friedinger, Rev. W. A.                         | Syria          | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi    |
|               | Fullerton, Dr. Anna                            | North India    | Fatehgarh, U. P., India                   |
| 1876          | **Fullerton, Miss Mary                         | North India    | Sahanpur, U. P., India                    |
| 1880          | †Fulton, Rev. A. A., D.D., and Mrs. Fulton     | South China    | Canton, Kwang-tung, China                 |
| 1889          | Fulton, Rev. G. W., D.D., and Mrs. Fulton      | Japan          | 22 Kawaguchi Cho., Osaka, Japan           |
| 1884          | *Fulton, Miss Mary H., M.D.                    | South China    | Canton, Kwang-tung, China                 |
| 1902          | Funk, J. A., M.D., and Mrs. Funk               | Eastern Persia | Hamadan, Persia, via Berlin and Baku      |
| 1892          | †Gale, D.D., Rev. and Mrs. J. S.               | Korea          | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea)                    |
| 1891          | †Galt, Miss Annabel                            | Siam           | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi               |
| 1912          | Gardner, Miss Mary                             | East Persia    | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku      |
| 1889          | *Garritt, Rev. J. C., D.D., and Mrs. Garritt   | Kiang-an       | Nanking, China                            |
| 1882          | *Garvin, Miss Ann Eliza                        | Japan          | Hiroshima, Japan                          |
| 1884          | *Garvin, Rev. and Mrs. J. F.                   | Chile          | Casilla 811, Santiago, Chile, S. A.       |
| 1911          | Gauss, Miss Esther M.                          | Central China  | Ningpo, China                             |
| 1907          | †Gauthey, Miss M. L.                           | Western India  | Sangli, Bombay Presidency, India          |
| 1900          | Getwicks, Rev. and Mrs. George L.              | Hunan          | Hengchow, Hunan, China, via Hankow        |
| 1908          | Genso, Mr. and Mrs. John F.                    | Korea          | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea)                    |
| 1902          | Gibbons, Miss Anna K.                          | Japan          | Kanazawa, Japan                           |
| 1900          | Gillam, Rev. and Mrs. S. M.                    | North India    | Fatehgarh, U. P., India                   |
| 1902          | Gillies, Rev. Roderick M. and Mrs. Gillies     | Laos           | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng      |
| 1885          | Gilman, Rev. and Mrs. F. P.                    | Hainan         | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong               |
| 1881          | Given, Miss Margaret M.                        | Punjab         | Hoshiarpur, Punjab, India                 |
| 1904          | †Gleysteen, Rev. and Mrs. W. H.                | North China    | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia       |
| 1904          | Glanz, Mr. and Mrs. C. A.                      | Philippines    | Dumaguete, Negros, P. I.                  |
| 1905          | *Goheen, R. H. H., M.D., Mrs. Goheen           | Western India  | Vengurle, Bombay Presidency, India        |
| 1883          | ***Good, Mrs. L. B.                            | West Africa    | Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa               |
| 1909          | *Good, Rev. A. I.                              | West Africa    | Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa               |
| 1904          | Gorbold, Rev. and Mrs. R. P.                   | Japan          | Kyoto, Japan                              |
| 1900          | Gould, Rev. and Mrs. A. B.                     | Punjab         | Ludhiana, Punjab, India                   |
| 1901          | Gowans, Miss A. H.                             | North China    | Paotingfu, Chih-li, China, via Siberia    |
| 1910          | Graham, Rev. F. F.                             | Brazil         | Caetete, Brazil, S. A.                    |
| 1906          | †Graham, Rev. James A., M.D., and Mrs. Graham  | Philippines    | Tagbilaran, Bohol, P. I.                  |
| 1872          | Graham, Rev. J. P., D.D., and Mrs. Graham      | Western India  | Islampur, Satara District, Bombay Presi-  |
| 1907          | Gray, Rev. and Mrs. Alfred V.                  | Kiang-an       | Nanking, China                            |
| 1907          | Greenfield, Rev. Michael W.                    | Korea          | Taiku, Chosen, (Korea)                    |
| 1911          | Greenalade, Rev. Wm. G.                        | Syria          | Bierut, Syria, via London and Brindisi    |
| 1906          | Gregg, Dr. Mary E.                             | Guatemala      | Guatemala City, Guatemala, C. A.          |
| 1911          | Gregory, Rev. and Mrs. R. R.                   | Mexico         | Zitacuaro, Michoacan, Mexico              |
| 1910          | †Greig, Mr. H. W.                              | W. Africa      | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa       |
| 1890          | Griswold, Rev. H. D., Ph.D., and Mrs. Griswold | Punjab         | Lahore, Punjab, India                     |
| 1910          | Grove, Miss Helen T.                           | West Persia    | Tabriz, Persia (via Berlin and Tiflis)    |
| 1912          | Guffin, Miss Alice I.                          | North China    | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia       |

| Date of App't | NAME  | MISSION              | POST OFFICE ADDRESS  |
|---------------|---|----------------------|--|
| 1911          | Gumbrell, Miss Edith.                         | North China.         | Paoting-fu, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.                     |
| 1911          | Gunn, Mr. and Mrs. Charles A.                 | Philippines.         | P. O. Box 437, Manila, P. I.                                 |
| 1878          | Hall, Rev. and Mrs. A. D.                     | Japan.               | Osaka, Japan.  |
| 1900          | Hall, Mrs. J. E.                              | Japan.               | Tsu-lse, Japan.  |
| 1877          | Hall, Rev. J. B., D.D., and Mrs. Hall.        | Japan.               | Wakayama, Japan.   |
| 1906          | Hall, Rev. Francis J., M.D., and Mrs. Hal     | North China.         | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.                         |
| 1900          | Hall, Rev. J. A., M.D., and Mrs. Hall.        | Philippine Islands.  | Iloilo, Philippine Islands.                                  |
| 1904          | Halsey, Miss Lila S.                          | Japan.               | Joshi Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan.                                  |
| 1907          | †Hamilton, Rev. Charles R. and Mrs. Hamilton. | Philippines.         | Pagsanhan, Laguna, P. I.                                     |
| 1903          | **Hamilton, Guy W., M.D., and Mrs. Hamilton.  | North China.         | Shuntetu, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.                       |
| 1888          | Hamilton, Mrs. W. B.                          | Shantung.            | Tsinanfu, Shantung, China, via Siberia.                      |
| 1912          | Hannan, Miss Emma J.                          | Philippines.         | Manila, Philippine Islands.                                  |
| 1890          | Hannum, Rev. and Mrs. W. H.                   | Western India.       | Vengurle, Bombay Presidency, India.                          |
| 1871          | Hardin, Rev. and Mrs. O. J.                   | Syria.               | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi.                      |
| 1913          | Harding, Benj. M., M.D.                       | Shantung.            | Ichou-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia.                      |
| 1883          | *Harris, Ira, M.D., and Mrs. Harris.          | Syria.               | Tripoli, Syria, via French Mail.                             |
| 1908          | Harris, Dr. Ara Elsie.                        | Syria.               | Tripoli, Syria, via French Mail.                             |
| 1895          | Harris, Rev. and Mrs. Wm.                     | Laos.                | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Rabeng.                        |
| 1912          | Hartzell, Rev. and Mrs. J. Lott.              | Laos.                | Nan, Laos, via Burma and Rabeng.                             |
| 1904          | *Hawes, Miss C. E.                            | Shantung.            | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia.                     |
| 1880          | Hawkes, Rev. and Mrs. James W.                | Eastern Persia.      | Hamadan, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.                        |
| 1882          | Hayes, Rev. J. N., D.D., and Mrs. Hayes.      | Central China.       | Soochow, China.  |
| 1882          | *Hayes, Rev. W. M., D.D., and Mrs. Hayes.     | Shantung.            | Tsing-chou-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia.                 |
| 1910          | Heeren, Rev. J. J., Ph.D., and Mrs. Heeren.   | Shantung.            | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia.                     |
| 1903          | *Helm, Miss Mary C.                           | Punjab.              | Ludhiana, Punjab, India.                                     |
| 1909          | Helstrom, Miss Hilda.                         | Korea.               | Syen Chyun, Chosen, (Korea).                                 |
| 1903          | Heminger, Rev. and Mrs. L. D.                 | West Africa.         | (Efulen), Batanga, Kamerun, W. A.                            |
| 1909          | Hemphill, Rev. and Mrs. W. L.                 | North India.         | Fatehgarh, U. P., India.                                     |
| 1909          | †Henry, Rev. and Mrs. James McC.              | South China.         | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.                                   |
| 1911          | Henry, Rev. Thomas G.                         | Punjab.              | Ludhiana, Punjab, India.                                     |
| 1902          | Hereford, Rev. and Mrs. W. F.                 | Japan.               | Yamada, Japan.   |
| 1911          | Hezlep, Rev. and Mrs. William H.              | North India.         | Dumaguete, Negros, Philippine Islands.                       |
| 1899          | Hibbard, Rev. and Mrs. D. S., Ph.D.           | Philippine Islands.  | (Benito) Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.                        |
| 1895          | Hickman, Rev. F. D. P.                        | West Africa.         | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.                         |
| 1902          | Hicks, Rev. and Mrs. W. W.                    | North China.         | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.                         |
| 1903          | Higginbottom, Mr. and Mrs. S.                 | North India.         | Allahabad, U. P., India.                                     |
| 1907          | *Hilla, Oscar F., M.D., and Mrs. Hilla.       | Shantung.            | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia.                        |
| 1904          | †Hirst, Jesse W., M.D., and Mrs. Hirst.       | Korea.               | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea).                                      |
| 1910          | Hodge, Miss Julia M.                          | Philippines.         | Manila, Philippine Islands.                                  |
| 1910          | Hoffman, Rev. and Mrs. Clarence S.            | Korea.               | Kang Kai, Chosen, (Korea).                                   |
| 1910          | *Hoisington, Mr. and Mrs. A. A.               | West Africa.         | Batanga, Kamerun, West Africa.                               |
| 1870          | *Holcomb, Rev. and Mrs. J. F.                 | North India.         | Landour, U. P., India.                                       |
| 1909          | Holdcroft, Rev. and Mrs. James G.             | Korea.               | Pyeong Yang, Chosen, (Korea).                                |
| 1883          | Holliday, Miss G. Y.                          | West Persia.         | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis.                       |
| 1905          | †Holmes, Miss Ada C.                          | Eastern Persia.      | Hamadan, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.                        |
| 1911          | Holmes, Mr. William T.                        | Philippines. [U. S.] | Dumaguete, Negros, P. I.                                     |
| 1911          | Holt, Mrs. W. S.                              | Chinese, Japanese.   | Portland, Oregon.  |
| 1911          | Hood, Rev. George. C.                         | Kiang-an.            | Nanhsuchow, China.   |
| 1907          | Hope, Mr. and Mrs. F. H.                      | West Africa.         | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.                         |
| 1902          | Horne, Miss O. M.                             | Syria.               | Beirut, Syria, c. o. Mission Press, via London and Brindisi. |
| 1888          | Hoskins, Rev. and Mrs. F. E.                  | Syria.               | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi.                      |
| 1906          | Howard, Rev. and Mrs. H. G.                   | Western India.       | Kodoli, Bombay Presidency, India.                            |
| 1904          | Hummel, Mr. and Mrs. R. B.                    | West Africa.         | (Lolodori) Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.                      |
| 1897          | Hunt, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. B.                    | Korea.               | Chai Ryung, Chosen, (Korea).                                 |
| 1910          | **Hunter, Miss M. B.                          | Colombia.            | Barranquilla, Colombia, S. A.                                |
| 1912          | Hunter, Rev. W. A.                            | Punjab.              | Lahore, Punjab, India.                                       |
| 1896          | †Hunting, Miss Bernice.                       | Syria.               | Tripoli, Syria, via French Mail.                             |
| 1905          | *Hyde, Miss Jane A.                           | Kiang-an.            | Nanking, China.  |
| 1875          | **Imbrie, Rev. Wm., D.D., and Mrs. Imbrie.    | Japan.               | Tokyo, Japan.  |
| 1893          | Irwin, Rev. and Mrs. J. P.                    | Shantung.            | Teng-chow, Shantung, China, via Siberia.                     |
| 1903          | Jansen, Rev. and Mrs. Fred.                   | Philippines.         | Cebu, P. I.  |
| 1912          | Jarrett, Rev. and Mrs. John L.                | Colombia.            | Cerete, Colombia, S. A., via Cartagena.                      |
| 1891          | Jefferson, Miss Amanda M.                     | Western India.       | Ratnagiri, Bombay Presidency, India.                         |
| 1891          | Jenkins, Rev. G. F., and Mrs. Jenkins.        | Hunan.               | Changteh, Hunan, China (Tao Yuen).                           |
| 1901          | Jenks, Miss E. J.                             | Punjab.              | Ferozepur, Punjab, India.                                    |
| 1903          | Jessup, Rev. F. N.                            | Western Persia.      | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin & Tiflis.                         |
| 1890          | Jessup, Rev. William, D.D.                    | Syria.               | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi.                      |
| 1904          | Jessup, Rev. and Mrs. Stuart D.               | Syria.               | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi.                      |
| 1859          | **Johnson, Rev. William F., D.D.              | North India.         | Saharanpur, U. P., India.                                    |

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES

509

| Date of App't | NAME   | MISSION          | POST OFFICE ADDRESS                       |
|---------------|--|------------------|---|
| 1891          | Johnson, Miss Mary E.                              | North India.     | Saharanpur, U. P., India.                 |
| 1889          | Johnson, C.F., M.D., and Mrs. Johnson.             | Shantung.        | Tsinan-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1905          | *Johnson, Rev. E.L. and Mrs. Johnson               | North China.     | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.      |
| 1897          | *Johnson, W. O., M.D., and Mrs. Johnson.           | Korea.           | Taiku, Chosen, (Korea).                   |
| 1894          | **Johnson, S.F., M.D., & Mrs. Johnson.             | West Africa.     | (Metet), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.     |
| 1902          | Johnson, Rev. and Mrs. Weston T.                   | Japan.           | Sapporo, Japan.                           |
| 1913          | Johnson, Mr. R. O.                                 | West Africa.     | (Lolodorf), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.  |
| 1895          | *Johnston, Rev. W. C.                              | West Africa.     | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.      |
| 1895          | *Johnston, Mrs. W. C.                              | West Africa.     | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.      |
| 1907          | Johnston, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. W.                     | Shantung.        | Tsinan, Shantung, China, via Siberia.     |
| 1905          | *Johnstone, Miss J. M.                             | Japan.           | Kanazawa, Japan.                          |
| 1898          | *Jones, Miss Alice B.                              | Punjab.          | Dehra Dun, Punjab, India.                 |
| 1905          | Jones, Mrs. Maud R.                                | Kiang-an.        | Nanking, China.                           |
| 1888          | **Jones, Rev. U. S. G. and Mrs. Jones              | Punjab.          | Rupar, Punjab, India.                     |
| 1899          | *Jones, Rev. and Mrs. R. C.                        | Siam.            | Pitsanuloke, Siam, via Brindisi.          |
| 1898          | Jordan, Rev. and Mrs. S. M.                        | East Persia.     | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.     |
| 1879          | Judson, Rev. and Mrs. J. H.                        | Central China.   | Hangchow, China.                          |
| 1910          | Judson, Miss Marjorie M.                           | North China.     | Shunte-fu, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.   |
| 1907          | *Kagin, Rev. Edwin A.                              | Korea.           | Chong Ju, Chosen, (Korea).                |
| 1913          | Kapteyn, Rev. Peter J.                             | West Africa.     | (Benito) Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.     |
| 1911          | Keach, Miss L. M.                                  | North India.     | Allahabad, U. P., India.                  |
| 1903          | **Keator, M.D., Miss Louise H.                     | Shantung.        | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1903          | Kelley, J. F., M.D., and Mrs. Kelly.               | Hainan.          | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong.              |
| 1899          | Kelso, Rev. and Mrs. Alexander P.                  | Punjab.          | Dehra, U. P., India.                      |
| 1901          | Kepler, Rev. and Mrs. Asher R.                     | Hunan.           | Siangtan, Hunan, China, via Hankow.       |
| 1906          | *Kerr, Miss Amanda M.                              | Punjab.          | Ludhiana, Punjab, India.                  |
| 1853          | Kerr, Mrs. John G.                                 | South China.     | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.                |
| 1908          | Kerr, Rev. and Mrs. William C.                     | Korea.           | Chai Ryung, Chosen, (Korea).              |
| 1889          | *Killie, Rev. C. A., D.D., and Mrs. Killie.        | North China.     | Paotingfu, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.   |
| 1910          | Klein, Miss A. P.                                  | Philippines.     | Iloilo, Philippine Islands.               |
| 1909          | Knickerbocker, Rev. E. F., and Mrs. Knickerbocker. | Central China.   | Ningpo, China.                            |
| 1912          | Knight, Dr. H. W.                                  | West Africa.     | (Benito), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.    |
| 1884          | Kolb, Rev. and Mrs. J. B.                          | Brazil.          | Campos, Brazil, S. A.                     |
| 1902          | Kolfrat, Miss E. T.                                | Hunan.           | Siangtan, Hunan, China, via Hankow.       |
| 1903          | *Koons, Rev. E. Wade, and Mrs. Koons.              | Korea.           | Chai Ryung, Chosen, (Korea).              |
| 1903          | Krug, Rev. and Mrs. A. N.                          | West Africa.     | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.      |
| 1874          | Kuhl, Miss Ella.                                   | Brazil.          | Curitiba, Parana, Brazil.                 |
| 1910          | Kunkle, Miss Hannah.                               | South China.     | Lien-chou, Kwang-tung, China, via Canton. |
| 1905          | Kunkle, Rev. John S.                               | South China.     | Lien-chou, Kwang-tung, China, via Canton. |
| 1904          | *Labaree, Rev. Robert M., and Mrs. Labaree.        | West Persia.     | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz.    |
| 1875          | La Grange, Miss Harriet.                           | Syria.           | Tripoli, Syria, via French Mail.          |
| 1912          | Laible, Miss Hilda.                                | West Africa.     | (Efulen) Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.     |
| 1904          | **Lamb, Rev. and Mrs. J. H.                        | Philippines.     | Manila, Philippine Islands.               |
| 1912          | Lamme, Dr. and Mrs. Chas. W.                       | West Persia.     | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis.    |
| 1906          | *Lamme, Miss Edith D.                              | West Persia.     | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz.    |
| 1908          | Lampe, Rev. and Mrs. H. W.                         | Korea.           | Syen Chyun, Chosen, Korea.                |
| 1890          | Landes, Rev. and Mrs. G. A.                        | Brazil.          | Castro, Parana, Brazil, S. A.             |
| 1912          | Landes, Rev. Phillip.                              | Central Brazil.  | Caetete, Bahia, Brazil.                   |
| 1888          | *Landis, Rev. and Mrs. H. M.                       | Japan.           | Tokyo, Japan.                             |
| 1901          | *Langhelm, H. W., M.D., and Mrs. Langhelm.         | Philippines.     | Dumaguete, Negros, P. I.                  |
| 1899          | Lasell, Sidney L., M.D., & Mrs. Lasell.            | Hainan.          | Hoihow, China, via Hong Kong.             |
| 1888          | *Lattimore, Miss Mary.                             | Central China.   | Soochow, China.                           |
| 1881          | Laughlin, Rev. and Mrs. J. H.                      | Chinese in U. S. | 925 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.     |
| 1901          | Lawrence, Rev. and Mrs. John H.                    | North India.     | Kasganj, U. P., India.                    |
| 1902          | Lawrence, E. T., M.D., and Mrs. Lawrence.          | East Persia.     | Kasvin, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis.    |
| 1909          | Lawton, Miss Bessie.                               | North India.     | Jhansi, U. P., India.                     |
| 1874          | Leaman, Rev. Charles.                              | Kiang-an.        | Nanking, China.                           |
| 1901          | Leaman, Miss Mary A.                               | Kiang-an.        | Nanking, China.                           |
| 1909          | Leaman, Miss Lucy.                                 | Kiang-an.        | Nanking, China.                           |
| 1881          | Leavitt, Miss Julia.                               | Japan.           | Wakayama, Japan.                          |
| 1912          | Lee, Miss Mabel.                                   | Kiang-an.        | Nanking, China.                           |
| 1912          | Lee, Miss Mary E.                                  | Central China.   | Hangchow, China.                          |
| 1898          | Lee, Rev. and Mrs. W. S.                           | Colombia.        | Barranquilla, Colombia, S. A.             |
| 1898          | Lehman, W. S., M.D.                                | West Africa.     | (Lolodorf) Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.   |
| 1898          | *Lehman, Mrs. W. S.                                | West Africa.     | (Lolodorf) Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.   |
| 1896          | Lexington, Rev. and Mrs. R. F.                     | Brazil.          | Curitiba, Parana, Brazil.                 |
| 1895          | Leonard, Miss E. E., M.D.                          | Peking.          | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.      |
| 1882          | **Lester, Rev. W. H., D.D., and Mrs. Lester.       | Chile.           | Castilla 1778, Santiago, Chile, S. A.     |
| 1893          | Leverett, Rev. W. J.                               | Hainan.          | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong.              |
| 1906          | *Lewis, Miss Elizabeth F., M.D.                    | North China.     | Shunte-fu, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.   |

| Date of App't | NAME   | MISSION        | POST OFFICE ADDRESS                         |
|---------------|--|----------------|---|
| 1883          | Lewis, Miss Hattie                           | South China    | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.                  |
| 1910          | Lewis, Miss Margo L.                         | Korea          | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea).                     |
| 1903          | Lewis, Miss Mary E.                          | Western Persia | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz.      |
| 1896          | Lewis, Charles E., M.D., and Mrs. Lewis      | North China    | Paotingfu, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.     |
| 1901          | Lewis, Stephen C., M.D.                      | Hunan          | Chen-chow, Hunan, China, via Hankow.        |
| 1890          | †Lingle, Rev. and Mrs. W. H.                 | Hunan          | Siangtan, China, via Hankow.                |
| 1898          | †Lobenstein, Rev. E. C.                      | Kiang-an       | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking.              |
| 1903          | *Locke, Rev. W. T.                           | Hunan          | Chen-chow, Hunan, China, via Hankow.        |
| 1912          | Loewe, Rev. Arnold                           | West Africa    | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.        |
|               | Logan, Dr. O. T., and Mrs. Logan             | Hunan          | Changteh, Hunan, via Hankow, China.         |
| 1907          | London, Miss Matilda H.                      | Japan          | Joshi' Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan.                |
| 1911          | Love, Rev. and Mrs. D. Coe                   | West Africa    | (Metet), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.       |
| 1912          | Love, Rev. and Mrs. R. B.                    | Punjab         | Ferozepur, Punjab, India.                   |
| 1912          | Love, Miss Beulah A.                         | Guatemala      | Guatemala City, Guatemala, C. A.            |
| 1904          | Lovell, Rev. and Mrs. G.                     | Hunan          | Changteh, Hunan, China, via Hankow.         |
| 1911          | Lovett, Miss Mary                            | North India    | Fatehgarh, U. P., India.                    |
| 1883          | Lowrie, Rev. J. Walter, D.D.                 | Central China  | 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.            |
| 1912          | Lucas, Miss E. C.                            | North India    | Alahabad, N. P., India.                     |
| 1907          | Lucas, Rev. and Mrs. Edmund De Long          | Punjab         | Lahore, Punjab, India.                      |
| 1906          | Lucas, Miss Grace M.                         | Kiang-an       | Nanking, China.                             |
| 1870          | Lucas, Rev. Jas. J., D.D., and Mrs. Lucas    | North India    | Allahabad, U. P., India.                    |
| 1897          | *Luce, Rev. and Mrs. H. W.                   | Shantung       | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia.    |
| 1912          | Luckett, Mrs. S. D.                          | Korea          | Pyeng Yang, Chosen, (Korea).                |
| 1911          | Ludlow, Alfred I., M.D., and Mrs. Ludlow     | Korea          | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea).                     |
| 1898          | *Luther, Miss Ida R.                         | Japan          | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea).                     |
| 1900          | Lyon, Chas. H., M.D., and Mrs. Lyon          | Shantung       | Taining-chow, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1903          | Lyon, Miss Lols D.                           | Central China  | Hangchow, China.                            |
| 1912          | Lyon, Wm. Tracy, M.D., and Mrs. Lyon         | Laos           | Chieng Rai, Laos, via Burma & Rabeng.       |
| 1913          | MacCurdy, Miss Hattie                        | Kiang-an       | Hwai Yuen, via Nanking, China.              |
| 1909          | MacDonald, Rev. and Mrs. Kenneth P.          | Philippines    | Nueva Caceras, Ambos, & Camarines, P. I.    |
| 1904          | MacDonald, Miss M. J. R.                     | Punjab         | Lahore, Punjab, India.                      |
| 1889          | Machle, E. C., M.D., and Mrs. Machle         | South China    | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.                  |
| 1904          | Mackenzie, Miss Jean K.                      | West Africa    | (Lolodorf), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.    |
| 1899          | Mackey, Miss Maud A., M.D.                   | North China    | Paotingfu, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.     |
| 1906          | McLean, Rev. J. H. and Mrs. McLean           | Chile          | Castilla 60, San Fernando, Chile, S. A.     |
| 1883          | *MacNair, Rev. and Mrs. Theo. M.             | Japan          | 2 Nishimachi, Nihoneoki, Tokyo, Japan.      |
| 1905          | Magill, Rev. and Mrs. Charles N.             | Philippines    | Lucena, Tayabas, P. I.                      |
| 1907          | Maguet, Miss Evelyn                          | Japan          | Osaka, Japan.                               |
| 1873          | March, Rev. and Mrs. F. W.                   | Syria          | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi.     |
| 1905          | *March, Mr. and Mrs. A. W.                   | Central China  | Hangchow, China.                            |
| 1895          | †Marshall, Rev. and Mrs. G. W.               | South China    | Shek Lung, Kwang-tung, China.               |
| 1900          | Marshall, Rev. and Mrs. Alex. W.             | Western India  | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India.         |
| 1891          | Marston, Miss Emily, M.D.                    | Punjab         | Ambala, Punjab, India.                      |
| 1850          | Martin, Rev. W. A. P., D.D., LL.D.           | North China    | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.        |
| 1906          | *Mason, Claude W., M.D., and Mrs. Mason      | Laos           | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Rabeng.       |
| 1863          | Mateer, Mrs. C. W.                           | Shantung       | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia.    |
| 1881          | Mateer, Rev. and Mrs. R. M.                  | Shantung       | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia.    |
| 1902          | Mather, Rev. and Mrs. W. A.                  | North China    | Paotingfu, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.     |
| 1893          | Mattox, Rev. and Mrs. E. L.                  | Central China  | Hangchow, China.                            |
| 1899          | McArthur, Miss V. E., M.D.                   | Western India  | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India.         |
| 1903          | McBath, Rev. W. E., and Mrs. McBath          | Guatemala      | Quezaltenango, Guatemala, C. A.             |
| 1903          | McCall, Rev. H. J., and Mrs. McCall          | Brazil         | Caetete, Brazil, S. A.                      |
| 1885          | McCandless, H. M., M.D., and Mrs. McCandless | Hainan         | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong.                |
| 1877          | McCauley, Mrs. James M.                      | Japan          | 6 Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.                    |
| 1902          | McCleary, Mrs. C. W.                         | West Africa    | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.        |
| 1892          | †McClintock, Rev. and Mrs. P. W.             | Hainan         | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong.                |
| 1912          | McClure, Mr. Arthur M.                       | Siam           | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi.                |
| 1886          | McClure, Rev. and Mrs. W. G., D.D.           | Siam           | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi.                |
| 1905          | McCord, Miss M. C.                           | Siam           | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi.                |
| 1896          | McCoy, Miss Beatie                           | North China    | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.        |
| 1912          | McCrary, Miss Carrie H.                      | Japan          | Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan.                   |
| 1905          | †McCune, Rev. G. S., and Mrs. McCune         | Korea          | Syen Chyun, Chosen, (Korea).                |
| 1908          | McCune, Miss Katharine                       | Korea          | Chai Ryung, Chosen, (Korea).                |
| 1902          | *McCuskey, Rev. and Mrs. F. B.               | Punjab         | Ferozepur, Punjab, India.                   |
| 1902          | McDaniel, E. B., M.D., and Mrs. McDaniel     | Siam           | Petchaburi, Siam, via Brindisi.             |
| 1911          | McDonald, Miss Mary D.                       | Japan          | Joshi Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan.                 |
| 1887          | **McDowell, Rev. E. W., and Mrs. McDowell    | West Persia    | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz.      |
| 1904          | *McFarland, Rev. and Mrs. E. F.              | Korea          | Taiku, Chosen, (Korea).                     |
| 1894          | *McGaw, Rev. and Mrs. A. G.                  | North India    | Etah, U. P., India.                         |

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES

511

| Date of App't | NAME   | MISSION       | POST OFFICE ADDRESS                      |
|---------------|--|---------------|--|
| 1910          | McGee, Miss Ethel                            | Korea         | Taiku, Chosen, (Korea).                  |
| 1858          | McGivray, Mrs. Daniel                        | Laos          | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng.    |
| 1890          | McIntosh, Mr. Gilbert                        | Central China | 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.         |
|               | *McIntosh, Mrs. Gilbert                      | Central China | 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.         |
| 1889          | McKean, James W., M.D., and Mrs. McKean      | Laos          | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng.    |
| 1909          | McKee, Miss Anna M.                          | Korea         | Chai Ryung, Chosen, (Korea).             |
| 1910          | McKee, Rev. Sam. C. and Mrs. McKee           | Hunan         | Hengchow, Hunan, China, via Hankow.      |
| 1910          | McKee, Rev. Sidney                           | Central China | Shanghai, China.                         |
| 1909          | McKee, Mr. and Mrs. W. J.                    | Punjab        | Lahore, Punjab, India.                   |
| 1888          | *McKillican, Miss Janet                      | North China   | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.     |
| 1912          | McMullin, Miss Janet                         | Laos          | Pre, Laos, via Burma and Raheng.         |
| 1907          | McMurtrie, Mr. Robert                        | Korea         | Pyeng Yang, Chosen, (Korea).             |
| 1890          | Melrose, Mrs. M. R.                          | Hainan        | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong.             |
| 1912          | Mercer, Miss Bertha M.                       | Siam          | Petchaburi, Siam, via Brindisi.          |
| 1905          | **Merwin, Miss Caroline S., M.D.             | Shantung      | Tsinan-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1910          | Midkiff, Rev. and Mrs. H. P.                 | Brazil        | Curityba, Brazil, S. A.                  |
| 1892          | *Miller, Rev. and Mrs. F. S.                 | Korea         | Chong Ju, Chosen, (Korea).               |
| 1893          | Miller, Rev. J. A.                           | North China   | Shunte-fu, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1893          | *Mrs. J. A. Miller                           | North China   | Shunte-fu, Chih-li, China.               |
| 1901          | Miller, Rev. and Mrs. E. H.                  | Korea         | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea).                  |
| 1884          | Milliken, Miss Beattie P.                    | Japan         | Joshi Gakuin, Tokyo, Japan.              |
| 1884          | Mills, Mrs. Annetta T.                       | Shantung      | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia.    |
| 1908          | Mills, Miss Anna R.                          | Korea         | Taiku, Chosen, (Korea).                  |
| 1908          | *Mills, Ralph G., M.D., and Mrs. Mills       | Korea         | Pyeng Yang, Chosen, (Korea).             |
| 1911          | Mills, Mr. Samuel J.                         | Shantung      | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1912          | Mills, Rev. Thornton A. Ph.D.                | Korea         | Taiku, Chosen, (Korea).                  |
| 1891          | Minor, Miss E. T.                            | Western India | Ratnagiri, Bombay Presidency, India.     |
| 1895          | Mitchell, Miss Alice, M.D.                   | Punjab        | (Woodstock), Mussourie, U. P., India.    |
| 1896          | Mitchell, Rev. and Mrs. W. T.                | North India   | Mainpuri, India.                         |
| 1902          | Mitchell, Rev. and Mrs. T. W.                | Hunan         | Chen-chow, Hunan, China, via Hankow.     |
| 1889          | *Moffett, Rev. S. A., D.D.                   | Korea         | Pyeng Yang, Chosen, (Korea).             |
| 1912          | Möller, Miss Beatrice P.                     | Siam          | Nakon Sri Tamarat, Siam, via Brindisi.   |
| 1902          | *Molloy, Rev. and Mrs. John T.               | Mexico        | Agua Calientes, Mexico.                  |
| 1911          | Monday, Miss L. B.                           | Japan         | Kanazawa, Kaga, Japan.                   |
| 1904          | *Monk, Miss Alice                            | Japan         | Sapporo, Japan.                          |
| 1882          | Montgomery, Miss Annie                       | East Persia   | Hamadan, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.    |
| 1894          | Montgomery, Miss Etta                        | Hainan        | Hoihow, Hainan, China, via Hongkong.     |
| 1909          | Montgomery, Rev. and Mrs. Thos. H.           | Shantung      | Tsingtau, Shantung, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1911          | Moore, Rev. Alfred W.                        | North India   | Etah, U. P., India.                      |
| 1889          | Morgan, Miss Agnes                           | Japan         | Osaka, Japan.                            |
| 1892          | Morris, Miss Emma                            | Punjab        | Saharanpur, Punjab, India.               |
| 1898          | Morris, Rev. and Mrs. DuBois S.              | Kiang-an      | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking.           |
| 1890          | Morrow, Miss Margaret J.                     | North India   | Etah, U. P., India.                      |
| 1890          | Morton, Miss Annie R.                        | Hunan         | Chenchow-Hunan, China, via Hankow.       |
| 1903          | Morton, Miss Manuella D.                     | Central China | Shanghai, China.                         |
| 1909          | Mowry, Rev. and Mrs. Eli M.                  | Korea         | Pyeng Yang, Chosen, (Korea).             |
| 1910          | Müller, Rev. Hugo A., and Mrs. Müller, M.D.  | West Persia   | Urumia, Persia (via Berlin and Tabriz).  |
| 1908          | Murdoch, Miss Mary C.                        | Kiang-an      | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking.           |
| 1908          | Murdoch, Dr. Agnes G.                        | Kiang-an      | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking.           |
| 1908          | Murdoch, Miss Margaret F.                    | Kiang-an      | Hwai Yuen, China, via Nanking.           |
| 1875          | **Murray, Rev. John                          | Shantung      | Tsinanfu, Shantung, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1902          | Murray, Rev. D. A., D.D., and Mrs. Murray    | Japan         | Tsu, Japan.                              |
|               | Murray, Miss Effie                           | Hunan         | Siantan, Hunan, China, via Hankow.       |
| 1911          | Murray, Rev. and Mrs. C. R.                  | East Persia   | Resht, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.      |
| 1912          | Murray, Miss Grace J.                        | East Persia   | Resht, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.      |
| 1907          | Myers, Mr. and Mrs. Charles M.               | Central China | 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.         |
| 1911          | Neal, Rev. F. W., and Mrs.                   | West Africa   | (Elat), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.     |
| 1883          | Neal, J. B., M.D., and Mrs. Neal             | Shantung      | Tsinan-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1888          | Nelson, Rev. and Mrs. Wm. S., D.D.           | Syria         | Tripoli, Syria, via French Mail.         |
| 1887          | Newton, Rev. Chas. B., D.D.                  | Punjab        | Jullundur, Punjab, India.                |
| 1896          | Newton, Rev. C. H. and Mrs. Newton           | Hainan        | Hoihow, Hainan, China, via Hongkong.     |
| 1911          | Newton, Miss C. L.                           | Punjab        | Jullundur, Punjab, India.                |
| 1873          | Newton, Rev. Edward P.                       | Punjab        | Khanna, Punjab, India.                   |
| 1903          | *Newton, Rev. F. J.                          | Punjab        | Jullundur, Punjab, India.                |
| 1887          | Newton, Miss Grace                           | North China   | Paotingfu, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1905          | Nicol, Rev. James H., and Mrs. Nicol         | Syria         | Tripoli, Syria, via French Mail.         |
| 1882          | Niles, Miss Mary W., M.D.                    | South China   | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.               |
| 1893          | Noble, Miss Mary R., M.D.                    | Punjab        | Ludhiana, Punjab, India.                 |
| 1884          | Noyes, Rev. and Mrs. H. V., D.D.             | South China   | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.               |
| 1887          | Noyes, Miss Harriet M.                       | South China   | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.               |
| 1902          | *Noyes, Rev. Wm. D., and Mrs. Noyes          | South China   | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.               |
| 1910          | Ogilvie, Rev. and Mrs. Charles L.            | North China   | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.     |
| 1886          | *Orbison, Rev. J. H., M.D., and Mrs. Orbison | Punjab        | Jullundur, Punjab, India.                |

| Date of App't | NAME  | MISSION             | POST OFFICE ADDRESS                      |
|---------------|---|---------------------|--|
| 1910          | Orcutt, Dr. Edna E.                           | West Persia.....    | Tabriz, Persia. via Berlin and Tiflis.   |
| 1906          | †Packard, H. P., M.D., and Mrs. Packard.      | West Persia.....    | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz.   |
| 1906          | †Palmer, Rev. and Mrs. Marion B.              | Laos.....           | Nan, Laos, via Burma and Raheng.         |
| 1910          | **Partch, Rev. George E.                      | Central China.....  | 18 Peking Road Shanghai, China.          |
| 1911          | Patterson, Mr. A. B. and Mrs. Patterson.      | West Africa.....    | (Lolodorf), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa  |
| 1903          | Patterson, Miss E. G.                         | South China.....    | Lien-chou, Kwang-tung, China via Canton. |
| 1902          | Patterson, Miss M. E.                         | Western India.....  | Miraj, Bombay Presidency, India.         |
| 1899          | †Patton, Rev. and Mrs. C. E.                  | South China.....    | Ko-chan, Kwang-tung, China via Canton.   |
| 1880          | Patton, Miss Esther E.                        | Western India.....  | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India.      |
| 1908          | †Patton, Miss Lulu Rose                       | South China.....    | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.               |
| 1882          | *Peoples, Rev. S. C., M.D., and Mrs. Peoples. | Laos.....           | Nan, Laos, via Burma and Raheng.         |
| 1900          | Petran, Rev. and Mrs. Charles C.              | Mexico.....         | Apartado 305 Mexico City, Mexico.        |
| 1910          | Phillips, Rev. and Mrs. Charles L.            | Korea.....          | Pyeng Yang, Chosen, (Korea).             |
| 1911          | †Phillips, Rev. H. A.                         | Mexico.....         | Zitacuaro, E de Michoacan, Mexico.       |
| 1888          | *Pierson, Rev. and Mrs. George P.             | Japan.....          | Asahigawa, Hokkaido, Japan.              |
| 1902          | Pieters, Rev. and Mrs. Alex.                  | Korea.....          | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea).                  |
| 1907          | †Pinney, Dr. O. H., and Mrs. Pinney.          | West Africa.....    | (Benito), Batanga, Kamerun, W. A.        |
| 1900          | Pittman, Rev. and Mrs. Charles R.             | West Persia.....    | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis.   |
| 1911          | Pollard, Miss Harriet E.                      | Korea.....          | Talku, Chosen, (Korea).                  |
| 1868          | †Pond, Rev. and Mrs. Theo. S.                 | Venezuela.....      | Caracas, Venezuela, S. A.                |
| 1882          | *Porter, Miss F. E.                           | Japan.....          | Kyoto, Japan.                            |
| 1884          | **Porter, Rev. E. J., Ph.D., and Mrs. Porter. | South Brazil.....   | [de S. P., Brazil, S. A.                 |
| 1888          | †Posey, Miss Mary A.                          | Central China.....  | Shanghai, China.                         |
| 1902          | Post, Rev. and Mrs. R. W.                     | Siam.....           | Petchaburi, Siam, via Brindisi.          |
| 1874          | Potter, Rev. J. L., D.D., and Mrs. Potter.    | Eastern Persia..... | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.    |
| 1872          | *Pratt, Miss Mary E.                          | Punjab.....         | Ambala, Punjab, India.                   |
|               | *Preston, Rev. T. J., and Mrs. Preston.       | Hunan.....          | Changteh, Hunan, China.                  |
| 1908          | Purviance, Dr. and Mrs. W. C.                 | Korea.....          | Chong Ju, Chosen, (Korea).               |
| 1907          | *Quinby, Miss Leila W.                        | Colombia.....       | Barranquilla, Colombia, S. A.            |
| 1912          | Rankin, Mr. Carl S.                           | Shantung.....       | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1912          | Rankin, Miss Marjorie.                        | Shantung.....       | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1901          | Ransom, Miss Mary H.                          | Japan.....          | Osaka, Japan.                            |
| 1903          | Rath, Rev. and Mrs. C. E.                     | Philippines.....    | Tacloban, Leyte, Philippine Islands.     |
| 1906          | *Rebentisch, Miss M. C.                       | Western India.....  | Vengurle, Bombay Presidency, India.      |
| 1909          | Reese, Rev. and Mrs. Alexander.               | Brazil.....         | Cidade do Bomfim, Brazil, S. A.          |
| 1911          | Reid, Mr. Henry P.                            | Laos.....           | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burmah & Raheng.   |
| 1908          | Reiner, Rev. and Mrs. Stacy L.                | Korea.....          | Talku, Chosen, (Korea).                  |
| 1905          | *Reischauer, Rev. A. K., and Mrs. Reischauer. | Japan.....          | Tokyo, Japan.                            |
| 1908          | Reis, Rev. Jacob, A. Jr., and Mrs. Reis.      | West Africa.....    | (Efulen), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa    |
| 1910          | Renich, Rev. and Mrs. Edward A.               | Korea.....          | An Dong, Chosen, (Korea).                |
| 1908          | Rhodes, Rev. Harry A. and Mrs. Rhodes.        | Korea.....          | Kang Kai, Chosen, (Korea).               |
| 1911          | Rice, Rev. Charles H.                         | Punjab.....         | Lahore, Punjab, India.                   |
| 1901          | Richardson, Rev. and Mrs. Robert C.           | Western India.....  | Miraj, Bombay Presidency, India.         |
| 1901          | Ricketts, Miss Juniata                        | Central China.....  | Hangchow, China.                         |
| 1904          | *Riker, Miss Jessie                           | Japan.....          | Yamada, Japan.                           |
| 1912          | Roberts, Mr. and Mrs. Ray C.                  | Central China.....  | Shanghai, China.                         |
| 1907          | Roberts, Rev. and Mrs. Stacy L.               | Korea.....          | Syen Chyun, Chosen, (Korea).             |
| 1906          | †Robertson, W., M.D., and Mrs. Robertson.     | Hunan.....          | Hengchow, Hunan, China, via Hankow.      |
| 1907          | †Robinson, Miss Mary Emma.                    | North India.....    | Fatehgarh, U. P., India.                 |
| 1889          | *Rodgers, Rev. J. B., D.D., and Mrs. Rodgers. | Philippines.....    | Manila, P. I.                            |
| 1912          | Rodgers, Miss Jessie L.                       | Korea.....          | Pyeng Yang, Chosen, (Korea).             |
| 1894          | Rollestone, Miss L. M.                        | Central China.....  | Yu Yiao, via Ningpo, China.              |
| 1901          | Romig, Rev. and Mrs. Harry G.                 | Shantung.....       | Yi-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1885          | Rose, Miss C. H.                              | Japan.....          | Otaru, Japan.                            |
| 1897          | Ross, Rev. and Mrs. Cyril.                    | Korea.....          | Syen Chyun, Chosen, (Korea).             |
| 1906          | *Rose, Robert M., M.D., and Mrs. Ross.        | South China.....    | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.               |
| 1910          | Rowley, Miss Grace M.                         | Shantung.....       | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1904          | *Roya, C. K., M.D., and Mrs. Roys.            | Shantung.....       | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1910          | Ruchti, Miss L. B.                            | North India.....    | Fatehgarh, U. P., India.                 |
| 1912          | Russell, Miss Ada C.                          | Central China.....  | Hangchow, China.                         |
| 1910          | Salley, Rev. and Mrs. A. C.                   | Brazil.....         | Florianapolis, Brazil, S. A.             |
| 1902          | Samuel, Miss Jane.                            | Korea.....          | Syen Chyun, Chosen, (Korea).             |
| 1893          | Schaeffer, Miss Kate L.                       | Hainan.....         | Holhow, China, via Hongkong.             |
| 1910          | Schoebel, Miss Lenore R.                      | West Persia.....    | Urumia, Persia, (via Berlin and Tabriz). |
| 1899          | Schuler, Rev. and Mrs. H. C.                  | Eastern Persia..... | Resht, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.      |
| 1909          | Schultz, William M., M.D.                     | Shantung.....       | Tslnan-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia. |
| 1906          | Scott, Rev. and Mrs. Charles E.               | Shantung.....       | Tsingtau, Shantung, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1896          | †Scott, Miss Jessie                           | Colombia.....       | Barranquilla, Colombia, S. A.            |



# LIST OF MISSIONARIES

518

| Date of App't | NAME  | MISSION          | POST OFFICE ADDRESS                         |
|---------------|---|------------------|---|
| 1905          | †Schwab, Mr. and Mrs. George                | West Africa      | (Metet), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.       |
| 1909          | Seller, Miss Clara L.                       | Western India    | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India.         |
| 1912          | Senska, F. R., M.D., and Mrs. Senska        | West Africa      | Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.                |
| 1894          | Seymour, W. F., M.D., and Mrs. Seymour      | Shantung         | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia.    |
| 1900          | Sharp, Rev. and Mrs. C. E.                  | Korea            | Chai Ryung, Chosen, (Korea).                |
| 1899          | Sharrocks, A. M., M.D., and Mrs. Sharrocks  | Korea            | Syen Chyun, Chosen, (Korea).                |
| 1892          | Shedd, Rev. and Mrs. W. A.                  | Western Persia   | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz.      |
| 1906          | †Shellman, Carl J., M.D., and Mrs. Shellman | Siam             | Pitsanuloke, Siam, via Brindisi.            |
| 1892          | Sherman, Miss Mary B.                       | Japan            | Matsuyama, Japan.                           |
| 1894          | †Shoemaker, Rev. and Mrs. J. E.             | Central China    | Yu Yiao, via Ningpo, China.                 |
| 1894          | Shields, Miss E. L.                         | Korea            | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea).                     |
| 1887          | Silsby, Rev. and Mrs. John A.               | Central China    | 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.            |
| 1895          | Silver, Miss Emma                           | Central China    | 18 Peking Road, Shanghai, China.            |
| 1902          | Simpson, Rev. and Mrs. E. W.                | Western India    | Ratnagiri, Bombay Presidency, India.        |
| 1907          | †Skilton, Miss M. I.                        | Western India    | Sangli, Bombay Presidency, India.           |
| 1903          | Skinner, Miss Alice H.                      | Hainan           | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong.                |
| 1912          | Sleeth, Miss Eula                           | Punjab           | Dehra, Punjab, India.                       |
| 1912          | Slater, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E.              | North India      | Etah, U. P. India.                          |
| 1912          | Sloan, Dr. T. Dwight                        | Kiang-an         | Nanking, China.                             |
| 1912          | Small, Mr. and Mrs. Alex. G.                | South China      | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.                  |
| 1912          | Small, Miss Elizabeth                       | Shantung         | Ichou-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia.     |
| 1910          | Smith, Mr. Carlos E.                        | Philippines      | Dumaguete, Negros, P. I.                    |
| 1889          | Smith, Mr. Harold F.                        | Shantung         | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia.       |
| 1880          | Smith, Miss Mary J., M.D.                   | Eastern Persia   | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.       |
| 1900          | Smith, Miss Sarah C.                        | Japan            | Sapporo, Japan.                             |
| 1902          | Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Ray C.                 | North India      | Fatehpur, U. P., India.                     |
| 1911          | Smith, Rev. and Mrs. W. E.                  | Korea            | Pyeong Yang, Chosen, (Korea).               |
| 1895          | Smith, Rev. William J.                      | Philippines      | Cebu, Philippine Islands.                   |
| 1903          | †††Smith, Miss Florence E.                  | Chile            | Casilla 309, Valparaiso, Chile, S. A.       |
| 1911          | Smith, Rev. and Mrs. Jesse S.               | Chile            | Casilla 52, Copiapo, Chile, S. A.           |
| 1892          | Smith, Roy, K. M.D., and Mrs. Smith         | Korea            | An Dong, Chosen, (Korea).                   |
| 1900          | Snodgrass, Miss Mary A.                     | Shantung         | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia.    |
| 1890          | †Snook, Miss Velma L.                       | Korea            | Pyeong Yang, Chosen, (Korea).               |
| 1890          | †Snyder, Rev. and Mrs. F. L.                | Siam             | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi.                |
| 1909          | Spencer, Miss Kate                          | Mexico           | Agua Calientes, Mexico.                     |
| 1895          | Spilman, Mr. and Mrs. Edward M.             | Siam             | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi.                |
| 1909          | †Spining, Rev. and Mrs. Charles M.          | Chile            | Apartado 309, Valparaiso, Chile.            |
| 1909          | Starling, Miss Lucy                         | Laos             | Nan, Laos, via Burma and Raheng.            |
| 1902          | Stead, Rev. and Mrs. F. M.                  | East Persia      | Kermanshah, Persia, via Berlin & Baku.      |
| 1911          | Steele, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence A.            | Siam             | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi.                |
| 1900          | Stetrett, Rev. and Mrs. Charles C.          | West Persia      | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz.      |
| 1912          | Stevens, Miss Blanche I.                    | Korea            | Syen Chyun, Chosen, (Korea).                |
| 1912          | Stevens, Miss Grace M.                      | Guatemala        | Guatemala City, Guatemala, C. A.            |
| 1910          | Stewart, Rev. and Mrs. Herbert W.           | Siam             | Pitsanuloke, Siam, via Brindisi.            |
| 1911          | Stewart, Miss Mary J.                       | Shantung         | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia.    |
| 1906          | Stocking, Miss A. W.                        | East Persia      | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.       |
| 1912          | Stockton, Miss Helen I.                     | South China      | Canton, Kwang-tung, China.                  |
| 1880          | Sturge, E. A., M.D., and Mrs. Sturge        | Chinese in U. S. | 101 Scott St., San Francisco, Cal.          |
| 1912          | Suderman, Miss Christine                    | West Africa      | (Lolodorf), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.    |
| 1911          | Sutz, Rev. and Mrs. J. G.                   | West Africa      | Batanga, Kamerun, West Africa.              |
| 1911          | Sullenberger, Rev. and Mrs. Linn P.         | Guatemala        | Quezaltenango, Guatemala, C. A.             |
| 1912          | Sutherland, Dr. Myra                        | East Persia      | Teheran, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.       |
| 1892          | Swallen, Rev. and Mrs. W. L.                | Korea            | Pyeong Yang, Chosen, (Korea).               |
| 1910          | Swezey, Dr. Sarah E.                        | North India      | Allahabad, U. P., India.                    |
| 1911          | Switzer, Miss Martha                        | Korea            | Taiku, Chosen, (Korea).                     |
| 1912          | Swogger, Rev. and Mrs. G. P.                | Punjab           | Saharanpur, Punjab, India.                  |
| 1906          | †Tappan, Rev. David S., Jr.                 | Hainan           | Hoihow, China, via Hongkong.                |
| 1888          | Taylor, Rev. Hugh, D.D., and Mrs. Taylor    | Laos             | Nan, Laos, via Burma and Raheng.            |
| 1880          | ††Tedford, Rev. and Mrs. L. B.              | Western India    | Kodoli, Bombay Presidency, India.           |
| 1872          | †Thiede, Miss Clara                         | Punjab           | Wagah (near Lahore), Punjab, India.         |
| 1862          | †Thompson, Rev. D., D.D., and Mrs. Thompson | Japan            | Tokyo, Japan.                               |
| 1911          | Thompson, Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth K.           | Shantung         | Ichou-fu, Shantung, China, via Siberia.     |
| 1901          | Thompson, Rev. and Mrs. T. N.               | Shantung         | Tsining, Shantung, China, via Siberia.      |
| 1876          | ††Thomson, Miss Emilia                      | Syria            | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi.     |
| 1909          | Thomson, Rev. and Mrs. Geo. D.              | South China      | Yueung Kong, Kwang-tung, China, via Canton. |
| 1909          | Thoop, Rev. and Mrs. Frank H.               | Central China    | Soochow, China.                             |
| 1899          | Tolles, Miss Rachel E.                      | Syria            | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi.     |
| 1908          | Toms, Rev. and Mrs. John S.                 | Korea            | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea).                     |
| 1901          | Tooker, F. J., M.D., and Mrs. Tooker        | Hunan            | Siangtan, Hunan, China, via Hankow.         |
| 1913          | Tootell, Dr. Geo. T.                        | Hunan            | Changteh, Hunan, China, via Hankow.         |
| 1909          | Torrance, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew A.            | Shantung         | Tsinan, Shantung, China, via Siberia.       |
| 1898          | †Tracy, Miss Jane W.                        | North India      | Allahabad, U. P., India.                    |
| —             | Turner, Miss Mary                           | Mexico           | Agua Calientes, Mexico.                     |

## LIST OF MISSIONARIES

| Date of App't | NAME  | MISSION            | POST OFFICE ADDRESS                       |
|---------------|---|--------------------|---|
| 1884          | Underwood, Rev. H. G., D.D., and Mrs. Underwood | Korea.....         | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea).                   |
| 1912          | Underwood, Mr. Horace H.                        | Korea.....         | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea).                   |
| 1907          | Updegraff, Rev. D. B.                           | Western India..... | Kolhapur, Bombay Presidency, India.       |
| 1909          | Vail, Charles Edward, M.D.                      | Western India..... | Miraj, Bombay Presidency, India.          |
| 1897          | Vanderbilt, Rev. and Mrs. W. E.                 | Mexico.....        | Zitacuaro, E de Michoacan., Mexico.       |
| 1894          | Vanderburg, E. D., M.D., and Mrs. Vanderburg    | Hunan.....         | Siangtan, Hunan, China.                   |
| 1875          | Van Duzee, Miss M. K.                           | West Persia.....   | Urumia, Persia, via Berlin and Tabriz.    |
| 1840          | Van Dyck, Mrs. C. V. A.                         | Syria.....         | Beirut, Syria, via London and Brindisi.   |
| 1912          | Van Evers, Rev. and Mrs. Kepler.                | Central China..... | Hangchow, China.                          |
| 1876          | Van Hook, Mrs. L. C.                            | West Persia.....   | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis.    |
| 1888          | Van Horn, Rev. and Mrs. G. W.                   | Japan.....         | Takarazuka, Japan.                        |
| 1912          | Van Wagenen, Miss Kathrina H.                   | Hunan.....         | Chenchow, Hunan, China, via Hankow.       |
| 1890          | Vanneman, W. S., M.D., and Mrs. Vanneman        | West Persia.....   | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis.    |
| 1906          | *Van Vranken, Miss Eula M.                      | Laos.....          | Chieng Mai, Lampang, Laos, via Burma      |
| 1902          | *Vaughan, Miss L.                               | Shantung.....      | Tsingtau, Shantung, China, via Siberia.   |
| 1882          | Velte, Rev. and Mrs. Henry C.                   | Punjab.....        | Saharanpur, Punjab, India. [Raheng.       |
| 1903          | Vincent, Rev. and Mrs. H. S.                    | Laos.....          | Lakawan, Lampang, Laos, via Burma &       |
| 1883          | *Wachter, Rev. E., M.D., and Mrs. Wachter       | Siam.....          | Nakawn Sri Tamarat, Siam, via Brindisi.   |
| 1890          | Waddell, Rev. W. A., D.D., and Mrs. Waddell     | Brazil.....        | Wagner, State of Bahia, Brazil, S. A.     |
| 1890          | Wallace, Rev. William, D.D., and Mrs. Wallace   | Mexico.....        | Coyoacan, F. D., Mexico.                  |
| 1904          | Walker, C. C., M.D., and Mrs. Walker            | Siam.....          | Bangkok, Siam, via Brindisi.              |
| 1896          | Wambold, Miss Catherine C.                      | Korea.....         | Seoul, Chosen, (Korea).                   |
| 1889          | Wanless, W. J., M.D., and Mrs. Wanless          | Western India..... | Miraj, Bombay Presidency, India.          |
| 1901          | Ward, Miss Isabella M.                          | Japan.....         | Tokyo, Japan.                             |
| 1910          | Warren, Mr. and *Mrs. C. E.                     | Colombia.....      | Medellin, Colombia, S. A.                 |
| 1902          | Weber, H. L., M.D., and Mrs. Weber.             | West Africa.....   | (Efulen), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.    |
| 1900          | Welbon, Rev. and Mrs. A. G.                     | Korea.....         | An Dong, Chosen, (Korea).                 |
| 1909          | Weld, Rev. and Mrs. W. E.                       | North India.....   | Gwallior, U. P., India.                   |
| 1895          | *Wells, J. Hunter, M.D., and Mrs. Wells         | Korea.....         | Pyeng Yang, Chosen, (Korea).              |
| 1900          | Wells, Miss Lillian A.                          | Japan.....         | Yamaguchi, Japan.                         |
| 1899          | Wells, Mr. and Mrs. Mason.                      | Shantung.....      | Chefoo, Shantung, China, via Siberia.     |
| 1902          | Wells, Prof. and Mrs. Ralph C.                  | Shantung.....      | Wei-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1883          | West, Miss Annie B.                             | Japan.....         | Tokyo, Japan.                             |
| 1911          | Whallon, Rev. and Mrs. Albert K.                | North China.....   | Pao-tung-fu, Chih-li, China, via Siberia. |
| 1888          | Wheeler, Miss Jennie.                           | Mexico.....        | Saltillo, Mexico.                         |
| 1879          | *Wherry, Miss Sarah M.                          | Punjab.....        | Ludhiana, Punjab, India.                  |
| 1864          | Wherry, Rev. John, D.D.                         | North China.....   | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.      |
| 1867          | *Wherry, Rev. E. M., D.D., and Mrs. Wherry      | Punjab.....        | Ludhiana, Punjab, India.                  |
| 1902          | White, Rev. and Mrs. Henry N.                   | Laos.....          | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng.     |
| 1912          | Whitener, Rev. Carroll                          | Japan.....         | Yamaguchi, Japan.                         |
| 1903          | Whiting, H. C., M.D., and Mrs. Whiting          | Korea.....         | Chai Ryung, Chosen, (Korea).              |
| 1889          | *Whiting, Mrs. J. L.                            | North China.....   | Peking, Chih-li, China, via Siberia.      |
| 1906          | †Whitlock, Rev. H. A., and Mrs. Whitlock        | Punjab.....        | Ambala, Punjab, India.                    |
| 1896          | Whittemore, Rev. and Mrs. N. C.                 | Korea.....         | Syen Chyun, Chosen, (Korea).              |
| 1900          | Wight, Mrs. Calvin.                             | Shantung.....      | Teng-chou, Shantung, China, via Siberia.  |
| 1904          | *Wilcox, Miss Vella M.                          | South China.....   | Yeung Kong, Kwang-tung China via Can.     |
| 1899          | †Wiley, Rev. A. L., D.D., and Mrs. Wiley        | Western India..... | Ratnagiri, Bombay Presidency, India. [to  |
| 1907          | *Williams, Rev. and Mrs. Charles S.             | Colombia.....      | Bucaramanga, Colombia, S. A.              |
| 1899          | *Williams, Rev. and Mrs. J. E.                  | Kiang-an.....      | Nanking, China. [S. A.                    |
| 1890          | Williamson, Miss E. R.                          | Brazil.....        | Villa Bella das Umbranas, Bahia, Brazil,  |
| 1880          | *Wilson, Rev. S. G., D.D., and Mrs. Wilson      | West Persia.....   | Tabriz, Persia, via Berlin and Tiflis.    |
| 1894          | †Wilson, Rev. and Mrs. Edgar M.                 | Western India..... | Sangli, Bombay Presidency, India.         |
| 1896          | Wilson, A. S., M. D., and Mrs. Wilson.          | Western India..... | Kodoli, Bombay Presidency, India.         |
| 1908          | Winn, Rev. and Mrs. George H.                   | Korea.....         | Fusan, Chosen, (Korea).                   |
| 1909          | Winn, Rev. and Mrs. Roger E.                    | Korea.....         | Fusan, Chosen, (Korea).                   |
| 1877          | †Winn, Rev. Thomas C.                           | Japan.....         | Dairen, Manchuria.                        |
| 1910          | Woods, Miss Catherine Trimmer                   | Hunan.....         | Siangtan, Hunan, China, via Hankow.       |
| 1902          | Woodside, Miss Grace O.                         | Punjab.....        | Ambala, Punjab, India.                    |
|               | Worley, Rev. and Mrs. J. C.                     | Japan.....         | Matsuyama, Japan.                         |
| 1903          | Wright, Rev. and Mrs. George W.                 | Philippines.....   | Manila, P. I.                             |
| 1902          | Wright, Rev. H. K., and Mrs. Wright.            | Central China..... | Ningpo, China.                            |
| 1906          | Wright, Rev. and Mrs. John                      | West Africa.....   | (Benito), Batanga, Kamerun, W. Africa.    |
| 1909          | Yates, Rev. William O.                          | Laos.....          | Chieng Mai, Laos, via Burma & Raheng.     |
| 1904          | *Yerkes, Rev. and Mrs. C. H.                    | Shantung.....      | Yi-hsien, Shantung, China, via Siberia.   |
| 1906          | Young, Miss Annie, M.D.                         | North India.....   | Fatehgarh, U. P., India.                  |
| 1909          | Zoeckler, Rev. Geo. F.                          | East Persia.....   | Hamadan, Persia, via Berlin and Baku.     |

# INDEX OF CONTENTS

## OF THE SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

The following are the salient points of missionary information in the foregoing Report. They furnish subjects and illustrations for missionary addresses by either pastor or layman.

### I. THE BOARD OF FOREIGN MISSIONS

|   | PAGES   |
|---|---------|
| (a) Charter of Board .....  | iii     |
| (b) Finances of Board:  |         |
| (1) Administrative Expenses .....   | 10      |
| (2) Audit of Accounts .....   | 481     |
| (3) Balance Sheet .....   | 458-459 |
| (4) Form of Bequest .....   | iv      |
| (5) Receipts from Women's Boards and Societies .....                            | 447     |
| (6) Receipts and Expenditures .....   | 476     |
| (7) Receipts on Foreign Field:  |         |
| See Summary sheet facing p. 449.  |         |
| (8) Schedules 2-18, showing operating expenses of Board, investments, etc. .... | 460-480 |
| (9) Table of Comparative Receipts 1900-1913 .....                               | 474     |
| (10) Table giving analysis of receipts 1899-1913 .....                          | 475     |
| (11) Treasurer's Report .....   | 449     |
| (c) Personnel of Board:   |         |
| (1) Assistant Secretaries .....   | ii      |
| (2) Election of Members .....   | ii, 52  |
| (3) Members .....   | ii      |
| (4) Officers .....  | ii      |
| (5) Secretaries .....   | ii      |
| (d) Every-Member Campaign .....   | 12, 18  |

### II. BRANCHES OR DEPARTMENTS OF WORK

#### x. On Foreign Field:

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| (a) Missions under care of Board:                        |         |
| Africa .....   | 56-71   |
| China .....  | 72-183  |
| Central China .....                                      | 114     |
| Hainan .....   | 73      |
| Hunan .....  | 108     |
| Kiangnan .....   | 129     |
| North China .....  | 171     |
| Shantung .....   | 141     |
| South China .....  | 83      |
| Chinese, Japanese and Koreans in the United States ..... | 438     |
| Guatemala .....  | 184-189 |
| India .....  | 190-249 |
| North India .....  | 210     |
| Punjab .....   | 191     |

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Western India .....   | 230     |
| Japan .....           | 250-272 |
| Korea .....           | 274-292 |
| Laos .....            | 370     |
| Latin-America .....   | 15-27   |
| Mexico .....          | 294-309 |
| Persia .....          | 310-322 |
| East Persia .....     | 311     |
| West Persia .....     | 323     |
| Philippines .....     | 336-354 |
| Siam .....            | 357     |
| South America .....   | 386-421 |
| Central Brasil .....  | 387     |
| Southern Brasil ..... | 392     |
| Chile .....           | 399     |
| Colombia .....        | 409     |
| Venezuela .....       | 419     |
| Syria .....           | 423     |

## (b) Stations where Board has work :

## Africa :

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| Batanga ..... | 60 |
| Benito .....  | 58 |
| Efulen .....  | 61 |
| Elat .....    | 63 |
| MacLean ..... | 67 |
| Metet .....   | 70 |

## China :

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Canton .....     | 85  |
| Changteh .....   | 111 |
| Chenchow .....   | 108 |
| Chefoo .....     | 145 |
| Hangchow .....   | 121 |
| Hengchow .....   | 105 |
| Hwai Yuen .....  | 133 |
| Ichowfu .....    | 159 |
| Kachek .....     | 78  |
| Kiungchow .....  | 74  |
| Ko-Chau .....    | 97  |
| Lien-Chow .....  | 94  |
| Nanking .....    | 129 |
| Ningpo .....     | 114 |
| Nodoa .....      | 76  |
| Paotingfu .....  | 175 |
| Peking .....     | 171 |
| Shanghai .....   | 117 |
| Shuntetu .....   | 180 |
| Siangtan .....   | 103 |
| Soochow .....    | 125 |
| Tengchow .....   | 142 |
| Tsinanfu .....   | 155 |
| Tsining .....    | 162 |
| Tsingtau .....   | 149 |
| Wei Hsien .....  | 152 |
| Yeung Kong ..... | 93  |
| Yi Hsien .....   | 166 |

## Guatemala :

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Guatemala City ..... | 184 |
| Quezaltenango .....  | 188 |

India :

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Allahabad .....         | 211 |
| Ambala .....            | 201 |
| Ambala Cantonment ..... | 201 |
| Cawnpore .....          | 229 |
| Dehra .....             | 203 |
| Etah .....              | 225 |
| Etawah .....            | 215 |
| Fatehgarh .....         | 213 |
| Fatehpur .....          | 220 |
| Ferozepur .....         | 206 |
| Gwalior .....           | 222 |
| Hoshyarpore .....       | 204 |
| Jhansi .....            | 221 |
| Jullundur .....         | 101 |
| Kasganj .....           | 228 |
| Khanna .....            | 207 |
| Kodoli .....            | 237 |
| Kolhapur .....          | 230 |
| Lahore .....            | 194 |
| Landour .....           | 201 |
| Ludhiana .....          | 192 |
| Mainpuri .....          | 223 |
| Miraj .....             | 243 |
| Moga .....              | 209 |
| Philour .....           | 208 |
| Ratnagiri .....         | 234 |
| Rupar .....             | 207 |
| Sabathu .....           | 200 |
| Saharanpur .....        | 197 |
| Sangli-Miraj .....      | 240 |
| Vengurle .....          | 248 |

Japan :

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Chosen .....         | 270 |
| Fukui .....          | 258 |
| Hiroshima-Kure ..... | 267 |
| Hokkaido .....       | 253 |
| Kanazawa .....       | 258 |
| Kyoto .....          | 260 |
| Manchuria .....      | 270 |
| Matsuyama .....      | 268 |
| Osaka .....          | 264 |
| Tokyo .....          | 254 |
| Tsu .....            | 261 |
| Wakayama .....       | 263 |
| Yamada .....         | 262 |
| Yamaguchi .....      | 269 |

Korea :

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Andong .....     | 200 |
| Chai Ryung ..... | 286 |
| Chung Ju .....   | 288 |
| Fusan .....      | 279 |
| Kang Kei .....   | 289 |
| Pyeng Yang ..... | 280 |
| Seoul .....      | 276 |
| Syen Chun .....  | 283 |
| Taiku .....      | 281 |

**Mexico :**

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Aguascalientes .....  | 300 |
| Coyoacan .....        | 298 |
| Jalapa .....          | 307 |
| Mexico City .....     | 295 |
| Saltillo .....        | 303 |
| San Angel .....       | 297 |
| San Luis Potosi ..... | 305 |
| Zitacuaro .....       | 307 |

**Persia :**

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Hamadan .....      | 315 |
| Kasvin .....       | 318 |
| Kermanshah .....   | 321 |
| Mesherd .....      | 320 |
| Out-stations ..... | 333 |
| Resht .....        | 319 |
| Tabriz .....       | 330 |
| Teheran .....      | 311 |
| Urumia .....       | 323 |

**Philippines :**

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Albay .....     | 348 |
| Bohol .....     | 351 |
| Camarines ..... | 353 |
| Cebu .....      | 345 |
| Dumaguete ..... | 343 |
| Iloilo .....    | 340 |
| Laguna .....    | 346 |
| Leyte .....     | 347 |
| Manila .....    | 338 |
| Tayabas .....   | 350 |

**Siam and Laos :**

|                   |     |
|-------------------|-----|
| Bangkok .....     | 357 |
| Chieng Mai .....  | 373 |
| Chieng Rai .....  | 383 |
| Lakawn .....      | 378 |
| Lampoon .....     | 375 |
| Nakawn .....      | 361 |
| Nan .....         | 380 |
| Petchaburi .....  | 365 |
| Pitsanuloke ..... | 363 |
| Pre .....         | 379 |
| Tap Teang .....   | 367 |

**South America :**

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Barranquilla ..... | 412 |
| Bogota .....       | 409 |
| Bucaramanga .....  | 415 |
| Caetete .....      | 389 |
| Campinas .....     | 393 |
| Caracas .....      | 419 |
| Castro .....       | 395 |
| Cerete .....       | 417 |
| Concepcion .....   | 407 |
| Copiapo .....      | 402 |
| Curityba .....     | 394 |
| Estancia .....     | 388 |
| Lencoes .....      | 389 |
| Medellin .....     | 413 |

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| Ponte Nova .....  | 390 |
| Rio .....   | 393 |
| San Joao Do Paraguassa .....  | 389 |
| Santa Catharine .....   | 392 |
| Santiago .....  | 399 |
| Sao Paulo .....   | 396 |
| Valparaiso .....  | 404 |
| Villa Nova de Rainha .....  | 388 |
| <b>Syria:</b>   |     |
| Beirut .....  | 423 |
| Lebanon .....   | 427 |
| Sidon .....   | 433 |
| Tripoli .....   | 429 |
| <b>Chinese, Japanese and Koreans in the United States:</b>              |     |
| Chinese, New York .....   | 445 |
| Hamford .....   | 442 |
| Los Angeles—Chinese .....   | 442 |
| Monterey .....  | 443 |
| Occidental Board .....  | 443 |
| Portland, Oregon .....  | 444 |
| Sacramento .....  | 443 |
| Salinas .....   | 441 |
| San Francisco, Chinese .....  | 438 |
| “ “ Japanese .....  | 441 |
| “ “ Koreans .....   | 440 |
| Stockton .....  | 443 |
| Watsonville .....   | 442 |
| Wintersburg .....   | 442 |
| Visala .....  | 442 |
| <b>(c) Maps showing location of Stations:</b>                           |     |
| Africa Mission .....  | 56  |
| Brazil, Chile and Colombia Missions .....                               | 386 |
| Central China, Kiangnan and Hunan Missions .....                        | 102 |
| China, Missions in .....  | 72  |
| Korea Mission .....   | 274 |
| Mexico and Guatemala .....  | 294 |
| Missions in Japan .....   | 250 |
| Missions in Syria .....   | 422 |
| North China and Shantung .....  | 140 |
| Persia Missions .....   | 310 |
| Philippine Mission .....  | 336 |
| Punjab, North India, Western India .....                                | 190 |
| Siam and Laos Missions .....  | 356 |
| South China and Hainan .....  | 82  |
| <b>(d) Foreign Missionaries and their Stations:</b>                     |     |
| <b>(1) At different Stations, including resignations and transfers:</b> |     |
| Africa .....  | 57  |
| Brazil, Central .....   | 387 |
| “ Southern .....  | 392 |
| Central China .....   | 114 |
| Chile .....   | 399 |
| Chinese, Japanese and Koreans in U. S. ....                             | 438 |
| Colombia .....  | 409 |
| Guatemala .....   | 184 |
| Hainan .....  | 73  |
| Hunan .....   | 108 |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| Japan .....   | 251  |
| Klangan .....   | 129  |
| Korea .....   | 275  |
| Laos .....  | 370  |
| Mexico .....  | 295  |
| North China .....   | 171  |
| North India .....   | 210  |
| Persia, East .....  | 311  |
| "    West .....   | 323  |
| Philippines .....   | 337  |
| Punjab .....  | 191  |
| Shantung .....  | 141  |
| Siam .....  | 357  |
| South China .....   | 83   |
| Syria .....   | 423  |
| Venezuela .....   | 419  |
| Western India .....   | 230  |
| (2) Missionaries going out and returning to the field during<br>the year .....  | 53   |
| (3) Necrology.....1-9, 53, 83, 97, 114, 129, 133, 141, 152, 158,<br>160, 192, 207, 209, 210, 211, 252, 253, 276, 361, 372, 387,<br>392, 396, 397, 423, 433, 438 |  |
| (4) Summary of Workers and Statistics. See sheet facing p. 449  |  |
| 2. Work at Home:  |  |
| Home Department:  |  |
| (a) Administrative Force .....  | ii, 12   |
| (b) Assembly Room .....   | 10   |
| (c) Every-Member-Campaign .....   | 12   |
| (d) Literature Sent Out .....   | 10   |
| (e) Livingstone Centenary .....   | 11, 12   |
| (f) Mission Study .....   | 11   |
| (g) Missionary Publications, inside of front cover.   |  |
| (h) Secretarial Visits.....21, 28, 31, 35, 36, 73, 129, 419, 426  |  |
| (i) Sunday School Department .....  | 11   |
| III. STRIKING EVENTS OF THE YEAR AS SUMMARIZED<br>IN REPORT   |  |
| 1. Action of General Assembly on Report.....  | V  |
| 2. Introduction to Report.....  | 1-52   |
| IV. STRIKING EVENTS OF THE YEAR AS SPECIALIZED  |  |
| 1. Anniversary Occasions .....  | 254, 425   |
| 2. Building Operations:   |  |
| (a) Dedication of Buildings.....  | 36, 87, 188, 420, 426  |
| (b) Erection of Buildings.....  | 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 85, 86, 88, 122,<br>130, 133, 143, 160, 166, 167, 188, 207, 234, 243, 259, 260,<br>268, 290, 331, 343, 345, 352, 373, 374, 384, 390, 392, 406,<br>407, 415, 419, 420, 425, 432 |
| 3. China Campaign and China Council.....  | 13, 46, 47, 73, 94   |
| 4. Council of Missions and Comity.....  | 30, 47   |
| 5. Developments of Work:  |  |
| (a) At home .....   | 10, 13, 16, 17, 18   |
| (b) On the Field.....   | 15-51, 15, 22, 24, 32, 37, 83, 42, 47, 49, 70,<br>86, 87, 97, 98, 99, 106, 119, 137, 148, 150, 161, 180, 194,<br>205, 225, 227, 230, 233, 238, 242, 245, 270, 281, 390, 409,<br>417, 419, 428      |



|  |   |
|--|---|
| 6. Geographical Notes.....                                       | 20, 22, 25, 31, 34, 89, 58, 76, 97, 150, 160,<br>212, 222, 228, 234, 320, 383, 417  |
| 7. Gifts for Work on the Field.....                              | 76, 96, 110, 118, 120, 122, 124, 135,<br>138, 142, 194, 214, 221, 233, 245, 254, 292, 298, 363, 367,<br>368, 372, 381, 382, 406   |
| 8. Governmental Relations.....                                   | 21, 40, 41, 100, 121, 159, 169, 170, 195,<br>239, 368, 431, 445   |
| 9. Historical Events.....  | 98, 148, 320, 357   |
| 10. Mission Policy.....  | 69, 86, 99, 372   |
| 11. Open Doors.....  | 22, 24, 33, 35, 62, 70, 84, 86, 94, 132, 136, 163, 172,<br>181, 187, 224, 237, 276, 289, 326, 332, 371, 415, 430  |
| 12. Opposition.....  | 23, 40, 59, 62, 66, 68, 69, 71, 75, 76, 84, 131, 166, 168,<br>180, 212, 221, 231, 239, 264, 265, 283, 284, 323, 325, 348,<br>352, 365, 372, 377, 389, 394, 403, 407, 418  |
| 13. Problems Before the Missions and the Home Church.....        | 30, 40, 51,<br>68, 188, 198, 224, 284, 373, 416, 427  |
| 14. Political Events.....  | 18, 19, 34, 35, 36, 37, 83, 84, 88, 253, 284, 311,<br>315, 333, 426   |
| 15. Revolutions and Wars:  |   |
| (a) China.....   | 73, 89, 91, 94, 96, 103, 105, 108, 116, 121, 128,<br>129, 130, 134, 144, 152, 158, 171, 306   |
| (b) Mexico .....   | 18, 295   |
| (c) Syria .....  | 424, 427, 429   |
| 16. Self-Support.....  | 39, 60, 62, 64, 65, 68, 86, 87, 88, 92, 106, 117, 122,<br>151, 180, 182, 207, 243, 260, 264, 270, 277, 322, 373, 384,<br>388, 404, 430, 442   |
| 17. Special Events of the Year.....                              | 18, 19, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 39, 57, 76,<br>90, 104, 105, 117, 252   |
| 18. Statistics (see also summaries between pp. 447 and 449)..... | 7, 75,<br>77, 80, 88, 91, 94, 97, 98, 100, 101, 111, 113, 128, 131, 135,<br>139, 146, 152, 155, 158, 162, 164, 169, 170, 177, 183, 184,<br>189, 192, 194, 195, 203, 207, 209, 211, 217, 218, 229, 238,<br>241, 246, 249, 254, 261, 263, 267, 272, 279, 280, 283, 286,<br>287, 309, 327, 328, 334, 341, 344, 354, 362, 364, 367, 369,<br>371, 374, 376, 377, 378, 380, 383, 385, 387, 390, 391, 394,<br>396, 398, 401, 408, 418, 421, 425, 436, 437, 440, 445, 446 |
| 19. Union of Work:   |   |
| (a) Different Branches of our own.....                           | 240   |
| (b) With other Denominations and Workers.....                    | 30, 31, 49<br>107, 125, 133, 157, 167, 175, 253, 267, 281, 439  |

## V. DEPARTMENTS OF WORK ON FOREIGN FIELD

|   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. Education (see Summary sheet facing p. 449)..... | 27, 380   |
| (a) Academies..                                     | 109, 115, 126, 154, 157, 165, 256, 278, 280,<br>281, 282, 285   |
| (b) Blind and Deaf Schools.....                     | 92, 146, 148  |
| (c) Boarding and Day-schools.....                   | 59, 61, 62, 63, 65, 69, 70, 71,<br>75, 77, 79, 90, 93, 96, 105, 111, 112, 115, 116, 119, 120,<br>124, 126, 130, 132, 135, 144, 151, 173, 175, 178, 182, 186,<br>192, 193, 196, 205, 213, 219, 222, 226, 232, 236, 242, 244,<br>257, 282, 288, 291, 314, 315, 316, 320, 322, 332, 359, 362,<br>364, 366, 367, 375, 376, 378, 380, 382, 384, 395, 403, 410,<br>411, 412, 415, 416, 425, 428, 432, 434 |
| (d) Colleges and Universities.....                  | 123, 138, 157, 167, 168, 194,<br>201, 214, 280, 296, 302, 358, 359, 374, 396, 411, 428  |
| (e) High Schools.....                               | 119, 147, 151, 154, 161, 195, 201, 204, 213,<br>214, 219, 248, 413, 429   |

- (f) Industrial Schools and Work.....40, 63, 66, 67, 70, 71, 79,  
104, 175, 199, 206, 207, 215, 220, 227, 236, 242, 278, 285,  
306, 313, 345, 363, 378, 434, 443
  - (g) Institutes .....27, 344, 360, 401
  - (h) Kindergartens.....88, 120, 148, 233, 258, 260, 261, 262, 269,  
350, 360, 406
  - (i) Medical Schools and Colleges .....86, 92, 169, 246
  - (j) Night Schools .....439
  - (k) Normal Schools and Classes .....165, 169, 237, 305, 358
  - (l) Primary Schools .....88, 148, 161, 248
  - (m) Relations of Government to Schools.....48, 60, 63, 199, 231  
260, 266, 362, 368
  - (n) Seminaries—not Theological .....88, 297
  - (o) Theological Seminaries and Classes.....27, 64, 88, 89, 90,  
125, 168, 173, 198, 257, 280, 296, 327, 338, 339, 393, 426,  
435
  - (p) Training Schools (for Training Classes, see "k" under  
"V" Par. 2.)
    - (1) Evangelistic.....64, 75, 89, 107, 122, 123, 132, 206
    - (2) Nurses' Training.....132, 177, 245, 278, 342
  - (q) Village Schools.....60, 62, 65, 144, 148, 161, 205, 226, 231,  
288, 326, 384, 434
- 2 Evangelistic:**
- (a) Churches.....9, 58, 63, 64, 76, 78, 85, 86, 88, 93, 121, 125,  
130, 143, 192, 197, 225, 255, 271, 279, 299, 312, 317, 318,  
321, 331, 338, 349, 358, 362, 363, 377, 378, 379, 381, 383,  
388, 392, 399, 402, 405, 410, 412, 420, 438, 439, 440, 442
  - (b) Church Offerings.....59, 61, 64, 86, 87, 88, 100, 108, 117,  
119, 147, 220, 226, 235, 246, 306, 317, 379, 401, 408, 405,  
406, 412, 435, 439, 440, 441
  - (c) Christian Endeavor, King's Daughters, Women's Leagues,  
Clubs.....90, 201, 212, 217, 225, 228, 243, 265, 344,  
404, 405, 413, 414, 421, 423, 429, 432, 442
  - (d) Conventions and Conferences.....42-46, 49, 64, 85, 100, 104,  
106, 108, 109, 165, 184, 221, 226, 252, 253, 341, 359, 362,  
365, 407, 410
  - (e) Evangelistic Work.....75, 111, 118, 131, 169, 202, 208, 223,  
255, 256, 257, 258, 262, 263, 264, 265, 271, 277, 286, 288,  
289, 290, 303, 304, 305, 316, 319, 321, 323, 324, 338, 341,  
346, 349, 350, 353, 361, 363, 381, 383, 404, 405, 410, 413,  
424, 427, 435
  - (f) Native Pastors and Evangelists.....58, 61, 67, 68, 71, 76, 77,  
78, 105, 117, 119, 123, 144, 150, 151, 155, 160, 164, 212,  
231, 245, 254, 262, 263, 264, 267, 269, 288, 289, 340, 343,  
346, 353, 358, 368, 395, 407, 414, 436, 440
  - (g) Reading Rooms and Book Rooms..204, 291, 332, 353, 441, 442
  - (h) Revivals and Attitude of People towards Christianity....26,  
33, 41, 44, 45, 61, 62, 68, 73, 85, 93, 95, 115, 118, 126,  
131, 138, 153, 156, 166, 202, 204, 218, 220, 223, 228, 232,  
241, 252, 260, 277, 307, 312, 318, 321, 324, 365, 372, 389,  
424, 428
  - (i) Street Chapels and Preaching Places.....74, 95, 126, 130,  
131, 143, 146, 156, 163, 172, 173, 180, 196, 216, 254, 255,  
259, 261, 266, 271, 347, 359, 363, 411, 432
  - (j) Tent Preaching .....175, 200, 216
  - (k) Sunday-schools.....76, 91, 115, 121, 125, 143, 144, 146, 154,  
161, 179, 217, 221, 234, 246, 247, 255, 256, 259, 268, 346,  
350, 358, 381, 392, 402, 405, 414, 434

|  |   |
|--|---|
| (l) Training and Bible Classes, and Conferences with Helpers.....                        | 119, 136, 147, 150, 151, 154, 169, 181, 185, 198, 216, 224,<br>240, 255, 258, 265, 266, 277, 280, 282, 283, 284, 287, 291,<br>341, 346, 348, 349, 350, 384, 394, 400, 404, 411  |
| (m) Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A.....  | 90, 135, 144, 161, 170, 182,<br>235, 286, 341, 400, 425, 444  |
| 3. Home and Foreign Missions.....  | 87, 145, 151, 161, 179, 200, 270, 282,<br>285, 434  |
| 4. Home for Widows.....  | 232, 237  |
| 5. Itineration:  |   |
| (a) Missionary.....  | 58, 62, 64, 70, 74, 86, 108, 110, 117, 128,<br>147, 153, 179, 182, 197, 206, 208, 215, 224, 233, 240, 243,<br>267, 270, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 312, 359, 362,<br>364, 365, 367, 381, 383, 389, 430, 436   |
| (b) Native.....  | 64, 89, 106, 146, 156, 205, 215, 302, 334, 364, 373   |
| 6. Literary Work:  |   |
| (a) Distribution of Bibles, Tracts, etc.....   | 95, 99, 106, 130, 132,<br>143, 150, 155, 157, 181, 194, 203, 204, 227, 244, 332,<br>352, 366, 367, 383, 399, 425  |
| (b) Presses.....   | 120, 186, 299, 307, 330, 360, 373, 425  |
| (c) Publications.....  | 120, 186, 193, 315, 361, 402, 426   |
| (d) Translation and Literary Work.....   | 174, 279, 308, 373, 375,<br>377, 417  |
| 7. Medical Work:   |   |
| (a) Hospitals and Dispensaries.....  | 60, 63, 70, 75, 78, 79, 93,<br>94, 96, 100, 105, 112, 116, 127, 135, 142, 148, 155, 157,<br>167, 176, 182, 187, 196, 200, 203, 206, 217, 227, 234, 238,<br>244, 246, 247, 279, 281, 288, 313, 318, 319, 323, 333, 360,<br>363, 364, 369, 374, 379, 380, 384, 385, 431 |
| (b) Medical Work.....  | 60, 63, 67, 70, 71, 92, 94, 105, 109, 145,<br>155, 157, 162, 165, 167, 203, 205, 217, 227, 234, 238, 244,<br>247, 278, 279, 283, 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 313, 317, 319,<br>328, 333, 342, 343, 352, 360, 363, 364, 366, 369, 376, 378,<br>379, 380, 382, 384, 431    |
| (c) Memorial Hospitals.....  | 75, 77, 92, 97, 127, 134, 145, 158,<br>163, 165, 174, 203, 213, 278, 281, 290, 342  |
| (d) Epidemics—Plague, Tuberculosis, Cholera, Malaria, Smallpox,<br>Famine, Flood.....    | 24, 32, 33, 110, 117, 134, 137, 143,<br>151, 152, 153, 167, 238, 332, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 356,<br>371, 374, 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 403, 424, 428, 429  |
| 8. Orphanages.....   | 132, 205  |
| 9. Rescue Work.....  | 443   |
| 10. Woman's Work:  |   |
| (a) Among the Children (see also Primary and Village Schools<br>and Sunday-schools)..... | 318   |
| (b) Among the Women.....   | 74, 76, 95, 104, 107, 109, 130, 136,<br>146, 154, 162, 165, 178, 181, 193, 197, 235, 247, 283, 287,<br>291, 313, 317, 318, 320, 328, 329, 330, 332, 424   |
| 11. Work Among the Lepers.....   | 65, 74, 199, 200, 212, 235, 255, 321, 371   |

# ILLUSTRATIONS FOR ADDRESSES

## AFRICA:

|  |    |
|--|----|
| "Hardships for the Gospel's Sake"..... | 62 |
| Preaching the Gospel by Caravan.....   | 68 |
| "Cutting the Palaver".....             | 70 |

## CHINA:

|                        |    |
|------------------------|----|
| "Still They Come"..... | 76 |
|------------------------|----|

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| The Blind Evangelist .....                        | 77       |
| Earnest Crowds .....                              | 78       |
| Coming Off Triumphant .....                       | 80       |
| Villages Coming to the Gospel .....               | 85       |
| Trying to Break Up a Meeting .....                | 90       |
| "As Though It Came from Heaven" .....             | 95       |
| Taking the Place of Ancestral Worship .....       | 104      |
| Beginning the Day With Prayer .....               | 107      |
| Jesus' Religion .....                             | 115      |
| Nuns and Nunneries .....                          | 116      |
| An Effective Preacher .....                       | 117      |
| Selling the Christmas Box .....                   | 117      |
| A Lesson on Giving .....                          | 121      |
| Leaving Buddhism .....                            | 122      |
| "Instantaneous Conversion" .....                  | 123      |
| Students Preaching .....                          | 124      |
| Bringing Its Own Reward .....                     | 127      |
| Three Lives Saved .....                           | 127      |
| A Simple Faith and Prayer Life .....              | 128      |
| Giving It a Bath Every Day .....                  | 145      |
| Begging for Another Class .....                   | 154      |
| "Neither Do I Condemn Thee" .....                 | 156      |
| Dedicated to the Gospel Ministry .....            | 156      |
| Three-Mile Walk to Hear the Gospel .....          | 163      |
| "Where is God?" .....                             | 164      |
| Accepting the Truth .....                         | 177      |
| "Jesus the Saviour of the World" .....            | 178      |
| Grateful for Any Attention .....                  | 182      |
| Bringing His Family to Christ .....               | 184      |
| <b>GUATEMALA :</b>                                |          |
| Work Among the Youth .....                        | 186      |
| The Gospel Meeting .....                          | 186      |
| <b>INDIA :</b>                                    |          |
| "This is the Lord Jesus Christ's School" .....    | 193      |
| Christianity Good for Foreigners .....            | 202      |
| Firm in His Faith .....                           | 207, 208 |
| "A Mistake in Becoming a Christian" .....         | 206      |
| Interested in Looking at Pictures .....           | 215      |
| A Devil Worshipper and Sorcerer .....             | 216      |
| Anxious to Know About Christ .....                | 217      |
| "There are Five Sins" .....                       | 218      |
| The Need of Salvation .....                       | 219      |
| "I Will Baptize You" .....                        | 222      |
| Family Prayers .....                              | 225      |
| Seven Persons Willing to be Baptized .....        | 229      |
| "My Forefathers Did and I Must" .....             | 232      |
| For Politeness' Sake .....                        | 233      |
| "They Cannot Go" .....                            | 234      |
| Hindu Rites .....                                 | 236      |
| A Good Dinner More Desirable than Education ..... | 236      |
| New Spirit Among the Upper Caste .....            | 239      |
| The Mind Not Yet Clean .....                      | 239      |
| Tell Me All Things Plainly .....                  | 240      |
| If They Would Only Listen .....                   | 241      |
| A Bit Twisted .....                               | 242      |
| We Do Not Want to Hear About Jesus Christ .....   | 243      |
| Debt is a Curse .....                             | 247      |

**JAPAN :**

|   |     |
|---|-----|
| From Door to Door .....                     | 259 |
| Dreadful Stories .....                      | 259 |
| Learning to Love the Saviour .....          | 261 |
| The Source of Power for Years to Come ..... | 262 |
| The Thing That Made Life Worth Living ..... | 263 |
| "Reaction" .....                            | 263 |
| "Please Pray for Me" .....                  | 265 |
| Like a Different Child .....                | 266 |
| Christian Teachers .....                    | 266 |
| Different Duties .....                      | 271 |
| "Truly, I Thank You" .....                  | 272 |

**KOREA :**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Willing to Suffer, if it is God's Will ..... | 279 |
| Never Had the Message Struck Home .....      | 280 |
| Pluck and Self-Denial .....                  | 282 |

**MEXICO :**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| School Girl Correspondence .....   | 297 |
| "Cheering the Sole Directors" .....                                      | 298 |
| "Blessed Are They Which Are Persecuted for Righteousness'<br>Sake" ..... | 300 |
| Utter Lack of Modesty .....  | 300 |
| Carrying a Pistol .....  | 302 |
| "A Few Good Words for the Master".....                                   | 307 |

**PERSIA :**

|                                       |     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| "Nothing Short of a Miracle".....     | 313 |
| Free to Worship with Christians ..... | 314 |
| Asking for a Bible .....              | 318 |
| Finding Many Opportunities .....      | 319 |

**PHILIPPINES :**

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| "The Bearded One" ..... | 352 |
|-------------------------|-----|

**LAOS :**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Few Offerings to the Spirits .....             | 377 |
| Delighted When Told She Could Be Baptized..... | 382 |

**SOUTH AMERICA :**

**Brazil :**

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Giving Up Dealing in Rum ..... | 389      |
| "Brazil for Jesus' Sake" ..... | 393, 394 |
| Doing His Best .....           | 395      |

**Chile :**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| No Restriction in Teaching the Bible ..... | 401 |
| Making Their Lives Christian .....         | 402 |

**SYRIA :**

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| The Work of an Old Blind Man .....                      | 429      |
| Thoroughly Genuine .....                                | 430      |
| The Experience of a Pupil .....                         | 430      |
| Barren and Empty Lives .....                            | 430      |
| Rest Best after Hearing the Christ Word.....            | 431      |
| Spirit of God Working in the Hearts of Persecutors..... | 431, 432 |
| Faithful Pioneers .....                                 | 432, 433 |

**CHINESE, JAPANESE AND KOREANS IN U. S. :**

|  |     |
|--|-----|
| Application of the Chinese Exclusion Law ..... | 439 |
|--|-----|











The  
**BOARD OF EDUCATION**  
is  
**THE RIGHT ARM**  
OF THE CHURCH.

**GOD**  
HAD BUT ONE SON  
and  
**HE MADE HIM**  
A MINISTER.



The Secret  
of  
**AN ADVANCING CHURCH**  
is a  
**CONSECRATED AND**  
**EQUIPPED LEADERSHIP.**

Since 1819 the  
**BOARD OF EDUCATION**  
HAS SPENT  
**\$6,703,314.**  
IN PREPARING FOR  
THE MINISTRY  
**13,000 MEN**



Ninety-fourth Annual Report  
OF THE  
BOARD *of* EDUCATION  
OF THE  
Presbyterian Church  
in the United States  
of America



PRESENTED TO  
The General Assembly at Atlanta, Ga.  
May, 1913

---

PHILADELPHIA:  
PUBLISHED BY THE BOARD, 1319 WALNUT STREET  
1913

# BOARD OF EDUCATION.

---

## OFFICERS OF THE BOARD.

CHARLES WADSWORTH, Jr., D.D.....PRESIDENT  
GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.....VICE-PRESIDENT  
JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, D.D.....SECRETARY  
RICHARD C. HUGHES, D.D.....SECRETARY FOR UNIVERSITY WORK  
EDWARD R. STERRETT.....TREASURER AND RECORDING SECRETARY  
JACOB WILSON.....RECORDING SECRETARY EMERITUS

---

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

### 1910-1913.

|                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| HENRY C. MINTON, D.D., LL.D., | MR. CHARLES T. EVANS,    |
| J. BEVERIDGE LEE, D.D.,       | MR. CHARLES W. KOLB,     |
| EDWARD YATES HILL, D.D.,      | WALTER E. REX, Esq.,     |
| EDWARD H. PENCE, D.D.,        | MR. GUSTAVUS W. KNOWLES, |
| MR. EVAN G. CHANDLEE.         |                          |

### 1911-1914.

|                          |                           |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|
| JAMES M. HUBBERT, D.D.,  | S. SPENCER CHAPMAN, Esq., |
| WILLIAM P. FINNEY, D.D., | GEORGE W. WARREN, D.D.S., |
| F. W. LOETSCHER, Ph.D.,  | MR. CRAIG N. LIGGET,      |
| H. C. SWEARINGEN, D.D.,  | MR. JAMES A. HAYES,       |
| MR. ALBA B. JOHNSON.     |                           |

### 1912-1915.

|                             |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| CHAS. WADSWORTH, Jr., D.D., | GEORGE W. BAILEY, M.D.,     |
| REV. ALEXANDER MacCOLL,     | EDWARD B. HODGE, Jr., M.D., |
| WILLIAM H. OXTOPY, D.D.,    | MR. WILLIAM R. NICHOLSON,   |
| JOHN BALCOM SHAW, D.D.,     | MR. JAMES L. WILSON,        |
| MR. THOMAS L. LATTA.        |                             |

---

## CONTENTS.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Ninety-fourth Annual Report .....                                 | 3-51  |
| Table Showing Statistics of the Work of the Board Since 1870..... | 52    |
| Treasurer's Report.....   | 53-62 |
| Form of a Devise or Bequest.....                                  | 62    |
| Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources.....                          | 63-65 |
| Tabular Statement by Synods and Presbyteries.....                 | 66-69 |
| Action of the General Assembly of 1913.....                       | 70-74 |

## NINETY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT.

---

With profound gratitude for the continued blessing of the Almighty upon our labors, and conscious of the continued interest of our beloved Church in the great cause it represents, The Board of Education herewith presents to the General Assembly its Ninety-fourth Annual Report.

The problems of fulfilling its newer tasks committed to it by succeeding Assemblies during the past few years, and of loyally discharging at the same time its duty to the time-honored work for which it is created, have occasioned the Board the gravest concern. Our resources have been taxed, if not strained, in meeting the urgent demands, and also in preserving a just balance between income and expenditure. We regret that while open doors have beckoned us, we have not been able to enter by reason of the fact that the Church has not yet fully equipped this Board to meet the needs and opportunities of Christian Education in a day marked by the rapid advances in social, intellectual and economic conditions. When the Church is fully awake to the situation she will give this Board the necessary means to discharge her widening responsibility.

Attention is called to our financial showing, by which administrative economy and efficiency have, we believe, been faithfully met, and a measurable expansion of the work secured, amounting to a 50 per cent. increase of actual work done upon the field within one year. This has been made possible by the placing of \$41,359 from legacies in the current fund to supplement \$82,982 received from churches, and \$27,646 received from individuals, in addition to interest from the Permanent Fund, making our total receipts \$173,404, the largest amount ever received by this Board in any one year of its history. The ten per cent. increase in church offerings recommended by the Budget has again been more than attained. The list of contributing churches has been increased from 5126 to 5416.

We beg to call attention, however, to the fact that this Board, with its \$282,000 of the Martha E. Kortright legacy now placed in the Permanent Fund, yielding about \$15,000 interest, is still far from

having resources sufficient to meet the growing needs of the field. It will require at least \$100,000 from church collections during the coming year to carry out the program set before us by the Church. A campaign for an adequate endowment is not contemplated, the Board choosing to depend upon the annual gifts of a church whose loyalty to a consecrated and equipped leadership is one of her chief glories.

#### FUNCTION AND POWERS.

It is obvious that, with the growth of our Church and the consequent need of adapting her administrative agencies to meet new conditions arising in an age of quick transition, the Church's educational policy should be brought under constant review, and be subjected to careful scrutiny, in order that there may be, consistent with safety, a proper address to increasing demands of efficiency.

The Presbyterian Church, though justly proud of her educational record, has no well-defined program of education. She should have such a program, and one capable of readjustment to changing conditions. Christian Education should be made a major issue. For, lying at the foundation of all Christian activities is the educational impulse. We trust that in time our Church will see the wisdom of unifying her forces educationally, and plan for the future a program that shall involve the putting of education into as dignified and prominent a position in church life as missions. The Church can no more afford to stand still in education than in missions, evangelism, or any other branch of her work. She dare not cherish antiquated methods, however adequate in former times.

The Board of Education has never attained the ideal of some of her far-sighted officers and members—that of a real agency of education. During the forties this Board began to establish and maintain Christian schools, such as parochial schools, colleges and academies. The parochial idea was soon abandoned, but the colleges and academies grew apace, and needed the continued encouragement of a General Assembly agency. Such encouragement was not given after the union of the Old and New Schools, and, despairing of this Board's usefulness in this direction, the Assembly established the Board of Aid for Colleges, now the College Board, in 1883, without in any wise amending the charter of this Board. Not until 1906 did the General Assembly see fit to commit to the Board of Education any other work than that of aiding candidates for the ministry. Since that time several new tasks have been assigned to it, viz.,

the supply of the religious needs of students in State educational institutions, special relations with seminaries training foreign-speaking candidates, special relations with training schools for lay workers, and scholarship aid to medical missions students.

Before entering upon these newer forms of work, the Board has, from time to time, given careful consideration to the powers conferred by its charter and constitution. The advice of counsel has been constantly sought in order that there be no questions raised as to our rights and powers. We submit herewith for the Assembly's information the following statement from our Legal Committee:

The Board of Education was incorporated by special Act of Assembly of Pennsylvania, approved May 12, 1871 (P. L. 791).

The preamble of this Act recites the union of the "Old" and "New School" General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church and that the United Church has committed "the work of assisting pious young men in their education for the ministry of the said Church" to one Board, to be located in Philadelphia.

The Act then incorporates the Board of Education, and in the fourth section it authorizes the Trustees of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America to transfer its property to the newly-created Board of Education, and orders that "the said The Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America hereby established shall be and become the full legal successor of all the corporate rights, franchises, and privileges, now belonging to the said The Trustees of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America, and shall and may hold, use, and enjoy all the property, estates, and rights, assigned, transferred or conveyed, so as aforesaid in the same manner and to the same extent, but subject to the same limitations and trusts, as the said The Trustees of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America might have done."

The fifth section vests the Board in the same way with the property, franchises, etc., of the Permanent Committee on Education for the Ministry of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, a corporation established by the State of New York.

In each section the Board of Education is spoken of as "the full legal successor" to the corporation which has preceded it. This clearly means that the Board of Education is not only vested with all the property, but charged with all the duties of the two earlier corporations, and we must go to their charters to find their scope.

The Board of Education (Old School) was incorporated by the Legislature of Pennsylvania in 1841 (Charter Book, 6, pp. 442-444), "to afford aid to poor and pious young men of good talents

to procure a liberal education as preparatory for the Gospel Ministry in the Presbyterian Church."

In 1852, this charter was amended so as to enable the Board to take property "for the purpose of aiding schools, academies and colleges or the cause of education generally."

The Permanent Committee on Education (New School) was incorporated on April 17, 1858, by the Legislature of New York, "whose duty it shall be to superintend the whole cause of Education in behalf of the said General Assembly as said General Assembly may from time to time direct."

As the "full legal successor" of these two corporations, vested with their property and franchises, and "subject to the same limitations and trusts," The Board of Education as now constituted is charged with the duty "of aiding schools, academies and colleges or the cause of education generally," and of "superintending the whole cause of education . . . as the General Assembly may from time to time direct."

The General Assembly has approved the work of this Board in connection with State universities and institutions and in behalf of medical missionaries, and recognizes to-day the necessity or wisdom of using not only ministers, but trained lay workers, such as deaconesses, evangelists, etc., and we hold that the training or education of such lay workers is as much a part of the cause of education as the training of young men for the ministry.

We therefore report that it is entirely within the legal and charter power of the Board to expend money for the maintenance of university pastors, medical missionary students and other students in training as lay workers, and generally for any cause germane to the cause of education, subject only to the direction and approval of the General Assembly.

We are strengthened in the opinion which we have thus expressed by reference to the Minutes of the General Assembly of the Old School Church, from which it will appear that many years prior to the union of the two Churches, the Board of Education, as then constituted, was directed by the General Assembly to take under consideration a plan for the establishment of Presbyterian parochial schools which could obviously have been intended only for the education of Presbyterian youth generally, and which were certainly not intended to be limited to those who were candidates for the ministry.

If, in the opinion of the old Assembly, the Board has the power to undertake a work of as broad a character as this, it seems to us very clear that the present Board, which, as we have pointed out, is the successor to all the rights, franchises and duties of the old Board, can undertake any educational work, particularly if it be along religious lines.

S. SPENCER CHAPMAN,  
WALTER E. REX,  
*Legal Committee.*



## CONFERENCES WITH COLLEGE BOARD.

The Presbyterian College Presidents, in conference at the Louisville Assembly, suggested that there be held during the year a conference between the College Board and the Board of Education for the purpose of "clearing the way for a scientific, systematic and comprehensive investigation of the educational problems of the Church in the field of higher learning," and that there be worked out "a more detailed and precise definition of the spheres of activity of these two Boards in relation to our colleges."

Two conferences were held between the representatives of the two Boards on November 14, 1912, and April 30, 1913, the following resolutions being finally adopted:

*Resolved*, I. That it is the sense of this Conference of Representatives of the College Board and the Board of Education that the maintenance of the Christian College is essential to a Christian civilization and fundamental to the life of the Church in the development of the body of trained leadership for the work at home and abroad, and that the gifts of Christians can be no more worthily bestowed than upon Christian colleges which are raising their standards of efficiency both in their cultural courses and in their output of ministerial and lay workers.

II. That the care for the religious life of Presbyterian students, whether attending State universities, Church colleges, or independent colleges, is of vital importance, and that in prosecuting this work the Board of Education deserves the support of all the Church.

III. That the distinction between the work of the Board of Education and the College Board is clearly and definitely made in the deliverance of the General Assembly of 1909, viz.:

"The College Board has to do with Presbyterian institutions, and not with students, while the Board of Education has to do with students in all kinds of higher institutions, and not with the endowment or helping of any kind of educational institutions, except only that it may co-operate with Synods which may seek to establish or maintain houses for the religious care of Presbyterian students in institutions that are not under Presbyterian control."

We believe that both Boards are living up to the Assembly's definition of their relative scope of work.

Dr. Clarke, of the College Board, and Dr. Cochran, of this Board, have entered into conferential relations with reference to co-operation in two important particulars:

*First*.—The securing of joint Board action touching the observance of special educational days appointed by the Assembly for the month of February. Such action is recommended to the General Assembly for its approval, and is as follows:

"WHEREAS, The General Assembly has previously approved of the observance of 'Young People's Day,' 'The Day of Prayer for Colleges,' 'Education' and 'Vocation Day'; and

"WHEREAS, The Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, the Board of Education, and the College Board are agreed that they all have a vital interest in laying upon the heart of the Church the importance of religious education and guidance of the youth of the Church into Christian life and service; therefore,

"Resolved, That this Board concur with the other two Boards just mentioned in requesting the General Assembly to designate the eight days beginning with the first Sunday in February, 1914, as Education Week, the first Sunday to be observed as 'Young People's Day' and 'Vocation Day,' the second Sunday as 'Education Day' and the Thursday between as the 'Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges,' programs for this period to be prepared by the three Board acting together."

*Second.*—Joint Educational Rallies at the fall meetings of Presbyteries have been arranged in joint conference with the three Boards mentioned above, whereby the Presbyterial Committees in charge of the interests of these three Boards shall plan for the presentation of the general subject of Christian Education on the floor of the Presbyteries, and also, if possible, for popular meetings in the evening.

By such methods we hope to concentrate and centralize, in some measure, the unrelated educational interests of the Church.

#### THE NEED AND SUPPLY OF CHRISTIAN LEADERS.

If the Church of the living Christ shall be true to her divinely appointed mission, she must put forth increasingly urgent appeals in behalf of more laborers for the whitened harvest. The voice of the Church must be lifted up to "cry aloud and spare not." It is saddening to note the lack of concern on the part of so many of the Lord's people, including the under-shepherds of the flock. Letters are occasionally received, stating that the work of this Board in providing leaders for the Church will not be supported as long as the Church refuses to do her part by those already in service, and ministers more liberally to her aged servants.

Shall we ignore our Lord's Great Commission because already there is disobedience and failure? Shall we check the upper springs because the lower waters are disturbed? No! A thousand times no! Meagre support and poverty in old age on the part of the Church's ministers must not stagger us. Failure to make proper adjustments on the mission field must not daunt us. Inability to secure a uniformly high quality of workers should not weaken

our endeavor, but, on the contrary, fix in us a determination to hold before the strongest and noblest of our youth the dignity and the glory of Christian service as a life calling.

The pressure of economic conditions, constraining our eager youth to secure merely gainful pursuits, must be met by the challenge of the Christ of Gethsemane and Calvary. The difficulties besetting the Christian ministry must be burned away by the passion of the Cross, and by the call to men and women of heroic mold and self-abandoning spirit. The tired voices that find easy excuse for complaint and irritation must be rebuked by the consecrated lives of those who "glory in infirmities that the power of Christ may rest upon them." More and more must the Church depend not upon well-oiled machinery, but upon absorption in the great task of the Galilean. Who are we, to demand "purse and scrip," and all things the world deems needful, while the Macedonian cry of a lost world sounds from far and near?

When we cease from calling for volunteers until Christian service becomes an easy and world-honored occupation, we will be indicting the gospel and will have become apostate to the Cross.

Turning to the actual need, we find it greater in our own communion than in some other denominations. We are often asked whether the dearth is not more apparent than real. If the statement that we stand ninth among the great denominations of this country in our ability to provide a ministry proportionate to the growth of population is not enough, let us add to it the statement that the normal percentage of candidates to membership (one to every eight hundred) has not been met within ten years, the present proportion being one to every 1,221 members. We have insisted that the Presbyterian Church needs twelve hundred men for definite places at the present time, and that the supply is far from equal to this demand. The General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Vacancy and Supply has recently made an investigation, according to which it is found that 706 pastors are needed for fields furnishing good financial support. Adding to this, churches that can be grouped in circuits, and there is a discovered need for one thousand men at the present time, according to the Committee. Two hundred and thirteen ministers were ordained the past year, and 140 received from other denominations, making a total gain of 353. But 167 ministers died and forty-five were dismissed, making a net gain in 1911 of 141.

Taking into consideration the newer fields of the Home Board and the important demands of the Foreign Board, there is need to-day of over sixteen hundred men, and we have less than four hundred available to supply these needs. The experiences of synodical superintendents with seniors in the seminaries is a pathetic recital. Home Mission representatives come from the far west seeking men, and return from nearly fruitless quests. The president of a seminary reports that he cannot respond this spring to one-third the calls for pastors.

"Where are the reapers?" The Foreign Missions Conference of North America declares that "the time has come to make a far more comprehensive and resolute effort than ever before effectively to occupy China with the agents and agencies of the Gospel" and asks that "immediate steps be taken to increase in the near future, particularly within the next three years, the staff of missionaries in that field." "A new urgency in doors open in all lands" is proclaimed, with the warning that "they may not long be open." "How can a much larger number be led to share in this blessed ministry?" ask these missionary leaders.

Who, in truth, is equal for these things? With our beloved Church still below the normal supply of ministers, can we hope for great victories at home or abroad? A revival of the Church's inner life, a return to intercessory prayer, a renewal of the passion for souls, a larger vision of the needs of the perishing world, are the mastering spiritual impulses needed for this new age that

"stands as yet  
Half built against the sky."

### **Vocation Day**

With such convictions the Board entered, during the year, upon the work of reaching churches, Sabbath-schools, Young People's Societies and Brotherhoods with a comprehensive plan for arousing interest in the claims and opportunities of Christian leadership. Literature for the observance of Vocation Day, and the Days of Prayer for Students, was sent to pastors and superintendents, along with material appropriate for sermons and addresses. A Vocation Day Program was issued, entitled "The Master's Call," forty thousand of which were sent free to those applying for them.

The result was surprisingly satisfactory, considering the number of special days already recommended for Church and Sunday-

# THE MASTER'S CALL

VOCATION DAY SERVICE  
© 1912-1913 ©



BY PERMISSION OF C. KLACINER, PUBLISHER.

BOARD OF EDUCATION  
OF THE PRESBYTERIAN  
CHURCH IN U.S.A.  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

school observance. Very few replies indicated irritation over the suggestion of a new day. Of 1,120 churches reporting, 611 emphasized in some way the cause of Christian Education. Over 500 sermons and addresses were delivered, 397 churches observing Vocation Day and fifty-six observing Days of Prayer. Many churches reported failure to adopt the suggestions owing to their pastorless condition, evangelistic services, and other preventing causes. A large number promise to co-operate next year. Many enthusiastic letters were received from all parts of the country. Some replies follow:

"Many thanks for the introduction of Vocation Day. Send me more of the fine literature. I wish to give them to young men considering the call."

"Vocation Day service on Sabbath night, our people enjoying it very much. The booklets were taken very eagerly."

"Vocation Day exercise used in full at morning service. The booklet, 'The Greatest Work in the World,' was put into the hands of many young men through their Sabbath-school teachers. God bless the Board of Education and all its officers."

"Vocation Day was very impressive and a deep interest manifest. We look for definite results."

"This work is of everlasting influence in the building up of the Kingdom of our Lord, and I wish you God-speed."

"The college students rose and told why they intended to be ministers and missionaries. We hope to have such a service once a year."

"The Church has little concern for the future of the ministry. I am confident you are doing much to arouse the Church."

"Your work in colleges is resulting in fruit that you have not yet seen or tasted, but others have."

"Eminently fitting that the day shall be observed."

"I was so full of the subject that I preached three times on 'The Call.'"

"Record-breaking interest. In all my ministry I have never had a more enjoyable or encouraging service."

"By all means push this work. Nothing demands so much the attention of the Church as this."

"To the uttermost we are in sympathy with you."

As to results, a few of the many are as follows: "One decided for the ministry." "Interviewed several." "One considering." "Three volunteers for missions." "One girl will go as a missionary teacher." "Parents promised to talk to their children." "One young man offers as foreign mission volunteer." "Enthusiastic interest." "One for the ministry, one for the foreign field." "Parents

considering encouraging their sons to enter the ministry." "Awakened parents to greater responsibility." "Several young people agree to look forward to ministry and foreign missions." "The day was a blessing to the Church. Two young women volunteered." "One young man for the ministry and one evangelistic singer." "One lad, after consulting with parents and pastor, decided to seek the ministry." "One candidate has just announced his intention." "Two young men wishing to enter the ministry came to consult." "Church calls for young men for the ministry." "Five boys preparing for the work, two all ready to begin, two of the seven my sons." "We asked for an expression, four ready to devote themselves to religious work." "Very deep general interest, several boys thinking seriously." "Prospective Christian workers found." "Expect a follow-up with cards at the opening of the school in the fall." "One of the very best services of the year." "Seven made profession." "Four boys impressed and feeling their duty." "One young man for the ministry, one for Y. M. C. A." "Special service following supper for older scholars and parents." "Some made definite decision." "Seven received since on confession." "Lantern slides in the evening on The 'Quest of the Holy Grail.'" "One young woman for foreign missions, one man for the ministry." "Requested to repeat sermons."

The Board is not zealous as to methods, nor does it desire to burden busy pastors with the setting up of additional machinery. It leaves to the Assembly the question of setting aside Education Week in February. But the Board is intensely concerned over the manner in which the Church shall cultivate real interest in the recruiting of her personnel. The question we submit is this, "Shall the Board of Education henceforth be looked to as the Assembly's agency for touching the sources of supply for Christian service, ministerial and lay?" Here is a vast field unworked to a large degree and requiring persistent and systematic cultivation. Shall the Board, confident of the Church's support, enter into this field? Do the results thus far accomplished justify further effort? We await the reply of the Assembly.

#### **Special Centres of Interest**

The Synod of Pennsylvania, as the result of the inspiring leadership of the Rev. John E. Tuttle, D.D., of York, Pa., appointed a special committee in 1911 on The Increase of the Ministry. Dr. Tuttle, as chairman of this Committee, has made a study of the situation in Pennsylvania

and has aroused the interest of the old Keystone Synod to definite lines of action looking toward the raising up of organized bodies of recruits. His suggestive name for such Orders, "Comrades of the Cross," has challenged attention.

A plan of the Canadian Presbyterian Church, the organization of societies under the name of "The Order of Recruits for the Ministry," has been very successful. Several societies have already been formed in this country, the Rev. T. F. Fotheringhame, of California, and the Rev. Robert Watson, D.D., of Cincinnati, being active in this endeavor.

**College Visitation** It is no reflection upon our colleges to say that they are struggling with problems of financial equipment and educational efficiency to such a degree that the spiritual atmosphere requires constant freshening. President Hodgman, of Macalester College, declares that "college students offer a promising field for evangelistic work despite the impression of the Church to the contrary." The visits of two-score of ministers to our Presbyterian colleges, selected with reference to their special qualifications for this particular task, were, according to our reports, deeply appreciated, and their labors fruitful of great good. For the third year the Board and the Evangelistic Committee have jointly been responsible for the conduct and expense of these visits, and results have been produced that are bound to tell throughout the Church in the coming years. The most cordial relations have been formed with presidents and faculties. Fifty-four colleges co-operated this year. The list, including speakers, follows:

|                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| Albany.....                         | Rev. F. H. Geselbracht, Ph.D.                        |
| Albert Lea.....                     | Harry N. Wilson, D.D.                                |
| Alma.....                           | J. T. Thomas, D.D.                                   |
| Arkansas Cumberland.....            | W. B. Miller, D.D.                                   |
| Austin Theological Seminary.....    | Howard A. Johnston, D.D.                             |
| Bellevue.....                       | Alexander Corkey, D.D.                               |
| Biddle.....                         | Henry Collin Minton, D.D.                            |
| Buena Vista.....                    | A. B. Marshall, D.D.                                 |
| Caldwell.....                       | Rev. Jesse R. Ziegler.                               |
| Carroll.....                        | Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., and<br>Rev. George G. Mahy. |
| Central University of Kentucky..... | Hugh T. Kerr, D.D.                                   |
| Coe.....                            | Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., and<br>Rev. George G. Mahy. |
| Davis and Elkins.....               | Rev. Henry A. Riddle, Jr.                            |



|                                  |   |
|----------------------------------|---|
| Dubuque.....                     | Rev. Reid S. Dickson.   |
| Emporia.....                     | Robert Watson, D.D.   |
| Geneseo.....                     | Chas. Ryan Adams, D.D.  |
| Grove City.....                  | Rev. Frederick B. Shoemaker.  |
| Hanover.....                     | Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., and<br>George G. Mahy.   |
| Hastings.....                    | Frank S. Arnold, D.D.   |
| Henry Kendall.....               | Howard A. Johnston, D.D.  |
| Highland.....                    | W. I. Alexander, D.D.   |
| Huron.....                       | John Balcom Shaw, D.D.  |
| Illinois.....                    | Cleland B. McAfee, D.D.   |
| Jamestown.....                   | Rev. E. H. Moore.   |
| James Millikin.....              | Rev. L. C. Douglass.  |
| Lafayette.....                   | W. Hiram Foulkes, D.D.<br>James Beveridge Lee, D.D.<br>John R. Davies, D.D.<br>Rev. George G. Mahy. |
| Lake Forest.....                 | Joseph A. Vance, D.D.   |
| Lenox.....                       | Rev. Joseph F. Clokey.  |
| Lincoln University.....          | David S. Kennedy, D.D.  |
| Lincoln College.....             | J. W. McDonald, D.D.  |
| Lindenwood.....                  | Rev. Edward H. Gelvin.  |
| Macalester.....                  | Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., and<br>Rev. George G. Mahy.  |
| Maryville.....                   | Rev. Joseph M. Broady.  |
| Missouri Valley.....             | Rev. Elbert Hefner.   |
| College of Montana.....          | J. N. McLean, D.D.  |
| New York University.....         | Robert Mackenzie, D.D.  |
| Occidental.....                  | E. F. Hallenbeck, D.D.  |
| Park.....                        | Cleland B. McAfee, D.D.   |
| Parsons.....                     | Rev. John B. Rendall, Jr.   |
| Reynolds.....                    | Rev. W. E. Harrison.  |
| Texas-Fairemont.....             | Rev. John H. Burma.   |
| Trinity.....                     | Howard A. Johnston, D.D.  |
| University of Nebraska.....      | Rev. R. E. L. Jarvis, Ph.D.   |
| University of West Virginia..... | Frank M. Fox, D.D.  |
| Wabash.....                      | O. D. Odell, D.D.   |
| Washington and Tusculum.....     | E. A. Elmore, D.D.  |
| Waynesburg.....                  | William H. Black, D.D.  |
| Western and Miami.....           | S. S. Palmer, D.D.  |
| Westminster (Colorado).....      | M. H. McLeod, D.D.  |
| Westminster (Missouri).....      | H. H. Gregg, D.D.   |
| Whitworth.....                   | Rev. N. B. Harrison.  |
| Wilson.....                      | Charles R. Erdman, D.D., and<br>Alfred H. Barr, D.D.  |
| Wooster.....                     | William R. Farmer, D.D.   |

In many instances the speakers worked from seven o'clock in the

morning until eleven o'clock at night, engaged in conference meetings and individual interviews, with scarcely time to eat and little time to rest. A genuine revival was vouchsafed in several colleges. Wherever considerable preparation for these meetings was made, the largest results followed. Wherever the pressure of academic, social and athletic activities minimized the significance of these meetings, the impression was comparatively superficial.

A total of 176 days was spent in this work. 253 evangelistic meetings and 172 vocational meetings were held. 116 hours were devoted to group vocational conferences and 208 hours to individual vocational interviews. Twelve men decided for the ministry and eight young people for the missionary life. 239 were led to accept Jesus Christ as personal Saviour.

No figures can furnish an adequate idea of the good accomplished by such services. Decisions were made that can be recorded only in heaven. The work of these brethren deserves the appreciation of the Church and of the parents and friends of God's dear children in attendance upon these Christian schools.

*Quotations from Letters of Representatives.*

"I enjoyed my task . . . am sure much good was accomplished, much of it hard to tabulate . . . many young fellows are seriously thinking of entering Christian service, ministry and mission field, etc."—REV. JOHN T. THOMAS, D.D.

"I had a pleasant, and I trust profitable, day, and found the students very responsive."—REV. ALEXANDER CORKEY, D.D.

"A letter from one of the students this week reports some good results from the meetings."—REV. A. B. MARSHALL, D.D.

"I spoke eight times to the student body. The President tells me that 98 per cent. of the students were present at all the meetings. The faculty were present as a whole and the members were earnest in their efforts to assist in every way."—REV. JESSE R. ZIEGLER.

"The more of this work I do the more I am impressed with its value."—REV. HUGH T. KERR, D.D.

"I found my chief pleasure and profit in personal talks in the fellows' rooms. It was most refreshing and inspiring to note the spirit of earnestness with which the men followed in talks of the life of consecration and service. The total number of personal and informal group interviews held was forty. Personally, it was a most pleasant and profitable experience."—REV. HENRY A. RIDDLE, JR.

"The response accorded by student body and faculties indicates that it is worth while." . . . "One cannot have a glimpse into this visitation plan without realizing that you are doing a needed and helpful work in this direction. May rich blessings be given to you and your work increasingly." . . . "Monday morning I spoke again at the College for an hour where practically all of the students pledged themselves to organize for personal work."—REV. HOWARD AGNEW JOHNSTON, D.D.

"This is a great work and one of the best things any of our Boards have done."—REV. FRANK S. ARNOLD, D.D.

"There are a few that had lost their first love that have come back with earnestness. Some of these have even had the ministry in view and have brought discredit on the cause. I never had so fruitful a half-week before."—REV. ELIOT H. MOORE.

"The entire student body seemed to be stirred to a new realization of their duty as Christians. . . . Having the meetings at the beginning of the year was a splendid idea."—REV. F. BENTON SHOE-MAKER.

"I was especially pleased with the opportunity for personal conferences with a large number of young men. . . . Others who have no intention of entering the ministry came for conference on personal problems or questions in connection with their future work."—REV. J. W. McDONALD.

"I am greatly impressed with the importance of this work and the great possibilities of it."—REV. ELBERT HEFNER.

"The spiritual condition is exceedingly good. There are thirty-nine student volunteers and a long list of ministerial candidates, with a number of the strongest men in the college facing the decision."—REV. CLELAND B. MCAFEE, D.D.

"Practical questions of service and questions concerning the spiritual life were what we had to deal with. I was greatly interested in one question: 'I am not going to the foreign field, I want to know what I can do in my own home church when I get back.'"—REV. ALFRED H. BARR, D.D.

*Quotations from Letters of Presidents of the Colleges.*

"Your representative's visit has given an inspiration to personal work which we never had before. We have organized eight classes for personal work."—ALMA COLLEGE.

"The plan seems ideal. . . . I think the general results were quite satisfactory."—BELLEVUE COLLEGE.

"Spiritual uplift to entire student body."

"The institution was profoundly impressed with the services

of Doctor Minton and the whole city of Charlotte received him gladly."—BIDDLE UNIVERSITY.

"Let me thank you on behalf of the College for this splendid form of co-operation in which your Board is engaging."—KENTUCKY COLLEGE FOR WOMEN.

"Most of our non-professing Christians decided to lead a Christian life. . . . We are exceedingly grateful to our Church at large for sending these men to us." . . . "As a result of the visit of the Secretaries of the Assembly's Evangelistic Committee and the Board of Education to Carroll College, a large number of our Christian students have had a new experience in their Christian living and have reconsecrated themselves to Christian service; while many have accepted Christ for the first time. I think nearly all of our students were reached by these meetings. I only wish these brethren might have stayed a few days longer. Certainly, their visit was a great blessing to the school. This policy is one which I think the Evangelistic Committee and the Board of Education will do well to pursue in as many colleges as possible."—CARROLL COLLEGE.

"Dr. Kerr's visit was an unqualified success. His addresses delighted our students to an unusual degree and the impressions made were definite and valuable."—CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY.

"Continue it and permit speaker to remain longer."—DAVIS AND ELKINS COLLEGE.

"I am sure that the young men were stimulated by the heart-searching addresses and were led to a deeper consecration to their Master."—DUBUQUE GERMAN COLLEGE AND SEMINARY.

"We all feel that it has been a rare treat to have Dr. Adams with us, and are confident that much good has been done by his visit. His public addresses were an inspiration both to the students and to outsiders who listened to them, and the personal work he did among the students met with surprising success. Thanks for sending him here."—GENESEO COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

"We had a fine series of meetings lasting from January 5th to January 12th inclusive. . . . The meetings were very remarkable and the interest unabated to the very last."—GROVE CITY COLLEGE.

"The work this year was wonderfully effective." . . . The visit of the secretaries of the Evangelistic Committee of the Assembly and the Board of Education to Hanover College was a source of great blessing to the faculty, students and community. . . . I am sure that the members of the Assembly's Committee would have been delighted if they had been in the meetings and witnessed the

response to the evangelistic appeal. This work which the Committee is doing is a splendid thing, and I trust provision will be made to give more time in the future to this college visitations. It not only saves men, but it gathers and organizes bands of religious leaders, who will go out to all parts of the country to carry on further the work of the Committee. It seems to me that this work of organizing the men and women of our colleges for a definite career is a splendid move and that it will multiply the influence of the Committee many times. . . . This visit will go down in the history of the College as one of great blessing. I feel sure that they inspired a number of young men for Christian service which will be of lasting value to the Church and the cause of the Master. It seems to me that in setting out for the primary function of the Board of Education, the spiritualizing of the education of our youth, Dr. Cochran has marked out an issue of the greatest significance. I trust that the Church will rise to his support. I am sure that Hanover College will throw all of the influence it has to helping him realize his vision. I am especially glad that it has been seen fit to permit him to devote a considerable part of his time to personal visitation of the Church's colleges. It is certainly a strategic move from every point of view."—HANOVER COLLEGE.

"Go right on as you are doing."—LINCOLN UNIVERSITY (PA.).

"God has granted a repetition of the great experiences of last year. . . . Conversions took place at almost every service until in the closing morning service the last member of the college department of nearly 200 students, a senior who had entered the class at the opening of the fall term, arose to take his place on God's side. Then the College Department rose to their feet to give thanksgiving to God for four classes that were now all professing Christians. Then the entire 615 of all departments arose to give thanks to God for the ninety-eight who had decided to enter the Christian life and many more who had decided to reconsecrate themselves, leaving only fourteen of the entire number that are not professing Christians. . . . Large classes are being formed among the converts to study a text book on how to succeed in the Christian life."—MARYVILLE COLLEGE.

"Dr. Palmer's work this year was characterized with its usual power and persuasiveness."—WESTERN COLLEGE FOR WOMEN.

"We felt the impetus coming to us from the thousands of prayers going from Christian hearts all over the country, and urge the Church never to let this great opportunity of united fellowship at the throne go by unimproved. Our young people need just such support and there is no other way to secure it."—WHITWORTH COLLEGE.

"The meetings, though attendance was always voluntary, were attended by practically the entire student body."—WILSON COLLEGE.

"Both services on the Day of Prayer were the best-attended services during the entire fourteen years of my administration. With sincere appreciation of the Board's interest and appreciation in this matter, I remain . . . ."—UNIVERSITY OF WOOSTER.

"Our institution experienced a real spiritual uplift. The straight gospel was preached and in such a manner as to appeal forcibly to our students. Never before had the attendance of both teachers and students on a series of evangelistic services been more gratifying. The vocational conferences were especially helpful to such as had not yet chosen their life work. It is, of course, in the nature of the case, impossible to state definitely the whole amount of good done; only the years to come can declare that. As to immediate tangible results, there were several decisions for Christ and the Church."—MACALESTER COLLEGE.

"It is not an easy matter for a stranger to come into a college community and win his way within so brief a period as the stay of the representative of the Evangelistic Committee at Coe. He accomplished this within a much less time with all who came in contact with him. I believe that his way of presenting the evangelistic message to our college communities is the ideal way. They made clear and plain the way for our college boys and girls to see the light on many of their perplexities and student problems. I sincerely hope that this visit made us in February may be only the first of a long series of visits."—COE COLLEGE.

With view to a deeper understanding of the problems involved and the need of comparing notes on the same field, Secretaries Cochran and Mahy, representing the two responsible agencies, visited four colleges in company; the latter conducting the evangelistic meetings, the former having charge of the vocational work. Hanover College, Indiana; Carroll College, Wisconsin; Macalester College, Minnesota; Coe College, Iowa, were visited, the tour occupying four weeks in January and February. The following conclusions were formed as the result of this tour:

1. The faculties of our Christian colleges feel the danger of becoming academic and formal, and appreciate the need of spiritual refreshing. They co-operate heartily in such meetings.
2. Students are hungry for live, earnest, spiritual appeals, and respond readily to manly, straightforward invitations to decide for Christ and His service.
3. While there is little difference between the student body and the ordinary audience in point of need, students think there is, and demand a certain kind of approach, which, however, need not

be weak or apologetic. They will accept the strongest heart appeal, provided it is tempered with sanity and common sense.

4. Periods of preparation and follow-up are essential to the success of this plan.

5. A smaller body of representatives each of whom will devote a month to this kind of work is better than a larger body giving only a few days.

The Board and Committee unite in recommending a more intensive work, by which a smaller body of picked speakers shall be set apart and equipped, through conference and prayer. A deeper and more thorough-going campaign than has hitherto been attempted can be arranged. It is hoped that the churches whose pastors may be selected will appreciate the great opportunity offered, and release their ministers for this service with prayer and blessing.

This plan requires following up with a quiet and persistent endeavor to connect decisions made with a prospective field of work. The Board proposes, therefore, to enlist the services of one of our pastors, who shall, after a period of study of the field of need, visit a selected group of colleges and universities each year in the work of "hand-picking" the fruit, thereby reinforcing the work of the Secretary. The business world employs buyers of all kinds who scatter to various fields. Why should not the Church employ such a man, who shall put before the seniors of our colleges the needs and opportunities of Christian service?

Mr. Gifford Pinchot, at a recent "Country Life Conference," paid a glowing tribute to a certain young minister who within a few years revolutionized the decadent life of an entire community. "Nobody" said Mr. Pinchot, "was a bigger man in any direction than this minister." His work was a revelation to the entire State, and the speaker declared that it opened his eyes to the fact that the Church is potentially the most powerful aid for the improvement of rural life.

This Board will undertake to place a man of this type in the field, and will co-operate with the Department of Church and Country Life of the Board of Home Missions in equipping this field secretary for colleges with the information and experience necessary to make his messages vital and compelling. He will, however, present the world view of missions as well as the problem of the home field. It is expected that his engagement with the Board will begin shortly after the opening of the coming fall term.

By the foregoing methods we hope to answer in a measure and speedily the Church's call for 1,000 men on the home field and the appeal of the foreign field for 243 missionaries within the next year.

A letter from the Board of Foreign Missions just as we go to press says:

"The list of requests from the various Missions as tabulated showed a need of ordained men, 75; male teachers, 30; male medical missionaries, 25; other male missionaries, 11; women missionaries, evangelistic and educational, 87; doctors and nurses, 15. Up to the present time we have filled of these positions some 63. Our greatest need at the present time seems to be for well-qualified ordained men."

#### THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY ENROLLMENT, 1912-1913.

| INSTITUTION.            | Fellows. | Graduates. | Seniors. | Middlers. | Juniors. | Special. | Partial. | Total. | Grads. for Pres. Ministry. | Grads. for Other Denoms. |
|-------------------------|----------|------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|--------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Auburn.....             | 1        | 3          | 12       | 19        | 12       |          |          | 57     | 8                          | 3                        |
| Biddle.....             |          | 3          | 3        | 10        | 2        |          |          | 15     | 3                          |                          |
| Coyoacan.....           |          |            |          |           | 2        |          |          | 2      |                            |                          |
| Dubuque.....            |          | 7          | 2        | 7         | 11       | 3        |          | 30     | 2                          |                          |
| Lane.....               |          | 1          | 17       | 35        | 15       | 2        |          | 70     | 13                         | 3                        |
| Lincoln University..... |          |            | 10       | 5         | 18       | 1        | 10       | 44     | 4                          | 10                       |
| Louisville.....         |          | 16         | 7        | 17        | 22       | 5        |          | 67     | 6                          |                          |
| Mayaguez.....           |          | 2          | 2        | 8         | 8        | 3        |          | 25     |                            |                          |
| McCormick.....          | 3        | 7          | 52       | 50        | 40       | 7        |          | 159    | 45                         | 2                        |
| Newark.....             |          | 1          | 4        | 3         | 4        |          |          | 12     | 4                          |                          |
| Omaha.....              |          |            | 7        | 6         | 7        | 3        |          | 23     | 7                          |                          |
| Princeton.....          | 8        | 24         | 51       | 41        | 46       |          | 10       | 180    | 45                         | 4                        |
| San Francisco.....      | 1        |            | 7        | 5         | 5        | 1        |          | 19     | 7                          |                          |
| Western.....            | 2        | 9          | 19       | 19        | 11       | 9        |          | 68     | 21                         | 1                        |

#### Latest Figures

There are at present in our seminaries 771 students, of whom 193 are seniors. Twenty-three of these, however, are not Presbyterians. About 26 men from seminaries other than our own will seek our ministry this year, making a total of 219 available seminary men.

#### The Situation in the Colleges

Interesting statistics have been furnished to the Board showing the varying ability of our colleges to develop a steady stream of candidates for the ministry. Some institutions, as indicated in our Report of last year, are practically negligible quantities in this re-



spect, and we urge most earnestly that closer attention be paid to this phase of Christian Education by certain of our colleges. Certainly they are unable to produce an adequate output of ordained and unordained workers seeking the Christian service as an occupation, unless they are furnished them by Christian homes, for nine out of ten young people decide for or against Christian service before they enter college. Our Christian institutions wage a losing battle if the homes of their students are not houses of prayer and faith. But the vital Christian atmosphere of our colleges can counteract the falling away of our young people from their home ideals, and can infuse into many without such furnishing the fundamental religious impulses. It has been said that in the average college more young people drift away from the life of Christian service than are won to that life during college days. This is lamentable if true. It furnishes opportunity for serious reflection.

The Secretaries have visited the following colleges, universities and seminaries during the year: Carroll, Carlisle, Coe, Hanover, Iowa State College of Agriculture, Macalester College, Montana College, Oberlin College, Occidental College, Ogontz School, Omaha Seminary, Park College, Pennsylvania State College, San Francisco Theological Seminary, State Teachers' College (Iowa), University of California, University of Indiana, University of Iowa, University of Kansas, University of Missouri, University of Nebraska, University of Ohio, University of Omaha, University of Pennsylvania, University of Washington, University of Wisconsin, Wilson College.

**Academic Efficiency** As to academic efficiency and the standardizing of the A. B. degree, we report that the Council of Church Boards of Education unanimously passed the following resolution at its last meeting in Cleveland:

*"Resolved, That the inadvisability of granting beneficiary aid to students attending schools offering a low grade of collegiate preparation be carefully considered, and we recommend courses preparatory to the ministry and other forms of Christian service as an occupation, which are built on eight years of elementary work and four years of secondary work."*

The classification of Presbyterian colleges, according to the accepted standards, is, we understand, now being undertaken in such a manner as to enable us to grant aid to ministerial students in those institutions only where the emphasis is laid upon the word "college" as well as the word "Christian." Academies should no

longer be called colleges, and colleges be called universities. The Church should not countenance false labeling of educational goods in the name of religion.

It is noticeable that some of the strongest institutions educationally are doing the best work for the Church, as will be seen by the following list of fourteen colleges, their names occurring in order of their contribution to the ministry and missionary forces of the Church during the past seven years: Wooster, Macalester, Missouri Valley, Maryville, Lafayette, Washington and Jefferson, Wabash, Park, Occidental, Emporia, Trinity, Tusculum, Carroll, and Hanover.

#### MINISTERIAL CANDIDATES.

**Student Aid** Eight hundred and thirty-five men were recommended for aid to this Board by their respective Presbyteries during the year. Of these forty-one were declined for various reasons, making the total number of students aided 794, an increase of six new men over last year. Of these, 344 are in the seminary, 357 in college, and ninety-three in academy. 117 men who were on the Board below the seminary senior class last year did not renew their applications this year. This is a large percentage, about one student in eight dropping out either temporarily or permanently. Of this number twenty-two have dropped out of school for a time on account of failure in health or lack of finances; eleven have abandoned the ministry; eight were out teaching; twenty-two self-supporting; one deceased; fifty-three unaccounted for as yet.

The occupations of the fathers of our candidates are grouped as follows: 33 per cent. farmers, 18 per cent. ministers, 8 per cent. merchants, 8 per cent. laborers, 5 per cent. carpenters, 4 per cent. clerical, 2 per cent. physicians, 2 per cent. salesmen, 20 per cent. other callings. The maximum amount of aid granted this year has been \$100 per student. Thirteen of our ministerial students are studying at State universities.

#### Foreign-speaking Candidates

Students of foreign speech under the care of the Board number 123, grouped according to nationalities as follows: Germans, 37; Hungarians, 10; Slovacs, 1; Italians, 11; Hebrews, 1; Bohemians, 16; Ruthenians, 2; Russians, 1; Syrians, 1; Cubans, 6; Porto Ricans, 15; Mexicans, 4; Hollanders, 2; Swiss, 2; Danish, 1; Moravians, 1; Armenians, 1, etc. Dubuque has in all departments 181 students, representing twenty-two nationalities.

As the result of requests from both seminaries training foreign-speaking candidates, viz., The German Theological School of Newark, New Jersey, and The Dubuque German School, Dubuque, Iowa, a conference was held between representatives of the Board and of the Seminaries. A difference in the organization of the two institutions was disclosed, by which it appeared that the Dubuque School, having a recognized college department, could have direct relations with the College Board as well as with this Board. This situation does not obtain as regards Newark. It has seemed advisable to bring this matter to the attention of the General Assembly when appropriations are asked for in behalf of institutions rather than in behalf of individual students. Therefore,

The Board herewith requests the General Assembly "to allow the Board to use its discretion in the matter of assisting Bloomfield Seminary, and the theological department of Dubuque, in providing for adequate instruction for the candidates for the ministry, particularly in the mother tongues."

**Colored Candidates** Of the 30,000 preachers among the negroes, only 3,000 are educated to any adequate degree. There is need of 1,500 preachers yearly, but only 150 are graduated from colleges and seminaries. About 1,350 enter the ministry every year without training in religious leadership. This distressing situation should be met by a new address to the crying needs of our colored brethren. Here, indeed, is the "white man's burden."

The Board has aided twenty-nine men at Biddle and eighteen at Lincoln. Three men graduate into our ministry this year from the former and four from the latter.

The Council of the Reformed Churches of Christ in America has been considering the needs of the colored race for a trained ministry and has appealed to this Board for co-operation. We are ready to do our part in any way that may appear feasible when plans are matured by the Special Committee of the Council.

**Delinquent List** \$1,514.33 has been refunded during the year by students abandoning the ministry. Ten men have closed their accounts during the year, and there are now 285 men on the list.

We are glad to know that fewer men than usual have failed in scholarship. Cases of discipline have been rare. Only one student has had his aid permanently withheld on account of poor

work. One was dropped on account of marriage, and two on account of immoral conduct. Fifteen left school for various reasons.

The action of the last Assembly relative to the remitting of the financial obligations of men entering the ministry of any branch of the Reformed Church, provided such Church extends the same courtesy to the Board of Education, has met the approval of the other communions, and the obligations of two men have been canceled under this arrangement. The Presbyterian Church in the United States has never required such refund.

In time, we trust, all branches of the Reformed faith will be observing comity relations in this respect.

**Extra-  
academic  
Activities**

With regard to the action of the last Assembly instructing the Board to "use more stringent methods in dealing with students allowing extra-academic activities to interfere with their studies," and "admonishing those engaged in supply work to refrain from this practice until they have finished the first year of their seminary course," we would report that the seminaries as a whole claim to be exercising good control of their students in this respect, and desire to co-operate heartily with the Board to secure the maximum efficiency in class-room work. At Western, five middlers and six juniors have taken regular outside work. Three of the above students are under the Board's care. At McCormick, the middlers and juniors were called together at the beginning of the present school year and were required to report their engagements. Only five or six cases were found to require attention. Three protracted faculty meetings considered this matter with great care. Dubuque reports that students are not allowed to do regular supply work, and are expected to preach only once a month, except in the senior year. At Auburn, no middlers or juniors under the Board's care are supplying churches. President Stewart considers supply work a bad practice, preferring the incorporating of preaching into the curriculum. Princeton exercises great care to prevent abuses of student aid and lowering of scholarship standards. Louisville reports satisfactory conditions in general. Three men have been advised by the Board to reduce their outside work at this seminary. Mayaguez (Porto Rico) states that no candidates under the Board's care preach for pay, and that where many assist in mission fields care is taken not to allow lowering of scholarship. Omaha reports considerable outside work, but those receiving aid from the Board are

the best men in the seminary and "doing only what is necessary in the matter of self-help." Other seminaries were not heard from.

The colleges, without exception, approve the action of the Assembly, and thank the Board for calling attention to the situation. All agree that only in exceptional instances should college students preach. In the West and South, where mission fields are calling for help, the colleges have trouble in restraining earnest students from devoting too much time to religious work. President Hornbeak, of Trinity University, Texas, says: "There is no doubt that some of our ministerial students are, to a degree, lowering the standard of their work by ministerial duty. I wish that some way could be devised by which our ministerial students would be relieved of the necessity of having to preach during their course of study."

All authorities feel the pressure of student activities, one president declaring that "more and more time is being devoted to athletics, Christian Associations, Endeavor and Sunday-school work, political clubs, literary societies, class organizations, student editorial work and social activities."

After a careful analysis of the situation, the Board is convinced that the method of aiding candidates is a very difficult and complicated one, and cannot be solved by hard-and-fast rules. It is probable that as little waste of the Church's funds exists in this department as in any. We do believe, however, that the time has come for a careful consideration of methods now in operation touching beneficiary aid. At the March, 1913, meeting of the Council of Church Boards of Education the following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

"WHEREAS, There appears to be a need for a revising of the methods governing beneficiary aid to students for the ministry and other students under the care of Church Educational Boards; therefore,

"*Resolved*, 1. That the present demand for Christian workers in fields of lay activity requires the offering of student aid to classes of students other than ministerial students, such as those preparing for the medical mission field and for teaching in church schools.

"2. That the method of making loans rather than grants be seriously considered, such loans be repayable by service and remittable in exceptional cases.

"3. That a close study of the problem of beneficiary aid to students in theological seminaries be made with a view to the possible reduction of the amount of aid given by educational boards.

"4. That favorable consideration be given to an increase of

loans to beneficiaries in colleges, to the end that the colleges be relieved of the burden of the remission of tuition fees to ministerial candidates.

"5. That the inadvisability of granting beneficiary aid to students attending schools offering a low grade of collegiate preparation be carefully considered, and we recommend courses preparatory to the ministry and other forms of Christian service as an occupation which are built on eight years of elementary work and four years of secondary work."

The Board has appointed a special committee to investigate conditions in the colleges and seminaries, as well as the methods in use in other denominations, such committee to report its findings during the coming year.

#### **Special Scholarships**

The Newberry Scholarship, offered to San Francisco and Omaha Seminaries, was won by Mr. Harold W. Wylie, a senior of San Francisco, who will receive \$1,200 next year for a post-graduate course.

The Secretary's Scholarship, yielding \$200 in the Senior year and \$700 in the graduate year, was offered to McCormick Seminary. The examinations conducted this April resulted in the awarding of this Scholarship to Paul E. Hinkamp. J. H. Varner received honorable mention.

Mr. H. H. Thompson, the winner of the Mutchmore Scholarship, has been pursuing his graduate studies during the year at Edinburgh and Glasgow Universities.

Mr. Alfred C. Schmitt, of Albany, Oregon, has given to the Board \$2,000, with the request that it be used for a Special Scholarship to be known as "The Alfred C. and Orpha J. Schmitt Scholarship."

#### **Possible Candidates**

The card catalogue now has 3,500 names of young men. Pastors are constantly sending us names of eligible youths in their congregations, and in every instance a letter and appropriate literature are sent from this office. We have many happy assurances that the seed cast on good ground is bringing forth a harvest.

#### **Medical Missions Students**

Seventeen students studying in medical schools for service on the foreign field have been aided the past year to the extent of about \$150 each, an increase of seven over the preceding year. They are enrolled only in the highest class of medical colleges, as follows:

|                                     |                                 |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Jefferson Medical College,          | University of Michigan,         |
| University of Louisville,           | Western Reserve University,     |
| Rush Medical College,               | University of Missouri,         |
| Cooper Medical College,             | University of California,       |
| University of Pennsylvania,         | University of Nebraska,         |
| Johns Hopkins University,           | Leland Stanford Jr. University, |
| College of Physicians and Surgeons. |                                 |

The Foreign Board in every instance has approved the grant of aid. The first graduates under this plan are Mr. S. P. Tipton, of Mississippi, who finishes his work in June at the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and Mr. L. E. Smith, of Kentucky, who finishes at Johns Hopkins Medical School, Baltimore.

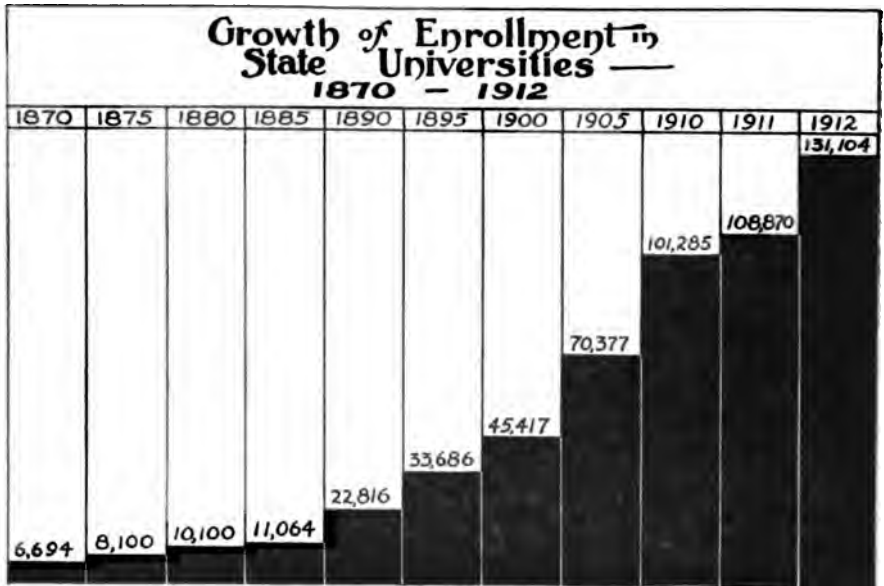
#### WORK IN STATE UNIVERSITIES.

The year just closing has been the best in the history of this work of the Church for her students in the State-supported institutions of higher learning. Some of the results can be reported, but for the most part the effects are not such as can be set down in statistics. The Church has undertaken to follow with Christian influences her sons and daughters wherever they may go in pursuit of life's equipment, and she is succeeding. The work has already increased the interest in Christian education in and about the State universities, quickened the spiritual life of multitudes of students, improved the *morale* of the student body, added to the efficiency of the churches in university centres, and of the churches to which students go after graduation, and has brought many students to a decision for Christ and for a life of Christian service. We are profoundly grateful to God for this evidence of His blessing upon the enterprise.

#### Method of Work

No two State universities are alike. Some are located in cities with churches enough to care for all who will come. Others are in small towns with churches few and small, while some are in villages so small that the students outnumber the citizens. Conditions favoring religious instruction and the religious life of students vary greatly. Some States forbid all formal religious instruction and worship, some leave the university free from all legal restriction, while others limit and define the amount and character of the religious instruction that may be given.

With these conditions in mind, the Board three years ago, as the



result of its experience, adopted the following statement, defining the method of work:

*“Resolved, That the Board, while recognizing the need of pursuing different policies based upon local conditions at each university centre, affirms its unalterable conviction that the personal work of the university pastor with the individual students is fundamental in this work, and that this pastoral care of students, leading up to contact with the local church, is absolutely necessary to the success of the movement and the spiritual welfare of the student body.”*

This method places a larger responsibility upon the local churches than any of them are able to carry unaided. They must make a place for the constantly increasing number of students not only in the worship, but also in the normal life and work of the church, and there must be organized a Bible school for the instruction of these students in the Bible, in missions and in methods of Christian service.

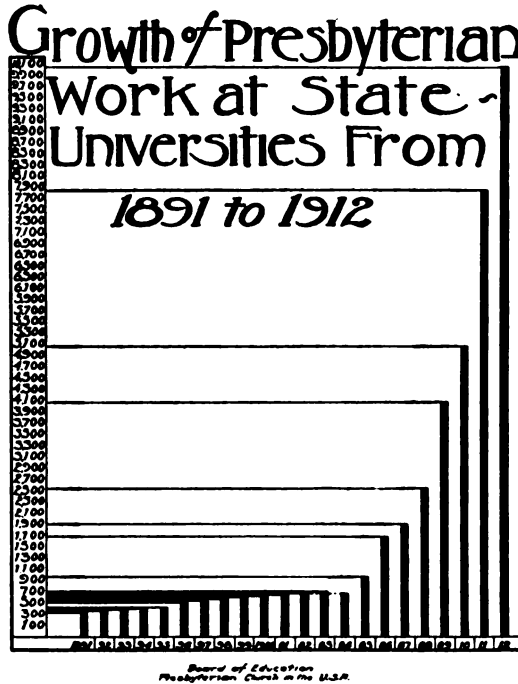
There are now ten Presbyterian university pastors giving their entire time to this work for students, and fourteen others giving part time, all working under the Board's policy so far as local conditions will permit.



**Some Results** Our university pastors in twenty universities are able to report the following definite figures. The number who have received personal counsel in religion and in the choice of a vocation, who have been kept within the influence of the Church, who have been brought to consider the claims of Christ upon them for lives of service is far greater than these figures indicate.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Number of students united with local church this year..... | 796   |
| Number looking forward to the Christian ministry.....      | 58    |
| Number looking forward to work as missionaries.....        | 66    |
| Number in Bible classes.....                               | 3,459 |

**Students and the Local Church** College students away from home do not as a rule unite with a church in the college town. They regard themselves and are regarded by the churches as transient members of the community and are seldom invited to join any of the permanent organizations of the city. Plans for dealing with the religious life of students have previously been made on the assumption that the local churches cannot minister to the religious life or adequately provide for the religious instruction of any large number of students; that students were to be reached by student initiative through student associations centring in buildings other than churches, the entire enterprise supervised by men who are not clergymen. This plan has its value and this statement is not intended as a criticism. It is made to call the attention of the Church to the fact that the policy adopted by the Board has now proven its success and deserves the enthusiastic support of all the churches of our communion. This policy means that the Church shall make its own direct approach to its own students, employ ordained ministers in the work, and centre all activities in a church rather than in a half-way house between the university and the Church. This turning of students back to the Church in centres where they have been going away from the Church fully justifies all the expense of time and money if nothing else had been accomplished. It is a movement that is cumulative in its effects, and at present is so new that it has only begun to show what may be accomplished.



Men who have closely watched this work are very clear in their approval of its wisdom.

*President Sparks, State College, Pa.*

"He (the college student) should carry over into this new life every influence and impulse of home; these the church can best supply. The Christian Associations of the colleges are doing a necessary and commendable work in looking after the moral and physical life of the students. The results achieved can scarcely be overestimated, but they cannot take the place of the church in caring for the spiritual life of the students."

*President McVey, North Dakota University.*

"Students need to come into touch during their educational career with the very best that the denomination can give."

*President James, Illinois University.*

"The association of denominations in this common work will lead students to a recognition of their duty to a common Christian leadership."

*Professor F. W. Kelsey, University of Michigan.*

"No other than a denominational agency has been able to attack the situation with any prospect of more than superficial success."

*Professor Henry B. Ward, Illinois University.*

"Unless Christian work is done under denominational auspices, it will not be carried on at all."

*President Van Hise, Wisconsin University.*

"What is to be done with reference to the students who belong to the various Churches? This is the practical problem that I as a university president must confront."

A number of the churches in university cities are now planning for the enlargement of their buildings to provide increased seating capacity in the auditorium and additional class-rooms for the Bible school. The new church building for the Pennsylvania State College church will be ready for use in the autumn. Plans are now being made for a similar building for the Collegiate Presbyterian Church in Ames, Iowa, the seat of the Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts. Plans are drawn for the substantial enlargement and improvement of the building of the First Presbyterian Church of Iowa City, Iowa, the seat of Iowa State University. Work has begun on the new building for the University Presbyterian Church of Seattle, Washington, close to the campus of the State University of Washington.

The willingness of the local churches to co-operate with the Synod and the Board deserves the commendation of the Church at large and is one of the hopeful indications for the progress of the enterprise.

**Residential  
Headquarters**

After a careful and thorough study of all guild hall plans, it is our opinion that the one building in addition to the church that is necessary to the success of the enterprise is a residence large enough to enable the university pastor to easily entertain groups of students, but not so large as to make it necessary to use any part of it for a student dormitory. This residence should be located close to the student quarter. Experience has shown that if a suitable residence is to be had within easy reach of the crowded student centre it must be owned by the church. During the present year three such residences have been purchased. The one in Ames, Iowa, has been paid for. The ones in Iowa City, Iowa, and in Berkeley, California, have been partially paid for, and it is expected that full payment will be made during the coming year. If a church and a manse appear to be too modest an equipment for so large and important a work, the reply is that the emphasis is to be placed upon

the worship and instruction of the church and upon the home life and personal friendship and counsel of the pastor.

**Candidates  
for the  
Ministry**

The State university has not been the recruiting ground for the ministry, as students looking to the ministry have usually entered a Church college. The majority of university courses give technical preparation for callings other than the ministry, and there has been little attention given by the universities to helping students to a wise choice of a vocation. The university pastors accomplish much good in aiding students in the choice of a life work, and have directed many toward callings in which they may render effective Christian service as laymen. The fact that in twenty universities 124 men are preparing for the ministry and the missionary life is most encouraging.

**Bible Study**

Because of the large number of students and the small number of available workers, the pastoral care of many students is regarded as of more importance than the systematic instruction of a few. However, the man who does the pastoral work must be competent to teach, and, as he gathers a company of students it becomes necessary to provide for their instruction in the Bible, in missions and in methods of efficient lay service. This year has seen a commendable increase in the number of such classes.

The provision by the Church of religious instruction for a large number of students in State universities is a new movement with larger value than at first appears. It is clear that the curriculum of a university ought to include extensive courses in the languages, literature, history and archæology of the Bible, and in the history, the psychology and pedagogy of religion. A beginning has been made by many State institutions, but the entire subject is confused and uncertain because of the lack of a clear distinction between the responsibility of the Church and that of the State. If the Church will assume the teaching of these subjects for their practical religious values and do the work on a voluntary basis without asking the university to give credit toward graduation for courses so taught, it will help to make clear the distinction between curriculum studies in cultural subjects for university credit, and the use of the same material for its practical value in developing the religious life. Such instruction by the Church will create a demand for a department of Biblical learning within the university, and will aid the university authorities in developing such a department on a sound basis.

This sharing of responsibility in co-operation between Church and State will do much toward placing religion before the students in its true light as a matter of supreme importance.

It is to be regretted that there are no statistics showing the exact number of students in college and university who are in Bible classes. The proportion of students interested in Bible study is probably larger than in any other like number of young people. But as the students are to be the recognized leaders in the community life, it is evident to all who are acquainted with actual conditions that a much larger number ought to be enrolled in these classes and that the instruction should be thorough. During the year a committee of the Student Christian Associations gathered reports from 214 colleges and universities. Fifty-four of these were under State control, seventy-eight were independent and seventy-nine were Church colleges. The results are as follows:

|  |        |        |
|--|--------|--------|
| In curriculum-required Bible classes.....          | 8,656  |        |
| In curriculum-elective Bible classes.....          | 4,821  |        |
|  | <hr/>  | 13,477 |
| In voluntary Sunday-school classes.....            | 13,953 |        |
| In voluntary classes outside Sunday-school....     | 14,995 |        |
|  | <hr/>  | 28,948 |
| Total number in all Bible classes.....             |        | 42,425 |
| Total number not in any Bible classes.....         |        | 47,772 |
|  |        | <hr/>  |
| Total number students in the 214 institutions..... |        | 90,197 |

Grateful for all that has been accomplished, we submit this statement as indicating that all the forces now at work have failed to do all that needs to be done, and call attention to the present development of the work of our university pastors, with the hope that it will receive the hearty support of all who are interested in Christian education.

### **Safeguarding Investments**

In order to safeguard the money invested in buildings and endowments and to insure its perpetual use for the purpose for which it was given, the Board has during the year entered into contracts with several Synods. These contracts are tri-partite between the Synod, the trustees in charge of the local work and the Board. Such contracts have been made with the Synod of Iowa, covering the work in progress in the State University of Iowa and the Iowa State College of Agriculture; with the Synod of Kansas, for the work in progress

at the University of Kansas; with the Synod of California, for the work in progress at the State University of California; with the Synod of Pennsylvania, for the work in progress at Pennsylvania State College, and with the Synod of Michigan, for the work in progress at the University of Michigan.

**Permanence** The amount of money invested by the several States and the Federal Government in the State universities and colleges, is evidence that these institutions are permanent factors in the life of the State. There are now eighty-seven such State-supported institutions of higher learning. The total value of property of the eighty-seven is as follows as reported for the year 1912:

|                              |             |               |
|------------------------------|-------------|---------------|
| Libraries.....               | \$7,893,538 |               |
| Apparatus and Furniture..... | 16,259,111  |               |
| Live Stock.....              | 751,506     |               |
| Grounds.....                 | 28,088,320  |               |
| Buildings.....               | 71,156,616  |               |
| Endowments.....              | 50,642,002  |               |
|                              |             | <hr/>         |
|                              |             | \$174,791,093 |

An average for each one of \$2,009,093.

|  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Income for the year from the States..... | \$33,842,874 |              |
| Income from the Federal Government.....  | 3,639,439    |              |
|  |              | <hr/>        |
|  |              | \$26,482,213 |

This \$26,482,213 equals the income at 5 per cent. on an endowment fund of \$529,644,260. This added to the actual investment makes a grand total of \$704,435,353, an average for each institution of \$8,096,957.

Adding to the income from the State and Federal Government the income from all other sources, we get the following:

|                                  |              |
|----------------------------------|--------------|
| Total annual working income..... | \$36,104,863 |
| Average for each one.....        | 414,992      |
| Largest single income.....       | 3,029,974    |
| Smallest single income.....      | 24,900       |

**Number of Students** The chart on page 30 gives the number of students enrolled in all the State-supported institutions of higher learning for the different years indicated. It is significant not only for the large number of students, but because of the rapidly increasing rate of growth during the past few years.

**Presbyterian Students**      The chart on page 32 gives the number of students from Presbyterian homes and giving preference for Presbyterian Church in the State institutions where the Board is at work and for the several dates indicated.

**PRESBYTERIAN UNIVERSITY PASTORS.**

\*Indicate pastors who give full time to the work for students.

**ARKANSAS**—University of Arkansas, Fayetteville.  
The Rev. Marvin L. Gillespie.

**CALIFORNIA**—University of California, Berkeley.  
\*The Rev. Arthur Hicks.

**COLORADO**—University of Colorado, Boulder.  
Henry B. Hummel, D.D.  
State Agricultural College, Fort Collins.  
John G. Klene, D.D.

**IDAHO**—University of Idaho, Moscow.  
The Rev. David Henry Hare.  
State Academy of Idaho, Pocatello.  
The Rev. Clyde E. Van der Maaten.

**ILLINOIS**—University of Illinois, Urbana-Champaign.  
\*The Rev. Martin E. Anderson.

**INDIANA**—Indiana University, Bloomington.  
\*The Rev. Thomas R. White.  
Purdue University, Lafayette.  
John P. Hale, D.D.,  
The Rev. Asher G. Work.

**IOWA**—State University of Iowa, Iowa City.  
(Vacant.)  
Iowa State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts,  
Ames.  
\*John W. W. Innes, D.D.  
Iowa State Teachers' College, Cedar Falls.  
D. W. Fahs, D.D.

**KANSAS**—University of Kansas, Lawrence.  
\*The Rev. Stanton Olinger.  
Kansas State Agricultural College, Manhattan.  
The Rev. Drury H. Fisher.

MICHIGAN—University of Michigan, Ann Arbor.

\*The Rev. J. Leslie French, Ph.D.

MINNESOTA—University of Minnesota, Minneapolis.

The Rev. Thomas W. Graham.

MONTANA—University of Montana, Missoula.

The Rev. John Norman MacLean.

NEBRASKA—University of Nebraska, Lincoln.

\*The Rev. Dean R. Leland.

OHIO—Ohio State University, Columbus.

\*The Rev. William Houston.

OKLAHOMA—University of Oklahoma, Norman.

Mr. Clarence Cowden.

PENNSYLVANIA—Pennsylvania State Agricultural College, State College.

The Rev. Samuel Martin.

SOUTH DAKOTA—University of South Dakota, Brookings.

The Rev. Albert F. von Tobel.

WASHINGTON—University of Washington, Seattle.

The Rev. Norman B. Harrison.

WISCONSIN—University of Wisconsin, Madison.

\*The Rev. Matthew G. Allison.

WYOMING—University of Wyoming.

Rev. J. P. Davies.

#### SCHOOLS FOR LAY WORKERS.

The Assembly of 1908 referred the matter of training ministerial and *lay workers* for people of foreign speech in this country, to this Board with instructions to survey the whole field, and to outline a policy.

This opened up the whole question of the Board's relation to lay workers, and in connection with its special report on "The Training of Ministerial and Lay Workers among People of Foreign Speech in America," to the Assembly of 1909, the Board was directed to tender its services to churches and individuals in the receiving and forwarding of offerings designated to schools for lay workers. The Assembly also advocated the establishing of Presbyterian Schools for the Training of Lay Workers, and directed such institutions to



report to this Board annually their offerings, and an account of their work, which reports should be incorporated in our Annual Report.

These schools are as follows: Philadelphia School for Christian Workers; The Presbyterian Training School, Baltimore, Md.; Presbyterian Missionary Training School, Coraopolis, Pa.; Florence H. Severance Bible and Missionary Training School, Wooster, O.; The Presbyterian Training School of Chicago; Presbyterian Training School of St. Louis, Mo.

Several schools have asked that the Board grant scholarship aid to certain of their students. In view of the fact that the Assembly has not as yet definitely authorized the Board to assume any financial responsibility or obligation in connection with these schools other than to receive and forward designated funds, the Board herewith "requests the deliverance of the Assembly as to the methods and policy it desires the Board to pursue in the further promotion of such work, including the granting of scholarship aid to students thus preparing for lay work."

*The Presbyterian Training School, Baltimore, Md.*—In October, 1913, the Presbyterian Training School of Baltimore will enter on its eleventh year. Each year has been marked by progress, and the tenth year is the most prosperous in its history. The prospects are now brighter than ever.

Twenty-one students have been in attendance on the classes during the year, four of them being young men. The present commodious building has been filled to overflowing, and another building of the same size has been secured which will enable the institution to care for forty students.

The institution has the honor of introducing the ministry of deaconesses into the Presbyterian Church. It has thirty-two deaconess graduates serving in different parts of the home land and in the foreign field. It has representatives in New York, Brooklyn, Newark, Philadelphia, Wilmington, Baltimore, Washington, Indianapolis, Detroit and other centres. Fourteen other students have gone out into the work. A great variety of service is represented. Graduates of the institution are at the head of the deaconess homes in Philadelphia, Newark and Baltimore. One is director of the Austrian Immigrant Home, another of the Reid Memorial Guild House in Baltimore. Others are serving as parish deaconesses, missionaries, traveler's aid, social workers and pastor's assistants.

A two years' course of study is provided, but in order to raise

the standard, a preparatory year has been arranged for those who are not fully qualified to undertake the regular course.

Continual emphasis is laid on practical training. The Reid Memorial Guild House is identified with the institution, and affords an unusual opportunity for training in social work. The churches and city philanthropic institutions enable the students to secure a very varied experience in all kinds of church work and social service.

The courses of study provided by the school are arranged in eight departments: (1) *The Bible and Christian Doctrine*, which includes Introduction, Bible History, Analytic and Synthetic Methods, Doctrine, Ethics and Evidences; (2) *The Church*, which deals with the history, polity, standards and work of the Presbyterian Church and the organization of the local church; (3) *Missions*, which gives consideration to history, methods, the non-Christian religions and detailed study of mission fields; (4) *Evangelism*, which reviews the history of evangelism, studies the nature of the evangel, the fields, the problems and gives direction in personal work; (5) *Religious Education*, which includes a study of the educational work of the Church, religious psychology and pedagogy, and the modern Sunday-school; (6) *Social and Institutional Work*, embracing sociology, philanthropy, social service and home economics; (7) *Conduct of Meetings*, dealing with the organization of societies and the preparation and delivery of addresses; (8) *Business Course*.

The Training School is incorporated and is managed by the following Board of Directors, who are ministers or members of the Presbyterian Church: Rev. J. Ross Stevenson, D.D., President; Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D.D., Vice-President; Rev. John Stuart Conning, Secretary; Mr. J. G. D. Paul, Treasurer; Rev. Edward H. Griffin, D.D., Rev. Robert P. Kerr, D.D., Rev. Alfred H. Barr, D.D., Rev. John P. Campbell, D.D., Mr. Josiah Clift, Jr., Thomas S. Cullen, M.D., Mr. J. A. Welsh, Mr. J. Barry Mahool.

There is also a Deaconess Society of Ladies, representing the churches of the city which supports a deaconess to nurse among the poor and also helps in the maintenance of the Deaconess Home.

The total receipts of the institution for the year ending March 31 were \$10,237.76 and the total expenditures \$10,092.11.

J. S. CONNING,

*Secretary of the Board and Superintendent.*

*Report of Florence H. Severance Bible and Missionary Training School, Wooster, Ohio.*—The Florence H. Severance Bible and

Missionary Training School, a department of the University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio, has had the best year in its history. The students who are ranked as properly belonging to this department have numbered eleven (11), of whom four (three women and one man) entered last fall. The quality of these students as to character, ability and previous preparation is very satisfactory. All have had full high-school courses, and one has had in addition normal training and experience in teaching.

Our Bible School courses continue to attract large numbers of students in the other departments. Beside the required Bible courses, amounting to two hours a week for a semester in each year of the college course, Dr. Vance and Dr. Martin have had elective classes in Bible ranging from six to twenty-five in number. The current semester, for example, besides required work with the Juniors in Exegesis of the Prophets and with the Seniors in Apologetics, Dr. Martin has an elective class of seven in Homiletics for lay workers, one of fifteen in Hebrew Poetry, and one of twenty-five in Old Testament History. Dr. Vance's numbers have been approximately like these. All these courses are put on the same level with other college courses in thoroughness and dignity, and count equally with courses in other departments toward the Bachelor's degree.

Our faculty continues the same as it has been, except for the resignation of our Professor of Missions, Rev. Oscar F. Wisner, D.D. His successor has been chosen in the person of Rev. Clinton T. Wood, for fifteen years past associated with Dr. Andrew Murray in South Africa and for some years professor in the theological seminary of Stellenbosch. Professor Wood is a Princeton man (University, 1892; Seminary, 1897), and before going to Africa had experience both in teaching and in city mission work under the late S. S. Hadley. He is a man of unusual virility and spiritual power, and we hope much from his coming among us.

Respectfully submitted,

CHALMERS MARTIN.

*School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Philadelphia, Pa.*—The Deaconess House of this school continues to make progress. It has removed during the past school year to 1122 Spruce Street. The edifice is in every respect worthy of the institution and of the Churches which sustain it. The

commencement exercises were held in the Second Presbyterian Church on May 10, 1912, when seven students received diplomas as Christian workers, three of whom have chosen the calling of deaconess. The Rev. Dr. William H. Roberts made a brief address to the class, and the other services were conducted by the Rev. J. Beveridge Lee, D.D. One of the graduates was accepted by the Foreign Mission Board for the China field, and sailed early in September. The others accepted appointments for services in churches or in institutions. During the present year there were in residence in the school fourteen students, and in addition four came in as day students. Of these nine go out into active work this coming spring. One of the students to graduate this year has applied to the Home Mission Board for work among the Indians. Of the post-graduates, one is going to China, one to work among the foreign-born miners in central Pennsylvania, and one to church and mission work in Tamaqua, Pa.

The institution is under the management of two Boards: (1) the Trustees—Rev. William H. Roberts, D.D., *President*; Mr. S. T. Kerr, *Secretary*; and Mr. Thomas R. Patton, *Treasurer*; (2) The Women's Board of Managers—Mrs. William L. McLean, *President*; Mrs. William M. Kerr, *Secretary*; and Mrs. Richard Norris, *Treasurer*. The receipts of the Trustees for the year amounted to \$1,773, and of the Women's Board to \$4,508.65. This includes only a small part of the subscriptions to the new building.

*The Presbyterian Training School of Chicago.*—The Presbyterian Training School of Chicago has passed through difficulties during the past year. The death of Dr. Alexander Patterson, Director of the school from its birth, created an emergency. The Board of Directors were very fortunate in being able to secure the services of Rev. E. G. Wood, who took charge of the school for the remainder of the year.

The progress made has demonstrated the value of the school and the wisdom of its founders. The Board has recently selected Mr. Howard B. McAfee, connected with Park College from its beginning until recently, to act as Director.

Plans have been formulated for the coming year. One notable step is the federation of the Presbyterian and the Methodist Training Schools of Chicago, the federation being experimental, but it is hoped by its projectors that it may become permanent and be the nucleus

of a still larger federation which shall include training schools of other denominations.

The school will be broadened in its scope, and it is hoped that after one year the way may be clear to receive young men as well as young women.

It is decided that the new year, beginning in September, shall see the removal of the school to a very advantageous location in federation with the well-known training school at 50th Street and Indiana Avenue, so long conducted by Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Meyer, and closely related to the Methodist Church. The Presbyterian School will have the full benefit of all the equipment of the institution, including access to its library, dormitories and dining-room, together with all its courses of study, and will supplement those courses with others specially adapted to its own students. It is a pleasant coincidence that Mr. Meyer was himself a Park College student in the early days of that college.

As rapidly as may prove wise, the course of training will be widened to meet the needs of the Church for helpers in all lines. An attractive catalogue is now being published and will be sent to pastors, prospective students and other friends upon application to H. B. McAfee, 210 East 50th Street, Chicago. A vigorous campaign will be undertaken at once for students for next year and for such funds as will be necessary to supplement their payments and self-help employment. There are good days ahead for the school and for the Church which it will serve.

*Report of the Missionary Training School at Coraopolis for the Year beginning April 1, 1912, to April 1, 1913.*—Our school is a unique school among all the training schools of the Presbyterian Church. It originated when the need of woman's work among the large numbers of foreigners in Pittsburgh was felt. This work was started in the last decade of the nineteenth century among the Italian and French. In 1900 the work among the Slavonic nationalities was begun by the Pittsburgh Presbytery. It grew rapidly and women's work for children and women was felt very keenly, but the existing schools were not able to furnish suitable workers for this foreign work. Hence, a school was organized in 1904 with three students. The first two graduates of this school are still at work, one in the vicinity of Pittsburgh and one as an efficient deaconess in Prague, Bohemia.

The purpose of this school is definite. It prepares women exclusively for missionary work among the foreigners. Its door is open to all nationalities, if the woman who wishes to enter is a consecrated person and desires to bring the Gospel to the needy foreigner. And for this purpose the school is very well equipped. A spacious building, which used to serve as a sanitarium and later as a business college, was purchased. Twenty rooms in the second and third stories make an ideal dormitory and the first floor has a superintendent's office, newly equipped and improved large library room, sewing-room and a commodious class-room, dining-room and kitchen. The location is in a beautiful town on the banks of the Ohio, overlooking the river, mountains and towns on the other side of the river.

Thirty-two graduates were sent out by this school since its organization, representing five nationalities, whose field of work is in different parts of the United States, but chiefly in Pennsylvania. Ten of them are at work in the Presbytery of Pittsburgh.

The school prepares the workers for this specific work, which consists of visiting the families as Bible readers, visiting hospitals and bringing comfort to the sick. They are taught to organize sewing classes, kindergartens, and other industrial classes for children and mothers; to organize Sunday-schools, teach English to men and women who are eager to learn the language of their new country and who have no other opportunity of learning it.

This last year has been in every way one of the best years the school has ever experienced. We continue to pray the Lord of Hosts to send laborers, as the fields are white unto the harvest.

The cost of maintenance of the school for this year has been \$3,000.

Very respectfully,

V. LOSA, *Superintendent.*

*The St. Louis Bible Training School for Lay Workers.*—Organized 1909. Opened 1913. First year enrollment sixty-three in all branches—three of these taking full course and three others taking three of full-course topics. Twenty-five are in the Sunday-school teachers' training classes.

The school aims through its full course to fit students for Church work as Sabbath-school missionaries, Bible colporteurs, Home and

Foreign missionaries, pastors' assistants, deaconesses and Sabbath-school teachers.

Fifty-three of the students this year are women and the remainder men.

#### LITERATURE.

293,950 pieces of printed matter have been issued and distributed during the year, and 53,173 multigraph letters have been sent from this office.

The following new booklets have been published and are at the call of the Church.

|  |        |         |
|--|--------|---------|
| The Master's Call—Vocation Day Program.....            | 50,000 | copies. |
| The Greatest Work in the World—Lindsay.....            | 20,000 | "       |
| The Minister and the Community—Woodrow Wilson.....     | 10,000 | "       |
| I Write unto you, Fathers—McAfee.....                  | 20,000 | "       |
| Comrades of the Cross—Tuttle.....                      | 10,000 | "       |
| Attractions of the Ministry—Gemmell.....               | 5,000  | "       |
| Co-operation for Efficiency—Hughes.....                | 10,000 | "       |
| He Who Contributes—Gemmell.....                        | 5,000  | "       |
| Board Bulletin No. 1.....                              | 7,000  | "       |
| Leadership in the Making—Cochran.....                  | 7,000  | "       |
| The Church, the University and the Student—Hughes..... | 22,000 | "       |
| Abstract of Report, 1912.....                          | 15,000 | "       |
| Vocation Day.....                                      | 12,000 | "       |
| Important Action of the Assembly.....                  | 10,000 | "       |

#### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLICITY AND RESEARCH.

Full announcement of the installation of this department was made in last year's Report. This is an invaluable adjunct of the work, and has been in charge of a minister thoroughly conversant with the needs of the field. The large amount of printed matter has been prepared in this department, and the Church made more familiar with the activities of the Board.

#### MEMBERSHIP.

The Rev. Alexander MacColl was elected to fill the unexpired term of the Rev. John Calhoun, D.D., resigned, in the Class of 1912-15. Mr. MacColl is recommended for re-election in this class. The Class of 1910-13 expires with this Assembly. The

gentlemen composing it are recommended for election to the Class of 1913-16. Their names follow:

|                                   |                          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Henry Collin Minton, D.D., LL.D., | Mr. Charles T. Evans,    |
| J. Beveridge Lee, D.D.,           | Mr. Charles W. Kolb,     |
| Edward Yates Hill, D.D.,          | Walter E. Rex, Esq.,     |
| Edward H. Pence, D.D.             | Mr. Gustavus W. Knowles, |
|                                   | Mr. Evan G. Chandlee.    |

#### FINANCIAL.

With profound gratitude to God we submit to the Assembly a Report which touches high-water mark in the Board's history. After five years of litigation, the Board came into possession of the one-fourth share of the superb legacy of Martha E. Kortright, amounting, with accrued interest, to \$321,000. \$282,000 of this amount has been placed in the Permanent Fund, making this Fund's total, \$639,076.70. Thankful as we are for this splendid legacy, we realize that the interest thereon will be more than expended in meeting the needs of our growing work and that this, the smallest endowment of any Board of our Church, must be carefully conserved.

We have received \$82,947.83 from churches, Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies, an increase of about 16 per cent. over last year; \$28,761.98 from individuals, an increase of \$21,924.35, most of this being on account of university work; \$342,507.11 from legacies; \$19,415.61 from interest and \$1,514.33 from refund, and from other sources \$405.11, a grand total of \$475,551.97. 290 more churches contributed this year than in the preceding year. We confidently look forward to the time when the churches generally will adopt the "Every Member Pledge Canvass," when this Board will not be compelled to appeal by letter and personally for sufficient funds to prosecute its work, but be enabled to spend practically all its energies upon the task of recruiting the army of devoted leaders for the Church at home and abroad.

#### DAY OF PRAYER.

In connection with Education Week, as noted on page 8 of this Report, we recommend that the Thursday preceding the second Sunday in February, 1914, that is, the 5th, be observed by our colleges as a Day of Prayer for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit upon Academies, Colleges, Universities and Seminaries, that the



young people pursuing their studies in them may give their lives to the service of Christ.

The following tables group the candidates under the care of this Board according to the institution where they have been pursuing their studies, and the amount granted:

## ACADEMIC STUDENTS.

| Institution.   | No. of students. | Amount paid. |
|--|------------------|--------------|
| Albany College, Albany, Ore.....                               | 1                | \$80 00      |
| Albany Bible and Manual Training Institute,<br>Albany, Ga..... | 1                | 60 00        |
| Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark.....             | 4                | 250 00       |
| Bellevue College.....  | 1                | 30 00        |
| Berea College, Berea, Ky.....                                  | 1                | 90 00        |
| Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....                        | 4                | 354 96       |
| Blackburn Academy, Carlinville, Ill.....                       | 1                | 45 00        |
| Blair Academy, Blairstown, N. J.....                           | 1                | 70 00        |
| Boggs Academy, Keysville, Ga.....                              | 1                | 75 00        |
| Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....                           | 2                | 140 00       |
| Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pa.....                           | 1                | 90 00        |
| Downingtown Industrial School, Downingtown, Pa.                | 2                | 135 00       |
| Dubuque School, Dubuque, Iowa.....                             | 18               | 1,590 00     |
| Elizabeth High School, Elizabeth, Pa.....                      | 1                | 90 00        |
| Fairmount College, Wichita, Kans.....                          | 1                | 90 00        |
| Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.....                        | 2                | 180 00       |
| Haines Normal and Industrial School, Augusta, Ga.              | 1                | 60 00        |
| Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.....                             | 1                | 90 00        |
| Harry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla.....                        | 1                | 90 00        |
| Jamestown College, Jamestown N. D.....                         | 1                | 90 00        |
| Kiskiminetas Springs School, Saltsburg, Pa.....                | 1                | 90 00        |
| Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.....                        | 1                | 90 00        |
| Mary Potter Memorial School, Oxford, N. C.....                 | 2                | 100 00       |
| Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.....                     | 3                | 270 00       |
| Mount Hermon School, Mt. Hermon, Mass.....                     | 6                | 390 00       |
| Muskingum College, Muskingum, O.....                           | 1                |              |
| Morgan College, Fayetteville, Tenn.....                        | 1                | 90 00        |
| New Bloomfield School, New Bloomfield, Pa.....                 | 1                | 90 00        |
| Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield,<br>N. J.....     | 7                | 805 00       |
| Carried forward.....   | 69               | \$5,624 96   |

| Institution.  | No. of students. | Amount paid. |
|---|------------------|--------------|
| Brought forward.....  | 69               | \$5,624 96   |
| Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.....                                      | 1                |              |
| Park College, Parkville, Mo.....                                      | 2                | 67 50        |
| Princeton Preparatory School, Princeton, N. J.....                    | 1                | 90 00        |
| Rogers Academy, Rogers, Ark.....                                      | 1                | 90 00        |
| Surrey High School, Surrey, N. Dak.....                               | 1                | 90 00        |
| Scio High School, Scio, O.....  | 1                | 90 00        |
| Swift Memorial College, Rogersville, Tenn.....                        | 1                | 90 00        |
| Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.....                              | 4                | 240 00       |
| University of Wooster, Wooster, O.....                                | 3                | 270 00       |
| W. W. White's Bible Teachers' Training School,<br>New York, N. Y..... | 1                | 90 00        |
| Whitworth College, Tacoma, Wash.....                                  | 1                | 90 00        |
| Westminster College, Westminster, Colo.....                           | 2                | 130 00       |
| Westminster College, New Wilmington, Pa.....                          | 1                | 90 00        |
| Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Ky.....                     | 1                | 90 00        |
| Westminster Hall, Vancouver, B. C.....                                | 1                | 90 00        |
| Winona School for Boys, Winona, Ind.....                              | 1                | 90 00        |
| Winchester School, Winchester, Tenn.....                              | 1                | 90 00        |
|   | 93               | \$7,412 46   |

## COLLEGIATE STUDENTS.

|  |    |            |
|--|----|------------|
| Albany College, Albany, Ore.....                   | 2  | \$200 00   |
| Alma College, Alma, Mich.....                      | 3  | 250 00     |
| Allegheny College, Meadville, Pa.....              | 1  | 100 00     |
| Arkansas Cumberland College, Clarksville, Ark..... | 8  | 800 00     |
| Bellevue College, Bellevue, Neb.....               | 1  | 100 00     |
| Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....            | 14 | 1,265 96   |
| Buena Vista College, Storm Lake, Iowa.....         | 1  | 100 00     |
| Carroll College, Waukesha, Wis.....                | 5  | 500 00     |
| Cedarville College, Cedarville, O.....             | 1  |            |
| Clark College, Worcester, Mass.....                | 2  | 200 00     |
| Coe College, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....               | 1  | 100 00     |
| Colgate University, Hamilton, N. Y.....            | 4  | 400 00     |
| College of Montana, Deer Lodge, Mont.....          | 1  | 100 00     |
| Cooper College, Sterling, Kans.....                | 1  | 100 00     |
| Cumberland University, Lebanon, Tenn.....          | 10 | 950 00     |
| Carried forward.....                               | 55 | \$5,165 96 |

| Institution.   | No. of students. | Amount paid. |
|--|------------------|--------------|
| Brought forward.....                                       | 55               | \$5,165 96   |
| Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H.....                      | 1                | 100 00       |
| Delaware College, Newark, Del.....                         | 1                | 100 00       |
| Dubuque School, Dubuque, Iowa.....                         | 30               | 3,325 00     |
| Emporia College, Emporia, Kans.....                        | 1                | 100 00       |
| Franklin College, New Athens, O.....                       | 3                | 300 00       |
| Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa.....          | 2                | 150 00       |
| George Washington University, Washington, D. C.....        | 1                | 50 00        |
| Grove City College, Grove City, Pa.....                    | 13               | 1,250 00     |
| Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y.....                       | 4                | 400 00       |
| Hampden-Sidney College, Hampden-Sidney, Va.....            | 1                | 100 00       |
| Hanover College, Hanover, Ind.....                         | 2                | 200 00       |
| Hastings College, Hastings, Nebr.....                      | 1                | 100 00       |
| Haverford College, Haverford, Pa.....                      | 1                | 100 00       |
| Harry Kendall College, Tulsa, Okla.....                    | 1                | 100 00       |
| Highland College, Highland, Kans.....                      | 1                | 100 00       |
| Huron College, Huron, S. Dak.....                          | 6                | 600 00       |
| Hobart College, Geneva, N. Y.....                          | 1                | 100 00       |
| Illinois College, Jacksonville, Ill.....                   | 1                | 100 00       |
| Jamestown College, Jamestown, N. D.....                    | 4                | 400 00       |
| James Millikin University, Decatur, Ill.....               | 6                | 500 00       |
| Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....               | 2                | 200 00       |
| Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.....                         | 22               | 2,050 00     |
| Lake Forest College, Lake Forest, Ill.....                 | 3                | 300 00       |
| Leland Stanford Jr. University, Palo Alto, Calif.....      | 1                | 100 00       |
| Lenox College, Hopkinton, Iowa.....                        | 1                | 100 00       |
| Lincoln University, Penna.....                             | 9                | 900 00       |
| Macalester College, St. Paul, Minn.....                    | 9                | 750 00       |
| Marietta College, Marietta, O.....                         | 2                | 150 00       |
| Maryville College, Maryville, Tenn.....                    | 21               | 2,000 00     |
| Miami University, Oxford, O.....                           | 1                | 100 00       |
| Missouri Valley College, Marshall, Mo.....                 | 12               | 1,350 00     |
| Muskingum College, Muskingum, O.....                       | 1                | .....        |
| Newark German Theological School, Bloomfield,<br>N. J..... | 24               | 2,725 00     |
| New Windsor College, New Windsor, Md.....                  | 1                | 100 00       |
| New York University, New York, N. Y.....                   | 1                | 100 00       |
| Carried forward.....                                       | 246              | \$24,265 96  |

| Institution.   | No. of<br>students. | Amount<br>paid. |
|--|---------------------|-----------------|
| Brought forward.....                                       | 246                 | \$24,265 96     |
| New York City College, New York, N. Y.....                 | 1                   | .....           |
| Northwestern University, Evanstown, Ill.....               | 1                   | 100 00          |
| Oberlin College, Oberlin, O.....                           | 2                   | 200 00          |
| Occidental College, Los Angeles, Calif.....                | 4                   | 400 00          |
| Ohio State University, Columbus, O.....                    | 1                   | 50 00           |
| Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, O.....                 | 1                   | 100 00          |
| Olivet College, Olivet, Michigan.....                      | 1                   | 100 00          |
| Park College, Parkville, Mo.....                           | 9                   | 900 00          |
| Parsons College, Fairfield, Iowa.....                      | 1                   | 100 00          |
| Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.....                 | 5                   | 350 00          |
| St. Lawrence University, Canton, N. Y.....                 | 1                   | 100 00          |
| Syracuse University, Syracuse, N. Y.....                   | 2                   | 200 00          |
| Trinity University, Waxahachie, Tex.....                   | 16                  | 1,670 00        |
| University of Denver, University Park, Colo.....           | 1                   | 100 00          |
| “ “ Illinois, Champaign, Ill.....                          | 4                   | 360 00          |
| “ “ Michigan, Ann Harbor, Mich.....                        | 1                   | 100 00          |
| “ “ Omaha, Omaha, Nebr.....                                | 2                   | 200 00          |
| “ “ Pennsylvania, Phila., Pa.....                          | 1                   | 100 00          |
| “ “ Pittsburgh, Pittsburgh, Pa.....                        | 2                   | 100 00          |
| “ “ North Dakota, University, N. D.....                    | 1                   | 100 00          |
| “ “ Washington, Seattle, Washington.....                   | 1                   | 100 00          |
| “ “ Wisconsin, Madison, Wis.....                           | 3                   | 133 33          |
| “ “ Wooster, Wooster, O.....                               | 22                  | 2,200 00        |
| Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa.....                     | 3                   | 300 00          |
| Valparaiso University, Valparaiso, Ind.....                | 1                   | 100 00          |
| Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind.....                   | 5                   | 500 00          |
| Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.....      | 7                   | 700 00          |
| Washington and Lee University, Lexington, Va.....          | 1                   | .....           |
| Washington and Tusculum College, Greeneville,<br>Tenn..... | 1                   | 100 00          |
| Washington State College, Pullman, Wash.....               | 1                   | 75 00           |
| Waynesburg College, Waynesburg, Pa.....                    | 2                   | 200 00          |
| Western Maryland College, Westminster, Md.....             | 1                   | 100 00          |
| Westminster College, Fulton, Mo.....                       | 1                   | 66 66           |
| Westminster College, Denver, Colo.....                     | 2                   | 200 00          |
| Whitman College, Walla Walla, Wash.....                    | 2                   | 200 00          |
| Wittenberg College, Springfield, O.....                    | 1                   | 100 00          |

357 \$34,670 95

## THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS.

| Institution.   | No. of students. | Amount paid. |
|--|------------------|--------------|
| Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y.....                     | 30               | \$2,925 00   |
| Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....                            | 11               | 994 54       |
| Coyoacan Theological Seminary, Coyoacan, Mexico.....               | 3                | 300 00       |
| Dubuque Theological School, Dubuque, Ia.....                       | 15               | 1,375 00     |
| Lane Theological Seminary, Cincinnati, O.....                      | 27               | 2,600 00     |
| Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.....                           | 9                | 900 00       |
| Mayaguez Training School, Mayaguez, P. R.....                      | 18               | 1,875 00     |
| McCormick Theological Seminary, Chicago, Ill.....                  | 90               | 8,750 00     |
| Newark Theological School, Bloomfield, N. J.....                   | 8                | 950 00       |
| Omaha Theological Seminary, Omaha, Nebr.....                       | 11               | 1,000 00     |
| Princeton, Seminary, Princeton, N. J.....                          | 73               | 6,974 99     |
| Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky..... | 6                | 550 00       |
| San Francisco Theological Seminary, San Anselmo, Calif.....        | 12               | 1,150 00     |
| Western Seminary, Pittsburgh, Pa.....                              | 31               | 3,075 00     |
|  | 344              | \$33,419 53  |

## MEDICAL STUDENTS.

|  |    |            |
|--|----|------------|
| Cooper Medical College, San Francisco, Calif.....              | 1  | \$150 00   |
| College of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, Ill.....          | 2  | 300 00     |
| Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa.....               | 1  | 150 00     |
| Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.....                   | 1  | 150 00     |
| Leland Stanford Jr. University, Palo Alto, Calif.....          | 1  | 150 00     |
| Louisville University, Louisville, Ky.....                     | 1  | 125 00     |
| Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill.....                        | 1  | 150 00     |
| University of California, Berkeley and Los Angeles, Calif..... | 2  | 300 00     |
| University of Missouri, Columbia, Mo.....                      | 1  | 75 00      |
| “ “ Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich.....                             | 1  | 150 00     |
| “ “ Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebr.....                               | 1  | 100 00     |
| “ “ Pennsylvania, Phila, Pa.....                               | 3  | 450 00     |
| Western Reserve University, Cleveland, O.....                  | 1  | 150 00     |
|  | 17 | \$2,400 00 |

Respectfully submitted,

JOSEPH W. COCHRAN, *Secretary.*CHAS. WADSWORTH, JR., *President.*

TABLE SHOWING STATISTICS OF THE WORK OF THE BOARD SINCE  
THE REUNION OF THE OLD AND NEW SCHOOL BODIES, 1870.

| Year.  | No. of<br>Contrib.<br>Churches. | Receipts<br>from<br>all Sources. | Total No.<br>of<br>Candidates. | No. of<br>Candidates<br>Aided. | Maximum<br>Amount<br>of Aid. | Total<br>Amount paid<br>Candidates. |
|--------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1870   | .....                           | \$52,276                         | 541                            | 391                            | \$150 00                     | \$40,897                            |
| 1871   | .....                           | 69,241                           | 711                            | 670                            | 150 00                       | 79,449                              |
| 1872   | .....                           | 81,013                           | 767                            | 722                            | 200 00                       | 88,181                              |
| 1873   | .....                           | 104,459                          | 770                            | 676                            | 150 00                       | 104,537                             |
| 1874   | .....                           | 97,105                           | 767                            | 550                            | 150 00                       | 61,955                              |
| 1875   | .....                           | 68,179                           | 676                            | 496                            | 150 00                       | 63,450                              |
| 1876   | .....                           | 72,040                           | 705                            | 460                            | 150 00                       | 47,224                              |
| 1877   | .....                           | 55,059                           | 672                            | 462                            | 100 00                       | 50,177                              |
| 1878   | 1899                            | 63,274                           | 636                            | 436                            | 75 00                        | 54,867                              |
| 1879   | 2055                            | 60,191                           | 614                            | 426                            | 75 00                        | 41,322                              |
| 1880   | 2208                            | 55,649                           | 600                            | 424                            | 100 00                       | 40,861                              |
| 1881   | 2461                            | 61,809                           | 622                            | 431                            | 100 00                       | 41,570                              |
| 1882   | 2520                            | 54,025                           | 626                            | 470                            | 100 00                       | 44,613                              |
| 1883   | 2368                            | 73,500                           | 678                            | 486                            | 120 00                       | 45,247                              |
| 1884   | 2730                            | 67,000                           | 733                            | 577                            | 130 00                       | 67,589                              |
| 1885   | 2632                            | 72,733                           | 839                            | 619                            | 110 00                       | 63,314                              |
| 1886   | 2535                            | 82,217                           | 906                            | 638                            | 110 00                       | 64,909                              |
| 1887   | 2784                            | 82,150                           | 986                            | 696                            | 110 00                       | 68,901                              |
| 1888   | 2839                            | 19,297                           | 997                            | 739                            | 100 00                       | 63,016                              |
| 1889   | 2900                            | 95,735                           | 1124                           | 772                            | 100 00                       | 72,004                              |
| 1890   | 3008                            | 84,936                           | 1235                           | 839                            | 100 00                       | 67,651                              |
| 1891   | 2970                            | 90,513                           | 1317                           | 869                            | 100 00                       | 77,697                              |
| 1892   | 3291                            | 91,735                           | 1280                           | 858                            | 80 00                        | 71,472                              |
| 1893   | 3246                            | 106,635                          | 1300                           | 868                            | 80 00                        | 66,574                              |
| 1894   | 3145                            | 122,240                          | 1434                           | 913                            | 100 00                       | 84,357                              |
| 1895   | 3165                            | 97,278                           | 1477                           | 1031                           | 80 00                        | 79,071                              |
| 1896   | 3202                            | 81,206                           | 1508                           | 1037                           | 75 00                        | 78,647                              |
| 1897   | 3424                            | 65,485                           | 1433                           | 911                            | 60 00                        | 48,000                              |
| 1898   | 3523                            | 66,381                           | 1161                           | 814                            | 70 00                        | 43,306                              |
| 1899   | 3470                            | 77,972                           | 1115                           | 745                            | 80 00                        | 53,423                              |
| 1900   | 3523                            | 77,763                           | 973                            | 716                            | 80 00                        | 51,499                              |
| 1901   | 3614                            | 75,253                           | 917                            | 600                            | 80 00                        | 46,333                              |
| 1902   | 3689                            | 66,525                           | 810                            | 572                            | 100 00                       | 55,530                              |
| 1903   | 3797                            | 74,582                           | 779                            | 612                            | 100 00                       | 59,859                              |
| 1904   | 3849                            | 70,214                           | 870                            | 608                            | 100 00                       | 57,956                              |
| 1905   | 3788                            | 119,104                          | 896                            | 658                            | 100 00                       | 64,535                              |
| 1906   | 3936                            | 89,034                           | 934                            | 699                            | 100 00                       | 68,089                              |
| 1907   | 3883                            | 86,617                           | 1092                           | 788                            | 100 00                       | 75,093                              |
| 1908   | 4680                            | 164,330                          | 1105                           | 809                            | 100 00                       | 77,881                              |
| 1909   | 4816                            | 98,446                           | 1066                           | 800                            | 100 00                       | 77,235                              |
| 1910   | 4958                            | 148,503                          | 1152                           | 843                            | 100 00                       | 81,414                              |
| 1911   | 5085                            | 147,572                          | 1205                           | 855                            | 100 00                       | 81,353                              |
| 1912   | 5126                            | 126,204                          | 1130                           | 787                            | 100 00                       | 76,223                              |
| 1913   | 5416                            | 475,551                          | .....                          | 794                            | 100 00                       | 75,334                              |
| Total. |                                 | \$4,973,031                      |                                |                                |                              | \$2,822,616                         |

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE PRESBY-  
TERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
MARCH 31, 1913.

## CURRENT FUND.

## RECEIPTS.

|   |             |                     |
|---|-------------|---------------------|
| Balance from previous year.....   |             | \$2,356 51          |
| <b>FOR GENERAL WORK:</b>  |             |                     |
| From Churches.....  | \$67,645 96 |                     |
| From Sabbath-schools.....   | 1,559 20    |                     |
| From Societies.....   | 171 31      |                     |
| From Individuals.....   | 2,655 84    |                     |
|   |             | <b>\$72,032 31</b>  |
| Income from Invested Funds.....   |             | 18,367 99           |
| Interest on Bank Balances.....  |             | 235 12              |
| Refunded by Candidates.....   |             | 1,514 33            |
| Legacies.....   |             | 41,359 39           |
| General Assembly's Committee on Evangelistic<br>Work, proportion of expenses College Visita-<br>tion..... |             | 405 11              |
| <b>FOR PENNA. STATE COLLEGE:</b>  |             |                     |
| From Churches.....  | \$1,676 74  |                     |
| From Sabbath-schools.....   | 58 37       |                     |
| From Societies.....   | 10 00       |                     |
| From Individuals.....   | 6,933 00    |                     |
|   |             | <b>8,678 11</b>     |
| <b>FOR LANE-LEBANON ALLIANCE:</b>   |             |                     |
| From Churches.....  | \$943 98    |                     |
| From Sabbath-schools.....   | 6 00        |                     |
| From Societies.....   | 3 00        |                     |
|   |             | <b>952 98</b>       |
| <b>CONTRIBUTIONS FOR SPECIAL STUDENTS:</b>  |             |                     |
| From Churches.....  | \$598 32    |                     |
| From Sabbath-schools.....   | 15 00       |                     |
| From Societies.....   | 10 00       |                     |
| From Individuals.....   | 1,135 00    |                     |
|   |             | <b>1,758 32</b>     |
| <b>FOR BLOOMFIELD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:</b>   |             |                     |
| From Churches.....  | \$84 00     |                     |
| From Sabbath-schools.....   | 23 00       |                     |
| From Societies.....   | 10 00       |                     |
| From Individuals.....   | 5 00        |                     |
|   |             | <b>122 00</b>       |
| Carried forward.....  |             | <b>\$145,425 66</b> |
|   |             | <b>\$2,356 51</b>   |

|  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Brought forward.....   | \$145,425 66 | \$2,356 51   |
| FOR DUBUQUE COLLEGE AND SEMINARY:                                    |              |              |
| From Churches.....   | \$306 72     |              |
| From Societies.....  | 7 00         |              |
|  | <hr/>        | 313 72       |
| FOR PUBLICITY AND RESEARCH:  |              |              |
| From Individuals.....  |              | 275 00       |
| Amount contributed to Board in error to be<br>returned to Donor..... |              | 115 00       |
| INCOME FROM FUNDS FOR SPECIAL TRUSTS:                                |              |              |
| Robert Gamble Trust.....   | \$280 00     |              |
| Trust for Mutchmore Scholarship.....                                 | 100 00       |              |
| Trust for Newberry Scholarship.....                                  | 200 00       |              |
| Trust for Banks Scholarship.....                                     | 187 50       |              |
| Alfred C. and Orpha J. Schmitt<br>Scholarship.....                   | 45 00        |              |
|  | <hr/>        | 812 50       |
| FOR IOWA CITY MANSE FUND:  |              |              |
| From Churches.....   | \$385 00     |              |
| From Individuals.....  | 990 00       |              |
|  | <hr/>        | 1,375 00     |
| FOR IOWA STATE COLLEGE CHURCH BUILDING FUND:                         |              |              |
| From Churches.....   | \$2,070 27   |              |
| From Sabbath-schools.....  | 39 56        |              |
| From Societies.....  | 125 00       |              |
| From Individuals.....  | 9,955 64     |              |
|  | <hr/>        | 12,190 47    |
| FOR TAPPAN ASSOCIATION:  |              |              |
| From Churches.....   |              | 813 00       |
| FOR UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, STU-<br>DENT PASTOR'S HEADQUARTERS:    |              |              |
| From Churches.....   | \$4,787 00   |              |
| From Individuals.....  | 5,697 50     |              |
|  | <hr/>        | 10,484 50    |
| FOR WORK AT WESTMINSTER HALL, KANSAS:                                |              |              |
| From Churches.....   | \$917 40     |              |
| From Sabbath-schools.....  | 2 00         |              |
|  | <hr/>        | 919 40       |
| FOR STUDENT AID AT OMAHA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY:                       |              |              |
| From Churches.....   |              | 680 00       |
|  | <hr/>        |              |
|  | \$173,404 25 | \$173,404 25 |
| SUMMARY:   |              |              |
| From Churches.....   | \$80,908 39  |              |
| From Sabbath-schools.....  | 1,703 13     |              |
| From Societies.....  | 336 31       |              |
| From Individuals.....  | 27,646 98    |              |
|  | <hr/>        |              |
|  | \$110,594 81 |              |
| From Interest, Legacies, etc.....                                    | 62,809 44    |              |
|  | <hr/>        |              |
|  | \$173,404 25 |              |
|  | <hr/>        |              |
| Total, carried forward.....  |              | \$175,760 76 |



## EXPENDITURES.

|  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Brought forward.....   |              | \$175,760 76 |
| Paid to Theological Students.....  | \$33,063 28  |              |
| Paid to Collegiate Students.....   | 35,075 91    |              |
| Paid to Academic Students.....   | 7,195 75     |              |
| Paid to Medical Students.....  | 2,875 00     |              |
| Paid to H. H. Thompson, holder of Mutchmore<br>Scholarship.....  | 350 00       |              |
| Paid to Students, Special Contributions.....   | 1,355 21     |              |
| Confessions of Faith for Students.....   | 16 07        |              |
| Literature for Students.....   | 38 97        |              |
| Special Contributions received for Bloomfield<br>Theological Seminary.....   | 122 00       |              |
| Special Contributions received for Dubuque Col-<br>lege and Seminary.....  | 313 72       |              |
| Location Day (Printing, Postage, etc.).....  | 1,424 69     |              |
| Traveling Expenses, fifty-three Representatives<br>College Visitation Campaign.....  | 1,104 81     |              |
| Payments on account of Salaries for State Univer-<br>sity Pastors and Current Expenses.....  | 16,522 39    |              |
| Westminster Hall, Kansas University, designated<br>Contributions.....  | 919 40       |              |
| Omaha Theological Seminary, designated Con-<br>tributions.....   | 680 00       |              |
| Lebanon Alliance, designated Contributions....   | 1,158 98     |              |
| Iowa Association, designated Contributions.....  | 813 00       |              |
| Iowa City Manse Fund, payment on account<br>Purchase Price House and Lot.....  | 500 00       |              |
| Iowa State College Church Building Fund, Ames,<br>Iowa:  |              |              |
| Payment purchase price lot.....  | 11,000 00    |              |
| Sundry printing, circulars, etc.....   | 19 00        |              |
| University of California Student Pastor's Head-<br>quarters Fund, payment account Purchase<br>Price of Property and Incidental Expenses..... | 10,484 50    |              |
| Iowa State College Church:   |              |              |
| Payments Account of Contract Price Church<br>Building.....   | 17,500 00    |              |
| Incidental Expenses.....   | 383 00       |              |
| Rev. Joseph W. Cochran, D.D., Secretary.....   | 5,000 00     |              |
| Rev. Richard C. Hughes, D.D., University Secre-<br>tary.....   | 4,000 00     |              |
| Edward R. Sterrett, Treasurer (Salary now \$2,500<br>per year).....  | 2,033 32     |              |
| Jacob Wilson, Recording Secretary Emeritus<br>(Salary now \$1,000 per year).....   | 1,125 04     |              |
| Two Stenographers.....   | 1,033 34     |              |
| Two Office Clerks.....   | 1,165 50     |              |
| Extra Clerical Work.....   | 677 21       |              |
| Printing.....  | 1,399 38     |              |
| Stationery.....  | 746 95       |              |
| Postage.....   | 1,592 82     |              |
| Incidentals.....   | 531 64       |              |
| Secretary's Traveling Expenses.....  | 394 97       |              |
| University Secretary's Traveling Expenses.....   | 1,039 29     |              |
| Members of Board, Traveling Expenses attending<br>Meetings.....  | 69 35        |              |
| General Assembly Expenses.....   | 456 72       |              |
| Carried forward.....   | \$164,181 21 | \$175,760 76 |

|   |                   |                     |
|---|-------------------|---------------------|
| Brought forward.....                          | \$164,181 21      | \$175,760 76        |
| General Assembly, Binding and Distributing    |                   |                     |
| Report of Boards.....                         | 260 04            |                     |
| Assembly Herald, Extra Pages.....             | 520 21            |                     |
| Annual Report.....                            | 464 47            |                     |
| Literature for Churches.....                  | 376 94            |                     |
| Office Furniture and Repairs.....             | 869 31            |                     |
| Publicity and Research.....                   | 515 15            |                     |
| Synodical Visitation.....                     | 621 88            |                     |
| Treasurer's Bond.....                         | 25 00             |                     |
| Telephone.....                                | 106 71            |                     |
| Auditing.....                                 | 120 00            |                     |
| Rent of Security Box and Safe.....            | 110 50            |                     |
| Executive Commission.....                     | 388 88            |                     |
| Exhibit at General Assembly.....              | 12 34             |                     |
| Interest Borrowed Money.....                  | 87 79             |                     |
| Annuities during Life of Donors.....          | 30 42             |                     |
| Loans repaid during year.....                 | \$25,000 00       |                     |
| Less Temporary Loans during year....          | 20,000 00         |                     |
| Balance of Indebtedness paid off.....         | \$5,000 00        | 5,000 00            |
|   |                   | <u>\$173,690 85</u> |
| Balance March 31, 1913.....                   |                   | \$2,069 91          |
| Balance consists of:                          |                   |                     |
| Amounts on Deposit at Land Title & Trust Co., |                   |                     |
| Philadelphia.....                             | \$2,539 08        |                     |
| Petty Cash in Drawer.....                     | 26 21             |                     |
|   | <u>\$2,565 29</u> |                     |
| Less due Permanent Fund.....                  | 495 38            |                     |
|   |                   | <u>\$2,069 91</u>   |

In addition to the foregoing cash actually received and expended by the Board, the following-named institutions advise the Board that they received directly from contributors, the amounts set opposite their respective names. These amounts did not pass through the hands of this Board and are set forth herewith by direction of the General Assembly.

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| Presbyterian Training School, Baltimore, Md.....  | \$10,237 76     |
| German Theological School of Newark, N. J., Bloomfield, N. J.....                             | 758 78          |
| School for Christian Workers of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, Philadelphia, Pa..... | <u>6,281 65</u> |

#### PERMANENT FUND.

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| Principal of Fund from previous year, Securities valued at par....                | \$336,236 02        |
| Increased during year as follows:   |                     |
| Donation by Alfred C. Schmitt for Alfred C. and Orpha J. Schmitt Scholarship..... | 1,000 00            |
| Legacy, Estate of Cornelia T. Smith, Deceased.....                                | \$545 38            |
| Legacy, Estate of Hannah D. Johnson, Deceased..                                   | 18,602 34           |
| Part of Legacy Martha E. Kortright, Deceased                                      |                     |
| (balance in Current Fund).....  | <u>282,000 00</u>   |
|   | <u>301,147 72</u>   |
| Carried forward.....  | <u>\$638,383 74</u> |

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| Brought forward.....   | \$638,383 74        |
| Difference between par value and market value of securities<br>acquired or sold during year..... | 692 96              |
| Principal of Fund, March 31, 1913, Securities valued at par.....                                 | \$639,076 70        |
| Consisting of:   |                     |
| Fund for General Purposes.....   | \$612,576 70        |
| Fund for Robert Gamble Trust.....  | 7,000 00            |
| Fund for Newberry Scholarship.....   | 10,000 00           |
| Fund for Mutchmore Scholarship.....  | 5,000 00            |
| Fund for Banks Scholarship.....  | 2,500 00            |
| Fund for Alfred C. and Orpha J. Schmitt<br>Scholarship.....                                      | 2,000 00            |
|  | <u>\$639,076 70</u> |

## INVESTMENTS.

| CASH:  | Par Value.          | Market Value.       |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|
| Amount on Deposit at Land Title<br>& Trust Company of Philadelphia.     \$1,543 82           |                     |                     |
| Due by Current Fund.....   | 495 38              |                     |
|  | <u>\$2,039 20</u>   | <u>\$2,039 20</u>   |
| MUNICIPAL LOANS:   |                     |                     |
| The School District Third Ward of City of<br>Allegheny 4%, due 1917.....                     | \$1,000 00          | \$1,003 33          |
| The School District Twelfth Ward of City of<br>Allegheny 4%, due 1935.....                   | 5,000 00            | 5,033 33            |
| City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1917.....   | 400 00              | 386 00              |
| City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1920.....   | 1,000 00            | 942 50              |
| City of Philadelphia 3%, due 1922.....   | 1,000 00            | 927 50              |
| City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1913.....  | 6,000 00            | 5,992 50            |
| City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1917.....  | 3,000 00            | 2,966 25            |
| City of Philadelphia 3½%, due 1918.....  | 3,700 00            | 3,649 13            |
| Pittsburgh 4% Bridge Loan, due 1916.....   | 2,000 00            | 2,000 00            |
| Scranton Sewer Loan 3½%, due 1915.....   | 7,000 00            | 6,994 17            |
| RAILROAD BONDS:  |                     |                     |
| Allegheny & Western Rwy. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%,<br>due 1998.....                                  | 3,000 00            | 2,880 00            |
| Beech Creek R. R. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1936.....  | 1,000 00            | 990 00              |
| Catawissa R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1948.....  | 5,000 00            | 4,937 50            |
| Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R. R. Co.<br>(Memphis Division) 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1951..... | 1,000 00            | 913 33              |
| Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Co. Genl.<br>Mtge. 4%, due 1988.....                    | 12,000 00           | 11,160 00           |
| Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R. Co. Genl.<br>Mtge. 5%, due 1942.....                     | 7,000 00            | 6,976 67            |
| Consolidated Traction Co. of N. J. 5%, due 1933 ..   | 5,000 00            | 5,183 33            |
| Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge.<br>3½%, due 1942.....                           | 10,000 00           | 8,700 00            |
| Cleveland & Pittsburgh R. R. Co. Genl. Mtge.<br>4½%, due 1942.....                           | 6,000 00            | 6,060 00            |
| Easton & Amboy R. R. Co. 5%, due 1920.....   | 12,000 00           | 12,850 00           |
| Erie & Pittsburgh R. R. Co. 3½%, due 1940.....   | 10,000 00           | 8,937 50            |
| Erie & Western Transportation Gtd., 4% due<br>1925.....                                      | 3,000 00            | 2,970 00            |
| Indianapolis, Decatur & Western R. R. Co. 1st<br>Mtge. 5%, due 1935.....                     | 6,000 00            | 6,195 00            |
| Carried forward.....   | <u>\$113,139 20</u> | <u>\$110,687 24</u> |

|  | Par Value.   | Market Value. |
|--|--------------|---------------|
| Brought forward.....   | \$113,139 20 | \$110,687 24  |
| Kanawha & Michigan Ry. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1990.....                               | 2,000 00     | 1,800 00      |
| Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Rwy. Co. 3½%, due 1997.....                       | 5,000 00     | 4,358 33      |
| Lehigh Valley R. R. Coll. Tr. 4%, due 1923.....                                  | 12,000 00    | 11,600 00     |
| Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1948...                                | 1,000 00     | 1,023 33      |
| Lehigh Valley R. R. Gen. Con. Mtge. 4%, due 2003.....                            | 4,000 00     | 3,846 67      |
| Lehigh Valley R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4½%, due 1940.....                             | 5,000 00     | 5,106 25      |
| Lehigh Valley R. R. 4½%, Cons. Mtge. Annuity Loan.....                           | 9,000 00     | 10,125 00     |
| Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Certificate of Loan 4%, due 1914.....               | 1,000 00     | 986 67        |
| Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co. Genl. Mtge. 4½%, due 1924.....                      | 1,000 00     | 1,027 50      |
| Louisville & Nashville R. R. Co. and Mobile & Montg. Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1945..... | 6,000 00     | 6,232 50      |
| Market Street Elevated Pass. Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1955.....                          | 11,000 00    | 10,743 33     |
| New Mexico Rwy. & Coal Co. 1st & Consol. Mtge. & Coll. Trust 5%, due 1951.....   | 1,000 00     | 980 00        |
| Northern Pacific Great Northern 4%, C. B. & Q. Coll., due 1921.....              | 1,000 00     | 955 00        |
| Pennsylvania & New York Canal & R. R. Co. 5%, due 1939.....                      | 17,000 00    | 18,700 00     |
| Philadelphia & Chester Valley R. R. 1st Mtge. 4%, Pfd. Loan due 1938.....        | 500 00       | 465 00        |
| Philadelphia & Erie R. R. Co. 5%, due 1920.....                                  | 1,000 00     | 1,050 00      |
| Philadelphia, Baltimore & Washington R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1943.....       | 15,000 00    | 15,250 00     |
| Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. Cons. Mtge. 1st Series Ext. 4%, due 1937.....   | 2,000 00     | 1,981 67      |
| Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co. Terminal 5%, due 1941.....                      | 40,000 00    | 45,933 33     |
| Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. Co. Coll. Trust 4%, due 1921.....     | 30,000 00    | 29,700 00     |
| Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 3½%, due 1949.....          | 10,000 00    | 9,258 33      |
| Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1945.....            | 1,000 00     | 981 67        |
| Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. Con. Mtge. 4%, due 1945..... | 1,000 00     | 981 67        |
| Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1940.....           | 19,000 00    | 19,285 00     |
| Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago, St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4½%, due 1942.....            | 7,000 00     | 7,105 00      |
| Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis Rwy. Co. 4%, due 1957.....            | 14,000 00    | 13,673 33     |
| Port Reading R. R. Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1941...                                 | 5,000 00     | 5,562 50      |
| Schuylkill River East Side R. R. Co. 4%, due 1925.....                           | 10,000 00    | 10,033 33     |
| St. Louis, Cable & Western R.R. Co. 1st Mtge. 6%, due 1914.....                  | 5,000 00     | 5,125 00      |
| St. Louis Merchants Bridge Terminal Rwy. Co. 1st Mtge. 5%, due 1930.....         | 8,000 00     | 8,320 00      |
| Carried forward.....   | \$357,639 20 | \$362,877 65  |

|  | Par Value.   | Market Value. |
|--|--------------|---------------|
| Brought forward.....   | \$357,639 20 | \$362,877 65  |
| St. Paul, Minneapolis & Manitoba R. R. Co.<br>Con. Mtge. 4½%, due 1933.....  | 1,000 00     | 1,046 25      |
| Toledo & Ohio Central Rwy. Co. Genl. Mtge.<br>5%, due 1935.....  | 3,000 00     | 3,050 00      |
| Wilmington & Northern Rwy. Co. Genl. Mtge.<br>5%, due 1932.....  | 2,000 00     | 2,126 67      |
| 1200 St. Paul & Manitoba Rwy. Pac. Ext. 4%<br>Sterling Bonds, due 1940.....  | 6,000 00     | 5,460 00      |
| One-half interest in \$100.00 Bond of the Winona<br>Interurban R. R. Co. (Bond in possession of<br>Board of Ministerial Relief)..... | 50 00        | 50 00         |
| <b>MISCELLANEOUS BONDS:</b>  |              |               |
| Lehigh Valley Coal Co. 1st Mtge. 4%, due 1933 ....   | 6,000 00     | 5,760 00      |
| Pennsylvania Co. Gold 3½%, Coupon due 1916.....  | 24,000 00    | 23,630 00     |
| Philadelphia Co. 1st Mtge. & Coll. Trust, Gold<br>5s, due 1949.....  | 1,000 00     | 1,004 17      |
| Philadelphia Co. Cons. Mtge. & Coll. Trust 5%,<br>due 1951.....  | 3,000 00     | 2,762 50      |
| <b>MORTGAGES, FIRST LIENS:</b>   |              |               |
| Property, 319 S. 41st St., Philadelphia, Pa., 4%<br>(Real Estate valuation \$13,000).....  | 5,500 00     | 5,500 00      |
| Property, 346 S. 16th St., Philadelphia, Pa., 4%<br>(Real Estate valuation \$10,000).....  | 7,000 00     | 7,000 00      |
| Property, 747 Selby Ave., St. Paul, Minn., 5%<br>(Real Estate valuation \$3,150).....  | 600 00       | 600 00        |
| Property, Pueblo, Col., 6%, \$3,500 not valued<br>in Securities of Fund (Real Estate value<br>nominal).....                          | 0 00         | 0 00          |
| Property, Lambert, Miss., three Mtge. Notes,<br>each \$162.50, 8% (Real Estate valuation \$780)                                      | 487 50       | 487 50        |
| Property, 2644 Germantown Ave., Philadelphia,<br>Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....  | 4,500 00     | 4,500 00      |
| Property, 912 S. 9th St., Philadelphia, Pa.,<br>(Guaranteed Mortgage).....   | 4,500 00     | 4,500 00      |
| Property, 321 Pine St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guar-<br>anteed Mortgage).....  | 4,200 00     | 4,200 00      |
| Property, 1220 N. 52d St., Philadelphia, Pa.<br>(Guaranteed Mortgage).....   | 3,000 00     | 3,000 00      |
| Property, Welsh Road, 35th Ward, Philadelphia,<br>Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....   | 3,000 00     | 3,000 00      |
| Property, N. W. Cor. 39th and Locust Sts.<br>Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....  | 2,000 00     | 2,000 00      |
| Property, 2009 Medary Ave., Germantown,<br>Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....  | 1,500 00     | 1,500 00      |
| Property, 2011 Medary Ave., Germantown,<br>Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....  | 1,500 00     | 1,500 00      |
| Property, 500 N. 4th St., Philadelphia, Pa.<br>(Guaranteed Mortgage).....  | 5,000 00     | 5,000 00      |
| Property, 743 N. 26th St., Philadelphia, Pa.....   | 3,000 00     | 3,000 00      |
| Property, 2321 N. College Ave., Philadelphia.....  | 2,500 00     | 2,500 00      |
| Property, Lower Merion Township, Pennsyl-<br>vania.....  | 25,000 00    | 25,000 00     |
| Property, 1004 Arch St., Philadelphia, Pa.....   | 27,500 00    | 27,500 00     |
| Property, Maplewood Ave. bet. Wayne and<br>Devon, Pa.....  | 7,000 00     | 7,000 00      |
| Carried forward.....   | \$511,476 70 | \$515,554 74  |

|  | Par Value.         | Market Value.      |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|
| Brought forward.....   | \$511,476 70       | \$515,554 74       |
| Property, 5201 Haverford Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.<br>(Guaranteed Mortgage).....                                   | 12,000 00          | 12,000 00          |
| Property, 6006-6008 Haverford Ave., Phila-<br>delphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....                            | 7,000 00           | 7,000 00           |
| Property, 6013 Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.<br>(Guaranteed Mortgage).....                                       | 3,000 00           | 3,000 00           |
| Property, 6015 Osage Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.<br>(Guaranteed Mortgage).....                                       | 3,000 00           | 3,000 00           |
| Property, 5422 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.<br>(Guaranteed Mortgage).....                                       | 3,000 00           | 3,000 00           |
| Property, 5424 Sansom St., Philadelphia, Pa.<br>(Guaranteed Mortgage).....                                       | 3,000 00           | 3,000 00           |
| Property, 3214 Ridge Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.<br>(Guaranteed Mortgage).....                                       | 20,000 00          | 20,000 00          |
| Property, "The Stoneleigh," South Side Walnut,<br>Cor. 46th St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed<br>Mortgage)..... | 20,000 00          | 20,000 00          |
| Property, East Cor. Wayne Ave. and Johnson<br>St., Philadelphia, Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage)...                    | 20,000 00          | 20,000 00          |
| Property, 15th and Chestnut Sts., Philadelphia,<br>Pa. (Guaranteed Mortgage).....                                | 13,000 00          | 13,000 00          |
| Property, private road between Rose Lane and<br>Montgomery Ave., Haverford, Pa. (Guaran-<br>teed Mortgage).....  | 12,000 00          | 12,000 00          |
| <b>STOCKS:</b>   |                    |                    |
| 2 Shares Mortgage Trust Co. of Pennsylvania...   | 0 00               | 0 00               |
| 18 Shares Lehigh Coal & Navigation Co.....   | 900 00             | 900 00             |
| 14 Shares Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven R. R.<br>Company.....   | 700 00             | 700 00             |
| 90 Shares Pennsylvania R. R. Co.....   | 4,500 00           | 4,500 00           |
| 104 Shares Westmoreland Coal Company.....  | 5,200 00           | 5,200 00           |
| 5 Shares American Buttonhole Co. nominal.....  | 0 00               | 0 00               |
| New England Loan & Trust Co., Des Moines,<br>Iowa, Debenture \$2,000 nominal.....                                | 0 00               | 0 00               |
| <b>LOANS:</b>  |                    |                    |
| Note of Robert Riddle \$1,000 reduced to \$300.....  | 300 00             | 300 00             |
|  | <hr/> \$639,076 70 | <hr/> \$643,154 74 |

## SUMMARY.

| PAR VALUE.               |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Cash.....                | \$2,039 20         |
| Municipal Loans.....     | 30,100 00          |
| Railroad Bonds.....      | 337,550 00         |
| Miscellaneous Bonds..... | 34,000 00          |
| Mortgages.....           | 223,787 50         |
| Stocks.....              | 11,300 00          |
| Loans.....               | 300 00             |
|                          | <hr/> \$639,076 70 |

EDWARD R. STERRETT, *Treasurer.*

We have audited the accounts of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. for the year ended March 31, 1913, compared the same with the vouchers and have found them correct; we have also verified the Cash on hand in the Current Fund as of March 31, 1913, amounting to \$2,069.91 and the Cash and Securities in the Permanent Fund as of March 31, 1913, aggregating \$639,076.70.

LAWRENCE E. BROWN & CO.,  
*Certified Public Accountants.*

### SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES CURRENT AND PERMANENT FUNDS.

|   |              |                     |
|---|--------------|---------------------|
| From Churches, Sabbath-schools and Societies.....   |              | \$82,947 83         |
| From Legacies:  |              |                     |
| Unrestricted.....   | \$323,359 39 |                     |
| Restricted.....   | 19,147 72    |                     |
|   |              | 342,507 11          |
| From Individuals.....   |              | 28,761 98           |
| From Refunds.....   |              | 1,514 33            |
| From Interest.....  |              | 19,415 61           |
| From General Assembly's Committee on Evangelistic Work,<br>proportion of Expenses College Visitation..... |              | 405 11              |
|   |              | <u>\$475,551 97</u> |

We have examined the cash on hand in the Current Fund as of March 31, 1913, per the foregoing report, amounting to \$2,069.91 and have verified the Cash and Securities in the Permanent Fund as of March 31, 1913, amounting at par value to \$639,076.70.

WM. R. NICHOLSON,  
*Chairman Finance Committee.*

### LEGACIES RECEIVED DURING 1912-13.

#### UNRESTRICTED.

|           |   |             |                     |
|-----------|---|-------------|---------------------|
| 1912.     |   |             |                     |
| June 22.  | Estate of Rev. H. L. Van Nuys, D.D..... | \$1,000 00  |                     |
| July 1.   | "    "    John S. Kenyon.....           | 631 29      |                     |
| Sept. 9.  | "    "    Elizabeth Boyd.....           | 493 75      |                     |
| Sept. 23. | "    "    Mary W. Laird.....            | 100 00      |                     |
| Oct. 24.  | "    "    Martha E. Kortright.....      | \$50,000 00 |                     |
| Dec. 17.  | "    "    Martha E. Kortright.....      | 271,092 51  |                     |
|           |   |             | 321,092 51          |
| 1913.     |   |             |                     |
| Feb. 25.  | Estate of Amelia S. Perrin.....         | 41 84       |                     |
|           |   |             | <u>\$323,359 39</u> |

#### RESTRICTED—INCOME ONLY TO BE USED.

|          |                                  |           |                     |
|----------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|
| 1912.    |                                  |           |                     |
| Sept. 3. | Estate of Cornelia T. Smith..... | \$545 38  |                     |
| 1913.    |                                  |           |                     |
| Feb. 1.  | Estate of Hannah D. Johnson..... | 18,602 34 |                     |
|          |                                  |           | 19,147 72           |
|          |                                  |           | <u>\$342,507 11</u> |

## RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES DURING THE PAST TEN YEARS.

|               |             |  |   |            |
|---------------|-------------|--|---|------------|
| 1903-'04..... | \$70,214 63 | { Of this amount there was received<br>from Legacies and Gifts and applied<br>to the Permanent Fund. } |   | \$5,000 00 |
| 1904-'05..... | 119,104 63  | "  | " | 32,516 00  |
| 1905-'06..... | 89,034 05   | "  | " | 5,457 07   |
| 1906-'07..... | 86,617 17   | "  | " | 4,919 08   |
| 1907-'08..... | 164,330 64  | "  | " | 79,352 61  |
| 1908-'09..... | 98,446 29   | "  | " | 16,639 69  |
| 1909-'10..... | 129,820 36  | "  | " | 33,516 80  |
| 1910-'11..... | 143,572 57  | "  | " | 31,587 83  |
| 1911-'12..... | 126,204 15  | "  | " | 2,250 00   |
| 1912-'13..... | 475,551 97  | "  | " | 301,147 72 |

## FORM OF A DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

All that the Board deems it important to furnish is its CORPORATE NAME, viz.: THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

The State laws differ so much that no one form will answer in all the States.

The following form may be used in most of the States:

"I give and devise to THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA the sum of.....dollars, to and for the uses of the said Board of Education and under its direction to be applied to assist candidates for the Presbyterian ministry." (If real estate or other property be given, let it be particularly described.)



# RECEIPTS FROM MISCELLANEOUS SOURCES.

## GENERAL WORK.

### APRIL, 1912.

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| F. M. Oliphant.....       | \$50 00 |
| Rev. George L. Smith..... | 1 00    |
| W. J. McCahan.....        | 400 00  |
| A. Wagner.....            | 25 00   |
| Dr. O. A. Hills.....      | 25 00   |

### MAY, 1912.

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Rev. Samuel Ward.....           | 2 38  |
| Rev. Warren H. Landon, D.D..... | 14 70 |
| D. Stuart Dodge.....            | 50 00 |
| Cornelia W. Halsey.....         | 50 00 |
| Rev. D. A. Wilson, D.D.....     | 1 00  |
| J. Milton Colton.....           | 25 00 |
| Est. of Samuel P. Harbison..... | 50 00 |

### JUNE, 1912.

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Della S. Laird.....       | 25 00 |
| Mrs. Lissie E. Perry..... | 5 00  |

### JULY, 1912.

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| A Friend.....             | 1 50   |
| T. C. Williamson.....     | 2 97   |
| Rev. Harry A. Harlow..... | 400 00 |

### AUGUST, 1912.

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| "Obed".....                         | 5 00  |
| Mr. and Mrs. Charles F. Rogers..... | 10 00 |
| Julia Hamilton.....                 | 1 00  |

### SEPTEMBER, 1912.

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Cornelia W. Halsey.....       | 200 00 |
| Charles L. Houston.....       | 50 00  |
| Samuel Ward.....              | 5 00   |
| Rev. and Mrs. S. I. Ward..... | 1 49   |

### OCTOBER, 1912.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Franklin J. Morton.....                | 25 00    |
| J. Milton Colton.....                  | 200 00   |
| John T. Faris.....                     | 33 00    |
| J. E. Cook.....                        | 25 00    |
| Rev. Arthur H. Allen.....              | 10 00    |
| Alfred C. Schmitt for Scholarship..... | 1,000 00 |

### NOVEMBER, 1912.

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| "J. A. B." New York..... | 100 00 |
| Thomas Templeton.....    | 100 00 |

### DECEMBER, 1912.

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Rev. D. H. Evans, D.D., LL.D..... | 10 00  |
| James W. Green.....               | 15 00  |
| Dr. J. P. Roger.....              | 20 00  |
| T. W. Synnott.....                | 100 00 |
| Rev. H. A. Edson, D.D.....        | 10 00  |
| John T. Faris.....                | 34 00  |
| "8862".....                       | 5 00   |

### JANUARY, 1913.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Mrs. Charles P. Turner..... | \$200 00 |
| T. A. Sperry.....           | 50 00    |
| Rev. Richmond Bond.....     | 1 00     |
| Dr. Robert W. Dunlap.....   | 10 00    |

### FEBRUARY, 1913.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| "Obed".....                                 | 5 00   |
| F. N. Drane.....                            | 10 00  |
| Rev. W. S. C. Webster, D.D.....             | 2 00   |
| Rev. W. H. Hartzel.....                     | 3 00   |
| "M. M.".....                                | 25 00  |
| Presbytery of Emporia, Synod of Kansas..... | 100 00 |
| Mrs. Mary A. Williams.....                  | 200 00 |

### MARCH, 1913.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| John T. Faris.....                                 | 33 00  |
| Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.....                            | 1 00   |
| "Traill".....                                      | 5 00   |
| Rev. Alvin Cooper.....                             | 1 00   |
| Rev. George B. Smith.....                          | 2 00   |
| W. J. McCahan.....                                 | 600 00 |
| "H. F. T.".....                                    | 5 00   |
| "Obed".....  | 5 00   |
| Chester Green.....                                 | 5 00   |
| R. M. Overstreet.....                              | 50 00  |
| Mrs. Andrew Blair.....                             | 25 00  |
| Teachers and Students of Mary Holmes Seminary..... | 10 00  |
| John Oliver.....                                   | 4 80   |

## UNIVERSITY WORK.

### APRIL, 1912.

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| J. R. Guthrie, M.D..... | 50 00 |
|-------------------------|-------|

### MAY, 1912.

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Roy A. Cook.....           | 5 00   |
| Rev. H. C. Anderson.....   | 15 00  |
| Katharine R. Williams..... | 100 00 |

### JUNE, 1912.

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| James B. Mason..... | 10 00 |
|---------------------|-------|

### JULY, 1912.

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| J. R. Guthrie, M.D..... | 50 00 |
|-------------------------|-------|

### AUGUST, 1912.

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Home Mission Committee of Mahoning Presbytery..... | 110 00 |
|--|--------|

### DECEMBER, 1912.

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Rev. W. T. Hendren.....          | 10 00    |
| Austin Theological Seminary..... | 50 00    |
| D. M. Clemson.....               | 100 00   |
| "Two Friends".....               | 5,000 00 |
| Alma Hosc.....                   | 25 00    |

## JANUARY, 1913.

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| J. H. Kuhns.....          | \$25 00 |
| E. C. Hughes.....         | 25 00   |
| H. H. Carson.....         | 5 00    |
| Miss Mary I. Jarmain..... | 10 00   |

## FEBRUARY, 1913.

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| J. M. Dinwiddie.....    | 25 00  |
| V. A. Weir.....         | 10 00  |
| A. G. Kennedy.....      | 100 00 |
| T. E. Sherman.....      | 3 00   |
| T. A. Foster.....       | 200 00 |
| William Pennigroth..... | 200 00 |
| Carl F. Kuenble.....    | 100 00 |
| Margaret Safely.....    | 100 00 |
| C. L. Voss.....         | 100 00 |
| H. A. Paula.....        | 50 00  |
| W. O. Finkbine.....     | 100 00 |

## MARCH, 1913.

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Corning Presbytery.....    | 200 00   |
| Mrs. M. A. Culp.....       | 25 00    |
| "Cash".....                | 16 64    |
| T. D. Foster.....          | 1,000 00 |
| James Black.....           | 1,000 00 |
| James Graham.....          | 300 00   |
| Willis Jenks.....          | 150 00   |
| M. W. Frick.....           | 100 00   |
| Rev. C. H. Purmort.....    | 100 00   |
| C. D. Chase.....           | 50 00    |
| Mrs. H. C. Elliott.....    | 100 00   |
| H. A. Arnold.....          | 100 00   |
| Mrs. L. G. Stuart.....     | 1,000 00 |
| R. M. Gunn.....            | 100 00   |
| W. P. Manlet.....          | 200 00   |
| H. A. Johns.....           | 25 00    |
| G. H. Cummings.....        | 50 00    |
| Frank Curtiss.....         | 10 00    |
| John Rath.....             | 150 00   |
| A. C. Benton.....          | 50 00    |
| D. T. Ewing.....           | 25 00    |
| Mrs. L. Lee.....           | 100 00   |
| Mrs. S. Boyd.....          | 110 00   |
| Howell Boyd.....           | 10 00    |
| Miss Frances Boyd.....     | 10 00    |
| Howard Moffett.....        | 10 00    |
| G. L. Bower.....           | 10 00    |
| E. Z. Smith.....           | 20 00    |
| W. C. Kennedy.....         | 10 00    |
| J. F. Nearcum.....         | 10 00    |
| F. Dunning.....            | 10 00    |
| Rev. S. R. Ferguson.....   | 25 00    |
| G. A. Menzies.....         | 10 00    |
| C. C. Bent.....            | 10 00    |
| W. C. Crum.....            | 20 00    |
| Miss Hattie Crum.....      | 10 00    |
| John Gunn.....             | 10 00    |
| Miss Amy Fuhrmaster.....   | 10 00    |
| E. J. Martin.....          | 50 00    |
| E. J. Gray.....            | 50 00    |
| C. C. Casatt.....          | 10 00    |
| J. H. Gamble.....          | 20 00    |
| A. L. Lyon.....            | 10 00    |
| Miss Virginia Purmort..... | 20 00    |
| J. A. Fitzpatrick.....     | 50 00    |
| Dr. S. P. Brand.....       | 10 00    |
| Rev. G. D. Gurley.....     | 10 00    |
| M. G. Crawford.....        | 5 00     |
| J. M. Wallace.....         | 25 00    |
| Mrs. M. Sutton.....        | 10 00    |
| W. H. Flammistock.....     | 10 00    |
| W. W. Marsh.....           | 250 00   |
| J. M. Dinwiddie.....       | 20 00    |
| T. H. Wright.....          | 50 00    |
| C. W. Black.....           | 100 00   |
| Thomas Sloss.....          | 100 00   |
| J. W. Dickson.....         | 10 00    |
| Rev. George Earhart.....   | 10 00    |

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| B. B. Anderson.....         | \$50 00 |
| W. M. Hamilton.....         | 25 00   |
| Harold Frick.....           | 10 00   |
| Charles Chase.....          | 100 00  |
| G. A. Streif.....           | 10 00   |
| Allen Johnston.....         | 10 00   |
| F. W. Hinkhouse.....        | 10 00   |
| Miss D. T. Tompkins.....    | 50 00   |
| C. J. McKay.....            | 25 00   |
| Miss Grace Sloss.....       | 5 00    |
| Miss Clara V. Smith.....    | 10 00   |
| J. W. Cameror.....          | 25 00   |
| Rev. W. O. Ruston, D.D..... | 5 00    |
| Mr. Swearington.....        | 20 00   |
| H. G. Paula.....            | 25 00   |
| Allen Johnston.....         | 10 00   |
| G. H. Balby.....            | 10 00   |
| Rev. H. S. Condit.....      | 10 00   |
| G. B. Douglas.....          | 100 00  |
| E. G. Wylie.....            | 10 00   |
| E. T. Aus.....              | 5 00    |
| H. L. Cotton.....           | 10 00   |
| L. M. Taggart.....          | 10 00   |
| E. L. Cooper.....           | 25 00   |
| S. L. Moore.....            | 100 00  |
| J. P. Reid.....             | 30 00   |
| L. E. Derby.....            | 20 00   |
| G. Biglaw.....              | 5 00    |
| W. F. Smith.....            | 10 00   |
| Mrs. H. M. Carpenter.....   | 5 00    |
| G. H. Smellie.....          | 10 00   |
| John Rath.....              | 200 00  |
| Nellie M. Revington.....    | 10 00   |
| E. M. Orton.....            | 25 00   |
| Fred Stocker.....           | 25 00   |
| Fred Wygle.....             | 50 00   |
| Mrs. Cunningham.....        | 10 00   |
| Prof. P. E. Brown.....      | 25 00   |
| Alex. Gray.....             | 50 00   |
| M. Alexander.....           | 25 00   |
| H. L. Eckles.....           | 10 00   |
| Nile Madsen.....            | 13 00   |
| Rev. R. F. Davis.....       | 50 00   |
| Rev. C. C. McIntyre.....    | 15 00   |
| C. R. Scroggie.....         | 25 00   |
| C. W. Wade.....             | 10 00   |
| W. A. Young.....            | 20 00   |
| Mrs. A. Frame.....          | 3 00    |
| A. Rath.....                | 5 00    |
| V. V. Roosevelt.....        | 20 00   |
| Rev. W. H. Johnston.....    | 10 00   |
| L. M. Milliken.....         | 5 00    |
| T. T. Humke.....            | 10 00   |
| G. T. Althouse.....         | 10 00   |
| T. T. Roosevelt.....        | 10 00   |
| T. D. Nicoll.....           | 10 00   |
| H. G. Coe.....              | 10 00   |
| E. T. Cartwright.....       | 10 00   |
| William Shearer.....        | 5 00    |
| Charles Hutchinson.....     | 5 00    |
| E. B. Wilson.....           | 10 00   |
| J. G. Grant.....            | 10 00   |
| J. G. Merences.....         | 10 00   |
| R. S. Sinclair.....         | 10 00   |
| W. J. Dixon.....            | 10 00   |
| A. English.....             | 10 00   |
| W. T. S. Ellis.....         | 20 00   |
| Henry Haas.....             | 25 00   |
| L. A. Smith.....            | 10 00   |
| Miss C. McKay.....          | 10 00   |
| Mrs. Foster.....            | 100 00  |
| C. N. Searle.....           | 25 00   |
| F. A. Fox.....              | 5 00    |
| A. E. Gilbert.....          | 5 00    |
| J. R. Allison.....          | 10 00   |
| O. R. Sabin.....            | 2 00    |
| John Robertson.....         | 2 00    |
| W. A. Carpenter.....        | 5 00    |
| J. L. McMahon.....          | 10 00   |
| M. M. Bishop.....           | 5 00    |

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION.

65

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| A. J. Palmer.....               | \$5 00   |
| J. S. McGarren.....             | 10 00    |
| C. C. Sabin.....                | 50 00    |
| Rev. E. G. Boyer.....           | 10 00    |
| Rev. James Rayburn.....         | 20 00    |
| W. A. Humke.....                | 10 00    |
| T. Swearington.....             | 70 00    |
| S. S. Artell.....               | 1 00     |
| F. L. Dobbin.....               | 10 00    |
| A. E. Kelley.....               | 11 00    |
| Miss Anna Althouse.....         | 5 00     |
| G. A. Shurtliff.....            | 20 00    |
| Mary B. McElroy.....            | 10 00    |
| Rev. William M. Evans, D.D..... | 25 00    |
| Mr. Harper.....                 | 10 00    |
| Rev. William Sunday.....        | 500 00   |
| G. H. Cummings.....             | 25 00    |
| T. W. Lambert.....              | 10 00    |
| C. N. Caldwell.....             | 10 00    |
| George N. Forsyth.....          | 10 00    |
| Cash.....                       | 14 00    |
| Cash.....                       | 20 00    |
| Cash.....                       | 5 00     |
| Cash.....                       | 5 00     |
| Cash.....                       | 1,125 00 |
| W. P. Manley.....               | 100 00   |
| Henry L. Davis.....             | 50 00    |
| Prof. W. H. Landon.....         | 20 00    |
| E. B. Pratt.....                | 1 00     |
| W. B. Hume.....                 | 100 00   |
| C. G. Heeseman.....             | 50 00    |
| Layman Bros.....                | 50 00    |
| Sunset Grocery.....             | 50 00    |
| E. A. Heron.....                | 25 00    |
| H. D. Evans.....                | 10 00    |
| Wickham Havens.....             | 25 00    |
| Rev. Richard White.....         | 25 00    |
| Rev. J. H. Sharpe.....          | 20 00    |
| Rev. R. R. Hardin.....          | 10 00    |
| Rev. H. H. Dobbins.....         | 25 00    |
| Bowman Drug Co.....             | 20 00    |
| L. E. Blockman.....             | 20 00    |
| W. H. Taylor.....               | 25 00    |
| Rev. Edward Eccleston.....      | 10 00    |
| C. A. Dinamore.....             | 25 00    |
| Rev. A. G. Mills.....           | 1 50     |
| Rev. I. N. Condit.....          | 10 00    |
| Almind-Nissen Co.....           | 25 00    |
| Balfour Guthrie Co.....         | 50 00    |
| A. K. Ramsted.....              | 50 00    |
| J. W. McKinlay.....             | 50 00    |
| Fred Haskins.....               | 10 00    |
| James A. Howie.....             | 25 00    |
| W. D. McLaughlin.....           | 10 00    |
| Elmer Noble.....                | 10 00    |
| Ellen Carpenter.....            | 20 00    |

## STATE COLLEGE.

## APRIL, 1912.

|                                |        |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Harold Pierce.....             | 50 00  |
| William P. and Mira Humes..... | 100 00 |
| John C. Beatty.....            | 10 00  |
| R. E. Hanna.....               | 4 00   |

## MAY, 1912.

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Hon. James A. Beaver..... | 100 00 |
| D. S. Kloss.....          | 5 00   |
| Kloss Bros.....           | 5 00   |

## JUNE, 1912.

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Alba B. Johnson.....       | 500 00 |
| James L. Wilson.....       | 300 00 |
| William R. Warner, Jr..... | 50 00  |
| John L. Emerson.....       | 100 00 |

|                                 |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| S. W. Evans.....                | \$5 00 |
| J. G. White.....                | 500 00 |
| R. E. Hanna.....                | 2 00   |
| H. W. Croft.....                | 200 00 |
| John D. McIlhenny.....          | 25 00  |
| Sarah R. Lamberton.....         | 50 00  |
| Henry Fielden.....              | 10 00  |
| Est. of Samuel P. Harbison..... | 250 00 |
| John J. Miller.....             | 15 00  |
| Thomas W. Synnott.....          | 300 00 |
| Hon. James A. Beaver.....       | 100 00 |
| Charles L. Houston.....         | 250 00 |
| N. P. Wheeler.....              | 500 00 |

## JULY, 1912.

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| A. B. Kelly.....        | 5 00  |
| S. S. Bryan.....        | 5 00  |
| E. H. Tener.....        | 25 00 |
| William H. Hensel.....  | 5 00  |
| R. L. Munce.....        | 10 00 |
| Charles M. McCurdy..... | 10 00 |
| E. Trumball Lee.....    | 20 00 |

## AUGUST, 1912.

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| C. D. Armstrong..... | 100 00 |
| T. B. Westgate.....  | 50 00  |

## SEPTEMBER, 1912.

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| J. Milton Colton..... | 500 00 |
|-----------------------|--------|

## NOVEMBER, 1912.

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| G. S. Hanna.....          | 10 00  |
| John McIlhenny.....       | 100 00 |
| Sallie Sharpe.....        | 25 00  |
| Est. of J. N. Few.....    | 100 00 |
| William R. Nicholson..... | 150 00 |

## DECEMBER, 1912.

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| N. P. Wheeler.....         | 1,000 00 |
| Est. E. O. Emerson.....    | 500 00   |
| Martha J. Armstrong.....   | 100 00   |
| C. D. Armstrong.....       | 100 00   |
| C. E. Skinner.....         | 15 00    |
| Sidney D. Furst.....       | 5 50     |
| S. M. Sanford.....         | 20 00    |
| John H. Walker.....        | 25 00    |
| John Franklin Shields..... | 100 00   |

## JANUARY, 1913.

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| J. W. Hollenback.....         | 10 00  |
| Miss M. A. Buchanan.....      | 2 00   |
| R. E. Umbel.....              | 25 00  |
| G. W. Eisenbeis.....          | 100 00 |
| Mrs. Margaret B. Cassidy..... | 25 00  |

## FEBRUARY, 1913.

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| William W. Inglis.....  | 25 00  |
| Arthur W. Sheaffer..... | 100,00 |

## MARCH, 1913.

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| A. G. Bradford.....        | 100 00 |
| Elizabeth R. Voorhees..... | 50 00  |
| George Nicholson.....      | 25 00  |
| Henry H. Welles, Jr.....   | 25 00  |
| Gustavus W. Knowles.....   | 25 00  |

## BLOOMFIELD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.

## MARCH.

|                            |      |
|----------------------------|------|
| Rev. Martin Rosenbohm..... | 5 00 |
|----------------------------|------|

## TABULAR STATEMENT BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES.

| <i>Synods<br/>and<br/>Presbyteries.</i> | <i>Candidates.</i> | <i>Ordin'd. Churches.</i> | <i>Non-Ordin'ding<br/>Churches.</i> | <i>Received from<br/>Board.</i> | <i>Contributions.</i> |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Alabama.</b>                         |                    |                           |                                     |                                 |                       |
| Birmingham-A . . . . .                  | 4                  | 11                        | 9                                   | \$300 00                        | \$55 80               |
| Florida . . . . .                       |                    | 15                        | 14                                  |                                 | 92 20                 |
| Gadsden . . . . .                       |                    |                           | 15                                  |                                 | 20 79                 |
| Huntsville . . . . .                    | 2                  | 19                        | 22                                  | 190 00                          | 66 62                 |
| Total . . . . .                         | 6                  | 60                        | 81                                  | 580 00                          | 238 41                |
| <b>Arkansas.</b>                        |                    |                           |                                     |                                 |                       |
| Arkansas . . . . .                      | 4                  | 20                        | 24                                  | 290 00                          | 59 10                 |
| Fort Smith . . . . .                    | 7                  | 14                        | 12                                  | 590 00                          | 82 12                 |
| Jonesboro . . . . .                     | 2                  | 8                         | 7                                   | 160 00                          | 11 85                 |
| Little Rock . . . . .                   | 4                  | 12                        | 15                                  | 340 00                          | 21 60                 |
| Total . . . . .                         | 17                 | 54                        | 58                                  | 13 80                           | 174 07                |
| <b>Arizona.</b>                         |                    |                           |                                     |                                 |                       |
| Northern Arizona . . . . .              |                    | 1                         | 3                                   |                                 | 2 00                  |
| Phoenix . . . . .                       |                    | 3                         | 11                                  |                                 | 18 31                 |
| Southern Arizona . . . . .              |                    | 4                         | 17                                  |                                 | 23 00                 |
| Total . . . . .                         |                    | 8                         | 31                                  |                                 | 43 31                 |
| <b>Atlantic.</b>                        |                    |                           |                                     |                                 |                       |
| Atlantic . . . . .                      |                    |                           | 29                                  |                                 | 4 00                  |
| Fairfield . . . . .                     | 13                 | 17                        | 34                                  | 1,239 42                        | 27 85                 |
| Hodge . . . . .                         | 4                  | 4                         | 16                                  | 235 00                          | 5 90                  |
| Knox . . . . .                          | 2                  | 4                         | 11                                  | 160 00                          | 4 50                  |
| McClelland . . . . .                    | 1                  | 11                        | 21                                  | 94 96                           | 12 00                 |
| Total . . . . .                         | 20                 | 38                        | 111                                 | 1,729 38                        | 53 35                 |
| <b>Baltimore.</b>                       |                    |                           |                                     |                                 |                       |
| Baltimore . . . . .                     | 16                 | 55                        | 16                                  | 1,280 00                        | 781 69                |
| New Castle . . . . .                    | 6                  | 37                        | 21                                  | 550 00                          | 491 85                |
| Washington City . . . . .               | 1                  | 82                        | 4                                   | 100 00                          | 701 96                |
| Total . . . . .                         | 23                 | 124                       | 41                                  | 1,980 00                        | 1,975 49              |
| <b>California.</b>                      |                    |                           |                                     |                                 |                       |
| Benicia . . . . .                       | 2                  | 20                        | 18                                  | 200 00                          | 435 31                |
| Los Angeles . . . . .                   | 8                  | 41                        | 44                                  | 800 00                          | 1,875 11              |
| Nevada . . . . .                        |                    | 5                         | 13                                  |                                 | 80 00                 |
| Oakland . . . . .                       | 1                  | 21                        | 13                                  | 150 00                          | 2,287 34              |
| Riverside . . . . .                     |                    | 10                        | 4                                   |                                 | 186 10                |
| Sacramento . . . . .                    | 2                  | 20                        | 14                                  | 200 00                          | 464 19                |
| San Francisco . . . . .                 | 7                  | 13                        | 14                                  | 700 00                          | 663 96                |
| San Joaquin . . . . .                   | 1                  | 83                        | 32                                  | 100 00                          | 1,014 40              |
| San José . . . . .                      | 1                  | 11                        | 10                                  | 150 00                          | 419 08                |
| Santa Barbara . . . . .                 | 1                  | 13                        | 12                                  | 150 00                          | 168 77                |
| Total . . . . .                         | 28                 | 187                       | 174                                 | 2,450 00                        | 7,544 26              |
| <b>Canadian.</b>                        |                    |                           |                                     |                                 |                       |
| Kiamichi . . . . .                      |                    | 3                         | 13                                  |                                 | 3 00                  |
| Rendall . . . . .                       |                    | 2                         | 10                                  |                                 | 2 00                  |
| White River . . . . .                   |                    | 5                         | 12                                  |                                 | 7 00                  |
| Total . . . . .                         |                    | 10                        | 35                                  |                                 | 12 00                 |
| <b>Catawba.</b>                         |                    |                           |                                     |                                 |                       |
| Cape Fear . . . . .                     | 1                  | 29                        | 20                                  | \$100 00                        | \$41 00               |
| Catawba . . . . .                       | 8                  | 20                        | 25                                  | 687 40                          | 23 50                 |
| Southern Virginia . . . . .             | 1                  | 19                        | 16                                  | 98 68                           | 22 00                 |
| Yadkin . . . . .                        | 4                  | 18                        | 28                                  | 300 00                          | 28 50                 |
| Total . . . . .                         | 14                 | 86                        | 89                                  | 1,181 08                        | 115 00                |
| <b>Colorado.</b>                        |                    |                           |                                     |                                 |                       |
| Boulder . . . . .                       |                    | 15                        | 16                                  |                                 | 366 69                |
| Cheyenne . . . . .                      |                    | 6                         | 16                                  |                                 | 14 00                 |
| Denver . . . . .                        | 5                  | 25                        | 12                                  | 430 10                          | 206 91                |
| Gunnison . . . . .                      |                    | 7                         | 5                                   |                                 | 45 75                 |
| Pueblo . . . . .                        | 2                  | 25                        | 88                                  | 200 00                          | 151 74                |
| Sheridan . . . . .                      |                    | 6                         | 5                                   |                                 | 20 00                 |
| Total . . . . .                         | 7                  | 84                        | 92                                  | 630 00                          | 747 09                |
| <b>East Tennessee.</b>                  |                    |                           |                                     |                                 |                       |
| Birmingham . . . . .                    | 1                  | 7                         | 10                                  | 100 00                          | 7 00                  |
| Le Vere . . . . .                       |                    | 8                         | 2                                   |                                 | 9 00                  |
| Rogersville . . . . .                   | 1                  | 5                         | 7                                   | 90 00                           | 6 30                  |
| Total . . . . .                         | 2                  | 20                        | 19                                  | 190 00                          | 22 30                 |
| <b>Idaho.</b>                           |                    |                           |                                     |                                 |                       |
| Boise . . . . .                         |                    | 14                        | 4                                   |                                 | 110 84                |
| Kendall . . . . .                       |                    | 5                         | 12                                  |                                 | 22 50                 |
| Twin Falls . . . . .                    |                    | 2                         | 11                                  |                                 | 12 00                 |
| Total . . . . .                         |                    | 21                        | 27                                  |                                 | 145 34                |
| <b>Illinois.</b>                        |                    |                           |                                     |                                 |                       |
| Alton . . . . .                         | 4                  | 29                        | 31                                  | 295 00                          | 191 43                |
| Bloomington . . . . .                   | 2                  | 33                        | 28                                  | 200 00                          | 549 10                |
| Calro . . . . .                         | 1                  | 7                         | 36                                  | 100 00                          | 34 60                 |
| Chicago . . . . .                       | 22                 | 75                        | 28                                  | 2,300 00                        | 1,863 65              |
| Ewing . . . . .                         | 2                  | 15                        | 26                                  | 200 00                          | 145 88                |
| Freeport . . . . .                      | 1                  | 21                        | 7                                   | 100 00                          | 809 99                |
| Mattson . . . . .                       |                    | 19                        | 33                                  |                                 | 154 54                |
| Ottawa . . . . .                        |                    | 1                         | 16                                  | 100 00                          | 150 03                |
| Peoria . . . . .                        | 1                  | 26                        | 11                                  | 100 00                          | 286 74                |
| Rock River . . . . .                    | 1                  | 34                        | 2                                   | 100 00                          | 839 00                |
| Rushville . . . . .                     | 4                  | 31                        | 17                                  | 400 00                          | 293 04                |
| Springfield . . . . .                   | 4                  | 28                        | 34                                  | 400 00                          | 333 84                |
| Total . . . . .                         | 43                 | 334                       | 263                                 | 4,295 00                        | 4,641 84              |
| <b>Indiana.</b>                         |                    |                           |                                     |                                 |                       |
| Crawfordsville . . . . .                | 2                  | 26                        | 32                                  | 200 00                          | 367 24                |
| Fort Wayne . . . . .                    | 1                  | 22                        | 9                                   | 125 00                          | 509 83                |
| Indiana . . . . .                       | 1                  | 25                        | 51                                  | 100 00                          | 187 90                |
| Indianapolis . . . . .                  | 3                  | 25                        | 31                                  | 230 00                          | 705 91                |
| Logansport . . . . .                    | 6                  | 25                        | 23                                  | 800 00                          | 261 50                |
| Muncie . . . . .                        |                    | 12                        | 12                                  |                                 | 151 13                |
| New Albany . . . . .                    | 2                  | 19                        | 37                                  | 200 00                          | 113 66                |
| White Water . . . . .                   | 1                  | 13                        | 22                                  | 100 00                          | 237 57                |
| Total . . . . .                         | 16                 | 167                       | 217                                 | 1,615 00                        | 2,587 74              |

| <i>Synods<br/>and<br/>Presbyteries.</i> | <i>Candidates.</i> | <i>Com-<br/>m. Ch.<br/>Churches.</i> | <i>Non-Com-<br/>m. Ch.<br/>Churches.</i> | <i>Received from<br/>Board.</i> | <i>Contributions.</i> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Iowa.</b>                            |                    |                                      |  |                                 |                       |
| Rapids . . . . .                        | 4                  | 26                                   | 10                                       | \$340 00                        | \$369 65              |
| al West . . . . .                       | 4                  | 10                                   | 7  | 465 00                          | 36 00                 |
| ng . . . . .                            | 2                  | 18                                   | 17                                       | 100 00                          | 280 08                |
| Bluffs . . . . .                        | 2                  | 14                                   | 15                                       | 200 00                          | 151 20                |
| oluce . . . . .                         | 1                  | 25                                   | 27                                       | 100 00                          | 264 25                |
| que . . . . .                           | 26                 | 19                                   | 13                                       | 2,755 00                        | 117 15                |
| dodge . . . . .                         | 2                  | 23                                   | 24                                       | 200 00                          | 328 16                |
| in . . . . .                            |                    |                                      | 8  |                                 |                       |
| City . . . . .                          | 4                  | 27                                   | 18                                       | 400 00                          | 400 01                |
| City . . . . .                          | 3                  | 30                                   | 14                                       |                                 | 797 77                |
| loo . . . . .                           | 3                  | 32                                   | 12                                       | 300 00                          | 801 99                |
|   | 1                  | 22                                   | 11                                       | 100 00                          | 1,308 15              |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>                  | <b>49</b>          | <b>246</b>                           | <b>171</b>                               | <b>4,960 00</b>                 | <b>5,354 41</b>       |
| <b>Kansas.</b>                          |                    |                                      |  |                                 |                       |
| ria . . . . .                           | 2                  | 15                                   | 23                                       | 200 00                          | 206 19                |
| and . . . . .                           | 2                  | 12                                   | 15                                       | 200 00                          | 148 60                |
| d . . . . .                             | 3                  | 11                                   | 28                                       | 300 00                          | 99 55                 |
| o . . . . .                             | 2                  | 32                                   | 33                                       | 200 00                          | 377 84                |
| ne . . . . .                            | 1                  | 21                                   | 4  | 100 00                          | 61 51                 |
| on . . . . .                            |                    | 28                                   | 16                                       |                                 | 514 30                |
| on . . . . .                            | 3                  | 38                                   | 15                                       | 300 00                          | 968 56                |
| ta . . . . .                            | 3                  | 19                                   | 29                                       | 257 50                          | 151 66                |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>                  | <b>16</b>          | <b>176</b>                           | <b>158</b>                               | <b>1,557 50</b>                 | <b>2,522 71</b>       |
| <b>Kentucky.</b>                        |                    |                                      |  |                                 |                       |
| ezzer . . . . .                         | 3                  | 12                                   | 18                                       | 350 00                          | 173 82                |
| in . . . . .                            |                    | 4                                    | 1  |                                 | 4 00                  |
| ville . . . . .                         | 1                  | 7                                    | 18                                       | 75 00                           | 113 00                |
| ston . . . . .                          | 1                  | 9                                    | 17                                       | 100 00                          | 75 45                 |
| ylvania . . . . .                       | 5                  | 11                                   | 8  | 500 00                          | 48 50                 |
|   |                    | 8                                    | 29                                       |                                 | 123 50                |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>                  | <b>10</b>          | <b>51</b>                            | <b>91</b>                                | <b>1,025 00</b>                 | <b>538 27</b>         |
| <b>Michigan.</b>                        |                    |                                      |  |                                 |                       |
| it . . . . .                            | 5                  | 29                                   | 20                                       | 550 00                          | 1,150 31              |
| Rapids . . . . .                        | 2                  | 14                                   | 32                                       | 150 00                          | 103 85                |
| nasoo . . . . .                         |                    | 9                                    | 7  |                                 | 58 40                 |
| Superior . . . . .                      | 12                 | 8                                    |  |                                 | 79 34                 |
| ng . . . . .                            | 2                  | 6                                    | 27                                       | 200 00                          | 40 00                 |
| ng . . . . .                            |                    | 11                                   | 11                                       |                                 | 84 15                 |
| key . . . . .                           | 2                  | 14                                   | 7  | 200 00                          | 402 80                |
| aw . . . . .                            |                    | 6                                    | 16                                       |                                 | 35 50                 |
|   | 2                  | 18                                   | 27                                       | 200 00                          | 97 41                 |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>                  | <b>13</b>          | <b>114</b>                           | <b>155</b>                               | <b>1,300 00</b>                 | <b>2,051 86</b>       |
| <b>Minnesota.</b>                       |                    |                                      |  |                                 |                       |
| as . . . . .                            |                    | 9                                    | 21                                       |                                 | 26 00                 |
| h . . . . .                             | 1                  | 16                                   | 22                                       | 100 00                          | 128 19                |
| ato . . . . .                           | 2                  | 31                                   | 32                                       | 150 00                          | 117 40                |
| apolls . . . . .                        | 2                  | 17                                   | 13                                       | 200 00                          | 356 81                |
| river . . . . .                         | 1                  | 9                                    | 24                                       | 100 00                          | 22 23                 |
| oud . . . . .                           |                    | 5                                    | 41                                       |                                 | 19 45                 |
| ul . . . . .                            | 6                  | 20                                   | 17                                       | 550 00                          | 442 59                |
| na . . . . .                            |                    | 14                                   | 18                                       |                                 | 78 46                 |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>                  | <b>12</b>          | <b>121</b>                           | <b>188</b>                               | <b>1,100 00</b>                 | <b>1,191 13</b>       |

| <i>Synods<br/>and<br/>Presbyteries.</i> | <i>Candidates.</i> | <i>Com-<br/>m. Ch.<br/>Churches.</i> | <i>Non-Com-<br/>m. Ch.<br/>Churches.</i> | <i>Received from<br/>Board.</i> | <i>Contributions.</i> |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>Mississippi.</b>                     |                    |                                      |  |                                 |                       |
| Bell . . . . .                          |                    | 10                                   | 3  |                                 | \$24 00               |
| New Hope . . . . .                      | 4                  | 12                                   | 7  | \$400 00                        | 37 99                 |
| Oxford . . . . .                        | 1                  | 16                                   | 9  | 150 00                          | 45 20                 |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>                  | <b>5</b>           | <b>38</b>                            | <b>19</b>                                | <b>550 00</b>                   | <b>107 19</b>         |
| <b>Missouri.</b>                        |                    |                                      |  |                                 |                       |
| Carthage . . . . .                      | 1                  | 26                                   | 15                                       | 100 00                          | 98 71                 |
| Iron Mountain . . . . .                 | 1                  | 11                                   | 15                                       | 100 00                          | 24 03                 |
| Kansas City . . . . .                   | 16                 | 28                                   | 36                                       | 1,600 00                        | 400 67                |
| Kirksville . . . . .                    | 2                  | 19                                   | 30                                       | 200 00                          | 59 07                 |
| McGee . . . . .                         | 1                  | 20                                   | 29                                       | 90 00                           | 150 35                |
| Ozark . . . . .                         | 5                  | 17                                   | 30                                       | 490 00                          | 141 20                |
| St. Joseph . . . . .                    |                    | 25                                   | 22                                       |                                 | 146 36                |
| St. Louis . . . . .                     | 9                  | 32                                   | 21                                       | 816 66                          | 523 79                |
| Salt River . . . . .                    | 2                  | 25                                   | 18                                       | 250 00                          | 108 00                |
| Sedalia . . . . .                       | 2                  | 22                                   | 46                                       | 190 00                          | 99 50                 |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>                  | <b>39</b>          | <b>225</b>                           | <b>262</b>                               | <b>3,896 66</b>                 | <b>1,741 68</b>       |
| <b>Montana.</b>                         |                    |                                      |  |                                 |                       |
| Butte . . . . .                         |                    | 5                                    | 12                                       |                                 | 40 85                 |
| Great Falls . . . . .                   |                    | 5                                    | 10                                       |                                 | 24 65                 |
| Helena . . . . .                        | 1                  | 7                                    | 11                                       | 150 00                          | 71 19                 |
| Kalispell . . . . .                     |                    | 3                                    | 6  |                                 | 19 00                 |
| Yellowstone . . . . .                   |                    | 8                                    | 11                                       |                                 | 21 52                 |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>                  | <b>1</b>           | <b>28</b>                            | <b>50</b>                                | <b>150 00</b>                   | <b>177 21</b>         |
| <b>Nebraska.</b>                        |                    |                                      |  |                                 |                       |
| Box Butte . . . . .                     |                    | 5                                    | 21                                       |                                 | 11 00                 |
| Hastings . . . . .                      | 2                  | 14                                   | 15                                       | 200 00                          | 157 87                |
| Kearney . . . . .                       | 1                  | 18                                   | 24                                       | 100 00                          | 129 77                |
| Nebraska City . . . . .                 | 1                  | 24                                   | 20                                       | 100 00                          | 1,519 61              |
| Niobrara . . . . .                      | 1                  | 27                                   | 5  | 100 00                          | 148 27                |
| Omaha . . . . .                         | 6                  | 27                                   | 25                                       | 580 00                          | 701 37                |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>                  | <b>11</b>          | <b>115</b>                           | <b>110</b>                               | <b>1,080 00</b>                 | <b>2,667 89</b>       |
| <b>New England.</b>                     |                    |                                      |  |                                 |                       |
| Boston . . . . .                        | 9                  | 11                                   | 2  | 890 00                          | 121 61                |
| Connecticut Valley . . . . .            |                    | 7                                    | 3  |                                 | 196 58                |
| Newburyport . . . . .                   |                    | 16                                   | 3  |                                 | 145 25                |
| Providence . . . . .                    |                    | 6                                    | 3  |                                 | 55 00                 |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>                  | <b>9</b>           | <b>40</b>                            | <b>11</b>                                | <b>890 00</b>                   | <b>518 44</b>         |
| <b>New Jersey.</b>                      |                    |                                      |  |                                 |                       |
| Corisco . . . . .                       |                    |                                      | 16                                       |                                 |                       |
| Elizabeth . . . . .                     | 4                  | 27                                   | 6  | 390 00                          | 807 58                |
| Havana . . . . .                        | 6                  | 2                                    | 16                                       | 675 00                          | 3 00                  |
| Jersey City . . . . .                   | 3                  | 27                                   | 14                                       | 315 00                          | 511 07                |
| Monmouth . . . . .                      | 1                  | 44                                   | 6  | 109 00                          | 486 19                |
| Morris & Orange . . . . .               | 2                  | 30                                   | 16                                       | 215 00                          | 1,266 53              |
| Newark . . . . .                        | 18                 | 28                                   | 13                                       | 1,950 00                        | 975 51                |
| New Brunswick . . . . .                 | 6                  | 34                                   | 6  | 566 66                          | 733 10                |
| Newton . . . . .                        | 1                  | 27                                   | 9  | 70 00                           | 209 32                |
| West Jersey . . . . .                   | 3                  | 51                                   | 17                                       | 300 00                          | 747 59                |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>                  | <b>44</b>          | <b>270</b>                           | <b>119</b>                               | <b>4,581 66</b>                 | <b>5,739 84</b>       |

| <i>Synods<br/>and<br/>Presbyteries.</i> | <i>Candidates.</i> | <i>Contrib. Churches.</i> | <i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i> | <i>Received from Board.</i> | <i>Contributions.</i> |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <b>New Mexico.</b>                      |                    |                           |                                   |                             |                       |
| Pecos Valley . . . . .                  | 2                  | 12                        |                                   |                             | \$9 35                |
| Rio Grande . . . . .                    | 4                  | 6                         | 15                                |                             | 25 05                 |
| Santa Fé . . . . .                      | 2                  | 19                        | 21                                | \$200 00                    | 32 63                 |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>                  | <b>2</b>           | <b>18</b>                 | <b>48</b>                         | <b>200 00</b>               | <b>67 03</b>          |

|                          |           |            |            |                 |                 |
|--------------------------|-----------|------------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| <b>New York.</b>         |           |            |            |                 |                 |
| Albany . . . . .         | 39        | 10         |            |                 | 605 06          |
| Binghamton . . . . .     | 2         | 21         | 11         | 200 00          | 364 55          |
| Brooklyn . . . . .       | 10        | 40         | 8          | 990 00          | 978 34          |
| Buffalo . . . . .        | 4         | 28         | 29         | 390 00          | 739 58          |
| Cayuga . . . . .         | 9         | 18         | 4          | 890 00          | 360 48          |
| Champlain . . . . .      | 1         | 12         | 9          | 100 00          | 71 72           |
| Chemung . . . . .        | 1         | 16         | 5          |                 | 93 73           |
| Chile . . . . .          |           |            | 15         |                 |                 |
| Columbia . . . . .       | 11        | 8          |            |                 | 72 65           |
| Eastern Persia . . . . . |           |            | 4          |                 |                 |
| Genesee . . . . .        | 1         | 13         | 5          | 100 00          | 200 70          |
| Geneva . . . . .         | 1         | 18         | 2          | 100 00          | 210 66          |
| Hudson . . . . .         | 1         | 28         | 18         | 100 00          | 329 56          |
| Long Island . . . . .    |           | 20         | 3          |                 | 271 31          |
| Lyons . . . . .          |           | 10         | 8          |                 | 81 01           |
| Nassau . . . . .         | 1         | 16         | 13         | 50 00           | 168 08          |
| New York . . . . .       | 9         | 36         | 21         | 915 00          | 2,122 44        |
| Niagara . . . . .        |           | 18         | 6          |                 | 138 07          |
| North Laos . . . . .     |           |            | 21         |                 |                 |
| North River . . . . .    | 2         | 28         | 2          | 135 00          | 238 99          |
| Otego . . . . .          | 1         | 16         | 15         | 100 00          | 170 02          |
| Porto Rico . . . . .     | 15        | 13         | 15         | 1,500 00        | 27 15           |
| Rochester . . . . .      | 2         | 25         | 26         | 50 00           | 397 68          |
| St. Lawrence . . . . .   | 3         | 21         | 14         | 300 00          | 264 10          |
| Siam . . . . .           |           |            | 12         |                 |                 |
| Steuben . . . . .        |           | 21         | 5          |                 | 143 07          |
| Syracuse . . . . .       | 4         | 28         | 15         | 400 00          | 331 32          |
| Troy . . . . .           |           | 24         | 15         |                 | 441 01          |
| Utica . . . . .          | 2         | 33         | 11         | 200 00          | 365 24          |
| Westchester . . . . .    | 2         | 27         | 7          | 190 00          | 570 46          |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>   | <b>70</b> | <b>680</b> | <b>337</b> | <b>6,716 00</b> | <b>9,754 98</b> |

|                        |           |           |            |               |               |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>North Dakota.</b>   |           |           |            |               |               |
| Bismarck . . . . .     | 4         | 19        |            |               | 19 25         |
| Fargo . . . . .        | 4         | 11        | 16         | 890 00        | 64 70         |
| Minnewaukon . . . . .  | 1         | 7         | 18         | 100 00        | 26 00         |
| Minot . . . . .        |           | 2         | 15         |               | 1 00          |
| Mouse River . . . . .  | 2         | 6         | 18         | 190 00        | 16 75         |
| Oakes . . . . .        | 1         | 4         | 19         | 50 00         | 17 00         |
| Pembina . . . . .      | 2         | 17        | 25         | 200 00        | 83 17         |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b> | <b>10</b> | <b>51</b> | <b>130</b> | <b>930 00</b> | <b>227 87</b> |

|                       |    |    |    |          |        |
|-----------------------|----|----|----|----------|--------|
| <b>Ohio.</b>          |    |    |    |          |        |
| Athens . . . . .      | 2  | 15 | 23 | \$150 00 | 92 78  |
| Chillicothe . . . . . | 3  | 13 | 15 | 290 00   | 128 09 |
| Cincinnati . . . . .  | 11 | 48 | 27 | 1,105 00 | 777 83 |
| Cleveland . . . . .   | 3  | 23 | 20 | 370 00   | 381 77 |
| Columbus . . . . .    | 7  | 17 | 23 | 700 00   | 658 64 |
| Dayton . . . . .      | 1  | 25 | 20 |          | 561 81 |
| Huron . . . . .       | 1  | 11 | 8  | 100 00   | 90 80  |
| Lima . . . . .        | 1  | 22 | 13 | 100 00   | 133 34 |
| Maioning . . . . .    | 1  | 30 | 9  | 100 00   | 530 31 |
| Marion . . . . .      | 6  | 26 | 21 | 600 00   | 415 04 |
| Maumee . . . . .      |    | 24 | 14 |          | 250 66 |

|   |                    |                           |                                   |                             |                       |
|---|--------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Synods<br/>and<br/>Presbyteries.</i> | <i>Candidates.</i> | <i>Contrib. Churches.</i> | <i>Non-Contributing Churches.</i> | <i>Received from Board.</i> | <i>Contributions.</i> |
| <b>Ohio—Cont.</b>                       |                    |                           |                                   |                             |                       |
| Portsmouth . . . . .                    | 2                  | 12                        | 19                                | \$200 00                    | \$357 71              |
| St. Clairsville . . . . .               | 2                  | 29                        | 21                                | 200 00                      | 490 23                |
| Steubenville . . . . .                  | 11                 | 46                        | 16                                | 1,080 00                    | 465 97                |
| Wooster . . . . .                       | 10                 | 21                        | 15                                | 890 00                      | 389 54                |
| Zanesville . . . . .                    | 6                  | 25                        | 23                                | 600 00                      | 237 72                |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>                  | <b>67</b>          | <b>387</b>                | <b>287</b>                        | <b>6,415 00</b>             | <b>5,907 24</b>       |

|                        |          |           |            |               |               |
|------------------------|----------|-----------|------------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Oklahoma.</b>       |          |           |            |               |               |
| Ardmore . . . . .      |          | 6         | 12         |               | 39 75         |
| Choctaw . . . . .      |          | 9         | 15         |               | 13 36         |
| Cimarron . . . . .     |          | 7         | 12         |               | 34 66         |
| El Reno . . . . .      | 1        | 4         | 21         | 50 00         | 10 40         |
| Hobart . . . . .       | 1        | 7         | 18         | 100 00        | 28 53         |
| McAlester . . . . .    | 1        | 9         | 9          | 100 00        | 56 49         |
| Muskogee . . . . .     |          | 13        | 23         |               | 56 84         |
| Oklahoma . . . . .     | 1        | 16        | 25         | 100 00        | 110 50        |
| Tulsa . . . . .        | 3        | 12        | 18         | 290 00        | 74 67         |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b> | <b>7</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>640 00</b> | <b>424 10</b> |

|                        |          |           |           |               |               |
|------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| <b>Oregon.</b>         |          |           |           |               |               |
| Grande Ronde . . . . . |          | 6         | 10        |               | 33 95         |
| Pendleton . . . . .    | 1        | 2         | 20        | 90 00         | 3 00          |
| Portland . . . . .     | 1        | 25        | 17        | 100 00        | 253 00        |
| South Oregon . . . . . | 2        | 11        | 14        | 180 00        | 80 50         |
| Willamette . . . . .   | 1        | 20        | 24        | 100 00        | 147 16        |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b> | <b>5</b> | <b>64</b> | <b>85</b> | <b>470 00</b> | <b>517 61</b> |

|                          |            |            |            |                  |                  |
|--------------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>Pennsylvania.</b>     |            |            |            |                  |                  |
| Beaver . . . . .         | 5          | 20         | 7          | 580 00           | 328 73           |
| Blairsville . . . . .    | 2          | 52         |            | 200 00           | 769 62           |
| Butler . . . . .         | 8          | 40         | 2          | 750 00           | 452 30           |
| Carlisle . . . . .       | 6          | 46         | 9          | 490 00           | 839 97           |
| Chester . . . . .        | 28         | 52         | 10         | 2,615 00         | 910 30           |
| Clarion . . . . .        |            | 43         | 18         |                  | 463 56           |
| Erie . . . . .           | 5          | 60         | 12         | 590 00           | 978 73           |
| Huntingdon . . . . .     | 5          | 62         | 18         | 490 00           | 963 07           |
| Kittanning . . . . .     | 5          | 46         | 13         | 800 00           | 481 87           |
| Lackawanna . . . . .     | 13         | 68         | 29         | 1,190 00         | 972 29           |
| Lehigh . . . . .         | 8          | 40         | 7          | 825 00           | 567 79           |
| Northumberland . . . . . | 12         | 38         | 12         | 200 00           | 556 39           |
| Philadelphia . . . . .   | 18         | 63         | 15         | 1,745 00         | 2,403 78         |
| North . . . . .          | 8          | 64         | 4          | 800 00           | 1,629 14         |
| Pittsburgh . . . . .     | 21         | 106        | 31         | 2,020 00         | 4,199 32         |
| Redstone . . . . .       | 4          | 47         | 15         | 350 00           | 191 02           |
| Shenango . . . . .       | 1          | 25         | 3          | 100 00           | 251 64           |
| Washington . . . . .     | 7          | 31         | 11         | 700 00           | 484 15           |
| Wellsville . . . . .     |            | 4          | 12         |                  | 52 65            |
| Western Africa . . . . . |            |            | 11         |                  |                  |
| Westminster . . . . .    | 7          | 32         |            | 733 33           | 552 60           |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b>   | <b>155</b> | <b>939</b> | <b>239</b> | <b>15,078 33</b> | <b>18,649 42</b> |

|                        |          |           |    |  |             |
|------------------------|----------|-----------|----|--|-------------|
| <b>Philippines.</b>    |          |           |    |  |             |
| Cebu . . . . .         |          | 11        |    |  |             |
| Iloilo . . . . .       |          | 5         |    |  |             |
| Manila . . . . .       |          | 1         | 17 |  | 5 00        |
| <b>Total . . . . .</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>33</b> |    |  | <b>5 00</b> |

| Synods<br>and<br>Presbyteries. | Candidates. | Contrib. Churches. | Non-Contributing Churches. | Received from Board. | Contributions. |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| <b>South Dakota.</b>           |             |                    |                            |                      |                |
| Allen . . . . .                | 4           | 16                 | 19                         | \$400 00             | \$90 11        |
| Black Hills . . . . .          | 2           | 3                  | 16                         | 200 00               | 12 00          |
| Central Dakota . . . . .       | 8           | 7                  | 20                         | 800 00               | 55 58          |
| Glenn, Indian . . . . .        | 1           | 1                  | 33                         | 2 00                 | 2 00           |
| Grave Falls . . . . .          | 1           | 2                  | 16                         | 150 00               | 3 00           |
| Total . . . . .                | 15          | 42                 | 110                        | 1,550 00             | 217 15         |
| <b>Tennessee.</b>              |             |                    |                            |                      |                |
| Cherokee . . . . .             | 1           | 19                 | 12                         | 153 84               |                |
| Georgia-A . . . . .            | 1           | 12                 | 1                          | 100 00               | 102 00         |
| Greenville . . . . .           | 1           | 1                  | 13                         | 1 00                 |                |
| Rich Broad . . . . .           | 2           | 7                  | 4                          | 250 00               | 35 35          |
| Union . . . . .                | 7           | 15                 | 8                          | 750 00               | 36 47          |
| Unionville . . . . .           | 1           | 15                 | 6                          | 90 00                | 63 25          |
| Unionville . . . . .           | 2           | 17                 | 8                          | 200 00               | 212 79         |
| Tennessee . . . . .            |             |                    |                            |                      |                |
| Early Hopewell-Mad . . . . .   | 1           | 18                 | 14                         | 100 00               | 174 18         |
| Obion-Memphis . . . . .        | 10          | 25                 | 22                         | 1,000 00             | 175 11         |
| Total . . . . .                | 24          | 129                | 88                         | 2,490 00             | 953 99         |
| <b>Texas.</b>                  |             |                    |                            |                      |                |
| Abilene . . . . .              | 3           | 21                 | 25                         | 160 00               | 85 77          |
| Amesbury . . . . .             | 2           | 18                 | 25                         | 200 00               | 102 70         |
| Amesbury . . . . .             | 26          | 12                 | 12                         | 93 95                |                |
| Amesbury . . . . .             | 5           | 18                 | 12                         | 22 35                |                |
| Amesbury . . . . .             | 10          | 31                 | 28                         | 890 00               | 305 60         |
| Amesbury . . . . .             | 3           | 5                  | 33                         | 33 00                |                |
| Amesbury . . . . .             | 6           | 32                 | 25                         | 590 00               | 211 88         |
| Amesbury . . . . .             | 1           | 10                 | 13                         | 100 00               | 44 88          |
| Amesbury . . . . .             | 1           | 12                 | 15                         | 100 00               | 43 85          |
| Amesbury . . . . .             | 1           | 25                 | 25                         | 100 00               | 159 00         |
| Amesbury . . . . .             | 1           | 3                  | 3                          |                      |                |
| Amesbury . . . . .             | 4           | 27                 | 23                         | 420 00               | 324 40         |
| Total . . . . .                | 28          | 211                | 217                        | 2,560 00             | 1,427 38       |
| <b>Utah.</b>                   |             |                    |                            |                      |                |
| Albany . . . . .               | 3           | 6                  | 13                         | 13 00                |                |
| Albany . . . . .               | 3           | 7                  | 7                          | 7 66                 |                |
| Albany . . . . .               | 1           | 5                  | 4                          | 100 00               | 15 15          |
| Total . . . . .                | 1           | 11                 | 17                         | 100 00               | 35 81          |

| Synods<br>and<br>Presbyteries. | Candidates. | Contrib. Churches. | Non-Contributing Churches. | Received from Board. | Contributions. |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| <b>Washington.</b>             |             |                    |                            |                      |                |
| Alaska . . . . .               | 7           | 9                  |                            |                      | \$18 50        |
| Bellingham . . . . .           | 14          | 5                  |                            |                      | 54 56          |
| Central Washingt'n . . . . .   | 11          | 13                 |                            |                      | 31 50          |
| Columbia River . . . . .       | 9           | 10                 |                            |                      | 41 00          |
| Olympia . . . . .              | 11          | 17                 |                            |                      | 85 42          |
| Seattle . . . . .              | 2           | 20                 | 15                         | \$200 00             | 187 61         |
| Spokane . . . . .              | 2           | 23                 | 16                         | 175 00               | 233 95         |
| Walla Walla . . . . .          | 1           | 20                 | 22                         | 100 00               | 97 86          |
| Wenatchee . . . . .            | 9           | 10                 |                            |                      | 31 24          |
| Yukon . . . . .                | 1           | 8                  |                            |                      | 3 75           |
| Total . . . . .                | 5           | 125                | 120                        | 475 00               | 785 89         |
| <b>West German.</b>            |             |                    |                            |                      |                |
| Galena . . . . .               | 4           | 16                 | 5                          | 400 00               | 128 00         |
| George . . . . .               | 4           | 24                 | 7                          | 290 00               | 290 00         |
| Waukon . . . . .               | 19          | 11                 | 6                          | 1,708 33             | 145 56         |
| Total . . . . .                | 27          | 51                 | 18                         | 2,398 33             | 563 56         |
| <b>West Virginia.</b>          |             |                    |                            |                      |                |
| Grafton . . . . .              | 1           | 13                 | 6                          | \$0 00               | 147 10         |
| Parkersburg . . . . .          | 3           | 8                  | 22                         | 290 00               | 58 00          |
| Wheeling . . . . .             | 1           | 17                 | 5                          | 100 00               | 232 41         |
| Total . . . . .                | 5           | 38                 | 33                         | 490 00               | 437 51         |
| <b>Wisconsin.</b>              |             |                    |                            |                      |                |
| Chippewa . . . . .             | 1           | 8                  | 39                         |                      | 77 42          |
| La Crosse . . . . .            | 1           | 5                  | 12                         |                      | 124 38         |
| Madison . . . . .              | 2           | 18                 | 21                         | 200 00               | 929 31         |
| Milwaukee . . . . .            | 3           | 21                 | 13                         | 300 00               | 581 05         |
| Winnebago . . . . .            | 4           | 24                 | 46                         | 400 00               | 448 99         |
| Total . . . . .                | 10          | 76                 | 131                        | 900 00               | 2,111 70       |

Number of contributing churches, . . . . . 5,416

Number of non-contributing churches, . . . . . 4,614

## ACTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

---

The Ninety-fourth Annual Report of the Board of Education was presented to the General Assembly in session at Atlanta, Ga., May, 1913, and was referred to the Standing Committee on Education.

The Committee consisted of the following:

| <i>Ministers.</i>                          | <i>Elders.</i>      |
|--|---------------------|
| JOHN WILLIS BAER (Elder), <i>Chairman.</i> |                     |
| WILLIAM H. BOOCKOCK,                       | CHARLES L. JESSUP,  |
| JAMES MOORE,                               | O. W. SLOAT,        |
| J. L. EWING,                               | EDWARD TARRING,     |
| JOHN G. BLACK,                             | JOHN K. ROSEBORO,   |
| A. M. CALDWELL,                            | E. M. GASTON,       |
| W. S. PLUMER BRYAN, D.D.,                  | MARTIN A. MORRISON, |
| JOHN MCLEARIE,                             | ERNEST B. SKINNER,  |
| D. W. FAHS, D.D.,                          | J. L. WEITS,        |
| WILLIAM C. ATWOOD,                         | W. B. HARPER,       |
| JOHN MORDY,                                | T. M. MOSLEY,       |
| THOMAS V. MOORE, D.D.                      | E. W. ELLIOTT.      |

This Committee subsequently presented its Report to the General Assembly. It was accepted and the resolutions were unanimously adopted. The Report follows:

Rejoice, and in gratitude praise God, for what He hath wrought during the past year through the Board of Education. This, the ninety-fourth year, is the banner year of all the years. There has been an increase in ministerial students, in medical missionary students; in definite results of the Day of Prayer; in the plan of college visitation; in the work among Presbyterian students; in attendance upon State universities; in increase of gifts from the churches, from Sunday-schools, from individuals, from legacies; more money has been spent upon the field, thus emphasizing an



increase in efficiency, for it has been well spent. All of which leads our Committee to say, "It is certainly day-break on the horizon of the Board of Education." We are only beginning, however, to appreciate what God will do with this arm of the Church if the Church be true to Him and it.

The Board's Report itself is documentary evidence proving that during the past year the Church is increasingly responding to the call for Christian education. It is not the purpose of your Standing Committee to take the time of the Assembly's extended comment on the Board's Report. The Committee most earnestly suggests and urges that every minister and elder in the Church will take the time to carefully read this Ninety-fourth Report. Ministers will find in it a most valuable mine from which to get information and inspiration for sermons presenting the claims of the Christian ministry. The Report fairly bristles with facts, and the story of progress will be stimulating and heartening. Brethren, read the Board's Report.

Throughout the year, the Board has kept in mind the great work which for many years past it has been doing in caring for candidates for the ministry regularly commended to its care by the Presbyteries of the Church. The new work laid upon the Board in the Providence God has, of course, occupied a large share of its attention, requiring, as it does, a careful study of the facts with a view to determining the course to be pursued; but the oversight of the candidates for the ministry by the Board has been close and the inquiries have been particular. Eight hundred and thirty-five men were recommended for aid during the year, and of these the Board, under its rules, was obliged to decline forty-one. Accordingly, 794 men were aided—444 in the seminary, 357 in college, and 93 in academy. The Board granted aid to 123 students of foreign speech and to 47 at our institutions for training ministers of the colored race. Students abandoning the ministry have refunded \$1,514 during the year. The Board is pursuing effective methods in dealing with students who allow extracurricular activities to interfere with their studies, and is earnestly impressing on the minds of young men the need of close attention to their work of preparation.

While the Board has been singularly faithful to its primal work, it is manifest that the charter of the Board contemplates a far larger field of service than the work of aiding students enlisted for the ministry. This Committee commends the Church for supporting

the Board in its undertakings in the recent years to widen its field and force. It approves the plan suggested in the Report for the observance of the special days by the Church at large; in holding educational rallies, and the special plans for observing days of prayer and so-called vocation days in our colleges and institutions of learning, and the Board is urged to enter even more aggressively upon this work.

The Committee suggests that the Board further plan and provide for the work of developing schools for lay-workers and include the granting of scholarship aid to students, thus preparing for lay work.

The Committee is profoundly grateful to note in the Report of the work conducted in State universities the sure progress made the past year; that more money has been contributed than ever before in its history; that the morale of the student bodies has been improved; above all, that through its instrumentality so many students have been brought to a decision for Christ and committed to lives of Christian service. We would call attention to the work of ten university pastors giving their entire time to the work for students, and fourteen giving part time.

The Committee approves of the policy of the Board in securing residential quarters for the pastors, and recommends that adequate salaries be given them. We recommend continued co-operation by the Board and its university pastors as far as possible with other Christian agencies now at work seeking to inculcate evangelical religion. We would commend the sagacity of the Board in safeguarding money invested in buildings and endowments, thereby ensuring perpetual use of those buildings for the purpose for which the money was given. The Committee insists upon the intellectual as well as the religious and personal equipment of the university pastors, who are, in sense, to come in competition with the brightest minds the State can secure.

The Committee desires to say that the 16 per cent. increase over last year in gifts to the Board from Churches, Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies must be further augmented if the Board is to accomplish its work. The Committee respectfully calls the attention of the Executive Commission to the need of an increase in the apportionment of the budget. At least \$100,000\* should be the amount contributed by the Churches, Sunday-schools and Young People's Societies for the work of the Board of Education during the coming year.

\* Amount of Budget authorized by the General Assembly.

The following resolutions are presented for adoption:

1. *That the Assembly commend the Board for its faithful performance of its trust, and congratulate it upon presenting a Report which shows the past year to have been the most efficient and successful in its history.*

2. *That the Board's statement of its powers under the broad Charter and Constitution which permits it to enter upon any educational work now under its charge, or that may in the future be committed to it by the General Assembly, be and hereby is approved as both clear and conclusive.*

3. *That, reaffirming the deliverances of former Assemblies, and in view of the crying needs of the home and foreign fields, the Board be urged to prosecute with vigor its distinctive work of recruiting the Church's supply of workers, ministerial and lay, in our homes, churches, Sunday-schools, brotherhoods, colleges and universities, and that it be authorized to employ such agents as, in its judgment, it may require to accomplish this important task.*

4. *That the success of the Board in securing the observance of Vocation Day warrants its incorporation in the Calendar of Church Days.*

5. *That the broadest co-operation with the Evangelistic Committee in the Plan of College Visitation is recommended.*

6. *That, in furthering the training of foreign-speaking candidates, the Board be authorized to use its discretion in the matter of assisting Bloomfield Seminary and the Theological Department of Dubuque and such other seminaries reporting to the Assembly as may provide for the adequate instruction of foreign-speaking candidates.*

7. *That the Board of Education be directed to establish a special Prize Scholarship in the English Bible, to be offered to seminary students upon the basis of competitive examinations as soon as funds may be provided for such purpose.*

8. *That the Board be directed to give careful consideration to the methods now in operation touching beneficiary aid to candidates for the ministry, with the view of securing, if possible, a more equitable adjustment to their needs.*

9. *That hearty commendation be given to the Board for its success in the prosecution of the work of supplying the religious needs of students attending State educational institutions, including contract relations with Synods, and that the Board be authorized to enter into like co-operation with Synods in behalf of the interests of Presbyterian students at other institutions of learning.*

10. That the Board be authorized to enter into advisory relations with schools for the training of lay workers whose charters declare them to be Presbyterian, and, further, that it exercise its discretion in granting beneficiary aid to certain students at such institutions, provided these schools make the Board their agent for the holding or forwarding of offerings and gifts designated for the use of these schools.

11. That the eight days beginning with the first Sunday in February, 1914, be designated as "Educational Week"—the first Sunday to be observed as "Young People's Day" and "Vocation Day"; the second Sunday as "Educational Day," and the Thursday between as the "Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges."

12. That the following-named gentlemen whose terms expire with this Assembly be re-elected to the class of 1913-1916:

|                                   |                          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| HENRY COLLIN MINTON, D.D., LL.D., | MR. CHARLES T. EVANS,    |
| J. BEVERIDGE LEE, D.D.,           | MR. CHARLES W. KOLB,     |
| EDWARD YATES HILL, D.D.,          | WALTER E. REX, ESQ.,     |
| EDWARD H. PENCE, D.D.,            | MR. GUSTAVUS W. KNOWLES, |
| MR. EVAN G. CHANDLEE,             |                          |

and that the Rev. Alexander MacColl be elected to fill an unexpired vacancy in the Class of 1912-1915.

13. That the Report of the Treasurer and the Minutes of the Recording Secretary, having been carefully examined, be approved.

In behalf of the Committee,

JOHN WILLIS BAER, *Chairman.*

The Standing Committee on Education presented a Supplementary Report on Overtures 161 to 164, on training candidates of foreign speech, and recommended that the Overtures be referred to the Board of Education. The recommendation was adopted. Certain papers having to do with the principle of national aid to education were also referred to the Board of Education.

Attest: WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*



**75th Annual Report**  
OF THE  
**Board of Publication**  
AND  
**Sabbath-School Work**  
OF THE  
**Presbyterian Church in the**  
**United States of America**

*Approved by the Board April 22, 1913, and Presented to the  
General Assembly at its Meeting in Atlanta, Ga., May, 1913*

---

**Philadelphia**  
**Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work**  
**Witherspoon Building**  
**1913**



## The Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work

### Members

*Term to Expire in June, 1914*

#### Ministers

Y. JOHN HARVEY LEE,  
Y. FRANK LUKENS,  
Y. JOHN B. LAIRD, D.D.,  
Y. JAMES RAMSAY SWAIN,  
Y. GEORGE H. MACK.

#### Elders

\*HON. ROBERT N. WILLSON,  
ABRAHAM R. PERKINS,  
†J. MILTON COLTON,  
BERNARD GILPIN,  
W. T. CARTWRIGHT.

*Term to Expire in June, 1915*

Y. WILLIAM BRENTON GREENE, D.D.,  
Y. LOYAL YOUNG GRAHAM, D.D.,  
Y. W. COURTLAND ROBINSON, D.D.,  
Y. GEORGE H. HEMINGWAY, D.D.,  
Y. RICHARD W. BINKLEY, D.D.

WILLIAM W. ALLEN,  
THOMAS W. SYNNOTT,  
GEORGE HALE, M.D.,  
L. M. RICE,  
THOMAS R. PATTON.

*Term to Expire in June, 1916*

Y. LOUIS F. BENSON, D.D.,  
Y. W. BEATTY JENNINGS, D.D.,  
Y. J. M. JOHNSTON,  
Y. EDMUND G. RAWSON,  
Y. JOHN A. MACCALLUM.

ROBERT H. HINCKLEY,  
WILLIAM H. SCOTT,  
FRANKLIN L. SHEPPARD,  
JOHN H. DEWITT,  
CHEESMAN A. HERRICK.

### Officers

*President*.—WILLIAM H. SCOTT.

*Vice President*.—REV. W. BEATTY JENNINGS, D.D.

*Secretary*.—REV. ALEXANDER HENRY, D.D.

*Editorial Superintendent*.—

*Business Superintendent and Treasurer*.—FRANK M. BRASELMANN.

*Superintendent of Depositories*.—JOHN H. SCRIBNER.

*Superintendent of Young People's Work*.—REV. WILLIAM RALPH HALL.

*Superintendent of Sabbath-school Training*.—REV. JAMES A. WORDEN, D.D.

*Manufacturer*.—HENRY F. SCHEETZ.

*Assistant Treasurer*.—MARSHALL S. COLLINGWOOD.

### Trustees

*For the Term Ending June, 1914*

WILLIAM W. ALLEN, *Vice President*,      BERNARD GILPIN, *Secretary*,  
FRANKLIN L. SHEPPARD.

*For the Term Ending June, 1915*

JOHN B. LAIRD, D.D.,      WILLIAM H. SCOTT, *President*,  
GEORGE HALE, M.D.

*For the Term Ending June, 1916*

THOMAS R. PATTON,      A. R. PERKINS,  
THOMAS W. SYNNOTT.

*Treasurer*,  
FRANK M. BRASELMANN.

*Assistant to the Treasurer*,  
MARSHALL S. COLLINGWOOD.

\* Resigned June 10, 1913.      † Died June 5, 1913.

## **Committees**

### **Sabbath-School and Missionary Committee**

REV. LOYAL Y. GRAHAM, D.D.,  
REV. JAMES RAMSAY SWAIN,  
REV. W. COURTLAND ROBINSON, D.D.,  
REV. JOHN HARVEY LEE,  
REV. JOHN B. LAIRD, D.D.,  
REV. GEORGE H. HEMINGWAY, D.D.,  
REV. W. BEATTY JENNINGS, D.D.,  
REV. EDMUND G. RAWSON.

WILLIAM H. SCOTT,  
*Ex-officio.*  
ROBERT H. HINCKLEY,  
THOMAS W. SYNNOTT.

### **Editorial Committee**

REV. WILLIAM BRENTON GREENE, D.D.,  
REV. LOUIS F. BENSON, D.D.,  
REV. LOYAL Y. GRAHAM, D.D.,  
REV. JOHN HARVEY LEE,  
REV. FRANK LUKENS,  
REV. GEORGE H. HEMINGWAY, D.D.,  
REV. W. BEATTY JENNINGS, D.D.,  
REV. JOHN A. MACCALLUM.

WILLIAM H. SCOTT,  
*Ex-officio.*  
GEORGE HALE, M.D.,  
FRANKLIN L. SHEPPARD.

### **Business Committee**

REV. JOHN B. LAIRD, D.D.,  
REV. JOHN A. MACCALLUM.

WILLIAM H. SCOTT,  
*Ex-officio.*  
FRANKLIN L. SHEPPARD,  
WILLIAM W. ALLEN,  
THOMAS W. SYNNOTT,  
ABRAHAM R. PERKINS,  
BERNARD GILPIN,  
THOMAS R. PATTON,  
CHEESMAN A. HERRICK.

### **Young People's Committee**

REV. W. COURTLAND ROBINSON, D.D.,  
REV. JOHN B. LAIRD, D.D.,  
REV. W. BEATTY JENNINGS, D.D.,  
REV. EDMUND G. RAWSON,  
REV. JOHN HARVEY LEE.

WILLIAM H. SCOTT,  
*Ex-officio.*  
ROBERT H. HINCKLEY,  
CHEESMAN A. HERRICK.

### **Nashville Committee**

REV. R. W. BINKLEY, D.D.,  
REV. J. M. JOHNSTON,  
REV. GEORGE H. MACK.

L. M. RICE,  
JOHN H. DEWITT,  
W. T. CARTWRIGHT.  
WILLIAM H. SCOTT, *Ex-officio.*

### **Auditing Committee**

W. W. ALLEN,

BERNARD GILPIN,  
WILLIAM H. SCOTT, *Ex-officio.*

THOMAS R. PATTON,



## THE REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

---

PRESENTED TO AND APPROVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ATLANTA,  
GEORGIA, MAY 21, 1913.

---

It is with very great pleasure that the members of your Committee have come to know each other as men in every instance deeply interested in the work which has fallen to their hands.

The year just closed has been notable in more than one respect. The Twenty-fifth Anniversary of the life and labors of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work has been suitably celebrated. In one of several important meetings held in connection therewith, over sixty missionaries of the field force were present, with the Secretary and deeply interested friends of the Board.

It is interesting to make record that during the past year a larger amount of money, by \$12,000, has been contributed in support of the work of the Board than in any previous year. A very notable achievement of the year has been the extinction of the mortgage indebtedness of \$600,000 resting upon the Witherspoon Building. This handsome and commodious structure was first occupied by the Board in January, 1898. The property and building cost upwards of \$1,000,000. Its value is considerably greater than that amount to-day, owing to the appreciation of property in the immediate neighborhood. Surely the Board and the Church are to be heartily congratulated upon the successful completion of so important an undertaking!

It is with sincere sorrow we make record of an irreparable loss—the loss which the Church at large has sustained in the death of Dr. James Russell Miller, the beloved Superintendent of the Editorial Department of our Board. In loving appreciation of his unswerving loyalty to our living and loving Lord, his great and effective labors for the Church, and his noble and Christ-like character, we speak his name with becoming reverence. In the reflected influence of his life, in the after-glow of its imperishable light, we shall continue to walk until like him we hear the words of divine approval, “Well done, for well doing.”

We are thankful to make record, as we have already done,

of the increase of liberality in larger gifts; the offerings, however, from many churches might be very much larger than they are. In the same sentence with this everywhere the gratitude of the Church is expressed to our faithful missionaries whose place of service for the great Shepherd of the sheep is on the "firing line" of the frontier or in the congested districts of our great cities; and to the wise and consecrated superintendents. After the example of their great Master, in a very true sense, they lay down their lives that they may take them up again in redeemed character and Christianized community.

We thankfully make record of the Assembly's acceptance of the Intermediate Catechism and approve of its use, with the Shorter Catechism, in Sabbath schools, homes and catechumen classes.

It is impossible to overestimate the value of the Institutes conducted by our Educational Superintendents, in coöperation with the representatives of the Board. This we believe to be one of the most definite steps of progress in Dr. Henry's able administration. It is reasonable to expect that large encouragement be given by ministers and sessions to the work of such Institutes, deepening, as they undoubtedly do, the interest of individual churches in the aggressive work of the Board.

Your Committee begs leave to make the following

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

### 1. GRADED LESSONS.

Your Committee finds from the Seventy-fifth Annual Report of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work (see page 4) that the last General Assembly appointed a special committee, with certain specific powers, to confer with the Board in the matter of Graded Lessons published by the Board for the use of Sabbath schools. That as a result of various conferences of the Board and said committee, the publication of the Intermediate and Senior Lessons was to be discontinued September 30, 1913; that the Board, with the approval of the said committee, has undertaken a revision of the Beginners, Primary and Junior Lessons; and has also planned for the publication of other and improved Graded Lessons to take the place of those which are to be discontinued.

Your Committee heartily approves of the general plan of Graded Lessons for use in churches preferring them to the Uniform Series; but while commending the Board for the service it has rendered the Church during this experimental stage, we

re the present lesson helps in the graded system may be substantially improved; and to that end we would recommend:

(a) That in case of the failure of syndication with the Reformed Churches, the Board carefully revise the present *Beginners*, *Primary* and *Junior* helps and go forward in the publication of new *Intermediate* and *Senior Lessons*; and that in such revision and publication the following things are suggested:

Simplicity of expression and clearness of definition. (2) Complete harmony, in all exposition and definition, with the system of evangelical faith, accepted by our Presbyterian Church; and especially with regard to the divine inspiration of the Scriptures as the supreme revelation of God, the deity of Jesus Christ as God in the flesh, coequal with the Father and coeternal, the inherent sinfulness of human nature and the consequent need of a spiritual regeneration, and the atoning merit of Christ as Saviour from sin.

And, further, that in the use of extra-biblical lessons, the honor of the Scriptures be maintained in this way: Where so-called "nature studies" or "stories" are used in the earlier grades (*Beginners*, *Primary* and *Junior*) they are to be used in connection with definite selections of Scripture, and then only in the form of pictures or emblems to illustrate moral or spiritual truths; and that in the use of biography or history, or ethics or social science, a definite portion of Scripture be used as the basis of the lesson, the biography or historical event, or principle of ethics or of social science being used to illustrate the Word of God and confirm its fundamental teachings.

(b) That in order to insure the Board against needless financial loss, the Board be granted the privilege of selling the copies of *Intermediate* and *Senior Lessons* now in use, as they are called for, while completing the publication of the new series—the imprint of the Board being withheld.

## 2. COÖPERATION WITH OTHER BOARDS.

Your Committee learns from the Report that the Board has acted upon the request that a conference be held with the "Sunday-school Boards of the Churches in the United States holding the Presbyterian system," with the view of securing coöperation in lesson publication; and that such a conference was held at Philadelphia February 28, 1913. Your Committee therefore expresses its hearty approval of this action, and recommends a continuance of all such efforts to bring about the desired coöperation and syndication. (See Report of Board, page 33.)

### 3. CARE IN APPOINTING COMMITTEES ON SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

Finding that at the Missionary Conference held in Knoxville, Tennessee, March, 1913, a resolution was adopted in which attention was called to the fact that sufficient care has not been exercised in all Presbyteries and Synods of the Church in the appointment of committees on Sabbath-school Work, your Committee therefore recommends that in view of the growing importance, the widening sphere, and the increasing complexity of the work of Religious Education, Synods and Presbyteries be urged to exercise great care in the selection of the members of such committees, endeavoring to find men familiar with the subject of Sabbath-school missions and interested in promoting the work of Religious Education.

### 4. OBSERVING SPECIAL DAYS.

That churches and Sabbath schools, in so far as possible, hold services on Children's Day in June, Rally Day in September and on the first Sunday of February; that the literature supplied by the Board be used, and that offerings be taken at such times in aid of Sabbath-school missions and Young People's work.

### 5. THE WESTMINSTER HYMNAL.

That the Westminster Hymnal be commended to session for use in the prayer meeting, Sabbath-school services and services of a similar character.

### 6. SABBATH-SCHOOL EXTENSION WORK.

That Sabbath-school extension work be undertaken by churches wherever practicable, so that neglected and unchurched villages, or country districts, may have brought to them the privileges of the Sabbath school, such work being done by Sabbath-school workers, Christian Endeavorers or Brotherhood men, under the supervision of church sessions.

### 7. THE SUPPORT OF SABBATH-SCHOOL MISSIONARIES BY CHURCHES OR INDIVIDUALS.

That in the cases of churches sufficiently able, the support of Sabbath-school missionaries be undertaken by individuals or churches, in order to an increase of interest through engagement in specific work.

## 8. SABBATH-SCHOOL LIBRARIES.

That all churches maintain Sabbath-school libraries, and that all libraries be equipped more fully, especially for the supply of books on technical subjects—such as missionary enterprises, Bible study, training of teachers and school organization; and that books of safe, attractive and morally stimulating character for the home be kept in circulation.

## 9. FAMILY WORSHIP.

That a convenient manual of family worship be prepared by the Board and offered through the churches for use in the homes.

## 10. SUPERINTENDENTS' ASSOCIATIONS.

That in cities and towns of sufficient population, associations of Sabbath-school superintendents be formed for conference on Sabbath-school problems and methods; and that in all churches teacher-training classes be regularly organized, in order to the proper equipment of teacher and their recommendation to the session for service.

## 11. THE SESSION AND THE SCHOOL.

That sessions, or committees from sessions, exercise most earnest oversight over the work of Sabbath schools and catechumen classes, with this thought in particular in mind—that scholars may be led to a personal decision and confession of Christ.

## 12. PRESBYTERIAN BROTHERHOODS.

That members of young men's classes be encouraged to identify themselves with the work of the Presbyterian Brotherhood, in order to the exercise of individual gifts in specific services for the Master.

## 13. TEMPERANCE DAY.

That in common with the observance of Temperance Day and the study of temperance lessons, scholars be invited to pledge themselves against the use of intoxicants and tobacco.

## 14. OVERTURES ON GRADED LESSONS.

That overtures on Graded Lessons (239, 240, 241, 270, 293) having been passed upon by your Committee, they be placed in the hands of the Board.

## 15. APPRECIATION OF THE OFFICERS AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

That the gratitude of the Assembly be expressed in warm appreciation of the earnest labors of the officers and members of the Board during the past year.

## 16. ELECTION OF MEMBERS.

That the statement of the Board touching the election of members be received and its action confirmed. The following persons are recommended for election: Rev. W. Courtland Robinson, D.D., and Rev. James Ramsay Swain, to fill the unexpired terms of Rev. Mervin J. Eckels, D.D., and Rev. Robert Hunter, D.D., both resigned; and Rev. George H. Hemingway, D.D., to fill the vacancy caused by the death of Rev. Samuel McLanahan. That the term of office of the following members expiring in June—Rev. Louis F. Benson, D.D., Rev. W. Beatty Jennings, D.D., Rev. J. M. Johnson, Rev. Edmund G. Rawson, Rev. John A. MacCallum; and Messrs. Robert H. Hinckley, William H. Scott, Franklin L. Sheppard and Cheesman A. Herrick—they be reelected to serve for three years; that John H. DeWitt, Esq., of Nashville, be elected to fill the place made vacant by the death of the Hon. I. H. Goodnight; that the Rev. George H. MacK be elected to succeed Rev. S. C. Logan, now a member of the Southern Presbyterian Church; and that the Rev. R. W. Binkley, D.D., be elected to succeed the Rev. J. D. Hunter, resigned.

## 17. AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE.

That an Advisory Committee, composed of special representatives from various Synods, be appointed by the Board for purposes of conference and correspondence.

## RECOMMENDATIONS UPON MATTERS REFERRED TO THE COMMITTEE.

### 1. SESSIONAL SUPERVISION OF YOUNG PEOPLE'S WORK.

The matter of the supervision by sessions of Young People's work, referred to the Committee by the Executive Commission, thus stated in section 2, page 153, of the Blue Book: the Assembly urges upon every church session the appointment of a permanent committee on Young People's societies, to the end that a strong and prayerful effort be made to increase the efficiency of the organization in more thorough and systematic Bible study, in the promotion of deeper spirituality, and in more zealous

interest in and more liberal offerings to the benevolent and missionary enterprises of the Church.

Your Committee begs leave to call attention to Recommendation No. 2 of the Special Committee on Religious Education (see page 77 of the Blue Book) and recently approved by the Assembly, namely, that particular churches are advised anew to form councils of religious education, which under the direction of the session shall have charge of the educational work within their bounds. Your Committee recommends that such permanent Committee on Young People's Work be made up of church sessions, or committees from church sessions, having power to increase the membership of the same, and accomplish the proposed work of encouragement and stimulation.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

W. H. WRAY BOYLE,  
*Chairman.*





## ***The 75th Annual Report of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work***

***Approved by the Board April 22, 1913, and Presented to the General  
Assembly at its Meeting in Atlanta, Ga., May, 1913***

The Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work presents to the General Assembly its Seventy-fifth Annual Report.

The Board is gratified that this year, which completes the service of three quarters of a century, should have been characterized by a wider field of activity on the part of the Board and larger offerings from the Church than any previous year.

The contributions for missionary and educational work amounted to \$189,364.08, which is \$11,669.74, greater than the contributions of the preceding year. The Missionary Department began the year with a debt of \$4,252.11, but was able to close it with a credit balance of \$3,887.02. The business of the Board has been larger than in any previous year. The net profits were \$38,962.18, of which two-thirds will be used in promoting our missionary and educational work. One-third will be added to the capital of the Board.

### ***The Witherspoon Building***

One of the notable achievements of the year was the completion of the payment of the debt on the Witherspoon Building.

On October 24, 1896, the cornerstone of the Witherspoon Building was laid, and in January, 1898, the building was occupied by the Board. The building and the ground on which it stands cost \$1,080,912.82. Its value is considerably greater to-day, owing to a general appreciation of property in the immediate neighborhood. It was necessary, in order to provide sufficient funds for the erection of the building, to place upon it a mortgage of \$800,000. This mortgage has been diminished from year to year until the entire sum has been paid and the mortgage cancelled. The Board finds much pleasure in reporting to the Assembly that it holds in the interests of the Presbyterian Church this handsome, valuable and commodious building, freed from all mortgage indebtedness. In accomplishing this

result, annuity bonds to a total of **\$218,000** were issued as a direct obligation of the Board, an indebtedness which will steadily diminish with the death of the annuitants. Of these bonds there are now outstanding **\$211,000**.

From this date, the net income of the building, allowing for proper reserves for maintenance, replacements and repairs, and the payment of interest upon the annuity bonds, will be devoted to the support of the Sabbath-school and Missionary work of the Board.

#### ***The Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Missionary Department***

During the past year the silver anniversary of the Missionary Department has been observed with gratifying results. At the request of the Presbytery of Chicago, the annual Missionary Conference was held in that city. Upwards of sixty missionaries and educational superintendents, representing more than twenty Synods, met in the Second Presbyterian Church. The Conference was most helpful to the representatives of the Board and the other Sabbath-school workers who were able to attend. In addition to this, churches and Sabbath schools have been requested to make silver offerings to the missionary work of the Board, and Sabbath schools have been urged to make an effort to add twenty-five per cent to their membership during the year. Many gratifying responses have been made to these appeals. Fuller details will be given in the body of the report.

#### ***Working with the Assembly's Committee on Graded Lessons***

During the year a special Committee of the Board on graded lessons has been coöperating with the Assembly's *ad interim* Committee on Graded Lessons. A number of joint meetings have been held, and an agreement as to the treatment of the graded lessons has been reached.

The Board is preparing to retire its present series of Intermediate and Senior lessons on September 30, 1913, and expects at that time to have other graded lessons to take their place.

The preparation of a series of graded lessons by a Presbyterian syndicate representing the Reformed Churches in the United States holding the Presbyterian system is being considered. If for any reason this arrangement should be found to be impracticable, the present series of Elementary graded lessons will be revised or rewritten, according to the plans agreed upon by the joint Committee.

Fuller details upon this subject will be found on page 31.

***Cooperating with the Assembly's Committee on Religious Education***

On March 28, 1911, the Board took the following action, which was reported to the Assembly of 1911:

***Resolved***, That this Board has always recognized the importance of the preparation of such helps and textbooks as shall be adapted to unify and promote the religious education of the young people and Christian workers of our churches;

***Resolved***, That if the Special Committee of the General Assembly now having this subject under consideration concur in such a plan, this Board will be glad to amplify the scope of its present "Department of Young People's Work," designating said department as the "Department of Religious Education and Young People's Work," said department to be suitably officered, and to employ such expert assistance as the means at the disposal of the Board will justify.

In view of this action, the Assembly's Committee offered the following resolution, which was adopted by the Assembly:

***Resolved***, That this Committee and the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work be authorized and instructed jointly to continue during this coming year the work of religious education as already begun, and to perfect a plan for the transfer of the work to this Board, and to report to the next Assembly.

Acting under this resolution, the Board coöperated with the Assembly's Committee on Religious Education during the year following. Finding at the close of the year that the way was not entirely clear for the transfer of the Committee's work to the Board, the following resolution was presented by the Committee to the Assembly of 1912:

***Resolved***, That this Committee and the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work be authorized and instructed jointly to prosecute this work under the instructions of last year.

The Assembly adopted the resolution, and under it the joint work has been carried on up to the present time. Details of this work will be found in the report of the Assembly's Committee on Religious Education.

The Board and the Committee are agreed that the time has

come for the transfer of this work to the Board. To provide for such transfer, the Board adopted the following resolution at its meeting on March 25, 1913:

*Resolved*, That the Board reaffirms its action as reported to the General Assembly of 1911, relative to amplifying the scope of the present Department of Young People's Work, and stands ready to take such steps in furtherance of the work as may be necessary.

#### *Young People's Department*

The Board reported to the last Assembly the resignation of Rev. Willis L. Gelston, the Superintendent of its Young People's Department. Rev. William Ralph Hall, Mr. Gelston's assistant, took up the work and carried it on successfully, transacting the duties of the office and holding the summer conferences. The efficiency displayed by Mr. Hall in carrying on Mr. Gelston's work led the Board to the conclusion that he would make a suitable Superintendent of the department. He was accordingly elected and has entered upon the duties of the office. The report on Young People's Work will be found on page 21.

#### *The Revised Hymnal*

The publication of the Revised Hymnal was reported to the Assembly last year. It is gratifying to report that the new book has been favorably received, and that more than three hundred and fifty congregations are already using it.

We should bear in mind that our hymnals are published to secure uniformity in our service of praise rather than for financial profit. The fact that nearly five thousand Presbyterian churches are now using the church hymnals shows that decided progress is being made in this direction. Churches contemplating the adoption of a new hymnal should take this into consideration. By adopting the Revised Hymnal they would be not only loyal to the Presbyterian Church, but would secure for their service of praise a hymn-book of the highest standard.

#### *Death of the Editorial Superintendent*

On July 2, 1912, the Rev. James Russell Miller, D.D., who had been for thirty-two years associated with the Editorial Department of the Board, and for twenty-five years its Editorial Superintendent, entered into rest. A special committee prepared a memorial, which was adopted by the Board, and entered upon

s minutes. This memorial will be found on page 28 of this report.

### *Election of New Members*

The Rev. W. Courtland Robinson, D.D., and the Rev. James Ramsay Swain have been elected members of the Board to fill the unexpired terms of the Rev. Drs. Mervin J. Eckels and Robert Hunter, resigned; and the Rev. George H. Hemingway, D.D., has been elected to fill the vacancy caused by the death of the Rev. Samuel McLanahan.

The General Assembly is requested to confirm these elections.

### *Expiration of Term of Office*

The term of office of the following members of the Board will expire in June:

#### *Ministers*

REV. LOUIS F. BENSON, D.D.,  
REV. W. BEATTY JENNINGS, D.D.,  
REV. J. M. JOHNSTON,  
REV. EDMUND G. RAWSON,  
REV. JOHN A. MACCALLUM.

#### *Elders*

ROBERT H. HINCKLEY,  
WILLIAM H. SCOTT,  
FRANKLIN L. SHEPPARD,  
I. H. GOODNIGHT,\*  
CHEESMAN A. HERRICK.

The Board respectfully recommends to the Assembly that these ministers and elders be reëlected to serve for three years.

### *Representation at the General Assembly*

Messrs. Bernard Gilpin and J. Milton Colton, together with the Secretary were requested and authorized to represent the Board at the meeting of the General Assembly.

---

\* Died April 19.

## *The Sabbath-School and Missionary Department*

---

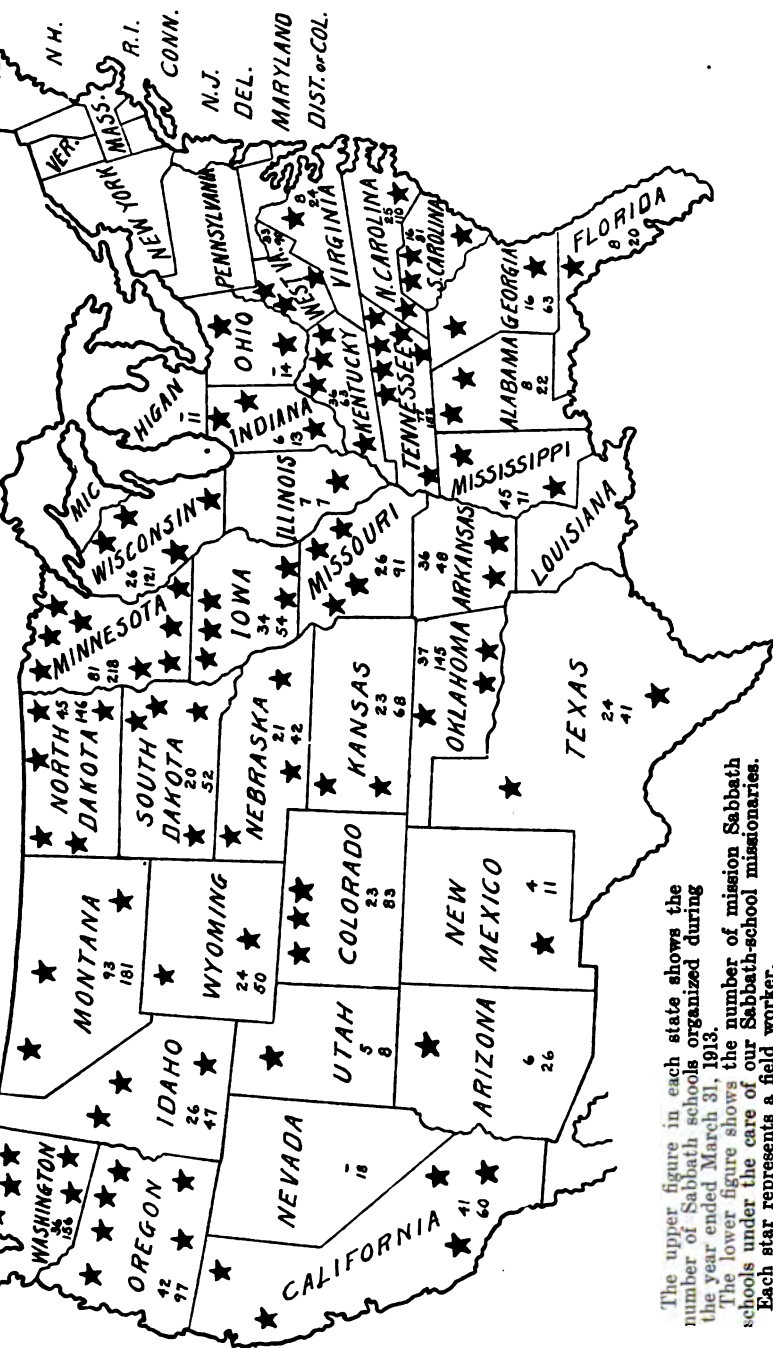
The twenty-fifth anniversary year of the Sabbath-school and Missionary Department has been one of progress and extension. The results of the efforts of our force of field workers show a spirit of aggressiveness. They have pushed forward into new regions, occupying fields hitherto neglected and through the establishing of mission Sabbath schools have laid the foundations for permanent Christian training and influence for young and old. Not only have scores of needy and promising fields been opened, but we have demonstrated the growing need of this kind of work in all parts of our country. The work has been planned with the advice and counsel of the appropriate Committees of the Presbyteries and carried forward in harmony with their missionary policy.

**Missionaries** During the year 120 Sabbath-school workers have been employed. Of this number 10 are District and Synodical Superintendents; 7 are Educational Superintendents and 103 are Presbyterial missionaries. In addition 25 colporteurs have been engaged in visiting and distributing evangelical literature in foreign languages in eight Synods. The total number of workers in the field last year was 145.

**Sabbath-School Extension Work** While carefully avoiding the tendency to over-church communities already well supplied with religious opportunities, our missionaries have found many destitute localities where their services were needed. As the result of these labors 740 new Sabbath schools have been organized and 210 revived, making a total of 950, into which 32,512 persons were gathered, 3,225 being officers and teachers and 29,287 pupils. (See page 24.)

**Other Sabbath Schools Organized** Besides the schools brought into being directly through the labors of the missionaries, 54 other mission schools were organized by interested persons in localities unreached by the field force, and furnished with supplies, free of charge, for the first year.

**Sabbath Schools Aided** Requests for aid in the matter of supplies are constantly being received from mission Sabbath schools on the frontier in rural neighborhoods, from negro schools in the South and from missions



The upper figure in each state shows the number of Sabbath schools organized during the year ended March 31, 1913.

The lower figure shows the number of mission Sabbath schools under the care of our Sabbath-school missionaries. Each star represents a field worker.

among foreigners in our cities, besides a number of mission stations in foreign lands. The Board has responded to more than two thousand applications of this kind at an expense of \$7,644.20. Lesson helps, illustrated papers, hymnals, libraries and other necessary equipment have been included in these grants.

The latest reports received from the field show 2,496 mission Sabbath schools under the care of our missionaries, with a membership of 109,133. In accordance with their instructions, the missionaries transfer the care of the schools which develop into churches to the settled pastors who are placed in charge. In many cases, however, churches may never develop and the people look to the Sabbath-school missionary for pastoral care.

Visitation is a most important feature of our field work. The ministry to scattered homes in which family religion has been neglected, and reclaiming those who have become indifferent through the absence of the means of grace, has brought joy and blessing to many. In the course of their labors 102,491 visits to such families have been made by our missionaries during the year.

In many churchless communities where Sabbath schools have been organized, the missionary is requested to hold evangelistic services. During the fall and winter months series of meetings are arranged at strategic points, and through the awakened spiritual life resulting from these services frequently the way is prepared for the organization of a church. Last year 947 such services were held, with 2,516 professed conversions.

Each missionary carries a supply of tracts, Bibles, Testaments and Gospels which are distributed by sale or gift where they are needed. The printed page has been found especially effective in reaching the various classes of foreigners coming to make their homes among us. During the year 26,380 volumes and 10,374,183 pages of religious tracts have been distributed, besides 4,360 Bibles and Testaments, of which 1,649 were in foreign languages.

As the outgrowth of the work of nurturing and developing the mission schools under their care, 82 churches have been organized, of which 64 are Presbyterian and 18 of other denominations. (See page 25.)

In many cases chapels were erected in which missionaries were called upon to assist. The value of these erected last year is \$118,096, or 68 per cent of the entire cost of the field work for the year.

**Sabbath-School  
Development**

**House to House  
Visitation**

**Evangelistic  
Services**

**Literature  
Distributed**

**Churches  
Developed**

**Church  
Property  
Acquired**



*Donations of Clothing* The missionaries, through the generosity of women's societies, mission bands and Sabbath schools, have been able to relieve much distress by distributing gifts of new and partly worn clothing. Such aid is greatly appreciated by the poor homesteaders who through crop failure have exhausted their resources and find it difficult to provide sufficient clothing for their families. The 45 donations received were valued at \$2,066.11.

*Review of Twenty-five Years* Referring to the tabulated statement of permanent results of this pioneer work since its inception, twenty-five years ago, it will at once be seen how far-reaching the influence of these labors has been. While we may rejoice in visible signs of God's blessing, there is besides, an unwritten record of triumphs of faith and missionary heroism. The communities that have been transformed, the multitude who have been brought into familiar contact with God's Word and the thousands who have become earnest and efficient Christian workers and through whom the influence begun in the little rural Sabbath school has been multiplied many times, all testify to the value of this work. It will be noted that an average of 63 new Presbyterian churches have developed each year, 1,579 in all, besides 619 churches of other denominations, a total of 2,198 churches since the beginning of the work.

*Synodical and Presbyterian Committees* During the past few years the Board has come into closer relations with its representative Committee in each Presbytery and Synod. This has resulted in more efficient supervision of the field work and a cordial spirit of coöperation has been manifested in furthering the Board's plans throughout the Church.

*Combined Committees Impractical* In some localities efforts have been made to combine the Sabbath-school Committee with the Home Mission Committee. Experience has proven that the best results are not accomplished by such a combination. The Synod of Oregon, after three years' experience under the combined plan of committee supervision, voted unanimously last fall to separate these committees in the belief that greater efficiency could be secured with each agency having its own representative committee in Presbytery and Synod, securing harmony of policy and operation by joint committee meetings held at intervals during the year. Presbyteries here and there also have found the combination method impracticable. The Board therefore urges upon all

Presbyteries and Synods the importance of retaining their Sabbath-school interests under the care of a separate Sabbath-school Committee in accordance with the recommendation of the General Assembly of 1912.

**Supporting  
Sabbath-School  
Missionaries**

Another encouraging feature of the year's work is the number of churches, Sabbath schools and individuals undertaking definite shares in the support of Sabbath-school missionaries. Seventy contributors have expressed a desire thus to be represented in the field in addition to a large number of others who have asked for quarterly letters from missionaries, and whose interest in this work is being cultivated.

**Missionary  
Education**

In view of the fact that the Missionary Department of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work was not included in the action of the General Assembly of 1912, in response to Overture No. 365, creating a Department of Missionary Education, and believing that the interests of the unified educational missionary work of the Church demand that the missionary efforts of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work should be represented in such a department, the Council of that Department invited the Board to participate in its work. The invitation was accepted and the work of Sabbath-school Missions is now included in the plans and methods of the Department of Missionary Education for the promotion of all phases of mission study.

**"On the Firing  
Line"**

This year, for the first time in the history of the Board's Sabbath-school missionary work, this cause has been presented in permanent book form under the title "On the Firing Line with the Sunday-school Missionary." This book being suitably arranged for a mission study course, has already been adopted by a number of classes, and it will be used in the Young People's Summer Conferences this year. About four thousand copies have been sold, and its effect has already been felt in cultivating a deeper and more intelligent interest in the Board's missionary activities. The author of this book, Mr. John M. Somerndike, has been connected with the work of the Board for twenty years. On the recommendation of the Sabbath-school and Missionary Committee, the Board, at its meeting on the 25th of February, 1913, adopted the following minute: "In view of the enlarged scope and efficient character of Mr. Somerndike's work, that he be given the title of Superintendent of Sabbath-school Missions."

*Grants*

During the year donations were made as follows:

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Medicals, books and tracts, to Sabbath schools, churches, pastors and missionary workers, including foreign languages..... | \$10,434.43        |
| Prizes as rewards for memorizing Shorter and Intermediate Catechisms .....   | 767.53             |
| Minister Teacher to Foreign Mission Stations.....  | 494.32             |
| Total .....  | <u>\$11,696.28</u> |

Contributions amounting to **\$1,870.58** were made to the Board for the erection of chapels and other special objects in connection with the work on the field.

The thanks of the Board are due the Sabbath schools for their hearty response to our appeals for contributions on these two Sabbath-school days. About **5,600** Sabbath schools used our Children's Day free supplies, more than **700,000** copies of the program and recitation supplement being distributed. Of the Rally Day programs, **310,000** were used by about **2,400** Sabbath schools. The total amount received from Sabbath schools during the year is **\$91,751.77**. In accordance with our usual custom, the Children's Day offerings are used for Sabbath-school missions and the Rally Day appeal is for our foreign immigrant work.

The value of the work of distributing evangelical literature, especially among those to whom we cannot preach because of the difference in language, is known and appreciated everywhere. The colporteurs of the Board numbering **25**, and laboring among Bohemians, Hungarians, Italians, Poles, Roumanians, Russians, Rumanians, Slovaks and foreigners of many other nationalities, have rendered helpful service during the year in preparing the way for the preaching of the Word, and the establishment of mission stations, besides giving the Gospel in their own tongue to thousands who otherwise would not have the truths of the Word presented to them.

In the course of their labors these colporteurs have visited **612** families, distributed **10,349** religious books and **40,741** pages of tracts by sale and gift; besides **1,649** Bibles, Testaments and portions of Scripture in at least **20** different languages. Their total sales amounted to **\$1,584.27**. (See page 27.) In addition to their work of distributing literature, some of these colporteurs have given attention to the development of missions that have been opened at various points, thus coöperating with Presbyteries in their efforts to reach their foreign

population with Gospel teaching until arrangements could be made for the support of permanent missionaries.

### *Foreign Periodicals*

*For Bohemians,  
Slovaks and  
Other Slavic  
Peoples*

Our Bohemian publication work has been enlarged during the year by the addition of "Besidka," a four-page Sabbath-school paper for children, published weekly. This paper has a circulation of 3,000 copies and it enters many homes into which no other Christian literature finds its way. While it is prepared especially for children, the parents read it and thus they too are influenced toward the Gospel.

Our sixteen-page weekly Bohemian paper, "Krestanske Listy" (Christian Journal), whose circulation is now 3,300 copies, is appreciated by the Bohemians and Slovaks in our Presbyterian missions, besides being itself a missionary force among these people in their scattered homes all over our land.

*For Ruthenians*

The Ruthenian paper, "Sojuz" (Union), is steadily growing, its circulation now being 1,200 copies weekly. At a conference of Ruthenian missionaries held last summer this paper was commended as a most helpful instrument in leading the people of this nationality to an acceptance of the Gospel.

*For Hungarians  
(Magyars)*

In spite of the difficulties of the work among Magyars, our twelve-page weekly paper, "Reformatusok Lapja" (Reformed Sentinel), shows encouraging progress. Besides experiencing steady increase in the number of subscribers, this paper was adopted by the various Hungarian Beneficial Societies at their Convention last fall as their official organ. These societies contracted for the purchase of three thousand copies of the "Sentinel," one issue a month, to be distributed among their members. We are hoping that this may result in a further increase in the number of regular subscribers. Aside from the special edition of 4,000 copies once a month, we are printing 1,000 copies each week.

*For Italians*

Our Italian weekly paper, "L'Araldo" (The Herald), continues to grow, the circulation having reached 4,000 copies weekly. In the publication of this paper the United Presbyterian Church and the Woman's Christian Temperance Union are coöperating by taking special imprint editions.

The net cost of these papers for the year was:

|                                   |                    |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|
| Christian Journal (Bohemian)..... | \$4,768.11         |
| Besidka (Bohemian) .....          | 121.68             |
| Union (Ruthenian) .....           | 2,216.70           |
| Sentinel (Magyar) .....           | 2,850.54           |
| Herald (Italian) .....            | 2,042.60           |
| Total .....                       | <u>\$11,999.63</u> |

Correspondence is being carried on with interested persons regarding the publication of a Polish paper for which a demand has developed in various quarters. There is an opportunity for such a paper to accomplish much good in view of the restlessness of many of the Polish Catholic congregations, some of which have already expressed an inclination to adopt the Presbyterian faith. It is hoped that arrangements may be made by which such a paper may be added to our list of foreign publications during the coming year.

The Editor of our Italian weekly paper, in addition to his other duties, maintains a depository for the sale of the best Italian literature published here and abroad for the convenience of our colporteurs and the various Italian missions. This literature department is patronized by Italian missions of all evangelical denominations. The total sales last year were **\$2,421.84**.

Again during the past year we have been obliged to increase the number of Bible Picture Cards upon which the Sabbath-school lessons are printed, now being published in six different languages. Their circulation is 15,100 sets each quarter, or 785,200 cards per year. Many of these cards also are donated in blank to missions abroad under the care of the Foreign Mission Board, where they are printed in various languages and dialects. The sales of these cards last year amounted to **\$880.03**. Many of them are distributed by our colporteurs, who find them useful as an introduction to their visit and message in many homes. The net cost of publishing these cards last year was **\$632.12**.

During the year 375 Sabbath-school pupils have availed themselves of the Board's offer of a Bible to those who memorize the Shorter Catechism.

In our field work we have enjoyed the continued hearty coöperation of the American Bible Society and its agencies through whom Bibles and Testaments have been furnished for the use of Sabbath-school missionaries. Presbyterians who contribute to the Bible So-

ciety's work will be glad to know that it is supplementing in this effective manner the missionary activities of this Board.

*Financial* With sincere gratitude we report the largest contributions received last year since the beginning of this work twenty-five years ago. The total offerings from churches, Sabbath-schools and individuals reached the sum of **\$189,364.08**, an increase of **\$11,669.74** over last year, an average increase of nearly **\$1,000** a month. This increase is analyzed as follows:

|  |            |             |
|--|------------|-------------|
| From Churches .....                        | \$7,009.40 |             |
| “ Sabbath Schools .....                    | 3,776.19   |             |
| “ Individuals .....                        | 1,494.82   |             |
|  |            | <hr/>       |
| “ Young People's Societies (Decrease)..... | 610.67     | \$12,280.41 |
|  |            | <hr/>       |
| Net Increase .....                         |            | \$11,669.74 |

### *Comparison of Contributions*

The following table shows the comparative increase in contributions from various sources during the past ten years:

|         | Church.     | Sabbath School. | Y. P. Societies. | Individuals. |
|---------|-------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| 1903-04 | \$44,727.39 | \$63,360.80     |                  | \$13,609.92  |
| 1904-05 | 44,232.74   | 63,371.15       |                  | 17,546.66    |
| 1905-06 | 48,730.86   | 64,272.29       |                  | 17,115.85    |
| 1906-07 | 50,193.34   | 68,531.94       |                  | 17,970.31    |
| 1907-08 | 54,720.20   | 84,681.09       |                  | 21,570.67    |
| 1908-09 | 53,608.10   | 79,714.45       | \$1,318.60       | 21,121.19    |
| 1909-10 | 58,572.31   | 86,847.86       | 1,740.27         | 22,915.52    |
| 1910-11 | 60,084.15   | 93,772.23       | 2,470.03         | 25,527.30    |
| 1911-12 | 64,547.26   | 87,975.58       | 1,987.81         | 23,183.69    |
| 1912-13 | 71,556.66   | 91,751.77       | 1,377.14         | 24,678.51    |

*Administration* The actual cost of administration in the Board's missionary work is comparatively small. The missionary fund bears two-fifths of the salary of the Secretary, and a like proportion of the salary of the Assistant Treasurer. The salary list of the Sabbath-school and Missionary Department, apart from the proportion of the Secretary's and Assistant Treasurer's salaries, which has the oversight of the field workers, the foreign colporteurs and publication work, etc., under the direction of the Sabbath-school and Missionary Committee of the Board, amounted to **\$3,754.34** for the entire year. This is insignificant in comparison with the amount received for carrying on this work. It should be remembered, also, that the proportion of profit of the Business Department appropriated to the missionary fund annually, fully covers this administrative expense, besides the salaries of the Superintendent of Sabbath-

school Training, the Educational Superintendent and the expenses of the Young People's Department, so that practically every dollar contributed to this Board is used directly in its field operations.

### *Educational Work of Sabbath-School Missionaries*

#### *Summary of Sabbath-School Institutes, Etc.*

| SYNODS.                       | No. of<br>Presbyteries<br>in which<br>Institutes<br>were held. | No. of<br>Conferences<br>and Institutes<br>held among<br>Mission Schools. | No. of<br>Conferences<br>and Institutes<br>held among<br>Church Schools. | No. of<br>Sabbath<br>Schools<br>represented. | Synodical<br>and<br>Presby-<br>terial<br>Institutes |
|-------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|
| Alabama.....                  | 3  | 6   | 56   | 149  | 1   |
| Arkansas.....                 | 2  | 5   | 3  | 51   | 1   |
| Atlantic (Colored).....       | 4  | 47  | 38   | 190  | 10  |
| California.....               | 5  | 2   | 49   | 413  | 9   |
| Canadian (Colored).....       | 3  | 3   | 3  | 26   | 3   |
| Catawba (Colored).....        | 2  | 25  | 22   | 97   | 3   |
| Colorado.....                 | 5  | 19  | 26   | 145  | 1   |
| East Tennessee (Colored)..... | 4  | 31  | 22   | 86   | 4   |
| Idaho.....                    | 2  | 44  | 2  | 76   | 2   |
| Illinois.....                 | 2  | 8   | ..   | 150  | ..  |
| Indiana.....                  | 10   | 8   | 96   | 215  | 4   |
| Iowa.....                     | 8  | 11  | 118  | 79   | 2   |
| Kansas.....                   | 3  | 11  | 33   | 149  | 1   |
| Kentucky.....                 | 4  | 8   | 18   | 99   | 1   |
| Minnesota.....                | 3  | 10  | 43   | 251  | 5   |
| Mississippi.....              | 3  | 3   | 3  | 80   | 3   |
| Missouri.....                 | 4  | 5   | 5  | 84   | 3   |
| Montana.....                  | 6  | 38  | 5  | 89   | 4   |
| Nebraska.....                 | 4  | 36  | 10   | 122  | 3   |
| New Mexico.....               | 2  | 3   | 1  | 60   | ..  |
| North Dakota.....             | 4  | 13  | 10   | 91   | 3   |
| Ohio.....                     | 7  | 10  | 12   | 75   | 5   |
| Oklahoma.....                 | 2  | 10  | 11   | 94   | 1   |
| Oregon.....                   | 6  | 27  | 17   | 61   | ..  |
| South Dakota.....             | 3  | 12  | ..   | 62   | 3   |
| Tennessee.....                | 8  | 45  | 18   | 328  | 1   |
| Texas.....                    | 2  | 18  | ..   | 63   | 2   |
| Washington.....               | 4  | 12  | 15   | 247  | 4   |
| West Virginia.....            | 2  | 48  | 22   | 75   | 2   |
| Wisconsin.....                | 1  | 5   | 1  | 16   | 4   |
| <b>Totals.....</b>            | <b>115</b>   | <b>520</b>  | <b>659</b>   | <b>2,724</b>                                 | <b>84</b>   |

This year's report shows a distinct advance in educational effort on the part of our missionaries. More than five hundred institutes have been held among the mission schools under their care. Their services have been helpful also in stimulating, encouraging, and standardizing the Church schools, especially in the districts where the Sabbath schools are small and workers untrained. As the result of these institutes, teacher-training classes have been organized, the organized adult Bible class movement has been promoted, and Cradle Rolls and Home Departments have been formed. This work has been further developed

through conferences with the officers and teachers of the individual schools. The missionaries are holding before their schools the Westminster Standard of Excellence as the goal toward which they should aim in Sabbath-school organization and methods; and a gratifying number are making rapid progress toward becoming "Standard" schools.

---

### *Educational Work*

The educational work of the Board is under the Sabbath-School and Missionary Department. The special force includes the Superintendent of Sabbath-School Training, Rev. James A. Worden, D.D.; the Educational Superintendent of Sabbath-School Missions, Rev. E. Morris Fergusson, and the several District Educational Superintendents, Rev. Gerrit Verkuy, Ph.D., for Wisconsin and Minnesota, Rev. Alfred M. Williams for the Pacific Northwest, Rev. Ralph H. Houseman for Nebraska, Mr. Philo E. Green for Alabama, Rev. R. H. Johnston for Mississippi and Mr. Henry M. Steidley for Colorado and Wyoming.

These district men have conducted Presbyterian teacher-training work in their respective districts, arousing interest, securing enrollments, instructing the local leaders, and examining the classes and students. They have worked with Presbyterian and Synodical committees in bringing our schools up to the Westminster standard. As visitors to schools and speakers in local institutes, their influence has been continuous. In every field so covered, Presbyterian Sabbath-school work shows marked advance. The work is necessarily different in the different fields; but unity has been maintained through the oversight of the Educational Superintendent and an annual conference of the educational men.

Through its educational officers the Board has participated in much general work in state, national and world Sabbath-school fields. It already coöperates with foreign Sabbath-school work. It is hoped that the result of plans already in operation will enable it to do so more fully and intelligently in the future.

The Board's executive officers are members of the (advisory) Sunday-School Council of Evangelical Denominations, which met at Dayton, Ohio, January 21-24, 1913. Notable advances have been made through Council action in determining the principles of Sabbath-school lesson-making and in the improvement of relations between the denominations and the Inter-



national Sunday-School Association. Especially noteworthy was the adoption of the Joint Standard for Sabbath schools; the State Sunday-school associations and the denominations agreeing on ten points which all will henceforth unitedly strive for, thus greatly reducing confusion and multiplicity of points in the appeals made to the local workers. The points in the new standard are:

1. Cradle Roll.
2. Home Department.
3. Organized Bible Classes in Secondary and Adult Divisions.
4. Teacher Training.
5. Graded Organization and Instruction.
6. Missionary Instruction and Offering.
7. Temperance Instruction.
8. Definite Decision for Christ Urged.
9. Offering for Denominational Sabbath-School Work.
10. Workers' Conferences regularly held.

The Board has adopted the new standard; and it will replace the Westminster Standard, adopted in 1910, as soon as the necessary substitutions can be made.

Much of the value of the educational bureau of a Board like this comes through its coöperation with the various departments in maintaining educational standards and ideals. In this connection the Educational Superintendent has prepared the Westminster Intermediate Quarterly in the Uniform Lesson series, furnished regular lesson articles for the Westminster Teacher and prepared the quarterly Orders of Service. He has written various leaflets, charts and articles for the Sabbath-School and Missionary Department, has joined with the Young People's Department in the plans for the present season's series of summer conferences, and is now engaged with the Sabbath-School Supply Department in solving the difficult and highly important problem of suitable Bible and Sabbath-school material for the Edison Home Kinetoscope, by which our Business Department hopes to make available for pastors and superintendents of all denominations this great modern method of eye-teaching.

The leadership of our missionary force along educational lines has been continued through the Missionaries' Correspondence Course, in which much progress has been made, through general correspondence, and through the annual lecture course in connection with the Secretary's conferences. At the joint Chicago conference, February 9-13, at which sixty-five mission-

aries were in attendance, and also at Knoxville, Tenn., where our colored missionaries were gathered in a later conference. five lectures were given on the educational principles involved in the work of the little Sabbath school. Detailed studies on this line are being made by the Educational Superintendent, in conjunction with reports from the missionaries, with a view to later publication. Marked improvement is noted in the effectiveness of institute and visitation work by the missionaries, following the lectures and discussions of previous years.

An earnest effort has been made to meet from headquarters the numerous calls for educational field work in the vast region not touched by our District Educational Superintendents. The Educational Superintendent, besides visiting 6 Synods in the Rocky Mountain region, has delivered 26 lectures at training conferences, met with 9 leading Sabbath schools in planning for their advance work, addressed 5 Presbyteries and numerous other gatherings, spent about 30 days in committee and conference work, made 130 addresses and traveled 17,500 miles. A decided enlargement of the Board's educational force, both in the field and at headquarters, is an urgent necessity, if only the more important openings for this kind of leadership are to be entered in the name of our Church.

### *Sabbath-School Training*

For many years the Board has been engaged in improving the organization, the pedagogical methods and the spiritual life of the Bible schools of the Church. During the past year, Dr. James A. Worden, Superintendent of Sabbath-School Training, has carried on this work in the field by visits, conferences and institutes among churches, groups of churches, Presbyteries and Synods as circumstances allowed; and in the office by conferences, correspondence, distribution of leaflets and other printed matter, reports and other educational literature.

The past year has been marked by increased activity in the training of teachers, not so much in the number of classes as in thoroughness of organization and pedagogical methods. The textbooks of the two Standard Courses are as follows:

**Teacher-Training** 1. The First Standard Teacher-Training Course. Textbook. "Preparation for Teaching," by Rev. Charles A. Oliver, which is most popular and effective, and is published by our Board, 100,000 copies of which have been sold. Those who passed the examinations of this Course with an average grade of 70 per cent.

received the Board's diploma for the First Course. No fees are charged.

**Textbooks** During the past year a revision has been made of the textbooks of the Advance Standard Course. This course extends over three years.

**FIRST YEAR.** 1. "The Old Testament and Its Contents," by Prof. James Robertson, D.D. Cloth, 182 pages, 40c. net; by mail, 45c. Paper, 182 pages, 25c. net; by mail, 29c.

2. "The Pupil," by Luther A. Weigle, Ph.D. Paper, 99 pages, 25c. net; by mail, 28c.

**SECOND YEAR.** 1. "The New Testament and Its Writers," by Rev. J. A. McClymont. Boards, 155 pages, 40c. net; by mail, 44c. Or "Outline Studies in the New Testament," by Wm. C. Schaeffer, D.D. Paper, 94 pages, 25c. net; by mail, 28c.

2. "The Teacher," by Luther A. Weigle, Ph.D. Paper, 117 pages, 25c. net; by mail, 28c.

**THIRD YEAR.** 1. "Landmarks of Church History," by Henry Cowan, D.D. Cloth, 188 pages, 40c. net; by mail, 45c. Read also "The Presbyterian Churches," by J. N. Ogilvie, M.A. Cloth, 162 pages, 40c. net; by mail, 45c. Paper, 162 pages, 25c. net; by mail, 29c.

2. "Missionary Methods for Sunday-School Workers," by Rev. Geo. H. Trull. Boards, 267 pages, 50c. net; by mail, 55c.

3. "Organizing and Building Up the Sunday School," by Jesse L. Hurlbut, D.D. Cloth, 152 pages, 65c. net; by mail, 70c.

|   |   |        |
|---|---|--------|
| <b>Special Reports</b><br><b>Teacher-Training</b>                                       | 1. Number of Teacher-Training Classes enrolled in the department..... | 317    |
|   | 2. Number of students graduated.....                                  | 375    |
|   | 3. Number of examination papers graded                                | 2,428  |
| Number of Teacher-Training Classes enrolled with State Sabbath-School Associations..... |   | 459    |
| Number reported by the Presbyteries as "in Teacher-Training Classes" .....              |   | 17,467 |

### *Young People's Department*

This department of the Board has earnestly devoted itself for the past twelve months to work in the interest of the young people, as indicated by the following items:

**Records and Reports** Responding to the department's request for statistics relative to young people's work in the individual church, reports received give a basis for the following figures, which are very carefully estimated:

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| Young-people's societies of the type of Christian Endeavor, Westminster League, etc..... | 5,627   |
| Average membership .....   | 20      |
| Total membership .....   | 112,540 |
| Intermediate societies, including Boys' Clubs, Girls' Clubs, etc....                     | 1,200   |
| Average membership .....   | 15      |
| Total membership .....   | 18,000  |
| Junior societies .....   | 2,050   |
| Average membership .....   | 25      |
| Total membership .....   | 51,350  |
| All other societies .....  | 500     |
| Average membership .....   | 20      |
| Total membership .....   | 10,000  |

**Conferences** Five Summer Conferences were held during 1912. These were educational institutes, presenting a very definite program to the end that the young people might be better equipped for practical service in the church. Many young people testify to the practical benefit of these conferences. During the year the department has alone and in coöperation with other agencies held Young People's Conferences in New York City, Pittsburgh and St. Paul.

Five Summer Conferences are planned for 1913 and there are increasing calls for others, which it is hoped may be responded to soon.

**Special Days** Societies are more and more giving impetus to the work after the summer by having a Rally Day. Program and literature for this occasion are prepared and sent by this department.

The first Sunday of February each year has been set aside by General Assembly as Young People's Day. The purpose of the day is to focus the attention of the whole Church for one service upon the work of the young people's societies and of this department. Also to secure financial support for the department. The program and all related literature are prepared and mailed from the office of the department.

**Study Courses** Coöperating with General Assembly's Committee on Religious Education, definite suggestions have been printed and circulated concerning educational work in the local societies. The leaflet is entitled "Study Classes, 1913," and includes courses of study for juniors, intermediates and young people's societies.

**Field Work** So far as possible the department responds to calls from the field, visiting Synods, Presbyteries, Young People's Conventions, Society Rallies and individual churches.

*Leaflets* Leaflets touching different phases of young people's work have been printed and distributed. Many of those printed earlier are still being sent out.

To keep the conference delegates in touch with one another and with this department a sixteen-page leaflet, "The After-Work," has been occasionally printed throughout the year.

*Religious Press* The department is represented by a weekly article in Forward, and other articles appear occasionally in other religious papers.

*Correspondence* By means of circular letters and a very large personal correspondence, the workers of the department endeavor to keep in close touch with pastors and leaders of young people's societies.

## I. Summary of Sabbath-school Missionary Work from April 1, 1912, to April 1, 1913.

| SYNODS.  | STATES.                               | Sabbath-schools organized. | Sabbath-schools revived. | No. of Teachers. | No. of Pupils. | Sabbath-schools visited. | Miles traveled. | Families visited. | Addresses delivered. | Conversions. | Pages of Tracts and Periodicals given away. | Volumes given away. | Bibles and Tracts distributed. | Volumes sold. | Evangelists employed. |
|--|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------|---|---------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Alabama.....   | Alabama.....                          | 1                          | 1                        | 8                | 52             | 51                       | 10,477          | 694               | 269                  | ....         | 8,530                                       | 24                  | ....                           | 19            | ....                  |
| Arkansas.....  | Florida.....                          | 32                         | 4                        | 142              | 1,422          | 92                       | 11,300          | 1,902             | 237                  | 14           | 18,296                                      | 15                  | 74                             | 14            | ....                  |
| Atlantic (Colored).....                                  | Florida, Georgia, South Carolina..... | 31                         | 1                        | 83               | 1,188          | 181                      | 43,644          | 9,149             | 872                  | 34           | 128,487                                     | 25                  | 35                             | 7             | 20                    |
| California.....  | California.....                       | 28                         | 3                        | 182              | 1,317          | 214                      | 98,036          | 9,464             | 883                  | 28           | 28,774                                      | 536                 | 731                            | 61            | 3                     |
| Canadian (Colored).....                                  | Nevada.....                           | 2                          | 3                        | 12               | 100            | 47                       | 7,581           | 650               | 144                  | 2            | 22,100                                      | 93                  | 13                             | 94            | 1                     |
| Catawba (Colored).....                                   | Arkansas.....                         | 18                         | 15                       | 89               | 574            | 304                      | 30,285          | 3,737             | 465                  | 16           | 18,028                                      | 365                 | 49                             | 108           | 9                     |
| Colorado.....  | North Carolina.....                   | 39                         | 8                        | 180              | 1,421          | 313                      | 72,113          | 4,216             | 773                  | 49           | 27,548                                      | 276                 | 61                             | ....          | 11                    |
| East Tennessee (Colored).....                            | Virginia.....                         | 21                         | 3                        | 55               | 465            | 121                      | 18,573          | 4,470             | 400                  | 313          | 4,876                                       | 82                  | 19                             | 88            | 33                    |
| Idaho.....   | Wyoming.....                          | 22                         | 4                        | 74               | 605            | 118                      | 25,432          | 1,197             | 318                  | 46           | 1,263                                       | 5                   | 32                             | 179           | 6                     |
| Illinois.....  | Idaho.....                            | 3                          | 4                        | 34               | 290            | 60                       | 6,563           | 749               | 175                  | 9            | 13,703                                      | 2                   | 16                             | 21            | 25                    |
| Indiana.....   | Illinois.....                         | 5                          | 1                        | 31               | 240            | 149                      | 34,063          | 3,096             | 888                  | 140          | ....  | ....                | 108                            | 61            | 38                    |
| Iowa.....  | Indiana.....                          | 20                         | 4                        | 140              | 1,081          | 194                      | 71,303          | 4,140             | 846                  | 93           | 8,946                                       | 55                  | 133                            | 25            | 21                    |
| Kansas.....  | Iowa.....                             | 22                         | 1                        | 81               | 87             | 23,069                   | 3,368           | 3,368             | 278                  | 32           | 698,883                                     | 8                   | 16                             | 2             | ....                  |
| Kentucky.....  | Kansas.....                           | 23                         | 8                        | 116              | 1,514          | 253                      | 17,371          | 3,903             | 787                  | 92           | 138,792                                     | 86                  | 166                            | 70            | 13                    |
| Michigan.....  | Kentucky.....                         | 14                         | ....                     | ....             | ....           | 14                       | 2,242           | ....              | 40                   | ....         | ....  | ....                | ....                           | ....          | ....                  |
| Minnesota.....   | Michigan.....                         | 57                         | 24                       | 263              | 2,238          | 609                      | 107,673         | 5,624             | 1,559                | 350          | 30,818                                      | 151                 | 280                            | 15            | 128                   |
| Missouri.....  | Minnesota.....                        | 11                         | 20                       | 96               | 805            | 96                       | 17,018          | 1,997             | 263                  | 67           | 6,478                                       | 3                   | ....                           | ....          | 2                     |
| Montana.....   | Missouri.....                         | 21                         | 5                        | 102              | 861            | 118                      | 23,437          | 3,009             | 318                  | 151          | 3,581                                       | 90                  | 75                             | 7             | 7                     |
| Nebraska.....  | Montana.....                          | 73                         | 20                       | 226              | 2,226          | 166                      | 32,030          | 3,030             | 450                  | 9            | 73,177                                      | 183                 | 58                             | 446           | 80                    |
| New Mexico.....  | Nebraska.....                         | 18                         | 8                        | 69               | 753            | 167                      | 42,041          | 3,441             | 551                  | 15           | 39,887                                      | 183                 | 1                              | 74            | 22                    |
| North Dakota.....  | New Mexico.....                       | 7                          | 3                        | 34               | 402            | 119                      | 30,368          | 1,323             | 345                  | ....         | ....  | ....                | 28                             | ....          | 47                    |
| Ohio.....  | North Dakota.....                     | 28                         | 12                       | 179              | 1,239          | 206                      | 42,943          | 2,387             | 699                  | 28           | 43,292                                      | 126                 | 99                             | 18            | 80                    |
| Oklahoma.....  | Ohio.....                             | 29                         | 3                        | 129              | 1,240          | 48                       | 14,614          | 1,475             | 694                  | 75           | ....  | ....                | 131                            | 35            | 75                    |
| Oregon.....  | Oklahoma.....                         | 32                         | 9                        | 145              | 1,064          | 106                      | 13,357          | 3,137             | 673                  | 194          | 5,008                                       | ....                | 136                            | 44            | 22                    |
| South Dakota.....  | Oregon.....                           | 19                         | 1                        | 85               | 543            | 148                      | 71,231          | 5,938             | 929                  | 217          | 12,711                                      | ....                | ....                           | ....          | 11                    |
| Tennessee.....   | South Dakota.....                     | 66                         | 7                        | 281              | 3,507          | 339                      | 87,305          | 3,555             | 323                  | ....         | 7,200                                       | 46                  | ....                           | ....          | 8                     |
| Texas.....   | Tennessee.....                        | 11                         | 13                       | 71               | 521            | 74                       | 10,960          | 1,268             | 241                  | 168          | 63,047                                      | 184                 | 96                             | 13            | 38                    |
| Utah.....  | Texas.....                            | 4                          | 1                        | 12               | 112            | 52                       | 8,689           | 1,154             | 109                  | 3            | 17,513                                      | 54                  | 174                            | 71            | ....                  |
| Washington.....  | Utah.....                             | 24                         | 1                        | 140              | 901            | 234                      | 35,464          | 3,674             | 628                  | ....         | 17,191                                      | ....                | 50                             | 38            | ....                  |
| West Virginia.....                                       | Washington.....                       | 21                         | 12                       | 90               | 1,015          | 177                      | 24,364          | 3,674             | 716                  | 57           | 33,364                                      | 194                 | 30                             | 73            | 75                    |
| Wisconsin.....   | West Virginia.....                    | 16                         | 10                       | 88               | 791            | 300                      | 53,927          | 2,623             | 713                  | 117          | 34,876                                      | 713                 | 115                            | 78            | 115                   |
| Total.....   | Wisconsin.....                        | 740                        | 210                      | 18,285           | 99,287         | 4,945                    | 1,095,563       | 102,461           | 17,644               | 2,816        | 1,430,392                                   | 3,240               | 2,711                          | 1,678         | 947                   |
| Grants by Sabbath-school and Missionary Commissions..... |                                       |                            |                          |                  |                |                          |                 |                   |                      |              | 8,994,080                                   | 11,713              | ....                           | ....          | ....                  |
|  |                                       |                            |                          |                  |                |                          |                 |                   |                      |              | 10,338,445                                  | ....                | ....                           | ....          | 15,083                |

## II. Summary of Permanent Results of Sabbath-school Missionary Work, April 1, 1913.

| SYNODS.                       | Sabbath schools under care of<br>Missionaries, January 1st,<br>1913. | No. of Officers and Teachers. | No. of Pupils. | Total Membership. | Presbyterian Churches develop-<br>ed during 1912. | Membership at organization. | Presbyterian Churches develop-<br>ed since 1887. | No. of Churches of other de-<br>nominations developed since<br>1887. | Total No. of Churches de-<br>veloped. | Presbyterian churches erected in<br>1912 resulting from S. B.<br>Missionaries. | Value of same.      |
|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---|-----------------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------|
|                               |  |                               |                |                   |   |                             |  |  |                                       |  |                     |
| Alabama.....                  | 31   | 127                           | 1,056          | 1,133             | .....   | .....                       | 4  | 4  | 4                                     | .....  | .....               |
| Alaska.....                   | 48   | 178                           | 1,332          | 2,010             | .....   | .....                       | 76   | 10   | 86                                    | 1  | \$1,475.00          |
| Atlantic (Colored).....       | 154  | 573                           | 7,338          | 8,411             | 2   | 65                          | 76   | 10   | 86                                    | 4  | 1,850.00            |
| California.....               | 60   | 249                           | 2,218          | 2,467             | 6   | 233                         | 10   | 17   | 23                                    | 2  | .....               |
| Canada (Colored).....         | 33   | 153                           | 1,233          | 1,386             | .....   | 9                           | 59   | 26   | 35                                    | .....  | .....               |
| Canada (Colored).....         | 134  | 384                           | 3,718          | 4,102             | 1   | 12                          | 71   | 13   | 84                                    | 3  | 7,200.00            |
| Colorado.....                 | 133  | 619                           | 5,070          | 5,689             | 1   | 17                          | 29   | 13   | 32                                    | 1  | 500.00              |
| East Tennessee (Colored)..... | 61   | 169                           | 1,505          | 1,674             | .....   | 101                         | 11   | .....  | 112                                   | 5  | 8,250.00            |
| Idaho.....                    | 47   | 156                           | 1,299          | 1,455             | .....   | .....                       | 34   | 11   | 45                                    | 2  | 1,900.00            |
| Illinois.....                 | 7  | 30                            | 445            | 504               | .....   | .....                       | 34   | 11   | 45                                    | 1  | 1,200.00            |
| Indiana.....                  | 13   | 100                           | 418            | 518               | .....   | .....                       | 34   | 11   | 45                                    | 1  | 1,200.00            |
| Iowa.....                     | 54   | 230                           | 2,114          | 2,383             | .....   | 159                         | 32   | 3  | 35                                    | .....  | .....               |
| Kansas.....                   | 63   | 370                           | 2,053          | 2,423             | 6   | .....                       | 20   | 16   | 36                                    | 1  | 6,500.00            |
| Kentucky.....                 | 63   | 230                           | 3,090          | 3,269             | .....   | 77                          | 22   | 24   | 24                                    | 2  | .....               |
| Michigan.....                 | 11   | 56                            | 1,560          | 1,605             | .....   | .....                       | 54   | 172  | 226                                   | .....  | .....               |
| Minnesota.....                | 218  | 936                           | 8,927          | 9,463             | 2   | 51                          | 199  | 61   | 260                                   | 10   | 13,091.00           |
| Mississippi.....              | 44   | 172                           | 1,729          | 1,910             | 1   | 21                          | 61   | 61   | 122                                   | 3  | 2,500.00            |
| Missouri.....                 | 91   | 458                           | 4,153          | 5,014             | 3   | 61                          | 70   | 27   | 97                                    | 3  | 3,760.00            |
| Montana.....                  | 181  | 685                           | 4,870          | 5,537             | .....   | 112                         | 74   | 43   | 117                                   | 1  | 3,000.00            |
| Nebraska.....                 | 42   | 177                           | 1,384          | 1,561             | .....   | 46                          | 74   | 43   | 117                                   | 1  | 3,000.00            |
| New Mexico.....               | 27   | 120                           | 1,001          | 1,121             | .....   | .....                       | .....  | .....  | .....                                 | .....  | .....               |
| New York.....                 | .....  | .....                         | .....          | .....             | .....   | .....                       | .....  | .....  | .....                                 | .....  | .....               |
| North Dakota.....             | 146  | 641                           | 5,515          | 6,176             | 1   | 18                          | 119  | 5  | 126                                   | 6  | 7,550.00            |
| Ohio.....                     | 114  | 511                           | 4,045          | 4,556             | .....   | .....                       | .....  | .....  | .....                                 | .....  | .....               |
| Oklahoma.....                 | 112  | 551                           | 5,872          | 6,423             | .....   | 40                          | 62   | 16   | 78                                    | 2  | 9,000.00            |
| Oregon.....                   | 97   | 395                           | 3,280          | 3,675             | 1   | 63                          | 81   | 10   | 91                                    | 2  | 1,550.00            |
| South Dakota.....             | 127  | 491                           | 3,291          | 3,782             | 4   | 53                          | 13   | 14   | 27                                    | 2  | 3,000.00            |
| Tennessee.....                | 147  | 491                           | 4,609          | 5,099             | 1   | 12                          | 30   | 14   | 44                                    | 1  | 1,500.00            |
| Texas.....                    | 41   | 187                           | 1,574          | 1,761             | .....   | .....                       | .....  | .....  | .....                                 | .....  | .....               |
| Utah.....                     | 8  | 22                            | 177            | 199               | .....   | .....                       | 22   | 6  | 28                                    | 1  | 500.00              |
| Washington.....               | 166  | 670                           | 9,008          | 9,678             | 3   | 148                         | 109  | 26   | 135                                   | 8  | 35,500.00           |
| West Virginia.....            | 80   | 449                           | 3,909          | 4,358             | 2   | 50                          | 23   | 43   | 76                                    | 1  | 1,200.00            |
| Wisconsin.....                | 121  | 496                           | 3,713          | 4,209             | 3   | 54                          | 51   | 43   | 98                                    | 4  | 6,700.00            |
| <b>Total.....</b>             | <b>2,496</b>   | <b>10,551</b>                 | <b>95,493</b>  | <b>104,133</b>    | <b>64</b>   | <b>1,449</b>                | <b>1,579</b>                                     | <b>619</b>   | <b>2,198</b>                          | <b>63</b>  | <b>\$119,090.00</b> |

## III. Summary of Sabbath-school Statistics, by Synods, According to 1912 Reports.

| SYNODS.                 | MEMBERSHIP.                   |                |                                      |   | WESTMINSTER STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE.                   |                     |                     |                              |                           |                                  |                       |                                       |                                     |                                      | RELATION TO CHURCH.              |                              |   |  | CONTRIBUTIONS.                |                                |                            |                       |        |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|--------|
|                         | No. of Officers and Teachers. | No. of Pupils. | Total Officers, Teachers and Pupils. | Total Officers, Teachers and Pupils reported. | No. of Teachers and Pupils added to roll during year. | Average Attendance. | No. on Cradle Roll. | No. of Members in Home Dept. | No. in Organized Classes. | No. in Teacher-Training Classes. | Is Past. Last. Xrist? | Is invitation given to accept Christ? | Is there systematic study of Miss.? | Does School do any local Miss. Work? | Are the Western Less-Helps used? | In Shorter Catechism taught? | No. of Pupils in Full Membership of Church. | No. of Pupils received into full Membership during year. | To Board of Pub. school Work. | To other Boards of the Church. | To Expenses of the School. | To All Other Objects. |        |
| 1. Alabama.....         | 675                           | 5,255          | 5,930                                | 5,182   | 950   | 3,527               | 512                 | 529                          | 780                       | 304                              | 36                    | 39                                    | 17                                  | 18                                   | 72                               | 19                           | 1,523                                       | 280  | 506                           | 472                            | 3,328                      | 757                   |        |
| 2. Arkansas.....        | 81                            | 506            | 5,029                                | 5,756   | 154   | 3,501               | 162                 | 133                          | 310                       | 37                               | 19                    | 20                                    | 17                                  | 14                                   | 24                               | 18                           | 1,763                                       | 85   | 130                           | 91                             | 1,333                      | 171                   |        |
| 3. Atlantic.....        | 141                           | 812            | 7,650                                | 8,722   | 529   | 5,151               | 251                 | 702                          | 442                       | 142                              | 53                    | 68                                    | 45                                  | 33                                   | 74                               | 70                           | 1,231                                       | 252  | 214                           | 99                             | 729                        | 167                   |        |
| 4. Baltimore.....       | 27,62                         | 23,121         | 25,853                               | 27,568  | 3,229   | 14,485              | 1,446               | 3,091                        | 2,991                     | 318                              | 104                   | 114                                   | 55                                  | 41                                   | 134                              | 104                          | 5,165                                       | 743  | 2,405                         | 6,287                          | 21,314                     | 4,642                 |        |
| 5. Canadian.....        | 376                           | 4,768          | 42,182                               | 46,950  | 44,314  | 5,597               | 28,071              | 4,035                        | 5,480                     | 578                              | 191                   | 195                                   | 65                                  | 70                                   | 250                              | 52                           | 5,343                                       | 1,335  | 3,845                         | 6,830                          | 31,733                     | 5,711                 |        |
| 6. California.....      | 323                           | 1,163          | 1,352                                | 1,317   | 1,110   | 896                 | 110                 | 195                          | 803                       | 104                              | 77                    | 79                                    | 47                                  | 43                                   | 6                                | 17                           | 206   | 40   | 21                            | 25                             | 60                         | 61                    |        |
| 7. Colorado.....        | 177                           | 1,111          | 11,106                               | 12,217  | 12,769  | 569                 | 13,765              | 2,000                        | 8,078                     | 104                              | 77                    | 79                                    | 47                                  | 43                                   | 83                               | 83                           | 2,316                                       | 282  | 319                           | 272                            | 1,710                      | 820                   |        |
| 8. Connecticut.....     | 1,211                         | 18,874         | 21,069                               | 19,643  | 2,514   | 17,265              | 1,763               | 2,194                        | 2,603                     | 301                              | 104                   | 34                                    | 39                                  | 111                                  | 33                               | 4,101                        | 786   | 1,082  | 2,060                         | 15,186                         | 1,756                      |                       |        |
| 9. East Tennessee.....  | 369                           | 1,070          | 1,866                                | 1,818   | 225   | 1,087               | 60                  | 41                           | 105                       | 42                               | 34                    | 32                                    | 25                                  | 22                                   | 34                               | 33                           | 623   | 95   | 1,082                         | 2,060                          | 15,186                     | 1,756                 |        |
| 10. Idaho.....          | 59                            | 488            | 3,755                                | 4,243   | 3,832   | 309                 | 2,547               | 193                          | 1,087                     | 44                               | 9                     | 12                                    | 6                                   | 5                                    | 24                               | 5                            | 647   | 132  | 102                           | 353                            | 1,558                      | 136                   |        |
| 11. Illinois.....       | 593                           | 9,818          | 82,421                               | 92,239  | 92,218  | 6,415               | 54,558              | 7,396                        | 12,612                    | 1,188                            | 302                   | 331                                   | 127                                 | 135                                  | 416                              | 104                          | 19,357                                      | 2,688  | 7,088                         | 12,632                         | 58,563                     | 13,318                |        |
| 12. Indiana.....        | 358                           | 5,164          | 41,524                               | 46,638  | 46,307  | 2,971               | 27,140              | 3,144                        | 5,888                     | 631                              | 185                   | 198                                   | 77                                  | 81                                   | 265                              | 62                           | 12,189                                      | 1,634  | 2,348                         | 4,280                          | 27,677                     | 5,399                 |        |
| 13. Iowa.....           | 505                           | 5,793          | 44,519                               | 50,214  | 50,101  | 3,965               | 30,716              | 2,945                        | 4,457                     | 664                              | 235                   | 226                                   | 82                                  | 64                                   | 306                              | 115                          | 10,767                                      | 1,555  | 3,713                         | 5,301                          | 28,353                     | 2,430                 |        |
| 14. Kansas.....         | 325                           | 4,394          | 34,463                               | 38,557  | 39,952  | 3,516               | 23,960              | 3,273                        | 3,043                     | 5,607                            | 764                   | 149                                   | 159                                 | 68                                   | 49                               | 280                          | 50  | 1,622  | 2,405                         | 4,036                          | 26,452                     | 2,430                 |        |
| 15. Kentucky.....       | 1,088                         | 1,097          | 9,317                                | 10,384  | 10,401  | 858                 | 6,403               | 362                          | 697                       | 75                               | 53                    | 66                                    | 21                                  | 19                                   | 85                               | 48                           | 6,617                                       | 411  | 453                           | 809                            | 5,292                      | 1,160                 |        |
| 16. Michigan.....       | 240                           | 3,922          | 34,515                               | 38,437  | 37,739  | 3,185               | 21,970              | 2,721                        | 4,496                     | 341                              | 100                   | 100                                   | 48                                  | 41                                   | 154                              | 31                           | 5,272                                       | 1,129  | 1,952                         | 4,652                          | 20,057                     | 4,028                 |        |
| 17. Minnesota.....      | 319                           | 2,530          | 23,624                               | 32,154  | 32,568  | 2,591               | 19,950              | 2,538                        | 1,018                     | 2,151                            | 694                   | 106                                   | 89                                  | 43                                   | 140                              | 148                          | 45  | 3,783  | 726                           | 1,616                          | 1,912                      | 15,081                | 1,664  |
| 18. Mississippi.....    | 31                            | 157            | 993                                  | 1,150   | 1,197   | 91                  | 619                 | 17                           | 73                        | 18                               | 9                     | 7                                     | 1                                   | 12                                   | 1                                | 103                          | 60  | 60   | 34                            | 20                             | 178                        | 7                     |        |
| 19. Missouri.....       | 260                           | 4,740          | 35,729                               | 40,333  | 1,912   | 24,339              | 1,883               | 1,774                        | 2,774                     | 281                              | 144                   | 146                                   | 49                                  | 46                                   | 192                              | 43                           | 7,452                                       | 912  | 1,480                         | 4,547                          | 18,709                     | 3,525                 |        |
| 20. Montana.....        | 85                            | 730            | 6,551                                | 7,281   | 6,570   | 660                 | 4,328               | 411                          | 254                       | 390                              | 35                    | 16                                    | 8                                   | 5                                    | 512                              | 5                            | 512   | 107  | 286                           | 370                            | 3,778                      | 591                   |        |
| 21. Nebraska.....       | 217                           | 2,364          | 19,327                               | 21,801  | 22,484  | 1,468               | 13,300              | 1,561                        | 1,261                     | 1,811                            | 248                   | 57                                    | 76                                  | 33                                   | 21                               | 123                          | 17  | 4,716  | 527                           | 4,148                          | 2,790                      | 9,285                 | 1,017  |
| 22. New Jersey.....     | 418                           | 8,620          | 73,658                               | 82,778  | 81,655  | 7,145               | 49,545              | 5,732                        | 10,243                    | 5,493                            | 721                   | 256                                   | 78                                  | 133                                  | 107                              | 300                          | 174   | 12,110   | 2,174                         | 5,018                          | 23,790                     | 50,169                | 23,511 |
| 23. New Mexico.....     | 89                            | 650            | 6,072                                | 6,722   | 6,601   | 681                 | 4,324               | 215                          | 473                       | 45                               | 48                    | 33                                    | 33                                  | 10                                   | 8                                | 40                           | 12  | 3,355  | 141                           | 182                            | 355                        | 3,164                 | 321    |
| 24. New York.....       | 1,049                         | 15,954         | 156,335                              | 175,200                                       | 170,331   | 15,539              | 99,103              | 13,564                       | 20,175                    | 22,564                           | 1,974                 | 583                                   | 303                                 | 243                                  | 601                              | 251                          | 27,056                                      | 4,769  | 11,602                        | 30,349                         | 102,967                    | 29,174                |        |
| 25. North Dakota.....   | 205                           | 1,543          | 11,538                               | 13,081  | 11,967  | 1,106               | 8,471               | 567                          | 532                       | 150                              | 43                    | 58                                    | 11                                  | 13                                   | 95                               | 25                           | 1,016                                       | 203  | 509                           | 622                            | 5,639                      | 1,505                 |        |
| 26. Ohio.....           | 631                           | 10,496         | 88,963                               | 99,459  | 97,623  | 6,590               | 58,486              | 7,883                        | 13,683                    | 1,364                            | 307                   | 360                                   | 181                                 | 138                                  | 445                              | 171                          | 25,444                                      | 4,448  | 6,302                         | 13,944                         | 58,081                     | 13,154                |        |
| 27. Oklahoma.....       | 154                           | 1,774          | 14,718                               | 16,497  | 15,900  | 1,799               | 10,099              | 1,268                        | 545                       | 2,014                            | 434                   | 81                                    | 53                                  | 26                                   | 21                               | 93                           | 25  | 3,238  | 828                           | 563                            | 907                        | 8,422                 | 958    |
| 28. Oregon.....         | 159                           | 1,864          | 16,126                               | 17,990  | 16,167  | 1,247               | 10,979              | 755                          | 1,443                     | 342                              | 52                    | 59                                    | 29                                  | 27                                   | 83                               | 13                           | 2,127                                       | 399  | 625                           | 1,457                          | 5,987                      | 774                   |        |
| 29. Pennsylvania.....   | 1,217                         | 22,941         | 217,427                              | 241,368                                       | 235,047   | 20,666              | 140,623             | 22,275                       | 27,810                    | 32,939                           | 3,943                 | 773                                   | 342                                 | 282                                  | 942                              | 622                          | 56,612                                      | 8,101  | 22,501                        | 54,095                         | 173,764                    | 44,312                |        |
| 30. Rhode Island.....   | 138                           | 500            | 6,172                                | 6,672   | 6,247   | 4,003               | 2,547               | 23                           | 556                       | 12                               | 39                    | 20                                    | 9                                   | 61                                   | 9                                | 61                           | 9   | 1,120  | 474                           | 595                            | 3,680                      | 362                   |        |
| 31. South Carolina..... | 1,021                         | 7,816          | 8,837                                | 8,937   | 549   | 6,416               | 385                 | 23                           | 1,206                     | 180                              | 68                    | 68                                    | 43                                  | 27                                   | 93                               | 38                           | 3,093                                       | 555  | 963                           | 1,001                          | 5,175                      | 1,145                 |        |
| 32. Tennessee.....      | 178                           | 1,681          | 13,871                               | 15,552  | 15,581  | 723                 | 9,726               | 734                          | 400                       | 263                              | 30                    | 12                                    | 6                                   | 32                                   | 4                                | 637                          | 162   | 750  | 361                           | 3,439                          | 658                        | 96                    |        |
| 33. Texas.....          | 194                           | 1,853          | 15,501                               | 17,054  | 15,500  | 129                 | 11,030              | 390                          | 1,621                     | 71                               | 37                    | 30                                    | 12                                  | 4                                    | 1                                | 7                            | 5   | 238  | 59                            | 207                            | 634                        | 96                    |        |
| 34. Utah.....           | 28                            | 281            | 2,482                                | 2,763   | 2,958   | 101                 | 1,429               | 135                          | 162                       | 17                               | 12                    | 13                                    | 68                                  | 54                                   | 157                              | 47                           | 4,603                                       | 1,061  | 1,320                         | 2,554                          | 16,790                     | 2,647                 |        |
| 35. Washington.....     | 240                           | 2,665          | 24,202                               | 27,007  | 29,146  | 3,516               | 17,328              | 2,158                        | 1,002                     | 711                              | 123                   | 131                                   | 68                                  | 14                                   | 15                               | 48                           | 24  | 1,000  | 360                           | 671                            | 7,147                      | 9,909                 | 862    |
| 36. West Virginia.....  | 909                           | 8,078          | 8,957                                | 8,954   | 526   | 5,603               | 655                 | 448                          | 778                       | 74                               | 37                    | 46                                    | 13                                  | 18                                   | 33                               | 99                           | 30  | 2,550  | 580                           | 1,047                          | 2,063                      | 10,375                | 1,863  |
| 37. Wisconsin.....      | 197                           | 2,480          | 19,004                               | 21,484  | 1,923   | 15,007              | 1,916               | 1,656                        | 1,911                     | 259                              | 74                    | 75                                    | 30                                  | 33                                   | 99                               | 30                           | 2,550                                       | 580  | 1,047                         | 2,063                          | 10,375                     | 1,863                 |        |
| 9,666                   | 134,108                       | 1,139,762      | 1,724,488                            | 1,934,381                                     | 103,997   | 759,856             | 92,573              | 107,761                      | 141,263                   | 17,467                           | 4,435                 | 4,733                                 | 2,005                               | 1,776                                | 5,940                            | 2,391                        | 343,082                                     | 39,204   | 84,510                        | 187,926                        | 744,916                    | 171,433               |        |



## IV. Summary of Foreign Colporteur Work, from April 1, 1912, to April 1, 1913.

| SYNODS.       | NATIONALITIES.                       | No. of Colporteurs. | Bibles, Testaments, and Portions sold. | Bibles, Testaments, and Portions given. | Pages of Tracts and Periodicals given away. | Volumes sold. | Volumes given. | No. of families converted and prayed with. | Families desirous of Scriptures. |
|---------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--|---|---|---------------|----------------|--|----------------------------------|
| Baltimore.    | Bohemians, Poles, Slovaks, etc.      | 2                   | 7                                      | 1                                       | 2,715                                       | 277           | 168            | 1,037                                      | 951                              |
| Baltimore.    | Italians.                            | 2                   | 4                                      | 11                                      | 250   | 57            | 76             | 1,144                                      | 592                              |
| Indiana.      | Hungarians, Slovaks, Rumanians, etc. | 1                   |  |   |   |               |                | 569  | 425                              |
| New Jersey.   | Italians.                            | 3                   | 175                                    | 27                                      | 1,226                                       | 1,534         | 140            | 5,021                                      | 2,834                            |
| New Jersey.   | Rumanians, Ruthenians, etc.          | 2                   | 293                                    | 14                                      | 327   | 291           | 40             | 2,181                                      | 1,389                            |
| New York.     | Hungarians (Magyars).                | 1                   | 41                                     | 1                                       | 8,550                                       | 153           | 9              | 2,164                                      | 1,717                            |
| New York.     | Italians.                            | 2                   | 5                                      |   |   | 822           | 25             | 840  | 494                              |
| Ohio.         | Rumanians, Ruthenians, etc.          | 1                   | 47                                     |   |   | 47            |                | 131  | 116                              |
| Pennsylvania. | Bohemians, Poles, Slovaks, etc.      | 1                   | 150                                    |   | 1,654                                       | 152           |                | 3,763                                      | 3,249                            |
| Pennsylvania. | Hungarians (Magyars).                | 1                   | 76                                     | 5                                       | 9,975                                       | 224           | 34             | 3,507                                      | 2,800                            |
| Pennsylvania. | Italians.                            | 5                   | 651                                    | 41                                      | 16,044                                      | 5,146         | 480            | 10,656                                     | 5,600                            |
| Texas.        | Bohemians.                           | 1                   | 100                                    |   |   | 694           |                | 1,609                                      | 1,393                            |
|               | Totals.                              | 22                  | 1,549                                  | 100                                     | 40,741                                      | 9,397         | 963            | 32,612                                     | 21,860                           |

NOTE:—In addition to the above, the Board supports three foreign workers, laboring under the direction of the Church Extension Committee of Chicago Presbytery.

## *Editorial Department*

*James Russell Miller, D.D.*

The Board adopted the following minute on the death of the late Dr. Miller, Editorial Superintendent of the Board from 1887 to the time of his death, which occurred July 2, 1912:

James Russell Miller was born on a farm near Frankfort Springs, Pennsylvania, on March 20, 1840. He was the fourth in a family of ten children (the first three of whom died in infancy) and was trained by godly parents.

In 1862 he graduated from Westminster College, Pennsylvania. He entered immediately the Allegheny Theological Seminary of the United Presbyterian Church, and soon applied for appointment as a foreign missionary. On account of the Board's lack of funds, his application was not acted on favorably. Then came the call for workers for the United States Christian Commission, which had charge of relief work for soldiers during the Civil War, and in 1863 he accepted an appointment as field agent. This position he held till the close of the war.

Returning to the seminary, he graduated with the class of 1867. In September of that year he was ordained and installed Pastor of the United Presbyterian Church of New Wilmington, Pennsylvania. In 1869 he became a Pastor of Bethany Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, and so entered the ministry of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America. Between 1878 and 1880 he was Pastor of the Broadway Presbyterian Church, Rock Island, Illinois. In July, 1880, he was recalled to Philadelphia to begin his editorial work for the Presbyterian Board of Publication, which he continued until a few days before his death. To his editorial duties he added those of the pastorate of the Hollond Memorial Church, Philadelphia, from 1880 to 1897, and those of the pastorate of St. Paul Church, Philadelphia, from 1900 until his death. On the reorganization of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work in 1887, he was appointed Editorial Superintendent. He died July 2, 1912.

When Dr. Miller took up his work as Editor, the strictly Sunday-school periodicals of the Board of Publication were but five: The Sabbath-School Visitor, The Westminster Teacher,

the Westminster Lesson Leaf, Sunbeam and The Westminster Junior Quarterly; and these, as regards both quantity and quality of material and literary finish, were not to be compared with the present issues of the same. Since then there have been published twenty-one new periodicals, of which eighteen are still published.

Since 1887 there have been published by the Board more



JAMES RUSSELL MILLER, D.D.

over three hundred bound volumes, all of which were edited, most of which were recommended, many of which were revised, and some of which were practically rewritten by him. With his editorial work Dr. Miller from the first combined authorship for the Board. "His pen was daily busy in his chosen location of devotional writing, and the books of Christian counsel and inspiration which he put forth year after year numbered

at the close of his life more than sixty titles. As a whole, these modest works have had a greater circulation than the products of any other religious writer of modern times." In the United States and Great Britain and her colonies about two million copies have been sold, and in translation they have found acceptance in every country penetrated by civilization.

Dr. Miller's editorial labors were prodigious. He rarely took a vacation. His hours were longer than those of anyone else in his office. Even thus the extent of his output was and will continue an increasing mystery. Add to this, however, the care of the churches which he served and which he built up from small beginnings to noble proportions; and consider especially the multitude of individuals who were accustomed to turn to him at all times and under all conditions for counsel and sympathy which they never failed to receive, and our wonder deepens. We could not believe that one man ever did so much had we not ourselves seen it.

Nor was the quality of his work less remarkable than its extent and variety. No one ever waited for him. No one ever had to revise his copy. Though incessantly interrupted, he kept every appointment and was true to every promise. Yet he was never hurried. He gave himself to the present, but was never absorbed by it. However pressed by business of the moment, he was always on the alert to seize new opportunities and was always revolving new plans.

But what was most remarkable in his work was its unity of purpose. To a degree rarely equalled, and probably never exceeded, he did all that he did for Christ. There is not a line that he wrote that does not ring true to Him.

Dr. Miller was as remarkable for friendship as for work, perhaps even more so. We wonder whether anyone ever had so many friends. At any rate, few have been more widely known; and no one ever knew him who did not become his friend. Nor could he know anyone and not become a friend to him. And his friendship was as enduring as it was all-embracing. Your friend once, he was your friend always. Indeed, his friendship rose superior to the limitations of space and time. It made no difference how far you were from him or how long you had been away from him, he kept up with you; through some mysterious sense, that must have been evolved out of his unique faculty for friendship, he knew about you; and when you needed his counsel and sympathy, he surprised you with one of those letters of his which for spiritual insight and genuine helpfulness are probably unmatched. The secret

that Christ guided and inspired him in friendship as in

He was the friend that he was because his aim was to be a friend like the Friend whom he himself had found and to have his friends find in Christ.

Dr. Miller's fundamental characteristic was self-mastery. This was the key to what he did and became. He did so much and better than other men because he had every power of body, mind and heart under control. He loved his friends and did because he never let selfishness come between him and them.

Finally, and, perhaps, most strikingly, he could differ decidedly from his friends for the sake of a principle without in the least chilling the friendship between him and them, because it was perfectly evident that in his case at any rate self-interest had nothing to do with the contention. It was as true of him as it was of Paul that it was no more he that lived, but Christ lived in him.

The Board wishes to record its gratitude to God for the life of such a man for so long a time. Through him our Sunday-school literature has been so developed and perfected as to have no equal rival. In him we have seen the beauty and the power of Christ as otherwise we could never have seen them. We shall never try to fill his place. Only he himself could do that. But we shall go forward uninterruptedly with his work. We shall have a successor who will build on his foundations. And this we may hope to do; for Dr. Miller was not least wise and great in this, that for years he aimed so to build as that others might go forward what he had begun. He knew that he himself was mortal, but he was sure that his work was immortal.

### *The Graded Lessons*

The Assembly of 1912 adopted the following resolutions:

**WHEREAS**, The graded lessons now in use in the Sunday-schools are unsatisfactory to a portion of the Church; and

**WHEREAS**, Our Board of Publication and Sabbath-School is one of the syndicate publishing said graded lessons; therefore be it

**Resolved**, 1. That the Assembly, through its Moderator, appoint an *ad interim* committee, to which shall be referred, in connection with the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School, the whole matter of the graded lessons.

*Resolved, 2.* That the Assembly directs the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work and the *ad interim* Committee to be appointed, to withdraw from circulation such graded lessons as the Committee find objectionable.

*Resolved, 3.* That said *ad interim* Committee report to the General Assembly which will meet in Atlanta, Georgia, in 1913, all matters concerning said issue.

These resolutions referred "the whole matter of the graded lessons" to the Assembly's Committee, "in connection with the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work."

During the past year, the Committee and the Board have been coöperating, as will appear from the reports of the two bodies to the General Assembly. At a meeting held November 14, 1912, the General Assembly's Committee took action, instructing the Board "to cease the publication and sale of its graded series of Sunday-school lessons above the Junior grade, on September 30, 1913, or at an earlier date, if practicable."

It also appointed a sub-committee of five "to report a plan of revision of the Beginners', Primary and Junior series of graded lessons, in connection with the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work."

Furthermore, it requested the Board "to confer with the Boards of Publication and Sunday-School Work of the Churches in the United States holding the Presbyterian system, with the view of securing coöperation in lesson publications."

The Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work received these communications and endeavored to carry them out to the best of its ability.

Arrangements have been made for discontinuing the publication and sale of its present series of Intermediate and Senior graded lessons on September 30, 1913, and plans have been formed for providing other graded lessons in their place, which it is believed will be acceptable to the Church at large.

The question of the revision of the Beginners', Primary and Junior series of graded lessons was considered at a joint meeting of the Assembly's sub-Committee of five, and the Board's special Committee on the graded lessons.

After an extended conference the Joint Committee unanimously adopted the following resolutions:

*Resolved, 1.* That we recommend the revision of the Beginners', Primary and Junior lesson helps, so as to express, with

greater clearness, the fundamental Scripture doctrines which are in common most surely believed by the coöperating bodies of the syndicate and other evangelical bodies, namely,

- (a) The Scriptures as an authoritative revelation from God.
- (b) The sinfulness of human nature and need of regeneration.
- (c) The atonement offered by Jesus Christ.

*Resolved*, 2. That we recommend, that, as a rule, in the revision of the Beginners', Primary and Junior series of graded lessons, the Bible text be made the basis of instruction, and that there be a substantial reduction in the number of extra-Biblical lessons.

*Resolved*, 3. That in the revision, especially of the Junior course, greater emphasis be laid upon the spiritual side of our work, and that in the forewords to the teachers' textbooks there be incorporated some suggestions on the best methods of leading scholars to Christ.

At a meeting of the Assembly's Committee held Tuesday, April 1, 1913, the recommendation for the revision of the elementary graded lessons was modified by the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work be directed to secure a careful revision or rewriting of the Beginners', Primary and Junior grades of lessons, in harmony with the clear and positive teachings of our Standards of Doctrine, for the use of such schools as may prefer these to the International Uniform Lessons, unless the proposed plan of preparation of lessons of a graded series by the publishing agencies of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches of the United States of America shall be carried out within a reasonable time.

The Board has acted upon the request that a conference be held "with the Sabbath-School Boards of the Churches in the United States holding the Presbyterian system, with the view of securing coöperation in lesson publication," by holding such a conference in the Witherspoon Building on February 28, 1913.

Representatives of the Committee of Publication of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, of the Publication

and Sunday-School Board of the Reformed Church in the United States, of the Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, and of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, met in the Witherspoon Building to confer in reference to coöperation in the publication and sale of books and Sunday-school supplies.

The Special Committee of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work on the graded lessons met with this conference, and discussed the question of coöperation in the preparation of lesson courses. After an extended conference, it was unanimously agreed that "the several Boards and publishing agencies each appoint a committee of from two to five representatives to constitute a joint committee which shall consider, and, if possible, formulate courses of study for Sunday-school instruction; this joint committee to report to the several Boards and publishing agencies as early as possible."

#### *New Publications*

During the year the following new publications have been issued:

**THE MAN WITH A CONSCIENCE.** By Rev. Charles Roads. \$1.25, net; \$1.35, postpaid.

**WHAT I TELL MY JUNIOR CONGREGATION.** By Rev. Robinson P. D. Bennett. \$1.00, net; \$1.07, postpaid.

**THE INTERMEDIATE CATECHISM.** 5 cents. In quantities, \$3.00 per 100, net; \$3.26 per 100, postpaid.

**MEANING AND FORMS OF WATER BAPTISM.** By Rev. Henry V. Clark. 15 cents, postpaid.

**HOME TRAINING IN RELIGION.** By A. H. McKinney, Ph. D. 10 cents, postpaid.

**PROGRESS IN CHRISTIAN CULTURE.** By Samuel Charles Black, D.D. 75 cents, net; 83 cents, postpaid.

**THE HOME BEAUTIFUL.** By J. R. Miller, D.D. \$1.00, net; \$1.10, postpaid.

**THE WORLD WORK OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.** By David McConaughy. Paper, 35 cents, net; 41 cents, postpaid. Cloth, 50 cents, net; 58 cents, postpaid.



ON THE FIRING LINE WITH THE SUNDAY-SCHOOL MISSIONARY.  
By John M. Somerndike. Paper, 35 cents, net; 41 cents,  
postpaid. Cloth, 50 cents, net; 58 cents, postpaid.

THE LIFE OF DR. J. R. MILLER. By Rev. John T. Faris. \$1.00,  
net; \$1.12, postpaid.

THE DEACON AND HIS OFFICE. By Harry Pringle Ford. 10  
cents, net, postpaid.

ADDRESS TO YOUNG CONVERTS. By Arthur J. Brown, D.D. 5  
cents, net, postpaid. \$2.00 per 100, net; \$2.36, postpaid.

COMING TO THE COMMUNION. By Rev. Charles R. Erdman.  
Paper, 15 cents, net, postpaid. Board, 25 cents, net, post-  
paid.

INSIDE VIEWS OF MISSION LIFE. By Annie L. A. Laird. 35  
cents, net, postpaid.

THE PLACE OF THE CHURCH IN THE WORK OF SOCIAL BETTER-  
MENT. By Edgar P. Hill, D.D. 10 cents, net, postpaid.

PRESBYTERIAN HANDBOOK, 1913. By Rev. W. H. Roberts, D.D.,  
Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. Single copy, 5  
cents, postpaid. 10 copies, 25 cents, postpaid; in quan-  
tities, \$2.00 per 100, postpaid.

THE ADULT BIBLE CLASS: ITS ORGANIZATION AND WORK. Re-  
vised Edition. By W. C. Pearce. 25 cents, postpaid.

RALLY DAY INVITATION POST CARDS. 60 cents per 100, postpaid.

RALLY DAY NIGHT LETTERS WITH ENVELOPES TO MATCH. 80  
cents per 100, postpaid.

RALLY DAY NIGHT MESSAGE DELIVERY SHEETS. 10 cents per  
pad of ten sheets.

THE DIAL OF PROGRESS. A plan to increase the membership of  
the Sunday school. \$3.00, delivery extra.

CHURCH ATTENDANCE LEAGUE PLEDGE CARD. 35 cents per 100,  
postpaid.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S DAY INVITATION POST CARDS. 60 cents per 100,  
postpaid.

SABBATH-SCHOOL INVITATION CARD. 50 cents per 100, postpaid.

SABBATH-SCHOOL VISITORS' REPORT CARD. 50 cents per 100, postpaid.

NEW INTERNATIONAL EMBLEM POST CARDS. 75 cents per 100, postpaid.

NEW INTERNATIONAL EMBLEM CORRESPONDENCE CARDS AND ENVELOPES. 40 cents a box of 25 cards and envelopes; postage, 10 cents.

MOTHER'S DAY ORDER OF SERVICE. By Antoinette Abernethy Lamoreaux. 5 cents each; \$3.00 per 100, postpaid.

MOTHER'S DAY POST CARD. 75 cents per 100, postpaid.

THE HYMNAL. Revised Edition. 12mo. Hymns Only. Cloth, 65 cents; half leather, 75 cents.

GOVERNMENT AND DISCIPLINE OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. German. \$1.00, net; \$1.04, postpaid.

RALLY DAY EXERCISE. 1912.

CHILDREN'S DAY EXERCISE. 1913.

CHILDREN'S DAY SUPPLEMENT. 1913.

---

### *Periodical Publications*

---

#### *Lesson Helps*

The high standard of the Board's lesson helps has been maintained.

*The Westminster Teacher* The Westminster Teacher is a monthly magazine designed for pastors, teachers and officers of the Sabbath schools. The pages are filled with practical articles for pastors, superintendents and teachers. The editorials are a special feature. The general articles are prepared especially for the magazine. These include helps for the Christian life, sidelights on the lessons and general suggestions for Sunday-school workers. Each month pages are devoted to plans found of use, suggestions as to new plans, and seasonable articles for special days in the Sunday school. Users of both uniform and graded lessons will find articles adapted to

their special needs. In the pages devoted to the study of the International Uniform Lessons, these articles appear in connection with each lesson: Explanatory Notes, by Prof. George L. Robinson, Ph.D., D.D.; Light on the Home Readings, by John A. Marquis, D.D.; The Heart of the Lesson, by such writers as Rev. Charles R. Erdman, James D. Moffat, D.D., LL.D., Lapsley A. McAfee, D.D., James E. Clarke, D.D., J. Ross Stevenson, D.D., John Balcom Shaw, D.D., Wilton Merle-Smith, D.D., C. B. McAfee, D.D., Robert E. Spear, D.D., William Chalmers Covert, D.D., Edgar P. Hill, D.D.; The Lesson in the Adult Classes, by J. F. Carson, D.D.; The Lesson in the Senior Classes, by Rev. Park Hays Miller; The Teacher and the Girls, by Miss Mabel D. Holmes; The Teacher and the Boys, by Rev. E. Morris Fergusson; The Superintendent's Three Minutes, by E. C. Knapp; The Lesson in the Junior Classes, by Miss Nannie Lee Frayser. Each monthly number contains from fifty-six to sixty-four pages, with an attractive cover. Price, single copy, by mail, per annum, 75 cents; school subscriptions, to one address, 60 cents per copy.

***The Westminster  
Primary Quar-  
terly, Teachers'  
Edition***

The Westminster Primary Quarterly, Teachers' Edition, is prepared by Miss M. Florence Brown. The lesson treatment as given in the pupils' Quarterly is included in its pages. In addition there are thirty-six pages devoted to suggestions for teaching the lesson, illustrations, handwork, etc. It contains seventy pages in each number. Subscription price, 40 cents a year, or 12 cents a quarter.

***The Westminster  
Adult Bible  
Class***

The rapid development of adult class work in our Sabbath schools makes The Westminster Adult Bible Class of ever-increasing importance. Since the first number appeared—in October, 1909—it has been gaining steadily in circulation. These departments are maintained: Editorial, From Our Contributors, What Classes Are Doing, Plans for Effective Work and Passed On From Others. Illustrations of Bible classes are a feature. Half of each number is devoted to articles on the uniform lessons, prepared by Professor George L. Robinson, Ph.D., D.D., President John A. Marquis, D.D., and A Veteran Pastor. Each number contains forty pages. The price of a single copy is 50 cents a year. School subscriptions (two or more) to one address, 40 cents a year, 10 cents a quarter.

***The Westminster  
Senior Quarterly***

The Westminster Senior Quarterly is for pupils of seventeen and upward. A new feature is the department, "The Week Before the Lesson," in which the writer—Rev. Park Hays Miller—gives

helpful hints on the Home Readings. Following this, the lesson is fully treated. Many have made delighted comment on the illustrations, which are of unusual quality. Each number contains full lesson material for three months, with Order of Service, a map and other valuable matter, and contains forty-eight pages. The circulation is about four hundred thousand copies. Single subscriptions, 20 cents; school subscriptions, to one address, 16 cents a year.

*The Westminster  
Intermediate  
Quarterly*

The Intermediate Quarterly—which is for pupils from thirteen to sixteen—is prepared by Rev. E. Morris Fergusson, the Board's Educational Superintendent, whose aim it is to present each lesson in such a way that the boys and girls will study the pages with general interest; it is his desire to go before the teacher and get the pupil ready to be taught. Well-chosen pictures assist in holding their attention. The contents include the lesson text in both versions, attractive daily readings, prepared especially for this Quarterly, a little talk "About This Lesson," an explanatory article, pointed questions and practical suggestions for map and notebook work. In addition to the weekly question in the Shorter Catechism, the new Intermediate Catechism will be printed in full during the year 1913. Each number contains forty-two pages. School subscriptions, to one address, 16 cents a year; single copies, 20 cents.

*The Westminster  
Junior Quarterly*

Pupils from nine to twelve years of age are kept in mind by Miss Nannie Lee Frayser as she writes this Quarterly. The study material is full and inspiring. The illustrations by Charles Cope-land add to the attractiveness of the thirty-six pages. School subscriptions, to one address, 16 cents a year; single copies, 20 cents.

*The Westminster  
Primary  
Quarterly*

Miss M. Florence Brown writes this Quarterly for the little folks younger than the juniors. The children's stories are now printed in larger type, in order that they may be easily read. Songs, supplemental work and suggestions for handwork are features. The thirty-eight pages are beautifully illustrated. School subscriptions, to one address, 16 cents a year; single copies, 20 cents.

*The Westminster  
Home Department  
Quarterly*

This is prepared by Rev. John T. Faris specially for Home Department students. The notes on the text are simple and suggestive. The paragraphs, "Day by Day," are based on the Home Readings on the lesson; taking advantage of this fea-

ture, many students use the magazine in family worship. After reading the passage suggested for the day, the brief comment may be read, if desired. A memory verse for each day is included, with a special reading and a special prayer for Sunday. The attractiveness of the Quarterly is enhanced by the carefully chosen illustrations, many of them being from photographs inaccessible to most people. The success of the Home Department Quarterly has been phenomenal. There are forty-eight pages in each number. Subscription price, 16 cents a year for school subscriptions, to one address; 20 cents for single copies.

***The Westminster Lesson Leaf***

The Westminster Lesson Leaf, of two pages, designed for senior or intermediate pupils—though used by all grades—contains the Lesson Text, Golden Text, Catechism Questions, Home Readings for each day of the week, the Story of the Lesson, etc. Each weekly lesson on a distinct leaf, to be separated if desired. Mailed monthly. Single subscriptions, 10 cents a year; school subscriptions, to one address, 6 cents.

***The Westminster Lesson Card***

This card is prepared for use in the Primary Department using the International Uniform Lessons. The card should be distributed one Sunday in advance of the lesson, and aims to present the story in simple, concise form, so as to create a desire on the part of the child to hear the story in all its details from the teacher on the following Sunday. Sold only in quarterly sets, beginning January, April, July or October. School subscriptions, to one address, 10 cents a year; 2½ cents a quarter. Single sets, 20 cents a year.

***The Bible Lesson Pictures***

The Bible Lesson Pictures correspond to the Westminster Lesson Cards. Like the cards, they are for use only in the schools using the International Uniform Lessons. These illustrations of the Sabbath-school lessons have been found a great help in many Sabbath schools. The size, 2x3 feet, is such that they can be seen by every member of the class. Price, \$3.00 a year; 75 cents a quarter.

***The Westminster Graded Sunday-School Lessons International Course***

***The Westminster Beginners' Graded Series***

The Westminster Beginners Graded Series covers the new Two Years' International Course for young children of the kindergarten age. Teachers' Textbook, \$1.00 a year—issued for the present in four parts, 25 cents a year. Large Picture

Cards (12x15 inches), \$2.50 a year. Beginners Stories— an illustrated folder for each Sunday. Single subscriptions, 36 cents a year; school subscriptions, 30 cents a year,  $7\frac{1}{4}$  cents a quarter.

*The Primary Graded Series* The Primary Graded Series (course complete in three years). Equipment for the teacher: a Teacher's Textbook with picture supplements, \$1.00 a year, issued for the present in four parts, 25 cents a part; school subscriptions, 24 cents a year, 6 cents a quarter; second and third years, single subscriptions, 40 cents a year; school subscriptions, 32 cents a year, 8 cents a quarter.

*The Junior Graded Series* The Junior Graded Series (course complete in four years). Equipment for the teacher: Teacher's Textbook, \$1.00 a year, issued for the first year in three parts, 35 cents a part; for later years, in four parts, 25 cents a part. Equipment for the pupil: The Pupils' Book for Work and Study, with picture supplement. For the first year there are three books in the year, 12 cents a book; for later years, there are four parts, 10 cents a part.

*The Intermediate Graded Series* The Intermediate Graded Series (course complete in four years). In season for the new year beginning October 1, 1913, schools will have the opportunity to buy new lessons for the second year and for the fourth year to take the place of those discontinued by the action of General Assembly's Committee on Graded Lessons. The second year's lessons—on Christian Leaders—will be offered for use by first and second year classes; the fourth year lesson—Studies in Christian Living—will be suitable for use by third and fourth year classes. It is planned to offer the first and third year courses on October 1, 1914. Prices: Teacher's Manual, 60 cents a year, in four parts, 15 cents a part; equipment for the pupil: Pupil's Textbook, in four parts,  $12\frac{1}{4}$  cents a part.

*The Senior Graded Series* It is our plan to offer for use October 1, 1913, a course for the second year of the senior grade, which can be used this year by seniors of all grades. The topics treated will be: The Rise of the Hebrew Nation; The Hebrew Monarchy and the Kingdom of Israel; The Kingdom of Judah; the Exile and the Restored Jewish Community; Studies in Hebrew Religious Literature. Announcement will be made later as to further senior courses. Probable prices for the second-year equipment will be: First year's lessons, equipment for the teacher: Teacher's Manual, 60 cents a year, in four parts, 15 cents a part; equipment for the pupil: Pupil's Textbook, in four parts,  $12\frac{1}{4}$  cents a part.

*Illustrated Papers*

**Forward** The best writers of short stories and other articles for young people are among Forward's contributors. The names of some of the writers and illustrators are seen in the pages of "The Youth's Companion," "The Century Magazine" and other high-priced publications. The paper is not only distributed to young people in the Sabbath-schools, but it is read by their parents in the home. Christian Endeavor notes on the weekly topic are always given. There is a weekly article by Rev. William Ralph Hall, Superintendent of the Department of Young People's Work. Single subscriptions, 75 cents; two or more copies, addressed to one person, 50 cents.

**The Comrade** In 1909 The Comrade took the place of The Sabbath-School Visitor, the oldest of the Board's periodicals. It is a weekly paper, half the size of Forward. The four pages are filled with the best literature that can be obtained for boys and girls of junior age. In each number are two or three stories by well-known writers; articles of information; interesting short talks about animals; a helpful talk on the Junior Christian Endeavor topic and short, simple talks on problems of ethics and Christian living. Single subscriptions, 50 cents a year; school subscriptions, 30 cents a year.

**The Morning Star** The Morning Star is half the size of The Comrade. It is intended for little folks who are too old for The Sunbeam. It has pictures, stories, nature articles, bits of verse and whatever else to please the children can be crowded into its pages. The very moderate price at which it is offered puts it within the reach of Sunday schools which are just starting, or are in localities where the question of expense must be carefully considered. Single subscriptions, 25 cents a year. School subscriptions (two or more), to one address, 15 cents a year, or 3½ cents a quarter.

**The Sunbeam** Little folks from six to nine enjoy The Sunbeam, with its pictures of child life appropriate to all seasons, its short, bright stories, and its jingles, many of them illustrated with original drawings. Each week there is one story about a Bible text. Single subscriptions, 30 cents. School subscriptions (two or more), to one address, 20 cents a year, or 5 cents a quarter.

### *Business Department*

---

This has been an active year for the Publishing Department of the Board—a grand total of 4,884,657 publications, consisting of Books, Booklets, Sunday-school and Church Requisites, Hymnals, Children's and Rally Day Exercises, etc., having been issued. It was customary formerly to include also in the statement on page 45 the total print of Sabbath-school Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers. It has been thought best to reconstruct this statement, giving instead the average weekly, monthly or quarterly circulation. This furnishes a figure that is more readily understood and serves a much more practical purpose. Those grades in the Uniform Lessons that are most readily affected by the corresponding grades of the Graded Series naturally show a decreasing circulation. In all other cases a steady growth in circulation is maintained.

#### *Sales*

The sales of Books and Sunday-school and Church Supplies for the year amount to **\$366,542.84**, an increase of **\$12,318.02** over those of last year. These include not only the publications of the Board, but those of other publishers as well. The sales of Periodical Lesson Helps and Illustrated Papers amount to **\$574,452.56**, an increase of **\$17,420.73** over those of last year. The total sales for the year therefore aggregate **\$940,995.00**, showing a total increase of business of **\$29,738.75**. These amounts do not coincide with the Treasurer's report, which accounts for cash receipts only, whereas these figures include credit sales as well.

These figures also include sales of **\$11,894.50** made by the missionaries of the Board on the field. These are charged to the Missionary Department at "the best rate of discount allowed on the same class of publications to the most favored branch house in the country." The missionaries are required to sell for cash only.

The work of placing the publications of the Board on the market is performed by means of the main store and headquarters in Philadelphia, the five Depositories in New York, Chicago, St. Louis, Nashville and San Francisco, and six other



houses that are more or less closely related to the work of the Board. These agencies are as follows:

#### *Depositories*

New York, N. Y., G. W. Brazer, Manager, 156 Fifth Avenue.  
Chicago, Ill., W. P. Blessing, Manager, 509 South Wabash Avenue.  
St. Louis, Mo., J. H. Springer, Manager, 313 North Tenth Street.  
Nashville, Tenn., W. H. Shearon, Manager, 413-415 Church Street.  
San Francisco, Cal., W. H. Webster, Manager, 400 Sutter Street.

#### *Special Agencies*

Pittsburgh, Pa., Board of Colportage, 204 Fulton Building.  
Cincinnati, Ohio, Western Tract Society, 420 Elm Street.

#### *Representatives*

Richmond, Va., The Presbyterian Committee of Publication, 212-214 North Sixth Street.  
Toronto, Ontario, Upper Canada Tract Society, 102 Yonge Street.  
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Russell, Lang & Co., 504 Main Street.  
London, Eng., Publication Committee Presbyterian Church of England, 21 Warwick Lane, London, E. C.

These houses, with the exception of the one in London, furnish all our publications at the Board's prices.

#### *The Hymnal (Revised)*

The introduction of the Revised Hymnal during the year has been attended with marked success, especially in view of the unprecedented activity in the production of new hymn-books. Within the past three years nine other hymnals for church use have been published, and another is shortly to appear. Only two of these have been issued by other denominational houses, leaving seven fresh collections as active competitors for the favor of our churches. The fidelity of our people, however, has been most pronounced, and we can safely estimate that nine out of every ten Presbyterian churches purchasing a hymn-book of the first class have chosen our new Hymnal. During the year 218 churches have thus loyally supported the Board in this respect, making a total of 352 introductions since the Revised Hymnal appeared, aggregating sales of 51,000 copies.

#### *Sabbath-School and Church Supplies*

The Board, through its Sabbath-school and Church Supply Department, has always endeavored to be a source of supply for everything needed for the proper conduct of the services of

the church and Sabbath school. This feature has been steadily developing from year to year, and during the past year arrangements have been made whereby we are now in position to equip a church or Sabbath school in practically every particular. This department is prepared to submit bids for pews and pulpit furniture, as well as for the smaller incidentals that add to the convenience of the worshiper and the comfort of the children.

#### *Agreement with the Edison Company*

The moving picture show has become a factor in the modern life of the children. Its educational value is being recognized more and more. Unfortunately this influence is more frequently for evil than for good. It is well that the Church should realize these facts and endeavor to use moving pictures in its educational efforts. We have established relations with the Edison Company whereby we are able to offer their Home Kinetoscope to our schools at a moderate price. In coöperation with the Educational Department of our Board the Edison Company will furnish films of such character as will place this machine in the forefront of educational and religious influences.

#### *Capital and Net Profits*

The capital at the beginning of the year, according to the balance sheet of the last report, was \$420,219.30. The net profits of the past year are \$38,962.18. Of this sum two-thirds, or \$25,974.79, have been placed to the credit of the Sabbath-school and Missionary Fund, in accordance with the direction of the General Assembly, and will be paid in quarterly installments during the next fiscal year. The remaining third, or \$12,987.39, has been added to capital.

*Publications of the Year*

The Board has printed during the year:

|   |                  |                  |
|---|------------------|------------------|
| New Books .....                             | 17,250           |                  |
| The Hymnal (1911) Word Edition.....         | 4,600            |                  |
| New Booklets and Tracts.....                | 104,090          |                  |
| Revised Editions .....                      | 2,500            |                  |
| Sabbath-School and Church Supplies.....     | 2,428,187        |                  |
| Children's Day Exercise and Supplement..... | 625,000          |                  |
| Rally Day Exercise.....                     | 300,000          |                  |
|   | <b>3,481,627</b> |                  |
| Reprints—Books .....                        | 105,098          |                  |
| “ The Hymnal (1911) Music Editions.....     | 20,850           |                  |
| “ The Chapel Hymnal .....                   | 20,000           |                  |
| “ The Westminster Hymnal .....              | 22,000           |                  |
| “ Booklets and Tracts.....                  | 155,500          |                  |
| “ Sabbath-School and Church Supplies.....   | <b>1,071,834</b> | <b>1,395,280</b> |
| Annual Report .....                         | <b>7,750</b>     | <b>4,884,657</b> |

*Average Circulation of Periodicals for the Year*

(Exclusive of those published in Foreign Languages)

*International Uniform Series*

|                                    |         |           |
|------------------------------------|---------|-----------|
| Westminster Teacher .....          | 52,049  | Monthly   |
| “ Primary Teachers' Quarterly..... | 7,450   | Quarterly |
| “ Adult Bible Class .....          | 35,161  | Monthly   |
| “ Senior Quarterly .....           | 391,119 | Quarterly |
| “ Intermediate Quarterly .....     | 115,362 | “         |
| “ Junior Quarterly .....           | 97,011  | “         |
| “ Primary Quarterly .....          | 40,854  | “         |
| “ Home Department Quarterly .....  | 132,338 | “         |
| “ Lesson Leaf .....                | 141,185 | Weekly    |
| “ Lesson Card .....                | 111,887 | “         |
| “ Bible Roll .....                 | 2,132   | Quarterly |
| Forward .....                      | 303,058 | Weekly    |
| Comrade .....                      | 72,963  | “         |
| Morning Star .....                 | 41,127  | “         |
| Sunbeam .....                      | 118,823 | “         |
| Order of Service.....              | 6,250   | Quarterly |
| Beginners' Course—                 |         |           |
| Quarterly .....                    | 316     | Quarterly |
| Pictures .....                     | 32      | “         |
| Text Cards .....                   | 2,524   | “         |
| Supplemental Lessons .....         | 310     | “         |
| “ Pictures .....                   | 133     | “         |
| “ Cards .....                      | 754     | “         |

*International Graded Series*

|                           |         |           |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------|
| Beginners' Grade—         |         |           |
| Teachers' Textbook .....  | 4,811   | Quarterly |
| Picture Cards .....       | 2,796   | “         |
| Stories .....             | 84,401  | “         |
| Additional Pictures ..... | 96      | “         |
| Mothers' Letters .....    | 1,738   | “         |
| Folder Covers .....       | 9,305   | “         |
| Primary Grade—            |         |           |
| Teachers' Textbook .....  | 8,847   | “         |
| Pictures .....            | 384     | “         |
| Missionary Pictures ..... | 201     | “         |
| Stories .....             | 106,826 | “         |
| Junior Grade—             |         |           |
| Teachers' Textbook .....  | 15,592  | “         |
| Pupils' Work Book.....    | 117,603 | “         |
| Program .....             | 6,006   | “         |
| Intermediate Grade—       |         |           |
| Teachers' Manual .....    | 9,174   | “         |
| Textbook .....            | 61,330  | “         |
| Senior Grade—             |         |           |
| Teachers' Manual .....    | 3,822   | “         |
| Textbook .....            | 22,068  | “         |

**BALANCE SHEET**  
*of the*  
**Presbyterian Board of Publication and**  
**Sabbath-School Work**  
**March 31, 1913.**

|   | <i>Assets.</i>                     | <i>Liabilities.</i> |
|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Capital .....                                   |                                    | \$433,206.69        |
| Merchandise, viz.:                              |                                    |                     |
| At Philadelphia .....                           | \$110,863.87                       |                     |
| At New York Depository .....                    | 31,212.47                          |                     |
| At Chicago Depository .....                     | 30,070.26                          |                     |
| At St. Louis Depository .....                   | 16,876.39                          |                     |
| At Nashville Depository .....                   | 10,961.21                          |                     |
| At San Francisco Depository .....               | 38,357.35                          |                     |
|   | \$238,341.55                       |                     |
| Cash, viz.:                                     |                                    |                     |
| Of the Business Department ...                  | \$35,655.43                        |                     |
| Of the Missionary Fund .....                    | 3,887.02                           |                     |
|   | 39,542.45                          |                     |
| Missionary Fund .....                           |                                    | 3,887.02            |
| Profits reserved for Missionary Fund .....      |                                    | 25,974.79           |
| Trustees P. B. P. and S. S. W. (Loan) .....     |                                    | 25,000.00           |
| Copyrights .....                                | 1,266.67                           |                     |
| Stereotype and Electrotype Plates .....         | 22,209.32                          |                     |
| Accounts Receivable—Book Department .....       | 57,517.91                          |                     |
| Accounts Receivable—Periodical Department ...   | 217,083.08                         |                     |
| Accounts Payable—Book Department .....          |                                    | 9,135.58            |
| Accounts Payable—Periodical Department .....    |                                    | 15,930.66           |
| Periodicals—Stock on hand .....                 | 44,516.07                          |                     |
| Periodicals—Due on unfilled subscriptions ..... |                                    | 78,534.69           |
| Periodicals—Contingent Reserve .....            |                                    | 28,807.62           |
|   | \$620,477.05                       | \$620,477.05        |
| PHILADELPHIA, April 1, 1913.                    | F. M. BASELMANN, <i>Treasurer.</i> |                     |

**Business Department****SUMMARIZED STATEMENT.**

**F. M. BRASELMANN, Treasurer, in account with the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work (Business Department).**

**DEBIT.**

|                 |  |                     |
|-----------------|--|---------------------|
| April 1, 1912.  | Balance, cash on hand this date.....   | \$43,368.58         |
| March 31, 1913. | To cash received to date, inclusive, as per<br>itemized statement (I) following..... | 932,794.25          |
|                 |  | <u>\$976,162.83</u> |

**CREDIT.**

|                 |   |                    |
|-----------------|---|--------------------|
| March 31, 1913. | By cash expended to date, inclusive, as per<br>itemized statement (II) following..... | \$940,507.40       |
| March 31, 1913. | Balance, cash on hand this date.....  | <u>\$35,655.43</u> |

**STATEMENT I.**

*Analysis of foregoing statement (Business Department).*

**RECEIPTS.**

From sales:

|                                   | Books.      | Periodicals. |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Philadelphia .....                | \$98,803.49 | \$186,259.11 |
| New York Depository.....          | 49,921.36   | 83,432.76    |
| Chicago Depository .....          | 90,683.28   | 123,050.26   |
| St. Louis Depository.....         | 45,949.70   | 74,265.11    |
| Nashville Depository .....        | 20,174.53   | 31,461.88    |
| San Francisco Depository.....     | 49,716.94   | 57,004.66    |
| S. S. and Missionary Department.. | 12,969.13   | 8,384.75     |

|                                |                     |                     |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                                | <u>\$368,218.43</u> | <u>\$563,858.53</u> | <u>\$932,076.96</u> |
| Interest on Bank Balances..... |                     |                     | 717.29              |
| Total Receipts .....           |                     |                     | <u>\$932,794.25</u> |

**STATEMENT II.**

*Analysis of foregoing statement (Business Department)*

**EXPENDITURES.**

Manufacturing:

|                                  |                     |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Copyrights and contributors..... | \$21,362.37         |
| Electrotyping .....              | 35,987.84           |
| Designing and photographs.....   | 10,190.10           |
| Engravings .....                 | 4,223.67            |
| Paper .....                      | <u>114,238.12</u>   |
| Carried forward .....            | <u>\$186,002.10</u> |

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| Brought forward .....                                   | \$186,002.10        |
| Printing .....  | 124,018.47          |
| Binding, folding and stitching .....                    | 44,191.26           |
| Brass stamps .....                                      | 171.80              |
| <b>Merchandise:</b>                                     |                     |
| Books of other publishers .....                         | 209,841.97          |
| Periodicals of other publishers .....                   | 12,566.44           |
| <b>Advertising:</b>                                     |                     |
| Newspapers, etc. ....                                   | 10,560.13           |
| Circulars, etc. ....                                    | 32,481.85           |
| <b>Operating:</b>                                       |                     |
| Rent .....  | 28,739.02           |
| Light, fuel, etc. ....                                  | 1,708.12            |
| Furniture and fixtures .....                            | 3,482.16            |
| Insurance on stock and fixtures .....                   | 3,974.80            |
| Mercantile tax .....                                    | 1,195.70            |
| <b>Traveling expenses:</b>                              |                     |
| Board members, committees, etc. ....                    | 140.56              |
| Executive officers .....                                | 1,168.01            |
| Editorial Department .....                              | 218.89              |
| Managers, salesmen, clerks, etc. ....                   | 3,743.74            |
| Interest on loans .....                                 | 3,270.03            |
| Auditors at Philadelphia and Depositories .....         | 1,980.65            |
| Postage .....   | 39,465.13           |
| Freight .....   | 40,643.24           |
| Boxes, wrapping paper, etc. ....                        | 10,525.68           |
| Telephone and telegrams .....                           | 1,827.28            |
| Stationery .....  | 9,328.17            |
| Surety Bonds .....                                      | 178.76              |
| Incidentals .....                                       | 3,688.43            |
| <b>Salaries:</b>  |                     |
| Executive officers .....                                | 17,749.98           |
| Managers, bookkeepers, salesmen, clerks, etc. ....      | 112,032.11          |
| Extra help .....  | 13,871.10           |
| <b>Miscellaneous:</b>                                   |                     |
| Annual Report, 1912 (proportion) .....                  | 153.81              |
| Executive Commission, Advisory Council, etc. ....       | 811.86              |
| Sunday-School Council .....                             | 620.00              |
| <b>Missionary Fund:</b>                                 |                     |
| Two-thirds profits of Business Dep't of year 1911-12... | 20,156.15           |
| <b>Total Expenditures .....</b>                         | <b>\$940,507.40</b> |

Philadelphia, April 1, 1913.

F. M. BRASELMANN, *Treasurer.*

*Analyzed Statement of Salaries of Business Department  
(As requested by the Executive Commission)*

**EXECUTIVE OFFICERS:**

|   |            |             |
|---|------------|-------------|
| Secretary (\$4,500.00) in part.....                 | \$2,700.00 |             |
| Editorial Supt. (\$4,000.00) in part.....           | 3,333.32   |             |
| Business Supt. and Treas. (\$4,000.00) in part..... | 3,016.66   |             |
| Superintendent of Depositories.....                 | 4,000.00   |             |
| Manufacturer .....                                  | 3,500.00   |             |
| Assistant Treasurer (\$2,000.00) in part.....       | 1,200.00   | \$17,749.98 |

**EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT:**

|                                       |            |           |
|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------|
| Assistant to the Editorial Supt.....  | \$3,325.00 |           |
| 4 Editorial Assistants .....          | 4,537.84   |           |
| 1 Stenographer .....                  | 884.00     |           |
| 4 Proof-Readers and Copy-Holders..... | 1,943.84   | 10,690.68 |

**BUSINESS DEPARTMENT:**

|                                    |           |             |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 3 Departmental Heads .....         | 7,050.00  |             |
| 4 Treasurer's Assistants .....     | 3,357.00  |             |
| 2 Manufacturer's Assistants .....  | 3,040.00  |             |
| 4 Special Departmental Clerks..... | 4,698.00  |             |
| 1 Bookkeeper, 5 Assistants .....   | 3,314.00  |             |
| 4 Stenographers .....              | 1,558.00  |             |
| 1 Telephone Operator .....         | 468.00    |             |
| 6 Salesmen and Saleswomen.....     | 3,148.00  |             |
| 8 Bill Clerks .....                | 2,940.21  |             |
| 5 Clerks .....                     | 1,965.17  |             |
| 17 Subscription Clerks .....       | 8,720.20  |             |
| 2 Shipping Clerks .....            | 3,500.00  |             |
| 26 Packers .....                   | 12,812.69 |             |
| 4 Stock Boys and Messengers.....   | 1,105.59  | \$86,115.52 |

**EXTRA HELP TEMPORARILY EMPLOYED:**

|   |          |          |
|---|----------|----------|
| 2 Boys @ \$3.00 per week .....                    | \$72.00  |          |
| 4 Boys @ \$4.00 " " .....                         | 107.68   |          |
| 1 Boy @ \$4.50 " " .....                          | 13.50    |          |
| 1 Boy @ \$5.00 " " .....                          | 10.43    |          |
| 13 Clerks @ \$6.00 " " .....                      | 666.78   |          |
| 3 Clerks @ \$7.00 " " .....                       | 483.00   |          |
| 17 Clerks @ \$7.50 " " .....                      | 1,042.14 |          |
| 10 Clerks @ \$8.00 " " .....                      | 1,111.87 |          |
| 17 Clerks @ \$9.00 " " .....                      | 1,568.88 |          |
| 1 Clerk @ \$10.00 " " .....                       | 10.00    |          |
| 1 Salesman @ \$12.00 " " .....                    | 52.00    |          |
| 1 Salesman @ \$15.00 " " .....                    | 485.00   |          |
| Sundry Clerical help not otherwise specified..... | 44.64    |          |
| Overtime, etc. ....                               | 522.60   | 6,190.52 |

**DEPOSITORIES:**

|   |             |           |
|---|-------------|-----------|
| 5 Managers .....                          | \$12,683.26 |           |
| 11 Salesmen and Saleswomen.....           | 8,593.67    |           |
| 9 Bookkeepers and Assistants.....         | 7,488.00    |           |
| 8 Subscription Clerks and Assistants..... | 4,959.00    |           |
| 4 Stenographers .....                     | 2,275.00    |           |
| 8 Shippers and Packers.....               | 3,782.50    |           |
| 9 Clerks .....                            | 2,689.20    |           |
| Stock Boys and Messengers.....            | 1,245.94    | 43,666.57 |

**EXTRA HELP TEMPORARILY EMPLOYED:**

|   |          |              |
|---|----------|--------------|
| 5 Clerks @ \$5.00 per week.....                   | \$542.06 |              |
| 9 Clerks @ \$6.00 " " .....                       | 401.50   |              |
| 5 Clerks @ \$7.00 " " .....                       | 481.34   |              |
| 2 Clerks @ \$7.50 " " .....                       | 204.75   |              |
| 4 Clerks @ \$8.00 " " .....                       | 568.00   |              |
| 3 Clerks @ \$9.00 " " .....                       | 448.50   |              |
| 6 Clerks @ \$10.00 " " .....                      | 338.84   |              |
| 1 Clerk @ \$11.00 " " .....                       | 308.00   |              |
| 6 Clerks @ \$12.00 " " .....                      | 632.00   |              |
| 3 Clerks @ \$15.00 " " .....                      | 478.00   |              |
| 1 Clerk @ \$20.00 " " .....                       | 433.33   |              |
| Sundry Clerical help not otherwise specified..... | 1,321.23 |              |
| Commissions paid Extra Salesmen.....              | 597.06   |              |
| Overtime, etc. ....                               | 925.95   | 7,680.58     |
|   |          | \$143,653.19 |

**Sabbath-School and Missionary Department****SUMMARIZED STATEMENT.**

**F. M. BRASELMANN, Treasurer, in account with the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work (Sabbath-school and Missionary Department).**

**DEBIT.**

|                 |   |                     |
|-----------------|---|---------------------|
| April 1, 1912.  | Debit balance, this date.....   | \$4,252.11          |
| March 31, 1913. | To Cash Received to date, inclusive, as per itemized statement (I) following..... | 220,935.65          |
|                 |   | <u>\$216,683.54</u> |

**CREDIT.**

|                 |  |              |
|-----------------|--|--------------|
| March 31, 1913. | By cash expended to date, inclusive, as per itemized statement (II) following..... | \$212,796.52 |
| March 31, 1913. | Balance, cash on hand this date.....   | \$3,887.02   |

**STATEMENT I.**

*Analysis of foregoing statement (Sabbath-school and Missionary Department).*

**RECEIPTS.**

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <b>Contributions:</b>  |   |
| From Churches .....  | \$71,556.66                             |
| From Sabbath schools .....   | 91,751.77                               |
| From Young People's Societies.....   | 1,377.14                                |
| From Individuals .....   | 24,678.51                               |
|  | <u>\$189,364.08</u>                     |
| <b>Income from invested funds:</b>   |   |
| From Trustees of P. B. P. and S. S. W.....   | \$9,813.25                              |
| From Trustees of General Assembly.....   | 1,323.60                                |
| From Trustees of General Assembly, account of Missionary Bible Fund.....             | 278.57                                  |
|  | <u>11,415.42</u>                        |
| Business Department P. B. P. and S. S. W., two-thirds of profit of year 1911-12..... | 20,156.15                               |
|  | <u>Total Receipts..... \$220,935.65</u> |

**STATEMENT II.**

*Analysis of foregoing statement (Sabbath-school and Missionary Department).*

**EXPENDITURES.**

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <b>I. Sabbath-school Missionary and Colporteur Work:</b>                             |   |
| Bohemian weekly paper ("Christian Journal")  | \$4,768.11                              |
| Bohemian Sabbath-school paper ("Besidka")..  | 121.68                                  |
| Foreign publications: Bibles, Testaments, books and tracts in foreign languages..... | 987.64                                  |
| Freight, expressage, boxes, etc., for grants and shipments to missionaries.....      | 1,341.42                                |
| Grants of books and tracts.....  | 2,296.91                                |
| Grants of periodicals to mission schools.....  | 7,644.20                                |
|  | <u>Carried forward..... \$17,159.96</u> |



|  |             |              |              |
|--|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| Brought forward .....  | \$17,159.96 |              |              |
| Hungarian weekly paper ("Sentinel") .....  | 2,850.54    |              |              |
| Italian Literature Department .....  | 1,732.52    |              |              |
| Italian weekly paper ("Herald") .....  | 2,042.60    |              |              |
| Lesson picture cards in foreign languages .....  | 632.12      |              |              |
| Missionary Colporteurs, salaries .....   | 9,905.79    |              |              |
| Missionary Colporteurs, traveling expenses .....   | 1,212.67    |              |              |
| Ruthenian weekly paper ("Union") .....   | 2,216.70    |              |              |
| Sabbath-school missionaries and Educational Superintendents (salaries) .....   | 95,394.06   |              |              |
| Sabbath-school missionaries and Educational Superintendents (expenses) .....   | 32,276.55   |              |              |
| Special donations from specific gifts .....  | 1,670.58    |              |              |
| Salary of Educational Supt. of S. S. Missions ..   | 2,500.00    |              |              |
| Salary of one stenographer .....   | 520.00      |              |              |
| Traveling expenses of Educational Superintendent .....   | 509.73      |              |              |
|  |             | \$170,623.82 |              |
| <b>II. Educational Work:</b>   |             |              |              |
| Bibles for memorizing Shorter Catechism .....  | \$767.53    |              |              |
| "Educational Bulletin" including cost of mailing (35,000 copies) .....   | 997.74      |              |              |
| Office expenses .....  | 97.36       |              |              |
| Postage, expressage, etc., on literature .....   | 292.44      |              |              |
| Printing and stationery, including leaflets on "Standard of Excellence" .....  | 906.02      |              |              |
| Salary of Supt. of Sabbath-school Training ..  | 3,000.00    |              |              |
| Traveling expenses .....   | 290.50      |              |              |
|  |             | \$6,351.59   |              |
| <b>III. Administration:</b>  |             |              |              |
| Expenses of Presbyterial and Synodical Committees .....  | \$154.48    |              |              |
| Fixtures and furniture .....   | 268.50      |              |              |
| Postage .....  | 1,197.61    |              |              |
| Printing and stationery .....  | 659.94      |              |              |
| Proportion of Salary of Secretary .....  | 1,800.00    |              |              |
| Proportion of Salary of Assistant Treasurer ..   | 800.00      |              |              |
| Salary of office assistant, one clerk, and one stenographer .....  | 3,754.34    |              |              |
| Sundry office expenses (extra help, \$17.30) ..  | 258.89      |              |              |
| Traveling expenses .....   | 547.57      |              |              |
|  |             | \$9,441.33   |              |
| <b>IV. Miscellaneous Expenses:</b>   |             |              |              |
| 1. Directed by General Assembly:   |             |              |              |
| a. Collecting and tabulating Sabbath-school statistics .....   | \$117.38    |              |              |
| b. Deficit, "Assembly Herald" .....  | 109.12      |              |              |
| c. Expenses of Executive Commission .....  | 166.67      |              |              |
| d. Publishing Annual Report .....  | 963.86      | \$1,357.03   |              |
| 2. Expenses of Popular Meeting   |             |              |              |
| General Assembly .....   | 16.56       |              |              |
| 3. Interest on Annuity gifts .....   |             |              |              |
|  | 245.00      |              |              |
| 4. Literature:   |             |              |              |
| Leaflets and collection envelopes (printing, postage and expressage), including Twenty-fifth Anniversary literature .. | \$2,655.62  |              |              |
| Extra space, "Assembly Herald" .....   | 357.92      |              |              |
| Carried forward .....  | \$3,013.54  | \$1,618.59   | \$186,416.74 |

|   |             |             |              |
|---|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Brought forward .....   | \$3,013.54  | \$1,618.59  | \$186,416.74 |
| Cuts .....  | 105.27      |             |              |
| Extra help and incidental expenses .....  | 125.92      | 3,244.73    |              |
| 5. Stereopticon slides .....  |             | 155.50      |              |
| 6. Expenses incurred in connection with preparing and shipping, Children's Day and Rally Day:   |             |             |              |
| a. Children's Day programs, collection boxes, envelopes, etc., including wrapping, postage, expressage, etc. (5,600 schools supplied) ..... | \$10,661.70 |             |              |
| b. Rally Day programs, collection envelopes, literature, etc., including cost of shipping same .....  | 4,978.36    | \$15,640.06 | \$20,658.88  |
| V. Young People's Department:   |             |             |              |
| Expenses of Joint Committee on Religious Education .....  |             | \$350.80    |              |
| Postage .....   |             | 596.60      |              |
| Printing and stationery .....   |             | 895.84      |              |
| Office expenses (extra help, \$119.55) .....  |             | 242.43      |              |
| Salary of Superintendent of Young People's Work .....   |             | 1,437.50    |              |
| Salary of two stenographers .....   |             | 817.00      |              |
| Summer Conferences, printing, postage and expenses of leaders .....   |             | 1,286.26    |              |
| Traveling expenses .....  |             | 94.47       | 5,720.90     |
| Total .....   |             |             | \$212,796.52 |

*Analyzed Statement of Salaries paid by the Sabbath-school and Missionary Department. (As requested by the Executive Commission.)*

(For further details see statement above.)

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Secretary (\$4,500) in part .....                           | \$1,800.00         |
| Assistant Treasurer (\$2,000) in part .....                 | 800.00             |
| Superintendent of Sabbath-school Training .....             | 3,000.00           |
| Educational Superintendent of Sabbath-school Missions ..... | 2,500.00           |
| Superintendent of Young People's Work .....                 | 1,437.50           |
| Superintendent of Sabbath-school Missions .....             | 2,500.00           |
| 4 Stenographers .....                                       | 2,065.00           |
| 1 Clerk .....   | 526.24             |
| Extra help temporarily employed .....                       | 171.85             |
|   | <u>\$14,800.69</u> |

PHILADELPHIA, April 1, 1913.

F. M. BRASELMANN, *Treasurer.*

The undersigned Auditing Committee, in conjunction with Mr. Charles Lewer, Certified Public Accountant, having examined the accounts of F. M. Braselmann, Treasurer, and finding the same correct, hereby certify that the amount in his hands on April 1, 1913, was as follows.

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| Of the Business Department .....                      | \$35,655.43        |
| Of the Sabbath-school and Missionary Department ..... | 3,887.02           |
| Making a total of .....                               | <u>\$39,542.45</u> |

(Signed) WILLIAM W. ALLEN,  
BERNARD GILPIN,  
THOMAS B. PATTON,

PHILADELPHIA, April 21, 1913.

*Auditing Committee.*

**Balance Sheet of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of  
Publication and Sabbath-School Work**

March 31, 1913.

|  | <i>Assets.</i> | <i>Liabilities.</i> |
|--|----------------|---------------------|
| Witherspoon Building (real estate, furniture and fixtures) ..... | \$1,080,912.82 |                     |
| Investments—Mortgages, Real Estate, etc.:                        |                |                     |
| Harvey Mortgage .....  | \$8,500.00     |                     |
| Hees Mortgage .....  | 18,000.00      |                     |
| Simpson (Boppel) Mortgage .....                                  | 600.00         |                     |
| Simpson (Kelley) Mortgage .....                                  | 3,400.00       |                     |
| Fridenberg Mortgage .....  | 2,000.00       |                     |
| Jackson Mortgage .....   | 20,000.00      |                     |
| Schofield Mortgage .....   | 7,500.00       |                     |
| Roberts Mortgage .....   | 3,500.00       |                     |
| Nugent Mortgage .....  | 4,000.00       |                     |
| May Mortgage .....   | 1,000.00       |                     |
| McLaughlin Mortgage .....  | 1,600.00       |                     |
| Garrett Mortgage .....   | 2,200.00       |                     |
| Stewart Mortgage .....   | 24,000.00      |                     |
| Rowland Mortgage .....   | 6,500.00       |                     |
| Premises, 2346 N. 21st St. ....                                  | 3,500.00       |                     |
| "The Underhill" Apartm't House                                   | 45,000.00      |                     |
| Peck Farm .....  | 2,235.00       |                     |
| Business Dept. P. B. P. Loan. ....                               | 25,000.00      |                     |
|  | <hr/>          |                     |
|  | 178,535.00     |                     |
| Investments—Stocks, Bonds, etc., at Book Value:                  |                |                     |
| Penna. Salt Mfg. Co. ....  | \$2,119.50     |                     |
| Schuyl. River E. Side 1st Mtge. ....                             | 2,925.00       |                     |
| Phila. Electric Gold Trust Cert. ....                            | 10,250.00      |                     |
| Nor. Pac. R. W. Co. prior lien. ....                             | 5,122.50       |                     |
| Title Guar. & Trust Co. ....                                     | 17,674.75      |                     |
| Farm. & Mech. Nat. Bank. ....                                    | 1,505.00       |                     |
| Penna. Co. Ins. Lives, etc. ....                                 | 9,150.00       |                     |
| Physicians' and Dentists' Building                               | 2,905.00       |                     |
| Bond and Mtge. Guar. Co. ....                                    | 8,722.00       |                     |
| Philadelphia Co., common. ....                                   | 9,425.00       |                     |
| Philadelphia Co., preferred. ....                                | 10,200.00      |                     |
| United Traction Co. ....   | 15,450.00      |                     |
| Richmond-Wash. Co. ....  | 20,500.00      |                     |
| Cooke Co. Tex. Road Bond. ....                                   | 1,000.00       |                     |
|  | <hr/>          |                     |
|  | 116,948.75     |                     |
| Cash, held for investment. ....                                  | \$12,232.20    |                     |
| Cash, Reserved for Taxes, Repairs, etc.                          | 43,212.38      |                     |
| Cash, Income Reserved. ....                                      | 16,932.57      |                     |
|  | <hr/>          |                     |
|  | 72,377.15      |                     |
| Annuity Gold Bonds, Interest Advanced. ....                      | 3,922.50       |                     |
| Annuity, Gold Bonds, Subscriptions. ....                         |                | \$211,000.00        |
| Witherspoon Building:  |                |                     |
| Insurance Premium Acct. ....                                     | 2,810.63       |                     |
| Contingent Fund for improvements. ....                           |                | 12,405.28           |
| Reserved for Taxes, 1910 and 1913. ....                          |                | 23,775.00           |
| Humble Memorial Fund. ....                                       |                | 162.00              |
| Missionary Fund—Income Reserved. ....                            |                | 16,932.57           |
| Trustees P. B. P., Principal in Trust. ....                      |                | 1,191,232.00        |
|  | <hr/>          |                     |
|  | \$1,455,506.85 | \$1,455,506.85      |

The foregoing investments represent the following funds:

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| John C. Green Fund (\$50,000), in part..... | \$47,000.00 |
| Farr Legacy (\$161,837.82), in part.....    | 155,360.07  |
| Sellew Gift, restricted.....                | 45,000.00   |
| Platt Annuities, restricted.....            | 4,500.00    |
| Price Legacy, in part, unrestricted.....    | 193.45      |
| Stuart Legacy, in part, unrestricted.....   | 1,749.68    |
| Young Legacy, in part, unrestricted.....    | 1,556.87    |
| Howard Legacy, restricted.....              | 4,000.00    |
| Gulick Legacy, restricted.....              | 1,000.00    |
| Worrell Legacy, restricted.....             | 200.00      |
| Henry Gift, restricted.....                 | 5,000.00    |
| Thompson Legacy, restricted.....            | 500.00      |
| McElheron Legacy, restricted.....           | 100.00      |
| Wright Legacy, restricted.....              | 131.18      |
| Moore Legacy, restricted.....               | 237.50      |
| Catechism Bible Fund.....                   | 220.00      |
| Palmer Legacy (\$27,744.31), in part.....   | 25,500.00   |
| Peck Gift, restricted.....                  | 2,235.00    |
| Malinda J. Blanton Memorial Fund.....       | 1,000.00    |

\$295,483.75

F. M. BRASELMANN, *Treasurer*.

PHILADELPHIA, April 1, 1913.

#### SUMMARIZED STATEMENT.

F. M. BRASELMANN, *Treasurer*, in account with the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work.

#### DEBIT.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| April 1, 1912. Balance, cash on hand this date.....  | \$36,666.51  |
| March 31, 1913. To cash received during the year as per<br>itemized statement (I) following..... | 276,778.75   |
|  | \$313,445.26 |

#### CREDIT.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| March 31, 1913. By cash expended during the year as per<br>itemized statement (II) following.... | \$241,068.11 |
| March 31, 1913. Balance, cash on hand this date.....   | \$72,377.15  |

#### STATEMENT I.

*Analysis of foregoing statement (Trustees' Account).*

#### RECEIPTS.

##### Principal Account:

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| N. E. Loan & Trust Co. warrant called.....        | \$15.00    |
| Cook Mortgage foreclosed.....                     | 2,000.00   |
| Penna. Salt Mfg. Co. Sale of Rights to Subscribe  | 586.50     |
| Title Guar. & Tr. Co. Sale of Rights to Subscribe | 2,275.25   |
| Humble Memorial Fund, Contributions.....          | 162.00     |
|   | \$5,038.75 |

##### Legacy Account:

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Geo. W. Farr, Jr., Philadelphia (additional)... | \$210.40   |
| Charles Wright, Canton, Pa. (additional).....   | 8.25       |
| Carried forward .....                           | \$218.65   |
|   | \$5,038.75 |

|   |              |            |
|---|--------------|------------|
| Brought forward .....   | \$218.65     | \$5,038.75 |
| Horace B. Silliman, Cohoes, N. Y. (additional) .....                      | 342.25       |            |
| Lyman J. Talbot, Willoughby, Ohio .....                                   | 50.00        |            |
| Elizabeth Boyd, Mechanicstown, Ohio .....                                 | 500.00       |            |
| Oscar Woodworth, Trenton, N. J. ....                                      | 250.00       |            |
| Mary W. Laird, Lewisburg, Pa. ....  | 100.00       |            |
| Amelia S. Perrin, Carrolton, Ill. ....                                    | 41.84        |            |
|   |              | 1,502.74   |
| Income Account:   |              |            |
| Interest from invested funds, viz.:                                       |              |            |
| Farr Fund .....   | \$10,015.82  |            |
| Green Fund .....  | 2,522.50     |            |
| Minor Funds .....   | 1,837.50     |            |
|   |              | 14,375.82  |
| Miscellaneous:  |              |            |
| Interest on Bank Balances .....   | \$273.23     |            |
| Interest on Temporary Loans .....   | 2,361.00     |            |
| Rents from "The Underhill" Apartment House .....                          | 4,477.50     |            |
| Rent from premises 2346 N. 21st Street .....                              | 325.00       |            |
| Rent from Peck Farm .....   | 50.00        |            |
|   |              | 7,486.73   |
| Witherspoon Building:   |              |            |
| Contingent Fund for Improvements .....                                    |              | 6,000.00   |
| Rebate on Insurance due to introduction of<br>sprinkler system .....      |              | 1,556.49   |
| Reserved for Taxes, 1913 .....  |              | 12,375.00  |
| From Insurance Reserve Account .....                                      |              | 936.88     |
| Rents of stores, offices, etc. ....                                       | \$105,255.84 |            |
| From Bus. Dept. P. B. P. for space occupied ..                            | 12,000.00    |            |
| Value of space occupied by other Boards and<br>Church organizations ..... | 30,250.50    |            |
|   |              | 147,506.34 |
| Gold Bond Account:  |              |            |
| Subscriptions to Bonds .....  | \$52,000.00  |            |
| Deposited with Penna. Co. prior to April 1, 1912 ..                       | 28,000.00    |            |
|   |              | 80,000.00  |
|   |              |            |
| Total Receipts .....  | \$276,778.75 |            |

## STATEMENT II.

*Analysis of foregoing statement (Trustees' Account).*

## EXPENDITURES.

|  |             |              |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| Principal Account:                         |             |              |
| Philadelphia Co. Exchange of Stock .....   | \$500.00    |              |
| Missionary Fund:                           |             |              |
| Income on Invested Funds paid over .....   | 9,813.25    |              |
| Witherspoon Building:                      |             |              |
| On Account of Principal of Mortgage .....  |             | 80,000.00    |
| Taxes of 1912 paid from Reserve Fund ..... | \$12,375.00 |              |
| Repairs paid from Reserve Fund .....       | 4,000.00    |              |
|  |             | 16,375.00    |
| Witherspoon Building—Expenses (General):   |             |              |
| Interest on Mortgage .....                 | \$3,708.88  |              |
| Real Estate Taxes, 1913 .....              | 12,375.00   |              |
| Auditing Agent's accounts .....            | 240.00      |              |
| Premium on Agent's surety bond .....       | 25.00       |              |
| Insurance—Building and fixtures .....      | 936.88      |              |
| "    —Plate glass .....                    | 300.00      |              |
| Carried forward .....                      | \$17,585.76 | \$106,688.25 |

|  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| Brought forward .....  | \$17,585.76  | \$106,688.25 |
| Insurance—Elevator liability .....                           | 239.75       |              |
| “ —General liability .....                                   | 395.89       |              |
| “ —Boiler .....  | 280.00       |              |
| Treasurer's salary (in part) .....                           | 500.00       |              |
| Contingent Fund for improvements .....                       | 6,000.00     |              |
| Satisfaction fees W. B. Mortgage .....                       | .50          |              |
|  |              | 25,001.90    |
| Witherspoon Building—Expenses (Agent's):                     |              |              |
| Wages .....  | \$32,014.76  |              |
| Advertising .....  | 15.99        |              |
| Coal and removing ashes .....                                | 9,240.82     |              |
| Gas .....  | 413.10       |              |
| Water .....  | 721.66       |              |
| Repairs .....  | 2,059.60     |              |
| Alterations and additions .....                              | 7,415.22     |              |
| Engineer's supplies .....                                    | 2,691.41     |              |
| Janitor's supplies .....                                     | 1,053.73     |              |
| Miscellaneous .....  | 551.02       |              |
| Agent's commissions .....                                    | 3,143.63     |              |
| Legal services .....   | 50.00        |              |
|  |              | 59,370.94    |
| Witherspoon Building—Rents Remitted:                         |              |              |
| Women's Foreign Missionary Society .....                     | \$1,290.00   |              |
| Board of Ministerial Relief .....                            | 1,652.00     |              |
| Board of Education .....                                     | 1,840.00     |              |
| Stated Clerk of General Assembly .....                       | 1,392.00     |              |
| Trustees of Presbytery of Philadelphia .....                 | 485.00       |              |
| Women's Home Missionary Society .....                        | 535.00       |              |
| Various Committees .....                                     | 500.00       |              |
| Presbyterian Historical Society .....                        | 7,070.00     |              |
| Various organizations in Phila. and vicinity .....           | 1,970.00     |              |
| Presbyterian Board of Pub. and S. S. W. .....                | 13,516.50    |              |
|  |              | 30,250.50    |
| Miscellaneous:   |              |              |
| “The Underhill” Apartment House (taxes, repairs, etc.) ..... | \$3,469.94   |              |
| Premises 2346 N. 21st St. (taxes, repairs, etc.) .....       | 138.21       |              |
| Peck Farm (taxes, repairs, etc.) .....                       | 30.13        |              |
| Rent of safe deposit box for securities .....                | 20.00        |              |
| Annuity to Miss M. E. Lowry .....                            | 17.40        |              |
| Treasurer's salary (in part) .....                           | 500.00       |              |
| Premium on Treasurer's surety bond .....                     | 50.00        |              |
| Legal expenses, notary fees, etc. ....                       | 30.25        |              |
| Stationery .....   | 5.75         |              |
| Inheritance tax—Estate M. K. Collins .....                   | 22.35        |              |
| Insurance—508 S. 7th Street .....                            | 1.76         |              |
|  |              | 4,285.79     |
| Annuity Gold Bond Account:                                   |              |              |
| Expenses:  |              |              |
| Printing Bonds .....   | \$38.00      |              |
| Registering Bonds .....                                      | 50.00        |              |
| Advertising, postage, etc. ....                              | 1,383.29     |              |
| Interest on Bonds .....                                      | 10,076.94    |              |
| Interest on Bonds (advance payment) ....                     | 3,922.50     |              |
|  |              | 15,470.73    |
| Total Expenditures .....                                     | \$241,068.11 |              |
| F. M. BRASELMANN, Treasurer.                                 |              |              |

PHILADELPHIA, April 1, 1913.

The undersigned Auditing Committee, in conjunction with Mr. Charles Lewer, Certified Public Accountant, having examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Trustees, and finding them correct, hereby certify that the balance of cash in his hands on April 1 was seventy-two thousand, three hundred and seventy-seven dollars and fifteen cents (\$72,377.15), of which twenty-three thousand, seven hundred and seventy-five dollars (\$23,775.00) is held as reserve for payment of taxes of 1910 and 1913, pending decision regarding exemption, the same having been charged to Expenses of Witherspoon Building. They have also examined the securities in the hands of the Treasurer, amounting to two hundred and ninety-five thousand, four hundred and eighty-three dollars and seventy-five cents (\$295,483.75) and find them in the name of the corporation.

(Signed) { WILLIAM W. ALLEN,  
BERNARD GILPIN,  
THOMAS R. PATTON,  
*Auditing Committee.*

PHILADELPHIA, April 16, 1913.

**Summary of Receipts and Expenditures**

OF THE

TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND  
SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.

|   |  |                      |            |
|---|--|----------------------|------------|
| <b>I. From Interest:</b>                      |  | <b>RECEIPTS.</b>     |            |
|   | (a) Invested funds .....   | \$16,736.82          |            |
|   | (b) Bank balances .....  | 273.23               | \$17,010.  |
| <b>II. From Legacies:</b>                     |  |                      |            |
|   | (a) Restricted .....   | \$8.25               |            |
|   | (b) Unrestricted .....   | 1,494.49             | 1,502.     |
| <b>III. From Net Income from Real Estate:</b> |  |                      |            |
|   | (a) Witherspoon Building .....   | \$32,883.00          |            |
|   | (b) Premises, 2346 North 21st Street.....  | 186.79               |            |
|   | (c) "The Underhill" Apartment House...   | 1,007.56             |            |
|   | (d) Peck Farm .....  | 19.87                | 34,097.    |
| <b>IV. From all other sources:</b>            |  |                      |            |
|   | Investments disposed of.....   | \$4,876.75           |            |
|   | Contributions to Humble Memorial Fund...   | 162.00               |            |
|   | Sale of Annuity Gold Bonds.....  | 52,000.00            |            |
|   | Depos. with Penna. Co. prior to Ap'l 1, 1912   | 28,000.00            | 85,038.    |
|   | Contingent Fund—For Witherspoon Build-<br>ing Improvements .....                                       | \$6,000.00           |            |
|   | Contingent Fund—For Witherspoon Build-<br>ing Taxes .....  | 12,375.00            |            |
|   | Insurance Reserve Fund.....  | 936.88               |            |
|   | Rebate on Insurance due to installation of<br>Sprinkler System .....                                   | 1,556.49             | 20,868.    |
|   | Total.....   |                      | \$158,517. |
| <b>I. Investments:</b>                        |  | <b>EXPENDITURES.</b> |            |
|   | (a) Paid on Principal of Mortgage, Witherspoon Building .....  | \$80,000.00          |            |
|   | (b) Repairs paid from Reserve Fund.....  | 4,000.00             |            |
|   | (c) Taxes of 1912 paid from Reserve Fund   | 12,375.00            |            |
|   | (d) Philadelphia Co. Exchange of Stock..   | 500.00               | \$96,875.  |
| <b>II. Interest on Annuities:</b>             |  |                      |            |
|   | (a) Special .....  | \$17.40              |            |
|   | (b) Annuity Gold Bonds.....  | 13,999.44            |            |
|   | (c) Expenses Annuity Gold Bonds.....   | 1,471.29             | 15,486.    |
| <b>III. Administrative Expenses:</b>          |  |                      |            |
|   | (a) Salary of Executive Officer.....   | \$500.00             |            |
|   | (b) Premium on Treasurer's Surety Bond..   | 50.00                |            |
|   | (c) Safe Deposit Box Rent.....   | 20.00                |            |
|   | (d) Legal Expenses, etc.....   | 32.01                |            |
|   | (e) Inheritance Tax—Estate M. K. Collins   | 22.35                |            |
|   | (f) Stationery .....   | 5.75                 | 63.        |
| <b>IV. Missionary Department:</b>             |  |                      |            |
|   | Interest on Invested Funds earned during<br>previous year and paid over during cur-<br>rent year ..... |                      | 9,81.      |
|   | Total.....   |                      | \$122,80.  |



**Summary of Receipts and Expenditures**

OF THE

SABBATH-SCHOOL AND MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT OF THE PRESBY-  
TERIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION AND SABBATH-SCHOOL WORK.**RECEIPTS.**

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| <b>I. From Churches and Church Organizations:</b>  |                     |
| Churches .....   | \$71,556.66         |
| Sabbath Schools .....  | 91,751.77           |
| Young People's Societies.....  | 1,377.14            |
|  | <hr/>               |
|  | \$164,685.57        |
| <b>II. From Individuals .....</b>  | <b>24,678.51</b>    |
| <b>III. From Interest on Invested Funds.....</b>   | <b>11,415.42</b>    |
| <b>IV. From Legacies:</b>  |                     |
| (See Summary of Trustees' Account.)  |                     |
| <b>V. From Net Income from Buildings: .</b>  |                     |
| (See Summary of Trustees' Account.)  |                     |
| <b>VI. From Share of Profits arising from the Busi-<br/>ness Department of the Board of Publica-<br/>tion and Sabbath-School Work.....</b> | <b>20,156.15</b>    |
| <b>VII. From all other sources: (None.)</b>  |                     |
|  | <hr/>               |
| <b>Total.....</b>  | <b>\$220,935.65</b> |

**EXPENDITURES.**

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| <b>I. Appropriations:</b>                   |                     |
| (a) Sabbath-school and Missionary Work..    | \$170,623.82        |
| (b) Sabbath-school Training .....           | 6,351.59            |
| (c) Young People's Department.....          | 5,720.90            |
|   | <hr/>               |
|   | \$182,696.31        |
| <b>II. Investments:</b>                     |                     |
| (See Summary of Trustees' Account.)         |                     |
| <b>III. Interest on Annuities.....</b>      | <b>245.00</b>       |
| <b>IV. Literature:</b>                      |                     |
| (a) Leaflets, Collection Envelopes, etc.... | \$3,033.77          |
| (b) Children's Day and Rally Day Exercises  | 15,640.06           |
|   | <hr/>               |
|   | 18,673.83           |
| <b>V. "The Assembly Herald".....</b>        | <b>467.04</b>       |
| <b>VI. Annual Report .....</b>              | <b>963.86</b>       |
| <b>VII. Advertising: (None.)</b>            |                     |
| <b>VIII. Administrative Expenses:</b>       |                     |
| (a) Salaries of Executive Officers.....     | \$2,600.00          |
| (b) Clerical force .....                    | 3,754.34            |
| (c) Printing and Stationery.....            | 659.94              |
| (d) Postage .....                           | 1,197.61            |
| (e) Office supplies and sundries.....       | 669.87              |
| (f) Traveling expenses .....                | 547.57              |
| (g) Expenses of Pres. and Syn. Committee    | 154.48              |
|   | <hr/>               |
|   | 9,583.81            |
| <b>IX. All other disbursements:</b>         |                     |
| Executive Commission .....                  | 166.67              |
|   | <hr/>               |
| <b>Total.....</b>                           | <b>\$212,796.52</b> |

**List of Sabbath-School Missionaries**  
**April 1, 1913.**

---

REV. G. V. ALBERTSON, DeLand, Fla.  
 REV. JAMES M. BAIN, 401 Clark St., Mankato, Minn.  
 REV. H. W. BAINTON, Cheyenne, Wy.  
 MR. W. M. BAILEY, Lewistown, Mont.  
 REV. WILLIAM BAIRD, Baker, Baker Co., Ore.  
 REV. W. W. BAXTER, Cookeville, Tenn.  
 MR. L. P. BERRY, 423 Pine St., Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 REV. M. L. BETHEL, 115 S. Douglas St., Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 REV. E. V. BLACK, Elizabeth, Wirt Co., W. Va.  
 MR. L. E. BLACK, Newark, W. Va.  
 MR. S. A. BLAIR, 4507 Gladstone St., Duluth, Minn.  
 REV. JOSEPH BROWN, Marshfield, Wis.  
 REV. T. S. BUCHANAN, Oklahoma City, Okla.  
 REV. GEORGE C. BUTTERFIELD, 125 Avenue 51, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 REV. A. J. COILE, 2361 Fifth Ave., E., Knoxville, Tenn.  
 REV. H. W. COOPER, 1113 Lawn St., Birmingham, Ala.  
 REV. J. B. CURRENS, Driggs, Id.  
 REV. ALBERT DAY, 422 W. Centre St., Warsaw, Ind.  
 REV. GEORGE T. DILLARD, 2019 Marion St., Columbia, S. C.  
 REV. G. M. DONEHOO, 222 East Vine St., Owatonna, Minn.  
 REV. SAMUEL B. DOTY, Oakes, N. D.  
 REV. F. E. DUNCAN, Muskogee, Okla.  
 REV. W. W. EDMONDSON, Everett, Wash.  
 REV. E. M. ELLIS, 930 North Rodney St., Helena, Mont.  
 REV. S. R. FERGUSON, D.D., 1445 First Avenue, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 REV. ELMER E. FIX, Dinuba, Cal.  
 REV. W. O. FORBES, D.D., 1007 East Marion St., Seattle, Wash.  
 REV. J. H. FORSYTH, Pikeville, Ky.  
 PROF. GEORGE C. FRACKER, Marquette, Mich.  
 REV. HOWARD M. FRANK, ———, Tex.  
 REV. W. T. FRASIER, Walterboro, S. C.  
 MR. W. C. GILBERT, ———, S. D.  
 REV. W. F. GLOECKNER, 203 A St., Grants Pass, Ore.  
 REV. P. J. GRAMNESS, Oshkosh, Wis.  
 REV. A. J. GREGG, Sarcoxie, Mo.  
 MR. EDWIN H. GRANT, Huron, S. D.  
 MR. P. E. GREEN, 1709 Oxford Ave., Birmingham, Ala.  
 REV. F. W. GROSSMAN, Franklin, Ind.  
 REV. GEORGE HAGEMAN, S. 1314 Brown St., Spokane, Wash.  
 REV. E. C. HAMES, 199 Erwin St., Atlanta, Ga.  
 REV. J. T. HARTMAN, 58th and Swope Park Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.  
 MR. W. H. HERRICK, Green River, Utah.  
 REV. AUGUST HILKEMAN, 3724 Merimac St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 MR. W. D. HIMESBAUGH, R. D. 2, Phoenix, Ariz.  
 REV. W. L. HOOD, Rapid City, S. D.  
 REV. RALPH H. HOUSEMAN, 1115 South 30th Ave., Omaha, Neb.  
 REV. JOHN R. HUGHES, 714 Second Ave., Bismarck, N. D.  
 REV. W. H. HUNTER, Fargo, N. D.  
 REV. E. IVERSON, 210 Oak St., Eau Claire, Wis.  
 MR. WILLIAM H. JACKSON, Box 753, New Bern, N. C.

- R. F. JOHNSTON, 1615 24th Ave., Meridian, Miss.  
 ALFRED B. JOHNSON, Elk City, Okla.  
 B. KERR, Snyder, Tex.  
 E. KOENIG, Fairfield, Iowa.  
 WILLIAM J. LARGE, Minot, N. D.  
 W. H. LONG, 220 North Macon St., Greensboro, N. C.  
 D. S. MCCASLIN, D.D., 2024 Selby Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 SAMUEL MCCOMB, Y. M. C. A., 707 Peirce Ave., Sioux City, Iowa.  
 A. B. MCCOY, 418 Forsyth St., Americus, Ga.  
 J. K. MACGILLIVRAY, Twin Falls, Id.  
 W. MARTIN, Larned Kan.  
 WILLIAM L. METZ, Sumter, S. C.  
 J. V. MILLIGAN, D.D., 207 Central Bldg., Portland, Ore.  
 W. H. MIXSELL, 4312 North 32d St., Tacoma, Wash.  
 VANHORN MURRAY, West Point, Miss.  
 D. W. MONTGOMERY, Alliance, Neb.  
 A. B. O'BRIEN, 1445 First Ave., Cedar Rapids, Iowa.  
 J. G. ORTON, Petersburg, Ind.  
 ISAAC PARRY, 517 First, Ave., S. E., Aberdeen, S. D.  
 DOLPH, PETERSON, ———, Mo.  
 W. A. PROVINCE, D.D., 415 Church St., Nashville, Tenn.  
 R. S. PRYOR, Thief River Falls, Minn.  
 H. W. RANKIN, Pocatello, Id.  
 GEORGE W. REED, Ashford, W. Va.  
 F. H. ROBINSON, 2809 Russell St., Berkeley, Cal.  
 JAMES RUSSELL, 911 East 10th St., Pueblo, Colo.  
 V. H. SCHUREMAN, 1617 Logan St., Denver, Colo.  
 THOMAS SCOTTON, Willmar, Minn.  
 H. SEGER, 50 Lafayette St., Waterloo, Iowa.  
 J. F. SHARPLESS, D.D., Fergus Falls, Minn.  
 EARNEST A. SMITH, 1900 Central Ave., Alton, Ill.  
 JAMES T. SMITH, Bowling Green, Ky.  
 A. D. SMITH, Livingston, Tenn.  
 N. SNODGRASS, Harlan, Ky.  
 HENRY M. STEIDLEY, Fort Collins, Colo.  
 PAUL G. STEVENS, 312 Halesworth St., Santa Ana, Cal.  
 V. S. STINSON, Fredericktown, Mo.  
 F. F. SULZER, 1143 Plymouth Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 JOSEPH G. TAYLOR, Ravenden Springs, Ark.  
 BERRIT VERKUYL, 425 Eldorado St., Appleton, Wis.  
 F. F. VERNON, Milton, Ore.  
 W. WALLACE, Forsythe, Mont.  
 M. WALLIN, Box 42, Middlesboro, Ky.  
 J. H. WALLIN, Johnson City, Tenn.  
 CHARLES G. WATSON, 43 Chittenden Ave., Columbus, Ohio.  
 M. T. A. WHITE, 1912 Milvia St., Berkeley, Cal.  
 C. H. WHITEHEAD, Harrison, Ark.  
 GEORGE A. WILBER, Caldwell, Id.  
 A. M. WILLIAMS, 207 Central Bldg., Portland, Ore.  
 R. B. WILSON, Findlay, Ohio.  
 J. W. WINDER, Sheridan, Wyo.  
 JOHN H. WRIGHT, Sevierville, Tenn.  
 W. A. YANCEY, 355 N. Holbrook St., Danville, Va.

## APPENDIX

### STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR SABBATH-SCHOOL AND MISSIONARY WORK

FROM APRIL 1, 1912, TO APRIL 1, 1913.

#### SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

##### PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM.

|                | Churches.   | Sab-schs.    | Y. P. S. |
|----------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| Birmingham,    |             |              |          |
| 1st Ave.,      | \$2 00      | \$7 10       |          |
| Birmingham,    |             |              |          |
| 5th Ave.,      | 30 00       | 50 00        |          |
| Blount,        | 2 00        | 3 26         |          |
| Blossburg,     |             | 1 00         |          |
| Brent,         |             | 4 96         |          |
| Calera,        |             | 12 00        |          |
| Ensley, Grace, |             | 7 40         |          |
| Gastonsburg,   |             | 2 00         |          |
| Goshen,        | 1 00        | 1 00         |          |
| Green Pond,    | 2 00        | 3 70         |          |
| Jenison,       |             | 5 00         |          |
| Marvel,        |             | 13 96        |          |
| Montgomery,    | 3 34        | 1 04         |          |
| Oak Grove,     |             | 15 00        |          |
| Rocky Ridge,   |             | 6 20         |          |
| Rosedale,      | 1 15        | 2 00         |          |
| Selma,         |             | 4 75         |          |
| Valley Grove,  |             | 10 80        |          |
| West End,      | 1 50        | 2 00         |          |
|                | <hr/> 42 99 | <hr/> 158 17 |          |

##### PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA.

|                     |             |              |
|---------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Candler,            | 5 12        | 4 70         |
| Eustis,             | 22 16       |              |
| Ft. Lauderdale,     | 4 00        |              |
| Ft. Myers,          |             | 10 00        |
| Ft. Pierce,         |             | 20 00        |
| Green Cove Springs, |             | 2 15         |
| Kissimmee,          | 11 02       | 12 35        |
| Miami,              | 5 00        |              |
| Rockledge,          | 2 00        |              |
| San Mateo,          |             | 2 00         |
| Sorrento,           | 8 25        | 28 47        |
| Starko,             |             | 5 00         |
| St. Augustine       |             |              |
| Memorial,           | 7 40        | 10 00        |
| St. Cloud,          |             | 9 10         |
| Tarpon Springs,     |             | 8 82         |
| Titusville,         |             | 7 00         |
| Weirsdale,          | 7 85        | 1 34         |
| Winter Haven,       |             | 35 50        |
|                     | <hr/> 72 80 | <hr/> 156 43 |

##### PRESBYTERY OF HUNTSVILLE.

|                      | Churches.   | Sab-schs. |
|----------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Athens,              |             |           |
| Concord,             |             |           |
| Copeland,            | \$1 00      |           |
| Elkmont,             | 2 00        |           |
| Ewing,               | 1 50        |           |
| Guntersville,        | 2 00        |           |
| Huntsville,          |             |           |
| Beirmes, Ave.,       |             |           |
| Huntsville, Central, | 10 00       |           |
| McGready,            |             |           |
| Mt. Pleasant, No. 1, |             |           |
| Mt. Pleasant, No. 2, | 50          |           |
| Nebo,                | 1 00        |           |
| New Decatur,         |             |           |
| West Side,           |             |           |
| New Market,          |             |           |
| New Salem,           | 2 00        |           |
| Rock Spring,         |             |           |
| Rogersville,         | 1 00        |           |
| Sheffield,           | 6 00        |           |
| Taylor,              | 50          |           |
| Trenton,             |             |           |
| Waterloo,            | 1 00        |           |
| Westminster,         | 18 00       |           |
| Willoughby,          |             |           |
|                      | <hr/> 46 50 | <hr/> 129 |

##### PRESBYTERY OF SPRINGVILLE.

|                   |             |          |
|-------------------|-------------|----------|
| Anniston,         | 1 65        |          |
| Argo,             | 5 55        |          |
| Beaver Creek,     | 50          |          |
| Branchville,      | 1 35        |          |
| Olay,             |             |          |
| Corinth,          | 1 00        |          |
| East Lake,        | 59          |          |
| Enon,             | 2 00        |          |
| Five Mile,        | 2 40        |          |
| Gadsden, Central, | 3 04        |          |
| Irondale,         | 1 00        |          |
| Leeds,            | 2 00        |          |
| Liberty,          | 3 00        |          |
| Mountain View,    |             |          |
| Mt. Nebo,         | 3 30        |          |
| Pinson,           | 4 50        |          |
|                   | <hr/> 31 88 | <hr/> 55 |
| Total from Synod  |             |          |
| of Alabama,       | 194 17      | 500      |

## SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

## PRESBYTERY OF ARKANSAS.

| Churches.             | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------|
| Baines,               | \$1 00    |          |
| Batavia,              | 50        |          |
| Bentonville,          | 1 00      |          |
| Cane Hill,            | 10 21     |          |
| Cincinnati,           |           | \$5 00   |
| Dowell's Chapel,      | 1 00      | 5 30     |
| Eureka Springs,       | 5 00      | 5 00     |
| Fayetteville,         |           |          |
| Central,              | 11 90     | 16 59    |
| Harrison,             | 8 00      |          |
| Huntsville,           | 1 00      |          |
| Lincoln,              | 1 00      |          |
| Lowell,               | 1 00      |          |
| Mt. Vernon,           | 6 00      |          |
| Nicodemus,            |           | 1 10     |
| Prairie Grove,        | 2 00      |          |
| Siloam Springs,       |           | 20 50    |
| Skylight,             | 1 00      |          |
| Southwest City (Mo.), |           | 6 00     |
| Sulphur Springs,      | 2 98      | 1 98     |
| Walnut Grove,         | 1 00      |          |
| Woods,                | 3 00      |          |
|                       | 57 54     | 61 47    |

## PRESBYTERY OF FORT SMITH.

|               |       |       |
|---------------|-------|-------|
| Atkins,       |       | 5 75  |
| Booneville,   | 2 97  |       |
| Clarks ville, | 10 00 | 6 00  |
| Coal Hill,    | 1 50  |       |
| Greenwood,    | 2 00  |       |
| Huntington,   | 3 00  |       |
| Lamar,        | 2 00  |       |
| Liberty,      | 1 00  |       |
| Mansfield,    | 2 50  |       |
| Mulberry,     | 2 00  | 1 00  |
| Ozark,        | 4 00  | 5 75  |
| Paris,        | 2 00  |       |
| Van Buren,    | 15 50 | 19 68 |
|               | 48 47 | 37 18 |

## PRESBYTERY OF JONESBORO.

|                   |       |       |
|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Bono,             | 50    |       |
| Clarendon,        | 3 00  |       |
| Mt. Olive,        | 62    |       |
| Mt. Pleasant,     | 1 23  | 7 50  |
| Piggott,          | 3 50  |       |
| Ravenden Springs, | 3 00  |       |
| Rector,           | 2 25  | 4 50  |
| Smithville,       | 1 00  |       |
|                   | 15 10 | 12 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF LITTLE ROCK.

|           |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|
| Amity,    | 1 00 |      |
| Benton,   |      | 7 05 |
| Cabot,    | 4 60 |      |
| Glendale, | 1 00 |      |

## Churches. Sab-schs. Y. P. S.

|                               |        |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Hearn Chapel,                 |        | \$5 85 |
| Hickory Grove,                | \$1 00 |        |
| Melrose,                      | 1 00   |        |
| McArthur,                     | 25     |        |
| Palestine,                    | 1 00   |        |
| Prescott,                     | 6 00   |        |
| Shady Grove,                  | 1 00   |        |
| Tillar,                       | 1 00   |        |
| Watson's Chapel,              | 50     |        |
| Zion Hill,                    |        | 1 26   |
|                               | 18 35  | 18 66  |
| Total from Synod of Arkansas, | 139 46 | 124 31 |
|                               |        | 1 50   |

## SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

## PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTIC.

|                                |      |        |
|--------------------------------|------|--------|
| Aimwell,                       |      | 2 00   |
| Charleston, Zion,              | 2 00 |        |
| Edisto,                        |      | 8 65   |
| Faith,                         |      | 3 10   |
| Hebron,                        |      | 8 00   |
| Hopewell,                      |      | 18 00  |
| James Island,                  |      | 12 75  |
| Mt. Nebo,                      | 1 00 |        |
| Mt. Pleasant, Zion,            |      | 2 25   |
| Olivet,                        | 3 00 | 4 00   |
| Presbyterial S. S. Convention, |      | 70 26  |
| Ravenels,                      |      | 1 00   |
| Salem, Wadmalaw,               |      | 8 00   |
| Saul Ligare Ville,             |      | 3 00   |
| St. Michael,                   |      | 2 50   |
| Wallingford,                   | 1 00 | 4 50   |
|                                | 7 00 | 143 01 |

## PRESBYTERY OF FAIRFIELD.

|                   |      |       |
|-------------------|------|-------|
| Bethlehem, 1st,   | 2 50 |       |
| Bethlehem, 2d,    | 6 00 |       |
| Beulah,           | 3 18 |       |
| Blue Branch,      |      | 2 80  |
| Calvary,          |      | 3 00  |
| Camden, 2d,       | 2 00 |       |
| Carmel,           | 1 00 |       |
| Cheraw, 2d,       | 2 00 |       |
| Congruity,        |      | 10 97 |
| Cooper, Mission   |      | 2 00  |
| Coulters,         |      | 1 50  |
| Ebenezer,         |      | 7 25  |
| Evergreen,        |      | 2 00  |
| Friendship,       |      | 7 00  |
| Goodwill,         | 2 00 | 10 00 |
| Good Hope,        |      | 6 00  |
| Heath Springs,    | 1 00 |       |
| Hebron,           | 1 00 | 5 10  |
| Hermon,           | 1 00 |       |
| Hope of Goodwill, |      | 2 00  |
| Hopewell,         | 2 00 | 4 00  |
| Ingram,           | 3 00 |       |
| Ladson,           | 6 50 |       |
| Lebanon,          |      | 8 00  |

| Churches.       | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------------|-----------|----------|
| Melina,         | \$1 00    | \$10 00  |
| Mispah,         | 1 00      |          |
| Mt. Lisbon,     | 1 00      |          |
| Mt. Olivet,     |           | 6 00     |
| Mt. Sinai,      | 1 00      |          |
| Mt. Tabor,      | 2 50      | 2 50     |
| New Haven,      |           | 15 00    |
| Oak Grove,      |           | 1 00     |
| Petersburg,     |           | 4 00     |
| Pine Grove,     |           | 10 00    |
| Pleasant Grove, |           | 5 02     |
| Pleasant Ridge, |           | 8 00     |
| Rockfield,      |           | 1 50     |
| Shiloh, 1st,    | 1 00      |          |
| Shiloh, 2d,     |           | 10 17    |
| Sumpter, 2d,    |           | 7 00     |
| Westminster,    |           | 6 00     |
|                 | 40 68     | 157 31   |

## PRESBYTERY OF HODGE.

|                    |      |       |
|--------------------|------|-------|
| Antioch,           | 1 00 |       |
| Christ,            |      | 3 00  |
| Ebeneser,          | 1 00 |       |
| Haines Chapel,     |      | 27 00 |
| McCahan,           |      | 5 10  |
| Morgan Grove,      | 1 00 | 2 00  |
| Newman, 1st,       |      | 5 00  |
| Pleasant Grove,    |      | 1 52  |
| Presbyterial S. S. |      |       |
| Convention,        |      | 10 00 |
| Raddiffe Memorial, | 1 00 |       |
| St. James,         | 2 00 |       |
| Wilson Memorial,   |      | 1 10  |
|                    | 6 00 | 54 72 |

## PRESBYTERY OF KNOX.

|                   |      |       |
|-------------------|------|-------|
| Butler,           | 5 00 |       |
| Darien, Emmanuel, |      | 2 75  |
| Day Memorial,     | 2 00 |       |
| Ebeneser, 2d,     |      | 2 00  |
| Jacksonville,     |      |       |
| Laura Street,     |      | 2 00  |
| Mt. Vernon,       |      | 1 00  |
| Rising Sun,       |      | 2 50  |
|                   | 7 00 | 10 25 |

## PRESBYTERY OF MCLELLAND.

|                     |      |      |
|---------------------|------|------|
| Abbeville, Wash-    |      |      |
| ington St.,         | 3 25 |      |
| Bel Way,            |      | 1 25 |
| Bowers,             | 1 00 | 5 00 |
| Calhoun Falls, 1st, |      | 2 00 |
| Calvary,            | 1 00 | 5 00 |
| Cedar Grove,        |      | 2 20 |
| Grace,              |      | 3 00 |
| Irmo,               | 1 00 |      |
| Mattoon,            |      | 5 00 |
| Mt. Carmel,         |      | 1 00 |
| Mt. Lebanon View,   | 1 00 | 4 00 |
| Mt. Pisgah,         | 3 00 | 7 00 |

| Churches.                        | Sab-schs. |
|----------------------------------|-----------|
| Mt. Zion,                        | \$2 00    |
| Oak Grove,                       | 4 50      |
| Pitta,                           |           |
| Rock Hill,                       |           |
| Salem,                           | 1 00      |
| St. Matthews,                    | 1 17      |
| Walkers Chapel,                  | 1 00      |
| Westminster,                     |           |
|                                  | 19 92     |
| Total from Synod<br>of Atlantic, | 80 60     |

## SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

## PRESBYTERY OF BALTIMORE.

|                                   |        |  |
|-----------------------------------|--------|--|
| Annapolis,                        | 5 05   |  |
| Arlington,                        | 8 00   |  |
| Ashland,                          |        |  |
| Baltimore, 1st,                   | 125 00 |  |
| Baltimore, 2d,                    |        |  |
| Baltimore, Abbott<br>Memorial,    |        |  |
| Baltimore, Aisquith<br>Street,    | 22 07  |  |
| Baltimore, Annah<br>Ave.,         |        |  |
| Baltimore, Babcock<br>Memorial,   |        |  |
| Baltimore, Brown<br>Memorial,     | 125 00 |  |
| Baltimore, Calvary,               | 11 00  |  |
| Baltimore, Central,               | 15 70  |  |
| Baltimore, Cove-<br>nant,         |        |  |
| Baltimore, Crisp<br>Memorial,     | 3 00   |  |
| Baltimore, Faith,                 | 44 00  |  |
| Baltimore, Forest<br>Park,        | 12 60  |  |
| Baltimore, Fulton<br>Ave.,        | 5 00   |  |
| Baltimore, Grace,                 | 3 00   |  |
| Baltimore, Hampden,               |        |  |
| Baltimore, Lafay-<br>ette Square, | 20 00  |  |
| Baltimore, Light<br>Street,       | 12 27  |  |
| Baltimore, Madison<br>Street,     | 8 00   |  |
| Baltimore, North-<br>minster,     | 30 18  |  |
| Baltimore, Olivet,                | 3 00   |  |
| Baltimore, Ridgely<br>Street,     | 8 75   |  |
| Baltimore, Roland<br>Park,        | 16 90  |  |
| Baltimore, Wal-<br>brook,         | 15 00  |  |
| Baltimore, Wav-<br>erly,          | 18 40  |  |
| Baltimore, West-<br>minster,      | 9 48   |  |
| Barton,                           | 9 00   |  |
| Bel Air,                          | 6 50   |  |

| Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------|-----------|----------|
|           | \$10 40   | \$39 60  |
| le,       | 8 00      | 88 89    |
| Grove,    |           | 45 20    |
| lle,      | 2 78      | 8 15     |
| nd,       | 10 00     | 17 50    |
| ek,       |           |          |
| ny,       | 8 80      |          |
| City,     |           | 7 62     |
| urg,      | 3 00      | 3 00     |
|           |           | 4 10     |
| ville,    | 6 40      | 5 60     |
| t,        | 15 00     |          |
| g,        | 2 00      |          |
| wn,       | 14 00     | 10 00    |
|           |           | 32 00    |
| wn,       | 4 00      | 9 00     |
|           |           | 6 25     |
| e Grace,  | 8 80      | \$4 00   |
| ,         | 2 00      | 22 00    |
| ,         | 2 00      |          |
| ng,       | 18 62     | 26 65    |
|           |           | 7 45     |
| mon,      |           | 2 00     |
| ndsor,    |           | 10 00    |
|           | 12 81     | 8 80     |
| reek,     |           | 18 58    |
| town,     |           | 1 00     |
|           | 1 00      |          |
| s Point,  |           | 10 00    |
| na,       | 9 00      |          |
| rn,       | 6 00      | 9 00     |
|           | 2 00      |          |
|           | 658 01    | 931 42   |
|           |           | 11 74    |

## PRESBYTERY OF NEW CASTLE.

|             |        |       |
|-------------|--------|-------|
| Dam,        |        | 5 00  |
| ham,        | 100 00 | 32 50 |
| lake City,  | 5 00   | 5 00  |
| na,         | 7 00   | 7 15  |
| ing,        |        | 8 00  |
| e City,     | 2 00   |       |
|             |        | 3 11  |
| 's,         |        | 5 00  |
|             | 5 00   | 25 00 |
|             |        | 7 00  |
|             | 4 40   | 12 00 |
| d,          | 2 00   |       |
| wn,         |        | 2 60  |
| hill,       |        | 85 00 |
|             |        | 12 00 |
| Christiana, | 1 26   |       |
|             |        | 9 80  |
|             |        | 65 00 |
| randywine,  |        | 26 22 |
| Memorial,   |        | 19 75 |
|             |        | 20 70 |
|             |        | 76 34 |
| asant,      |        | 10 00 |
|             | 16 52  | 35 00 |
| tle,        | 69 82  | 67 10 |
| ity,        | 11 90  |       |
| ew,         | 5 00   |       |
| ,           | 1 39   |       |
| ,           |        | 8 00  |
| e,          |        | 5 51  |
| Grove,      |        |       |

| Churches.         | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|
| Pitt's Creek,     |           | \$181 72 |
| Port Deposit,     | \$4 45    | 18 68    |
| Port Penn,        | 1 00      | 8 97     |
| Red Clay Creek,   |           | 31 00    |
| Rehoboth (Del.),  | 17 40     |          |
| Rehoboth (Md.),   | 26 00     |          |
| Rock,             |           | 25 00    |
| Smyrna,           | 1 00      | 10 00    |
| St. George's,     | 3 00      | 2 20     |
| Westminster,      | 37 20     |          |
| West Nottingham,  | 27 00     | 6 50     |
| White Clay Creek, | 15 50     |          |
| Wicomico,         | 30 00     | 68 00    |
| Wilmington 1st,   | 9 00      | 75 00    |
| Wilmington, Baird |           |          |
| Memorial          |           | 5 00     |
| Wilmington,       |           |          |
| Central,          | 50 00     | 25 00    |
| Wilmington,       |           |          |
| East Lake,        | 9 00      | 35 70    |
| Wilmington, Els-  |           |          |
| mere,             |           | 5 27     |
| Wilmington,       |           |          |
| Hanover,          | 50 00     | 12 00    |
| Wilmington,       |           |          |
| Olivet,           |           | 12 00    |
| Wilmington, West, | 50 00     | 350 00   |
| Zion,             | 16 00     | 5 00     |
|                   | 577 84    | 1,819 82 |

## PRESBYTERY OF WASHINGTON CITY.

|                  |        |        |
|------------------|--------|--------|
| Arlington,       | 2 75   | 4 00   |
| Ballston,        |        | 85 40  |
| Boyd's,          | 3 00   |        |
| Chevy Chase,     | 18 00  | 36 79  |
| Clifton,         |        | 15 00  |
| Darnestown,      | 15 00  |        |
| Falls Church,    |        | 35 04  |
| Hyattsville,     | 3 00   | 10 00  |
| Lewinsville,     |        | 5 50   |
| Manassas,        |        | 4 00   |
| Neelsville,      |        | 50 00  |
| Riverdale,       | 6 19   |        |
| Takoma Park,     | 26 00  | 58 74  |
| Vienna,          | 2 00   | 15 75  |
| Walter,          |        | 8 00   |
| Warner Memorial, | 5 00   | 30 00  |
| Washington, 1st, | 9 85   | 40 00  |
| Washington, 4th, |        | 20 44  |
| Washington, 6th, | 4 50   |        |
| Washington,      |        | 1 85   |
| 15th Street,     | 7 00   | 10 20  |
| Washington,      |        |        |
| Covenant,        | 175 00 | 500 00 |
| Washington,      |        |        |
| Eastern,         | 9 00   | 33 00  |
| Washington,      |        |        |
| Eckington,       | 10 33  | 42 87  |
| Washington, Gar- |        |        |
| den Memorial,    | 14 85  | 4 71   |
| Washington, Gun- |        |        |
| ton Memorial,    | 10 00  |        |
| Washington,      |        |        |
| Gurley Memorial, |        | 30 00  |
| Washington,      |        |        |
| Metropolitan,    | 91 10  | 56 87  |

| Churches.                               | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. | Churches.                             | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|-----------|----------|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Washington, New York Ave.,              | \$75 00   | \$29 00  | Downey,                               | \$12 50   |          |
| Washington, Northminster,               |           | 15 52    | El Cajon,                             | \$16 49   | 13 67    |
| Washington, Peck Chapel,                |           | 18 00    | El Centro,                            |           | 5 00     |
| Washington, Sherwood,                   | 4 00      |          | El Monte, 1st,                        | 4 00      | 8 65     |
| Washington, Wash- ington Heights,       | 10 00     |          | Fullerton,                            | 8 00      | 20 92    |
| Washington, Western,                    | 47 00     | 21 00    | Garvalia,                             | 6 00      | 4 19     |
| Washington, West- minster Memorial,     |           | 16 87    | Glendale,                             |           | 15 00    |
| Washington, West Street,                | 16 97     | 30 64    | Inglewood,                            |           | 20 00    |
|   | 565 54    | 1,177 84 | Irwindale,                            | 8 00      |          |
| Total from Synod of Baltimore, 1,801 39 | 8,428 58  | 18 59    | La Jolla,                             | 5 00      |          |
| SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA                     |           |          | Lakeside,                             |           | 32 55    |
| PRESBYTERY OF BENICIA.                  |           |          | Lankersheim,                          |           | 7 70     |
| Arcata,                                 | 8 00      | 7 00     | Long Beach,                           |           | 65 86    |
| Belvidere,                              |           | 5 00     | Los Angeles, 2d,                      | 10 50     | 11 25    |
| Blue Lake,                              | 1 00      | 3 00     | Los Angeles, 8d,                      | 50 00     | 55 00    |
| Callistoga,                             | 6 00      | 3 00     | Los Angeles, Bethany,                 |           | 11 15    |
| Corte Madera,                           | 8 00      | 6 18     | Los Angeles, Los Angeles,             |           | 10 00    |
| Covelo,                                 |           | 2 50     | Los Angeles, Boyle Heights,           | 19 00     |          |
| Eureka,                                 | 22 00     |          | Los Angeles, Los Angeles,             |           | 10 60    |
| Fort Bragg,                             |           | 10 90    | Los Angeles, Calvary,                 |           |          |
| Fulton,                                 | 4 00      | 2 00     | Los Angeles, Central,                 | 11 75     | 18 15    |
| Healdsburg,                             | 5 25      |          | Los Angeles, Dayton Avenue,           |           | 4 36     |
| Hoopa,                                  |           | 5 24     | Los Angeles, Los Angeles,             |           | 5 00     |
| Kelseyville,                            | 2 00      | 5 70     | Los Angeles, Euclid Heights,          | 1 00      |          |
| Lakeport,                               |           | 2 65     | Los Angeles, Los Angeles,             |           | 18 48    |
| Mendocino,                              | 6 33      | 12 67    | Los Angeles, Highland Park,           | 17 90     |          |
| Napa,                                   | 6 00      | 25 00    | Los Angeles, Los Angeles,             |           | 8 25     |
| Novato,                                 |           | 5 30     | Los Angeles, Hope Chapel,             |           |          |
| Point Arena,                            | 8 95      | 5 00     | Los Angeles, Los Angeles,             |           | 1 00     |
| Pope Valley,                            | 1 00      |          | Los Angeles, Japanese,                |           |          |
| San Anselmo, 1st,                       | 88 00     | 22 00    | Los Angeles, Los Angeles,             | 10 00     | 13 51    |
| San Anselmo, 2d,                        |           | 8 90     | Los Angeles, Knox,                    |           |          |
| San Rafael,                             | 45 65     | 4 40     | Los Angeles, Los Angeles,             | 6 00      |          |
| Santa Rosa,                             | 65 80     | 18 70    | Los Angeles, Mexican,                 |           | 6 31     |
| Sausalito,                              |           | 4 00     | Los Angeles, Los Angeles,             |           |          |
| St. Helena,                             |           | 4 00     | Los Angeles, Miramonte,               |           | 14 15    |
| Two Rock,                               |           | 4 00     | Los Angeles, Los Angeles,             |           | 8 00     |
| Ukiah,                                  | 2 00      |          | Los Angeles, Mt. Washington,          |           |          |
| Vallejo,                                | 16 55     | 20 75    | Los Angeles, Olivet,                  |           |          |
|   | 286 08    | 187 89   | Los Angeles, Los Angeles,             | 5 00      |          |
| PRESBYTERY OF LOS ANGELES.              |           |          | Los Angeles, Redeemer,                |           | 16 56    |
| Alhambra,                               | 9 80      | 26 56    | Los Angeles, Los Angeles,             |           | 21 96    |
| Anaheim,                                | 35 00     | 26 80    | Los Angeles, South Park,              |           |          |
| Azusa,                                  | 9 50      | 1 50     | Los Angeles, West Lake,               | 5 15      |          |
| Bairdstown,                             |           | 9 05     | Los Angeles, Los Angeles,             |           | 6 20     |
| Bell Memorial,                          |           | 19 72    | Los Angeles, Moneta,                  |           | 6 00     |
| Brawley,                                |           | 4 88     | Los Angeles, Monrovia,                |           | 16 30    |
| Brooklyn Heights,                       |           | 7 30     | Los Angeles, Newhall,                 |           | 2 15     |
| Burbank,                                |           | 15 00    | Los Angeles, Orange,                  |           | 40 00    |
| Clearwater,                             |           | 6 00     | Los Angeles, Pacific Beach,           | 4 50      | 12 50    |
| Covina,                                 |           | 23 95    | Los Angeles, Pasadena, 1st,           | 156 27    |          |
|   |           |          | Los Angeles, Pasadena,                |           | 12 00    |
|   |           |          | Los Angeles, Lincoln Ave.,            |           |          |
|   |           |          | Los Angeles, Pasadena, West- minster, | 10 00     | 16 00    |
|   |           |          | Los Angeles, Pomona,                  |           | 37 50    |
|   |           |          | Los Angeles, San Diego, 1st,          | 20 00     | 106 50   |
|   |           |          | Los Angeles, San Gabriel,             |           |          |
|   |           |          | Los Angeles, Spanish,                 | 2 00      |          |



| Churches.    | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------|-----------|----------|
| l, Union,    | \$2 50    |          |
| ews, \$13 00 | 105 06    |          |
| ca, 3 00     | 39 30     |          |
| 1 00         |           |          |
| dena,        | 48 29     | \$4 60   |
|              | 7 65      |          |
|              | 15 04     |          |
|              | 21 19     |          |
|              | 15 18     |          |
| 5 00         | 5 00      |          |
| 458 86       | 1,083 39  | 4 60     |

## PRESBYTERY OF NEVADA.

|       |       |      |
|-------|-------|------|
| 6 00  | 5 00  | 4 00 |
|       | 23 39 |      |
| 1 00  |       |      |
| 1 00  | 15 00 |      |
|       | 10 00 |      |
| 2 95  | 2 00  |      |
| 10 95 | 55 39 | 4 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF OAKLAND.

|              |        |  |
|--------------|--------|--|
| 83 12        | 43 33  |  |
| st, 47 00    |        |  |
| alvary, 5 00 |        |  |
| ith, 7 00    |        |  |
| race, 4 68   |        |  |
| 3 00         | 4 00   |  |
| 6 00         |        |  |
| 5 00         | 26 64  |  |
| High         | 8 00   |  |
|              | 10 00  |  |
| 7 05         | 6 92   |  |
| gh           | 2 50   |  |
|              | 5 00   |  |
| st, 171 17   | 50 00  |  |
|              | 38 05  |  |
| l,           | 23 88  |  |
| l,           |        |  |
| l, 7 00      |        |  |
| l, 4 08      |        |  |
| elah, 2 00   | 4 61   |  |
|              | 4 00   |  |
| ist, 5 00    | 8 32   |  |
| ro, 5 00     | 13 31  |  |
| 51 15        |        |  |
|              | 2 25   |  |
| ek, 1 25     | 7 00   |  |
|              | 3 00   |  |
| 371 82       | 269 49 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF RIVERSIDE.

| Churches.           | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---------------------|-----------|----------|
| Coachella,          | \$1 00    |          |
| Colton,             |           | \$16 24  |
| Elsinore,           | 6 50      |          |
| Hemet, *            | 5 00      | 10 00    |
| North Ontario,      | 10 00     | 15 00    |
| Ontario, West-      |           |          |
| minster,            |           | 27 00    |
| Redlands,           |           | 38 20    |
| Riverside, Arling-  |           |          |
| ton,                | 50 00     | 10 25    |
| Riverside, Calvary, | 50 00     | 71 90    |
| San Bernardino,     |           |          |
| 1st,                | 10 00     | 25 00    |
| San Bernardino,     |           |          |
| Olive Chapel,       |           | 6 65     |
| San Geronimo,       |           | 22 86    |
| 132 50              | 243 10    |          |

## PRESBYTERY OF SACRAMENTO.

|                   |        |       |
|-------------------|--------|-------|
| Anderson, Howard  |        |       |
| Street,           | 8 50   |       |
| Camino,           | 2 30   |       |
| Chester Mission,  | 2 71   |       |
| Chico,            | 3 00   | 35 18 |
| Colusa,           | 6 00   | 10 70 |
| Corning,          |        | 12 00 |
| Davisville,       | 2 00   | 10 00 |
| Dixon,            |        | 12 30 |
| Elk Grove,        | 3 00   |       |
| Fair Oaks,        | 52     | 10 28 |
| Gridley,          |        | 11 43 |
| Hamilton City,    | 5 00   |       |
| Ione,             |        | 4 00  |
| Marysville,       |        | 1 60  |
| Olinda,           |        | 4 20  |
| Orangevale,       | 1 00   |       |
| Orland,           |        | 3 20  |
| Paskenta,         |        | 4 95  |
| Placerville,      | 2 75   | 12 50 |
| Red Bank,         |        | 5 00  |
| Red Bluff,        | 25 00  |       |
| Redding,          | 5 00   |       |
| Roseville,        |        | 1 25  |
| Sacramento,       |        |       |
| Fremont Park,     | 9 90   | 16 00 |
| Sacramento,       |        |       |
| Westminster,      | 26 49  | 49 66 |
| Stirling City,    | 2 00   | 5 00  |
| Union District,   |        | 2 00  |
| Vacaville,        | 4 00   | 10 00 |
| Weed, Mt. Shasta, |        | 8 20  |
| Willows,          | 3 00   |       |
| Winter,           | 10 00  | 2 00  |
| 108 66            | 244 96 | 1 75  |

## PRESBYTERY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

|                |       |      |
|----------------|-------|------|
| San Francisco, |       |      |
| 1st,           | 20 00 |      |
| San Francisco, |       |      |
| Bethany,       | 1 50  | 3 85 |

| Churches.                    | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| San Francisco, Calvary,      | \$39 00   |          |
| San Francisco, Chinese,      | 4 15      |          |
| San Francisco, Holly Park,   |           | \$5 00   |
| San Francisco, Howard,       | 7 50      | 15 08    |
| San Francisco, Japanese,     | 2 55      |          |
| San Francisco, Menlo Park,   |           | 5 00     |
| San Francisco, Mispah,       | 2 00      | 3 00     |
| San Francisco, Parkside,     | 3 00      |          |
| San Francisco, Richmond,     | 2 00      |          |
| San Francisco, Seventh Ave., | 5 00      |          |
| San Francisco, St. James,    | 5 00      |          |
| San Francisco, St. John's,   | 29 00     | 65 20    |
| San Francisco, St. Paul's,   |           | 5 00     |
| San Francisco, Trinity,      |           | 25 00    |
| San Francisco, Westminster,  | 2 00      | 7 20     |
|                              | 122 70    | 184 88   |

## PRESBYTERY OF SAN JOAQUIN.

|                        |       |        |        |
|------------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Bakersfield, 1st,      | 3 00  |        |        |
| Balfour,               |       | 4 75   |        |
| Camden, 1st,           |       | 10 85  |        |
| Olovin,                | 2 50  | 8 41   |        |
| Coalinga,              | 6 06  |        |        |
| Corcoran,              | 3 00  |        | \$1 26 |
| Crow's Landing,        |       | 7 12   | 2 70   |
| Dinuba,                | 9 65  | 14 04  |        |
| Dos Palos, 1st,        |       | 4 00   |        |
| Exeter,                |       | 12 92  |        |
| Fowler,                | 18 50 | 128 00 |        |
| Fresno, 1st,           | 38 69 | 50 00  |        |
| Fresno, 1st, Armenian, |       | 29 50  |        |
| Fresno, Belmont Ave.,  | 2 00  |        |        |
| Fresno, Calvary,       |       | 5 00   |        |
| Fresno, Knox,          |       | 34 07  |        |
| Glenville,             | 10 00 |        |        |
| Gustine,               |       | 5 90   | 1 25   |
| Hanford, 1st,          |       | 26 85  |        |
| Hickman,               |       | 2 52   |        |
| Kaweah,                |       | 3 70   |        |
| Knowles,               |       | 5 00   |        |
| Lemon Cove,            | 2 00  | 7 00   |        |
| Lindsay,               | 6 00  | 10 60  |        |
| Madera,                |       | 26 83  |        |
| Mariposa, 1st,         |       | 1 88   |        |
| Merced, 1st,           | 5 00  | 6 55   |        |
| Merced, Cumber-land,   | 7 20  |        |        |
| Modesto,               | 60 00 |        |        |

| Churches.              | Sab-schs. |
|------------------------|-----------|
| Oakdale,               | \$0 45    |
| Orosi, St. James,      | 4 00      |
| Patterson,             | \$5       |
| Planada,               | 4         |
| Plano,                 | 3         |
| Sanger,                | 9         |
| Selma, 1st,            | 5 00      |
| Sonora, 1st,           | 5         |
| Stockton, 1st,         | 10        |
| Stockton, East Side,   | 5         |
| Stratford,             | 3         |
| Strathmore,            |           |
| St. Andrew's,          | 1 00      |
| Stratton,              | 4         |
| Taft,                  | 10        |
| Terra Bella,           | 2 00      |
| Tracy,                 | 5 00      |
| Turlock,               | 4         |
| Turlock Park,          | 10        |
| Visalia, 1st,          | 85        |
| Woodbridge, Bethel,    | 6         |
| Yettam, 1st, Armenian, | 3 00      |
|                        | 194 90    |
|                        | 559       |

## PRESBYTERY OF SAN JOSE.

|                |        |     |
|----------------|--------|-----|
| Ben Lomond,    | 1 40   | 5   |
| Felton,        |        | 2   |
| Greenfield,    | 25 26  | 2   |
| Highland,      | 1 65   |     |
| Hollister,     | 11 00  | 5   |
| Los Gatos,     | 22 50  | 67  |
| Milpitas,      | 18 00  |     |
| Monterey,      | 15 00  |     |
| Mountain View, | 30 00  |     |
| Palo Alto,     | 15 00  | 26  |
| San José, 1st, | 50 00  | 25  |
| San José, 2d,  | 10 00  | 14  |
| San Martin,    | 2 00   | 20  |
| Santa Clara,   |        | 22  |
| Santa Cruz,    | 3 18   | 4   |
| Watsonville,   |        | 66  |
|                | 199 99 | 259 |

## PRESBYTERY OF SANTA BARBARA.

|                  |       |    |
|------------------|-------|----|
| Arroyo Grande,   |       | 6  |
| Cambria,         |       | 1  |
| Carpinteria,     | 12 68 |    |
| Cayucos,         | 1 00  |    |
| El Montecito,    | 3 00  | 10 |
| Fillmore,        | 6 91  | 17 |
| Hueneme,         | 20 00 |    |
| Lompoc,          |       | 14 |
| Los Alamos,      |       | 2  |
| Morro,           |       | 14 |
| Ojai,            | 12 00 |    |
| Oxnard,          | 6 30  | 2  |
| Pleasant Valley, |       | 2  |
| San Luis Obispo, | 26 72 | 7  |
| Santa Barbara,   | 55 25 | 26 |
| Santa Margarita, | 60    | 6  |
| Santa Paula,     | 18 50 | 11 |

| Churches.            | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|----------------------|-----------|----------|
| Ynez, \$4 50         |           |          |
| erland,              | \$15 00   |          |
| ton,                 | 10 00     |          |
| a,                   | 19 88     |          |
|                      | 167 41    | 177 42   |
| from Synod           |           |          |
| California, 2,003 82 | 8,215 86  | \$29 81  |

## SYNOD OF CANADIAN.

## PRESBYTERY OF KIAMICHL.

|         |       |       |
|---------|-------|-------|
| Dam,    | 8 00  | 8 00  |
| 1st,    | 2 00  |       |
| Lead,   | 1 00  |       |
| Assant, | 1 75  | 45    |
| ive,    | 1 00  |       |
| ope,    | 2 00  | 8 00  |
| ill,    | 2 00  |       |
| Branch, | 2 00  | 3 00  |
| ul,     | 1 00  |       |
|         | 15 75 | 12 45 |

## PRESBYTERY OF RENDALL.

|           |       |      |
|-----------|-------|------|
| ell,      | 5 16  |      |
| Zion,     | 1 85  |      |
| ive,      | 2 85  |      |
| on,       |       | 2 00 |
| at Grove, |       | 1 00 |
| Chapel,   | 1 05  |      |
|           | 10 91 | 8 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF WHITE RIVER.

|               |       |       |
|---------------|-------|-------|
| n, 2d,        | 1 00  |       |
| Chapel,       | 1 50  |       |
| Chapel,       |       | 8 00  |
| orings 2d,    | 5 00  |       |
| ermon,        | 1 00  |       |
| ello,         |       |       |
| ver's Chapel, |       | 8 50  |
|               | 1 00  |       |
| End,          | 2 00  |       |
| inster,       | 8 00  | 5 00  |
|               | 14 50 | 16 50 |
| from Synod    |       |       |
| Canadian,     | 41 16 | 81 95 |

## SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

## PRESBYTERY OF CAPE FEAR.

|           |      |      |
|-----------|------|------|
| Chapel,   | 8 00 |      |
| on Creek, | 2 00 |      |
| y,        | 9 00 |      |
| urne,     | 5 00 |      |
|           | 3 00 |      |
| er,       | 4 00 |      |
| ity,      | 2 00 |      |
| m. East,  | 1 00 | 7 00 |

| Churches.         | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|
| Freemont,         |           |          |
| St. Johns,        | \$1 00    |          |
| Green Spring,     |           | \$5 00   |
| Haymount,         | 1 00      | 5 00     |
| Lake Waccamaw,    | 1 00      |          |
| Lillington,       |           | 5 00     |
| Memorial,         |           | 3 00     |
| Miller's Chapel,  |           | 60       |
| Mount Airy,       |           | 5 00     |
| Mt. Olive,        | 1 00      |          |
| Mt. Pleasant,     | 1 00      | 3 00     |
| Panthersford,     |           | 4 00     |
| Pilgrim Chapel,   |           | 6 00     |
| Red Springs,      |           | 3 00     |
| Rocky Mount,      | 3 00      |          |
| Shiloh,           | 1 00      |          |
| Sloan's Chapel,   |           | 4 00     |
| Snow Hill,        |           | 2 00     |
| Stovall,          | 1 00      |          |
| St. James,        | 2 00      |          |
| St. Matthew,      | 1 00      | 3 00     |
| St. Paul,         | 1 00      | 6 14     |
| Timothy Darling   |           |          |
| Miss.,            |           | 3 00     |
| White Hall,       | 1 00      |          |
| White Rock,       |           | 5 00     |
| Whiteville,       |           | 2 00     |
| Wilmington,       |           |          |
| Chestnut Street,  |           | 5 00     |
| Williams' Chapel, |           | 3 00     |
| Wilson, Calvary,  | 4 00      |          |
| Wilson Chapel,    | 1 00      | 2 00     |
| Zion,             |           | 2 00     |
|                   | 27 00     | 105 74   |

## PRESBYTERY OF CATAWBA.

|                    |      |       |
|--------------------|------|-------|
| Allen Chapel,      |      | 2 00  |
| Bellefonte,        |      | 6 50  |
| Ben Salem,         | 1 00 | 5 00  |
| Bethel,            |      | 1 00  |
| Bethesda,          | 4 00 |       |
| Bethpage,          |      | 5 00  |
| Biddle University, |      |       |
| 7th Street,        | 2 00 | 14 10 |
| Black Memorial,    |      | 3 00  |
| Brooklyn Mission,  |      | 2 00  |
| Caldwell,          | 1 50 |       |
| Cedar Grove,       |      | 6 00  |
| Charlotte,         |      |       |
| Church Street,     | 2 00 | 4 00  |
| Charlotte,         |      |       |
| Emanuel,           | 2 00 | 7 00  |
| Ebenezer,          |      | 3 00  |
| Fair Forest,       |      | 1 00  |
| Friendship,        |      | 5 00  |
| Gastonia,          |      |       |
| 3d Street,         | 5 00 |       |
| Good Hope,         |      | 2 00  |
| Greenville,        | 3 00 |       |
| Huntersville,      | 6 00 |       |
| Lincolnton,        |      | 5 00  |
| Lisbon Springs,    | 3 00 |       |
| Love's Chapel,     |      | 2 00  |
| Mathews Chapel,    | 1 00 |       |
| Mint Hill,         | 1 00 |       |
| Miranda,           | 2 00 |       |

| Churches.       | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------------|-----------|----------|
| Morganton, 1st, | \$3 12    |          |
| Murkland,       | \$2 00    | 6 00     |
| New Hampton,    |           | 6 00     |
| Pisgah,         |           | 2 00     |
| Poplar Tent,    |           | 8 00     |
| Rankin,         | 1 00      |          |
| Shelby Mission, |           | 5 00     |
| Siloam,         |           | 4 00     |
| St. Paul,       | 1 00      |          |
| Wadesboro,      |           | 5 00     |
|                 | 37 50     | 112 72   |

## PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA.

|                          |       |        |        |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Albright,                |       | 6 00   |        |
| Allen Memorial,          |       | 2 00   |        |
| Bethesda,                | 1 00  | 21 00  |        |
| Big Oak,                 |       | 3 00   |        |
| Carver Memorial,         | 1 00  | 5 18   |        |
| Christ,                  |       | 4 00   |        |
| Christian Light Mission, |       | 4 00   |        |
| Clarktown,               | 1 60  |        |        |
| Coulter Mission,         |       | 2 00   |        |
| Cumberland,              | 1 00  | 6 00   |        |
| Danville,                |       |        |        |
| Holbrook Street,         | 2 00  | 8 00   | \$1 00 |
| Grace,                   | 2 00  | 10 00  |        |
| Great Creek,             |       | 1 00   |        |
| Henry,                   |       |        | 1 00   |
| Hope,                    | 3 00  |        |        |
| Mispah,                  | 1 00  | 5 00   |        |
| Mt. Calvary,             | 1 00  |        |        |
| Mt. Hermon,              | 2 00  | 2 00   |        |
| Mt. Lebanon,             |       | 50     |        |
| Mt. Zion,                |       | 2 00   |        |
| Oak Grove,               |       | 5 00   |        |
| Ogden,                   |       | 2 00   |        |
| Petersburg,              |       |        |        |
| Central,                 | 1 00  | 4 00   |        |
| Richmond, 1st,           | 1 00  |        |        |
| Ridgeway,                | 4 00  | 5 00   |        |
| Roanoke, 5th Ave.,       | 7 00  | 12 00  |        |
| Russell Grove,           |       | 7 00   |        |
| Trinity,                 | 1 00  | 5 00   |        |
|                          | 29 60 | 121 68 | 2 00   |

## PRESBYTERY OF YADKIN.

|                   |      |       |
|-------------------|------|-------|
| Academy Hill,     | 2 00 |       |
| Allen's Temple,   |      | 4 00  |
| Boonsville,       |      | 2 00  |
| Bowers Chapel,    |      | 3 00  |
| Cameron,          |      | 8 00  |
| Chapel Hill,      | 1 00 | 22 00 |
| Craven,           |      | 1 50  |
| Elkland,          |      | 2 00  |
| Faith,            |      | 30 00 |
| Freedom,          |      | 10 00 |
| Immanuel,         |      | 7 00  |
| Ingram Branch,    |      | 4 00  |
| Jackson Springs,  | 2 48 |       |
| John Hall Chapel, |      | 10 00 |
| Lloyd,            | 8 00 |       |
| Logan,            | 2 50 | 2 50  |

| Churches.               | Sa     |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Mebane, 1st,            |        |
| Mocksville, 2d,         |        |
| Mooreville,             | \$2 00 |
| Mt. Tabor,              |        |
| Mt. Vernon,             |        |
| New Centre,             | 3 00   |
| Niagara, Hope,          |        |
| Oakland,                |        |
| Pittsburg,              | 1 00   |
| Pleasant Grove,         |        |
| Salisbury,              |        |
| Church Street,          | 2 00   |
| Scott Elliott Memorial, |        |
| Shady Grove,            |        |
| Shady Side,             |        |
| Silver Hill,            | 3 00   |
| Statesville, 2d,        |        |
| Statesville,            |        |
| Tradd Street,           |        |
| St. James,              |        |
| Thomasville,            | 4 00   |
|                         | 30 98  |

Total from Synod of Catawba, 125 08

## SYNOD OF COLORADO.

## PRESBYTERY OF COLORADO.

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Bellevue Mission,       |        |
| Berthoud,               | 9 41   |
| Boulder,                | 15 00  |
| Brush, Rankin Memorial, | 13 50  |
| Carr,                   |        |
| Estes Park,             | 5 80   |
| Fort Collins, 1st,      | 25 00  |
| Fort Collins, 2d,       | 2 00   |
| Fort Morgan,            | 6 00   |
| Fossil Creek,           | 8 82   |
| Greeley,                |        |
| Holyoke,                | 2 00   |
| La Porte,               |        |
| La Salle,               | 4 00   |
| Longmont, Central       | 30 00  |
| Loveland,               | 11 80  |
| Nunn,                   | 2 00   |
| Sterling,               | 12 17  |
| Timnath,                | 2 50   |
| Valmont,                | 3 00   |
|                         | 152 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF CHEYENNE.

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Buckeye,         | 6 75 |
| Centennial, 1st, | 4 85 |
| Cheyenne, 1st,   |      |
| Cokeville, 1st,  | 2 00 |
| Encampment,      |      |
| Evanston Union,  | 1 00 |
| Goshen,          |      |
| Grace,           | 1 00 |
| Guernsey,        |      |
| Hillsdale,       | 1 00 |

| Churches.                 | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Laramie, Union,           | \$7 11    | \$1 00   |
| Lingle,                   | 2 50      |          |
| Luther, 1st,              | 12 82     |          |
| Rawlins, France Memorial, | \$2 00    |          |
| Saratoga, 1st,            | 2 65      | 1 00     |
| Sunrise,                  | 5 90      | 13 81    |
|                           | 27 15     | 47 68    |
|                           |           | 6 00     |

## PRESBYTERY OF DENVER.

|                             |        |        |      |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|------|
| Akron,                      | 5 00   | 6 00   |      |
| Arvada,                     | 11 55  |        |      |
| Aurora,                     |        | 5 50   |      |
| Barr,                       | 25     |        |      |
| Brighton,                   | 2 45   | 16 49  |      |
| Burdett,                    | 1 00   | 2 00   |      |
| Byars,                      | 1 00   |        |      |
| Capitol Heights,            | 8 00   | 5 00   |      |
| Denver, 1st Ave.,           | 10 15  | 28 22  |      |
| Denver, 23d Ave.,           | 12 50  |        |      |
| Denver, Berkeley,           | 5 00   | 9 40   |      |
| Denver, Corona,             |        | 82 12  |      |
| Denver, Highland Park,      | 25 00  |        |      |
| Denver, Hyde Park,          | 10 00  | 10 00  |      |
| Denver, Mt. View Boulevard, |        |        | 4 50 |
| Denver, North,              | 28 21  | 21 28  |      |
| Denver, People's,           | 2 00   | 2 00   |      |
| Denver, South Broadway,     | 12 00  | 30 00  | 3 00 |
| Denver, Westminster,        | 2 00   |        |      |
| Elizabeth,                  | 2 00   | 18 70  |      |
| Fraser,                     | 5 00   |        |      |
| Golden,                     | 15 00  | 8 10   |      |
| Kiowa,                      | 1 00   |        |      |
| Littleton,                  | 13 46  | 12 05  |      |
| Otis,                       | 1 00   | 1 50   |      |
| Ralston,                    |        | 8 71   |      |
| Valverde,                   |        | 8 10   |      |
| Westminster University,     | 8 00   | 1 40   |      |
| Wray,                       | 14 00  |        |      |
| Yuma,                       |        | 10 42  |      |
|                             | 185 57 | 221 99 | 7 50 |

## PRESBYTERY OF GUNNISON.

|                 |       |       |       |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|
| Aspen,          | 12 32 |       |       |
| De Beque,       | 2 50  |       |       |
| Grand Junction, | 17 00 |       |       |
| Gunnison,       |       |       |       |
| Tabernacle,     | 1 85  |       |       |
| Leadville,      | 12 74 | 10 00 |       |
| Loma,           | 1 00  |       |       |
| Ouray,          | 4 30  |       |       |
| Palisades,      | 10 00 |       |       |
| Salida,         | 17 85 | 12 45 |       |
|                 | 19 70 | 71 31 | 10 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF PUEBLO.

| Churches.                         | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Adobe Valley,                     |           | \$1 75   |
| Alamosa, 1st,                     | \$3 00    | 14 18    |
| Arapahoe,                         | 2 00      |          |
| Canon City,                       | 37 73     | 38 00    |
| Colorado Springs, 1st,            | 18 20     | 5 00     |
| Colorado Springs, Boulder Street, |           | 4 50     |
| Colorado Springs, Emmanuel,       | 5 00      | 12 00    |
| Cortez,                           | 1 00      | 5 30     |
| Cripple Creek,                    |           | 6 30     |
| Durango,                          | 11 00     | 8 26     |
| Elbert,                           |           | 5 00     |
| Excelsior,                        |           | 4 55     |
| Florence,                         | 8 00      |          |
| Florida,                          |           | 8 40     |
| Gageby,                           |           | 8 45     |
| Goldfield,                        |           | 1 02     |
| Holly,                            |           | 1 15     |
| La Jara,                          |           | 1 68     |
| La Junta,                         | 25 18     | 60       |
| Lamar,                            | 7 50      | 7 50     |
| La Veta,                          |           | 12 00    |
| Las Animas, 1st,                  | 2 96      | 18 80    |
| Mesa,                             |           | 4 00     |
| Miami,                            |           | 1 00     |
| Monte Vista,                      | 18 94     | 19 87    |
| Monument,                         |           | 10 00    |
| Penrose, Kirkwood Memorial,       |           | 17 48    |
| Pueblo, 1st,                      | 20 70     | 46 87    |
| Pueblo, El Bethel,                |           | 1 87     |
| Pueblo, Mesa,                     |           | 20 00    |
| Pueblo, Park Ave.,                | 7 00      | 4 50     |
| Rush, Calvary,                    |           | 58       |
| San Pablo, Sp.,                   | 1 49      |          |
| Silver Cliff,                     |           | 11 18    |
| Table Rock,                       |           | 7 40     |
| Trinidad, 1st,                    |           | 10 00    |
| Trinidad, 2d Sp.,                 | 1 50      |          |
| Victor,                           |           | 15 00    |
| Wayne, Bethel,                    |           | 1 00     |
|                                   | 166 15    | 324 44   |
|                                   |           | 1 95     |

## PRESBYTERY OF SHERIDAN.

|                               |        |        |       |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|
| Basin, 1st,                   |        | 5 00   |       |
| Cody, 1st,                    | 5 00   | 10 00  |       |
| Gillette,                     |        | 11 00  |       |
| Greybull, 1st,                |        | 15 00  |       |
| Moorcroft,                    |        |        |       |
| Bethlehem,                    |        | 4 00   |       |
| Sheridan, 1st,                | 8 00   | 9 70   |       |
| Thermopolis, 1st,             |        | 7 05   |       |
| Union,                        | 17 00  | 18 00  |       |
|                               | 30 00  | 74 75  |       |
| Total from Synod of Colorado, | 580 57 | 949 95 | 45 50 |

## SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.

## PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM.

| Churches.          | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| Anniston, Calvary, | \$2 00    | \$2 00   |
| Bethany,           |           |          |
| Birmingham, Miller |           |          |
| Memorial,          | 1 00      |          |
| Clark's Chapel,    | 3 00      |          |
| Ethel,             | 1 00      |          |
| Greenleaf,         |           | 8 00     |
| Mary Holmes        |           |          |
| Seminary,          |           | 10 00    |
| New Zion,          |           | 2 00     |
| Potter, Mt. Tabor, | 2 00      |          |
| Trinity,           | 1 00      |          |
| Westminster,       |           | 1 00     |
|                    | 10 00     | 18 00    |

## PRESBYTERY OF LE VERE.

|                  |      |       |
|------------------|------|-------|
| Bethel,          |      | 9 75  |
| Calvary,         | 1 00 |       |
| Chattanooga,     |      |       |
| Leonard Street,  |      | 5 00  |
| Gilgal McCahan,  | 2 00 |       |
| Knoxville, East  |      |       |
| Vine Ave.,       | 1 00 |       |
| Lawrence Chapel, | 1 00 |       |
| Marysville, 2d,  | 1 00 |       |
| M. L. E. Chapel, | 1 00 |       |
| St. Luke,        |      | 3 00  |
|                  | 7 00 | 17 75 |

## PRESBYTERY OF ROGERSVILLE.

|                      |       |       |        |
|----------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Asheville, Calvary,  | 2 00  | 8 00  |        |
| Bethesda,            |       | 6 90  |        |
| Bristol, 9th Street, | 3 00  |       | \$2 00 |
| Evergreen,           |       | 5 00  |        |
| Jonesboro, 3d,       | 1 00  |       |        |
| Mt. Hermon,          | 1 00  |       |        |
|                      | 7 00  | 19 90 | 2 00   |
| Total from Synod     |       |       |        |
| of East Ten-         |       |       |        |
| nessee,              | 24 00 | 55 65 | 2 00   |

## SYNOD OF IDAHO.

## PRESBYTERY OF BOISE.

|                     |       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-------|
| Bethany,            |       | 17 85 |
| Bethel,             | 2 00  |       |
| Boise, 1st,         | 85 99 | 81 50 |
| Boise, 2d,          | 8 00  |       |
| Boise, Westminster, | 6 00  | 10 00 |
| Caldwell,           | 15 00 | 10 00 |
| Collister,          |       | 3 75  |
| Emmett,             | 10 00 |       |
| Falks,              | 2 00  |       |
| Franklin,           | 5 00  | 4 43  |
| Lower Boise,        | 6 55  | 4 10  |
| Murphy,             | 2 65  | 3 75  |

## Churches. Sab-schs. Y. P. S.

|              |         |        |
|--------------|---------|--------|
| Nampa,       |         | \$9 11 |
| Parma,       | \$15 00 | 20 00  |
| Payette,     | 17 30   | 13 00  |
| Pierce Park, |         | 8 00   |
| Roswell,     | 5 00    | 11 15  |
|              | 130 49  | 190 64 |

## PRESBYTERY OF KENDALL.

|                 |       |       |
|-----------------|-------|-------|
| Aberdeen,       |       | 5 00  |
| American Falls, | 10 00 |       |
| Idaho Falls,    |       | 2 73  |
| Malad,          |       | 7 35  |
| Montpelier,     |       | 1 00  |
| Pocatello,      | 1 00  | 5 00  |
| Rexburg,        |       | 4 00  |
| Rigby,          | 5 00  |       |
| Salmon,         |       | 9 36  |
| Soda Springs,   | 5 00  |       |
| Springfield,    |       | 8 10  |
| St. Anthony,    | 2 00  | 9 50  |
|                 | 23 00 | 52 04 |

## PRESBYTERY OF TWIN FALLS.

|              |       |       |
|--------------|-------|-------|
| Auger Falls, |       | 2 26  |
| Bellevue,    | 4 00  |       |
| Burley,      |       | 5 00  |
| Gooding,     |       | 10 25 |
| Heyburn,     | 5 11  |       |
| Hollister,   |       | 5 00  |
| Jerome,      |       | 4 08  |
| Marshfield,  |       | 5 90  |
| Twin Falls,  | 25 00 |       |
| Wendell,     | 2 00  |       |
|              | 36 11 | 82 49 |

|                  |        |        |
|------------------|--------|--------|
| Total from Synod |        |        |
| of Idaho,        | 189 60 | 275 17 |

## SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

## PRESBYTERY OF ALTON.

|                     |       |        |
|---------------------|-------|--------|
| Alton, 1st,         | 7 79  | 7 21   |
| Alton, 12th Street, |       | 13 45  |
| Alton, Elm Street,  |       | 3 28   |
| Belleville,         |       | 30 00  |
| Bethalto,           |       | 1 50   |
| Bethel,             | 4 00  |        |
| Blair,              |       | 9 52   |
| Brighton,           |       | 15 00  |
| Carlinville,        | 2 00  |        |
| Carlyle,            | 9 49  |        |
| Carrollton,         |       | 10 00  |
| Chester,            | 27 00 | 25 73  |
| Coffeen,            | 9 66  |        |
| Collinsville,       | 1 55  |        |
| Donnellson,         | 10 00 |        |
| East St. Louis,     |       | \$1 20 |
| 1st,                | 32 66 | 2 34   |
| Ebeneser,           |       | 2 42   |
| Edwardsville,       |       | 34 05  |
| Girard,             |       | 10 60  |

| Churches.        | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|------------------|-----------|----------|
| Granite City,    | \$12 01   |          |
| Greenfield,      | \$12 00   |          |
| Greenville,      | 4 80      | 28 00    |
| Hardin,          | 2 00      | 4 50     |
| Hillsboro,       | 10 00     | 20 00    |
| Irving,          |           | 8 45     |
| Jerseyville,     | 20 75     | 10 00    |
| Kampsville,      | 3 00      | 6 00     |
| Liberty Prairie, | 2 00      |          |
| Litchfield,      |           | 22 00    |
| Madison,         | 12 00     | 15 00    |
| Moro,            |           | 9 65     |
| Nokomis,         |           | 4 28     |
| Raymond,         | 13 00     | \$3 55   |
| Rockwood,        |           | 1 65     |
| Sorrento,        |           | 7 00     |
| Sparta,          | 16 55     | 27 11    |
| Staunton,        |           | 6 29     |
| Steeleville,     | 7 00      | 7 28     |
| Sugar Creek,     | 1 00      | 9 27     |
| Summit Grove,    | 4 00      | 4 00     |
| Trenton,         | 1 00      | 8 50     |
| Troy,            | 1 00      | 5 17     |
| Upper Alton,     | 6 00      | 9 64     |
| Viriden, 1st,    |           | 25 00    |
| Wahleville,      |           | 1 57     |
| White Hall,      | 5 00      |          |
| Witt,            |           | 5 78     |
| Yankeetown,      |           | 5 00     |
|                  | 225 26    | 422 64   |
|                  |           | 6 25     |

## PRESBYTERY OF BLOOMINGTON.

|                   |       |        |
|-------------------|-------|--------|
| Allerton,         | 6 00  | 20 35  |
| Bement,           | 10 00 |        |
| Bloomington, 1st, | 67 00 | 10 00  |
| Bloomington, 2d,  | 50 00 | 26 77  |
| Castlin,          | 6 00  |        |
| Cerro Gordo,      | 1 00  | 10 00  |
| Champaign,        | 81 28 | 120 00 |
| Cheneca,          |       | 39 80  |
| Clarence,         |       | 10 25  |
| Clinton,          |       | 25 00  |
| Colfax,           |       | 2 60   |
| Cooksville,       | 2 00  |        |
| Danvers,          | 8 00  | 10 00  |
| Danville, 1st,    |       | 7 05   |
| Danville, 2d,     |       | 11 87  |
| Danville,         |       |        |
| Immanuel,         | 3 00  |        |
| Danville, Olivet, |       | 8 21   |
| Downs,            |       | 10 00  |
| Effner,           |       | 8 00   |
| El Paso,          |       | 19 05  |
| Fairbury,         | 25 00 | 90 87  |
| Fairmount,        | 1 00  | 10 20  |
| Gibson City,      | 72 88 | 187 29 |
| Gilman,           |       | 17 95  |
| Heyworth,         |       | 18 00  |
| Highland,         |       | 8 85   |
| Homer,            | 15 71 |        |
| Hoopeston,        | 9 77  | 21 32  |
| Jersey,           | 6 45  |        |
| Lexington,        | 12 21 | 17 55  |
| Monticello,       |       | 18 14  |
| Normal,           |       | 7 70   |

| Churches.          | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| Onarga,            | \$10 00   | \$38 03  |
| Paxton,            |           | 45 44    |
| Philo,             |           | 21 00    |
| Piper City, 1st,   |           | 47 26    |
| Piper, City, 2d,   |           | 6 18     |
| Pleasant Ridge,    |           | 7 66     |
| Prairie View,      |           | 10 28    |
| Rankin,            | 6 00      | 19 49    |
| Ridgeville, Union, |           | 10 00    |
| Rossville,         |           | 27 00    |
| Salem,             |           | 4 15     |
| Sheldon,           |           | 11 00    |
| Sidney,            |           | 3 50     |
| Stanford,          |           | 5 80     |
| Tolono,            | 13 00     | 55 55    |
| Towanda,           |           | 15 15    |
| Urbana,            | 18 00     | 15 21    |
| Watsoka,           |           | 29 79    |
| Wellington,        |           | 5 00     |
|                    | 423 80    | 1053 26  |
|                    |           | 12 53    |

## PRESBYTERY OF CAIRO.

|                 |       |        |
|-----------------|-------|--------|
| Anna,           | 2 00  | 25 00  |
| Cairo,          | 5 00  | 24 00  |
| Carbondale,     | 6 00  |        |
| Cobden,         | 10 00 |        |
| Equality,       | 4 30  |        |
| Golconda,       | 1 00  | 10 00  |
| Harrisburg,     |       | 43 00  |
| Herrin,         | 19 57 |        |
| Marion,         |       | 13 50  |
| Metropolis,     | 11 25 |        |
| Mt. Pleasant,   | 2 54  |        |
| Murphysboro,    | 5 00  | 7 00   |
| Palestine,      |       | 10 17  |
| Pleasant Grove, |       | 12 08  |
| Shawneetown,    |       | 20 00  |
|                 | 66 66 | 164 70 |

## PRESBYTERY OF CHICAGO.

|                     |        |        |
|---------------------|--------|--------|
| Arlington Heights,  | 23 00  |        |
| Berwyn,             |        | 29 68  |
| Braidwood,          |        | 10 00  |
| Cabery,             |        | 10 76  |
| Chicago, 1st,       | 12 55  | 60 00  |
| Chicago, 2d,        | 567 92 | 11 00  |
| Chicago, 8d,        | 40 19  |        |
| Chicago, 6th,       | 12 95  |        |
| Chicago, 7th,       | 7 00   | 14 00  |
| Chicago, 8th,       |        | 9 75   |
| Chicago, 9th,       | 2 00   |        |
| Chicago, 11th,      | 7 00   |        |
| Chicago, 41st St.,  | 32 01  | 61 63  |
| Chicago, 52d Ave.,  |        | 10 00  |
| Chicago, Austin,    | 39 00  |        |
| Chicago, Avondale,  | 12 00  |        |
| Chicago, Bethany,   |        | 13 97  |
| Chicago, Bohemian,  |        | 7 50   |
| Chicago, Brookline, |        | 31 18  |
| Chicago, Buena      |        |        |
| Memorial,           | 30 28  | 128 72 |
| Chicago, Calvary,   | 21 15  | 32 40  |
| Chicago,            |        |        |
| Campbell Park,      |        | 16 58  |

| Churches.          | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. | Churches.            | Sab-schs.    |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|----------------------|--------------|
| Chicago,           |           |          | Evanston, 1st,       | \$60 11      |
| Central Park,      | \$10 00   | \$26 00  | Evanston, 2d,        | 99 94        |
| Chicago, Christ,   | 8 70      | 9 06     | Evanston,            |              |
| Chicago, Covenant, | 31 00     |          | Emerson Street,      |              |
| Chicago, Crerar    |           | \$1 00   | Gardner,             | 1 00         |
| Memorial,          | 26 93     | 25 00    | Harvey,              | 3 00         |
| Chicago,           |           |          | Highland Park,       | 53 77        |
| Edgewater,         | 40 00     |          | Hinsdale,            | 7 00         |
| Chicago,           |           |          | Homewood,            | 1 31         |
| Emerald Ave.,      |           | 40 00    | Itasca,              |              |
| Chicago,           |           |          | Joliet, 1st,         |              |
| Endeavor,          | 8 00      | 3 40     | Joliet, 2d,          | 2 00         |
| Chicago,           |           |          | Joliet, Central,     | 6 00         |
| Englewood,         | 41 96     | 61 88    | Joliet, Willow Ave., |              |
| Chicago,           |           |          | Kankakee,            | 41 06        |
| Erie Chapel,       | 10 00     |          | La Grange,           | 85 00        |
| Chicago, Faith,    | 10 27     | 4 88     | Lake Forest,         | 475 00       |
| Chicago,           |           |          | Libertyville,        | 1 71         |
| Fullerton Ave.,    | 45 55     |          | Manteno,             |              |
| Chicago,           |           |          | Morgan Park,         |              |
| Granville Ave.,    | 15 00     | 14 47    | New Hope,            |              |
| Chicago, Hope,     | 3 00      |          | Oak Park, 1st,       |              |
| Chicago,           |           |          | Oak Park, 2d,        | 24 66        |
| Hyde Park,         | 53 00     | 81 85    | Peotone,             | 15 50        |
| Chicago,           |           |          | River Forest,        |              |
| Immanuel,          | 10 00     | 80 00    | Riverside,           | 20 00        |
| Chicago, Italian,  | 2 00      |          | St. Anne,            | 3 00         |
| Chicago,           |           |          | Waukegan,            | 9 85         |
| Jefferson Park,    | 5 12      | 17 00    | Wheaton,             | 20 75        |
| Chicago,           |           |          | Wilmette,            | 9 85         |
| Lakeview,          | 12 36     | 86 35    |                      |              |
| Chicago Lawn,      | 5 00      |          |                      | 2,297 67 1.5 |
| Chicago,           |           |          |                      |              |
| Logan Square,      | 3 00      |          |                      |              |
| Chicago, Marlboro, |           | 25 00    |                      |              |
| Chicago,           |           |          |                      |              |
| Millard Ave.,      | 5 00      |          |                      |              |
| Chicago,           |           |          |                      |              |
| Moseley Chapel,    |           | 10 00    |                      |              |
| Chicago,           |           |          |                      |              |
| Normal Park,       | 42 17     |          |                      |              |
| Chicago, Olivet    |           |          |                      |              |
| Memorial,          | 15 00     |          |                      |              |
| Chicago, Onward,   | 5 00      |          |                      |              |
| Chicago,           |           |          |                      |              |
| Pioneer Chapel,    | 63 00     | 100 00   |                      |              |
| Chicago,           |           |          |                      |              |
| Ravenswood,        | 50 00     |          |                      |              |
| Chicago,           |           |          |                      |              |
| Ridgway Ave.,      | 10 00     |          |                      |              |
| Chicago,           |           |          |                      |              |
| Rogers Park,       |           | 14 40    |                      |              |
| Chicago, Roseland, | 15 00     |          |                      |              |
| Chicago, Scotch    |           |          |                      |              |
| Westminster,       | 5 00      | 25 00    |                      |              |
| Chicago, South     |           |          |                      |              |
| Chicago,           |           | 20 00    |                      |              |
| Chicago,           |           |          |                      |              |
| South Park,        |           | 18 36    |                      |              |
| Chicago,           |           |          |                      |              |
| Windsor Park,      | 1 00      | 17 25    |                      |              |
| Chicago, Wood-     |           |          |                      |              |
| lawn Park,         | 25 00     |          |                      |              |
| Chicago Heights,   | 13 45     |          |                      |              |
| Deerfield,         |           | 15 00    |                      |              |
| Du Page,           | 9 60      | 15 89    |                      |              |

## PRESBYTERY OF NEW

|                |        |
|----------------|--------|
| Albion,        | 5 00   |
| Bridgeport,    | 6 89   |
| Carmi,         | 80 00  |
| Centralia,     | 5 00   |
| Crossville,    |        |
| Du Quoin,      | 8 00   |
| Enfield,       | 15 78  |
| Fairfield,     |        |
| Flora,         | 3 00   |
| Galum,         |        |
| Grayville,     | 3 79   |
| Kell,          | 2 24   |
| Lawrenceville, |        |
| McLeansboro,   | 2 75   |
| Mt. Carmel,    |        |
| Mt. Vernon,    | 17 00  |
| Nashville,     | 5 00   |
| Olney,         | 15 00  |
| Pisgah,        |        |
| Salem,         | 17 80  |
| Sumner,        |        |
| Tamaroa,       | 5 00   |
| Union Ridge,   |        |
| Wabash,        |        |
| Zion,          | 5 00   |
|                | 197 25 |

## PRESBYTERY OF PEORIA

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| Apple River, | 6 00  |
| Belvidere,   | 18 00 |
| Cedarville,  | 7 00  |



| Churches.      | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|----------------|-----------|----------|
| Dakota,        | \$2 50    | \$18 50  |
| Elisabeth,     |           | 11 00    |
| Freeport, 1st, | 60 00     | 16 00    |
| Freeport, 2d,  |           | 41 25    |
| Galena, 1st,   | 5 00      | 6 03     |
| Galena, South, | 31 56     | 10 82    |
| Hanover,       |           | 7 00     |
| Linn—Hebron,   | 10 00     |          |
| Marengo,       | 15 00     |          |
| Middle Creek,  | 10 37     | 25 55    |
| Oregon,        | 5 00      |          |
| Ridgefield,    |           | 11 85    |
| Rockford, 1st, | 34 00     | 50 00    |
| Rockford, 8d,  | 8 00      |          |
| Rockford,      |           |          |
| Westminster,   | 8 00      | 11 33    |
| Savanna,       |           | 5 00     |
| Willow Creek,  | 31 00     | 28 70    |
| Winnebago,     | 31 95     |          |
| Woodstock,     |           | 8 04     |
| Zion, Ger.,    |           | 10 70    |
|                | 278 38    | 255 77   |
|                |           | 12 65    |

## PRESBYTERY OF MATTOON.

|                   |        |        |
|-------------------|--------|--------|
| Arcola,           | 22 00  | 20 75  |
| Ashmore,          | 7 90   | 38 17  |
| Assumption,       |        | 10 55  |
| Bethany (A),      | 9 00   |        |
| Charleston, 1st,  |        | 12 85  |
| Dalton City,      | 2 00   |        |
| Fairfield,        |        | 3 00   |
| Gays,             |        | 1 50   |
| Grand View,       | 5 90   |        |
| Greenup,          | 1 00   | 1 00   |
| Kansas,           | 12 00  | 28 49  |
| LaFayette,        | 2 00   |        |
| Lerna,            |        | 8 10   |
| Lora,             |        | 1 00   |
| Mattoon,          |        |        |
| Broadway,         |        | 11 92  |
| Moweaqua,         | 10 00  | 12 44  |
| Neoga,            | 5 00   | 6 25   |
| Newman,           | 15 40  |        |
| Newton,           |        | 11 85  |
| Oakland,          | 5 68   | 18 92  |
| Palestine,        | 4 09   |        |
| Pana,             | 3 80   |        |
| Paris,            | 15 90  | 10 00  |
| Pleasant Prairie, |        | 30 85  |
| Rardin,           |        | 4 12   |
| Robinson,         |        | 15 00  |
| Shelbyville,      | 20 00  | 40 00  |
| Shiloh,           |        | 13 00  |
| St. Omer,         |        | 8 48   |
| Toledo,           |        | 10 41  |
| Tower Hill,       |        | 11 76  |
| Tuscola,          | 6 00   |        |
| Vandalla,         | 9 15   | 5 79   |
| West Okaw,        | 2 00   | 7 61   |
| Windsor,          |        | 2 45   |
|                   | 158 82 | 336 26 |
|                   |        | 6 65   |

## PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA.

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| Ansable Grove, | 21 10 |
| Brookfield,    | 9 46  |

| Churches.                 | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Earlville,                | \$11 00   |          |
| Elgin, House of Hope,     | 18 00     | \$22 78  |
| Florida,                  |           | 11 00    |
| Grand Ridge,              | 9 50      |          |
| Kings,                    |           | 10 78    |
| Lovells Crossing,         |           | 3 05     |
| Mendota,                  |           | 41 69    |
| Minonk,                   |           | 26 94    |
| Oswego,                   | 3 00      |          |
| Ottawa,                   |           | 65 00    |
| Paw Paw,                  |           | 20 00    |
| Pontiac,                  | 25 00     | 15 00    |
| Rochelle,                 | 10 00     |          |
| Sandwich,                 | 16 00     | 17 75    |
| Streator, Finley Mission, |           | 10 15    |
| Streator, Park,           |           | 63 42    |
| Troy Grove,               | 11 00     |          |
| Waterman,                 |           | 16 00    |
| Wenona,                   | 20 36     |          |
|                           | 144 96    | 333 02   |

## PRESBYTERY OF PEORIA.

|                  |        |        |
|------------------|--------|--------|
| Altona,          | 10 50  |        |
| Canton,          |        | 9 64   |
| Crow Meadow,     |        | 10 00  |
| Delavan,         |        | 35 65  |
| Elmira,          | 34 28  | 6 58   |
| Elmwood,         | 4 27   | 15 30  |
| Eureka,          |        | 31 00  |
| Farmington,      | 10 00  |        |
| Green Valley,    |        | 29 48  |
| Hanna City,      | 5 00   |        |
| Henry,           | 5 00   | 5 15   |
| Hopedale,        |        | 3 00   |
| Ipava,           |        | 43 82  |
| Knoxville,       | 16 83  | 18 00  |
| Lewistown,       | 10 00  |        |
| Limestone,       |        | 69 00  |
| Oneida,          | 5 20   | 17 21  |
| Peoria, 1st,     |        | 108 00 |
| Peoria, 2d,      | 44 25  | 10 00  |
| Peoria, Bethel,  |        | 9 42   |
| Peoria, Calvary, | 2 00   | 43 78  |
| Peoria, Grace,   | 11 00  | 18 79  |
| Peoria,          |        |        |
| Westminster,     |        | 48 19  |
| Pleasant Hill,   |        | 7 41   |
| Princeville,     |        | 35 71  |
| Prospect,        | 4 36   | 26 07  |
| Table Grove,     |        | 4 00   |
| Union,           | 1 00   |        |
| Washington,      | 20 28  |        |
| Yates City,      | 3 14   | 22 75  |
|                  | 187 11 | 627 45 |
|                  |        | 10 39  |

## PRESBYTERY OF ROCK RIVER.

|            |       |       |      |
|------------|-------|-------|------|
| Albany,    | 1 00  | 21 00 | 3 14 |
| Aledo,     | 15 00 |       |      |
| Alexia,    | 26 55 | 25 00 |      |
| Arlington, |       | 9 00  |      |
| Ashton,    | 8 00  | 35 73 |      |

| Churches.        | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|------------------|-----------|----------|
| Beulah,          | \$2 00    | \$7 00   |
| Buffalo Prairie, | 7 60      | 9 00     |
| Coal Valley,     | 2 50      | 4 40     |
| Dixon,           | 10 80     | 16 67    |
| Edgington,       | 16 58     |          |
| Franklin Grove,  | 7 00      |          |
| Fulton,          |           | 28 00    |
| Garden Plain,    |           | 13 15    |
| Geneseo,         | 5 00      |          |
| Hamlet,          | 38 48     | \$5 00   |
| Joy,             | 7 00      | 20 69    |
| Keithsburg,      | 2 25      | 9 62     |
| Kewanee,         | 7 00      | 6 00     |
| Ladd,            | 5 82      | 6 50     |
| Milan,           | 1 00      | 15 00    |
| Millersburg,     | 6 00      |          |
| Morrison,        |           | 80 00    |
| Newton,          | 6 00      | 21 00    |
| Norwood,         |           | 20 00    |
| Peniel,          | 7 86      |          |
| Perryton,        |           | 15 00    |
| Pleasant Ridge,  | 1 00      | 7 00     |
| Princeton,       | 24 48     |          |
| Rock Island,     |           |          |
| Broadway,        | 27 65     |          |
| Rock Island,     |           |          |
| Central,         |           | 10 00    |
| Rock Island,     |           |          |
| South Park,      |           | 16 41    |
| Seaton, 1st,     |           | 12 00    |
| Seaton, Center,  | 25 00     |          |
| Spring Valley,   |           | 5 65     |
| Sterling,        | 48 10     | 89 51    |
| Viola,           | 10 75     |          |
| Woodhull,        | 8 00      | 14 97    |
|                  | 318 87    | 418 80   |
|                  |           | 10 24    |

## PRESBYTERY OF RUSHVILLE.

|                  |       |       |
|------------------|-------|-------|
| Appanoose,       |       | 88 08 |
| Argyle,          | 9 04  |       |
| Bardolph,        |       | 9 60  |
| Baylis,          | 2 00  | 2 31  |
| Bethel,          | 2 00  |       |
| Biggsville,      |       | 5 00  |
| Burton Memorial, | 20 00 |       |
| Bushnell,        | 5 45  |       |
| Camp Creek,      | 10 00 | 11 00 |
| Camp Point,      | 8 00  | 10 00 |
| Carthage,        | 18 80 | 18 50 |
| Chili,           | 1 60  |       |
| Clayton,         |       | 5 00  |
| Doddsville,      | 2 00  |       |
| Ebenezer,        | 6 00  |       |
| Ellington        |       |       |
| Memorial,        |       | 7 27  |
| Elvaston,        | 1 00  |       |
| Fountain Green,  | 5 00  |       |
| Good Hope,       | 5 02  | 15 60 |
| Hersman,         | 5 00  | 10 00 |
| Kirkwood,        | 5 94  | 24 78 |
| Liberty,         | 1 00  |       |
| Macomb, 1st,     | 50 04 | 69 18 |
| Mt. Carmel,      |       | 2 50  |
| Mt. Sterling,    | 15 90 | 20 90 |
| Nauvoo,          | 2 00  |       |

| Churches.     | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---------------|-----------|----------|
| New Salem,    | \$7 68    |          |
| Oquawka,      | 2 00      |          |
| Pontoonuc,    |           | \$8 00   |
| Prairie City, |           | 18 50    |
| Quincy,       | 88 70     | 27 67    |
| Rushville,    | 2 00      | 25 32    |
| Sugar Creek,  | 16 00     |          |
| Warsaw,       | 6 00      | 7 00     |
| Wythe,        |           | 13 50    |
|               | 287 62    | 389 66   |
|               |           | \$11 62  |

## PRESBYTERY OF SPRINGFIELD.

|                   |        |        |
|-------------------|--------|--------|
| Argenta,          | 11 19  |        |
| Bates,            | 15 60  |        |
| Beason,           | 5 00   |        |
| Bethlehem,        | 5 94   |        |
| Buffalo Hart,     |        | 5 00   |
| Chatham,          |        | 9 00   |
| Decatur, 1st,     | 15 00  | 18 00  |
| Decatur, 2d,      | 25 00  | 7 42   |
| Decatur,          |        |        |
| Westminster,      |        | 16 75  |
| Divernon,         | 5 60   | 32 85  |
| Fancy Prairie,    |        | 24 42  |
| Farmingdale,      |        | 6 78   |
| Greenview,        |        | 10 00  |
| Jacksonville,     |        |        |
| Northminster,     | 4 45   | 80 00  |
| Jacksonville,     |        |        |
| State Street,     | 20 00  |        |
| Jacksonville,     |        |        |
| Westminster,      | 8 00   |        |
| Lebanon,          | 5 58   |        |
| Lincoln, 1st,     |        | 29 81  |
| Macon,            |        | 18 00  |
| Manchester,       |        | 6 00   |
| Maros,            |        | 12 48  |
| Mason City,       | 18 00  | 25 00  |
| Middletown,       |        | 7 27   |
| Midland City,     | 8 44   |        |
| Morrisonville,    | 2 16   | 7 75   |
| Mt. Zion,         | 22 02  |        |
| North Fork,       |        | 10 28  |
| North Sangamon,   | 14 89  | 17 79  |
| Pawnee,           | 6 75   | 2 25   |
| Petersburg,       |        |        |
| Central,          | 48 80  | 19 17  |
| Pisgah,           |        | 24 06  |
| Pleasant Plains,  |        | 15 00  |
| Sangamon Bottom,  |        | 26 14  |
| Springfield, 1st, | 41 49  |        |
| Springfield, 2d,  | 11 15  |        |
| Springfield, 8d,  | 5 00   | 7 21   |
| Springfield, 4th, | 1 00   | 9 87   |
| Sweetwater,       |        | 16 17  |
| Tallula,          | 10 00  |        |
| Taylorville,      | 10 00  | 12 69  |
| Unity,            | 4 25   |        |
| Virginia, 1st,    | 7 50   | 22 50  |
| Woodson Unity,    |        | 13 90  |
|                   | 321 81 | 457 96 |
|                   |        | 8 45   |

Total from Synod  
of Illinois, 4,857 71 6,281 49 87 29

## SYNOD OF INDIANA.

## PRESBYTERY OF CRAWFORDSVILLE.

| Churches.            | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|----------------------|-----------|----------|
| Attica,              | \$7 00    |          |
| Bethany,             | \$5 00    |          |
| Bethel,              | 8 62      |          |
| Bethlehem,           | 8 00      |          |
| Beulah,              | 2 00      |          |
| Boswell,             | 4 80      |          |
| Cayuga,              |           | 1 53     |
| Clinton,             | 6 07      |          |
| Crawfordsville, 1st, | 61 67     |          |
| Outler,              | 20 00     |          |
| Darlington,          |           | 6 00     |
| Dayton,              | 20 00     | 25 00    |
| Delphi,              | 61 40     |          |
| Earl Park,           | 15 00     | 18 86    |
| Flora,               |           | 5 00     |
| Fowler,              |           | 14 22    |
| Frankfort,           | 40 00     | \$2 00   |
| Geetingsville,       |           | 13 85    |
| Guion,               | 11 00     | 7 21     |
| Lafayette, 1st,      | 5 00      | 4 60     |
| Lafayette, 2d,       | 10 00     |          |
| Lebanon,             |           | 31 84    |
| Newtown,             | 20 00     | 38 75    |
| Oxford,              | 4 00      | 7 47     |
| Prairie Center,      |           | 7 28     |
| Rock Creek,          | 5 00      | 10 26    |
| Rockfield,           | 1 00      |          |
| Rockville            |           |          |
| Memorial,            | 10 00     | 15 50    |
| Romney,              | 6 00      |          |
| Russelville,         | 5 00      | 2 00     |
| Spring Grove,        | 27 40     |          |
| Sugar Creek,         | 7 55      |          |
| Thorntown,           | 15 00     | 25 00    |
| Union,               |           | 5 80     |
| Waveland,            | 5 00      |          |
| Williamsport,        | 5 00      | 8 00     |
| 384 51               | 245 07    | 6 60     |

## PRESBYTERY OF FORT WAYNE.

|                    |        |       |
|--------------------|--------|-------|
| Albion,            | 11 00  | 84    |
| Anburn,            | 7 08   | 89 00 |
| Bluffton,          | 8 72   | 7 50  |
| Bristol,           | 24 50  |       |
| Columbia City,     |        | 13 23 |
| Decatur,           | 5 07   | 8 00  |
| Elkhart,           | 10 00  | 15 00 |
| Fort Wayne, 1st,   | 100 00 |       |
| Fort Wayne, 3d,    | 20 50  | 42 75 |
| Fort Wayne,        |        |       |
| Bethany,           |        | 10 00 |
| Fort Wayne, Grace, |        | 2 00  |
| Garrett,           | 20 00  | 14 67 |
| Gothen,            | 40 00  | 53 62 |
| Highland,          | 8 00   |       |
| Hopewell,          | 12 00  | 1 14  |
| Huntington,        | 17 00  | 21 40 |
| Kendallville,      | 28 00  | 20 00 |
| La Grange,         | 10 00  | 6 56  |
| Lima,              | 17 22  | 10 74 |
| Nappanee,          | 7 00   | 10 72 |

## Churches. Sab-schs. Y. P. S.

|               |        |         |
|---------------|--------|---------|
| Ossian,       |        | \$24 66 |
| Pierceton,    |        | 17 00   |
| Salem Centre, | \$7 70 |         |
| Stroh,        | 10 55  | 3 00    |
| Troy,         | 4 00   | 6 00    |
| Warsaw,       | 18 00  |         |
| Waterloo,     | 1 00   | 6 53    |
| York,         | 10 79  |         |
| 388 13        | 326 86 | \$12 50 |

## PRESBYTERY OF INDIANA.

|                       |        |       |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|
| Bethlehem,            |        | 6 86  |
| Bicknell,             | 7 67   |       |
| Bloomfield,           |        | 9 00  |
| Boonville,            | 7 75   | 2 87  |
| Carlisle,             | 107 00 |       |
| Chrisney,             | 14 67  |       |
| Dale,                 | 4 00   | 3 28  |
| Evansville, 1st Ave., |        | 13 00 |
| Evansville, Grace     |        |       |
| Memorial,             | 25 00  |       |
| Evansville,           |        |       |
| Immanuel,             | 26 20  | 9 50  |
| Evansville,           |        |       |
| Jefferson Ave.,       |        | 7 00  |
| Evansville,           |        |       |
| Olive Street,         | 1 00   |       |
| Evansville, Parke     |        |       |
| Memorial,             | 7 00   |       |
| Evansville,           |        |       |
| Walnut Street,        | 7 85   | 25 00 |
| Fairview,             | 4 00   | 5 46  |
| Farmersburg,          | 11 00  | 4 00  |
| Ft. Branch,           | 5 05   | 10 00 |
| Grass Township        |        |       |
| S. S. Asso.,          |        | 2 80  |
| Hicks,                | 6 20   |       |
| Hillsboro,            |        | 1 25  |
| Hosmer,               |        | 2 00  |
| Ireland,              |        | 1 08  |
| Indiana,              | 4 00   | 34 00 |
| Jasper,               | 31 00  |       |
| Koleen,               | 50     |       |
| Lemon,                | 4 93   |       |
| Loogootee,            | 14 90  |       |
| McCoy,                |        | 3 04  |
| Monroe City,          | 6 26   | 7 00  |
| Mt. Pisgah,           | 1 50   |       |
| Mt. Vernon,           |        | 29 24 |
| Newburg,              |        | 13 00 |
| Oak Hill,             | 42 98  | 23 94 |
| Oakland City,         |        | 11 96 |
| Owensville, Bethel,   | 3 25   | 6 40  |
| Palmrya,              | 28 49  | 14 88 |
| Patoka,               |        | 3 70  |
| Petersburg,           |        |       |
| Main Street,          | 15 00  | 13 58 |
| Pike County           |        |       |
| S. S. Asso.,          |        | 1 70  |
| Princeton, 1st,       | 24 00  | 6 80  |
| Rockport,             | 11 12  | 7 00  |
| Royal Oak,            | 3 79   |       |
| Shiloh,               | 5 87   |       |
| Sugar Grove,          | 1 50   |       |
| Sullivan,             |        | 33 84 |

|                 | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Terre Haute,    |           |           |          |
| Central,        | \$10 00   | \$23 00   |          |
| Terre Haute,    |           |           |          |
| Westminster,    | 85        | 4 00      | \$2 00   |
| Union,          | 4 80      |           |          |
| Vincennes, 1st, | 20 00     | 50 00     |          |
| Vincennes,      |           |           |          |
| Bethany,        | 11 00     |           |          |
| Vincennes,      |           |           |          |
| McKinley Ave.,  |           | 6 00      | 1 00     |
| Vincennes,      |           |           |          |
| South Side,     |           | 11 51     |          |
| Washington,     |           |           |          |
| Westminster,    | 10 00     | 15 00     |          |
| Westphalia,     | 21 81     |           |          |
| Wheatland,      | 15 47     |           |          |
| Worthington,    | 8 25      | 8 00      |          |
|                 | 529 66    | 429 19    | 3 00     |

## PRESBYTERY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

|                    |        |       |      |
|--------------------|--------|-------|------|
| Acton,             |        | 3 52  |      |
| Bainbridge,        | 2 70   |       |      |
| Bethany,           |        |       |      |
| Whiteland,         | 2 00   |       |      |
| Bloomington,       |        | 10 00 |      |
| Boggs town,        | 1 81   |       |      |
| Brazil,            | 5 00   |       |      |
| Clay City,         | 7 00   |       |      |
| Clayton,           |        | 8 55  | 4 15 |
| Columbus,          | 15 00  | 8 60  |      |
| Danville,          |        | 6 27  |      |
| Franklin, 1st,     | 25 00  | 18 00 |      |
| Greencastle,       | 18 00  |       |      |
| Greenwood,         | 8 00   | 30 71 |      |
| Hopewell,          | 30 00  |       |      |
| Howesville,        | 2 92   |       |      |
| Indianapolis, 1st, | 70 84  |       | 5 00 |
| Indianapolis, 2d,  | 100 00 |       |      |
| Indianapolis, 4th, | 24 00  |       |      |
| Indianapolis, 6th, |        | 7 09  |      |
| Indianapolis, 7th, | 5 00   | 5 00  |      |
| Indianapolis, E.   |        |       |      |
| Washington Street, |        | 20 23 | 4 80 |
| Indianapolis,      |        | 10 00 |      |
| Cosmopolitan,      |        |       |      |
| Indianapolis,      | 49 68  | 12 00 |      |
| Grace,             |        |       |      |
| Indianapolis,      | 5 27   |       |      |
| Home,              |        |       |      |
| Indianapolis,      | 25 00  |       |      |
| Memorial,          |        |       |      |
| Indianapolis,      |        | 2 60  |      |
| Senate Ave.,       |        |       |      |
| Indianapolis,      | 75 00  |       |      |
| Tabernacle,        |        |       |      |
| Indianapolis,      |        | 16 88 |      |
| Troub Memorial,    |        | 10 00 | 2 00 |
| Irvington,         |        |       |      |
| Johnson Co.        |        | 5 55  |      |
| Convention,        | 12 00  |       |      |
| Martinsville,      |        | 17 01 |      |
| Meridian Heights,  |        | 2 00  |      |
| Nashville,         |        |       |      |
| New Pisgah,        | 19 84  |       |      |
| Poland,            | 1 00   |       |      |

|             | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Putnam Co.  |           |           |          |
| Convention, |           | \$2 00    |          |
| Southport,  | \$15 40   |           |          |
| Spencer,    | 5 82      | 13 66     |          |
| White Lick, | 6 40      |           |          |
|             | 526 68    | 204 67    | \$15 95  |

## PRESBYTERY OF LOGANSPOET.

|                  |        |        |       |
|------------------|--------|--------|-------|
| Bethel,          |        | 16 21  |       |
| Bethlehem,       |        | 28 15  |       |
| Bourbon,         | 5 62   |        |       |
| Brookston,       | 5 81   | 6 84   |       |
| Centre,          | 7 40   |        |       |
| Chalmers,        |        | 5 00   |       |
| Concord,         | 12 15  | 2 24   |       |
| Crown Point,     | 17 00  | 22 85  |       |
| Gary, 1st,       | 2 00   | 37 05  |       |
| Goodland,        | 18 75  | 18 00  |       |
| Granger,         | 8 62   |        |       |
| Hammond, 1st,    | 19 00  | 1 85   |       |
| Hammond,         |        |        |       |
| Pine Street,     |        | 2 64   |       |
| Hebron,          | 14 00  |        |       |
| Kentland,        | 14 45  | 20 00  |       |
| Kouts,           | 8 17   | 5 00   |       |
| Lake Prairie,    | 8 10   | 18 45  |       |
| La Porte,        | 29 00  | 24 08  | 9 00  |
| Logansport, 1st, | 16 25  | 60 00  |       |
| Logansport,      |        |        |       |
| West Side,       |        | 55     |       |
| Lucerne,         |        | 8 00   |       |
| Michigan City,   | 6 19   | 26 81  | 5 00  |
| Mishawaka,       | 6 00   | 30 89  | 10 00 |
| Monon,           |        | 2 78   |       |
| Monticello,      |        | 14 89  |       |
| Morrison,        |        | 1 12   |       |
| Mt. Zion,        | 5 00   |        |       |
| Pisgah,          | 8 61   | 8 77   |       |
| Plymouth,        | 5 08   |        |       |
| Plum Grove,      |        | 4 14   |       |
| Pulaski,         | 30 78  | 8 17   |       |
| Remington,       | 8 75   | 15 18  | 1 65  |
| Rensselaer,      | 5 00   | 25 00  |       |
| Rochester,       | 8 14   | 6 65   |       |
| Schneider,       | 17 66  |        |       |
| South Bend, 1st, | 36 00  | 56 77  |       |
| South Bend,      |        |        |       |
| Hope Chapel,     |        | 5 00   |       |
| South Bend,      |        |        |       |
| Trinity,         | 10 00  | 4 85   |       |
| Thayer School    |        |        |       |
| House,           | 13 59  |        |       |
| Tolleston,       | 15 89  | 10 00  |       |
| Union,           | 26 00  | 31 50  |       |
| Valparaiso, 1st, |        | 25 00  |       |
| Walkerton,       |        | 4 22   |       |
| Westminster,     |        | 31 24  |       |
| Winamac,         |        | 10 00  |       |
|                  | 349 46 | 592 89 | 25 65 |

## PRESBYTERY OF MUNCIE.

|             |      |       |  |
|-------------|------|-------|--|
| Alexandria, | 5 00 |       |  |
| Anderson,   |      | 23 20 |  |

| Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------|-----------|----------|
| rove,     | \$9 00    |          |
|           | \$4 79    |          |
| City,     | 25 00     |          |
|           | 11 15     |          |
|           | 16 00     |          |
|           | 8 57      | 3 35     |
|           | 2 05      |          |
|           |           | 6 00     |
|           | 10 00     | 11 64    |
|           | 14 92     | 3 37     |
|           | 3 05      |          |
|           | 25 00     |          |
|           | 4 17      |          |
|           | 15 12     | 9 12     |
|           | 13 00     | 13 00    |
|           | 9 30      | 1 00     |
|           |           | 10 55    |
| ity,      | 10 00     | 10 00    |
| er,       | 20 00     | 28 00    |
|           |           | 20 00    |
|           | 172 12    | 173 23   |

## PRESBYTERY OF NEW ALBANY.

|           |        |        |
|-----------|--------|--------|
|           | 10 00  | 18 89  |
| reet,     |        | 26 00  |
| rove,     |        | 3 50   |
|           | 1 00   | 3 54   |
| own,      |        | 10 74  |
| wn,       | 12 42  | 10 00  |
|           |        | 26 68  |
| ille,     |        | 3 05   |
|           | 7 34   |        |
| ick,      | 45 50  |        |
|           | 1 52   |        |
|           |        | 7 00   |
|           |        | 6 55   |
| on,       |        | 5 00   |
| a,        |        | 19 14  |
| ville,    |        |        |
|           | 7 49   |        |
| a,        | 3 25   |        |
|           | 29 45  | 1 30   |
| 1st,      | 15 00  | 30 00  |
| 2d,       | 10 00  |        |
|           | 7 50   |        |
|           | 23 38  | 3 90   |
| any, 1st, |        | 20 00  |
| any, 3d,  | 10 42  | 25 00  |
| adelphia, | 5 95   |        |
| arnon,    | 5 73   | 8 90   |
| ve,       | 15 61  |        |
|           | 5 00   |        |
|           | 2 00   |        |
| Township, |        | 5 00   |
|           | 7 11   |        |
|           | 1 00   | 4 10   |
|           |        | 25 54  |
|           | 1 00   | 9 14   |
|           | 1 50   | 5 00   |
|           | 3 00   | 7 16   |
| Ridge,    | 14 42  | 3 00   |
|           | 246 58 | 288 13 |

## PRESBYTERY OF WHITE WATER.

| Churches.        | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S.         |
|------------------|-----------|------------------|
| Aurora,          | \$65 00   |                  |
| Brookville,      | 17 75     |                  |
| Cambridge City,  |           | \$3 00           |
| Cold Springs,    |           | 4 45             |
| College Corner,  | 5 00      |                  |
| Concord,         | 5 02      |                  |
| Connersville,    | 62 00     | 8 00             |
| Dillsboro,       |           | 5 89             |
| Dunlapsville,    | 8 36      |                  |
| Ebenezer,        |           | 2 00             |
| Greensburg,      | 11 36     |                  |
| Hagerstown,      | 1 00      |                  |
| Harmony,         | 8 86      |                  |
| Kingstown,       |           | 12 45            |
| Knightstown,     |           | 6 03             |
| Lawrenceburg,    | 23 00     |                  |
| Liberty,         | 2 50      |                  |
| Mt. Carmel,      |           | 12 75            |
| New Castle,      | 6 00      |                  |
| New Castle,      |           |                  |
| Olivet,          |           | 5 55             |
| Oakland,         |           | 1 50             |
| Providence,      |           | 5 00             |
| Richmond, 1st,   | 19 50     | 12 34            |
| Richmond, 2d,    |           | 3 00             |
| Rising Sun,      | 4 29      | 3 15             |
| Rushville,       | 15 00     |                  |
| Shelbyville,     | 10 00     |                  |
| Sparta,          | 3 25      | 5 00             |
| Union,           | 2 25      |                  |
| Zoar,            | 3 48      |                  |
|                  | 273 62    | 90 11            |
| Total from Synod |           |                  |
| of Indiana,      | 2,870 76  | 2,350 15 \$63 70 |

## SYNOD OF IOWA.

## PRESBYTERY OF CEDAR RAPIDS.

|                    |        |       |
|--------------------|--------|-------|
| Anamosa,           | 17 15  |       |
| Andrew,            | 4 45   |       |
| Atkins,            | 2 00   | 10 00 |
| Bellevue,          |        | 15 00 |
| Bethel,            | 2 00   |       |
| Blairstown,        | 5 00   | 7 16  |
| Canton,            | 2 46   | 7 30  |
| Cedar Rapids,      |        |       |
| 1st,               | 246 00 |       |
| Cedar Rapids,      |        |       |
| Central Park,      |        | 20 00 |
| Cedar Rapids,      |        |       |
| Olivet,            | 18 00  | 14 00 |
| Cedar Rapids, Sin- |        |       |
| clair Memorial,    |        | 21 60 |
| Cedar Rapids,      |        |       |
| Westminster,       | 13 60  | 32 18 |
| Center Junction,   |        | 11 29 |
| Clarence,          | 7 50   |       |
| Clinton,           | 171 89 |       |
| Emeline,           |        | 2 00  |
| Garrison,          |        | 11 00 |
| Hope Mission,      |        | 3 45  |
| Linn Grove,        | 4 00   | 10 00 |
| Lyons,             |        | 40 00 |

| Churches.         | Sab-sechs. | Y. P. S. |
|-------------------|------------|----------|
| Marion,           | \$37 06    | \$9 98   |
| Mechanicsville,   | 5 00       | 8 33     |
| Monticello,       | 23 00      | 30 00    |
| Mt. Vernon,       | 5 00       | 5 00     |
| Newhall, Central, | 3 00       |          |
| Onslow,           | 11 30      | 1 00     |
| Paraka,           |            | 8 50     |
| Peniel,           |            | 31 05    |
| Pleasant Hill,    |            | 11 88    |
| Scotch Grove,     |            | 8 45     |
| Shellsburg,       |            | 17 22    |
| Springville,      | 6 00       | 4 00     |
| Vinton, 1st,      | 35 00      |          |
| Wheatland,        | 5 00       | 2 65     |
| Wyoming,          | 20 00      | 10 00    |
|                   | 644 41     | 352 94   |
|                   |            | 28 35    |

## PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL WEST.

|                    |       |       |      |
|--------------------|-------|-------|------|
| Bon Homme Co.,     | 2 00  |       |      |
| Cuba, 1st,         | 5 00  |       |      |
| Cedar Rapids, 4th, |       |       |      |
| Bohemian,          |       | 17 80 | 5 00 |
| Hopkins,           | 11 00 |       |      |
| Melnik,            | 1 00  |       |      |
| New Zion, Boh.,    | 1 00  | 2 00  |      |
| Omaha, Boh.,       |       | 2 00  |      |
| Prague, Boh.,      | 2 00  |       |      |
| Racine, Boh.,      | 2 00  |       |      |
| Wagner, Boh.,      | 2 00  |       |      |
| Wahoo,             | 4 00  |       |      |
|                    | 80 00 | 21 80 | 5 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF CORNING.

|                |        |        |      |
|----------------|--------|--------|------|
| Afton,         | 11 00  |        |      |
| Anderson,      |        | 16 10  |      |
| Bedford,       | 10 00  | 10 35  | 2 00 |
| Brooks,        | 7 00   |        |      |
| Champion Hill, | 3 00   |        |      |
| Clarinda,      | 38 00  | 28 36  |      |
| Corning,       | 12 00  |        |      |
| Creston,       | 4 00   | 5 74   |      |
| Diagonal,      |        | 18 00  |      |
| Emerson,       | 10 00  | 11 01  |      |
| Essex,         | 4 00   |        |      |
| Hamburg,       | 2 00   | 5 50   |      |
| Lenox,         | 7 00   | 5 25   |      |
| Malvern,       |        | 50 00  |      |
| Mt. Zion,      |        | 6 87   |      |
| Nodaway,       |        | 9 18   |      |
| Platte Centre, | 6 50   |        |      |
| Prairie Star,  | 4 06   |        |      |
| Randolph,      |        | 3 00   |      |
| Red Oak,       | 26 00  |        |      |
| Sharpsburg,    |        | 19 00  |      |
| Shenandoah,    |        | 27 52  |      |
| Sidney,        | 6 00   | 5 00   |      |
| Villisca,      | 14 00  | 7 22   |      |
| Yorktown,      |        | 32 63  |      |
|                | 159 56 | 250 73 | 2 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF COUNCIL BLUFFS.

| Churches.            | Sab-sechs. | Y. P. S. |
|----------------------|------------|----------|
| Adair,               |            | \$3 75   |
| Atlantic,            | \$31 00    | 4 22     |
| Audubon,             | 5 00       | 23 00    |
| Bentley,             |            | 2 50     |
| Bethany,             |            | 7 00     |
| California,          |            | 7 00     |
| Casey,               |            | 4 75     |
| Columbian,           |            | 19 98    |
| Council Bluffs, 1st, |            | 40 00    |
| Council Bluffs, 2d,  |            | 18 73    |
| Glendale,            |            | 11 25    |
| Greenfield,          |            | 10 00    |
| Griswold,            | 20 00      |          |
| Guthrie Centre,      | 12 18      |          |
| Logan,               | 5 75       | 14 25    |
| Lone Star,           | 5 00       |          |
| Menlo,               | 3 00       | 6 00     |
| Missouri Valley,     | 8 00       | 5 00     |
| Neola,               | 2 00       |          |
| Shelby,              | 75 00      |          |
| Walnut,              | 1 00       | 4 00     |
| Woodbine,            |            | 5 00     |
|                      | 167 93     | 186 43   |

## PRESBYTERY OF DES MOINES.

|                  |       |       |        |
|------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Adel,            | 4 00  |       |        |
| Albia,           |       | 5 00  |        |
| Centreville,     | 15 00 | 18 33 |        |
| Colfax,          | 12 40 | 9 31  |        |
| Dallas Center,   |       | 12 50 |        |
| Derby,           | 3 50  |       |        |
| Des Moines, 1st, | 10 00 | 6 00  | \$3 00 |
| Des Moines,      |       |       |        |
| Central,         | 27 00 | 53 49 |        |
| Des Moines,      |       |       |        |
| Clifton Heights, | 5 00  |       |        |
| Des Moines, Oct- |       |       |        |
| tage Grove Ave., | 15 00 | 3 00  |        |
| Des Moines,      |       |       |        |
| Highland Park,   |       |       | 1 53   |
| Des Moines,      |       |       |        |
| Park Ave.,       |       | 6 00  |        |
| Des Moines,      |       |       |        |
| Westminster,     |       | 25 12 |        |
| Dexter,          | 23 40 | 6 50  |        |
| Earlham,         | 13 09 | 11 91 |        |
| English,         | 10 00 |       |        |
| Garden Grove,    |       | 5 00  |        |
| Grimes,          | 15 00 | 12 74 |        |
| Hartford,        | 9 50  | 8 32  |        |
| Indianola,       | 15 77 | 75 40 | 10 00  |
| Knoxville,       | 13 00 |       |        |
| Le Roy,          |       | 8 93  |        |
| Lineville,       | 3 00  |       |        |
| Lucas,           |       | 3 30  |        |
| Newbern,         |       | 3 47  |        |
| New Sharon,      | 3 20  | 5 21  |        |
| Newton,          |       | 40 05 |        |
| Osceola,         | 2 75  | 12 00 |        |
| Oskaloosa,       |       | 21 32 |        |
| Panora,          |       | 9 06  |        |
| Perry,           |       | 18 07 |        |
| Plymouth,        | 4 00  |       |        |

| Churches.  | Sab-schs.    | Y. P. S.      |
|------------|--------------|---------------|
| Ridgedale, | \$10 89      | \$5 83        |
| Russell,   | 19 81        | 11 30         |
| Seymour,   |              | 8 18          |
| Waukee,    |              | 4 73          |
| Winterset, | 12 00        | 27 91         |
|            | <hr/> 246 81 | <hr/> 443 42  |
|            |              | <hr/> \$14 53 |

## PRESBYTERY OF DUBUQUE.

|                     |              |              |             |
|---------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| Cascade,            | 3 00         | 3 55         |             |
| Coggon, Zion,       | 4 00         | 8 64         |             |
| Cono Centre,        | 3 00         | 18 02        |             |
| Dubuque, 8d,        | 3 00         | 29 00        |             |
| Dubuque,            |              | 35 00        |             |
| Westminster,        |              | 6 00         |             |
| Farley,             |              | 10 80        |             |
| Frankville,         | 8 00         | 14 40        |             |
| Hazleton,           |              | 12 10        | 3 00        |
| Hopkinton,          | 5 00         |              | 4 00        |
| Independence, 1st,  | 22 66        |              |             |
| Independence, Ger., | 5 00         |              |             |
| Lansing, 1st,       | 12 00        |              |             |
| Lime Spring,        | 2 00         |              |             |
| Manchester,         | 4 00         | 7 00         |             |
| Maynard,            |              | 12 00        |             |
| Mt. Hope,           | 2 50         | 80           |             |
| Oelwein,            | 5 00         | 28 00        | 5 00        |
| Oterville,          |              | 9 27         |             |
| Pine Creek,         | 1 00         | 22 50        |             |
| Pleasant Grove,     | 3 00         | 13 06        |             |
| Prairieburg,        |              | 1 83         |             |
| Rossville,          |              | 10 95        |             |
| Rowley,             |              | 3 80         |             |
| Scotland,           |              | 3 50         |             |
| Unity,              | 1 00         |              |             |
| Volga,              | 5 88         | 4 12         |             |
| Wadena,             | 7 65         | 2 77         |             |
| Walker,             | 2 00         | 10 76        |             |
| Waukon,             | 7 05         |              | 10 00       |
| West Union,         |              |              |             |
| Bethel,             | 3 80         | 16 20        |             |
| Wilson's Grove,     | 2 00         |              |             |
|                     | <hr/> 112 54 | <hr/> 283 07 | <hr/> 22 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF FORT DODGE.

|                 |       |       |      |
|-----------------|-------|-------|------|
| Algona,         | 2 04  | 15 18 | 2 00 |
| Armstrong,      | 16 39 |       |      |
| Boone,          | 14 50 |       |      |
| Burt,           | 3 00  |       |      |
| Carroll,        |       | 19 75 |      |
| Churdan,        | 1 08  | 14 93 |      |
| Dana,           | 2 00  |       |      |
| Elm Grove,      |       | 10 27 |      |
| Estherville,    | 10 00 | 36 34 |      |
| Fonda,          | 15 00 |       |      |
| Fort Dodge,     | 72 00 |       |      |
| Gilmore City,   |       | 11 60 | 3 00 |
| Glidden,        | 7 00  |       |      |
| Grand Junction, | 7 89  |       |      |
| Halfa,          |       | 5 00  |      |
| Hope Mission    |       |       |      |
| (Boone),        |       | 5 00  |      |
| Hoprig,         |       | 9 52  |      |
| Irrington,      | 2 40  | 7 46  |      |

| Churches.         | Sab-schs.    | Y. P. S.     |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Jefferson,        | \$5 00       |              |
| Lake City,        | 10 00        | \$8 24       |
| Lake Park,        | 5 00         |              |
| Livermore,        |              | 14 16        |
| Lohrville,        |              | 5 20         |
| Luverne,          |              | 4 00         |
| Lytton,           |              | 13 00        |
| McKnight's Point, | 4 16         | \$2 50       |
| Manning,          |              | 4 75         |
| Paton,            | 10 00        |              |
| Pocahontas,       |              | 3 00         |
| Pomeroy,          |              | 3 59         |
| Rockwell City,    | 31 00        |              |
| Rolfe,            |              | 13 92        |
| West Bend,        |              | 4 07         |
|                   | <hr/> 218 41 | <hr/> 208 98 |
|                   |              | <hr/> 7 50   |

## PRESBYTERY OF GALENA.

|                      |             |             |
|----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bassett, Union,      |             | 3 00        |
| Beloit, Ger. (Wis.), |             | 2 00        |
| Emmanuel,            |             |             |
| Ger. (Mo.),          | 2 00        | 3 00        |
| Forreston Grove,     |             |             |
| Ger. (Ill.),         | 10 00       |             |
| Galena, Ger. (Ill.), | 5 00        | 5 00        |
| Jones Island,        |             | 3 00        |
| Marion, Ger.         |             |             |
| (Wis.),              | 1 00        |             |
| Milwaukee, 1st,      |             |             |
| Ger.,                |             | 5 00        |
| Nasareth,            |             |             |
| Ger. (Mo.),          | 2 00        |             |
| Prairie Dell,        | 12 00       | 5 00        |
| Pulaskie, Ger.       |             |             |
| (Wis.),              | 5 00        |             |
| Salem, Ger.          |             |             |
| (Godfrey, Ill.),     | 10 00       | 6 00        |
| Salem, Ger.          |             |             |
| (Hope, Mo.),         | 7 00        | 5 00        |
| Salem, Ger.          |             |             |
| (Warsaw, Ill.),      | 5 00        | 10 00       |
| St. Louis, 2d,       |             |             |
| Ger. (Mo.),          | 5 00        |             |
| Woodburn, Ger.       |             |             |
| (Ill.),              | 7 00        |             |
| Zion, Ger.           |             |             |
| (Fosterburg, Ill.),  | 5 00        |             |
| Zion, Ger.           |             |             |
| (Herman, Mo.),       | 2 00        |             |
| Zoar, Ger. (Mo.),    | 4 00        | 5 00        |
|                      | <hr/> 82 00 | <hr/> 52 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF GEORGE.

|                      |      |       |
|----------------------|------|-------|
| Arcadia, Ger. (Ia.), | 8 60 |       |
| Ashton, Ger. (Ia.),  |      | 18 40 |
| Avon, Ger.           |      |       |
| (So. Dak.),          | 5 00 |       |
| Bethel, Ger.         |      |       |
| (Minn.),             | 2 00 | 1 00  |
| Carnavon, Ger.       |      |       |
| (Ia.),               |      | 10 00 |
| Denver, 1st Ger.     |      |       |
| (Colo.),             | 2 00 |       |

| Churches.                         | Sab-sechs. | Y. P. S. | Churches.                  | Sab-sechs. | Y. P. S.       |
|-----------------------------------|------------|----------|----------------------------|------------|----------------|
| Doran, Ger.<br>(Minn.),           | \$8 00     |          | Oakland,                   | \$8 55     |                |
| Ebeneser, Ger.<br>(So. Dak.),     | 10 00      | \$5 00   | Oakville,                  |            | \$10 00        |
| Ebeneser (Iowa),                  | 12 00      | 23 00    | Ottumwa, 1st,              |            | 111 11         |
| Ebeneser (Minn.),                 | 7 00       | 10 00    | Ottumwa,<br>Benton Street, |            | 14 85          |
| Ebeneser, (Ren-<br>ville, Minn.), | 6 40       |          | Ottumwa,<br>East End,      | 29 92      | 49 52          |
| Germania, Ger.-<br>English,       | 10 00      |          | Ottumwa,<br>West End,      | 5 00       | 4 12           |
| Germantown, Ger.<br>(So. Dak.),   | 10 00      |          | Primrose,                  | 4 00       | 2 00           |
| Hanover, Ger.<br>(Neb.),          | 5 00       | 10 00    | Rock Hall,                 |            | 13 25          |
| Hastings, Ger.<br>(Neb.),         | 3 00       |          | Rutledge,                  |            | 11 65          |
| Hope, Ger. (Ia.),                 | 2 00       |          | Salina,                    |            | 8 40           |
| Lyon Co., 1st<br>Ger. (Ia.),      | 20 00      |          | Sharon,                    | 17 81      |                |
| Marion, Ger.,<br>Emmanuel,        | 10 00      | \$7 55   | Troy,                      | 2 01       |                |
| Ostfriesland,                     | 2 00       | 1 00     | Wapello,                   | 2 00       | 11 30          |
| Sibley, Ger. (Ia.),               | 5 00       |          | West Point,                | 1 00       |                |
| Turner Co., 1st<br>Ger. (S. D.),  | 10 00      |          | Wilson,                    | 5 00       |                |
| Wheatland, Ger.<br>(Ia.),         | 9 52       | 4 00     | Winfield,                  |            | 25 00          |
| Willow Lake, Ger.<br>(So. Dak.),  | 5 00       |          |                            |            |                |
| Zion (Rock<br>Rapids, Ia.),       | 10 00      | 2 00     |                            | 325 48     | 622 19 \$11 51 |
| Zion (Twin<br>Brooks, S. D.),     | 4 00       |          |                            |            |                |
| Zoar, Ger. (Ia.),                 |            | 20 00    |                            |            |                |
|                                   | 161 52     | 94 40    |                            |            |                |
|                                   |            | 17 55    |                            |            |                |
| PRESBYTERY OF IOWA.               |            |          | PRESBYTERY OF IOWA CITY.   |            |                |
| Bentonsport,                      |            | 2 25     | Atalissa,                  |            | 13 50          |
| Birmingham,                       | 5 00       | 11 10    | Bethel,                    |            | 15 34          |
| Bloomfield,                       | 3 50       | 14 53    | Blue Grass,                |            | 4 20           |
| Bonaparte,                        |            | 4 20     | Brighton,                  |            | 8 00           |
| Burlington, 1st,                  | 32 29      | 61 62    | Brooklyn,                  |            | 12 00          |
| Cedar,                            | 1 00       |          | Columbus, Central,         |            | 10 00          |
| Chequest,                         | 1 50       |          | Crawfordsville,            | 6 00       |                |
| Concord,                          | 1 00       |          | Davenport, 1st,            |            | 23 00          |
| Donnellson,                       | 5 00       | 4 55     | Davenport,<br>Mt. Ida,     |            | 1 00           |
| Fairfield,                        | 37 00      | 55 32    | Davenport,<br>Newcomb,     |            | 6 37           |
| Fort Madison,                     |            |          | Deep River,                | 5 00       | 5 00           |
| Union,                            |            | 25 00    | Fairview,                  | 8 00       | 5 00           |
| Hedrick,                          |            | 8 80     | Haskins,                   |            | 4 40           |
| Keokuk, 1st,                      |            |          | Herrmon,                   |            | 9 40           |
| Westminster,                      | 42 46      | 40 99    | Hills,                     | 5 00       | 7 00           |
| Keokuk, 2d,                       |            | 15 95    | Iowa City,                 | 17 00      | 15 00          |
| Kirkville,                        | 10 59      | 4 66     | Keota,                     | 10 00      | 10 48          |
| Kossuth,                          |            | 12 00    | LaDora,                    | 1 00       |                |
| Lebanon,                          | 9 07       |          | LaFayette,                 | 4 00       |                |
| Libertyville,                     |            | 5 85     | Le Claire,                 |            | 9 41           |
| Martinsburg,                      | 7 28       | 10 60    | Malcom,                    |            | 10 00          |
| Mediapolis,                       | 11 68      | 5 00     | Marengo,                   | 8 00       | 10 43          |
| Middletown,                       | 2 10       |          | Montezuma,                 | 11 00      | 13 00          |
| Montrose,                         | 11 95      |          | Muscatine,                 | 30 00      | 60 00          |
| Morning Sun,                      | 14 00      | 74 10    | Oxford,                    |            | 23 00          |
| Mt. Olivet,                       | 6 67       |          | Princeton,                 |            | 16 75          |
| Mt. Pleasant, 1st,                | 45 10      | 2 50     | Red Oak Grove,             | 5 00       | 4 00           |
| Mt. Zion,                         | 8 00       |          | Scott,                     | 10 00      |                |
| New London,                       |            | 5 57     | Shimer,                    |            | 6 00           |
|                                   |            | 2 30     | Sigourney,                 | 4 00       | 3 00           |
|                                   |            |          | Sugar Creek,               | 10 40      |                |
|                                   |            |          | Summit,                    |            | 19 30          |
|                                   |            |          | Tipton,                    |            | 19 00          |
|                                   |            |          | Unity,                     |            | 36 00          |
|                                   |            |          | Washington,                |            | 50 00          |
|                                   |            |          | West Branch,               | 21 54      | 10 00          |
|                                   |            |          | West Liberty,              |            | 27 00          |
|                                   |            |          | What Cheer,                | 5 00       |                |
|                                   |            |          | Williamsburg,              | 5 77       | 36 40          |
|                                   |            |          | Wilton Junction,           | 20 00      | 5 00           |
|                                   |            |          |                            | 186 71     | 492 98         |
|                                   |            |          |                            |            | 15 00          |



## PRESBYTERY OF SIOUX CITY.

| Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------|-----------|----------|
|           | \$16 90   |          |
| reek,     | \$6 50    |          |
|           | 30 00     | \$6 48   |
|           | 17 20     | 28 76    |
|           | 26 00     |          |
|           | 27 04     |          |
|           | 16 10     |          |
| reek,     | 5 00      |          |
| a,        | 11 00     |          |
|           | 2 00      |          |
| e,        | 13 00     |          |
|           | 21 26     | 3 40     |
|           | 4 25      |          |
|           | 4 00      |          |
|           | 10 00     | 4 00     |
|           | 2 00      |          |
|           | 6 00      |          |
|           | 8 00      |          |
|           | 24 96     | 40 75    |
|           | 47 36     | 32 87    |
|           | 4 00      | 7 26     |
| y, 1st,   | 79 00     |          |
| y, 2d,    | 48 00     | 20 00    |
| y, 3d,    | 30 35     | 4 00     |
| y,        |           |          |
| gside,    | 5 00      | 20 95    |
| y,        |           |          |
|           | 4 00      | 12 80    |
| y, Wil-   |           |          |
| Memorial, | 1 00      |          |
| Spring,   | 4 40      | 4 00     |
| ownship,  | 29 00     |          |
|           | 2 89      | 6 21     |
|           |           | 5 05     |
|           | 337 86    | 447 01   |
|           |           | 21 88    |

## PRESBYTERY OF WATERLOO.

|          |       |       |      |
|----------|-------|-------|------|
|          | 41 12 | 16 00 |      |
|          | 4 00  | 10 05 |      |
|          |       | 8 00  |      |
| ills,    | 31 20 |       |      |
| alley,   |       | 6 40  |      |
| e,       | 5 00  | 10 35 |      |
|          | 6 00  | 12 00 |      |
|          |       | 5 00  |      |
|          |       | 2 00  |      |
|          |       | 41 32 |      |
| Centre,  | 45 42 | 9 88  |      |
| urg,     |       | 7 00  |      |
| own,     | 68 13 |       |      |
| ty,      | 10 00 |       | 2 32 |
|          |       | 3 00  |      |
|          |       | 15 00 |      |
| Central, | 9 00  |       |      |
|          | 9 00  | 24 00 |      |
| stre,    |       | 13 00 |      |
|          |       | 17 73 |      |
| ty,      | 12 00 | 25 00 |      |
|          |       | 19 65 |      |
| 1st,     | 50 00 | 55 57 |      |

## Churches. Sab-schs. Y. P. S.

|              |         |          |        |
|--------------|---------|----------|--------|
| Waterloo,    |         |          |        |
| East Park,   | \$11 00 |          |        |
| Waterloo,    |         |          |        |
| Westminster, | 50 20   |          |        |
|              | 347 07  | \$300 95 | \$2 32 |

## PRESBYTERY OF WAUKON.

|                    |          |          |        |
|--------------------|----------|----------|--------|
| Ames, Collegiate,  |          | 21 82    |        |
| Bethlehem, Ger.    |          |          |        |
| (Ia.),             | 6 00     |          |        |
| Centretown,        |          |          |        |
| Ger. (Ia.),        | 2 00     |          |        |
| East Friesland,    |          |          |        |
| Ger. (Ia.),        | 35 00    |          |        |
| Eden, Ger. (Ia.),  | 18 00    |          |        |
| Grundy Centre,     |          |          |        |
| Ger. (Ia.),        | 6 00     | 7 00     |        |
| Holland,           |          |          |        |
| Ger. (Ia.) ,       | 25 00    | 25 00    |        |
| Kamrar,            |          |          |        |
| Ger. (Ia.),        | 10 00    | 5 00     |        |
| Lansing,           |          |          |        |
| Ger. (Ia.),        | 2 00     |          |        |
| McGregor,          |          |          |        |
| Ger. (Ia.),        | 1 00     |          |        |
| Union, Ger. (Ia.), | 1 00     |          |        |
| West Friesland,    |          |          |        |
| Ger. (Ia.),        | 25 00    |          |        |
| Winona, Ger.,      | 2 00     | 15 00    |        |
| Zalmona, Ger.,     | 20 00    |          |        |
|                    | 153 00   | 73 82    |        |
| Total from Synod   |          |          |        |
| of Iowa,           | 3,173 30 | 3,830 72 | 142 64 |

## SYNOD OF KANSAS.

## PRESBYTERY OF EMPORIA.

|                   |       |        |      |
|-------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Burlingame,       |       | 14 46  | 2 35 |
| Burlington,       | 2 00  | 7 29   |      |
| Cedar Point,      |       | 6 75   |      |
| Cottonwood Falls, |       | 15 00  |      |
| Elmendaro,        |       | 6 20   |      |
| Emporia, 2d,      | 25 00 |        |      |
| Emporia,          |       |        |      |
| Arundel Ave.,     |       | 4 61   |      |
| Florence,         |       | 11 00  |      |
| Halstead,         | 15 00 |        |      |
| Havana,           |       | 1 82   |      |
| Humboldt Valley,  | 2 00  |        |      |
| Lyndon,           |       | 17 37  |      |
| McPherson,        |       | 7 00   |      |
| Madison,          |       | 7 38   |      |
| Marion,           | 4 55  |        |      |
| Maxson,           |       | 8 00   |      |
| Newton,           |       | 42 36  |      |
| Osage City,       |       | 36 00  |      |
| Peabody,          |       | 18 00  |      |
| Prairie Centre,   |       | 1 60   |      |
| Quenemo,          |       | 7 16   |      |
| Roxbury,          |       | 15 97  |      |
| Sharon,           |       | 4 08   |      |
| Waverly,          |       | 54 18  |      |
| White City,       |       | 16 97  |      |
|                   | 48 55 | 303 20 | 2 35 |

## PRESBYTERY OF HIGHLAND.

|              | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Baileyville, |           | \$24 73   |          |
| Bern,        | \$5 00    |           |          |
| Clifton,     | 21 00     |           |          |
| Effingham,   | 5 00      |           |          |
| Frankfort,   | 3 90      | 13 83     |          |
| Hiawatha,    | 25 00     | 21 00     |          |
| Highland,    |           | 47 28     |          |
| Holton,      | 36 23     |           | \$5 00   |
| Horton,      | 10 00     | 28 50     |          |
| Irving,      |           | 9 85      |          |
| Lancaster,   |           | 19 66     |          |
| Marysville,  |           | 12 10     |          |
| Nortonville, |           | 10 00     |          |
| Star,        |           | 1 00      |          |
| Washington,  | 13 00     |           |          |
|              | 119 13    | 187 95    | 5 00     |

## PRESBYTERY OF LARNED.

|                 |       |        |
|-----------------|-------|--------|
| Arlington,      |       | 8 00   |
| Ashland,        |       | 5 38   |
| Bucklin,        |       | 17 36  |
| Carwood,        |       | 5 00   |
| Coldwater,      |       | 20 00  |
| Dodge City,     |       | 37 02  |
| Ellinwood,      |       | 10 00  |
| Emerson,        |       | 10 00  |
| Fairview,       |       | 1 75   |
| Garden City,    | 10 00 |        |
| Geneseo,        |       | 3 00   |
| Great Bend,     | 13 93 | 5 45   |
| Hutchinson,     | 25 00 | 11 60  |
| Irwin Memorial, |       | 24 20  |
| Kingsdown,      | 3 00  | 7 00   |
| Lakin,          |       | 12 20  |
| Leoti,          |       | 4 43   |
| Liberal,        |       | 9 00   |
| Mulberry,       | 3 00  | 26 20  |
| Pratt,          |       | 23 00  |
| Spearville,     |       | 14 85  |
| Sterling,       | 5 05  | 4 73   |
| Sunflower,      |       | 4 75   |
|                 | 59 98 | 263 87 |

## PRESBYTERY OF NEOSHO.

|                  |       |       |
|------------------|-------|-------|
| Altamont,        | 2 00  |       |
| Altoona,         |       | 15 00 |
| Baxter Springs,  |       | 3 00  |
| Bethel,          |       | 7 27  |
| Carlyle,         |       | 10 23 |
| Chanute,         | 5 82  | 40 13 |
| Cherokee,        | 1 00  |       |
| Cherryvale,      | 8 25  | 8 46  |
| Chetopa,         |       | 2 28  |
| Coffeyville,     |       | 20 00 |
| Columbus,        | 16 47 | 7 00  |
| Edna,            | 5 00  | 15 41 |
| Erie,            | 7 00  |       |
| Fort Scott, 1st, | 15 00 |       |
| Fredonia,        | 25 48 |       |
| Galena,          | 4 67  | 12 35 |
| Geneva,          | 2 00  | 4 25  |

## Churches.

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Girard,       |         |
| Glendale,     |         |
| Humboldt,     | \$10 00 |
| Independence, | 34 12   |
| Iola, 1st,    | 34 62   |
| Lake Creek,   |         |
| Lone Elm,     |         |
| McCune,       |         |
| Miami,        |         |
| Moran,        |         |
| Mount Olive,  |         |
| Neodesha,     | 7 20    |
| Osage,        |         |
| Osawatomie,   | 4 87    |
| Oswego,       |         |
| Ottawa,       | 3 00    |
| Parsons,      |         |
| Pittsburg,    | 5 00    |
| Pleasanton,   |         |
| Pomona,       |         |
| Princeton,    |         |
| Richmond,     |         |
| Scammon,      | 15 00   |
| Thayer,       | 1 00    |
| Toronto,      |         |
| Weir,         |         |
| Yates Centre, |         |
|               | 307 50  |

## PRESBYTERY OF OSAGE.

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| Calvert,       | 2 40  |
| Colby,         | 1 00  |
| Dewey,         |       |
| Fairport,      | 5 00  |
| Hays,          |       |
| Hill City,     |       |
| Hoxie,         | 2 00  |
| Kill Creek,    | 3 85  |
| Lone Star,     | 2 00  |
| Long Island,   | 2 25  |
| Morland,       | 1 12  |
| Mt. Nebo,      | 2 75  |
| Natoma,        | 5 60  |
| Norton,        | 1 72  |
| Oakley,        |       |
| Oberlin,       |       |
| Osborne,       | 9 00  |
| Phillipsburg,  | 25 00 |
| Plainville,    | 1 00  |
| Pleasant Hill, |       |
| Russell,       | 2 00  |
| Shiloh,        | 1 92  |
| Smith Centre,  | 7 64  |
| Wakeeney,      |       |
|                | 76 25 |

## PRESBYTERY OF OSAGE.

|             |       |
|-------------|-------|
| Abilene,    |       |
| Barnard,    | 1 00  |
| Belleville, |       |
| Beloit,     | 10 00 |
| Bennington, | 25 00 |
| Carlton,    | 1 00  |

|                       | Churches. | Sab.schs. | Y. P. S. |                  | Churches. | Sab.schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| City,                 | \$2 00    | \$8 00    | \$2 00   | Stanley,         |           | \$2 00    |          |
|                       |           | 10 00     |          | Topeka, 1st,     |           | 14 20     |          |
| Hill,                 |           | 25 00     |          | Topeka, 2d,      | \$10 00   | 1 87      |          |
| ia,                   | 55 00     | 89 00     |          | Topeka, 3d,      |           | 16 92     |          |
|                       |           | 12 70     |          | Topeka, Calvary, |           | 8 46      |          |
|                       |           | 18 81     |          | Topeka, Potwin,  |           | 8 00      |          |
| h,                    | 28 00     |           |          | Topeka,          |           |           |          |
| on,                   | 10 00     | 14 12     |          | Westminster,     | 20 00     | 42 00     |          |
| is,                   |           | 1 85      |          | Vinland,         |           | 12 00     |          |
|                       |           | 11 40     |          | Wakarusa,        |           | 8 70      |          |
| ter,                  | 3 00      | 25 00     |          | Wamego,          | 2 83      | 7 73      |          |
|                       |           | 8 55      |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       |           | 2 00      |          |                  |           |           |          |
| le,                   | 7 50      | 18 70     |          |                  |           |           |          |
| olis,                 |           | 29 00     |          |                  |           |           |          |
| ssant,                | 8 00      | 19 00     |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       |           | 8 00      |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       | 2 00      |           |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       | 22 50     | 89 18     |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       | 1 00      | 2 50      |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       | 2 00      |           |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       |           | 3 80      |          |                  |           |           |          |
| Grove,                | 5 00      | 11 65     |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       |           | 13 94     |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       |           | 18 86     |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       | 10 00     | 7 52      |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       | 2 00      | 6 50      |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       | 190 00    | 458 74    | 2 00     |                  |           |           |          |
| PRESBYTERY OF TOPEKA. |           |           |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       |           | 2 80      |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       | 6 15      | 4 50      |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       | 95        | 1 90      |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       |           | 1 70      |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       | 2 00      | 6 00      |          |                  |           |           |          |
| ack,                  |           | 18 00     |          |                  |           |           |          |
| ntre,                 |           | 17 07     |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       |           | 20 10     |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       |           | 5 55      |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       |           | 9 60      |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       |           | 20 82     |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       |           | 6 74      |          |                  |           |           |          |
| City,                 |           | 50 00     |          |                  |           |           |          |
| City, 1st             | 19 70     | 64 49     |          |                  |           |           |          |
| 2d,                   | 3 75      | 4 00      |          |                  |           |           |          |
| City,                 |           |           |          |                  |           |           |          |
| l,                    | 5 00      | 17 65     |          |                  |           |           |          |
| City, Grand           |           |           |          |                  |           |           |          |
| Park,                 | 6 00      | 5 00      |          |                  |           |           |          |
| City,                 |           |           |          |                  |           |           |          |
| rn Highlands,         |           | 33 83     |          |                  |           |           |          |
| e, 1st,               | 29 50     | 12 78     |          |                  |           |           |          |
| orth, 1st,            | 75 00     |           |          |                  |           |           |          |
| an,                   |           | 50 00     | 2 05     |                  |           |           |          |
| d,                    |           | 4 50      |          |                  |           |           |          |
| l,                    | 4 00      | 4 00      |          |                  |           |           |          |
| ,                     | 1 00      | 4 65      |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       | 13 85     | 12 60     |          |                  |           |           |          |
| a,                    |           | 8 00      |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       | 4 00      |           |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       |           | 10 79     |          |                  |           |           |          |
|                       | 5 00      |           |          |                  |           |           |          |
| HiL                   |           | 5 00      |          |                  |           |           |          |

| Churches.                  | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S.    |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Flemingsburg, \$10 00      |           |             |
| Frankfort, 1st, 4 19       |           |             |
| Hindman, Searles Memorial, | \$0 47    |             |
| Island Creek,              | 1 50      |             |
| Latonia, Hunting-          |           |             |
| ton Ave.,                  | 2 22      |             |
| Lexington, 2d, 25 00       | 29 22     |             |
| Ludlow, 5 00               | 8 00      |             |
| Maysville, 1st, 6 00       | 37 42     | \$5 00      |
| Mt. Sterling, 1st, 3 01    |           |             |
| New Concord, 5 00          |           |             |
| Newport, 1st, 4 49         | 11 58     |             |
| Pikeville,                 | 23 96     |             |
| Robinson Creek,            | 2 00      |             |
| Sharpsburg, 3 20           |           |             |
| Williamstown,              | 2 00      |             |
| Winchester, Wash-          |           |             |
| ington Street, 4 00        |           |             |
|                            | 104 89    | 142 36 5 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF LINCOLN.

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Concord,         | 1 00 |
| Praigg's Chapel, | 1 30 |
| Westminster,     | 1 00 |
|                  | 3 30 |

## PRESBYTERY OF LOGAN.

|                |       |       |      |
|----------------|-------|-------|------|
| Auburn,        | 5 00  |       |      |
| Bowling Green, |       | 20 00 |      |
| 11th Street,   |       |       |      |
| Corinth,       | 7 00  |       |      |
| Franklin, Col- |       |       |      |
| lege Street,   | 5 00  | 10 00 | 5 00 |
| Oak Grove,     |       |       | 1 02 |
| Pilot Knob,    | 5 50  |       |      |
| Round Pond,    | 4 50  |       |      |
| Russellville,  | 5 00  | 10 00 |      |
| Smith's Grove, | 7 50  |       |      |
| Trenton,       | 25 00 |       |      |
|                | 64 50 | 40 00 | 6 02 |

## PRESBYTERY OF LOUISVILLE.

|                              |       |       |  |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|--|
| Byer's Chapel,               |       | 6 00  |  |
| Cloverport, Lucile Memorial, | 1 00  | 2 00  |  |
| Hodgenville,                 |       | 1 00  |  |
| Irrington,                   |       | 5 10  |  |
| Louisville, 4th,             |       | 5 00  |  |
| Louisville,                  |       |       |  |
| Calvary,                     | 2 52  | 8 56  |  |
| Louisville,                  |       |       |  |
| Covenant,                    | 5 00  | 10 00 |  |
| Louisville,                  |       |       |  |
| Fourth Ave.,                 | 68 82 | 21 17 |  |
| Louisville,                  |       |       |  |
| Immanuel,                    | 8 00  |       |  |
| Louisville, Knox,            |       | 2 00  |  |
| Louisville, Union,           |       | 5 00  |  |
| Louisville, War-             |       |       |  |
| ren Memorial,                | 25 10 |       |  |

| Churches.       | S      |
|-----------------|--------|
| Owensboro, 1st, | \$5 00 |
| Owensboro,      |        |
| Central,        | 15 00  |
| Pewee Valley,   | 11 75  |
| Pleasant Grove, | 1 50   |
|                 | 143 69 |

## PRESBYTERY OF PRESTON.

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Chapel Hill,       | 1 00  |
| Crayneville,       | 1 00  |
| Crider, Bethlehem, |       |
| Dixon,             |       |
| Francis,           | 1 00  |
| Hopkinsville, 1st, | 17 00 |
| Kuttawa, Haw-      |       |
| thorn Chapel,      |       |
| Madisonville,      | 2 50  |
| Marion,            | 3 00  |
| Paducah, Ken-      |       |
| tucky Ave.,        | 5 00  |
| Princeton,         |       |
| Central,           | 11 00 |
| Providence,        | 3 00  |
| Shiloh,            | 2 00  |
| Sturgis,           | 5 00  |
|                    | 52 50 |

## PRESBYTERY OF TRANSPORT.

|               |        |
|---------------|--------|
| Caldwell,     |        |
| Casey Fork,   | 2 00   |
| Columbia,     | 2 00   |
| Danville, 2d, | 32 50  |
| Greenbrier,   |        |
| Greensburg,   | 5 00   |
| Harlan,       | 6 00   |
| Lancaster,    | 6 27   |
| McFarland     |        |
| Memorial,     | 2 00   |
| Manchester,   |        |
| Union,        |        |
|               | 105 77 |

Total from Synod  
of Kentucky, 474 65

## SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

## PRESBYTERY OF DETROIT.

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Ann Arbor,         |        |
| Birmingham,        |        |
| Brighton,          |        |
| Dearborn,          | 3 32   |
| Detroit, 1st,      | 200 00 |
| Detroit, Bethany,  | 25 00  |
| Detroit,           |        |
| Cadillac Ave.,     | 2 00   |
| Detroit, Calvary,  | 10 00  |
| Detroit, Central,  | 30 00  |
| Detroit, Covenant, | 5 00   |
| Detroit,           |        |
| Forest Ave.,       | 22 28  |



| Churches. | Sub-sechs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------|------------|----------|
| \$60 00   |            |          |
| 38 81     | \$54 68    |          |
|           | 9 40       |          |
| 68 00     |            |          |
|           | 52 50      |          |
|           | 5 31       |          |
| 6 54      |            |          |
| 10 00     | 30 00      |          |
|           | 44 00      |          |
| 79 80     | 24 45      |          |
| 4 12      |            |          |
|           | 100 00     |          |
| 8 18      |            |          |
| 1 00      |            |          |
| 38 75     | 42 75      |          |
| 12 00     | 8 00       |          |
|           | 38 40      |          |
|           | 4 00       |          |
|           | 12 29      |          |
| 6 00      | 7 00       |          |
| 5 00      |            |          |
| 5 00      | 18 60      |          |
|           | 61 25      |          |
| 5 00      |            |          |
| 2 00      |            |          |
| 1 80      | 5 00       |          |
| 6 50      |            |          |
| 6 15      |            |          |
|           | 6 00       |          |
|           | 5 00       |          |
| 25 00     | 28 77      |          |
| 678 08    | 815 59     | \$10 02  |

## PRESBYTERY OF FLINT.

|       |       |
|-------|-------|
|       | 8 50  |
| 8 80  | 24 00 |
|       | 4 00  |
| 10 00 | 14 00 |
|       | 8 00  |
|       | 15 00 |
| 28 40 |       |
| 5 00  | 26 00 |
| 6 50  | 10 00 |
| 52 30 | 21 91 |
| 14 00 |       |
| 85    | 28 00 |
|       | 18 60 |
| 7 00  | 16 80 |
| 3 00  | 20 56 |
| 20 00 |       |
|       | 10 00 |
|       | 33 00 |
| 6 05  | 11 55 |
| 21 00 | 5 00  |

| Churches. | Sub-sechs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------|------------|----------|
| Sandusky, | \$2 00     | \$13 00  |
| Vassar,   | 10 00      |          |
| Yale,     |            | 5 00     |
|           | 184 90     | 277 92   |

## PRESBYTERY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

|                    |       |        |
|--------------------|-------|--------|
| Big Rapids,        | 10 00 | 15 00  |
| Ewart,             |       | 15 00  |
| Grand Haven,       | 10 90 | 16 45  |
| Grand Rapids, 1st, | 10 00 | 24 25  |
| Grand Rapids,      |       |        |
| Immanuel,          | 5 00  | 12 00  |
| Grand Rapids,      |       |        |
| Westminster,       | 14 00 | 42 19  |
| Ionia,             | 22 88 |        |
| Ludington,         | 9 28  | 26 19  |
| McKnight           |       |        |
| Memorial,          | 10    |        |
| Montague,          |       | 22 26  |
| Sherman,           | 2 00  |        |
| Spring Lake,       |       | 16 58  |
| Tustin,            |       | 8 68   |
|                    | 84 13 | 198 60 |

## PRESBYTERY OF KALAMAZOO.

|                 |       |        |        |
|-----------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Allegan,        | 12 00 | 8 00   | \$4 46 |
| Benton Harbor,  | 7 00  | 24 85  | 2 50   |
| Buchanan,       |       | 10 00  |        |
| Cassopolis,     |       | 5 21   |        |
| Centerville,    | 5 00  | 6 00   |        |
| Decatur,        |       | 15 02  | 1 60   |
| Edwardsburg,    | 8 00  |        |        |
| Kalamazoo, 1st, | 35 00 |        |        |
| Niles,          | 5 34  | 15 00  |        |
| Paw Paw,        | 5 00  | 7 87   |        |
| Plainwell,      | 4 00  |        |        |
| Richland,       |       | 10 51  |        |
| Schoolcraft,    |       | 5 50   |        |
| Sturgis,        | 3 00  | 21 00  | 4 25   |
| Three Rivers,   | 3 00  |        |        |
| White Pigeon,   |       | 7 00   |        |
|                 | 82 34 | 135 96 | 12 81  |

## PRESBYTERY OF LAKE SUPERIOR.

|                   |       |        |      |
|-------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Calumet,          | 12 00 | 51 84  |      |
| Christ            |       |        |      |
| (Stambaugh),      | 5 00  | 5 00   |      |
| Houghton,         |       | 13 00  |      |
| Iron Mountain,    |       | 13 00  |      |
| Iron River,       |       |        | 3 36 |
| Manistique,       |       |        |      |
| Redeemer,         |       | 20 75  |      |
| Maple Grove,      |       | 3 11   |      |
| Marquette,        |       | 47 76  |      |
| Menominee,        | 4 00  | 34 28  |      |
| Ontonagon,        |       | 6 00   |      |
| Sault Ste. Marie, | 10 00 | 34 28  |      |
|                   | 31 00 | 229 02 | 3 36 |

## PRESBYTERY OF LANSING.

| Churches.                    | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Albion,                      | \$25 00   |          |
| Battle Creek,                | 67 66     | \$4 68   |
| Brooklyn,                    | 15 15     |          |
| Concord,                     | \$2 80    |          |
| Eckford,                     | 3 00      |          |
| Dimondale,                   | 7 50      |          |
| Holt,                        | 2 00      | 9 02     |
| Homer,                       | 19 21     | 5 47     |
| Jackson,                     |           | 20 00    |
| Lansing, 1st,                | 28 85     | 26 04    |
| Lansing, Frank-<br>lin Ave., | 25 00     | 6 00     |
| Marshall,                    |           | 30 00    |
| Mason,                       |           | 22 28    |
| Oneida,                      | 2 00      |          |
| Parma,                       | 4 62      | 6 00     |
| Stockbridge,                 | 2 00      |          |
|                              | 98 48     | 229 57   |
|                              |           | 10 68    |

## PRESBYTERY OF MONROE.

|             |       |        |      |
|-------------|-------|--------|------|
| Adrian,     | 20 00 | 8 79   | 4 68 |
| Blissfield, | 7 60  | 11 40  |      |
| Cadmus,     | 4 00  |        |      |
| California, |       | 2 02   |      |
| Clayton,    | 2 00  | 4 72   |      |
| Coldwater,  | 16 82 | 8 89   |      |
| Erie,       |       | 21 25  |      |
| Hillsdale,  | 16 92 | 10 45  |      |
| La Salle,   |       | 3 89   |      |
| Monroe,     | 5 00  |        |      |
| Palmyra,    |       | 24 43  |      |
| Petersburg, |       | 8 25   |      |
| Raisin,     | 2 00  | 15 00  |      |
| Tecumseh,   | 5 00  | 16 13  |      |
|             | 78 84 | 130 22 | 4 68 |

## PRESBYTERY OF PETOSKEY.

|                 |       |       |
|-----------------|-------|-------|
| East Jordan,    | 18 00 | 4 81  |
| Elk Rapids,     |       | 18 00 |
| Elmira,         |       | 2 00  |
| Harbor Springs, | 10 00 |       |
| Mackinaw City,  | 1 00  |       |
| McBain,         |       | 9 00  |
| Omena,          |       | 6 50  |
| Parker,         |       | 1 00  |
| Petoskey,       |       | 29 00 |
|                 | 29 00 | 65 81 |

## PRESBYTERY OF SAGINAW.

|              |       |      |
|--------------|-------|------|
| Bay City,    |       |      |
| Memorial,    | 7 00  |      |
| Bay City,    |       |      |
| Westminster, | 29 00 |      |
| Beaverton,   | 25 00 |      |
| East Tawas,  | 5 66  |      |
| Grayling,    | 6 00  |      |
| Harrisville, |       |      |
| Westminster, | 7 00  | 3 00 |
| Ithaca,      | 16 25 | 8 50 |
|              |       | 1 15 |

## Churches.

|                                |        |
|--------------------------------|--------|
| Maple Ridge,                   |        |
| Midland,                       | \$6 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant,                  | 2 00   |
| Munger,                        |        |
| Saginaw, 1st,                  | 16 79  |
| Saginaw, Grace,                | 5 00   |
| Saginaw,                       |        |
| Warren Ave.,                   | 15 25  |
| Saginaw, Wash-<br>ington Ave., | 5 00   |
| St. Louis,                     | 3 00   |
| Tawas City,                    |        |
| Taymouth,                      |        |
|                                | 76 29  |

Total from Synod  
of Michigan, 1,338 01

## SYNOD OF MINN

## PRESBYTERY OF

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Angus,             |       |
| Bemidji,           | 7 50  |
| Bethel,            | 6 00  |
| Blackduck,         | 10 00 |
| Crookston,         |       |
| Euclid,            |       |
| Hallack,           | 10 00 |
| Hope,              | 2 38  |
| Kelliher,          | 2 00  |
| Keystone,          | 10 00 |
| Mendenhall,        |       |
| Memorial,          |       |
| Middle River,      |       |
| Northcote,         | 4 00  |
| Orleans, Ridge,    |       |
| Roosevelt,         |       |
| Roseau,            |       |
| Stephen,           | 5 00  |
| Tenstrike, Shiloh, |       |
| Thief River Falls, |       |
| 20th Century,      |       |
| Warren,            |       |
| Warroad,           | 5 00  |
|                    | 61 88 |

## PRESBYTERY OF D

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Barnum,           | 1 00   |
| Big Falls,        | 1 00   |
| Big Fork,         | 2 50   |
| Bovey,            |        |
| Bruno,            |        |
| Carlton, Paine    |        |
| Memorial,         |        |
| Cloquet,          | 5 00   |
| Coleraine,        |        |
| Duluth, 1st,      | 141 18 |
| Duluth, 2d,       | 20 00  |
| Duluth,           |        |
| Glen Avon,        | 80 00  |
| Duluth, Highland, |        |
| Duluth, Lakeside, | 20 00  |

| Churches. | Sab-sechs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------|------------|----------|
| er,       | \$4 85     | \$27 75  |
|           | 14 25      | 2 50     |
|           |            | 3 59     |
|           | 2 40       | 11 00    |
|           |            | 5 11     |
| ds,       |            | 20 52    |
|           | 5 00       | 15 00    |
|           | 3 00       | 8 76     |
|           | 1 95       |          |
|           |            | 21 25    |
|           | 5 30       |          |
|           | 12 15      | 5 00     |
|           |            | \$1 00   |
| Hope,     | 13 00      |          |
|           |            | 8 24     |
|           |            | 30 25    |
|           |            | 2 08     |
| James,    | 8 00       | 6 25     |
| z,        | 16 00      | 18 00    |
|           |            |          |
| Ave.,     |            | 25 01    |
|           | 851 08     | 411 10   |
|           |            | 7 55     |

## PRESBYTERY OF MANKATO.

|     |       |       |
|-----|-------|-------|
|     | 14 00 | 2 00  |
|     | 15 00 | 20 92 |
|     | 2 24  |       |
|     | 5 59  |       |
|     |       | 9 27  |
| k,  | 20 00 | 5 00  |
|     | 5 00  |       |
|     | 2 30  |       |
|     | 1 85  | 4 57  |
|     | 1 70  | 7 60  |
|     | 5 00  |       |
|     |       | 30 00 |
|     | 29 57 |       |
|     | 6 75  |       |
|     | 10 00 | 8 05  |
|     |       | 2 25  |
|     |       | 6 25  |
|     |       | 2 60  |
|     | 15 00 |       |
|     |       | 7 00  |
|     | 8 10  |       |
|     |       | 19 36 |
|     | 5 00  | 4 00  |
|     | 14 70 |       |
|     | 5 00  | 10 00 |
|     | 22 52 | 21 28 |
|     | 27 00 | 6 60  |
|     | 14 50 |       |
|     | 8 00  |       |
|     | 8 00  | 20 69 |
| ls, | 30 00 |       |
|     |       | 11 31 |
|     | 6 75  | 18 48 |
|     |       | 8 00  |
|     | 2 90  | 7 00  |
|     |       | 5 00  |
|     |       |       |
|     | 8 00  | 65 00 |
|     |       | 1 40  |
|     | 26 90 |       |

| Churches.      | Sab-sechs. | Y. P. S. |
|----------------|------------|----------|
| Underwood,     | \$10 89    |          |
| Vesta,         | 2 11       |          |
| Wabasso, Knox, | 9 99       |          |
| Watsonwan,     |            | \$2 40   |
| Wells,         |            | 2 50     |
| Wilmont,       | 1 21       |          |
| Windom,        | 10 00      | 5 65     |
| Winnebago,     |            | 38 00    |
| Worthington,   |            |          |
| Westminster,   |            | 19 25    |
|                | 350 57     | 366 38   |
|                |            | \$5 61   |

## PRESBYTERY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

|                   |        |        |
|-------------------|--------|--------|
| Buffalo,          | 11 00  |        |
| Carver,           | 6 49   | 2 89   |
| Crystal Bay,      | 19 18  | 3 05   |
| Eden Prairie,     | 6 11   | 9 65   |
| Howard Lake,      | 9 42   | 5 93   |
| Maple Plain,      | 65     |        |
| Minneapolis, 1st, | 116 05 |        |
| Minneapolis, 5th, |        | 7 00   |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| Aldrich Ave.,     | 7 50   | 100 81 |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| Andrew,           | 5 00   |        |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| Bethany,          | 11 38  | 23 40  |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| Bethlehem,        | 65 00  |        |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| Elim,             |        | 3 99   |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| Grace,            |        | 54 06  |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| Highland Park,    | 21 90  | 18 25  |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| Homewood,         | 1 00   |        |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| House of Faith,   | 3 00   | 8 25   |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| Oliver,           | 6 00   | 22 82  |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| Rosedale,         | 21 91  | 25 71  |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| Shiloh,           | 1 00   | 7 47   |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| Stewart Me-       |        | 30 61  |
| morial,           |        |        |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| Vanderburgh       |        |        |
| Memorial,         |        | 6 00   |
| Minneapolis,      |        |        |
| Westminster,      | 144 87 | 30 00  |
| Oak Grove,        |        | 17 41  |
| Rockford,         | 59     |        |
| Waverly,          | 2 00   |        |
| Winsted,          | 2 96   | 5 00   |
|                   | 462 96 | 381 80 |

## PRESBYTERY OF RED RIVER.

|             |    |       |
|-------------|----|-------|
| Alexandria, |    | 65    |
| Almora,     | 98 |       |
| Ashby,      |    | 10 00 |

| Churches.         | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|
| Baker, Alliance,  | \$2 00    | \$9 89   |
| Brainerd,         |           | 24 20    |
| Carlos,           |           | 5 86     |
| Cayuna,           |           | 1 85     |
| Olitheral,        | 85        |          |
| Crosby,           | 62        | 1 89     |
| Deerhorn,         | 4 00      | 7 66     |
| Dent,             |           | 54       |
| Dilworth,         | 1 00      |          |
| Downer,           | 5 22      | 6 86     |
| Elbow Lake,       | 14 54     | 5 00     |
| Evanville,        | 5 00      | 4 00     |
| Fergus Falls,     | 42 00     | 10 00    |
| Haseldell,        | 1 57      |          |
| Lawrence,         | 3 74      | 8 68     |
| Leader, Bethel,   | 2 84      | 5 11     |
| Liggett Memorial, | 6 48      | 5 47     |
| Maine,            | 2 76      | 12 64    |
| Moorhead,         | 2 13      | 8 00     |
| Pleasant Hill,    |           | 57       |
| Poplar,           | 5 06      |          |
| Sabin,            | 4 33      |          |
| Wendell,          | 3 21      |          |
| Western,          | 5 37      | 30 00    |
| Wheaton,          |           | 9 35     |
|                   | 114 40    | 161 67   |
|                   |           | 12       |

## PRESBYTERY OF ST. CLOUD.

|                 |       |       |
|-----------------|-------|-------|
| Atwater,        | 4 00  |       |
| Brown's Valley, |       | 11 86 |
| Donnelly,       | 2 51  | 2 50  |
| Foley,          | 3 62  | 6 00  |
| Forada,         | 88    | 1 17  |
| Forest City,    |       | 4 50  |
| Gilgal,         |       | 1 81  |
| Grandview,      |       | 3 35  |
| Greenleaf,      | 2 00  | 10 51 |
| Hawick,         | 3 00  |       |
| Hillman,        |       | 1 67  |
| Hurley,         |       | 2 02  |
| Kerkhoven,      | 3 00  |       |
| Lealie,         |       | 4 00  |
| Lincoln,        |       | 4 20  |
| Litchfield,     |       | 25 00 |
| Little Falls,   |       |       |
| Westminster,    |       | 4 50  |
| Long Prairie,   | 3 00  | 4 00  |
| Louriston,      |       | 10 06 |
| Mananah,        |       | 2 76  |
| Maynard,        |       | 20 07 |
| Murdock,        | 1 15  |       |
| New London,     | 2 50  | 10 70 |
| Osakis,         | 1 00  | 8 60  |
| Paynesville,    | 1 00  | 5 62  |
| Pennock,        |       | 1 05  |
| Pleasant View,  | 2 10  |       |
| Prism,          |       | 8 22  |
| Randall,        |       | 7 11  |
| Record,         |       | 9 84  |
| Royalton,       | 3 35  | 6 00  |
| Sartell,        |       | 4 27  |
| Sedan,          |       | 2 00  |
| Spicer,         |       | 5 00  |
| Spring Grove,   | 4 40  |       |
| St. Cloud,      | 16 45 | 12 52 |

| Churches.   |        |
|-------------|--------|
| St. George, | \$6 00 |
| Whitfield,  |        |
| Willmar,    | 15 00  |
|             | 74 96  |

## PRESBYTERY OF

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Belle Plaine,                | 2 10   |
| Farmington,                  | 11 27  |
| Forest Lake,                 | 75     |
| Hastings,                    |        |
| North St. Paul,              |        |
| Onaka,                       |        |
| Prior Lake,                  | 1 70   |
| Red Wing,                    | 7 06   |
| Rush City,                   | 8 00   |
| Shakopee,                    | 3 38   |
| South St. Paul,              | 6 37   |
| Stillwater,                  |        |
| St. Croix Falls,             |        |
| St. Paul, 1st,               | 43 70  |
| St. Paul, 9th,               | 3 80   |
| St. Paul, Arlington Hills,   | 4 56   |
| St. Paul, Bethlehem, Ger.,   | 7 00   |
| St. Paul, Central,           | 43 48  |
| St. Paul, Dayton Ave.,       |        |
| St. Paul, East,              | 1 66   |
| St. Paul, Golgotha,          |        |
| St. Paul, Goodrich Ave.,     |        |
| St. Paul, Grandview Heights, | 4 00   |
| St. Paul, Hope Chapel,       | 92     |
| St. Paul, House of Hope,     | 770 00 |
| St. Paul, Knox,              |        |
| St. Paul, Lexington Parkway, | 6 10   |
| St. Paul, Macalester,        | 4 25   |
| St. Paul, Merriam Park,      | 3 38   |
| St. Paul, Warrendale,        | 1 00   |
| St. Paul, Westminster,       | 4 00   |
| St. Paul Park,               |        |
| Vermillion,                  | 3 21   |
| White Bear Lake,             | 7 50   |
| Zion,                        | 2 00   |
|                              | 956 09 |

## PRESBYTERY OF

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Albert Lea,      | 3 00 |
| Alden,           | 1 25 |
| Ashland,         | 1 00 |
| Austin, Central, |      |



| Churches.                               | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|-----------|----------|
| Plooming Prairie, \$40 00               | \$28 06   |          |
| Caledonia, 14 50                        |           |          |
| Canton, 6 00                            | 10 46     |          |
| Chatfield, 11 74                        | 4 47      |          |
| Claremont,                              | 9 25      |          |
| Cummingsville,                          | 26 80     |          |
| Dundas, 60                              |           |          |
| Fremont, 10 00                          |           |          |
| Havana, 4 00                            | 4 19      |          |
| Hayfield, 6 00                          | 8 24      |          |
| Hokah,                                  | 2 50      |          |
| Hope, 32                                |           |          |
| Kasson, 27 50                           |           |          |
| La Crescent, 1 00                       |           |          |
| Lanesboro, 2 35                         | 2 45      |          |
| Le Roy,                                 | 12 90     |          |
| Lewiston, 11 83                         | 2 50      |          |
| Lewiston, Union,                        | 5 18      |          |
| Oronoco,                                | 7 55      |          |
| Owatonna,                               | 16 73     |          |
| Richland Prairie, 8 50                  |           |          |
| Rochester, 6 80                         |           |          |
| Rushford, 2 00                          |           |          |
| Sheldon, 58                             |           |          |
| Utica, Union, 13 71                     |           |          |
| Washington, 2 00                        |           |          |
| Winona, 1st, 35 00                      | 33 43     |          |
|   | 218 29    | 282 08   |
| Total from Synod of Minnesota, 2,585 28 | 2,838 82  | \$15 48  |

## SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

## PRESBYTERY OF BELL.

|                      |       |       |
|----------------------|-------|-------|
| Baldwyn, 2 00        |       |       |
| Corinth, 10 00       |       |       |
| Fairfield, 5 00      | 7 17  |       |
| Kossuth,             | 1 60  |       |
| Mt. Pleasant, 1 00   |       |       |
| Nettleton,           | 3 00  |       |
| New Bethany,         | 1 00  |       |
| Pleasant Ridge, 3 00 |       |       |
| Shannon,             | 2 00  |       |
| Union, 2 00          |       |       |
| Verona, 2 00         |       |       |
|                      | 25 00 | 14 77 |

## PRESBYTERY OF NEW HOPE.

|                         |       |  |
|-------------------------|-------|--|
| Bailey, Mt. Carmel,     | 1 00  |  |
| Caledonia, 2 00         |       |  |
| Dixon, 1 00             |       |  |
| Harmony, 75             |       |  |
| Hopewell, 32            | 2 00  |  |
| Line Prairie, 1 00      |       |  |
| Louisville,             | 4 00  |  |
| Mashulaville,           | 2 50  |  |
| Meridian,               |       |  |
| 22d Ave.,               | 17 60 |  |
| Mt. Bethel, 2 00        |       |  |
| Neshoba,                | 1 50  |  |
| Philadelphia, 1st, 1 00 |       |  |
| Prospect, 2 00          |       |  |

| Churches.              | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Starkville,            |           |          |
| Lampkin Street, \$2 00 | \$1 85    |          |
| Webster, 6 50          |           |          |
| West Point, W.         |           |          |
| Broad Street, 7 00     | 7 68      |          |
|                        | 25 57     | 38 13    |

## PRESBYTERY OF OXFORD.

|                     |       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-------|
| Batesville,         |       | 7 76  |
| Bethel, 1 50        |       |       |
| Black Jack,         |       | 2 05  |
| Bradford's Chapel,  |       | 4 00  |
| Courtland, 1 25     |       | 2 60  |
| Eudora, 3 00        |       | 3 75  |
| Hernando, 1 50      |       | 6 00  |
| Kilmichael, 1 00    |       |       |
| Nesbitt, 4 00       |       | 5 00  |
| New Bethlehem, 7 00 |       | 10 85 |
| New Ebenezer, 1 00  |       |       |
| New Garden,         |       | 1 00  |
| New Hope, 1 00      |       |       |
| Oakland, 8 00       |       |       |
| Oxford, 8 00        |       | 8 00  |
| Pickens,            |       |       |
| Harmony, 3 00       |       | 2 50  |
| Shiloh,             |       | 3 75  |
| Water Valley, 1 00  |       |       |
|                     | 41 25 | 57 26 |

Total from Synod of Mississippi, 91 82 110 16

## SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

## PRESBYTERY OF CARTHAGE.

|                     |  |       |        |
|---------------------|--|-------|--------|
| Aurora,             |  | 11 50 | \$2 15 |
| Bethel, 1 65        |  |       |        |
| Caterville, 3 45    |  |       |        |
| Carthage, 1st,      |  | 5 00  |        |
| Carthage,           |  |       |        |
| Main Street,        |  | 17 49 |        |
| Cassville, 1 00     |  | 2 06  |        |
| Downey, 1 60        |  | 2 00  |        |
| Golden City, 2 00   |  |       |        |
| Hoberg,             |  | 8 00  |        |
| Irwin, 95           |  | 2 84  |        |
| Jasper, 1 00        |  |       |        |
| Joplin, 1st, 19 80  |  | 26 39 | 4 55   |
| Joplin, Bethany,    |  | 10 72 | 2 00   |
| Liberty,            |  | 60    |        |
| Madison, 3 67       |  |       |        |
| Mt. Vernon, 21 50   |  |       |        |
| Neosho, 12 00       |  | 24 75 |        |
| Nevada, 11 00       |  |       |        |
| Preston, 1 00       |  |       |        |
| Richards,           |  | 5 00  |        |
| Rocky Comfort, 2 00 |  |       |        |
| Sarcoie,            |  | 12 00 |        |
| Seneca, 4 57        |  |       |        |
| Union, 1 85         |  | 9 25  |        |
| Verona, 1 00        |  | 7 01  |        |
| Waldensian, 14 55   |  | 6 00  |        |

|            | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Wentworth, | \$8 59    | \$6 92    |          |
| Webb City, | 10 00     | 17 50     |          |
| Zion,      | 7 00      |           | 1 75     |
|            | 120 01    | 179 60    | \$10 45  |

## PRESBYTERY OF IRON MOUNTAIN.

|                  |       |       |
|------------------|-------|-------|
| Bennett,         |       | 2 45  |
| Cornwall,        |       | 2 00  |
| Desloge,         |       | 4 55  |
| De Soto,         | 1 00  | 17 00 |
| Doniphan,        |       | 6 25  |
| East Flat River, |       | 1 60  |
| Elvins,          |       | 1 40  |
| Fredericktown,   | 12 78 |       |
| Horine,          |       | 2 85  |
| Ironton,         | 1 00  | 5 50  |
| Lead Belt,       |       | 10 00 |
| Patterson,       | 1 00  |       |
| Piedmont,        |       | 2 00  |
| Poplar Bluff,    | 50 21 |       |
| Thayer,          |       | 1 73  |
| White Water,     |       | 6 23  |
| Windsor Harbor,  |       | 4 70  |
|                  | 65 99 | 68 26 |

## PRESBYTERY OF KANSAS CITY.

|                      |       |       |
|----------------------|-------|-------|
| Belton,              | 6 07  | 2 83  |
| Butler,              |       | 23 00 |
| Creighton,           | 4 00  | 1 00  |
| Dodson, 1st,         |       | 8 05  |
| Drexel,              | 2 45  | 10 00 |
| Freeman,             |       | 8 00  |
| Greenwood,           |       | 2 00  |
| Harrisonville,       | 8 00  |       |
| Independence, 1st,   | 91 45 | 28 45 |
| Independence,        |       |       |
| Liberty Street,      |       | 8 34  |
| Kansas City, 1st,    |       | 43 28 |
| Kansas City, 2d,     | 14 70 | 36 14 |
| Kansas City, 8d,     |       | 32 00 |
| Kansas City,         |       |       |
| Benton Boulevard,    | 7 78  | 35 00 |
| Kansas City,         |       |       |
| Brotherhood Chapel,  |       | 4 05  |
| Kansas City,         |       |       |
| Covenant,            | 2 00  | 6 75  |
| Kansas City,         |       |       |
| East Side,           |       | 7 71  |
| Kansas City,         |       |       |
| Grace,               | 15 00 | 79 97 |
| Kansas City,         |       |       |
| Immanuel,            | 12 00 | 10 00 |
| Kansas City,         |       |       |
| Linwood,             | 50 00 | 26 26 |
| Kansas City,         |       |       |
| Marlborough Heights, |       | 10 52 |
| Kansas City,         |       |       |
| Mellier Place,       | 4 00  |       |
| Kansas City,         |       |       |
| Overland Park,       |       | 5 00  |

| Churches.       |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Kansas City,    |         |
| Prospect Ave.,  |         |
| Kansas City,    |         |
| Westport Ave.,  | \$37 00 |
| Marshall,       |         |
| Odell Ave.,     | 16 00   |
| Mt. Bethel,     | 1 00    |
| Mt. Horeb,      | 8 00    |
| Odessa,         |         |
| Parkville,      | 16 50   |
| Pleasant Ridge, | 1 00    |
| Raymore,        |         |
| Spruce,         | 1 00    |
| Urich,          | 6 00    |
| Walnut Grove,   | 10 80   |
|                 | 304 25  |

## PRESBYTERY OF

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Asbury,           |       |
| Atlanta,          |       |
| Canton,           | 8 00  |
| Downing,          | 1 00  |
| Edina,            |       |
| Ethel,            | 1 00  |
| Glasston,         | 8 00  |
| Granger,          | 2 00  |
| Green Castle,     | 5 00  |
| Green City,       |       |
| Hannibal,         | 14 12 |
| Kirksville,       |       |
| La Grange,        | 1 00  |
| La Plata,         |       |
| Liberty,          |       |
| McAdow,           |       |
| Mt. Moriah,       | 2 00  |
| Mt. Zion,         |       |
| Mulberry,         | 7 55  |
| New Harmony,      | 8 90  |
| New Providence    |       |
| (Marion Co.),     | 2 04  |
| Pleasant Prairie, |       |
| Shiloh,           | 2 00  |
| Sullivan,         |       |
| Union Chapel,     | 1 00  |
| Unionville,       | 2 00  |
|                   | 55 61 |

## PRESBYTERY OF

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Avalon,            |       |
| Bethel             |       |
| (Davis Co.),       | 4 00  |
| Bethel (Linn Co.), | 8 00  |
| Brookfield,        | 17 43 |
| Cairo,             | 1 49  |
| Carrollton,        | 5 70  |
| Center,            |       |
| Chillicothe,       |       |
| College Mound,     |       |
| Felp's Chapel,     | 8 00  |
| Gallatin,          |       |
| Glasgow,           |       |
| Grand Prairie,     | 2 41  |
| Hamilton,          | 28 17 |

|                                | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Lock Spring,                   | \$5 80    |           |          |
| Macon,                         | 40 00     |           |          |
| Marceline,                     |           | \$8 00    |          |
| Mirabile,                      | 6 05      |           |          |
| Moberly,                       | 5 00      | 80 78     |          |
| Mt. Carmel,<br>(Randolph Co.), | 8 00      |           |          |
| New Cambria,                   |           | 10 28     |          |
| New Providence,                | 4 67      | 7 88      |          |
| Parson Creek,                  | 5 00      |           |          |
| Prairie Valley,                | 4 00      |           |          |
|                                | 188 72    | 124 84    |          |

## PRESBYTERY OF OZARK.

|                                     |        |        |        |
|-------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Ash Grove,                          | 2 50   | 15 80  |        |
| Bolivar,                            | 1 00   |        |        |
| Brookline,                          | 1 00   | 5 00   |        |
| Conway,                             |        | 12 85  |        |
| Dadeville,                          | 1 00   |        |        |
| Ebeneser,                           | 2 00   | 5 00   |        |
| Everton,                            | 1 00   | 8 90   |        |
| Mt. Zion<br>(Dade Co.),             | 1 00   |        |        |
| New Providence,                     |        | 8 51   |        |
| Ozark,                              |        | 2 50   |        |
| Springfield, 1st,                   | 20 71  | 15 00  | \$7 17 |
| Springfield, 2d,                    |        | 17 00  |        |
| Springfield,<br>Calvary,            | 44 68  | 80 06  |        |
| Springfield,<br>Springfield Ave.,   | 7 50   |        |        |
| Springfield, Wood-<br>land Heights, | 2 00   |        |        |
| Walnut Grove,                       | 1 00   |        |        |
| West Plains,                        | 4 00   | 19 00  | 4 00   |
| Willard,                            | 1 00   |        |        |
| Willow Springs,                     | 14 82  | 1 65   |        |
|                                     | 104 66 | 180 77 | 11 17  |

## PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOSEPH.

|                           |       |       |  |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|--|
| Akron,                    |       | 8 70  |  |
| Albany,                   | 8 00  | 11 00 |  |
| Bethany,                  |       | 12 00 |  |
| Cameron,                  | 8 00  |       |  |
| Craig,                    | 6 00  |       |  |
| Cumberland Ridge,         |       | 5 00  |  |
| Empire Prairie,           | 5 00  | 7 94  |  |
| Fairfax,                  | 4 56  |       |  |
| Grant City,               | 15 00 | 85 00 |  |
| Green Valley,             |       | 12 50 |  |
| Hopkins,                  | 2 04  | 15 00 |  |
| King City,                | 7 11  | 18 50 |  |
| Knox,                     | 12 00 |       |  |
| Lathrop,                  |       | 2 82  |  |
| Maitland,                 | 5 00  | 28 60 |  |
| Martinsville,             | 1 75  | 5 00  |  |
| Maryville,                |       | 38 87 |  |
| Mound City,               | 18 61 |       |  |
| Mt. Olive,                | 4 80  |       |  |
| Mt. Zion<br>(Gentry Co.), |       | 8 00  |  |
| New Hampton,              |       | 9 00  |  |
| New Point,                | 6 00  | 20 00 |  |

|                           | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Oregon,                   | \$18 75   | \$24 00   |          |
| Pleasant View,            | 5 00      |           |          |
| Savannah,                 |           | 8 00      |          |
| St. Joseph,<br>Brookdale, |           | 5 00      |          |
| St. Joseph, Calvary,      |           | 65        |          |
| St. Joseph,               |           |           |          |
| Faith,                    | 1 00      | 14 00     |          |
| St. Joseph, Hope,         | 2 75      |           |          |
| St. Joseph,               |           |           |          |
| Oak Grove,                |           | 12 15     |          |
| St. Joseph,               |           |           |          |
| Westminster,              | 28 80     | 65 78     |          |
| Stanberry,                |           | 1 94      |          |
| Tarkio,                   |           | 18 26     |          |
| Trenton, Hodge,           |           | 3 50      |          |
| Union Star,               | 8 00      |           |          |
| Walkup's Grove,           | 4 00      |           |          |
| Woodville,                | 1 60      |           |          |
|                           | 152 77    | 865 71    |          |

## PRESBYTERY OF ST. LOUIS.

|                                     |       |       |        |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Bethlehem,                          | 1 00  | 2 50  |        |
| Cuba,                               | 2 76  | 7 84  |        |
| Ferguson,                           | 4 00  | 14 00 |        |
| Jennings,                           |       | 2 80  |        |
| Kirkwood,                           | 50 00 | 6 79  |        |
| Moselle,                            |       | 10 00 |        |
| Nelson,                             | 61    |       |        |
| Owensville,                         | 4 00  | 17 24 |        |
| Rock Hill,                          | 1 00  |       |        |
| Salem,                              | 10 00 |       |        |
| St. Charles, Jaffer-<br>son Street, | 10 00 | 5 00  | \$2 00 |
| St. Louis, 1st,                     | 81 00 | 50 00 |        |
| St. Louis, 2d,                      | 50 00 |       |        |
| St. Louis, 1st<br>Ger.,             | 6 00  |       |        |
| St. Louis, Baden,                   |       | 4 65  |        |
| St. Louis, Berean,                  | 1 00  |       |        |
| St. Louis,<br>Carondelet,           | 65 65 | 10 27 |        |
| St. Louis,<br>Clifton Heights,      | 2 00  |       |        |
| St. Louis, Cote                     |       |       |        |
| Brilliant,                          | 18 60 | 17 20 |        |
| St. Louis, Curby                    |       |       |        |
| Memorial,                           | 7 56  | 24 20 |        |
| St. Louis, Grace,                   |       | 21 99 |        |
| St. Louis, Greeley                  |       |       |        |
| Memorial,                           | 5 00  |       |        |
| St. Louis,                          |       |       |        |
| Harney Heights,                     | 5 00  | 10 00 |        |
| St. Louis,                          |       |       |        |
| Home Heights,                       |       | 11 52 |        |
| St. Louis, Kings<br>Highway,        | 92 50 |       |        |
| St. Louis,                          |       |       |        |
| Kinloch Park,                       |       | 15 90 |        |
| St. Louis,                          |       |       |        |
| Lafayette Park,                     | 40 10 | 15 00 | 20 00  |
| St. Louis,                          |       |       |        |
| Lee Ave.,                           |       | 18 09 |        |
| St. Louis,<br>McCausland Ave.,      | 15 12 |       |        |

| Churches.                         | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------|
| St. Louis, Mark-<br>ham Memorial, | \$15 00   | \$2 50   |
| St. Louis,<br>North Cabanne,      |           | 10 00    |
| St. Louis, North<br>Covenant,     | 3 00      | 10 00    |
| St. Louis,<br>Oak Hill,           | 4 50      |          |
| St. Louis, Rich-<br>mond Heights, |           | 16 61    |
| St. Louis,<br>Tyler Place,        | 47 99     | 75 00    |
| St. Louis,<br>Victor Street,      |           | 7 60     |
| St. Louis,<br>Walnut Park,        | 1 00      | 2 00     |
| St. Louis, West,                  | 13 92     | 25 42    |
| St. Louis,<br>Winnebago,          | 10 00     | 11 21    |
| Sullivan,                         |           | 45       |
| Union,                            | 5 00      |          |
| Washington,                       |           | 28 35    |
| Webster Groves,                   | 16 00     | 47 80    |
|                                   | 589 31    | 500 98   |
|                                   |           | 34 00    |

## PRESBYTERY OF SALT RIVER.

|                |        |       |
|----------------|--------|-------|
| Antioch,       | 4 40   |       |
| Ashley,        | 4 00   |       |
| Bellflower,    | 8 00   |       |
| Bowling Green, | 6 00   | 13 60 |
| Brush Creek,   | 1 00   |       |
| Buffalo,       | 3 00   |       |
| Calumet,       | 5 00   | 5 65  |
| Central Union, | 1 55   |       |
| Clarksville,   |        | 1 50  |
| Concord,       | 4 00   |       |
| Corinth,       | 6 45   |       |
| Curryville,    | 3 00   |       |
| Frankford,     | 6 92   |       |
| Grassy Creek,  | 2 00   |       |
| Louisiana,     | 20 00  | 6 50  |
| Middletown,    | 1 00   |       |
| Mt. Air,       | 4 00   |       |
| Mt. Olivet,    | 2 00   | 7 05  |
| New Florence,  |        | 5 00  |
| Providence,    | 4 00   |       |
| Silex,         | 5 00   |       |
| Smyrna,        | 3 00   |       |
| Vandalia,      | 5 00   |       |
| Walnut Grove,  | 2 60   |       |
| Wellsville,    | 2 00   |       |
| Whiteside,     | 2 00   |       |
|                | 100 92 | 39 80 |

## PRESBYTERY OF SEDALIA.

|                         |      |       |      |
|-------------------------|------|-------|------|
| Appleton City,          |      | 11 00 | 3 00 |
| Bethel<br>(Cooper Co.), | 8 50 |       |      |
| Blairstown,             | 2 00 |       |      |
| Brownington,            | 1 00 |       |      |
| Bunceton,               | 3 75 | 6 25  |      |
| Centerview,             |      | 15 60 |      |
| Clinton,                |      | 4 21  |      |

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Coal,                             | \$1 00 |
| Columbus,                         | 1 00   |
| Deepwater,                        | 5 00   |
| Holden,                           | 10 00  |
| Hopewell<br>(Henry Co.),          | 2 00   |
| Jacoby Chapel,<br>Jefferson City, |        |
| Knob Noster,                      | 5 00   |
| Lowry City,                       |        |
| Montrose,                         | 2 00   |
| Mt. Carmel,                       | 1 00   |
| New Liberty,                      | 3 65   |
| Osceola,                          |        |
| Ottarville,                       |        |
| Pilot Grove,                      | 10 00  |
| Sedalia,<br>Broadway,             | 45 60  |
| Sedalia, Central,                 | 5 00   |
| Stony Point,                      |        |
| Tipton,                           |        |
| Versailles,                       | 2 50   |
| Warrensburg,                      | 13 80  |
|                                   | 117 80 |

Total from Synod  
of Missouri, 1,695 10

## SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

## PRESBYTERY OF

|                 |       |
|-----------------|-------|
| Anaconda,       | 22 35 |
| Butte, 1st,     | 10 00 |
| Butte, Central, |       |
| Corvallis,      |       |
| Deer Lodge,     | 1 00  |
| Dillon,         |       |
| Grantsdale,     |       |
| Hamilton,       | 11 00 |
| Melrose,        | 3 00  |
| Missoula,       |       |
| Philipsburg,    |       |
| Stevensville,   | 5 00  |
| Twin Bridges,   |       |
|                 | 52 35 |

## PRESBYTERY OF

|                     |      |
|---------------------|------|
| Carter,             |      |
| Chinook,            | 4 00 |
| Concord,            |      |
| Culbertson,         |      |
| Dayton,             | 2 65 |
| Fortine,            | 1 85 |
| Glengarry,          |      |
| Great Falls,        |      |
| Great Falls, Grace, | 9 37 |
| Harlem,             |      |
| Havre,              |      |
| Hilger,             |      |
| Hobson,             |      |
| Kendall,            |      |
| Lewistown,          | 5 16 |
| Nickwall,           |      |

| Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Valley,   | \$2 50    |          |
|           | 5 00      |          |
|           | 9 10      |          |
|           | <hr/>     | <hr/>    |
| \$23 08   | 89 28     | \$3 50   |

## PRESBYTERY OF HELENA.

|       |        |       |
|-------|--------|-------|
|       | 7 41   |       |
| 4 57  | 31 44  |       |
|       | 43 10  |       |
|       | 9 46   |       |
| 7 00  |        |       |
| 32 78 | 60 00  |       |
|       | 2 15   |       |
|       | 16 00  |       |
|       | 4 00   |       |
| 4 50  | 22 00  |       |
|       | 1 57   |       |
|       | <hr/>  | <hr/> |
| 48 80 | 197 13 |       |

## PRESBYTERY OF KALISPELL.

|       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|
|       | 5 82  |       |
| 3 00  | 2 10  |       |
| 10 00 | 26 15 |       |
| 5 00  | 3 00  |       |
| 7 00  |       |       |
|       | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| 25 00 | 37 07 |       |

## PRESBYTERY OF YELLOWSTONE.

|       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|
|       | 3 50  |       |
|       | 9 72  |       |
| 2 00  |       |       |
| 2 00  |       |       |
| 7 02  | 10 50 |       |
| 3 96  | 6 28  |       |
|       | 19 35 |       |
| 5 00  |       |       |
| 29 00 | 37 00 |       |
|       | 2 85  |       |
| 2 26  |       |       |
| 1 90  |       |       |
|       | 2 25  |       |
| 1 65  |       |       |
| 8 00  | 4 45  |       |
|       | <hr/> | <hr/> |
| 53 79 | 99 90 |       |

|       |        |        |
|-------|--------|--------|
| Synod |        |        |
| ana,  | 202 97 | 535 97 |
|       |        | 4 65   |

## SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

## PRESBYTERY OF BOX BUTTE.

|  |       |       |
|--|-------|-------|
|  | 1 78  |       |
|  | 16 95 | 13 05 |
|  | 10 40 |       |
|  | 4 80  |       |
|  | 13 22 |       |
|  | 3 70  | 3 89  |

| Churches.          | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| Centerview,        | \$1 08    | \$1 58   |
| Dalton,            | 9 60      |          |
| Emmanuel,          | 1 89      | 2 52     |
| Fairview,          |           | 67       |
| Glen Union,        |           | 3 35     |
| Gordon,            | 6 15      | 14 00    |
| Hope Chapel,       | 4 50      |          |
| Kimball,           | 7 93      | 2 75     |
| Lisco,             | 4 41      | 3 51     |
| McGraw,            | 2 47      |          |
| Minatare,          | 5 70      |          |
| Mitchell,          | 30 90     |          |
| Morrill,           | 4 97      | 4 93     |
| Northport,         | 1 62      | 24       |
| Piety Hill,        |           | 3 00     |
| Riverview,         | 6 67      | 2 00     |
| Rushville,         | 20 95     |          |
| Scottsbluff,       | 4 00      | 28 72    |
| Spade,             |           | 1 63     |
| St. John's Chapel, | 10 36     |          |
| Strassburger,      | 5 38      | 1 82     |
| Union Star,        | 5 49      |          |
| Willow Creek,      | 2 80      | 4 00     |
|                    | <hr/>     | <hr/>    |
| 187 67             | 91 66     |          |

## PRESBYTERY OF HASTINGS.

|                 |        |       |
|-----------------|--------|-------|
| Aurora,         | 47 10  |       |
| Axtel,          | 25 80  |       |
| Beaver City,    | 10 00  |       |
| Bethel,         |        | 16 08 |
| Bloomington,    |        | 6 30  |
| Blue Hill,      | 6 90   |       |
| Cadams,         | 18 90  |       |
| Campbell, Ger., | 25 00  |       |
| Champion,       |        | 11 85 |
| Culbertson,     |        | 8 70  |
| Edgar,          | 40 00  |       |
| Hansen,         | 12 56  |       |
| Hastings, 1st,  | 101 83 |       |
| Holdrege,       | 24 50  | 15 00 |
| Kenesaw,        | 9 50   | 3 58  |
| Lebanon,        |        | 11 70 |
| Lysinger,       | 20 06  |       |
| Minden,         | 32 00  |       |
| Nelson,         |        | 47 00 |
| Ong,            |        | 14 56 |
| Orleans,        |        | 13 39 |
| Oxford,         |        | 12 00 |
| Pleasant Ridge, |        | 17 15 |
| Rosemont, Ger., | 5 00   |       |
| Ruskin,         | 6 80   | 2 00  |
| Stamford,       |        | 32 00 |
| Stockham,       |        | 7 90  |
| Superior,       | 31 46  | 14 04 |
| Wilsonville,    |        | 10 00 |
|                 | <hr/>  | <hr/> |
| 416 91          | 248 25 | 3 00  |

## PRESBYTERY OF KNEARNEY.

|                |       |       |
|----------------|-------|-------|
| Austin,        | 2 20  |       |
| Big Cut,       |       | 10 94 |
| Broken Bow,    |       | 40 00 |
| Buda,          | 5 00  | 3 51  |
| Buffalo Grove, | 15 00 | 15 80 |
|                |       | 7 85  |

| Churches.        | Sab-schs.    | Y. P. S.     |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Burr Oak,        | \$5 00       |              |
| Central City,    | 50 00        | \$48 83      |
| Clontebret,      | 14 50        |              |
| Cosad,           |              | 28 63        |
| Flata,           |              | 8 50         |
| Fullerton,       | 50 61        | 24 89        |
| Gandy,           | 5 92         |              |
| Gibbon,          | 4 00         | 20 00        |
| Gothenberg,      |              | 15 00        |
| Grand Island     | 5 00         | 15 00        |
| Hershey,         | 2 07         | 4 82         |
| Kearney,         | 75 00        |              |
| Keystone,        |              | 4 82         |
| Lexington,       |              | 47 00        |
| Litchfield,      | 8 00         |              |
| Loup City,       |              | 20 12        |
| Nesbit,          |              | 5 98         |
| North Platte,    | 25 00        | 17 00        |
| Ord,             |              | 22 88        |
| Overton,         |              | 15 60        |
| Salem,           | 4 00         |              |
| Shelton,         |              | 5 00         |
| Spaulding,       |              | 28 02        |
| St. Edwards,     | 34 00        | 6 00         |
| St. Paul,        | 7 81         |              |
| Sutherland,      | 5 00         |              |
| Union,           | 5 35         |              |
| Wilson Memorial, | 5 97         | 19 59        |
| Wood River,      | 51 70        |              |
|                  | <hr/> 881 18 | <hr/> 410 88 |
|                  |              | <hr/> 10 51  |

## PRESBYTERY OF NEBRASKA CITY.

|                 |        |        |
|-----------------|--------|--------|
| Adams,          | 20 00  | 19 00  |
| Auburn,         | 24 81  | 13 58  |
| Barneston,      |        | 10 80  |
| Beatrice,       | 65 00  |        |
| Bennet,         |        | 8 00   |
| Blue Springs,   | 6 80   |        |
| Deshler,        |        | 8 46   |
| Diller,         | 18 00  |        |
| Dunbar,         | 16 00  |        |
| Fairbury,       | 80 00  |        |
| Fairmont,       |        | 8 50   |
| Firth,          |        | 9 16   |
| Gresham,        |        | 8 02   |
| Hebron,         | 80 19  | 80 74  |
| Hickman, Ger.,  | 10 00  | 85 00  |
| Hopewell,       |        | 10 41  |
| Hubbell,        |        | 10 05  |
| Humboldt,       |        | 27 00  |
| Lincoln, 2d,    | 100 00 | 5 00   |
| Lincoln,        |        |        |
| Westminster,    | 50 00  |        |
| Meridian, Ger., | 19 20  |        |
| Nebraska City,  | 8 00   | 45 00  |
| Palmyra,        | 3 00   |        |
| Panama,         |        | 20 84  |
| Pawnee City,    | 1 00   | 100 00 |
| Raymond,        | 18 25  |        |
| Seward,         | 6 42   | 8 44   |
| Stoddard,       | 7 00   |        |
| Table Rock,     | 24 80  |        |
| Tamora,         |        | 12 76  |
| Tecumseh,       | 6 00   | 18 80  |
| Thayer,         | 4 92   |        |

| Churches.         | Sab-schs.    | Y. P. S.     |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Union,            |              | \$8 00       |
| University Place, |              |              |
| Westminster,      | \$8 00       | 10 00        |
| Utica,            | 5 00         | 10 26        |
| York,             | 34 43        | 22 64        |
|                   | <hr/> 505 32 | <hr/> 454 97 |

## PRESBYTERY OF NIOBRARA.

|                   |              |              |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Atkinson,         | 28 04        | 12 06        |
| Bethany,          | 8 80         |              |
| Cleveland,        |              | 25 00        |
| Coleridge,        |              | 80 28        |
| Dorsey,           |              |              |
| Apple Creek,      | 8 60         | 2 00         |
| Elgin,            | 15 80        |              |
| Emerson,          | 1 00         | 18 12        |
| Hartington,       | 15 00        | 22 85        |
| Kellar,           |              | 14 08        |
| Laurel,           | 5 00         | 11 50        |
| Logan View,       |              | 15 76        |
| Lynch,            | 9 90         |              |
| Madison,          | 14 02        | 24 08        |
| Blackbird,        | 4 20         |              |
| Millerboro,       |              | 6 00         |
| Niobrara,         | 8 90         |              |
| Norfolk,          |              | 8 00         |
| Oakdale,          | 4 80         |              |
| O'Neill,          | 17 07        |              |
| Osmond,           | 9 00         |              |
| Page,             | 3 59         | 2 41         |
| Pender,           | 11 10        | 16 00        |
| Pleasant View,    |              | 70           |
| Ponca,            | 27 60        |              |
| Randolph,         | 87 20        |              |
| South Sioux City, | 6 75         |              |
| Stuart,           |              | 18 00        |
| Valentine,        | 10 00        |              |
| Verdel,           | 7 20         |              |
| Wakefield,        | 28 97        |              |
| Wayne,            | 69 00        | 5 87         |
| Wynot,            | 4 50         |              |
|                   | <hr/> 830 04 | <hr/> 277 19 |
|                   |              | <hr/> 7 75   |

## PRESBYTERY OF OMAHA.

|                  |       |       |
|------------------|-------|-------|
| Avery,           |       | 1 69  |
| Bellevue,        | 19 24 |       |
| Benson,          | 11 28 | 7 02  |
| Blackbird Hills, |       | 8 00  |
| Calhoun,         | 5 00  |       |
| Coffman,         |       | 1 64  |
| Colon,           |       | 18 50 |
| Columbus,        |       | 20 00 |
| Craig,           |       | 2 00  |
| Oreston,         | 8 20  |       |
| Decatur,         | 12 00 |       |
| Divide Centre,   | 6 00  |       |
| Fairview,        | 9 00  |       |
| Florence,        | 1 00  |       |
| Fort Calhoun,    | 4 00  | 38 50 |
| Fremont,         | 12 20 |       |
| La Platte,       | 10 00 | 55 00 |
| Lyons,           | 2 40  |       |
| Lyons,           | 40 80 | 42 50 |
| Marietta,        | 9 14  | 10 06 |

| Churches.                              | Sab-sechs. | Y. P. S. |
|--|------------|----------|
| Monroe, \$15 50                        | \$8 21     |          |
| Mt. Olive, 2 25                        |            |          |
| Oconee, 1 00                           |            |          |
| Omaha, 1st, 77 90                      |            |          |
| Omaha, 1st Ger., 18 60                 |            |          |
| Omaha, 8d, 18 00                       | 19 05      |          |
| Omaha, Bohemian Brethren, 12 80        |            |          |
| Omaha, Castellar Street, 20 00         | 28 89      |          |
| Omaha, Clifton Hill, 22 60             |            |          |
| Omaha, Covenant, 24 00                 | 6 20       |          |
| Omaha, Dundee, 105 50                  | \$1 00     |          |
| Omaha, Lowe Ave., 46 61                | 28 89      |          |
| Omaha, North, 50 00                    |            |          |
| Omaha, Park Forest, 4 69               |            |          |
| Omaha, Westminster, 73 21              |            |          |
| Osceola, 9 00                          |            |          |
| Parkvale, 10 20                        |            |          |
| Schuyler, 21 84                        |            |          |
| Silver Creek, 12 48                    |            |          |
| South Omaha, 2 46                      |            |          |
| Tekamah, 7 12                          | 25 00      |          |
| Valley, 50                             | 16 00      |          |
| Wahoo, 1st, 12 10                      | 6 00       |          |
| Wakhill, 7 09                          | 4 81       |          |
| Waterloo, 14 55                        |            |          |
| Webster, 4 20                          |            |          |
| Winnebago, Ind., 1 55                  | 15 50      | 8 85     |
| Zion, Boh., 1 00                       |            |          |
| Miscellaneous, 10 00                   |            |          |
| Total from Synod of Nebraska, 2,808 02 | 2,098 97   | 25 61    |

## SYNOD OF NEW ENGLAND.

## PRESBYTERY OF BOSTON.

|                              |        |  |
|------------------------------|--------|--|
| Boston, 1st, 85 00           | 85 00  |  |
| Boston, St. Andrews, 1 00    |        |  |
| Boston, Scotch, 16 00        | 6 00   |  |
| Brookline, 40 00             | 10 00  |  |
| East Boston, 80 00           |        |  |
| Hyde Park, 10 00             |        |  |
| Lynn, 2 00                   |        |  |
| Mattapan, St. Paul, 1 60     | 2 12   |  |
| Quincy, 1st, 10 00           | 15 00  |  |
| Roxbury, 10 00               | 60 00  |  |
| Somerville, Union Sq., 53 57 |        |  |
| South Boston, 4th, 25 00     |        |  |
| Waltham, 1st, 10 00          |        |  |
| 128 60                       | 248 69 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF CONNECTICUT VALLEY.

|                           |       |  |
|---------------------------|-------|--|
| Benedict, Memorial, 25 80 | 82 78 |  |
| Bridgeport, 84 91         | 11 58 |  |

| Churches.                      | Sab-sechs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Darien, \$28 40                | \$86 50    |          |
| Greenwich, Holyoke, 1st, 41 15 |            |          |
| Sound Beach, 5 00              |            |          |
| Springfield, 25 85             |            |          |
| Stamford, 50 00                | 20 25      |          |
| Thompsonville, 12 00           |            |          |
| 176 46                         | 147 26     |          |

## PRESBYTERY OF NEWBURYPORT.

|                               |       |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|
| Antrim, 12 00                 | 8 00  |       |
| Barre, 10 00                  |       |       |
| Bedford, 18 60                | 2 40  |       |
| Graniteville, 5 00            |       |       |
| Haverhill, 8 00               |       |       |
| Houlton, 6 14                 |       |       |
| Lawrence, Ger., 25 00         | 25 00 |       |
| Litchfield, 5 00              |       |       |
| Lowell, \$10 00               |       |       |
| Manchester, Westminster, 8 00 |       |       |
| New Boston, 10 00             |       |       |
| Newburyport, 12 20            |       |       |
| Portland, Park Street, 5 00   | 6 00  |       |
| South Ryegate, 10 00          |       |       |
| West Barnet, 5 00             |       |       |
| 102 74                        | 68 60 | 10 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF PROVIDENCE.

|                         |        |      |
|-------------------------|--------|------|
| Fall River, Globe, 8 50 |        |      |
| Lonsdale, 7 00          |        |      |
| New Bedford, 15 00      | 16 58  | 8 00 |
| Newport, 1st, 30 00     |        |      |
| Providence, 1st, 14 07  | 26 00  |      |
| Providence, 2d, 18 65   |        |      |
| Woonsocket, 29 80       |        |      |
| Worcester, 1st, 9 00    | 21 10  | 1 00 |
| 88 07                   | 147 68 | 4 00 |

|   |        |       |
|---|--------|-------|
| Total from Synod of New England, 440 87 | 607 18 | 14 00 |
|---|--------|-------|

## SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

## PRESBYTERY OF ELIZABETH.

|                                  |       |      |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|
| Basking Ridge, 71 66             | 66 98 |      |
| Bethlehem, 2 00                  | 2 00  |      |
| Carteret, 1 00                   |       |      |
| Clinton, 11 89                   | 87 70 | 8 88 |
| Connecticut Farms, 11 96         |       |      |
| Cranford, 8 32                   | 48 17 | 5 80 |
| Dunellen, 11 00                  |       |      |
| Elizabeth, 1st, 60 50            | 20 66 |      |
| Elizabeth, 1st Ger., 3 00        |       | 8 00 |
| Elizabeth, 2d, 60 00             |       |      |
| Elizabeth, 8d, 180 80            |       | 1 00 |
| Elizabeth, Bethany Chapel, 16 00 |       |      |
| Elizabeth, Greystone, 25 00      |       |      |

| Churches.        | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|------------------|-----------|----------|
| Elisabeth,       |           |          |
| Hope Chapel,     | \$5 70    |          |
| Elisabeth,       |           |          |
| Madison Ave.,    | 18 41     |          |
| Elisabeth,       |           |          |
| Westminster,     | \$36 79   | 17 23    |
| Garwood,         | 14 00     |          |
| Glen Gardner,    | 8 00      | 10 00    |
| Keasby,          |           | 6 50     |
| Lamington,       | 5 00      | 12 50    |
| Liberty Corner,  | 5 00      | 22 00    |
| Lower Valley,    | 1 00      |          |
| Maurer, Ger.,    | 1 00      |          |
| Metuchen,        | 19 42     | 29 52    |
| Perth Amboy,     | 11 58     | 38 67    |
| Plainfield, 1st, | 29 09     |          |
| Plainfield,      |           |          |
| Bethel Chapel,   |           | 3 71     |
| Plainfield,      |           |          |
| Crescent Ave.,   | 200 00    | 12 24    |
| Plainfield,      |           |          |
| Hope Chapel,     |           | 32 01    |
| Plainfield,      |           |          |
| Warren Chapel,   | 1 00      |          |
| Pluckamin,       | 10 68     | 14 73    |
| Rahway, 1st,     | 15 96     |          |
| Rahway, 2d,      | 40 00     |          |
| Roselle,         | 56 88     |          |
| Saybrook Chapel, |           | 3 40     |
| Springfield,     |           | 19 55    |
| Westfield,       | 77 33     | 50 00    |
| Woodbridge,      |           | 6 88     |
|                  | 753 96    | 654 81   |
|                  |           | 34 01    |

## PRESBYTERY OF HAVANA.

|                  |      |      |
|------------------|------|------|
| Cabaiguan,       | 1 00 |      |
| Matanzas,        | 2 00 |      |
| Sancti Spiritus, |      | 5 00 |
|                  | 3 00 | 5 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF JERSEY CITY.

|                    |        |       |
|--------------------|--------|-------|
| Bayonne, Christ,   | 2 00   | 12 50 |
| Bethesda,          |        | 4 25  |
| Carlstadt,         | 5 00   | 10 00 |
| Edgewater,         |        | 4 00  |
| Englewood,         |        |       |
| Bethany,           |        | 8 40  |
| Englewood,         |        |       |
| West Side,         | 25 00  | 25 00 |
| Garfield, 1st,     | 19 30  | 4 50  |
| Hackensack, 1st,   | 10 00  | 7 44  |
| Hoboken, 1st,      | 4 75   |       |
| Jersey, City, 1st, | 100 00 |       |
| Jersey City, 2d,   | 40 00  | 60 00 |
| Jersey City,       |        |       |
| Claremont,         |        | 10 00 |
| Jersey City,       |        |       |
| Westminster,       |        | 50 00 |
| Kingsland,         |        |       |
| Westminster,       |        | 18 60 |
| Lake View,         | 2 65   | 11 74 |
| Leonis,            | 6 37   | 43 00 |
| Newfoundland,      | 5 00   |       |

| Churches.           | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---------------------|-----------|----------|
| Passaic, 1st,       | \$52 89   | \$10 00  |
| Passaic,            |           |          |
| Ger. Ev.,           | 8 00      |          |
| Paterson, 1st,      | 10 00     |          |
| Paterson, 1st Ger., | 4 00      |          |
| Paterson, Broad-    |           |          |
| way, Ger.,          | 5 00      |          |
| Paterson,           |           |          |
| East Side,          |           | 27 50    |
| Paterson,           |           |          |
| Madison Ave.,       |           | 50 00    |
| Paterson,           |           |          |
| Redeemer,           | 71 01     | 40 08    |
| Paterson,           |           |          |
| St. Augustine,      |           | 8 00     |
| Ramsey,             | 5 00      |          |
| Ridgefield Park,    |           | 5 80     |
| Ridgewood, 1st,     |           | 4 07     |
| Rutherford,         | 52 06     | 8 79     |
| Tenafly,            |           | 27 65    |
| Totowa,             |           | \$8 00   |
| West Hoboken, 1st,  | 5 00      |          |
| Woodridge, 1st,     |           | 5 00     |
|                     | 428 08    | 456 32   |
|                     |           | 8 00     |

## PRESBYTERY OF MONMOUTH.

|                     |       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-------|
| Allentown,          |       | 10 00 |
| Asbury Park, 1st,   | 29 80 | 22 40 |
| Atlantic Highlands, | 5 20  | 3 65  |
| Barnegat,           | 4 00  | 4 50  |
| Belmar,             |       | 15 78 |
| Beverly,            | 39 57 | 32 00 |
| Bordentown,         | 5 91  | 12 02 |
| Burlington,         | 6 82  | 80 09 |
| Calvary,            | 18 12 | 27 10 |
| Columbus,           |       | 27 53 |
| Cranbury, 1st,      | 19 40 | 32 16 |
| Cranbury, 2d,       | 15 00 | 16 54 |
| Cream Ridge,        | 5 19  |       |
| Delanco,            | 7 00  |       |
| East Burlington,    |       | 12 37 |
| Englishtown,        | 2 88  | 15 55 |
| Farmingdale,        | 4 00  |       |
| Forked River,       | 3 00  | 3 35  |
| Freehold,           | 49 46 |       |
| Hightstown,         | 7 01  | 17 99 |
| Holmanville,        | 3 00  |       |
| Jacksonville,       |       | 36 00 |
| Jamesburg,          |       | 20 00 |
| Keyport,            | 1 00  |       |
| Lakehurst,          |       | 7 00  |
| Lakewood, 1st,      | 51 28 | 50 30 |
| Lakewood, Hope,     | 1 00  |       |
| Long Branch,        |       | 22 53 |
| Manalapan,          | 12 57 | 3 93  |
| Manasquan,          |       | 20 50 |
| Matawan,            | 24 49 |       |
| Moorestown,         | 13 00 | 32 00 |
| Mt. Holly,          | 10 04 | 21 73 |
| New Egypt,          |       | 1 50  |
| New Gretna,         |       | 7 60  |
| Oceanic,            | 4 96  | 6 00  |
| Plattsburg,         | 3 00  | 9 00  |
| Point Pleasant,     | 7 29  | 5 00  |
| Providence,         | 1 00  |       |



| Churches.               | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Red Bank, \$11 90       | \$33 00   |          |
| Sayerville, Ger., 1 00  |           |          |
| Shrewsbury, 22 00       |           |          |
| South Amboy,            | 11 57     |          |
| South River, Ger., 1 00 |           |          |
| Tennent,                | 24 00     |          |
| Tom's River, 5 00       | 6 54      |          |
| Tuckerton,              | 19 95     |          |
| West Mantoloking, 1 00  |           |          |
| Yardville,              | 2 44      |          |
| * 296 89                | 623 56    | \$3 23   |

## PRESBYTERY OF MORRIS AND ORANGE.

|                          |          |      |
|--------------------------|----------|------|
| Boonton, 5 50            | 20 50    |      |
| Chatham, Ogden           |          |      |
| Memorial, 14 61          | 51 77    |      |
| Chester, 7 20            |          |      |
| Dover Memorial,          | 11 52    |      |
| East Orange, 1st, 189 94 | 82 87    |      |
| East Orange,             |          |      |
| Arlington Ave., 125 00   | 100 91   |      |
| East Orange,             |          |      |
| Bethel, 45 04            | 78 52    |      |
| East Orange,             |          |      |
| Brick, 50 00             |          |      |
| East Orange,             |          |      |
| Elmwood, 20 18           | 15 00    |      |
| Fairmount,               | 6 00     |      |
| Flanders, 5 00           |          |      |
| Hanover, 40 56           |          |      |
| Madison, 73 54           | 132 28   |      |
| Mendham, 1st, 22 71      | 21 28    |      |
| Mine Hill, 3 00          |          |      |
| Morris Plains, 10 16     | 81 60    |      |
| Morristown, 1st, 95 91   | 28 35    |      |
| Morristown,              |          |      |
| South Street, 27 00      |          |      |
| Mt. Freedom, 6 00        |          |      |
| Myersville, Ger., 2 00   | 2 88     |      |
| New Providence, 34 60    |          |      |
| New Vernon,              | 28 80    |      |
| Orange, 1st, 45 00       | 5 00     | 5 00 |
| Orange, 1st Ger.,        | 28 15    |      |
| Orange, Central, 85 00   | 47 50    |      |
| Orange, Hillside,        |          |      |
| Orange Valley,           |          |      |
| Ger., 2 00               |          |      |
| Parsippany, 13 00        | 10 00    |      |
| Pleasant Grove, 5 00     |          |      |
| Pleasant Valley, 2 00    |          |      |
| Rockaway, 1st,           | 55 91    |      |
| Schooley's Mountain,     | 8 00     |      |
| South Orange, 1st, 44 09 | 51 42    |      |
| South Orange,            |          |      |
| Trinity, 29 10           | 5 78     |      |
| Stirling,                | 7 65     |      |
| Succasunna, 8 11         | 80 24    |      |
| Summit, Central, 215 49  | 100 00   |      |
| West Orange,             |          |      |
| Ridgeview, 2 59          | 8 65     |      |
| West Orange,             |          |      |
| St. Cloud, 5 00          | 10 00    |      |
| Whippany, 17 85          |          |      |
| Wyoming, 2 00            | 5 40     |      |
| 1,382 91                 | 1,008 78 | 5 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF NEWARK.

| Churches.                | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Arlington, 1st,          | \$67 25   |          |
| Bloomfield, 1st,         | 50 00     |          |
| Bloomfield, Ger., \$5 00 |           |          |
| Bloomfield,              |           |          |
| Westminster, 42 64       | 47 09     |          |
| Caldwell, 1st, 2 60      | 53 45     |          |
| Kearney, Knox, 4 75      | 8 26      |          |
| Montclair, 1st, 80 71    | 25 28     |          |
| Montclair,               |           |          |
| Cedar Ave.,              | 18 51     |          |
| Montclair,               |           |          |
| Trinity, 109 06          | 30 06     |          |
| Newark, 1st, 40 91       |           |          |
| Newark, 2d, 80 00        | 150 00    |          |
| Newark, 3d, 20 00        |           |          |
| Newark, 5th Ave., 79 81  | 18 03     | \$2 75   |
| Newark, 6th, 24 48       | 18 63     |          |
| Newark, 2d Ger., 5 00    |           |          |
| Newark, 3d Ger., 5 00    |           |          |
| Newark, 18th Ave., 1 05  |           |          |
| Newark, African          |           |          |
| Bethany, 5 00            |           |          |
| Newark, Bethany, 8 00    | 25 00     |          |
| Newark, Calvary, 25 78   | 30 00     |          |
| Newark, Central, 10 00   | 25 00     |          |
| Newark,                  |           |          |
| Clinton Ave., 5 00       |           |          |
| Newark,                  |           |          |
| Elizabeth Ave., 38 81    |           |          |
| Newark, Emanuel, 5 00    |           |          |
| Newark, Fewsmith         |           |          |
| Memorial, 15 00          |           |          |
| Newark,                  |           |          |
| Forest Hill, 550 00      | 250 00    | 1 30     |
| Newark,                  |           |          |
| High Street, 12 62       |           |          |
| Newark, Kilburn          |           |          |
| Memorial, 31 06          |           |          |
| Newark, Manhattan        |           |          |
| Park, Ger., 1 00         |           |          |
| Newark,                  |           |          |
| Memorial, 100 00         | 8 00      |          |
| Newark, Park, 2 34       | 5 38      |          |
| Newark,                  |           |          |
| Park Chapel, 22 82       |           |          |
| Newark,                  |           |          |
| Roseville Ave., 50 00    | 50 00     |          |
| Newark, South            |           |          |
| Park Chapel, 8 06        |           |          |
| Newark,                  |           |          |
| South Park, 24 78        |           |          |
| Newark, West, 12 00      |           |          |
| Newark, West             |           |          |
| Side Park, 5 00          |           |          |
| Roseland, 9 00           |           |          |
| Upper Montclair, 20 00   |           |          |
| Verona, 1st, 6 00        | 12 70     | 2 50     |
| 1,324 70                 | 1,078 20  | 14 55    |

## PRESBYTERY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

|                    |      |  |
|--------------------|------|--|
| Alexandria, 1st,   | 6 00 |  |
| Anwell, 1st, 18 00 |      |  |
| Anwell, 2d, 4 00   |      |  |



| Churches.         | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|
| Hammonton, \$5 25 | \$48 41   | \$8 62   |
| Holly Beach,      | 4 00      |          |
| Jericho,          | 2 00      |          |
| Laurel Springs,   |           |          |
| St. Paul,         | 10 00     | 11 00    |
| Leed's Point,     | 1 00      | 6 00     |
| Logan             |           |          |
| Memorial,         | 8 00      | 1 00     |
| Marshallville     |           |          |
| Union,            |           | 2 00     |
| May's Landing,    | 4 00      | 6 25     |
| Merchantville,    | 9 00      |          |
| Millville,        | 12 88     |          |
| Ocean City,       | 5 00      |          |
| Pittsgrove,       |           | 15 00    |
| Pleasantville,    | 10 00     |          |
| Salem,            | 82 59     | 21 54    |
| Swedesboro,       | 2 00      | 7 44     |
| Tuckahoe,         |           | 8 00     |
| Vineland,         | 18 00     |          |
| Vineland, 1st     |           |          |
| Italian,          |           | 8 28     |
| Waterford,        | 1 00      |          |
| Wenonah,          |           |          |
| Memorial,         | 48 18     | 58 84    |
| Whig Lane,        |           | 5 00     |
| Williamstown,     | 8 00      | 21 86    |
| Woodbury, 1st,    | 16 57     |          |
| Woodbury Heights, | 8 00      |          |
| Woodstown,        | 88 18     | 18 64    |
|                   | 712 25    | 770 08   |
|                   |           | 18 19    |

Total from Synod  
of New Jersey, 5,720 00 5,522 87 97 89

#### SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

##### PRESBYTERY OF Pecos VALLEY.

|                   |      |       |
|-------------------|------|-------|
| Alamogordo, 1st,  |      | 17 00 |
| Olovio,           | 2 00 |       |
| Hagerman, 1st,    |      | 6 79  |
| Lake Arthur, 1st, | 2 28 | 1 88  |
| Roswell, 1st,     |      | 18 00 |
|                   | 4 28 | 48 12 |

##### PRESBYTERY OF PHOENIX.

|                     |       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-------|
| Chloride, 1st,      |       | 1 15  |
| Flagstaff, 1st,     | 2 00  |       |
| Florence, 1st,      |       | 10 16 |
| Maricopa, 2d Ind.,  | 1 00  |       |
| Mayer,              |       | 65    |
| Phoenix, 1st,       | 16 81 |       |
| Pima, 5th Ind.,     | 1 00  |       |
| Springerville, 1st, |       | 5 00  |
| Winkleman,          |       | 11 10 |
|                     | 20 31 | 28 06 |

##### PRESBYTERY OF RIO GRANDE.

|                   |       |       |
|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Albuquerque, 1st, | 14 05 | 20 88 |
| Elephant Butte,   |       | 2 00  |
| Jemes, Spanish,   | 2 00  |       |

| Churches.          | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| Laguna, Ind.,      | \$8 00    |          |
| Las Cruces, 1st,   | 17 60     |          |
| Magdalena, 1st,    |           | \$1 50   |
| Macilla Park, 1st, |           | 9 00     |
| Rincon,            |           | 5 00     |
| Socorro, 1st,      | 8 82      |          |
| Socorro, Spanish,  | 1 00      |          |
|                    | 41 47     | 87 88    |

##### PRESBYTERY OF SANTA FE.

|                     |       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-------|
| Amistad,            |       | 7 40  |
| Artec,              | 4 10  | 2 00  |
| Chimayo, Spanish,   |       | 1 00  |
| East Las Vegas,     | 5 00  |       |
| El Rancho, Spanish, | 1 00  | 6 00  |
| El Rito, Spanish,   |       | 1 00  |
| Farmington,         | 8 85  | 4 13  |
| Baton, 1st,         |       | 16 45 |
| Ranchito,           |       | 8 00  |
| Santa Fe, 1st,      | 8 00  | 86 88 |
| Taos,               | 4 15  | 17 00 |
| Tierra Amarilla,    |       |       |
| Spanish,            | 2 00  |       |
|                     | 28 10 | 94 86 |

##### PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHERN ARIZONA.

|                   |       |       |        |
|-------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Bisbee, Covenant, | 10 00 | 16 00 | \$5 65 |
| Casa Grande,      |       |       |        |
| Endeavor,         | 1 40  |       |        |
| Clifton, 1st,     | 5 00  |       |        |
| Douglas, 1st,     | 4 00  | 8 70  |        |
| Globe,            | 9 00  |       |        |
| Morenci, 1st,     | 5 00  |       |        |
| Tucson, Trinity,  |       | 14 02 |        |
|                   | 84 40 | 88 72 | 5 65   |

Total from Synod  
of New Mexico, 128 51 287 64 5 65

#### SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

##### PRESBYTERY OF ALBANY.

|                  |       |       |
|------------------|-------|-------|
| Albany, 1st,     | 44 09 |       |
| Albany, 2d,      | 16 65 |       |
| Albany, 4th,     | 58 40 | 13 45 |
| Albany, 6th,     | 5 00  | 82 80 |
| Albany,          |       |       |
| Madison Ave.,    |       | 54 00 |
| Albany,          |       |       |
| Sprague Chapel,  |       | 8 89  |
| Albany,          |       |       |
| State Street,    | 6 00  |       |
| Albany,          |       |       |
| West End,        |       | 25 01 |
| Amsterdam, 2d,   | 52 44 | 37 21 |
| Amsterdam,       |       |       |
| Emmanuel,        | 15 49 | 45 07 |
| Ballston Centre, |       | 19 00 |
| Ballston Spa,    | 14 00 | 9 87  |
| Batchellerville, | 1 00  |       |
| Broadalbin,      |       | 2 00  |

| Churches.          | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| Charlton,          | \$12 64   | \$50 00  |
| Conklingville,     |           | 2 50     |
| Corinth,           | 4 00      | 2 77     |
| Esperance,         |           | 22 67    |
| Galway,            | 10 47     |          |
| Gloversville, 1st, | 40 00     |          |
| Gloversville,      |           |          |
| Kingsborough,      | 5 00      | 7 60     |
| Jerman             |           |          |
| Memorial,          | 26 00     | 17 15    |
| Johnstown,         | 56 42     | 85 58    |
| Mariaville,        | 9 00      |          |
| Mayfield, Central, |           | 7 00     |
| Menands, Bethany,  | 14 60     |          |
| New Scotland,      | 16 00     | 11 80    |
| Northampton,       |           | 4 00     |
| Northville,        | 1 00      | 8 95     |
| Pine Grove,        |           | 2 60     |
| Rensselaerville,   | 8 40      |          |
| Rockwell's Falls,  |           | 4 75     |
| Sand Lake,         | 9 00      | 27 00    |
| Saratoga Springs,  |           |          |
| 1st,               |           | 18 24    |
| Saratoga Springs,  |           |          |
| 2d,                | 25 00     | 12 54    |
| Schenectady, 1st,  |           | 83 75    |
| Schenectady,       |           |          |
| State Street,      | 24 58     | 13 80    |
| Schenectady,       |           |          |
| Union,             |           | 13 59    |
| Slingerland,       |           |          |
| Bethlehem,         |           | 5 00     |
| Stephentown,       | 3 00      |          |
| Tribe's Hill,      | 1 80      | 10 05    |
| Voorheesville,     |           | 10 00    |
| West Galway,       | 2 00      | 10 60    |
| West Milton,       |           | 4 00     |
| West Troy, 1st,    | 13 00     |          |
|                    | 484 98    | 627 24   |
|                    |           | 1 50     |

## PRESBYTERY OF BINGHAMTON.

|                   |        |        |
|-------------------|--------|--------|
| Afton,            |        | 2 00   |
| Bainbridge,       | 10 78  |        |
| Binghamton, 1st,  | 128 00 | 119 42 |
| Binghamton,       |        |        |
| Floral Ave.,      |        | 67 50  |
| Binghamton,       |        |        |
| Immanuel,         | 5 00   | 15 80  |
| Binghamton,       |        |        |
| North,            |        | 5 00   |
| Binghamton, Ross  |        |        |
| Memorial,         |        | 15 51  |
| Binghamton, West, |        | 85 89  |
| Cannonsville,     |        | 14 00  |
| Conklin,          | 5 00   |        |
| Cortland,         | 55 00  |        |
| Coventry, 2d,     | 2 00   |        |
| Deposit,          |        | 35 00  |
| Endicott,         | 6 00   | 4 00   |
| Hancock,          |        | 7 00   |
| McGrawville,      | 6 00   | 17 40  |
| Marathon,         |        | 7 23   |
| Masonville,       |        | 17 00  |
| Nichols,          |        | 25 00  |
| Nineveh,          |        | 12 18  |
|                   |        | 1 50   |

| Churches.        | S.      |
|------------------|---------|
| North Chapel,    |         |
| Owego,           | \$10 00 |
| Preble,          | 6 00    |
| Texas Valley,    |         |
| Union,           | 1 00    |
| Waverly,         | 15 00   |
| Whitney's Point, | 10 00   |
| Windsor,         |         |
|                  | 259 73  |

## PRESBYTERY OF BROOKLYN.

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| 1st German,        | 5 00   |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| 5th German,        | 1 00   |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Ainlie Street,     | 17 00  |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Arlington Ave.,    | 10 00  |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Bay Ridge,         | 13 20  |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Bedford,           | 25 00  |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Bensonhurst,       | 2 00   |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Bethany,           | 13 00  |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Borough Park,      | 14 54  |
| Brooklyn, Bush-    |        |
| wick Ave., Ger.,   | 15 00  |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Central,           | 120 00 |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Classon Ave.,      | 61 58  |
| Brooklyn, Cumber-  |        |
| land Street,       |        |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Cuyler,            | 10 00  |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Duryea,            | 59 00  |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Ebenezer, Ger.,    | 2 00   |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Flatbush,          | 46 66  |
| Brooklyn, Franklin |        |
| Ave., Italian,     | 2 00   |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Friedens Kirche,   |        |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Glenmore Ave.,     | 5 00   |
| Brooklyn, Grace,   | 60 00  |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Greene Ave.,       | 9 00   |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Greenpoint,        | 5 00   |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Irving Sq.,        |        |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Lafayette Ave.,    | 181 60 |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Lefferts Park,     |        |
| Brooklyn,          |        |
| Mt. Olivet,        | 1 27   |
| Brooklyn, Olivet,  | 5 00   |

| Churches.                  | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Albany, Prospect           |           |          |
| Albany, Heights,           | \$10 00   | \$20 00  |
| Albany,                    |           |          |
| Albany, ss Street,         | 5 00      |          |
| Albany,                    |           |          |
| Albany, am,                | 2 00      | 7 78     |
| Albany, South,             | 2 00      |          |
| Albany, South              |           |          |
| Albany, Street,            | 89 70     | 47 15    |
| Albany,                    |           |          |
| Albany, roop Ave.,         | 87 05     |          |
| Albany, Wells              |           |          |
| Albany, morial,            | 12 55     |          |
| Albany,                    |           |          |
| Albany, Westminster,       | 5 00      |          |
| Albany, Wyckoff            |           |          |
| Albany, Heights,           | 2 00      |          |
| Albany, ica, 1st,          | 26 88     | 10 00    |
| Albany, monad Hill, 1st,   | 7 00      | 5 00     |
| Albany, ss, East           |           |          |
| Albany, Williamsburg, 1st, |           |          |
| Albany, ..,                | 10 00     |          |
| Albany, ss,                |           |          |
| Albany, ringfield,         | 10 00     | 10 00    |
| Albany, ss,                |           |          |
| Albany, Albans,            | 8 00      |          |
| Albany, haven, 1st,        | 18 00     | 25 00    |
| Albany, haven,             |           |          |
| Albany, nch Evan.,         | 1 00      | 7 60     |
|                            | 864 98    | 482 22   |
|                            |           | 18 90    |

## PRESBYTERY OF BUFFALO.

|                        |        |        |
|------------------------|--------|--------|
| Albany,                | 5 65   |        |
| Albany,                | 20 50  |        |
| Albany,                | 10 00  |        |
| Albany,                | 10 11  |        |
| Albany, lo, 1st,       | 100 00 | 10 00  |
| Albany, lo, Bethany,   | 80 00  |        |
| Albany, lo,            |        |        |
| Albany, hlehem,        | 22 96  |        |
| Albany, lo, Calvary,   | 8 00   | 28 77  |
| Albany, lo, Central,   | 2 29   |        |
| Albany, lo, Covenant,  | 12 00  | 85 07  |
| Albany, lo, East,      | 5 00   | 17 00  |
| Albany, lo,            |        |        |
| Albany, layette Ave.,  | 50 00  | 84 78  |
| Albany, lo, Lebanon,   |        | 10 00  |
| Albany, lo, Memorial   |        |        |
| Albany, apel,          |        | 11 48  |
| Albany, lo, North,     | 50 00  |        |
| Albany, lo, South,     | 8 00   | 16 20  |
| Albany, lo,            |        |        |
| Albany, lden Ave.,     |        | 5 00   |
| Albany, lo, West Ave., |        | 15 00  |
| Albany, lo,            |        |        |
| Albany, Westminster,   |        | 875 00 |
| Albany, nce,           |        | 60 00  |
| Albany, Aurora,        | 10 00  |        |
| Albany, thnville,      |        | 15 05  |
| Albany, nda,           | 18 00  | 18 47  |
| Albany, n Mills,       |        | 8 50   |
| Albany, burg,          |        |        |
| Albany, ke Street,     |        | 7 26   |
| Albany, stown,         | 46 00  |        |
| Albany, ore,           |        | 12 50  |

| Churches.     | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---------------|-----------|----------|
| Lancaster,    | \$5 00    |          |
| Olean,        | 18 00     | \$27 79  |
| Orchard Park, | 17 00     |          |
| Portville,    | 58 00     | \$1 70   |
| Ripley,       |           | 18 50    |
| Sherman,      | 4 00      |          |
| Silver Creek, | 1 80      | 30 00    |
| Sloan,        |           | 8 00     |
| Springville,  | 18 00     | 19 00    |
| Tonawanda,    | 20 00     | 10 00    |
| Westfield,    | 17 91     | 1 00     |
|               | 454 00    | 878 54   |
|               |           | 4 70     |

## PRESBYTERY OF CAYUGA.

|                  |        |        |
|------------------|--------|--------|
| Auburn, 1st,     |        | 168 89 |
| Auburn, 2d,      |        | 7 25   |
| Auburn, Calvary, | 12 05  | 4 55   |
| Auburn, Central, |        | 25 82  |
| Auburn,          |        |        |
| Westminster,     | 5 00   | 25 00  |
| Aurora,          | 25 75  |        |
| Cato,            | 14 00  |        |
| Cayuga,          |        | 5 25   |
| Dryden,          | 25 00  |        |
| Fair Haven,      | 5 00   | 19 79  |
| Five Corners,    |        | 18 00  |
| Genoa, 1st,      | 50 00  |        |
| Genoa, 2d,       | 8 62   | 8 18   |
| Ithaca,          | 42 18  |        |
| Meridian,        |        | 18 26  |
| Port Byron,      |        | 19 74  |
| Scipio,          |        | 8 70   |
| Scipioville,     | 2 00   | 16 00  |
| Sennett,         | 7 00   | 5 50   |
| Sherwood Park,   |        |        |
| Crescent Place,  |        | 8 88   |
| Springport,      |        | 19 67  |
| Weedsport,       | 10 50  |        |
|                  | 202 05 | 858 98 |
|                  |        | 1 50   |

## PRESBYTERY OF CHAMPLAIN.

|                 |        |        |
|-----------------|--------|--------|
| Belmont,        | 4 00   | 4 00   |
| Burke,          | 2 00   |        |
| Champlain,      |        | 25 00  |
| Chateaugay,     | 9 00   |        |
| Chazy,          | 2 00   | 5 38   |
| Constable,      |        | 6 00   |
| Essex,          | 2 00   |        |
| Fort Covington, | 10 86  | 7 64   |
| Harrietstown,   |        | 5 00   |
| Keesee Mill,    | 8 50   |        |
| Keeseeville,    | 10 00  | 55 01  |
| Malone,         | 9 86   | 27 91  |
| Mineville,      |        | 12 00  |
| Mooers,         | 6 00   |        |
| Peru,           |        | 10 24  |
| Plattsburg,     | 20 22  | 12 52  |
| Piercefield,    | 5 00   |        |
| Port Henry,     | 14 00  | 7 00   |
| Rouse's Point,  | 8 00   |        |
| Saranac Lake,   |        | 24 28  |
| Tupper Lake,    | 15 00  |        |
|                 | 125 44 | 201 98 |
|                 |        | 8 00   |

## PRESBYTERY OF OHMUNG.

|                | Churches. | Sub-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Big Flats,     | \$2 50    | \$28 60   |          |
| Breesport,     | 3 00      |           |          |
| Burdett,       | 5 26      | 9 74      |          |
| Dundee,        | 12 00     | 8 00      |          |
| Elmira, 1st,   |           | 19 67     |          |
| Elmira,        |           |           |          |
| Lake Street,   |           | 38 00     |          |
| Elmira, North, | 1 35      | 14 86     |          |
| Elmira, South, | 9 50      |           |          |
| Horseheads,    | 8 33      | 8 27      |          |
| Mecklenburg,   | 3 41      | 4 00      |          |
| Monterey,      | 2 58      |           |          |
| Montour Falls, | 2 00      | 7 00      |          |
| Pine Grove,    | 6 10      |           |          |
| Rock Stream,   |           | 3 00      |          |
| Spencer,       | 13 00     | 8 10      |          |
| Sugar Hill,    | 4 42      |           |          |
| Watkins,       | 8 63      | 36 87     |          |
|                | 82 03     | 181 11    |          |

## PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA.

|                    |       |        |        |
|--------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Austerlitz,        | 6 00  |        |        |
| Cairo,             | 3 00  | 5 65   |        |
| Canaan Centre,     | 2 00  |        |        |
| Catskill, Christ's |       |        |        |
| 1st,               | 31 82 | 23 12  | \$5 00 |
| Durham,            |       | 6 43   |        |
| Greenville,        | 4 00  | 4 00   |        |
| Hillsdale,         | 15 00 |        |        |
| Hudson,            |       | 55 00  |        |
| Hunter,            |       | 4 00   |        |
| Jewett,            | 1 57  | 5 10   |        |
| St. Peter's,       | 5 60  |        |        |
| Tannersville,      |       | 8 00   |        |
| Valatie,           |       | 8 00   |        |
| Windham,           |       | 10 00  |        |
| Windham, 2d,       | 2 00  | 11 00  |        |
|                    | 70 99 | 140 30 | 5 00   |

## PRESBYTERY OF GENESEE.

|                |        |        |      |
|----------------|--------|--------|------|
| Attica,        |        | 26 04  |      |
| Batavia,       | 33 35  | 43 77  |      |
| Bergen,        | 10 00  | 34 20  |      |
| Byron,         |        | 20 03  |      |
| Castile,       | 6 36   | 13 95  |      |
| Corfu,         |        | 5 30   | 2 50 |
| East Bethany,  |        | 12 50  |      |
| East Pembroke, | 1 85   | 32 69  |      |
| Elba,          | 5 00   |        |      |
| Le Roy,        | 4 02   | 78 31  |      |
| North Bergen,  |        | 5 50   |      |
| Oakfield,      | 1 00   | 13 75  |      |
| Perry,         | 15 00  | 44 67  |      |
| Pike,          |        | 5 00   |      |
| Stone Church,  |        | 53 63  |      |
| Warsaw,        | 3 00   | 65 00  |      |
| Wyoming,       | 5 00   | 19 00  |      |
|                | 139 58 | 468 84 | 2 50 |

## PRESBYTERY OF

|                  | Churches. |
|------------------|-----------|
| Bellona,         |           |
| Memorial,        | \$36 00   |
| Canadaigua,      | 13 50     |
| Canoga,          |           |
| Clifton Springs, |           |
| Dresden,         |           |
| Geneva, 1st,     | 56 92     |
| Geneva, North,   | 47 64     |
| Gorham, Bethel,  | 20 11     |
| Hall,            |           |
| Hoyt's Corners,  |           |
| Naples,          | 7 00      |
| Oak's Corners,   | 7 60      |
| Ovid,            | 4 17      |
| Penn Yan,        | 24 67     |
| Phelps,          | 16 00     |
| Romulus,         | 5 00      |
| Seneca,          | 10 00     |
| Seneca Castle,   |           |
| Seneca Falls,    | 25 00     |
| Shortsville,     |           |
| Trumansburg,     |           |
| Waterloo,        | 21 00     |
| West Fayette,    | 3 00      |
|                  | 397 11    |

## PRESBYTERY OF

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Amity,                | 3 00   |
| Chester,              | 14 33  |
| Circleville,          | 15 33  |
| Clarkston Ger.,       |        |
| Clinton Corners,      |        |
| Ocochection,          | 3 00   |
| Congers,              |        |
| Denton,               | 1 00   |
| Florida,              | 13 28  |
| Goodwill,             | 6 00   |
| Goshen,               | 28 24  |
| Greenbush,            | 7 40   |
| Hamptonburg,          | 10 00  |
| Haverstraw,           |        |
| Central,              | 14 53  |
| Hampstead,            |        |
| Hopewell,             | 5 52   |
| Jeffersonville, Ger., | 7 00   |
| Lake Huntington,      | 3 00   |
| Liberty,              | 35 22  |
| Livingston Manor,     |        |
| Middletown, 1st,      | 40 00  |
| Middletown,           |        |
| Westminster,          |        |
| Milford,              | 10 00  |
| Mongaup Valley,       | 3 32   |
| Montgomery,           | 3 00   |
| Monticello,           | 3 00   |
| Nyack,                |        |
| Otisville,            | 10 00  |
| Palisades,            | 9 51   |
| Port Jervis,          |        |
| Ramapo,               | 230 66 |
| Ridgebury,            |        |
| Scotchtown,           |        |
| Slate Hill,           |        |

| Churches.        | Sub-sechs.   | Y. P. S.     |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Stony Point,     | \$54 08      |              |
| Suffern,         | 38 24        |              |
| Unionville,      | 10 00        |              |
| Washingtonville, | 25 45        | 11 23        |
| Washingtonville, |              |              |
| Bethany Chapel,  | 1 50         |              |
| West Haverstraw, | 6 00         |              |
| Westtown,        | 10 00        |              |
|                  | <hr/> 585 79 | <hr/> 484 30 |
|                  |              | \$11 08      |

## PRESBYTERY OF LONG ISLAND.

|                 |              |              |            |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| Amagansett,     | 10 00        | 32 40        |            |
| Bridgehampton,  |              | 15 46        |            |
| Cutchogue,      | 10 00        | 10 45        |            |
| East Hampton,   | 26 00        | 58 08        |            |
| East Moriches,  | 2 97         | 7 99         |            |
| Franklinville,  | 3 00         | 14 74        |            |
| Greenport,      |              | 8 16         |            |
| Quogue,         |              | 30 60        |            |
| Mattituck,      | 13 00        | 33 53        |            |
| Middletown,     | 3 00         | 10 12        |            |
| Moriches,       | 5 14         | 6 00         |            |
| Port Jefferson, | 34 11        | 7 26         |            |
| Ramseyburg,     |              | 13 14        |            |
| Sag Harbor,     | 5 64         | 42 87        | 1 00       |
| Setauket,       | 10 46        | 31 54        |            |
| Shelter Island, | 16 04        | 23 95        |            |
| Shinnecock,     | 2 00         |              |            |
| Southampton,    | 23 63        |              |            |
| South Haven,    |              | 4 18         |            |
| Southold,       | 6 00         | 20 00        |            |
| Spring,         |              | 4 50         |            |
| Stony Brook,    |              | 14 00        |            |
| West Hampton,   | 51 04        | 21 56        |            |
| Yaphank,        | 1 00         |              |            |
|                 | <hr/> 222 03 | <hr/> 404 53 | <hr/> 1 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF LYONS.

|                 |              |              |            |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| Olyda,          | 5 00         |              |            |
| East Palmyra,   | 3 50         | 2 50         |            |
| Fairville,      |              | 5 24         |            |
| Huron,          |              | 4 75         |            |
| Joy,            |              | 4 20         |            |
| Lyons,          | 17 59        | 25 00        |            |
| Marion,         | 5 00         | 5 24         |            |
| Newark, Park,   |              | 39 05        |            |
| Ontario Centre, | 10 08        |              |            |
| Palmyra,        |              | 4 41         |            |
| Palmyra,        |              |              |            |
| Westminster,    | 20 00        | 26 24        |            |
| Red Creek,      | 1 21         |              |            |
| Rose,           |              | 10 15        |            |
| Sodus,          |              | 72 65        |            |
| Sodus Centre,   |              | 10 00        |            |
| Victory,        |              | 15 75        |            |
| Williamson,     | 9 86         | 42 65        | 2 00       |
| Welcott,        | 32 10        |              |            |
|                 | <hr/> 104 29 | <hr/> 267 88 | <hr/> 2 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF NASSAU.

| Churches.         | Sub-sechs.   | Y. P. S.     |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Astoria,          | \$20 00      |              |
| Babylon,          | \$10 00      | 65 00        |
| Cedar Manor,      |              | 5 00         |
| Far Rockaway,     | 13 50        | 36 00        |
| Flushing,         |              | 10 00        |
| Freeport,         | 12 00        | 6 41         |
| Glen Cove,        |              | 20 00        |
| Glenwood Landing, |              | 8 00         |
| Green Lawn,       |              | 10 00        |
| Hempstead,        |              |              |
| Christ's,         | 45 00        |              |
| Huntington, 1st,  |              | 33 40        |
| Huntington,       |              |              |
| Central,          |              | 18 94        |
| Islip,            | 37 00        |              |
| Jamaica, Ger.,    | 3 00         | \$4 00       |
| Mineola,          |              | 15 00        |
| Newtown,          | 44 00        | 80 00        |
| Northport,        | 26 92        |              |
| Oceanside,        | 3 38         | 15 00        |
| Oyster Bay,       |              | 23 25        |
| Roslyn,           |              | 14 00        |
| Rockville Center, |              | 3 00         |
| Roosevelt,        |              | 12 55        |
| Smithtown,        |              | 2 50         |
| St. Paul's,       |              | 20 00        |
| St. Paul's,       |              |              |
| Rosedale Miss.,   |              | 9 00         |
| Water Mill,       |              | 27 12        |
| Whitestone,       | 1 00         |              |
|                   | <hr/> 195 30 | <hr/> 454 17 |
|                   |              | 4 00         |

## PRESBYTERY OF NEW YORK.

|                   |        |       |
|-------------------|--------|-------|
| New York,         |        |       |
| 1st Chinese,      | 3 15   |       |
| New York, 4th,    | 138 75 | 12 00 |
| New York,         |        |       |
| 5th Ave.,         | 512 88 |       |
| New York, 7th,    | 5 00   |       |
| New York, Adams   |        |       |
| Memorial,         | 11 04  |       |
| New York,         |        |       |
| Alexander Chapel, |        | 27 40 |
| New York,         |        |       |
| Beck Memorial,    | 15 00  | 5 00  |
| New York,         |        |       |
| Bethany,          |        | 32 80 |
| New York,         |        |       |
| Bohemian,         | 5 00   |       |
| New York, Brick,  | 603 24 | 25 00 |
| New York,         |        |       |
| Broadway,         | 70 24  |       |
| New York,         |        |       |
| Central,          | 29 70  | 25 00 |
| New York, Church  |        |       |
| of Ascension,     | 10 00  |       |
| New York,         |        |       |
| Covenant,         |        | 25 00 |
| New York,         |        |       |
| East Harlem,      | 10 00  |       |
| New York, Faith,  | 7 50   | 2 00  |
| New York,         |        |       |
| Good Shepherd,    | 5 00   |       |

|                        | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |                     | Churches. |
|------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------|-----------|
| New York,              |           |           |          | Holley,             | \$8 00    |
| Greenwich,             | \$39 87   |           |          | Knowlesville,       | 28 00     |
| New York,              |           |           |          | Lewiston,           |           |
| Harlem,                | 290 00    | \$15 00   |          | Lockport, 1st,      | 52 57     |
| New York,              |           |           |          | Lockport, 2d,       | 14 15     |
| Home Street,           | 5 00      |           |          | Lockport,           |           |
| New York, Holy         |           |           |          | Calvary,            | 1 35      |
| Trinity, 1st,          |           |           |          | Lyndonville,        | 4 00      |
| Italian,               | 2 75      |           |          | Mapleton,           | 16 56     |
| New York,              |           |           |          | Medina,             | 20 00     |
| Hunts Point,           |           | 5 88      |          | Middletown,         |           |
| New York,              |           |           |          | Modeltown,          |           |
| Mispah Chapel,         | 18 49     |           | \$5 00   | Niagara Falls, 1st, | 20 00     |
| New York,              |           |           |          | Niagara Falls, 8d,  | 4 00      |
| Mt. Washington,        |           | 26 81     |          | Niagara Falls,      |           |
| New York,              |           |           |          | Pierce Ave.,        | 7 00      |
| New York,              | 12 00     | 41 07     |          | No. Tonawanda, 3d,  |           |
| New York, North,       | 35 24     | 90 00     |          | No. Tonawanda,      |           |
| New York, John         |           |           |          | North,              | 25 80     |
| Hall Memorial,         | 5 00      |           |          | Somerseset,         | 8 61      |
| New York,              |           |           |          | Wright's Corners,   | 2 00      |
| Olmstead Ave.,         |           | 5 24      |          | Youngstown,         | 5 56      |
| New York,              |           |           |          |                     | 212 71    |
| Puritans,              | 16 41     |           |          | Credit:—Returned    |           |
| New York,              |           |           |          | to Lockport Cal-    |           |
| Rutgers,               | 180 73    | 22 91     |          | vary S. S. (ac-     |           |
| New York,              |           |           |          | knowledgeed in      |           |
| Scotch,                | 65 00     | 90 00     |          | 1912 Report,        |           |
| New York,              |           |           |          |                     | 212 71    |
| Sea and Land,          | 5 00      | 32 35     |          |                     |           |
| New York,              |           |           |          |                     |           |
| Spring Street,         |           | 15 28     |          |                     |           |
| New York,              |           |           |          |                     |           |
| St. Nicholas Ave.,     | 9 38      |           |          |                     |           |
| New York,              |           |           |          |                     |           |
| Throggs Neck,          |           | 14 00     |          |                     |           |
| New York,              |           |           |          |                     |           |
| Tremont,               | 11 00     | 10 69     |          |                     |           |
| New York, Uni-         |           |           |          |                     |           |
| versity Heights,       |           | 22 98     |          |                     |           |
| New York, Uni-         |           |           |          |                     |           |
| versity Place,         | 45 47     | 45 00     |          |                     |           |
| New York,              |           |           |          |                     |           |
| West End,              | 106 00    |           |          |                     |           |
| New York, West         |           |           |          |                     |           |
| 23d Street,            |           | 17 00     |          |                     |           |
| New York,              |           |           |          |                     |           |
| West Park,             | 97 28     |           |          |                     |           |
| New York,              |           |           |          |                     |           |
| Williamsbridge, 1st,   |           | 52 77     |          |                     |           |
| New York, Wood-        |           |           |          |                     |           |
| lawn Heights,          |           | 5 50      |          |                     |           |
| New York,              |           |           |          |                     |           |
| Woodstock,             | 4 00      | 16 04     |          |                     |           |
| Stapleton, Edge-       |           |           |          |                     |           |
| water, 1st,            | 53 11     |           |          |                     |           |
| Sullivan,              |           | 4 00      |          |                     |           |
| W. N. Brighton,        |           |           |          |                     |           |
| Calvary,               | 75 00     | 26 60     |          |                     |           |
|                        | 2,453 18  | 712 72    | 5 00     |                     |           |
| PRESBYTERY OF NIAGARA. |           |           |          |                     |           |
| Albion,                | 2 11      | 113 88    |          |                     |           |
| Barre Centre,          |           |           | 1 00     |                     |           |
| Carlton,               | 8 00      | 6 70      |          |                     |           |
|                        |           |           |          |                     | 286 88    |



## PRESBYTERY OF OTSEGO.

| Churches.           | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---------------------|-----------|----------|
| Breakabeen, \$11 44 |           |          |
| Cherry Valley,      | \$8 98    |          |
| Colchester,         | 7 00      |          |
| Cooperstown,        | 13 08     |          |
| Delhi, 1st, 89 30   |           |          |
| Delhi, 2d,          | 92 93     |          |
| East Guilford,      | 9 40      |          |
| East Meredith,      | 3 00      | \$1 15   |
| Gilbertsville,      | 21 40     |          |
| Guilford Centre,    | 13 67     |          |
| Hamden,             | 10 00     |          |
| Hobart,             | 11 17     | 13 16    |
| Jefferson,          | 6 00      | 9 00     |
| Laurens,            | 7 00      |          |
| Margaretville,      | 13 24     |          |
| Meridale,           | 7 00      |          |
| Middlefield Centre, | 12 00     |          |
| Milford,            | 2 50      |          |
| New Berlin, Center, | 4 00      | 4 00     |
| Oneonta,            | 34 05     |          |
| Otego,              | 5 00      |          |
| Richfield Springs,  | 6 09      | 2 48     |
| Shavertown,         | 6 45      |          |
| Springfield,        | 11 00     |          |
| Stamford,           | 6 50      | 17 00    |
| Unadilla,           | 11 98     |          |
| Worcester,          |           |          |
| 2d Cong., 20 00     | 13 38     |          |
| 231 62              | 269 10    | 4 63     |

## PRESBYTERY OF PORTO RICO.

|                    |      |      |
|--------------------|------|------|
| Hugh O'Neill       |      |      |
| Memorial,          | 2 00 |      |
| Isabela, Sp.,      | 1 80 |      |
| Jobos, Sp.,        | 1 80 |      |
| LaMarina, Sp.,     |      | 1 79 |
| Mayaguez,          |      |      |
| Central, Sp.,      | 1 00 |      |
| Quebradillas, Sp., | 1 25 |      |
| 7 35               | 1 79 |      |

## PRESBYTERY OF ROCHESTER.

|                  |       |       |
|------------------|-------|-------|
| Avon, Central,   |       | 21 29 |
| Brockport,       | 17 25 | 44 41 |
| Oaledonia,       | 15 00 |       |
| Charlotte,       | 20 00 | 9 38  |
| Dansville,       |       | 25 00 |
| East Avon,       |       | 20 08 |
| Gates,           | 18 02 |       |
| Geneseo, 1st,    | 12 00 |       |
| Geneseo Village, | 82 85 |       |
| Groveland,       | 13 38 | 16 62 |
| Honeoye Falls,   | 4 50  |       |
| Lima,            | 10 00 | 25 00 |
| Livonia,         |       | 16 09 |
| Moscow,          | 4 00  |       |
| Mt. Morris,      | 6 13  | 7 55  |
| Nunda,           | 18 34 |       |
| Ogden Center,    |       | 24 40 |
| Pittsford,       |       | 42 85 |
| Rochester, 1st,  | 35 00 | 43 40 |

| Churches.           | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---------------------|-----------|----------|
| Rochester, 3d,      | \$40 00   |          |
| Rochester, Brick,   | 50 00     |          |
| Rochester,          |           |          |
| Brighton,           |           | \$50 30  |
| Rochester,          |           |          |
| Calvary,            | 12 09     | 11 29    |
| Rochester, Central, |           | 37 00    |
| Rochester,          |           |          |
| Emmanuel,           |           | 15 00    |
| Rochester,          |           |          |
| Evangel.,           |           | 2 00     |
| Rochester, Grace,   |           | 34 00    |
| Rochester,          |           |          |
| Memorial,           | 15 00     |          |
| Rochester,          |           |          |
| Mt. Hor,            | 5 00      |          |
| Rochester, North,   |           | 57 46    |
| Rochester,          |           |          |
| Westminster,        | 50 00     | 12 75    |
| South Lima,         |           | 11 40    |
| Sparta, 1st,        | 9 81      |          |
| Springwater,        | 3 10      |          |
| Sweden Center,      |           | 6 00     |
| Victor,             | 15 00     |          |
| Webster,            |           | 27 00    |
| Wheatland,          | 2 00      |          |
| 458 47              | 559 77    | 4 00     |

## PRESBYTERY OF ST. LAWRENCE.

|                   |        |        |
|-------------------|--------|--------|
| Adams,            | 5 00   | 7 56   |
| Brasher Falls,    |        | 8 67   |
| Brownville,       | 2 00   | 9 00   |
| Canton,           | 2 40   |        |
| Cape Vincent,     |        | 17 67  |
| Carthage,         | 1 00   |        |
| Chaumont,         | 4 00   | 15 96  |
| Cranberry Lake,   |        | 2 50   |
| Crary Mills,      |        | 2 00   |
| De Kalb Junction, | 1 00   |        |
| Dexter,           |        | 16 09  |
| Gouverneur,       |        | 105 22 |
| Hammond,          | 9 00   | 25 59  |
| Hannawa Falls,    |        | 50     |
| Heuvelton,        | 2 00   |        |
| Le Ray, 1st,      | 2 00   | 10 75  |
| Libeon, 1st,      | 2 00   |        |
| Limerick,         |        | 2 86   |
| Morristown,       | 7 00   | 25 00  |
| Oswegatchie, 1st, |        | 20 05  |
| Oswegatchie, 2d,  | 10 85  |        |
| Oxbow,            | 3 00   | 10 00  |
| Potsdam,          | 30 00  |        |
| Rossie,           |        | 2 00   |
| Sackets Harbor,   | 2 40   | 5 33   |
| Theresa,          |        | 10 00  |
| Waddington,       |        |        |
| Scotch,           | 16 84  | 12 04  |
| Watertown, 1st,   | 42 42  | 14 00  |
| Watertown, Hope,  | 8 00   | 21 00  |
| Watertown,        |        |        |
| Stone Street,     | 20 00  | 23 00  |
| 170 91            | 366 79 |        |

## PRESBYTERY OF STEUBEN.

|               | Churches. | Sab-sechs. | Y. P. S. |
|---------------|-----------|------------|----------|
| Addison,      | \$29 88   |            |          |
| Almond,       | 10 00     | \$13 00    |          |
| Andover,      | 6 00      | 8 82       |          |
| Angelica,     |           | 3 09       |          |
| Arkport,      |           | 12 75      |          |
| Atlanta,      |           | 9 00       |          |
| Avoca,        | 5 00      | 9 00       |          |
| Bath,         |           | 87 08      |          |
| Campbell,     |           | 12 02      |          |
| Canisteo,     | 20 00     | 9 25       |          |
| Cohocton,     |           | 6 25       |          |
| Corning,      |           | 24 00      |          |
| Cuba,         | 7 69      | 25 00      |          |
| Hammondsport, |           | 10 00      |          |
| Hornell, 1st, | 10 00     | 44 28      |          |
| Hornell,      |           |            |          |
| Westminster,  | 5 00      |            |          |
| Howard,       |           | 18 70      |          |
| Howard, 2d,   |           | 85 35      |          |
| Jasper,       | 8 10      | 19 28      |          |
| Painted Post, |           | 10 17      |          |
| Prattsburg,   | 8 00      |            |          |
| Pulteney,     |           | 7 75       | \$2 35   |
| Union,        | 2 47      |            |          |
| Woodhull,     | 8 02      |            |          |
|               | 104 66    | 314 79     | 2 35     |

## PRESBYTERY OF SYRACUSE.

|                   |       |       |
|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Amboy,            |       | 2 00  |
| Baldwinsville,    | 11 00 | 18 23 |
| Camillus,         | 1 00  | 8 50  |
| Canastota,        | 21 82 | 5 00  |
| Cazenovia,        | 8 00  | 5 00  |
| Chittenango,      | 18 00 | 24 00 |
| Collamer,         |       | 14 10 |
| Constantia,       |       | 5 00  |
| East Syracuse,    | 11 25 |       |
| Fayetteville,     | 11 00 | 15 27 |
| Fulton,           | 12 16 |       |
| Hannibal,         |       | 12 55 |
| Jamesville,       | 4 00  |       |
| Jordan,           |       | 2 00  |
| Lafayette,        |       | 89 64 |
| Liverpool,        | 1 00  |       |
| Lakeport Chapel,  |       | 2 25  |
| Manlius, Trinity, |       | 7 10  |
| Marcellus,        | 86 74 |       |
| Mexico,           | 9 62  | 4 29  |
| Oneida Valley,    | 2 20  |       |
| Onondaga Hill,    | 4 00  | 5 40  |
| Onondaga Valley,  | 9 00  |       |
| Oswego, 1st,      |       | 20 20 |
| Oswego, Grace,    | 10 00 | 40 00 |
| Pompey,           |       | 11 00 |
| Quality Hill,     |       | 1 65  |
| Skanateles,       | 15 60 | 11 00 |
| Syracuse, 1st,    | 88 54 |       |
| Syracuse, 1st     |       |       |
| Ward,             | 10 00 |       |
| Syracuse, 4th,    |       | 18 00 |
| Syracuse,         |       |       |
| East Genesee,     |       | 55 68 |
| Syracuse,         |       |       |
| Elmwood,          |       | 15 00 |

## Churches. Sab-sechs. Y. P. S.

|                  |         |        |
|------------------|---------|--------|
| Syracuse,        |         |        |
| Park Central,    | \$29 28 |        |
| Syracuse, South, |         | \$7 50 |
| Syracuse, West,  | 2 00    |        |
| Syracuse,        |         |        |
| Westminster,     | 20 88   | 31 72  |
| Wampsville,      |         | 6 27   |
|                  | 337 09  | 378 85 |
|                  |         | 1 64   |

## PRESBYTERY OF TROY.

|                       |        |        |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|
| Bay Road,             |        | 6 00   |
| Cambridge,            |        |        |
| 1st United,           | 55 47  |        |
| Cohoes, Silliman      |        |        |
| Memorial,             | 50 00  | 25 00  |
| Fort Edward,          |        | 29 85  |
| Glens Falls,          | 85 00  | 8 14   |
| Green Island,         |        | 33 00  |
| Hudson Falls,         |        | 30 36  |
| Johnsonville,         |        | 11 00  |
| Lansingburg, 1st,     |        | 13 39  |
| Malta,                |        | 9 00   |
| Middle Granville,     | 1 00   |        |
| Salem,                | 6 00   | 11 57  |
| Schaghticoke,         | 8 00   |        |
| Schoonmaker           |        |        |
| Memorial,             |        | 5 00   |
| Troy, 1st,            | 65 27  | 30 00  |
| Troy, 2d,             | 168 00 |        |
| Troy, 3d,             | 5 50   | 7 38   |
| Troy, 9th,            | 23 12  | 9 92   |
| Troy, Armenian,       | 1 00   |        |
| Troy, Liberty Street, | 1 00   | 2 40   |
| Troy,                 |        |        |
| Memorial,             |        | 20 40  |
| Troy,                 |        |        |
| Oakwood Ave.,         |        | 54 00  |
| Troy, Olivet,         | 8 00   |        |
| Troy, Park,           | 1 00   |        |
| Troy,                 |        |        |
| Westminster,          | 80 99  |        |
| Troy, Woodside,       | 10 00  | 20 00  |
| Warrensburg,          | 8 00   | 4 00   |
| Waterford,            | 8 48   | 15 54  |
| West Mountain,        |        | 3 75   |
| Whitehall,            |        | 20 00  |
|                       | 530 88 | 359 20 |
|                       |        | 9 00   |

## PRESBYTERY OF UTICA.

|                 |       |       |
|-----------------|-------|-------|
| Augusta,        |       | 4 80  |
| Boonville,      |       | 6 00  |
| Camden,         |       | 15 00 |
| Clinton, Stone  |       |       |
| Church,         | 89 02 | 34 58 |
| Cochrane        |       |       |
| Memorial,       | 10 00 |       |
| Dolgeville,     | 5 00  | 9 36  |
| Glenfield,      |       | 4 10  |
| Holland Patent, | 15 00 | 15 00 |
| Ilion,          |       | 30 00 |
| Kirkland,       |       | 10 00 |
| Knoxboro,       |       | 14 00 |
| Litchfield,     |       | 1 00  |
|                 |       | 1 25  |

| Churches.        | Sab-schs.    | Y. P. S.     |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Little Falls,    | \$50 00      |              |
| Lowville,        | 11 00        | \$21 00      |
| Lyon's Falls,    |              |              |
| Forest,          | 9 25         | 9 53         |
| Martinsburg,     |              | 11 25        |
| New Hartford,    | 8 64         | 8 64         |
| North Gage,      | 2 00         |              |
| Norwich Corners, |              | 12 00        |
| Onesida,         | 82 00        | 89 75        |
| Rome,            | 10 50        | 81 58        |
| Sauquoit,,       | 8 78         | 15 28        |
| South Trenton,   | 2 00         |              |
| Turin,           |              | 8 07         |
| Utica, 1st,      | 28 02        |              |
| Utica, Bethany,  | 18 60        |              |
| Utica, Olivet,   | 87 88        | 59 88        |
| Utica, Sayre     |              |              |
| Memorial,        |              | 35 00        |
| Utica,           |              |              |
| Westminster,     | 50 00        |              |
| Vernon Centre,   |              | 12 00        |
| Vernon,          |              |              |
| Mt. Vernon,      | 4 00         |              |
| Verona,          | 6 00         | 9 25         |
| Walcott,         |              |              |
| Memorial,        | 20 50        | 14 62        |
| Waterbury,       |              |              |
| Memorial,        |              | 18 90        |
| Waterville,      |              | 22 00        |
| West Camden,     | 8 00         | 11 91        |
| Westernville,    |              | 10 28        |
| Whitesboro,      |              | 15 75        |
|                  | <hr/> 865 69 | <hr/> 504 98 |
|                  |              | 8 11         |

## PRESBYTERY OF WESTCHESTER.

|                    |        |        |      |
|--------------------|--------|--------|------|
| Bedford,           | 4 00   | 10 00  |      |
| Croton Falls,      |        | 18 50  | 1 00 |
| Gilead,            |        | 25 00  |      |
| Greenburgh,        | 80 88  |        |      |
| Harrison,          | 5 00   |        |      |
| Huguenot           |        |        |      |
| Memorial,          | 57 05  |        |      |
| Irvington,         | 85 00  | 48 81  |      |
| Katonah,           | 25 00  |        |      |
| Mahopac Falls,     | 6 20   | 11 00  |      |
| Mt. Kisco,         | 11 28  | 5 55   |      |
| Mt. Vernon, 1st,   | 80 52  |        |      |
| New Rochelle,      | 76 02  | 45 00  |      |
| New Rochelle,      |        |        |      |
| North Ave.,        | 62 31  |        |      |
| Ossining, 1st,     | 10 50  | 33 00  |      |
| Patterson,         | 6 08   | 5 00   |      |
| Peekskill, 1st,    | 25 65  | 75 00  |      |
| Peekskill, 2d,     | 9 20   | 22 13  |      |
| Pleasantville,     | 15 83  | 14 25  |      |
| Port Chester,      |        | 57 14  |      |
| Rye,               | 112 09 | 38 48  |      |
| Scarborough,       | 15 00  |        | 4 68 |
| South East Centre, |        | 15 00  |      |
| South Salem,       | 6 60   | 13 76  |      |
| South Yonkers,     | 5 00   |        |      |
| Union Chapel,      |        | 3 00   |      |
| White Plains,      |        | 19 46  |      |
| Yonkers, 1st,      |        | 500 00 |      |

| Churches.      | Sab-schs.    | Y. P. S.       |
|----------------|--------------|----------------|
| Yonkers, Bryn  |              |                |
| Mawr Park,     | \$4 00       | \$8 80         |
| Yonkers,       |              |                |
| Dayspring,     | 22 88        | \$72 75        |
| Yonkers, Im-   |              |                |
| manuel Chapel, |              | 15 00          |
| Yonkers,       |              |                |
| Westminster,   | 81 17        | 91 65          |
| Yorktown,      | 10 00        | 81 00          |
|                | <hr/> 615 71 | <hr/> 1,159 98 |
|                |              | 14 48          |

Total from Synod  
of New York, 9,818 80 11,237 52 123 10

## SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

## PRESBYTERY OF BISMARCK.

|                 |             |              |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| Alexander,      | 1 00        |              |
| Anchor of Hope, | 3 93        | 4 15         |
| Baldwin,        | 7 00        | 2 50         |
| Bismarck, 1st,  | 11 25       | 15 00        |
| Carson,         |             | 4 68         |
| Chapin,         |             | 5 00         |
| Darling,        |             | 2 74         |
| Fort Rice,      | 8 70        |              |
| Haselton, 1st,  | 2 59        | 10 28        |
| Kintyre, 1st,   | 1 50        |              |
| Mandan, 1st,    | 16 00       | 18 48        |
| Morning Watch,  | 5 60        |              |
| New Salem, 1st, | 10 00       | 11 67        |
| Steele, 1st,    | 5 00        | 31 25        |
| Westminster,    | 5 36        | 16 96        |
| Wilton, 1st,    |             | 10 77        |
|                 | <hr/> 72 98 | <hr/> 133 48 |

## PRESBYTERY OF FARGO.

|             |              |              |
|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| Adrian,     | 2 16         |              |
| Ayr,        | 7 61         | 13 00        |
| Blanchard,  | 8 56         |              |
| Broadlawn,  | 5 00         |              |
| Buffalo,    | 6 00         |              |
| Casselton,  | 2 00         | 10 42        |
| Chaffee,    | 76           |              |
| Clifford,   | 22           | 3 00         |
| Colgate,    | 9 20         |              |
| Courtenay,  | 13 29        |              |
| Emden,      | 24           | 4 75         |
| Erie,       | 4 75         | 16 13        |
| Fargo,      | 13 70        | 64 09        |
| Galesburg,  | 5 55         | 2 50         |
| Hannaford,  | 2 50         | 6 20         |
| Hebron,     | 2 38         |              |
| Hunter,     |              | 3 20         |
| Jamestown,  | 30 00        | 15 00        |
| McVile,     | 24 65        |              |
| Mapleton,   | 3 53         | 9 00         |
| Montpelier, | 2 99         |              |
| Sayer,      | 1 62         | 17           |
| Sharon,     | 6 00         |              |
| Tower City, | 18 23        |              |
| Wimbledon,  |              | 21 14        |
|             | <hr/> 170 94 | <hr/> 163 85 |
|             |              | 4 75         |

## PRESBYTERY OF MINNEWAUKON.

| Churches.         | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|
| Bethel (Cando),   | \$8 25    |          |
| Bisbee,           | 6 50      |          |
| Devil's Lake,     |           |          |
| Westminster,      | 15 00     |          |
| Fish Lake,        | \$8 00    |          |
| Glenila, Calvin,  | 10 50     | 13 88    |
| Juniata,          |           | 1 95     |
| Knox, 1st,        | 3 00      |          |
| Knox (Warwick),   |           | 5 95     |
| Minnewaukon, 1st, |           | 12 54    |
| Peale Memorial,   |           | 5 00     |
| Rolette, 1st,     | 3 00      | 10 00    |
| Rolla, 1st,       |           | 7 46     |
| Rugby,            |           | 10 44    |
| Charles, 1st,     |           | 5 95     |
| Starkweather,     |           |          |
| Bethel,           |           | 1 60     |
| St. Andrews,      | 9 32      | 4 45     |
| Washington Lake,  | 2 47      | 4 50     |
|                   | 81 29     | 118 42   |

## PRESBYTERY OF MINOT.

|                   |       |        |        |
|-------------------|-------|--------|--------|
| Amsbury,          |       | 2 52   |        |
| Avoca,            |       | 72     |        |
| Bowbells, 1st,    |       | 1 50   |        |
| Burlington,       |       |        | \$6 80 |
| Epping,           |       | 5 20   |        |
| Flaxton,          | 2 82  |        |        |
| Hiddenwood, 1st,  |       | 6 65   |        |
| Marmon, 1st,      | 1 50  |        |        |
| Minot,            | 10 00 | 25 00  |        |
| Mt. Zion,         | 3 00  | 7 00   | 1 00   |
| Palmero,          |       | 75     |        |
| Penmans,          |       | 1 00   |        |
| Pleasant Valley,  |       | 6 64   |        |
| Robinson,         |       | 5 88   |        |
| Ross,             | 5 20  | 1 20   |        |
| Ryder, Calvary,   | 3 00  | 7 34   |        |
| Shaa,             |       | 15 17  |        |
| Spring Brook,     |       | 2 77   |        |
| Stanley, 1st,     | 5 95  | 1 50   |        |
| Toga, Union,      | 1 45  | 12 88  |        |
| Westminster,      |       | 5 00   |        |
| White Earth, 1st, |       | 4 00   |        |
| Wildrose,         |       | 8 50   |        |
|                   | 32 92 | 116 17 | 7 80   |

## PRESBYTERY OF MOUSE RIVER.

|                 |       |       |      |
|-----------------|-------|-------|------|
| Bottineau, 1st, | 5 80  | 14 45 | 4 25 |
| Eckman, 1st,    | 2 00  | 10 00 |      |
| Glenburn,       |       | 12 03 |      |
| Norwich, 1st,   |       | 7 40  |      |
| Souris, 1st,    | 11 71 | 10 00 |      |
| St. Paul,       | 3 88  | 18 59 |      |
| Towner, 1st,    |       | 3 72  |      |
| Westhope, 1st,  | 3 05  | 2 04  |      |
| Zion,           | 1 00  | 4 25  |      |
|                 | 27 44 | 77 48 | 4 25 |

## PRESBYTERY OF

| Churches.      |        |
|----------------|--------|
| Cottonwood,    | \$7 00 |
| Edgeley,       | 5 31   |
| Enderlin,      | 4 00   |
| La Moure,      | 5 00   |
| Lisbon,        | 4 00   |
| Merricourt,    |        |
| Monango,       |        |
| Oakes,         | 6 37   |
| Sheldon,       |        |
| Stirum,        |        |
| Streeter,      |        |
| Union,         |        |
| Wishek, Grace, |        |
|                | 31 68  |

## PRESBYTERY OF P

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Ardoch,           | 2 00  |
| Arvilla,          |       |
| Backoo,           | 2 58  |
| Bathgate,         | 4 32  |
| Cavalier,         | 7 80  |
| Crystal,          | 1 35  |
| Elkmont,          | 4 75  |
| Emerado,          | 5 00  |
| Fleming,          | 4 60  |
| Fordville,        | 1 00  |
| Gilby,            |       |
| Grafton,          | 3 00  |
| Grand Forks,      |       |
| Hamilton,         | 5 06  |
| Hannah,           | 1 00  |
| Hay's Memorial,   | 3 00  |
| Inkster,          | 4 00  |
| Johnstown,        | 4 00  |
| Knox,             | 4 00  |
| Langdon,          | 5 00  |
| Lankin,           |       |
| Osnabrock,        |       |
| Park River,       | 11 85 |
| Pittsburg, Union, |       |
| St. Thomas,       |       |
| Tyner,            | 9 85  |
| Walhalla,         | 4 20  |
|                   | 88 86 |

Total from Synod  
of North  
Dakota,

455 56

## SYNOD OF O

## PRESBYTERY OF A

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| Amesville,   | 38 52 |
| Athens,      | 4 00  |
| Barlow,      |       |
| Beech Grove, |       |
| Berea,       | 1 00  |
| Beverly,     | 2 00  |
| Decatur,     |       |
| Deerfield,   |       |
| Gallipolis,  | 5 26  |

| Churches.     | Sab-schs.   | Y. P. S.     |
|---------------|-------------|--------------|
| ville, \$2 00 |             |              |
| an,           | \$20 00     |              |
| etta,         | 22 00       |              |
| leport,       | 5 00        | 12 00        |
| onville,      |             | 4 76         |
| Matamoraa,    | 3 00        |              |
| Plymouth,     |             | 5 00         |
| sant View,    | 1 00        |              |
| eroy,         |             | 9 02         |
| per's Plains, | 70          |              |
| ,             |             | 7 20         |
| cent,         |             | 6 80         |
| ren,          | 4 00        | 8 00         |
| ertown,       | 3 00        | 3 00         |
| eeville,      | 5 00        |              |
|               | <hr/> 91 48 | <hr/> 116 25 |
|               |             | \$1 00       |

## PRESBYTERY OF BELLEFONTAINE.

|               |              |              |
|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| e Centre,     | 30 00        | 1 90         |
| efontaine,    | 24 36        | 84 30        |
| yrus,         | 20 00        | 38 66        |
| eline,        | 8 50         | 4 66         |
| Graff,        |              | 17 74        |
| st,           | 3 00         | 11 00        |
| on,           | 9 00         | 9 50         |
| tsville,      | 6 00         | 10 00        |
| on,           | 71 35        | 13 51        |
| seilles,      | 5 00         |              |
| h Washington, |              | 1 62         |
| sylvania,     |              | 27 00        |
| ng Hills,     |              | 17 80        |
| er Sandusky,  | 5 00         |              |
| ana,          | 9 00         | 48 98        |
| t Liberty,    |              | 7 69         |
| ssfield,      | 1 25         | 2 00         |
|               | <hr/> 192 46 | <hr/> 289 41 |
|               |              | 9 67         |

## PRESBYTERY OF CHILLICOTHE.

|                 |             |              |
|-----------------|-------------|--------------|
| bridge,         | 1 00        |              |
| mingburg,       | 5 00        |              |
| rneville,       | 1 00        | 3 06         |
| icothe, 1st,    |             | 50 87        |
| ord,            |             | 17 00        |
| akfort,         |             | 37 41        |
| nfield,         | 20 00       | 21 80        |
| den,            | 3 00        | 2 00         |
| aboro,          | 6 00        |              |
| ickinick        |             | 4 66         |
| napel,          |             |              |
| shall,          | 2 00        |              |
| rrystown,       | 7 75        |              |
| Pleasant,       |             | 8 58         |
| h Fork,         | 1 00        |              |
| ah,             |             | 5 70         |
| m,              | 8 34        | 6 75         |
| hington, C. H., | 6 10        | 10 00        |
|                 | <hr/> 61 19 | <hr/> 167 78 |

## PRESBYTERY OF CINCINNATI.

|      |      |      |
|------|------|------|
| am,  | 1 00 | 5 00 |
| via, | 2 00 |      |

| Churches.          | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| Bethany,           | \$4 45    |          |
| Blue Ash,          | \$7 00    |          |
| Cincinnati, 1st,   |           | 8 35     |
| Cincinnati, 8d,    |           | 11 38    |
| Cincinnati, 6th,   |           | 13 00    |
| Cincinnati, 7th,   |           | 16 53    |
| Cincinnati, 1st    |           |          |
| German,            | 10 00     |          |
| Cincinnati, 2d     |           |          |
| German,            | 9 00      |          |
| Cincinnati,        |           | 26 00    |
| Bond Hill,         |           |          |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Calvary,           | 5 00      | \$2 00   |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Carmel,            | 1 00      |          |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Clifford,          | 13 93     | 25 25    |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Covenant,          | 52 00     | 68 00    |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Evanston,          | 5 30      | 20 32    |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Fairmount, Ger.,   | 10 00     | 7 00     |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Immanuel,          | 10 00     | 17 00    |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Kennedy Heights,   |           | 2 00     |
| Cincinnati, Knox,  | 29 00     | 20 00    |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Mt. Auburn,        | 40 00     |          |
| Cincinnati, North, | 5 00      | 20 00    |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Pilgrim,           | 5 00      |          |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Poplar Street,     | 12 16     | 20 00    |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Trinity,           | 4 00      |          |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Walnut Hills, 1st, | 14 75     | 14 57    |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Westminster,       |           | 20 25    |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Westwood,          | 18 66     |          |
| Cincinnati,        |           |          |
| Westwood, Ger.,    |           | 8 00     |
| Oleves,            | 3 00      | 2 00     |
| College Hill,      | 27 77     | 27 23    |
| Delhi,             | 16 19     | 21 70    |
| Drewersburg,       |           | 5 00     |
| Gano,              | 5 00      |          |
| Glendale,          | 15 78     | 37 30    |
| Hartwell,          | 5 00      | 6 60     |
| Lebanon, 1st,      | 20 00     |          |
| Lebanon,           |           |          |
| Main Street,       |           | 8 70     |
| Loveland,          | 14 41     | 30 50    |
| Madeira,           | 6 00      |          |
| Madisonville,      | 6 63      | 10 52    |
| Mason,             | 1 50      | 5 28     |
| Milford,           | 1 00      |          |
| Monroe,            | 9 46      | 10 75    |
| Monterey,          | 4 00      | 25 00    |
| Montgomery,        | 19 71     | 10 05    |
| Morrow,            | 1 03      | 9 00     |
| Mt. Carmel,        |           | 5 00     |
| New Richmond,      | 4 93      | 4 00     |

| Churches.         | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. | Churches.        | S.       |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|------------------|----------|
| Norwood,          | \$25 00   | \$70 52  | Columbus,        |          |
| Pisgah,           |           | 2 51     | Broad Street,    | \$175 00 |
| Pleasant Ridge,   |           | 50 83    | Columbus,        |          |
| Reading-Lockland, | 8 00      |          | Nelson Memorial, | 2 94     |
| Sharonville,      | 4 78      |          | Columbus,        |          |
| Somerset,         | 4 26      | 1 20     | Northminster,    |          |
| Springdale,       |           | 11 25    | Columbus,        |          |
| Venice,           | 10 00     | 11 18    | St. Clair Ave.,  | 8 46     |
| West Chester,     |           | 8 85     | Columbus, West   |          |
| Wilson Memorial,  |           |          | Broad Street,    |          |
| Williamsburg,     |           | 23 00    | Dublin,          | 4 60     |
| Wyoming,          | 55 08     | 50 02    | Grove City,      |          |
| Wyoming,          |           |          | Indianola,       | 18 00    |
| Park Chapel,      |           | 6 00     | Lancaster,       | 32 00    |
|                   | 518 26    | 781 04   | Laurelville,     |          |
|                   |           | 14 45    | Linden Heights,  |          |

## PRESBYTERY OF CLEVELAND.

|                      |        |        |      |
|----------------------|--------|--------|------|
| Akron, 1st,          |        | 81 16  |      |
| Barberton,           | 18 05  | 6 83   |      |
| Cleveland, 1st,      | 42 91  | 81 66  |      |
| Cleveland, 2d,       |        | 25 00  |      |
| Cleveland,           |        |        |      |
| Bethany,             |        | 8 16   |      |
| Cleveland,           |        |        |      |
| Bolton Ave.,         | 6 59   | 22 45  |      |
| Cleveland,           |        |        |      |
| Boulevard,           | 10 00  |        |      |
| Cleveland,           |        |        |      |
| Calvary,             |        | 15 00  |      |
| Cleveland,           |        |        |      |
| Euclid Ave.,         | 75 00  | 43 96  |      |
| Cleveland,           |        |        |      |
| Miles Park,          | 10 00  |        |      |
| Cleveland, North,    | 10 00  |        |      |
| Cleveland, South,    | 18 53  | 19 11  |      |
| Cleveland,           |        |        |      |
| Westminster,         |        | 6 55   | 1 95 |
| East Cleveland, 1st, |        | 16 56  |      |
| East Cleveland,      |        |        |      |
| Windermere,          | 54 60  |        |      |
| Glenville,           | 28 90  | 35 07  |      |
| Kingsville,          | 2 13   | 7 65   |      |
| Lorain, 1st,         | 9 80   | 3 23   | 5 00 |
| Mayflower,           | 5 00   | 11 00  |      |
| North Kingsville,    |        | 8 92   |      |
| North Springfield,   |        | 2 14   |      |
| Orwell,              | 10 00  |        |      |
| Parma,               | 5 50   |        |      |
| Rittman,             | 10 50  |        | 25   |
| Rome,                | 7 75   |        |      |
| Seville, 1st,        |        | 7 00   |      |
| Solon,               | 5 00   |        |      |
| So. New Lyme,        | 2 00   | 1 60   |      |
|                      | 327 26 | 352 80 | 6 95 |

## PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBUS.

|                    |       |       |
|--------------------|-------|-------|
| Amanda,            | 6 00  | 6 00  |
| Bethel (Bremen),   |       | 21 50 |
| Bremen,            | 20 00 | 47 00 |
| Circleville,       |       | 10 55 |
| Columbus, 1st,     | 8 00  | 24 14 |
| Columbus, Central, | 95 00 | 18 50 |

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Columbus,        |          |
| Broad Street,    | \$175 00 |
| Columbus,        |          |
| Nelson Memorial, | 2 94     |
| Columbus,        |          |
| Northminster,    |          |
| Columbus,        |          |
| St. Clair Ave.,  | 8 46     |
| Columbus, West   |          |
| Broad Street,    |          |
| Dublin,          | 4 60     |
| Grove City,      |          |
| Indianola,       | 18 00    |
| Lancaster,       | 32 00    |
| Laurelville,     |          |
| Linden Heights,  |          |
| London,          |          |
| Midway,          | 1 00     |
| Miffin,          | 5 00     |
| Mt. Sterling,    |          |
| Worthington,     | 3 92     |
|                  | 379 92   |

## PRESBYTERY OF DAYTON.

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Bellbrook,         |       |
| Blue Ball,         |       |
| Bradford,          | 1 00  |
| Camden,            |       |
| Clifton,           | 10 00 |
| Collinsville,      |       |
| Covington,         | 10 00 |
| Dayton, 1st,       | 20 00 |
| Dayton, 1st,       |       |
| Bethel Chapel,     |       |
| Dayton, 4th,       | 11 00 |
| Dayton, 8d Street, | 75 00 |
| Dayton,            |       |
| Forest Ave.,       | 4 00  |
| Dayton,            |       |
| Memorial,          | 8 00  |
| Dayton, Patterson  |       |
| Memorial,          |       |
| Eaton,             | 3 00  |
| Fletcher, Newton,  | 5 00  |
| Franklin,          |       |
| Gettysburg,        | 10 25 |
| Greenville,        | 18 00 |
| Hamilton, 1st,     | 14 00 |
| Hamilton,          |       |
| Westminster,       |       |
| Middletown,        | 22 24 |
| Millville, Bethel, | 6 95  |
| New Carlisle,      | 4 50  |
| New Jersey,        | 8 00  |
| New Paris,         |       |
| Osborn,            |       |
| Oxford,            |       |
| Piqua,             | 38 00 |
| Rely,              | 6 13  |
| Seven Mile,        | 12 00 |
| South Charleston,  | 20 06 |
| Springfield, 1st,  | 35 00 |
| Springfield, 2d,   | 32 54 |
| Springfield, 3d,   | 22 82 |
| West Carrollton,   | 4 50  |

| Churches. | Sab-schs.    | Y. P. S.     |
|-----------|--------------|--------------|
| Springe,  | \$22 74      |              |
|           | 28 25        |              |
|           | <hr/> 442 98 | <hr/> \$4 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF HURON.

|              |             |              |
|--------------|-------------|--------------|
|              | 10 00       |              |
|              | 18 64       |              |
|              | 12 86       |              |
|              | 27 62       |              |
| East Chapel, | 4 82        |              |
|              | 17 32       |              |
| enville,     | 3 00        |              |
|              | 5 00        |              |
|              | 18 00       |              |
|              | 2 00        | 9 48         |
|              | 20 00       | 50 00        |
|              |             | 3 50         |
|              | 5 00        | 16 80        |
|              | 10 00       | 25 00        |
|              | <hr/> 45 00 | <hr/> 208 49 |

## PRESBYTERY OF LIMA.

|           |              |              |
|-----------|--------------|--------------|
|           | 5 00         | 8 50         |
| d,        | 4 40         | 12 25        |
|           |              | 3 70         |
|           |              | 5 44         |
| s Grove,  | 8 35         | 20 63        |
|           | 5 00         | 11 66        |
| alley,    |              | 19 12        |
|           |              | 1 00         |
| 1st,      | 45 00        |              |
| 2d,       |              | 15 50        |
|           |              | 7 90         |
|           | 2 00         | 9 10         |
| t Street, | 25 00        |              |
|           | 5 00         | 7 63         |
| Point,    | 1 00         |              |
| em,       |              | 5 49         |
| rk,       | 2 16         | 2 58         |
|           | 18 00        |              |
|           | 5 00         | 10 00        |
|           |              | 17 00        |
|           |              | 5 00         |
| 's,       | 4 00         | 37 74        |
| reek,     |              | 10 69        |
| ren,      |              | 4 30         |
| rt,       |              | 25 00        |
|           |              | 9 00         |
| a,        |              | 10 91        |
| eta,      | 14 62        |              |
|           | <hr/> 134 53 | <hr/> 256 64 |
|           |              | 7 00         |

## PRESBYTERY OF MAHONING.

|          |       |       |
|----------|-------|-------|
| 1st,     | 21 00 |       |
|          | 10 00 | 5 00  |
| 1st,     | 26 34 | 3 08  |
| Calvary, | 9 00  | 22 28 |
| n,       | 2 00  |       |
|          | 4 00  | 4 00  |

| Churches.        | Sab-schs.    | Y. P. S.     |
|------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Coitaville,      | \$2 00       |              |
| Columbiana,      | \$1 00       | 31 00        |
| Concord,         | 7 00         |              |
| East Palestine,  |              | 48 00        |
| Ellsworth,       | 8 00         | 3 65         |
| Girard,          |              | 9 35         |
| Hanoverton,      |              | 20 00        |
| Hubbard,         | 5 00         | 9 76         |
| Kingsman,        | 9 35         | 15 18        |
| Lectonia,        | 3 00         | 3 92         |
| Lisbon,          | 10 00        | 52 45        |
| Lowellville,     |              | 12 25        |
| Massillon,       |              | 8 19         |
| Massillon, 2d,   | 22 50        |              |
| Middle Sandy,    | 4 87         | 5 13         |
| Niles,           | 13 00        | 35 00        |
| North Benton,    |              | 14 78        |
| North Jackson,   | 4 00         |              |
| Petersburg,      | 4 56         | 15 00        |
| Pleasant Valley, | 2 65         | 17 00        |
| Poland,          | 6 91         | 52 00        |
| Salem,           | 17 52        | 49 35        |
| Sebring,         | 2 76         | 11 78        |
| Struthers,       | 2 35         |              |
| Warren,          | 25 00        | 10 00        |
| Youngstown, 1st, | 155 41       | 33 24        |
| Youngstown,      |              |              |
| Evergreen,       | 22 40        | 7 39         |
| Youngstown,      |              | 27 17        |
| Memorial,        |              |              |
| Youngstown,      |              |              |
| Westminster,     | 76 79        | 58 80        |
|                  | <hr/> 455 41 | <hr/> 709 17 |
|                  |              | 16 95        |

## PRESBYTERY OF MARION.

|               |             |              |
|---------------|-------------|--------------|
| Berlin,       | 3 00        | 5 00         |
| Cardington,   | 1 00        | 1 45         |
| Chesterville, |             | 7 75         |
| Delaware,     | 64 08       | 47 92        |
| Iberia,       |             | 9 69         |
| Kingston,     |             | 3 00         |
| Liberty,      |             | 13 00        |
| Marysville,   | 4 00        | 10 00        |
| Mt. Gilead,   | 11 20       | 46 02        |
| Ostrander,    | 2 00        | 4 19         |
| Prospect,     |             | 6 00         |
| South Radnor, |             |              |
| Stone Chapel, |             | 12 16        |
| Trenton,      | 12 58       |              |
| West Berlin,  | 1 00        | 9 00         |
|               | <hr/> 98 86 | <hr/> 175 18 |
|               |             | 13 20        |

## PRESBYTERY OF MAUMEE.

|                |       |       |
|----------------|-------|-------|
| Antwerp,       |       | 4 00  |
| Bowling Green, | 29 39 |       |
| Bryan,         |       | 25 00 |
| Cecil,         |       | 5 00  |
| Defiance,      | 7 10  | 16 00 |
| Delta,         | 6 00  | 5 00  |
| Deshler,       | 10 01 |       |
| DeVerna,       | 5 00  |       |
| Edgerton,      | 5 00  | 3 45  |
| Grand Rapids,  |       | 14 72 |

| Churches.          | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. | Churches.        | Churches. |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|------------------|-----------|
| Haakins,           | \$3 00    |          | Concord,         | \$5 00    |
| Hicksville,        | \$6 00    |          | Crab Apple,      | 4 25      |
| Holgate,           |           | 7 68     | Cumberland,      |           |
| Kunkle,            | 2 10      |          | Freeport,        | 5 00      |
| Lost Creek,        | 8 92      |          | Jerusalem,       | 2 00      |
| Maumee,            |           | 11 87    | Kirkwood,        | 51 00     |
| Milton Centre,     |           | 25 00    | Lore City,       |           |
| Montpelier,        | 3 00      |          | Martin's Ferry,  | 22 00     |
| North Baltimore,   |           | 10 00    | Morristown,      |           |
| Pemberville,       | 21 60     | 40 00    | Mt. Pleasant,    | 9 94      |
| Perryburg,         | 10 00     | 15 00    | New Athens,      | 9 00      |
| Rudolph,           | 5 00      | 10 00    | Nottingham,      | 17 12     |
| Toledo, 1st,       |           |          | Pleasant Valley, | 5 00      |
| Westminster,       |           | 21 01    | Portland,        | 5 00      |
| Toledo, 3d,        | 29 60     | 18 41    | Rock Hill,       | 14 00     |
| Toledo,            |           |          | Scotch Ridge,    |           |
| Collingwood,       | 100 00    | 100 00   | Senecaville,     |           |
| Toledo,            |           |          | Shadyside,       | 10 00     |
| Door Street,       |           | 5 50     | Sharon,          |           |
| Toledo, East Side, | 3 00      | 21 90    | Stillwater,      | 5 00      |
| Toledo, Rosewood,  | 8 00      |          | Washington,      |           |
| Tontogany,         | 1 00      | 28 88    | West Brooklyn,   | 3 00      |
| Waterville,        | 2 00      |          | Wheeling Valley, | 4 00      |
| West Bethesda,     |           | 55 00    | Woodfield,       |           |
| Weston,            | 10 00     | 30 30    |                  |           |
| West Unity,        | 8 00      |          |                  |           |
|                    | 281 22    | 476 17   |                  | 614 33    |
|                    |           | 6 10     |                  |           |

## PRESBYTERY OF PORTSMOUTH.

|                  |        |        |
|------------------|--------|--------|
| Eckmanaville,    | 15 85  |        |
| Felicity,        |        | 5 00   |
| Georgetown,      | 5 00   | 12 00  |
| Ironton,         | 5 70   | 7 20   |
| Jackson,         | 5 00   |        |
| Manchester,      |        | 18 00  |
| Mt. Calvary,     |        | 8 00   |
| Portsmouth, 1st, | 40 00  | 38 59  |
| Portsmouth, 2d,  | 164 00 | 5 00   |
| Central,         |        | 19 54  |
| Red Oak,         | 16 00  |        |
| Ripley,          | 6 75   |        |
| Sardinia,        |        | 19 15  |
| Wellston,        |        | 5 01   |
| Winchester,      | 20 00  |        |
|                  | 278 80 | 182 49 |

## PRESBYTERY OF ST. CLAIRSVILLE.

|                |        |       |
|----------------|--------|-------|
| Adena,         | 10 00  | 10 00 |
| Antrim,        | 14 00  |       |
| Bannock,       | 19 00  |       |
| Barneaville,   | 64 00  |       |
| Beallsville,   | 4 00   | 5 40  |
| Bellaire, 1st, | 70 00  |       |
| Bellaire, 2d,  |        | 22 71 |
| Bellaire,      |        |       |
| Hope Chapel,   |        | 10 15 |
| Bethel,        | 2 00   | 16 00 |
| Birmingham,    | 5 00   |       |
| Buffalo,       | 59 66  |       |
| Cadiz,         | 65 00  | 60 00 |
| Cambridge,     | 121 00 |       |
| Coal Brook,    | 9 36   | 20 00 |

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Amsterdam,          | 8 19  |
| Annapolis,          | 3 40  |
| Bakersville,        | 3 25  |
| Beech Spring,       | 30 00 |
| Bethesda,           | 5 00  |
| Bethlehem,          | 4 00  |
| Bloomfield,         |       |
| Bowerston,          | 3 00  |
| Brilliant,          |       |
| Carrollton,         | 4 00  |
| Center Unity,       |       |
| Cross Creek,        | 6 00  |
| Deersville,         |       |
| Dell Roy,           | 25 16 |
| Dennison,           |       |
| East Liverpool,     |       |
| 1st,                | 55 26 |
| East Liverpool, 2d, |       |
| East Liverpool,     |       |
| Emmanuel,           | 3 23  |
| Feed Spring,        |       |
| Harlem Springs,     | 2 00  |
| Hopedale,           | 11 00 |
| Island Creek,       | 20 00 |
| Jewett,             | 5 00  |
| Kilgore,            |       |
| Lima,               |       |
| Longs Run,          | 13 57 |
| Madison,            | 6 00  |
| Minerva,            | 8 00  |
| Mingo Junction,     |       |
| Slavonic,           | 8 00  |
| Nebo,               | 12 00 |
| New Comerstown,     | 8 00  |
| New Cumberland,     | 8 00  |
| New Harrisburg,     | 8 00  |
| New Philadelphia,   | 7 00  |
| Oak Ridge,          |       |



|                   | Churches.    | Sab-sechs.   | Y. P. S.   |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| Pleasant Hill,    | \$2 60       |              |            |
| Potter Memorial,  | 2 60         |              |            |
| Ridge,            | 5 00         |              |            |
| Salineville,      |              | \$8 05       |            |
| Scio,             | 8 00         | 12 00        |            |
| Smithfield,       | 8 00         |              |            |
| Steubenville, 3d, |              | 80 00        | \$2 00     |
| Salineville,      |              |              |            |
| Bethel,           | 16 42        | 5 38         |            |
| Steubenville,     |              |              |            |
| Westminster,      | 100 00       | 100 00       |            |
| Still Fork,       | 4 00         | 4 10         |            |
| Toronto,          | 4 56         |              |            |
| Two Ridges,       | 9 00         | 6 91         |            |
| Unionport,        | 2 00         |              | 2 56       |
| Urichville,       | 6 00         | 16 00        |            |
| Waynesburg,       | 10 00        | 25 00        |            |
| Wellsville, 1st,  | 15 25        | 27 22        |            |
| Wellsville, 2d,   |              | 37 08        |            |
| West Lafayette,   | 2 00         |              |            |
| Yellow Creek,     | 12 00        | 81 75        |            |
|                   | <hr/> 454 49 | <hr/> 629 51 | <hr/> 8 09 |

## PRESBYTERY OF WOOSTER.

|                 |              |              |            |
|-----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| Apple Creek,    |              | 7 50         |            |
| Ashland,        | 10 00        | 40 00        | 5 50       |
| Bellville,      | 25 00        |              |            |
| Canal, Fulton,  | 2 00         |              |            |
| Clear Fork,     |              | 4 56         |            |
| Congress,       | 2 00         | 82 70        | 2 00       |
| Creston,        | 6 55         | 8 87         |            |
| Dalton,         |              | 9 00         |            |
| Fredericksburg, | 10 00        | 38 00        |            |
| Hayesville,     | 5 00         | 6 00         |            |
| Hopewell,       |              | 19 00        |            |
| Jackson,        | 4 07         | 10 00        |            |
| Lexington,      |              | 17 13        |            |
| Loudonville,    | 5 00         | 12 50        | 1 00       |
| Mansfield,      | 62 19        | 53 21        |            |
| Millersburg,    | 11 67        | 28 00        |            |
| Orrville,       |              | 43 18        |            |
| Savannah,       |              | 15 14        |            |
| Shelby,         |              | 25 59        |            |
| Shreve,         |              | 5 00         |            |
| Sterling,       | 8 30         |              |            |
| Wayne,          | 5 00         | 15 00        |            |
| West Salem,     | 2 00         | 7 75         |            |
| Wooster, 1st,   | 55 98        | 26 39        |            |
| Wooster,        |              |              |            |
| Westminster,    | 67 70        | 80 00        |            |
|                 | <hr/> 277 41 | <hr/> 444 02 | <hr/> 8 50 |

## PRESBYTERY OF ZANESVILLE.

|                |       |       |      |
|----------------|-------|-------|------|
| Brownsville,   | 7 85  | 37 00 |      |
| Clark,         |       | 2 24  |      |
| Coshocton,     | 40 00 |       |      |
| Dresden,       |       | 15 80 |      |
| Duncan Falls,  |       | 1 00  |      |
| Fairmount,     | 2 00  |       |      |
| Frazysburg,    |       | 5 54  |      |
| Fredericktown, | 6 00  |       |      |
| Granville,     | 10 00 |       |      |
| Hanover,       | 7 52  | 10 69 | 1 00 |

|                      | Churches.    | Sab-sechs.   | Y. P. S.     |
|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| High Hill,           |              | \$14 50      |              |
| Homer,               |              | 11 17        |              |
| Jersey,              | \$6 82       | 16 50        |              |
| Johnstown,           | 2 00         |              |              |
| Keene,               |              | 15 00        |              |
| Madison,             | 6 25         |              |              |
| Mt. Pleasant,        |              | 18 75        |              |
| Mt. Vernon,          | 10 87        |              |              |
| Mt. Zion,            |              | 28 00        |              |
| Muskingum,           |              | 26 00        |              |
| Newark, 1st,         | 25 27        | 14 70        |              |
| Newark, 2d,          | 80 00        | 68 01        |              |
| Ironspot,            |              | 5 00         |              |
| New Concord,         | 8 00         | 25 00        |              |
| New Lexington,       |              | 8 04         |              |
| Norwich,             | 4 00         | 9 00         |              |
| Outville,            |              |              |              |
| Pataskala,           | 8 65         |              |              |
| Roseville,           |              | 5 89         |              |
| Unity,               |              | 25 00        |              |
| Utica,               |              | 16 00        |              |
| Warsaw,              |              | 6 06         |              |
| West Carlisle,       | 13 00        |              |              |
| Zanesville,          |              |              |              |
| Brighton,            | 5 00         |              |              |
| Zanesville, Central, |              | 29 88        |              |
| Zanesville,          |              |              |              |
| Putnam,              | 10 38        | 12 61        |              |
|                      | <hr/> 198 06 | <hr/> 417 88 | <hr/> \$1 00 |

Total from Synod  
of Ohio, 4,851 16 6,461 96 105 91

## SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

## PRESBYTERY OF ARDMORE.

|                |             |             |  |
|----------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Ardmore, 1st,  | 40 00       |             |  |
| Ardmore, East, |             | 13 00       |  |
| Blanchard,     | 1 00        | 4 87        |  |
| Davis,         | 8 00        |             |  |
| Lehigh,        |             | 6 00        |  |
| Moller,        |             | 2 60        |  |
| Pauls Valley,  |             | 12 00       |  |
| Purcell,       | 5 00        |             |  |
| Ravia,         |             | 1 25        |  |
| Tishomingo,    | 5 45        |             |  |
| Wynnewood,     |             | 6 00        |  |
|                | <hr/> 54 45 | <hr/> 45 22 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF CHOCTAW.

|                 |             |            |            |
|-----------------|-------------|------------|------------|
| Buffalo,        | 1 00        |            |            |
| Dixon's Chapel, |             | 1 00       |            |
| Hochatown,      | 2 80        | 1 00       |            |
| Luksokla,       | 2 10        |            | 1 00       |
| Mountain Fork,  | 1 00        |            |            |
| Mt. Zion,       | 2 00        |            |            |
| Nunih, Chito,   | 1 00        |            |            |
| Oka Achukma,    | 1 00        |            |            |
| Wadeville,      | 1 67        |            |            |
| Zion,           |             | 1 00       |            |
|                 | <hr/> 12 57 | <hr/> 8 00 | <hr/> 1 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF CIMARRON.

|            | Churches.   | Sub-schs.   | Y. P. S.    |
|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Alva,      | \$21 76     | \$30 57     | \$6 95      |
| Enid,      | 9 60        | 23 79       | 10 00       |
| Helena,    | 2 00        | 1 16        |             |
| Jefferson, |             | 3 30        |             |
| Ringwood,  | 2 50        |             |             |
| Seiling,   | 1 88        |             |             |
| Watonga,   | 1 00        |             |             |
| Winnview,  | 1 08        | 3 70        |             |
|            | <hr/> 39 82 | <hr/> 62 52 | <hr/> 16 95 |

## PRESBYTERY OF EL RENO.

|               |             |             |  |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Anadarko,     | 2 00        |             |  |
| Elm Grove,    |             | 3 23        |  |
| El Reno, 1st, | 2 40        |             |  |
| Friendship,   | 6 08        |             |  |
| Lawton, 1st,  | 9 19        | 10 50       |  |
| Mustang,      |             |             |  |
| Westminster,  |             | 8 25        |  |
| Temple,       | 1 00        | 2 00        |  |
|               | <hr/> 20 67 | <hr/> 23 98 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF HOBART.

|             |             |             |  |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Eureka,     |             | 40          |  |
| Frederick,  | 5 00        |             |  |
| Grandfield, |             | 3 55        |  |
| Granite,    | 1 00        |             |  |
| Hobart,     | 9 00        | 14 20       |  |
| Hollis,     | 2 18        |             |  |
| Mt. Zion,   | 1 00        |             |  |
| Sayre,      | 5 70        |             |  |
| Sentinel,   | 1 00        |             |  |
| Snyder,     | 1 00        |             |  |
| Thomas,     | 2 00        | 3 36        |  |
|             | <hr/> 27 88 | <hr/> 21 51 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF MC ALESTER.

|                 |             |             |  |
|-----------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| Atoka,          |             | 22 85       |  |
| Bokoshe,        | 1 00        |             |  |
| Calvin,         | 2 00        |             |  |
| Haileyville,    | 1 00        |             |  |
| Keota,          | 2 00        |             |  |
| McAlester, 1st, | 15 00       |             |  |
| Talihina,       | 4 00        |             |  |
| Wilburton,      | 4 00        | 8 00        |  |
|                 | <hr/> 29 00 | <hr/> 30 85 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF MUSKOGEE.

|                |       |       |  |
|----------------|-------|-------|--|
| Adair,         |       | 2 25  |  |
| Afton,         |       | 1 00  |  |
| Choteau,       | 8 00  |       |  |
| Dwight,        | 13 00 |       |  |
| Elm Spring,    |       | 3 00  |  |
| Eureka,        |       | 3 65  |  |
| Fort Gibson,   |       | 24 00 |  |
| Miami,         | 3 00  |       |  |
| Muskogee, 1st, | 25 65 | 21 77 |  |

## Churches. Sub-schs. Y. P. S.

|              |             |             |              |
|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| Muskogee,    |             |             |              |
| Bethany,     | \$11 75     | \$5 58      |              |
| Robertson    |             |             |              |
| Memorial,    | 4 63        |             |              |
| Sallisaw,    | 10 00       | 10 61       |              |
| Tablequah,   | 7 25        | 21 00       |              |
| Vinita, 1st, | 4 00        |             |              |
| Wagoner,     | 11 45       |             | 5 00         |
|              | <hr/> 98 78 | <hr/> 92 86 | <hr/> \$5 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF OKLAHOMA.

|                |             |              |            |
|----------------|-------------|--------------|------------|
| Blackwell,     | 10 00       | 11 00        |            |
| Chandler,      | 2 00        |              |            |
| Cushing,       |             | 4 50         |            |
| Davenport,     | 2 50        |              |            |
| Dogie,         |             | 2 30         |            |
| Edmond,        |             | 10 00        |            |
| Enterprise,    |             | 2 40         |            |
| Fairfax,       |             | 4 00         |            |
| Grey Noret,    | 2 00        | 8 65         |            |
| Guthrie, 1st,  | 10 00       | 25 66        |            |
| Hominy,        | 3 00        | 11 20        |            |
| Hopewell,      |             | 1 01         |            |
| Meeker,        |             | 3 20         |            |
| Middleton,     |             | 5 30         |            |
| Mulhall,       |             | 7 76         |            |
| Newkirk,       |             | 3 44         |            |
| Norman,        | 6 75        | 9 28         |            |
| Oklahoma City, |             |              |            |
| 1st,           | 30 00       | 15 00        |            |
| Oklahoma City, |             |              |            |
| Maywood,       | 12 50       |              |            |
| Pawhuska,      | 3 50        | 6 50         |            |
| Pawnee,        |             | 10 78        |            |
| Perry,         | 4 00        |              |            |
| Ponca City,    |             | 6 79         |            |
| Prague,        | 1 00        | 5 30         |            |
| Shawnee,       |             | 27 85        | 5 00       |
| Stillwater,    | 8 90        | 3 52         |            |
| Tecumseh,      |             | 5 00         |            |
| Woodland,      | 1 00        |              |            |
|                | <hr/> 97 15 | <hr/> 200 44 | <hr/> 5 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF TULSA.

|                                  |             |             |       |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------|
| Bartlesville,                    | 20 00       | 5 00        |       |
| Broken Arrow,                    |             | 13 16       |       |
| Chelsea,                         |             | 5 00        |       |
| Davis (Ind.),                    | 1 00        |             |       |
| Henryetta,                       | 5 00        |             |       |
| Nowata,                          | 3 00        | 8 00        |       |
| Okemah,                          |             | 10 16       |       |
| Okmulgee,                        | 17 86       |             |       |
| Oologah,                         | 1 00        |             |       |
| Sageeyah,                        | 1 00        |             |       |
| Sapulpa,                         | 4 00        | 4 00        |       |
| Skiatook,                        | 6 00        |             |       |
| Tulsa,                           |             | 1 73        |       |
| Tulsa, College Hill,             | 4 48        | 1 93        |       |
|                                  | <hr/> 63 34 | <hr/> 48 98 |       |
| Total from Synod<br>of Oklahoma, | 448 61      | 529 36      | 27 96 |

## SYNOD OF OREGON.

## PRESBYTERY OF GRANDE BONDE.

| Churches.        | Sab-sch. | Y. P. S. |
|------------------|----------|----------|
| Baker City, 1st, | \$10 00  | \$27 02  |
| Burns,           | 4 00     | 10 00    |
| Carson,          |          | 8 67     |
| Elgin,           |          | 2 60     |
| Enterprise,      | 1 00     | 11 50    |
| Granite,         | 8 65     | 65       |
| La Grande, 1st,  | 80 95    | 4 38     |
| Lacey Memorial,  | 1 00     |          |
| Lostine, Union,  | 2 00     | 15 00    |
| Malheur,         | 1 00     |          |
| Nysa, 1st,       | 20 00    | 11 72    |
| Pine Valley,     | 1 45     |          |
| Sumpter,         |          | 11 00    |
| Union,           |          | 1 50     |
| Unity,           | 1 45     |          |
| Wallowa, 1st,    |          | 6 05     |
|                  | 76 50    | 105 09   |
|                  |          | 2 25     |

## PRESBYTERY OF PENDLETON.

|                  |       |       |
|------------------|-------|-------|
| Echo, Bethel,    | 1 71  | 1 70  |
| Freewater,       |       | 4 00  |
| Fruitvale,       | 4 98  | 4 21  |
| Gurdane,         | 2 60  | 2 80  |
| Irrigon,         | 8 80  | 1 00  |
| Metolius,        | 4 20  |       |
| Milton Grace,    |       | 25 00 |
| Monkland,        | 2 95  |       |
| Monument,        | 2 00  | 5 00  |
| Moro,            | 18 45 | 3 20  |
| Pendleton, 1st,  | 8 50  |       |
| Pilot Rock,      |       | 4 47  |
| Pine Grove,      |       | 3 50  |
| Plainview,       | 1 25  |       |
| Redmond,         | 5 90  | 6 40  |
| Rowena,          |       | 8 65  |
| Sisters,         | 2 22  | 3 22  |
| Tatnilla (Ind.), | 2 00  |       |
| Tygh Valley,     | 2 45  | 5 64  |
| Ukiah,           | 2 85  |       |
| Umatilla,        | 1 60  |       |
| Valley,          | 13 50 |       |
|                  | 70 41 | 78 29 |

## PRESBYTERY OF PORTLAND.

|                   |       |       |
|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Alderbrook,       | 2 00  |       |
| Bay City,         |       | 6 00  |
| Clatskanie,       |       |       |
| Clatsop Plains,   | 2 15  |       |
| Forest Dale,      |       | 1 88  |
| Mt. Olivet,       | 8 26  | 2 70  |
| Portland, 4th,    | 5 00  |       |
| Portland, Vernon, |       | 15 00 |
| Reedville,        |       |       |
|                   | 12 41 | 25 58 |
|                   |       | 5 27  |

## PRESBYTERY OF PORTLAND.

|              |       |
|--------------|-------|
| Astoria,     | 75 00 |
| Anabel,      | 11 00 |
| Arbor Lodge, | 5 00  |

## Churches. Sab-sch. Y. P. S.

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Calvary,         | \$30 17 |
| Clatskanie,      | 18 38   |
| First,           | 400 00  |
| Forbes Memorial, | 40 00   |
| Fourth,          | 50 00   |
| Gregory Heights, | 10 84   |
| Hawthorne Park,  | 25 00   |
| Kenilworth,      | 15 00   |
| Millard Ave.,    | 8 16    |
| Mispah,          | 8 00    |
| Mt. Olivet,      | 11 00   |
| Nestucca,        | 4 00    |
| Oregon City,     | 18 15   |
| Orengo,          | 6 28    |
| Piedmont,        | 50 00   |
| Reedville,       | 9 96    |
| Rose City Park,  | 65 29   |
| Smith Memorial,  | 10 00   |
| Springwater,     | 15 00   |
| Third,           | 25 00   |
| Vernon,          | 18 00   |
| Westminster,     | 100 00  |

1,029 23

The above amounts were contributed by the Sunday schools of the churches named; and were remitted to the Presbyterial Treasurer. These gifts were used for the support of the Sunday-school Missionary employed by Portland Presbytery to labor within its bounds.

## PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHERN OREGON.

|                     |         |       |
|---------------------|---------|-------|
| Ashland, 1st,       | \$10 00 |       |
| Bandon, 1st,        | 5 00    |       |
| Central Point,      | 2 00    | 4 28  |
| Coquille, 1st,      |         | 2 43  |
| Curry Co., 1st,     |         | 6 35  |
| Glendale, Olivet,   | 2 50    |       |
| Grant's Pass,       |         |       |
| Bethany,            | 16 25   | 26 49 |
| Klamath Falls, 1st, | 3 00    |       |
| Lakeview,           |         | 5 00  |
| Marsfield, 1st,     |         | 1 25  |
| Medford, 1st,       | 11 74   |       |
| Merrill, 1st,       |         | 3 41  |
| Mount Laki, 1st,    | 25      | 2 24  |
| Oakland, 1st,       |         | 6 61  |
| Phoenix, 1st,       |         | 1 01  |
| Prosper,            | 2 00    |       |
| Roseburg, 1st,      | 9 06    | 25 00 |
| Ruch,               |         | 2 35  |
| Sutherlin,          | 6 88    |       |
| Woodville, Hope,    |         | 8 95  |
| Yoncalla, 1st,      | 8 75    |       |
|                     | 77 48   | 95 82 |

## PRESBYTERY OF WILLAMETTE.

|                |       |       |        |
|----------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Albany, 1st,   | 20 00 | 8 47  |        |
| Albany, Grace, | 6 53  | 1 94  | \$2 50 |
| Aurora,        | 12    | 4 20  |        |
| Blachly,       |       | 8 66  |        |
| Brownsville,   | 5 60  | 13 85 |        |
| Calvary,       |       | 15 00 |        |

| Churches.                      | Sab-sechs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Cottage Grove,                 | \$2 39     | \$0 70   |
| Corvallis,                     | 1 19       |          |
| Cove Orchard,                  | 7 88       | 12 30    |
| Creswell,                      | 3 70       | 13 61    |
| Donald,                        | 1 00       |          |
| Eugene, Central,               | 51 05      | 69 50    |
| Fairfield,                     | 13         |          |
| Fairmount,                     |            | 4 14     |
| Gervais,                       | 75         | 8 25     |
| Lebanon,                       | 2 21       |          |
| McMinnville,                   | 30 88      |          |
| Mill City,                     | 10 00      | 15 00    |
| Newberg,                       | 8 85       | 5 75     |
| Newport,                       | 6 90       | 18 82    |
| Octorara,                      |            | 4 00     |
| Salem,                         | 39 07      | 55 70    |
| Spring Valley,                 |            | 8 00     |
| Whiteson,                      | 4 00       |          |
| Woodburn,                      | 4 50       | 6 00     |
| Yerginsville,                  | 92         |          |
|                                | 207 62     | 268 89   |
| Total from Synod<br>of Oregon, | 444 37     | 568 17   |
|                                |            | 10 02    |

## SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

## PRESBYTERY OF BEAVER.

|                             |        |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|
| Ambridge,                   |        | 10 00  |
| Beaver, 1st,                | 20 00  | 34 08  |
| Beaver Falls, 1st,          | 75 00  | 12 34  |
| Beaver Falls,<br>Magyar,    | 1 00   |        |
| College Hill,               | 5 00   | 2 00   |
| Frankfort,                  |        | 16 00  |
| Freedom,                    | 15 00  | 3 18   |
| Glasgow,                    | 2 61   |        |
| Hookstown,                  |        | 18 00  |
| Midland, 1st,               | 4 00   |        |
| Mill Creek,                 | 29 00  |        |
| Monaco,                     |        | 4 00   |
| Mt. Carmel,                 | 2 00   |        |
| Mt. Pleasant,               |        | 17 76  |
| New Brighton, 1st,          | 40 00  |        |
| New Galilee,                |        | 21 30  |
| New Salem,                  |        | 10 92  |
| North Branch,               |        | 5 50   |
| North Sewickley,            | 10 41  |        |
| Rochester, 1st,             | 12 00  | 18 35  |
| Shippingport,<br>Bethlehem, | 4 00   |        |
| Vanport,                    | 3 60   | 6 40   |
| West Bridgewater,           |        | 34 00  |
| Woodlawn,                   | 6 00   |        |
|                             | 229 62 | 218 83 |

## PRESBYTERY OF BLAIRSVILLE.

|              |       |       |
|--------------|-------|-------|
| Armagh,      | 4 00  |       |
| Avonmore,    | 4 00  | 8 00  |
| Barnesboro,  |       | 20 31 |
| Beulah,      | 12 80 | 40 00 |
| Black Lick,  | 7 50  | 25 00 |
| Blairsville, | 85 38 |       |

| Churches.                        | Sab-sechs. | Y. P. S. |
|----------------------------------|------------|----------|
| Boswell,                         | \$1 00     |          |
| Centre Mission,                  |            | \$5 56   |
| Conemaugh,                       | 8 00       | 10 00    |
| Congruity,                       | 19 00      |          |
| Cresson,                         | 14 42      |          |
| Cross Roads,                     |            | 9 22     |
| Derry,                           | 35 00      | 50 00    |
| Ebensburg,                       | 10 00      | 40 50    |
| Export,                          | 11 00      | 14 40    |
| Fort Palmer,                     | 8 00       |          |
| Gallitsin,                       | 2 00       |          |
| Greensburg, 1st,                 | 86 46      | 10 00    |
| Greensburg,                      |            |          |
| Westminster,                     | 7 00       | 3 00     |
| Harrison City,                   | 1 92       |          |
| Irwin,                           | 19 86      | 22 50    |
| Jeannette,                       | 40 00      | 31 45    |
| Johnstown, 1st,                  | 60 00      | 40 00    |
| Johnstown, 2d,                   | 4 00       | 5 00     |
| Johnstown,<br>Laurel Ave.,       | 10 00      | 14 00    |
| Johnstown, West-<br>mont Chapel, |            | 26 09    |
| Kerr,                            |            | 26 00    |
| Latrobe,                         | 100 00     | 27 00    |
| Ligonier,                        | 5 00       | 50 00    |
| Livermore,                       | 18 30      | 4 62     |
| McGinniss,                       | 32 87      |          |
| Manor,                           | 4 99       | 14 02    |
| Murrysville,                     | 9 00       | 40 00    |
| New Alexandria,                  | 91 65      |          |
| New Florence,                    | 6 00       |          |
| New Kensington,                  |            | 30 00    |
| New Salem,                       | 12 38      | 7 62     |
| Parnassus,                       | 10 00      |          |
| Patton,                          | 1 00       |          |
| Pine Run,                        | 20 00      | 1 86     |
| Pleasant Grove,                  | 4 00       |          |
| Plum Creek,                      | 5 00       | 7 40     |
| Poke Run,                        | 71 42      |          |
| Seward,                          | 1 00       | 9 02     |
| Somerset,                        | 1 00       |          |
| Spangler,                        | 3 00       |          |
| St. Benedict,                    | 3 00       | 4 58     |
| Trafford City,                   | 1 00       |          |
| Turtle Creek,                    |            | 10 00    |
| Union,                           | 2 00       |          |
| Unity,                           | 28 00      |          |
| Vandergrift,                     |            | 64 39    |
| Vintondale,                      | 1 00       | 10 00    |
| West Jeannette<br>Mission,       |            | 10 98    |
| Wilmerding,                      |            | 24 00    |
| Windber,                         | 10 00      | 28 65    |
|                                  | 887 95     | 788 31   |
|                                  |            | 15 86    |

## PRESBYTERY OF BUTLER.

|               |        |       |
|---------------|--------|-------|
| Allegheny,    | 7 61   |       |
| Amity,        |        | 10 00 |
| Buffalo,      | 8 00   | 14 39 |
| Butler, 1st,  | 127 12 |       |
| Butler, 2d,   | 89 00  | 35 00 |
| Callery,      |        | 10 00 |
| Center,       |        | 8 00  |
| Clintonville, | 4 00   | 8 00  |

| Churches.   | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-------------|-----------|----------|
| ord,        | \$20 00   | \$40 00  |
| view,       | 2 00      |          |
| Butler,     | 14 53     | 13 80    |
| iew,        | 2 00      |          |
| City,       | 75 00     | 51 00    |
| ony and     |           |          |
| enople,     | 3 00      | 10 00    |
| sville,     |           | 35 00    |
|             |           | 8 00     |
| son Centre, | 1 28      | 9 00     |
|             |           | 14 30    |
|             |           | 72 00    |
| aburg,      | 18 71     |          |
| esex,       | 44 10     |          |
| ook,        | 2 00      |          |
| lebo,       |           | 41 00    |
| y Creek,    | 3 10      | 8 80     |
| Hope,       | 10 00     |          |
| Salem,      | 6 09      | 13 00    |
| Butler,     | 6 00      | 27 00    |
| Liberty,    | 3 50      | 25 00    |
| Washington, | 8 00      | 35 61    |
| r City,     | 11 78     | 8 12     |
| ia,         | 8 07      | 25 00    |
| Grove,      | 15 36     | 25 40    |
| s,          | 6 00      |          |
| ant Valley, | 8 36      | 11 06    |
| rsville,    | 138 06    |          |
| ect,        | 4 00      | 10 46    |
| burg,       |           |          |
| stminster,  | 12 75     |          |
| grass,      | 11 00     | 26 87    |
| ry Rock,    | 26 51     | 6 00     |
| it,         | 6 14      | 8 50     |
| ville,      | 2 00      | 10 61    |
| Sunbury,    | 21 95     | 14 20    |
|             | 712 02    | 619 62   |
|             |           | 10 00    |

## PRESBYTERY OF CARLISLE.

|               |        |
|---------------|--------|
| Spring,       | 50 82  |
| t Cabins,     | 1 00   |
| le, 1st,      | 20 00  |
| le, 2d,       | 67 12  |
| le, Biddle    |        |
| memorial,     | 3 04   |
| e,            | 5 00   |
| bersburg,     |        |
| ntrol,        | 12 00  |
| bersburg,     |        |
| ding Spring,  | 181 56 |
| bersburg,     |        |
| pe,           | 2 00   |
| hin,          | 21 00  |
| ,             | 2 50   |
| anson,        |        |
| annon,        | 14 00  |
| burg,         | 4 11   |
| Conewago,     |        |
| acastle,      | 12 80  |
| a Hill,       |        |
| isburg,       |        |
| thany,        |        |
| isburg,       |        |
| vary,         | 6 00   |
| isburg,       |        |
| pitot Street, | 2 00   |

| Churches.          | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| Harrisburg,        |           |          |
| Covenant,          | \$10 00   | \$26 22  |
| Harrisburg,        |           |          |
| Immanuel,          | 5 00      | 14 11    |
| Harrisburg,        |           |          |
| Market Sq.,        | 120 11    | 101 00   |
| Harrisburg,        |           |          |
| Pine Street,       | 74 32     | 52 21    |
| Harrisburg,        |           |          |
| Westminster,       | 55 59     |          |
| Landisburg,        | 1 75      |          |
| Lebanon,           |           |          |
| 4th Street,        | 53 85     | 21 60    |
| Lebanon, Christ,   |           | 168 92   |
| Lower Marsh        |           |          |
| Creek,             | 5 98      | 29 00    |
| Lower Path Valley, |           | 15 80    |
| McConnellsburg,    |           | 10 00    |
| Mechanicsburg,     |           | 35 84    |
| Mercersburg,       | 19 10     | 12 81    |
| Metal,             |           | 22 55    |
| Middle Spring,     |           | 12 65    |
| Middletown,        |           | 45 45    |
| Millerstown,       |           | 25 00    |
| Monaghan,          | 7 05      | 22 82    |
| New Bloomfield,    | 9 06      |          |
| Newport,           | 10 00     | 13 38    |
| Paxton,            | 12 00     | 31 38    |
| Perry Valley,      |           | 1 15     |
| Petersburg,        | 1 00      |          |
| Shermansdale,      | 3 80      |          |
| Shippensburg,      | 24 22     | 38 08    |
| Silver Spring,     | 2 00      | 14 52    |
| Steelton, 1st,     |           | 37 00    |
| Upper,             | 1 00      |          |
| Upper Path Valley, | 4 00      | 30 00    |
| Waynesboro,        |           | 29 76    |
| Welsh Run,         |           | 9 10     |
|                    | 773 46    | 1,066 78 |
|                    |           | 3 50     |

## PRESBYTERY OF CHESTER.

|                   |        |        |
|-------------------|--------|--------|
| Anderson,         |        | 10 09  |
| Ashmun,           | 10 00  | 1 50   |
| Avondale,         |        | 12 22  |
| Bethany,          | 4 00   | 16 20  |
| Bryn Mawr,        | 356 15 | 57 90  |
| Berwyn, Trinity,  | 10 00  | 36 00  |
| Chambers          |        |        |
| Memorial,         | 7 00   | 60 26  |
| Chester, 1st,     | 9 00   | 40 00  |
| Chester, 2d,      |        | 32 00  |
| Chester, 3d,      |        | 150 00 |
| Chester, Bethany, | 4 00   |        |
| Chichester        |        |        |
| Memorial,         | 3 00   | 9 73   |
| Clifton Heights,  |        | 9 88   |
| Coatesville,      | 75 00  |        |
| Cochranon,        |        | 15 00  |
| Darby, 1st,       |        | 18 60  |
| Darby Borough,    | 26 00  | 50 00  |
| Dilworthtown,     |        | 5 00   |
| Doe Run,          |        | 44 00  |
| Downington,       |        |        |
| Central,          | 17 50  |        |
| East Whiteland,   | 2 00   | 18 01  |



| Churches.             | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. | Churches.            | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------------------|-----------|----------|----------------------|-----------|----------|
| r,                    | \$2 00    |          | Bigler,              | \$3 50    |          |
|                       | 58 00     | \$5 00   | Birmingham,          | \$11 00   | 6 50     |
| er,                   |           | 28 33    | Buffalo Run,         | 1 00      | 1 75     |
|                       | 10 20     | 8 44     | Burnham,             | 5 00      | 11 50    |
|                       | 3 00      |          | Clearfield,          | 60 00     | 42 91    |
|                       | 50 00     | 148 00   | Coalport,            | 4 00      | 5 00     |
|                       | 5 00      | 9 37     | Curwensville,        | 9 00      |          |
|                       | 9 00      |          | Duncansville,        |           | 7 00     |
|                       | 5 00      | 25 85    | East Kishacoquillas, |           | 14 00    |
|                       |           | 4 15     | Fruit Hill,          | 14 00     |          |
|                       |           | 68 00    | Fulton Memorial,     | 2 00      | 70       |
|                       |           | 5 35     | Gibson Memorial,     |           | 13 00    |
|                       |           | 11 51    | Graysville,          | 3 00      |          |
| k,                    | 6 00      |          | Holidaysburg,        | 26 43     | 17 14    |
| re,                   | 15 31     |          | Houtzdale,           | 30 55     | 6 02     |
|                       | 20 15     | 48 22    | Huntingdon,          | 49 40     | 54 75    |
|                       | 3 00      | 24 11    | Irvona,              | 4 00      | 12 50    |
|                       | 2 50      | 12 53    | Juniata,             | 6 00      | 23 00    |
|                       |           | 41 40    | Kerrmoor,            |           | 8 00     |
|                       | 15 00     | 25 00    | Kylertown,           | 1 00      | 5 00     |
|                       |           | 19 14    | Lewistown,           |           | 24 41    |
|                       | 1 00      | 13 15    | Little Valley,       |           | 8 00     |
|                       | 1 00      |          | Logan's Valley,      |           | 25 00    |
|                       | 2 00      |          | Lost Creek,          | 6 00      | 10 50    |
|                       | 40 00     |          | Lower Spruce         |           |          |
|                       | 13 00     | 17 00    | Creek,               |           | 15 00    |
| n,                    | 4 00      | 15 00    | Lower Tuscarora,     |           | 25 16    |
|                       | 49 88     | 45 90    | McCulloch's Mills,   |           | 5 80     |
|                       | 1 00      | 5 00     | McVeytown,           |           | 22 79    |
|                       | 11 57     | 28 98    | Madera,              | 4 00      |          |
|                       | 6 00      | 21 00    | Mann's Choice,       | 1 00      |          |
|                       |           | 30 00    | Mapleton,            |           | 9 00     |
|                       | 2 50      | 25 41    | Middle Tuscarora,    | 1 25      |          |
|                       | 2 00      | 10 00    | Mifflintown,         |           |          |
|                       | 3 00      | 13 70    | Westminster,         | 27 00     | 25 00    |
|                       |           | 14 00    | Milesburg,           | 10 00     |          |
|                       |           | 8 80     | Milroy,              |           | 28 85    |
|                       |           | 10 65    | Mt. Union,           | 16 42     | 46 83    |
|                       | 16 00     |          | Newton Hamilton,     | 1 00      | \$7 06   |
|                       |           | 56 56    | Orbisonia,           | 10 00     |          |
|                       |           | 2 52     | Osceola Mills,       | 39 00     | 8 25     |
|                       | 5 00      |          | Petersburg,          | 5 00      | 2 10     |
| a City),              | 4 00      | 33 42    | Philipsburg,         |           | 25 00    |
|                       |           | 50       | Pine Grove Mills,    | 5 05      | 12 12    |
|                       | 59 88     | 70 92    | Pine Grove,          |           |          |
|                       | 3 00      | 35 00    | Bethel,              |           | 4 50     |
|                       | 3 00      |          | Pine Grove           |           |          |
|                       |           |          | Branch,              |           | 2 00     |
|                       |           |          | Schellsburg,         | 2 00      | 2 50     |
|                       |           |          | Shade Gap,           | 8 00      | 2 00     |
|                       |           |          | Shirleysburg,        | 2 50      | 17 00    |
|                       |           |          | Sherman Valley       |           |          |
|                       |           |          | Mission,             |           | 2 55     |
| BTTERY OF HUNTINGDON. |           |          | Sinking Creek,       | 2 00      | 8 00     |
|                       |           | 10 00    | Sinking Valley,      | 12 50     | 47 00    |
|                       | 37 74     | 30 40    | Snow Shoe,           |           | 9 00     |
|                       |           | 30 00    | South Altoona,       | 1 00      | 10 00    |
|                       | 10 63     |          | Spring Creek,        | 9 61      | 14 86    |
|                       |           |          | Spring Mills,        | 1 00      |          |
|                       |           | 15 01    | Spruce Creek,        | 16 00     |          |
|                       |           | 10 00    | State College,       | 13 59     | 23 73    |
|                       | 2 00      | 12 00    | Tyrone, 1st,         | 63 88     | 31 00    |
|                       | 5 00      | 8 00     | Tyrone Chapel,       |           | 2 11     |
|                       | 100 00    | 22 00    | Upper Tuscarora,     |           | 8 00     |
|                       | 7 98      |          | Warrior's Mark       |           |          |
|                       | 4 00      |          | Chapel,              | 4 74      |          |
|                       |           |          | Wells Valley,        | 6 00      |          |
|                       | 786 45    | 1,226 57 |                      |           |          |

| Churches.               | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. | Churches.          | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| West                    |           |          | Bennett,           | \$10 00   |          |
| Kishacoquillas, \$26 99 |           |          | Bernice,           | \$8 42    | 10 00    |
| Williamsburg, 15 13     | \$11 23   |          | Canton,            |           | 22 60    |
| Winburne, 5 00          | 11 55     |          | Carbondale, 1st,   | 79 22     |          |
| Winburne, Hung., 1 00   |           |          | Columbia Cross     |           |          |
|                         | 710 34    | 862 92   | Roads,             |           | 1 95     |
|                         |           | \$10 16  | Dunmore,           | 11 00     | 43 04    |
|                         |           |          | Duryea,            | 2 00      | 2 30     |
|                         |           |          | East Canton,       |           | 12 00    |
|                         |           |          | Elmhurst,          |           | 5 42     |
|                         |           |          | Forty-Fort,        | 3 00      | 10 00    |
|                         |           |          | Franklin,          | 2 00      | 8 10     |
|                         |           |          | Great Bend,        |           | 21 84    |
|                         |           |          | Hawley,            |           | 12 00    |
|                         |           |          | Herrick,           | 2 00      |          |
|                         |           |          | Honesdale,         |           | 51 92    |
|                         |           |          | Jessup, Slavonic,  |           | 1 00     |
|                         |           |          | Kingston,          | 33 20     | 36 22    |
|                         |           |          | Lackawanna,        |           | 15 00    |
|                         |           |          | Langcliffe,        | 9 00      |          |
|                         |           |          | Lime Hill,         | 2 00      |          |
|                         |           |          | Mehoopany,         | 1 00      | 2 30     |
|                         |           |          | Meshoppen,         | 2 00      | 5 00     |
|                         |           |          | Monroeton,         |           | 13 00    |
|                         |           |          | Montrose,          | 40 06     | 2 00     |
|                         |           |          | Moosic,            | 16 75     |          |
|                         |           |          | Mountain Top,      |           | 3 30     |
|                         |           |          | Mt. Pleasant,      | 1 00      | 2 78     |
|                         |           |          | Nanticoke,         |           | 20 98    |
|                         |           |          | New Milford,       | 11 25     |          |
|                         |           |          | Nicholson,         | 1 00      |          |
|                         |           |          | Orwell,            | 2 00      | 1 00     |
|                         |           |          | Peckville,         | 11 84     | 23 77    |
|                         |           |          | Pittston,          | 25 00     |          |
|                         |           |          | Pittston, Italian, |           | 4 00     |
|                         |           |          | Plains,            |           | 7 20     |
|                         |           |          | Plymouth,          | 20 00     | 50 00    |
|                         |           |          | Prompton,          | 1 00      | 10 00    |
|                         |           |          | Rome,              | 1 30      | 2 70     |
|                         |           |          | Rushville,         | 3 00      | 6 00     |
|                         |           |          | Sayre,             | 4 00      | 8 00     |
|                         |           |          | Scott,             | 9 00      | 10 15    |
|                         |           |          | Scranton, 1st,     | 117 41    | 50 00    |
|                         |           |          | Scranton, 2d,      | 40 00     | 60 00    |
|                         |           |          | Scranton, Christ,  | 2 00      |          |
|                         |           |          | Scranton, Ger.,    |           | 65 00    |
|                         |           |          | Scranton, Endeavor |           |          |
|                         |           |          | Chapel,            |           | 7 30     |
|                         |           |          | Scranton,          |           |          |
|                         |           |          | Green Ridge,       | 35 00     | 32 87    |
|                         |           |          | Scranton,          |           |          |
|                         |           |          | Petersburg, Ger.,  | 5 00      |          |
|                         |           |          | Scranton,          |           |          |
|                         |           |          | Providence,        |           | 25 00    |
|                         |           |          | Scranton,          |           |          |
|                         |           |          | Suburban,          |           | 8 21     |
|                         |           |          | Scranton,          |           |          |
|                         |           |          | Washburn Street,   |           | 40 60    |
|                         |           |          | Scranton,          |           |          |
|                         |           |          | Westminster,       | 7 00      |          |
|                         |           |          | Shickshinny,       | 21 00     | 6 00     |
|                         |           |          | Silver Lake,       | 1 00      |          |
|                         |           |          | Siko, Union,       | 3 47      | 5 18     |
|                         |           |          | South Towanda,     |           | 1 41     |
|                         |           |          | Stella,            | 1 00      | 17 01    |
|                         |           |          | Stevensville,      | 1 00      | 6 00     |
|                         |           |          | Susquehanna,       | 8 40      | 9 93     |

## PRESBYTERY OF KITTANNING.

|                  |        |        |      |  |
|------------------|--------|--------|------|--|
| Apollo,          | 62 96  |        |      |  |
| Atwood,          | 4 00   | 5 00   |      |  |
| Bethel,          | 3 01   | 46 99  |      |  |
| Boiling Spring,  | 3 64   | 26 36  |      |  |
| Center,          | 5 00   |        |      |  |
| Cherry Tree,     | 4 87   | 5 86   |      |  |
| Clarksburg,      | 9 84   | 10 12  |      |  |
| Clinton,         | 2 00   |        |      |  |
| Clymer,          | 1 00   |        |      |  |
| Concord,         | 5 00   |        |      |  |
| Crooked Creek,   |        | 25 00  |      |  |
| East Union,      | 3 00   | 8 55   |      |  |
| Ebenezer,        | 8 35   | 31 65  |      |  |
| Elder's Ridge,   | 10 00  | 18 08  |      |  |
| Elderton,        | 5 00   |        |      |  |
| Ford City,       |        | 20 00  |      |  |
| Freeport,        |        | 25 00  |      |  |
| Gilgal,          |        | 9 80   |      |  |
| Glade Run,       | 18 05  | 26 25  |      |  |
| Glen Campbell,   |        | 15 00  |      |  |
| Goheenville,     | 2 00   |        |      |  |
| Harmony,         |        | 19 00  |      |  |
| Homer City,      | 15 00  | 39 00  |      |  |
| Indiana,         | 23 00  | 100 00 | 5 00 |  |
| Jacksonville,    |        | 75 00  |      |  |
| Kittanning, 1st, | 78 55  |        |      |  |
| Leechburg,       | 21 08  | 43 92  |      |  |
| Manor Memorial,  | 5 00   | 11 46  |      |  |
| Marion Center,   | 2 00   | 56 00  |      |  |
| Midway,          | 2 74   | 8 51   |      |  |
| Mt. Pleasant,    |        | 1 00   |      |  |
| Nebo,            | 3 00   | 10 00  |      |  |
| Plumville,       |        | 12 00  |      |  |
| Rayne,           | 4 00   |        |      |  |
| Rockbridge,      | 3 00   | 10 11  |      |  |
| Rositer,         | 2 00   |        |      |  |
| Rural Valley,    | 37 00  |        | 4 00 |  |
| Sagamore,        | 3 00   |        |      |  |
| Saltsburg,       | 50 00  | 60 92  |      |  |
| Slate Lick,      | 31 75  | 7 70   |      |  |
| Strader's Grove, | 5 54   | 13 50  |      |  |
| Tunneton,        |        | 11 35  |      |  |
| Union,           | 8 30   | 12 00  |      |  |
| Washington,      | 5 00   | 10 00  |      |  |
| West Glade Run,  | 10 00  | 9 00   |      |  |
| West Lebanon,    |        | 11 35  |      |  |
| Whitesburg,      |        | 10 00  |      |  |
| Worthington,     | 23 00  |        |      |  |
| Yatesboro,       |        | 3 25   |      |  |
|                  | 480 68 | 808 73 | 9 00 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF LACKAWANNA.

|           |       |
|-----------|-------|
| Archbald, | 10 00 |
| Ashley,   | 50 00 |
| Athens,   | 8 00  |
|           | 18 55 |



| Churches.          | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------------|-----------|----------|
| Sylvania,          | \$5 00    |          |
| Towanda,           | 18 91     | \$46 09  |
| Troy,              | 21 07     |          |
| Tunkhannock,       | 30 00     | 4 14     |
| Warren,            |           | 10 25    |
| West Pittston,     | 58 50     | 25 00    |
| Wilkes-Barre, 1st, | 129 99    | 100 00   |
| Wilkes-Barre,      |           | \$6 38   |
| Grant Street,      | 21 50     |          |
| Wilkes-Barre,      |           |          |
| Memorial,          | 48 40     | 160 90   |
| Wilkes-Barre,      |           |          |
| Westminster,       | 5 00      | 30 01    |
| Wyalusing, 1st,    | 10 00     |          |
| Wyalusing, 2d,     | 11 43     | 17 06    |
| Wyoming,           |           | 26 09    |
| Wysox,             | 2 00      | 9 75     |
|                    | 914 11    | 1,275 92 |
|                    |           | 12 45    |

## PRESBYTERY OF LEHIGH.

|                     |        |       |      |
|---------------------|--------|-------|------|
| Allentown, 1st,     | 132 80 | 55 39 |      |
| Ashland,            | 5 00   |       |      |
| Bangor,             |        | 13 95 |      |
| Bath,               |        |       |      |
| Walnut Street,      | 8 00   |       |      |
| Bethlehem, 1st,     | 19 67  | 6 50  |      |
| Catasauqua, 1st,    | 42 08  | 30 08 |      |
| Centralia,          | 1 00   | 8 20  |      |
| Delaware Water      |        |       |      |
| Gap,                | 5 00   |       |      |
| Easton, 1st,        | 15 00  | 12 28 |      |
| Easton,             |        |       |      |
| Brainerd Union,     | 46 90  |       |      |
| Easton, Chestnut    |        |       |      |
| Hill Chapel,        |        | 1 00  |      |
| Easton,             |        |       |      |
| College Hill,       |        | 58 44 |      |
| Easton, Olivet,     |        | 37 72 |      |
| Easton, South,      |        | 22 22 |      |
| E. Mauch Chunk,     |        |       |      |
| Memorial,           |        | 21 00 |      |
| East Stroudsburg,   |        | 6 00  |      |
| Ferndale,           |        | 10 00 |      |
| Freeland,           |        | 14 18 |      |
| Hasleton, 1st,      | 45 89  | 61 25 |      |
| Hasleton, Italian,  |        | 10 40 |      |
| Hokendauqua,        |        | 1 08  |      |
| Lehighton,          | 5 00   |       |      |
| Lock Ridge,         |        | 8 00  |      |
| Lower Mt. Bethel,   | 1 00   |       |      |
| Mahanoy City,       | 1 29   | 8 31  |      |
| Mauch Chunk,        | 15 31  | 39 40 |      |
| Middle Smithfield,  | 14 70  |       |      |
| Owl Creek,          | 10 00  | 7 50  |      |
| Pen Argyl,          | 9 50   | 32 50 |      |
| Port Carbon,        | 5 00   |       |      |
| Portland,           | 7 00   |       |      |
| Pottsville, 1st,    |        | 74 46 |      |
| Pottsville, 2d,     | 35 10  | 80 82 | 5 19 |
| Roseto, Italian,    | 5 50   |       |      |
| Seitsville,         |        | 6 00  |      |
| Shawnee,            | 14 00  | 5 00  |      |
| Shenandoah,         |        | 8 00  |      |
| Slatington,         | 3 00   |       |      |
| So. Bethlehem, 1st, | 15 00  | 12 00 |      |

| Churches.         | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-------------------|-----------|----------|
| Stroudsburg,      | \$23 00   |          |
| Summit Hill,      | 12 00     |          |
| Tamaqua,          | 2 00      | \$6 81   |
| Upper Mt. Bethel, | 1 00      | 10 00    |
| Weatherly,        | 10 00     | 6 00     |
| White Haven,      | 5 83      | 35 76    |
|                   | 516 52    | 710 15   |
|                   |           | \$5 19   |

## PRESBYTERY OF NORTHUMBERLAND

|                    |        |        |      |
|--------------------|--------|--------|------|
| Allenwood Chapel,  |        | 2 04   |      |
| Bald Eagle and     |        |        |      |
| Nittany,           | 7 00   |        |      |
| Beech Creek,       | 5 00   | 11 00  |      |
| Benton,            | 4 00   | 1 00   |      |
| Berwick,           | 6 00   | 20 00  |      |
| Bloomsburg,        | 52 29  | 37 02  |      |
| Briar Creek,       | 1 00   |        |      |
| Buffalo,           | 2 50   |        |      |
| Emporium,          |        | 6 90   |      |
| Great Island,      | 39 00  | 38 29  |      |
| Grove (Dapville),  | 21 67  | 25 11  |      |
| Jersey Shore,      | 1 00   | 33 82  |      |
| Lewisburg,         | 22 00  | 39 36  |      |
| Linden, Bethel,    | 4 00   | 21 25  |      |
| Lycoming,          | 24 40  | 154 88 |      |
| Lycoming Centre,   | 2 00   | 20 51  |      |
| Mahoning,          | 13 50  | 172 80 |      |
| Mifflinburg,       |        | 20 00  |      |
| Milton,            | 35 06  | 65 14  | 1 40 |
| Montgomery,        | 8 00   | 10 00  |      |
| Montoursville,     | 5 00   | 10 00  |      |
| Mooresburg,        |        | 8 21   |      |
| Mt. Carmel,        | 20 37  |        |      |
| Muncy,             | 66     | 1 00   |      |
| New Berlin,        | 8 00   |        |      |
| New Columbia,      | 10 00  | 2 60   |      |
| Orangeville,       | 13 00  |        |      |
| Renovo, 1st,       | 20 00  | 45 00  |      |
| Rush,              | 1 00   |        |      |
| Shamokin,          | 48 00  |        |      |
| Shiloh,            | 15 00  |        |      |
| St. Pauls,         |        | 19 25  |      |
| Slacks Run,        |        | 8 10   |      |
| Sunbury,           | 30 00  | 25 00  |      |
| Trout Run,         | 5 00   |        |      |
| Washington,        | 25 30  | 11 85  |      |
| Watsontown,        | 10 00  | 14 00  |      |
| Williamsport, 1st, | 100 00 | 22 19  |      |
| Williamsport,      |        |        |      |
| Bethany,           | 12 00  | 6 00   |      |
| Williamsport,      |        |        |      |
| Central,           |        | 5 82   |      |
| Williamsport,      |        |        |      |
| Covenant,          | 30 00  | 18 40  |      |
|                    | 601 75 | 866 04 | 1 49 |

## PRESBYTERY OF PHILADELPHIA.

|                    |        |        |  |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--|
| Philadelphia, 1st, | 33 15  |        |  |
| Philadelphia, 2d,  | 121 56 |        |  |
| Philadelphia, 3d,  | 16 53  |        |  |
| Philadelphia, 4th, | 21 00  | 7 07   |  |
| Philadelphia, 9th, |        | 84 67  |  |
|                    |        | 100 00 |  |

| Churches.                                 | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. | Churches.                              | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---|-----------|----------|--|-----------|----------|
| Philadelphia, 10th,                       | \$262 11  |          | Philadelphia, Mariner's,               | \$3 00    | \$3 00   |
| Philadelphia, African, 1st,               |           | \$8 00   | Philadelphia, Misspah,                 |           | 15 00    |
| Philadelphia, Arch Street,                | 178 48    | 100 00   | Philadelphia, Mutchmore Memorial,      | 31 28     |          |
| Philadelphia, Beacon,                     | 25 00     |          | Philadelphia, North Tenth Street,      | 10 10     | 25 16    |
| Philadelphia, Berean,                     |           | 3 05     | Philadelphia, Northern Liberties, 1st, | 32 65     | \$5 00   |
| Philadelphia, Bethany,                    | 61 15     | 90 00    | Philadelphia, Northminster,            | 150 00    | 125 00   |
| Philadelphia, Bethany Temple,             | 12 00     |          | Philadelphia, Olivet-Covenant,         | 89 86     | 70 82    |
| Philadelphia, Bethel,                     | 7 00      |          | Philadelphia, Ontario,                 | 5 00      |          |
| Philadelphia, Bethesda,                   |           | 5 00     | Philadelphia, Overbrook,               | 138 69    | 161 81   |
| Philadelphia, Bethlehem,                  | 9 79      | 18 61    | Philadelphia, Oxford,                  | 50 00     | 400 00   |
| Philadelphia, Calvary,                    | 36 54     | 65 00    | Philadelphia, Patterson Memorial,      | 8 00      | 90 00    |
| Philadelphia, Calvin,                     | 8 95      | 50 00    | Philadelphia, Princeton,               | 156 00    | 89 00    |
| Philadelphia, Carmel Ger.,                | 3 00      |          | Philadelphia, Puritan,                 | 2 50      | 15 75    |
| Philadelphia, Central—North Broad Street, | 496 01    | 45 22    | Philadelphia, Richardson Memorial,     | 14 00     | 25 00    |
| Philadelphia, Chambers-Wylie,             | 35 84     | 25 00    | Philadelphia, Richmond,                |           | 25 00    |
| Philadelphia, Cohoesink,                  | 18 50     |          | Philadelphia, Scots,                   | 27 81     | 12 82    |
| Philadelphia, Corinthian Ave.,            | 3 00      |          | Philadelphia, Second Italian,          | 8 50      |          |
| Philadelphia, East Park,                  | 1 00      | 10 00    | Philadelphia, Second Street Mission,   |           | 9 11     |
| Philadelphia, Emmanuel,                   | 10 88     | 5 48     | Philadelphia, Southwestern,            | 5 00      |          |
| Philadelphia, Evangel,                    | 37 60     | 42 16    | Philadelphia, St. Paul,                | 180 80    | 400 00   |
| Philadelphia, Gaston,                     | 181 71    | 151 00   | Philadelphia, Susquehanna Ave.,        | 5 00      | 25 00    |
| Philadelphia, Grace,                      |           | 35 20    | Philadelphia, Tabernacle,              | 412 10    | 80 71    |
| Philadelphia, Greenwich Street,           | 10 00     |          | Philadelphia, Tabor,                   | 30 08     | 19 92    |
| Philadelphia, Harper Memorial,            | 15 21     | 62 50    | Philadelphia, Temple,                  | 159 61    | 27 75    |
| Philadelphia, Hebron,                     | 5 00      | 5 00     | Philadelphia, Tennent Memorial,        | 10 00     | 14 85    |
| Philadelphia, Holland Memorial,           | 12 40     | 58 00    | Philadelphia, Tioga,                   | 60 00     |          |
| Philadelphia, Hope,                       | 14 00     |          | Philadelphia, Trinity,                 | 43 00     | 55 60    |
| Philadelphia, Italian, 1st,               |           | 8 82     | Philadelphia, Union,                   |           | 6 45     |
| Philadelphia, Kensington, 1st,            | 162 00    |          | Philadelphia, Union Tabernacle,        | 50 00     | 25 00    |
| Philadelphia, Lombard Street, Central,    |           | 3 00     |  |           | 10 00    |
| Philadelphia, McDowell Memorial,          | 18 80     | 24 84    |  |           |          |

|   | Churches.       | Sab-schs.       | Y. P. S.       |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Philadelphia,<br>Walnut Street,           | \$77 72         | \$375 00        |                |
| Philadelphia,<br>West Hope,               | 133 00          | 75 00           |                |
| Philadelphia,<br>Westminster<br>Greenway, | 6 90            | 19 00           |                |
| Philadelphia,<br>West Park,               | 20 00           | 31 92           |                |
| Philadelphia,<br>Woodland,                | 41 18           | 42 95           |                |
| Philadelphia,<br>Zion, Ger.,              | 5 00            |                 |                |
|   | <u>3,607 89</u> | <u>3,122 19</u> | <u>\$84 83</u> |

## PRESBYTERY OF PHILADELPHIA—NORTH.

|  |        |        |      |
|--|--------|--------|------|
| Abington,                                    | 62 79  | 17 43  |      |
| Ambler,                                      | 5 00   | 35 00  |      |
| Ardmore,                                     | 700 00 | 300 00 |      |
| Ashbourne,                                   | 6 00   | 58 00  |      |
| Bridge Point,                                |        | 5 80   |      |
| Bridgeport,                                  | 10 00  | 19 00  |      |
| Bridge Valley,                               |        | 4 00   |      |
| Bridgewater,                                 |        | 4 20   |      |
| Bristol,                                     |        | 35 00  |      |
| Carversville,                                | 1 50   | 5 00   |      |
| Conshohocken,                                | 20 30  | 17 10  | 2 00 |
| Cynwyd, Covenant,                            | 35 00  | 77 44  |      |
| Doylestown,                                  | 30 00  | 22 99  |      |
| Eddington,                                   | 9 00   |        |      |
| Edge Hill, Carmel,                           | 1 31   | 55 00  |      |
| Edgewood Mission,                            |        | 5 00   |      |
| Forestville,                                 | 13 83  |        |      |
| Germantown,<br>Covenant,                     | 27 36  |        |      |
| Germantown,<br>Italian Mission,              |        | 5 39   |      |
| Huntingdon Valley,                           | 5 00   | 55 00  |      |
| Ivyland,                                     |        | 4 63   |      |
| Jeffersonville,                              | 6 35   | 11 61  | 3 50 |
| Jenkintown,                                  |        |        |      |
| Grace,                                       | 21 54  | 49 79  |      |
| Langhorne,                                   | 16 64  | 36 82  | 2 43 |
| Lower Merion,                                | 10 00  |        |      |
| Lower Providence,                            |        | 45 00  |      |
| Mechanicsville,                              |        | 2 67   |      |
| Morrisville,                                 | 13 25  | 30 28  |      |
| Narberth,                                    | 55 77  | 19 28  |      |
| Neshaminy of<br>Warminster,                  |        | 3 60   |      |
| Neshaminy of<br>Warwick,                     |        | 22 70  | 3 50 |
| New Hope,                                    | 2 00   | 10 00  |      |
| Newtown,                                     |        | 55 86  |      |
| Norristown, 1st,                             | 48 00  | 50 00  | 75   |
| Norristown,<br>Central,                      | 41 41  | 32 97  |      |
| Norriton and<br>Providence,                  | 5 00   |        |      |
| Philadelphia, Ann<br>Carmichael<br>Memorial, |        | 22 50  |      |
| Philadelphia,<br>Bridesburg,                 | 5 00   | 71 00  |      |
| Philadelphia,<br>Chestnut Hill,              | 32 00  | 30 36  |      |

|   | Churches.       | Sab-schs.       | Y. P. S.     |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Philadelphia,<br>Chestnut Hill,<br>Trinity, | \$31 28         | \$10 00         |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Church of the<br>Redeemer, | 16 85           | 12 17           |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Diaston<br>Memorial,       |                 | 57 43           |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Falls of Schuylkill,       | 5 00            | 36 05           | \$5 00       |
| Philadelphia,<br>Fox Chase<br>Memorial,     |                 | 25 00           | 4 30         |
| Philadelphia,<br>Frankford,                 | 50 00           | 93 00           |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Germantown,<br>1st,        | 104 53          | 116 47          |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Germantown,<br>2d,         | 179 00          | 101 59          |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Hermon,                    | 20 00           |                 |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Holmesburg,                |                 | 45 39           |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Holy Trinity,              | 3 00            | 36 98           |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Lawndale,                  | 3 00            | 13 30           |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Leverington,               | 11 00           | 64 19           |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Macalester<br>Memorial,    | 3 00            | 13 09           |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Manayunk,                  | 5 00            | 175 00          |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Market Square,             | 29 60           | 30 50           | 1 50         |
| Philadelphia,<br>Mt. Airy,                  | 119 45          | 36 42           |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Olney,                     | 10 00           | 45 50           | 6 00         |
| Philadelphia,<br>Roxborough,                | 10 00           | 22 00           |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Summit,                    | 137 60          |                 | 1 00         |
| Philadelphia,<br>Wakefield,                 |                 | 77 75           | 5 00         |
| Philadelphia,<br>Westside,                  | 17 00           | 58 22           |              |
| Philadelphia,<br>Wissahickon,               |                 | 45 00           | 4 00         |
| Philadelphia,<br>Wissinoming,               | 17 00           | 10 00           |              |
| Port Kennedy,                               | 5 15            | 29 45           |              |
| Pottstown,                                  | 12 36           | 28 39           |              |
| Reading, 1st,                               |                 | 74 63           |              |
| Reading, Olivet,                            |                 | 57 00           |              |
| Reading, Wash-<br>ington Street,            | 6 32            | 3 30            |              |
| Springfield,<br>Thompson                    | 5 00            | 7 00            |              |
| Memorial,<br>Wyncote,<br>Calvary,           | 6 00            |                 |              |
|   | 25 04           | 16 66           |              |
|   | <u>2,016 73</u> | <u>2,777 90</u> | <u>38 98</u> |

## PRESBYTERY OF PITTSBURGH.

|                       | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. | Churches.         | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------------|-----------|----------|
| Allison Park,         | \$12 15   |           |          | Monongahela,      | \$60 00   | \$86 06  |
| Amity,                | 5 00      | \$20 00   |          | Montour,          |           | 48 88    |
| Aspinwall,            | 34 70     | 180 00    |          | Moon Run,         |           | 18 00    |
| Avalon,               | 14 86     | 75 00     |          | Mt. Lebanon, 1st, |           | 19 20    |
| Bakerstown,           | 38 52     |           |          | Mt. Olivet,       | 2 00      | 8 20     |
| Beadling,             |           | 5 00      |          | Mt. Pisgah,       | 2 00      | 26 01    |
| Bellevue,             | 26 20     |           |          | Natrona,          | 9 07      | 9 56     |
| Ben Avon,             | 107 00    | 59 56     |          | Neville Island,   | 18 68     | 49 62    |
| Bethany               |           |           |          | Oakdale,          |           | 12 50    |
| (Bridgeville),        | 14 24     | 36 60     |          | Oakmont,          | 71 11     | 76 08    |
| Bethel (Bridgeville), |           | 57 00     |          | Ferryville,       |           |          |
| Braddock, 1st,        | 18 45     | 26 69     |          | Highland,         | 25 06     | 42 65    |
| Braddock,             |           |           |          | Pine Creek, 1st,  | 10 00     | 27 15    |
| Calvary,              | 18 00     | 42 75     |          | Pine Creek, 2d,   |           | 17 00    |
| Bull Creek,           |           | 19 50     |          | Pittsburgh, 1st,  | 639 85    | 322 43   |
| Canonsburg, 1st,      | 35 27     | 50 00     |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Canonsburg,           |           |           |          | 1st Bohemian,     |           | 1 50     |
| Central,              |           | 14 62     |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Carnegie,             | 20 44     |           |          | 1st German,       |           |          |
| Castle Shannon,       | 15 05     | 13 58     |          | N. S.,            | 20 84     | 3 86     |
| Centre,               |           | 16 92     |          | Pittsburgh, 2d,   | 30 00     |          |
| Charleroi, 1st,       | 7 70      | 7 50      |          | Pittsburgh, 3d,   | 338 81    | 82 03    |
| Charleroi, French,    |           | 10 72     |          | Pittsburgh, 4th,  | 13 50     | 68 87    |
| Charleroi, Wash-      |           |           |          | Pittsburgh, 6th,  | 25 00     | 19 59    |
| ington Ave.,          | 10 00     |           |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Chartiers,            | 8 00      | 26 29     |          | 43d Street,       | 18 00     | 30 81    |
| Cheswick,             | 22 87     |           |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Clairton,             |           | 20 15     |          | Apple Ave.,       |           | 10 00    |
| Concord (Carrick),    | 14 70     | 23 58     |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Coraopolis, 1st,      | 86 46     |           |          | Arlington         |           |          |
| Coraopolis, 2d        |           |           |          | Heights,          | 2 20      |          |
| (Bohemian),           | 6 00      | 10 00     |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Courtney,             | 1 00      | 2 30      |          | Alliquippa St.    |           | 10 00    |
| Crafton, 1st,         | 34 40     |           |          | Mission,          |           |          |
| Crafton, Haw-         |           |           |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| thorne Ave.,          | 5 74      | 94 03     |          | Bellefield,       | 109 38    | 32 00    |
| Cross Roads,          | 6 00      | 75 00     |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Duquesne, 1st,        |           | 28 77     |          | Blackadore Ave.,  |           | 5 00     |
| Edgewood,             | 84 56     | 58 48     |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Elrama, Olivet,       | 2 00      |           |          | Brighton Road,    | 25 00     | 5 00     |
| Emsworth,             | 5 00      | 15 00     |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Etna,                 |           | 18 00     |          | Central N. S.,    | 25 00     |          |
| Fairmount,            | 5 00      | 10 00     |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Fairview,             | 4 00      | 25 00     |          | East End,         |           | 94 03    |
| Finleyville,          | 2 00      | 15 00     |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Forest Grove,         | 6 00      | 5 55      |          | East Liberty,     | 91 85     | 33 79    |
| Glenshaw,             | 27 70     | 57 64     |          | Pittsburgh, East  |           |          |
| Hackett, Union,       |           | 1 00      |          | Liberty, Valley   |           |          |
| Haysville,            | 2 25      |           |          | View,             | 5 70      |          |
| Hebron,               | 5 00      |           |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Hoboken,              |           | 32 00     |          | Friendship Ave.,  | 28 88     | 53 81    |
| Homestead,            | 16 46     | 43 54     |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Homestead Slovak      |           |           |          | Grace,            | 5 00      |          |
| Mission,              |           | 1 40      |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Ingram,               | 27 82     | 5 72      | \$1 00   | Greenfield,       | 2 00      | 28 00    |
| Lebanon,              |           | 27 19     |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| McDonald,             |           | 24 32     |          | Hazelwood,        | 45 00     | 12 91    |
| McKee's Rocks,        | 9 00      | 14 00     |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| McKee's Rocks,        |           |           |          | Herron Ave.,      |           | 16 25    |
| 1st Slavonic,         | 6 00      | 4 14      |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| McKee's Rocks,        |           |           |          | Highland,         | 29 35     | 20 00    |
| 1st Slavonic,         |           |           |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| West Park,            | 5 00      |           |          | Homewood Ave.,    | 80 00     | 90 00    |
| Millvale,             |           | 47 02     |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
| Mingo,                | 2 00      |           |          | Knoxville,        | 37 00     |          |
|                       |           |           |          | Pittsburgh,       |           |          |
|                       |           |           |          | Lawrenceville,    | 5 00      | 25 00    |

| Churches.                            | Sab-schs.       | Y. P. S.       |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Pittsburgh,<br>Lemington Ave.,       | \$5 00          |                |
| Pittsburgh,<br>Lincoln Place,        | \$6 24          |                |
| Pittsburgh,<br>McCandless Ave.,      | 24 40           |                |
| Pittsburgh,<br>McClure Ave.,         | 25 00           | 15 00          |
| Pittsburgh,<br>McKinley Park,        | 10 00           | 35 00          |
| Pittsburgh,<br>Manchester,           |                 | 44 00          |
| Pittsburgh,<br>Morningale,           | 5 00            | 36 00          |
| Pittsburgh,<br>Mt. Washington,       | 37 00           |                |
| Pittsburgh,<br>North,                | 14 00           |                |
| Pittsburgh,<br>Oakland,              |                 | 46 87          |
| Pittsburgh,<br>Park Ave.,            | 23 00           |                |
| Pittsburgh,<br>Point Breeze,         |                 | 150 00         |
| Pittsburgh,<br>Providence,<br>N. S., | 5 00            | 10 00          |
| Pittsburgh,<br>Shady Side,           |                 | 750 00         |
| Pittsburgh,<br>Sheridan,             | 22 00           | 40 00          |
| Pittsburgh,<br>South Side,           | 7 78            | 46 85          |
| Pittsburgh,<br>Tabernacle,           | 35 00           | 48 61          |
| Pittsburgh,<br>Watson<br>Memorial,   | 15 00           | 10 25          |
| Pittsburgh,<br>West End,             | 57 00           |                |
| Pittsburgh,<br>Westminster,          |                 | 5 00           |
| Pleasant Hill,                       | 12 68           |                |
| Raccoon,                             | 26 42           | 20 80          |
| Rennerdale,                          | 1 00            |                |
| Sewickley,                           | 325 00          | 32 72          |
| Sharon,                              | 20 00           | 15 55          |
| Sharpsburg,                          | 16 00           | 62 75          |
| Shields,                             | 46 84           | 22 36          |
| Swissvale,                           |                 | 44 75          |
| Tarentum, 1st,                       |                 | 73 30          |
| Tarentum,<br>Central,                |                 | 75 00          |
| West Elizabeth,                      |                 | 17 00          |
| Wilkinsburg, 1st,                    | 132 55          | 71 46          |
| Wilkinsburg, 2d,                     | 25 19           | 24 80          |
| Wilkinsburg,<br>Calvary,             |                 | 12 00          |
| Wilson, 1st,                         |                 | 15 00          |
| <b>2,846 67</b>                      | <b>4,412 06</b> | <b>\$10 50</b> |

## PRESBYTERY OF REDSTONE.

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Barnes,           | 8 00  |
| Belle Vernon,     | 20 00 |
| Brownsville, 1st, | 26 40 |
|                   | 31 10 |

| Churches.                     | Sab-schs.     | Y. P. S.    |
|-------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| Brownsville,<br>Central,      | \$12 00       | \$10 00     |
| Carmichaels,                  | 4 50          | \$4 00      |
| Connellsville,                |               | 51 01       |
| Dawson,                       |               | 10 00       |
| Dunbar,                       | 6 00          | 5 00        |
| Dunlap's Creek,               |               | 21 00       |
| East McKeesport,              | 8 00          |             |
| Fairchance,                   | 5 00          | 25 00       |
| Franklin,                     | 2 22          | 16 53       |
| Fayette City,                 |               | 15 00       |
| Gales,                        |               | 16 00       |
| Glassport,                    | 25 00         | 21 45       |
| Grace Chapel,                 | 2 00          |             |
| Greensboro,                   | 1 00          | 3 00        |
| Harmony,                      | 16 50         |             |
| Hewitta,                      |               | 14 20       |
| Hopewell,                     | 11 00         | 24 00       |
| Jefferson,                    |               | 6 00        |
| Laurel Hill,                  |               | 52 50       |
| Leisenring,                   | 3 00          |             |
| Little Redstone,              | 10 00         | 34 11       |
| Long Run,                     | 16 25         | 20 00       |
| McClellandtown,               | 8 00          |             |
| McKeesport, 1st,              | 25 00         | 40 00       |
| McKeesport, 2d,               |               | 33 00       |
| Masontown,                    | 1 47          |             |
| Monessen,                     | 17 56         | 10 30       |
| Mt. Pleasant,                 | 15 64         | 57 00       |
| Mt. Pleasant,<br>Reunion,     | 7 00          | 38 00       |
| Mt. Washington,               | 2 00          | 3 00        |
| Muddy Creek,                  | 17 00         |             |
| New Geneva,                   | 8 00          |             |
| New Providence,               |               | 19 00       |
| New Salem,                    | 24 00         | 60 00       |
| Old Frame,                    | 1 00          |             |
| Pleasant Unity,               | 1 00          | 12 50       |
| Pleasant View,                | 3 93          | 16 07       |
| Port Vue,<br>Liberty Borough, | 2 00          |             |
| Rehoboth,                     | 6 00          | 5 00        |
| Round Hill,                   | 8 00          |             |
| Sampson's Mills,              | 1 75          |             |
| Scottdale,                    | 43 14         | 74 18       |
| Sewickley,                    | 10 24         | 8 16        |
| Smithfield,                   | 2 00          |             |
| Sutersville,                  | 5 00          | 6 22        |
| Tyrone,                       | 53 00         | 12 70       |
| Tyrone Chapel,                |               | 3 18        |
| Uniontown, 1st,               | 195 95        | 158 59      |
| Uniontown, 2d,                | 35 00         |             |
| Uniontown, 3d,                | 71 65         |             |
| Webster,                      | 2 00          |             |
| West Newton,                  | 42 01         | 25 00       |
| Youngwood,                    | 3 00          |             |
| <b>756 21</b>                 | <b>980 80</b> | <b>8 33</b> |

## PRESBYTERY OF SHENANGO.

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| Bessemer,          | 4 00  |
| Clarksville,       | 7 00  |
| Ellwood City, 1st, | 26 40 |
| Enon Valley,       | 20 00 |
| Harlansburg,       | 15 00 |
| Hazel Dell,        | 8 14  |

| Churches.        | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|------------------|-----------|----------|
| Hermon,          | \$5 00    |          |
| Hopewell,        | \$20 22   | 81 50    |
| Leesburg,        | 9 00      | 15 00    |
| Mahoningtown,    | 17 00     | 47 00    |
| Moravia,         | 15 00     |          |
| Neshannock,      | 10 00     | 25 00    |
| New Castle, 1st, | 52 50     |          |
| New Castle, 4th, |           | 5 45     |
| New Castle,      |           |          |
| Central,         | 30 00     |          |
| Princeton,       |           |          |
| Memorial,        |           | 5 00     |
| Rich Hill,       | 4 00      | \$4 00   |
| Sharon, 1st,     | 25 00     | 25 00    |
| Sharpsville,     | 1 00      | 6 87     |
| Slippery Rock,   | 18 09     |          |
| Transfer,        | 10 72     | 16 09    |
| Unity,           |           | 12 20    |
| Volant,          | 10 00     | 9 00     |
| Wampum,          | 15 00     | 49 70    |
| Westfield,       | 15 00     | 42 00    |
| West Middlesex,  | 5 98      | 9 00     |
|                  | 304 00    | 340 88   |
|                  |           | 11 00    |

## PRESBYTERY OF WASHINGTON.

|                    |        |        |      |
|--------------------|--------|--------|------|
| Avela,             | 5 00   | 7 74   |      |
| Beallsville,       | 1 00   |        |      |
| Bentleyville,      | 5 61   | 5 00   |      |
| Bethel,            |        | 31 00  |      |
| Burgettstown, 1st, |        | 90 82  |      |
| Burgettstown,      |        |        |      |
| Westminster,       | 4 85   | 9 15   |      |
| Claysville,        | 30 82  | 4 00   |      |
| Coal Center,       | 8 00   | 18 27  |      |
| Cross Creek,       | 50 00  | 26 82  |      |
| East Buffalo,      | 5 80   | 27 00  |      |
| Ellaworth,         | 1 00   |        |      |
| Fairview,          | 10 00  |        |      |
| Florence,          | 8 00   |        |      |
| Lower-Ten Mile,    | 8 00   | 12 87  |      |
| Mt. Pleasant,      | 2 00   |        |      |
| Mt. Prospect,      | 5 00   | 38 50  |      |
| Nineveh,           | 7 50   |        |      |
| Pigeon Creek,      |        | 23 10  |      |
| Pleasant Hill,     |        | 7 10   |      |
| Pleasant Valley,   |        |        | 5 00 |
| Upper Buffalo,     | 25 00  | 38 71  |      |
| Upper Ten-Mile,    | 5 00   |        |      |
| Washington, 1st,   | 178 17 | 45 22  |      |
| Washington, 2d,    | 200 00 | 59 94  |      |
| Washington, 8d,    | 39 80  | 29 50  |      |
| Washington, 4th,   | 14 98  | 11 11  |      |
| Washington,        |        |        |      |
| Central,           | 5 10   | 10 00  |      |
| Washington,        |        |        |      |
| Elm Street,        |        | 3 23   |      |
| Waynesburg,        | 10 00  |        |      |
| West Alexander,    | 20 00  | 100 00 |      |
| West Unity,        |        | 5 79   |      |
| West Union,        | 5 00   | 5 00   |      |
| Windy Gap,         |        | 10 00  |      |
|                    | 639 58 | 609 87 | 5 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF W.

| Churches.      |        |
|----------------|--------|
| Condersport,   |        |
| Elkland and    |        |
| Osceola,       |        |
| Farmington,    |        |
| Gaileton,      | \$6 00 |
| Knoxville,     |        |
| Lawrenceville, |        |
| Mansfield,     |        |
| Parkhurst      |        |
| Memorial,      |        |
| Tioga,         |        |
| Wellaboro,     | 35 65  |
|                | 41 65  |

## PRESBYTERY OF WM

|                     |  |             |
|---------------------|--|-------------|
| Ashville,           |  | 10 00       |
| Bellevue,           |  |             |
| Cedar Grove,        |  |             |
| Centre,             |  | 21 60       |
| Chanceford,         |  |             |
| Chestnut Level,     |  | 58 28       |
| Columbia,           |  | 29 90       |
| Donegal,            |  | 5 45        |
| Hopewell,           |  |             |
| James Coleman       |  |             |
| Memorial,           |  |             |
| Lancaster, 1st,     |  | 56 00       |
| Lancaster,          |  |             |
| Bethany,            |  | 15 00       |
| Lancaster,          |  |             |
| Memorial,           |  | 19 00       |
| Latta Memorial,     |  | 13 51       |
| Leacock,            |  | 29 58       |
| Little Britain,     |  | 19 00       |
| Marietta,           |  | 8 10        |
| Middle Octorara,    |  | 7 78        |
| Mt. Joy,            |  |             |
| Mt. Nebo,           |  | 1 00        |
| New Harmony,        |  | 34 98       |
| Peques,             |  | 6 72        |
| Pine Grove,         |  | 2 00        |
| Slate Ridge,        |  | 10 00       |
| Slateville,         |  | 50 00       |
| Stewartstown,       |  | 16 40       |
| Strasburg, 1st,     |  | 7 00        |
| Union (Coleraine),  |  | 16 96       |
| Welsh, Mt. Mission, |  |             |
| Williamstown,       |  |             |
| Wrightsville,       |  |             |
| York, 1st,          |  | 81 65       |
| York, Calvary,      |  | 5 00        |
| York, Faith,        |  | 3 00        |
| York, Westminster,  |  | 20 28       |
|                     |  | 548 14      |
| Total from Synod    |  |             |
| of Pennsyl-         |  |             |
| vania,              |  | 19,604 71 2 |

## SYNOD OF PHILIPPINES.

## PRESBYTERY OF MANILA.

|                                     | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Manila,                             |           |           |          |
| American,                           | \$5 00    | \$7 50    |          |
| Total from Synod<br>of Philippines, | 5 00      | 7 50      |          |

## SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

## PRESBYTERY OF ABERDEEN.

|                    |        |        |        |
|--------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Aberdeen,          |        | 42 20  |        |
| Britton,           | 54 25  | 15 00  |        |
| Castlewood,        | 20 00  |        |        |
| Effington,         | 1 00   |        |        |
| Eureka,            | 8 50   |        |        |
| Gary,              | 7 00   |        |        |
| Glenham,           | 3 00   |        |        |
| Groton,            | 22 00  | 38 00  |        |
| Holland, 1st,      | 3 00   | 5 00   |        |
| Java,              |        | 6 80   |        |
| Langford,          | 16 00  | 8 00   | \$1 00 |
| Lake School House, |        | 8 82   |        |
| Leola,             | 2 10   | 4 50   |        |
| Mansfield,         | 3 15   |        |        |
| Mellette,          | 3 00   | 1 89   |        |
| Mina,              | 4 00   | 11 00  |        |
| Newark,            | 2 00   | 4 00   |        |
| Ordway,            | 1 00   |        |        |
| Pollock,           |        | 7 86   | 2 50   |
| Raymond,           |        | 4 71   |        |
| Roscoe,            | 1 49   |        |        |
| Sisseton,          |        | 21 18  |        |
| Stratford,         |        | 1 45   |        |
| Uniontown,         |        |        |        |
| Ipswich,           |        | 9 30   |        |
| Vebien,            | 5 00   |        |        |
| Warner,            |        | 1 70   |        |
| Watertown,         |        | 5 00   |        |
| Wetanka,           |        | 5 96   |        |
| Wilmot,            | 3 50   |        |        |
|                    | 154 99 | 190 82 | 3 50   |

## PRESBYTERY OF BLACK HILLS.

|                |       |       |      |
|----------------|-------|-------|------|
| Ardmore,       | 3 00  |       |      |
| Big Bend,      |       | 6 00  |      |
| Cash, Bethany, |       | 45    |      |
| Dunnebecke,    |       | 2 48  |      |
| Hot Springs,   |       | 8 50  | 5 00 |
| Lead,          |       | 10 00 |      |
| Rapid City,    |       | 14 05 |      |
| Sturgis,       | 20 00 | 4 80  |      |
| Whitewood,     |       | 17 75 |      |
|                | 23 00 | 64 03 | 5 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL DAKOTA.

|           |      |
|-----------|------|
| Alpena,   | 4 30 |
| Artesian, | 4 50 |
| Bethel,   | 8 87 |

## Churches. Sab-schs. Y. P. S.

|                   |        |        |  |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--|
| Blunt,            |        | \$5 00 |  |
| Colman,           |        | 2 00   |  |
| Fedora, Endeavor, |        | 10 85  |  |
| Flandreau, 2d,    | \$3 00 | 11 00  |  |
| Hitchcock,        |        | 7 51   |  |
| Huron,            | 10 60  | 18 95  |  |
| Madison,          | 12 98  | 5 00   |  |
| Miller,           | 25 00  | 5 00   |  |
| Pleasant View,    |        | 3 61   |  |
| Rose Hill,        |        | 7 08   |  |
| Union,            |        | 9 15   |  |
| Volga,            | 8 75   | 4 55   |  |
| Wessington,       | 11 05  | 14 27  |  |
| White,            |        | 10 14  |  |
| Wolsey,           |        | 9 00   |  |
| Woonsocket,       | 6 00   | 9 70   |  |
|                   | 77 38  | 139 98 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF DAKOTA INDIAN.

|                |      |       |  |
|----------------|------|-------|--|
| Good Will,     | 2 00 |       |  |
| Greenwood,     |      | 21 57 |  |
| Poplar (Ind.), |      | 6 00  |  |
|                | 2 00 | 27 57 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF RESERVE.

|              |       |       |  |
|--------------|-------|-------|--|
| Hamill,      |       |       |  |
| Westminster, |       | 12 89 |  |
| Interior,    |       | 5 28  |  |
| McIntosh,    | 5 00  | 4 00  |  |
| Morristown,  | 2 00  |       |  |
| Phillip,     |       | 9 15  |  |
| Watauga,     | 11 14 |       |  |
|              | 18 14 | 31 32 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF SIOUX FALLS.

|              |       |       |  |
|--------------|-------|-------|--|
| Bridgewater, | 7 00  |       |  |
| Canistota,   | 10 00 |       |  |
| Dell Rapids, | 5 00  | 10 00 |  |
| Golden Rod,  |       | 2 00  |  |
| Harmony,     |       | 10 00 |  |
| Kimball,     |       | 4 00  |  |
| Lake Andes,  | 4 00  |       |  |
| Mayflower,   |       | 6 36  |  |
| Mitchell,    | 10 11 | 23 12 |  |
| Olive,       | 10 00 |       |  |
| Parker,      | 6 98  | 10 36 |  |
| Scotland,    | 5 00  |       |  |
| Sioux Falls, | 8 00  | 20 53 |  |
| White Lake,  | 3 00  |       |  |
|              | 69 04 | 86 37 |  |

|   |        |        |        |
|---|--------|--------|--------|
| Total from Synod<br>of South<br>Dakota, | 344 55 | 540 09 | \$8 50 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|

## SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

## PRESBYTERY OF CHATTANOOGA.

|                |      |       |  |
|----------------|------|-------|--|
| Allardt,       |      | 2 00  |  |
| Apison,        | 2 00 |       |  |
| Atlanta,       |      |       |  |
| Harris Street, |      | 16 00 |  |

|                             | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Chattanooga, 2d,            | \$48 00   | \$65 13   |          |
| Chattanooga, 3d,            | 3 00      |           |          |
| Chattanooga,<br>Park Place, | 15 00     | 8 36      |          |
| Cohutta,                    | 1 00      |           |          |
| Glen Mary,                  | 61        | 1 78      |          |
| Grassy Cove,                |           | 4 51      |          |
| Harriman, 1st,              | 3 50      | 4 84      |          |
| Hellenwood,                 | 1 00      | 2 00      |          |
| Hill City,<br>North Side,   | 20 00     |           |          |
| Howardsville,               | 1 00      | 2 50      |          |
| Huntsville,                 | 3 85      | 3 65      |          |
| Lancing,                    | 1 00      |           |          |
| Ocoee,                      | 5 00      |           |          |
| Ozone,                      | 1 00      | 4 43      |          |
| Rockwood, 1st,              |           | 5 00      |          |
| Sherman Heights,            |           | 7 85      |          |
| Soddy,                      | 3 00      |           |          |
| Spring City,                | 1 00      |           |          |
| Welsh Union,                | 12 97     |           |          |
| Zion,                       |           | 5 11      |          |
|                             | 122 48    | 133 16    |          |

## PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA-A.

|                     |       |       |  |
|---------------------|-------|-------|--|
| Chapel Hill,        | 6 00  |       |  |
| College Grove,      | 4 00  |       |  |
| Columbia, 1st,      | 10 00 |       |  |
| Cornersville,       | 3 00  |       |  |
| Farmington,         |       | 5 00  |  |
| Groveland, Central, | 23 15 |       |  |
| Howell,             | 4 00  | 6 35  |  |
| Lasting Hope,       | 3 00  |       |  |
| Lawrenceburg,       |       | 5 70  |  |
| Lewisburg,          | 9 00  |       |  |
| Mooreville,         |       | 4 00  |  |
|                     | 62 15 | 21 05 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF COOKEVILLE.

|                 |      |      |  |
|-----------------|------|------|--|
| Alpine,         |      | 1 50 |  |
| Double Springs, | 50   |      |  |
| Granville,      | 1 00 |      |  |
| Post Oak,       | 2 00 |      |  |
| Union Grove,    | 1 00 |      |  |
|                 | 4 50 | 1 50 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF FRENCH BROAD.

|                                     |       |      |  |
|-------------------------------------|-------|------|--|
| Allanstand,                         | 4 46  | 3 74 |  |
| Banks Creek,                        |       | 2 50 |  |
| Big Lauriel, Lance<br>Memorial,     | 1 19  | 1 90 |  |
| Brittain's Cove,                    |       | 2 75 |  |
| Burnsville,                         | 2 85  |      |  |
| Hot Springs, Dor-<br>land Memorial, | 4 10  |      |  |
| Jupiter,                            | 3 00  |      |  |
| Little Pine,                        |       | 3 10 |  |
| Marshall, Couper<br>Memorial,       |       | 4 75 |  |
| Oakland Heights,                    | 20 25 |      |  |
| Reems Creek,                        | 3 00  |      |  |

|                          | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Rice Cove,               |           | \$2 00    |          |
| Spillcorn,               |           | 60        |          |
| Walnut,<br>Barnard, 1st, | \$4 08    | 2 25      |          |
|                          | 42 93     | 23 59     |          |

## PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON.

|                                |       |        |  |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------|--|
| Bethesda,                      | 1 00  | 1 30   |  |
| Elizabethton,                  | 1 00  |        |  |
| Erwin,                         | 10 00 | 17 90  |  |
| Greeneville,                   |       | 45 00  |  |
| Johnson City,<br>Watauga Ave., | 10 05 | 10 54  |  |
| Jonesboro,                     | 1 00  |        |  |
| Kingsport,                     | 1 00  |        |  |
| Mt. Bethel,                    | 9 00  | 10 45  |  |
| Newmansville,                  | 1 00  |        |  |
| Oakland,                       | 5 00  | 11 00  |  |
| Pilot Knob,                    | 1 00  |        |  |
| Portrum Memorial,              | 1 00  |        |  |
| Reedy Creek,                   | 1 00  |        |  |
| Salem,                         | 2 97  | 24 00  |  |
| Sneedville,                    | 1 00  |        |  |
| Sycamore,                      | 1 00  |        |  |
| Vardy,                         | 1 00  |        |  |
|                                | 48 02 | 120 19 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF HOPEWELL-MADISON.

|                           |       |        |  |
|---------------------------|-------|--------|--|
| Clifton,                  |       | 10 00  |  |
| Greenfield,               | 4 00  | 40 00  |  |
| Huntingdon,               |       | 5 00   |  |
| Jackson,<br>Royal Street, | 3 00  |        |  |
| McKenzie,                 |       | 15 00  |  |
| Milan,                    | 2 48  | 77 57  |  |
| Mt. Pleasant,             | 1 00  |        |  |
| Mt. Zion,                 |       | 1 66   |  |
| Paris,                    | 6 00  |        |  |
| Pleasant Ridge,           | 1 81  |        |  |
| Savannah,                 | 11 00 |        |  |
| Selmer,                   |       | 5 00   |  |
| Sharon,                   |       | 10 30  |  |
| Shiloh,                   | 1 00  |        |  |
|                           | 30 24 | 164 58 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF MC MINNVILLE.

|                              |       |       |  |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|--|
| Beech Grove,                 | 5 00  |       |  |
| Bellbuckle,                  | 5 00  |       |  |
| Cowan,                       | 4 00  | 8 13  |  |
| Huntland,                    | 1 50  |       |  |
| Hickory Valley,              | 3 00  | 2 10  |  |
| McMinnville,<br>Main Street, | 13 00 | 10 00 |  |
| Normandy Center,             | 1 00  | 6 84  |  |
| Shiloh,                      | 1 00  |       |  |
| Sparta,                      | 8 30  | 2 50  |  |
| Tullahoma,                   |       | 8 78  |  |
| Winchester,                  | 10 00 |       |  |
|                              | 51 80 | 33 35 |  |



## PRESBYTERY OF NASHVILLE.

| Churches.    | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------|-----------|----------|
| \$2 00       |           |          |
| rd), 3 00    |           |          |
| Bethel, 3 00 | \$15 08   |          |
|              | 9 00      |          |
| 6 42         |           |          |
| 4 00         | 12 00     |          |
| 13 87        |           |          |
|              | 3 00      |          |
| 1 00         |           |          |
| 35 00        |           | \$8 30   |
| Cleve-       |           |          |
| et, 8 00     |           |          |
| Grace, 10 00 | 12 61     |          |
| 10 89        |           |          |
| Street,      |           |          |
| Chapel,      | 2 50      |          |
| memorial,    | 10 55     |          |
| ah,          | 1 28      |          |
| 5 70         | 16 00     |          |
|              | 4 10      |          |
| 2 00         |           |          |
| 15 60        |           |          |
| 120 48       | 86 12     | 8 30     |

## PRESBYTERY OF ORION-MEMPHIS.

|         |       |  |
|---------|-------|--|
|         | 15 80 |  |
|         | 6 34  |  |
| 4 80    |       |  |
| 11 45   |       |  |
| 9 00    | 13 12 |  |
| Bethel, | 3 00  |  |
| 2 40    |       |  |
| 4 00    |       |  |
| 8 64    |       |  |
| 40 29   | 38 26 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF UNION.

|           |       |       |
|-----------|-------|-------|
| ek,       | 1 00  |       |
|           | 8 43  |       |
|           | 2 00  |       |
|           | 3 00  |       |
| ek,       | 1 00  | 8 51  |
|           | 3 00  |       |
|           | 10 00 |       |
|           | 8 26  |       |
| ra,       | 6 00  |       |
|           | 2 50  |       |
|           | 10 29 |       |
|           | 12 00 |       |
|           | 7 70  |       |
|           | 4 00  | 7 00  |
|           | 1 00  |       |
| Ed,       | 75 00 |       |
| 4th,      | 10 00 | 34 75 |
| 5th,      | 2 00  |       |
| memorial, | 4 50  |       |
|           | 1 00  |       |

| Churches.        | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|------------------|-----------|----------|
| Mt. Zion,        | \$4 20    |          |
| New Market,      | 14 50     |          |
| New Prospect,    | 4 06      | \$16 52  |
| New Providence,  | 6 13      | 21 00    |
| Pine Grove,      |           | 1 00     |
| Rockford,        | 2 81      |          |
| Shannondale,     |           | 25 00    |
| South Knoxville, | 5 00      | 20 00    |
| Spring Place,    | 5 00      |          |
| St. Paul's,      | 26 25     |          |
| Toqua,           | 2 00      | 10 00    |
| Westminster      |           |          |
| (White Pine),    | 5 29      | 3 00     |
|                  | 225 63    | 169 07   |
| Total from Synod |           | 4 00     |
| of Tennessee,    | 748 47    | 795 82   |
|                  |           | 12 30    |

## SYNOD OF TEXAS.

## PRESBYTERY OF ABILENE

|                    |       |       |
|--------------------|-------|-------|
| Abilene, Central,  | 3 00  |       |
| Baird,             | 3 00  | 10 00 |
| Buffalo Gap,       | 17    |       |
| Cross Plains,      | 2 25  |       |
| Fluvanna,          |       | 6 92  |
| Hamlin,            | 3 00  |       |
| Liberty,           | 1 00  |       |
| Matthew's          |       |       |
| Memorial,          |       | 19 77 |
| Merkel,            | 1 00  | 6 86  |
| Newcomb,           | 1 00  |       |
| Ranger,            |       | 7 10  |
| Rochester,         | 2 00  |       |
| Rotan,             | 1 00  |       |
| Sabanno,           |       | 5 25  |
| Snyder,            | 6 00  | 3 85  |
| Stamford, Central, | 5 00  |       |
| Sweetwater,        | 2 50  |       |
| Tuscola,           | 52    |       |
| Tye,               | 3 79  |       |
|                    | 35 23 | 59 75 |

## PRESBYTERY OF AMARILLO.

|                |       |        |
|----------------|-------|--------|
| Bushland,      |       | 6 70   |
| Canadian,      | 4 68  | 14 58  |
| Canyon,        | 13 30 |        |
| Childress,     | 4 00  | 10 00  |
| Chillicothe,   | 6 00  |        |
| Dalhart,       |       | 7 39   |
| Groom,         | 60    |        |
| McLean,        | 1 00  |        |
| Memphis,       | 4 50  | 20 00  |
| Newlin,        | 1 00  |        |
| Petersburg,    |       | 2 85   |
| Seymour,       |       | 17 36  |
| Shamrock,      | 2 20  |        |
| Tolbert,       | 4 06  |        |
| Tulia,         |       | 4 13   |
| Vernon,        | 6 35  | 3 00   |
| Wellington,    | 1 00  | 75     |
| Wichita Falls, | 12 50 | 39 42  |
|                | 61 19 | 123 18 |
|                |       | 3 00   |

## PRESBYTERY OF AUSTIN.

|                     | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|---------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Austin, 1st,        | \$9 87    | \$20 35   |          |
| Barnet,             | 2 00      |           |          |
| Barnett Springs,    | 3 00      |           |          |
| Cheapside,          | 1 00      |           |          |
| Creedmore,          | 1 00      |           |          |
| Davilla,            | 1 00      |           |          |
| Dilley,             | 3 00      |           |          |
| Fentress,           | 4 00      |           |          |
| Ebenezer,           | 1 00      |           |          |
| Elgin,              | 1 30      |           |          |
| Hochheim,           | 3 00      |           |          |
| Hutto,              | 10 00     | 10 71     |          |
| Junction,           | 50        |           |          |
| Ledbetter,          | 1 00      |           |          |
| Nopal,              |           | 3 00      |          |
| Pearson,            |           | 4 00      |          |
| Pilgrim Lake,       |           | 5 00      |          |
| Rockdale,           | 2 00      |           |          |
| San Antonio,        |           |           |          |
| Madison Sq.,        | 20 25     |           |          |
| San Antonio,        |           |           |          |
| West End,           |           | 3 00      |          |
| San Marcos,         |           |           |          |
| Fort Street,        | 8 00      |           |          |
| San Marcos,         |           |           |          |
| Central,            |           | 7 00      |          |
| Sharp,              | 2 00      |           |          |
| Sutherland Springs, | 1 00      | 6 04      |          |
| Tabor,              | 1 00      |           |          |
| Taylor, 1st,        | 2 50      |           |          |
| Westhoff,           |           | 5 50      |          |
|                     | 78 42     | 64 60     |          |

## PRESBYTERY OF BROWNWOOD.

|              |       |      |  |
|--------------|-------|------|--|
| Brownwood,   |       |      |  |
| Austin Ave., | 15 50 |      |  |
| San Angelo,  |       |      |  |
| Harris Ave., | 4 00  |      |  |
| Santa Anna,  | 11 35 | 7 49 |  |
| Zephyr,      | 35    |      |  |
|              | 31 20 | 7 49 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF DALLAS.

|                          |       |       |        |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Athens,                  | 10 00 |       |        |
| Bois d' Arc,             | 1 00  |       |        |
| Collins,                 | 3 60  | 3 00  |        |
| Colfax,                  | 4 00  | 4 20  |        |
| Cumby,                   |       | 3 00  |        |
| Dallas, 2d,              | 18 00 | 39 58 |        |
| Dallas, Central,         |       | 17 15 |        |
| Dallas, Exposition Park, | 10 00 |       |        |
| Dallas, Trinity,         | 5 00  |       |        |
| Elm Grove,               | 1 00  |       |        |
| Farmersville,            | 5 00  |       |        |
| Flora Bluff,             | 6 00  |       |        |
| Forney,                  | 2 00  |       |        |
| Gastonia,                | 2 00  |       |        |
| Grand Prairie,           |       | 6 70  |        |
| Greenville, Grace,       | 3 00  |       | \$4 00 |
| Kemp,                    | 2 00  | 5 00  |        |

## Churches. Sab-schs. Y. P. S.

|                    |         |        |        |
|--------------------|---------|--------|--------|
| McKinney,          |         |        |        |
| Central,           | \$17 12 |        |        |
| Mabank,            | 2 00    |        |        |
| Melissa,           | 2 00    |        |        |
| Oakland,           |         | \$5 00 |        |
| Plano,             | 5 00    |        |        |
| Prosper,           |         | 8 50   |        |
| Richardson,        | 5 00    |        |        |
| Stangers,          | 2 00    |        |        |
| Terrell,           |         | 1 72   |        |
| Terrell (Bethany), | 1 00    |        |        |
| Tyler,             | 4 00    |        |        |
| Walnut Grove,      | 3 00    |        |        |
|                    | 113 72  | 93 85  | \$4 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF EL PASO.

|               |      |      |  |
|---------------|------|------|--|
| East El Paso, | 1 00 | 1 00 |  |
| El Paso,      |      | 5 00 |  |
|               | 1 00 | 6 00 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF FT. WORTH.

|                  |        |        |      |
|------------------|--------|--------|------|
| Alvarado,        | 2 00   |        |      |
| Arlington,       |        | 7 00   |      |
| Bethel, No. 2,   | 2 00   |        |      |
| Bosque,          | 2 00   |        |      |
| Burleson,        | 2 00   | 6 00   |      |
| Cleburne,        |        |        |      |
| Anglin Street,   | 14 88  | 12 17  |      |
| Cottonwood,      | 1 30   |        |      |
| Crafton,         | 1 00   |        |      |
| Crowley,         | 1 00   |        |      |
| Denton,          | 15 00  | 12 00  |      |
| Flower Mound,    | 1 00   |        |      |
| Forest Hill,     | 6 00   |        |      |
| Ft. Worth,       |        |        |      |
| Hemphill Street, | 1 00   |        |      |
| Ft. Worth,       |        |        |      |
| Taylor Street,   |        | 40 00  |      |
| Gainesville,     |        | 65 00  | 5 00 |
| Grapevine,       | 7 00   |        |      |
| Jacksboro,       |        | 44 70  |      |
| Krum,            | 2 40   |        |      |
| Lewisville,      | 5 00   |        |      |
| Mineral Wells,   | 1 59   |        |      |
| Mt. Olivet,      | 6 00   |        |      |
| Mt. Pleasant,    | 1 19   |        |      |
| Rhame,           | 1 00   |        |      |
| Sanger,          | 2 50   |        |      |
| Sunset,          | 1 00   |        |      |
| Valley View,     | 5 00   |        |      |
| Vashtie,         | 1 00   | 2 56   |      |
| Watauga,         | 2 97   |        |      |
| Weatherford      |        |        |      |
| (Grace),         | 17 00  |        |      |
| West Fork,       |        | 3 63   |      |
|                  | 102 78 | 193 06 | 5 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF HOUSTON.

|                |      |      |  |
|----------------|------|------|--|
| Barker, Union, |      | 3 30 |  |
| Galveston,     |      |      |  |
| Immanuel,      | 6 00 | 8 38 |  |
| Garwood,       | 2 00 |      |  |

## Churches. Sab-schs. Y. P. S.

|             |         |         |        |
|-------------|---------|---------|--------|
| al,         |         | \$40 31 | \$7 00 |
| Heights,    | \$11 88 | 8 68    |        |
| minster,    |         | 25 00   |        |
| te,         | 1 00    |         |        |
| City,       | 1 00    |         |        |
|             | 2 00    | 4 00    |        |
| llen        |         |         |        |
| mary,       | 1 00    |         |        |
|             | 1 00    |         |        |
|             | 3 00    |         |        |
| thtur,      | 3 00    |         |        |
| nd Heights, | 8 00    | 24 21   |        |
|             | 39 88   | 113 88  | 7 00   |

## PRESBYTERY OF JEFFERSON.

|             |       |       |  |
|-------------|-------|-------|--|
|             | 3 00  |       |  |
| oads,       | 1 00  |       |  |
| hip,        | 1 00  |       |  |
| ville, 1st, | 10 00 |       |  |
| n,          | 10 00 |       |  |
| erprise,    | 1 00  |       |  |
| prings,     | 1 00  |       |  |
|             | 10 00 | 8 50  |  |
| na,         |       |       |  |
| Street,     |       | 6 00  |  |
| k,          | 1 00  |       |  |
| Springs,    | 1 85  | 5 20  |  |
|             | 39 85 | 19 70 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF PARIS.

|           |        |        |  |
|-----------|--------|--------|--|
|           | 75     |        |  |
|           | 1 00   |        |  |
| Union,    |        | 6 85   |  |
|           | 4 40   |        |  |
| lle,      |        | 25 00  |  |
| ille,     | 4 00   |        |  |
| oads,     | 2 00   | 5 62   |  |
| , 1st,    |        | 15 74  |  |
|           |        | 10 00  |  |
|           | 3 00   | 5 50   |  |
|           | 5 00   | 4 20   |  |
| ity,      | 3 00   |        |  |
| Grove,    | 40 00  |        |  |
|           | 1 00   |        |  |
|           | 5 00   |        |  |
|           | 2 00   |        |  |
|           |        | 6 71   |  |
| Central,  | 16 00  | 25 00  |  |
| ck,       | 2 00   |        |  |
| a, Grace, | 8 00   | 15 95  |  |
| Hill,     | 1 15   |        |  |
| Chapel,   | 3 75   | 1 65   |  |
| right,    | 15 00  |        |  |
| oro,      | 3 50   |        |  |
|           | 8 00   |        |  |
|           | 128 55 | 122 22 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHWEST BOHEMIAN.

|           |      |  |  |
|-----------|------|--|--|
| Bohemian, | 1 00 |  |  |
|           | 1 00 |  |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF WACO.

| Churches.         | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S.    |
|-------------------|-----------|-------------|
| Adamsville,       | \$2 00    |             |
| Boyce,            | 1 00      |             |
| Comanche Springs, | 5 30      | \$4 27      |
| Corsicana,        |           |             |
| 8d Ave.,          | 12 00     | 8 00 \$4 00 |
| Cotton Gin,       | 3 00      |             |
| Fairfield,        | 2 00      |             |
| Fairview,         | 2 00      |             |
| Ferris,           | 2 60      |             |
| Harman Chapel,    | 2 00      |             |
| Hubbard,          | 19 25     |             |
| Jewett,           | 1 00      |             |
| Kerens,           | 8 00      |             |
| Lampasas,         |           | 7 00        |
| Mexia, Central,   | 3 00      | 9 42        |
| Midlothian,       | 3 00      |             |
| Palmer,           | 3 00      |             |
| Park (Italy),     | 5 00      | 5 50        |
| Red Oak,          | 3 00      | 6 50        |
| Teague, 1st,      | 5 00      |             |
| Tehuacana,        | 1 00      |             |
| Temple, Grace,    | 35 00     | 40 13 2 50  |
| Waco, Central,    | 10 00     |             |
| Waxahachie,       |           |             |
| Central,          | 39 31     | 47 53       |
|                   | 167 46    | 128 35 6 50 |

|                            |        |        |       |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|-------|
| Total from Synod of Texas, | 795 28 | 932 08 | 25 50 |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|-------|

## SYNOD OF UTAH.

## PRESBYTERY OF OGDEN.

|                   |      |       |
|-------------------|------|-------|
| Brigham,          | 4 00 | 3 12  |
| Clinton,          |      | 5 00  |
| Kaysville, Haines |      |       |
| Memorial,         | 2 00 | 7 00  |
| Logan, Brick,     | 1 00 |       |
| Ogden,            |      |       |
| Central Park,     |      | 10 00 |
|                   | 7 00 | 25 12 |

## PRESBYTERY OF SALT LAKE.

|                     |             |
|---------------------|-------------|
| American Fork,      | 2 00        |
| Myton,              | 1 00        |
| Nephi,              | 2 00        |
| Payson,             | 5 00        |
| Salt Lake City, 3d, | 10 34       |
| Salt Lake City,     |             |
| Westminster,        | 25 00       |
|                     | 20 34 25 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHERN UTAH.

|               |       |
|---------------|-------|
| Ephraim,      | 5 00  |
| Green River,  | 6 00  |
| Gunnison,     | 2 00  |
| Manti,        | 5 00  |
| Mt. Pleasant, | 12 65 |

|                  | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Panguitch,       | \$2 00    |           |          |
| Salina, Crosby   |           |           |          |
| Memorial,        | 2 00      | \$4 65    |          |
| Sunnyside,       | 40        | 1 80      |          |
|                  | <hr/>     | <hr/>     |          |
|                  | 4 40      | 36 60     |          |
| Total from Synod |           |           |          |
| of Utah,         | 81 74     | 86 72     |          |

## SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

## PRESBYTERY OF ALASKA.

|                    |       |       |  |
|--------------------|-------|-------|--|
| Ohilkat, Thlinget, | 2 00  |       |  |
| Juneau,            |       |       |  |
| Northern Light,    | 4 00  |       |  |
| Klukwan, Thlinget, | 2 00  |       |  |
| Saxman, Thlinget,  | 1 00  |       |  |
| Sitka, Thlinget,   | 5 00  |       |  |
| Sitka, White,      | 4 00  |       |  |
| Wrangell, White,   | 2 00  |       |  |
|                    | <hr/> | <hr/> |  |
|                    | 20 00 |       |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF BELLINGHAM.

|                     |       |        |  |
|---------------------|-------|--------|--|
| Acme, 1st,          |       | 5 00   |  |
| Anacortes,          |       |        |  |
| Westminster,        | 5 00  | 20 00  |  |
| Bellingham, 1st,    | 11 40 | 25 00  |  |
| Bethany,            |       | 3 24   |  |
| Concrete,           |       |        |  |
| Mt. Baker,          | 1 00  |        |  |
| Emmanuel,           | 1 00  | 3 50   |  |
| Esparance,          |       | 1 25   |  |
| Everett, 1st,       | 10 00 | 25 80  |  |
| Everson, 1st,       | 5 00  |        |  |
| Friday Harbor, 1st, | 2 00  | 1 08   |  |
| Knox (Belling-      |       |        |  |
| ham),               | 1 78  | 4 20   |  |
| Mukilteo, 1st,      |       | 8 00   |  |
| North Everett,      |       | 2 85   |  |
| Sedro-Wooley, 1st,  |       | 5 00   |  |
| Snohomish, 1st,     | 1 98  | 7 60   |  |
| South Bellingham,   |       | 6 00   |  |
| Stanwood, 1st,      | 1 00  |        |  |
| Vanwick,            | 60    |        |  |
|                     | <hr/> | <hr/>  |  |
|                     | 40 76 | 117 52 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF CENTRAL WASHINGTON.

|                    |       |       |        |
|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|
| Bickleton,         | 2 00  |       |        |
| Cle Elum, 1st,     | 8 00  |       |        |
| Ellensburg, 1st,   | 15 00 | 1 05  | \$2 15 |
| Grandview,         |       |       |        |
| Bethany,           |       | 15 40 |        |
| Hanford, 1st,      | 6 42  | 3 05  |        |
| Kennewick,         |       | 20 63 |        |
| Kittitas, 1st,     | 1 00  |       |        |
| Liberty,           | 2 00  |       |        |
| Mabton,            | 9 50  | 1 55  |        |
| Natches,           | 1 91  | 16 00 |        |
| North Yakima, 1st, |       | 30 04 |        |
| Parker,            | 8 00  | 14 51 |        |
| Roslyn, 1st,       | 19 00 | 4 45  |        |

|                 | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| South Cle Elum, |           | \$1 95    |          |
| Sunnyside,      |           |           |          |
| Federated,      |           | 5 32      |          |
| Toppenish,      | \$1 50    | 4 85      |          |
| Wapato,         |           | 4 00      |          |
| Zillah,         | 4 10      | 12 50     |          |
|                 | <hr/>     | <hr/>     |          |
|                 | 68 48     | 185 80    | \$2 15   |

## PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA RIVER.

|                   |       |       |      |
|-------------------|-------|-------|------|
| Camas, St. Johns, |       | 23 00 | 4 00 |
| Castle Rock,      |       | 5 00  |      |
| Centralia, 1st,   |       |       | 2 50 |
| Chehalis,         |       |       |      |
| Westminster,      |       | 19 00 |      |
| Ellsworth,        | 4 20  |       |      |
| Fisher,           | 1 40  |       |      |
| Ilwaco,           | 2 00  | 6 00  |      |
| Kelso, 1st,       | 15 00 |       |      |
| Ridgefield, 1st,  |       | 8 80  |      |
| South Bend,       | 3 00  |       |      |
| Toledo,           | 1 00  | 1 64  |      |
| Troutlake,        |       | 11 80 |      |
| Vancouver         |       |       |      |
| Heights,          |       | 6 38  |      |
| Woodland,         | 9 00  |       |      |
|                   | <hr/> | <hr/> |      |
|                   | 35 60 | 80 12 | 6 50 |

## PRESBYTERY OF OLYMPIA.

|                  |        |        |      |
|------------------|--------|--------|------|
| Aberdeen, 1st,   | 5 00   |        | 2 60 |
| Buckley, 1st,    | 3 00   |        |      |
| Du Pont,         | 4 00   | 11 82  |      |
| East Hoquiam,    |        |        |      |
| Calvary,         |        | 6 50   |      |
| Enumclaw,        | 1 00   | 11 86  |      |
| East Marion,     | 1 00   |        |      |
| Hoquiam, 1st,    | 8 50   |        |      |
| Manitou Park,    | 3 93   |        |      |
| Montesano,       | 4 55   | 8 58   |      |
| Olympia, 1st,    | 20 17  | 6 25   |      |
| Puyallup, 1st,   | 7 25   | 15 84  |      |
| Sumner,          |        | 25 00  |      |
| Tacoma, 1st,     | 10 00  |        |      |
| Tacoma, Bethany, | 20 00  | 17 80  |      |
| Tacoma, Calvary, | 8 00   | 8 20   |      |
| Tacoma, Knox     |        |        |      |
| Mission,         |        | 9 75   |      |
| Tacoma,          |        |        |      |
| Immanuel,        | 9 50   |        |      |
| Tacoma, Sprague  |        |        |      |
| Memorial,        |        | 11 00  | 1 00 |
| Tacoma,          |        |        |      |
| Westminster,     |        | 12 00  |      |
| Tenino,          |        | 4 50   |      |
| Wabash,          |        | 2 40   |      |
| Westport,        | 1 50   |        |      |
|                  | <hr/>  | <hr/>  |      |
|                  | 102 40 | 150 50 | 3 60 |

## PRESBYTERY OF SEATTLE.

|              |      |      |  |
|--------------|------|------|--|
| Algona,      | 6 95 |      |  |
| Auburn,      |      |      |  |
| White River, |      | 2 84 |  |

|                    | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Ballard,           | \$6 80    | \$12 50   |          |
| Bethany,           |           | 10 00     |          |
| Black Diamond,     | 7 00      |           |          |
| Bremerton,         | 6 00      | 5 00      |          |
| Brighton,          | 5 00      | 19 74     |          |
| Charleston,        |           | 7 69      |          |
| East Seattle,      |           | 1 50      |          |
| Foster,            |           | 9 00      |          |
| Georgetown,        | 4 52      | 19 98     |          |
| Kent, 1st,         |           | 10 23     |          |
| Port Blakeley,     |           | 23 00     |          |
| Port Townsend,     |           | 7 00      |          |
| Quilceno,          | 5 52      | 2 07      |          |
| Rainier Beach,     | 14 72     | 25 00     |          |
| Ravensdale,        |           | 6 00      |          |
| Renton,            | 10 40     | 9 60      |          |
| Rolling Bay, 1st,  |           | 5 00      |          |
| Seattle, 1st,      | 40 18     |           |          |
| Seattle, Bethany,  |           | 25 00     |          |
| Seattle,           |           |           |          |
| Green Lake,        |           | 6 00      |          |
| Seattle, Interbay, | 15 00     |           |          |
| Seattle,           |           |           |          |
| Lake Union,        | 6 00      |           |          |
| Seattle, Madrona,  | 10 65     | 5 51      |          |
| Seattle,           |           |           |          |
| North Broadway,    |           | 11 45     |          |
| Seattle,           |           |           |          |
| South Park,        |           | 10 00     |          |
| Seattle,           |           |           |          |
| University,        |           | 10 84     |          |
| Seattle, Welsh,    | 2 00      |           |          |
| Seattle,           |           |           |          |
| Westminster,       | 61 00     | 66 29     |          |
| Vashon Island,     |           | 11 10     |          |
| Woodland Park,     |           | 14 00     |          |
|                    | 199 29    | 338 24    |          |

## PRESBYTERY OF SPOKANE.

|                   |       |       |
|-------------------|-------|-------|
| Coeur d'Alene,    | 57 78 |       |
| Cortland,         | 73    |       |
| Creston,          | 1 00  |       |
| Davenport,        | 6 02  |       |
| Ferrell,          |       | 2 60  |
| Govan,            | 1 00  |       |
| Harrington,       | 8 00  | 5 00  |
| Hunters,          | 2 00  |       |
| Kettle Falls,     |       | 11 00 |
| Northport,        |       | 1 00  |
| Odessa,           |       | 8 00  |
| Pleasant Valley,  | 2 50  |       |
| Rathdrum,         |       | 2 00  |
| Reardan,          | 10 00 | 24 00 |
| Republic,         | 6 00  |       |
| Riverview,        | 2 00  |       |
| Sandpoint,        | 8 00  |       |
| Sherman, Union,   |       | 4 50  |
| Spokane, 1st,     |       | 79 66 |
| Spokane, 4th,     |       | 37 00 |
| Spokane, 5th,     | 5 00  |       |
| Spokane, Bethany, | 2 00  | 7 00  |
| Spokane, Bethel,  |       | 38 87 |
| Spokane,          |       |       |
| Centenary,        | 11 90 | 11 46 |

|                   | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Spokane,          |           |           |          |
| Immanuel,         |           | \$15 36   |          |
| Spokane,          |           |           |          |
| Lidgerwood,       | \$8 00    | 18 00     |          |
| Spokane,          |           |           |          |
| Monroe Park,      | 5 64      | 17 95     |          |
| Spokane River     |           |           |          |
| (Ind.),           | 2 00      |           |          |
| St. Joe,          |           | 4 15      |          |
| Wellpinit (Ind.), | 2 00      |           |          |
| Wilbur,           | 3 00      | 5 00      |          |
|                   | 184 57    | 287 55    |          |

## PRESBYTERY OF WALLA WALLA.

|                   |        |        |        |
|-------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| Asotin, Grace,    |        | 14 00  |        |
| Belmont,          | 2 45   | 4 28   |        |
| Bovil,            | 5 00   |        |        |
| College Place,    |        | 8 80   |        |
| Connell,          |        | 10 75  |        |
| Clarkston,        | 15 35  |        |        |
| Culdesac,         |        | 18 00  |        |
| Garfield,         | 4 50   | 10 71  |        |
| Grangeville,      | 9 00   | 7 50   |        |
| Ilo,              | 5 00   | 7 55   |        |
| Johnson,          | 12 24  |        |        |
| Julietta,         | 2 60   |        |        |
| Kamiah, 1st       |        |        |        |
| Ind.),            | 4 75   | 1 70   |        |
| Kamiah, 2d        |        |        |        |
| (Ind.),           | 1 25   | 5 07   |        |
| Kendrick,         |        | 5 31   |        |
| Lapwai (Ind.),    | 8 17   | 15 28  | \$3 00 |
| Meadow Creek      |        |        |        |
| (Ind.),           | 2 00   |        |        |
| Moscow,           | 14 90  | 39 60  |        |
| Nesperce,         | 1 00   |        |        |
| North Fork        |        |        |        |
| (Ind.),           | 1 15   |        |        |
| Oakesdale,        | 5 00   |        |        |
| Othello,          | 2 70   | 5 00   |        |
| Palouse, Bethany, | 3 00   | 5 00   |        |
| Prescott,         |        | 81     |        |
| Ralston,          | 1 25   |        |        |
| Seltice,          | 2 80   |        |        |
| Stites (Ind.),    | 2 00   |        |        |
| Sunset,           | 5 00   | 5 65   |        |
| Waitsburg,        | 2 50   | 10 77  |        |
| Walla Walla,      | 25 00  | 10 00  |        |
| Winchester,       | 5 00   | 3 00   |        |
|                   | 188 61 | 178 28 | 3 00   |

## PRESBYTERY OF WENATOCHEE.

|              |       |       |  |
|--------------|-------|-------|--|
| Cashmere,    | 18 00 | 11 66 |  |
| Coulee City, | 2 55  |       |  |
| Entiat,      | 3 80  |       |  |
| Ephrata,     | 4 00  | 15 96 |  |
| Kipling,     | 2 75  |       |  |
| Moses Lake,  | 3 00  | 4 00  |  |
| Okanogan,    | 2 00  | 1 71  |  |
| Omak,        |       | 6 88  |  |
| Oroville,    |       |       |  |
| Federated,   | 5 15  |       |  |
| Quincy,      | 3 00  |       |  |

|              | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Waterville,  | \$2 00    | \$3 50    |          |
| Wenatchee,   | 5 94      | 41 95     |          |
| Wilsoncreek, | 3 00      | 5 00      |          |
|              | 54 69     | 90 66     |          |

## PRESBYTERY OF YUKON.

|                                    |        |          |         |
|------------------------------------|--------|----------|---------|
| Fairbanks,                         | 2 00   | 5 00     |         |
|                                    | 2 00   | 5 00     |         |
| Total from Synod<br>of Washington, | 796 85 | 1,383 17 | \$15 25 |

## SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

## PRESBYTERY OF GRAFTON.

|                              |        |        |       |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|-------|
| Buckhannon,                  | 24 00  | 23 00  |       |
| Clarksburg,                  | 42 50  | 25 00  |       |
| Crawford,                    |        | 40     |       |
| Downs,                       | 1 00   |        |       |
| Fairmont,                    | 60 90  | 25 00  |       |
| French Creek,                | 5 69   | 6 31   |       |
| Fairmount,                   |        |        |       |
| Fleming Me-<br>morial Capel, |        | 4 00   |       |
| Grafton,                     | 17 00  | 14 00  | 8 00  |
| Jacksonburg,                 | 2 00   | 7 40   |       |
| Lebanon,                     | 1 00   |        |       |
| Mannington,                  |        | 22 00  |       |
| Monongah,                    | 1 25   | 1 40   |       |
| Morgantown,                  | 38 45  | 36 55  | 10 00 |
| New Martinsville,            | 1 00   | 5 25   |       |
| Weston,                      | 7 00.  |        |       |
|                              | 201 79 | 175 31 | 18 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF PARKERSBURG.

|                   |       |        |  |
|-------------------|-------|--------|--|
| Belmont,          |       | 2 54   |  |
| Beulah,           |       | 1 00   |  |
| Brush Creek,      |       | 5 38   |  |
| Dorothy,          |       | 3 10   |  |
| Dry Creek,        |       | 4 50   |  |
| Ebenezer,         |       | 3 00   |  |
| Elizabeth,        | 2 15  | 1 15   |  |
| Hughes River,     |       | 8 55   |  |
| Jarrolds Valley,  |       | 10 50  |  |
| Kanawha,          | 40 00 | 64 50  |  |
| Keystone,         |       | 3 00   |  |
| Marrtown Miss.,   |       | 2 00   |  |
| Parkersburg, 1st, | 20 00 |        |  |
| Pennsboro,        | 1 15  | 6 01   |  |
| Rock Creek,       |       | 4 25   |  |
| Sanderson,        | 57    | 5 36   |  |
| Schwamb           |       |        |  |
| Memorial,         |       | 5 30   |  |
| Sistersville,     |       | 110 00 |  |
| Waverly, Bethel,  |       | 5 00   |  |
| Williamstown,     |       | 13 28  |  |
| Winfield,         | 2 00  | 1 05   |  |
| Wyoma,            |       | 4 19   |  |
|                   | 65 87 | 263 64 |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF W.

| Churches.             |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Allen Grove,          | \$6 00 |
| Cameron,              | 8 00   |
| Chester,              | 10 00  |
| Fairview,             | 5 00   |
| Follansbee,           | 8 00   |
| Forks of<br>Wheeling, |        |
| Holliday's Cove,      | 6 00   |
| Limestone,            | 3 00   |
| Moundsville,          |        |
| Mt. Union,            | 2 00   |
| New Cumberland,       |        |
| Newell,               | 5 00   |
| Rock Lick,            | 2 00   |
| Vance                 |        |
| Memorial,             | 36 00  |
| Wellsburg,            |        |
| West Liberty,         | 8 00   |
| West Union,           |        |
| Wheeling, 1st,        | 35 00  |
| Wheeling, 2d,         | 24 00  |
| Wheeling, 3d,         |        |
| Wolf Run,             | 13 00  |
|                       | 171 00 |

Total from Synod  
of West  
Virginia, 488 66

## SYNOD OF WIS

## PRESBYTERY OF O

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| Anah Emmanuel,   |       |
| Arnold,          |       |
| Ashland, 1st,    | 5 00  |
| Ashland, Bethel, | 4 30  |
| Baldwin,         |       |
| Bayfield,        |       |
| Bessemer,        |       |
| Chippewa Falls,  |       |
| 1st,             |       |
| Cornell (Branch, |       |
| Crane,           |       |
| Eau Claire, 1st, | 10 00 |
| Eidsvold,        | 7 00  |
| Ellsworth,       |       |
| Estella,         |       |
| Georgetown,      |       |
| Hager City,      | 95    |
| Hannibal,        |       |
| Hudson, 1st,     | 15    |
| Island Lake,     |       |
| Ironwood, 1st,   | 4 00  |
| Lake Nebagamom,  |       |
| Maple Ridge,     |       |
| Neopit,          |       |
| Reserve,         |       |
| Rice Lake,       | 5 00  |
| Sand Creek,      |       |
| Stanley,         |       |
| Superior, 1st,   |       |

| Churches.                    | Sab.schs.   | Y. P. S.     |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| Superior, Ham-<br>mond Ave., | \$10 00     |              |
| Wascott,                     | \$2 00      |              |
|                              | <hr/> 46 40 | <hr/> 288 02 |
|                              |             | <hr/> \$3 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF LA CROSSE.

|                   |            |              |            |
|-------------------|------------|--------------|------------|
| Bangor,           |            | 7 30         |            |
| Galesville,       |            | 18 40        | 4 00       |
| Greenwood,        |            | 4 00         |            |
| La Crosse, 1st,   |            | 80 00        |            |
| La Crosse, North, |            |              | 3 00       |
| Decora Prairie,   |            | 8 00         |            |
| La Crosse, Grace  |            |              |            |
| Mission,          |            | 6 00         |            |
| Mauston,          |            | 10 00        |            |
| Neillsville,      | 2 32       | 2 33         |            |
| New Amsterdam,    |            | 10 00        |            |
| North Bend,       |            | 20 00        | 2 00       |
| Shortville,       |            | 8 25         |            |
| Veefkind,         |            |              |            |
| Westminster,      |            | 15 73        |            |
| West Salem,       | 3 00       |              |            |
| Whitehall, Old    |            |              |            |
| Whitehall,        |            | 3 73         |            |
|                   | <hr/> 5 32 | <hr/> 183 74 | <hr/> 9 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF MADISON.

|                    |              |             |             |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|
| Barneveld,         | 1 77         |             |             |
| Baraboo,           | 2 00         | 8 00        |             |
| Belleville,        |              | 2 00        |             |
| Beloit, 1st,       | 10 00        | 9 00        |             |
| Beloit, West Side, |              | 9 00        |             |
| Brodhead,          | 1 00         |             |             |
| Bryn Mawr,         | 3 15         |             |             |
| Cambria,           |              | 10 00       | 5 00        |
| Fancy Creek,       | 4 00         |             |             |
| Janesville, 1st,   | 1 00         |             |             |
| Kilbourn,          | 5 42         | 3 00        |             |
| Lodi,              | 14 30        | 16 00       |             |
| Madison, Christ,   | 37 12        |             |             |
| Oregon,            | 6 00         |             |             |
| Pardeeville,       | 2 25         | 12 11       |             |
| Platteville,       | 10 00        |             |             |
| Poynette,          | 14 00        |             |             |
| Prairie du Sac,    | 7 00         | 12 12       | 6 00        |
| Reedsburg,         |              | 12 00       | 3 00        |
| Richland Centre,   | 15 00        |             |             |
| Waunakee,          | 3 00         | 4 16        |             |
|                    | <hr/> 137 01 | <hr/> 97 39 | <hr/> 14 00 |

## PRESBYTERY OF MILWAUKEE.

|                  |       |       |      |
|------------------|-------|-------|------|
| Alto, Calvary,   | 10 00 |       |      |
| Beaver Dam, 1st, | 6 00  | 7 44  |      |
| Beaver Dam,      |       |       |      |
| Assembly,        |       | 8 50  |      |
| Cambridge,       |       | 14 00 |      |
| Cedar Grove,     |       | 72 83 |      |
| Delafield,       |       | 3 22  |      |
| Manitowoc, 1st,  | 15 00 | 15 00 |      |
| Milwaukee,       |       |       |      |
| Berean,          | 3 00  |       | 1 00 |

| Churches.      | Sab.schs.    | Y. P. S.     |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|
| Milwaukee,     |              |              |
| Bethany,       | \$5 00       | \$28 00      |
| Milwaukee,     |              |              |
| Grace,         |              | 27 50        |
| Milwaukee,     |              |              |
| Hope,          | 5 00         |              |
| Milwaukee,     |              |              |
| Immanuel,      | 100 00       | 4 93         |
| Milwaukee,     |              |              |
| North,         | 6 00         | 5 43         |
| Milwaukee,     |              |              |
| Northminster,  |              | 16 10        |
| Milwaukee,     |              |              |
| Perseverance,  | 20 00        | 24 35        |
| Milwaukee,     |              |              |
| Washington     |              |              |
| Park Chapel,   | 5 40         |              |
| Milwaukee,     |              |              |
| Westminster,   | 5 00         |              |
| Oostburg,      | 13 00        |              |
| Ottawa,        |              | 8 00         |
| Racine, 1st,   |              | 36 43        |
| Sheboygan,     |              | 16 61        |
| Somers,        | 2 00         |              |
| Stone Bank,    | 1 95         | 8 05         |
| Waukesha, 1st, |              | 41 55        |
| Waukesha,      |              |              |
| Union,         |              | 4 85         |
| West Allis,    | 1 00         |              |
|                | <hr/> 198 35 | <hr/> 337 79 |
|                |              | <hr/> 8 00   |

## PRESBYTERY OF WINNEBAGO.

|                   |       |        |      |
|-------------------|-------|--------|------|
| Aniwa,            | 3 00  | 8 00   |      |
| Appleton,         |       |        |      |
| Memorial,         | 46 65 | 25 70  |      |
| Appleton, West-   |       |        |      |
| minster Chapel,   |       | 2 85   |      |
| Arpin,            |       | 5 86   |      |
| Athens,           |       | 8 25   |      |
| Badger,           |       | 1 20   |      |
| Buffalo,          |       | 4 50   |      |
| Crandon, 1st,     | 23 00 | 5 10   |      |
| De Pere, 1st,     | 9 25  |        |      |
| Douglas,          | 3 50  |        |      |
| Ebbe,             |       | 4 73   |      |
| Fond du Lac, 1st, | 21 23 | 18 12  |      |
| Green Bay, 1st,   |       | 20 00  |      |
| Green Bay,        |       |        |      |
| Grace, French,    | 2 00  |        |      |
| Harper's          |       |        |      |
| Memorial,         | 4 00  |        |      |
| Kelly,            | 2 61  |        |      |
| Kimberly,         |       | 1 94   |      |
| Laona,            | 1 68  | 4 60   |      |
| Lincoln,          |       | 4 50   |      |
| Little River,     |       | 2 50   |      |
| Loomis,           |       | 2 00   |      |
| Marinette,        |       |        |      |
| Pioneer,          |       | 25 00  |      |
| Marsfield, 1st,   |       | 33 96  |      |
| Nelsonville,      |       | 8 23   |      |
| Neenah, 1st,      | 32 00 | 150 00 |      |
| Oak Orchard,      | 1 60  |        |      |
| Oconto, 1st,      |       | 54 41  | 1 75 |
| Omro,             | 12 00 |        |      |

|                 | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |                  | Churches. | Sab-schs. | Y. P. S. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Oshkosh, 1st,   | \$38 08   |           |          | Wausauke,        | \$8 66    |           |          |
| Oshkosh, 2d,    |           | \$5 00    |          | Wequiock,        |           | \$2 15    |          |
| Oxford, 1st,    | 6 50      |           |          | Westfield,       |           | 5 50      |          |
| Shawano, 1st,   | 8 00      |           |          | West Merrill,    | 10 10     |           |          |
| Sherry, 1st,    | 6 13      | 5 63      |          | Weyauwega, 1st,  | 5 00      | 2 00      |          |
| Stevens Point,  |           |           |          | Winneconne,      | 8 33      | 1 67      |          |
| Frame Memorial, | 9 00      |           |          |                  |           |           |          |
| Stiles,         |           | 1 50      |          |                  | 284 17    | 456 12    | \$1 75   |
| Stratford,      |           | 8 64      |          |                  |           |           |          |
| Wabeno,         | 1 85      | 7 85      |          | Total from Synod |           |           |          |
| Wausau, 1st,    | 25 00     | 30 23     |          | of Wisconsin,    | 671 25    | 1,313 06  | 30 75    |

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Miscellaneous Sabbath-school Offerings.....  | \$1,687 25   |
| Individuals .....  | 24,678 51    |
| Total receipts from Churches .....   | \$71,556 66  |
| Total receipts from Sabbath schools .....  | 91,751 77    |
| Total receipts from Young People's Societies.....  | 1,377 14     |
| Total receipts from Individuals .....  | 24,678 51    |
| Total receipts from Interest per Trustees of General Assembly.....   | 1,323 60     |
| Total receipts from Interest on Missionary Bible Fund.....   | 278 57       |
| Total receipts from Interest per Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Publication<br>and Sabbath-school Work..... | 9,813 25     |
| Total receipts from two-thirds profit of Business Department.....  | 20,156 15    |
| Total .....  | \$220,985 65 |



**FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT**  
(*Fifty-ninth since incorporation and sixty-ninth from Commencement*)

OF THE

**BOARD *of the* CHURCH  
ERECTION FUND**

OF THE

**GENERAL ASSEMBLY of the  
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

**1913**



**HARRIS ST. CHURCH, ATLANTA, GA.  
WITH WHICH THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEETS**

**Office of the Board, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York**

Digitized by Google

# OFFICERS

OF THE

## Board of the Church Erection

---

REV. WILLIAM RUSSELL BENNETT, *President.*  
REV. WILLIAM F. WHITAKER, D.D., *Vice-President.*  
REV. WM. RAYMOND JELLIFFE, D.D., *Recording Secretary.*  
REV. DUNCAN J. McMILLAN, D.D., *Corresponding Secretary.*  
ADAM CAMPBELL, *Treasurer.*  
E. FRANCIS HYDE, *Associate Counsel.*  
REV. JESSE C. BRUCE, D.D., *Field Secretary.*

---

### MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

The term of service of the following members expires in May, 1911.

| MINISTERS.                     | LAYMEN.            |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| REV. PAUL R. HICKOK.           | W. N. COSBY.       |
| REV. FORD C. OTTMAN, D.D.      | EVERETT J. ESSELS. |
| REV. J. FRANK SMITH, D.D.      | RICHARD H. GREEN.  |
| REV. NEWELL WOOLSEY WELLS.     | JAMES E. WARE.     |
| REV. WILLIAM F. WHITAKER, D.D. |                    |

---

The term of service of the following members expires in May, 1912.

| MINISTERS.                      | LAYMEN.             |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| REV. ANSON P. ATTERBURY, D.D.   | H. P. CROWELL.      |
| REV. WILLIAM RUSSELL BENNETT.   | CHARLES GLATZ.      |
| REV. DAVID R. FRAZER, D.D.      | D. STUART DODGE J.  |
| REV. ROBERT B. A. MCBRIDE, D.D. | WILLIAM H. PARSONS. |
| JOHN S. ZELIE, D.D.             |                     |

---

The term of service of the following members expires in May, 1913.

| MINISTERS.                   | LAYMEN.             |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| REV. JOHN H. BOYD, D.D.      | M. LINN BRUCE.      |
| REV. JOHN B. DONALDSON, D.D. | JAMES A. FRAME.     |
| REV. WM. RAYMOND JELLIFFE.   | E. FRANCIS HYDE.    |
| REV. ARTHUR C. McMILLAN.     | EDWARD C. STRINGER. |
|                              | EDWARD C. VANGLER.  |

---

Office of the Board, 156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

**FORTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**Board of the Church Erection Fund of the**  
**Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.**

---

*To the General Assembly:*

The Board of the Church Erection Fund, in presenting to the General Assembly its Forty-third Annual Report, gratefully recognizes the goodness of God and His manifest favor throughout the year. The good fellowship of its members has been unbroken by death, and those members who have felt constrained to retire from its service have continued their faithful co-operation until the end of the year.

The Board suffered an irreparable loss in the retirement of the Hon. Frederick Gordon Burnham from the membership of the Board after forty-four years of continued service. In view of this exceptional record the Board adopted the following minute:

Having accepted with very great reluctance and only at his emphatic insistence, the resignation of our honored "Honorary President," Mr. Frederick G. Burnham, as a member of this body, the members of the Board of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America enter upon their record this minute of their high appreciation of the invaluable services rendered by Mr. Burnham and also of their respect, admiration and love for the man.

Mr. Burnham has sustained an active official relation to the work of Presbyterian Church Erection longer than any other living man. Serving on the New School Board, he was continued a member of the reorganized Board in 1870, so that out of his four-score years of busy life he has devoted over four decades to the peculiar work entrusted to this Board.

And it has been real devotion. The quickness of apprehension, the soundness of judgment, the practical wisdom and the conscientious discharge of every obligation, traits which made him conspicuous among men, were cheerfully and continuously and gratuitously employed in the interest of this work during his long term as member and especially in his service as "Counsel of the Board." So great was the confidence reposed in his wisdom and sagacity that matters of vital importance

have frequently been referred to "the Counsel of the Board with power"—and the Board has never found occasion to reconsider or revoke any decisions thus rendered.

But Mr. Burnham feels the weight of his eighty years. We realize that the bow must needs be relaxed or break, hence, while we love and honor the man and shall sadly miss his genial presence and wise counsels, we reluctantly accept his resignation, but beg to assure him that he retires from active service with the sincere respect and the best love of every member of the Board who unite in the heartfelt prayer that the Lord, whose he is and whom he has so long and faithfully served, may grant him, in his well-earned season of rest, the sweet comfort that exhales from a life of loyal devotion to the best of Masters.

#### THE YEAR.

Fidelity to the truth compels the Board to join again in the monotonous statement: "The greatest year in the Board's history." Each opening season brings a new prospect of expanding work. The mighty westward push of populations, the upspringing communities along the rapidly extending lines of railroads, the generous provisions which our Government has made for the cultivation of the desert wilds, the better understanding of social conditions in our crowded cities and the more successful methods of reaching the unchurched masses with gospel privileges, all call for the generous co-operation of this Board.

#### THE FIELD.

One cannot read, intelligently, the Report of the Board's work without keeping constantly in view the map of our great country. The wide expanse of territory, the different sections, the varied conditions of life and the diversified activities of our cosmopolitan population must be ever in view in estimating at its full value the problems which face the administration of this great work. Wisely has the Executive Commission enjoined upon the Board, as a principle of action, that no section of the country must be favored at the expense of another section and the General Assembly has directed that in making grants the Board shall give special consideration and preference to the weaker churches and less costly buildings where other things are equal.

#### NEW ENGLAND.

The steady progress of our Church's work in the New England States has been made imperative by the organization of the new Synod, consisting of four Presbyteries, having fifty-one

churches on their rolls. Thus an added impulse has been given to Presbyterian work in that historic section of our country under conditions that call for unusually large help from the Board in the beginning of this new expensive period.

#### THE OLDER SYNODS.

The self-supporting Synods stretching from New York to the Mississippi River are bravely and successfully carrying on their own Mission work with the determination that, in doing so, they will not abate their interest in the national work nor suffer their contributions to any Board to be diminished. In this laudable endeavor they must of necessity require generous aid in the erection of their churches. The solution of problems of both country and city church extension work involve the business of church building as an important factor. The construction of vast industrial plants in New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Indiana, Wisconsin and among the mountains of the South, with their multitudes of laborers and operatives, call for prompt and generous aid in providing houses of worship without which the missionaries labor in vain. The necessities of this vast stretch of country give no promise of abating, at an early day, their demands upon our Board. The methods of church work of the present day require either larger and more expensive structures than the rectangular and stately buildings of a former generation, or additions and enlargements of the buildings which answered the purposes of the fathers.

#### THE STATES OF THE PLAINS.

The Mississippi River, the Rocky Mountains, the Gulf of Mexico and Canada bound a region which is an empire in extent ten times as large as the German Empire in Europe, with a present population as great as that of Spain or as that of Turkey in Asia, and yet it is but a little removed from the period of its early settlement and only in its second stage of development. The several Boards that are working in this region are heavily taxing their resources, and are impressed with a vision of a larger future.

#### THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN STATES.

The territories have all been transformed into States and, with the advantages which Statehood gives to all sorts of business, are pressing forward with rapid strides. All the transcontinental

roads cross this region, their branches and lateral lines thread its valleys and canons and are creating cities, towns and villages with great rapidity.

#### PACIFIC COAST.

The Pacific coast States are increasing faster than ever before in population and wealth and consequently in church erection enterprises. While the area of these States is but half that of the Rocky Mountain region its population is more than three times as great.

Alaska, the Canal Zone and our insular possessions have all shared the Board's appropriations and must in the future demand much larger aid.

The Board of Church Erection is almost unique in this that it secures a much larger amount of permanent property than the amount of its appropriations. The ratio is nearly three to one. During the last year its appropriations amounted, in the aggregate to \$329,297, while the value of property thus secured to our Church is \$1,045,212. From the first its appropriations, in the aggregate, have amounted to \$6,896,413. The value of property thus secured amounts to \$29,795,169. This estimate is made upon values reckoned at the times when the appropriations were made. The increment since is beyond computation. Thus the investments of the Board yield large increase to the churches all over the country.

#### THE FUNDS.

1. *The Permanent Fund.*—This Fund was established in 1854 and was called "*The Church Erection Fund*" until 1870. It originally consisted of an endowment of \$100,000. By successive additions it has reached the sum of \$2,843,934.13.

The interest derived from this Fund forms the larger part of the General Fund, from which all grants and loans without interest are made.

2. *The General Fund.*—This Fund is made up of the interest of the Permanent Fund, the contributions of churches and Sunday-schools, contributions of individuals, sales of the properties of defunct churches and appropriations returned by churches. It is the sole dependence of feeble churches needing grants and small loans without interest. The rules governing the administration of this Fund are now undergoing revision.

3. *Buell Fund.*—This Fund is derived from a bequest of

\$34,000 from the estate of Mrs. Electa K. Buell, of New York, for aid of churches in our "Western States" and in communities where there is no other Presbyterian Church. This Fund is now practically exhausted.

4. *The Van Meter Fund*.—This Fund consists of \$6,000 from the estate of the Misses Van Meter, of New Jersey, the interest from which is to be used to aid church building within the bounds of the Presbytery of West Jersey and is appropriated by that Presbytery.

5. *The Gilchrist Fund* consists of \$10,000 derived from a bequest of Robert and John Gilchrist, of Boston, Mass. The interest, as it accrues, is to be used in aid of church building within the bounds of the Presbytery of Boston.

6. *The Stuart Fund* is a small supplemental fund to be used in exceptional cases which do not come under the rules of the Board. It is now practically exhausted.

7. *The Barber Fund*.—This Fund is held by the Trustees of the General Assembly. The apportionment of interest which falls to the Board of Church Erection is used exclusively in aid of negro churches not under the care of the Board of Missions for Freedmen.

8. *The Sara A. Palmer Memorial Fund*.—The income from this invested fund is used under the rules of the General Fund in every respect.

9. *The Loan Fund*.—This Fund had its origin in 1891 and was founded by funds derived from the Stuart Estate. It amounts to \$422,078.68. At the beginning of the last year this Fund was over-appropriated to the amount of \$80,500. The increased applications to this Fund during the past year have prevented its recovery. The year closed with a deficit of \$9,360.48 and applications approved, but not confirmed, amounting to \$189,550. The rules governing the administration of this Fund are undergoing revision by direction of the General Assembly.

10. *The Manse Fund* had its origin with the late James R. Hills, and was endowed by Mrs. R. L. Stuart. From this Fund small loans without interest, and small grants in exceptional cases, are made to feeble churches erecting inexpensive manses. This Fund is all in use, but returning in annual installments to the Board to be loaned again as required.

11. *The Reynolds Fund* was endowed by the late General William F. Reynolds, of Detroit, Mich. From this Fund loans are made at a low rate of interest to churches building more

expensive manse than those to which the former fund applies.

12. *The Hoyt Fund*.—This is a small Fund derived from a bequest of the late Dr. Ezra Hoyt, a former member of this Board. It is used much as the Raynolds Fund, but for weaker churches and at a still lower rate of interest.

13. *Life Interest Funds*.—These Funds are available only after the death of the donors.

The work of the Board is thus divided into distinct departments. In order to a definite understanding it is necessary to tabulate the resources by which the work is maintained.

#### RESOURCES.

|   |             |                     |
|---|-------------|---------------------|
| Contributions from churches and Sunday-schools  | \$65,509 71 |                     |
| Other contributions   | 1,579 73    |                     |
| Trustees of Assembly for General Fund   | 163 60      |                     |
| Legacies for General Fund   | 11,274 05   |                     |
| Interest on invested funds  | 75,184 27   |                     |
| Sales of church buildings   | 9,416 32    |                     |
| Appropriations returned   | 12,283 24   |                     |
| Receipts from insurance   | 5,154 50    |                     |
| Special contributions   | 2,241 21    |                     |
|   |             | \$182,806 63        |
| Interest on Stuart Fund   | \$366 52    |                     |
| Interest on Buell Fund  | 46 06       |                     |
| Interest on Gilchrist Fund  | 462 36      |                     |
| Interest on Van Meter Fund  | 192 24      |                     |
|   |             | 1,067 18            |
| Interest on Permanent Fund in excess of amount allotted to General and Loan Funds and included in above figures |             | 33,418 12           |
| Revenue of Barber Fund from Trustees of Assembly  | \$3,141 23  |                     |
| Interest on Barber Fund   | 186 07      |                     |
| Return on Barber Fund loan  | 175 00      |                     |
|   |             | 3,502 30            |
| Installments on Loan Fund   | \$39,560 70 |                     |
| Interest  | 53,127 88   |                     |
|   |             | 92,688 58           |
| Repayments to Manse Fund  | \$16,755 26 |                     |
| Interest on Manse Fund  | 1,662 01    |                     |
| Recovered from Insurance  | 230 14      |                     |
|   |             | 18,647 41           |
| Interest on Hoyt Fund   | \$523 85    |                     |
| Repayments to Hoyt Fund   | 1,177 38    |                     |
|   |             | 1,701 23            |
| Repayments to Raynolds Fund   | \$13,778 96 |                     |
| Interest on Raynolds Fund   | 3,513 80    |                     |
| Sale of part Raynolds Fund realty   | 6,000 00    |                     |
|   |             | 23,292 76           |
|   |             | <u>\$357,124 21</u> |



# CHURCH ERECTION.

9

| Year of Operation. | Year for which April 1st to Mar. 31 | Loans Repaid. | Loans Unliquidated. | Installments Repaid. | Interest on Loans. | Interest on Investments. | Total Additions. | Total Available in Year. | Loans Voted. | Transfers and Expenses. | Total Deductions. | Balance Available March 31st | Outstanding March 31st |
|--------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1st Year           | 1892-3                              | \$245,000 00  | \$2,000 00          | \$965 00             | \$777 48           | \$998 99                 | \$4,786 47       | \$245,000 00             | \$23,200 00  |                         | \$23,200 00       | \$221,800 00                 | \$19,200 00            |
| 2d Year            | 1893-4                              | 221,800 00    | \$2,000 00          | \$965 00             | \$777 48           | \$998 99                 | \$4,786 47       | 226,586 47               | \$9,250 00   |                         | \$9,250 00        | 167,286 47                   | 67,185 00              |
| 3d Year            | 1894-5                              | 167,286 47    | 7,000 00            | 4,684 97             | 3,853 49           | 5,244 44                 | 20,282 90        | 187,519 37               | 28,075 00    | \$5,000 00              | 33,075 00         | 154,444 37                   | 86,225 08              |
| 4th Year           | 1895-6                              | 154,444 37    | 2,000 00            | 6,166 09             | 4,128 11           | 5,745 74                 | 18,084 94        | 172,479 31               | 45,700 00    | 5,000 00                | 50,700 00         | 121,779 31                   | 125,758 94             |
| 5th Year           | 1896-7                              | 121,779 31    | 7,700 00            | 13,011 13            | 5,968 80           | 4,838 25                 | 31,508 18        | 183,282 49               | 38,750 00    | 2,500 00                | 36,250 00         | 117,032 49                   | 141,281 06             |
| 6th Year           | 1897-8                              | 117,032 49    |                     | 17,127 84            | 7,300 83           | 6,823 80                 | 31,252 47        | 148,284 96               | 41,600 00    | 2,500 00                | 44,100 00         | 104,184 96                   | 152,481 97             |
| 7th Year           | 1898-9                              | 104,184 96    | 500 00              | 14,772 11            | 6,822 94           | 5,426 22                 | 27,521 27        | 131,706 23               | 23,500 00    | 2,500 00                | 26,000 00         | 105,706 23                   | 159,328 88             |
| 8th Year           | 1899-10                             | 105,706 23    | 16,000 00           | 26,998 41            | 7,908 51           | 6,468 54                 | 57,365 46        | 163,071 69               | 28,050 00    | 2,500 00                | 30,550 00         | 132,521 69                   | 157,780 30             |
| 9th Year           | 1900-1                              | 132,521 69    |                     | 24,823 32            | 6,955 79           | 3,806 88                 | 35,085 99        | 167,607 88               | 22,050 00    | 2,500 00                | 24,550 00         | 143,057 88                   | 141,446 84             |
| 10th Year          | 1901-2                              | 143,057 88    | 1,000 00            | 30,225 94            | 7,671 23           | 6,964 37                 | 45,861 54        | 183,919 22               | 58,600 00    | 2,500 00                | 61,100 00         | 127,819 22                   | 146,760 36             |
| 11th Year          | 1902-3                              | 127,819 22    |                     | 26,004 79            | 8,916 85           | 4,702 92                 | 39,694 56        | 167,443 78               | 71,700 00    | 2,500 00                | 74,200 00         | 93,243 78                    | 183,689 16             |
| 12th Year          | 1903-4                              | 93,243 78     | 5,500 00            | 32,552 69            | 9,655 24           | 3,871 74                 | 51,579 67        | 144,823 45               | 49,750 00    | 2,500 00                | 52,250 00         | 92,573 45                    | 189,827 76             |
| 13th Year          | 1904-5                              | 92,573 45     | 5,000 00            | 20,855 11            | 7,984 86           | 13,851 15                | 46,701 12        | 139,274 57               | 85,850 00    | 2,500 00                | 37,850 00         | 101,424 57                   | 214,023 02             |
| 14th Year          | 1905-6                              | 101,424 57    |                     | 35,892 90            | 11,341 96          | 5,242 66                 | 52,477 52        | 183,902 09               | 52,875 00    | 2,800 00                | 55,375 00         | 98,527 09                    | 209,546 90             |
| 15th Year          | 1906-7                              | 98,527 09     | 4,500 00            | 42,185 12            | 14,061 36          | 5,945 45                 | 66,089 98        | 164,567 02               | 63,500 00    | 2,750 00                | 66,250 00         | 98,317 02                    | 216,428 62             |
| 16th Year          | 1907-8                              | 98,317 02     | 6,725 00            | 26,845 14            | 14,220 41          | 6,556 70                 | 54,647 25        | 152,064 27               | 60,500 00    | 3,000 00                | 63,500 00         | 89,464 27                    | 247,048 44             |
| 17th Year          | 1908-9                              | 89,464 27     | 7,000 00            | 29,902 25            | 13,467 46          | 6,106 89                 | 55,476 10        | 144,940 37               | 88,400 00    | 3,500 00                | 91,900 00         | 53,040 37                    | 305,409 02             |
| 18th Year          | 1909-10                             | 53,040 37     | 4,000 00            | 28,223 69            | 14,516 28          | 3,061 27                 | 49,801 24        | 102,841 61               | 76,500 00    | 2,500 00                | 79,000 00         | 23,841 61                    | 325,073 82             |
| 19th Year          | 1910-11                             | 23,841 61     | 4,500 00            | 37,792 87            | 14,983 74          | 2,514 93                 | 59,381 04        | 83,672 65                | 80,950 00    | 2,500 00                | 83,450 00         | 222 65                       | 353,802 64             |
| 20th Year          | 1911-12                             | 222 65        | 8,000 00            | 47,409 34            | 15,845 09          | 1,973 86                 | 73,288 29        | 73,450 94                | 64,950 00    | 3,000 00                | 67,950 00         | 56,500 94                    | 369,028 49             |
| 21st Year          | 1912-13                             | 5,500 94      | 10,800 00           | 39,560 70            | 16,410 71          | 7,026,717 17             | 108,498 58       | 108,989 52               | 115,350 00   | 3,000 00                | 118,350 00        | b-9,860 48                   | 365,089 16             |
|                    |                                     |               | \$92,225 00         | \$505,393 91         | \$192,231 14       | \$134,569 47             | \$924,469 52     | \$1,123,600 00           | \$35,250 00  | \$1,178,850 00          |                   |                              |                        |

a This item includes a transfer of \$35,000 from Revenue of Kennedy Fund.

b The amount over-appropriated ("-\$9,360.48") does not indicate the position, for there were on file approved applications aggregating \$189,550 postponed for lack of funds—against \$80,500 in 1912.

## APPLICATIONS, 1911-1912 and 1912-1913.

| FUNDS.  | CHARACTER.        | NUMBER. |         | AMOUNTS.  |           |
|---|-------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
|   |                   | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1911-12   | 1912-13   |
| General .....                                       | Grants .....      | 182     | 193     | \$153,810 | \$210,543 |
| " .....   | Loans .....       | 31      | 50      | 29,900    | 68,480    |
| Loan .....  | Loans .....       | 66      | 71      | 191,750   | 334,050   |
| Manse .....   | Loans .....       | 42      | 35      | 24,215    | 16,535    |
| " .....   | Grants .....      | 8       | 7       | 4,523     | 6,250     |
| Hoyt .....  | Loans .....       | 2       | 1       | 1,600     | 1,000     |
| Raynolds .....                                      | Loans .....       | 26      | 48      | 36,350    | 62,150    |
| Barber .....  | Church Grants.... | 1       | 2       | 1,000     | 1,500     |
| " .....   | Manse Grants....  | 1       | 1       | 800       | 1,200     |
| " .....   | Manse Loans.....  | ...     | 2       | .....     | 1,600     |
| Total applications.....                             |                   | 359     | 470     |           |           |
| Deduct number asking both grants<br>and loans ..... |                   | 15      | 15      |           |           |
| Total churches.....                                 |                   | 344     | 395     | \$443,948 | \$703,308 |

## APPLICATIONS.

The large increase in the number of applications is no doubt attributed in large measure to the general prosperity of the country. Congregations have been encouraged to "arise and build." The abnormal increase in the amounts asked from the General Fund may be accounted for in part by an erroneous impression that this Fund had been greatly strengthened. But the slight increase from the interest on invested permanent Funds has been offset by the decline in receipts from churches, so that the Fund was not able to meet the demands.

The abnormal increase in the amount asked from the Loan Fund, while the number of applications is but slightly increased, must be accounted for by the stimulus to larger and more costly buildings which present-day church methods require and perhaps to some extent by the extravagant expectations of "the increased amount of money" at the disposal of the Board under this Fund.

Many churches applying for large loans were unable to qualify, and many asked for larger loans than the value of their church property would warrant. Still, others sought loans purely on business principles with a view to the lower rate of interest from the Board than they had been paying to local money lenders.

But these matters adjusted themselves to conditions as may be seen from the table of appropriations; but it is believed that no

case coming fairly within the Assembly's conditions has been rejected.

### APPROPRIATIONS, 1911-1912 and 1912-1913.

| FUNDS.                       | CHARACTER.          | NUMBER. |         | AMOUNTS.  |           |
|------------------------------|---------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
|                              |                     | 1911-12 | 1912-13 | 1911-12   | 1912-13   |
| General .....                | Grants .....        | 165     | 173     | \$123,785 | \$141,134 |
| " .....                      | Loans .....         | 25      | 30      | 18,100    | 17,313    |
| Buell .....                  | Grant .....         | 1       | 1       | .....     | 2,350     |
| Van Meter .....              | Grant .....         | 1       | ...     | 800       | .....     |
| Stuart .....                 | Grants .....        | 1       | 2       | 250       | 600       |
| Gilchrist .....              | Grants .....        | 1       | 1       | 525       | 800       |
| Loan .....                   | Loans .....         | 25      | 44      | 64,950    | 115,350   |
| Manse .....                  | Loans .....         | 39      | 23      | 20,185    | 9,600     |
| " .....                      | Grants .....        | 6       | 4       | 4,174     | 2,350     |
| Raynolds .....               | Loans .....         | 24      | 28      | 30,350    | 34,100    |
| Hoyt .....                   | Loans .....         | 2       | 3       | 1,600     | 3,000     |
| Barber .....                 | Church Grants ..... | 2       | 2       | 1,300     | 1,500     |
| " .....                      | Manse Loan .....    | ...     | 1       | .....     | 1,200     |
| " .....                      | Manse Grants .....  | 2       | ...     | 1,800     | .....     |
| Total appropriations .....   |                     | 293     | 312     |           |           |
| Less repetitions .....       |                     | 13      | 9       |           |           |
| Total churches and amounts.. |                     | 280     | 303     | \$267,819 | \$329,297 |

### APPROPRIATIONS.

This table affords a better index to the normal growth of the Board's business than the table of applications does.

The average grant from the General Fund is \$825.92, which is a little below the average of the previous year.

The average loan from the Loan Fund is \$2,631.58—a slight advance upon the average of the previous year and nearly exactly the same as that of two years ago.

Oklahoma stands first in the number of appropriations during the year, having received 26, but it stands second in the aggregate amount, \$20,313.

Washington stands third in the number, but first in the aggregate amount received. Twenty-three appropriations, with a total of \$30,900. California stands second, both in the number and amount of appropriations, having received 21 appropriations, aggregating \$22,554. Minnesota comes fourth, with 20 appropriations, amounting to \$18,067. Texas, the largest State of all, follows with 16 appropriations, amounting to \$19,975; then

Oregon with 15 amounting to \$16,875, with Colorado following close with 14 appropriations, totaling \$16,633.

The falling off in both the number of applications to the Manse Fund and the amounts applied for may be attributed to the increase of the cost of manses placing them beyond the provisions of that Fund and making it more desirable both for the churches and for the Board that aid should be sought and obtained from the Reynolds or Hoyt Fund.

#### FOREIGNERS.

Among the churches aided during the year three were German, one Italian, one Armenian, one Hungarian, one Spanish and one Japanese. One of the German churches to whom the Board made an appropriation surrendered the aid.

#### EXCEPTIONAL POPULATIONS.

Twenty-five Negro churches were aided during the year. Seven Indian churches were granted aid, one, however, was not prepared to receive the aid granted, and one withdrew the application on account of an uncertainty as to its need.

#### REPAYMENTS.

The Assembly, many years ago, expressed the hope that churches benefited in their infancy by the Board, would, in their mature years, recognize their obligation to return, as rapidly as possible, the sums by which they had been aided. With a view to encourage such repayments, the Assembly authorized the Board to give a double credit to churches that would annually send to its treasury an amount not less than one-tenth of the grant received from the Board, crediting it as a contribution and at the same time as a payment upon the mortgage, and when the sum of these payments equals the face of the mortgage the Board is authorized to release the mortgage. To return in after years what was received in infancy would seem to be the promptings of a most natural sense of gratitude.

The Board of Church Erection has aided during the year 253 churches, appropriating \$279,047. There were reported to the Board as completed through its aid and without debt 303 churches and manses, the aggregate value of which is estimated at \$1,045,212.

**APPROPRIATIONS BY THE BOARD, 1845-1913.**  
**[Including Grants and Loans.]**

| States and Territories.     | Year Commenced. | 1912-1913. |           | Total 1845-1913. |             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|-----------|------------------|-------------|
|                             |                 | Churches.  | Amount.   | Churches.        | Amount.     |
| Alabama                     | 1847            | 9          | \$6,707   | 43               | \$30,727    |
| Alaska                      | 1879            | .          | .         | 29               | 18,088      |
| Arizona                     | 1879            | 1          | 1,250     | 56               | 37,128      |
| Arkansas                    | 1846            | 4          | 2,525     | 72               | 48,233      |
| California                  | 1849            | 21         | 22,554    | 414              | 338,839     |
| Colorado                    | 1863            | 13         | 16,633    | 226              | 189,841     |
| Cuba                        | 1905            | .          | .         | 4                | 5,650       |
| Delaware                    | 1849            | .          | .         | 21               | 12,710      |
| District of Columbia        | 1860            | .          | .         | 16               | 13,475      |
| Florida                     | 1851            | 3          | 850       | 59               | 31,950      |
| Georgia                     | 1847            | 3          | 3,633     | 52               | 26,663      |
| Idaho                       | 1879            | 7          | 6,060     | 117              | 78,984      |
| Illinois                    | 1845            | 4          | 4,100     | 520              | 355,987     |
| Indiana                     | 1845            | 8          | 13,635    | 378              | 287,898     |
| Iowa                        | 1845            | 4          | 2,800     | 668              | 442,445     |
| Kansas                      | 1850            | 8          | 9,700     | 556              | 382,569     |
| Kentucky                    | 1845            | 4          | 3,000     | 119              | 79,412      |
| Louisiana                   | 1848            | .          | .         | 13               | 7,735       |
| Maryland                    | 1845            | 2          | 2,900     | 84               | 49,050      |
| Michigan                    | 1849            | 2          | 3,000     | 323              | 201,005     |
| Minnesota                   | 1862            | 20         | 18,067    | 584              | 368,019     |
| Mississippi                 | 1845            | 3          | 450       | 30               | 14,627      |
| Missouri                    | 1845            | 10         | 10,425    | 385              | 305,814     |
| Montana                     | 1873            | 4          | 3,500     | 108              | 88,817      |
| Nebraska                    | 1857            | 4          | 3,200     | 423              | 261,882     |
| Nevada                      | 1870            | 2          | 2,500     | 19               | 14,720      |
| New England                 | 1860            | 5          | 25,300    | 101              | 110,013     |
| New Jersey                  | 1845            | 8          | 12,500    | 246              | 194,727     |
| New Mexico                  | 1869            | 2          | 1,050     | 122              | 70,157      |
| New York                    | 1845            | 9          | 8,900     | 355              | 237,766     |
| North Carolina              | 1850            | 3          | 900       | 256              | 76,194      |
| North Dakota                | 1879            | 8          | 6,500     | 275              | 190,412     |
| Ohio                        | 1845            | 5          | 6,000     | 444              | 343,614     |
| Oklahoma                    | 1858            | 25         | 19,613    | 441              | 293,618     |
| Oregon                      | 1853            | 15         | 16,875    | 221              | 159,173     |
| Panama                      | 1907            | .          | .         | 2                | 2,500       |
| Pennsylvania                | 1845            | 10         | 17,200    | 504              | 372,568     |
| Porto Rico                  | 1901            | 1          | 400       | 23               | 28,450      |
| South Carolina              | 1851            | 5          | 1,750     | 164              | 49,315      |
| South Dakota                | 1861            | 4          | 2,450     | 233              | 137,664     |
| Tennessee                   | 1847            | 15         | 10,805    | 156              | 94,879      |
| Texas                       | 1846            | 16         | 19,975    | 225              | 177,683     |
| Utah                        | 1871            | .          | .         | 130              | 81,829      |
| Virginia                    | 1845            | 2          | 1,800     | 85               | 37,052      |
| Washington                  | 1859            | 23         | 30,900    | 326              | 275,742     |
| West Virginia               | 1865            | 1          | 450       | 88               | 54,213      |
| Wisconsin                   | 1849            | 7          | 6,750     | 287              | 188,221     |
| Wyoming                     | 1870            | 3          | 2,500     | 41               | 30,355      |
| Total churches and amounts. |                 | 303        | \$329,297 | 9,987            | \$6,896,403 |

**APPORTIONMENT OF ABOVE APPROPRIATIONS.\***

| Year Paid                        | Fund. | APPROPRIATIONS. |             | PAYMENTS.  |             |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
|                                  |       | 1912-1913.      |             | 1912-1913. |             |
|                                  |       | Churches.       | Amount.     | Churches.  | Amount.     |
| 1845 General Fund & Stuart Fund. | 203   | \$159,047       | 8,075       | \$120,223  | 7,599       |
| 1885 Manse Fund.                 | 27    | 11,360          | 1,264       | 8,085      | 1,215       |
| 1892 Loan Fund.                  | 44    | 115,350         | 410         | 78,250     | 374         |
| 1900 Reynolds Fund.              | 28    | 34,100          | 216         | 36,500     | 198         |
| 1900 Barber Fund.                | 3     | 2,700           | 43          | 2,800      | 31          |
| 1900 Gilchrist Fund.             | 1     | 800             | 6           | 800        | 4           |
| 1903 Buell Fund.                 | 3     | 2,350           | 64          | 1,350      | 31          |
| 1903 VanMeter Fund               |       |                 | 3           |            | 2           |
| 1906 Hoyt Fund.                  | 3     | 3,000           | 11          | 3,800      | 9           |
|                                  | 312   |                 | 10,092      | 258        | 9,463       |
| Less repetitions                 | 9     |                 | 105         | 5          | 87          |
|                                  | 303   | \$329,297       | 9,987       | \$261,568  | 9,376       |
|                                  |       |                 | \$6,896,403 |            | \$6,376,034 |

\*In comparing the number of appropriations with the number of churches still upon the roll which have been aided, it should be noted, as appears in the columns of payments, that about 5 per cent. do not call for their appropriations, that about the same number have received more than one appropriation, and that others from one cause or another are either dissolved or consolidated, the actual average increase in the number of churches upon the roll of the Assembly being about 66 per cent. of the number reported as organized. It is therefore probable that the number of churches now enrolled which have been assisted by the Board is not more than two-thirds of the total number of appropriations paid.

## INSURANCE.

The Board finds it difficult, in many instances, to induce the churches to protect their property interests by insurance. The excuse for neglecting this important provision is offered that "the Lord rules on earth as well as in Heaven and that He will protect His own." But the destruction wrought by cyclone and fire and lightning proves that He won't protect the property of the neglectful. The Board does all it can to secure protection. It takes out fire insurance policies to cover its mortgage interests in all churches and manses to which it makes appropriations, but it is unable to extend its protection any further. Unless the church cares for its own, only partial protection is provided, and in case of loss by fire the Board must be called upon to help in restoring what the church has lost by negligence. The danger from this cause is made manifest by the fact that during the last year there were reported to the Board eighteen cases of loss, partial or complete from fire among churches upon which the Board held policies of insurance and \$5,184.64 were collected. Two total losses amounting to \$1,200 are in course of collection, and six partial losses are not yet adjusted.

In some regions there is the added danger of destruction by tornadoes. In such localities insurance should cover damage by wind as well as by fire. In the providence of God in human affairs He has put within the reach of His churches the means of protection. So long as fire burns and winds blow and an organized system of protection exists, it is emphatically true that "faith, if it hath not works, is dead."

## THE PROBLEM.

No agency of the Church is more alert to the signs of the times—none hears with intenser enthusiasm the boom of the oncoming future. The Board has been restrained only by the limits of its resources. Every dollar at its command has been active, and every fund has been used to its utmost capacity to meet the ceaseless call for help. The permanent funds have contributed up to their full productive power. The working funds have been over-appropriated though administered with the most diligent carefulness. The one source which has fallen behind reasonable expectations is the contributions of churches. They have fallen from \$69,510 last year to \$65,509 this year.

The Permanent Fund (including the Kennedy Fund) now

amounting in the aggregate to \$2,843,934.13, has yielded its full measure \$140,277.25. Of this amount \$35,000.00 has been allotted to the Loan Fund, and \$75,184.27 to the General Fund. To this allotment to the General Fund has been added the contributions of the churches and Sabbath schools, amounting to \$65,509.71, and also the contributions of individuals, \$1,579.73; also the amounts recovered from the sale of property of defunct churches, \$9,416.52; returned by churches on grant mortgages, \$12,283.24; making a total to the General Fund of \$88,789.20.

This is the only Fund from which grants and small loans without interest are made to feeble churches. But they have called for \$279,023. When either of these sources falls off, the feeble churches must suffer. Postponement of either upon approved applications made necessary by lack of Fund has caused the suspension of church building in many a needy community and embarrassment in a large number that have exercised faith enough to proceed with their building enterprises in the confident expectation that the legend "When Funds Permit" meant but a little time of waiting. The Board has remembered the Assembly's repeated injunction to favor the weak churches and so has paid up.

The Special Funds being endowed are practically fixed in amounts. The Loan Fund was all in use among the churches at the beginning of the year and the over-appropriations, if the amount approved for payment when Funds permit be included, amount to \$200,850.48, or exclusive of those, \$9,360.48. Though replenished by a portion of the income from the Permanent Fund it has failed to meet the enormous increased demands of the year now under view. While the number of applications to this Fund has not been appreciably increased the individual amounts applied for have been in many cases abnormal. The year, therefore, closed with this Fund heavily over-appropriated.

The Board of Church Erection never incurs debt. When the demands exceed its resources it must choose between two possible courses when it reaches its limits—it must either defer action upon applications or else approve the applications and defer payments until funds permit. The latter course is preferred by the churches because the Board's definite promise furnishes a basis for effecting temporary local loans. The Board has never declined an application from a church that met the Assembly's conditions. It has great respect for the application which bears

the endorsement of a Presbytery or Presbytery's Standing Committee on Church Election. These Committees are therefore expected to exercise care in their examination and endorsement of applications in order that the Board may not suffer from misunderstanding of the requirements of the Assembly as a basis of aid from the Board.

#### APPEALS.

The Board has loyally and steadfastly refrained from making special appeals to the churches. Heeding the admonitions of the Executive Commission and co-operating in the effort to work the Budget System, the Board has neglected no opportunity to commend the use of the duplex envelope as the best means yet devised to develop the giving power of the Church and to distribute the streams of its benevolence with a regular and even flow, through the constituted channels. In following this course the Board has probably realized a smaller income from the churches, but it is hoped and believed that when this system is generally adopted all the benevolent causes of the Church will receive a steadier and more reliable income.

#### BENEFITS.

The aid extended by the Board has served, in many instances, to develop fully and happily the energies of congregations that needed but the stimulus of its aid to call them into activity. Restricted by its very nature to the work of assisting those who demonstrated their readiness to do what they could for themselves, it has aroused to healthy action many who, without it, would have been ignorant of their own ability. And it has not only thus given them existence as churches, but has started them on a career of self-development and Christian usefulness of far greater value than mere formal existence.

By its careful requirements it has guarded congregations against building upon sand, the title to which was defective and insecure. This service the Board is continually rendering.

It has guarded churches from the weight of debt which always impedes and often crushes.

It has proven a means of stimulating the work of church building by holding out to feeble congregations encouragement to effort. And to this end it is essential that there should be felt, between it and the churches, the closest sympathy.



## REVISION OF THE RULES.

The General Assembly in session in the City of Louisville, Ky., May, 1912, authorized and directed (*Minutes*, 1912, page 243) the Board of the Church Erection Fund, if the way be legally clear:

1. To set apart from the moneys received from the John S. Kennedy Estate \$500,000, to constitute the John S. Kennedy Loan Fund, to be loaned to churches subject to the rules which now control the Loan Fund or such as may be established by the General Assembly; and that the Executive Commission be authorized and directed to act with the said Board of the Church Erection Fund in the preparation of such rules.

2. To make investments of its Fund, known as the John S. Kennedy Fund, if the way be legally clear, in loans to the Presbyterian churches in connection with the General Assembly upon such security as in the judgment of the Board is sufficient fully to secure the same.

3. To place church contributions, legacies and other gifts, not otherwise designated, into a Fund that shall be known as the Special Fund which may be used by the Board as part of its regular work for the purchase of sites for the erection of church buildings.

In accordance with these directions of the General Assembly the Board sought the best available legal advice. With the written opinions of able lawyers the Board met the Executive Commission in conference.

As a result of this conference the Executive Commission and the Board came to an agreement on the three propositions:

1. That no Funds under the jurisdiction of the Board are legally available for the purchase of sites, and that the utmost it could do would be to administer such Special Funds as may be created by action of the General Assembly for that purpose.

2. That the way is not legally clear for the Board to invest any of its Funds in bond and mortgage upon real property outside of the State of New York.

3. That the Board may set apart from the moneys received from the John S. Kennedy Estate \$500,000, to constitute the John S. Kennedy Loan Fund, to be loaned to churches, subject to the rules which now control the Loan Fund, or such as may be established by the General Assembly.

It is proper to state that the last proposition, number 3, was not approved by a unanimous vote of the Board.

## REVISED RULES.

Under the authority conferred by the General Assembly, and under the direction of the Executive Commission, a revision of the Rules governing the Loan Fund and the General Fund was prepared and is herewith submitted for the General Assembly's consideration:—

If this revision of the rules of the General Fund be approved by the General Assembly it is manifest that that Fund must be greatly strengthened in order to meet the increased burden of larger loans without interest which will be laid upon it. Contributions from churches, Sunday-schools and individuals constitute the only known source of relief. It seems to the Board that it would not be unreasonable to expect from these sources greatly increased contributions.

It was the purpose of the late Assembly that a plan so thoroughly matured by previous Assemblies should not be vitally altered lest it might expose the Assembly to the inference of instability in respect to the principles of conducting such trusts; for this inference, especially among those who are accustomed to contribute largely, would involve very serious damage.

The Board, in harmony with the Assembly, expresses anew its confidence in the successful working of the Plan in the main and the strong desire it feels, in common with those who aided in the establishment of this noble charity of the Church, that nothing may be done to undermine the confidence of men in the permanent character of the Fund.

*[Corrected to April 25, 1913.]*

## PLAN AND RULES FOR THE GENERAL FUND.

## ITS SPHERE.

*(Please read carefully.).*

The Board having been organized and incorporated "for the purpose of aiding feeble congregations in erecting houses of worship," grants and loans without interest from its General Fund must be confined to churches that without such aid cannot provide themselves with adequate buildings.

## APPLICATIONS.

The Board meets statedly upon the third Monday in each month, and applications, in order to be considered, should reach the office not later than the preceding Thursday.

(The rules given hereafter, being approved by the General Assembly, the Board has no discretion in regard to them.)

1. An application for aid in building should be made upon the official blank form furnished by the Board, and all questions should be answered as fully as possible.

2. The application, when filled out, should be sent for approval to the Committee upon Church Erection of the Presbytery to which the church belongs.

3. The certificates upon the third page of the application should be filled up and signed by the counsel designated by the Committee upon Church Erection of the Presbytery. If necessary to substitute another counsel, the change must be approved by the chairman of the committee.

4. With the application there should be sent a copy of the deed by which the church holds title to the property and also a diagram of the lots upon which a mortgage is to be given, if a Grant or Loan, without interest, is made.

5. The papers thus perfected should be forwarded, together with any correspondence that may be of service in considering the matter, to the Corresponding Secretary of the Board.

It is important that before formal application is made to the Board every effort be made to secure subscriptions in the community to be benefited by the proposed church edifice; but it is especially advised that general appeal be not made to other churches.

6. That the Board shall adhere to the following principles in the granting of aid to churches.

a. The Board shall exercise the utmost care to grant aid only where that aid is actually needed, and in an amount not in excess of actual need.

b. Grants not exceeding \$1,000 and Loans without interest not exceeding \$3,000 may be made to feeble churches from the income of the Board; and, excepting appropriations for the erection of manses or for work among exceptional populations, no Grant or Loan without interest shall be made to a church other than for aid in the erection of a house of worship, or for aid in the payment of a debt actually contracted in the erection thereof. It is expected that churches able to pay interest on Loans will do so and will accept them under the provisions of the Loan Fund.

c. The Board shall exercise the utmost care in its consideration of applications, taking into account the entire church, that no one section of the Church may be benefited at the expense of any other section.

#### APPROPRIATIONS.

1. No Grant or Loan without interest shall be made to any congregation unless the title to the lot on which its house of worship is situated or on which it proposes to build, is in fee simple, free from all legal encumbrance and vested either (1) in such congregation as a corporate body (if the statutes of the State permit incorporation), or an incorporated Board authorized by law to hold such title, or (2) in an incorporated Presbytery or Synod of the Presbyterian Church, or (3) in one of the incorporated Boards of the General Assembly.

2. The church must in every case be incorporated, unless in the State

or Territory in which it is located there is no law for the incorporation of religious societies.

3. The sum granted to any congregation shall not be, save in special exceptional cases, more than one-half of the amount otherwise contributed and secured for the house and lot, *i. e.*, one-third of the entire value.

4. The Board is directed, whenever practicable and in accordance with the best interests of the church aided, to engage with said church that the amount granted shall be regarded as a Loan, not bearing interest, and to be repaid to the Board in specified annual installments which shall be credited to the church as its annual contribution to the work of the Board. (General Assembly, 1893.)

5. The appropriation, whether Grant or Loan without interest, is subject to the following provision of Article XII of the General Assembly's plan, *viz.*:

"The condition of all donations from this source shall be that in case the church or congregation shall cease to be connected with the General Assembly, or their corporate existence shall cease, or their house of worship be alienated except for the building or purchase of a better house of worship, they shall refund to the Board the amount which they have so received, with interest from the time of receiving it."

#### PAYMENTS.

After the appropriation is made by the Board, the conditions to be fulfilled before the payment of the money are as follows:

1. The trustees shall certify the amount needed to complete their house of worship, the amount actually collected, and that the sum to be received from the Board will entirely complete the building and leave the congregation free from debt; provided, that in the case of a Grant or Loan without interest to a church that is the first to be organized in a new community in which there is no other church of any evangelical denomination, the Board, after the lot has been secured to the congregation in fee simple, and after a mortgage upon it to the Board for the amount of its Grant or Loan without interest has been affected, may, at its discretion, advance to the church, from time to time before the completion of the edifice, such installments of the amount of the Grant or Loan without interest as shall not at any time ordinarily exceed one-half of the amount collected for the erection of the building, and one-half of the value of the lot, no such installment, however, being less than one-quarter of the amount of the Grant.

2. A mortgage upon the church property duly executed and acknowledged by the trustees, and recorded in the County Clerk's or Register's office, is to be returned to the Board with a certificate endorsed upon said mortgage by an attorney-at-law, designated by the Presbytery or its Committee, to the effect that the church has a valid title to the property, and has full liberty to mortgage the same, and that said mortgage is a first lien upon the property, and has been properly executed, acknowledged and recorded, according to law; provided, that in the case of churches located upon Indian reservations, or in mining towns, or on Government

reservations, where no title in fee simple is attainable, the Board may accept, in place of the mortgage, a bond of the trustees or officers of the church, to fulfill the usual conditions of the mortgage, and to give a first mortgage whenever such church shall be able to secure a title in fee simple. (General Assembly, 1889 and 1903.)

3. A policy of insurance shall be procured by the Board. The premium upon such policy shall be deducted from the amount of the Grant in the first instance, and afterward, in accordance with the terms of the mortgage, the policy shall be renewed at the expense of the church aided.

(Blank forms for the above-mentioned certificates, mortgages and insurance surveys will be furnished by the Board. Care should be taken to secure accuracy in the form of the papers—especially the mortgage instruments—to be executed at the time of receiving the appropriation, as only in this way vexatious delay will be prevented. The Board is not at liberty to depart from the rules established by the Charter and by the General Assembly.)

#### RELEASE OF MORTGAGE.

1. Any church making an annual contribution to this Board of not less than 10 per cent. of the amount originally granted to it, or loaned without interest, shall be deemed as paying in such contributions an installment of like amount upon the mortgage held by the Board as security for such Grant or Loan without interest, and when such payments in the aggregate shall equal the amount of the Grant, the Board shall execute a release of the mortgage, and thus remove its lien from the property of the church; provided, that such church, at the time such contribution is sent, shall notify the Board that it desires such application thereof be made. (Art 15.)

2. The Board may, at its discretion, release any such mortgage upon the receipt, in one payment, of 77 per cent. of the amount secured by such mortgage.

#### CORRESPONDENCE.

All communications upon the general work of the Board, or in regard to applications for aid, should be addressed to the Corresponding Secretary.

Letters containing remittances, and such as relate to insurance or repayments, should be addressed to Adam Campbell, Treasurer.

DUNCAN J. McMILLAN,  
*Corresponding Secretary.*

Office of the Board,  
No. 156 Fifth Avenue, New York.

#### PLANS AND RULES OF LOAN FUND.

##### I. RULES GOVERNING LOANS.

1. Loans from the Loan Fund, to aid in erecting houses of worship for feeble congregations, may be made at a fixed rate of interest to be determined by the Board from time to time.

2. No Loan to any one church shall exceed 50 per cent. of the value of the buildings and land upon which the church is erected.

3. The appraisal of the land and buildings shall be verified by a competent judge living in the locality; said valuation to be subject to approval of the Board.

4. Titles to church properties to be loaned upon shall be carefully examined by an attorney acceptable to the Board and approved by him before the Loan is consummated.

5. The Board shall make no such Loans except where there is actual need.

6. No church can secure a Loan from the Loan Fund so long as it holds a Loan from the Board without interest.

7. No Loan shall be made to any church that is not incorporated and the title to whose property is not vested in a religious corporation in fee simple and unencumbered otherwise than to this Board; provided that, in the case of churches building upon leasehold property, the Board, at its discretion, may make the Loan upon such mortgage as the Finance Committee and Counsel shall approve.

8. All applications shall be upon blank forms furnished by the Board; and these must be endorsed by the Committee upon Church Erection of the Presbytery.

9. The Loan shall be secured (1) by the bond or notes of the corporation, (2) by a mortgage upon the property benefited, (3) by a satisfactory collateral personal bond, and (4) by a satisfactory insurance policy covering the amount of the mortgage.

10. Each person upon the personal bond may be responsible only for a proportionate part of the sum secured, to be estimated by dividing said sum by one-half the number of those signing the bond. The pastor for obvious reasons will not be accepted as a bondsman.

11. Before receiving the Loan the Trustees shall certify that, the entire amount necessary, excepting the Loan to be received from the Board, complete the building without debt has been collected.

## II. RETURN OF LOANS.

1. Loans shall be returned ordinarily within ten years in annual installments, the amount of each annual installment to be at the discretion of the Board. The installments may be graduated so as to make the annual payments, including installment and interest, the same, the installments growing larger as the interest decreases.

## DIRECTIONS TO APPLICANTS.

1. In filling up the form of application, answer clearly, so far as possible, each question. All are important. Be particularly careful in giving P. O. address of the minister. Give such description of the building as may indicate its appearance and value.

2. When the application is fully made out, it must be submitted to the Standing Committee upon Church Erection of your Presbytery, to be approved, signed and forwarded by such committee with its recommendation to the Board.

3. The same committee should appoint or approve of the appointment of a proper counsel to advise the trustees and sign the counsel's certificate appended to the application.

4. With the application send a copy of the deed and a diagram of the lot.

5. The Board meets statedly upon the third Monday in each month. It is very desirable, however, that applications should be made in time to admit of such correspondence as may be necessary to a full understanding of the case.

DUNCAN J. McMILLAN,

*Corresponding Secretary.*

Office, No. 156 Fifth Avenue, New York.

With this Assembly the term of service of the following members expires:

*Ministers.*

William Raymond Jelliffe .....Presbytery of New York

William A. Holliday, D.D.....Presbytery of Brooklyn

Arthur C. McMillan .....Presbytery of Westchester

John H. Boyd, D.D.....Presbytery of Portland, Ore.

*Laymen.*

James A. Frame .....Presbytery of New York

E. Francis Hyde .....Presbytery of New York

Edward C. Van Glahn .....Presbytery of New York

Edward C. Stringer .....Presbytery of St. Paul

RESIGNATIONS.

Rev. Robert B. Beattie, of the Class of 1913, and Elder Frederick G. Burnham, of the Class of 1914, both of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange, tendered their resignations during the year.

The Rev. Paul R. Hickok, of the Presbytery of Washington, D. C., was elected to succeed Mr. Beattie.

At a regular meeting of the Board, held April 21, 1913, the Rev. Jesse C. Bruce, D. D., of Crafton, Pa., was elected Field Secretary of this Board.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM RUSSELL BENNETT,

*President.*

DUNCAN J. McMILLAN,

*Secretary.*

## Report of the Standing Committee on Church Erection.

---

The Standing Committee on the Board of Church Erection presents the following Report:

The record of the year's work of the Board shows that a large and comprehensive service has been rendered to the Church. One cannot read the report of the Board without feeling that there are great opportunities within its reach through a faithful and efficient administration. From every part of the Church there come appeals for aid in the erection of suitable houses of worship, and it is the duty of the Board to make cheerful and generous response to these appeals.

Your Committee note with satisfaction the progressive policy for the Board which has been recommended by the Executive Commission, and adopted by the General Assembly; and it is earnestly hoped that, by the hearty acceptance of this action, the Board will enter upon a new era of prosperity and usefulness.

Your Committee have pleasure in noting the election by the Board of the Rev. Jesse C. Bruce, D.D., to be the Field Secretary of the Board, in accordance with the instruction of the General Assembly of 1912.

It is believed that Dr. Bruce will greatly assist the Board in carrying out the terms of the progressive policy already referred to.

The number of applications for aid has been so large, and the amount asked for has been so much in excess of the receipts of the Board, that your Committee feel warranted in calling upon the Churches to increase materially their contributions to this cause this year.

The receipts during the past year from the ordinary sources, such as churches and Sabbath-schools, have been \$65,509.71. Much more than this amount could have been profitably used and many applications have had to be denied for lack of funds.

To quote the language of the Report:



"The Board of Church Erection never incurs debt. When the demands exceed its resources, it must choose between two possible sources when it reaches its limits. It must either defer action upon applications, or else approve the applications and defer payments until funds permit." Your Committee, however, venture to express the belief that, with the release of so large an amount from the Kennedy Fund for immediate use in making loans, the churches will feel encouraged to increase their contributions, that the good work of this Board may be carried on with greater success than ever before.

The Committee submits the following recommendations:

1. That the minutes of the Board be approved, with the following exceptions:

(a) That no blank spaces be left in the records.

(b) That all loans or grants made by the Board should be duly recorded.

2. That the report of the Treasurer be approved.

3. That the following members of the Board whose term of service expires in May, 1913, be nominated for reëlection:

*Ministers*—William Raymond Jelliffe, Arthur C. McMillan, John H. Boyd, and to take the place of William A. Holliday, D.D., who declines reëlection, Rev. John B. Donaldson, D.D.

*Laymen*—James A. Frame, E. Francis Hyde, Edward C. Van Glahn, Edward C. Stringer.

That M. Linn Bruce be nominated to take the place of Frederick G. Burnham, resigned, in the Class of 1914.

That the election of Rev. Paul R. Hickok to succeed R. B. Beattie, resigned, in the Class of 1916, be confirmed.

That the election of the Rev. Jesse C. Bruce, D.D., as Field Secretary of the Board, be confirmed.

4. That in view of the fact that a new and progressive policy has been adopted by the Assembly for the Board, we call upon all our churches to enlarge their gifts to the general work of the Board.

In behalf of the Committee.

JOHN F. PATTERSON, *Chairman*.

The following supplementary Report was submitted by the Standing Committee on Church Erection, and was approved:

Your Committee has received the following communication:

ATLANTA, GA., May 22, 1913.

*To the Board of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly  
of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.*

MY DEAR BRETHREN:—By reason of the action yesterday of the General Assembly in directing the Board to withdraw a portion of the Kennedy money from the Permanent Fund and to place it in the Loan Fund to be administered under the Loan Fund rules, and under the conviction that such a use of that money is not only unlawful, but in violation of the confidence which that godly man, Mr. Kennedy, reposed in the Board in committing to it his generous bequest, I cannot conscientiously remain longer the Secretary of the Board under this instruction of the General Assembly, and, being a loyal Presbyterian, I cannot disobey the high court of the Church of my fathers and my Church. I therefore most respectfully decline reelection to the office of Corresponding Secretary.

With profound and heartfelt gratitude for the confidence which you have ever reposed in me, and the good sweet fellowship of the members of the Board, I am as ever,

Your obedient servant and brother,

DUNCAN J. McMILLAN.

It is recommended that the letter be referred to the Board, and that the Board accept the resignation of Dr. McMillan.

JOHN F. PATTERSON, *Chairman.*

A true copy.

Attest: WM. H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk.*

# BALANCE SHEET, MARCH 31, 1913.

| ASSETS.                                     |                | LIABILITIES.                         |                |
|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| Cash in Office .....                        | \$8,013 86     | Accounts Payable :                   | \$238,374 00   |
| Cash in Trust Companies.....                | 88,458 80      | Appropriations unpaid .....          | 24,487 59      |
| Stocks, Bonds, Mortgages, etc. :            |                | Special Balances unpaid .....        |                |
| Railroad Stocks.....                        | \$1,712,806 25 |                                      | \$247,811 59   |
| Miscellaneous Stock. 11,100 00              |                | Capital Accounts :                   |                |
| Corporate Stock,                            |                | Gluchrist Fund.....                  | \$10,000 00    |
| City of New York 90,386 99                  |                | Van Meter Fund.....                  | 4,060 00       |
|   |                | Loan Fund.....                       | \$402,558 87   |
|   |                | Less Rebates of                      |                |
|   |                | Interest.....                        | 87,514 51      |
| Railroad Bonds.....                         | \$1,814,198 24 |                                      |                |
|   | 450,940 00     | Manse Fund .....                     | 365,089 16     |
| Bonds secured by Real Estate...             | \$2,265,188 24 | Hoyt Fund.....                       | 76,007 71      |
| Loans bearing Interest.....                 | 778,250 00     | Raynolds Fund.....                   | 7,415 29       |
|   | 475,782 06     |                                      | 108,827 61     |
|   |                | Permanent Funds :                    |                |
| Loans not bearing Interest, Manse Fund..... | 3,519,165 30   | Original Permanent                   |                |
| Real Estate.....                            | \$3,610,687 96 | Fund .....                           | \$151,000 00   |
| Interest on Bonds.....                      | 76,007 71      | Mrs. Sara A. Palmer                  |                |
|   | 5,703 06       | Fund .....                           | 27,744 81      |
|   | 9,875 00       | J. S. Kennedy Fund .....             | 2,843,984 13   |
|   |                | Life Interest Fund .....             | 5,870 00       |
|   |                |                                      | 8,414,648 90   |
|   |                | Unappropriated Balances .....        | \$54,744 09    |
|   |                | Less over-appropriations :           |                |
|   |                | Loan Fund.....                       | \$9,860 48     |
|   |                | Raynolds Fund ...                    | 6,616 88       |
|   |                |                                      | 15,976 86      |
|   |                |                                      | 88,767 28      |
| Total Assets, Exhibit "B" .....             | \$8,701,222 72 | Total Liabilities, Exhibit "C" ..... | \$8,701,222 72 |

EXHIBIT "A"

**Dr.**

**ADAM CAMPBELL, Treasurer, IN ACCOUNT**  
**(General, Stuart, Buell, Gilchrist, Van Meter,**

|  |             |              |  |
|--|-------------|--------------|--|
| <b>To Balance in above-named Funds as per</b>            |             |              |  |
| <b>last Report (see p. 33):</b>                          |             |              |  |
| Cash in Office.....                                      | \$1,810 63  |              |  |
| “ Trust Companies.....                                   | 95,488 01   | \$97,298 64  |  |
| <b>To Receipts during the year 1912-1913, viz. :</b>     |             |              |  |
| Churches, Sabbath-schools, etc.....                      | \$65,509 71 |              |  |
| Other Contributions.....                                 | 1,579 78    |              |  |
| Trustees of Assembly for General Fund                    | 163 60      | \$67,253 04  |  |
| <b>Transfer from Interest of Permanent</b>               |             |              |  |
| <b>Fund (see p. 29).....</b>                             |             |              |  |
| Interest on General Fund.....                            | \$71,859 13 |              |  |
|  | 3,825 14    | 75,184 27    |  |
| Legacies, for General Fund.....                          |             | 11,274 05    |  |
| Returned from Churches.....                              | \$12,288 24 |              |  |
| Sale of Church Property.....                             | 9,416 52    | 21,699 76    |  |
| <b>Collected from Insurance Companies :</b>              |             |              |  |
| Partial Losses.....                                      | \$1,857 93  |              |  |
| Total Losses.....  | 3,796 57    | 5,154 50     |  |
| <b>Donations for Specified Objects :</b>                 |             |              |  |
| Churches, Sabbath-schools, etc.....                      | \$1,041 21  |              |  |
| Other Contributions.....                                 | 1,200 00    | 2,241 21     |  |
| <b>Stuart Fund :</b>                                     |             |              |  |
| Interest.....  |             | 366 52       |  |
| <b>Buell Fund :</b>                                      |             |              |  |
| Interest.....  |             | 46 06        |  |
| <b>Gilchrist Fund :</b>                                  |             |              |  |
| Interest.....  |             | 462 36       |  |
| <b>Van Meter Fund :</b>                                  |             |              |  |
| Interest.....  |             | 192 24       |  |
| <b>Barber Fund :</b>                                     |             |              |  |
| Returned on loans.....                                   | \$175 00    |              |  |
| Share of Revenue from Trustees of                        |             |              |  |
| Assembly.....  | 3,141 23    |              |  |
| Interest.....  | 186 07      | 3,502 30     |  |
| <b>Total Working Income of General, Stuart,</b>          |             |              |  |
| <b>Buell, Gilchrist, Van Meter and Barber</b>            |             |              |  |
| <b>Funds.....</b>  |             |              |  |
|  |             | 187,876 31   |  |
| Premiums of Insurance.....                               | \$10,551 23 |              |  |
| Interest on Life Interest Funds.....                     | 298 50      |              |  |
| Plans Sold.....  | 5 00        | 10,849 73    |  |
| <b>Items which do not in any degree add to the Funds</b> |             |              |  |
| <b>of the Board, being incidental to changes of</b>      |             |              |  |
| <b>Investment, etc. :</b>                                |             |              |  |
| Received for transmission to other Boards...             | \$1,035 40  |              |  |
| Received from Sundry Debtors and Creditors.              | 7,578 88    | 8,609 28     |  |
|  |             | \$904,183 96 |  |

**EXHIBIT**

WITH THE CHURCH ERECTION FUND.

Cr.

Barber, and Life Interest Funds.)

by Payments during the year 1912-1913, viz.:

|   |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|
| General Fund Grants.  | \$112,272 00 |              |
| " " Loans..   | 9,911 00     | \$122,183 00 |
| Stuart Fund Grants.....   | 200 00       |              |
| Barber Fund Grants.....   | 2,800 00     |              |
| Special Donations paid in accordance with instructions of Donors.....                                 | 2,370 81     |              |
| Partial Losses by fire or lightning collected and paid over.....                                      | 1,439 20     | \$128,993 01 |
| Share of Expenses (for details see page 34)...  | 19,900 97    | \$148,893 98 |
| Share of Expenses Joint Executive Committee:<br>Re Budget and Missionary and Benevolent Campaign..... | \$388 89     |              |
| Share Expenses Home Missions Council:<br>Re Home Mission Week Campaign.....                           | 300 00       |              |
| Premiums Insurance.....   | 13,026 18    |              |
| Plans .....   | 2 50         |              |
| Interest on Life Interest Funds.....  | 237 40       | 13,954 97    |

Items which do not in any degree withdraw from the Funds of the Board, being incidental to changes of Investments, etc.:

|                                      |            |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|------------|
| Transmitted to other Boards.....     | \$1,035 40 |            |
| Sundry Debtors and Creditors..       | 2,644 90   |            |
| Office Furniture .....               | 231 37     | \$3,911 67 |
| Invested in Bonds and Mortgages..... | 84,000 00  | 87,911 67  |

by Balance March 31, 1913 :

|                              |             |           |
|------------------------------|-------------|-----------|
| Cash in Office .....         | \$7,649 03  |           |
| " Trust Companies, 45,724 31 | \$53,373 34 |           |
| Viz., for General Fund.....  | \$41,909 89 |           |
| " Stuart Fund.....           | 3,590 37    |           |
| " Gilchrist Fund.....        | 58 75       |           |
| " Van Meter Fund.....        | 431 06      |           |
| " Barber Fund.....           | 7,383 27    | 53,373 34 |

\$304,133 96

"B."

*Dr.*

**ADAM CAMPBELL, Treasurer, IN**

---

|  |            |             |                     |
|--|------------|-------------|---------------------|
| To Balance as per last Report (see p. 29) :  |            |             |                     |
| Cash in Trust Companies . . . . .            |            |             | \$17,231 80         |
| To Receipts during the year 1912-1913 :      |            |             |                     |
| Installments on Principal of Loans . . . . . |            | \$39,560 70 |                     |
| Interest paid by Churches :                  |            |             |                     |
| Credited to Interest Account . . . . .       | \$8,456 63 |             |                     |
| "     Rebate Account . . . . .               | 7,954 08   | 16,410 71   | 55,971 41           |
| Interest on Invested Funds . . . . .         |            |             | 1,717 17            |
| Transfer from Kennedy Fund Revenue . . . . . |            |             | 26,000 00           |
|  |            |             | <u>\$109,920 38</u> |

---

*Dr.*

**ADAM CAMPBELL, Treasurer, IN**

---

|   |  |           |                    |
|---|--|-----------|--------------------|
| To Balance as per last Report (see p. 29) :       |  |           |                    |
| Cash in Trust Company and Office . . . . .        |  |           | \$3,979 60         |
| To Receipts during the year 1912-1913 :           |  |           |                    |
| Payment on Grant Mortgage . . . . .               |  | \$200 00  |                    |
| Installments on Loans . . . . .                   |  | 16,555 26 |                    |
| Interest Paid by Churches . . . . .               |  | 1,192 45  |                    |
| Interest on Investments . . . . .                 |  | 469 56    |                    |
| Partial Losses collected from Insurance . . . . . |  | 80 14     |                    |
| Premiums of Insurance . . . . .                   |  | 299 94    | 18,747 55          |
|   |  |           | <u>\$22,726 95</u> |

---

*Dr.*

**ADAM CAMPBELL, Treasurer, IN**

---

|   |          |            |                   |
|---|----------|------------|-------------------|
| To Balance as per last Report (see p. 29) . . . . . |          |            | \$3,983 44        |
| To Receipts during the year 1912-1913 :             |          |            |                   |
| Installments on Loans . . . . .                     |          | \$1,177 38 |                   |
| Interest paid by Churches . . . . .                 | \$299 30 |            |                   |
| "     on investments . . . . .                      | 234 55   | 523 85     | 1,701 23          |
|   |          |            | <u>\$5,694 67</u> |

---

*Dr.*

**ADAM CAMPBELL, Treasurer, IN**

---

|  |             |             |                    |
|--|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
| To Balance as per last Report (see p. 29) :      |             |             |                    |
| Cash in Trust Company . . . . .                  |             |             | \$15,206 49        |
| To Receipts during the year 1912-1913 :          |             |             |                    |
| Installments on Loans . . . . .                  | \$13,778 96 |             |                    |
| Interest paid by Churches . . . . .              | 2,767 48    | \$16,586 44 |                    |
| Interest on Investments . . . . .                |             | 756 32      |                    |
| Sale of Realty part of Reynolds Estate . . . . . |             | 6,000 00    | 22,292 76          |
|  |             |             | <u>\$38,499 55</u> |

---

*Dr.*

**ADAM CAMPBELL, Treasurer, IN**  
**(INCLUDING S. A. PALMER MEMORIAL**

---

|   |             |             |                     |
|---|-------------|-------------|---------------------|
| Balance in Trust Companies as per last Report (see p. 33) : |             |             | \$53,139 49         |
| Received from Estate of John S. Kennedy . . . . .           | \$55,189 82 |             |                     |
| Less portion received in Securities . . . . .               | 11,100 00   | \$44,089 82 |                     |
| Interest on Original Permanent Fund . . . . .               | \$7,409 13  |             |                     |
| "     Palmer Memorial Fund . . . . .                        | 450 00      |             |                     |
| Revenue John S. Kennedy Fund . . . . .                      | 122,643 12  | 130,402 25  | 174,482 67          |
| From Realization of Investments :                           |             |             |                     |
| Permanent Fund Bond and Mortgage . . . . .                  |             | \$3,300 00  |                     |
| Great Northern R. Co. Rights . . . . .                      |             | 9,588 75    | 12,888 75           |
|   |             |             | <u>\$340,500 31</u> |

---

**ACCOUNT WITH THE LOAN FUND.****Cr.****By Payments during the year 1912-1913 :**

|                             |             |
|-----------------------------|-------------|
| Appropriations . . . . .    | \$78,250 00 |
| Share of Expenses . . . . . | 3,000 00    |

**By Balance March 31, 1913 :**

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| In Trust Companies and Office . . . . . | 28,670 38 |
|---|-----------|

---



---

**\$109,920 38**

**ACCOUNT WITH THE MANSE FUND.****Cr.****By Payments during the year 1912-1913 :**

|  |            |                   |
|--|------------|-------------------|
| Appropriations—Loans . . . . .   | \$6,335 00 |                   |
| "    Grants . . . . .  | 1,700 00   | \$8,085 00        |
| Partial Losses collected from Insurances and paid over . . . . .                 |            | 80 14             |
| Paid to Church, Insurance Claim collected for its Account in 1911-1912 . . . . . |            | 300 00            |
| Premiums of Insurance . . . . .  |            | 294 76            |
| Share of Expenses . . . . .  |            | 1,200 00          |
|  |            | <b>\$9,859 90</b> |

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Invested in Bond and Mortgage . . . . . | 10,000 00 |
|---|-----------|

**By Balance March 31, 1913 :**

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| In Trust Company and Office . . . . . | 2,887 06 |
|---------------------------------------|----------|

---



---

**\$22,726 96**

**ACCOUNT WITH THE EZRA P. HOYT FUND.****Cr.**

|                             |            |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| By Appropriations . . . . . | \$2,600 00 |
|-----------------------------|------------|

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| By Balance March 31, 1913: In Trust Company . . . . . | \$2,094 67 |
|---|------------|

---



---

**\$5,694 67**

**ACCOUNT WITH THE RAYNOLDS FUND.****Cr.****By Payments during the year 1912-1913 :**

|                             |                    |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| Appropriations . . . . .    | \$36,500 00        |
| Share of Expenses . . . . . | 1,100 00           |
|                             | <b>\$37,600 00</b> |

**By Balance March 31, 1913 :**

|                                       |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| In Trust Company and Office . . . . . | 899 25 |
|---------------------------------------|--------|

---



---

**\$38,499 25**

**ACCOUNT WITH THE PERMANENT FUND.****Cr.****AND J. S. KENNEDY ADDITIONS ).****Transfer of Revenue :**

|                           |             |              |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------------|
| To General Fund . . . . . | \$71,859 13 |              |
| To Loan Fund . . . . .    | 35,000 00   | \$106,859 13 |

|  |              |            |
|--|--------------|------------|
| Invested in Bond and Mortgage . . . . .                | \$130,000 00 |            |
| Taxes on Real Estate held for Permanent Fund . . . . . | 73 21        | 130,073 21 |

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Balance in Trust Companies . . . . . | 3,567 97 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

---



---

**\$240,500 31**

**"C."**

# SUMMARY OF THE WORKING FOR THE

|  |              |            |              |
|--|--------------|------------|--------------|
| <b>General Fund.</b>   |              |            |              |
| Balance as per last Report (page 31) :   |              |            |              |
| Unappropriated . . . . .   | \$174 69     |            |              |
| Special Donations Unpaid . . . . .   | 1,607 54     | \$1,782 23 |              |
| Church Offerings and other Contributions . . . . .   | \$67,258 04  |            |              |
| Interest on Permanent and General Funds . . . . .  | 76,184 27    |            |              |
| Legacies . . . . .   | 11,274 05    |            |              |
| On Church Bonds by Repayments and Sales . . . . .  | 21,699 76    |            |              |
| Claims recovered from Insurance Companies and applied to Grants for rebuilding or to satisfaction of Mortgages . . . . . | 6,430 62     |            |              |
| Donations for Specified Objects . . . . .  | 2,241 21     |            |              |
| Claims for partial losses recovered from Insurance Companies and paid over, as opposite . . . . .                        | 1,439 20     |            |              |
| Transfers from Buell and Gilchrist Funds to cover Grants, complying with the rules of those Funds . . . . .              | 3,150 00     | 188,672 15 | \$190,454 38 |
| <b>Stuart Fund.</b>  |              |            |              |
| Balance unappropriated as per last Report (page 31) . . . . .  | \$2,244 60   |            |              |
| Interest . . . . .   | 366 52       |            | 2,611 12     |
| <b>Buell Fund.</b>   |              |            |              |
| Balance unappropriated as per last Report (page 31) . . . . .  | \$2,308 94   |            |              |
| Interest . . . . .   | 46 06        |            | 2,350 00     |
| <b>Gilchrist Fund—Revenue.</b>   |              |            |              |
| Nominal Balance in last Report (page 31) . . . . .   | \$396 39     |            |              |
| Interest . . . . .   | 462 36       |            | 858 75       |
| <b>Van Meter Fund.</b>   |              |            |              |
| Balance unappropriated as per last Report (page 31) . . . . .  | \$238 82     |            |              |
| Interest . . . . .   | 192 24       |            | 431 06       |
| <b>Barber Fund.</b>  |              |            |              |
| Balance unappropriated as per last Report (page 31) . . . . .  | \$645 97     |            |              |
| Installments on Loans . . . . .  | \$175 00     |            |              |
| Share of Revenue remitted by the Trustees of General Assembly . . . . .  | 3,141 23     |            |              |
| Interest . . . . .   | 186 07       | 3,502 30   | 4,148 27     |
| <b>Lean Fund.</b>  |              |            |              |
| Balance nominally unappropriated as per last Report (page 31). . . . .   | \$5,500 94   |            |              |
| Installments on Principal of Loans . . . . .   | \$39,560 70  |            |              |
| Interest :   |              |            |              |
| Applicable to Rebates and Expenses . . . . .   | \$10,964 08  |            |              |
| Balance added to Reserve . . . . .   | 7,173 80     | 18,127 88  | 57,688 58    |
| Transfer from Kennedy Fund Revenue . . . . .   |              | 35,000 00  | 98,189 52    |
| <b>Manse Fund.</b>   |              |            |              |
| Balance unappropriated as per last Report (page 31) :  |              |            |              |
| For non-Interest-bearing Loans . . . . .   | \$1,500 21   |            |              |
| Special Donations unpaid . . . . .   | 315 50       | \$1,845 71 |              |
| Recovered from Insurance and applied to payment of Loan . . . . .  | \$209 00     |            |              |
| Installments on Loans . . . . .  | 16,555 26    |            |              |
| Grant returned . . . . .   | 200 00       |            |              |
| Interest . . . . .   | 1,662 01     |            |              |
| Partial loss . . . . .   | 30 14        | 18,647 41  | 20,493 12    |
| <b>Hovt Fund.</b>  |              |            |              |
| Balance unappropriated as per last Report (page 31) . . . . .  | \$5,393 44   |            |              |
| Installments on Loans . . . . .  | \$1,177 38   |            |              |
| Interest . . . . .   | 523 85       | 1,701 23   | 7,094 67     |
| <b>Raynolds Fund.</b>  |              |            |              |
| Balance unappropriated . . . . .   | \$5,290 86   |            |              |
| Installments on Loans . . . . .  | \$13,778 96  |            |              |
| Interest . . . . .   | 3,513 80     |            |              |
| Sale of Realty, part of Raynolds Estate . . . . .  | 6,000 00     | 23,292 76  | 23,563 62    |
| <b>John S. Kennedy Fund—Revenue.</b>   |              |            |              |
| Revenue collected . . . . .  | \$122,543 12 |            |              |
| Interest Accrued on Bonds collected after books closed . . . . .   | 9,875 00     |            | 132,418 12   |



# FUNDS OF THE BOARD

## YEAR 1912-1913.

|   |              |              |              |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>General Fund.</b>  |              |              |              |
| Appropriations made during the year . . . . .   | \$161,597 00 |              |              |
| Less amount written off as expired or surrendered . . . . .   | 4,500 00     | \$157,097 00 |              |
| Donations for specified objects paid over . . . . .   | \$2,370 81   |              |              |
| Partial Losses by Fire or Lightning recovered from Insurance Companies and paid over . . . . .                                  | 1,439 20     | 3,810 01     |              |
| Expenses of whatever character . . . . .  |              | 19,900 97    |              |
| Premiums of Insurance-Debit Balance. (Of this amount a portion may yet be collected) . . . . .                                  |              | 2,474 95     |              |
| Expenses incurred by order of Assembly for Joint Executive Committee of Boards and Executive Commission re Budget, etc. . . . . |              | 388 89       |              |
| Share Expenses Home Missions' Council re Home Mission Week Campaign . . . . .   |              | 300 00       | \$183,971 82 |
| <b>Stuart Fund.</b>   |              |              |              |
| Appropriations, 1912-1913 . . . . .   | \$600 00     |              |              |
| General Fund appropriation of past year transferred to this Fund . . . . .  | 200 00       |              | 800 00       |
| <b>Buell Fund.</b>  |              |              |              |
| Transfer to General Fund to cover Grants under its terms. . . . .   |              |              | 2,350 00     |
| <b>Gilchrist Fund.</b>  |              |              |              |
| Transfer to General Fund to cover Grants under its terms. . . . .   |              |              | 800 00       |
| <b>Van Meter Fund.</b>  |              |              |              |
| No charge against this Fund.  |              |              |              |
| <b>Barber Fund.</b>   |              |              |              |
| Appropriations . . . . .  | \$2,700 00   |              |              |
| Less amount written off as expired. . . . .   | 235 00       | 2,465 00     |              |
| <b>Loan Fund.</b>   |              |              |              |
| Appropriations. . . . .   | \$115,850 00 |              |              |
| Less amount written off as expired . . . . .  | 10,800 00    | \$104,550 00 |              |
| Expenses. . . . .   |              | 3,000 00     | 107,550 00   |
| <b>Manse Fund.</b>  |              |              |              |
| Appropriations . . . . .  | \$11,960 00  |              |              |
| Less Appropriations surrendered or expired . . . . .  | 1,275 00     | \$10,675 00  |              |
| Partial loss recovered from Insurance Companies and paid over . . . . .   |              | 30 14        |              |
| Expenses . . . . .  |              | 1,200 00     | 11,905 14    |
| <b>Hoyt Fund.</b>   |              |              |              |
| Appropriations . . . . .  |              |              | 8,000 00     |
| <b>Raynolds Fund.</b>   |              |              |              |
| Appropriations . . . . .  | \$84,100 00  |              |              |
| Expenses. . . . .   | 1,100 00     | 85,200 00    |              |
| <b>John S. Kennedy Fund—Revenue.</b>  |              |              |              |
| Transfer to Loan Fund . . . . .   | \$35,000 00  |              |              |
| Transfer to General Fund . . . . .  | 64,000 00    |              | 99,000 00    |
| <b>Balance March 31, 1913.</b>  |              |              |              |
| <b>General Fund:</b>  |              |              |              |
| Unappropriated . . . . .  | \$5,004 62   |              |              |
| Special Donations unpaid. . . . .   | 1,477 94     | \$6,482 56   |              |
| Stuart Fund, unappropriated. . . . .  |              | 1,811 12     |              |
| Gilchrist Fund, nominally unappropriated but pledged . . . . .  |              | 58 75        |              |
| Van Meter Fund, unappropriated . . . . .  |              | 431 06       |              |
| Barber Fund, unappropriated . . . . .   |              | 1,683 27     |              |
| Manse Fund, unappropriated . . . . .  | \$3,242 48   |              |              |
| Special Donations unpaid . . . . .  | 345 50       | 8,587 98     |              |
| Hoyt Fund, unappropriated . . . . .   |              | 4,094 67     |              |
| Kennedy Fund, Revenue . . . . .   |              | 83,418 12    |              |
|   |              | \$56,567 53  |              |
| Loan Fund, over-appropriated . . . . .  | 9,360 48     |              |              |
| N.B.—In addition to above, applications on file cover the estimated income for some months to come.                             |              |              |              |
| Raynolds Fund, over-appropriated. . . . .   | 6,616 38     | 15,976 86    | 40,590 67    |
|   |              |              | \$487,682 69 |

## EXPENSES AND THEIR ALLOTMENT TO VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS.

### Literature:

|  |          |            |
|--|----------|------------|
| Forty-second Annual Report, including Binding, Mailing, etc..... | \$733 63 |            |
| Assembly Herald, viz.:   |          |            |
| Extra Editorial Pages and Index.....                             | 117 85   |            |
| Leaflets, etc. (including postage).....                          | 387 07   | \$1,237 54 |

### Administrative Expenses, viz.:

|                                       |          |  |
|---------------------------------------|----------|--|
| Legal Expenses.....                   | \$546 03 |  |
| Traveling Expenses.....               | 624 70   |  |
| Postage, Telegrams and Expressage ... | 814 13   |  |

### Office Expenses, viz.:

|  |            |          |
|--|------------|----------|
| Rent—One year.....   | \$1,960 00 |          |
| Miscellaneous Expenses, including Audit of Accounts and Cost Treasurer's Bond and Allowance for Depreciation of Furniture..... | 2,173 87   | 4,138 87 |

### Salaries:

|                |             |           |
|----------------|-------------|-----------|
| Officers ..... | \$10,500 00 |           |
| Clerks .....   | 7,308 25    | 17,708 25 |

### Exchange—Collection Charges

|                            |        |           |             |
|----------------------------|--------|-----------|-------------|
| on Out-of-town Checks..... | 136 47 | 28,963 43 | \$25,200 97 |
|----------------------------|--------|-----------|-------------|

### ALLOTTED AS FOLLOWS:

|                    |             |             |
|--------------------|-------------|-------------|
| General Fund.....  | \$19,900 97 |             |
| Loan Fund.....     | 3,000 00    |             |
| Manse Fund.....    | 1,200 00    |             |
| Raynolds Fund..... | 1,100 00    | \$25,200 97 |

## LIST OF SECURITIES HELD, OTHER THAN REAL ESTATE MORTGAGES.

### STOCKS. (Received from the Estate of John S. Kennedy.)

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| 3,000 shares Great Northern Iron Ore Properties—Book value       | \$187,500 00          |
| 7,500 " Northern Pacific Railway Company " "                     | 954,875 00            |
| 4,500 " Great Northern Railway Company " "                       | 570,931 25            |
| 102 " Granby Consolidated Mining, Smelting and Power Company " " | 7,395 00              |
| 39 " Central Syndicate Building Co. " "                          | 8,705 00              |
|  | <u>\$1,723,906 25</u> |

### RAILROAD BONDS.

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| 2,000 Newark Passenger Railway Company 1st cons. 5%, 1930                       | \$2,140 00          |
| 12,000 Wabash R. R. Company 5% 2d Mortgage, 1939.....                           | 12,000 00           |
| 50,000 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R. Co. General 4%, 1988                | 48,000 00           |
| 50,000 Great Northern Railway 1st Ref. & Ext. Mtg., Ser. A, 4½%, 1961.....      | 50,687 50           |
| 50,000 Illinois Central R. R. Purchased Lines 1st Mtg. 3½%, 1952                | 48,875 00           |
| 50,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Ry. Ill. Gen'l. 4%, 1958                    | 48,250 00           |
| 50,000 Southern Pacific R. R. 1st Refunding Mtg., 4%, 1955..                    | 47,687 50           |
| 50,000 Chicago & Alton Ry. Co. Refunding 3%, 1949.....                          | 35,812 50           |
| 50,000 Pittsburg, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis cons. 4½% Series A, 1940..... | 53,562 50           |
| 50,000 Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh R. Co. cons. 4½%, 1957                   | 53,750 00           |
| 40,000 Louisville & Nashville R. R. Gen'l Mtg. 6%, 1930.....                    | 46,900 00           |
| 10,000 Michigan Central R. Co. 1st Mtg. 3½%, 1952.....                          | 8,775 00            |
|   | <u>\$450,940 00</u> |

### CORPORATE STOCK CITY OF NEW YORK.

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| 20,000 Registered 3½% Corporate Stock, 1954..... | \$30,225 00        |
| 78,000 Coupon Certificates, 3½%, 1954.....       | 70,061 99          |
|  | <u>\$90,286 99</u> |

|                  |                |
|------------------|----------------|
| Grand Total..... | \$2,265,133 24 |
|------------------|----------------|

# ASSETS PROTECTING THE SPECIAL FUNDS, MARCH 31, 1913.

| FUNDS.   | Cash in Office. | Deposits at Interest in Trust Companies. | Bonds Secured by Real Estate. | Corporate Stock, City of New York. | R. R. Bonds. | Stocks Taken on Account of Bequests. | Real Estate Taken on Foreclosure. | Interest-bearing Loans. | Non-Interest-bearing Loans. | Accrued Interest on Bonds. | TOTAL.         |
|--|-----------------|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| General . . . . .  | \$7,649 03      | \$34,260 86                              | \$85,500 00                   | \$20,225 00                        | \$2,140 00   | ..                                   | ..                                | ..                      | ..                          | ..                         | \$149,774 89   |
| Stuart . . . . .   | ..              | 3,590 37                                 | 5,950 00                      | ..                                 | ..           | ..                                   | ..                                | ..                      | ..                          | ..                         | 9,540 37       |
| Gilchrist . . . . .  | ..              | 58 75                                    | 10,000 00                     | ..                                 | ..           | ..                                   | ..                                | ..                      | ..                          | ..                         | 10,058 75      |
| Van Meter . . . . .  | ..              | 481 06                                   | 4,050 00                      | ..                                 | ..           | ..                                   | ..                                | ..                      | ..                          | ..                         | 4,481 06       |
| Barber. . . . .  | ..              | 7,383 27                                 | ..                            | ..                                 | ..           | ..                                   | ..                                | ..                      | ..                          | ..                         | 7,383 27       |
| Loan. . . . .  | 68 00           | 28,607 38                                | ..                            | 28,389 14                          | ..           | ..                                   | ..                                | \$85,039 16             | ..                          | ..                         | 422,078 68     |
| Manse. . . . .   | 120 00          | 2,747 05                                 | 12,000 00                     | 3,587 50                           | ..           | ..                                   | ..                                | ..                      | \$75,007 71                 | ..                         | 93,482 26      |
| Hoyt. . . . .  | ..              | 2,094 67                                 | 3,000 00                      | ..                                 | ..           | ..                                   | ..                                | 7,415 29                | ..                          | ..                         | 12,509 96      |
| Raynolds. . . . .  | 181 83          | 717 42                                   | ..                            | 4,481 87                           | ..           | ..                                   | ..                                | 103,327 61              | ..                          | ..                         | 108,711 23     |
| Permanent Fund (Including the Mrs. S. A. Palmer Memorial and the John S. Kennedy Funds.) . . . . . | ..              | 3,567 97                                 | 651,890 00                    | 33,620 98                          | 418,800 00   | \$1,723,906 25                       | \$5,702 05                        | ..                      | ..                          | \$9,875 00                 | 2,877,362 25   |
| Life Interest . . . . .  | ..              | ..                                       | 5,870 00                      | ..                                 | ..           | ..                                   | ..                                | ..                      | ..                          | ..                         | 5,870 00       |
|  | \$8,013 86      | \$83,458 80                              | \$778,250 00                  | \$90,286 99                        | \$450,940 00 | \$1,723,906 25                       | \$5,702 05                        | \$475,782 06            | \$75,007 71                 | \$9,875 00                 | \$3,701,222 72 |

EXHIBIT "A"—SCHEDULE No. 1.

# STATEMENT OF CONDITION AND BALANCES IN THE FUNDS OF THE BOARD, MARCH 31, 1913

|  | TOTAL.        | Principal held or supplied according to original terms. | Amounts appropriated but not paid. | Special Balances unpaid. | Balances.       |                    |
|--|---------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
|  |               |   |                                    |                          | Unappropriated. | Over-appropriated. |
| <b>General Fund</b> —the Working Fund of the Board .....   |               |   |                                    |                          |                 |                    |
| Partial Losses recovered from Insurance Companies and held for account of Churches.....  | \$149,774.89. |   | \$127,893.00                       |                          | \$5,004.62      |                    |
| Total Losses recovered from Insurance Companies held subject to the Board's action .....   |               |   |                                    | \$2,017.59               |                 |                    |
| Special Donations to be paid as requested by Donors .....  |               |   |                                    | 6,979.57                 |                 |                    |
| Net Balance of Sundry Debtors and Creditors.....   |               |   |                                    | 1,477.94                 |                 |                    |
|  |               |   |                                    | 6,418.17                 |                 |                    |
| <b>Stuart Fund</b> —for use in exceptional cases.....  | 9,540.87      |   | 667.00                             |                          | 1,811.12        |                    |
| Suspense Account—amount of guarantees given to General Fund.....   |               |   |                                    | 7,062.25                 |                 |                    |
| <b>Gilchrist Fund</b> —Interest to be used in Presbytery of Boston.....  | 10,058.75     | \$10,000.00   |                                    |                          | 58.75           |                    |
| <b>Van Meter Fund</b> —Interest to be used in the Presbytery of West Jersey .....  | 4,481.06      | 4,050.00  |                                    |                          | 431.06          |                    |
| <b>Barber Fund</b> —Interest from investments held by Trustees of General Assembly; is applicable for colored congregations outside of the field of the Board of Missions for Freedmen ..... | 7,383.27      |   | 5,700.00                           |                          | 1,683.27        |                    |
| <b>Loan Fund</b> —furnishes aid by interest-bearing loans, payable in annual installments:   |               |   |                                    |                          |                 |                    |
| Principal.....   | \$360,000.00  |   |                                    |                          |                 |                    |
| Surplus (Reserve) .....  | 63,178.68     |   | 66,400.00                          |                          |                 | \$ 9,860.48        |
| Outstanding Loans to Churches—not .....  |               | 365,039.16  |                                    |                          |                 |                    |

|   |                |                |                |  |              |             |             |             |          |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|----------|
| <b>Manse Fund</b> —for loans without interest:  |                |                |                |  |              |             |             |             |          |
| Henry R. Wilson Memorial Fund.....  | \$6,500.00     |                |                |  |              |             |             |             |          |
| General Manse Fund.....   | 86,982.26      | 93,462.26      |                |  | 9,725.00     |             |             | 8,212.48    |          |
| Outstanding Loans.....  |                |                |                |  |              |             |             |             |          |
| Special Donations.....  |                |                | 75,007.71      |  |              |             |             | 845.50      |          |
| Balance in open accounts.....   |                |                |                |  |              |             |             | 141.57      |          |
| <b>Hoyt Fund</b> —for loans on Manses at a rate of interest sufficient to insure the integrity of the Fund: |                |                |                |  |              |             |             |             |          |
| Principal.....  | \$10,000.00    |                |                |  |              |             |             |             |          |
| Surplus.....  | 2,509.94       | 12,509.96      |                |  | 1,000.00     |             |             | 4,094.67    |          |
| Outstanding Loans.....  |                |                | 7,415.29       |  |              |             |             |             |          |
| <b>Raynolds Fund</b> — for interest-bearing Loans on Manses.....  |                |                |                |  |              |             |             |             |          |
| Outstanding Loans.....  |                | 108,711.23     |                |  | 12,000.00    |             |             |             | 6,616.98 |
| <b>Permanent Funds</b> —of these Funds interest only is available for work of the Board:                    |                |                |                |  |              |             |             |             |          |
| Original Permanent Fund.....  | \$151,000.00   |                |                |  |              |             |             |             |          |
| Mrs. Sara A. Palmer Memorial Fund.....  | 27,744.31      |                |                |  |              |             |             |             |          |
| J. S. Kennedy Fund:   |                |                |                |  |              |             |             |             |          |
| Principal.....  | \$3,665,189.82 |                |                |  |              |             |             |             |          |
| Balance Revenue.....  | 38,418.12      | 2,877,352.25   | 2,848,984.13   |  |              |             |             | 38,418.12   |          |
| <b>Life Interest Funds</b> —available only on death of Donor.....   |                |                |                |  |              |             |             |             |          |
|   |                | 5,870.00       | 5,870.00       |  |              |             |             |             |          |
|   |                | \$3,701,222.72 | \$3,414,643.90 |  | \$233,374.00 | \$24,487.59 | \$54,744.09 | \$15,976.86 |          |

EXHIBIT "A"—SCHEDULE No. 2.

CHICAGO  
PITTSBURGH  
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

LONDON

PARIS

BALTIMORE  
NEWARK, N. J.  
CLEVELAND

## SUFFERN & SON

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

149 BROADWAY

NEW YORK

MAY 1, 1913.

*To the Finance Committee of the Board of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.*

GENTLEMEN:

We have completed our examination of the accounts of your Treasurer for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1913.

All the various railroad and miscellaneous Stocks and Bonds and New York City Securities, as shown in the statement herewith, were examined in the Mercantile Safe Deposit Vaults on April 28, 1913.

The cash in office and bank balances were verified. The investment mortgages and church mortgages, securing interest-bearing loans belonging to all Funds, were inspected by us and found to be in order. All disbursements for the year, except those represented by outstanding bank checks at March 31, 1913, were verified by canceled bank checks or properly approved vouchers.

We have included the uncollected interest on bonds, due prior to March 31, 1913, in the statements prepared by us. No other accruals have been considered. The assets appearing in the Treasurer's statement of "Assets Protecting Special Funds" were found correct and, with the exception of the interest item, are in accordance with the records. We submit herewith a Balance Sheet at March 31, 1913, and certify that it correctly represents the financial condition of the Board as shown by the books with the adjustment above noted.

Respectfully yours,

SUFFERN & SON,  
*Certified Public Accountants.*

# APPENDIX.

## APPROPRIATIONS FOR CHURCHES AND MANSES.

*Including Special Contributions (Indicated by Italics).*

### SYNODS.

#### ALABAMA.

| PRESBYTERY.        | CHURCH.                          | PRESBYTERY.       | CHURCH.                                  |
|--------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 1 BIRMINGHAM ..... | Edgewood.                        | 8 HUNTSVILLE..... | Moulton, Grace.                          |
| 2 " .....          | Rocky Ridge.                     | 9 " .....         | New Decatur, West Side.                  |
| 3 FLORIDA.....     | Hawthorne.                       | 10 " .....        | New Decatur, Willoughby (Raynolds Fund). |
| 4 " .....          | North Labelle 1st.               | 11 " .....        | West Rowland, Nebo.                      |
| 5 " .....          | Punta Gorda 1st (Raynolds Fund). | 12 GADSDEN.....   | East Lake, 83d St.                       |
| 6 HUNTSVILLE.....  | Big Cove, Mt. Pleasant.          |                   |  |
| 7 " .....          | Copeland.                        |                   |  |

#### ARIZONA.

13 No. ARIZONA ....Tuba.

#### ARKANSAS.

|                  |            |                    |         |
|------------------|------------|--------------------|---------|
| 14 ARKANSAS..... | Batavia.   | 16 LITTLE ROCK.... | Tillar. |
| 15 " .....       | Clyde 1st. |                    |         |

#### ATLANTIC.

|                  |                                  |                   |  |
|------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| 17 ATLANTIC..... | Charleston, Olivet (Manse Fund). | 21 FAIRFIELD..... | Guess, Paterson St. S. C.                  |
| 18 " .....       | Charleston, Wallingford.         | 22 KNOX.....      | Milledgeville, Allen's Mem'l.              |
| 19 " .....       | Charleston, Zion (Manse Fund).   | 23 " .....        | Milledgeville, Allen's Mem'l. (Loan Fund). |
| 20 " .....       | John's Island, Bethel.           | 24 " .....        | Riceboro, Ga.                              |

#### BALTIMORE.

|                    |                             |                    |                              |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|
| 25 BALTIMORE.....  | Severna Park, Md.           | 27 WASH. CITY..... | Vienna, Va. (Raynolds Fund). |
| 26 WASH. CITY..... | Riverdale, Md. (Loan Fund). |                    |                              |

## CALIFORNIA.

| PRESBYTERY.         | CHURCH.                                  | PRESBYTERY.           | CHURCH.                      |
|---------------------|--|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 28 LOS ANGELES..... | Bellflower.                              | 41 SACRAMENTO.....    | Tehama 1st (Raynolds Fund).  |
| 29 " ".....         | Platencia.                               | 42 SAN FRANCISCO..... | San Francisco, Richmond.     |
| 30 " ".....         | Tropico 1st.                             | 43 " ".....           | San Francisco, St. Paul's.   |
| 31 " ".....         | Van Nuys 1st.                            | 44 SAN JOAQUIN.....   | Dos Palos 1st.               |
| 32 NEVADA.....      | Bishop, 1st Indian, Calif.               | 45 " ".....           | North Fork.                  |
| 33 ".....           | Duck Valley Res., Owyhee Indian (Manse). | 46 " ".....           | Patterson 1st (Loan Fund).   |
| 34 ".....           | Elko 1st.                                | 47 " ".....           | Strathmore, St. Andrews.     |
| 35 ".....           | Reno 1st.                                | 48 " ".....           | Turlock 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 36 OAKLAND.....     | Rodeo.                                   | 49 " ".....           | Turlock Park.                |
| 37 RIVERSIDE.....   | Arlington 1st                            | 50 " ".....           | Visalia 1st.                 |
| 38 ".....           | San Bernardino 1st (Loan Fund).          | 51 " ".....           | Visalia 1st (Loan Fund).     |
| 39 SACRAMENTO.....  | Gridley 1st.                             |                       |                              |
| 40 ".....           | Roseville 1st (Loan Fund).               |                       |                              |

## CANADIAN.

|                  |                                       |                     |                               |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 52 KIAMICHI..... | Grant, Beaver Dam, Okla (Manse Fund). | 55 RENDALL.....     | Rock Tw'p, Little Zion, Okla. |
| 53 ".....        | Jacksonville, Mt. Zion, Tex.          | 56 WHITE RIVER..... | Crockett, Smith Mem'l, Tex.   |
| 54 RENDALL.....  | Lima, Shaw's Chapel, Okla.            | 57 " ".....         | Fargo, Bethel, Ark.           |

## CATAWBA.

|                      |                     |                |                                   |
|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|
| 58 CAPE FEAR.....    | Chadbourn 2d, N. C. | 60 YADKIN..... | Lexington 2d, N. C. (Manse Fund). |
| 59 SO. VIRGINIA..... | Ridgeway, Va.       |                |                                   |

## COLORADO.

|                  |                                     |                  |                                |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|
| 61 BOULDER.....  | Fort Morgan 1st (Raynolds Fund).    | 69 GUNNISON..... | Palisades 1st (Loan Fund).     |
| 62 ".....        | Goodrich 1st (Loan Fund).           | 70 PUEBLO.....   | Allison 1st (Manse Fund).      |
| 63 ".....        | Orchard 1st.                        | 71 ".....        | Holly.                         |
| 64 CHEYENNE..... | Lingle 1st, Wyom.                   | 72 ".....        | Las Animas 2d.                 |
| 65 DENVER.....   | Denver, Capitol H'g'ts (Loan Fund). | 73 ".....        | Mesita, Calvary.               |
| 66 ".....        | Denver, Peoples (Loan Fund).        | 74 ".....        | Pueblo, Park Ave. (Loan Fund). |
| 67 ".....        | Fraser 1st.                         | 75 SHERIDAN..... | Gillette 1st, Wyom.            |
| 68 ".....        | Otis.                               | 76 ".....        | Sheridan 1st, Wyom.            |

## EAST TENNESSEE.

|                    |  |                     |                          |
|--------------------|--|---------------------|--------------------------|
| 77 BIRMINGHAM..... | Ackerman, Bethany, Miss.               | 81 LE VERE.....     | Knoxville, Shiloh.       |
| 78 ".....          | Columbia, Mt. Tabor.                   | 82 " ".....         | New Market, St. Luke's.  |
| 79 ".....          | Okolona, New Zion, Miss (Stuart Fund). | 83 ROGERSVILLE..... | Rogersville, St. Mark's. |
| 80 LE VERE.....    | Bearden, Gilgah-McCahan.               |                     |                          |

## IDAHO.

|               |   |                    |                                  |
|---------------|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|
| 84 BOISÉ..... | Boisé, Bethany (Raynolds Fund).             | 87 KENDALL.....    | St. Anthony 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 85 ".....     | Boisé 1st, for Collier Chapel.              | 88 TWIN FALLS..... | Wendell 1st.                     |
| 86 ".....     | Lower Boisé 1st and Bethel (Raynolds Fund). | 89 " ".....        | Wendell 1st (Loan Fund).         |



## ILLINOIS.

| PRESBYTERY.     | CHURCH.                             | PRESBYTERY.     | CHURCH.                      |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------|
| 90 ALTON.....   | East St. Louis, Hungarian Mission.  | 93 MATTOON..... | Altamont 1st (Loan Fund).    |
| 91 " .....      | Granite City 1st.                   | 94 OTTAWA.....  | Troy Grove 1st (Manse Fund). |
| 92 CHICAGO..... | Champaign, Ill. State Univ. Church. |                 |                              |

## INDIANA.

|                       |                                  |                      |                                     |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 95 CRAWFORDSV' E..... | Burrows, Rock Creek (Hoyt Fund). | 99 LOGANSPORT.....   | Gary, Neighborhood House.           |
| 96 " .....            | Earl Park (Loan Fund).           | 100 " .....          | Thayer.                             |
| 97 FORT WAYNE.....    | Fort Wayne, Bethany.             | 101 " .....          | Tolleston, Westminster (Loan Fund). |
| 98 INDIANA.....       | Vincennes, Bethany.              |                      | Tolleston, Westm'r                  |
|                       |                                  | 102 WHITE WATER..... | Richmond 2d.                        |

## IOWA.

|                  |              |                    |                   |
|------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 103 CORNING..... | Lenox 1st.   | 105 IOWA CITY..... | Lincoln, Summitt. |
| 104 IOWA.....    | Cross Lanes. | 106 WATERLOO.....  | Clarksville 1st.  |

## KANSAS.

|                 |                             |                  |                                  |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|------------------|----------------------------------|
| 107 LARNED..... | Coldwater 1st.              | 111 OSBORNE..... | Hays City 1st.                   |
| 108 " .....     | Kingsdown 1st (Manse Fund). | 112 SOLOMON..... | Glasco 1st (Manse Fund).         |
| 109 NEOSHO..... | Altoona 1st.                | 113 TOPEKA.....  | Kansas City 2d.                  |
| 110 " .....     | Fall River Tw'p, Unity.     | 114 " .....      | Topeka, Westminster (Loan Fund). |

## KENTUCKY.

|                |                          |                      |                             |
|----------------|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 115 LOGAN..... | Adairville (Manse Fund). | 117 PRINCETON.....   | Marion 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 116 " .....    | Auburn (Raynolds Fund).  | 118 TRANSYLV'IA..... | New Hope.                   |

## MICHIGAN.

|                     |                          |                  |                                   |
|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 119 G'D RAPIDS..... | Tustin 1st (Manse Fund). | 120 SAGINAW..... | Saginaw, Warren Ave. (Loan Fund). |
|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|

## MINNESOTA.

|                  |                                     |                      |                               |
|------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 121 ADAMS.....   | Brooks 1st.                         | 130 MINNEAPOLIS..... | Carver.                       |
| 122 " .....      | East Grand Forks, Mendenhall Mem'l. | 131 " .....          | Minneapolis, Calvary.         |
| 123 " .....      | Warroad 1st.                        | 132 " .....          | Minneapolis 5th (Loan Fund).  |
| 124 " .....      | Warren 1st (Raynolds Fund).         | 133 RED RIVER.....   | Crosby 1st.                   |
| 125 DULUTH.....  | Loman 1st.                          | 134 " .....          | Moorhead 1st.                 |
| 126 " .....      | New Duluth, House of Hope.          | 135 ST. CLOUD.....   | Hawick 1st.                   |
| 127 " .....      | Tamarack 1st (Manse Fund).          | 136 " .....          | Long Prairie 1st.             |
| 128 MANKATO..... | Round Lake 1st (Manse Fund).        | 137 ST. PAUL.....    | St. Paul, Knox.               |
| 129 " .....      | Seaforth.                           | 138 " .....          | St. Paul 9th (Raynolds Fund). |
|                  |                                     | 139 " .....          | St. Paul, Zion (Barber Fund). |

## MISSISSIPPI.

|                   |               |
|-------------------|---------------|
| 140 NEW HOPE..... | Line Prairie. |
|-------------------|---------------|

## MISSOURI.

| PREBYTTERY.         | CHURCH.                             | PREBYTTERY.         | CHURCH.                        |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 141 IRON MOUN'N.    | Belews Creek, Chapel.               | 146 OZARK.....      | Springfield, Woodland Heights. |
| 142 " "             | Poplar Bluff 1st, for S. S. Chapel. | 147 ST. JOSEPH..... | Akron (Manse Fund).            |
| 143 " "             | Ripley Chapel.                      | 148 " "             | St. Joseph, Calvary.           |
| 144 KANSAS CITY.    | Kansas City East Side (Loan Fund).  | 149 ST. LOUIS.....  | St. Louis, Lee Ave.            |
| 145 KIRKSVILLE..... | Ethel.                              | 150 " "             | St. Louis, No. Cabanne.        |

## MONTANA.

|                    |                     |                    |                        |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 151 GREAT FALLS.   | Great Falls, Grace. | 153 KALISPELL..... | Conrad 1st (Loan F'd). |
| 152 KALISPELL..... | Conrad 1st.         | 154 " "            | Libby 1st.             |

## NEBRASKA.

|                    |                                |                |                              |
|--------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| 155 HASTINGS.....  | Lebanon.                       | 157 OMAHA..... | Omaha 1st Ger. (Manse Fund). |
| 156 NEB. CITY..... | Neb. City 1st (Raynolds Fund). | 158 " "        | Valley 1st (Raynolds Fund).  |

## NEW ENGLAND.

|                 |                                   |                     |                                 |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 159 BOSTON..... | Lynn 1st, Mass. (Gilchrist Fund). | 161 BOSTON.....     | Worcester, 1st, Mass.           |
| 160 " "         | Lynn 1st, Mass. (Loan Fund).      | 162 PROVIDENCE..... | Newport 1st, R. I.              |
|                 |                                   | 163 " "             | Newport 1st, R. I. (Loan Fund). |

## NEW JERSEY.

|                      |                                      |                  |                            |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| 164 ELIZABETH.....   | Carteret 1st.                        | 169 WEST JERSEY. | Glassboro 1st (Loan Fund). |
| 165 JERSEY CITY..... | Kingsland, Westm'r.                  | 170 " "          | Williamstown.              |
| 166 " "              | Ridgefield Park 1st.                 | 171 " "          | Williamstown (Loan Fund).  |
| 167 MONMOUTH.....    | South River, Magyar (Raynolds Fund). |                  |                            |
| 168 WEST JERSEY..... | Camden, Westminster (Raynolds Fund). |                  |                            |

## NEW MEXICO.

|                   |              |                     |                                 |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|
| 172 PECOS VALLEY. | Roswell 1st. | 173 RIO GRANDE..... | Las Cruces 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|

## NEW YORK.

|                   |                                      |                     |                                  |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| 174 BROOKLYN..... | Brooklyn, Wells Mem'l.               | 179 PORTO RICO..... | Aguadilla, Espinal Chapel.       |
| 175 BUFFALO.....  | Lackawanna City, Magyar (Loan Fund). | 180 ROCHESTER.....  | Scottsville (Barber Fund).       |
| 176 HUDSON.....   | White Lake, Bethel 1st.              | 181 SYRACUSE.....   | Syracuse, West.                  |
| 177 NASSAU.....   | Rockville Centre.                    | 182 TROY.....       | Troy, Liberty St. (Barber Fund). |
| 178 NEW YORK..... | Church of the Sea and Land.          | 183 UTICA.....      | Fulton Chain.                    |
|                   |                                      | 184 " "             | Old Forge (Manse Fund).          |

## NORTH DAKOTA.

|                   |                           |                |                                  |
|-------------------|---------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| 185 BISMARCK..... | Belfield 1st.             | 189 MINOT..... | Ross 1st.                        |
| 186 " "           | Kintyre 1st (Manse Fund). | 190 " "        | Stanley 1st (Raynolds Fund).     |
| 187 FARGO.....    | Colgate 1st (Hoyt Fund).  | 191 " "        | White Earth 1st (Raynolds Fund). |
| 188 MINOT.....    | Portal 1st (Hoyt Fund).   | 192 OAKES..... | La Moure 1st.                    |

## CHURCH ERECTION.

43

## OHIO.

| PRESBYTERY.         | CHURCH.                           | PRESBYTERY.             | CHURCH.                 |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 193 CINCINNATI..... | Blue Ash.                         | 195 MAUMEE.....         | Toledo (Mission Chapel. |
| 194 MAHONING.....   | Lowellville 1st (Ray-nolds Fund). | 196 ST. CLAIRSV'LE..... | Flushing 1st.           |
|                     |                                   | 197 ZANESVILLE.....     | Zanesville, Brighton.   |

## OKLAHOMA.

|                    |  |                   |   |
|--------------------|--|-------------------|---|
| 198 ARDMORE.....   | Lindsay 1st (Manse Fund).                  | 210 MUSKOGEE..... | Grove 1st.                              |
| 199 CIMARRON.....  | Fairview 1st.                              | 211 ".....        | Muskogee 1st, for Cuy-ler Mem'l Chapel. |
| 200 ".....         | Laverne.                                   | 212 OKLAHOMA..... | Cleveland 1st (Loan Fund).              |
| 201 ".....         | Watonga, Ferguson Chapel (M a n s e Fund). | 213 ".....        | Oklahoma City, Putnam Heights.          |
| 202 EL RENO.....   | Hastings 1st (Loan Fund).                  | 214 ".....        | Pawnee 1st (Manse Fund).                |
| 203 HOBART.....    | Sayre 1st.                                 | 215 ".....        | Stillwater 1st (Ray-nolds Fund).        |
| 204 ".....         | Thomas 1st.                                | 216 ".....        | Tonkawa 1st (Ray-nolds Fund).           |
| 205 MCALESTER..... | Atoka 1st.                                 | 217 TULSA.....    | Bullette Mission.                       |
| 206 ".....         | Bokoshe 1st.                               | 218 ".....        | Dawson.                                 |
| 207 ".....         | Stigler 1st.                               | 219 ".....        | Sand Springs 1st.                       |
| 208 MUSKOGEE.....  | Afton 1st.                                 |                   |   |
| 209 ".....         | Coweta 1st.                                |                   |   |

## OREGON.

|                    |                                    |                     |                                |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 220 G. RONDE.....  | Burns 1st.                         | 228 SO. OREGON..... | Central Point 1st (Loan Fund). |
| 221 ".....         | Wallowa 1st (L'n F'd).             | 229 ".....          | Curry County 1st.              |
| 222 PENDLETON..... | Pilot Rock.                        | 230 ".....          | Prosper 1st.                   |
| 223 ".....         | Stanfield, Hope.                   | 231 WILLAMETTE..... | Aurora 1st.                    |
| 224 PORTLAND.....  | Bend 1st.                          | 232 ".....          | Cove Orchard.                  |
| 225 ".....         | Portland, Anabel.                  | 233 ".....          | Lebanon 1st (Loan Fund).       |
| 226 ".....         | Portland, Kenilworth (Loan Fund).  | 234 ".....          | Walterville.                   |
| 227 ".....         | Portland, M i z p a h (Loan Fund). |                     |                                |

## PENNSYLVANIA.

|                     |                                   |                      |                              |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|
| 235 CARLISLE.....   | Harrisburg, Imm'l.                | 243 LACKAWANNA.....  | { Elmhurst 1st.              |
| 236 CHESTER.....    | Chester, 1st Italian (Loan Fund). | 244. ".....          | { Elmhurst 1st.              |
| 237 ".....          | Llanerch.                         |                      | Old Forge, Lacka-wanna.      |
| 238 ERIE.....       | Corry 1st (Loan F'd).             | 245 ".....           | Scranton, Italian.           |
| 239 HUNTINGDON..... | Winburne Hung. Ref'd.             | 246 ".....           | Scranton, Petersburg German. |
| 240 KITTANNING..... | Cherry Tree (Ray-nolds Fund).     | 247 NORTH'MB'LD..... | Montgomery 1st.              |
| 241 ".....          | Templeton.                        | 248 PHILA. No.....   | Jenkintown, Grace,           |
| 242 LACKAWANNA..... | Bernice (Manse F'd).              |                      | McKinley Mission.            |
|                     |                                   | 249 WESTMINSTER..... | Holtwood.                    |

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

|                        |               |                      |                               |
|------------------------|---------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|
| 250 BLACK HILLS.....   | Daviston 1st. | 254 SIOUX FALLS..... | Dell Rapids 1st (Manse Fund). |
| 251 ".....             | Faith 1st.    | 255 ".....           | Mitchell 1st.                 |
| 252 DAKOTA (IND.)..... | Pine Ridge.   |                      |                               |
| 253 RESERVE.....       | Morristown.   |                      |                               |

## TENNESSEE.

| PRESBYTERY.     | CHURCH.   | PRESBYTERY.         |
|-----------------|---|---------------------|
| 256 CHATTANOOGA | Evensville 1st.   | 261 NASHVILLE.....I |
| 257 "           | Ocoee.  |                     |
| 258 COOKEVILLE  | Bloomington, Bloom-<br>ington Springs.                  | 262 ".....I         |
| 259 "           | Double Springs.   | 263 ".....I         |
| 260 FR. BROAD   | Hot Springs, Dor-<br>land Mem'l, N. C.<br>(Manse Fund). | 264 ".....V         |
|                 |   | 265 OBION-MEM....N  |
|                 |   | 266 UNION.....I     |

## TEXAS.

|              |   |                    |
|--------------|---|--------------------|
| 267 ABILENE  | Tuscola.                                | 274 DALLAS.....I   |
| 268 AMARILLO | Glazier.                                | 275 EL PASO.....2  |
| 269 AUSTIN   | Smithville 1st (Manse<br>Fund).         | 276 " ".....I      |
| 270 DALLAS   | Dallas, Exposition P'k.                 | 277 " ".....I      |
| 271 "        | Dallas, Exposition<br>Park (Loan Fund). | 278 FT. WORTH....S |
| 272 "        | Jiba, Miller Chapel.                    | 279 " ".....N      |
| 273 "        | Kemp (Loan Fund).                       | 280 HOUSTON.....C  |

## WASHINGTON.

|                 |  |                   |
|-----------------|--|-------------------|
| 281 BELLINGHAM  | Bellingham 1st (Loan<br>Fund).         | 292 OLYMPIA.....T |
| 282 "           | Everett 1st, for Bay-<br>side Mission. | 293 ".....T       |
| 283 CENT. WASH. | Toppenish 1st.                         | 294 ".....T       |
| 284 " "         | Wapato 1st.                            | 295 ".....T       |
| 285 " "         | Zillah 1st.                            | 296 ".....V       |
| 286 COLUMBIA R. | Centralia 1st (Ray-<br>nolds Fund).    | 297 SEATTLE.....S |
| 287 " "         | Ellsworth 1st (Ray-<br>nolds Fund).    | 298 ".....S       |
| 288 " "         | Raymond 1st.                           | 299 ".....S       |
| 289 OLYMPIA     | Gig Harbor.                            | 300 ".....S       |
| 290 " "         | Olympia 1st (Ray-<br>nolds Fund).      | 301 SPOKANE.....C |
| 291 " "         | Tacoma, 11th St. Mis-<br>sion.         | 302 ".....S       |
|                 |  | 303 WALLA WA'A..C |
|                 |  | 304 " ".....I     |

## SYNOD OF THE WEST.

|            |              |                  |
|------------|--------------|------------------|
| 305 GEORGE | Doran, Minn. | 306 GEORGE.....I |
|------------|--------------|------------------|

## WEST VIRGINIA.

|             |                              |  |
|-------------|------------------------------|--|
| 307 GRAFTON | Jacksonburg (Manse<br>Fund). |  |
|-------------|------------------------------|--|

## WISCONSIN.

|              |                              |                    |
|--------------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 308 CHIPPEWA | Foxboro.                     | 312 MILWAUKEE....N |
| 309 "        | Reserve 1st.                 |                    |
| 310 "        | Reserve 1st (Manse<br>Fund). | 313 WINNEBAGO....C |
| 311 MADISON  | Muscoda 1st.                 | 314 ".....I        |

## INSURANCE.

*Churches to which Payments have been made for Partial Losses by Fire.*

| CHURCHES.                                 | PRESBYTERIES.        | SYNODS.     |
|---|----------------------|-------------|
| 315 ALBANY 1st.....                       | St. Joseph.....      | Missouri.   |
| 316 CARLTON 1st.....                      | Solomon.....         | Kansas.     |
| 317 CHAZY 1st.....                        | Champlain.....       | New York.   |
| 318 GRESHAM 1st.....                      | Neb. City.....       | Nebraska.   |
| 319 HOT SPRINGS, Dorland Mem'l, N. C..... | French Broad.....    | Tennessee.  |
| 320 INDIANAPOLIS, Grace.....              | Indiana.....         | Indiana.    |
| 321 LADONIA.....                          | Paris.....           | Texas.      |
| 322 LOSTINE.....                          | Grande Ronde.....    | Oregon.     |
| 323 NEW DULUTH, House of Hope.....        | Duluth.....          | Minnesota.  |
| 324 PAPILLION.....                        | Omaha.....           | Nebraska.   |
| 325 PIPESTONE 1st.....                    | Mankato.....         | Minnesota.  |
| 326 POYNETTE 1st.....                     | Madison.....         | Wisconsin.  |
| 327 STIRUM 1st (Manse).....               | Oakes.....           | No. Dakota. |
| 328 WASHINGTON, KENILWORTH, D. C.....     | Washington City..... | Baltimore.  |

# APPROPRIATIONS AND PAYMENTS.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST.\*

(Churches to which have been made Special Contributions indicated by *Italics*.)

| APPROPRIATIONS.                                | PAYMENTS.  | VALUE OF<br>PROPERTY. |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| ACKERMAN, Bethany, Miss.....                   |  |                       |
| ADAIRVILLE, Ky. (Manse).....                   | Adairville, Ky. (Manse).....                       | \$2,600               |
| AFTON, 1st, Okla.....                          | Afton, 1st, Okla.....                              | 4,000                 |
| AGUADILLA, Espinal Chapel, P. R.....           | Aguadilla, Espinal Chapel, P. R....                | 810                   |
| AKRON, Mo. (Manse).....                        |  |                       |
|  | Alamosa, 2d Spanish, Colo.....                     | 3,200                 |
|  | Albion, 1st, Pa.....                               | 3,700                 |
| ALLISON, 1st, Colo. (Manse).....               |  |                       |
| ALPINE, 1st, Texas.....                        | Alpine, 1st, Texas.....                            | 6,500                 |
|  | Altamont, 1st, Ill.....                            | 6,900                 |
| ALTAMONT, 1st, Ill. (Loan Fund).....           |  |                       |
| ALTOONA, 1st, Kas.....                         | Altoona, 1st, Kas.....                             | 4,450                 |
|  | Ambrose, 1st, N. Dak.....                          | 3,450                 |
| ARLINGTON, 1st, Calif.....                     | Arlington, 1st, Calif.....                         | 3,410                 |
| ATOKA, 1st, Okla.....                          | Atoka, 1st, Okla.....                              | 9,500                 |
| AUBURN, Ky. (Raynolds Fund).....               | Auburn, Ky. (Raynolds Fund)....                    | 4,800                 |
| AURORA, 1st, Ogn.....                          |  |                       |
| BATAVIA, Ark.....                              |  |                       |
| BEARDEN, Gilgal-McCahan, Tenn.....             | Bearden, Gilgal-McCahan, Tenn..                    | 525                   |
| BELEWS, Creek Chapel, Mo.....                  |  |                       |
| <i>Belfield, 1st, N. Dak.....</i>              | <i>Belfield, 1st, N. Dak.....</i>                  |                       |
| BELLFLOWER, Calif.....                         |  |                       |
| BELLINGHAM, 1st, Wash. (Loan Fund)....         |  |                       |
|  | Bell Mem'l, Los Angeles Co.,<br>Calif.....         | 3,500                 |
|  | Bellvue, Texas.....                                | 630                   |
| BEND, 1st, Ogn.....                            |  |                       |
| BERNICE, Pa. (Manse).....                      | Bernice, Pa. (Manse).....                          | 2,300                 |
| BIG COVE, Mt. Pleasant, Ala.....               |  |                       |
| BISHOP, 1st Indian, Calif.....                 | Bishop, 1st Indian, Calif.....                     | 1,400                 |
| BLOOMINGTON, Bloomington Springs,<br>Tenn..... | Bloomington, Bloomington<br>Springs, Tenn.....     | 1,000                 |
| BLUE ASH, Ohio.....                            |  |                       |
| BOISÉ, Bethany, Idaho (Raynolds Fund)          | Boisé, Bethany, Idaho (Raynolds<br>Fund).....      | 1,832                 |
| BOISÉ, 1st, Idaho, for Collister Chapel....    | Boisé, 1st, Idaho, for Collister<br>Chapel.....    | 3,000                 |
| BOKOSHE, 1st, Okla.....                        |  |                       |
| BROOKLYN, Wells Mem'l, N. Y.....               |  |                       |
| BROOKS, 1st, Minn.....                         |  |                       |
|  | Bruno, 1st, Minn. (Manse).....                     | 770                   |
| BULLETTE, Mission, Okla.....                   |  |                       |
|  | Burlington, 1st, N. Dak. (Ray-<br>nolds Fund)..... | 2,000                 |
| BURNS, 1st, Oregon.....                        |  |                       |
| BURROWS, Rock Creek, Ind. (Manse).....         | Burrows, Rock Creek, Ind.<br>(Manse).....          | 2,550                 |
|  | Calhoun, Ft. Calhoun, Neb.....                     | 3,000                 |
|  | Calvin, Glenila, N. Dak. (Loan<br>Fund).....       | 5,600                 |
|  | Camas, St. John's, Wash. (Manse)                   | 1,700                 |



## CHURCH ERECTION.

47

| APPROPRIATIONS.                                    |  | PAYMENTS. | VALUE OF<br>PROPERTY. |
|--|--|-----------|-----------------------|
| CAMDEN, Westm'r, N. J. (Raynolds Fund).....        | CAMDEN, Westm'r, N. J. (Raynolds Fund).....        |           | 3,200                 |
| CARTERET, 1st, N. J.....                           |  |           |                       |
| CARVER, Minn.....                                  |  |           |                       |
| CENTRALIA, 1st, Wash. (Raynolds Fund).....         | Centralia, 1st, Wash. (Raynolds Fund).....         |           | 3,500                 |
| CENTRAL POINT, 1st, Ogn. (Loan Fund).....          | Central Point, 1st, Ogn. (Loan Fund).....          |           | 6,100                 |
|  | Central Point, 1st, Ogn.....                       |           |                       |
| CHADBOURN, 2d, N.-C.....                           |  |           |                       |
| Champaign, Ill.....                                | Champaign, Ill.....                                |           |                       |
|  | Charleston, Olivet, S. C.....                      |           | 1,900                 |
| CHARLESTON, Olivet, S. C. (Manse).....             |  |           |                       |
| CHARLESTON, Wallingford, S. C.....                 |  |           |                       |
| CHARLESTON, Zion, S. C. (Manse).....               | Charleston, Zion, S. C. (Manse)....                |           | 1,800                 |
| CHERRY TREE, Pa. (Raynolds Fund).....              | Cherry Tree, Pa. (Raynolds Fund).....              |           | 3,000                 |
| CHESTER, 1st Italian, Pa. (Loan Fund)....          |  |           |                       |
| CLARKSVILLE, 1st, Iowa.....                        | Clarks ville, 1st, Iowa.....                       |           | 8,050                 |
| CLEVELAND, 1st, Okla. (Loan Fund).....             | Cleveland, 1st, Okla. (Loan Fund).....             |           | 5,000                 |
| CLYDE, 1st, Ark.....                               | Clyde, 1st, Ark.....                               |           | 1,125                 |
| COLDWATER, 1st, Kas.....                           |  |           |                       |
| COLGATE, 1st, N. Dak. (Raynolds Fund).....         | Colgate, 1st, N. Dak. (Raynolds Fund).....         |           | 2,350                 |
| COLUMBIA, Mt. Tabor, Tenn.....                     |  |           |                       |
| CONRAD, 1st, Mont.....                             |  |           |                       |
| CONRAD, 1st, Mont. (Loan Fund).....                |  |           |                       |
| COPELAND, Ala.....                                 | Copeland, Ala.....                                 |           | 2,100                 |
| CORRY, 1st, Pa. (Loan Fund).....                   | Corry, 1st, Pa. (Loan Fund).....                   |           | 13,760                |
| COVE ORCHARD, Ogn.....                             | Cove Orchard, Ogn.....                             |           | 1,600                 |
| COWETA, 1st, Okla.....                             |  |           |                       |
| CRIVITZ, Wis.....                                  |  |           |                       |
| CROCKETT, Smith Mem'l, Texas.....                  | Crockett, Smith Mem'l, Texas.....                  |           | 1,950                 |
| CROSBY, 1st, Minn.....                             | Crosby, 1st, Minn.....                             |           | 4,000                 |
| CROSS LANES, Iowa.....                             |  |           |                       |
| CURRY COUNTY, 1st, Ogn.....                        | Curry County, 1st, Ogn.....                        |           | 1,550                 |
| DALLAS, Exposition Park, Texas.....                | Dallas, Exposition Park, Texas.....                |           |                       |
| DALLAS, Exposition Park, Texas (Loan Fund).....    | Dallas Exposition Park, Texas (Loan Fund).....     |           | 13,300                |
|  | Daviston, 1st, S. Dak.....                         |           |                       |
| Daviston, 1st, S. Dak.....                         | Daviston, 1st, S. Dak.....                         |           | 2,750                 |
| DAWSON, Okla.....                                  | Dawson, Okla.....                                  |           | 2,400                 |
| DELL RAPIDS, 1st, S. Dak. (Manse).....             | Dell Rapids, 1st, S. Dak. (Manse).....             |           | 2,850                 |
|  | Delta, Utah.....                                   |           | 700                   |
|  | Denver, Capitol Hgts., Colo.....                   |           |                       |
| DENVER, Capitol Hgts., Colo. (Loan Fund).....      | Denver, Capitol Hgts., Colo. (Loan Fund).....      |           | 14,900                |
|  | Denver, Peoples, Colo.....                         |           |                       |
|  | Denver, Peoples, Colo. (Barber Fund).....          |           | 17,000                |
| DENVER, Peoples, Colo. (Loan Fund).....            | Denver, Peoples, Colo. (Loan Fund).....            |           |                       |
| DICKSON, 1st, Tenn. (Loan Fund).....               | Dickson, 1st, Tenn. (Loan Fund) ..                 |           | 9,600                 |
|  | Dixon, 1st, Calif. (Hoyt Fund).....                |           | 5,000                 |
| DORAN, Minn.....                                   | Doran, Minn.....                                   |           | 3,500                 |
| DORAN, Minn. (Raynolds Fund).....                  | Doran, Minn. (Raynolds Fund)....                   |           | 1,800                 |
| DOS PALOS, 1st, Calif.....                         | Dos Palos, 1st, Calif.....                         |           | 1,625                 |
| DOUBLE SPRINGS, Tenn.....                          |  |           |                       |
| DUCK VALLEY RES., Owyhee Indian, Nev. (Manse)..... | Duck Valley Res., Owyhee Indian, Nev. (Manse)..... |           | 2,000                 |

| APPROPRIATIONS.                               | PAYMENTS.   | VALUE OF PROPERTY. |
|---|---|--------------------|
| EARL PARK, Ind. (Loan Fund).....              | East Grand Forks, Mendenhall Mem'l, Minn.....     | 6,800              |
| East Grand Forks, Mendenhall Mem'l, Minn..... | East Grand Forks, Mendenhall Mem'l, Minn.....     |                    |
| EAST LAKE, 83d St., Ala.....                  | East Lake, 83d St., Ala.....                      | 3,500              |
| EAST ST. LOUIS, Hungarian Mission, Ill.....   | East St. Louis, Hungarian Mission, Ill.....       | 3,800              |
| EDGEWOOD, Ala.....                            | El Centro, 1st, Calif. (Hoyt Fund).....           | 2,200              |
| ELKO, 1st, Nev.....                           | Elizabethtown, N. C.....                          | 1,000              |
| ELLSWORTH, 1st, Wash. (Raynolds Fund).....    | Ellsworth, 1st, Wash. (Raynolds Fund).....        | 2,500              |
| ELMHURST, 1st, Pa.....                        | Elmhurst, 1st, Pa.....                            | 3,200              |
| ELMHURST, 1st, Pa.....                        | Elmhurst, 1st, Pa.....                            |                    |
| EL PASO, Altura, Texas.....                   | El Paso, Altura, Texas.....                       | 6,700              |
| EL PASO, East El Paso, Texas (Loan Fund)..... | El Paso, East El Paso, Texas (Loan Fund).....     |                    |
|   | El Paso, East El Paso, Texas (Loan Fund).....     | 5,000              |
| ETHEL, Mo.....                                | Encampment, Wyom.....                             |                    |
| EVANSVILLE, 1st, Tenn.....                    |   |                    |
| EVERETT, 1st, Wash. (Raynolds Fund).....      | Everett, 1st, Wash. (Raynolds Fund).....          | 1,300              |
|   | Fair Forest, S. C.....                            | 720                |
|   | Fairport, Howard Chapel, N. C....                 | 1,025              |
| FAIRVIEW, 1st, Okla.....                      | Fairview, 1st, Okla.....                          | 2,800              |
| FATHE, 1st, S. D.....                         | Faith, 1st, S. D.....                             | 1,952              |
| FALL RIVER TWP., Unity, Kans.....             | Fall River Twp., Unity, Kans.....                 | 2,500              |
| FARGO, Bethel, Ark.....                       |   |                    |
| FLUSHING, 1st, Ohio.....                      | Flushing, 1st, Ohio.....                          | 9,150              |
|   | Forest, McCurtain Co., Okla.....                  | 235                |
| FT. MORGAN, 1st, Colo. (Raynolds Fund).....   | Ft. Morgan, 1st, Colo. (Raynolds Fund).....       | 5,000              |
| FT. WAYNE, Bethany, Ind.....                  | Ft. Wayne, Bethany, Ind.....                      | 8,700              |
| FOXBORO, Wis.....                             |   |                    |
|   | Franklin, College Street, Ky. (Loan Fund).....    | 6,000              |
| FRASER, 1st, Colo.....                        | Fraser, 1st, Colo.....                            | 2,100              |
|   | Fredericktown, 1st, Mo.—Bright Stone Mission..... | 650                |
| FULTON CHAIN, N. Y.....                       |   |                    |
| GALVESTON, Imm'l, Texas. (Loan Fund).....     | Galveston, Imm'l, Texas.....                      | 15,000             |
|   | Galveston, Imm'l, Texas (Loan Fund).....          |                    |
| GARDEN VALLEY, Wash.....                      | Garden Valley, Wash.....                          | 1,050              |
|   | Garfield, 1st, Wash.....                          | 4,800              |
| GARFIELD, 1st, Wash. (Loan Fund).....         |   |                    |
|   | Garvin, 1st, Colored, Okla.....                   | 780                |
| GARY, Neighborhood House, Ind.....            | Gary, Neighborhood House, Ind....                 | 16,900             |
| GIG HARBOR, Wash.....                         | Gig Harbor, Wash.....                             | 1,500              |
| GILLETTE, 1st, Wyom.....                      |   |                    |
| GLASCO, 1st, Kans. (Manse).....               | Glasco, 1st, Kans. (Manse).....                   | 2,650              |
|   | Glassboro, 1st, N. J.....                         | 3,900              |
| GLASSBORO, 1st, N. J. (Loan Fund).....        | Glassboro, 1st, N. J. (Loan Fund).....            |                    |
| GLAZIER, Texas.....                           | Glazier, Texas.....                               | 1,050              |
| GOODRICH, 1st, Colo. (Loan Fund).....         | Goodrich, 1st, Colo. (Loan Fund).....             | 3,100              |
|   | Grand Prairie, Texas.....                         | 3,450              |
| GRANITE CITY, 1st, Ill.....                   |   |                    |



| APPROPRIATIONS.   | PAYMENTS.  | VALUE OF<br>PROPERTY. |
|---|--|-----------------------|
| GRANT, Beaver Dam, Okla. (Manse).....                     | Grapevine, Texas.....  | 5,650                 |
| GREAT FALLS, Grace, Mont.....                             | Great Falls, Grace, Mont.....  | 3,900                 |
| GRIDLEY, 1st, Calif.....                                  |  |                       |
| GROVE, 1st, Okla.....                                     |  |                       |
| GUESS, Patterson St., S. C.....                           | Guess, Patterson St., S. C.....  | 925                   |
| Harrisburg, Immanuel, Pa.....                             | Harrisburg, Immanuel, Pa.....  |                       |
| HASTINGS, 1st, Okla. (Loan Fund).....                     |  |                       |
| HAWICK, 1st, Minn.....                                    |  |                       |
| HAWTHORNE, Fla.....                                       | Hawthorne, Fla.....  | 3,000                 |
| HAYS CITY, 1st, Kans.....                                 |  |                       |
| HOLLY, Colo.....  |  |                       |
| Hollywood, Penna.....                                     | Hollywood, Penna.....  |                       |
| HOT SPRINGS, Dorland Mem'l, N. C. (Manse).....            | Hot Springs, Dorland Mem'l,<br>N. C. (Manse).....  | 1,400                 |
|   | Hot Springs, 1st, S. D.....  | 7,000                 |
|   | Houghton, 1st, Mich. (Raynolds<br>Fund).....   | 7,100                 |
| ILO, Idaho.....   | Ilo, Idaho.....  | 2,350                 |
|   | Indianapolis, Home, Ind.....   | 5,340                 |
| JACKSONBURG, W. Va. (Manse).....                          |  |                       |
| JACKSONVILLE, Mt. Zion, Texas.....                        | Jacksonville, Mt. Zion, Texas.....   | 1,125                 |
| JENKINTOWN, Grace, Penna., for McKin-<br>ley Mission..... |  |                       |
| JIBA, Miller Chapel, Texas.....                           | Jiba, Miller Chapel, Texas.....  | 2,250                 |
| JOHN'S ISLAND, Bethel, S. C.....                          |  |                       |
|   | Johnstown, 1st, Ohio.....  | 7,500                 |
|   | Kansas City, East Side, Mo.....  |                       |
| KANSAS CITY, East Side, Mo. (Loan<br>Fund).....           | Kansas City, East Side, Mo. }<br>(Loan Fund).....  | 9,000                 |
| KANSAS CITY, 2d, Kans.....                                | Kansas City, 2d, Kans.....   | 16,800                |
|   | Kelsey, 1st, Minn.....   | 1,100                 |
| KEMP, Texas (Loan Fund).....                              | Kemp, Texas (Loan Fund).....   | 13,300                |
|   | Kennedy Heights, Ohio.....   | 5,065                 |
| KINGSDOWN, 1st, Kans. (Manse).....                        | Kingsdown, 1st, Kans. (Manse).....   | 1,200                 |
| KINGSLAND, Westminster, N. J.....                         |  |                       |
| KINTYRE, 1st, N. D. (Manse).....                          |  |                       |
| KNOXVILLE, Kirkwood, Tenn.....                            |  |                       |
| KNOXVILLE, Shiloh, Tenn.....                              | Knoxville, Shiloh, Tenn.....   | 10,244                |
| LACKWANNA CITY, Magyar, N. Y. (Loan Fund).....            | Lackawanna City, Magyar, N. Y. }<br>Lackawanna City, Magyar, N. Y. }<br>(Loan Fund)..... | 18,500                |
|   | La Grange, 1st, Calif.....   | 1,300                 |
|   | La Gro, 1st, Indiana.....  | 3,700                 |
|   | Lakeside, 1st, Calif. (Raynolds<br>Fund).....  | 1,600                 |
| LA MOURE, 1st, N. D.....                                  | La Moure, 1st, N. D.....   | 4,500                 |
| LONE OAK, 1st, Texas.....                                 |  |                       |
|   | Lares, P. R.....   | 4,200                 |
| LAS ANIMAS, 2d, Colo.....                                 | Las Animas, 2d, Colo.....  | 800                   |
| LASCASSES, Tenn.....                                      |  |                       |
| LAS CRUCES, 1st, N. M. (Raynolds<br>Fund).....            | Las Cruces, 1st, N. M. (Raynolds<br>Fund).....   | 2,950                 |
| LA VERGNE, TENN. (Manse).....                             |  |                       |
| LAVERNE, 1st, Okla.....                                   |  |                       |
| LEBANON, Neb.....   | Lebanon, Neb.....  | 1,450                 |
| LEBANON, 1st, Ore. (Loan Fund).....                       |  |                       |
| LENEX, 1st, Iowa.....                                     |  |                       |
| LEXINGTON, 2d, N. C. (Manse).....                         |  |                       |
| LIBBY, 1st, Mont.....                                     | Libby, 1st, Mont.....  | 4,765                 |
| LIMA, Shaw's Chapel, Okla.....                            |  |                       |

| APPROPRIATIONS.  | PAYMENTS.  | VALUE OF PROPERTY. |
|--|--|--------------------|
| LINCOLN, Summitt, Iowa.....                              |  |                    |
| LINDSAY, 1st, Okla (Manse).....                          |  |                    |
| LINE PRAIRIE, Miss.....                                  | Line Prairie, Miss.....                                    | 600                |
| LINGLE, 1st, Wyo.....                                    | Lingle, 1st, Wyo.....                                      | 3,150              |
|  | Little Edisto, Whaley's Mem'l,<br>S. C. (Stuart Fund)..... | 600                |
| Llanerch, Penna.....                                     | Llanerch, Penna.....                                       |                    |
| LOMAN, 1st, Minn.....                                    | Loman, 1st, Minn.....                                      | 800                |
| LONG PRAIRIE, 1st, Minn.....                             | Long Prairie, 1st, Minn.....                               |                    |
|  | Los Molinos, Calif.....                                    | 2,525              |
| LOWELLVILLE, 1st, Ohio (Raynolds Fund).....              | Lowellville, 1st, Ohio (Raynolds Fund).....                | 4,100              |
| LOWER BOISÉ, 1st, and Bethel, Idaho (Raynolds Fund)..... | Lower Boisé, 1st, and Bethel, Idaho (Raynolds Fund).....   | 3,000              |
| LYNN, 1st, Mass.....                                     | Lynn, 1st, Mass.....                                       | 28,000             |
| LYNN, 1st, Mass. (Loan Fund).....                        | Lynn, 1st, Mass. (Loan Fund).....                          |                    |
| MARION, 1st, Ky. (Raynolds Fund).....                    | Marion, 1st, Ky. (Raynolds Fund).....                      | 2,500              |
| MEMPHIS, Institute, Tenn.....                            |  |                    |
| MESITA, Calvary, Colo.....                               |  |                    |
| MILLEDGEVILLE, Allen's Mem'l, Ga.....                    |  |                    |
| MILLEDGEVILLE, Allen's Mem'l, Ga. (Loan Fund).....       |  |                    |
| MILWAUKEE, Berean, Wis. (Loan Fund).....                 | Milwaukee, Berean, Wis. (Loan Fund).....                   | 13,400             |
|  | Minneapolis, Aldrich Ave., Minn.....                       | 4,650              |
| MINNEAPOLIS, Calvary, Minn.....                          | Minneapolis, Calvary, Minn.....                            | 5,625              |
| MINNEAPOLIS, 5th, Minn. (Loan Fund).....                 | Minneapolis, 5th, Minn. (Loan Fund).....                   | 2,000              |
|  | Minneapolis, Vanderburgh Mem'l, Minn. (Manse).....         | 2,000              |
|  | Minnetonka, Evangelical Bohemian, Minn.....                | 7,750              |
| MITCHELL, 1st, S. D.....                                 | Mitchell, 1st, S. D.....                                   | 2,350              |
| MONTGOMERY, 1st, Penna.....                              | Montgomery, 1st, Penna.....                                | 9,000              |
| MOORHEAD, 1st, Minn.....                                 | Moorhead, 1st, Minn.....                                   | 12,318             |
| MORRISTOWN, 1st, S. D.....                               | Morristown, 1st, S. D.....                                 | 1,950              |
| MOULTON, Grace, Ala.....                                 | Moulton, Grace, Ala.....                                   | 1,400              |
|  | Mt. Hermon, Va.....  | 3,280              |
| MUSCODA, 1st, Wis.....                                   | Muscoda, 1st, Wis.....                                     | 3,450              |
| MUSKOGEE, 1st, Okla., for Cuyler Mem'l Chapel.....       | Muskogee, 1st, Okla., for Cuyler Mem'l Chapel.....         | 2,500              |
| NEBRASKA CITY, 1st, Neb. (Raynolds Fund).....            | Nebraska City, 1st, Neb. (Raynolds Fund).....              | 3,700              |
| NEW DECATUR, West Side, Ala.....                         | New Decatur, West Side, Ala.....                           | 3,900              |
| NEW DECATUR, Willoughby, Ala. (Raynolds Fund).....       | New Decatur, Willoughby, Ala. (Raynolds Fund).....         | 2,200              |
| NEW DULUTH, House of Hope, Minn.....                     | New Duluth, House of Hope, Minn.....                       | 4,100              |
| NEW HOPE, Ky.....  |  |                    |
| NEW MARKET, St. Luke's, Tenn.....                        | New Market, St. Luke's, Tenn.....                          | 800                |
| NEWPORT, 1st, R. I.....                                  |  |                    |
| NEWPORT, 1st, R. I. (Loan Fund).....                     |  |                    |
| New York, Church of the Sea and Land, N. Y.....          | New York, Church of the Sea and Land, N. Y.....            |                    |
| NORTH FORK, Calif.....                                   |  |                    |
| NORTH LABELLE, Fla.....                                  |  |                    |
|  | Oakdale, 1st, Calif.....                                   | 4,950              |
|  | Oakdale, 1st, Calif. (Raynolds Fund).....                  | 3,700              |
| OCOEE, Tenn.....   | Ocoee, Tenn.....   | 1,525              |
| OKLAHOMA City, Putnam Heights, Okla..                    |  |                    |

## CHURCH ERECTION.

51

| APPROPRIATIONS.                               | PAYMENTS.                                     | VALUE OF PROPERTY. |
|---|---|--------------------|
| OKOLONA, New Zion, Miss.....                  |   |                    |
| OLD FORGE, Lackawanna, Penna.....             | Old Forge, Lackawanna, Penna.....             | 5,000              |
| OLD FORGE, N. Y. (Manse).....                 |   |                    |
| OLYMPIA, 1st, Wash. (Raynolds Fund).....      | Olympia, 1st, Wash. (Raynolds Fund).....      | 7,500              |
| OMAHA, 1st, German, Neb. (Manse).....         |   |                    |
| ORCHARD, 1st, Colo.....                       |   |                    |
| OTIS, Colo.....                               | Othello, 1st, Wash. (Manse).....              | 900                |
|   | Palisades, 1st, Colo.....                     |                    |
| PALISADES, 1st, Colo. (Loan Fund).....        | Palisades, 1st, Colo. (Loan Fund).. }         | 4,600              |
|   | Paris, Ark.....                               | 2,300              |
| PATTERSON, 1st, Calif. (Loan Fund).....       |   |                    |
| PAWNEE, 1st, Okla. (Manse).....               | Pawnee, 1st, Okla. (Manse).....               | 1,580              |
| PEMBINE, Wis.....                             |   |                    |
|   | Penelope, Bohemian, Texas.....                | 2,300              |
| PILOT ROCK, Ore.....                          | Pilot Rock, Ore.....                          | 5,325              |
| PINE RIDGE, S. D.....                         | Pine Ridge, S. D.....                         | 1,900              |
| PLATENCIA, 1st, Calif.....                    |   |                    |
|   | Pond Creek, Okla.....                         | 4,890              |
| POPLAR BLUFF, 1st, Mo., for S. S. Chapel..... | Poplar Bluff, 1st, Mo., for S. S. Chapel..... | 900                |
| PORTAL, 1st, N. D. (Raynolds Fund).....       |   |                    |
| PORTLAND, Anabel, Ore.....                    |   |                    |
| PORTLAND, Kenilworth, Ore. (Loan Fund).....   | Portland, Kenilworth, Ore. (Loan Fund).....   | 5,500              |
| PORTLAND, Mizpah, Ore. (Loan Fund).....       | Portland, Mizpah, Ore. (Loan Fund).....       | 7,000              |
| PROSPER, 1st, Ore.....                        | Prosper, 1st, Ore.....                        | 1,260              |
| PUEBLO, Park Ave., Colo. (Loan Fund).....     | Pueblo, Park Ave., Colo. (Loan Fund).....     | 7,050              |
| PUNTA GORDA, 1st, Fla. (Raynolds Fund).....   |   |                    |
| RAYMOND, 1st, Wash.....                       |   |                    |
| RESERVE, 1st, Wis.....                        |   |                    |
| RESERVE, 1st, Wis. (Manse).....               | Reserve, 1st, Wis. (Manse).....               | 1,700              |
| RENO, 1st, Nevada.....                        | Reno, 1st, Nevada.....                        |                    |
| RICEBORO, Ga.....                             |   |                    |
|   | Rice Lake, 1st, Wis. (Loan Fund)..            | 9,500              |
| RICHMOND, 2d, Ind.....                        | Richmond, 2d, Ind.....                        | 16,500             |
| RIDGEFIELD PARK, 1st, N. J.....               |   |                    |
| RIDGEWAY, Va.....                             |   |                    |
|   | Rincon, N. M.....                             | 1,350              |
| RIPLEY CHAPEL, Mo.....                        | Ripley Chapel, Mo.....                        | 900                |
| RIVERDALE, Md. (Loan Fund).....               | Riverdale, Md. (Loan Fund).....               | 3,300              |
| ROCK TWP., Little Zion, Okla.....             | Rock Twp., Little Zion, Okla.....             | 1,000              |
| ROCKVILLE CENTRE, N. Y.....                   |   |                    |
| ROCKY RIDGE, Ala.....                         | Rocky Ridge, Ala.....                         | 2,100              |
| RODEO, 1st, Calif.....                        | Rodeo, 1st, Calif.....                        | 1,500              |
| ROGERSVILLE, St. Mark's Tenn.....             | Rogersville, St. Mark's, Tenn.....            | 3,300              |
|   | Roseville, 1st, Calif.....                    |                    |
| ROSEVILLE, 1st, Calif. (Loan Fund).....       | Roseville, 1st, Calif. (Loan Fund).. }        | 4,000              |
| ROSS, 1st, N. D.....                          |   |                    |
| ROSWELL, 1st, N. M.....                       |   |                    |
| ROUND LAKE, 1st, Minn. (Manse).....           | Round Lake, 1st, Minn. (Manse)..              | 1,250              |
| SABATHANY, Texas.....                         |   |                    |
| ST. ANTHONY, 1st, Idaho (Raynolds Fund).....  | St. Anthony, 1st, Idaho (Raynolds Fund).....  | 2,556              |
| ST. JOSEPH, Calvary, Mo.....                  | St. Joseph, Calvary, Mo.....                  | 6,700              |
| ST. LOUIS, Lee Ave., Mo.....                  |   |                    |
| ST. LOUIS, North Cabanne, Mo.....             |   |                    |
| ST. PAUL, Knox, Minn.....                     |   |                    |

| APPROPRIATIONS.                              | PAYMENTS.                                    | VALUE OF<br>PROPERTY. |
|--|--|-----------------------|
| ST. PAUL, 9th, Minn. (Raynolds Fund)         | St. Paul, 9th, Minn. (Raynolds Fund)         | 3,950                 |
| ST. PAUL, Zion, Minn. (Barber Fund)          |  |                       |
| SAGINAW, Warren Ave., Mich. (Loan Fund)      | Saginaw, Warren Ave., Mich. (Loan Fund)      | 11,000                |
| SAN BERNARDINO, 1st, Calif. (Loan Fund)      |  |                       |
| SAND SPRINGS, 1st, Okla.                     |  |                       |
| SAN FRANCISCO, Richmond, Calif.              | San Francisco, Richmond, Calif.              | 6,000                 |
| SAN FRANCISCO, St. Paul's, Calif.            |  |                       |
| SAYRE, 1st, Okla.                            | Santa Margareta, Chapel, Calif.              | 950                   |
|  | Schneider, 1st, Ind.                         | 3,075                 |
| SCOTTSVILLE, N. Y. (Barber Fund)             |  |                       |
| SCRANTON, Italian, Pa.                       | Scranton, Italian, Pa.                       | 7,800                 |
| Scranton, Petersburg German, Pa.             | Scranton, Petersburg German, Pa.             |                       |
| SEAFORTH, Minn.                              | Seaforth, Minn.                              | 2,150                 |
|  | Seattle, Georgetown, Wash.                   |                       |
|  | Seattle, Georgetown, Wash. (Loan Fund)       | 8,000                 |
| SEATTLE, N. Broadway, Wash.                  |  |                       |
| SEATTLE, Rainier Beach, Wash. (Loan Fund)    | Seattle, Rainier Beach, Wash. (Loan Fund)    | 7,500                 |
| SEATTLE, S. Park, Wash.                      |  |                       |
| SEATTLE, University, Wash. (Loan Fund)       |  |                       |
| SEVERNA PARK, Md.                            | Severna Park, Md.                            | 4,050                 |
| SHERIDAN, 1st, Wyo.                          |  |                       |
| SMITHVILLE, 1st, Texas (Manse)               | Smithville, 1st, Texas (Manse)               | 1,250                 |
| SOUTH RIVER, Magyar, N. J. (Raynolds Fund)   |  |                       |
| SPOKANE, Manito Neighborhood, Wash.          | Spokane, Manito Neighborhood, Wash.          | 9,700                 |
|  | Spread Oak, Ga.                              | 1,850                 |
| SPRINGFIELD, Woodland Heights, Mo.           |  |                       |
| STANFIELD, Hope, Ore.                        | Stanfield, Hope, Ore.                        | 3,750                 |
| STANLEY, 1st, N. D. (Raynolds Fund)          | Stanley, 1st, N. D. (Raynolds Fund)          | 2,700                 |
|  | Staunton, Ill.                               | 5,000                 |
| STIGLER, 1st, Okla.                          | Stigler, 1st, Okla.                          | 2,000                 |
| STILLWATER, 1st, Okla. (Raynolds Fund)       | Stillwater, 1st, Okla. (Raynolds Fund)       | 3,200                 |
| STRATHMORE, St. Andrew's, Calif.             |  |                       |
|  | Sunnyside, Wash. (Loan Fund)                 | 9,700                 |
| SYRACUSE, West, N. Y.                        |  |                       |
| TACOMA, 11th Street Mission, Wash.           |  |                       |
| TACOMA, Knox Mission, Wash.                  |  |                       |
| TACOMA, Manitou, Wash.                       |  |                       |
| TACOMA, Oakland, Wash.                       |  |                       |
| TAHOLAH, Chapel, Wash.                       |  |                       |
| TAMARACK, 1st, Minn. (Manse)                 |  |                       |
| TEHAMA, 1st, Calif. (Raynolds Fund)          | Tehama, 1st, Calif. (Raynolds Fund)          | 1,000                 |
| TEMPLETON, Penna.                            |  |                       |
| THAYER, Ind.                                 |  |                       |
| THOMAS, 1st, Okla.                           |  |                       |
|  | Tieton, 1st, Wash.                           | 2,400                 |
| TILLAR, Ark.                                 |  |                       |
| TOLEDO, Heit's Addition, O. (Mission Chapel) | Toledo, Heit's Addition, O. (Mission Chapel) | 3,275                 |
| TOLLESTON, Westm'r, Ind. (Loan Fund)         |  |                       |
| Tolleston, Westm'r, Ind.                     | Tolleston, Westm'r, Ind.                     |                       |





## CHURCH ERECTION.

53

| APPROPRIATIONS.                              | PAYMENTS.   | VALUE OF PROPERTY. |
|--|---|--------------------|
| TONKAWA, 1st, Okla. (Raynolds Fund).....     | Tonkawa, 1st, Okla. (Raynolds Fund).....                          | 1,655              |
|  | Topeka, Calvary, Kans. (Barber Fund).....                         | 5,500              |
| TOPEKA, Westm'r, Kans. (Loan Fund).....      | Topeka, Westm'r, Kans. (Loan Fund).....                           | 16,500             |
| TOPPENISH, 1st, Wash.....                    | Toppenish, 1st, Wash.....   | 1,800              |
| TROPICO, 1st, Calif.....                     |   |                    |
| TROY GROVE, 1st, Ill. (Manse).....           | Troy Grove, 1st, Ill. (Manse).....                                | 2,100              |
| TROY, Liberty St., N. Y. (Barber Fund)       |   |                    |
| TUBA, Ariz.....                              | Tuba, Ariz.....   | 2,500              |
| TURLOCK, 1st, Calif. (Raynolds Fund).....    | Turlock, 1st, Calif. (Raynolds Fund).....                         | 3,200              |
| TURLOCK PARK, Calif.....                     |   |                    |
| TUSCOLA, Texas.....                          |   |                    |
| TUSTIN, 1st, Mich. (Manse).....              | Tustin, 1st, Mich. (Manse).....                                   | 1,000              |
| VALLEY, 1st, Neb. (Raynolds Fund).....       | Valley, 1st, Neb. (Raynolds Fund).....                            | 2,000              |
| VALLEY VIEW, 1st, Texas.....                 | Valley View, 1st, Texas.....                                      | 7,000              |
|  | Vancouver, 1st, Wash.....   | 15,500             |
|  | Vancouver, 1st, Wash. (Loan Fund).....                            |                    |
| VAN NUYS, 1st, Calif.....                    |   |                    |
| VIENNA, Va. (Raynolds Fund).....             | Vienna, Va. (Raynolds Fund).....                                  | 2,300              |
| VINCENNES, Bethany, Ind.....                 |   |                    |
| VISALIA, 1st, Calif.....                     | Visalia, 1st, Calif.....  | 17,200             |
| VISALIA, 1st, Calif. (Loan Fund).....        | Visalia, 1st, Calif. (Loan Fund).....                             |                    |
| WABASH, Union, Wash.....                     | Wabash, Union, Wash.....  | 1,750              |
| WALLOWA, 1st, Ore. (Loan Fund).....          | Wallowa, 1st, Ore. (Loan Fund).....                               | 8,600              |
| WALTERVILLE, Ore.....                        |   |                    |
| WAPATO, 1st, Wash.....                       |   |                    |
| WARREN, 1st, Minn. (Raynolds Fund).....      |   |                    |
| WARROAD, 1st, Minn.....                      | Warroad, 1st, Minn.....   | 4,775              |
|  | Washingtonville, 1st, N. Y.,<br>Bethany Chapel (Barber Fund)..... | 1,800              |
|  | Waterloo, Ala.....  | 1,050              |
|  | Waterloo, Northminster, Iowa.....                                 | 3,900              |
| WATERTOWN, Tenn.....                         |   |                    |
| WATONGA, Ferguson Chapel, Okla. (Manse)..... | Watonga, Ferguson Chapel, Okla. (Manse).....                      | 2,700              |
|  | Watsonville, Japanese, Calif.....                                 | 4,900              |
| WENDELL, 1st, Idaho.....                     | Wendell, 1st, Idaho.....  | 4,800              |
| WENDELL, 1st, Idaho (Loan Fund).....         | Wendell, 1st, Idaho. (Loan Fund).....                             |                    |
| WEST ROWLAND, Nebo, Ala.....                 | West Rowland, Nebo, Ala.....                                      | 1,800              |
| WHITE EARTH, 1st, N. D. (Raynolds Fund)..... | White Earth, 1st, N. D. (Raynolds Fund).....                      | 2,300              |
| WHITE LAKE, Bethel, 1st, N. Y.....           |   |                    |
|  | Whiteville, 2d, N. C. (Manse).....                                | 575                |
|  | Wildwood, Holly Beach, N. J.....                                  | 5,700              |
| WILLIAMSTOWN, N. J.....                      |   |                    |
| WILLIAMSTOWN, N. J. (Loan Fund).....         |   |                    |
| Winburne, Hung. Ref'd, Pa.....               | Winburne, Hung. Ref'd, Pa.....                                    | 3,200              |
|  | Winchester, 1st, Idaho (Raynolds Fund).....                       | 1,510              |
|  | Winner, 1st, S. D.....  | 2,400              |
|  | Woodbury Heights, 1st, N. J.....                                  | 4,650              |
|  | Woodsfield, Ohio.....   | 9,200              |
| WORCESTER, 1st, Mass.....                    | Worcester, 1st, Mass.....   | 52,500             |
| ZANESVILLE, Brighton, O.....                 |   |                    |
| ZILLAH, 1st, Wash.....                       |   |                    |

231 Churches and Manses. Total.....\$1,045,212

# COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES, AS  
ORDERED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

(This includes the Manse Fund.)

| ALABAMA.      |                  |                   |                      |                        |
|---------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| PRESBYTERIES. | No. of Churches. | No. Contributing. | Church Contribution. | Board's Appropriation. |
| Birmingham-A  | 20               | 9                 | \$50 25              | \$1,457 00             |
| Florida       | 29               | 18                | 174 68               | 450 00                 |
| Huntsville    | 41               | 19                | 68 87                | 8,100 00               |
| Gadsden       | 22               | 15                | 25 04                | 1,150 00               |
| Total         | 112              | 61                | \$318 34             | \$6,157 00             |

| ARKANSAS.   |     |    |          |            |
|-------------|-----|----|----------|------------|
| Arkansas    | 44  | 25 | \$150 22 | \$1,300 00 |
| Fort Smith  | 26  | 12 | 87 50    |            |
| Jonesboro   | 16  | 7  | 9 86     |            |
| Little Rock | 27  | 14 | 25 85    | 875 00     |
| Total       | 113 | 58 | \$273 43 | \$2,175 00 |

| ARIZONA.         |    |   |         |            |
|------------------|----|---|---------|------------|
| Northern Arizona | 4  | 1 | \$2 00  | \$1,250 00 |
| Phoenix          | 14 | 3 | 18 31   |            |
| Southern Arizona | 16 | 4 | 26 00   |            |
| Total            | 34 | 8 | \$46 31 | \$1,250 00 |

| ATLANTIC.  |     |    |         |            |
|------------|-----|----|---------|------------|
| Atlantic   | 31  | 3  | \$12 00 | \$1,450 00 |
| Fairfield  | 51  | 19 | 28 85   | 300 00     |
| Hodge      | 20  | 3  | 4 00    |            |
| Knox       | 14  | 4  | 7 00    | 1,133 00   |
| McClelland | 32  | 15 | 22 00   |            |
| Total      | 148 | 44 | \$73 85 | \$2,883 00 |

| BALTIMORE.      |     |     |            |            |
|-----------------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| Baltimore       | 71  | 52  | \$756 58   | \$1,400 00 |
| New Castle      | 58  | 33  | 456 96     |            |
| Washington City | 36  | 30  | 648 18     |            |
| Total           | 165 | 115 | \$1,856 72 | \$1,400 00 |

| CALIFORNIA.   |     |     |            |             |
|---------------|-----|-----|------------|-------------|
| Benicia       | 38  | 22  | \$270 41   |             |
| Los Angeles   | 85  | 37  | 575 49     | \$5,000 00  |
| Nevada        | 18  | 4   | 20 00      | 3,200 00    |
| Oakland       | 34  | 23  | 317 29     | 400 00      |
| Riverside     | 14  | 9   | 212 75     | 1,000 00    |
| Sacramento    | 34  | 23  | 248 32     | 500 00      |
| San Francisco | 27  | 15  | 149 04     | 1,654 00    |
| San Joaquin   | 65  | 29  | 242 98     | 3,050 00    |
| San José      | 21  | 11  | 130 73     |             |
| Santa Barbara | 25  | 15  | 184 23     |             |
| Total         | 361 | 188 | \$2,351 24 | \$14,804 00 |

| CANADIAN.   |    |    |         |            |
|-------------|----|----|---------|------------|
| Klamiehl    | 16 | 6  | \$6 00  | \$325 00   |
| Rendall     | 12 | 4  | 44 00   | 633 00     |
| White River | 17 | 5  | 8 00    | 950 00     |
| Total       | 45 | 15 | \$58 00 | \$1,908 00 |

| CATAWBA.          |     |     |          |          |
|-------------------|-----|-----|----------|----------|
| Cape Fear         | 49  | 32  | \$50 50  | \$300 00 |
| Catawba           | 45  | 26  | 33 25    |          |
| Southern Virginia | 30  | 19  | 30 50    | 300 00   |
| Yadkin            | 46  | 25  | 49 57    | 200 00   |
| Total             | 170 | 102 | \$163 82 | \$800 00 |

| COLORADO.     |                  |                   |                      |                        |
|---------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| PRESBYTERIES. | No. of Churches. | No. Contributing. | Church Contribution. | Board's Appropriation. |
| Boulder       | 31               | 15                | \$175 91             | \$600 00               |
| Cheyenne      | 22               | 3                 | 15 80                | 1,000 00               |
| Denver        | 37               | 26                | 228 73               | 1,433 00               |
| Gunnison      | 12               | 6                 | 80 45                |                        |
| Laramie       | 10               | 5                 | 147 88               |                        |
| Pueblo        | 63               | 26                | 226 12               | 2,300 00               |
| Sheridan      | 11               | 6                 | 34 00                | 1,500 00               |
| Total         | 186              | 87                | \$908 34             | \$6,833 00             |

| EAST TENNESSEE. |    |    |         |            |
|-----------------|----|----|---------|------------|
| Birmingham      | 16 | 8  | \$33 00 | \$1,250 00 |
| Le Vere         | 10 | 7  | 12 00   | 1,175 00   |
| Rogersville     | 12 | 6  | 8 20    | 1,000 00   |
| Total           | 38 | 21 | \$53 20 | \$3,425 00 |

| IDAHO.     |    |    |          |            |
|------------|----|----|----------|------------|
| Boisé      | 18 | 15 | \$174 75 | \$1,000 00 |
| Kendall    | 17 | 6  | 51 00    |            |
| Twin Falls | 18 | 7  | 115 65   | 1,000 00   |
| Total      | 48 | 28 | \$341 40 | \$2,000 00 |

| ILLINOIS.   |     |     |            |            |
|-------------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| Alton       | 60  | 32  | \$242 46   | \$2,000 00 |
| Bloomington | 61  | 32  | 608 65     |            |
| Cairo       | 43  | 7   | 44 15      |            |
| Chicago     | 103 | 23  | 296 35     |            |
| Ewing       | 70  | 17  | 175 49     |            |
| Freeport    | 28  | 15  | 178 51     |            |
| Mattoon     | 52  | 20  | 135 92     |            |
| Ottawa      | 26  | 16  | 178 11     | 600 00     |
| Peoria      | 37  | 24  | 231 69     |            |
| Rock River  | 36  | 30  | 280 58     |            |
| Rushville   | 48  | 31  | 263 62     |            |
| Springfield | 62  | 24  | 311 85     |            |
| Total       | 626 | 271 | \$2,947 40 | \$2,600 00 |

| INDIANA.       |     |     |            |            |
|----------------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| Crawfordsville | 58  | 21  | \$322 50   |            |
| Fort Wayne     | 31  | 20  | 286 52     | \$500 00   |
| Indiana        | 76  | 9   | 56 18      | 1,000 00   |
| Indianapolis   | 56  | 22  | 531 13     |            |
| Logansport     | 48  | 11  | 96 09      | 3,635 00   |
| Muncie         | 24  | 12  | 147 97     |            |
| New Albany     | 56  | 15  | 63 10      |            |
| White Water    | 35  | 12  | 127 85     | 1,000 00   |
| Total          | 384 | 122 | \$1,631 34 | \$6,135 00 |

| IOWA.          |     |     |            |            |
|----------------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| Cedar Rapids   | 36  | 25  | \$378 15   |            |
| Central West   | 17  | 10  | 45 00      |            |
| Corning        | 35  | 16  | 162 67     | \$600 00   |
| Council Bluffs | 29  | 12  | 131 05     |            |
| Des Moines     | 52  | 28  | 258 02     |            |
| Dubuque        | 32  | 22  | 87 36      |            |
| Fort Dodge     | 47  | 20  | 140 75     |            |
| Iowa           | 45  | 27  | 288 00     | 500 00     |
| Iowa City      | 44  | 23  | 299 45     | 500 00     |
| Sioux City     | 44  | 30  | 449 85     |            |
| Waterloo       | 33  | 16  | 260 25     | 1,000 00   |
| Total          | 414 | 231 | \$2,495 55 | \$2,600 00 |



| KANSAS.            |                  |                   |                      |                        |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| PRESBYTERIES.      | No. of Churches. | No. Contributing. | Church Contribution. | Board's Appropriation. |
| Emporia . . . . .  | 88               | 20                | \$175 78             |                        |
| Highland . . . . . | 27               | 13                | 137 85               |                        |
| Larned . . . . .   | 34               | 12                | 192 18               | \$2,400 00             |
| Neosho . . . . .   | 65               | 31                | 880 11               | 850 00                 |
| Osborne . . . . .  | 25               | 21                | 93 34                | 500 00                 |
| Solomon . . . . .  | 44               | 30                | 327 50               | 450 00                 |
| Topeka . . . . .   | 53               | 34                | 518 02               | 1,500 00               |
| Wichita . . . . .  | 48               | 20                | 152 66               |                        |
| Total . . . . .    | 334              | 181               | \$1,956 94           | \$5,700 00             |

| KENTUCKY.              |     |    |          |            |
|------------------------|-----|----|----------|------------|
| Ebenezer . . . . .     | 30  | 12 | \$163 25 |            |
| Lincoln . . . . .      | 5   | 3  | 4 00     |            |
| Logan . . . . .        | 25  | 6  | 62 00    | \$600 00   |
| Louisville . . . . .   | 26  | 10 | 96 05    |            |
| Princeton . . . . .    | 19  | 13 | 43 50    |            |
| Transylvania . . . . . | 37  | 10 | 115 55   | 400 00     |
| Total . . . . .        | 142 | 54 | \$485 35 | \$1,000 00 |

| MICHIGAN.               |     |     |            |          |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|------------|----------|
| Detroit . . . . .       | 49  | 25  | \$446 58   |          |
| Flint . . . . .         | 46  | 16  | 461 15     |          |
| Grand Rapids . . . . .  | 16  | 12  | 80 30      | \$500 00 |
| Kalamazoo . . . . .     | 20  | 12  | 88 34      |          |
| Lake Superior . . . . . | 33  | 7   | 44 00      |          |
| Lausling . . . . .      | 22  | 13  | 104 35     |          |
| Monroe . . . . .        | 21  | 9   | 190 09     |          |
| Petoskey . . . . .      | 22  | 5   | 47 50      |          |
| Saginaw . . . . .       | 40  | 12  | 115 43     |          |
| Total . . . . .         | 269 | 111 | \$1,580 74 | \$500 00 |

| MINNESOTA.            |     |     |            |             |
|-----------------------|-----|-----|------------|-------------|
| Adams . . . . .       | 80  | 9   | \$374 69   | \$1,500 00  |
| Duluth . . . . .      | 38  | 23  | 883 61     | 642 00      |
| Mankato . . . . .     | 63  | 35  | 255 10     | 925 00      |
| Minneapolis . . . . . | 30  | 17  | 427 74     | 1,950 00    |
| Red River . . . . .   | 34  | 15  | 141 11     | 2,500 00    |
| St. Cloud . . . . .   | 46  | 16  | 93 77      | 600 00      |
| St. Paul . . . . .    | 37  | 18  | 836 81     | 5,500 00    |
| Winona . . . . .      | 82  | 14  | 78 95      |             |
| Total . . . . .       | 310 | 147 | \$2,141 78 | \$13,617 00 |

| MISSISSIPPI.       |    |    |          |          |
|--------------------|----|----|----------|----------|
| Bell . . . . .     | 13 | 9  | \$25 00  |          |
| New Hope . . . . . | 19 | 12 | 38 83    | \$200 00 |
| Oxford . . . . .   | 25 | 16 | 42 95    |          |
| Total . . . . .    | 57 | 37 | \$106 28 | \$200 00 |

| MISSOURI.               |     |     |            |            |
|-------------------------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| Carthage . . . . .      | 41  | 24  | \$86 27    |            |
| Iron Mountain . . . . . | 26  | 12  | 52 18      | \$875 00   |
| Kansas City . . . . .   | 64  | 27  | 830 99     |            |
| Kirksville . . . . .    | 49  | 18  | 72 17      | 400 00     |
| McGee . . . . .         | 49  | 23  | 164 72     |            |
| Osark . . . . .         | 47  | 22  | 151 25     | 500 00     |
| St. Joseph . . . . .    | 47  | 26  | 195 30     | 1,650 00   |
| St. Louis . . . . .     | 53  | 31  | 594 54     | 4,000 00   |
| Salt River . . . . .    | 48  | 23  | 92 50      |            |
| Sedalia . . . . .       | 68  | 23  | 126 53     |            |
| Total . . . . .         | 487 | 229 | \$1,866 45 | \$7,425 00 |

| MONTANA.              |    |    |          |            |
|-----------------------|----|----|----------|------------|
| Butte . . . . .       | 17 | 4  | \$53 35  |            |
| Great Falls . . . . . | 15 | 5  | 28 81    | \$900 00   |
| Helena . . . . .      | 17 | 7  | 69 13    |            |
| Kalispell . . . . .   | 9  | 3  | 13 45    | 1,600 00   |
| Yellowstone . . . . . | 14 | 3  | 71 00    |            |
| Total . . . . .       | 72 | 22 | \$235 74 | \$2,500 00 |

| NEBRASKA.               |                  |                   |                      |                        |
|-------------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| PRESBYTERIES.           | No. of Churches. | No. Contributing. | Church Contribution. | Board's Appropriation. |
| Box Butte . . . . .     | 26               | 9                 | \$23 00              |                        |
| Hastings . . . . .      | 29               | 13                | 532 48               | \$200 00               |
| Kearney . . . . .       | 42               | 16                | 142 27               |                        |
| Nebraska City . . . . . | 44               | 24                | 254 27               |                        |
| Niobrara . . . . .      | 32               | 28                | 174 60               |                        |
| Omaha . . . . .         | 52               | 31                | 318 52               | 600 00                 |
| Total . . . . .         | 225              | 121               | \$1,445 14           | \$800 00               |

| NEW ENGLAND.                 |    |    |          |            |
|------------------------------|----|----|----------|------------|
| Boston . . . . .             | 13 | 6  | 170 61   | \$3,800 00 |
| Connecticut Valley . . . . . | 10 | 7  | 183 93   |            |
| Newburyport . . . . .        | 19 | 14 | 88 00    |            |
| Providence . . . . .         | 9  | 6  | 54 00    | 2,500 00   |
| Total . . . . .              | 51 | 33 | \$466 54 | \$6,800 00 |

| NEW JERSEY.               |     |     |            |            |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|------------|------------|
| Elizabeth . . . . .       | 33  | 28  | \$810 59   | \$1,000 00 |
| Havana . . . . .          | 18  | 2   | 3 50       |            |
| Jersey City . . . . .     | 41  | 22  | 447 80     | 3,000 00   |
| Monmouth . . . . .        | 50  | 42  | 496 19     |            |
| Morris & Orange . . . . . | 46  | 39  | 1,906 93   |            |
| Newark . . . . .          | 43  | 30  | 1,127 49   |            |
| New Brunswick . . . . .   | 40  | 36  | 598 51     |            |
| Newton . . . . .          | 36  | 25  | 191 99     |            |
| West Jersey . . . . .     | 68  | 51  | 740 94     | 1,000 00   |
| Total . . . . .           | 375 | 275 | \$6,328 94 | \$5,000 00 |

| NEW MEXICO.            |    |    |          |          |
|------------------------|----|----|----------|----------|
| Pecos Valley . . . . . | 14 | 7  | \$22 80  | \$400 00 |
| Rio Grande . . . . .   | 21 | 8  | 45 61    |          |
| Santa Fe . . . . .     | 31 | 14 | 53 56    |          |
| Total . . . . .        | 66 | 29 | \$121 97 | \$400 00 |

| NEW YORK.              |     |     |             |            |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-------------|------------|
| Albany . . . . .       | 49  | 35  | \$527 44    |            |
| Binghamton . . . . .   | 32  | 18  | 358 86      |            |
| Brooklyn . . . . .     | 48  | 38  | 802 37      | \$2,000 00 |
| Buffalo . . . . .      | 57  | 26  | 793 64      |            |
| Cayuga . . . . .       | 22  | 17  | 352 66      |            |
| Champlain . . . . .    | 21  | 11  | 63 72       |            |
| Chemung . . . . .      | 21  | 16  | 83 61       |            |
| Columbia . . . . .     | 19  | 14  | 105 93      |            |
| Genesee . . . . .      | 18  | 14  | 218 44      |            |
| Geneva . . . . .       | 20  | 18  | 232 74      |            |
| Hudson . . . . .       | 46  | 27  | 348 30      | 600 00     |
| Long Island . . . . .  | 23  | 19  | 247 83      |            |
| Lyons . . . . .        | 18  | 9   | 78 56       |            |
| Nassau . . . . .       | 29  | 17  | 168 38      | 1,500 00   |
| New York . . . . .     | 57  | 36  | 3,418 62    |            |
| Niagara . . . . .      | 24  | 19  | 198 09      |            |
| North River . . . . .  | 30  | 24  | 255 76      |            |
| Oneida . . . . .       | 31  | 17  | 125 92      |            |
| Porto Rico . . . . .   | 28  | 7   | 19 50       | 400 00     |
| Rochester . . . . .    | 51  | 27  | 402 33      | 1,000 00   |
| St. Lawrence . . . . . | 35  | 20  | 209 37      |            |
| Steuben . . . . .      | 26  | 20  | 109 93      |            |
| Syracuse . . . . .     | 43  | 26  | 308 54      | 150 00     |
| Troy . . . . .         | 39  | 23  | 438 31      | 1,200 00   |
| Utica . . . . .        | 44  | 35  | 399 73      | 850 00     |
| Westchester . . . . .  | 43  | 14  | 225 05      |            |
| Total . . . . .        | 874 | 547 | \$10,488 63 | \$7,700 00 |

| NORTH DAKOTA.         |     |    |          |            |
|-----------------------|-----|----|----------|------------|
| Bismarck . . . . .    | 23  | 6  | \$47 68  | \$600 00   |
| Fargo . . . . .       | 27  | 13 | 186 58   |            |
| Minnewaukan . . . . . | 25  | 7  | 80 08    |            |
| Minot . . . . .       | 17  | 2  | 7 00     | 1,000 00   |
| Mouse River . . . . . | 24  | 7  | 27 00    |            |
| Oakes . . . . .       | 23  | 5  | 20 37    | 500 00     |
| Pembina . . . . .     | 42  | 19 | 247 43   |            |
| Total . . . . .       | 181 | 59 | \$616 14 | \$2,100 00 |

| OHIO.                     |                  |                   |                       |
|---------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| PRESBYTERIES.             | No. of Churches. | No. Contributing. | Church Contributions. |
| Athens . . . . .          | 38               | 15                | \$91 50               |
| Chillicothe . . . . .     | 28               | 9                 | 68 65                 |
| Cincinnati . . . . .      | 75               | 22                | 503 20                |
| Cleveland . . . . .       | 43               | 20                | 332 81                |
| Columbus . . . . .        | 40               | 14                | 283 40                |
| Dayton . . . . .          | 45               | 26                | 506 61                |
| Huron . . . . .           | 19               | 10                | 155 00                |
| Lima . . . . .            | 35               | 20                | 149 13                |
| Mahoning . . . . .        | 39               | 26                | 268 64                |
| Marion . . . . .          | 67               | 24                | 347 23                |
| Maumee . . . . .          | 38               | 24                | 326 35                |
| Portsmouth . . . . .      | 31               | 10                | 263 05                |
| St. Clairsville . . . . . | 50               | 25                | 258 82                |
| Steubenville . . . . .    | 62               | 43                | 405 88                |
| Wooster . . . . .         | 36               | 15                | 279 45                |
| Zanesville . . . . .      | 48               | 26                | 273 45                |
| Total . . . . .           | 694              | 329               | \$4,463 17            |

| OKLAHOMA.           |     |     |            |
|---------------------|-----|-----|------------|
| Ardmore . . . . .   | 18  | 7   | \$43 50    |
| Choctaw . . . . .   | 24  | 14  | 18 00      |
| Cimarron . . . . .  | 19  | 8   | 180 99     |
| El Reno . . . . .   | 25  | 6   | 63 90      |
| Hobart . . . . .    | 25  | 12  | 78 53      |
| McAlester . . . . . | 18  | 8   | 39 00      |
| Muskogee . . . . .  | 36  | 15  | 136 90     |
| Oklahoma . . . . .  | 41  | 20  | 392 52     |
| Tulsa . . . . .     | 30  | 13  | 107 06     |
| Total . . . . .     | 236 | 103 | \$1,060 40 |

| OREGON.                   |     |    |          |
|---------------------------|-----|----|----------|
| Grande Ronde . . . . .    | 16  | 11 | \$48 15  |
| Pendleton . . . . .       | 22  | 4  | 11 55    |
| Portland . . . . .        | 42  | 21 | 185 90   |
| Southern Oregon . . . . . | 26  | 14 | 97 09    |
| Willamette . . . . .      | 44  | 18 | 196 96   |
| Total . . . . .           | 150 | 68 | \$539 65 |

| PENNSYLVANIA.            |       |     |             |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|-------------|
| Beaver . . . . .         | 27    | 20  | \$253 73    |
| Blairsville . . . . .    | 52    | 48  | 826 84      |
| Butler . . . . .         | 42    | 38  | 390 88      |
| Carlisle . . . . .       | 55    | 44  | 686 02      |
| Chester . . . . .        | 62    | 45  | 547 47      |
| Clarion . . . . .        | 61    | 44  | 468 32      |
| Erie . . . . .           | 72    | 52  | 722 82      |
| Huntingdon . . . . .     | 80    | 67  | 676 47      |
| Kittanning . . . . .     | 59    | 46  | 432 00      |
| Lackawanna . . . . .     | 97    | 57  | 796 92      |
| Lehigh . . . . .         | 47    | 40  | 583 58      |
| Northumberland . . . . . | 50    | 27  | 365 51      |
| Philadelphia . . . . .   | 78    | 58  | 1,481 56    |
| Phila. North . . . . .   | 68    | 60  | 1,189 00    |
| Pittsburgh . . . . .     | 137   | 13  | 782 53      |
| Redstone . . . . .       | 64    | 48  | 614 10      |
| Shenango . . . . .       | 28    | 18  | 159 32      |
| Washington . . . . .     | 42    | 31  | 608 05      |
| Wellsboro . . . . .      | 16    | 4   | 52 65       |
| Westminster . . . . .    | 31    | 25  | 425 97      |
| Total . . . . .          | 1,168 | 785 | \$11,963 69 |

| PHILIPPINES.     |    |   |         |
|------------------|----|---|---------|
| Manila . . . . . | 18 | 1 | \$14 70 |
| Total . . . . .  | 18 | 1 | \$14 70 |

| SOUTH DAKOTA.            |                  |                   |                       |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| PRESBYTERIES.            | No. of Churches. | No. Contributing. | Church Contributions. |
| Aberdeen . . . . .       | 35               | 27                | \$172 81              |
| Black Hills . . . . .    | 19               | 2                 | 7 00                  |
| Central Dakota . . . . . | 27               | 9                 | 76 64                 |
| Dakota Indian . . . . .  | 34               | 4                 | 19 50                 |
| Reserve . . . . .        | 18               | 1                 | 5 00                  |
| Sioux Falls . . . . .    | 19               | 13                | 79 43                 |
| Total . . . . .          | 152              | 56                | \$360 38              |

| TENNESSEE.               |     |     |          |
|--------------------------|-----|-----|----------|
| Chattanooga . . . . .    | 31  | 15  | \$95 15  |
| Columbia-A . . . . .     | 13  | 11  | 82 00    |
| Cookeville . . . . .     | 14  | 5   | 5 00     |
| French Broad . . . . .   | 11  | 6   | 39 25    |
| Holston . . . . .        | 23  | 16  | 38 89    |
| McMinnville . . . . .    | 21  | 10  | 56 90    |
| Nashville . . . . .      | 25  | 18  | 253 12   |
| Union . . . . .          | 47  | 29  | 206 72   |
| West Tennessee . . . . . | 32  | 16  | 144 25   |
| Total . . . . .          | 217 | 129 | \$920 38 |

| TEXAS.                     |     |     |            |
|----------------------------|-----|-----|------------|
| Ablene . . . . .           | 46  | 20  | \$117 28   |
| Amarillo . . . . .         | 43  | 20  | 112 95     |
| Austin . . . . .           | 38  | 26  | 115 25     |
| Brownwood . . . . .        | 23  | 7   | 100 00     |
| Dallas . . . . .           | 59  | 32  | 401 67     |
| El Paso . . . . .          | 8   | 2   | 11 00      |
| Fort Worth . . . . .       | 57  | 34  | 164 65     |
| Houston . . . . .          | 23  | 16  | 148 97     |
| Jefferson . . . . .        | 27  | 13  | 48 86      |
| Paris . . . . .            | 50  | 23  | 293 00     |
| So. West Bohem'n . . . . . | 4   | 2   | 5 00       |
| Waco . . . . .             | 50  | 24  | 160 70     |
| Total . . . . .            | 428 | 219 | \$1,679 83 |

| UTAH.                   |    |    |         |
|-------------------------|----|----|---------|
| Ogden . . . . .         | 9  | 3  | \$14 00 |
| Salt Lake . . . . .     | 10 | 5  | 8 76    |
| Southern Utah . . . . . | 9  | 5  | 18 15   |
| Total . . . . .         | 28 | 13 | \$40 91 |

| WASHINGTON.               |     |     |            |
|---------------------------|-----|-----|------------|
| Alaska . . . . .          | 16  | 10  | \$83 00    |
| Bellingham . . . . .      | 19  | 14  | 59 02      |
| Can. Washington . . . . . | 24  | 14  | 54 00      |
| Columbia River . . . . .  | 19  | 9   | 87 00      |
| Olympia . . . . .         | 28  | 14  | 497 63     |
| Seattle . . . . .         | 35  | 20  | 113 19     |
| Spokane . . . . .         | 39  | 27  | 416 07     |
| Walla Walla . . . . .     | 42  | 25  | 131 47     |
| Wenatchee . . . . .       | 20  | 9   | 38 47      |
| Yukon . . . . .           | 4   | 1   | 8 65       |
| Total . . . . .           | 246 | 143 | \$1,438 50 |

| WEST GERMAN.     |    |    |          |
|------------------|----|----|----------|
| Galena . . . . . | 21 | 18 | \$92 00  |
| George . . . . . | 31 | 24 | 232 57   |
| Waukon . . . . . | 17 | 13 | 168 00   |
| Total . . . . .  | 69 | 55 | \$492 57 |

| WEST VIRGINIA.   |                  |                   |                       |
|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| PRESBYTERIES.    | No. of Churches. | No. Contributing. | Church Contributions. |
| Grafton . . . .  | 19               | 12                | \$112 00              |
| Parkersburg . .  | 30               | 7                 | 65 00                 |
| Wheeling . . . . | 22               | 18                | 238 00                |
| Total . . . .    | 71               | 37                | \$415 00              |
|                  |                  |                   | \$450 00              |

| WISCONSIN.        |     |    |            |
|-------------------|-----|----|------------|
| Chippewa . . . .  | 47  | 10 | \$54 26    |
| La Crosse . . . . | 17  | 5  | 31 85      |
| Madison . . . .   | 39  | 16 | 152 62     |
| Milwaukee . . . . | 34  | 16 | 251 88     |
| Winnebago . . . . | 70  | 22 | 282 04     |
| Total . . . .     | 207 | 69 | \$772 65   |
|                   |     |    | \$3,750 00 |

Total receipts from 5203 Churches,  
viz.:

|                          |                    |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| For General Fund . . .   | \$65,509 71        |
| For Manse Fund . . . . . |                    |
|                          | <u>\$65,509 71</u> |

Total Appropriations:

For Churches:

|                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| General Fund.         | \$158,447 00        |
| Barber Fund . . . . . | 1,500 00            |
|                       | <u>\$159,947 00</u> |

For Manses: \*

|                       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Manse Fund. . . . .   | \$11,950 00         |
| Barber Fund . . . . . | 1,200 00            |
|                       | <u>13,150 00</u>    |
|                       | <u>\$178,097 00</u> |

In addition to the above, loans have been made to 44 churches from the Loan Fund amounting to \$115,350. and to 28 manses from the Raynolds Fund, amounting to \$34,100, and to 3 manses from the Hoyt Fund, amounting to \$3000.

\*Manse Appropriations are in the form of loans and it is expected will be returned in annual installments, which do not appear under the head of contributions.

## OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS.

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| A member of First Presbyterian Church of Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio..... | \$4 00            |
| A member of the Synod of New Jersey.....                                     | 100 00            |
| Rev. Arthur H. Allen, Troy, N. Y.....  | 10 00             |
| "C. B. M." Uniontown, Pa.....  | 3 00              |
| Mr. J. Milton Colton, Jenkintown, Pa.....                                    | 300 00            |
| Rev. K. M. Craig, Baltimore, Md.....   | 1 00              |
| "8862".....  | 25 00             |
| East Bloomfield, N. Y., First Congregational Church.....                     | 15 89             |
| Rev. Daniel H. Evans, D.D., Youngstown, Ohio.....                            | 10 00             |
| Mr. James W. Green, Gloversville, N. Y.....                                  | 15 00             |
| Mr. J. P. Grim, Sylvan Grove, Kans.....                                      | 5 00              |
| "H. T. F.".....  | 5 00              |
| Rev. J. Wilford Jacks, Geneva, N. Y.....                                     | 30 00             |
| "M. M.".....   | 25 00             |
| Mr. W. A. MacCalla, Philadelphia, Pa.....                                    | 25 00             |
| Rev. Donald McLaren, D.D., Princeton, N. J.....                              | 50 00             |
| Mr. J. H. Morton, Gallatin, Tenn.....  | 5 00              |
| Rev. E. F. Mundy, Kansas City, Mo.....                                       | 1 00              |
| "Obed," Gering, Neb.....   | 10 00             |
| Miss Martha Patterson, Berkeley, Calif.....                                  | 5 00              |
| Mrs. Lizzie E. Perry.....  | 5 00              |
| Rev. J. Logan Sample, New Castle, Pa.....                                    | 100 00            |
| Mr. O. M. Sloan, Girard, Pa.....   | 5 00              |
| Rev. George L. Smith, Cedarville, N. J.....                                  | 1 00              |
| Miss Amanda L. Speir, Schenectady, N. Y.....                                 | 7 00              |
| Mr. Thomas Templeton, Chicago, Ill.....                                      | 50 00             |
| Mr. A. E. Vanderpoel, New York City.....                                     | 50 00             |
| "W. C. L.".....  | 500 00            |
| Rev. and Mrs. Samuel I. Ward.....  | 3 87              |
| Mrs. Mary A. Williams, Lebanon, Conn.....                                    | 200 00            |
| G. C. Williamson.....  | 2 97              |
|  | <hr/>             |
|  | <b>\$1,569 73</b> |

## RECEIPTS FROM TRUSTEES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

## FOR GENERAL FUND:

|                                  |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|
| E. P. Dwight Fund Revenue.....   | \$130 20        |
| Hannah McBride Fund Revenue..... | 43 40           |
|                                  | <hr/>           |
|                                  | <b>\$173 60</b> |

## FOR BARBER FUND:

|                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Proportion Revenue..... | 3,141 23          |
|                         | <hr/>             |
|                         | <b>\$3,314 83</b> |

## LEGACIES.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Estate of Rev. W. W. Atterbury, D.D., New York City..... | \$7,500 00  |
| " " E. M. Bailey, Philadelphia, Pa.....                  | 358 43      |
| " " Elizabeth Boyd, Carrollton, Ohio.....                | 500 00      |
| " " Joseph W. Edwards, Marquette, Mich.....              | 2,377 35    |
| " " Miss Mary W. Laird, Lewesburg, Pa.....               | 100 00      |
| " " A. C. Moore, Granville, Ill.....                     | 50 00       |
| " " Margaret P. Myrick, Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.....           | 46 02       |
| " " Horace B. Silliman, Cohoes, N. Y.....                | 342 25      |
|  | <hr/>       |
|  | \$11,274 05 |

## LEGACIES FOR ENDOWMENT FUNDS.

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Estate of John S. Kennedy, New York City: |             |
| Cash.....                                 | \$44,089 82 |
| Securities.....                           | 11,100 00   |
|   | <hr/>       |
| " " W. F. Raynolds, Detroit, Mich.....    | \$55,189 82 |
|   | 6,000 00    |
|   | <hr/>       |
|   | \$61,189 82 |

## REPAYMENTS ON CHURCH MORTGAGES.

| SYNOD.            | PRESBYTERY.        | CHURCH.                                | AMOUNT.     |
|-------------------|--------------------|--|-------------|
| California.....   | Los Angeles.....   | La Jolla, 1st.....                     | \$688 60    |
| Colorado.....     | Pueblo.....        | Pueblo, Fountain.....                  | 723 80      |
| Illinois.....     | Ewing.....         | Bridgeport.....                        | 693 00      |
| ".....            | Mattoon.....       | Beckwith Prairie.....                  | 155 00      |
| ".....            | Springfield.....   | Taylorville, 1st.....                  | 385 00      |
| Indiana.....      | Muncie.....        | Union City.....                        | 400 00      |
| Iowa.....         | Sioux City.....    | Storm Lake.....                        | 1,300 00    |
| ".....            | Waterloo.....      | Marshalltown.....                      | 770 00      |
| Kansas.....       | Wichita.....       | Wellington, 1st.....                   | 110 00      |
| ".....            | ".....             | Winfield, 1st.....                     | 770 00      |
| Michigan.....     | Lake Superior..... | Negaunee.....                          | 500 00      |
| Minnesota.....    | Duluth.....        | Grand Rapids.....                      | 378 00      |
| New England.....  | Boston.....        | Brookline.....                         | 1,105 00    |
| New Jersey.....   | Monmouth.....      | South River Magyar<br>Evangelical..... | 1,320 94    |
| ".....            | Newark.....        | Kearney, Knox.....                     | 462 00      |
| ".....            | West Jersey.....   | Bridgeton, 4th.....                    | 279 75      |
| New York.....     | Troy.....          | Troy, 3d.....                          | 385 00      |
| North Dakota..... | Mouse River.....   | Sherwood, 1st.....                     | 90 15       |
| ".....            | Pembina.....       | Grand Forks, 1st.....                  | 616 00      |
| ".....            | ".....             | Hyde Park.....                         | 231 00      |
| Ohio.....         | Cleveland.....     | Akron 1st.....                         | 385 00      |
| Pennsylvania..... | Blairsville.....   | Turtle Creek.....                      | 385 00      |
| Tennessee.....    | Union.....         | Knoxville, Lincoln Park....            | 50 00       |
| Washington.....   | Walla Walla.....   | Walla Walla, 1st.....                  | 100 00      |
|                   |                    |  | <hr/>       |
|                   |                    |  | \$12,283 24 |



## SPECIAL DONATIONS

## FROM CHURCHES AND SABBATH-SCHOOLS.

| SYNOD.            | PRESBYTERY.             | CHURCH.                         |
|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Illinois.....     | Peoria.....             | Prospect.....                   |
| Indiana.....      | Logansport.....         | Kentland, 1st.....              |
| Minnesota.....    | Red River.....          | Dilworth.....                   |
| New Jersey.....   | Monmouth.....           | Atlantic Highlands.....         |
| " ".....          | ".....                  | Jacksonville.....               |
| " ".....          | ".....                  | Red Bank, 1st.....              |
| " ".....          | Morris & Orange.....    | East Orange, Arlington Ave..... |
| Pennsylvania..... | Carlisle.....           | Harrisburg, Market Sqr.....     |
| ".....            | Chester.....            | Coatesville.....                |
| ".....            | ".....                  | Great Valley.....               |
| ".....            | ".....                  | Lansdowne, 1st.....             |
| ".....            | ".....                  | Wayne, Radnor.....              |
| ".....            | ".....                  | Swarthmore.....                 |
| ".....            | Huntingdon.....         | Mount Union.....                |
| ".....            | Lackawanna.....         | Carbondale, 1st.....            |
| ".....            | ".....                  | " " S. S.....                   |
| ".....            | ".....                  | Scranton, 1st.....              |
| ".....            | ".....                  | " 2d.....                       |
| ".....            | ".....                  | German.....                     |
| ".....            | ".....                  | Washburn St.....                |
| ".....            | ".....                  | Wilkes-Barre, Memorial.....     |
| ".....            | Lehigh.....             | Bethlehem, 1st, S. S.....       |
| ".....            | Philadelphia.....       | Philadelphia, 4th.....          |
| ".....            | ".....                  | " Northmin'r.....               |
| ".....            | ".....                  | " Walnut St.....                |
| ".....            | Philadelphia North..... | " Mt. Airy.....                 |
| ".....            | Westminster.....        | Chestnut Level.....             |
| ".....            | ".....                  | Lancaster, 1st.....             |

## MISCELLANEOUS.

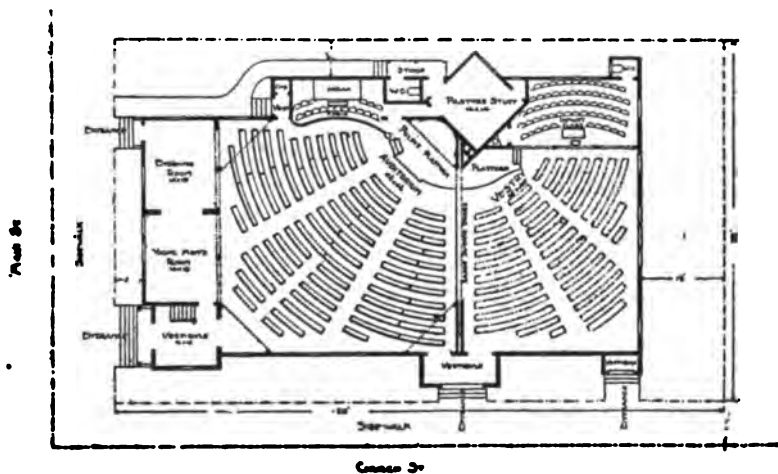
|  |          |
|--|----------|
| "In Memoriam, James R. Hills".....               | \$100 00 |
| Rev. H. G. Mendenhall, D.D., New York City.....  | 1,000 00 |
| Rev. R. M. Overstreet of Emporia Presbytery..... | 100 00   |

# DESIGNS.

No. 55.



Floor Plan.



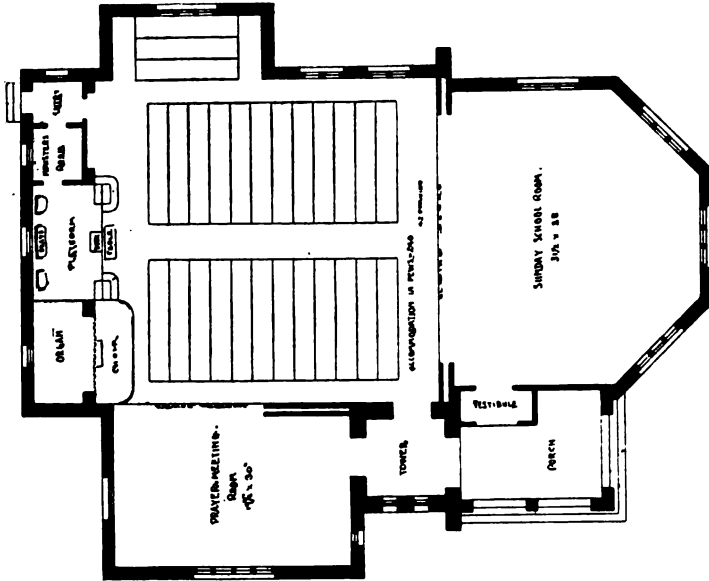
## No. 16.





# No. 16.

## Floor Plan.



The design represented on this and the preceding page is of a church built at East Aurora, New York.

The main audience room is nearly square (45 x 42), and the Sunday-school room is 38 x 31½ in size.

It is so arranged that the whole building can be thrown together, if necessary, into one large room, accommodating about 500 people.

The main auditorium alone will seat 240.

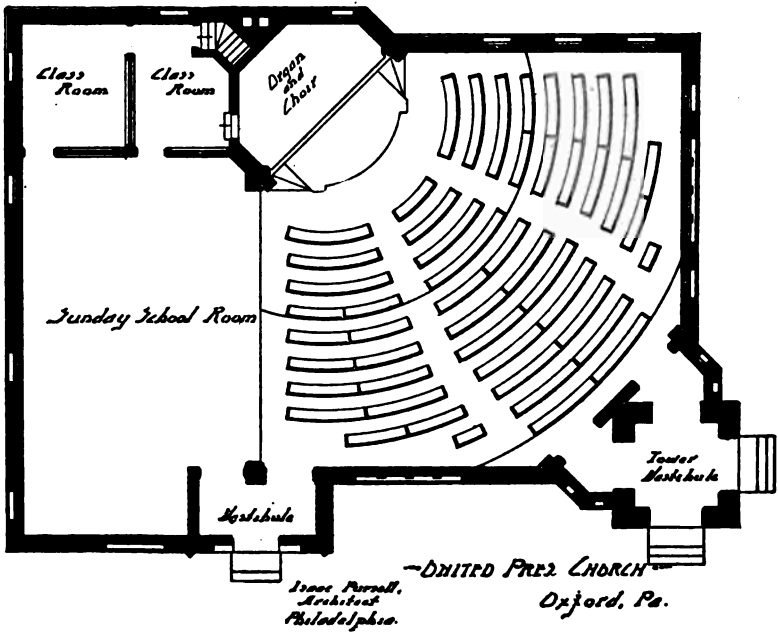
The building is handsomely finished in oak, and its cost, constructed of wood and unfurnished, is \$7,950.

If stone is used, as in the original design, the expense will of course be greater and depend upon the location and the facilities for procuring the material.

# No. 20.



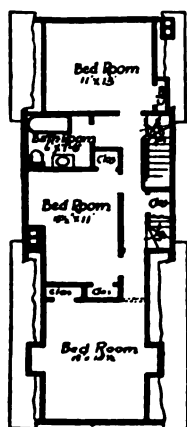
## Floor Plan.



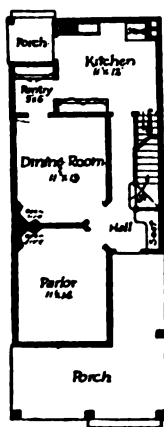
# Manse No. 21.



Floor Plan.



Second Floor Plan.



First Floor Plan

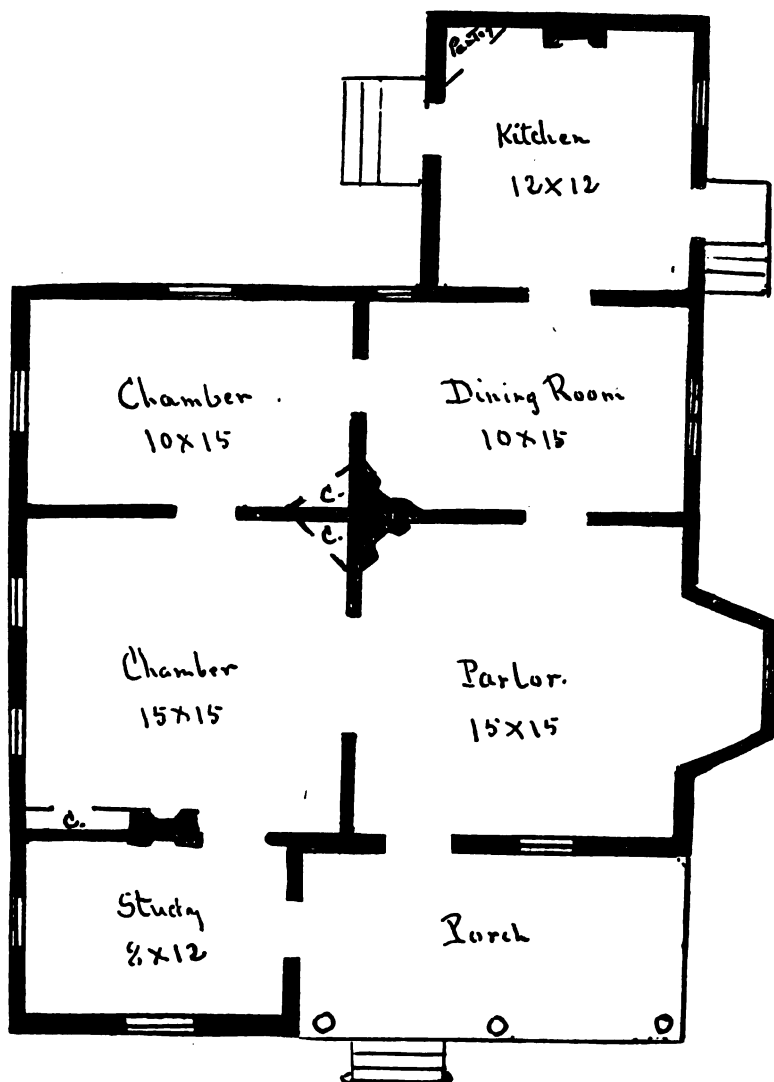
## Manse No. 30.



This represents a manse lately built at Cuba, Mo., which illustrates how much can be secured for a comparatively small outlay. It is a pretty and comfortable house. In addition to the bedrooms, shown in the ground plan upon the next page, there is another 15 feet square upstairs. The Pastor, the Rev. Theo. T. Hays, writes: "Every minister who has been out from St. Louis thinks it is the best-arranged plan for a small manse he has seen." The stairway to the upper rooms goes up from the back chamber, but would be perhaps better from the dining-room, and can be open or boxed in as may be preferred. The total cost did not exceed \$800 in addition to the lot. For floor plan see next page.

# Manse No. 30.

Floor Plan.



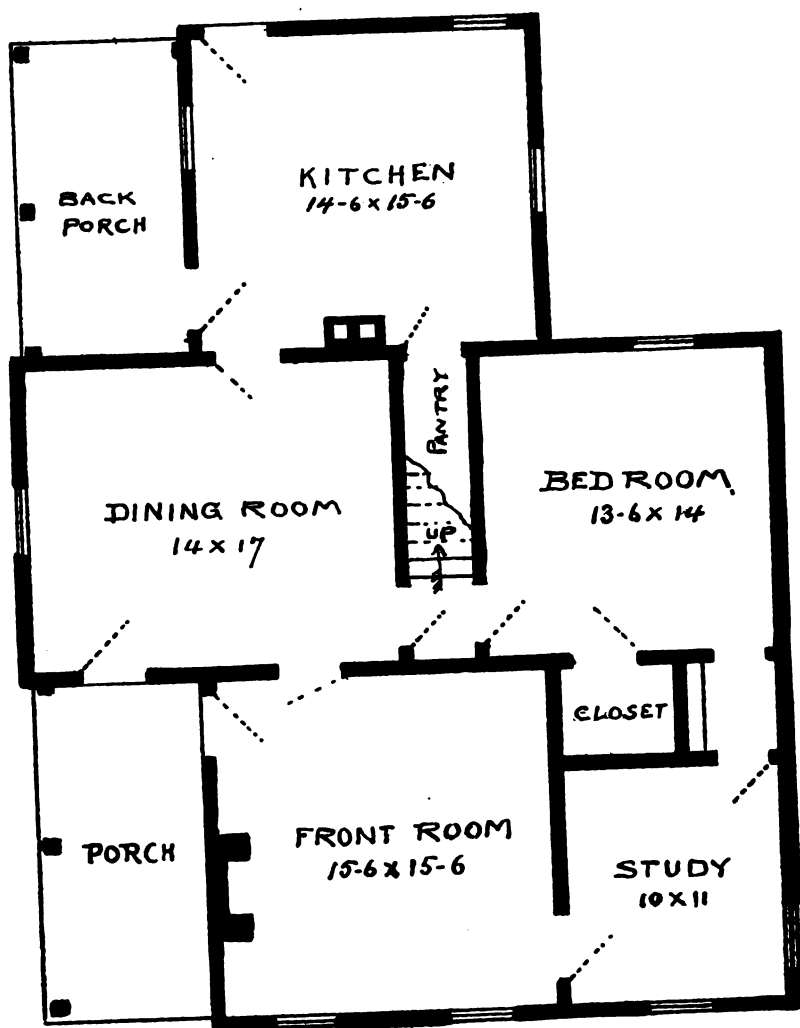
## Manse No. 31.



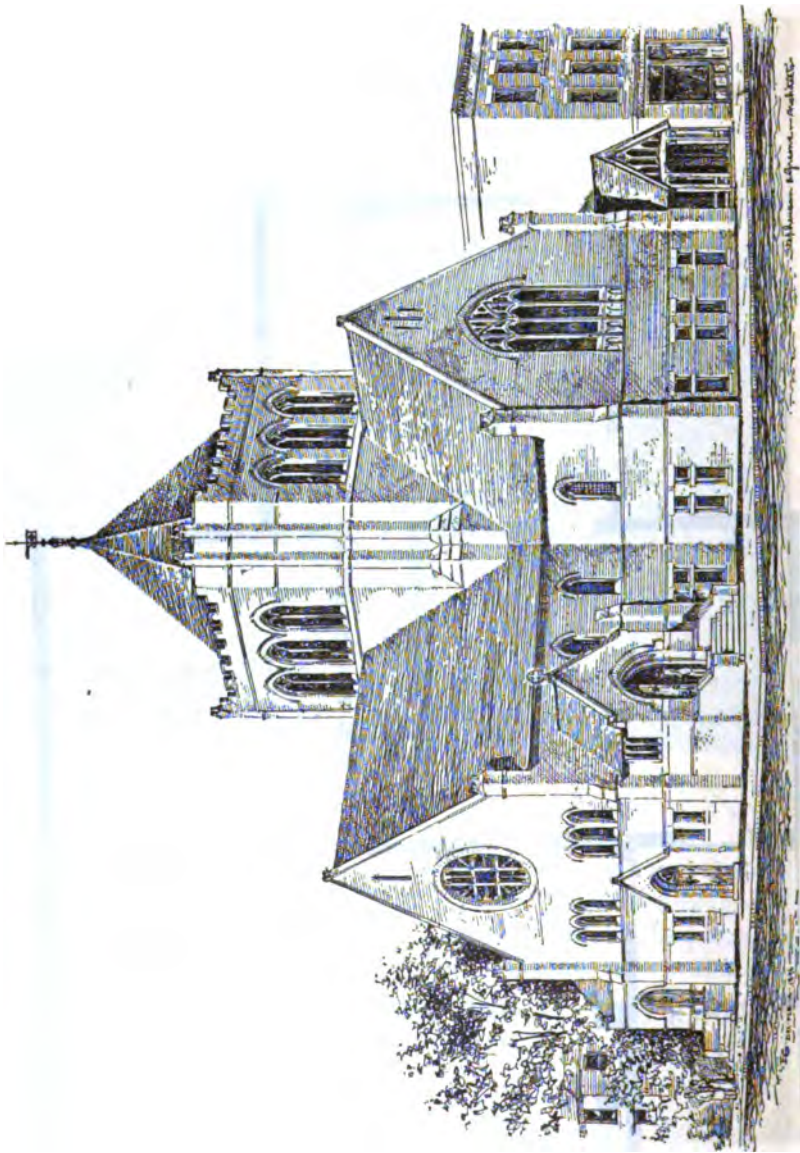
The above is a representation of the very attractive little manse at Craig, Mo. The house is very conveniently arranged and can be built for about \$1,200. In addition to the rooms shown in the floor plan upon the opposite page, there is space for two good bedrooms upstairs.

# Manse No. 31.

Floor Plan.

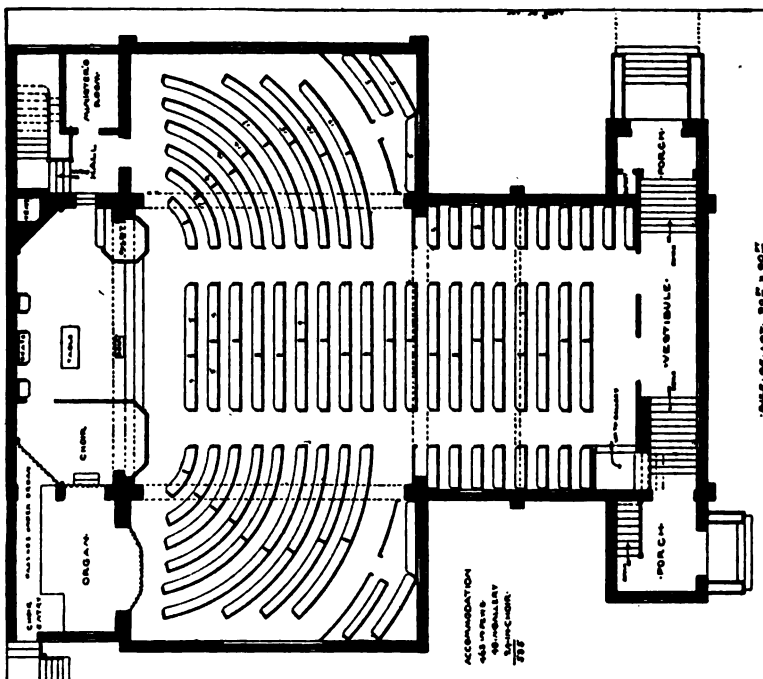


# No. 56 A.

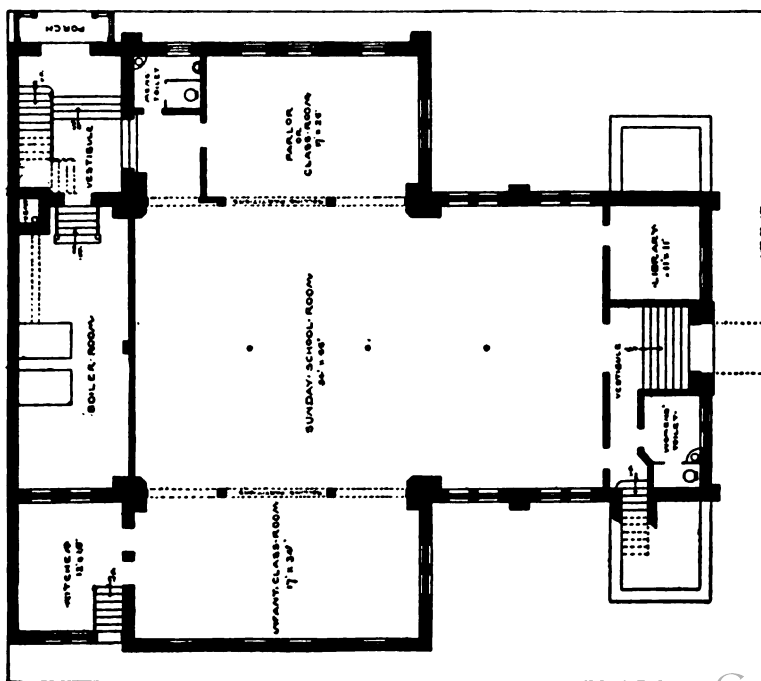




# No. 56 B.

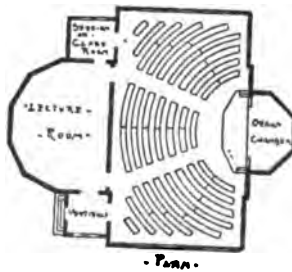


PLAN OF PRINCIPAL FLOOR.



PLAN OF BASEMENT.

# No. 102.



# Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Missions and Church Erection.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD.

Terms expire in 1914:

Thomas H. Cobbs, of Missouri;      Rev. E. B. Surface, of Oklahoma.

Terms expire in 1915:

Rev. C. E. Hayes, D.D., of Arkansas;      Rev. E. E. Morris, D.D., of Arkansas.

Terms expire in 1916:

John C. Cobb, of Missouri;      Isaac H. Orr, of Missouri;  
W. J. Edwards, of Missouri.

## SIXTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT.

It is our great pleasure to submit herewith our Sixty-seventh Annual Report to the General Assembly, in session at Atlanta, Ga., May 15, 1913.

The Board has chosen, subject to your approval, John C. Cobb, of Odessa, Mo., Isaac H. Orr, of St. Louis, Mo., and W. J. Edwards, of St. Louis, Mo., to succeed themselves in office as corporate members until 1916.

The Board, having already transferred all of its missions, missionaries and activities, has not undertaken any new work, but has confined its efforts entirely to collecting outstanding loans, due the Church Erection Fund, the settlement of some estates and the sale of some real estate properties. The Church Erection claims at Topeka, Kansas, and Lehigh, Okla., will, we expect, be settled within a very short period.

There remain uncollected loans at this time as follows:

| Congregation.           | Date.           | Balance. |
|-------------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Scott City, Kansas..... | Nov., 1888..... | \$500 00 |
| Topeka, Kansas.....     | Nov., 1900..... | 1,952 00 |
| Lehigh, Oklahoma.....   | June, 1902..... | 240 00   |

## STATEMENT.

*Receipts and Disbursements, April, 1912, to March 31, 1913.*

### *Receipts.*

|  |          |                   |
|--|----------|-------------------|
| Balance last Report.....               | \$48 38  |                   |
| Denver Property (balance in full)..... | 3,629 50 |                   |
| Allegheny Presbytery (special).....    | 50 00    |                   |
|  |          | <u>\$3,727 88</u> |

### *Disbursements.*

|  |            |                   |
|--|------------|-------------------|
| Bills payable, balance on Denver debt..... | \$1,000 00 |                   |
| Denver interest and insurance.....         | 35 00      |                   |
| Office expenditure, postage, etc.....      | 130 00     |                   |
| Colored school, Bowling Green, Ky.....     | 200 00     |                   |
|  |            | <u>1,365 00</u>   |
| Balance.....                               |            | <u>\$2,362 88</u> |

The following Statement of Resources and Liabilities is submitted:

*Resources.*

|   |                 |            |
|---|-----------------|------------|
| Neosho, Mo., property.....              | \$1,000 00      |            |
| Office furniture and fixtures.....      | 50 00           |            |
| Church Erection, account overdraft..... | 24 88           |            |
| Cash balance.....                       | <u>2,362 88</u> | \$3,437 76 |

*Liabilities.*

|  |              |        |
|--|--------------|--------|
| Bowling Green Colored School Fund..... | \$200 00     |        |
| Allegheny Presbytery, special.....     | <u>50 00</u> | 250 00 |

Resources above Liabilities..... \$3,187 76

Mr. J. M. Patterson, of St. Louis, Mo., has been continued in office as Corresponding Secretary.

E. E. MORRIS, *Vice-President..*

J. M. PATTERSON, *Corresponding Secretary.*





**FIRST ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF**  
**Ministerial**  
**Relief and Sustentation**

**COMBINING THE**

**Fifty-Eighth Annual Report of**  
**"The Presbyterian Board of Relief**  
**for Disabled Ministers and the Widows**  
**and Orphans of Deceased Ministers"**

**AND THE**

**Fourth Annual Report of**  
**"The Ministerial Sustentation Fund"**



**Presented to the General Assembly**  
**Atlanta, Ga., May 15, 1913**



**Ministerial Relief and Sustentation**  
**Witherspoon Building**  
**Philadelphia, Pa.**

## **MINISTERIAL RELIEF AND SUSTENTATION.**

Combining "The Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers" and the "Ministerial Sustentation Fund" of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.

### **OFFICERS.**

REV. JOHN R. DAVIES, D.D., *President.*  
RUDOLPH M. SCHICK, Esq., *Vice President.*  
REV. WILLIAM HIRAM FOULKES, D.D., *General Secretary.*  
REV. JOHN R. SUTHERLAND, D.D., LL.D., *Associate Secretary.*  
REV. W. W. HEBERTON, D.D., *Treasurer and Recording Secretary.*

### **MEMBERS AND DIRECTORS.**

#### **Term Expiring May, 1914.**

REV. MARCUS A. BROWNSON, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
REV. GEORGE FRANCIS GREENE, D.D., Cranford, N. J.  
HENRY L. DAVIS, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.  
HENRY B. McCORMICK, Esq., Harrisburg, Pa.

#### **Term Expiring May, 1915.**

REV. JOHN R. DAVIES, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
REV. ROBERT HUNTER, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
J. HERBERT JEFFERIS, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.  
H. G. GOODRICH, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.

#### **Term Expiring May, 1916.**

CHARLES L. HUSTON, Esq., Coatesville, Pa.  
RUDOLPH M. SCHICK, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.  
I. LAYTON REGISTER, Esq., Philadelphia, Pa.  
THOMPSON McCLINTOCK, Esq., Haverford, Pa.

### **GENERAL OFFICES.**

WITHERSPOON BUILDING, Philadelphia, Pa.



## REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE.

BY REV. DR. HENRY SLOANE COFFIN, *Chairman.*

Your Committee has great pleasure in presenting to the Assembly the first annual report of the recently constituted Board of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.

We heartily congratulate the Assembly upon the successful combination of the Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers, and the Ministerial Sustentation Fund. The fears of those who opposed this combination have not been justified, for both Agencies have had the best year in their respective histories, and the Church has been relieved from the embarrassment of presenting a double and confusing appeal.

The Relief Department has received three noteworthy gifts:

One, of \$318,068.69, from the estate of the late Lady Martha Ellen Kortright, a former resident of Philadelphia, who married a titled Englishman, and remembered the Church of her birth and native land most generously in her will.

A second, of \$75,000, from a friend of the cause in New York.

And a third, of \$10,000, from a member of the Board, with the proviso that the income therefrom shall form a special annuity for the Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D., the former Secretary of the Board.

In view of its increased resources, both from these special gifts and from the contributions of the churches, the Board has been able to advance the sum appropriated to each of the honorably retired ministers upon its roll of beneficiaries to \$400 a year, instead of the \$350 which has been the maximum hitherto. This is a gratifying increase, but we are glad to be assured that the Board will not be satisfied until the amount is \$500.

In view of the receipt of \$48,000 in interest upon the Kortright Estate, which had accrued during the years when it was in litigation, the Board was able last Christmas to send an unexpected gift of \$25 to each of its annuitants.

Your Committee wishes to congratulate the Church

ii      *Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.*

upon the Board's choice of the Rev. William Hiram Foulkes, D.D., as General Secretary of the Board, and to congratulate him and his associates upon the good showing of the past year, in which one hundred and eighty-three additional churches contributed to the Relief Department and in which the Sustentation Fund added \$104,692 to its resources.

We desire also to call the Assembly's attention to the record of faithful and able service of the Rev. Benjamin L. Agnew, D.D., who during the last fourteen years has served as Secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief, and to express our satisfaction that he has been given a modest retiring allowance, and we also note with satisfaction that the Rev. John R. Sutherland, D.D., to whom the origin and development of the Sustentation Fund are largely due, has been chosen Associate Secretary of the Combined Agencies.

Your Committee is informed that the Board is prepared to make two new departures in its rule, provided the Assembly approves:

1. It is ready to extend its relief to lay missionaries under commission of the Home and Freedmen's Boards, and also to lay missionaries under the commission of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work who have served the Church in this capacity for not less than ten years.

2. It desires to provide relief for temporarily disabled ministers and missionaries, and would like, if the requisite funds are forthcoming, to enlarge its two Homes for the reception and care of such fatigued and convalescent servants of the Church.

Two exceptional cases came before the Board, one that of a licentiate who had served four and a half years as a commissioned lay missionary of the Home Board, and the other the widow of a lay Home Missionary who had labored for twenty-two years on the firing line. And your Committee recommends that the aid voted in these two cases be approved by the Assembly.

Your Committee has examined the Minutes and the Treasurer's reports of both Departments for the past year, and finds them in order.

Your Committee would further call the attention of the Assembly to the fact that the sum of \$10,000,000, called for by the last Assembly for Ministerial Relief and Sustentation cannot be raised unless the freest access to our churches be given to representatives of the Board, and the Budget Plan should not be allowed to be a barrier to appeals for this endowment.

Your Committee recommends the following Resolutions:

*Resolved (1)* That the Minutes and Treasurer's Reports of both Departments of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation be approved by the General Assembly.

*Resolved (2)* That the General Assembly approves of the distribution of the accrued interest on the Kortright Estate in gifts of \$25 each to the 1,251 annuitants upon the roll of the Board.

*Resolved (3)* That the General Assembly approves of the increase in the annual appropriation to honorably retired ministers to \$400.

*Resolved (4)* That the General Assembly amends the Rules of the Board, so that Rule 9, on page 38, of the Manual of the Board, shall read:

"Regularly appointed and commissioned missionaries, both ordained and lay, of the Foreign, Home and Freedmen's Boards, and regularly appointed and commissioned lay missionaries of the Board of Publication and Sabbath-School Work, who have served that Board for at least ten years, may be placed upon the Roll of the Board upon the same conditions governing ordained ministers. In their application for aid, lay missionaries shall be governed by the rules that apply to ministers, except that foreign missionaries, whether ordained or lay, under commission of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions, and laboring within the bounds of the Presbyterian Church of a foreign land, shall be certified by the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions instead of by the Presbytery."

*Resolved (5)* That the Assembly approves the plan of the Board in seeking to provide relief for ministers or missionaries temporarily disabled, and endorses the project of enlarging the accommodations at the two Homes of the Board, in order to provide suitable residences for this purpose.

*Resolved (6)* That the Assembly renews its request that students in the Theological Seminaries of the Church, identify themselves with the Sustentation Fund.

*Resolved (7)* That the Assembly authorizes the Board to apply for such amendments to the charter of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund as to permit the Sustentation Department to provide for the identical classes of beneficiaries assisted by the Relief Department, and to adjust its Rules to meet such conditions.

*Resolved (8)* That the General Assembly authorizes the Board to ask the Sunday schools to set aside an appropriate day for an offering to this cause, or to place it upon the Sunday-school Budget of Benevolence.

iv     *Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.*

*Resolved (9)* That the Assembly permits the Board to revise its forms and blanks during the coming year, and to report upon them at the next General Assembly.

*Resolved (10)* That the Assembly directs the Executive Commission to coöperate with the Board in securing from the Church such authentic information as will enable the Board accurately to state the average salary of ministers in our Church, and further, directs the Executive Commission to coöperate with the Board in selecting a Committee of ten influential laymen in the Church who will consent to serve upon an Advisory Council to assist the Board in formulating and carrying out plans for raising the \$10,000,000 endowment fund projected by the General Assembly.

*Resolved (11)* That the General Assembly authorizes the Board in exceptional cases to waive the Rule of the Board requiring five years in the service of our Church from ministers coming to us from another communion before they can be recipients of relief.

*Resolved (12)* That the General Assembly answer overtures numbered 154 to 160 in the negative, partly because the action desired has been provided in the preceding Resolutions.

*Resolved (13)* That the General Assembly hereby re-elects as Directors of the Board of Ministerial Relief Charles L. Huston, Esq., Rudolph M. Schick, Esq., I. Layton Register, Esq., and Thompson McClintock, Esq., and that the Assembly nominates these same gentlemen to the members of the Sustentation Fund as Directors, for a term of three years.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY S. COFFIN,  
*Chairman.*

**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF**  
**MINISTERIAL**  
**RELIEF AND SUSTENTATION**  
**TO THE**  
**GENERAL ASSEMBLY**  
**OF 1913**

---

**Ministerial Relief and Sustentation Presents Herewith  
Its First Annual Report to the General Assembly of  
the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., Com-  
bining the Fifty-Eighth Annual Report of  
the "Presbyterian Board of Relief for  
Disabled Ministers and the Widows  
and Orphans of Deceased Min-  
isters" and the Fourth An-  
nual Report of the  
"Ministerial Susten-  
tation Fund."**

**THE COMBINED AGENCIES.**

Under the plan of combination adopted by the last General Assembly, those persons who were elected as members of the Presbyterian Board of Relief and also nominated to the Ministerial Sustentation Fund as members of the Board of Directors, and afterwards duly elected by the members of the Fund, met under the direction of the Executive Commission, and were duly organized both as the Board of Relief and the Ministerial Sustentation Fund. Two of the persons elected did not see their way clear to serve upon the Combined Agencies and the Executive Commission under the power of the Assembly in connection with the members of the Combined Agencies elected two other persons as members of both agencies.

---

For the definite action of the General Assembly upon all matters contained in the Report of the Board, see the immediately preceding Report of the Standing Committee, which was adopted by the General Assembly.

#### 4     *Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.*

At the formal meeting of both agencies, the following Officers were elected :

|                                    |                                      |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| President,                         | REV. JOHN R. DAVIES, D.D.            |
| Vice President,                    | RUDOLPH M. SCHICK, Esq.              |
| General Secretary,                 | REV. WILLIAM HIRAM FOULKES, D.D.     |
| Associate Secretary,               | REV. JOHN R. SUTHERLAND, D.D., LL.D. |
| Treasurer and Recording Secretary, | REV. WILLIAM W. HEBERTON, D.D.       |

Since the date of the formal organization of the Combined Agencies, the work entrusted to the united Boards (which will hereafter be spoken of as the Board of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation, with its two departments, "Relief" and "Sustentation") has been earnestly and loyally carried forward. The General Secretary was called from the pastorate of Rutgers Presbyterian Church of New York City. The Associate Secretary was, until the time of the combination, the Secretary of Ministerial Sustentation Fund and the Treasurer was, until the time of the combination, the Treasurer of the Presbyterian Board of Relief.

#### **METHOD OF ADMINISTRATION.**

According to the instruction of the General Assembly the Combined Agencies have carried on their work under their respective charters and under the rules adopted for each by the General Assembly, the funds of each department having been kept distinct.

The method of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation is to sit first as the Presbyterian Board of Relief, transacting all routine business of the Relief Department and then considering such matters as pertain to both departments. Then, without adjourning, the members present are called to order as the Directors of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund, and thereupon transact all business particularly pertaining to the Sustentation Department, and ratifying by proper motions and in due form all actions taken by the Board sitting as the Relief Department. On alternate months the Board sits first as the Ministerial Sustentation Fund.

Certain adjustments may be necessary from time to time, but Ministerial Relief and Sustentation has been able, under the plan adopted by the Assembly, to carry forward its united work without serious inconvenience and with marked progress, as the Treasurer's report will show.

## **DIVISION OF COST OF ADMINISTRATION.**

The Board voted unanimously that during the rest of its fiscal year, the administrative expenses should be divided between the two departments as follows:

(a) All items of expense clearly belonging only to one department to be charged to that department.

(b) All items of expense connected with the administration of the united work, such as the financial and advertising campaign, general salaries and the like, to be divided in the ratio of two thirds to be paid by the Relief Department and one third by the Sustentation Department.

(c) The expenses of Field Representatives to be paid by both departments in proportion to the amount secured by them for each department.

## **FINANCIAL CAMPAIGN.**

The Board of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation reports to the General Assembly that it has after careful consideration adopted the wisest and most thorough methods with a view to securing the increased endowment asked by the last General Assembly. The Board is unanimously of the opinion that the task is one that will not only require the utmost human resources in the way of plans and efforts, but above all will require the peculiar blessing of God. Ten million dollars cannot be raised in a year, and it can never be raised unless the whole Church is confronted by the fullest information concerning those conditions which justify the investment of such a large sum of money.

The Board has undertaken a definite financial campaign which includes the securing of mailing lists of members and supporters, the publication of such printed matter as will interest, inform and arouse the Church, the presenting from week to week in the various religious papers of our Church, the work of the Board. Besides this, the General Secretary has devoted all his Sundays and not a few week days to public presentations of the cause: the Associate Secretary has also from time to time occupied pulpits in the interest of the united work. The six Field Representatives have also presented the cause before congregations and individuals, and have secured in varying sums generous gifts in cash and pledges.

## RELIEF DEPARTMENT.

The Relief Department (which is the Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers), makes in this manner its Fifty-eighth Annual Report to the General Assembly.

### ROLL.

The Roll of the Board of Relief for the year 1912-1913 is as follows:

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Ministers .....          | 552   |
| Widows .....             | 686   |
| Orphan families .....    | 45    |
| Women missionaries ..... | 27    |
| Total .....              | 1,310 |

Of these annuitants, 23 were guests in the Merriam Home and 12 were guests in the Thornton Home.

### NEW CASES.

During the year the following new cases were favorably acted upon by the Board:

|                          |     |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Ministers .....          | 87  |
| Widows .....             | 73  |
| Orphan families .....    | 5   |
| Women missionaries ..... | 4   |
| Total .....              | 169 |

The comparison of the Roll of this year with that of last year shows the following condition:

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Roll 1912-1913 ..... | 1,310 |
| Roll 1911-1912 ..... | 1,251 |
| Net increase .....   | 59    |

Of the 545 names of ministers upon the Roll, the names of 232 are those of Honorably Retired men. Their average age is 78 years, and the average time they have been in the ministry is 49 years. Thirty-one of these have been added during the year just closed, and 23 of these Honor Roll men have died.



The appropriations to Honor Roll men during the year were \$78,725, being an average of \$339.33. As usual, not all the Honorably Retired ministers upon the Roll, asked for the full amount to which they were entitled. It should not be forgotten that there are many aged ministers who might come upon the Honor Roll, but who, because they have some scant means of livelihood, refrain from applying for relief in order not to take away from others. The Board bears witness to the heroism and patience and self-sacrifice of the whole body of its annuitants, some of whom, though living upon a modest appropriation, asked to have their appropriations reduced in order that others might have more.

### **THE HONOR ROLL ON HIGH.**

Eighty-nine of those upon the Roll passed away during the year, of whom fifty-nine were ministers, twenty-five widows, and one orphan; and of the four guests who died at the Merriam Home, two were ministers and two widows of ministers.

### **TOTAL AND AVERAGE APPROPRIATIONS AND ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE.**

The total amount actually given to beneficiaries this year by the Relief Department reached the splendid total of \$308,165.32, the largest sum ever given, an increase of \$47,443.13 over the total appropriation of last year. The total administrative expense of the Relief Department was \$17,136.80. The average amount appropriated to ministers upon the Honor Roll, as stated above, during the year was \$339.33. The average annual amount appropriated to all ministers upon the Roll during the year was \$285. The average amount appropriated to widows during the year was \$175.

### **CONTRIBUTING AND NON-CONTRIBUTING CHURCHES.**

The number of churches contributing during the past year, 1912-1913, was 5,675, the number of non-contributing churches 4,161. During the year ending April 1, 1912, the number of contributing churches was 5,492, and the number of non-contributing churches during that same time was

## 8 *Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.*

4,427. This is a gain of 183 contributing churches. The churches belonging to foreign Presbyteries, which neither contribute or draw out, are not included in these totals.

### **SPECIAL APPROPRIATION.**

The Board, at a called meeting and under the authority of a rule of the General Assembly which says:

"While the responsibility of recommending applicants rests with the Presbyteries, and these recommendations largely govern the action of the Board, yet there is reserved to the Board the right to appropriate according to the merits of the case and the state of the treasury."

and in view of the receipt from an estate which had been in litigation for several years of approximately \$48,000 accrued interest which it has been authorized by the Assembly to spend upon its annuitants, unanimously voted to send an unsolicited and unexpected Christmas gift of \$25 each to the 1,251 annuitants upon the Roll. The blessings of these gifts can scarcely be over-estimated. The letters which have come from those receiving the gifts are most significant in the revelation they make of the Christ-like spirit of the annuitants of the Board. While the Board cheerfully recognizes the rights and powers of the Presbyteries to make recommendations to accompany the usual applications of annuitants, it does not feel that this unprecedented act violated either the letter or the spirit of the law. It is the earnest purpose of the Board to be so sensitive to the mind of the church and its Master that it will never need to be driven to do its full duty, but will do all that lies in its power to enlarge its benefactions.

### **HONOR ROLL INCREASE.**

The Board has great joy in reporting that after a careful review of its assets, and especially in view of the final settlement of Lady Martha Ellen Kortright's estate, from which the Board has received in all nearly \$400,000, of which \$340,000 has been placed in its Endowment Fund, and in addition to which a large amount of accrued interest has been received from this estate, and in view of a further addition to this fund of \$50,000, two thirds of an unsolicited gift of an anonymous friend, the other \$25,000 having been placed in the emergency fund, it unanimously voted to appropriate the sum of \$400 per year as the maximum for all

Honor Roll men instead of the maximum of \$350 as heretofore. The Board asks the Assembly to approve this increase and to urge the churches to continue to enlarge its gifts to its current work as well as to encourage individual gifts to enlarge the endowment fund.

## RECEIPTS FOR THE CURRENT FUND.

For the Years 1911-1912 and 1912-1913.

|   | 1911-1912.         | 1912-1913.         |
|---|--------------------|--------------------|
| Contributions from Churches and Sabbath Schools.. | \$115,647 95       | \$121,466 99       |
| Contributions from Individuals.....               | 6,273 96           | 7,569 47           |
| Interest from Permanent Fund.....                 | 100,269 90         | 172,253 51         |
| Interest from Funds held by Special Trustees....  | 486 98             | 492 03             |
| Unrestricted Legacies .....                       | 88,373 84          | 50,029 93          |
| Miscellaneous .....                               | 896 71             | 889 33             |
|   | <hr/> \$311,949 34 | <hr/> \$352,701 26 |

NOTE.—The large increase in interest from investments is partly due to accrued interest from an estate which had been in litigation for a number of years.

## RECEIPTS FOR THE PERMANENT FUND.

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| Restricted legacies .....                             | \$29,117.16  |
| Restricted donations .....                            | 58,207.47    |
| Miscellaneous .....                                   | 210.00       |
|   | <hr/>        |
| Securities received from the Kortright Estate.....    | \$87,534.63  |
| Securities received from the Galt Estate.....         | 209,298.70   |
| Securities received from the C. Smith Estate.....     | 2,000.00     |
| Securities received from the L. M. Kennedy Estate.... | 50.00        |
| Transfer of the Ward annuity gift.....                | 320.00       |
| Gain in bond redemption and sales.....                | 6,000.00     |
|   | <hr/>        |
|   | \$305,223.33 |

## RECEIPTS CREDITED TO EMERGENCY FUND.

There was added to the Emergency Fund since last year \$50,029.93.

## NOTEWORTHY GIFTS.

Among the most outstanding gifts to the cause of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation is that which the Relief Department received in December, 1912, as its share of the residue of the estate of Lady Martha Ellen Kortright, a former Philadelphia resident. The total amount of the residue thus received by the Board was \$318,068.69, which included accumulated interest. The Board calls upon the church to voice abundant thanksgiving to God for this great gift. In

the words of one of our annuitants, "God bless the name of Lady Martha Kortright."

A generous friend of the cause, during the year, made an unsolicited gift of \$75,000, upon two conditions, namely, that the Board should use its best judgment as to whether the gift should go to current funds or toward the endowment fund, and that the name of the donor should be sacredly guarded from all publicity. In accepting the gift, after consulting the donor, the Board set aside \$25,000 and placed it in the Emergency Fund, the balance of \$50,000 having been invested as a part of the Permanent Funds of the Board. In the Treasurer's Report, the \$25,000 will appear in the column entitled Unrestricted Legacies, and not in the column designated Individual Gifts, as the Emergency Fund has, by the custom of the Board in the past, been made up of Unrestricted Legacies. The Board calls upon the church also to voice its gratitude to God for this splendid gift, and to join the donor in the hope that it may stimulate others to give largely to this sacred cause.

One peculiarly appropriate and generous gift has been received by the Relief Department during the last year that should not be overlooked by the Assembly. One of the members of the Board has contributed the sum of \$10,000 to the permanent funds of the Relief Department with the proviso that interest therefrom should be given as a special annuity to the Rev. Dr. Benjamin L. Agnew, and in event of his death, to his widow, in recognition of the faithful service of Dr. Agnew as the Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Relief. It is significant that so generous a gift as this should come from one who, already devoting his time and energy to the work of the Board, believes in it so thoroughly that he is willing to give of his money.

### **TOTAL ASSETS.**

The total invested and cash assets of the Relief Department, including securities held and administered by the Trustees of the General Assembly, is \$2,576,889.28. In addition to this \$12,175 belongs to the Relief Department in the form of pledges and subscriptions.

### **SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS FOR THE YEAR.**

The following is a summary of the receipts of the Relief Department for the year.

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| Current Fund .....  | \$302,671.33        |
| Emergency Fund .....  | 50,020.93           |
| Permanent Fund—cash .....   | 87,554.63           |
| Permanent Fund—securities .....                                       | 211,668.70          |
| From the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Relief—<br>cash .....       | 13,635.58           |
| From the Cumberland Presbyterian Board of Relief—<br>securities ..... | 20,635.58           |
| <b>Total .....</b>  | <b>\$686,195.75</b> |

NOTE.—In addition to the above the Board has received from the Board of Relief of the Cumberland Church notes amounting to \$3,864.15 not yet realized. The Board has also received during the year \$12,175 in pledges and subscriptions not yet due or paid.

### EXCEPTIONAL CASES AND A CHANGE OF RULES.

The Board reports to the Assembly that it has appropriated the sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) each to Mr. H. W. O'Dell, a licentiate of the Presbytery of Duluth, Minnesota, who served for four and one half years as a regularly commissioned missionary of the Board of Home Missions, and who has become permanently disabled; and to Mrs. P. Q. Gonzales, the widow of Pablo Q. Gonzales, who for twenty-two years was a faithful home missionary under commission of the Home Board, but who was never ordained. The Board judges that both of these cases are most meritorious and it asks the Assembly to approve its action in granting the relief above mentioned. In order to cover similar cases henceforth, the Board recommends that the General Assembly amend the Rules of the Board so that Rule 9 on page 38 of the Manual of the Board shall read:

“Regularly appointed and commissioned missionaries (both ordained and lay, including medical missionaries) who have gone out from this country under commission of the Foreign Board, and also regularly appointed and commissioned lay missionaries of the Boards of Home Missions and Missions among the Freedmen, may also be placed upon the Roll of the Board upon the same conditions governing ordained ministers. In their application for aid, lay missionaries shall be governed by the rules that apply to ministers, except that foreign missionaries whether ordained or lay under commission of the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions and laboring within the bounds of the Presbyterian Church of a foreign land, shall be certified by the Presbyterian Board of Foreign Missions instead of by a Presbytery.”

### **A NEW DEPARTURE.**

The Board is desirous of undertaking a new phase of work that legitimately comes under its charter. It is that of providing relief for those who otherwise coming under its rules are only temporarily disabled, and who need relief in order that they may be enabled to recover their health if possible, and may enter again into an active service of the church. In order to provide for furloughed missionaries from the foreign field as well as home missionaries who may be temporarily disabled, the Board will endeavor, if the Assembly approves, to enlarge the accommodations at its two Homes so as to make provision for the free residence, for a limited time, of those persons who would otherwise come under the rules of the Board, and whose applications for temporary residence in either of the Homes shall be filed in the usual form and approved by the Presbytery or in the case of foreign missionaries, by the Board of Foreign Missions. The Board requests the General Assembly to approve its action in making such changes in the Homes as may be necessary and in raising additional endowment funds for this purpose.

### **DIRECTORS TO BE ELECTED.**

The terms of the following Directors expire this meeting of the Assembly:

Charles L. Huston, Esq., who was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D., to accept the Position of Field Representative.

Rudolph M. Schick, Esq.,

I. Layton Register, Esq.,

Thompson McClintock, Esq.,

Four directors are to be elected at this meeting of the General Assembly to fill the above-named places.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board,

WILLIAM HIRAM FOULKES,

*Cor. Sec'y.*

## SUSTENTATION DEPARTMENT

The Board of Directors of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund makes its fourth annual report to the General Assembly for the first time as Sustentation Department of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.

The Fund has continued to enjoy an increase in interest and support that is remarkable. Under the plan of combination as outlined in the general sections of this report, the Sustentation Department has been carrying on its work with added approval on the part of the Church. The General Assembly has endorsed the pension idea and has embodied it in the Sustentation Department. The Church is determined to prevent distress as well as to continue the gracious work of relieving it. The Sustentation Department of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation looks to the future of the Presbyterian Church, and working in full harmony with the Relief Department, gives promise of a statesmanlike dealing with the subject of ministerial efficiency as well as disability.

The bearing of the developed work of Sustentation upon the Church is noteworthy. It is not merely the aged and disabled who are to be affected by the carrying out of this plan, but those who are in middle life and at the very threshold of their ministry are going to receive new power for service as they see the Church adequately providing against, and not merely for, the day of their disability.

Excerpts from a recent article by A. Maurice Low, in the *North American Review*, have a vital bearing upon this phase of the cause. Mr. Low wrote in part:

"Yet curiously enough, the greatest discontent now existing is not among the working class, but is to be found in a class higher in the social scale, which for the sake of convenience may be called the great middle class, that great human stratum which lies between the working men and the prosperous and very rich, the great body of salaried men. . . .

"The salaried man, whether he be clerk, salesman, bookkeeper, drummer, buyer, begins life with some education and a certain superficial polish, and he must have these qualifications to retain his place. . . .

"No man feels the weight of life as long as he is climbing upward; it is only when he is beginning to go down that life drags its chain. At twenty-five years of age courage is unbounded and ambition is limitless, and hope is the motive power to fresh en-

#### 14 *Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.*

deavor and life smiles. At twenty-five a man may have achieved success, but he cannot have made a failure. . . . At thirty-five life is very different from twenty-five. At thirty-five a man wants more and sees less chance of getting what he wants and the things he ought to have. It is not the high cost of living in those ten years that makes his income smaller and procures him less; it is that his burden is greater. . . . But no man despairs at thirty-five. Hope, the first gift of the gods to man, which lives after passion is dead, has not deserted him, and forty is youth, and life still calls. He sees forty and forty-five and fifty and now comes the grand climatic. At fifty he no longer has illusions. Whatever chances he might have had in youth have gone, partner he can never expect to be, a salaried man he may remain, but every year his tenure becomes more precarious. Competition is keener, pressure greater. Youngsters are pushing to the front, gray hairs are no recommendation. . . .

"At fifty or fifty-five what is there for the average salaried man? Tragic as it is to make the admission, if we are honest we cannot deny that he lives in fear. Prudent and economical although he has been, his salary has never enabled him to save; by rigid self-denial, often by foregoing actual necessities, he has managed to keep up a few thousand dollars of life insurance so that his wife shall not be absolutely penniless at his death. But that is the extent of his saving. If he should lose his place, in a few weeks he would be a pauper, his furniture and his clothes are all that he has to show for his life's work, and that realization is a fear that never leaves him. It is not imaginary; it is very real.

"It is among salaried men—to distinguish a class from the wage-earning working man—that the greatest discontent exists at the present time, and that is the most distinct feature of the social unrest. For members of the salaried class are good fathers and husbands, the bulwark of respectable society, the great majority leading sober, useful lives, trying to do their duty faithfully, rendering valuable service to society, the support of the church. . . . Is there a remedy for the plight of the middle class man?"

The question with which Mr. Low's message concludes can well be interpreted in the light of the minister, who is the highest representative of the salaried class, and yet whose average salary is a third less than a mechanic's wage. Is there a remedy for the plight of the minister, a salaried man on a workingman's wage? There is only one answer to Mr. Low's question, and only one to the question of the minister. It is the word PENSION. An old-age pension alone will meet the situation of the "middle class salaried man" and of the minister. It is this pension for which the Sustentation Department is providing.

Under the plan of combination it is confidently expected that the Sustentation Department will rapidly grow. The progress it has already made is a pledge of its ultimate success.



### **MEMBERS OF THE FUND.**

During the fiscal year just closed 135 ministers have applied for membership in the Fund. Since its organization 857 ministers have united with the Fund. After the meeting of the Denver Assembly over 30 ministers withdrew their membership on account of the impression which became current that the action of that Assembly was unfavorable to the Fund. Several of those who withdrew at that time have reunited with the Fund. The balance of those who have withdrawn have done so on account of changing their ecclesiastical relationship. The present membership of the Fund is 738.

### **INCOME AND RESOURCES.**

There is in the custody of the Fund, besides cash assets, \$195,518.75 in promises and pledges. Of these pledges \$104,692 were made during the past year. This record is very gratifying to the Board, but there is every reason to believe that it will be largely exceeded the coming year. There has been received in cash during the year \$107,432.86, including \$7,919.67 received from the sale of securities. Of this sum, \$26,090.88 was paid in dues or premiums by the ministers who are members of the Fund. This makes a total of \$119,016.67 paid into the Fund in dues from members from the beginning of the Fund's operations. The Board has invested the sum of \$78,483.75 during the year, making a total of \$252,966.94 invested. The total of cash and pledges in the Treasury of the Sustentation Department April 1, 1913, was \$466,227.50. The details will be found in the Treasurer's Report.

The General Secretary has visited a number of Theological Seminaries during the year, and has presented the claims of the Sustentation Department upon those young men who are seeking ordination at the hands of our Church. The Board respectfully asks the Assembly to renew its solemn and sacred expectation that these young men identify themselves with this Department.

The Board respectfully requests the General Assembly to authorize it to apply for such amendments to the charter of Ministerial Sustentation Fund as to permit the Sustentation Department to provide for the identical classes provided for by the Relief Department, and to adjust its rules to meet such conditions.

### PLANS FOR THE IMMEDIATE FUTURE.

There should be, in the judgment of the Board, an earnest and concerted effort made to secure substantial additions to the membership of the Fund. All of the ministers of the Church who are eligible ought to give serious consideration to the claims of the Fund. Furthermore, the Sustentation Department should share liberally in the bounty of the Church in order that it may soon be enabled to pay its maximum pensions to those of its members who have become disabled.

The Board is gratified to know that there are many who have signified their intention to remember this Department in their wills. Rejoicing in the substantial endowment of the Relief Department, the Board earnestly hopes that the Sustentation Department will secure large gifts and rapidly increase in its endowments and its current income.

The terms of the following named persons will expire at the annual meeting of the Fund in June, and the General Assembly will need to nominate four persons to the members of the Fund to be elected for a term of three years:

Charles L. Huston, Esq., elected by the Board of Directors to fill the unexpired term of Rev. W. J. Darby, D.D.

Rudolph M. Schick, Esq.

I. Layton Register, Esq.

Thompson McClintock, Esq.

Respectfully submitted by order of the Directors of the Fund,

WILLIAM HIRAM FOULKES,  
*Secretary.*

## **PLANS AND POLICIES OF THE COMBINED AGENCIES.**

The Combined Agencies in bringing the first annual report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation to a close express the earnest hope that the General Assembly will approve in every possible way the campaign for the increased endowment. In view of the vast sum of money required for its Endowment Funds, the Board is making a diligent study of the probable cost to the Church of each department, and will put its findings at the disposal of the Church at the earliest opportunity. The Board submits that in full harmony with the spirit of the Budget Plan, access must be had to the churches for the presentation of the endowment campaign. It is not reasonable to ask the Board to attempt to raise the sum of Ten Million Dollars and then to hamper it by a mechanical provision which will prevent the people of the Church at large having an intelligent and adequate opportunity to subscribe to the endowment campaign.

The plan of Presbyterial Campaigns commends itself to the judgment of the Board, and it is hoped that it will commend itself to the judgment of the Assembly. The policy of securing five years' subscriptions also is wise, in the judgment of the Board, and it trusts that the offer of a generous layman in St. Louis to be one of five hundred Presbyterians to give \$5,000 each toward the Endowment Fund may inspire many to join the ranks. There are more than five hundred Presbyterian families who could give a thousand dollars a year for five years to this cause, if they would.

### **AN UNEXPLORED FIELD.**

In carrying out the purpose of the Assembly to attempt to secure \$10,000,000 for endowment, Ministerial Relief and Sustentation is persuaded that the dollars will never be raised until the Sabbath-school pennies begin to come into the Treasury. During the last year only 213 Sabbath schools, out of a total number of 9,566 Sabbath schools reported by the Board of Publication and Sabbath School

Work, contributed to the Board of Relief and Sustentation \$1,998.09.

The Assembly is aware that the Missionary Boards of the Church have access to the Sabbath schools for certain designated days. The value of this designation is not merely that which comes from the financial gifts that follow, but in large part that which follows the education of the children in the knowledge of the facts and methods of our benevolent agencies. Ministerial Relief and Sustentation therefore respectfully asks the Assembly to authorize it to secure from pastors, superintendents and teachers of our Sabbath schools, so far as possible, the observance of an appropriate day, such as Mother's Day which this year occurred on May 11, and that on that day Sabbath schools be stimulated to take an offering for the current work of Relief and Sustentation.

### REVISION OF THE RULES.

The Board respectfully reports to the General Assembly that it is engaged in a revision of its rules, especially its blanks and forms, so that it may more efficiently, and at the same time more agreeably to the Church, discharge its obligations. It is unable to make a final report to the present General Assembly, and therefore asks for authority to prepare and to use such revised forms and blanks as in its judgment may be best, reporting to the next General Assembly.

### A CONCLUDING REQUEST.

In order that it may have reasonably complete data upon which to base some of its most important labors, the Board respectfully requests the General Assembly to direct the Executive Commission to coöperate with the Board in securing from the Church at large such authentic information as will enable the Board accurately to state the average salary of a minister in our Church and kindred facts, and that the Executive Commission be directed to appoint a committee to confer with the Board upon this whole matter.

We would further and finally recommend that the Executive Commission be authorized and directed to coöperate with the Board and to select a committee of ten of the leading laymen of our Church who will consent to

serve upon an Advisory Council to assist the Board in formulating and carrying out the wisest plans for raising the endowment funds hitherto directed by the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted, by order of the Board of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation,

WILLIAM HIRAM FOULKES,  
*General Secretary.*

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

## Dr.

|   |              |                     |
|---|--------------|---------------------|
| To Contributions from Churches.....                                 | \$119,030 19 |                     |
| " Contributions from Sunday Schools.....                            | 2,106 77     |                     |
| " Contributions from Church Societies.....                          | 330 03       |                     |
|   |              | \$121,466 99        |
| " Contributions from individuals for current work..                 |              | 7,569 47            |
| " Miscellaneous receipts .....                                      |              | 889 33              |
| " Interest from Invested Funds:                                     |              |                     |
| 1. Trustees of the General Assembly.....                            |              | 17,658 79           |
| 2. Permanent, Emergency and Annuity Funds                           |              | 154,594 72          |
| " Funds held by Special Trustees:                                   |              |                     |
| 1. Latta Fund .....   | \$166 64     |                     |
| 2. Hannah McKee Fund.....   | 159 89       |                     |
| 3. Samuel Thomas Fund.....  | 50 00        |                     |
| 4. Rebecca Thomas Fund.....   | 40 00        |                     |
| 5. Helen Byers Fund.....  | 25 00        |                     |
| 6. L. A. Barry Fund.....  | 17 50        |                     |
| 7. Charles Wright Fund.....   | 33 00        |                     |
|   |              | 492 03              |
| " Amount transferred from Emergency Fund to pay beneficiaries ..... |              | 30,635 68           |
|   |              | <u>\$333,307 01</u> |

## Cr.

|  |                   |                     |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|
| By Annuities as agreed with the donors.....              | \$1,603 94        |                     |
| " Salaries:  |                   |                     |
| Corresponding Secretary (retired), order of Assembly.... | 4,000 00          |                     |
| Corresponding Secretary (4 mos.), share.....             | 1,895 81          |                     |
| Associate Secretary (5 mos.), share.....                 | 333 33            |                     |
| Treasurer and Recording Secretary, share.....            | 3,041 64          |                     |
| Office clerk .....                                       | 1,200 00          |                     |
| Secretary's clerk and stenographer (4½ mos.), share....  | 247 50            |                     |
| Treasurer's clerk and stenographer, share.....           | 660 00            |                     |
| Bookkeeper (2 mos.), share.....                          | 138 42            |                     |
| Extra clerical help .....                                | 451 36            |                     |
| Field Representatives (4 mos.).....                      | 1,020 88          |                     |
| Field Representative (3 mos.), share.....                | 624 99            |                     |
| " Traveling expenses, share.....                         | 1,245 52          |                     |
| " Printing, share .....                                  | 1,265 85          |                     |
| " Postage, share .....                                   | 950 41            |                     |
| " Stationery .....                                       | 61 09             |                     |
| " Annual and Joint reports.....                          | 567 50            |                     |
| " Assembly Herald .....                                  | 103 60            |                     |
| " Advertising .....                                      | 1,115 40          |                     |
| " Office furniture.....                                  | 334 97            |                     |
| " Office incidentals and miscellaneous.....              | 4,279 48          |                     |
| " Expenses at Merriam Home.....                          | \$7,830 06        |                     |
| " Expenses at Thornton Home.....                         | 4,791 56          |                     |
| " Appropriations to beneficiaries.....                   | <u>295,543 70</u> |                     |
|  |                   | 308,166 32          |
|  |                   | <u>\$333,307 01</u> |

\*Under the action of the General Assembly of 1912, the Board of Ministerial Relief and the Sustentation Fund were combined under a common Directorate, and there has been a proportionate division of certain expenses during the last three months of the fiscal year.

\*The entire bill for advertising was paid this year by the Board of Relief; proper adjustment will be made with the Sustentation Fund as to this item during the current year.

# INVESTMENT ACCOUNT.

## PERMANENT FUND.

Dr.

Amount on hand as shown by 1912 Report:

Invested in Bonds, Mortgages and Stocks:

|                          |                |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| General Fund .....       | \$1,525,239 05 |
| Merriam Home Fund.....   | 53,000 00      |
| Bruen Memorial Fund..... | 15,000 00      |

\$1,593,239 05

Cash on hand:

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Bruen Memorial Fund..... | \$59 00  |
| General Fund .....       | 6,977 85 |

7,036 85

\$1,600,275 90

Amount received since last Report:

|                            |             |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Restricted Legacies .....  | \$29,117 16 |
| Restricted Donations ..... | 58,207 47   |
| Miscellaneous .....        | 210 00      |

87,534 63

Securities received from the Kortright Estate.....

209,298 70

Securities received from the Galt Estate.....

2,000 00

Securities received from the C. Smith Estate.....

50 00

Securities received from the L. M. Kennedy Estate.....

320 00

Transfer of the Ward annuity gift.....

6,000 00

Gain in bond redemption and sales.....

20 00

\$1,905,499 23

Cr.

Investment in Bonds, Mortgages and Stocks:

|                          |                |
|--------------------------|----------------|
| General Fund .....       | \$1,835,177 67 |
| See Schedule A.          |                |
| Merriam Home Fund.....   | 53,000 00      |
| See Schedule B.          |                |
| Bruen Memorial Fund..... | 15,000 00      |
| See Schedule C.          |                |

\$1,903,177 67

Rebate to executor of estate of C. T. Smith.....

50 00

Cash on hand for investment:

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Bruen Memorial Fund..... | \$59 00  |
| General Fund .....       | 2,212 56 |

2,271 56

\$1,905,499 23

## EMERGENCY FUND.

### Schedule D.

Dr.

Amount on hand as shown by 1912 Report:

|                                      |             |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|
| Invested in Bonds and Mortgages..... | \$79,337 50 |
| Cash .....                           | 106,101 09  |

\$185,438 59

Amount received since last year.....

50,029 93

\$235,468 52

Cr.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Invested in Bonds and Mortgages.....                   | \$93,047 20 |
| Transferred to Current Fund to pay beneficiaries ..... | 30,635 68   |
| Cash on hand.....                                      | 111,785 64  |

\$235,468 52

## ANNUITY FUND.

### Schedule E.

Dr.

Amount on hand as shown by 1912 Report.....

\$45,000 00

Cash .....

212 34

\$45,212 34

## 22 *Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.*

| Ca.                                    |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| By transfer of Ebenezer Ward Gift..... | \$6,000 00        |
| Invested in Bonds and Mortgages.....   | 39,000 00         |
| Cash .....                             | 212 34            |
|  | <hr/> \$45,212 34 |

### THORNTON HOME FUND

#### *Schedule F.*

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| Invested in Mortgage, Stock and Notes..... | \$24,499 73       |
| Cash uninvested .....                      | 200 00            |
|  | <hr/> \$24,699 73 |

In addition to the foregoing funds held by the Board of Relief, the following funds are held by the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the income from which is paid to the Board of Relief:

|                              |              |              |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| General Fund .....           | \$351,346 32 |              |
| John C. Baldwin Fund.....    | 24,082 13    |              |
| Frederick Starr Fund.....    | 200 00       |              |
| Margaret Boyce Estate.....   | 14,466 69    |              |
| E. P. Dwight Legacy.....     | 3,000 00     |              |
| Harriet Holland Legacy ..... | 8,700 00     |              |
|                              | <hr/>        | \$402,695 14 |

### GENERAL SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1913.

#### RECEIPTS.

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Churches and Church Organizations.....               | \$121,466 99       |
| Individuals .....                                    | 7,569 47           |
| Interest from investments and bank balances.....     | 172,253 51         |
| Securities matured and paid off.....                 | 60,250 00          |
| Restricted legacies and gifts and miscellaneous..... | 87,534 63          |
| Unrestricted legacies and gifts.....                 | 50,029 93          |
| All other sources.....                               | 15,016 94          |
|  | <hr/> \$514,121 47 |

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Appropriations, including the two Homes..... | \$308,165 32       |
| Investments .....                            | 179,645 20         |
| Administrative Expenses:                     |                    |
| Salaries of executive officers.....          | \$9,270 78         |
| Field Representatives .....                  | 1,645 87           |
| Clerical force, regular and extra.....       | 2,697 28           |
| Printing, postage and stationery.....        | 2,277 35           |
| Traveling expenses .....                     | 1,245 52           |
|  | <hr/> 17,136 80    |
| All other disbursements.....                 | 8,054 89           |
|  | <hr/> \$513,002 21 |

### LIST OF INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF, MARCH 31, 1913.

#### SCHEDULE A.

#### PERMANENT FUND SECURITIES.

#### MORTGAGES.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Allen, 1012 Chestnut St.....             | \$75,000 00 |
| Allen, 930 Chestnut St.....              | 50,000 00   |
| Allen, 2201-21 Columbia Ave.....         | 10,000 00   |
| Austin, Trustee, Rosemont.....           | 15,000 00   |
| Avil, 118 N. 50th St.....                | 4,000 00    |
| Ardmore Men's Christian Association..... | 10,000 00   |
| Arnold, 217 Chestnut St.....             | 18,000 00   |



# Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation. 23

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Avondale Apartment House, 39th and Locust Sts.....             | \$10,000 00 |
| Anderson, 6003 Larchwood Ave.....                              | 3,000 00    |
| Aengle, 5758 Spruce St.....                                    | 3,000 00    |
| Ancott, 708 64th Ave., Oak Lane.....                           | 7,000 00    |
| Kamens, 941 N. 6th St.....                                     | 3,000 00    |
| Brenner, Mary, Watersford Road, Montgomery County.....         | 18,000 00   |
| Burt Brothers, 9th and McKean Sts.....                         | 20,000 00   |
| Burt Brothers, 9th and McKean Sts.....                         | 4,000 00    |
| Bregy, 2033 N. Broad St.....                                   | 8,000 00    |
| Beeger, 519 Reed St.....                                       | 1,800 00    |
| Barry, 5330 Walton Ave.....                                    | 2,500 00    |
| Barry, 2016-18 Arch St.....                                    | 15,000 00   |
| Bien, 211 S. 46th St.....                                      | 7,250 00    |
| Bien, 213 S. 46th St.....                                      | 7,250 00    |
| Bien, 227 S. 46th St.....                                      | 7,200 00    |
| Bien, 6100 Master St.....                                      | 3,000 00    |
| Bredenback, 201 W. Clapier St.....                             | 3,000 00    |
| Bradley, Fox and Coulter Sts.....                              | 8,500 00    |
| Buffington, 124 S. 43d St.....                                 | 5,000 00    |
| Buffington, 118 S. 43d St.....                                 | 4,000 00    |
| Buffington, 4313 Sansom St.....                                | 3,500 00    |
| Buffington, 4315 Sansom St.....                                | 3,500 00    |
| Buffington, 4317 Sansom St.....                                | 3,500 00    |
| Coulston, 1129-31 Master St.....                               | 4,500 00    |
| Coulston, 1203 Thompson St.....                                | 3,000 00    |
| Coulston, 1500-08 N. 26th St.....                              | 7,500 00    |
| Coatsworth, 110 S. Penn Ave., Atlantic City, N. J.....         | 17,000 00   |
| Crispen (Gibbons), 4006 Baltimore Ave.....                     | 6,000 00    |
| Coatsworth (now Schoenberger), 169 St. Chas. Pl. Atlantic City | 8,500 00    |
| Carstairs, School Lane, Germantown.....                        | 20,000 00   |
| Cristion, 2527 S. Broad St.....                                | 4,000 00    |
| Conway, 1403 N. 16th St.....                                   | 4,500 00    |
| Clark, 2017 N. 21st St.....                                    | 2,500 00    |
| Chattin, Wayne, Pa.....  | 4,000 00    |
| Cathcart, 5820 Chestnut St.....                                | 3,000 00    |
| Carlin, 42 S. 60th St.....                                     | 3,200 00    |
| Carlin, 22 N. 60th St.....                                     | 4,000 00    |
| Cubler, 5235-37 Woodland Ave.....                              | 5,000 00    |
| Coleman, 4338 N. Broad St.....                                 | 6,000 00    |
| Carty, 700 S. 59th St.....                                     | 2,500 00    |
| Cook, 2422 N. Marshall St.....                                 | 2,500 00    |
| Drippe, Stevens School, Germantown.....                        | 16,000 00   |
| Darrah, 1619 Master St.....                                    | 4,000 00    |
| Diesinger, 2026 N. Broad St.....                               | 6,000 00    |
| Duncan, 11th and Duncannon Sts.....                            | 3,000 00    |
| Duncan, Duncannon St.....                                      | 3,000 00    |
| Duncan, Duncannon and Mervine Sts.....                         | 3,000 00    |
| Doughton, 314 Pembroke Ave., Cynwyd.....                       | 3,800 00    |
| Diffenderfer, Wynnwood, Pa.....                                | 12,000 00   |
| De Krafft, Merion, Pa.....                                     | 6,800 00    |
| Denny, Hillburn & Rosenbach, 230-32 N. 12th St.....            | 15,000 00   |
| Ennis, 2019-23 Green St.....                                   | 15,000 00   |
| Ennis, 1610 N. 52d St.....                                     | 7,000 00    |
| Earey, Elliot Ave., Bryn Mawr, Pa.....                         | 9,000 00    |
| Eynon, 4025 Poplar St.....                                     | 2,000 00    |
| Eddowes, 1721 N. 25th St.....                                  | 3,500 00    |
| Entwistle, 805 Race St.....                                    | 5,000 00    |
| Jackson (Francis), 6445 Greene St.....                         | 12,000 00   |
| Fairmount Seminary, 2701-05 14th St., Washington, D. C.....    | 20,000 01   |
| Fleck, 4122 Leidy Ave.....                                     | 3,000 00    |
| Fell Estate, 4117 Pine St.....                                 | 4,000 00    |
| Faria, 4005 Baltimore Avenue.....                              | 7,000 00    |
| Freihof, 23d and Master Sts.....                               | 10,000 00   |
| Foulds, 856-58 N. Carlisle St.....                             | 3,000 00    |
| Ferguson, Swarthmore, Pa.....                                  | 4,000 00    |
| Gaskill, 1 Sharpless Ave., Oak Lane, Pa.....                   | 10,000 00   |
| Glassman, 1850 N. 7th St.....                                  | 2,000 00    |
| Geer, 2735 Girard Ave.....                                     | 5,000 00    |
| Gillingham, Cynwyd, Pa.....                                    | 8,000 00    |
| Galligan, Cynwyd, Pa.....                                      | 4,000 00    |
| Geyer, 519 Walnut Lane, Swarthmore, Pa.....                    | 8,500 00    |
| Gavett, 1907 Walnut St.....                                    | 17,000 00   |
| Harrison, 121 S. 30th St.....                                  | 8,000 00    |
| Hennig, Pine St. Road.....                                     | 5,000 00    |
| Hennig, Pine St. Road.....                                     | 7,000 00    |

24 *Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.*

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Hutton, 116 N. 50th St.....  | \$4,000 00 |
| Hatch & Eddy (Silliman), 4104-06 Market St.....                            | 3,000 00   |
| Hewitt, 440 N. Preston St.....   | 4,500 00   |
| Hurley, 508 S. 42d St.....   | 5,500 00   |
| Higbee, 2755-59 N. 4th St.....   | 4,600 00   |
| Haupt, 5312 Market St.....   | 3,000 00   |
| Hume, 1919 West Dauphin St.....  | 2,500 00   |
| Hall, 1723 Arch St.....  | 20,000 00  |
| Junkin, 3922 Spruce St.....  | 13,000 00  |
| Jones, 248 S. 11th St.....   | 8,500 00   |
| Jackson, Swarthmore, Pa.....   | 4,000 00   |
| Jackson, 5718 Girard Ave.....  | 2,500 00   |
| Kinley, 238 N. 8th St.....   | 8,000 00   |
| Kerr, 1907 Spruce St.....  | 20,000 00  |
| Kreider, 50th and Market Sts.....  | 2,500 00   |
| Kennedy, 242 S. 55th St.....   | 3,000 00   |
| Lebue, 1234-36 S. 49th St. (2 mortgages).....                              | 4,400 00   |
| Lovet, 5622 Cedar Ave.....   | 2,600 00   |
| Lawnton, 5520 Morris St.....   | 4,000 00   |
| Massman, 308 N. Front St.....  | 4,000 00   |
| Matchett, 1503-05 Morris St.....   | 3,400 00   |
| Madden, 210 Beech Tree Lane, Wayne.....                                    | 3,500 00   |
| McGarvey, 5042 Hazel Ave.....  | 3,700 00   |
| Mortgage Guarantee Co. of Balto., Lot 6, Bl. 7 Forest Park High-lands..... | 2,500 00   |
| Mortgage Guarantee Co. of Balto., Lot 5, Block 7.....                      | 2,500 00   |
| Myerson, 2160 N. 12th St.....  | 4,000 00   |
| Mayer, 5601½ Chew St., Germantown.....                                     | 3,000 00   |
| Mayer, 5603 Chew St., Germantown.....                                      | 3,000 00   |
| McMichael, 1302 S. 53d St.....   | 3,000 00   |
| Morris, 1738 Mt. Vernon St.....  | 3,600 00   |
| McDonald, 4023 Poplar St.....  | 2,000 00   |
| McGrath, 422 N. 8th St. and 801 Noble St.....                              | 15,000 00  |
| McNeal, 2348 Park Ave.....   | 4,500 00   |
| McCann, 109 E. Washington Lane and 41 Bringham St.....                     | 5,000 00   |
| Newbourg, 3704 Walnut St.....  | 4,500 00   |
| Noerpel, York Road and City Line.....                                      | 5,000 00   |
| Nock, 5925 Catherine St.....   | 3,200 00   |
| Orr, 20th and Washington Ave.....  | 10,000 00  |
| Orr, 2339 Wharton St.....  | 2,500 00   |
| Off, 3725-37 N. 16th St.....   | 14,000 00  |
| Off, 259 and 61 S. 20th St.....  | 15,000 00  |
| Oldock, 701-03 Vine St.....  | 10,000 00  |
| Prettyman, 2529 S. Broad St.....   | 4,000 00   |
| Pendergast, 4012 Chestnut St.....  | 5,500 00   |
| Powers, 4002 Poplar St.....  | 2,000 00   |
| Pepper, 3226 Kensington Ave.....   | 3,500 00   |
| Polstring, 754 S. 60th St.....   | 3,000 00   |
| Passmore, Coulter and Stokeley Sts.....                                    | 8,000 00   |
| Reese, 3960 Pine St.....   | 1,500 00   |
| Restein, 5015 Chester Ave.....   | 4,300 00   |
| Robinson, 2022 Mt. Vernon St.....  | 1,000 00   |
| Robinson, 441 N. 11th St.....  | 2,000 00   |
| Robinson, 443 N. 11th St.....  | 2,000 00   |
| Robinson, 2007 Mt. Vernon St.....  | 4,000 00   |
| Ross, 5801 Springfield Ave.....  | 4,500 00   |
| Royer, Whiteside Road, Ardmore.....  | 3,000 00   |
| Sharpe, 1828 Seybert St.....   | 1,200 00   |
| Sailer, 3505 Lancaster Ave.....  | 4,000 00   |
| Satinsky, 227 Pine St.....   | 3,500 00   |
| Sutton, Cheltenham Township.....   | 5,500 00   |
| Saunders, 31 S. 18th St.....   | 4,500 00   |
| Singer, Camden St., Baltimore, Md.....                                     | 6,000 00   |
| Stein & Sampson, 4273-75 Frankford Ave.....                                | 9,000 00   |
| Stewart, 5536-38 Cedar Ave.....  | 5,600 00   |
| Sperry (Graham), Glenside, Pa.....   | 4,000 00   |
| Simon, 54th St. and Overbrook Ave.....                                     | 20,000 00  |
| Sternberg, 1116 Columbia Ave.....  | 4,000 00   |
| Sartin, 1654 N. 55th St.....   | 2,800 00   |
| Spear, 27 S. 60th St.....  | 5,000 00   |
| Smith, 2025 Locust St.....   | 20,000 00  |
| Stoneleigh Apartments, 46th and Walnut Sts.....                            | 10,000 00  |
| Smith, E. M., 505 Ludlow St.....   | 15,000 00  |
| Tenbrook, 4017 Lancaster Ave.....  | 2,500 00   |
| Worthington, W. Walnut Lane, Philadelphia.....                             | 8,000 00   |

# Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation. 25

|  |                       |
|--|-----------------------|
| Worthington, 6338 Baynton St.....                | \$3,000 00            |
| Woodrow, 4935 Naudain St.....                    | 3,000 00              |
| Wagar, 1006 "Eye" St., Washington, D. C.....     | 9,300 00              |
| Woodruff, Athens, Ave., Ardmore, Pa.....         | 4,500 00              |
| Woodhouse, 429-26 S. 54th St. (2 mortgages)..... | 4,000 00              |
| Wanamaker, 15th and Chestnut Sts.....            | 10,000 00             |
| Watson, 220 West Manheim St.....                 | 4,500 00              |
| Weitzman, 700 S. 55th St.....                    | 4,000 00              |
| Welch, 5120 Larchwood Ave.....                   | 3,500 00              |
| Yaffe, 2729 Germantown Ave.....                  | 2,500 00              |
| Yates, 901 and 903 S. 48th St.....               | 16,000 00             |
| Yates, 4726-28 Warrington Ave.....               | 12,000 00             |
| Young, 303 S. 60th St.....                       | 2,800 00              |
| <b>Total Mortgages .....</b>                     | <b>\$1,196,800 01</b> |

## REAL ESTATE.

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| St. Pierre Terrace, St. Paul, Minn..... | \$19,700 00        |
| <b>Total Realty .....</b>               | <b>\$19,700 00</b> |

## BONDS.

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| 5 Atlanta Gas Light Co.....                                      | \$5,000 00 |
| 1 Allegheny & Western.....                                       | 1,030 00   |
| 2 Allegheny & Western.....                                       | 1,940 00   |
| 5 Allentown Gas .....  | 5,245 00   |
| 6 Auburn Gas. Co. Cons. of 1930.....                             | 6,090 00   |
| 5 Auburn Gas Co. 1st Mortgage.....                               | 5,125 00   |
| 15 Baldwin Locomotive Works.....                                 | 14,937 50  |
| 10 Buffalo, Rochester & Pittsburgh (Series F).....               | 9,450 00   |
| 1 Beech Creek R. R.....  | 985 00     |
| 1 Covington, Ky.....   | 100 00     |
| 7 Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton R. R.....                        | 7,165 00   |
| 1 Cramp Engine Company.....                                      | 1,075 00   |
| 2 Catawissa R. R.....  | 2,120 00   |
| 4 Catawissa R. R.....  | 3,940 00   |
| 10 Connecticut Railway & Light.....                              | 9,800 00   |
| 3 Con. Gas of Pittsburgh.....                                    | 3,000 00   |
| 11 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific R. R.....                      | 11,055 00  |
| 10 City of Pittsburgh Improvement.....                           | 10,300 00  |
| 1 Chicago, St. Louis & New Orleans R. R.....                     | 1,005 00   |
| 10 Colorado Springs Electric.....                                | 9,987 50   |
| 1 City of Philadelphia.....                                      | 915 00     |
| 10 Canada Southern Con. Gtd. Mtg.....                            | 10,600 00  |
| 35 Canada Southern Con. Gtd. Mtg.....                            | 37,250 00  |
| 15 City of Houston.....  | 15,310 50  |
| 10 Dauphin Co. Gas.....  | 9,300 00   |
| 15 Electric & People's 4's.....                                  | 14,723 75  |
| 8 Electric Equitable Ill. Gas.....                               | 8,680 00   |
| 7 Easton & Amboy R. R.....                                       | 7,560 00   |
| 2 Erie & Western Trans. Co.....                                  | 1,950 00   |
| 10 Georgia Railway & Electric.....                               | 10,000 00  |
| 10 Hudson Co. Gas.....   | 10,200 00  |
| 6 Indiana, Decatur & Western.....                                | 6,240 00   |
| 10 Illinois Central R. R. Equipment Trust.....                   | 9,900 00   |
| 2 Kanawha & Michigan Railway.....                                | 1,835 00   |
| 1 Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co.....                                     | 1,080 00   |
| 1 Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co.....                                     | 1,025 00   |
| 13 Lynchburgh Traction & Light.....                              | 12,850 00  |
| 6 Lehigh Valley R. R. Con. Trust.....                            | 5,700 00   |
| 11 Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co. Extended.....                          | 10,250 00  |
| 5 Lehigh Valley R. R.....  | 5,150 00   |
| 7 Lehigh Valley Coal Co.....                                     | 6,615 00   |
| 3 Lehigh Valley General Cons.....                                | 2,895 00   |
| 6 Louisville & Nashville R. R.....                               | 6,225 00   |
| 11 Lehigh Valley R. R. Collateral Trust.....                     | 10,615 00  |
| 9 Lehigh Valley Annuity Bonds.....                               | 9,810 00   |
| 10 Los Angeles City School District.....                         | 10,000 00  |
| 10 Manufacturers Water Co.....                                   | 10,025 00  |
| 6 Market Street Elevated Passenger Railway.....                  | 5,775 00   |
| (Share) Nashville Gas & Heating Co. (awaiting order of Board)... | 22,239 42  |

## 26 Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.

|      |   |              |
|------|---|--------------|
| 1    | New Jersey Central R. R.                                | \$10,000 00  |
| 2    | Northern Pacific R. R. Co.—Great Northern               | 1,910 00     |
| 4    | New York Suburban Gas.                                  | 4,300 00     |
| 10   | Penna. New York Canal R. R. Co.                         | 10,000 00    |
| 30   | P. W. & B. R. R. Co.                                    | 30,500 00    |
| 10   | Philadelphia Suburban Gas Co.                           | 10,200 00    |
| 1    | Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago & St. Louis R. R. Cons. | 1,035 00     |
| 10   | Philadelphia & Reading General Mortgage                 | 9,725 00     |
| 9    | Penna. R. R. Trust Certificates                         | 9,810 00     |
| 31   | Penna. R. R. Co. 31½'s                                  | 30,291 20    |
| 5    | Port Reading R. R.                                      | 5,475 00     |
| 3    | Philadelphia Co. Consolidated Mtg. and Col. Trust       | 2,800 00     |
| 2    | Philadelphia & Reading R. R.                            | 1,965 00     |
| 2    | Pittsburgh Bridge Loan                                  | 1,990 00     |
| 1    | Philadelphia, Germantown & Chestnut Hill R. R. Co.      | 927 50       |
| 1    | Philadelphia & Chester Valley R. R. Co.                 | 450 00       |
| 1    | Philadelphia & Erie R. R.                               | 985 00       |
| 10   | Reading Co. General Mortgage                            | 9,700 00     |
| 3    | Rockford Gas Light & Coke                               | 3,000 00     |
| 25   | St. Paul, Minn. & Manitoba R. R. Mont. Exten.           | 20,000 00    |
| 1    | St. Paul, Minn. & Manitoba R. R. Due 1933               | 1,080 00     |
| 6    | St. Paul, Minn. & Manitoba R. R. (1lb. Sterling)        | 5,520 00     |
| 12   | Schuylkill River East Side (Due 1925)                   | 12,380 00    |
| 1    | St. Louis Merchants Bridge Terminal                     | 1,060 00     |
| 23   | Savannah Gas  | 24,045 00    |
| 2    | Toledo & Ohio Central R. R.                             | 2,030 00     |
| 5    | Williamsport Gas Co.                                    | 5,050 00     |
| 5    | Wilmington & Northern R. R.                             | 3,195 00     |
| (12) | Int.) Winona Interurban Railway Co.                     | 50 00        |
| 2    | Carolina Central R. R. Co.                              | 2,000 00     |
|      |   | <hr/>        |
|      |   | \$595,632 37 |

### STOCKS.

|              |   |             |
|--------------|---|-------------|
| 41           | Commercial National Bank (in liquidation) | \$527 67    |
| 20           | Girard National Bank of Philadelphia      | 5,160 00    |
| 16           | Harrisburgh Bridge Co.                    | 320 00      |
| 20           | Joseph Dixon Crucible Co.                 | 1,500 00    |
| 15           | Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co.                    | 1,192 00    |
| 17           | Manhattan Life Insurance Co.              | 2,550 00    |
| 15           | Mine Hill & Schuylkill Haven R. R.        | 945 00      |
| 5            | New York & New Haven R. R.                | 1,200 00    |
| 3            | Bank of North America                     | 837 00      |
| 9            | Philadelphia National Bank                | 1,998 00    |
| 35           | Pittsburgh South Side Gas. Co.            | Nominal     |
| 104          | Westmoreland Coal Co.                     | 6,815 62    |
|              |   | <hr/>       |
| Total Stocks |   | \$23,045 29 |

### MERRIAM HOME FUND.

#### SCHEDULE B.

#### MORTGAGES.

|                                  |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Box, Cor. Front and Poplar Sts.  | \$10,000 00 |
| Braden, 32d and Thompson Sts.    | 10,000 00   |
| Chapin, St. Davids, Pa.          | 10,000 00   |
| Cooper (Bryce), 1301 Lehigh Ave. | 6,000 00    |
| Fox, State Road, Cynwyd, Pa.     | 8,000 00    |
| McDougall, 5406-08 Sansom St.    | 5,000 00    |

#### BONDS.

|   |                                     |             |
|---|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| 2 | Delaware & Hudson Co.               | 2,000 00    |
| 1 | Norfolk & Western & Pocahontas      | 1,000 00    |
| 1 | Reading Co. Jersey Cent. Collateral | 1,000 00    |
|   |                                     | <hr/>       |
|   |                                     | \$33,000 00 |

# Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation. 27

## EMERGENCY FUND.

### SCHEDULE D.

#### MORTGAGES.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Levy (Wolf), 1311-13 Sansom St.....        | \$40,000 00 |
| King, 42d St., Paul Road, Ardmore, Pa..... | 6,000 00    |
| Brey, Master and Alder Sts.....            | 3,000 00    |

#### BONDS.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 5 Colorado Springs Electric Co. 1st Mtg..... | 4,800 00  |
| 15 Empire Coke & Interurban Gas.....         | 15,337 50 |
| 10 Peoria Gas & Electric Co.....             | 10,200 00 |
| 15 Vancouver, British Columbia.....          | 13,709 70 |

**\$93,047 30**

## ANNUITY FUND.

### SCHEDULE E.

#### MORTGAGES.

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Da Costa, Radnor, Pa.....                              | \$20,000 00 |
| Kinley, 401-05 Camac St.....                           | 2,000 00    |
| Orth, 404 and 06 S. Highland Ave., Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 7,000 00    |

#### BONDS.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 1 New York Central & Hudson River R. R..... | 10,000 00 |
|---|-----------|

**\$39,000 00**

## THORNTON HOME FUND.

### SCHEDULE F.

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Cole Promissory Note, secured on eighty acres of land in Moultrie Co. Ill., value \$18,000..... | \$3,000 00 |
| The Edwin Gentry Notes.....   | 3,800 00   |
| Note of the College Commission of the Cumberland Church.....                                    | 507 50     |
| Note of the College Commission of the Cumberland Church.....                                    | 934 40     |
| Note of the College Commission of the Cumberland Church.....                                    | 422 25     |
| Note of the College Commission of the Cumberland Church (Stansbury Note).....                   | 2,000 00   |
| 2 Newbern Bank, Tenn.....   | 200 00     |
| 25 Pitts. South Side Gas (Stock).....   | Nominal    |
| (Share) Nashville Gas & Heating Co.....   | 13,635 58  |

**\$24,499 73**

Cash uninvested ..... 200 00

**\$24,699 73**

## STOCKTON BATES & SONS

Offices, 211 Bulletin Building

### PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS

Accounting System

Factory Cost

PHILADELPHIA, April 1, 1913.

REV. JOHN R. DAVIES, D.D., *President,*

*"The Presbyterian Board of Relief" etc.,*

Witherspoon Building, Philadelphia.

DEAR SIR:—

We have made a thorough audit of the accounts and property of the "Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers" from March 31, 1912, to March 31, 1913, both days inclusive, along the lines of your communication of February 7, 1912.

We have examined and added the Cash Book as to Receipts and Disbursements, checking all expenditures with their vouchers, and the authority for the disbursements. Cash Balance as of March 31, 1913, \$114,469.54.

We have also examined the Securities and other evidences of Investments as shown on the annual report of the Treasurer for the year ending March 31, 1913. The interest and income from the Investments was checked with the Cash Book and found to be correct.

Respectfully submitted,

STOCKTON BATES, C. P. A.,

For Stockton Bates & Sons.

## 28 *Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.*

### RECEIPTS FOR THE PERMANENT FUND.

#### LEGACIES.

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Estate of C. E. Vanderburgh.....             | \$1,250 00         |
| Estate of Catherine Roseboom .....           | 5,000 00           |
| Estate of Cornelia T. Smith.....             | 545 38             |
| Estate of John S. Kennedy (additional).....  | 1,870 48           |
| Estate of Martha Ellen Kortright (cash)..... | 15,701 30          |
| Estate of Anna S. Eells.....                 | 4,750 00           |
| <b>Total Legacies .....</b>                  | <b>\$29,117 16</b> |

#### DONATIONS.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| Rev. Oscar A. Hill, Wooster, Ohio.....                                    | \$50 00   |
| John W. Little, Erie, Pa.....   | 100 00    |
| Spencer Van Cleve, Erie, Pa.....  | 125 00    |
| Mrs. E. S. Bremer, Westfield, N. Y.....                                   | 50 00     |
| Miss M. M. Moore, Trenton, N. J.....                                      | 25 00     |
| Mrs. Agnes Celley.....  | 10 00     |
| Rev. T. F. Archbald.....  | 1 00      |
| Miss Antoinette Elmer, Waverly, N. Y.....                                 | 25 00     |
| Rev. Thomas J. Dague, Doylestown, Ohio.....                               | 5 00      |
| Miss Allie Reid, Doylestown, Ohio.....                                    | 2 50      |
| A Friend of the Board.....  | 2,000 00  |
| A Friend of the Board, Philadelphia, Pa.....                              | 500 00    |
| Elizabeth Billings, New York, N. Y.....                                   | 25 00     |
| Julia Billings, New York, N. Y.....                                       | 25 00     |
| Frederick Billings, New York, N. Y.....                                   | 25 00     |
| Harrison McCrory .....  | 25 00     |
| A Friend of the Cause.....  | 500 00    |
| A Friend of the Cause.....  | 500 00    |
| A Friend of the Cause.....  | 500 00    |
| A. K. Hoag, Orchard Park, N. Y.....                                       | 2 00      |
| Anonymous Gift, New York, N. Y.....                                       | 50,000 00 |
| Mrs. Margaret W. Walter.....  | 2 50      |
| D. W. Shields, Loveland, Ohio.....  | 10 00     |
| Theodore S. Sayre.....  | 200 00    |
| Anonymous, Ackley, Iowa.....  | 100 00    |
| A. G. Harmer, Plainfield, N. J.....                                       | 2 50      |
| Mrs. Dell Ely.....  | 1 50      |
| A. W. King, Harbor Creek, Pa.....   | 5 00      |
| L. B. Garrison, Carmel, N. Y.....   | 25 00     |
| Miss F. Seegar, Woodstown, N. J.....                                      | 1 00      |
| Miss A. A. Reed, Carmel, N. Y.....  | 5 00      |
| Wm. A. Garrigues.....   | 500 00    |
| Mrs. C. Parsons, New York, N. Y.....                                      | 10 00     |
| Henry Schwetger, Roca, Nebraska.....                                      | 2 50      |
| Mrs. A. Winter, Plainfield, N. J.....                                     | 2 50      |
| D. W. Timberlake, Westfield, N. J.....                                    | 3 00      |
| Mrs. Gasselberry, Philadelphia, Pa.....                                   | 3 00      |
| Charles R. Otis, Yonkers, N. Y.....                                       | 12 50     |
| Mrs. Le Roy Brooks, Lockland, Ohio.....                                   | 40 00     |
| Arthur Port, Flushing, N. Y.....  | 5 00      |
| Mary S. Douglass and A. S. Whittemer, Lewellyn Park, Orange,<br>N. J..... | 150 00    |
| Mr. J. M. Gessler, Philadelphia, Pa.....                                  | 5 00      |
| Mrs. L. A. Young.....   | 5 00      |
| C. C. Benedict, Ohio.....   | 10 00     |
| Mr. F. S. Deacon.....   | 1 00      |
| Friend, Asbury Park, N. J.....  | 18 00     |
| Mrs. H. K. P. Pancoast, Bala, Pa.....                                     | 5 00      |
| John E. Millholland, Philadelphia, Pa.....                                | 5 00      |
| A. G. Adriaance, Englewood, N. J.....                                     | 100 00    |
| Mrs. R. Johnson, Plains, Pa.....  | 5 00      |
| Miss Jennie E. Bowman, Meadville, Pa.....                                 | 10 00     |
| W. E. Hesse, Hayward, Cal.....  | 25 00     |
| Mr. D. McConnell, North Milford, Pa.....                                  | 2 50      |
| Lucy W. Corning, Philadelphia, Pa.....                                    | 10 00     |

## Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation. 29

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Ida C. Oxtoby, Philadelphia, Pa.....                   | \$5 00             |
| Miss M. J. Graff, Newark, Del.....                     | 10 00              |
| Margaret A. Edwards, Paterson, N. J.....               | 50 00              |
| B. B. McDowell, Conneautville, Pa.....                 | 3 00               |
| J. A. Trowbridge, New York, N. Y.....                  | 50 00              |
| Lida S. Penfield, Scranton, Pa.....                    | 5 00               |
| Jane P. Bodie, Honesdale, Pa.....                      | 5 00               |
| Mrs. Fred D. Withiam, Hector, N. Y.....                | 75                 |
| Miss L. L. Swift, Edinboro, Pa.....                    | 5 00               |
| Mr. T. M. Nelson, Chambersburg, Pa.....                | 200 00             |
| Antonette S. Tomlin, Wildwood, N. J.....               | 1 00               |
| E. A. Jones, White Plains, N. Y.....                   | 3 00               |
| R. H. Anderson, Shickshinny, Pa.....                   | 2 50               |
| R. E. Beebe, Montrose, Pa.....                         | 50                 |
| Miss Edith K. Swift, Honesdale, Pa.....                | 1 00               |
| Sarah D. Baker, Teneff, N. J.....                      | 50                 |
| A. Friend, Owensville, Mo.....                         | 57 50              |
| Miss Helen F. Benner, Philadelphia, Pa.....            | 10 00              |
| W. S. Brown, Albany, N. Y.....                         | 12 50              |
| Rev. T. K. Davis, Wooster, Ohio.....                   | 10 00              |
| Hartwell Church, Ohio.....                             | 41 80              |
| Kenton 1st Church, Ohio.....                           | 64 50              |
| Odebolt Church, Iowa.....                              | 200 00             |
| College Hill Church, Ohio.....                         | 3 00               |
| Avondale Church, Ohio.....                             | 20 00              |
| Walnut Hills 1st Church, Ohio.....                     | 40 00              |
| Cincinnati North Church, Ohio.....                     | 41 00              |
| Norwood Church, Ohio.....                              | 120 00             |
| Mt. Eaton Church Ohio.....                             | 12 00              |
| Chelsea Church, Atlantic City, N. J.....               | 5 00               |
| Media Church, Pa. (Omnibus Box).....                   | 50 00              |
| Germantown Church, S. D.....                           | 9 00               |
| Newtown Church, Indiana.....                           | 1 00               |
| Westminster Church, Wooster, Ohio.....                 | 10 00              |
| Hopewell Church, Ohio.....                             | 32 00              |
| Covenant Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.....                 | 11 00              |
| Arlington Ave. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.....             | 5 67               |
| Brick Church, New York City.....                       | 880 50             |
| Clifton Immanuel, Cincinnati, Ohio.....                | 50 00              |
| Westminster Memorial Church, Washington, D. C.....     | 100 00             |
| Winter Haven Church, Florida.....                      | 6 00               |
| Kirksville 1st Church, Missouri.....                   | 25 00              |
| North Church, Rochester, N. Y.....                     | 60 00              |
| Washington and Compton Ave. Church, St. Louis, Mo..... | 100 00             |
| Kenton, 1st Church, Ohio.....                          | 28 50              |
| Collingwood Church, Toledo, Ohio.....                  | 100 00             |
| Dundee Church, Omaha, Neb.....                         | 6 50               |
| <b>Total Donations .....</b>                           | <b>\$58,207 47</b> |

### MISCELLANEOUS.

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| Distributive share of proceeds of the Gunn lot in San Diego,<br>Cal. .... | \$210 00.       |
| <b>Total Miscellaneous .....</b>  | <b>\$210 00</b> |

In addition to the above, the following securities were received:

|                                       |                      |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Estate of Martha Ellen Kortright..... | \$209,298 70.        |
| Estate of Nancy Galt .....            | 2,000 00.            |
| Estate of C. T. Smith.....            | 50 00.               |
| Estate of L. M. Kennedy.....          | 320 00               |
| <b>.....</b>                          | <b>\$311,668 70.</b> |

## RECEIPTS FOR THE EMERGENCY FUND.

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Estate of C. E. Vanderburg.....                                 | \$1,250 00  |
| Estate of Mary Ann Peebles.....                                 | 2,000 00    |
| Estate of A. C. Moore.....                                      | 50 00       |
| Estate of William M. Taylor.....                                | 237 50      |
| Estate of H. B. Silliman (balance).....                         | 342 25      |
| Estate of Isabella Sheaf.....                                   | 2,076 50    |
| Estate of Miss Elizabeth Patterson, Lafayette Ave. Church Br... | 500 00      |
| Estate of Caroline Hallowell (additional).....                  | 5 41        |
| Estate of Elizabeth Hemphill (additional).....                  | 150 00      |
| Estate of Caroline H. Richardson (balance).....                 | 666 67      |
| Estate of William and Elizabeth Boyd.....                       | 493 75      |
| Estate of Anna Scott.....                                       | 1,000 00    |
| Estate of Margaret P. Myrick (additional).....                  | 46 01       |
| Estate of W. W. Atterbury.....                                  | 7,500 00    |
| Estate of Samuel M. Jackson.....                                | 1,000 00    |
| Estate of Jane M. Calhoun.....                                  | 65 00       |
| Estate of Amelia S. Perrin.....                                 | 41 84       |
| Estate of Margaret E. Mitchell.....                             | 1,000 00    |
| Estate of Jacob H. Strathman.....                               | 650 00      |
| A donation per W. H. F.....                                     | 25,000 00   |
| Estate of Mary W. Laird.....                                    | 100 00      |
| Estate of Mary Davis McMillan.....                              | 500 00      |
| Estate of Ida M. Graybill.....                                  | 4,755 00    |
|   | <hr/>       |
|   | \$50,029 93 |



# **ACKNOWLEDGMENTS OF BOXES OF CLOTHING FROM LADIES' ASSOCIATIONS.**

APRIL, 1912-1913.

BALTIMORE, MD., BROWN MEMORIAL. Rev. J. Ross Stevenson, D.D., Pastor. The Home Missionary Society, Mrs. J. M. Berry, Jr., President. 7 boxes, \$175, \$155, \$75, \$75, \$75, \$75, \$45. Total, \$675.

BALTIMORE, MD., FIRST. Rev. Alfred H. Barr, D.D., Pastor. The Women's Guild, Mrs. M. F. Mathews, Cor. Sec'y. 1 box, \$94.

BALTIMORE, MD., NORTHMINSTER. Rev. Robert P. Kerr, D.D., Pastor. The Woman's Missionary Society, Mrs. Alfred S. Day, Secretary. 2 boxes, \$150.

BROOKLYN, N. Y., SOUTH THIRD STREET. Rev. N. Woolsey Wells, Pastor. The Ladies' Home Missionary Society, Miss Eliza A. Evans, Secretary. 1 box, \$73.41; cash, \$40. Total, \$113.41.

BUFFALO, N. Y., FIRST. Rev. A. V. V. Raymond, D.D., Pastor. The Woman's Circle, Mrs. W. F. Emery, Chairman. 1 box, \$150; cash, \$35. Total, \$185.

BUFFALO, N. Y., NORTH. Rev. E. H. Dickinson, D.D., Pastor. The Women's Guild, Mrs. James White, Secretary. 1 box, \$188.

CANANDAIGUA, N. Y. Rev. G. L. Morrill, Pastor. The Young Ladies' Persia Mission Band, Miss Emma McCauley, Secretary. 1 box, \$11.50.

CHICAGO, ILL., SECOND. Rev. J. Balcom Shaw, D.D., Pastor. The Dorcas Society, Mrs. A. D. Stone, Secretary. 1 box, \$60; cash, \$20. Total, \$80.

COLUMBUS, OHIO, BROAD STREET. Rev. S. S. Palmer, D.D., Pastor. The Broad Street Presbyterian Missionary Society. 1 box, \$36.90.

EAST ORANGE, N. J., BRICK. Rev. James F. Riggs, D.D., Pastor. The Women's Benevolent Society, Miss S. L. Castle, Secretary. 2 boxes, \$266.12; cash, \$15. Total, \$281.12.

HARRISBURG, PA., MARKET SQUARE. Rev. J. Ritchie Smith, D.D., Pastor. The Ladies' Society, Mrs. R. W. McCarrell, Secretary. 1 box, \$100.

LAKE FOREST, ILL., FIRST. Rev. W. H. W. Boyle, D.D., Pastor. The Women's Guild. 7 boxes, \$1,349.38.

MORRISTOWN, N. J., SOUTH STREET. Rev. Merle H. Anderson, D.D., Pastor. The Women's Missionary Society, Miss Meta H. Lord, Secretary. 1 box, \$120.99.

PEEKSKILL, N. Y., SECOND. Rev. Thomas C. Straus, Pastor. The Ladies' Society, Mrs. Stephen Lent, Secretary. 1 box, \$110.32.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., BETHANY. Rev. R. E. L. Jarvis, Pastor. The Bethany Dorcas Society, Mrs. Walter Davis, Secretary. 2 boxes, \$60, \$55. Total, \$115.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., OVERBROOK. Rev. Guido Bossard, D.D., Pastor. The Ladies' Aid Society, Mrs. W. S. Furst, Secretary. 3 boxes, \$184.05, \$125.85, \$85.54. Total, \$395.44.

32 *Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.*

PHILADELPHIA, PA., SECOND. Rev. Alexander MacColl, Pastor. The Dorcas Committee, Mrs. S. M. Winship, Secretary. 1 box, \$161.22; cash, \$12. Total, \$173.22.

PHILADELPHIA, PA., WALNUT STREET. Rev. J. A. MacCallum, Pastor. The Women's Missionary Society, Mrs. S. N. Lloyd, Secretary. 1 box, \$300.

PITTSBURGH, PA., SHADYSIDE. The Women's Home Mission and Aid Society, Mrs. C. E. Wolff, Secretary. 2 boxes, \$184.95, \$167.23. Total, \$352.18.

ST. LOUIS, MO., SECOND. Rev. S. J. Niccolls, D.D., Pastor. The Ladies' Aid Society, Mrs. S. J. Niccolls, President. 2 boxes, \$120.34, \$100.18. Total, \$220.52.

ST. LOUIS, MO., SECOND. Rev. S. J. Niccolls, D.D., Pastor. The Relief Guild, Miss Grace Niccolls, President. 3 boxes,

\$119.20, \$107.98, \$41. Total, \$268.18.

SHIELDS, PA. Rev. Henry Brown, Pastor. The Ladies' Missionary Society, Mrs. M. E. Nolan, Secretary. 3 boxes, \$72.14, \$54.06, \$35.29. Total, \$161.49.

THOMPSONVILLE, CONN., FIRST. Rev. W. S. Voorhies, D.D., Pastor. The Women's Missionary Society, Mrs. Ellen Fowler, Secretary. 1 box, \$100.

TROY, N. Y., FIRST. Rev. A. P. Higley, Pastor. The Women's Home Missionary Society, Mrs. A. L. Scofield, Secretary. 2 boxes, \$154.80, \$25; cash, \$15. Total, \$194.80.

UTICA, N. Y., FIRST. Rev. R. W. Brokaw, D.D., Pastor. The Women's Home Missionary Sewing Society, Mrs. L. A. Hitchcock, Secretary. 1 box, \$149.74.

*Total estimated value of boxes.....\$5,926.19*

## RECEIPTS FROM SABBATH SCHOOLS

Of the amount above credited to the Churches, \$2,106.77 were contributed by the Sabbath schools, as follows:

ALABAMA.—*Birmingham* — Blocton, 1; Calera, 2.50; Gastonburg, 4; Green Pond, 1. 8 50

ATLANTIC. — *Fairfield* — Pleasant Ridge, 1. 1 00

BALTIMORE.—*Baltimore*—Baltimore, First, 10; Baltimore, Lafayette Square, 3; Baltimore, Light St., 5; Baltimore, Northminster, 5; Catonsville, 10. *New Castle*—New Castle, 8.75; Wilmington, First, 10; Wilmington, Central, 8.10. 59 85

CALIFORNIA.—*Benicia*—Hoopa, 3.50; Mendocino, 1; San Rafael, 3.65. *Los Angeles*—South Pasadena, Calvary, 10. *Oakland*—Oakland, First, 5. *Riverside*—San Geronio (Beaumont), 3.43. 26 58

CATAWBA.—*Cape Fear* — Vineland, 1. *Yadkin* — Lloyd, 2; Mocksville, Second, 1. 4 00

COLORADO.—*Sheridan* — Cody, First, 2 00

IDAHO.—*Boise*—Boise, First, 4.70. 4 70

ILLINOIS.—*Alton* — Alton, First, 6.95; East St. Louis, First, 2. *Calre* — Equality, 2.25. *Chicago*—Chicago, Christ, 7.70; Chicago, Logan Square, 2. *Freeport* — Galena, First, 3.93. *Peoria*—Eureka, 2. *Springfield*—Dixon, 15; Taylorville, 3. 53 33

INDIANA.—*Indiana* — Washington, Westminster, 5. *Indianapolis* — Indianapolis, Grace, 6.34. 11 34

IOWA.—*Central West*—Omaha, Bohemian Branch, 1. *Galena*—Salem, Ger. (Hope, Mo.), 4. *Iowa City*—Muscatine, 10; Sigourney, 1. *Sioux City*—Battle Creek, 24. *Waukon*—Holland, Ger. (La.), 5. 45 00

KANSAS.—*Neosho*—Independence, 5. *Osborne*—Phillipsburg, 1. *Solomon*—Sylvan Grove, 16.70. *Topeka*—Oak Hill, 2; Topeka, First, 16; Topeka, Potwin, 13. 53 70

KENTUCKY.—*Ebeneser* — Ashland, First, 10; Covington, First, 7.15. 17 15

MICHIGAN.—*Lake Superior* — Marquette, 5. 5 00

MINNESOTA.—*Red River* — Crosby, 49. *St. Cloud*—Spring Grove, 2.

St. Paul—St. Paul, House of Hope, 10. 12 49

MISSOURI.—*Kansas City*—Kansas City, Prospect Ave., 3.16; Kansas City, Westport Ave., 5. *McGee*—Chillicothe, 2.50. *St. Louis*—Kirkwood, 6.45; St. Charles, Jefferson St., 3. 20 11

MONTANA.—*Great Falls*—Havre, 1. *Helena*—Helena, First, 14.05. 15 05

NEBRASKA.—*Kearney* — Gibbon, 1. *Omaha*—Omaha, First, 6.41. 7 41

NEW ENGLAND.—*Providence*—Providence, Second, 5. *Newburyport*—Lawrence, Ger., 10; Barre, First, 2. 17 00

NEW JERSEY.—*Elizabeth* — Clinton, 10; Elizabeth, Westminster, 11.02; Lamington, 20.45; Perth Amboy, 1.55; Pluckamin, 6.52; Westfield, 5. *Jersey City*—Jersey City, Westminster, 4.20; Lake View, 3.56; Passaic, First, 10; Rutherford, 36. *Monmouth*—Beverly, 2; Freehold, 7.86; Hightstown, 13.65; Lakewood, First, 7.67; Moorestown, 5. *Morris and Orange*—East Orange, Elmwood, 15. *Newark*—Montclair, Trinity, 37.13; Newark, Park, 10.78. *New Brunswick*—Frenchtown, 1; Trenton, First, 7.03; Trenton, Fourth, 6.31. *Newton*—Belvidere, First, 16.35; Belvidere, Second, 6; Newton, 18; Phillipsburg, First, 11.43. *West Jersey*—Collingswood, 6; Wenonah, Memorial, 16.31. 295 82

NEW MEXICO.—*Southern Arizona*—Bisbee, Covenant, 5. 5 00

NEW YORK.—*Brooklyn*—Brooklyn, Grace, 10; Brooklyn, Lefferts Park, 20. *Chemung*—Elmira, First, 3.92. *Columbia*—Hudson, 20. *Genesee*—Romulus, First, 1. *Geneva*—Candaigua, 2.84. *Hudson*—Cochection, 5; Hempstead, 8. *New York*—New York, Bethany, 5; New York, Central, 25; New York, Rutgers, 7.90; Beck Memorial, 5. *Niagara*—Niagara Falls, First, 2. *North River*—Bethlehem, 5.10; Newburg, First, 10; Newbury Hall Memorial, 5. *Rochester*—Rochester, Central, 5. *St. Lawrence*—Gouverneur, 27.60. *Syracuse*—Cazenovia, 1. *Utica*—Ilion, 24.17. *Westchester*—Irvington, 5; New Rochelle, North Ave., 6.17. 204 70

OHIO.—*Cincinnati*—Cincinnati, Cliford, 54; Cincinnati, North, 2; Cin-

## 34 Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.

cinnati, Clifton, 10; Wyoming, 9.67;  
Cleveland—Cleveland, First, 3; East  
Cleveland, First, 5.10. *Columbus*—  
Circleville, 1.90. *Dayton*—Covington,  
10; Hamilton, First, 3. *Huron*—Fre-  
mont, 5. *Mahoning*—Columbiana, 2;  
East Palestine, 12; Lowellville, First,  
5; Niles, 10; Warren, 10. *Marion*—  
Urbana, First, 3.29. *Steubenville*—  
Steubenville, Westminster, 11.32.  
*Wooster*—Wooster, First, .99. *Zanes-*  
*ville*—Duncan Falls, 1. 105 81

OKLAHOMA.—*Choctaw*—Hochatown  
1. *Oklahoma*—Tonkawa, 2. 3 00

OREGON.—*Southern Oregon*—  
Phoenix, First 3. *Willamette*—Mill  
City, 3. 6 00

PENNSYLVANIA.—*Beaver*—Beaver,  
First, 10.53; College Hill, 2. *Blairs-*  
*ville*—Greensburg, Westminster, 22.50;  
Irwin, 7.67; Johnstown, Sec-  
ond, 1; Latrobe, 16.75; McGinniss,  
5.70; Turtle Creek, 7. *Carlisle*—  
Steelton, First, 2. *Chester*—Cham-  
bers Memorial, 2; Chester, First, 15;  
Darby Borough, 12.50; Lansdowne,  
First, 45; Malvern, 8; Wayne,  
Radnor, 8.33; Wayne, Grace Chapel,  
2.41; West Chester, First, 9.29.  
*Clarion*—Brockwayville, 2. *Erie*—  
Greenville, 4; Jamestown, 8. *Hunt-*  
*ington*—Altoona, Second, 10; Belle-  
fonte, 10; Berwindale, 1.92; Holli-  
daysburg, 2.69; Lewistown, 15; Pine  
Grove, .63; South Altoona, 3; State  
College, 7.01; Tyrone, First, 8; Ty-  
rone, First, Chapel, 2.66. *Kittanning*  
—Indiana, 50; Saltsburg, 5. *Lacka-*  
*wanna*—Bennett, 2; Scranton, Ger.,  
40; Wyoming, 9. *Lehigh*—Hoken-  
daqua, 1.02; Mahanoy City, 3.53;  
Shenandoah, 2; Tamaqua, 5.54.  
*Northumberland*—Bloomsburg, 5;  
Grove, 15; Milton, 30. *Philadelphia*  
—Philadelphia, Emmanuel, 4.22;  
Philadelphia, Evangel, 3.30; Philadel-

phia, Hollond Memorial, 3; Philadel-  
phia, Olivet-Covenant, 14.79; Philadel-  
phia, Tabor, 27.42. *Philadelphia,*  
*North*—Bridgeport, 3; Doylestown, 5;  
Philadelphia, Germantown, First,  
26.18; Philadelphia, Hermon, 10;  
Philadelphia, Lawndale, 5. *Pittsburgh*  
—Bethany (Bridgeville), 4.60; Cora-  
opolis, First, 14.15; Glenahaw, 5.98;  
McKee's Rocks, 10; Monongahela, 10;  
Neville Island, 2.38; Pittsburgh, First,  
53.89; Pittsburgh, First Bohemian,  
N. S., 1; Pittsburgh, First German,  
N. S., 2; Pittsburgh, Third, 76.43;  
Pittsburgh, Fourth, 15.53; Pittsburgh,  
Sixth, 28; Pittsburgh, Bellefield, 30;  
Pittsburgh, East Liberty, 67.52; Pitts-  
burgh, Homewood Ave., 10; Pitts-  
burgh, Knoxville, 20; Pittsburgh,  
Shady Side, 23.75; Raccoon, 4.26;  
Wilkinsburg, First, 50. *Redstone*—  
McKeesport, Central, .87; Monessen,  
10.17; Scottdale, 9.18. *Shenango*—  
Neshannock, 5; *Washington*—Bur-  
gettstown, First, 8.07; Daisytown  
Mission, 1.16; Washington, Elm  
St., 10; Washington, First, 26. *West-*  
*minster*—Centre, 15.16; Lancaster,  
Bethany, 2; Lancaster, Memorial, 5;  
Marietta, 4.64; Mt. Joy, 2.55. 1,051 88

SOUTH DAKOTA.—*Aberdeen*—Gro-  
ton, 5. *Black Hills*—Rapid City,  
5.75. 10 75

TENNESSEE.—*Hopewell-Madison*—  
Milan, 2. 2 00

WASHINGTON.—*Bellingham*—South  
Bellingham, 4.50. *Olympia*—Tacoma,  
Immanuel, 30. *Seattle*—Seattle, Beth-  
any, 10. *Walla Walla*—Prescott, .81. 45 31

WISCONSIN.—*La Crosse*—Galesville,  
3.07. *Milwaukee*—Cedar Grove, 8.  
*Winnebago*—Fond du Lac, First, 1.22. 12 29

Total from Sunday schools, \$2,106.77

## RECEIPTS FROM WOMEN'S SOCIETIES

Of the amount above credited to the Churches, \$264.30 were contributed by the Women's Societies, as follows:

|   |       |  |        |
|---|-------|--|--------|
| CALIFORNIA.—Oakland—West Berkeley, Westminster, 3; Brooklyn, 20; Berkeley, Knox, 3.40.  | 26 40 | NEW JERSEY.—Elizabeth—Warren Chapel, 18.   | 18 00  |
| CATAWBA.—Cape Fear—Wilmington, Chestnut Street, 1. Yaddin—Lloyd, 1; Pittsburgh, 1; Cameron, 1; Thomasville, 1. Southern Virginia—Carver, 1; Danville, Holbrook Street, 2. | 10 00 | NEW YORK.—Brooklyn—Queens, Springfield, 3; Cuyler, 10.                                       | 13 00  |
| IOWA.—Fort Dodge—Depew, 5.  | 5 00  | NORTH DAKOTA.—Bismarck—Wilton, 1.  | 1 00   |
| KANSAS.—Topeka—Rossville, 5.  | 5 00  | OHIO.—Cleveland—Euclid Avenue, 50. Mahoning—Hanover, 5. Cincinnati—Cincinnati, Clifford, 90. | 55 90  |
| NEBRASKA.—Nebraska City—Hickman, German, 20.  | 20 00 | PENNSYLVANIA.—Clarion—Oil City, Second, 50. Philadelphia—Princeton, 55.                      | 105 00 |
|   |       | WEST GERMAN.—Galena—Salem, 5.  | 5 00   |

## RECEIPTS FROM THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES

Of the amount above credited to the Churches, \$65.73 were contributed by the Young People's Societies, as follows:

|  |      |   |       |
|--|------|---|-------|
| ATLANTIC.—Fairfield—Mount Tabor, 2.  | 2 00 | NEW JERSEY.—Monmouth—Beverly, 2. Newark—Newark, Central, 25.  | 27 00 |
| CALIFORNIA.—Benicia—Mendocino, 1.  | 1 00 | OHIO.—Cincinnati—Cincinnati, Clifford, .36.   | 0 36  |
| CATAWBA.—Southern Virginia—Holmes Memorial, 1; Charlotte Court House, 1.         | 2 00 | OKLAHOMA.—Choctaw—Nunni Chito, 1.   | 1 00  |
| COLORADO.—Boulder—La Salle, 1.   | 1 00 | PENNSYLVANIA.—Butler—Grove City, 1.25. Carlisle—Mercersburg, 3.60. Chester—Glenolden, 2; Malvern, 5; Nottingham, 1. Clarion—Brockwayville, 1. Northumberland—Milton, 1.40. Philadelphia North—Chestnut Hill, First, 2. Westminster—Lancaster Memorial, 1. | 18 25 |
| INDIANA.—Indiana—Washington, Westminster, 2.                                     | 2 00 | WASHINGTON.—Bellingham—Cedro Wolley, 5.   | 5 00  |
| MINNESOTA.—Adams—Keystone, 1. Duluth—Duluth, Lakeside, 5. Red River—Crosby, .12. | 6 12 |   |       |

## INDIVIDUAL AND MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

### APRIL, 1912.

Clara D. Burrows, 10; Ladies' Presbyterial Society of Cape Fear Presbytery, 1; Warren H. Landon, 7; Rev. George L. Smith, 1; "A Friend," 25; Mrs. Mary H. Morgan, 5; Rev. H. A. Tucker, 15; Miss Laura Brenizer, 200; Miss Annie Niebrugge, 1; John T. Williston, 5.

### MAY.

"A Friend," 50; Rev. Samuel Ward, 2.37; Mrs. W. J. Scully, 5; "In Memory of Rev. W. T. Doubleday," 10; "A Friend," 10; Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; Rev. W. N. Steele, 18; Rev. D. A. Wilson, 2; Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Plummer, 4; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 41.50; Miss M. M.

## 36 Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.

Janes; .25; R. Billing, 5; Harriet D. Pugh, 5; Rev. William H. Hodge, 10; Mrs. James G. Beemer, 20; Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 25.

### JUNE.

Miscellaneous, .10; Rev. John Jacks, 30; Miscellaneous, .10; Miscellaneous, .50; Miss Annie Niebrugge, 1; Rev. and Mrs. John Wilson, 20; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 101; Mrs. Geo. S. Chambers, 10; Joseph R. Keim, 5; Rev. Moses Noerr, 5; Mrs. Lizzie E. Perry, 5; "From a Friend," 1.50; Mrs. S. T. Merwin, 5; T. C. Williamson, 2.97; "A Presbyterian," 1; Thomas Templeton, 200.

### JULY.

Miscellaneous, 1; Miss Ruth Armstrong, 10; Mrs. J. N. Hick, 2; Balance of Appropriation Returned, 8.05; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 61.25; Mrs. Lydia Haystead, 5; Miss Annie Niebrugge, 1; Grace L. Morrison, 15; Miscellaneous, .10; Miss Mary Niebrugge, 2; "K. Penna," 100.

### AUGUST.

Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; Martin Hoover, 50; E. H. Sayre, 5; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 88.75; Mrs. S. S. Book, 100; Rev. H. F. Young, 1; Rev. W. H. Bancroft, 16; Anonymous, 50.

### SEPTEMBER.

Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 48.50; Miss Annie Niebrugge, 1; Miss Mary Niebrugge, 1; Miscellaneous, .10; J. Murray Clark, 5; Miscellaneous, .10; Refund of bill for printing in Kortright Estate, 6.75; Miscellaneous, .10; Rev. R. Arthur, 5; Mr. and Mrs. Anderson, 2.50; "Thank Offering," 1.48; Miss A. M. Gheen, 1.

### OCTOBER.

Mrs. Stuart Mitchell, 20; Miss Annie Niebrugge, 1; W. B. Jacobs, 5; Miscellaneous, 1; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 45; Mrs. George S. Chambers, 20; "Stony Brook, L. I.," 2; Rev. Arthur H. Allen, 10; Rev. Daniel H. Evans, 10; Mr. and Mrs. V. Farrington, 2; Mary C. Maltby, 5; Rev. H. A. Tucker, 15; Mr. J. P. Grim, 5.

### NOVEMBER.

Rev. Donald McLaren, D.D., 100; Miss A. J. Williamson, 5; Mrs. A. M. Mann, 5; Mrs. M. L. Reutlinger, 2; Rev. W. N. Steele, 18; Member of the Synod of New Jersey, 200; "In Memoriam," Mary C. Gage, 5; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 50.50; Synod of New Jersey Offering, 85.60; W. H. Foulkes (Spl), 25; Miss A. Niebrugge, 1.

### DECEMBER.

Miss Mary Niebrugge, "Christmas Offering," 3; Mrs. J. B. Vreeland, 12.50; B. Vreeland, 12.50; Mrs. Mary A. Ray, 5; Miss Laura Brenizer, 100; May L. Ely, 5; Rev. E. N. Raymond, 3; Q. L. Young, 50; Miss McAfee, 5; A. C. Fleckenstein, 5; R. L. Easley, 30; Rev. W. H. Foulkes, "Special," 40; Mrs. E. T. Osborne, 5; J. W. Green, 25; Miss Doubleday, 5; "A Friend," 5; Harriet D. Pugh, 5; J. S. King, 40; Mrs. R. F. Constant, 5; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 22.50; Mrs. A. S. Schofield, 15; Rev. W. W. Anderson, 2.50; Rev. Moses Noerr, 10; Mrs. Anna C. Stinger, 5; Samuel Ferguson, 300; Rev. F. M. Johnson and Wife, 2.50; Anonymous, 1; Mrs. H. A. Gibson, 2; Rev. and Mrs. C. B. Taylor, 5; Rev. S. T. Davis, 5; John A. Coaley, 5; R. F. Templeton, 2; Helen A. Hawley, 2.50; Anna K. Storr, 25; Wm. S. Opdyke, 25; "C. B. M." 3; "8.62," 5.

### JANUARY.

Samuel Campbell, 10; Rev. Edwin C. Wiley, 2; J. D. G. Morton, 5; "A Friend," 2.500; Mrs. Carrie M. De Graff, 100; Mrs. G. M. Jones, 1; Rev. H. A. Tucker, 2.50; Anonymous, .25; W. St. G. Elliott, Jr., 100; Rev. and Mrs. J. H. Bratton, 5; Mrs. Dell Ely, .50; F. T. Hopkins, 100; Anonymous, 15; Anonymous, 4.75; Anonymous, 5; Hettie F. Milliken, 25; A. P. Palmer, 3; Ann M. Thompson, 1; Mrs. M. H. Morgan, 1; Mrs. E. R. Wooten, 2; Mrs. H. L. Fink, 1; Dr. R. W. Dunlap, 15; Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; Robert Wadsworth, 2.50; Mrs. R. C. Johnson, 3; A. G. Harmer, 2.50; Edward J. Patterson, 25; Miscellaneous, 1.10; Part Appropriation Returned, 27.01; Rev. J. H. Cornwall, 1; Mrs. A. S. McArthur, 10; M. Horne, 14.75; "Special," 35; Miscellaneous, 1.50; Returned Appropriation, 25.

### FEBRUARY.

G. W. B. Allen, 1; Miss Abbie Poland, 5; W. J. Fowler, 5; Mrs. M. H. Coves, 5; Miss O. Harvey, 10; L. Larson, 1; Mrs. W. H. Demarest, 5; Member Montclair Church, 20; B. Hedges, 2; Mrs. C. F. Hazen, 2; Flora J. Nixon, 25; E. H. Sayre, 5; Anonymous, 1; Mrs. A. Winter, 2.50; Mrs. J. Miller, 1; Mr. Z. T. Keller, 1; Miss M. Crosby, 50; Mrs. J. Falth, Sr., 1; D. W. Timberlake, 1; R. S. Archbald, 1; Rev. W. A. Nord, 25; F. F. Ohmann, 1; Miss M. Christophel, 5; Miss B. Christophel, 5; Mr. H. A. Carr, 2.50; Annie Niebrugge, 1; Rev. M. L. Milford, 5; Mrs. Haag, 1; Mr. G. M. Simonson, 1; Mrs. E. J. Forbes, 3; M. A. Nerr, 2; I. C. Nerr, 2; Rev. J. D. Hunter, 10; Rev. H. F. Young, 2; Elizabeth L.

# Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation. 37

Jackson, 100; Rev. C. Herron, 5; Mrs. W. L. Gillie, 1; E. Jennie Loomis, 25; Belle Bearden, 1; Mrs. Mary A. Williams, 200; Rev. Geo. H. Fullerton, 50; Mrs. W. L. Nicholson, 5; Mrs. J. Purdy, 1; M. B. Millar, 1; Lilian Baner, 1; Mrs. H. Williams, 5; Mrs. K. and L. Kaufman, 10; Rev. E. F. Mundy, 1; Miss F. Rutter, 10; O. S. Mills, 50; David B. Fitzgerald, 1.60; Miscellaneous, 1.20; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 54.72; Miscellaneous, .50; Miscellaneous, 1.50; Special, 5; Miscellaneous, .10; Miscellaneous, .50; Miscellaneous, 1.97.

## MARCH.

Albert B. King, 12.50; F. E. Platt, 25; Mrs. J. Mallison, 1; Mrs. E. W. Sullivan, 2; Anonymous, 35; Anonymous, 20; J. F. Fitcher, 5; Clara D. Burrows, 5; J. F. Roberts, 7; Mrs. H. D. Mills, 50; Agnes V. Smith, 5; Dr. J. L. Snavely, 5; Mrs. D. A. Smith, 5; Anonymous, 10; Rev. M. S. Randolph, 1; Mrs. L. Mitchell, 5; Mrs. A. W. Ludlow, 5; Mary M. Hunt, 5; Mrs. Fred D. Withiam, 5.25; Mrs. T. H. Johnson, 5; Miss E. W.

Farrar, 5; Mrs. S. G. Williams, 5; Mrs. D. A. Knowlton, 5; "Cash," 6.50; Miss Laura Brenizer, 100; Rev. Geo. B. Smith, 15; Mrs. L. Lotchkens, 1; M. J. Ryerson, 5; Wm. B. Frith, 5; Frank E. Chaney, 5; Miss F. C. Doubleday, 10; Royal Taft, 1; E. N. Jones, 2; David W. Spry, 2; Mrs. Elizabeth R. Voorhees, 1,000; T. W. Burslem, 1; J. Logan Sample, 100; Mrs. J. E. Reynolds, 10; W. Breede, 5; Mrs. Nicola, 1; W. M. G. Watson, 1; R. A. Fowler, 2; Mrs. R. G. Phillips, 1; Miss Mary Niebrugge, 1; R. H. Anderson, 2.50; R. E. Beebe, .50; Miss Edith K. Swift, 1; J. W. Osgood, 1; Evert Smits, 2; Julia S. Hubbard, 2; H. T. F., 5; Anonymous, 1; Mrs. Wm. H. Babbitt, 10; Dr. S. L. Olmstead, 4; Conrad Schmitt, 5; "Cash," 25; Mrs. T. M. Brown, 10; Mr. C. Wren, 1; Thos. D. Foster, 14.25; H. Magill, 4; J. B. Brookfield, 7.50; Mr. and Mrs. G. W. Plummer, 4; Rev. and Mrs. W. Meyer, 5; Rev. W. J. Erdman, 15; "Traill," 5; Mary Holmes Seminary, 10; John Oliver, 4.30; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 14; Miscellaneous, .38; Board and Rent, Merriam Home, 40.50; Miscellaneous, 10.

Total.....\$7,569.47

# 38 Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.

## TABULAR STATEMENT\*

- 1.—Of the amounts paid into the Treasury from each Presbytery, with the amounts they have drawn from the Treasury, not including the sums appropriated to the Homes.  
2.—The number of Contributing and Non-Contributing Churches.

|   | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing Churches. |   | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing Churches. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|---|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SYNOD OF ALABAMA.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>    |              |                    |                        |                            | <b>SYNOD OF CANADIAN.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>                 |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Birmingham, A.....                                  | \$88 50      | \$300 00           | 11                     | 9                          | Kiamichi.....   | \$13 00      | \$300 00           | 6                      | 10                         |
| Florida.....  | 218 92       | 2,315 00           | 16                     | 13                         | Rendall.....  | 2 00         | 570 00             | 2                      | 10                         |
| Huntsville.....                                     | 68 37        | 800 00             | 20                     | 21                         | White River.....  | 8 00         | 600 00             | 6                      | 11                         |
| Gadsden.....  | 25 79        |                    | 16                     | 6                          |   |              |                    |                        |                            |
|   | 401 58       | 3,415 00           | 63                     | 49                         |   | 23 00        | 1,470 00           | 14                     | 31                         |
| <b>SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>   |              |                    |                        |                            | <b>SYNOD OF CATAWBA.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>                  |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Arkansas.....                                       | 97 00        | 1,250 00           | 25                     | 19                         | Cape Fear.....  | 44 00        | 550 00             | 29                     | 20                         |
| Fort Smith.....                                     | 132 75       | 1,250 00           | 18                     | 8                          | Catawba.....  | 26 50        | 1,830 00           | 23                     | 22                         |
| Jonesboro.....                                      | 32 35        | 950 00             | 9                      | 7                          | Southern Virginia.....  | 42 00        | 675 00             | 22                     | 8                          |
| Little Rock.....                                    | 28 35        | 525 00             | 12                     | 15                         | Yadkin.....   | 35 00        | 1,200 00           | 26                     | 20                         |
|   | 290 45       | 3,975 00           | 64                     | 49                         |   | 147 50       | 4,245 00           | 100                    | 70                         |
| <b>SYNOD OF ARIZONA.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>    |              |                    |                        |                            | <b>SYNOD OF COLORADO.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>                 |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Northern Arizona.....                               | 5 00         |                    | 1                      | 3                          | Boulder.....  | 195 51       | 700 00             | 15                     | 16                         |
| Phoenix.....  | 24 13        |                    | 3                      | 11                         | Cheyenne.....   | 32 00        |                    | 6                      | 16                         |
| Southern Arizona.....                               | 28 00        |                    | 4                      | 12                         | Denver.....   | 240 06       | 1,887 50           | 24                     | 13                         |
|   | 57 13        |                    | 8                      | 26                         | Gunnison.....   | 38 60        | 420 00             | 6                      | 6                          |
| <b>SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>   |              |                    |                        |                            | Laramie.....  |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Atlantic.....                                       | 8 00         | 375 00             | 3                      | 28                         | Pueblo.....   | 264 35       | 700 00             | 28                     | 35                         |
| Fairfield.....                                      | 33 88        | 500 00             | 20                     | 31                         | Sheridan.....   | 23 00        |                    | 5                      | 6                          |
| Hodge.....  | 7 00         | 400 00             | 4                      | 16                         |   | 793 53       | 3,707 50           | 84                     | 92                         |
| Knox.....   | 7 00         | 287 50             | 4                      | 10                         | <b>SYNOD OF EAST</b><br><b>TENNESSEE.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i> |              |                    |                        |                            |
| McClelland.....                                     | 16 00        | 200 00             | 12                     | 20                         | Birmingham.....   | 7 00         | 850 00             | 7                      | 9                          |
|   | 71 88        | 1,762 50           | 43                     | 105                        | Le Vere.....  | 9 00         |                    | 6                      | 4                          |
| <b>SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>  |              |                    |                        |                            | Rogersville.....  | 7 45         |                    | 6                      | 6                          |
| Baltimore.....                                      | 1,186 64     | 1,450 00           | 54                     | 17                         |   | 23 45        | 850 00             | 19                     | 19                         |
| New Castle.....                                     | 854 93       | 2,175 00           | 40                     | 18                         | <b>SYNOD OF IDAHO.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>                    |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Washington City.....                                | 1,210 67     | 600 00             | 33                     | 5                          | Boise.....  | 112 06       |                    | 14                     | 4                          |
|   | 3,252 24     | 4,225 00           | 127                    | 40                         | Kendall.....  | 18 00        | 250 00             | 5                      | 12                         |
| <b>SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i> |              |                    |                        |                            | Twin Falls.....   | 30 00        |                    | 4                      | 9                          |
| Benicia.....  | 380 76       | 1,000 00           | 21                     | 17                         |   | 160 06       | 250 00             | 23                     | 25                         |
| Los Angeles.....                                    | 1,532 24     | 7,700 00           | 42                     | 43                         | <b>SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>                 |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Nevada.....   | 16 00        | 350 00             | 5                      | 13                         | Alton.....  | 305 27       | 2,200 00           | 38                     | 22                         |
| Oakland.....  | 405 05       | 3,250 00           | 23                     | 11                         | Bloomington.....  | 600 45       | 1,237 50           | 31                     | 30                         |
| Riverside.....                                      | 330 43       | 975 00             | 7                      | 7                          | Cairo.....  | 54 41        | 575 00             | 9                      | 24                         |
| Sacramento.....                                     | 127 96       | 1,200 00           | 23                     | 11                         | Chicago.....  | 2,556 73     | 3,060 00           | 79                     | 24                         |
| San Francisco.....                                  | 187 05       | 250 00             | 12                     | 15                         | Ewing.....  | 350 56       | 1,060 00           | 19                     | 21                         |
| San Joaquin.....                                    | 250 77       | 1,400 00           | 26                     | 39                         | Freeport.....   | 326 59       | 550 00             | 19                     | 9                          |
| San Jose.....                                       | 263 93       | 1,400 00           | 12                     | 9                          | Mattoon.....  | 215 52       | 505 00             | 23                     | 29                         |
| Santa Barbara.....                                  | 178 22       | 375 00             | 15                     | 10                         | Ottawa.....   | 212 67       | 1,287 50           | 16                     | 10                         |
|   | 3,672 41     | 17,900 00          | 186                    | 175                        | Peoria.....   | 385 94       | 1,175 00           | 26                     | 1                          |
|   |              |                    |                        |                            | Rock River.....   | 360 87       | 850 00             | 30                     | 6                          |
|   |              |                    |                        |                            | Rushville.....  | 477 07       | 2,700 00           | 34                     | 14                         |
|   |              |                    |                        |                            | Springfield.....  | 458 46       | 1,950 00           | 31                     | 21                         |
|   |              |                    |                        |                            |   | 6,395 54     | 17,130 00          | 355                    | 231                        |

\* Printed by direction of the General Assembly.



*Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.*      39

|   | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing Churches. |  | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing Churches. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SYNOD OF INDIANA.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>  |              |                    |                        |                            | <b>SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>   |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Crawfordsville.....                               | \$332 33     | \$1,725 00         | 25                     | 33                         | Adams.....   | \$46 22      | \$120 00           | 11                     | 19                         |
| Fort Wayne.....                                   | 844 99       | 350 00             | 22                     | 9                          | Duluth.....  | 175 51       | 400 00             | 17                     | 21                         |
| Indiana.....                                      | 351 61       | 1,875 00           | 35                     | 41                         | Mankato.....   | 150 70       | 800 00             | 32                     | 31                         |
| Indianapolis.....                                 | 675 14       | 750 00             | 23                     | 33                         | Minneapolis.....                                     | 1,090 13     | 775 00             | 17                     | 13                         |
| Logansport.....                                   | 275 76       | 3,325 00           | 23                     | 25                         | Red River.....                                       | 26 86        | 125 00             | 9                      | 25                         |
| Muncie.....                                       | 179 12       | 625 00             | 13                     | 11                         | St. Cloud.....                                       | 43 31        | 1,400 00           | 11                     | 35                         |
| New Albany.....                                   | 204 45       | 2,875 00           | 22                     | 34                         | St. Paul.....  | 1,061 12     | 2,287 50           | 19                     | 18                         |
| White Water.....                                  | 229 83       | 400 00             | 14                     | 21                         | Winona.....  | 90 69        | 1,200 00           | 13                     | 19                         |
|   | 3,093 23     | 11,925 00          | 177                    | 207                        |  | 2,654 54     | 7,107 50           | 129                    | 181                        |
| <b>SYNOD OF IOWA.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>     |              |                    |                        |                            | <b>SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i> |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Cedar Rapids.....                                 | 688 02       | 1,400 00           | 27                     | 9                          | Bell.....  | 36 00        |                    | 9                      | 4                          |
| Central West.....                                 | 36 00        |                    | 12                     | 5                          | New Hope.....  | 42 32        | 200 00             | 13                     | 6                          |
| Corning.....                                      | 259 66       | 800 00             | 16                     | 19                         | Oxford.....  | 55 25        | 450 00             | 17                     | 8                          |
| Council Bluffs.....                               | 135 95       | 900 00             | 13                     | 16                         |  | 133 57       | 650 00             | 39                     | 18                         |
| Des Moines.....                                   | 257 86       | 1,725 00           | 23                     | 29                         |  |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Dubuque.....                                      | 108 64       | 1,850 00           | 24                     | 8                          | <b>SYNOD OF MISSOURI.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>    |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Fort Dodge.....                                   | 171 89       | 1,000 00           | 22                     | 25                         | Carthage.....  | 183 77       | 1,400 00           | 27                     | 14                         |
| Iowa.....   | 338 00       | 775 00             | 28                     | 7                          | Iron Mountain.....                                   | 50 03        | 300 00             | 12                     | 14                         |
| Iowa City.....                                    | 243 50       | 1,300 00           | 29                     | 15                         | Kansas City.....                                     | 564 76       | 1,850 00           | 28                     | 36                         |
| Sioux City.....                                   | 295 46       | 1,700 00           | 27                     | 17                         | Kirksville.....                                      | 131 97       | 600 00             | 20                     | 29                         |
| Waterloo.....                                     | 429 02       | 1,425 00           | 19                     | 14                         | McGee.....   | 188 64       | 350 00             | 27                     | 22                         |
|   | 2,964 00     | 12,875 00          | 240                    | 164                        | Ozark.....   | 201 44       | 1,025 00           | 23                     | 24                         |
| <b>SYNOD OF KANSAS.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>   |              |                    |                        |                            | St. Joseph.....                                      | 239 31       | 925 00             | 28                     | 19                         |
| Emporia.....                                      | 182 94       | 1,550 00           | 15                     | 23                         | St. Louis.....                                       | 916 72       | 1,225 00           | 35                     | 18                         |
| Highland.....                                     | 167 35       | 925 00             | 13                     | 14                         | Salt River.....                                      | 117 00       |                    | 24                     | 19                         |
| Larned.....                                       | 132 49       | 1,675 00           | 17                     | 17                         | Sedalia.....   | 157 20       | 1,425 00           | 26                     | 42                         |
| Neosho.....                                       | 344 95       | 2,400 00           | 31                     | 34                         |  | 2,750 84     | 9,100 00           | 260                    | 237                        |
| Osborne.....                                      | 101 66       | 1,060 00           | 20                     | 5                          |  |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Solomon.....                                      | 465 70       | 1,075 00           | 29                     | 15                         | <b>SYNOD OF MONTANA.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>     |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Topeka.....                                       | 648 74       | 3,325 00           | 32                     | 21                         | Butte.....   | 96 35        | 667 00             | 7                      | 10                         |
| Wichita.....                                      | 279 11       | 300 00             | 25                     | 23                         | Great Falls.....                                     | 29 75        | 150 00             | 5                      | 10                         |
|   | 2,322 94     | 12,300 00          | 182                    | 152                        | Kalispell.....                                       | 21 50        |                    | 4                      | 5                          |
| <b>SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i> |              |                    |                        |                            | Helena.....  | 86 33        |                    | 6                      | 11                         |
| Ebenezer.....                                     | 258 98       | 150 00             | 13                     | 17                         | Yellowstone.....                                     | 39 64        |                    | 3                      | 11                         |
| Lincoln.....                                      | 4 00         |                    | 3                      | 2                          |  | 273 57       | 817 00             | 25                     | 47                         |
| Logan.....  | 92 50        | 775 00             | 10                     | 13                         |  |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Louisville.....                                   | 159 43       | 1,100 00           | 11                     | 15                         | <b>SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>    |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Princeton.....                                    | 51 50        |                    | 12                     | 7                          | Box Butte.....                                       | 17 00        | 850 00             | 8                      | 18                         |
| Transylvania.....                                 | 203 95       | 1,225 00           | 9                      | 28                         | Hastings.....  | 88 22        | 550 00             | 14                     | 15                         |
|   | 775 36       | 3,250 00           | 58                     | 84                         | Kearney.....   | 110 97       | 500 00             | 16                     | 26                         |
| <b>SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i> |              |                    |                        |                            | Nebraska City.....                                   | 209 09       | 3,470 23           | 23                     | 21                         |
| Detroit.....                                      | 1,072 88     | 1,375 00           | 31                     | 18                         | Niobrara.....  | 148 44       | 200 00             | 23                     | 9                          |
| Flint.....  | 130 45       | 425 00             | 14                     | 32                         | Omaha.....   | 292 47       | 1,000 00           | 32                     | ...                        |
| Grand Rapids.....                                 | 117 00       |                    | 12                     | 4                          |  | 866 19       | 6,570 00           | 116                    | 89                         |
| Kalamazoo.....                                    | 121 34       | 200 00             | 12                     | 8                          | <b>SYNOD OF NEW ENGLAND.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i> |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Lake Superior.....                                | 51 00        | 300 00             | 7                      | 26                         | Boston.....  | 164 60       | 1,450 00           | 11                     | 2                          |
| Lansing.....                                      | 93 41        | 956 00             | 12                     | 10                         | Connecticut Valley.....                              | 119 81       |                    | 7                      | 3                          |
| Monroe.....                                       | 154 00       | 750 00             | 13                     | 8                          | Newburyport.....                                     | 142 00       |                    | 15                     | 4                          |
| Petoskey.....                                     | 45 00        | 1,000 00           | 7                      | 15                         | Providence.....                                      | 77 00        |                    | 9                      | 2                          |
| Saginaw.....                                      | 139 42       | 1,425 00           | 11                     | 29                         |  | 503 41       | 1,450 00           | 42                     | 11                         |
|   | 1,924 50     | 6,431 00           | 119                    | 150                        |  |              |                    |                        |                            |

40 *Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation.*

|                               | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing Churches. |                               | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing Churches. |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.</b>   |              |                    |                        |                            | <b>SYNOD OF OHIO.</b>         |              |                    |                        |                            |
| <i>Presbyteries.</i>          |              |                    |                        |                            | <i>Presbyteries.</i>          |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Elizabeth.....                | \$2,590 98   | \$675 00           | 28                     | 5                          | Athens.....                   | \$112 85     | \$950 00           | 14                     | 24                         |
| Havana.....                   | 2 00         |                    | 1                      | 17                         | Chillicothe.....              | 108 09       | 1,350 00           | 14                     | 14                         |
| Jersey City.....              | 1,808 02     | 1,175 00           | 30                     | 11                         | Cincinnati.....               | 1,254 77     | 2,312 50           | 48                     | 27                         |
| Monmouth.....                 | 809 12       | 2,000 00           | 43                     | 7                          | Cleveland.....                | 701 18       | 1,850 00           | 25                     | 18                         |
| Morris and Orange.....        | 2,605 84     | 912 50             | 42                     | 4                          | Columbus.....                 | 640 40       | 2,137 50           | 17                     | 23                         |
| Newark.....                   | 1,972 95     | 900 00             | 35                     | 8                          | Dayton.....                   | 541 44       | 2,687 50           | 26                     | 19                         |
| New Brunswick.....            | 1,176 92     | 1,475 00           | 36                     | 4                          | Huron.....                    | 104 90       |                    | 12                     | 7                          |
| Newton.....                   | 349 12       | 400 00             | 30                     | 6                          | Lima.....                     | 205 34       | 350 00             | 20                     | 15                         |
| West Jersey.....              | 1,431 31     | 3,112 50           | 53                     | 15                         | Mahoning.....                 | 621 77       | 450 00             | 31                     | 8                          |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | Marion.....                   | 453 47       | 400 00             | 27                     | 20                         |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | Maumee.....                   | 286 22       | 675 00             | 27                     | 11                         |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | Portsmouth.....               | 339 55       | 350 00             | 10                     | 21                         |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | St. Clairsville.....          | 400 02       | 825 00             | 27                     | 23                         |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | Steubenville.....             | 580 41       | 1,700 00           | 50                     | 12                         |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | Wooster.....                  | 429 33       | 2,250 00           | 21                     | 15                         |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | Zanesville.....               | 279 42       | 1,897 00           | 26                     | 22                         |
|                               | 12,746 26    | 10,650 00          | 298                    | 77                         |                               | 7,060 46     | 20,184 50          | 395                    | 279                        |
| <b>SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.</b>   |              |                    |                        |                            | <b>SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.</b>     |              |                    |                        |                            |
| <i>Presbyteries.</i>          |              |                    |                        |                            | <i>Presbyteries.</i>          |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Pecos Valley.....             | 21 60        | 200 00             | 5                      | 9                          | Ardmore.....                  | 37 65        | 982 50             | 7                      | 11                         |
| Rio Grande.....               | 47 14        | 950 00             | 10                     | 11                         | Choctaw.....                  | 8 25         | 150 00             | 6                      | 18                         |
| Santa Fe.....                 | 40 85        | 575 00             | 10                     | 21                         | Cimarron.....                 | 36 49        | 400 00             | 8                      | 11                         |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | El Reno.....                  | 15 40        | 750 00             | 7                      | 18                         |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | Hobart.....                   | 37 60        | 600 00             | 9                      | 16                         |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | McAlester.....                | 46 00        | 450 00             | 9                      | 9                          |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | Muskogee.....                 | 67 90        | 1,350 00           | 14                     | 22                         |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | Oklahoma.....                 | 138 30       | 1,137 50           | 19                     | 22                         |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | Tulsa.....                    | 116 97       | 780 00             | 14                     | 16                         |
|                               | 109 59       | 1,725 00           | 25                     | 41                         |                               | 504 56       | 6,580 00           | 93                     | 143                        |
| <b>SYNOD OF NEW YORK.</b>     |              |                    |                        |                            | <b>SYNOD OF OREGON.</b>       |              |                    |                        |                            |
| <i>Presbyteries.</i>          |              |                    |                        |                            | <i>Presbyteries.</i>          |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Albany.....                   | 924 74       | 1,350 00           | 39                     | 10                         | Grande Ronde.....             | 35 95        | 225 00             | 8                      | 8                          |
| Binghamton.....               | 435 34       | 1,375 00           | 21                     | 11                         | Pendleton.....                | 14 50        | 350 00             | 4                      | 18                         |
| Brooklyn.....                 | 1,952 91     | 1,575 00           | 42                     | 6                          | Portland.....                 | 284 15       | 1,837 50           | 24                     | 18                         |
| Buffalo.....                  | 2,344 02     | 1,100 00           | 29                     | 28                         | Southern Oregon.....          | 88 48        | 450 00             | 13                     | 13                         |
| Cayuga.....                   | 682 68       | 250 00             | 17                     | 5                          | Willamette.....               | 172 10       | 3,725 00           | 20                     | 24                         |
| Champlain.....                | 229 46       | 112 50             | 15                     | 6                          |                               |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Chemung.....                  | 108 40       | 1,150 00           | 18                     | 3                          |                               | 595 18       | 6,587 50           | 69                     | 81                         |
| Columbia.....                 | 265 79       | 600 00             | 13                     | 6                          | <b>SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.</b> |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Genesee.....                  | 309 25       | 450 00             | 15                     | 3                          | <i>Presbyteries.</i>          |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Geneva.....                   | 357 89       | 650 00             | 19                     | 1                          | Beaver.....                   | 477 82       | 150 00             | 22                     | 5                          |
| Hudson.....                   | 560 29       | 2,075 00           | 33                     | 13                         | Blairsville.....              | 1,506 35     | 1,175 00           | 51                     | 1                          |
| Long Island.....              | 489 79       | 1,200 00           | 21                     | 2                          | Butler.....                   | 546 26       | 150 00             | 37                     | 8                          |
| Lyons.....                    | 147 51       | 200 00             | 13                     | 5                          | Carlisle.....                 | 1,635 86     | 2,875 00           | 46                     | 9                          |
| Nassau.....                   | 299 50       | 500 00             | 20                     | 9                          | Chester.....                  | 1,377 94     | 1,300 00           | 53                     | 9                          |
| New York.....                 | 8,529 66     | 3,050 00           | 39                     | 18                         | Clarion.....                  | 658 93       | 2,050 00           | 45                     | 16                         |
| Niagara.....                  | 239 52       | 475 00             | 19                     | 5                          | Erie.....                     | 1,061 67     | 1,425 00           | 58                     | 14                         |
| North River.....              | 411 88       | 925 00             | 25                     | 5                          | Huntingdon.....               | 1,314 70     | 1,300 00           | 67                     | 13                         |
| Otsego.....                   | 310 05       | 1,600 00           | 21                     | 10                         | Kittanning.....               | 585 66       | 400 00             | 45                     | 14                         |
| Porto Rico.....               | 6 25         | 120 00             | 5                      | 23                         | Lackawanna.....               | 2,090 17     | 2,552 50           | 68                     | 29                         |
| Rochester.....                | 896 96       | 1,125 00           | 29                     | 22                         | Lehigh.....                   | 1,095 79     | 750 00             | 40                     | 7                          |
| St. Lawrence.....             | 416 15       | 637 50             | 26                     | 9                          | Northumberland.....           | 540 69       | 1,275 00           | 36                     | 14                         |
| Steuben.....                  | 207 91       | 1,250 00           | 21                     | 5                          | Philadelphia.....             | 5,772 85     | 4,610 00           | 67                     | 11                         |
| Syracuse.....                 | 412 04       | 300 00             | 28                     | 15                         | Philade. North.....           | 3,609 84     | 1,545 00           | 64                     | 4                          |
| Troy.....                     | 1,512 43     | 300 00             | 25                     | 14                         | Pittsburgh.....               | 10,211 05    | 3,525 00           | 111                    | 26                         |
| Utica.....                    | 841 19       | 1,275 00           | 37                     | 7                          | Redstone.....                 | 1,026 73     | 1,750 00           | 53                     | 11                         |
| Westchester.....              | 1,322 61     | 1,075 00           | 30                     | 13                         | Shenango.....                 | 304 19       | 175 00             | 25                     | 8                          |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | Washington.....               | 746 28       | 375 00             | 32                     | 10                         |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | Wallboro.....                 | 66 66        | 550 00             | 6                      | 10                         |
|                               |              |                    |                        |                            | Westminster.....              | 803 40       | 650 00             | 31                     | ...                        |
|                               | 24,214 22    | 24,790 00          | 620                    | 254                        |                               | 35,882 04    | 26,592 50          | 957                    | 211                        |
| <b>SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.</b> |              |                    |                        |                            |                               |              |                    |                        |                            |
| <i>Presbyteries.</i>          |              |                    |                        |                            |                               |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Bismarck.....                 | 37 68        | 650 00             | 6                      | 17                         |                               |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Fargo.....                    | 100 20       | 350 00             | 12                     | 15                         |                               |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Minnewaukan.....              | 44 00        | 225 00             | 6                      | 19                         |                               |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Minot.....                    | 1 00         | 300 00             | 1                      | 16                         |                               |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Mouse River.....              | 20 25        | 270 00             | 7                      | 17                         |                               |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Oakes.....                    | 32 21        | 150 00             | 6                      | 17                         |                               |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Pembina.....                  | 79 03        | 475 00             | 16                     | 26                         |                               |              |                    |                        |                            |
|                               | 323 37       | 2,420 00           | 54                     | 127                        |                               |              |                    |                        |                            |

# Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation. 41

|   | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing Churches. |  | Collections. | Amounts drawn out. | Contributing Churches. | Non-contributing Churches. |
|---|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| <b>SYNOD OF PHILIPPINES.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>  |              |                    |                        |                            | <b>SYNOD OF UTAH.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>          |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Cebu.....   |              |                    |                        |                            | Ogden.....   | 18 00        | 600 00             | 3                      | 6                          |
| Iloilo.....   |              |                    |                        |                            | Salt Lake City.....                                    | 8 00         | 412 50             | 3                      | 7                          |
| Manila.....   | 85 00        |                    | 1                      | 17                         | Southern Utah.....                                     | 18 18        |                    | 4                      | 5                          |
|   | 5 00         |                    | 1                      | 17                         |  | 44 15        | 1,012 50           | 10                     | 18                         |
| <b>SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i> |              |                    |                        |                            | <b>SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>    |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Aberdeen.....   | 155 65       | 1,150 00           | 21                     | 14                         | Alaska.....  | 22 00        | 150 00             | 7                      | 9                          |
| Black Hills.....                                      | 10 00        | 350 00             | 3                      | 16                         | Bellingham.....  | 91 06        | 670 00             | 14                     | 5                          |
| Central Dakota.....                                   | 87 43        | 450 00             | 9                      | 18                         | Central Wash.....                                      | 56 50        | 400 00             | 11                     | 13                         |
| Dakota Indian.....                                    | 13 50        |                    | 2                      | 32                         | Columbia River.....                                    | 58 25        | 450 00             | 9                      | 10                         |
| Reserve.....  | 2 00         |                    | 2                      | 16                         | Olympia.....   | 115 46       | 1,750 00           | 10                     | 18                         |
| Sioux Falls.....                                      | 105 93       | 700 00             | 14                     | 5                          | Seattle.....   | 292 44       | 3,312 50           | 22                     | 13                         |
|   | 374 51       | 2,650 00           | 51                     | 101                        | Spokane.....   | 225 52       | 500 00             | 19                     | 20                         |
| <b>SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>    |              |                    |                        |                            | Walla Walla.....                                       | 100 30       | 200 00             | 17                     | 25                         |
| Chattanooga.....                                      | 106 75       | 600 00             | 20                     | 11                         | Wenatchee.....   | 40 24        |                    | 11                     | 9                          |
| Columbia, A.....                                      | 81 00        | 450 00             | 11                     | 2                          | Yukon.....   | 5 00         |                    | 1                      | 3                          |
| Cookeville.....                                       | 7 75         | 175 00             | 2                      | 12                         |  | 1,006 67     | 7,432 50           | 121                    | 125                        |
| French Broad.....                                     | 35 35        | 450 00             | 7                      | 4                          | <b>SYNOD OF WEST GERMAN.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>   |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Holston.....  | 56 63        | 775 00             | 16                     | 7                          | Galena.....  | 124 00       |                    | 19                     | 2                          |
| Hopewell-Madison.....                                 | 66 41        | 1,100 00           | 9                      | 10                         | George.....  | 148 37       | 537 50             | 24                     | 7                          |
| McMinnville.....                                      | 64 00        |                    | 14                     | 7                          | Waukon.....  | 193 00       | 400 00             | 14                     | 3                          |
| Nashville.....  | 123 12       | 500 00             | 16                     | 9                          |  | 465 37       | 937 50             | 57                     | 12                         |
| Obion-Memphis.....                                    | 70 42        | 600 00             | 8                      | 5                          | <b>SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i> |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Union.....  | 206 61       | 1,900 00           | 30                     | 17                         | Grafton.....   | 194 80       | 350 00             | 13                     | 6                          |
|   | 818 04       | 6,550 00           | 133                    | 84                         | Parkersburg.....                                       | 103 76       | 600 00             | 8                      | 22                         |
| <b>SYNOD OF TEXAS.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>        |              |                    |                        |                            | Wheeling.....  | 270 89       | 300 00             | 20                     | 2                          |
| Abilene.....  | 95 32        | 1,675 00           | 23                     | 23                         |  | 569 45       | 1,250 00           | 41                     | 30                         |
| Amarillo.....   | 130 14       | 800 00             | 17                     | 26                         | <b>SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.</b><br><i>Presbyteries.</i>     |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Austin.....   | 124 60       | 500 00             | 26                     | 12                         | Chippewa.....  | 86 14        | 850 00             | 9                      | 38                         |
| Brownwood.....  | 28 40        | 400 00             | 6                      | 17                         | La Crosse.....   | 52 07        |                    | 7                      | 10                         |
| Dallas.....   | 222 92       | 1,635 00           | 36                     | 23                         | Madison.....   | 192 45       | 450 00             | 17                     | 23                         |
| El Paso.....  | 27 00        |                    | 2                      | 6                          | Milwaukee.....   | 416 93       | 1,500 00           | 20                     | 14                         |
| Fort Worth.....                                       | 201 85       | 750 00             | 34                     | 23                         | Winnipeg.....  | 491 39       | 1,600 00           | 22                     | 48                         |
| Houston.....  | 77 88        | 150 00             | 14                     | 9                          |  | 1,238 98     | 4,400 00           | 75                     | 132                        |
| Jefferson.....  | 77 85        | 416 70             | 17                     | 10                         |  |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Paris.....  | 288 25       | 875 00             | 26                     | 24                         |  |              |                    |                        |                            |
| So. West Boh.....                                     | 1 00         |                    | 1                      | 3                          |  |              |                    |                        |                            |
| Waco.....   | 231 00       | 1,700 00           | 29                     | 21                         |  |              |                    |                        |                            |
|   | 1,506 21     | 8,891 70           | 231                    | 197                        |  |              |                    |                        |                            |

Total number of Churches contributing, 5,675. Non-contributing, 4,162.  
The Churches belonging to Foreign Presbyteries, which neither contribute nor draw out are not included in these totals.

## MINISTERIAL SUSTENTATION FUND.

## TREASURER'S REPORT.

From April 1, 1912, to April 1, 1913.

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Cash balance on hand April 1, 1912..... | \$13,791 86 |
|---|-------------|

## RECEIPTS.

|  |             |              |
|--|-------------|--------------|
| Gifts and contributions to Current Fund.....                     | \$55,369 40 |              |
| Gifts and contributions to Endowment Fund.....                   | 7,092 93    |              |
| Payments by members account dues.....                            | 26,090 88   |              |
| Net income on investments and interest on bank<br>balances ..... | 10,959 98   |              |
| From sale of securities.....                                     | 7,919 67    |              |
|  |             | 107,432 86   |
| Total .....  |             | \$121,224 72 |

## DISBURSEMENTS.

|   |            |              |
|---|------------|--------------|
| <i>Salaries:</i>  |            |              |
| Secretary, April 1, 1912 to November 30, 1912.....  | \$2,350 00 |              |
| Secretary, November 30, 1912, to March 31, 1913 (share)...                                | 541 66     |              |
| Associate Secretary, November 30, 1912 to March 31, 1913<br>(share) .....                 | 966 66     |              |
| Assistant to Treasurer, April 1, 1912, to November 30, 1912                               | 833 34     |              |
| Treasurer, November 30, 1912 to March 31, 1913 (share)...                                 | 333 33     |              |
| Field Representatives .....   | 10,749 99  |              |
| Expenses, Field Representatives.....  | 5,764 01   |              |
| Traveling expenses of Secretaries (share).....  | 257 91     |              |
| General expenses (including Actuary and clerical help, printing<br>and postage, etc.).... | 6,872 85   |              |
| Disability payments .....   | 948 59     |              |
| Annuity payments .....  | 843 79     |              |
| Dues refunded to members.....   | 1,602 65   |              |
| Investments in Bonds.....   | 78,483 75  |              |
| Cash balance on hand April 1, 1913.....   | 10,676 19  |              |
|   |            | \$121,224 72 |
| Total of Investments.....   |            | \$252,966 94 |
| Cash balance .....  |            | 10,676 19    |
|   |            | \$263,643 13 |

## MINISTERIAL SUSTENTATION FUND.

## SECURITIES.

|  | Book Value. |
|--|-------------|
| 3 Adirondack Power Co. 1st 5's.....                    | \$3,000 00  |
| 5 Atlantic City Paving 4's.....                        | 5,000 00    |
| 5 Baltimore & Ohio P. L. E. & W. V. Ref. 4's.....      | 4,668 75    |
| 5 Baldwin Locomotive Works 5's.....                    | 5,118 75    |
| 2 Buffalo Rochester & Pitts. R. R. Equipment 4½'s..... | 2,000 00    |
| 10 Canada Southern Railway Series A 5's.....           | 10,675 00   |
| 6 Central Maine Power 1st 5's.....                     | 5,880 00    |
| 1 Central Pacific Railway Co. S. L. 1st 4's.....       | 937 50      |
| 1 Chesapeake & Ohio Railway Equipment 4's.....         | 971 25      |
| 1 " " " Big Sandy 1st 4's.....                         | 882 50      |
| 10 Chicago Railways Co. Series A 5's.....              | 9,675 00    |
| 5 Chicago Rock Island & Pac. Ry. 1st & Ref. 4's.....   | 4,600 00    |
| 5 " " Equipment 4½'s .....                             | 4,955 16    |
| 10 Cleveland Railway Co. 1st 5's.....                  | 10,090 00   |
| 10 Consumers Power Co. 1st & Ref. 5's.....             | 9,775 00    |
| 5 Fort Worth Power & Light Co. 1st 5's.....            | 4,850 00    |
| 2 Harwood Electric Co. 1st 5's.....                    | 1,980 00    |
| 10 Iowa Railway & Light Co. 1st & Ref. 5's.....        | 9,700 00    |
| 5 Lafayette & Logansport Traction Co. 5's.....         | 4,732 50    |
| 5 Lehigh Valley R. R. General 4's.....                 | 4,868 75    |
| 5 Los Angeles Gas & Elec. Co. 1st & Ref. 5's.....      | 4,925 00    |

# Report of Ministerial Relief and Sustentation. 43

|    |   |            |
|----|---|------------|
| 5  | Milwaukee & Electric Railway & Light General 5's.....     | \$4,825 00 |
| 1  | Missouri Kansas & Texas Ry. 1st & Ref. 4's.....           | 851 25     |
| 11 | Norfolk Southern R. R. Co. 1st & Ref. 5's.....            | 11,045 00  |
| 5  | Norfolk & Western Ry. 1st Divisional & General 4's.....   | 4,678 12   |
| 10 | Oklahoma Gas & Electric Co. 1st 5's.....                  | 9,780 00   |
| 10 | Pacific Gas & Electric Co. Ref. 5's.....                  | 9,200 00   |
| 5  | Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co. 1st & Col. 5's.....     | 4,530 00   |
| 2  | Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co. Ref. 5's.....                | 2,060 00   |
| 10 | Phila. Co. for Guar. Mtges.—O. H. Bair Mtge. 49-10's..... | 10,000 00  |
| 4  | Phila. Suburban Gas & Electric 5's.....                   | 3,740 00   |
| 5  | Portland Gas & Coke Co. Ref. 5's.....                     | 4,860 00   |
| 10 | Portland General Electric 1st 5's.....                    | 10,200 00  |
| 5  | Rochester Railway & Light Consolidated 5's.....           | 5,045 00   |
| 10 | Scranton Electric Co. 1st 5's.....                        | 10,270 00  |
| 6  | Seattle Electric Co. Ref. 5's.....                        | 5,920 00   |
| 4  | Seattle Lighting Co. Ref. 5's.....                        | 3,885 00   |
| 10 | Southern California Edison Company General 5's.....       | 9,635 00   |
| 2  | Southern Railway Co. Equipment 4½'s.....                  | 1,942 41   |
| 10 | Union Electric Light & Power Ref. 5's.....                | 9,800 00   |
| 1  | United States Steel Co. 5's.....                          | 1,022 50   |
| 5  | Utica Gas & Electric Co. Ref. 5's.....                    | 5,055 00   |
| 2  | Wichita Falls & Northwestern Ry. 1st 5's.....             | 1,927 50   |
| 2  | Wilmington Gas Co. 1st & Ref. 5's.....                    | 1,970 00   |
| 7  | Toledo Traction Light & Power Co. 6's.....                | 7,000 00   |
| 4  | John Wanamaker New Ten-Year 5's.....                      | 4,040 00   |

\$252,966 94

\*Under the action of the General Assembly of 1912, the Board of Ministerial Relief and the Sustentation Fund were combined under a common Directorate, and there has been a proportionate division of certain expenses during the last three months of the fiscal year.

The undersigned, a Certified Public Accountant, in the City of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, hereby certifies that he has examined the accounts of W. W. Heberton, Treasurer of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund and after careful vouching as to items of charge and discharge does approve the same as correct; that he found that there was at the close of the fiscal year, March 31, 1913, investments of the par value of \$257,000, costing the sum of \$252,966.94, and the total cash balance as shown by said account, to wit: the sum of \$10,676.19 duly deposited to the credit of the Ministerial Sustentation Fund, W. W. Heberton, Treasurer, in the following banking institutions:  
 Fairmount Savings Trust Company, Philadelphia..... \$3,207 49  
 The Real Estate Trust Company of Philadelphia..... 7,468 70

\$10,676 19

PHILADELPHIA, April 1st, 1913.

CHARLES LEWER,  
 Certified Public Accountant.

## FORMS OF BEQUEST AND DEVISE.

### I. CORPORATE NAME.

The laws of the different states vary so much as to testamentary bequests that in making a will it is always desirable to secure the services of a competent lawyer. In all cases, however, where bequests are made to either department of the combined agencies, the corporate name should be used as follows:

*To the Relief Department:* "The Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers," incorporated in the State of Pennsylvania, October 21, 1876.

*To the Sustentation Department:* "The Ministerial Sustentation Fund" of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated February 26, 1909, under the Laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania.

### II. FORM OF BEQUEST.

*To the Relief Department:* "I give and bequeath to 'The Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers,' incorporated in the State of Pennsylvania, October 21, 1876, having its office in the City of Philadelphia, the sum of.....dollars, to be expended for the appropriate objects of said corporation."

*To the Sustentation Department:* "I give, bequeath and devise to 'The Ministerial Sustentation Fund' of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated February 26, 1909, under the Laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, the sum.....dollars, to aid for the uses of the said Ministerial Sustentation Fund."

### III. FORM OF DEVISE.

#### REAL ESTATE.

*To the Relief Department:* "I give and devise unto 'The Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers,' incorporated in the State of Pennsylvania, October 21, 1876, having its office in the City of Philadelphia, all that certain

(here insert description or other sufficient designation of the real estate) with the appurtenances in fee simple, the same or its proceeds, for the use of said Board."

*To the Sustentation Department:* "I give and devise unto 'The Ministerial Sustentation Fund' of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated February 26, 1909, under the Laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, all that certain (here insert description if convenient) with the appurtenances in fee simple, for the use, benefit and behoof of said Ministerial Sustentation Fund forever."

#### IV. RESIDUARY CLAUSE.

*For the Relief Department:* "I give, devise and bequeath in fee simple and absolutely to 'The Presbyterian Board of Relief for Disabled Ministers and the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers,' incorporated in the State of Pennsylvania, October 21, 1876, having its office in the City of Philadelphia, all the rest, residue and remainder of my estate, real and personal, to be used for the appropriate object of said corporation."

*For the Sustentation Department:* "All the rest, residue and remainder of my real and personal estate, I devise and bequeath unto 'The Ministers Sustentation Fund' of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, incorporated February 26, 1909, under the Laws of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania."

#### V. PERMANENT FUND.

If a testator desires his devise or bequest to become a part of the endowment of either agency, he should add to the form the following words: "To be held as part of the Permanent Fund, the income only to be used for the appropriate objects of said corporation."

#### VI. WITNESSES.

To every will there should be two subscribing witnesses, neither of whom is interested as a legatee or devisee, or is in any way connected with a charity to which anything is given in the will.





**THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT  
OF  
THE CUMBERLAND  
PRESBYTERIAN  
BOARD OF RELIEF**



**THE THIRTY-SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF  
THE BOARD OF RELIEF OF THE CUMBER-  
LAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH TO THE  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRES-  
BYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE  
U. S. A. OF 1913.**

The Board of Ministerial Relief of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church respectfully presents to the General Assembly its annual report for the year from April 1, 1912, to April 1, 1913. This is the thirty-second year since the organization of this Board, it having been incorporated under the laws of Indiana.

The Board refers to its report for the last year where the following appears:

"The reasons for delay in effecting the complete merger having fully disappeared, it is now a mere matter of detail in arranging for such merger in accordance with the terms of the union agreement. The legal questions involved in working out the details of the merger are now under consideration by the counsel of the two Boards."

Within the last year this Board has executed a deed to all of the real estate, the title of which was vested in it, including Thornton Home, to the Philadelphia Board, and has also transferred all of the moneys and securities, and the Philadelphia Board has assumed control of Thornton Home through committees of its own appointment.

This Board therefore has now no property in its hands and there is nothing for it to do but to die. We do not, however, regard it necessary to incur any expense in dissolving its corporate existence.

The Treasurer's report is submitted herewith.

By Order of the Board,

S. B. SANSOM,  
*Cor. Sec'y.*

Evansville, Ind., April 2, 1913.

**REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CUMBERLAND  
PRESBYTERIAN BOARD OF RELIEF FROM  
APRIL 1, 1912, TO JUNE 15, 1912.**

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Balance from last year.....                 | \$17 94 |
| To Cash from W. W. Heberton, Treasurer..... | 600 00  |
| Sale of produce, etc.....                   | 6 00    |

|  |                 |
|--|-----------------|
|  | <u>\$623 94</u> |
| Transfer from Administration Fund..... | 349 35          |
| "    "    Reserve Fund .....           | 286 16          |

|                               |                   |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|
|                               | <u>\$1,259 45</u> |
| Expense of Thornton Home..... | 1,259 45          |

**ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT—RECEIPTS**

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Received from interest..... | \$514 33 |
|-----------------------------|----------|

**DISBURSEMENTS.**

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Salary of Cor. Sec'y, Treas. and Supt. of Thornton Home..... | \$125 00 |
| Postage .....  | 15 08    |
| Office and miscellaneous expense.....                        | 24 90    |
| Transfer to Thornton Home Account.....                       | 349 35   |

\$514 33

**ENDOWMENT AND RESERVE FUNDS.**

|                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| Balance as per last year..... | \$11,333 64 |
| Loans paid in.....            | 5,677 90    |

\$17,011 54

**DISBURSEMENTS.**

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| Loan .....                               | \$3,037 50 |
| Improvements of grounds.....             | 52 30      |
| Transfer to Thornton Home Account.....   | 286 16     |
| "    "    W. W. Heberton, Treasurer..... | 13,635 58  |

\$17,011 54

**ENDOWMENT AND RESERVE FUND ACCOUNT.**

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Amount as per last report.....                                    | \$41,790 67 |
| Paid on account of Thornton Home property.....                    | \$16,767 28 |
| Used for current expense.....                                     | 286 16      |
| Cash transferred to W. W. Heberton, Treasurer.....                | 13,635 58   |
| Notes and securities transferred to W. W. Heberton, Treasurer.... | 11,101 65   |

\$41,790 67

Respectfully submitted,  
S. B. SANSOM,  
*Treasurer.*





PRESENTED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MAY, 1913

---

FORTY-EIGHT  
ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF MISSIONS  
FOR FREEDMEN  
OF THE  
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

---

OFFICE OF THE BOARD 513 BESSEMER BLDG., PITTSBURGH, PA.

## MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

---

1912-1913

REV. S. J. FISHER, D.D., President  
REV. W. L. McEWAN, D.D., Vice-President  
MR. R. S. DAVIS, Recording Secretary.

---

### CLASS EXPIRES 1914

|                         |                          |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| REV. S. J. FISHER, D.D. | REV. H. D. LINDSAY, D.D. |
| MR. ROBERT S. DAVIS     | WILLIS A. BOOTHE, Esq.   |
| W. U. FOLLANSBEE        |                          |

---

### CLASS EXPIRES 1915

|                            |                               |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| REV. J. M. DUFF, D.D.      | REV. MAITLAND ALEXANDER, D.D. |
| REV. SAMUEL J. GLASS, D.D. | MR. CHAS. H. RIGGS            |
| MR. A. C. ROBINSON.        |                               |

---

### CLASS EXPIRES 1916

|                           |                     |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| REV. W. L. McEWAN, D.D.   | MR. GEORGE B. LOGAN |
| REV. DAVID R. BREED, D.D. | JAS. C. GRAY, Esq.  |
| JAMES I. KAY, Esq.        |                     |

---

### EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

REV. E. P. COWAN, D.D., Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer  
REV. JOHN M. GASTON, Associate Secretary



Forty-Eighth Annual Report

OF THE

BOARD OF MISSIONS  
FOR FREEDMEN

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH  
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

TO THE

General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church

FROM MARCH 31st, 1912 TO APRIL 1st, 1913

---

The Board of Missions for Freedmen presents to the General Assembly its Forty-eighth Annual Report.

We are thankful to be able to say that we have once more, and for the thirteenth time, in annual succession, closed our fiscal year with more than enough funds on hand to meet all our outstanding financial obligations.

We have done this in spite of the fact that our receipts this year have not amounted to as much as they did last year by some twenty-one thousand dollars. The most of this decrease came however from a drop in the amount received from Legacies.

During the past year the Annual Congregational Collections from churches have amounted to \$78,146.85, as compared with \$76,784.73 received from this source the year before. A difference in the right direction of \$1,262.12.

Contributions from Sunday Schools show an increase of \$551.03, and the Women's Societies went ahead of the year before to the amount of \$3,209.01; but the Young People's Societies fell behind to the amount of \$1,058.61.

The Sunday Schools advanced from \$11,023.07 to \$11,574.10.

The Woman's Societies advanced from \$62,532.99 to \$65,742.30.

The Young People's Societies fell back from \$10,757.24 to \$9,698.63.

The Receipts from Miscellaneous Sources decreased from \$34,468.20 to \$24,474.96 a change in the wrong direction to the amount of \$9,993.24.

Legacies are a variable and uncertain source of income, and their irregularity calls for caution in making any plans that depend upon a fixed or hoped-for amount, from this source; and yet they are not to be ignored in our calculations.

Two years ago we received from legacies \$26,465.98. One year ago we received \$43,635.30, next to the largest amount we ever received in any one year. This year our legacy receipts amounted to \$26,001.81. Last year we received \$17,169.32 more than the year before. This year we received \$17,633.19 less than last year.

The number of churches that helped us by giving us Congregational Collections this year was 5,199, and as compared with last year this is an increase of 270,—The increase the year before was only 21.

The number of churches that helped us in any one way, either by collections or through Sunday School or Young People's Societies or through Women's Societies was 6291—an increase of 325.

The number of Sunday Schools that contributed to the Board direct was 371—this being 14 more than the year before.

The number that gave through the Woman's Board was 675—an increase also of 14 more.

The total number of contributing Sunday Schools either direct or through the Woman's Board was 1146, as against 1018 last year—an increase of 28.

The number of Young People's Societies contributing direct to the Board was 37—an increase of one, while the

number contributing through the Woman's Board was 1082—a loss of 64.

The total receipts from all sources were \$233,729.58.

The following is a tabulated comparative statement of our receipts for this year and last:

|                    | 1911-1912    | 1912-1913   |                     |
|--------------------|--------------|-------------|---------------------|
| Churches.....      | \$76,784.73  | \$78,059.55 | Increase \$1,262.12 |
| Y. P. Societies... | 10,757.24    | 9,698.63    | Decrease 1,058.61   |
| Sabbath Schools    | 11,023.07    | 11,574.10   | Increase 551.03     |
| Woman's. Soc....   | 62,532.99    | 65,742.30   | Increase 3,209.31   |
| Miscell. Sources   | 34,468.20    | 24,474.96   | Decrease 9,993.24   |
| Int. on inv. funds | 16,246.63    | 18,178.23   | Increase 1,931.60   |
| Legacies.....      | 43,635.30    | 26,001.81   | Decrease 17,633.49  |
|                    | <hr/>        | <hr/>       |                     |
|                    | \$255,418.16 | 233,729.58  | \$21,688.58         |

The Amount of money given to Church Work by the people on the field, including church building, repairs, contingent expenses and ministerial support, as reported to us by our Ministers, in their Annual reports to the Board was this year \$70,727.08.

The total amount given on the field to our school work by patrons and friends, as reported this year from our teachers was \$75,293.50.

The total amount gathered from both church and school work, on the field, and reported to the Board, but in no way going into our Treasury, or in any way included in the Treasurer's statement of receipts and expenditures was \$146,021.18.

In addition to this, the church under the care of the Board, not including those that are now self-supporting, gave through their Annual Collections \$1,230.92 to the Freedman's Board; and to the other Boards and Agencies of our church they gave \$2,424.95.

Adding the amount raised on the field for church and school purposes, to the amount given by these churches to the Benevolent Agencies of the church, we have a sum total, passing through the hands of our Ministers, by Elders and

Teachers, directly or indirectly, for their own good, in their own communities, and for the good of others in other parts of our own land, and other lands, amounting to \$149,677.05. This is \$659 more than they gave last year.

When we consider the financial condition of these people; the hard labor they put forth to gain enough to support their families; the increased cost of living against which they must daily contend, we must realize that giving so large an amount annually for the maintenance of the Gospel for themselves and their families, and the support of the schools in which their children are trained for a higher and better life, calls for unusual self-denial, and must convince us that there are among them many devoted and reverent souls that are willing to give up many of the comforts of this life—having like Moses “respect unto the recompense of reward” and “esteeming the reproaches of Christ greater riches than all the treasures of Egypt.”

The self-sacrifice of these people, as exhibited in the comparatively large amount they are yearly willing to part with, for Christ's sake, and the Gospels sake, witnesses to the sincerity of their faith, and their readiness to show their faith by their works.

We give below a condensed statement of the extent of our work:

#### EXTENT OF THE WORK

|  |        |
|--|--------|
| Ministers .....                        | 241    |
| Church and Missions.....               | 405    |
| Added on Examination.....              | 1,852  |
| Added on Certificate.....              | 181    |
| Whole number of Communicants.....      | 26,132 |
| Sunday Schools .....                   | 373    |
| Sunday School Scholars.....            | 22,596 |
| Number of Day Schools.....             | 136    |
| Number of Teachers in Day Schools..... | 444    |
| Number of Pupils.....                  | 16,427 |

#### WHOLE NUMBER OF WORKERS

|                                     |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|
| Ministers who preach only.....      | 135 |
| Ministers who preach and teach..... | 96  |
| Ministers who teach only.....       | 16  |
| Laymen who teach.....               | 30  |
| Women who teach.....                | 306 |

## LIST OF SCHOOLS

## For Males Only

Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.  
 Harbison Agricultural College, Irmo, S. C.

## For Females Only

Scotia Seminary, Concord, N. C.  
 Mary Allen Seminary, Crockett, Texas  
 Ingleside Seminary, Burkeville, Va.  
 Mary Holmes Seminary, West Point, Miss.  
 Barber Memorial Seminary, Anniston, Ala.

## Co-Educational

Allendale Academy, Allendale, S. C.  
 Albion Academy, Franklinton, N. C.  
 Alice Lee Elliot Memorial, Valliant, Okla.  
 Arkadelphia Academy, Arkadelphia, Ark.  
 Boggs Academy, Keysville, Ga.  
 Brainerd Institute, Chester, S. C.  
 Cotton Plant Academy, Cotton Plant, Ark.  
 Coulter Memorial Academy, Cheraw, N. C.  
 Emerson Industrial Institute, Blackville, S. C.  
 Fee Memorial Institute, Camp Nelson, Ky.  
 Gillespie Normal, Cordele, Ga.  
 Haines Industrial, Augusta, Ga.  
 Kendall Institute, Sumter, S. C.  
 Mary Potter Memorial, Oxford, N. C.  
 Monticello Academy, Monticello, Ark.  
 Redstone Academy, Lumberton, N. C.  
 Swift Memorial College, Rogersville, Tenn.

## LOCATION OF OTHER SCHOOLS

|                        |                             |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Abbeville, S. C.       | Charlotte, Va. (R. D.)      |
| Aiken, S. C.           | Charleston, S. C.           |
| Alcoln, S. C.          | Clarkton, Va.               |
| Anderson, S. C.        | Chadburn, N. C.             |
| Amelia, Va.            | Centre, Ga.                 |
| Arcada, Ga.            | Carlisle, S. C.             |
| Aberdeen, N. C.        | Danville, Ky.               |
| Ashville, N. C.        | Danville, Va.               |
| Beauford, S. C.        | Darlington, S. C.           |
| Birmingham, Ala.       | Decatur, Ga.                |
| Bowling Green, Ky.     | Due West, S. C.             |
| Bristol, Tenn.         | Durham, N. C.               |
| Blacksburg, S. C.      | Dalzell, S. C.              |
| Blackstock, S. C.      | Edisto Island, S. C.        |
| Boonville, N. C.       | Frogville, Okla.            |
| Brinkley, Ark.         | Fordyce, Ark.               |
| Chesterfield, S. C.    | Goodwill, Mayesville, S. C. |
| Chattanooga, Tenn.     | Greenville, S. C.           |
| Camden, Ark.           | Grant, Okla.                |
| Camden, S. C.          | Hardeeville, S. C.          |
| Carthage, N. C.        | Henderson, N. C.            |
| Camp Nelson, Ky.       | Hot Springs, Ark.           |
| Chula, Va.             | Hillsboro, N. C.            |
| Charlotte, Va. (R. D.) | Jetersville, Va.            |

|                        |                          |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Johnson City, Tenn.    | Nottoway, Va.            |
| Knoxville, Tenn.       | Newberry, S. C.          |
| Keeling, Tenn.         | New Haven, S. C.         |
| Lenoir, N. C.          | Palatka, Fla.            |
| Lexington, N. C.       | Pineville, N. C.         |
| Little Rock, Ark.      | Petersburg, Va.          |
| Liberty Hill, S. C.    | Rockingham, N. C.        |
| Lothian, Md.           | Rae ford, N. C.          |
| Louisburg, N. C.       | Raleigh, N. C.           |
| Lynchburg, Va.         | Ridgeway, S. C.          |
| Laurens, S. C.         | Ridgeway, Va.            |
| Louisville, Tenn.      | Ridgeway, Va. (R. F. D.) |
| Lukfata, Okla.         | Ridge Springs, S. C.     |
| Limerick, Ga.          | Savannah, Ga.            |
| Lone Star, S. C.       | Shaw's Store, Va.        |
| Macon, Ga.             | Statesville, N. C.       |
| Manning, S. C.         | Spartanburg, S. C.       |
| Manning, S. C. (R. D.) | Seneca, S. C.            |
| Milledgeville, Ga.     | St. Augustine, Fla.      |
| Martinsville, Va.      | St. Charles, S. C.       |
| Marion, S. C.          | Stuart, Va.              |
| Morristown, Tenn.      | South Boston, Va.        |
| McConnellsville, S. C. | Union Point, Ga.         |
| Morganton, N. C.       | Wadesboro, N. C.         |
| Morrilton, Ark.        | Wake Forest, Va.         |
| Mebane, N. C.          | Welford, S. C.           |
| Mannsboro, Va.         | Winston, N. C.           |
| Malina, S. C.          | Waltersboro, S. C.       |
| Muskogee, Okla.        | Winnwood, Okla.          |
| Newberne, N. C.        | Washington, Ga.          |
| Newnan, Ga.            | Winnaboro, S. C.         |
| Newport News, Va.      |                          |

Our Woman's Department, with Mrs. Susan L. Storer as General Secretary and Miss Roberta Barr as her Assistant continues to grow in favor with those with whom they keep in close touch and to whom they are constantly appealing for help—and appealing not in vain.

This Department brought into the General Treasury of the Board this last year \$85,236.09 an increase of \$1,728.10 over last years total. Of this amount \$7,988.50 came from the Sunday School; \$9,520.95 came from Young People's Societies, and \$65,662.00 came from the Woman's Societies and Miscellaneous sources. This Department while not reaching the \$90,000 striven for and prayed for, did never the less make a larger gain in receipts than any other department of the work through the Woman's Societies, having exceeded last years figures by \$3,209.01. A very substantial and healthy advance; an advance which gives good ground for the hope that during this coming year the amount aimed for last year may be attained to during the new year we are entering upon.

A full report of the Woman's Department of the Freedman's Board, which is the same as the Freedmen's Department of the Woman's Board, made annually by the General Secretary of this department, to the Freedmen's Board; and also to the meeting of the Woman's Board held during the sitting of the General Assembly, will appear as an appendix to this report, and should be carefully read by everyone at all interested in what our church is doing for the colored people of the South.

During the last year, by direction of the General Assembly, there was organized the Presbyterian Department of Missionary Education, with headquarters at 156 Fifth Ave., New York, consisting of the Board of Home Missions, the Board of Foreign Missions and the Freedmen's Board, the object of which is to systematize and stimulate Missionary Education among the churches. This Department is only in the beginning of its usefulness, and the hope is that as the church at large becomes better acquainted with the scope of its work, those interested in the study of Missions will find it indispensable.

The Board continues to set apart as a separate fund the contributions that come to its treasury from the former Cumberland churches that through the Union and Re-union of 1907 became part of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. This fund, up to this year, has all gone to aid in some way or other the work of the Colored Cumberland Presbyterian church. We will not be able this year to continue this plan without making some exceptions. The Synod of Texas recommended that the contributions from all the Texas Churches be devoted especially to the interests of Mary Allen Seminary at Crocket, Texas. This recommendation takes out of the list all former Cumberland churches in Texas, and assigns their contributions to another and very worthy object. The Synod of Missouri also recommended that the churches of that state assign their contributions to the payment of the debt on the Berea church of St. Louis, Mo., the only colored Presbyterian church under our care in the state. Our Board will endeavor to adjust these conflicting interests, as far as possible in line with the wishes of the contributing churches.

We have continued also, out of our general funds during this last year to support the professor at Bowling Green

Academy of Kentucky, who is at the head of the Theological Department, and who is doing an excellent work in training young men who are candidates for the ministry in the colored Cumberland church—this school being the main educational institute of that organization.

The amount received this year from former Cumberland churches was \$1,504.07. We had previously advanced out of our general funds \$1,551.18 toward lifting notes that stood as a lien against the Bowling Green school property. We have therefore this year paid out to our colored Cumberland brethren \$47.11 in excess of the amount received, on this account.

After the last General Assembly our Board promised the Presbyterian Colored Mission of Louisville, Ky., not under our care or control, a sum of money equal to the amount we might during the year receive from our churches in the Louisville Presbytery. From this source we received \$286.72, and have according to promise transmitted an equal amount to the Treasurer of this Mission.

The Farm Homes Scheme near Keysville and connected with Boggs Memorial Academy is in good working order. All the houses are filled with desirable renters. The first year was experimental and yielded considerable valuable knowledge we did not previously have, and also a reasonable interest on the investment. No renter has as yet begun to buy his home. He could not under a previous understanding do so for one year, and until he proved himself an honest industrious farmer. The coming year no doubt will be a better test of the scheme than the last. Rev. J. L. Phelps, the colored minister in charge has no doubt as to the successful outcome.

Mention was made last year of the change of Harbison College from Abbeville, S. C. to Irmo, S. C.—near Columbia, S. C., and the erection of the initial building known as the Administration Building, through the generosity of the Harbison Estate.

The fourth floor of this building was left unfinished, but the first years life of this institution in its new locality, with its restriction to only boys and young men, indicated the need



of more room and during this year the fourth floor has been finished and occupied at a cost of a little over fifteen hundred dollars.

The Harbison Estate has also contributed \$3,000 toward the building of a commodious house for the President, and many other minor improvements have been looked after, such as are incident always to the starting of a new institution in a new place.

In addition to these things the Institution through the same generous source has come into possession of a large and desirable tract of land, 762 acres contiguous to the College, which is to be divided into small farms and sold to desirable buyers—on a plan somewhat like and somewhat different from the Boggs Academy Farm Homes Scheme.

When a tract is sold, one-tenth of the price is to be paid in cash, the other nine-tenths to be paid in nine years in equal annual instalments—all deferred payments to bear a reasonable rate of interest.

Provision is made in each deed for getting rid of any tenant who shall cease to be an orderly member of the community—on terms reasonable to both parties—just compensation being allowed for any improvements made. A very suitable church building, belonging formerly to the colored Baptists, at Irmo, has been purchased, and a Presbyterian church organized in connection with the College. The building cost \$900.

McMillan Hall at Mary Allen Seminary at Crockett, Texas which burned last year, has been rebuilt, though not on as large a scale as before.

The Insurance Money \$16,000 was used in the erection of the new building. This amount was not found sufficient. About \$4,000 more was needed, and for economy's sake one story was left unfinished. It will yet require about \$2,500 to fully complete the work.

At Swift Memorial College, at Rogersville, Tenn., the need of more room has long been felt. The Board expended this year \$8,000 in adding a wing at each end of the main

building. One wing for lack of funds was not completed. This wing will be completed this year at a cost of \$1,000. The whole improvement when done, including furniture, will cost about \$10,500.

Improvements at Biddle University at Charlotte, N. C., including the installing of an Electric Light plant, and the equipment of the Mechanical and Industrial Building with proper machinery, have been accomplished at a cost of \$4,000.

The contemplated school building at Chattanooga, Tenn., for which a suitable building lot had been secured last year, with the assistance of friends of our work in that city, both white and colored, for \$3,500, has been erected and is now occupied—to the great satisfaction of all the friends of our work at that place. The building was to have cost \$4,000, but before we were through with the enterprise we had expended upon it nearer \$5,000. Part of the difference was made up by friends in the Woman's Presbyterial of Zanesville, Ohio, through our Woman's Department. The building is all the better for the additional improvements beyond the original plan, and is fully worth all it cost.

The public school authorities of Chattanooga, visited the school after it had been installed in its present quarters, and as a matter of encouragement presented us with double school desks, sufficient in number to furnish two school rooms.

At Aiken, S. C., after some years of patient waiting we have come into possession of a valuable piece of school property, in which we formerly maintained a school for a number of years, but which we had to abandon in order to preserve our own good name. Contrary to our general policy we had been induced to take under our care this school where we did not absolutely own and control the entire property. Our only course was to close the school, as far as we were concerned, and wait. The waiting came to an end within this last year on terms exceedingly favorable to our Board. The property had been in the mean time sadly neglected and it required the expenditure of \$1,280 to put the dormitory in good condition. Every thing is now in good shape, and with a good man at the head, we are now only waiting the return of public confidence to make this school one of the best of its class.

The Board has recently received the deed to a farm containing a little more than 73 acres, at Blackville, S. C., from the Estate of the late Mr. E. O. Emerson of Titesville, Pa.

Mr. Emerson, during his life time was much interested in our school at this place, having previously given us a 16 acre plot for its benefit, and for a time \$1,200 a year toward the support of the school. He purchased also the 73 acres for the use of the school, intending later to donate it if the school should prosper. Since his death we have renamed the school the "Emerson Industrial Institute," and the members of his family have transferred the farm to the ownership of the Board. The school is in a region thickly populated with Negroes, and has before it the opportunity of doing a good and great work.

At Barber Memorial Seminary, at Anniston, Ala., the entire main building has been re-painted, the interior re-decorated throughout, and a complete system of Electric Lighting installed this past year, at a cost of \$2,000, through the generosity of Mrs. Phineas M. Barber, in memory of whose husband the institution was founded.

A plot of ground lying just back of the main building at Swift Memorial College, at Rogersville, Tenn., consisting of about five acres, had been desired by Dr. Franklin, the President of the school for many years, as a valuable adjunct to the Institution. Through the generous offer of Mrs. E. E. Swift the widow of Rv. E. E. Swift, D.D., for whom the school is named, to secure \$1,000 toward its purchase, and a similar generous contribution of Dr. Franklin, enabled the Board to come into possession of the same, without any special tax on its treasury.

An additional and valuable strip of land bordering on the land already belonging to Mary Holmes Seminary at West Point, Miss., was secured this year at a cost of \$331, made more valuable to this Institution than to any other party because of its protective influence from possible undesirable encroachments.

Various other sums of money larger or smaller have been expended in keeping up and improving the hundreds of houses that are absolutely necessary to the successful carrying on of our work.

Help has been extended during the year toward securing or repairing houses of worship in Charleston, S. C.; Fargo, Ark.; Beardon, Tenn.; Columbia, Tenn.; Ridgway, Va.; Jacksonville, Fla.; Knoxville, Tenn.; Big Stone Gap, Va.; Arcadia, Ga.; Lima, Okla. and Irmo, S. C.

Since last year Rev. R. E. Flickinger, for the last seven years President of what is now Alice Lee Elliot school near Valliant, Okla., has retired from the work at that place to his farm in Iowa to enjoy a well earned rest and spend the evening of his days.

His impress on the school is destined to last as long as the school lasts. His service in securing so large an acreage of land at a time when it could be obtained at a low figure has been invaluable. Time will indicate the wisdom of his persistency in urging upon the Board his ideas along this line, and in getting the Boards consent to let him have his way.

Rev. S. M. Davis, D.D., for fifteen years President of Barber Memorial Seminary will retire from the active control of this institution, and will be Professor of the chair of English Bible and Bible literature, and will also have the title of President Emeritus. Dr. Davis' heart has been bound up in this institution and his pupils have been devoted to him, and the work he has been permitted to do during all these years for those under his care can only be calculated by the Arithmetic of Heaven.

During the year Mr. Vincent Miller, an Elder in Bellefield church, and a member of the Freedmen's Board has been called away by death, in his 83 year. He was faithful through his long life in all the positions assigned to him in the service of his Master. His race was well run; his work was well done; and his crown well won; through Jesus Christ his Lord and Redeemer.

Some years ago Rev. S. J. Fisher, President of our Board prepared for the Boards use a little book entitled "The American Negro." The first edition of this book having been entirely exhausted, Dr. Fisher during this year revised and enlarged the book at the expense of considerable time and care. It is one of his many free and willing contributions to the worker, in which he is so deeply interested, and concerning

which, as to its character and over-whelming importance, he is especially qualified to write. Friends of the Negro, wishing to have a wider and more comprehensive knowledge of what our Board and other Christian agencies are doing for them, are advised to read Dr. Fishers book.

Last year we intimated that it was our purpose to place a special Evangelist on the field, in co-operation with the Permanent Committee on Temperance.

This plan has been carried out during the year just closed, with very encouraging success as far as our Board is concerned and we hope also, as far as the Temperance Committee is concerned.

Rev. J. J. Wilson whom we selected after much care and thought, has proved himself in every way, the man for the place. There were many more calls for his service than he could possibly attend to. In many places the Power of the Holy Spirit was felt in the hearts of the people, resulting in the reviving of many who may have grown indifferent, and in the conversion of the unconverted. The additions to our churches on examination during the year numbered 1,852 souls, while last year there were only 1,542 in the same class. It is reasonable to believe that the services of Mr. Wilson were to a considerable extent instrumental under God in bringing about this increased harvest. So much has the Board been impressed with the good work done through the services of Mr. Wilson, that during this next year there will be at least one other Evangelist on the field working along these same lines. A member of our Board has already guaranteed the salary of the new man.

We still believe that the Gospel of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ is the Power of God unto Salvation to everyone that believeth, and that there is no problem between man and man, and between man and his Maker that the Gospel will not solve. Earth has no sorrow that Heaven cannot heal.

All else we do for this people, in the way of schools and colleges, in the way of literary or industrial training is subordinate to our one great desire and purpose, namely, to bring as many as possible of them to a knowledge of Him whom to know is life eternal. We ask therefore the prayers of all

God's people that He in His own good time may open the windows of Heaven and pour out upon the members of our churches, and the inmates of our schools such blessings as that we may not have room to receive them.

The time of service of the following members expires with this Assembly:

Rev. W. L. McEwan, D.D., Mr. Geo. B. Logan, Rev.  
David R. Beed, D.D., Jas. C. Gray, Esq., James I. Kay, Esq.

We ask that they be re-elected.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. S. J. FISHER, D.D.,  
President

E. P. COWAN,  
Cor. Sec. and Treas.

JOHN M. GASTON,  
Associate Sec'y.

# FINANCIAL REPORT

## OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31st, 1913

### RECEIPTS

#### 1. Receipts from Churches and church organizations

To include offerings from—

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| (a) Churches .....                     | \$ 78,059.55       |
| (b) Sabbath Schools.....               | 3,585.60           |
| (c) Young People's Societies.....      | 177.68             |
| (d) Women's Societies .....            | 80.30              |
| (e) Women's Board                      |                    |
| Women's Societies .....                | \$65,662.00        |
| Sabbath Schools.....                   | 7,988.50           |
| Young People's Societies and Bands.... | 9,520.95           |
| Individuals .....                      | 1,007.25           |
| Miscellaneous .....                    | 907.39             |
| Legacies .....                         | 150.00             |
|  | <u>\$85,236.09</u> |

\$167,139.22

#### 2. From Individuals

|                         |                    |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| (a) Restricted .....    | \$15,778.90        |
| (b) Unrestricted .....  | 5,200.62           |
|                         | <u>\$20,979.52</u> |
| (c) Miscellaneous ..... | 1,580.80           |
|                         | <u>\$22,560.32</u> |

#### 3. From Interest

|                                    |                    |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (a) Invested Fund, Net Income..... | \$17,642.08        |
| (b) Bank Balance .....             | 536.15             |
|                                    | <u>\$18,178.23</u> |

L

#### 4. From Legacies

|                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| (a) Restricted .....   | \$ 904.13          |
| (b) Unrestricted ..... | 24,947.68          |
|                        | <u>\$25,851.81</u> |

\$233,729.58

#### 5. From all other sources

|                                    |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------|
| (a) Premium on Insurance.....      | \$16,523.79 |
| (b) Other Boards in transit.....   | 490.84      |
| (c) Sale of Real Estate.....       | 4,255.00    |
| (d) Sale of Securities.....        | 5,375.00    |
| (e) Miscellaneous (Exchange) ..... | 315.40      |
| (f) Temporary Loan on Land         |             |

|                                     |                  |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|
| Purchase .....                      | \$15,000.00      |
| Less interest .....                 | 307.50           |
| (Covered by pledge of an estate) .. | <u>14,692.50</u> |

\$41,652.53

\$275,382.11

#### 6. From Cash on hand, March 31, 1912.....

From Temporary Investment.....

\$48,517.18

\$323,899.29

## FINANCIAL REPORT

OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1913

### DISBURSEMENTS

|  |              |              |
|--|--------------|--------------|
| 1. Appropriations  |              |              |
| (a) Field Salary .....   | \$124,197.00 |              |
| (b) General Field Work .....                                     | 3,001.50     |              |
| (c) Real Estate .....  | 89,730.89    |              |
| (d) Scholarship .....  | 32,756.67    |              |
|  |              | \$249,686.06 |
| 2. Investments .....   |              | 9,000.00     |
| 3. Interest .....  |              | 1,121.34     |
| 4. Literature  |              |              |
| (a) Leaflets, Slides, etc.....                                   | \$ 711.13    |              |
| (b) Book—"American Negro" .....                                  | 313.60       |              |
| (c) General Assembly Exhibit.....                                | 45.54        |              |
| (d) Executive Commission .....                                   | 489.24       |              |
| (e) Pro Rata Pamphlet, Com. of Council<br>Reformed Churches..... | 50.00        |              |
|  |              | \$ 1,609.51  |
| 5. Assembly Herald   |              |              |
| (a) Deficit and Assessment.....                                  | \$ 116.58    |              |
| (b) Extra Pages .....  | 56.00        |              |
|  |              | \$ 172.58    |
| 6. Annual Report   |              |              |
| (a) Printing Board's Report.....                                 | \$ 850.00    |              |
| (b) Pro Rata for printing and binding<br>combined Report .....   | 476.88       |              |
|  |              | \$ 1,326.88  |
| 7. Administrative Expenses                                       |              |              |
| (a) Salary of Corresponding Secretary....                        | \$3,500.00   |              |
| (b) Salary of Treasurer.....                                     | 500.00       |              |
| (c) Salary of Associate Secretary.....                           | 3,500.00     |              |
| (d) Salary Secretary of Woman's Dept....                         | 1,000.00     |              |
| (e) Salary Assistant Sec'y Woman's Dept.                         | 780.00       |              |
| (f) Salary Bookkeeper .....                                      | 1,000.00     |              |
| (g) Salary Clerk .....   | 600.00       |              |
| (h) Salary Clerk .....   | 600.00       |              |
| (i) Extra Clerical Help.....                                     | 140.00       |              |
|  |              | \$ 11,620.00 |
| (j) Auditors .....   |              | 50.00        |
| (k) Incidental Expenses, Itemized to<br>include amounts paid for |              |              |
| Printing and Stationery.....                                     | \$ 85.89     |              |
| Postage .....  | 555.40       |              |
| Express .....  | 22.85        |              |
| Telegrams .....  | 3.81         |              |
| Telephone .....  | 62.79        |              |
| Office Rent .....  | 1,400.04     |              |
| Rent—Safety Deposit Box.....                                     | 12.00        |              |
| Notary Fees .....  | 25.60        |              |
| Council Fees (Will).....   | 387.16       |              |



## Office Supplies

|                       |                  |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| Office Equipment..... | \$156.00         |
| Record Books.....     | 87.87            |
| Report Blanks.....    | 17.20            |
| Cabinet & Indexes..   | 34.50            |
| Sundries .....        | 45.77            |
|                       | <u>\$ 341.34</u> |

\$ 2,896.88

## (1) Traveling Expenses

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| (a) Members of Board.... | \$ 50.00 |
| (b) Officers .....       | 883.80   |
| (c) Speakers .....       | 402.31   |

\$ 1,336.11

\$278,819.36

8. All other Disbursements (Miscellaneous..... 66.00

## 9. Cash on Hand March 31, 1913

|                               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| For Current Expenses.....     | \$ 1,698.53 |
| For Bills Payable.....        | 15,000.00   |
| For Temporary Investment..... | 28,000.00   |
| For Exchange .....            | 315.40      |

\$ 45,013.93

\$323,899.29

In addition to the foregoing there were Receipts and Disbursements in connection with the Bible Scholarship Fund as follows:

|                                  |             |
|----------------------------------|-------------|
| Cash on hand March 31, 1912..... | \$ 3,795.03 |
| Receipts .....                   | 19,637.68   |

\$ 23,432.71

Disbursements ..... 18,111.00

Balance on hand March 31, 1913..... \$ 5,321.71

## PERMANENT INVESTMENTS

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| Real Estate—Baltimore Ground Rents.....                   | \$ 6,000.00 |
| Real Estate—Mortgages.....                                | 11,000.00   |
| Real Estate—Farm Homes.....                               | 10,852.50   |
| Real Estate Mortgages—(Mrs. Sara A. Palmer Memorial)..    | 27,000.00   |
| Real Estate Mortgages (Ira Page Wallace Fund).....        | 59,450.00   |
| Louisville Bridge Stock (from J. H. Dinsmore Estate)....  | 1,300.00    |
| German Bank Stock (from J. H. Dinsmore Estate).....       | 5,400.00    |
| Minnesota Land & Investment Co. (Mr. Geo. D. Dayton)....  | 1,200.00    |
| Huntingdon Water Works Bonds.....                         | 5,000.00    |
| Birmingham Water Works Bonds.....                         | 11,000.00   |
| Sacramento Valley Irrigation Co. Bonds.....               | 2,000.00    |
| East St. Louis & Granite City Water Co. Bonds.....        | 5,000.00    |
| West Penn Railway Bonds.....                              | 6,000.00    |
| Twin Falls N. S. Land & Water Co. Bonds.....              | 10,500.00   |
| United Water & Light Co. Bonds.....                       | 10,000.00   |
| Twin Falls Salmon River Land & Water Co. Bonds.....       | 6,000.00    |
| West Penn Traction Bonds.....                             | 6,000.00    |
| Trumbull Co. Public Service Bonds.....                    | 8,000.00    |
| Atlantic, Tennessee & Ohio River Bonds (in trust).....    | 3,000.00    |
| Virginia State Refunding Registered Bonds (in trust)..... | 1,100.00    |
| Winona A. & S. S. Association Bonds( in trust).....       | 400.00      |

|                            |                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Real Estate Mortgages..... | 9,000.00            |
|                            | <u>\$205,202.50</u> |

Having completed an examination of the accounts of the Board of Missions for Freedmen of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., we certify to the correctness of this report.

Union Audit Co.

April 21, 1913.

Per S. Edward Smith  
President.

### PERMANENT FUNDS

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| General Endowment Fund (including \$12,500 Biddle Library Endowment). |                     |
| Rev. Joseph Platt Fund.....   | \$ 1,000.00         |
| Mrs. Eliza A. MacAlpin Fund.....                                      | 1,462.81            |
| Matilda Johnson Fund.....   | 470.25              |
| Rev. Walter R. Long Fund.....   | 166.67              |
| Catherine Boyle Fund.....   | 1,000.00            |
| Mrs. Margaret Hogg Memorial Fund.....                                 | 2,000.00            |
| Charles W. Henry Fund.....  | 5,000.00            |
| Dyer Loomis Fund.....   | 24.67               |
| Richard H. Allen Memorial Fund.....                                   | 1,000.00            |
| David M. Fish Fund.....   | 1,650.00            |
| Mrs. Sara A. Palmer Memorial Fund.....                                | 27,744.31           |
| John Kerr Holmes Memorial Fund.....                                   | 500.00              |
| William M. & Eliza C. Robinson Mem'l Fund                             | 2,400.00            |
| Beverly-Marks Memorial Fund.....                                      | 12.50               |
| Mrs. Jane B. Moore Bristol Fund.....                                  | 6,000.00            |
| Miscellaneous Sources (Biddle Library)....                            | 6,432.00            |
| Premium on above Funds.....   | 211.79              |
|   | <u>\$ 57,075.00</u> |
| Scotia General Endowment Fund   |                     |
| Matthew Scott Fund.....   | \$ 1,000.00         |
| Mrs. M. M. Crumrine Fund.....   | 1,000.00            |
|   | <u>\$ 2,000.00</u>  |
| Mary Holmes Seminary Endowment Fund                                   |                     |
| Mrs. Lucretia Green Fund.....   | \$ 100.00           |
| Bible Scholarship Fund (Mr. Ira. Page Wallace).....                   | \$ 59,450.00        |
| Biddle University Endowment Fund                                      |                     |
| Biddle General Endowment Fund.....                                    | \$ 5 200.00         |
| Biddle President Endowment.....                                       | 2,000.00            |
|   | <u>\$ 7,200.00</u>  |
| Premium & Discount Fund.....  | \$ 1,190.00         |

### BIDDLE UNIVERSITY SCHOLARSHIPS.

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| African Scholarship Fund (Friends in Scotland)... | \$ 6,825.00         |
| J. H. Dinsmore Scholarships                       |                     |
| A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H.....                       | 14,850.00           |
| Mitchell-Lewis Kelly Scholarship Fund.....        | 500.00              |
| Rev. Joseph Platt Scholarship Fund.....           | 1,000.00            |
| William E. Dodge Scholarship Fund.....            | 2,500.00            |
| J. T. Turner Scholarship Fund.....                | 1,500.00            |
| J. H. Winter Scholarship Fund.....                | 13,750.00           |
| Kansas Scholarship Fund.....                      | 300.00              |
|   | <u>\$ 41,225.00</u> |

## MARY ALLEN SCHOLARSHIPS

|  |                   |             |
|--|-------------------|-------------|
| Mrs. Cynthia P. Chipman Scholarship..... | \$ 1,050.00       |             |
| Mrs. Mary W. Robinson Scholarship.....   | 300.00            |             |
| Mrs. Emsworth Scholarship.....           | 100.00            |             |
| Elizabeth Bernethy Scholarship.....      | 530.00            |             |
|  | <u>          </u> | \$ 1,980.00 |

## SWIFT MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS

|                                 |                   |           |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|
| Mrs. Galloway Scholarship.....  | \$ 100.00         |           |
| R. N. Hamilton Scholarship..... | 525.00            |           |
|                                 | <u>          </u> | \$ 625.00 |

## HAINES MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIPS

|                                    |                   |             |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Mrs. M. H. Gallup Scholarship..... | \$ 1,320.00       |             |
| Mrs. E. P. Cowan Scholarship.....  | 800.00            |             |
| Miss Sarah Pew Scholarship.....    | 100.00            |             |
| Mrs. Mary Gow Scholarship.....     | 425.00            |             |
|                                    | <u>          </u> | \$ 2,645.00 |

## INGLESIDE SEMINARY SCHOLARSHIPS

|   |                   |             |
|---|-------------------|-------------|
| Mrs. Elizabeth Sterling Gamble Scholarship..... | \$ 600.00         |             |
| Mrs. A. C. Daniels Scholarship.....             | 50.00             |             |
| Miss N. M. Carver Scholarship.....              | 500.00            |             |
|   | <u>          </u> | \$ 1,150.00 |

## SCOTIA SEMINARY SCHOLARSHIPS

|  |                   |             |
|--|-------------------|-------------|
| Mrs. Myra Colin Boyne Scholarship.....           | \$ 800.00         |             |
| Francis Fitch Allen Scholarship.....             | 700.00            |             |
| Mrs. Nellie C. Satterfield Mem'l Scholarship.... | 3,775.00          |             |
| Mr. & Mrs. E. G. Dusenbury Scholarship.....      | 1,000.00          |             |
| Dr. W. M. Findley Scholarship.....               | 1,000.00          |             |
| Mrs. Harriet E. Drury Scholarship.....           | 500.00            |             |
| Dr. Alexander Guy Scholarship.....               | 500.00            |             |
|  | <u>          </u> | \$ 8,275.00 |

## HARBISON COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIPS

|  |                   |             |
|--|-------------------|-------------|
| George I. & Susan T. Wood Scholarship..... | \$ 500.00         |             |
| Miss N. M. Carver Scholarship.....         | 500.00            |             |
|  | <u>          </u> | \$ 1,000.00 |

## MARY HOLMES SEMINARY SCHOLARSHIPS

|   |                   |             |
|---|-------------------|-------------|
| Willis G. Bernethy Scholarship.....           | \$ 1,000.00       |             |
| Mary E. Holmes—Illinois Mem'l Scholarship.... | 2,000.00          |             |
| Mary E. Holmes—Northwest Scholarship.....     | 1,000.00          |             |
|   | <u>          </u> | \$ 4,000.00 |

## FEE MEMORIAL SCHOLARSHIP

|                                  |             |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--|
| John A. Simpson Scholarship..... | \$ 5,000.00 |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------|--|

## TRUST FUND

|                         |                   |              |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------|
| Biddle Trust Funds..... | \$4,100.00        |              |
| Annuities .....         | 8,187.50          |              |
|                         | <u>          </u> | \$ 12,287.50 |

\$205,202.50

**PROPERTY OWNED AND USED BY THE BOARD OF  
MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN  
SCHOOL PROPERTY OWNED BY THE BOARD**

|  |               |
|--|---------------|
| Biddle University, Charlotte, N. C.....  | \$ 219,000.00 |
| Scotia Seminary, Concord, N. C.....  | 59,000.00     |
| Mary Allen Seminary, Crockett, Texas.....  | 60,000.00     |
| Mary Holmes Seminary, West Point, Miss.....  | 55,000.00     |
| Barber Mem'l Seminary, Anniston, Ala. including Church and<br>Parsonage (Pres. Ch. U. S. A. for use of Board)..... | 60,000.00     |
| Ingleside Seminary, Burkeville, Va.....  | 30,000.00     |
| Haines Institute, Augusta, Ga.....   | 47,000.00     |
| Albion Academy, Franklinton, N. C.....   | 26,000.00     |
| Brainerd Institute, Chester, S. C.....   | 47,500.00     |
| Swift Memorial, Rogersville, Tenn.....   | 47,000.00     |
| Harbison College Property, Abbeville, S.C.....   | 10,000.00     |
| Harbison College, Irmo S. C.....   | 35,400.00     |
| Harbison Land Community, Irmo, S. C.....   | 15,000.00     |
| Mary Potter Memorial, Oxford, N. C.....  | 26,000.00     |
| Arkadelphia Academy, Arkadelphia, Ark.....   | 9,700.00      |
| Cotton Plant Academy, Cotton Plant, Ark.....   | 22,100.00     |
| Monticello Academy, Monticello, Ark.....   | 6,000.00      |
| Richard Allen Institute, Pine Bluff, Ark.....  | 10,100.00     |
| Alice Lee Elliott Mem'l Valliant, Okla.....  | 10,500.00     |
| Boggs' Academy, Keyesville, Ga.....  | 10,700.00     |
| Farm Homes, Keyesville, Ga.....  | 3,000.00      |
| Kendall Institute, Sumter, S. C.....   | 8,500.00      |
| Fee Memorial Institute, Camp Nelson, Ky.....   | 10,600.00     |
| Immanuel School, Aiken, S. C.....  | 8,500.00      |
| Dayton Academy, Carthage, N. C.....  | 1,600.00      |
| Holbrook St. High School, Danville, Va.....  | 3,600.00      |
| Goodwill School, Mayesville, S. C.....   | 2,800.00      |
| Yadkin Academy, Mebane, N. C.....  | 2,200.00      |
| McClelland Academy, Newnan, Ga.....  | 6,000.00      |
| Billingsley Academy, Statesville, N. C.....  | 7,000.00      |
| Hodge Academy, Washington, Ga.....   | 3,000.00      |
| Gillespie School, Cordele, Ga.....   | 7,100.00      |
| Sarah Lincoln Academy, Aberdeen, N. C.....   | 1,800.00      |
| Anderson, S. C.....  | 6,000.00      |
| Beaufort, S. C.....  | 6,000.00      |
| Edisto Island, S. C.....   | 1,500.00      |
| Cheraw, S. C. (and parsonage).....   | 3,000.00      |
| Amelia C. H., Va.....  | 2,500.00      |
| Lumberton, N. C.....   | 2,700.00      |
| Allendale, S. C.....   | 6,000.00      |
| Blackville, S. C.....  | 10,000.00     |
| Morganton, N. C.....   | 2,500.00      |
| Winnsboro, S. C.....   | 500.00        |
| Richmond County, N. C.....   | 400.00        |
| St. Augustine, Fla.....  | 4,000.00      |
| Chattanooga, Tenn.....   | 5,200.00      |
| Knoxville, Tenn.....   | 5,000.00      |
| Union Point, Ga.....   | 2,000.00      |

**\$929,000.00**

## CHURCH AND MANSE PROPERTY OWNED BY THE BOARD

|  |    |              |  |
|--|----|--------------|--|
| Adams Run, S. C., Atlantic Presbytery.....       | \$ | 300.00       |  |
| Chester, S. C., Fairfield Presbytery.....        | \$ | 3,500.00     |  |
| Guthriesville, S. C., Fairfield Presbytery.....  |    | 50.00        |  |
| Ridgeway, S. C., Fairfield Presbytery.....       |    | 2,700.00     |  |
| Sumter, S. C., Fairfield Presbytery.....         |    | 6,500.00     |  |
|  | \$ | 12,750.00    |  |
| Dectatur, Ga., Hodge Presbytery.....             |    | 2,500.00     |  |
| Lithonia, Ga., Hodge Presbytery.....             |    | 800.00       |  |
| Madison, Ga., Hodge Presbytery.....              |    | 800.00       |  |
| Newnan, Ga., Hodge Presbytery.....               |    | 1,750.00     |  |
|  | \$ | 5,850.00     |  |
| Savannah, Ga., Knox Presbytery.....              |    | 12,000.00    |  |
| Calhoun Falls, S. C., McClelland Presbytery..... |    | 1,700.00     |  |
| Reidville, S. C., McClelland Presbytery.....     |    | 800.00       |  |
| Aiken, S. C., McClelland Presbytery.....         |    | 1,500.00     |  |
|  |    | 4,000.00     |  |
| Fayetteville, N. C., Cape Fear Presbytery.....   |    | 5,000.00     |  |
| Manchester, N. C., Cape Fear Presbytery.....     |    | 750.00       |  |
| Oxford, N. C., Cape Fear Presbytery.....         |    | 3,500.00     |  |
| Pollackville, N. C., Cape Fear Presbytery.....   |    | 500.00       |  |
| Raleigh, N. C., Cape Fear Presbytery.....        |    | 5,000.00     |  |
| Rocky Mount, N. C., Cape Fear Presbytery....     |    | 1,500.00     |  |
|  |    | 16,250.00    |  |
| Crewe, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery.....         |    | 850.00       |  |
| Cub Creek, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery.....     |    | 750.00       |  |
| Hat Creek, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery.....     |    | 100.00       |  |
| Jetersville, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery.....   |    | 750.00       |  |
| Lynchburg, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery.....     |    | 3,500.00     |  |
| Newport News, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery.....  |    | 3,000.00     |  |
| Richmond Va., So. Virginia Presbytery.....       |    | 13,000.00    |  |
| Roanoke, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery.....       |    | 6,400.00     |  |
| Ridgeway, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery.....      |    | 800.00       |  |
| Smithville, Va., So. Virginia Presbytery.....    |    | 1,500.00     |  |
| Chestnut Knob, Va., So. Virginia Pres.....       |    | 600.00       |  |
| Clarkton, Va., So. Virginia Pres.....            |    | 300.00       |  |
|  |    | 31,550.00    |  |
| Durham, N. C., Yadkin Presbytery.....            |    | 6,000.00     |  |
| Germantown, N. C., Yadkin Presbytery.....        |    | 1,000.00     |  |
| Henderson, N. C., Yadkin Presbytery.....         |    | 1,200.00     |  |
| Rockingham, N. C., Yadkin Presbytery.....        |    | 750.00       |  |
| Southern Pines, N. C., Yadkin Presbytery.....    |    | 800.00       |  |
| Thomasville, N. C., Yadkin Presbytery.....       |    | 1,200.00     |  |
|  |    | 10,950.00    |  |
| Jacksonville, Tex., Kiamichi Presbytery.....     |    | 300.00       |  |
| Lufketa, Okla., Kiamichi Presbytery.....         |    | 650.00       |  |
|  |    | 950.00       |  |
| Arkadelphia, Ark., White River Presbytery.....   |    | 1,600.00     |  |
| Hot Springs, Ark., White River Presbytery.....   |    | 1,600.00     |  |
|  |    | 3,200.00     |  |
| Birmingham, Ala., Birmingham Presbytery.....     |    | 10,300.00    |  |
| Myrtlewood, Ala., Birmingham Presbytery.....     |    | 600.00       |  |
|  |    | 10,900.00    |  |
| Chattanooga, Tenn., Le Vere Presbytery.....      |    | 12,000.00    |  |
| Asheville, N. C., Rogersville Presbytery.....    |    | 3,100.00     |  |
| Camp Nelson, Ky., Lincoln Presbytery.....        |    | 1,100.00     |  |
|  |    | \$124,900.00 |  |

## PROPERTY USED IN OUR WORK, HELD BY TRUSTEES

(as reported from the field)

## SCHOOL PROPERTY

|  |                     |
|--|---------------------|
| Wallingford Academy, Charleston, S. C..... | \$ 9,500.00         |
| Geneva Academy, Winston Salem, N. C.....   | 700.00              |
|  | <u>\$ 10,200.00</u> |

## CHURCH AND MANSE PROPERTY

|                            |                     |
|----------------------------|---------------------|
| Atlantic Synod—            |                     |
| Atlantic Presbytery.....   | \$75,700.00         |
| Fairfield Presbytery.....  | 78,100.00           |
| Hodge Presbytery.....      | 25,500.00           |
| Knox Presbytery.....       | 46,800.00           |
| McClelland Presbytery..... | 45,600.00           |
|                            | <u>\$271,700.00</u> |

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Baltimore Synod—          |          |
| Baltimore Presbytery..... | 1,800.00 |

|                             |                     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Canadian Synod—             |                     |
| Kiamichi Presbytery.....    | \$ 4,300.00         |
| Rendall Presbytery.....     | 10,700.00           |
| White River Presbytery..... | 11,600.00           |
|                             | <u>\$ 26,600.00</u> |

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Catawba Synod—               |                     |
| Cape Fear Presbytery.....    | 49,100.00           |
| Catawba Presbytery.....      | 50,900.00           |
| So. Virginia Presbytery..... | 27,800.00           |
| Yadkin Presbytery.....       | 42,900.00           |
|                              | <u>\$170,700.00</u> |

|                             |                     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| East Tennessee Synod—       |                     |
| Birmingham Presbytery.....  | \$15,300.00         |
| Le Vere Presbytery.....     | 13,200.00           |
| Rogersville Presbytery..... | 13,900.00           |
|                             | <u>\$ 42,400.00</u> |

|                             |                     |
|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| Kentucky Synod—             |                     |
| Lincoln Presbytery.....     | 9,400.00            |
| Missouri Synod—             |                     |
| St. Louis Presbytery.....   | 19,000.00           |
| West Virginia Synod—        |                     |
| Parkersburg Presbytery..... | 4,500.00            |
|                             | <u>\$546,100.00</u> |

NOTES AND MORTGAGES HELD BY THE BOARD ON  
CHURCH AND SCHOOL PROPERTY  
AT THE FOLLOWING NAMED PLACES

|                        |            |
|------------------------|------------|
| Atlanta, Ga. ....      | \$1,860.00 |
| Anderson, S. C. ....   | 300.00     |
| Greenville, S. C. .... | 400.00     |
| Petersburg, Va. ....   | 800.00     |
| So. Boston, Va. ....   | 240.00     |

---

|                        |             |
|------------------------|-------------|
| Lothian, Md .....      | 400.00      |
| Little Rock, Ark.....  | 2,550.93    |
| Abbeville, S. C.....   | 5,656.66    |
| Bowling Green, Ky..... | 4,000.00    |
|                        | <hr/>       |
|                        | \$16,207.59 |

## SUMMARY

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| Permanent Investment .....                        | \$205,202.50   |
| School Property owned and used by the Board.....  | 929,000.00     |
| Church and Manse Property owned by the Board..... | 124,900.00     |
| Notes and Mortgages held by the Board.....        | 16,207.59      |
| School Property held by the trustees.....         | 10,200.00      |
| Church and Manse Property held by trustees.....   | 546,100.00     |
|   | <hr/>          |
|   | \$1,831,610.09 |

## PERMANENT FUNDS, UNINVESTED

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Bible Scholarships Fund (Ira Page Wallace)..... | 550.00 |
|---|--------|

E. P. COWAN,  
Treasurer.

EXTRACTS FROM THE REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE  
ON FREEDMEN  
OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ATLANTA, GA., MAY 1913

"You- Standing Committee on Missions for Freedmen would respect fully report that the Board has rendered its Forty-eighth Annual Report to this Assembly. It is interesting and suggestive in several respects. It furnishes in careful detail the information which covers the entire work of the Board and the field of its operations.

It breathes an atmosphere of sympathy with the task undertaken, which is indicative of the mind of Christ."

"The vital need of the Negro people is a trained Christian leadership. Their problem can never be solved by elementary education for the masses, or industrial training for those who enter the trades and till the farm. They must have thoroughly trained Christian teachers and ministers of the Gospel, and should also have the other professions represented among their leaders. The men who are conspicuous leaders among the Negroes in industrial training are publicly saying that they expect such organizations as the Presbyterian Church to furnish the ministers and teachers for their people, while they will furnish the farmers, the carpenters and other tradesmen. The task of furnishing this trained leadership is being bravely attempted by our Board, within the limitations of their available resources. Every intelligent student of the problem must realize how supremely important is this phase of the work."

#### RESOLUTIONS:

1. That this Assembly commend the larger plans for constructive work now being projected by the Freedmen's Board, and urge all our churches to support the work far more generously than heretofore.

2. That the Minutes of the Board be approved for the year just closed.

3. That the work of the Woman's Department be highly commended.

4. That no action be taken by this Assembly upon the overtures from the Presbyteries.

4. That no action be taken by this Assembly upon the overtures from the Presbyteries of Rochester and Lincoln, in view of a conference between the Freedmen's Board and the Board of Home Missions concerning the matters to which they refer.

5. That the following members of the Board, whose terms expire with this Assembly, be elected to succeed themselves; Rev. W. L. McEwan, D.D., Mr. George B. Logan, Rev. David R. Reed, D.D., James C. Gray, Esq., and James I. Kay, Esq.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

HOWARD AGNEW JOHNSON,  
Chairman of Standing Committee on Freedmen.



## MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1913

Teachers marked ¶ received partial aid from the Public School Fund; Those marked † received their entire salary from Public School Fund or other outside sources; and those marked ‡ received their support from the tuition of the school. Ministers marked \*\* are teachers also. Ministers marked § are unaided by the Board.

## SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

## ATLANTIC PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS               | ADDRESS                  | FIELD                     | COMM'NICATIONS  |                   |              |      | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|------|----------------|------------------------------|
|                         |                          |                           | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'Y | WHOLE NUMBER |      |                |                              |
| E. Garden.....          | Charleston, S. C. ....   | { Wallingford.....        | 27              | 2                 | 157          | 96   | 1298 50        |                              |
|                         |                          | { Summerville.....        | 0               | 0                 | 17           | 20   | 42 00          |                              |
| W. H. Paden .....       | Adams Run, S. C.....     | { St. Paul.....           | 14              | 0                 | 59           | 63   | 142 41         |                              |
|                         |                          | { Faith .....             | 4               | 0                 | 17           | 51   | 91 35          |                              |
|                         |                          | { St. Andrews .....       | 14              | 0                 | 47           | 29   | 95 12          |                              |
|                         |                          | { Rivers Chapel .....     | 9               | 0                 | 17           | 65   | 121 08         |                              |
| M. J. Jackson<br>5 Mos. | Orangeburg, S. C.....    | St. Luke's.....           | 0               | 1                 | 45           | 40   | 67 60          |                              |
| R. E. Primus**.....     | Pineland, S. C.....      | { Mt. Zion.....           | 0               | 0                 | 43           | 30   | 85 00          |                              |
|                         |                          | { Little Zoar. ....       | 7               | 0                 | 23           | 15   | 27 00          |                              |
|                         |                          | { Beaufort, Salem.        | 8               | 0                 | 55           | 30   | 110 00         |                              |
|                         |                          | { Allendale, 2nd.....     | 4               | 0                 | 9            | 9    | 6 00           |                              |
| S. D. Thom .....        | Charleston, S. C. ....   | Zion .....                | 16              | 2                 | 233          | 50   | 1736 00        |                              |
| C. J. Baker**.....      | Walterboro, S. C.....    | { Hopewell .....          | 13              | 0                 | 105          | 70   | 555 40         |                              |
|                         |                          | { Airmwell .....          | 4               | 0                 | 146          | 65   | 137 18         |                              |
|                         |                          | { St. Michael .....       | 0               | 0                 | 14           | 26   | 40 42          |                              |
| J. R. Pearson .....     | Charleston, S. C. ....   | { Olivet.....             | 10              | 1                 | 108          | 60   | 627 20         |                              |
|                         |                          | { Zion, (Mt. Pleasant) .. | 0               | 0                 | 17           | 20   | 76 76          |                              |
| J. W. Manoney**.....    | Edisto Island, S. C..... | { Edisto.....             | 5               | 0                 | 173          | 99   | 340 21         |                              |
|                         |                          | { Whaley's Memorial ...   | 4               | 0                 | 19           | 23   | 32 91          |                              |
| W. L. Riley**.....      | Lone Star, S. C.....     | Mt. Nebo.....             | 4               | 0                 | 57           | 66   | 143 00         |                              |
| A. S. Gray.....         | Mullet Hall, S. C.....   | { Bethel.....             | 10              | 0                 | 115          | 20   | 77 77          |                              |
|                         |                          | { Hebron .....            | 12              | 0                 | 230          | 35   | 190 71         |                              |
|                         |                          | { Zion, John's Island...  | 3               | 0                 | 163          | 25   | 115 30         |                              |
| Adam Frayer†.....       | Charleston, S. C. ....   | { St. James.....          | 14              | 0                 | 415          | 150  | 400 00         |                              |
|                         |                          | { Salem.....              | 0               | 0                 | 200          | 70   |                |                              |
| Jos. E. Phipps .....    | Eautawville, S. C.       | Antioch .....             | 0               | 0                 | 10           | 16   | 3 50           |                              |
|                         |                          | Berea .....               | 0               | 0                 | 17           |      |                |                              |
|                         |                          |                           | 188             | 6                 | 2570         | 1242 | \$ 6562 52     |                              |

## ATLANTIC PRESBYTERY—Continued.

## SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS                   | Months of Service | ADDRESS               | FIELD                | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Mr. Olean Reid.....        | 7                 | Allendale, S. C.....  | Hardin Academy....   | 91     | 163 10                       |
| Mrs. W. H. Mitchell.....   | 7                 |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Miss I. M. Barber.....     | 7                 |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. E. A. Alken.....      | 7                 |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. T. J. Smith.....      | 8                 | Charleston, S. C...   | Wallingford Acad...  | 206    | 168 45                       |
| Miss Violet Magill.....    | 8                 |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Miss A. Ferguson.....      | 7                 |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. C. J. Baker.....      | 12                | Walterboro, S. C....  | Walterboro Par.....  | 88     | 109 42                       |
| Miss M. E. Hunter.....     | 7                 |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. R. E. Primus.....     | 6                 | Hardeeville, S. C.... | Hardeeville Par....  | 42     | 47 00                        |
| Rev. W. L. Riley.....      | 3                 | Lone Star, S. C....   | Kerswill School..... | 127    | 108 58                       |
| Mrs. W. L. Riley.....      | 4                 |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Miss Anzora Wright   ..... |                   |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. J. W. Manoney.....    | 6                 | Edisto Island, S. C.  | Edisto Parochial.... | 75     | 7 95                         |
| Mrs. J. W. Manoney.....    | 6                 |                       |                      |        |                              |
|                            |                   |                       |                      | 629    | 604 48                       |

## FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS              | ADDRESS                   | FIELD               | COMM'NICATIONS  |                    |              |     | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|-----|----------------|------------------------------|
|                        |                           |                     | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF' T | WHOLE NUMBER |     |                |                              |
| A. C. Johnson**.....   | Liberty Hill, S. C.....   | Liberty Hill.....   | 0               | 0                  | 57           | 50  | 302 57         |                              |
| J. M. McKay** .....    | Ridgeway, S. C.....       | Lebanon.....        | 10              | 2                  | 112          | 128 | 321 25         |                              |
|                        |                           | St. Mathews.....    | 6               | 1                  | 38           | 50  | 139 75         |                              |
| Junius Gregg**.....    | Winnsboro, S. C.....      | Calvary.....        | 2               | 0                  | 62           | 60  | 239 48         |                              |
|                        |                           | Shiloh, 1st.....    | 0               | 0                  | 105          | 40  | 223 55         |                              |
| A. A. Jones .....      | McConnellsville, S. C.... | Bethlehem.....      | 0               | 0                  | 75           | 40  | 89 40          |                              |
|                        |                           | Blue Branch.....    | 0               | 0                  | 23           | 32  | 51 79          |                              |
| H. L. Harry** .....    | Manning, S. C.....        | Mt. Lisbon.....     | 4               | 0                  | 85           | 65  | 215 30         |                              |
|                        |                           | Mt. Carmel.....     | 4               | 0                  | 33           | 8   | 93 50          |                              |
| J. T. Wright.....      | Yorkville, S. C.....      | Pleasant Grove..... | 12              | 0                  | 103          | 63  | 130 30         |                              |
|                        |                           | Howell, Salem.....  | 1               | 0                  | 14           | 20  | 18 00          |                              |
| J. A. Tillman .....    | Lancaster, S. C.....      | Pleasant Ridge..... | 4               | 3                  | 60           | 40  | 237 00         |                              |
|                        |                           | Macedonia.....      | 10              | 0                  | 50           | 30  | 215 00         |                              |
| G. W. Long**.....      | Cheraw, S. C.....         | Cheraw, 2nd.....    | 24              | 1                  | 86           | 104 | 371 25         |                              |
| T. L. Toatley .....    | Manning, S. C.....        | Harmony.....        | 0               | 0                  | 50           | 20  | 14 19          |                              |
|                        |                           | Coulters.....       | 2               | 0                  | 13           | 28  | 32 32          |                              |
| A. J. Jefferson**..... | Darlington, S. C.....     | Mizpah.....         | 2               | 4                  | 48           | 60  | 130 00         |                              |
| T. R. Veale.....       | Chester, S. C.....        | Nazareth.....       | 13              | 0                  | 113          | 75  | 138 55         |                              |
|                        |                           | Little River.....   | 5               | 0                  | 60           | 28  | 106 38         |                              |
| J. M. Miller**.....    | Chesterfield, S. C.....   | Grand View.....     | 4               | 0                  | 67           | 70  | 184 31         |                              |

## FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY—Continued.

| MINISTERS                  | ADDRESS            | FIELD                                  | COMM'NICATIONS  |                   |              |             | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|----------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------------|
|                            |                    |  | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'Y | WHOLE NUMBER |             |                |                              |
| C. H. Uggams**             | Camden, S. C.      | Camden, 2nd.....<br>Heath Springs..... | 7<br>0          | 0<br>0            | 52<br>19     | 50<br>20    |                | 295 00<br>41 00              |
| A. U. Frierson**           | Sumter, S. C.      | Sumter, 2nd.....<br>Shiloh 2nd.....    | 7<br>11         | 0<br>0            | 117<br>41    | 185<br>42   |                | 130 07<br>119 00             |
| T. A. Thompson**           | Blacksburg, S. C.  | Hopewell.....<br>Ingram.....           | 20<br>15        | 0<br>0            | 124<br>53    | 105<br>56   |                | 276 45<br>112 00             |
| M. J. Jackson<br>7 mos.    | Chester, S. C.     | Hebron.....<br>Dutchman's Creek.....   | 2<br>0          | 5<br>0            | 111<br>8     | 65<br>20    |                | 115 23<br>15 55              |
| S. P. Mitchell**<br>4 Mos. | Sumter, S. C.      | New Haven.....<br>Good Hope.....       | 0<br>0          | 4<br>3            | 40<br>17     | 35<br>35    |                | 13 65<br>5 50                |
| W. J. Nelson**             | Marion, S. C.      | Marion, 2nd.....                       | 5               | 1                 | 36           | 33          |                | 108 09                       |
| I. P. Pogue                | St. Charles, S. C. | Mt. Sinai.....<br>Bethlehem, 2nd.....  | 1<br>14         | 0<br>0            | 103<br>95    | 60<br>50    |                | 209 00<br>288 50             |
| M. G. Johnson§             | Columbia, S. C.    | Ladson.....<br>Ladson Mission.....     |                 |                   | 243<br>0     | 155<br>45   |                | .....<br>27 00               |
| J. G. Porter<br>5 mos      | Irmo, S. C.        | Ridge Springs 1st.....                 | 0               | 0                 | 12           | 8           |                | 5 20                         |
| W. M. Caldwell<br>5 mos    | Alcohn, S. C.      | Westminster.....<br>Mt. Olive.....     | 14<br>16        | 2<br>0            | 156<br>16    | 112<br>24   |                | 268 42<br>40 59              |
| B. F. Russell§             | Blackstock, S. C.  | Mt. Tabor.....<br>Mt. Olivet.....      | 1<br>2          | 1<br>0            | 114<br>29    | 50<br>..... |                | 275 43<br>76 94              |
| J. P. Crawford§            | Mayesville, S. C.  | Congruity.....<br>Trinity.....         | 20<br>23        | 0<br>0            | 174<br>188   | 130<br>103  |                | 349 72<br>248 22             |
| I. D. Davis§               | Mayesville, S. C.  | Goodwill.....                          | 44              | 0                 | 612          | 390         |                | 911 00                       |
| M. J. Seabrook§            | Dalzell, S. C.     | Ebenezer.....                          | 35              | 0                 | 288          | 115         |                | 350 00                       |
| Thos. Ayers§               | Chester, S. C.     | Carmel.....                            |                 |                   |              | 158<br>125  |                | .....<br>.....               |
| E. W. Allen§               | Mayesville, S. C.  | Melina.....<br>Friendship.....         |                 |                   | 294<br>62    | 110<br>35   |                | .....<br>.....               |
|                            |                    | Yorkville.....                         |                 |                   | 25           | 20          |                | .....                        |
|                            |                    | Mt. Moriah.....                        |                 |                   | 18           | 20          |                | .....                        |
|                            |                    | Hermon.....                            |                 |                   | 160          | 161         |                | .....                        |
|                            |                    | Concord.....                           |                 |                   | 16           |             |                | .....                        |
|                            |                    | Rockfield.....                         |                 |                   | 20           | ...         |                | .....                        |
|                            |                    |  | 341             | 27                | 4759         | 3470        |                | \$ 7538 05                   |

## SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS                  | Months of Service | ADDRESS            | FIELD                | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Prof. J. S. Marquis.....  | 12                | Chester, S. C..... | Brainerd Institute.. | 199    | 2842 78                      |
| Mrs. J. S. Marquis.....   | 12                |                    |                      |        |                              |
| Miss A. A. Hunter.....    | 8                 |                    |                      |        |                              |
| Miss Emma Bradley.....    | 8                 |                    |                      |        |                              |
| Miss N. M. Sharpe.....    | 8                 |                    |                      |        |                              |
| Miss Louise McKinley..... | 8                 |                    |                      |        |                              |
| Mr. J. W. Harper.....     | 8                 |                    |                      |        |                              |
| Mr. C. D. Toatley.....    | 12                |                    |                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. M. B. Atwater.....   | 8                 |                    |                      |        |                              |
| Miss C. A. Jones.....     | 8                 |                    |                      |        |                              |

## FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY—Continued.

## SCHOOLS—Continued.

| TEACHERS                   | Months of Service | ADDRESS                | FIELD                 | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|----------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. A. U. Frierson, D.D.  | 12                | Sumter, S. C.....      | Kendall Institute...  | 317    | 226 50                       |
| Miss H. N. Usher.....      | 7                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss L. V. Dyson.....      | 7                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss Janie Singleton.....  | 7                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss J. B. Dickson.....    | 7                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss H. G. Davis.....      | 7                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Rev. I. D. Davis.....      | 6                 | Mayesville, S. C....   | Goodwill School.....  | 293    | 37 30                        |
| Mrs. I. D. Davis.....      | 6                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Mrs. E. C. Grier.....      | 6                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss H. S. Anderson.....   | 6                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss L. C. Warren (        | 6                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss Willie Bonner (       | 6                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss Margaret Jones.....   | 6                 | McConnellsville ...    | Bethlehem 1st.....    | 116    | 2 50                         |
| Rev. J. M. Seabrook.....   | 6                 | Dalzell, S. C.....     | Ebenezer Par.....     | 240    | 50 00                        |
| Miss Lulu Manoney.....     | 6                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss A. Gray.....          | 6                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Rev. T. A. Thompson.....   | 12                | Blacksburg, S. C....   | Ingram Par.....       | 89     | 37 50                        |
| Miss H. B. Thompson.....   | 6                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Rev. C. M. Young, D.D..... | 12                | Irmo, S. C.....        | Harbison Ag. Col....  | 94     | 1457 80                      |
| Mrs. C. M. Young.....      | 8                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Mr. R. W. Boulware.....    | 8                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Mr. J. H. Ward.....        | 12                |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Rev. J. G. Porter.....     | 7                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Mr. J. A. Bone.....        | 8                 | Irmo, S. C.....        | Irmo Parochial.....   | 96     | 56 25                        |
| Miss H. C. Williams.....   | 8                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Mrs. R. W. Boulware.....   | 8                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Mrs. J. H. Ward.....       | 7                 | Ridgeway, S. C.....    | Ladson Parochial....  | 205    | 36 35                        |
| Rev. J. M. McKay.....      | 12                |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Mrs. J. M. McKay.....      | 6                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss L. C. James.....      | 6                 | Darlington, S. C....   | Curry Industrial....  | 73     | 450 00                       |
| Rev. A. J. Jefferson.....  | 12                |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Mrs. A. J. Jefferson.....  | 6                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss M. B. Cannon.....     | 6                 | Chesterfield, S. C.... | Chesterfield Par..... | 116    | 45 10                        |
| Rev. J. M. Miller.....     | 12                |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Mrs. J. M. Miller.....     | 6                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Rev. H. L. Harry.....      | 12                | Manning, S. C.....     | Parochial .....       | 92     | 30 00                        |
| Mrs. H. L. Harry.....      | 6                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss Catherine Frances.... | 3                 | Alcoln, S. C.....      | Westminster Par....   | 138    | 26 60                        |
| Rev. G. W. Long.....       | 12                | Cheraw, S. C.....      | Coulter Memorial....  | 320    | 118 85                       |
| Mrs. G. W. Long.....       | 7                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss Anna L. Butts.....    | 7                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss E. T. Robinson.....   | 7                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Mabel Ridley .....         | 7                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Miss M. J. Easterling..... | 7                 | Camden, S. C.....      | Camden Parochial....  | 95     | 59 15                        |
| Miss M. M. Glover.....     | 7                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Rev. C. H. Uggams.....     | 2                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Mrs. C. H. Uggams.....     | 6                 | Blackstock, S. C....   | Blackstock Par.....   | 126    | 26 50                        |
| Rev. B. F. Russell.....    | 4                 |                        |                       |        |                              |
| Mrs. A. C. Johnson.....    | 6                 | Liberty Hill, S. C...  | Parochial .....       | 97     | 10 00                        |
| Mrs. E. W. Allen.....      | 6                 | Mayesville, S. C....   | Melina Parochial..    | 180    | 52 00                        |
| Mrs. T. L. Toatlev.....    | 6                 | Manning, S. C.....     | Parochial .....       | 47     | 13 50                        |

## FAIRFIELD PRESBYTERY—Continued

## SCHOOLS—Continued

| TEACHERS               | Months of Service | ADDRESS               | FIELD                | Pupils | Contributed for Self-Support |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Miss C. C. Wright..... | 6                 | Sumter, S. C.....     | New Haven Par....    | 52     | 12 35                        |
| Rev. J. Gregg.....     | 12                | { Winnsboro, S. C.... | Parochial .....      | 115    | 37.05                        |
| Mrs. J. Gregg.....     | 6                 |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. W. J. Nelson..... | 12                | { Marion, S. C.....   | Marion Parochial.... | 91     | 20 05                        |
| Mrs. W. J. Nelson..... | 6                 |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. I. P. Pogue.....  | 4                 | St. Charles, S. C.... | Mt. Sinai Par.....   | 133    | 51 45                        |
|                        |                   |                       |                      | 3324   | \$ 5729 58                   |

## HODGE PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS             | ADDRESS              | FIELD                | COMMUNICANTS       |                    |                 |     | S. S. Scholars | Contributed<br>for<br>Self-Support |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----|----------------|------------------------------------|
|                       |                      |                      | ADDED ON<br>EXAMIN | ADDED ON<br>CERTIF | WHOLE<br>NUMBER |     |                |                                    |
| G. E. Caesar.....     | Dalton, Ga.....      | Antioch .....        | 10                 | 4                  | 62              | 62  | 278 57         |                                    |
| Franklin Gregg** ..   | Newnan, Ga.....      | Newnan, 1st.....     | 0                  | 1                  | 59              | 85  | 210 04         |                                    |
|                       |                      | Mt. Sinai .....      | 8                  | 0                  | 14              | 38  | 19 85          |                                    |
| J. R. Harris**.....   | Washington, Ga.....  | Wilson Chapel.....   | 5                  | 0                  | 37              | 64  | 64 75          |                                    |
| T. L. Kennedy**.....  | Center, Ga.....      | Union .....          | 1                  | 0                  | 12              | 85  | 95 05          |                                    |
| Italy LeConte**.....  | Union Point, Ga..... | Pleasant Grove.....  | 1                  | 0                  | 36              | 75  | 59 09          |                                    |
|                       |                      | Oglethrope .....     | 0                  | 0                  | 8               | 12  | 9 20           |                                    |
| J. L. Phelps**.....   | Keyesville, Ga.....  | Morgan Grove.....    | 40                 | 0                  | 103             | 85  | 160 00         |                                    |
| J. S. Ellis.....      | Augusta, Ga.....     | Spread Oak .....     | 25                 | 2                  | 50              | 40  | 60 00          |                                    |
| Milton Thompson.....  | Atlanta, Ga.....     | Christ Church.....   | 2                  | 0                  | 57              | 36  | 235 40         |                                    |
| H. W. Campbell**..... | Madison, Ga.....     | Radcliffe Mem'l..... | 11                 | 2                  | 87              | 108 | 542 13         |                                    |
| A. A. Wilson**.....   | Decatur, Ga.....     | Ebenezer .....       | 4                  | 4                  | 41              | 41  | 448 79         |                                    |
|                       |                      | St. James .....      | 3                  | 0                  | 35              | 58  | 198 92         |                                    |
|                       |                      | Madison .....        |                    |                    | 12              |     |                |                                    |
|                       |                      | St. Paul .....       |                    |                    | 5               |     |                |                                    |
|                       |                      | Bethany .....        |                    |                    | 45              |     |                |                                    |
|                       |                      | Hopewell .....       |                    |                    | 13              |     |                |                                    |
|                       |                      | Grove.....           |                    |                    | 12              |     |                |                                    |
|                       |                      | Raymond .....        |                    |                    | 17              |     |                |                                    |
|                       |                      | Haines Chapel.....   |                    |                    | 60              |     |                |                                    |
|                       |                      |                      | 105                | 18                 | 765             | 784 | \$ 2,381 79    |                                    |

## SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS                   | Months of Service | ADDRESS             | FIELD                                | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Miss L. C. Laney.....      | 12                | Augusta, Ga.....    | Haines Nor. and Industrial Institute | 772    | \$ 3903 70                   |
| Miss M. C. Jackson.....    | 12                |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss S. V. Maxwell.....    | 8                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss W. W. Taylor.....     | 8                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss A. P. Johnson.....    | 8                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss W. E. McNutt.....     | 8                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss Frances Searles.....  | 8                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss Ada Bascomb.....      | 8                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss R. E. Bond.....       | 8                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. A. B. Bond.....       | 8                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss L. L. Gilliard.....   | 8                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Mr. J. McC. Tutt.....      | 8                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Mr. Fred Sharp.....        | 8                 | Newnan, Ga.....     | McClelland Academy                   | 156    | 213 21                       |
| Mr. W. W. Jackson.....     | 8                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. Ellen Percival.....   | 8                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Rev. Franklin Gregg.....   | 12                |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Prof. A. A. Adair.....     | 7                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss M. L. Taylor.....     | 7                 | Keyesville, Ga..... | Boggs Academy.....                   | 150    | 400 00                       |
| Miss D. S. Dent.....       | 7                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. Franklin Gregg.....   | 7                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss E. E. Haskins.....    | 7                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Rev. J. L. Phelps.....     | 12                |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. J. L. Phelps.....     | 7                 | Decatur, Ga.....    | Parochial .....                      | 103    | 103 50                       |
| Miss C. A. Waddell.....    | 7                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss A. M. Jenkins   ..... | 6                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. E. W. Warren   .....  | 6                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Rev. A. A. Wilson.....     | 12                | Washington, Ga....  | Hodge Academy.....                   | 218    | 73 65                        |
| Mrs. A. A. Wilson.....     | 6                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Rev. J. R. Harris.....     | 12                |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. J. R. Harris.....     | 6                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. R. B. Ware.....       | 6                 | Union Point, Ga.... | Parochial .....                      | 174    | 74 00                        |
| Miss Amanda Harris.....    | 6                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. R. L. Favor.....      | 6                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Rev. Italy LeConte.....    | 12                |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. Italy LeConte.....    | 6                 | Center, Ga.....     | Parochial .....                      | 90     | 19 50                        |
| Miss M. J. Stephens.....   | 6                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss Gracie Powell.....    | 6                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
| Rev. T. L. Kennedy.....    | 6                 |                     |                                      |        |                              |
|                            |                   |                     |                                      | 1663   | \$ 4787 56                   |

**KNOX PRESBYTERY.**

| MINISTERS         | ADDRESS                | FIELD                              | COMM'NICATIONS     |                      |                 |     | S. S. Scholars   | Contributed<br>for<br>Self-Support |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----|------------------|------------------------------------|
|                   |                        |                                    | ADDED ON<br>EXAMIN | ADDED ON<br>CERTIF'Y | WHOLE<br>NUMBER |     |                  |                                    |
| A. R. Wilson..... | Thebes, Ga.....        | Day Memorial.....<br>Riceboro..... | 2<br>1             | 0<br>1               | 131<br>68       | 86  | 177 83<br>135 00 |                                    |
| E. A. Houston,**  | Milledgeville, Ga..... | Allen's Memorial.....              | 6                  | 0                    | 71              | 78  | 210 00           |                                    |
| S. T. Redd**      | Savannah, Ga.,.....    | Butler.....                        | 27                 | 1                    | 134             | 225 | 582 00           |                                    |
| A. S. Clark**     | Cordle, Ga.....        | St. Paul.....                      | 2                  | 0                    | 63              | 85  | 147 00           |                                    |

## KNOX PRESBYTERY—Continued

| MINISTERS        | ADDRESS             | FIELD               | COMMUNICANTS       |                    |                 |      | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------------|------|----------------|------------------------------|
|                  |                     |                     | ADDED ON<br>EYAM'N | ADDED ON<br>CERTIF | WHOLE<br>NUMBER |      |                |                              |
| J. P. Woolridge§ | Arcadia, Ga.        | Midway Temple       |                    |                    | 325             | 126  |                |                              |
| Q. E. Primo**    | Limerick, Ga.       | Ebenezer            | 6                  | 0                  | 179             | 192  |                | 235 00                       |
| G. T. Ellison    | Palatka, Fla.       | Mt. Vernon          | 8                  | 0                  | 34              | 55   |                | 815 40                       |
| J. H. Cooper**   | St. Augustine, Fla. | Mather-Perit        | 1                  | 1                  | 68              | 38   |                | 208 00                       |
| S. A. Downer§    | Jacksonville, Fla.  | Laura Street Church |                    |                    | 120             | 78   |                |                              |
| W. Holley§       | Macon, Ga.          | Washington Ave.     | 5                  | 0                  | 166             | 150  |                | 850 00                       |
|                  |                     | Emanuel             |                    |                    | 15              | 25   |                |                              |
|                  |                     | Westminster         |                    |                    | 6               |      |                |                              |
|                  |                     | Moore's Chapel      |                    |                    | 21              |      |                |                              |
|                  |                     |                     | 60                 | 3                  | 1402            | 1148 | \$             | 3,280 01                     |

## SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS              | Months of Service | ADDRESS             | FIELD                               | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. A. S. Clark      | 12                | Cordele, Ga.        | Gillespie Normal ... and Industrial | 387    | 475 00                       |
| Mrs. A. S. Clark      | 8                 |                     |                                     |        |                              |
| Miss Hulda McCarthy   | 8                 |                     |                                     |        |                              |
| Miss I. E. Just       | 6                 |                     |                                     |        |                              |
| Miss Marie Matthews   | 7                 |                     |                                     |        |                              |
| Miss Minnie McClendon | 7                 | Savannah, Ga.       | Parochial                           | 305    | 251 00                       |
| Rev. S. T. Redd       | 12                |                     |                                     |        |                              |
| Mrs. S. T. Redd       | 7                 |                     |                                     |        |                              |
| Mrs. M. E. Williams   | 7                 | Macon, Ga.          | Washington Av Par.                  | 28     | 38 25                        |
| Mrs. J. W. Holley     | 6                 |                     |                                     |        |                              |
| Rev. Q. E. Primo      | 6                 | Limerick, Ga.       | Ebenezer Par.                       | 100    | 3 00                         |
| Rev J H. Cooper       | 12                | St. Augustine, Fla. | Mather-Perit                        | 112    | 340 80                       |
| Mrs. J. H. Cooper     | 6                 |                     |                                     |        |                              |
| Rev. E. A. Houston    | 12                | Milledgeville, Ga.  | Parochial                           | 86     | 32 50                        |
| Mrs. E. A. Houston    | 5                 |                     |                                     |        |                              |
| Rev. G. T. Ellison    | 12                | Palatka, Fla.       | Parochial                           | 74     | 53 00                        |
| Mrs. G. T. Ellison    | 6                 |                     |                                     |        |                              |
| Mrs. F. G. Browning   | 6                 |                     |                                     |        |                              |
| Mrs. W. P. Woolridge  | 6                 | Arcadia, Ga.        | Arcadia Par.                        | 80     | 26 80                        |
|                       |                   |                     |                                     | 1172   | \$ 1220 35                   |

## McCLELLAND PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS        | ADDRESS             | FIELD              | COMMUNICANTS    |                 |              |      | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|------|----------------|------------------------------|
|                  |                     |                    | ADDED ON EXAMIN | ADDED ON CERTIF | WHOLE NUMBER |      |                |                              |
| H. Y. Kennedy**  | Laurens S. C.       | Mt. Pisgah         | 1               | 0               | 36           | 28   |                | 189 00                       |
| A. L. Tolbert    | Calhoun Falls S. C. | Calhoun Falls, 1st | 0               | 0               | 88           | 14   |                | 15 00                        |
| 10 mos.          |                     | Bellway            | 0               | 0               | 10           | 16   |                | 24 00                        |
| J. M. Johnson**  | Spartanburg, S. C.  | Westminster        | 1               | 0               | 72           | 66   |                | 205 40                       |
| M. C. Spann**    | Due West, S. C.     | Mt. Zion           | 12              | 1               | 104          | 106  |                | 510 00                       |
|                  |                     | Grace              | 0               | 0               | 9            | 15   |                | 35 00                        |
| M. T. Wash**     | Carlisle, S. C.     | Mt. Carmel         | 2               | 1               | 33           | 38   |                | 54 50                        |
|                  |                     | Pitts              | 5               | 0               | 120          | 123  |                | 466 57                       |
| J. D. Stanbach   | Fountain Inn, S. C. | Allen Chapel       | 2               | 0               | 12           | 86   |                | 239 75                       |
|                  |                     | Pleasant View      | 24              | 0               | 72           | 50   |                | 135 00                       |
|                  |                     | Fair Forest        | 1               | 0               | 11           | 20   |                | 80 00                        |
| J. E. Jackson**  | Aiken, S. C.        | Immanuel           | 0               | 0               | 22           | 38   |                | 106 00                       |
| W. D. Rice       | Slighs, S. C.       | Oak Grove          | 2               | 3               | 102          | 50   |                | 134 10                       |
| J. P. Foster**   | Anderson, S. C.     | Salem              | 4               | 0               | 72           | 56   |                | 187 63                       |
| J. S. Williams** | Seneca, S. C.       | Schofield          | 2               | 0               | 26           | 98   |                | 75 00                        |
| E. J. Gregg**    | Newberry, S. C.     | Calvary            | 5               | 0               | 54           | 67   |                | 255 00                       |
| B. F. McDowell   | Welford, S. C.      | Bowers             | 0               | 0               | 42           | 57   |                | 117 63                       |
|                  |                     | Walker's           | 1               | 0               | 54           | 60   |                | 250 29                       |
| J. W. Pennington | Abbeville S. C.     | Washington St.     | 15              | 0               | 75           | 30   |                | 270 25                       |
| J. G. Porter     | Irmo, S. C.         | Ridge Springs      | 0               | 0               | 15           | 32   |                | 15 45                        |
| C. M. Young      | Irmo                | Irmo, S. C.        | 27              | 0               | 27           | 40   |                | 139 78                       |
|                  |                     | Mattoon            |                 |                 | 34           | 50   |                |                              |
|                  |                     | Rock Hill          |                 |                 | 23           | 20   |                |                              |
|                  |                     | Willard            |                 |                 | 16           |      |                |                              |
|                  |                     | Bethesda           |                 |                 | 12           |      |                |                              |
|                  |                     | Lites              |                 |                 | 39           |      |                |                              |
|                  |                     | Prospect           |                 |                 | 12           |      |                |                              |
|                  |                     | Mt. Lebanon View   |                 |                 | 65           |      |                |                              |
|                  |                     | St Matthews        |                 |                 | 7            |      |                |                              |
|                  |                     |                    | 104             | 5               | 1220         | 1154 | \$             | 3,208 58                     |

## SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS               | Months of Service | ADDRESS           | FIELD             | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. J. P. Foster      | 12                | Anderson, S. C.   | Salem Parochial   | 310    | 496 35                       |
| Mrs. J. P. Foster      | 7                 |                   |                   |        |                              |
| Mr. W. A. Griffin      | 7                 |                   |                   |        |                              |
| Miss I. C. Foster      | 7                 |                   |                   |        |                              |
| Miss Bertha Adams      | 7                 |                   |                   |        |                              |
| Miss Georgia Clarkson  | 7                 | Greenville, S. C. | Mattoon Parochial | 90     | 161 15                       |
| Mrs. A. P. Allison     | 6                 |                   |                   |        |                              |
| Miss Lillian P. Fisher | 6                 | Seneca, S. C.     | Schofield Par.    | 121    | 42 00                        |
| Rev. J. S. Williams    | 12                |                   |                   |        |                              |
| Miss Carrie Choise     | 6                 |                   |                   |        |                              |
| Mrs. J. S. Williams    | 6                 |                   |                   |        |                              |



**McCLELLAND PRESBYTERY—Continued.**  
**SCHOOLS—Continued.**

| TEACHERS                   | Months of Service | ADDRESS              | FIELD                                | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|----------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. J. E. Jackson.....    | 12                | Aiken, S. C.....     | Immanuel Training.                   | 125    | 100 00                       |
| Mrs. J. E. Jackson.....    | 7                 |                      |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss Irene Saunder.....    | 7                 |                      |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss H. Phifer.....        | 7                 |                      |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss C. G. Hargrave.....   | 7                 |                      |                                      |        |                              |
| Rev. M. C. Spann.....      | 12                | Due West, S. C....   | Parochial .....                      | 184    | 100 00                       |
| Mrs. M. C. Spann.....      | 6                 |                      |                                      |        |                              |
| Rev. H. Y. Kennedy.....    | 6                 | Laurens, S. C.....   | Parochial .....                      | 30     | 18 00                        |
| Rev. E. W. Coberth.....    | 12                | Blackville, S. C.... | Emmerson Indus....                   | 192    | 114 00                       |
| Mrs. E. W. Coberth.....    | 7                 |                      |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss N. S. Bowsman.....    | 7                 |                      |                                      |        |                              |
| Miss L. M. Hargrave.....   | 7                 |                      |                                      |        |                              |
| Rev. M. T. Wash.....       | 6                 | Carlisle, S. C.....  | Parochial .....                      | 45     | 10 00                        |
| Rev. E. J. Gregg.....      | 12                | Newberry, S. C....   | Parochial .....                      | 52     | 18 00                        |
| Miss Alice Gregg.....      | 6                 |                      |                                      |        |                              |
| Rev. J. M. Johnson.....    | 12                | Spartanburg, S. C.   | Grant Parochial.....                 | 115    | 15 55                        |
| Mrs. E. J. Graves.....     | 7                 |                      |                                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. J. W. Pennington....  | 6                 | Abbeville, S. C..... | Parochial .....                      | 45     | 16 60                        |
| Mrs. S. H. Smith.....      | 4                 | Ridge Springs, S. C. | Parochial .....                      | 83     | 25 00                        |
| Miss D. V. Trapp.....      | 6                 | Welford, S. C.....   | Parochial .....                      | 37     | 32 00                        |
| Mrs. S. O. Wilkins   ..... |                   | Campo Bello, S. C..  | Mt. Lebanon View.<br>Parochial ..... | 70     |                              |
|                            |                   |                      |                                      | 1499   | \$ 1148 65                   |

**SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.**  
**BALTIMORE PRESBYTERY.**

| MINISTERS               | ADDRESS          | FIELD      | COMM'NICANTS    |                    |              |  | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|-------------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|--|----------------|------------------------------|
|                         |                  |            | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF' T | WHOLE NUMBER |  |                |                              |
| Rev. J. B. Swann *..... | Lothian, Md..... | Zion ..... | 9               | 0                  | 56           |  | 58             | 49 07                        |

**SCHOOLS.**

| TEACHERS              | Months of Service | ADDRESS          | FIELD           | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. J. B. Swann..... | 6                 | Lothian, Md..... | Parochial ..... | 122    | 20 75                        |

**SYNOD OF CANADIAN.**  
**KIAMICHI PRESBYTERY.**

| MINISTERS            | ADDRESS            | FIELD             | COMM'NICANTS    |                    |              |  | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|--|----------------|------------------------------|
|                      |                    |                   | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF' T | WHOLE NUMBER |  |                |                              |
| E. D. Colbert.....   | Grant, Okla.....   | Hebron .....      | 0               | 0                  | 2            |  | 15             | 10 50                        |
| Wiley Homer.....     | Grant, Okla.....   | Beaver Dam .....  | 2               | 5                  | 48           |  | 70             | 31 99                        |
| S. J. Onque.....     |                    |                   |                 |                    |              |  |                |                              |
| T. K. Bridges**..... | Lukfata, Okla..... | Mt. Gillead ..... | 0               | 0                  | 28           |  | 30             | 22 15                        |

## KIAMICHI PRESBYTERY—Continued.

| MINISTERS                     | ADDRESS                 | FIELD                | COMM'NICATIONS     |                       |                 |       | S. S. Scholars | Contributed<br>for<br>Self-Support |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|------------------------------------|
|                               |                         |                      | ADDED ON<br>EXAM'N | ADDED ON<br>CERTIF' T | WHOLE<br>NUMBER |       |                |                                    |
| J. A. Loving.....             | Jacksonville, Tex.....  | Mt. Zion.....        | 2                  | 0                     | 50              | 24    | 25 00          |                                    |
| J. M. McKellar.....           | Rusk, Tex.....          | Mt. Olivet.....      | 2                  | 0                     | 28              | 58    | 23 00          |                                    |
| William Butler.....           | Eagle Town, Okla.,..... | St. Paul.....        | 0                  | 0                     | 28              | 32    | 32 22          |                                    |
|                               |                         | Forest.....          | 4                  | 0                     | 18              | 12    | 50 00          |                                    |
|                               |                         | Pleasant Valley..... | 0                  | 1                     | 21              | 30    | 20 00          |                                    |
| N. S. Alverson.....           | Griffin, Okla.....      | Ebenezer.....        | 0                  | 1                     | 27              | 11    | 25 00          |                                    |
| P. S. Meadows.....            | Shawneetown, Okla.....  | Mt. Pleasant.....    | 0                  | 0                     | 8               | 9     | .....          |                                    |
|                               |                         | Bethany.....         | 0                  | 0                     | 28              | 30    | 30 00          |                                    |
| J. W. Mallard** (5 mos.)..... | Frogville, Okla.....    | Sandy Branch.....    | 0                  | 0                     | 29              | 37    | 62 00          |                                    |
|                               |                         | New Hope.....        | 1                  | 0                     | 29              | 59    | 45 00          |                                    |
| W. J. Starks (5 mos.).....    | Garvin, Okla.....       | Garvin First.....    | 0                  | 1                     | 29              | 57    | 190 66         |                                    |
| W. H. Carroll**.....          | Valliant, Okla.....     | Oak Hill 1st.....    | .....              | .....                 | 65              | 85    | .....          |                                    |
|                               |                         | Pleasant Hill.....   | .....              | .....                 | 12              | ..... | .....          |                                    |
|                               |                         |                      | 18                 | 8                     | 460             | 556   | \$ 584 53      |                                    |

## SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS                | Months of Service | ADDRESS              | FIELD                | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. W. H. Carroll..... | 12                | Valliant, Okla.....  | Alice Lee Elliott... | 94     | 655 93                       |
| Mrs. W. H. Carroll..... | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss S. B. McNeill..... | 7                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. T. K. Bridges..... | 6                 | Lukfata, Okla.....   | Parochial.....       | 14     | .....                        |
| Rev. J. W. Mallard..... | 4                 | Frogville, Okla..... | New Hope Par.....    | 27     | 4 50                         |
| Mrs. S. J. Onque.....   | 6                 | Grant, Okla.....     | Beaver Dam Par.....  | 51     | 5 10                         |
| Miss Bertha Ahrens..... | 7                 | Wynnewood, Okla...   | Bethesda Mission...  | 52     | .....                        |
|                         |                   |                      |                      | 238    | \$ 665 58                    |

## PRESBYTERY OF RENDALL.

| MINISTERS           | ADDRESS                  | FIELD                   | COMM'NICATIONS  |                    |              |       | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|-------|----------------|------------------------------|
|                     |                          |                         | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF' T | WHOLE NUMBER |       |                |                              |
| J. Q. Evans**.....  | Okmulgee, Okla.....      | Mt. Olive.....          | 5               | 0                  | 30           | ..... | 119 61         |                              |
| A. M. Caldwell..... | Oklahoma City, Okla..... | Rethany.....            | 2               | 0                  | 28           | 43    | 30 00          |                              |
|                     |                          | Mt. Zion.....           | 0               | 0                  | 11           | 15    | 36 25          |                              |
| H. Beadle.....      | Lookeba, Okla.....       | Pilgrim's Rest.....     | 0               | 0                  | 24           | 21    | 105 00         |                              |
|                     |                          | Lily of the Valley..... | 0               | 0                  | 12           | 15    | 41 00          |                              |
| J. E. Neal.....     | Lookeba, Okla.....       | Pleasant Grove.....     | 0               | 1                  | 28           | 18    | 116 00         |                              |
| J. S. May.....      | Watonga, Okla.....       | Watonga, 2nd.....       | 1               | 0                  | 17           | 30    | 205 00         |                              |
|                     |                          | Hennessey.....          | 0               | 0                  | 14           | 0     | .....          |                              |
|                     |                          | Miss. West of Canton.   | 0               | 0                  | 5            | 0     | .....          |                              |
| Henry Jones.....    | Okmulgee, Okla.....      | Alshay.....             | 0               | 0                  | 6            | 0     | 62 00          |                              |
|                     |                          | Garrett's Chappel.....  | 3               | 0                  | 36           | 45    | 160 00         |                              |

## PRESBYTERY OF RENDALL—Continued.

| MINISTERS                 | ADDRESS             | FIELD              | COMM'NICATIONS  |                 |              | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------|
|                           |                     |                    | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERT'F | WHOLE NUMBER |                |                              |
| H. C. Cousins.....        | Lima, Okla.....     | Shaw's Chapel..... | 4               | 0               | 12           | 30             | 304 00                       |
|                           |                     | Noble Mission..... | 0               | 0               | 0            | 40             | 10 00                        |
| S. J. Grier (6 mos.)..... | Chandler Okla.....  | Hopewell.....      | 2               | 0               | 16           | 20             | 27 35                        |
| A. Bourland.....          | Perry, Okla.....    | Little Zion.....   | 0               | 0               | 19           | 25             | 6 00                         |
| M. S. Branch**.....       | Muskogee, Okla..... | Wilson Chapel..... | 0               | 0               | 15           | 61             | 76 80                        |
|                           |                     |                    | 17              | 1               | 271          | 363            | \$ 1329 91                   |

## SCHOOLS

| TEACHERS               | Months of Service | ADDRESS               | FIELD           | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. M. S. Branch..... | 6                 | Reevesville, Okla.... | Wilson Par..... | 45     | 11 00                        |

## WHITE RIVER PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS                 | ADDRESS                | FIELD                | COMM'NICATIONS  |                 |              | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------|
|                           |                        |                      | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERT'F | WHOLE NUMBER |                |                              |
| O. C. Wallace**.....      | Monticello, Ark.....   | Holmes Chapel.....   | 8               | 0               | 63           | 35             | 229 00                       |
|                           |                        | Plantersville.....   | 0               | 0               | 33           | 18             | 24 80                        |
| E. A. Mitchell**.....     | Little Rock, Ark.....  | Allison Chapel.....  | 6               | 0               | 51           | 50             | 190 00                       |
| W. D. Feaster**.....      | Arkadelphia, Ark.....  | West End.....        | 11              | 3               | 102          | 140            | 175 00                       |
|                           |                        | Salem.....           | 5               | 0               | 31           | 34             | 22 80                        |
| S. J. Onque (6 mos.)..... | Pine Bluff, Ark.....   | Allen Chapel.....    | 1               | 0               | 41           | 20             | 7 50                         |
| L. M. Onque.....          | Fargo, Ark.....        | Bethel.....          | 0               | 0               | 22           | 16             | 498 80                       |
| C. S. Melbane**.....      | Hot Springs, Ark.....  | Hot Springs, 2d..... | 19              | 4               | 44           | 60             | 112 18                       |
| V. McPherson**.....       | Camden, Ark.....       | Camden, 2d.....      | 4               | 0               | 45           | 82             | 161 28                       |
| R. J. Christmas**.....    | Morrilton, Ark.....    | Hopewell.....        | 0               | 0               | 64           | 45             | 73 17                        |
|                           |                        | Green Grove.....     | 0               | 0               | 11           | 25             | 39 90                        |
| H. M. Stinson**.....      | Cotton Plant, Ark..... | Westminster.....     | 5               | 0               | 80           | 91             | 250 00                       |
| G. S. Turner**.....       | Fordyce, Ark.....      | Mt Hermon.....       | 0               | 2               | 10           | 54             | 30 00                        |
| A. E. Rankin.....         | Crockett, Tex.....     | Smith Memorial.....  | 3               | 2               | 30           | 80             | 692 00                       |
|                           |                        | Bellevue.....        | 0               | 0               | 12           | 15             | 165 80                       |
| T. C. Boyd**.....         | Brinkley, Ark.....     | Harris Chapel.....   | 2               | 0               | 38           | 20             | 66 70                        |
|                           |                        | Hope Mission.....    |                 |                 | 10           |                |                              |
|                           |                        |                      | 61              | 11              | 682          | 785            | \$ 3,336 53                  |

### WHITE RIVER PRESBYTERY—Continued. SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS                  | Months of Service | ADDRESS              | FIELD               | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. H. M. Stinson.....   | 12                | Cotton Plant, Ark..  | Cotton Plant Acad.. | 130    | 1519 00                      |
| Mrs. H. M. Stinson.....   | 8                 |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Rev. G. F. Henderson..... | 7                 |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Miss Willie Purcell.....  | 7                 |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Miss Josie Woods.....     | 7                 |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Miss F. M. Donohoo.....   | 7                 | Arkadelphia, Ark..   | Arkadelphia Acal... | 287    | 1419 00                      |
| Rev. W. D. Feaster.....   | 12                |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Mrs. W. D. Feaster.....   | 8                 |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Mr. J. A. Swayze.....     | 7                 |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Miss S. L. Martin.....    | 7                 |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Miss C. N. Jenkins.....   | 7                 | Monticello, Ark....  | Monticello Ac.....  | 99     | 378 89                       |
| Miss Amy Bruce.....       | 7                 |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Rev. O. C. Wallace.....   | 12                |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Mrs. O. C. Wallace.....   | 7                 | Hot Springs, Ark..   | Hot Springs Par.... | 71     | 331 00                       |
| Miss Hester Ware.....     | 7                 |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Rev. C. S. Mebane.....    | 12                |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Mrs. C. S. Mebane.....    | 7                 | Morrilton, Ark....   | Parochial .....     | 15     | 4 25                         |
| Miss Viola Young.....     | 7                 |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Rev. R. J. Christmas..... | 6                 |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Rev. V. McPherson.....    | 6                 | Camden, Ark.....     | Parochial .....     | 36     | 32 50                        |
| Rev. E. A. Mitchell.....  | 12                | Little Rock, Ark.... | Parochial .....     | 106    | 61 25                        |
| Miss G. E. Mitchell.....  | 6                 |                      |                     |        |                              |
| Rev. G. S. Turner.....    | 6                 | Fordyce, Ark.....    | Parochial .....     | 82     | 50 00                        |
| Rev. T. C. Boyd.....      | 6                 | Brinkley, Ark.....   | Harris Chapel Par.. | 28     | 4 00                         |
|                           |                   |                      |                     | 854    | \$ 3799 89                   |

### SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

#### CAPE FEAR PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS                 | ADDRESS             | FIELD                 | COMMUNICANTS    |                  |              |     | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|-----|----------------|------------------------------|
|                           |                     |                       | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF. | WHOSE NUMBER |     |                |                              |
| T. G. Williamson (6 mos.) | Vineland, N. C.,    | Whiteville, 2d, ..... | 4               | 0                | 22           | 20  |                | 42 00                        |
|                           |                     | Elizabethtown .....   | 1               | 1                | 14           |     |                | 120 00                       |
| G. C. Shaw**              | Oxford, N. C.       | Timothy Darling.....  | 7               | 1                | 92           | 195 |                | 268 00                       |
| B. R. Smith**             | Oxford, N. C.       | Stovall.....          | 11              | 1                | 28           | 40  |                | 225 00                       |
|                           |                     | Howard Chapel.....    | 2               | 0                | 10           | 25  |                | 30 00                        |
| H. B. Taylor              | Wilson, N. C.       | Calvary.....          | 7               | 0                | 124          | 95  |                | 680 99                       |
|                           |                     | St. John's.....       | 1               | 0                | 17           | 20  |                | 108 00                       |
| T. T. Branch              | Fayetteville, N. C. | Lillington.....       | 6               | 0                | 30           | 40  |                | 225 00                       |
|                           |                     | Fayetteville.....     | 2               | 0                | 40           | 45  |                | 335 12                       |
| S. B. Smith               | Rockymount, N. C.   | Mt. Pisgah.....       | 0               | 0                | 14           | 50  |                | 100 00                       |
|                           |                     | Elm City 1st.....     | 0               | 0                | 12           | 20  |                | 37 00                        |
|                           |                     | Allen's Chapel.....   | 0               | 0                | 12           |     |                | 11 75                        |
| W. H. Best                | Broadway, N. C.     | Spout Springs Mem'l   | 4               | 0                | 37           | 41  |                | 48 00                        |
|                           |                     | Anderson Creek.....   | 1               | 0                | 24           | 23  |                | 27 27                        |
|                           |                     | Williams Chapel.....  | 0               | 1                | 69           | 20  |                | 77 38                        |

## CAPE FEAR PRESBYTERY—Continued.

| MINISTERS        | ADDRESS            | FIELD                  | COMM'NICATIONS  |                   |              |      | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|------|----------------|------------------------------|
|                  |                    |                        | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'Y | WHOLE NUMBER |      |                |                              |
| J. H. Hayswood** | Lumberton, N. C.   | Bethany.....           | 4               | 2                 | 69           | 95   |                | 121 00                       |
|                  |                    | Panthersford.....      | 20              | 0                 | 24           | 120  |                | 323 00                       |
|                  |                    | Mt. Airy.....          | 8               | 0                 | 47           | 56   |                | 115 00                       |
| J. A. Savage**   | Franklinton, N. C. | Mt. Pleasant.....      | 10              | 1                 | 75           | 125  |                | 149 00                       |
|                  |                    | St. Paul.....          | 7               | 0                 | 89           | 120  |                | 315 00                       |
| R. D. Golding**  | Franklinton, N. C. | White Hall.....        | 1               | 0                 | 48           | 30   |                | 83 69                        |
| W. D. Burgess    | Snow Hill, N. C.   | Sloan's Chapel.....    | 1               | 0                 | 30           | 27   |                | 83 86                        |
|                  |                    | St. James.....         | 0               | 0                 | 10           | 14   |                | 68 88                        |
| P. W. Moone      | Red Springs, N. C. | Red Springs, 2d.....   | 0               | 0                 | 39           | 35   |                | 57 70                        |
|                  |                    | Mt. Olive.....         | 0               | 0                 | 28           | 34   |                | 85 08                        |
|                  |                    | Lily Chapel.....       | 5               | 0                 | 22           | 35   |                | 110 00                       |
| J. H. Sampson    | Kinston, N. C.     | White Rock.....        | 0               | 1                 | 44           | 55   |                | 167 12                       |
|                  |                    | La Grange.....         | 1               | 0                 | 22           | 25   |                | 57 87                        |
| L. E. Fairley    | Raleigh, N. C.     | Davis St.....          | 10              | 0                 | 100          | 75   |                | 350 00                       |
|                  |                    | Spring Hope.....       | 5               | 0                 | 19           | 35   |                | 66 00                        |
| L. H. Fuller**   | Chadbourn, N. C.   | Chadbourn 2d.....      | 26              | 4                 | 110          | 105  |                | 432 00                       |
|                  |                    | Lake Waccamaw Ist..... | 3               | 0                 | 30           | 36   |                | 76 00                        |
|                  |                    | Antioch.....           |                 |                   | 39           | 50   |                |                              |
|                  |                    | Emanuel.....           |                 |                   | 13           | 85   |                |                              |
| C. A. Ward       | Maxton, N. C.      | Dothan.....            | 0               | 0                 | 14           | 20   |                | 105 10                       |
|                  |                    | Wilson Chapel.....     | 4               | 0                 | 49           | 35   |                | 225 80                       |
|                  |                    | Snow Hill.....         | 2               | 0                 | 38           | 25   |                | 40 69                        |
| P. P. Johnson    | Raeford, N. C.     | Freedom East.....      | 14              | 1                 | 152          | 85   |                | 534 80                       |
|                  |                    | St. Paul 2d.....       | 2               | 0                 | 25           | 25   |                | 91 68                        |
|                  |                    | Mt. Tabor.....         | 0               | 0                 | 7            |      |                | 7 62                         |
| H. C. Miller**   | New Bern, N. C.    | Ebenezer.....          | 10              | 2                 | 105          | 110  |                | 606 63                       |
|                  |                    | Pollocksville.....     | 1               | 0                 | 25           | 20   |                | 67 23                        |
| J. A. Bonner     | Wilmington, N. C.  | Chestnut St.....       | 11              | 1                 | 97           | 57   |                | 610 79                       |
|                  |                    | Pilgrims Chapel.....   | 2               | 0                 | 26           | 40   |                | 95 74                        |
| C. Dillard§      | Goldsboro, N. C.   | Fairmount Mission..... |                 |                   | 9            | 15   |                |                              |
|                  |                    | St. Matthews.....      |                 |                   | 130          | 60   |                |                              |
|                  |                    | Zion.....              |                 |                   | 14           |      |                |                              |
|                  |                    | Shiloh.....            |                 |                   | 90           |      |                |                              |
|                  |                    |                        | 195             | 16                | 2386         | 2283 | \$             | 7,472 69                     |

## SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS                  | Months of Service | ADDRESS            | FIELD              | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. J. A. Savage, D. D.  | 12                | Franklinton, N. C. | Albion Academy.... | 355    | 3361 00                      |
| Mrs. J. A. Savage.....    | 12                |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Rev. R. D. Golding.....   | 12                |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss C. L. Savage.....    | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss R. A. Robertson..... | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Mrs. A. M. Campbell.....  | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Madie Smith.....     | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Annie Dunston.....   | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss C. S. Bone.....      | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss E. M. Thompson.....  | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |

**CAPE FEAR PRESBYTERY—Continued**  
**SCHOOLS—Continued**

| TEACHERS                   | Months of Service | ADDRESS             | FIELD              | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. G. C. Shaw, D. D..... | 12                | Oxford, N. C.....   | Mary Potter Mem'l. | 460    | 5112 50                      |
| Mrs. G. C. Shaw.....       | 12                |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Prof. A. C. Johnson.....   | 12                |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Miss A. M. Tucker.....     | 8                 |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Rev. B. R. Smith.....      | 8                 |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Miss M. O. Dent.....       | 8                 |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Miss M. B. Sullivan.....   | 8                 |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Miss A. G. Hodges.....     | 8                 |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Miss D. E. Peace.....      | 8                 |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Mrs. M. E. Barnes.....     | 8                 |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Mrs. M. E. Reavis.....     | 8                 | Lumberton, N. C...  | Parochial .....    | 210    | 80 00                        |
| Miss X. A. Pitts.....      | 8                 |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Miss R. E. Kennedy.....    | 8                 |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Rev. J. H. Hayswood.....   | 12                |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Mrs. J. H. Hayswood.....   | 7                 | Wake Forest, N. C.  | Parochial .....    | 126    |                              |
| Miss N. E. Hodges.....     | 7                 |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Miss M. E. Shouard.....    | 6                 | Chadbourn, N. C.    | Gould Academy..... | 185    | 92 00                        |
| Rev. L. H. Fuller.....     | 12                |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Jennie Hill.....      | 6                 |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Zena Hill.....        | 7                 | Louisburg, N. C.... | Parochial .....    | 90     |                              |
| Miss Annie Yarborough...   | 7                 |                     |                    |        |                              |
| Mrs. L. E. Fairley.....    | 6                 | Raleigh, N. C.....  | Parochial .....    | 75     | 64 50                        |
| Mrs. P. P. Johnson.....    | 6                 | Raeford, N. C.....  | Parochial .....    | 50     | 12 75                        |
| Rev. H. C. Miller.....     | 6                 | New Berne, N. C.... | Parochial .....    | 75     |                              |
|                            |                   |                     |                    | 1626   | 9222 75                      |

**CATAWBA PRESBYTERY.**

| MINISTERS                   | ADDRESS            | FIELD                | COMMUNICANTS    |                   |              |     | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|-----|----------------|------------------------------|
|                             |                    |                      | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'N | WHOLE NUMBER |     |                |                              |
| W. M. Hairston.....         | Charlotte, N. C.   | Ben Salem.....       | 1               | 2                 | 129          | 70  | 239 00         |                              |
|                             |                    | Murkland.....        | 5               | 1                 | 102          | 70  | 266 00         |                              |
| Hercules Wilson (6 mos.)... | Charlotte, N. C.   | Brooklyn.....        | 11              | 15                | 57           | 89  | 586 30         |                              |
| Judge Knox.....             | Charlotte, N. C.   | Mt. Pisgah.....      | 0               | 0                 | 71           | 35  | 38 77          |                              |
|                             |                    | Siloam.....          | 2               | 0                 | 50           | 49  | 71 46          |                              |
| E. W. Carpenter.....        | Charlotte, N. C.   | Miranda.....         | 2               | 0                 | 125          | 65  | 277 00         |                              |
|                             |                    | Henderson Grove..... | 3               | 0                 | 96           | 50  | 127 80         |                              |
| S. G. Taylor**.....         | Pineville, N. C.   | Lawrence Chapel..... | 20              | 0                 | 65           | 42  | 270 65         |                              |
| G. S. Leeper.....           | Kings Mount, N. C. | Good Hope.....       | 4               | 0                 | 38           | 52  | 117 00         |                              |
|                             |                    | St. Pauls.....       | 17              | 0                 | 128          | 72  | 282 00         |                              |
| J. A. Rollins.....          | Gastonia, N. C.    | Gastonia 3d. St..... | 2               | 1                 | 62           | 74  | 345 46         |                              |
| L. J. Melton.....           | Monroe, N. C.      | Black's Mem'l.....   | 3               | 0                 | 50           | 52  | 211 20         |                              |
|                             |                    | Mathew's Chapel..... | 4               | 0                 | 48           | 55  | 171 13         |                              |
| C. N. Jenkins.....          | Charlotte, N. C.   | Brandon.....         | 4               | 0                 | 96           | 114 | 446 55         |                              |

## CATAWBA PRESBYTERY—Continued.

| MINISTERS                  | ADDRESS                  | FIELD                   | COMM'NICATIONS  |                   |              |      | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|------|----------------|------------------------------|
|                            |                          |                         | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'Y | WHOLE NUMBER |      |                |                              |
| A. P. Corley .....         | Charlotte, N. C. ....    | Davidson .....          | 8               | 0                 | 60           | 44   | 231 00         |                              |
|                            |                          | New Hope .....          | 15              | 5                 | 20           | 56   | 390 81         |                              |
| G. W. King .....           | Lowell, N. C. ....       | Lisbon Springs .....    | 0               | 1                 | 18           | 25   | 64 75          |                              |
|                            |                          | Bethpage .....          | 10              | 0                 | 150          | 80   | 191 49         |                              |
| A. A. Hector .....         | Wadesboro, N. C. ....    | Wadesboro, 2d .....     |                 |                   | 54           | 88   |                |                              |
|                            |                          | Bethlehem .....         |                 |                   | 31           | 34   |                |                              |
| S. L. Fulwood .....        | Charlotte, N. C. ....    | Bethel .....            | 17              | 0                 | 90           | 68   | 242 32         |                              |
|                            |                          | Loves Chapel .....      | 2               | 0                 | 25           | 27   | 123 08         |                              |
| F. L. Brodie ** .....      | Morganton, N. C. ....    | Morganton 1st .....     | 1               | 0                 | 28           | 48   | 104 35         |                              |
| A. F. Graham .....         | Charlotte, N. C. ....    | Church St. Church ..... | 18              | 2                 | 154          | 82   | 532 85         |                              |
| A. Spaulding .....         | Charlotte, N. C. ....    | Biddleville, .....      | 4               | 1                 | 76           | 55   | 175 52         |                              |
| N. Bell .....              | Morven, N. C. ....       | Ebenezer .....          | 7               | 0                 | 80           | 70   | 127 00         |                              |
|                            |                          | Friendship .....        | 2               | 0                 | 15           | 25   | 40 00          |                              |
| T. L. Phillips** .....     | Lenoir, N. C. ....       | Rankin .....            | 0               | 0                 | 33           | 43   | 56 96          |                              |
| A. W. Foster .....         | Lincolnton, N. C. ....   | Lincolnton .....        | 0               | 0                 | 28           | 38   | 89 71          |                              |
|                            |                          | Shelby Mission .....    | 2               | 1                 | 22           | 21   | 91 05          |                              |
| J. G. Porter (6 mos) ..... | Matthews, N. C. ....     | Bethesda .....          | 1               | 0                 | 33           | 31   | 51 10          |                              |
|                            |                          | Emmanuel .....          | 1               | 0                 | 60           | 45   | 39 68          |                              |
| R. L. Moore .....          | Huntersville, N. C. .... | Huntersville .....      | 4               | 2                 | 63           | 60   | 235 00         |                              |
|                            |                          | Caldwell ; .....        | 3               | 1                 | 98           | 90   | 325 00         |                              |
| R. P. Wyche .....          | Charlotte N. C. ....     | Seventh Ave. ....       | 16              |                   | 319          | 328  | 1240 00        |                              |
| Z. A. Dockery .....        | Charlotte, N. C. ....    | Mt. Olive .....         | 5               | 0                 | 194          | 100  | 350 00         |                              |
|                            |                          | McClintock .....        | 16              | 0                 | 142          | 175  | 360 00         |                              |
| W. T. Carr .....           | Concord, N. C. ....      | Westminster .....       | 5               | 0                 | 173          | 46   | 371 95         |                              |
| F. T. Logan .....          | Concord, N. C. ....      | Cedar Grove .....       | 4               |                   | 231          | 232  | 381 00         |                              |
|                            |                          | Bellefonte .....        | 6               |                   | 155          | 159  | 280 00         |                              |
|                            |                          | Shiloh .....            |                 |                   | 83           | 163  |                |                              |
|                            |                          | Jackson Grove .....     |                 |                   | 40           | 46   |                |                              |
|                            |                          | Lloyds .....            |                 |                   | 148          | 75   |                |                              |
|                            |                          | New Hampton .....       |                 |                   | 162          | 120  |                |                              |
|                            |                          | West Philadelphia ..... |                 |                   | 12           |      |                |                              |
|                            |                          | Woodland .....          |                 |                   | 168          | 75   |                |                              |
|                            |                          |                         | 225             | 32                | 4130         | 3477 | \$ 9,899 14    |                              |

## SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS                        | Months of Service | ADDRESS               | FIELD                | Pupils | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. H. L. McCrorey, D. D. .... | 12                | Charlotte, N. C. .... | Biddle University... | 196    | 7883 86                      |
| Prof. G. E. Davis .....         | 12                |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. York Jones, D. D. ....     | 12                |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. W. E. Partee, D. D. ....   | 12                |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. P. W. Russell, D. D. ....  | 12                |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. P. G. Drayten, D. D. ....  | 12                |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. C. J. Shute, D. D. ....    | 12                |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Prof. W. H. Stinson .....       | 12                |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. D. J. Martin .....         | 12                |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Prof. I. D. Torrance .....      | 7                 |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Prof. L. L. Spaulding .....     | 12                |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Prof. T. A. Long .....          | 12                |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Mr. W. E. Hill .....            | 12                |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Mr. J. T. Gladden .....         | 7                 |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Prof. R. L. Douglass .....      | 12                |                       |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. S. J. Anderson .....       | 12                |                       |                      |        |                              |

## CATAWBA PRESBYTERY—Continued.

## SCHOOLS—Continued.

| TEACHERS                   | Months<br>of Service | ADDRESS             | FIELD               | Pupils | Contributed<br>for<br>Self-Support |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Rev. F. L. Brodie.....     | 12                   | Morganton, N. C...  | Parochial .....     | 115    | 46 00                              |
| Mrs. F. L. Brodie.....     | 6                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss H. B. Brodie.....     | 6                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Mrs. J. J. Wilson.....     | 6                    | Wadesboro, N. C...  | Parochial .....     | 118    | 42 60                              |
| Rev. S. G. Taylor.....     | 6                    | Pineville, N. C.... | Lawrence Chapel.... | 64     | 4 50                               |
|                            |                      |                     | Parochial .....     |        |                                    |
| Rev. T. L. Phillips.....   | 6                    | Lenoir, N. C.....   | Parochial .....     | 34     | 2 35                               |
| A. U. Verner, D.D.....     | 12                   | Concord, N. C.....  | Scotia Seminary.... | 296    | 10237 27                           |
| Mrs. A. U. Verner.....     | 12                   |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss M. E. Chapman...      | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss Catherine McCloud     | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Mrs. M. E. Fister.....     | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss E. M. McPherson....   | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss H. M. Kellogg.....    | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss Annie Moore.....      | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss Mary McCarle.....     | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss A. M. Donaldson....   | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss Ambler Fitz Simon..   | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss E. M. Nell.....       | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss R. I. Saxton.....     | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss E. M. St. Claire...   | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss Z. M. Kilgore.....    | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss C. A. Percival.....   | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss F. M. Onque.....      | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss Daisy Hardy.....      | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss Josephine Spaulding.. | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss Cora Lomax.....       | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
|                            |                      |                     |                     | 323    | \$ 15217 08                        |

## SOUTHERN VIRGINIA PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS             | ADDRESS                 | FIELD                   | COMM'NICANTS    |                 |               |     | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|------------------------------|
|                       |                         |                         | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERT'F | WHOLE NUMBERS |     |                |                              |
| G. C. Campbell**..... | Burkeville, Va. ....    | Christ Church,.....     | 3               | 0               | 111           | 215 |                | 65 51                        |
| W. L. Smith.....      | Chula, Va.....          | { Russell Grove.....    | 1               | 0               | 95            | 78  |                | 211 52                       |
|                       |                         | { Mt. Hermon.....       | 0               | 0               | 38            | 71  |                | 143 71                       |
| T. H. Lackland.....   | Charlie Hope, Va.....   | { Ogden.....            | 20              | 0               | 70            | 48  |                | 108 32                       |
|                       |                         | { Great Creek.....      | 1               | 0               | 63            | 75  |                | 194 70                       |
| W. E. Carr**.....     | Danville, Va. ....      | { Holbrook St.....      | 12              | 1               | 122           | 156 |                | 983 52                       |
|                       |                         | { Clarkstown, Mission.. | 3               | 0               | 14            | 35  |                | 17 34                        |
| G. T. Jones**.....    | Newport News, Va.....   | Carver Memorial.....    | 12              | 0               | 70            | 37  |                | 312 75                       |
| J. A. Davis.....      | Ridgeway, Va.....       | { Holmes Mem'l.....     | 9               | 0               | 45            | 60  |                | 105 75                       |
|                       |                         | { Trinity.....          | 7               | 1               | 33            | 36  |                | 70 60                        |
|                       |                         | { Mt. Lebanon.....      | 1               | 2               | 25            | 35  |                | 69 00                        |
| S. D. Leak **.....    | Charlotte, C. H. Va.... | { Henry.....            | 2               | 0               | 53            | 86  |                | 147 77                       |
|                       |                         | { Refuge.....           | 0               | 0               | 36            | 33  |                | 143 19                       |
|                       |                         | { Wheeler.....          | 1               | 0               | 25            | 31  |                | 96 97                        |
| W. H. Shepperson..... | Jeteraville, Va.....    | { Allen Memorial.....   | 4               | 0               | 62            | 71  |                | 153 34                       |
|                       |                         | { Mt. Zion.....         | 0               | 0               | 15            | 27  |                | 42 00                        |
| M. G. Hoskins**.....  | Nottoway, Va.....       | { Bethesda.....         | 0               | 0               | 39            | 25  |                | 118 00                       |
|                       |                         | { Mt. Calvary.....      | 0               | 0               | 25            | 23  |                | 95 00                        |
| 7. B. Stitt**.....    | Clarkton, Va.....       | { Ridgeway.....         | 4               | 0               | 92            | 45  |                | 575 50                       |
|                       |                         | { Hope.....             | 3               | 0               | 35            | 65  |                | 75 20                        |



## SOUTHERN VIRGINIA PRESBYTERY—Continued.

| MINISTERS        | ADDRESS           | FIELD                 | COMMUNICANTS    |                   |              |      | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|------|----------------|------------------------------|
|                  |                   |                       | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'Y | WHOLE NUMBER |      |                |                              |
| J. G. Harris**   | Petersburg, Va.   | Central               | 7               | 1                 | 48           | 78   |                | 851 00                       |
| Abram Kendrick** | S. Boston, Va.    | Mispah                | 2               | 0                 | 37           | 80   |                | 216 90                       |
| W. G. Catus      | Mannsboro, Va.    | Oak Grove             | 6               | 0                 | 39           | 32   |                | 140 67                       |
|                  |                   | Christian Light Miss. | 1               | 0                 |              | 35   |                |                              |
| J. R. Barrett**  | Chula, Va.        | Albright              | 0               | 0                 | 108          | 68   |                | 168 56                       |
|                  |                   | Big Oak               | 1               | 0                 | 62           | 59   |                | 101 98                       |
| G. P. Watinks**  | Martinsville, Va. | Grace                 | 5               | 1                 | 57           | 124  |                | 319 70                       |
|                  |                   | Cumberland            | 0               | 0                 | 38           | 45   |                | 80 00                        |
| J. E. Harper     | Richmond, Va.     | Richmond First        | 34              | 1                 | 115          | 35   |                | 824 00                       |
| T. E. Montouth   | Lynchburg Va.     | Central               | 1               | 0                 | 23           | 38   |                | 76 47                        |
| L. L. Downings   | Roanoke, Va.      | Fifth Ave.            | 27              | 0                 | 117          | 88   |                | 1223 07                      |
|                  |                   |                       | 168             | 7                 | 1725         | 1820 |                | \$ 7,235 27                  |

## SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS            | Months of Service | ADDRESS              | FIELD                | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. G. C. Campbell |                   |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. G. C. Campbell | 12                |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss Z. J. Garrett  | 12                |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss A. R. Hatfield | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss A. S. Russell  | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss H. F. Crabbs   | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss S. N. Gilson   | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss H. V. Campbell | 8                 | Burkeville, Va.      | Ingleside Seminary.. | 113    | 4870 38                      |
| Miss M. M. Colvin   | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss Martha Rogers  | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss Jean Forbes    | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. M. H. Colvin   | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss Mattie Ingram  | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss M. E. McNorton | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. Rosa Robinson  | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. W. E. Carr     | 12                |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. W. E. Carr     | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Mr. J. T. Page      | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss L. P. Yancey   | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss S. G. Johnson  | 8                 | Danville, Va.        | Danville H. S.       | 320    | 236 60                       |
| Miss D. L. Williams | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss N. C. Chaney   | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss N. C. Johnson  | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. A. E. Glenn    | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss E. A. Scott    | 4                 | Jetersville, Va.     | Parochial            | 32     | 3 00                         |
| Miss B. O. Harris   | 5                 | Amelia C. H., Va.    | Russell Grove Par.   | 69     |                              |
| Rev. S. D. Leak     | 12                |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. S. D. Leak     | 6                 | Charlotte, C. H. Va. | Refuge Parochial     | 94     | 64 00                        |
| Miss M. C. McEachin | 6                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss Selma Smith    | 6                 | Charlotte C. H. Va.  | Henry Parochial      | 40     | 33 60                        |
| Rev. G. T. Jones    | 12                |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. G. T. Jones    | 6                 | Newport News, Va.    | Carver Parochial     | 82     | 84 60                        |
| Mrs. E. G. Dickson  | 4                 | Stuart, Va.          | Cumberland Par.      | 64     | 30 00                        |
| Rev. W. B. Stitt    | 12                |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. W. B. Stitt    | 6                 | Clarkton, Va.        | Hope Parochial       | 52     | 7 20                         |
| Mrs. M. B. Marks    | 5                 | Shaws Store, Va.     | Great Creek Par.     | 40     | 9 00                         |
| Mrs. S. J. Dillard  | 6                 | Ridgeway, Va.        | Parochial            | 48     | 14 20                        |

**SOUTHERN VIRGINIA PRESBYTERY—Continued.**  
**SCHOOLS—Continued.**

| TEACHERS                  | Months of Service | ADDRESS             | FIELD                | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. J. G. Barrett.....   | 5                 | Chula, Va.....      | Albright Par.....    | 34     | 31 05                        |
| Rev. J. G. Harris.....    | 6                 | Petersburg, Va....  | Parochial .....      | 132    | 78 10                        |
| Rev. A. Kendrick.....     | 12                | So. Boston, Va....  | Mizpah Par.....      | 84     | 107 75                       |
| Mrs. A. Kendrick.....     | 6                 |                     |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. M. G. Hoskins.....   | 6                 | Nottoway, Va.....   | Bethesda Par.....    | 28     | 12 00                        |
| Mrs. J. C. Ward.....      | 6                 | Lynchburg, Va.....  | Parochial .....      | 37     | 32 00                        |
| Mrs. J. A. Davis.....     | 6                 | Ridgeway, Va.....   | Holmes Mem'l Par.    | 60     | 2 45                         |
| Mrs. S. V. Thompsons..... | 6                 | Mannsboro, Va. ...  | Christian Light Mis. | 66     | 131 00                       |
| Rev. G. P. Watkins.....   | 12                |                     |                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. G. P. Watkins.....   | 6                 | Martinsville, Va. . | Parochial .....      | 134    | 109 76                       |
| Miss H. E. Kelly.....     | 6                 |                     |                      |        |                              |
| Mrs. B. M. Hereford.....  | 6                 | Ridgeway, Va.....   | Mt. Lebanon Par...   | 64     |                              |
| Mrs. A. D. Clark.....     | 5                 | Chatham, Va.....    | Chatham Par.....     | 21     | 2 70                         |
|                           |                   |                     |                      | 1614   | \$ 5840 79                   |

**YADKIN PRESBYTERY.**

| MINISTERS                   | ADDRESS               | FIELD                 | COMM'NICATIONS  |                 |              |     | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-----|----------------|------------------------------|
|                             |                       |                       | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERT'F | WHOLE NUMBER |     |                |                              |
| C. H. Williams.....         | Mocksville, N. C..... | Mocksville 2d.....    | 0               | 0               | 72           | 64  | 237 50         |                              |
|                             |                       | Mt. Vernon.....       | 17              | 0               | 138          | 65  | 143 39         |                              |
| J. A. Ramseur.....          | Sanford, N. C.....    | Sanford.....          | 0               | 0               | 117          | 78  | 299 65         |                              |
|                             |                       | Jonesboro.....        | 0               | 0               | 52           | 30  | 55 00          |                              |
| B. F. Murray.....           | Cleveland, N. C....   | Cameron.....          | 0               | 1               | 102          | 100 | 146 00         |                              |
|                             |                       | Pittsburg.....        | 5               | 0               | 46           | 26  | 36 00          |                              |
| I. H. Russell**.....        | Durham, N. C.....     | Pine St.....          | 6               | 1               | 24           | 75  | 304 00         |                              |
| W. J. Rankin**.....         | Aberdeen, N. C....    | Faith.....            | 4               | 0               | 122          | 144 | 305 08         |                              |
|                             |                       | Emmanuel.....         | 1               | 0               | 29           | 38  | 144 42         |                              |
|                             |                       | Niagara Hope.....     | 2               | 0               | 16           | 25  | 78 36          |                              |
| W. A. Hawkins**.....        | Boonville, N. C.....  | Edward Webb Mem'l     | 0               | 0               | 35           | 35  | 88 06          |                              |
|                             |                       | Boonville.....        | 2               | 0               | 26           | 45  | 58 22          |                              |
|                             |                       | Christian Hope..      | 0               | 0               | 16           | 23  | 27 37          |                              |
| S. F. Wentz**.....          | Statesville, N. C.... | Statesville 2d.....   | 12              | 0               | 185          | 175 | 506 16         |                              |
|                             |                       | Freedom.....          | 0               | 0               | 80           | 60  | 42 50          |                              |
| J. C. Alston.....           | Winston, N. C.....    | Lloyd.....            | 7               | 0               | 174          | 220 | 703 06         |                              |
| W. H. Freeland (6 mos)..... | Carthage, N. C.....   | John Hall Chapel..... | 5               | 0               | 95           | 100 | 343 43         |                              |
|                             |                       | Shady Grove.....      | 9               | 0               | 95           | 99  | 197 49         |                              |
| H. C. Moyer.....            | Statesville, N. C.... | Logan.....            | 5               | 0               | 151          | 60  | 118 63         |                              |
|                             |                       | New Center.....       | 3               | 0               | 67           | 30  | 57 88          |                              |
|                             |                       | Pleasant Grove..      | 1               | 0               | 67           | 50  | 44 08          |                              |
| W. A. Scott.....            | Laurinburg, N. C....  | Bowers Chapel...      | 4               | 0               | 46           | 110 | 175 00         |                              |
|                             |                       | Silver Hill.....      | 6               | 0               | 94           | 100 | 145 00         |                              |
| J. H. Clement.....          | Rockingham, N. C....  | Rockingham .....      | 1               | 0               | 19           | 25  | 61 00          |                              |
|                             |                       | Chapel Hill.....      | 9               | 1               | 127          | 130 | 405 00         |                              |
| L. D. Twine.....            | Thomasville, N. C.... | Thomasville 1st.....  | 0               | 0               | 55           | 75  | 99 31          |                              |
|                             |                       | High Point.....       | 0               | 0               | 33           | 33  | 87 73          |                              |

## YADKIN PRESBYTERY—Continued.

| MINISTERS            | ADDRESS               | FIELD                | COMM'NIGANTS       |                       |                 |      | S. S. Scholars | Contributed<br>for<br>Self-Support |
|----------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------|----------------|------------------------------------|
|                      |                       |                      | ADDED ON<br>EXAM'N | ADDED ON<br>CERTIF' T | WHOLE<br>NUMBER |      |                |                                    |
| B. L. Young**.....   | Hillsboro, N. C.....  | Academy Hill.....    | 8                  | 0                     | 14              | 36   | 195 85         |                                    |
| A. S. Long**.....    | Lexington, N. C...    | Allen Temple.....    | 5                  | 2                     | 50              | 75   | 125 00         |                                    |
|                      |                       | Oakland.....         | 5                  | 0                     | 110             | 75   | 171 00         |                                    |
| W. P. Donnell**..... | Mebane, N. C.....     | Mebane, 1st.....     | 14                 | 1                     | 180             | 90   | 245 53         |                                    |
|                      |                       | Effland, 1st.....    | 0                  | 0                     | 7               | 20   | 30 29          |                                    |
| J. M. Morton.....    | Salisbury, N. C...    | Church St.....       | 8                  | 1                     | 114             | 100  | 635 66         |                                    |
| J. L. Hollowell..... | Statesville, N. C..   | Mt. Tabor.....       | 5                  | 2                     | 114             | 91   | 234 32         |                                    |
|                      |                       | Tradd St.....        | 0                  | 2                     | 83              | 87   | 134 19         |                                    |
| J. L. White.....     | Lexington, N. C.....  | Lexington, 2d...     | 6                  | 1                     | 70              | 65   | 315 76         |                                    |
| A. D. Waugh.....     | Cameron, N. C.....    | Nazareth.....        | 2                  | 2                     | 28              | 30   | 39 00          |                                    |
|                      |                       | Eagle Springs.....   | 4                  | 2                     | 23              | 25   | 41 00          |                                    |
|                      |                       | Jackson Springs..... | 3                  | 2                     | 25              | 36   | 88 90          |                                    |
| J. G. Murray.....    | Mooreville, N. C..... | Mooreville 2d.....   | 8                  | 0                     | 146             | 112  | 834 03         |                                    |
| J. G. Walker.....    | Greensboro, N. C..    | Scott Elliott M'l.   | .....              | .....                 | 18              | 11   | .....          |                                    |
|                      |                       | Grace.....           | .....              | .....                 | 89              | 163  | .....          |                                    |
|                      |                       | Antioch.....         | .....              | .....                 | 7               | 23   | .....          |                                    |
|                      |                       | Germantown.....      | .....              | .....                 | 5               | 25   | .....          |                                    |
|                      |                       | St. James.....       | .....              | .....                 | 198             | 125  | .....          |                                    |
|                      |                       | Hannah.....          | .....              | .....                 | 88              | 30   | .....          |                                    |
|                      |                       |                      | 162                | 20                    | 3306            | 3229 | \$ 7,848 42    |                                    |

## SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS                   | Months of Service | ADDRESS               | FIELD               | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|----------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. W. H. Freeland.....   | 12                | Carthage, N. C.....   | Dayton Academy....  | 90     | 15 20                        |
| Mrs. W. H. Freeland.....   | 7                 |                       |                     |        |                              |
| Mrs. H. D. Wood.....       | 7                 |                       |                     |        |                              |
| Rev. W. J. Rankin.....     | 12                | Aberdeen, N. C.....   | Sarah Lincoln Ac..  | 148    | 385 00                       |
| Mrs. W. J. Rankin.....     | 7                 |                       |                     |        |                              |
| Mrs. G. M. Lashley.....    | 7                 |                       |                     |        |                              |
| Rev. S. F. Wentz.....      | 12                | Statesville, N. C.... | Billingslee Ac..... | 98     | 132 75                       |
| Miss A. M. Richardson..... | 7                 |                       |                     |        |                              |
| Miss F. I. Wentz.....      | 7                 |                       |                     |        |                              |
| Mrs. M. E. Brown.....      | 7                 | Mebane, N. C.....     | Yadkin Academy....  | 152    | 16 00                        |
| Rev. W. P. Donnell.....    | 12                |                       |                     |        |                              |
| Mrs. W. P. Donnell.....    | 7                 |                       |                     |        |                              |
| Miss B. B. Dunston.....    | 7                 | Durham, N. C.....     | Parochial.....      | 103    | 54 85                        |
| Rev. I. H. Russell.....    | 12                |                       |                     |        |                              |
| Mrs. I. H. Russell.....    | 6                 |                       |                     |        |                              |
| Miss S. V. Waugh.....      | 6                 | Winston, N. C....     | Geneva Par.....     | 84     | 7 20                         |
| Rev. W. A. Hawkins.....    | 4                 | Boonville, N. C....   | Parochial.....      | 37     | 13 50                        |
| Rev. J. L. White.....      | 6                 | Lexington, N. C....   | Lexington 2nd Par.. | 24     | 18 84                        |
| Rev. S. L. Young.....      | 6                 | Hillsboro, N. C....   | Parochial.....      | 43     | 36                           |
|                            |                   |                       |                     | 779    | \$ 679 34                    |

# **SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.** **PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM.**

| MINISTERS             | ADDRESS             | FIELD                | COMMUNICANTS    |                   |               |      | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------|---------------|------|----------------|------------------------------|
|                       |                     |                      | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'Y | WHOLE NUMBERS |      |                |                              |
| L. B. Ellerson**..... | Birmingham, Ala..   | Miller Memorial..    | 22              | 5                 | 109           | 87   |                | 726 80                       |
| D. D. Davis.....      | West Point, Miss..  | Trinity .....        | 3               | 5                 | 27            | 60   |                | 100 00                       |
| M. J. Nelson**.....   | Keeling, Tenn.....  | Greenleaf .....      | 4               | 0                 | 105           | 78   |                | 454 00                       |
| D. S. Collier.....    | Columbia, Tenn...   | Mt. Tabor.....       | 1               | 0                 | 52            | 50   |                | 603 78                       |
| T. B. Bailey.....     | Ackerman, Miss..... | { Bethany .....      | 9               | 0                 | 79            | 5    |                | 131 44                       |
|                       |                     | { Clark's Chapel...  | 0               | 0                 | 23            | 6    |                | 49 48                        |
| L. R. Dugger.....     | Okolona, Miss.....  | { New Zion.....      | 2               | 2                 | 34            | 28   |                | 74 00                        |
|                       |                     | { James Mission..... | 0               | 0                 | 40            | 13   |                | 10 00                        |
| J. F. Whitley.....    | Anniston, Ala?....  | Calvary .....        | 6               | 0                 | 35            | 43   |                | 157 90                       |
| H. L. Peterson.....   | Memphis, Tenn.....  | Bethel.....          | 0               | 5                 | 33            | 38   |                | 66 14                        |
| Vanhorn Murray.....   | Covington, Tenn..   | { Porterville .....  | 7               | 2                 | 33            | 25   |                | 73 86                        |
|                       |                     | { Covenington .....  | 0               | 1                 | 15            | 15   |                | 12 00                        |
| C. J. Maclin.....     | Columbia, Tenn...   | Salem .....          | 5               | 0                 | 90            | 80   |                | 315 00                       |
|                       |                     | Ethel .....          |                 |                   | 45            | 27   |                | .....                        |
|                       |                     | Corner Stone.....    |                 |                   | 28            | 23   |                | .....                        |
|                       |                     | Rock Spring.....     |                 |                   | 11            | 35   |                | .....                        |
|                       |                     | Westminster ....     |                 |                   | 17            | 26   |                | .....                        |
|                       |                     |                      | 59              | 21                | 779           | 6183 |                | 2,788 53                     |

## **SCHOOLS.**

| TEACHERS                    | Months of Service | ADDRESS            | FIELD              | PUPILS | Contributed for Self-Support |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Rev. S. M. Davis, D.D...    | 12                | Anniston, Ala..... | Barber Mem'l Sem.. | 133    | 4377 15                      |
| Miss M. C. Bell.....        | 9                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss E. E. Bickaler.....    | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss N. C. Cairns.....      | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Eunice Hatch.....      | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss G. D. McClain.....     | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Minnie McKee.....      | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss B. M. Shaw.....        | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss M. K. Stark.....       | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss E. E. Patterson.....   | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Gertrude Jones.....    | 7                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Martha Bailey.....     | 6                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Mrs. Margaret Blossom...    | 7                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Rev. E. F. Johnston, D.D... | 12                | West Point, Miss.. | Mary Holmes Sem..  | 241    | 10032 14                     |
| Mrs. E. F. Johnston.....    | 12                |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Mary Anderson.....     | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Eliza Anderson.....    | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Mabel Albaugh.....     | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Jessie Calland.....    | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss E. C. Herron.....      | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Mayme Rogers.....      | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss F. E. Schafer.....     | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss M. A. Paxton.....      | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Lucina Jones.....      | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss M. E. Wilson.....      | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss F. A. Hall.....        | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss A. V. Gavin.....       | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |
| Miss Jessie Washington...   | 8                 |                    |                    |        |                              |

**PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM—Continued.**  
**SCHOOLS—Continued.**

| TEACHERS                   | Months<br>of Service | ADDRESS             | FIELD               | Pupils | Contributed<br>for<br>Self-Support |
|----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Rev. L. B. Ellerson.....   | 12                   | Birmingham, Ala...  | Miller Memorial.... | 307    | 278 00                             |
| Mrs. L. B. Ellerson.....   | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss W. J. Clark.....      | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss S. B. Grier.....      | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss M. L. Funderburk..... | 8                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Mrs. Kate Wilhite.....     | 8                    | Keeling, Tenn. .... | Parochial .....     | 182    | 31 75                              |
| Rev. M. J. Nelson.....     | 12                   |                     |                     |        |                                    |
| Mrs. M. J. Nelson.....     | 6                    |                     |                     |        |                                    |
|                            |                      |                     |                     | 818    | \$ 14769 04                        |

**LE VERE PRESBYTERY.**

| MINISTERS               | ADDRESS              | FIELD                                       | COMMUNICANTS    |                    |              |          | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|-------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|----------|----------------|------------------------------|
|                         |                      |   | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF' T | WHOLE NUMBER |          |                |                              |
| C. B. Dusenbury Jr..... | Maryville, Tenn....  | Maryville, 2d.....<br>Mary Louise Essler... | 8<br>0          | 0<br>0             | 24<br>25     | 25<br>36 |                | 104 41<br>22 46              |
| C. E. Tucker.....       | Chattanooga, Tenn.   | Leonard St.....                             | 11              | 2                  | 144          | 98       |                | 500 00                       |
| E. B. Clarkson**.....   | Morristown, Tenn.... | Lawrence Chapel<br>Calvary .....            | 5<br>1          | 0<br>0             | 58<br>52     | 49<br>37 |                | 141 50<br>128 82             |
| W. F. Kennedy.....      | Knoxville, Tenn....  | East Vine Ave...                            | 0               | 0                  | 125          | 76       |                | 730 00                       |
| R. Mayers**.....        | Knoxville, Tenn..... | Gilgal-McCahan .....                        | 8               | 0                  | 25           | 44       |                | 248 02                       |
| W. H. McNair**.....     | New Market, Tenn.... | St. Luke.....<br>Bethel .....               | 2<br>1          | 0<br>0             | 35<br>54     | 35<br>40 |                | 275 15<br>145 90             |
| J. R. Riley.....        | Knoxville, Tenn....  | Shiloh .....                                | 12              |                    | 128          | 44       |                | 420 00                       |
|                         |                      |   | 43              | 3                  | 681          | 478      | \$             | 2,725 07                     |

**SCHOOLS.**

| TEACHERS                  | Months of Service | ADDRESS              | FIELD                | Pupils | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------|
| Mrs. M. A. L. Wilson..... | 12                | Chattanooga, Tenn.   | Newton Normal.....   | 209    | 501 75                       |
| Miss Maud Searles.....    | 7                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss S. L. Rayford.....   | 7                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss M. S. Lewis.....     | 7                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss Flora Wilson.....    | 7                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss Lillie Walker.....   | 7                 | Knoxville, Tenn....  | Knoxville School.... | 116    | 550 00                       |
| Mrs. F. E. Mayers.....    | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. R. Mayers.....       | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss M. C. Hannum.....    | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Miss Lina Randolph.....   | 8                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Mr. S. H. Toole.....      | 8                 | Maryville, Tenn....  | Mary Louis Essler..  | 24     | 4 70                         |
| Mrs. C. B. Dusenbury..... | 4                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. E. B. Clarkson.....  | 6                 |                      |                      |        |                              |
| Rev. W. H. McNair.....    | 6                 | Morristown, Tenn...  | Parochial .....      | 86     | 370 02                       |
|                           |                   | Louisville, Tenn. .. | Parochial .....      | 44     | 5 10                         |
|                           |                   |                      |                      | 479    | \$ 1431 57                   |

## ROGERSVILLE PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS             | ADDRESS             | FIELD              | COMM'NICANTS    |                   |              |     | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|-----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|-----|----------------|------------------------------|
|                       |                     |                    | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'Y | WHOLE NUMBER |     |                |                              |
| F. M. Hyder**.....    | Bristol, Tenn.....  | Bristol 9th St.... | 9               | 0                 | 81           | 68  |                | 387 00                       |
| J. H. Fort.....       | Greenville, Tenn..  | Tabernacle.....    | 5               | 0                 | 37           | 45  |                | 105 00                       |
|                       |                     | New Hope.....      | 2               | 0                 | 21           | 30  |                | 65 00                        |
| C. B. Dusenbury**.... | Asheville, N. C.... | Calvary .....      | 5               | 2                 | 114          | 120 |                | 581 20                       |
| W. H. Franklin**....  | Rogersville, Tenn.. | St. Marks.....     | 71              | 0                 | 55           | 140 |                | 408 78                       |
| J. M. Ewing.....      | Rose Hill, Va.....  | Evergreen .....    | 19              | 0                 | 35           | 50  |                | 72 21                        |
|                       |                     | Mt. Hermon.....    | 5               | 0                 | 36           | 45  |                | 228 82                       |
|                       |                     | Bethesda .....     |                 |                   | 45           | 50  |                |                              |
|                       |                     | Jonesboro 3d.....  |                 |                   | 22           | 35  |                |                              |
|                       |                     |                    | 62              | 2                 | 446          | 583 | \$             | 1,848 01                     |

## SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS                  | Months<br>of<br>Service | ADDRESS              | FIELD               | PUPILS | Contributed<br>for<br>Self-Support |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| W. H. Franklin, D.D.....  | 12                      | Rogersville, Tenn.   | Swift Memorial..... | 166    | 2921 32                            |
| Mrs. W. H. Franklin.....  | 8                       |                      |                     |        |                                    |
| Mr. I. W. King.....       | 8                       |                      |                     |        |                                    |
| C. H. Dillard, M. D.....  | 12                      |                      |                     |        |                                    |
| Mr. H. E. Wilson.....     | 8                       |                      |                     |        |                                    |
| Mr. A. P. Coleman.....    | 8                       |                      |                     |        |                                    |
| Prof. O. E. Woodward..... | 8                       |                      |                     |        |                                    |
| Mrs. H. E. Wilson.....    | 8                       |                      |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss E. H. Harris.....    | 9                       |                      |                     |        |                                    |
| Miss S. J. Lyons.....     | 8                       |                      |                     |        |                                    |
| Mrs. Leah Johnson.....    | 8                       | Bristol, Tenn. ....  | Parochial .....     | 161    | 39 25                              |
| Miss E. M. Dunn.....      | 8                       |                      |                     |        |                                    |
| Rev. F. M. Hyder.....     | 12                      | Asheville, N. C....  | Calvary Par.....    | 110    | 75 00                              |
| Mrs. F. M. Hyder.....     | 7                       |                      |                     |        |                                    |
| Rev. C. B. Dusenbury....  | 12                      | Johnson, City, Tenn. | Carnegie Par.....   | 49     | 6 70                               |
| Mrs. C. B. Dusenbury....  | 8                       |                      |                     |        |                                    |
| Mrs. S. S. McKay.....     | 4                       | Hendersonville, N.C. | Parochial .....     | 53     | 16 38                              |
| Mrs. E. D. Coleman.....   | 6                       |                      |                     |        |                                    |
|                           |                         |                      |                     | 539    | \$ 3058 68                         |

## SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

## LINCOLN PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS           | ADDRESS             | FIELD            | COMM'NICANTS    |                   |              |     | S. S. Scholars | Contributed for Self-Support |
|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------|-----|----------------|------------------------------|
|                     |                     |                  | ADDED ON EXAM'N | ADDED ON CERTIF'Y | WHOLE NUMBER |     |                |                              |
| C. B. Allen.....    | Louisville, Ky..... | Knox .....       | 7               | 5                 | 117          | 90  |                | 660 00                       |
| W. W. Todd**.....   | Danville, Ky.....   | Concord .....    | 1               | 0                 | 81           | 12  |                | 100 81                       |
| J. A. Boyden**..... | Camp Nelson, Ky..   | Westminster .... | 2               | 1                 | 44           | 46  |                | 122 75                       |
|                     |                     | Praigg .....     |                 |                   | 38           | 25  |                |                              |
|                     |                     | Calvary .....    |                 |                   | 7            |     |                |                              |
|                     |                     |                  | 10              | 6                 | 237          | 173 | \$             | 864 56                       |

### LINCOLN PRESBYTERY—Continued SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS                 | Months<br>of Service | ADDRESS           | FIELD              | PUPILS | Contributed<br>for<br>Self-Support |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Rev. J. A. Boyden.....   | 12                   | Camp Nelson, Ky.. | Free Memorial..... | 70     | 80 00                              |
| Mrs. J. A. Boyden.....   | 7                    |                   |                    |        |                                    |
| Miss M. A. Watt.....     | 7                    |                   |                    |        |                                    |
| Mr. J. C. Gill.....      | 12                   |                   |                    |        |                                    |
| Miss Susie Williams..... | 7                    | Danville, Ky..... | Parochial .....    | 34     | 30 00                              |
| Rev. W. W. Todd.....     | 6                    |                   |                    |        |                                    |
|                          |                      |                   |                    | 104    | \$ 110 00                          |

### SYNOD OF MISSOURI. ST. LOUIS PRESBYTERY.

| MINISTERS       | ADDRESS            | FIELD      | COMM'NICANTS       |                      |                 |     | S. S. Scholars | Contributed<br>for<br>Self-Support |
|-----------------|--------------------|------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----|----------------|------------------------------------|
|                 |                    |            | ADDED ON<br>EXAM'N | ADDED ON<br>CERTIF'Y | WHOLE<br>NUMBER |     |                |                                    |
| S. W. Parr..... | St. Louis, Mo..... | Berea..... | 15                 | 3                    | 199             | 175 |                | \$ 1,743 01                        |

### SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA. PRESBYTERY OF PARKERSBURG.

| MINISTERS           | ADDRESS             | FIELD          | COMM'NICANTS       |                      |                 |     | S. S. Scholars | Contributed<br>for<br>Self-Support |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----|----------------|------------------------------------|
|                     |                     |                | ADDED ON<br>EXAM'N | ADDED ON<br>CERTIF'Y | WHOLE<br>NUMBER |     |                |                                    |
| R. P. Johnson ..... | Kimball, W. Va..... | Ebenezer ..... | 10                 | 0                    | 40              | 80  |                | 334 00                             |
|                     |                     | Keystone ..... | 0                  | 0                    | 18              | 20  |                | 183 00                             |
|                     |                     |                | 10                 | 0                    | 58              | 100 |                | 517 00                             |

### SYNOD OF TEXAS HOUSTON PRESBYTERY SCHOOLS.

| TEACHERS                   | Months<br>of Service | ADDRESS            | FIELD              | PUPILS | Contributed<br>for<br>Self-Support |
|----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Rev. H. P. V. Bogue, D.D.. | 12                   | Crockett, Tex..... | Mary Allen Sem.... | 125    | 4086 32                            |
| Mrs. H. P. V. Bogue.....   | 12                   |                    |                    |        |                                    |
| Miss E. E. Morgan.....     | 12                   |                    |                    |        |                                    |
| Miss U. E. Huston.....     | 12                   |                    |                    |        |                                    |
| Miss Evangeline Gormley..  | 12                   |                    |                    |        |                                    |
| Miss E. E. Morrow.....     | 12                   |                    |                    |        |                                    |
| Miss Bertha Lehman.....    | 12                   |                    |                    |        |                                    |
| Miss Beatrice Matthews...  | 12                   |                    |                    |        |                                    |
| Miss M. A. Forbes.....     | 12                   |                    |                    |        |                                    |
| Miss Bess Craig.....       | 12                   |                    |                    |        |                                    |
| Miss H. L. Lyon.....       | 12                   |                    |                    |        |                                    |
| Miss Clara Ferguson.....   | 12                   |                    |                    |        |                                    |
| Miss Belle Hanna.....      | 12                   |                    |                    |        |                                    |
| Miss Margaret Oldham....   | 8                    |                    |                    |        |                                    |

## BOWLING GREEN ACADEMY.

## CUMBERLAND SCHOOL.

| TEACHERS                  | Months<br>of Service | ADDRESS            | FIELD              | PUPILS | Contributed<br>for<br>Self-Support |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------|------------------------------------|
| Rev. R. L. Hyde.....      | 12                   | Bowling Green, Ky. | Bowling Green Ac.. | 174    | 340 56                             |
| Rev. Wm. Wolfe.....       | 12                   |                    |                    |        |                                    |
| (Six other teachers)..... |                      |                    |                    |        |                                    |



# ANNUAL REPORT

## OF THE

# Receipts of the Board of Missions for Freedmen

During the Year ending March 31, 1913

### SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

#### BIRMINGHAM.

|                            | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Bessemer .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Birmingham, 1st Avenue.... | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Birmingham, 5th Ave.....   | 5 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Blocton .....              | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Brunt.....                 | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Calera .....               | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Ensley Grace.....          | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Gastonburg .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Goshen .....               | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Green Pond .....           | 1 00  | 1 00            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Harmony .....              | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Jemison .....              | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Montgomery, 2nd.....       | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Oak Grove .....            | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Pleasant Hill .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Rocky Ridge .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Rosedale .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Selma .....                | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Six Mile .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Valley Grove .....         | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| West End.....              | 1 50  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
|                            | 15 50 | 1 00            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |

#### FLORIDA.

|                             |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Arcadia.....                | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Auburndale .....            | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Candler .....               | 4 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Center Hill .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crescent City .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crystal River .....         | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dunellon.....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eustis .....                | 24 66 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ft. Myers .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ft. Lauderdale.....         | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ft. Pierce.....             | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glenwood .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Green Cove Springs.....     | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hawthorne .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kissimmee .....             | 11 01 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Belle.....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Mary .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miami .....                 | 6 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Paola .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pinellas Park.....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Punta Gorda .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockledge .....             | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Mateo .....             | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sorrento .....              | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Starke .....                | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Augustine Memorial..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Cloud .....             | 1 50  | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Tarpon Springs .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Titusville .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Upsala .....                | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waldo .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Weirsdale .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winter Haven .....          | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                             | 76 17 | .... | .... | 4 50 | .... | .... |

## HUNTSVILLE.

|                           | CHRS. | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|---------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                           |       | S. S.   | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Athens .....              |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Bethel .....              | 2 12  |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Bethlehem .....           |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Beulah .....              |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Cedar Point .....         |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Center Star .....         |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Concord .....             |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Elkmont .....             | 2 00  |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Ewing .....               | 1 00  |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Guntersville .....        |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Gurley .....              |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Hickory Flat .....        |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Huntsville, Central ..... | 5 00  |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| "    Belrnes Ave. ....    |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| McCready .....            |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Madison Cross Roads ..... |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Mountain Home .....       |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Mt. Pleasant, No. 1 ..... | 1 00  |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| "    No. 2 .....          | 50    |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Nebo .....                | 1 00  |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| New Market .....          | 6 00  |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| New Salem .....           | 50    |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Nolens .....              |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Pilgrim's Rest .....      |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Pleasant Grove .....      |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Rock Spring .....         |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Rockwood .....            |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Rogersville .....         | 2 00  |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Salem .....               |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Scottsboro .....          |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Sego .....                |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Sheffield .....           | 2 00  |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Sherod .....              |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Stevenson .....           |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Taylor .....              | 75    |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Trenton .....             |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Walnut Grove .....        |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Warrenton .....           |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Waterloo .....            | 50    |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Westminster .....         | 19 00 |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Westside .....            |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Willoughby .....          |       |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                           | 43 37 |         |                     |                       |       |                     |

## GADSDEN

|                        |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Allison's Chapel ..... |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Annilston .....        | 1 65 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Antioch .....          |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Argo .....             | 1 00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ashville .....         |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Attalla .....          |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beaver Creek .....     |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bethel .....           |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Bold Springs .....     |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Branchville .....      | 1 00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chepultepec .....      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Choccolocco .....      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Clay .....             |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Clear Creek .....      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Concord .....          |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Corinth .....          | 1 00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cove Creek .....       |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Faast Creek .....      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Enon .....             | 2 00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Edison's Chapel .....  |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ewing's Mill .....     |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fairview .....         |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ft. Payne .....        |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Five Mile .....        | 2 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gadsden, Central ..... | 5 04 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gaylesville .....      |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Irondale .....         | 1 00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lebanon .....          |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Leeds .....            |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Liberty .....          | 1 00 |  |  |  |  |  |

| Gadsden<br>Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-----------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                       |       |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Lookout .....         | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Middleton .....       | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mountain View .....   | 1 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mt. Ewing .....       | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mt. Pisgah .....      | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mt. Calvary .....     | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mt. Nebo .....        | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mt. Pinson .....      | 1 20  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| New Hope .....        | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Oneonta .....         | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Piedmont .....        | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Pleasant Vale .....   | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Salem .....           | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Shady Grove .....     | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Sulphur Springs ..... | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Union Chapel .....    | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Union Grove .....     | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Whitehall .....       | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Whortons Chapel ..... | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| <hr/>                 |       |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                       | 16 29 | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |

## SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

## ARKANSAS.

|                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Alabam .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baines .....                | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Batavia .....               | 50    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bellefonte .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bentonville .....           | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Berryville .....            | 50    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cane Hill, Salem .....      | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carl Mem'l .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Centerton .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clyde .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cove Creek .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crozler .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crosses .....               | 97    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cincinnati .....            | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dowell's Chapel .....       | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elkins .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Eureka Springs .....        | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Fayetteville, Central ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gravett .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Harrison .....              | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Huntsville .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kingston .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln .....               | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Linden .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lowell .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maysville .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Comfort .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Vernon .....            | 1 50  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hope .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nicodemus .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant Hill .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prairie Grove .....         | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rieff's Chapel .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rogers .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Siloam Springs .....        | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Skylight .....              | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Southwest City (Mo.) .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Paul .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sulphur Springs .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sulphur City .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Joe .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thorney .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vineyard .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Walnut Grove .....          | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Woods .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| <hr/>                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|                             | 28 47 | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |

## FORT SMITH.

|                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Altus-Dening ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Atkins .....       | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bonanza .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Fort Smith<br>Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                         |       |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Booneville .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Cove .....              | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Charleston .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Clarksville .....       | 5 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Coal Hill .....         | 75    | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Fort Smith .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Greenwood .....         | 90    | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Harmony .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Hartford .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Huntington .....        | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Lamar .....             | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Liberty .....           | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Lone Pine .....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mansfield .....         | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mulberry .....          | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Ozark .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Paris .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Shady Grove .....       | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Stouts Chapel .....     | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Russellville .....      | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Van Buren .....         | 5 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Weir's Chapel .....     | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| White Oak .....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| <hr/>                   |       |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                         | 19 65 | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |

## JONESBORO

|                        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Bono .....             | 50   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brinkley .....         | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarendon .....        | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Macey .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mammoth Springs .....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Melbourne .....        | 62   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olive .....        | 1 23 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant .....     | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Piggott .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Union .....   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pocahontas .....       | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ravenden Springs ..... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rector .....           | 50   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smithville .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenway .....         | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| <hr/>                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                        | 8 85 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## LITTLE ROCK.

|                              |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Artesian .....               | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beebe .....                  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Benton .....                 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brooks Anuty .....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cabot .....                  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emmett .....                 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fontaine .....               | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Foreman .....                | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Glendale .....               | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmony .....                | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hearn .....                  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hope .....                   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hot Springs, Orange St. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hickory Grove .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laneburg .....               | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Little Rock, 1st .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Melrose .....                | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Clement .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McArthur .....               | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palestine .....              | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prescott .....               | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shady Grove .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul .....               | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tillar .....                 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ward .....                   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Watson Chapel .....          | 25   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| <hr/>                        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|                              | 8 25 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

# SYNOD OF ARIZONA

## NORTHERN ARIZONA

|                       | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Chloride, 1st .....   | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Flagstaff, 1st .....  | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Mayer .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Springville 1st ..... | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
|                       | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |

## PHOENIX.

|                            |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Casa Grande Endeavor ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Florence, 1st .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maricopa, 1st Ind. ....    | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maricopa, 2d Ind. ....     | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Peoria, 1st .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Phoenix, 1st .....         | 16 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pima 1st, Ind. ....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pima, 2d Ind. ....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pima 3rd, Ind. ....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pima 4th, Ind. ....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pima, 5th Ind. ....        | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tuscan, Papago Ind. ....   | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tuscan Trinity .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wickenburg .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                            | 15 31 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## SOUTHERN ARIZONA.

|                        |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Benson .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bisbee, Covenant ..... | 10 00 | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bisbee, Mexican .....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clifton, 1st .....     | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Douglas, 1st .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Douglas, Mexican ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Duncan .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Globe .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Globe, Mexican .....   | 7 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lowell .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Metcalf, Mexican ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morenci, 1st .....     | 7 45  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morenci, Mexican ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Minina .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roosevelt .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Solomonville .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                        | 26 45 | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |

# SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

## ATLANTIC.

|                          |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Aimwell .....            | 4 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Allendale, 2d .....      | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Antioch .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beaufort, Salem .....    | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Berean .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calvary .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Charleston, Zion .....   | 8 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edisto .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Faith .....              | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebron .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell .....           | 16 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| James Island .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jerusalem .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John's Island Zion ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Little Zoar .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Nebo .....           | 3 75  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant, Zion ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pisgal Miss. ....    | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olivet .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Park Mission .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| River's Chapel .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Atlantic<br>Continued.  | DIRECT |       |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-------------------------|--------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                         | CHRS.  | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Salem, Wadmalaw .....   | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| St. Andrews .....       | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| St. Luke .....          | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| St. Michael .....       | 1 50   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| St. Paul .....          | 2 00   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Summerville .....       | 1 00   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Trinity .....           | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wallingford .....       | 2 50   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Whaley's Memorial ..... | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
|                         | 39 75  | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |

## FAIRFIELD.

|                      |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|----------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Bethlehem, 1st ..... | 2 08  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | 50   |
| 2nd .....            | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 50  | .... | .... |
| Blue Branch .....    | 1 20  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Calvary .....        | ....  | .... | .... | 1 50  | .... | .... |
| Camden, 2d .....     | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Carmel .....         | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 50  | .... | .... |
| Cheraw, 2d .....     | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Clio .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Concord .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Congruity .....      | ....  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | .... |
| Coulters .....       | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Friendship .....     | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Goodwill .....       | 9 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Good Hope .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Grand View .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Harmony .....        | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Heath Springs .....  | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hebron .....         | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hermion .....        | 3 00  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Hopewell .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Howell, Salem .....  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Ingram .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Ladson .....         | 2 00  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Lebanon .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Liberty Hill .....   | 1 00  | 1 00 | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Little River .....   | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Macedonia, 1st ..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Marion 2nd .....     | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Melina .....         | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mispah .....         | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel .....     | ....  | .... | .... | 1 50  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Lisbon .....     | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Moriah .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olive .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet .....     | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Sinai .....      | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Tabor .....      | 3 00  | .... | .... | 50    | .... | .... |
| Nazareth .....       | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| New Haven .....      | 10 00 | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Olivet .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove ..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Ridge ..... | ....  | 5 00 | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Rockfield .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Shiloh, 1st .....    | 2 00  | .... | .... | 50    | .... | .... |
| Shiloh, 2d .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| St. Matthews .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Sumpter, 2d .....    | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Trinity .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Westminster .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Yorkville .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
|                      | 64 28 | 6 00 | .... | 12 50 | .... | 50   |

## HODGE.

|                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Antioch .....       | 5 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethany .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Christ .....        | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer .....      | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grove .....         | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Haines Chapel ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell .....      | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madison, 1st .....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Hodge<br>Continued.      | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Morgan Grove .....       | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Mt. Sinai .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Newnan, 1st .....        | 4 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Oglethorpe Chapel .....  | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Pleasant Grove .....     | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Radcliffe Memorial ..... | 3 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Raymond .....            | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Spread Oak .....         | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| St. James .....          | 3 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| St. Paul .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Union .....              | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Wilson Memorial .....    | 2 75  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
|                          | 23 75 | ....            | ....                | 1 00             | ....                   | ....                |

## KNOX.

|                              |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Allen Memorial .....         | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Butler .....                 | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer, 2d .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Day Mem'l. ....              | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emanuel .....                | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacksonville, Laura St. .... | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Macon, Washington Ave. ....  | 1 00  | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Mather-Perit .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Midway .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moore's Chapel .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Vernon .....             | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Riceboro, St. Stephen. ....  | 1 25  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul .....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                              | 27 25 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |

## McCLELLAND.

|                                |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|--------------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Abbeville, Washington St. .... | 3 00  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Aiken, Immanuel .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Allen .....                    | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bell Way .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Bethesda .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bowers Chapel .....            | 4 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Calhoun Falls, 1st .....       | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Calvary .....                  | 5 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Fair Forest .....              | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Grace .....                    | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Irmo .....                     | 5 00  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Litea .....                    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mattoon .....                  | ....  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel .....               | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Lebanon View .....         | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pisgah .....               | 2 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion .....                 | 5 00  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Norris .....                   | ....  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Oak Grove .....                | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pitts .....                    | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pleasant View .....            | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Prospect .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Ridge Spring 1st .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Rock Hill .....                | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Salem .....                    | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Schofield .....                | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Sloan's .....                  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| St. Matthews .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Walkers Chapel .....           | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Westminster .....              | 2 00  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | .... |
| Willard .....                  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Woodruff, 2nd .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
|                                | 45 00 | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

## BALTIMORE.

|                      |        |      |      |       |      |      |
|----------------------|--------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Annapolis .....      | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Arlington .....      | 8 00   | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Ashland .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Baltimore, 1st ..... | 100 00 | 5 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |

| Baltimore<br>Continued.   | CHRS.  | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                           |        | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDA | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDA |
| Baltimore 2d .....        | 28 00  | ....   | ....                | 13 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| " Abbott Mem'l...         | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Alsquith St. ....       | 11 04  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Babcock Mem'l...        | 25 00  | ....   | ....                | 20 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| " Bohem. & Morav. ....    | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Broadway .....          | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Brown Mem'l...          | 150 00 | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Calvary .....           | 11 00  | ....   | ....                | 1 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Central .....           | 20 43  | ....   | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Covenant .....          | 1 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Faith .....             | 44 00  | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Forest Park .....       | 10 50  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Fulton Ave. ....        | 4 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Grace .....             | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Hamilton .....          | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Hampden .....           | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Lafayette Sq. ....      | 15 00  | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | 3 00  | ....                |
| " Light St. ....          | 8 22   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | 10 00               |
| " Madison St. ....        | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Northminster .....      | 30 18  | 5 00   | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Olivet .....            | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Ridgely St. ....        | 4 00   | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| " Roland Park .....       | 16 91  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Walbrook .....          | 15 00  | ....   | ....                | 7 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Waverly .....           | 24 27  | ....   | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Westminster .....       | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | 11 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Barton .....              | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Bel Air .....             | 8 11   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Bethel .....              | 7 25   | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Brunswick .....           | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Catonsville .....         | 31 09  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Chestnut Grove .....      | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Churchville .....         | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Crisp Memorial .....      | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Cumberland .....          | 25 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Deer Creek, Harmony ..... | 5 32   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Ellicott City .....       | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Emmitsburg .....          | 7 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Fallston .....            | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Franklinville .....       | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Frederick .....           | 15 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Frostburg .....           | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Govanstown .....          | 14 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Granite .....             | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Grove .....               | 9 00   | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Hagerstown .....          | 4 50   | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Havre de Grace .....      | 3 80   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Highland .....            | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Irrington .....           | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Lakewood .....            | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Lonaconing .....          | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Lord .....                | 2 25   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Midland .....             | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mount Paran .....         | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Hermon .....          | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| New Windsor .....         | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| North Bend .....          | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Oakland .....             | 8 92   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Piney Creek .....         | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Randallstown .....        | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Relay .....               | 1 00   | ....   | ....                | 1 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Southminster .....        | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Sparrow's Point .....     | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| St. Helena .....          | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Taneytown .....           | ....   | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| White Hall .....          | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Williamsport .....        | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Zion .....                | 6 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
|                           | 740 79 | 10 00  | ....                | 142 00                | 8 00  | 10 00               |

## NEW CASTLE.

|                       |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Blackwater .....      | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bridgeville .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buckingham .....      | 10 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chesapeake City ..... | 2 00  | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Christiana .....      | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cool Spring .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |



| New Castle<br>Continued   | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|---------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                           |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Delaware City .....       | 1 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | 5 00                |
| Dover .....               | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Drawyer's .....           | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Eden .....                | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Elkton .....              | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | 12 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Eismere .....             | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Farlington .....          | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Felton .....              | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Forest .....              | 1 25   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Frankford .....           | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Georgetown .....          | 4 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Grace .....               | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Green Hill .....          | 15 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Gunby .....               | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Harrington .....          | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Head of Christiansa ..... | ....   | ....             | ....                | 1 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Lewes .....               | 4 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Lower Brandywine .....    | 3 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Makemie Mem'l .....       | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Manokin .....             | 6 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Milford .....             | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Newark .....              | 13 89  | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| New Castle .....          | 114 88 | 13 08            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Ocean City .....          | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Ocean View .....          | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pencader .....            | 1 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Perryville .....          | 1 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pitt's Creek .....        | 4 80   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Port Deposit .....        | 9 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Port Penn .....           | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Red Clay Creek .....      | 6 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rehoboth (Del.) .....     | 1 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " (Md.) .....             | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rock .....                | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Smyrna .....              | 1 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Stanton .....             | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| St. George's .....        | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Trinity .....             | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Westminster .....         | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| West Nottingham .....     | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| White Clay Creek .....    | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wicomico .....            | 20 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wilmington, 1st .....     | 9 00   | 4 00             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Central .....           | 30 00  | 2 66             | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| " East Lake .....         | 8 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Gilbert .....           | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Hanover .....           | 15 00  | ....             | ....                | 11 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| " Olivet .....            | 1 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Westminster .....       | 24 76  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " West .....              | 40 00  | ....             | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Worton .....              | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Zion .....                | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | 8 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| 385 08                    |        | 19 69            | ....                | 64 00                 | ....  | 5 00                |

## WASHINGTON CITY

|                        |        |      |      |        |      |       |
|------------------------|--------|------|------|--------|------|-------|
| Arlington .....        | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Ballston .....         | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Boyd's .....           | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Clifton .....          | 2 00   | .... | .... | 2 00   | .... | ....  |
| Darnestown .....       | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Falls Church .....     | 7 37   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Hyattsville .....      | 3 50   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Lewinsville .....      | 1 50   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Manassas .....         | 2 00   | .... | .... | 5 00   | .... | ....  |
| Neelsville .....       | 20 00  | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Riverdale .....        | 6 19   | .... | .... | 5 00   | .... | ....  |
| Vienna .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Warner Mem'l .....     | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Washington, 1st .....  | 10 05  | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " 4th .....            | 33 68  | .... | .... | 25 00  | .... | ....  |
| " 6th .....            | 4 50   | .... | .... | 9 00   | .... | 10 00 |
| " 15th St. ....        | 17 00  | .... | .... | 50 00  | .... | 1 00  |
| " Bethany Chapel ..... | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Chevy chase .....    | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Covenant .....       | 250 00 | .... | .... | 173 25 | .... | ....  |

| Washington City<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                           |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                               |        | S. S.   | T. F. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. T. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Washington Eastern .....      | 9 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| " Eckington .....             | 6 36   | 5 00    | .....               | 4 00                  | .....                     |
| " Fairmount Heights .....     | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| " Garden Mem'l .....          | 8 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| " Gunton Mem'l .....          | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| " Gurley Mem'l .....          | 6 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| " Hermon .....                | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| " Kenilworth .....            | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| " Metropolitan .....          | 35 00  | .....   | .....               | 35 00                 | .....                     |
| " New York Ave. ....          | 81 50  | .....   | .....               | 60 00                 | .....                     |
| " Northminster .....          | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | 2 00                  | .....                     |
| " Peck Mem'l. Chap .....      | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| " Sherwood .....              | 4 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| " Takoma Park .....           | 26 00  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| " Washington Heights ..       | 10 00  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| " Western .....               | 8 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| " Westminster Mem'l .....     | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | .....                     |
| " West St. ....               | 9 00   | .....   | .....               | 4 00                  | .....                     |
| Presbyterial Box Com. ....    | .....  | .....   | .....               | 18 00                 | .....                     |
|                               | 597 55 | 5 00    | ....                | 397 25                | 11 00                     |

## SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

### BENICIA.

|                        |        |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Arcata .....           | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | 1 00  |
| Bay Side .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Belvidere .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blue Lake .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bollnas .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Callistoga .....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Corte Madera .....     | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Covelo .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crescent City .....    | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Camp Meeker .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... |
| Chinese Mission .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Eureka .....           | 13 00  | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | 6 00  |
| Fort Bragg .....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... |
| Fulton .....           | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | 2 00  |
| Healdsburg .....       | 5 25   | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | 1 00  |
| Hoopa .....            | .....  | 1 50  | ..... | 5 00  | ..... |
| Hope Valley .....      | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Indianola .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kelseyville .....      | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lakeport .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Little River .....     | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  |
| Lakespar .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mendocino .....        | 5 00   | 1 00  | 1 00  | 5 00  | 1 00  |
| Middletown .....       | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... |
| Napa .....             | 17 70  | ..... | ..... | 17 00 | ..... |
| Novato .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Petaluma .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... |
| Point Arena .....      | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pope Valley .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Scotia .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Anselmo, 1st ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 4 50  | 2 00  |
| San Anselmo, 2d .....  | 15 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| San Rafael .....       | 38 00  | 5 45  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Santa Rosa .....       | 34 16  | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | ..... |
| Sausalito .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Helena .....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | 2 00  |
| Tomales .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Two Rock .....         | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ukiah .....            | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vallejo .....          | 11 50  | 5 00  | ..... | 5 00  | ..... |
|                        | 169 61 | 12 95 | 1 00  | 86 50 | 16 00 |

### LOS ANGELES.

|                      |       |       |       |       |           |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|
| Alhambra .....       | 35 00 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | .....     |
| Anaheim .....        | 7 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | 5 00      |
| Azusa .....          | 6 80  | ..... | ..... | 27 50 | .....     |
| Azusa, Spanish ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....     |
| Bairdstown .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 50  | .....     |
| Bell Mem'l .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....     |
| Brawley .....        | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00 1 50 |

| Los Angeles<br>Continued.     | CHRS.  | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |        |                     |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|
|                               |        | S. S.   | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S.  | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Brooklyn Heights .....        | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Burbank .....                 | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Clearwater .....              | .....  | .....   | .....               | 1 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| Covina .....                  | .....  | .....   | .....               | 6 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| Downey .....                  | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | 1 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| El Cajon .....                | 9 50   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| El Center .....               | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| El Monte 1st .....            | 3 00   | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| Fullerton .....               | 8 00   | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| Garvalia .....                | .....  | .....   | .....               | 2 95                  | .....  | .....               |
| Glendale .....                | 26 00  | .....   | .....               | 15 00                 | .....  | .....               |
| Graham Mem'l .....            | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Hollywood .....               | 10 00  | .....   | .....               | 10 00                 | 2 00   | .....               |
| Holtville .....               | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Hope .....                    | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Irvindale .....               | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Imperial .....                | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Inglewood .....               | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | 10 00               |
| La Crescenta .....            | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| La Jolla .....                | .....  | 3 00    | .....               | 3 00                  | .....  | 3 00                |
| Lakeside .....                | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Lankersheim .....             | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Long Beach .....              | 42 05  | .....   | .....               | 75 00                 | .....  | .....               |
| Los Angeles, 1st .....        | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| " 2d .....                    | .....  | .....   | .....               | 11 00                 | 1 00   | 3 50                |
| " 3d .....                    | .....  | .....   | .....               | 45 00                 | .....  | 12 50               |
| " Bethany .....               | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| " Bethesda .....              | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Boyle Heights .....         | 19 00  | .....   | .....               | 25 00                 | .....  | 10 00               |
| " Brooklyn Ht's .....         | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Calvary .....               | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| " Central .....               | 19 90  | .....   | .....               | 40 00                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Chinese .....               | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | 6 00                |
| " Dayton Ave. .....           | .....  | .....   | .....               | 3 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| " Euclid Heights .....        | 1 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Grandview .....             | .....  | .....   | .....               | 50 00                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Highland Park .....         | 13 99  | .....   | .....               | 218 00                | 10 00  | 30 00               |
| " Immanuel .....              | .....  | .....   | .....               | 350 00                | 150 00 | 25 00               |
| " Japanese .....              | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Knox .....                  | 10 00  | .....   | .....               | 3 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| " Mt. Washington .....        | 10 00  | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| " Miramonte .....             | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Mexican .....               | 1 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | 50                  |
| " Olivet .....                | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Redeemer .....              | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | 15 00                 | .....  | .....               |
| " South Park .....            | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Spanish .....               | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Sunset Hills .....          | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| " St. Paul .....              | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| " West Adams .....            | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Welshire .....              | .....  | .....   | .....               | 12 00                 | .....  | .....               |
| " West Lake .....             | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | 15 00                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Westminster .....           | 7 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Moneta .....                  | 7 00   | .....   | .....               | 2 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| Monrovia .....                | 10 00  | .....   | .....               | 15 00                 | .....  | 2 50                |
| National City .....           | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Newhall .....                 | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Orange .....                  | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | 25 00                 | .....  | .....               |
| Pacific Beach .....           | 4 55   | .....   | .....               | 1 15                  | .....  | .....               |
| Pasadena, 1st .....           | 241 82 | .....   | .....               | 265 00                | 162 50 | 40 00               |
| Pasadena, Westminster .....   | 2 00   | 5 00    | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Point Loma .....              | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Pomona .....                  | 26 00  | .....   | .....               | 10 00                 | .....  | .....               |
| Rivera .....                  | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| San Diego, 1st .....          | 75 06  | .....   | .....               | 64 00                 | 25 00  | .....               |
| San Diego, Spanish .....      | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| San Fernando .....            | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| San Gabriel, Spanish .....    | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| San Pedro, St. Andrews .....  | 19 00  | .....   | .....               | 3 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| Santa Ana .....               | 7 00   | 31 00   | .....               | 43 00                 | 5 75   | .....               |
| Santa Monica .....            | 6 00   | .....   | .....               | 15 00                 | .....  | .....               |
| Somerset .....                | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| South Pasadena, Calvary ..... | .....  | 15 00   | .....               | 10 00                 | .....  | .....               |
| Tropico .....                 | .....  | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| Tustin .....                  | .....  | .....   | .....               | 20 00                 | .....  | 10 00               |
| Westminster .....             | .....  | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| Wilmington, Calvary .....     | 2 50   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |

670 11 54 00 .... 1463 10 361 25 159 50

## NEVADA.

|                      | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | T. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | T. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Bishop .....         |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Bishop, Indian ..... | 5 00  |                 |                     | 80               |                        |                     |
| Carson City .....    |       |                 |                     | 90               |                        | 50                  |
| East Ely .....       |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Elko .....           | 1 00  |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Eureka .....         |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Goldfield .....      | 2 00  |                 |                     | 5 40             |                        | 1 28                |
| Grace .....          |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Lamolle .....        |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Las Vegas .....      |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Lone Pine .....      |       |                 |                     | 1 00             |                        | 1 00                |
| Manhattan .....      |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Reno .....           |       |                 |                     | 55               |                        |                     |
| Rhyolite .....       |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Search Light .....   |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Starr Valley .....   |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Tonopah .....        |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Virginia City .....  |       | 2 00            | 1 35                |                  |                        | 50                  |
| Wells .....          |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
|                      | 9 00  | 2 00            | 1 35                | 8 65             | ....                   | 3 28                |

## OAKLAND.

|                          |        |       |      |        |      |       |
|--------------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|------|-------|
| Alameda .....            | 22 20  |       |      | 10 00  |      |       |
| Alvarado .....           |        |       |      |        |      |       |
| Berkeley, 1st .....      | 43 00  |       |      | 25 00  |      | 2 00  |
| " Calvary .....          | 5 00   |       |      |        |      |       |
| " Emmanuel .....         | 5 00   |       |      |        |      |       |
| " Faith .....            |        |       |      |        |      |       |
| " Grace .....            |        |       |      |        |      |       |
| Centerville .....        | 3 00   |       |      |        |      |       |
| Concord .....            |        |       |      |        |      |       |
| Danville .....           | 2 00   |       |      |        |      |       |
| Elmhurst .....           | 5 00   |       |      | 3 00   |      |       |
| Fruitvale, High St. .... | 2 50   |       |      |        |      |       |
| Golden Gate .....        |        |       |      | 4 00   |      |       |
| Hayward .....            | 10 00  |       |      | 20 00  |      | 5 00  |
| Knox .....               | 6 60   |       |      | 12 00  |      | 1 40  |
| Livermore .....          |        |       |      |        |      |       |
| Newark .....             | 2 00   |       |      | 2 00   |      |       |
| Oakland, 1st .....       | 102 09 | 5 00  |      | 60 00  |      | 4 00  |
| " Brooklyn .....         |        |       |      | 20 00  |      |       |
| " Centennial .....       | 11 25  |       |      |        |      |       |
| " Chinese .....          |        |       |      |        |      |       |
| " High St. ....          | 3 00   |       |      | 2 50   |      |       |
| " St. James .....        | 5 00   | 5 00  |      | 10 00  | 3 00 |       |
| " Union St. ....         | 4 08   |       |      | 3 00   |      |       |
| " Welsh .....            | 1 00   |       |      |        |      |       |
| Pleasanton .....         | 2 00   |       |      | 5 00   |      |       |
| Richmond, 1st .....      | 11 00  |       |      |        |      |       |
| Rodeo, 1st .....         |        |       |      |        |      |       |
| San Leandro .....        | 5 00   |       |      | 4 00   |      |       |
| St. Johns .....          | 23 25  |       |      | 10 00  |      |       |
| Valona .....             |        |       |      |        |      |       |
| Walnut Creek .....       | 1 00   |       |      |        |      |       |
| Westminster .....        |        |       |      |        |      |       |
|                          | 275 97 | 10 00 | .... | 190 50 | 3 00 | 13 40 |

## RIVERSIDE.

|                            |        |  |  |       |       |       |
|----------------------------|--------|--|--|-------|-------|-------|
| Coachella .....            | 2 00   |  |  |       |       |       |
| Colton .....               | 5 00   |  |  |       |       |       |
| Cucamonga .....            |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| Elsinore .....             | 5 00   |  |  |       |       | 3 00  |
| Hemet .....                |        |  |  | 9 00  |       | 3 00  |
| North Ontario .....        |        |  |  | 10 00 |       | 2 50  |
| Ontario .....              |        |  |  | 3 50  | 19 00 | 2 50  |
| Redlands .....             |        |  |  | 57 00 |       | 9 00  |
| Redlands Missions .....    |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| Riverside, Arlington ..... | 30 00  |  |  | 19 50 | 45 00 | 2 50  |
| Riverside, Calvary .....   | 165 00 |  |  | 50 00 |       | 10 00 |
| Riverside, Mexican .....   |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| San Bernardino, 1st .....  | 25 00  |  |  | 25 00 |       | 2 50  |

| Riverside<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                         |        |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| San Geronio .....       | 8 00   | ....            | ....                | 5 00                  | 9 62  | 2 00                |
|                         | 240 00 | ....            | ....                | 179 00                | 73 62 | 42 00               |

## SACRAMENTO.

|                             |        |      |      |       |       |      |
|-----------------------------|--------|------|------|-------|-------|------|
| Anderson, Howard St. ....   | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Chico .....                 | 8 00   | .... | .... | 5 00  | ....  | .... |
| Chico, Indian .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Colusa .....                | 10 00  | .... | .... | 3 00  | ....  | .... |
| Corning .....               | 1 00   | .... | .... | 2 00  | ....  | .... |
| Davisville .....            | 2 00   | .... | .... | 2 50  | ....  | .... |
| Dixon .....                 | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Elk Grove .....             | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Fair Oaks .....             | 1 17   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Fall River Mills .....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Gridley .....               | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Hamilton .....              | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Ione .....                  | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Kirkwood .....              | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Los Molines .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Marysville .....            | ....   | .... | .... | 75    | 50    | .... |
| Monticello .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Olinda .....                | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Orangevale .....            | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Orland Trinity .....        | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Placerville .....           | 5 00   | .... | .... | 2 75  | ....  | .... |
| Red Bank .....              | ....   | .... | .... | 1 00  | ....  | .... |
| Red Bluff .....             | 5 00   | .... | .... | 15 00 | ....  | .... |
| Redding .....               | 4 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Roseville .....             | 6 35   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Sacramento, Fremont Park .. | 9 90   | .... | .... | 5 00  | ....  | .... |
| Sacramento, Westminster ..  | ....   | .... | .... | 10 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| Stirling City .....         | 4 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Tehama .....                | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Tremont, Westminster .....  | 18 80  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Vacaville .....             | 4 00   | .... | .... | 5 00  | ....  | .... |
| Weed, Mt. Shasta .....      | 96     | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Winters .....               | 10 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Willows .....               | 4 60   | .... | .... | 8 00  | ....  | .... |
|                             | 100 18 | .... | .... | 55 00 | 10 50 | .... |

## SAN FRANCISCO.

|                          |        |      |      |        |      |       |
|--------------------------|--------|------|------|--------|------|-------|
| San Francisco, 1st. .... | 38 48  | .... | .... | 75 00  | .... | 10 00 |
| " Bethany .....          | 1 50   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Calvary .....          | 39 00  | .... | .... | 227 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| " Chinese .....          | 4 08   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Glenside .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Grace .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Granada .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Holly Park .....       | ....   | .... | .... | 4 00   | .... | ....  |
| " Howard .....           | 7 50   | .... | .... | 8 00   | .... | ....  |
| " Japanese .....         | 3 40   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Lebanon .....          | ....   | .... | .... | 7 00   | .... | ....  |
| " Memorial .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Menlo Park .....       | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Mizpah .....           | 3 00   | .... | .... | 4 00   | .... | ....  |
| " Moss Beach .....       | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Olivet .....           | 2 00   | .... | .... | 5 00   | .... | ....  |
| " Parkside .....         | 1 75   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Richmond .....         | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Salada .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " 7th Ave .....          | 4 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " St. James .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " St. John's .....       | 26 00  | .... | .... | 7 00   | .... | ....  |
| " St. Paul's .....       | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Trinity .....          | 5 00   | .... | .... | 12 00  | .... | 2 00  |
| " University Mound ..... | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Welsh .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Westminster .....      | 4 20   | .... | .... | 6 50   | .... | ....  |
|                          | 141 91 | .... | .... | 355 50 | .... | 22 00 |

## SAN JOAQUIN.

|                         | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARDS<br>W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Angiola, 1st            |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Bakersfield, 1st        | 2 00   |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Big Oak Flat, 1st       |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Borden                  |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Camden, 1st             |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Clements                |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Clovis                  | 2 50   |                 |                     | 1 00                            |       |                     |
| Coalinga                | 6 06   |                 |                     | 2 00                            |       |                     |
| Coarse Gold             |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Columbia                |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Corcoran                | 2 00   |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Crow's Landing          |        |                 |                     | 70                              |       |                     |
| Dinuba                  | 3 75   |                 |                     | 50                              |       |                     |
| Dos Palos, 1st          |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Exeter                  |        |                 |                     | 5 00                            |       |                     |
| Fowler                  | 21 00  |                 |                     | 5 15                            |       | 10 00               |
| Fresno, 1st             | 43 29  |                 |                     | 15 15                           |       | 9 50                |
| Fresno, 1st Armenian    |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Fresno, Belmont Ave.    | 2 00   |                 |                     | 3 40                            |       |                     |
| Fresno, Calvary         |        |                 |                     | 4 15                            |       |                     |
| Glenville               | 3 00   |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Grayson                 |        |                 |                     | 3 00                            |       |                     |
| Gustine 1st             |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Hanford, 1st            |        |                 |                     | 5 70                            |       |                     |
| Hanford, Japanese       |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Hickman                 |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Kaweah                  | 1 00   |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| La Grange               |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Laton, 1st              |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Lemon Cove              | 3 00   |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Lemore                  |        |                 |                     | 3 25                            | 2 00  |                     |
| Lindsay                 | 6 00   |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Madera                  |        |                 |                     | 6 50                            |       | 6 00                |
| Mariposa, 1st           |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Mariposa Creek          |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Merced, 1st             | 4 00   |                 |                     | 3 10                            |       |                     |
| Merced, Cumberland      |        |                 |                     | 2 50                            |       |                     |
| Modesto                 | 35 00  |                 |                     | 7 00                            |       | 5 00                |
| Newman, 1st             |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Oakdale                 |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Oil Fields W. Side      |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Orosi, St. James        | 2 00   |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Parlier                 |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Plano                   |        |                 |                     | 1 00                            |       |                     |
| Raymond                 |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Sanger                  |        |                 |                     | 1 25                            |       |                     |
| Selma, 1st              | 10 00  |                 |                     | 7 30                            |       |                     |
| Sonora, 1st             |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Springville             |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Stent                   |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Stockton, 1st           | 5 00   |                 |                     | 9 90                            |       | 4 00                |
| Stockton, East Side     |        |                 |                     | 4 00                            |       |                     |
| Stratford               |        |                 |                     | 2 00                            |       | 6 00                |
| Strathmore, St. Andrews | 1 00   |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Taft 1st                | 2 00   |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Terra Bella             | 1 00   |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Tracy                   | 5 00   |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Turlock 1st             |        |                 |                     | 4 40                            |       |                     |
| Turlock, Park           |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Westminster             |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Visalia, 1st            | 2 15   |                 |                     | 5 80                            |       |                     |
| Woodbridge, Bethel      |        |                 |                     | 5 25                            |       |                     |
| Woodlake                |        |                 |                     | 1 00                            |       |                     |
| Patterson 1st           |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
| Yettam 1st Armenian     |        |                 |                     |                                 |       |                     |
|                         | 163 75 |                 |                     | 110 00                          | 2 00  | 40 50               |

## SAN JOSE.

|               |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|---------------|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Ben Lomond    |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Boulder Creek |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Felton        |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gilroy        | 9 90 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greenfield    |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Highland      |      |  |  |  |  |  |

| San Jose<br>Continued.      | CHRS.  | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-----------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                             |        | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Hollister .....             | 2 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Los Gatos .....             | 36 60  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Martin Mem'l .....          | ..     | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Milpitas .....              | 6 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Monterey .....              | 6 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mountain View .....         | 17 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Palo Alto .....             | ..     | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| San Jose, 1st .....         | 100 00 | ....    | ....                | 46 00                 | 50 00 | ....                |
| San Jose, 2d .....          | 15 00  | ....    | ....                | 40 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| San Martin .....            | ..     | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Santa Clara .....           | 7 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | 4 00                |
| Santa Cruz .....            | 5 95   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | 10 00               |
| Watsonville .....           | 10 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Watsonville, Japanese ..... | ..     | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wrights .....               | ..     | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| <hr/>                       |        |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                             | 215 45 | ....    | ....                | 86 00                 | 50 00 | 14 00               |

## SANTA BARBARA.

|                       |        |      |      |       |      |       |
|-----------------------|--------|------|------|-------|------|-------|
| Arroyo Grande .....   | 4 00   | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | 4 00  |
| Ballard .....         | ..     | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | ....  |
| Cambría .....         | ..     | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Carpinteria .....     | 3 00   | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 3 50  |
| Cayucos .....         | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| El Montecito .....    | 6 00   | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | ....  |
| Fillmore .....        | 7 65   | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | ....  |
| Hueneme .....         | 10 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Lompoc .....          | 8 00   | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Los Alamos .....      | ..     | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Morro .....           | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Ojai .....            | 5 00   | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | ....  |
| Oxnard .....          | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Pleasant Valley ..... | ..     | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| San Luis Obispo ..... | 15 00  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | 1 00  |
| Santa Barbara .....   | 45 00  | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | 10 00 |
| Santa Pau'a .....     | 34 22  | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | 6 00  |
| Santa Maria .....     | ..     | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | ....  |
| Santa Margereta ..... | ..     | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Santa Ynez .....      | ..     | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Shandon .....         | ..     | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Shm'l .....           | ..     | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Somas .....           | ..     | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Summerland .....      | ..     | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Templeton .....       | ..     | .... | .... | ....  | .... | 2 00  |
| Ventura .....         | 10 00  | .... | .... | 4 80  | .... | ....  |
| <hr/>                 |        |      |      |       |      |       |
|                       | 155 87 | ...  | .... | 86 80 | .... | 26 50 |

## SYNOD OF CANADIAN.

## KIAMICHI.

|                       |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Beaver Dam .....      | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany .....         | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer .....        | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forest .....          | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garvin, 1st .....     | 4 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hebron .....          | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Gilead .....      | 8 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet .....      | 4 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant .....    | ..    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion .....        | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope .....        | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Hill .....        | 31 48 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill .....   | ..    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley ..... | 4 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sandy Branch .....    | ..    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul .....        | 4 00  | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| <hr/>                 |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|                       | 65 48 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |

## RENDALL.

|                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Bethany .....        | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garrett Chapel ..... | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell .....       | 1 11 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN

| Rendall<br>Continued.   | DIRECT |       |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-------------------------|--------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                         | CHRS.  | S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Little Zion.....        | 1 00   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Zion.....           | 3 00   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Okmulgee Mt. Olive..... | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Langston.....           | 1 00   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pilgrims Rest.....      | ....   | ....  | ....                | 1 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pleasant Grove.....     | 1 00   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Shaw's Chapel.....      | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Watonga, 2d.....        | 2 50   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wilson Chapel.....      | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
|                         | 13 61  | ....  | ....                | 1 00                  | ....  | ....                |

## WHITE RIVER.

|                      |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Allen Chapel.....    | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Allison.....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bellview.....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel.....          | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Camden, 2d.....      | 4 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Green Grove.....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harris Chapel.....   | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holmes Chapel.....   | 4 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hope Mission.....    | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell.....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hot Springs, 2d..... | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Hermon.....      | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plantersville.....   | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem.....           | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smith Mem'l.....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West End.....        | 8 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster.....     | 13 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                      | 46 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF CATAWBA.

## CAPE FEAR.

|                           |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Alleris Chapel.....       | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Anderson Creek.....       | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Antioch.....              | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany.....              | 8 00  | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chadbourn.....            | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dothan.....               | 1 00  | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer.....             | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elizabeth City.....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elizabethtown.....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elm City.....             | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emmanuel.....             | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairport.....             | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Freedom, East.....        | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garnet.....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Haymount.....             | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Howard Miss.....          | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| LaGrange.....             | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Waccamaw.....        | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lillington.....           | 2 00  | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lily Chapel.....          | 50    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maxton.....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Airy.....             | 3 00  | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olive.....            | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pisgah.....           | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant.....         | 11 00 | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Tabor.....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Memorial.....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pallocksville.....        | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Panthersford.....         | 13 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pilgrim Chapel.....       | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Raleigh, Davis St.....    | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Raleigh, Spring St.....   | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Red Springs.....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rising Star Mission.....  | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rocky Mount, Dothian..... | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh.....               | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sloan's Chapel.....       | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Snow Hill.....            | ....  | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spout Springs Mem'l.....  | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                           | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |



# BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN

67

| Cape Fear<br>Continued.       | CHRS.  | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-------------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                               |        | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| St. John's .....              | 3 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| St. James .....               | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| St. Mathews .....             | 1 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| St. Paul .....                | 11 00  | 5 00    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| St. Paul 2nd .....            | 2 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Timothy Darling Miss. ....    | 15 00  | ....    | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Vineland .....                | ....   | 2 00    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wake Forest .....             | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| White Hall .....              | 3 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| White Rock .....              | 10 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wilmington, Chestnut St. .... | 3 00   | ....    | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Williams' Chapel .....        | 2 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wilson Calvary .....          | 5 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wilson Chapel .....           | 2 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Zion .....                    | 1 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Presbyterial .....            | ....   | ....    | ....                | 8 50                  | ....  | ....                |
| <hr/>                         |        |         |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                               | 139 00 | 15 00   | ....                | 15 50                 | ....  | ....                |

## CATAWBA.

|                                 |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Bellefonte .....                | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Ben Salem .....                 | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bethel .....                    | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bethesda .....                  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bethpage .....                  | 4 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Biddleville .....               | ....  | .... | .... | 75    | .... | .... |
| Biddle University, 7th St. .... | 10 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |
| Black Mem'l .....               | 1 50  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Brooklyn .....                  | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Caldwell .....                  | 2 50  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Cedar Grove .....               | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Charlotte, Emanuel .....        | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Charlotte, Church St. ....      | 2 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Davidson .....                  | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer .....                  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Friendship .....                | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Gastonia, 8d St. ....           | 1 00  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Good Hope .....                 | ....  | 1 00 | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Greenville .....                | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Huntersville .....              | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Henderson Grove .....           | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Jackson Grove .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lawrence Chapel .....           | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lenoir .....                    | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lincolnton .....                | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lisbon Springs .....            | 1 50  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lloyd .....                     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Love's Chapel .....             | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| McClintock .....                | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Matthews Chapel .....           | 1 50  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mint Hill .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Miranda .....                   | 1 00  | .... | .... | 50    | .... | .... |
| Morganton, 1st .....            | 1 00  | 1 00 | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olive .....                 | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Murkland .....                  | 2 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| New Hope .....                  | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pisgah .....                    | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Shelby Mission .....            | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Shiloh .....                    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Siloam .....                    | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| St. Paul .....                  | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Wadesboro .....                 | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Woodland .....                  | 2 00  | .... | .... | 1 50  | .... | .... |
| Westminster .....               | ....  | .... | 2 53 | 3 03  | .... | .... |
| <hr/>                           |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|                                 | 58 00 | 2 00 | 2 53 | 28 78 | .... | .... |

## SOUTHERN VIRGINIA.

|                               |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Albright .....                | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alexander .....               | .... | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Allen Mem'l .....             | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethesda .....                | 4 00 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Big Oak .....                 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carver Mem'l .....            | 5 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Christ .....                  | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Christian Light Mission ..... | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Southern Virginia<br>Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                                |       |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Clarktown .....                | ....  | 1 00            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Cumberland .....               | 2 00  | 1 00            | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Danville, Holbrook St. ....    | 6 00  | ....            | 1 00                | 10 00                 | ....  | 1 00                |
| Drake's Branch .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Grace .....                    | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Great Creek .....              | 1 00  | 2 00            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Henry .....                    | ....  | ....            | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Holmes Mem'l .....             | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | 1 00                  | ....  | 1 00                |
| Hope .....                     | 3 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Lynchburg, Central .....       | ....  | ....            | ....                | 1 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mizpah .....                   | ....  | ....            | ....                | 7 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Calvary .....              | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Hermon .....               | 7 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Lebanon .....              | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Zion .....                 | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Oak Grove .....                | 5 00  | ....            | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Ogden .....                    | 4 00  | ....            | ....                | 1 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Petersburg, Central .....      | ....  | 5 00            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pleasant View .....            | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Refuge .....                   | ....  | 1 00            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Richmond, 1st .....            | 7 00  | ....            | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rodgeway .....                 | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Roanoke, 5th Ave .....         | 3 00  | ....            | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | 1 00                |
| Russell Grove .....            | 1 25  | ....            | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Trinity .....                  | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wellville .....                | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wheeler .....                  | ....  | ....            | ....                | 2 00                  | 5 00  | ....                |
| Whitmell .....                 | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| <hr/>                          |       |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                                | 72 25 | 9 00            | 1 00                | 65 00                 | 5 00  | 38 00               |

## YADKIN.

|                            |       |       |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| Academy Hill .....         | 2 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Allen's Temple .....       | 3 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Antioch .....              | ....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blandonia .....            | 1 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Booneville .....           | ....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bowers Chapel .....        | 2 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cameron .....              | 2 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chapel Hill .....          | 5 00  | ....  | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Christian Hope .....       | 2 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dunlap .....               | ....  | ....  | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Durham, Pine St. ....      | 3 00  | ....  | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Eagle Springs .....        | ....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edward Webb Mem'l .....    | 3 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elfland .....              | ....  | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emmanuel .....             | 5 00  | 4 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Faith .....                | 8 00  | 15 00 | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Freedom .....              | ....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Germantown .....           | ....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grace .....                | ....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hanna .....                | 2 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| High Point .....           | ....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jackson Springs .....      | ....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| John Hall Chapel .....     | 6 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jonesboro .....            | 1 00  | ....  | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Lexington, 2d .....        | 4 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lexington Shadyside .....  | ....  | ....  | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Lloyd .....                | 5 00  | 4 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Logan .....                | 2 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mebane, 1st .....          | 2 00  | 4 40  | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Mocksville, 2d .....       | 2 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moorestville .....         | 2 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Tabor .....            | 3 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Vernon .....           | 3 00  | ....  | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Nazareth .....             | ....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Centre .....           | 2 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Niagara Hope .....         | 1 00  | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakland .....              | 3 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pittsburg .....            | 2 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove .....       | 2 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockingham, 2d .....       | ....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salisbury, Church St. .... | 2 50  | ....  | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Scott Elliot Mem'l .....   | ....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shady Grove .....          | 2 00  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Silver Hill .....          | ....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Statesville, 2d .....      | 10 00 | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Yadkin<br>Continued.        | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                             |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Statesville, Tradd St. .... | 1 50   | .....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| St. James .....             | 5 00   | .....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Thomasville .....           | 6 00   | 3 00             | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
|                             | 105 09 | 34 40            | ....                | 24 00                 | ....  | ....                |

## SYNOD OF COLORADO.

## BOULDER.

|                         |        |       |      |        |       |       |
|-------------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Berthoud .....          | 9 41   | ..... | .... | 8 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Boulder .....           | 25 00  | ..... | .... | 47 00  | 6 29  | 8 00  |
| Brush .....             | 18 50  | ..... | .... | 5 00   | ....  | 1 75  |
| Buckhorn .....          | .....  | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Carr .....              | .....  | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Crook .....             | .....  | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Erie .....              | .....  | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Estes Park .....        | 4 75   | ..... | .... | 1 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Fort Collins, 1st ..... | 25 00  | ..... | .... | 33 00  | 20 40 | 10 00 |
| Fort Collins, 2d .....  | 3 00   | ..... | .... | 3 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Fort Morgan .....       | .....  | ..... | .... | 20 00  | 8 31  | 3 75  |
| Fossil Creek .....      | .....  | ..... | .... | 3 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Goodrich .....          | .....  | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Greeley .....           | 5 00   | ..... | .... | 17 00  | ....  | 5 00  |
| Holyoke .....           | 1 00   | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| La Porte .....          | .....  | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| La Salle .....          | 5 00   | ..... | .... | 6 00   | ....  | 5 00  |
| Livermore, Union .....  | .....  | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Longmont, Central ..... | 17 00  | ..... | .... | 17 00  | ....  | 3 50  |
| Loveland .....          | 11 00  | ..... | .... | 10 00  | ....  | 5 50  |
| Milliken .....          | .....  | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Nunn .....              | .....  | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Orchard .....           | .....  | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Sterling .....          | 30 00  | ..... | .... | 40 00  | ....  | 5 00  |
| Sunset .....            | .....  | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Timnath .....           | 2 50   | ..... | .... | 5 00   | ....  | 2 50  |
| Valmont .....           | 3 00   | ..... | .... | 2 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Virginia Dale .....     | .....  | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Wall Street .....       | .....  | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Waverly .....           | .....  | ..... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Weldona .....           | .....  | ..... | .... | 3 00   | ....  | ....  |
|                         | 160 16 | ....  | .... | 220 00 | 35 06 | 50 00 |

## CHEYENNE.

|                            |       |       |      |       |      |      |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------|
| Arcola .....               | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bennett, 1st .....         | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Burns 1st .....            | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Centennial .....           | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Cheyenne .....             | ..... | ..... | .... | 10 00 | 7 24 | 3 50 |
| Cokeville, 1st .....       | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Downington, 1st .....      | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Encampment .....           | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Evanston Union .....       | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Fairview .....             | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Grace .....                | 1 00  | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hagle .....                | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hillsdale Union .....      | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Laramie, Union .....       | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lost Spring .....          | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lingle .....               | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pine Bluff, 1st .....      | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Rawlins France Mem'l ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Saratoga, 1st .....        | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Springer .....             | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Sunrise .....              | ..... | ..... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
|                            | 1 00  | ....  | .... | 10 00 | 7 24 | 3 50 |

## DENVER.

|                |       |       |      |      |      |      |
|----------------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| Akron .....    | 4 00  | ..... | .... | 3 00 | 1 00 | .... |
| Arvada .....   | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Aurora .....   | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barr .....     | 25    | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brighton ..... | 5 00  | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burdett .....  | 1 00  | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Denver<br>Continued       | CHRS. | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                           |
|---------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                           |       | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Byers.....                | 2 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Central City.....         | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Denver, 1st Ave.....      | 1 96  | ....    | ....                | 65 00                 | 12 00                     |
| " 23d Ave.....            | 10 00 | ....    | ....                | 45 00                 | 11 00                     |
| " Berkeley.....           | 5 00  | 2 00    | ....                | ....                  | 1 00                      |
| " Capitol Hts.....        | 2 00  | ....    | ....                | 13 00                 | 5 00                      |
| " Central.....            | 37 50 | ....    | ....                | 110 00                | 20 00                     |
| " Corona.....             | 30 00 | 5 00    | ....                | 16 80                 | 5 00                      |
| " Highland Park.....      | 25 00 | ....    | ....                | 27 00                 | 5 00                      |
| " Hyde Park.....          | 10 00 | ....    | ....                | 5 00                  | 10 00                     |
| " Mt. View Boulevard..... | 21 83 | ....    | ....                | 24 00                 | 3 00                      |
| " North.....              | 19 23 | ....    | ....                | 29 00                 | 2 00                      |
| " People's.....           | 2 00  | ....    | ....                | 20 00                 | 10 00                     |
| " So. Broadway.....       | 22 00 | ....    | ....                | 15 00                 | 3 21                      |
| " Union.....              | 2 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | 8 00                      |
| " Westminster.....        | 2 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Elizabeth.....            | 2 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Ft. Logan.....            | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Fraser.....               | 1 75  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Georgetown.....           | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Golden.....               | 15 00 | ....    | ....                | 11 00                 | 5 00                      |
| Idaho Springs.....        | ....  | ....    | ....                | 3 00                  | ....                      |
| Kiowa.....                | 1 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Littleton.....            | 4 00  | ....    | ....                | 3 00                  | 1 00                      |
| Otis.....                 | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Ralston.....              | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Valverde.....             | ....  | ....    | ....                | 1 25                  | ....                      |
| Vernon.....               | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Westminster.....          | 10 00 | ....    | ....                | 4 00                  | ....                      |
| Wray.....                 | ....  | ....    | ....                | 2 00                  | ....                      |
| Yuma.....                 | 9 52  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| 245 14                    |       | 7 00    | ....                | 377 05                | 49 21                     |
|                           |       |         |                     |                       | 85 00                     |

## GUNNISON.

|                           |       |      |      |       |      |
|---------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|
| Aspen.....                | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| DeBeque.....              | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Delta.....                | 2 00  | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... |
| Glenwood Springs.....     | ....  | .... | .... | 6 00  | .... |
| Grand Junction.....       | ....  | .... | .... | 19 00 | 6 00 |
| Gunnison, Tabernacle..... | 1 40  | .... | .... | 50    | .... |
| Lake City.....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Leadville.....            | ....  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... |
| Loma.....                 | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... |
| Ouray.....                | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... |
| Palisades.....            | ....  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... |
| Salida.....               | 10 10 | .... | .... | 9 00  | .... |
| 14 50                     |       | .... | .... | 55 50 | 6 00 |

## LARAMIE

|                            |      |      |      |       |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|-------|------|
| Bennett.....               | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Centennial.....            | 1 60 | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Cokeville.....             | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Elk Mountain.....          | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Evanston Union.....        | 1 00 | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... |
| Dowington.....             | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Encampment.....            | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Laramie Union.....         | 2 00 | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... |
| Rawlin's France Mem'l..... | 3 00 | .... | .... | 4 00  | .... |
| Saratoga.....              | .... | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... |
| 7 60                       |      | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... |

## PUEBLO.

|                            |       |      |      |        |       |
|----------------------------|-------|------|------|--------|-------|
| Alamosa, 1st.....          | 6 00  | 4 00 | .... | 10 00  | ....  |
| Alamosa, 2d (Sp.).....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Allison.....               | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Antonito.....              | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Arapahoe, 1st.....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Arlington Union.....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Arrivia.....               | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Brandon.....               | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Canon City.....            | 5 00  | .... | .... | 50 00  | 5 00  |
| Colorado Springs, 1st..... | 23 16 | .... | .... | 120 00 | 20 00 |

| Pueblo<br>Continued.        | CHRS.  | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                           |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                             |        | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Colorado Springs, 2d.....   |        |        |                     | 12 00                 | 10 00                     |
| "    Emmanuel.....          | 2 00   |        |                     | 5 00                  | 3 00                      |
| Cortey.....                 | 2 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Cripple Creek.....          | 5 00   |        |                     | 4 00                  |                           |
| Del Norte.....              | 1 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Durango.....                | 10 35  |        |                     | 15 00                 |                           |
| Eastonville.....            |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Elbert.....                 |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Florence.....               | 3 00   |        |                     | 16 00                 | 3 00                      |
| Florida.....                |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Gageby.....                 |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Goldfield.....              |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Holly.....                  |        |        |                     | 2 00                  |                           |
| Huerfano Canon Sp.....      |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Ignacio, Immanuel Spanish.. |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Labataa, Redeemer.....      |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| La Jara.....                |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| La Junta.....               | 10 13  |        |                     | 15 00                 |                           |
| La Luz Sp.....              |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Lamar.....                  | 7 00   |        |                     | 7 00                  |                           |
| La Veta.....                | 1 25   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Las Animas, 1st.....        | 4 44   |        |                     | 8 00                  |                           |
| Las Animas, 2nd.....        |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Lebanon.....                |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Los Pinos Sp.....           |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Mesita.....                 |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Monte Vista.....            |        |        |                     | 20 00                 |                           |
| Monument.....               | 1 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Penrose, Kirkwood Mem'l...  |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Pine River, Calvary.....    |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Pueblo, 1st.....            | 20 70  |        |                     | 36 00                 |                           |
| "    El Bethel.....         |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| "    Mesa.....              | 7 00   | 3 00   |                     | 18 00                 | 10 00 2 37                |
| "    Park Ave.....          | 6 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Rocky Ford.....             | 8 00   |        |                     | 10 00                 | 5 00                      |
| Rush Calvary.....           |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Saguache, 1st.....          |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Saguache, Messiah.....      |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| San Pablo, Sp.....          | 1 48   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| San Rafael, Sp.....         |        |        |                     | 2 00                  |                           |
| Sheridan Lake.....          |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Silver Cliff.....           | 1 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Table Rock.....             |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Tiffany.....                | 5 00   |        |                     | 15 00                 | 10 00                     |
| Trinidad, 1st.....          | 50     |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Trinidad, 2d Sp.....        |        |        |                     | 15 00                 |                           |
| Victor.....                 |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Walsenburg, 1st.....        |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Walsenburg, 2d.....         |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Wayne Bethel.....           |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Westcliffe.....             |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
|                             | 132 01 | 7 00   |                     | 380 00                | 45 00 73 37               |

## SHERIDAN.

|                       |       |      |  |      |  |
|-----------------------|-------|------|--|------|--|
| Basin, 1st.....       | 1 00  |      |  | 80   |  |
| Bethlehem.....        | 1 00  |      |  |      |  |
| Cody, 1st.....        | 1 00  | 3 00 |  | 2 00 |  |
| Gillette.....         |       |      |  |      |  |
| Greybull, 1st.....    | 1 00  |      |  | 80   |  |
| New Castle, 1st.....  |       |      |  |      |  |
| Powell Union.....     | 5 00  |      |  | 80   |  |
| Sage Creek Sta.....   |       |      |  |      |  |
| Sheridan, 1st.....    | 5 00  |      |  | 4 60 |  |
| Slack, 1st.....       |       |      |  |      |  |
| Thermopolls, 1st..... |       |      |  |      |  |
|                       | 14 00 | 3 00 |  | 9 00 |  |

# SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.

## BIRMINGHAM.

|                            | CHRS. | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Anniston, Calvary .....    | 2 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Bethany .....              | 1 25  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Bethel .....               | 1 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Birmingham, Miller Mem'l.. | 3 50  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Clark's Chapel .....       | 1 10  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Cornerstone .....          | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Ethel .....                | 1 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Greenleaf .....            | 5 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| New Zion .....             | 3 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Portersville .....         | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Postoak .....              | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Tabor .....            | 2 00  | ....             | ....                | 1 00                           | ....  | ....                |
| Rock Spring .....          | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Salem .....                | 2 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Trinity .....              | 1 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Westminster .....          | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
|                            | 22 85 | ....             | ....                | 1 00                           | ....  | ....                |

## LE VERE.

|                            |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Bethel .....               | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calvary .....              | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chattanooga, Leonard St... | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gilgal McKahan .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knoxville, E. Vine Ave.... | 3 00  | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Lawrence Chapel .....      | 9 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marysville, 2d .....       | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| M. L. E. Chapel .....      | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shiloh .....               | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Luke .....             | 2 25  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Shaws Plains .....         | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Presbterial .....          | ....  | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
|                            | 38 25 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |

## ROGERSVILLE.

|                          |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Asheville, Calvary ..... | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethesda .....           | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bristol, 9th St .....    | 5 00  | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebeneyer .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Evergreen .....          | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jonesboro 2nd .....      | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Livingstone .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Hermon .....         | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olivet .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope .....           | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Marks .....          | 28 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tabernacle .....         | 1 10  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                          | 49 10 | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... |

# SYNOD OF IDAHO.

## BOISE.

|                     |       |      |      |       |      |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|
| Bethany .....       | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | 3 00 |
| Bethel .....        | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Boise, 1st .....    | 35 89 | .... | .... | 33 00 | .... |
| Boise, 2d .....     | 4 00  | .... | .... | 6 00  | 2 00 |
| " Pierce Park ..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| " Westminster ..... | 8 00  | .... | .... | 3 75  | .... |
| Caldwell .....      | 10 00 | .... | .... | 8 00  | .... |
| Emmett .....        | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | 2 00 |
| Falk .....          | 8 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Franklin .....      | 4 25  | .... | .... | 3 80  | 1 45 |
| King Hill .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Lower Boise .....   | 1 55  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Meridian .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Nampa .....         | ....  | .... | .... | 6 00  | .... |
| Parma .....         | 10 00 | 8 36 | .... | 12 00 | 2 00 |

| Boise<br>Continued        | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|---------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                           |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Payette .....             | 10 00  | 10 00            | ....                | 11 50                 | ....  | ....                |
| Roswell Sterry Mem'l..... | 7 00   | ....             | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Sunnyslope.....           | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
|                           | 101 79 | 18 36            | ....                | 90 05                 | ....  | 10 45               |

## KENDALL.

|                        |      |      |      |       |      |      |
|------------------------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Aberdeen .....         | 1 00 | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| American Falls .....   | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Carmen .....           | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Fort Hall (Ind.) ..... | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Idaho Falls .....      | .... | .... | .... | 11 00 | .... | .... |
| Malad .....            | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Montpelier .....       | 1 00 | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pocatello .....        | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Poplar .....           | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Preston .....          | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pingree.....           | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Rexburg.....           | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Rigby .....            | .... | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Salmon .....           | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Soda Springs .....     | 2 50 | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Springfield .....      | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| St. Anthony .....      | 2 00 | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
|                        | 7 50 | .... | .... | 14 00 | .... | .... |

## TWIN FALLS

|                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Augur Falls..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bellevue .....   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buhl .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burley .....     | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gooding .....    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hanson .....     | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Heyburn .....    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hullister.....   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marshfield.....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milner.....      | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Twin Falls ..... | 7 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |
| Wendell.....     | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                  | 9 00 | .... | .... | 7 00 | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

## ALTON.

|                           |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|---------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Alton, 1st .....          | 14 92 | 8 03 | .... | 17 00 | .... | .... |
| Alton, 12th St. ....      | 3 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Baldwin .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Belleville .....          | 2 00  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | .... |
| Bethalto .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bethel .....              | 11 00 | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | .... |
| Blair .....               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Brighton .....            | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Butler .....              | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Carlinville .....         | 2 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Carlyle .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Carrollton .....          | ....  | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Chester .....             | 18 00 | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Coffeen .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Collinsville .....        | 1 54  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Donnellson .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| East St. Louis, 1st ..... | 13 90 | 2 25 | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| "    " 2d .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| "    " Winstanley P'k..   | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Edwardsville .....        | 4 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Girard .....              | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Granite City .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Greenfield .....          | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Greenville .....          | 6 55  | .... | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Hardin .....              | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hillsboro .....           | 25 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Irving .....              | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Jerseyville .....         | 20 75 | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |

| Alton<br>Continued.        | CHRS. | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                              |
|----------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
|                            |       | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S.<br>Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Kanpsville .....           | 3 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Lebanon-Marshall Mem'l.... | ....  | ....   | ....                | 1 00                  | ....                         |
| Liberty Prairie .....      | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Litchfield .....           | 8 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Madison .....              | 3 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | 2 00                         |
| Maple Grove .....          | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Moro .....                 | 5 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Nokomis .....              | 3 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Palmyra .....              | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Raymond .....              | 3 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Rockwood .....             | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Sorrento .....             | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Sparta .....               | 7 80  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Staunton .....             | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Steeleville .....          | 3 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Sugar Creek .....          | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Summerville .....          | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Summit Grove .....         | 2 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Trenton .....              | 1 00  | ....   | ....                | 1 00                  | ....                         |
| Troy .....                 | 3 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Unity .....                | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Upper Alton .....          | 6 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Viriden, 1st .....         | 7 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Viriden, North .....       | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Walnut Grove .....         | ....  | ....   | ....                | 3 00                  | ....                         |
| Walnut Hill .....          | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Walshville .....           | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Waveland .....             | ....  | ....   | ....                | 1 00                  | ....                         |
| White Hall .....           | 3 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | 1 00                         |
| Witt .....                 | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Yankeetown .....           | ....  | ....   | ....                | 200 00                | ....                         |
| Alton Presbyterial .....   | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| 192 46                     |       | 10 33  | ....                | 284 00                | 3 00                         |

## BLOOMINGTON.

|                        |        |      |      |        |       |
|------------------------|--------|------|------|--------|-------|
| Allerton .....         | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Bement .....           | 22 00  | .... | .... | 106 00 | ....  |
| Bethel .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Bloomington, 1st ..... | 75 00  | .... | .... | 34 50  | ....  |
| Bloomington, 2d .....  | 50 00  | .... | .... | 50 00  | 25 00 |
| Catlin .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Cerro Gordo .....      | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Champalgn .....        | 81 30  | .... | .... | ....   | 10 00 |
| Chenora .....          | 22 80  | .... | .... | 12 00  | 2 50  |
| Clarence .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Clinton .....          | 115 00 | .... | .... | 28 00  | ....  |
| Colfax .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Cooksville .....       | 2 50   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Danvers .....          | 8 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Danville, 1st .....    | ....   | .... | .... | 30 00  | ....  |
| " 2d .....             | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| " Bethany .....        | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| " Immanuel .....       | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| " Olivet .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| De Witt .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Downs .....            | 2 22   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| El Paso .....          | 2 00   | .... | .... | 22 00  | 5 00  |
| Fairbury .....         | 50 00  | .... | .... | 142 50 | 8 00  |
| Fairmount .....        | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | 1 08  |
| Georgetown .....       | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Gibson City .....      | 30 00  | .... | .... | 20 00  | ....  |
| Gilman .....           | 2 40   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Heyworth .....         | 10 00  | .... | .... | 20 00  | ....  |
| Highland .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Homer .....            | 6 00   | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....  |
| Hoopeston .....        | ....   | .... | .... | 49 00  | ....  |
| Jersey .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| LeRoy .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Liberty .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Lexington .....        | 12 00  | .... | .... | 19 00  | 6 50  |
| Mahomet .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | 1 50  |
| Mansfield .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Monticello .....       | 9 00   | .... | .... | 13 00  | ....  |
| Mt. Pisgah .....       | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Mt. Pleasant .....     | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |
| Norma] .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  |



| Bloomington<br>Continued. | CHRS.  |  | DIRECT<br>S. S. |  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |  | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. |  | S. S. |  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |  |
|---------------------------|--------|--|-----------------|--|---------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|-------|--|---------------------|--|
|                           |        |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  |                     |  |
| Onarga .....              | 10 00  |  |                 |  |                     |  | 20 00                          |  |       |  |                     |  |
| Paxton .....              | 6 00   |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  | 2 00                |  |
| Philo .....               | 20 00  |  |                 |  |                     |  | 20 00                          |  |       |  | 1 00                |  |
| Piper City, 1st .....     |        |  |                 |  |                     |  | 14 09                          |  |       |  |                     |  |
| Piper City, 2d .....      |        |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  | 1 50                |  |
| Pleasant Ridge .....      |        |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  |                     |  |
| Prairie View .....        |        |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  |                     |  |
| Rankin .....              | 6 00   |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  |                     |  |
| Ridgefarm .....           | 3 00   |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  |                     |  |
| Rossville .....           |        |  |                 |  |                     |  | 5 00                           |  |       |  |                     |  |
| Sheldon .....             | 7 00   |  |                 |  |                     |  | 8 00                           |  |       |  | 3 75                |  |
| Sheridan .....            |        |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  |                     |  |
| Sidney .....              |        |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  |                     |  |
| Tolona .....              | 13 00  |  |                 |  |                     |  | 15 00                          |  |       |  |                     |  |
| Towanda .....             | 5 00   |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  |                     |  |
| Urbana .....              | 36 00  |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  | 8 75                |  |
| Watseka .....             | 4 00   |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  | 2 50                |  |
| Waynesville .....         |        |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  |                     |  |
| Wellington .....          |        |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  |                     |  |
| Yankee Point .....        |        |  |                 |  |                     |  |                                |  |       |  |                     |  |
|                           | 622 22 |  |                 |  |                     |  | 633 00                         |  |       |  | 79 08               |  |

## CAIRO.

|                      |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
|----------------------|-------|--|------|--|------|--|-------|--|--|--|-------|--|
| Anna .....           | 8 15  |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Ava .....            |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Bethany .....        |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Broughton .....      |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Cairo .....          | 5 00  |  |      |  | 2 82 |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Campbell Hill .....  |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Carbondale .....     | 2 00  |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  | 5 00  |  |
| Carterville .....    |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Central .....        |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Cobden .....         | 5 00  |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Concord .....        |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Cora City .....      |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Eldorado .....       |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Equality .....       | 3 50  |  | 2 40 |  |      |  | 7 00  |  |  |  | 16 00 |  |
| Galatia .....        |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Golconda .....       | 1 00  |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Good Hope .....      |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Grand Tower .....    | 1 00  |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Harrisburg .....     |       |  |      |  |      |  | 4 00  |  |  |  |       |  |
| Herrin .....         |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Liberty .....        |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Marion .....         |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  | 1 50  |  |
| Metropolis .....     |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Mt. Olive .....      |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Mt. Pleasant .....   |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Mt. Sterling .....   |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Murphysboro .....    | 5 00  |  |      |  |      |  | 2 00  |  |  |  |       |  |
| New Haven .....      |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| New Hope .....       |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| New Liberty .....    |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| New Prospect .....   |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Oak Grove .....      |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Old Home .....       |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Palestine .....      |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Pisgah .....         |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Pleasant Grove ..... | 10 46 |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Pleasant Hill .....  |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Pleasant Ridge ..... |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Providence .....     |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Ridgway .....        |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Ringold .....        |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Saline Mines .....   |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
| Shawneetown .....    |       |  |      |  |      |  |       |  |  |  |       |  |
|                      | 41 11 |  | 2 40 |  | 2 82 |  | 13 00 |  |  |  | 22 50 |  |

## CHICAGO.

|                         |       |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------------------------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Arlington Heights ..... | 5 00  |  |  |  |  |  | 3 00 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Berwyn .....            | 21 00 |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Braidwood .....         |       |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |
| Buckingham .....        |       |  |  |  |  |  |      |  |  |  |  |  |

| Chicago<br>Continued.        | CHRS.  | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                              |
|------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
|                              |        | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S.<br>Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Cabery .....                 | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Chicago, 1st .....           | 53 39  | ....   | ....                | 150 00                | ....                         |
| " 2d .....                   | 429 58 | ....   | ....                | 100 00                | 6 00                         |
| " 3d .....                   | 40 19  | ....   | ....                | 20 00                 | 15 75                        |
| " 4th .....                  | 200 00 | ....   | ....                | 375 00                | 14 50                        |
| " 6th .....                  | 28 08  | 11 20  | ....                | 150 00                | ....                         |
| " 7th .....                  | 7 00   | ....   | ....                | 3 00                  | ....                         |
| " 8th .....                  | 12 00  | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....                         |
| " 9th .....                  | 1 00   | ....   | ....                | 1 00                  | ....                         |
| " 10th .....                 | ....   | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....                         |
| " 11th .....                 | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " 41st St. ....              | 27 36  | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....                         |
| " 52d Ave. ....              | ....   | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | 3 00                         |
| " Austin .....               | 39 00  | ....   | ....                | 35 00                 | ....                         |
| " Avondale .....             | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Belden Ave. ....           | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | 3 00                  | ....                         |
| " Bethany .....              | ....   | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | 10 00                        |
| " Bethlehem .....            | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Brighton Park .....        | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Brookline .....            | 6 00   | ....   | ....                | 24 00                 | ....                         |
| " Buena Mem'l .....          | 60 57  | 25 00  | ....                | 22 25                 | 25 00                        |
| " Calvary .....              | 21 15  | ....   | ....                | 13 00                 | 12 85                        |
| " Campbell Park .....        | 20 00  | ....   | ....                | 6 00                  | ....                         |
| " Central Park .....         | 16 00  | ....   | ....                | 20 00                 | 7 00                         |
| " Chicago Lawn .....         | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Christ .....               | 11 20  | 8 12   | 6 00                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Covenant .....             | 20 00  | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | 5 00                         |
| " Crerar Mem'l .....         | 26 93  | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....                         |
| " Drexel Park .....          | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Edgewater .....            | 50 00  | ....   | ....                | 6 00                  | ....                         |
| " Emerald Ave. ....          | 14 56  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Endeavor .....             | 12 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Englewood .....            | 45 92  | ....   | ....                | 30 00                 | ....                         |
| " Erle Chapel .....          | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Faith .....                | 14 63  | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....                         |
| " Fullerton Ave. ....        | 30 00  | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....                         |
| " Garfield Boulevard .....   | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Grace .....                | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Granville Ave. ....        | 10 00  | 3 00   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Hope .....                 | 8 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Hyde Park .....            | 40 00  | ....   | ....                | 100 00                | 27 32                        |
| " Immanuel .....             | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | 3 00                         |
| " Italian .....              | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Chicago Jefferson Park ..... | 4 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | 6 00                         |
| " Kirkwood .....             | ....   | ....   | ....                | 53 00                 | ....                         |
| " Lakeview .....             | 24 72  | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....                         |
| " Logan Square .....         | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | 5 00                         |
| " Marlboro .....             | ....   | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....                         |
| " Millard Ave. ....          | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | 7 00                  | ....                         |
| " Normal Park .....          | ....   | ....   | ....                | 3 00                  | ....                         |
| " Olivet Mem'l .....         | 15 00  | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....                         |
| " Onward .....               | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Providence .....           | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Pullman .....              | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Ravenswood .....           | 50 00  | ....   | ....                | 15 00                 | ....                         |
| " Ridgway Ave. ....          | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Rogers Park .....          | 9 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Roseland .....             | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Scotch Westminster .....   | 20 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " South Chicago .....        | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " South Park .....           | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " West Division St. ....     | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Windsor Park .....         | 1 28   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| " Woodlawn Park .....        | 25 00  | ....   | ....                | 15 00                 | ....                         |
| Chicago Heights .....        | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Deerfield .....              | ....   | ....   | ....                | 4 00                  | ....                         |
| Du Page .....                | 7 00   | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....                         |
| Elwood .....                 | 1 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Evanston, 1st .....          | 102 03 | ....   | ....                | 85 00                 | ....                         |
| " 2d .....                   | 99 94  | ....   | ....                | 8 00                  | ....                         |
| Emerson St. Chapel .....     | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | 4 44                         |
| Gardner .....                | 1 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Harvey .....                 | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Herscher .....               | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Highland Park .....          | 114 32 | 25 00  | ....                | 52 00                 | ....                         |
| Hinsdale .....               | 7 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Homewood .....               | 1 31   | ....   | ....                | 4 00                  | ....                         |
| Itasca .....                 | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                         |
| Joliet, 1st .....            | 5 65   | ....   | ....                | 36 78                 | ....                         |

| Chicago<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                           |
|-----------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                       |        | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Joliet, 2d.....       | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Central.....        | 17 00  | ....   | ....                | 90 00                 | ....                      |
| " Willow Ave. ....    | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Kankakee.....         | 41 06  | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....                      |
| La Grange.....        | 35 00  | ....   | ....                | 20 30                 | ....                      |
| Lake Forest.....      | 200 00 | ....   | ....                | 6 00                  | ....                      |
| Libertyville.....     | 1 70   | ....   | ....                | 4 00                  | ....                      |
| Manteno.....          | 8 45   | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....                      |
| Maywood.....          | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | 2 00                  | 3 00                      |
| Morgan Park.....      | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....                      |
| New Hope.....         | ....   | ....   | ....                | 2 00                  | ....                      |
| Oak Park, 1st.....    | ....   | 25 00  | ....                | 60 00                 | 12 50                     |
| Oak Park, 2d.....     | 24 65  | ....   | ....                | 25 00                 | 21 00                     |
| Peotone.....          | 17 26  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | 5 00                      |
| Pioneer Chapel.....   | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| River Forest.....     | 20 00  | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | 8 16                      |
| Riverside.....        | ....   | ....   | ....                | 3 00                  | ....                      |
| South Waukegan.....   | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| St. Anne.....         | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Waukegan.....         | 12 62  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | 15 00                     |
| Wheaton.....          | 20 74  | ....   | ....                | 2 00                  | ....                      |
| Wilmington.....       | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Wilmette.....         | 9 90   | ....   | ....                | 3 00                  | ....                      |
| 2280 79               |        | 97 32  | 6 00                | 1691 33               | 144 08                    |
|                       |        |        |                     |                       | 86 44                     |

## EWING.

|                    |       |      |      |       |      |
|--------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|
| Albion.....        | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Bridgeport.....    | 6 88  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Calvin.....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Carmi.....         | 25 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... |
| Centralia.....     | ....  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... |
| Crossville.....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| De Quoin.....      | 13 60 | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... |
| Enfield.....       | 7 53  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Fairfield.....     | ....  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... |
| Flora.....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Friendsville.....  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Galum.....         | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... |
| Gilead.....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Grayville.....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Kell.....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Kinmundy.....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Lawrenceville..... | 5 00  | .... | .... | 4 00  | .... |
| Liberty.....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| McLeansboro.....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Mt. Carmel.....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Mt. Olive.....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Mt. Olivet.....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Mt. Oval.....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Mt. Vernon.....    | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 38  | 1 00 |
| Nashville.....     | 5 00  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... |
| New Bethel.....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Norris City.....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Odin.....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Olney.....         | ....  | .... | .... | 4 00  | .... |
| Omega.....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Pinckneyville..... | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Pegah.....         | 10 00 | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Richland.....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Salem.....         | 8 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Sumner.....        | 5 25  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Tamaroa.....       | ....  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... |
| Pinckneyville..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Union Ridge.....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Wabash.....        | ....  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... |
| Zion.....          | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| 108 26             |       | .... | .... | 42 38 | 1 00 |

## FREEPORT.

|                  |       |      |      |       |      |
|------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|
| Apple River..... | 5 00  | .... | .... | 7 00  | .... |
| Belvidere.....   | 20 00 | .... | .... | 54 00 | 4 00 |
| Cedarville.....  | 4 00  | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... |
| Dakota.....      | 2 50  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Elizabeth.....   | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |

| Freeport<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                        |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Freeport, 1st          | 72 00  | ....             | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Freeport, 2d           | ....   | ....             | ....                | 27 00                 | ....  | 49 00               |
| Galena, 1st            | 10 00  | 3 92             | ....                | 24 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Galena, South          | 36 14  | ....             | ....                | 11 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Hanover                | 4 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | 12 00               |
| Harvard                | ....   | ....             | ....                | 14 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Hebron, 1st            | ....   | ....             | ....                | 12 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Linn-Hebron            | ....   | ....             | ....                | 32 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Marengo                | 6 00   | ....             | ....                | 18 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Middle Creek           | 19 37  | ....             | ....                | 26 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Oregon                 | 7 00   | ....             | ....                | 34 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Polo, Ind.             | ....   | ....             | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Ridgefield             | 2 50   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rockford, 1st          | 51 53  | ....             | ....                | 90 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Rockford, 3rd          | 1 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rockford, Westm'r      | 10 00  | ....             | ....                | 36 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Savanna                | ....   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Scales Mound           | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Warren                 | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Willow Creek           | 83 00  | ....             | ....                | 83 00                 | ....  | 3 63                |
| Winnebago              | 19 14  | ....             | ....                | 41 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Woodstock              | ....   | ....             | ....                | 29 00                 | ....  | 15 00               |
| Zion, Ger.             | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
|                        | 347 18 | 3 92             | ....                | 587 00                | ....  | 83 63               |

## MATTOON.

|                        |       |      |      |       |       |      |
|------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|------|
| Altamont               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Arcola                 | 5 00  | .... | .... | 31 00 | ....  | .... |
| Ashmore                | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | ....  | .... |
| Assumption             | 17 20 | .... | .... | 12 00 | ....  | .... |
| Beckwith Prairie       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Bethany                | ....  | .... | .... | 15 00 | ....  | .... |
| Bethany, A.            | 7 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Casey                  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Charleston, 1st        | ....  | .... | .... | 45 00 | ....  | .... |
| Chrisman               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Dalton City            | 2 00  | .... | .... | 5 00  | ....  | .... |
| Effingham              | ....  | .... | .... | 10 00 | ....  | .... |
| Fairfield              | ....  | .... | .... | 15 00 | ....  | .... |
| Farina                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Gays                   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Good Prospect          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Grand View             | 5 90  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Greenup                | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Kansas                 | 12 00 | .... | .... | 28 00 | ....  | .... |
| LaFayette              | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Lebanon                | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Lerna                  | ....  | .... | .... | 1 80  | ....  | .... |
| Loxa                   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Mattoon, 1st           | ....  | .... | .... | 31 35 | ....  | .... |
| Mattoon, Broadway      | ....  | .... | .... | 3 00  | 11 50 | .... |
| Mattoon, Marshall Ave. | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Moweaqua               | 6 43  | .... | .... | 6 00  | ....  | .... |
| Neoga                  | 5 00  | .... | .... | 14 00 | 3 00  | .... |
| Newman                 | ....  | .... | .... | 15 15 | ....  | .... |
| New Providence         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Newton                 | ....  | .... | .... | 9 00  | ....  | .... |
| Oakland                | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 20  | ....  | .... |
| Palestine              | 4 09  | .... | .... | 17 50 | ....  | .... |
| Pana                   | ....  | .... | .... | 62 00 | 1 00  | .... |
| Paris                  | 13 25 | .... | .... | 30 00 | ....  | .... |
| Pleasant Prairie       | 6 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Rardin                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Robinson               | ....  | .... | .... | 6 00  | ....  | .... |
| Shelbyville            | 20 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | ....  | .... |
| Shepla                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Shiloh                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| St. Omer               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Sullivan               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Toledo                 | ....  | .... | .... | 6 00  | ....  | .... |
| Tower Hill             | ....  | .... | .... | 5 00  | ....  | .... |
| Tuscola                | 17 00 | .... | .... | 27 00 | ....  | .... |
| Union                  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Vandalla               | 9 43  | .... | .... | 12 00 | ....  | 50   |
| Watson                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| West Okaw              | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |

| Mattoon<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S<br>S. S. | BOARD<br>Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-----------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| White Hall .....      | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....             | ....                         |
| Windsor .....         | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....             | ....                         |
| Woods Chapel .....    | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....             | ....                         |
|                       | 150 30 | ....            | ....                | 443 00           | 15 50            | 50                           |

## OTTAWA.

|                            |        |       |      |        |      |       |
|----------------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|------|-------|
| Aurora .....               | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 20 00  | .... | ....  |
| Ausable Grove .....        | 9 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Brookfield .....           | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 5 00   | .... | ....  |
| Cayuga .....               | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Earlville .....            | 6 23   | ....  | .... | 19 00  | .... | ....  |
| Elgin, House of Hope ..... | 18 00  | ....  | .... | 10 00  | .... | ....  |
| Florid .....               | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Grand Ridge .....          | 4 55   | ....  | .... | 15 00  | .... | ....  |
| Holcome .....              | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | 1 00  |
| Kings .....                | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Lovell's Crossing .....    | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Mendota .....              | 18 00  | ....  | .... | 27 00  | .... | 2 00  |
| Minonk .....               | 13 00  | ....  | .... | 87 00  | .... | ....  |
| Morris .....               | ....   | ....  | .... | 11 00  | .... | 3 00  |
| Oswego .....               | 2 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Ottawa .....               | ....   | 10 00 | .... | 9 00   | .... | 4 00  |
| Paw Paw .....              | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 10 00  | .... | ....  |
| Pontiac .....              | 11 00  | ....  | .... | 30 00  | .... | 10 00 |
| Reading .....              | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Rochelle .....             | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 13 00  | .... | ....  |
| Sandwich .....             | 16 00  | ....  | .... | 10 00  | .... | ....  |
| Streator, Park .....       | 17 00  | ....  | .... | 24 00  | .... | 5 00  |
| Troy Grove .....           | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | 3 00  |
| Waltham .....              | ....   | ....  | .... | 8 00   | .... | ....  |
| Waterman .....             | 6 00   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | .... | ....  |
| Wenona .....               | 11 63  | ....  | .... | 8 00   | .... | 7 00  |
|                            | 172 41 | 10 00 | .... | 311 00 | .... | 35 00 |

## PEORIA.

|                     |        |       |      |        |       |       |
|---------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Alta .....          | ....   | ....  | .... | 3 00   | ....  | 1 00  |
| Altona .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Banner .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Brunswick .....     | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Canton .....        | 1 85   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | 55 00 |
| Crow Meadow .....   | 2 50   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Delavan .....       | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 2 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Elmira .....        | 50 77  | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | 1 00  |
| Elmwood .....       | 4 27   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Eureka .....        | 2 00   | 2 00  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Farmington .....    | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| French Grove .....  | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Galesburg .....     | 15 00  | ....  | .... | 25 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Green Valley .....  | 4 00   | ....  | .... | 32 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Hanna City .....    | 9 00   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Henry .....         | 5 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Hopedale .....      | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Ipava .....         | ....   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Isabel .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Knoxville .....     | 18 10  | 25 00 | .... | 25 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Lewistown .....     | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Limestone .....     | 8 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Onelda .....        | 3 40   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Peoria, 1st .....   | 45 00  | ....  | .... | 21 00  | 8 00  | 6 00  |
| " 2d .....          | 10 00  | 10 00 | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| " Arcadia Ave. .... | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| " Bethel .....      | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| " Calvary .....     | 50 00  | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| " Grace .....       | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| " Westminster ..... | 7 00   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | 1 00  |
| Pottstown .....     | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Princeville .....   | 6 30   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Prospect .....      | 4 90   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Table Grove .....   | 2 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Union .....         | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Vermont .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | 1 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Washington .....    | 2 00   | ....  | .... | 10 00  | 6 00  | 2 00  |
| Yates City .....    | 2 56   | ....  | .... | 15 00  | 10 00 | ....  |
| Presbyterial .....  | ....   | ....  | .... | 12 00  | ....  | ....  |
|                     | 294 65 | 37 00 | .... | 181 00 | 24 00 | 66 00 |

## ROCK RIVER.

|                             | CHRS.  | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                             |        | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
| Albany .....                | 1 00   | .....  | .....               | 2 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Aledo .....                 | 15 00  | .....  | .....               | 10 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Alexis .....                | 10 00  | .....  | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Arlington .....             | .....  | .....  | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Ashton .....                | .....  | .....  | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Beulah .....                | 1 00   | .....  | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Buffalo Prairie .....       | 4 55   | .....  | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Center .....                | 25 00  | .....  | .....               | 2 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Coal Valley .....           | 2 00   | .....  | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Dixon .....                 | 22 00  | .....  | .....               | 14 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Edgington .....             | 5 00   | .....  | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Franklin Grove .....        | 4 00   | .....  | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Fulton .....                | 10 00  | .....  | .....               | 21 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Garden Plain .....          | .....  | .....  | .....               | .....                 | ..... | 5 00                |
| Geneseo .....               | 5 00   | .....  | .....               | 3 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Hamlet .....                | 24 40  | .....  | .....               | 3 00                  | ..... | 5 15                |
| Joy .....                   | 7 00   | .....  | .....               | 1 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Keithsburg .....            | 2 00   | .....  | .....               | 2 66                  | ..... | .....               |
| Kewanee .....               | 3 00   | .....  | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Ladd .....                  | 2 00   | .....  | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Milan .....                 | .....  | .....  | .....               | 3 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Millersburg .....           | 4 00   | .....  | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Morrison .....              | 30 00  | .....  | .....               | 10 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Munson .....                | .....  | .....  | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Newton .....                | 4 00   | .....  | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Norwood .....               | 6 00   | .....  | .....               | 6 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Peniel .....                | 7 86   | .....  | .....               | 9 50                  | ..... | .....               |
| Perryton .....              | 6 00   | .....  | .....               | 3 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Pleasant Ridge .....        | .....  | .....  | .....               | 8 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Princeton .....             | 9 90   | .....  | .....               | 4 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Rock Island, Broadway ..... | 17 52  | .....  | .....               | 8 00                  | ..... | 25 00               |
| Rock Island, Central .....  | .....  | .....  | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Spring Valley .....         | .....  | .....  | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Sterling .....              | 43 10  | .....  | .....               | 10 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Viola .....                 | 5 00   | .....  | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Woodhull .....              | 8 42   | .....  | .....               | 6 00                  | ..... | .....               |
|                             | 289 75 | .....  | .....               | 157 16                | ..... | 35 15               |

## RUSHVILLE.

|                          |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Appanoose .....          | 6 00  | ..... | ..... | 16 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Argyle .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Augusta .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  |
| Bardolph .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baylis .....             | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel .....             | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Biggsville .....         | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brooklyn .....           | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  |
| Burton Mem'l .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | 21 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Bushnell .....           | 10 99 | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Camp Creek .....         | 18 00 | ..... | ..... | 8 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Camp Point .....         | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carthage .....           | 19 25 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | ..... | 1 00  |
| Chill .....              | 1 85  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clayton .....            | 8 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | 1 00  |
| Doddsville .....         | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ebenezer .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  |
| Ellington Mem'l .....    | 3 24  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  |
| Elvaston .....           | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 15 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Fairmount .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fargo .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00  |
| Fountain Green .....     | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 13 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Good Hope .....          | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hersman .....            | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | 1 00  |
| Huntsville .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kirkwood .....           | 5 94  | ..... | ..... | 11 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Lee .....                | 6 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Liberty .....            | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Macomb, 1st .....        | 80 53 | ..... | ..... | 50 00 | ..... | 1 00  |
| Macomb, Jackson St. .... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  |
| Monmouth .....           | 29 21 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Carmel .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Horeb .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Sterling .....       | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 15 00 | ..... | ..... |

| Rushville<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Nauvoo .....            | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| New Salem .....         | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Olive .....             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Oquawka .....           | .....  | 5 00            | .....               | 10 00            | .....                  | .....               |
| Perry .....             | 10 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Plymouth .....          | 2 22   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Point Pleasant .....    | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Pontoosuc .....         | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Prairie City .....      | 4 16   | .....           | .....               | 4 00             | .....                  | .....               |
| Quincy .....            | 38 70  | .....           | .....               | 25 00            | .....                  | .....               |
| Rushville .....         | 6 00   | .....           | .....               | 10 00            | .....                  | .....               |
| Sugar Creek .....       | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | 8 00                |
| Warsaw .....            | 6 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| West Prairie .....      | .....  | .....           | .....               | 3 00             | .....                  | 1 00                |
| Wythe .....             | 5 50   | .....           | .....               | 18 00            | .....                  | 4 00                |
|                         | 323 64 | 5 00            | ....                | 285 00           | ....                   | 24 00               |

## SPRINGFIELD.

|                                  |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Arenzville .....                 | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Argenta .....                    | 6 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Auburn .....                     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Bates .....                      | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Beason .....                     | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bethlehem .....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blue Mound .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo Hart .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Chatham .....                    | 1 75  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cisco .....                      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| College Street .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Concord .....                    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Decatur, 1st .....               | 70 00 | ..... | ..... | 18 75 | ..... | ..... |
| "    Decatur, 2nd .....          | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| "    College Street .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Decatur Westminster .....        | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Divernon .....                   | 5 60  | 15 00 | ..... | 4 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Fancy Prairie .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Farmingdale .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greenville .....                 | 6 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Irish Grove .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jacksonville, State Street ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "    Westminster .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lebanon .....                    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln, 1st .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln Hill .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Macon .....                      | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Madison .....                    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Manchester .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maroa .....                      | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Mason City .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Middletown .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Midland City .....               | 1 50  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Morrisonville .....              | 4 39  | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Zion .....                   | 8 81  | ..... | ..... | 4 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Murrayville .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Hope .....                   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Northminster .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 00  | ..... | 9 00  |
| North Fork .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Sangamon .....             | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pawnee .....                     | 8 00  | ..... | ..... | 4 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Petersburg, Central .....        | 43 30 | ..... | ..... | 8 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Petersburg, Main St. ....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pisgah .....                     | 6 00  | ..... | ..... | 4 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant Plains .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Providence (Cass Co.) .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Providence (Sangamon Co.) .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rock Creek .....                 | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Sangamon Bottom .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shady Grove .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shiloh .....                     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Smyrna .....                     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Springfield, 1st .....           | 52 38 | ..... | ..... | 40 00 | ..... | ..... |
| "    2d .....                    | 14 87 | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| "    8d .....                    | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| "    4th .....                   | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "    5th .....                   | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 1 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Sugar Creek .....                | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Springfield<br>Continued. | DIRECT. |       |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|---------------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                           | CHRS.   | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Sweetwater .....          | .....   | ..... | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Tallula .....             | 2 00    | ..... | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Taylorville .....         | 10 00   | 3 00  | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Unity .....               | 4 26    | ..... | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Virginia, 1st .....       | 15 00   | ..... | .....               | 10 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Virginia, Central .....   | .....   | ..... | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Williamsville .....       | .....   | ..... | .....               | 4 70                  | ..... | .....               |
| Winchester .....          | 3 00    | ..... | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
|                           | 320 86  | 23 00 | .....               | 250 45                | ..... | 9 00                |

## SYNOD OF INDIANA.

## CRAWFORDSVILLE.

|                           |        |       |       |        |        |       |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| Alamo .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | 10 00  | 2 00  |
| Attica .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Benton .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | 5 59   | ..... |
| Bethany .....             | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 24 00  | 3 47   | ..... |
| Bethel .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Bethlehem .....           | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Beulah .....              | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | 5 00   | ..... |
| Boswell .....             | 4 60   | ..... | ..... | 10 65  | .....  | ..... |
| Clinton .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 11 00  | .....  | ..... |
| Covington .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Crawfordsville, 1st ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 35 00  | 5 00   | ..... |
| " Center .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | 60 00  | .....  | 8 00  |
| " Memorial .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Cutler .....              | 7 00   | 5 00  | ..... | 4 00   | 3 00   | ..... |
| Dana .....                | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Darlington .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | 3 00   | ..... |
| Dayton .....              | 20 00  | ..... | ..... | 37 00  | 50 00  | ..... |
| Delphi .....              | 7 00   | ..... | ..... | 17 00  | 6 53   | ..... |
| Earl Park .....           | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | .....  | ..... |
| Elizaville .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Eugene-Cayuga .....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Flora .....               | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Fowler .....              | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 9 00   | .....  | ..... |
| Frankfort .....           | 40 00  | ..... | ..... | 49 00  | 15 00  | ..... |
| Geetingsville .....       | 8 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | 5 00   | ..... |
| Hazeltown .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Hopewell, North .....     | 15 00  | ..... | ..... | 13 50  | 10 82  | ..... |
| Judson-Gulon .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | .....  | ..... |
| Kirklin .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 1 00   | ..... |
| Ladoga .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | 4 00   | ..... |
| Lafayette, 1st .....      | 15 00  | ..... | ..... | 45 00  | 2 50   | 2 50  |
| Lafayette, 2d .....       | 15 00  | ..... | ..... | 70 35  | .....  | 5 00  |
| Lebanon .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 6 40   | ..... |
| Marshfield .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Montezuma .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Mt. Hermon .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| New Bethel .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Newtown .....             | 21 00  | ..... | ..... | 16 00  | 13 25  | 24 00 |
| Oxford .....              | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | 3 50   | 4 00   | ..... |
| Pleasant Hill .....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Prairie Center .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Rock Creek .....          | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Rockfield .....           | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Rockville Memorial .....  | 11 00  | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | .....  | 5 00  |
| Romney .....              | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 8 00   | .....  | ..... |
| Rossville .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | .....  | ..... |
| Russelville .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | 4 50   | .....  | ..... |
| Spring Grove .....        | 25 00  | ..... | ..... | 16 55  | 5 00   | ..... |
| State Line .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Sugar Creek .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Thorntown .....           | 20 00  | 5 00  | ..... | 11 00  | .....  | 2 50  |
| Union .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Veedersburg .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Waveland .....            | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| West Lebanon .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | 1 00   | ..... |
| Williamsport .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | 5 00   | 2 50  |
| County Meetings .....     | .....  | ..... | ..... | 87 30  | .....  | ..... |
|                           | 245 60 | 10 00 | ..... | 602 35 | 164 56 | 51 50 |



## FORT WAYNE.

|                        | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
|------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Albion .....           |        | ....             | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Auburn .....           | 8 00   | ....             | ....                | 11 50            | ....                   | ....                |
| Bluffton .....         | 7 00   | ....             | ....                | 18 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Bristol .....          |        | ....             | ....                | 5 39             | ....                   | ....                |
| Columbia City .....    |        | ....             | ....                | 9 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Decatur .....          | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | 12 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Elhanan .....          |        | ....             | ....                | 1 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Elkhart .....          | 10 00  | ....             | ....                | 21 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Fort Wayne, 1st .....  |        | ....             | ....                | 113 00           | ....                   | ....                |
| "    8d .....          | 15 00  | ....             | ....                | 16 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| "    Bethany .....     | 4 00   | ....             | ....                | 4 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| "    Westminster ..... | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | 6 30             | ....                   | ....                |
| Garrett .....          | 10 00  | ....             | ....                | 5 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Goshen .....           |        | ....             | ....                | 15 00            | ....                   | 30 00               |
| Highland .....         |        | ....             | ....                |                  | ....                   | ....                |
| Hopewell .....         | 1 00   | ....             | ....                |                  | ....                   | ....                |
| Huntington .....       | 10 00  | ....             | ....                | 33 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Kendallville .....     | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | 16 00            | 5 00                   | ....                |
| La Grange .....        | 10 00  | ....             | ....                | 13 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Ligonier .....         | 10 55  | ....             | ....                | 4 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Lima .....             | 21 02  | ....             | ....                | 81 00            | 5 00                   | ....                |
| Milford .....          |        | ....             | ....                |                  | ....                   | ....                |
| Nappanee .....         | 3 00   | ....             | ....                |                  | ....                   | ....                |
| Ossian .....           | 11 00  | ....             | ....                | 11 59            | ....                   | ....                |
| Pierceton .....        | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | 2 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Salem Centre .....     |        | ....             | ....                |                  | ....                   | ....                |
| Stroh .....            |        | ....             | ....                |                  | ....                   | ....                |
| Troy .....             | 1 00   | ....             | ....                |                  | ....                   | ....                |
| Union Lake .....       |        | ....             | ....                | 3 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Warsaw .....           |        | ....             | ....                | 24 27            | ....                   | ....                |
| Waterloo .....         | 1 00   | ....             | ....                | 6 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| York .....             |        | ....             | ....                |                  | ....                   | ....                |
|                        | 139 57 | ....             | ....                | 431 05           | 10 00                  | 30 00               |

## INDIANA.

|                           |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|---------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Algiers .....             |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bethel .....              |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem .....           |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bicknell .....            |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bloomfield .....          | 1 25  | .... | .... | 1 50  | .... | .... |
| Boonville .....           | 3 00  | .... | .... | 1 75  | .... | .... |
| Carlisle .....            |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Chandler .....            |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Chrisney .....            |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Claborne .....            |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Cynthiana .....           |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Dale .....                | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Evansville, 1st Ave. .... | 1 00  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| "    Grace Mem'l. ....    | 25 00 | .... | .... | 40 75 | .... | .... |
| "    Immanuel .....       |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| "    Jefferson Ave. ....  |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| "    Olive St. ....       | 4 00  | .... | .... | 2 95  | .... | .... |
| "    Parke Mem'l. ....    | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| "    Walnut St. ....      | 13 80 | .... | .... | 32 50 | .... | .... |
| Fairview .....            | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Farmersburg .....         | 1 50  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Ft. Branch .....          |       | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Hazleton .....            |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hebron .....              |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hermon .....              |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hicks .....               |       | .... | .... | 2 35  | .... | .... |
| Hillsboro .....           |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hymera .....              |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Indiana .....             | 4 00  | .... | .... | 6 50  | .... | .... |
| Ivy .....                 |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Jasonville .....          |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Jasper .....              |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Koleen .....              | 50    | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lemon .....               |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Linton .....              |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Littles, Olivet .....     |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Loogootee .....           |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| McCoy .....               |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Midway .....              |       | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |

| Indiana<br>Continued       | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                            |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Millersburg .....          | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Monroe City .....          | 1 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mt. Olivet .....           | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mt. Pisgah .....           | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mt. Vernon .....           | 7 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Newburg .....              | .....  | .....            | .....               | 5 70                  | ..... | .....               |
| New Lebanon .....          | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Oak Hill .....             | 1 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Oakland City .....         | 5 50   | .....            | .....               | 1 50                  | ..... | .....               |
| Oatsville .....            | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Olive Branch .....         | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Owensville, Bethel .....   | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Palmyra .....              | 1 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Patoka .....               | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Petersburg, Main St. ....  | 5 00   | .....            | .....               | 2 50                  | ..... | .....               |
| Princeton, 1st .....       | 10 00  | .....            | .....               | 14 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Rockport .....             | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Royal Oak .....            | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Shiloh .....               | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Sugar Grove .....          | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Sullivan .....             | .....  | .....            | .....               | 6 50                  | ..... | .....               |
| Terre Haute, Central. .... | 10 00  | .....            | .....               | 26 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| "    Washington Ave. ....  | .....  | .....            | .....               | 6 40                  | ..... | .....               |
| "    Westminster .....     | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Townsend .....             | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Union .....                | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Union, Bethel .....        | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Upper Indiana .....        | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Vincennes, 1st .....       | 11 50  | .....            | .....               | 25 50                 | ..... | .....               |
| "    Bethany .....         | 3 00   | .....            | .....               | 3 85                  | ..... | .....               |
| "    McKinley Ave. ....    | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Washington, Westminster. . | 12 00  | 4 00             | 2 00                | 11 25                 | ..... | .....               |
| Westphalia .....           | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| West Salem .....           | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Wheatland .....            | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Worthington .....          | 4 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Westphalia .....           | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Various Societies .....    | .....  | .....            | .....               | 108 50                | ..... | .....               |
|                            | 132 05 | 4 00             | 2 00                | 306 00                | ..... | .....               |

## INDIANAPOLIS.

|                           |        |       |       |        |       |       |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Acton .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bainbridge .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Beech Grove .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bethany, Spencer .....    | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bethany, Whiteland .....  | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bloomington .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Boggestown .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Brazil .....              | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 11 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Brownsburg .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Clay City .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Clayton .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Clermont .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Columbus .....            | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | ..... | 1 50  |
| Danville .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | 8 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Edinburg .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Elizabethtown .....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Ellettsville .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Franklin, 1st .....       | 25 00  | ..... | ..... | 21 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Georgetown .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Grammar .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Greencastle .....         | 2 50   | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Greenfield .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Greenwood .....           | .....  | 9 60  | ..... | 7 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Groveland .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Harrodsburg .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Hopewell .....            | 20 00  | ..... | ..... | 19 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Howesville .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Indianapolis, 1st .....   | 156 07 | ..... | ..... | 40 00  | ..... | 3 00  |
| "    2d .....             | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | 151 00 | ..... | ..... |
| "    4th .....            | 24 00  | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | ..... | ..... |
| "    6th .....            | 5 00   | ..... | 2 00  | 2 00   | ..... | 2 00  |
| "    7th .....            | 19 00  | ..... | ..... | 25 00  | ..... | ..... |
| "    E. Wash't'n St. .... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 7 00   | ..... | 5 00  |
| "    Grace .....          | 9 00   | ..... | ..... | 8 00   | ..... | 5 00  |
| "    Home .....           | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| "    Irvington .....      | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 7 00   | ..... | ..... |

| Indianapolis<br>Continued.  | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                             |        |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Indianapolis, Memorial..... | 25 00  | .....           | .....               | 55 00                 | 50 00 | .....               |
| " Senate Ave.....           | .....  | .....           | .....               | 3 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| " Tabernacle.....           | .....  | .....           | .....               | 204 02                | ..... | 9 00                |
| " Troub Mem'l.....          | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| " W. Wash't'n St.....       | .....  | .....           | .....               | 2 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Irvington.....              | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Johnson.....                | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Martinsville.....           | 5 00   | .....           | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Meridian Heights.....       | .....  | .....           | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Mt. Moriah.....             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Nashville.....              | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| New Pisgah.....             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| New Winchester.....         | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Olive Hill.....             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Poland.....                 | 1 00   | .....           | .....               | 2 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Putnamville.....            | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Roaddale.....               | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Southport.....              | 6 00   | .....           | .....               | 3 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Spencer.....                | 3 00   | .....           | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Sutherland.....             | .....  | .....           | .....               | 8 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| White Lick.....             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
|                             | 425 57 | 9 63            | 2 00                | 653 02                | 50 00 | 25 50               |

## LOGANSPOUT.

|                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Bedford.....                | 18 00 | ..... | ..... | 6 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel.....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 12 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Bethlehem.....              | 4 50  | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | 1 00  |
| Bourbon.....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 00  | ..... | 6 00  |
| Brookston.....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo.....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Centre.....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chalmers.....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 00  |
| Concord.....                | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 6 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Crown Point.....            | 17 00 | ..... | ..... | 15 00 | ..... | 8 00  |
| Gary, 1st.....              | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | 6 00  |
| Goodland.....               | 8 51  | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Granger.....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hammond, 1st.....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Hammond, Pine St.....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebron.....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hungarian.....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kentland.....               | 7 48  | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Kouts.....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lake Prairie.....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 00 | ..... | ..... |
| La Porte.....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | 38 00 | 6 68  | 56 00 |
| Logansport, 1st.....        | 16 25 | ..... | ..... | 50 00 | 15 00 | ..... |
| " Broadway.....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 00 | ..... | ..... |
| " West Side.....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Lowell.....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lucerne.....                | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Meadow Lake.....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Michigan City.....          | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Mishawaka.....              | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 11 00 | ..... | 5 20  |
| Monon.....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Monticello.....             | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Zion.....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pisgah.....                 | 1 95  | ..... | ..... | 4 80  | ..... | ..... |
| Plymouth.....               | 5 03  | ..... | ..... | 6 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Pulaski.....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Remington.....              | 3 75  | ..... | ..... | 7 25  | ..... | 7 50  |
| Rensselaer.....             | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 9 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Rochester.....              | 3 50  | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Schneider.....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| South Bend, 1st.....        | 13 00 | ..... | ..... | 38 00 | 25 00 | 5 00  |
| South Bend, Trinity.....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| South Bend Westminster..... | 13 00 | ..... | ..... | 8 00  | 5 00  | 5 00  |
| Thayer.....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union.....                  | 13 00 | ..... | ..... | 28 00 | ..... | 5 00  |
| Valparaiso, 1st.....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 00 | ..... | 3 75  |
| Walkerton.....              | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Westminster.....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Winamac.....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## MUNCIE.

|               | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|---------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Alexandria    | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Anderson      | .....  | .....            | .....               | 8 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Centre Grove  | 2 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Converse      | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Elwood        | 5 00   | .....            | .....               | 5 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Hartford City | .....  | .....            | .....               | 9 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Hopewell      | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Jonesboro     | 2 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Kokomo        | .....  | .....            | .....               | 5 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Lagro         | 1 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Liberty       | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Marion        | 60 00  | .....            | .....               | 11 50                          | ..... | .....               |
| Matthews      | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Montpelier    | 2 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Muncie        | 25 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| New Hope      | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Noblesville   | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Peru          | 15 12  | .....            | .....               | 12 00                          | ..... | .....               |
| Portland      | 13 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Shiloh        | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Tipton        | .....  | .....            | .....               | 2 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Union City    | 12 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Wabash        | 15 00  | .....            | .....               | 25 00                          | ..... | .....               |
| Winchester    | 5 00   | .....            | .....               | 9 00                           | ..... | .....               |
|               | 157 12 | .....            | .....               | 86 50                          | ..... | .....               |

## NEW ALBANY.

|                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Bedford           | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel            | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brownstown        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Charlestown       | 4 19  | ..... | ..... | 12 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Corydon           | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 40 | ..... | ..... |
| Crothersville     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delaney           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ebeneyer          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elizabeth         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| English           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Evans Landing     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| French Lick       | 1 50  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Glenwood          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hanover           | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 | 2 10  | ..... |
| Hebron            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jefferson         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jeffersonville    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Laconia           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Leavenworth       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lexington         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Livonia           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Madison, 1st      | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 11 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Madison, 2d       | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Milltown          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mitchell          | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Monroe            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Lebanon       | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Vernon        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Zion          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nabb              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Albany, 1st   | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 23 00 | ..... | ..... |
| " 2d              | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 17 55 | ..... | 10 00 |
| " 3d              | 7 77  | ..... | ..... | 13 10 | ..... | ..... |
| New Philadelphia  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Washington    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Vernon      | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Oak Grove         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Orleans           | 5 00  | 3 00  | 1 00  | 8 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Otisco            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Owen Creek        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Paoli             | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Pisgah            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant Township | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 6 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Rehoboth          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Salem             | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 12 25 | ..... | ..... |
| Scottsburg        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| New Albany<br>Continued | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                         |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Seymour .....           | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Sharon .....            | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Sharon Hill .....       | 1 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Smyrna .....            | 3 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Utica .....             | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Vernon .....            | ....   | ....             | ....                | 3 65                  | ....  | ....                |
| Vevay .....             | 3 00   | ....             | ....                | 6 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Walnut Ridge .....      | ....   | ....             | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
|                         | 105 46 | 3 00             | 1 00                | 224 95                | 2 10  | 10 00               |

## WHITE WATER.

|                         |        |      |      |        |      |      |
|-------------------------|--------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| Aurora .....            | 5 00   | .... | .... | 1 30   | .... | .... |
| Bethel .....            | ....   | .... | .... | 11 25  | 4 00 | .... |
| Brookville .....        | ....   | .... | .... | 4 20   | .... | .... |
| Cambridge City .....    | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Clarksburg .....        | ....   | .... | .... | 2 00   | .... | .... |
| Clarksburg Mem'l .....  | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Cold Springs .....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| College Corner .....    | 8 00   | .... | .... | 12 90  | .... | .... |
| Concord .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Connersville .....      | 42 00  | .... | .... | 9 50   | .... | .... |
| Connersville, Ger. .... | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Dillsboro .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Dunlapsville .....      | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Earlham Heights .....   | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer .....          | ....   | .... | .... | 45     | .... | .... |
| Greensburg .....        | 20 36  | .... | .... | 30 00  | .... | .... |
| Hagerstown .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Harmony .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | 1 85 |
| Kingstown .....         | ....   | 1 00 | .... | 2 70   | 1 57 | .... |
| Kinghts Town .....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Lawrenceburg .....      | 6 00   | .... | .... | 5 50   | .... | .... |
| Lewisville .....        | ....   | .... | .... | 1 00   | .... | .... |
| Liberty .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel .....        | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| New Castle .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Providence .....        | ....   | .... | .... | 2 50   | .... | .... |
| Richmond, 1st .....     | 19 50  | .... | .... | 10 00  | .... | .... |
| Richmond, 2d .....      | ....   | .... | .... | 2 00   | .... | .... |
| Rising Sun .....        | 3 40   | .... | .... | 50     | .... | .... |
| Rushville .....         | 15 00  | .... | .... | 7 50   | .... | .... |
| Sardinia .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Shelbyville .....       | 10 00  | .... | .... | 35 90  | .... | .... |
| Sparta .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Union .....             | ....   | .... | .... | 1 00   | .... | 1 00 |
| Versailles .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Zoar .....              | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Presbyterial .....      | ....   | .... | .... | 20 73  | .... | .... |
|                         | 138 26 | 1 00 | .... | 160 93 | 5 57 | 2 85 |

## SYNOD OF IOWA

## CEDAR RAPIDS.

|                         |        |      |      |        |      |      |
|-------------------------|--------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| Anamosa .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Andrew .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Atkins .....            | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Bellevue .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | 5 40 |
| Bethel .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Blairstown .....        | 4 00   | .... | .... | 4 35   | .... | .... |
| Cedar Rapids, 1st ..... | 251 00 | .... | .... | 616 00 | .... | .... |
| " Central Park .....    | 8 00   | .... | .... | 25 00  | 5 00 | 2 50 |
| " Olivet .....          | 12 00  | .... | .... | 10 00  | 3 30 | 5 00 |
| " Sinclair Mem'l .....  | 4 00   | .... | .... | 2 00   | .... | 4 50 |
| " Westminster .....     | 20 00  | .... | .... | 10 00  | .... | .... |
| Center Junction .....   | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Clarence .....          | 15 00  | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Clinton .....           | 61 40  | .... | .... | 83 25  | 9 16 | .... |
| Delmar .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Emeline .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Garrison .....          | 7 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Linn Grove .....        | 2 00   | .... | .... | 9 00   | .... | .... |
| Lyons .....             | 3 00   | .... | .... | 6 00   | .... | .... |
| Marion .....            | 10 00  | .... | .... | 50 00  | .... | .... |

| Cedar Rapids<br>Continued | CHRS.  | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                           |        | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Mechanicsville .....      | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Monticello .....          | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | 10 00               |
| Mt. Vernon .....          | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | 10 30 | 30 00               |
| Newhall, Central .....    | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Onslow .....              | ....   | ....   | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Paralta .....             | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Peniel .....              | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pleasant Hill .....       | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Richland Centre .....     | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Scotch Grove .....        | 11 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Shellsburg .....          | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Springville .....         | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Vinton, 1st .....         | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | 25 00                 | ....  | 5 00                |
| Wheatland .....           | 1 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wyoming .....             | 9 00   | ....   | ....                | 3 75                  | 5 00  | 3 30                |
|                           | 465 40 | ....   | ....                | 853 35                | 32 76 | 65 70               |

## CENTRAL WEST

|                             |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Cedar Rapids Boh'n, 4th.... | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| Brule Co.....               | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bon Homme Co.....           | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cuba Boh'n.....             | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eden Boh'n.....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopkins.....                | 9 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Milink.....                 | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Zion.....               | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Omaha Boh'n.....            | ....  | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prague Boh'n.....           | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Racine Boh'n.....           | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Saratoga Ref. Boh'n.....    | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| So. Omaha Boh'n.....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tabor.....                  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tyndall.....                | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wahoo.....                  | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wagner Boh'n.....           | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                             | 25 00 | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |

## CORNING.

|                         |        |      |      |        |       |       |
|-------------------------|--------|------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Afton .....             | ....   | .... | .... | 4 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Anderson .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Arlington .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Bedford .....           | 12 00  | .... | .... | 20 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Brooks .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Champion Hill .....     | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Clarinda .....          | 33 00  | .... | .... | 30 00  | 4 00  | ....  |
| Conway .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Corning .....           | ....   | .... | .... | 34 00  | ....  | 4 00  |
| Creston .....           | 3 00   | .... | .... | 4 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Diagonal .....          | 8 00   | .... | .... | 2 50   | ....  | ....  |
| Emerson .....           | 10 00  | .... | .... | 4 00   | 5 00  | 4 00  |
| Essex .....             | 4 00   | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....  | 2 00  |
| Freedom .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Greenfield March.....   | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | 4 35  | ....  |
| Gravity .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Hamburg .....           | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | 3 50  |
| Lenox .....             | ....   | .... | .... | 7 50   | ....  | ....  |
| McKissick's Grove ..... | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Malvern .....           | 10 00  | .... | .... | 120 00 | 10 50 | ....  |
| Morning Star .....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Mt. Zion .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Nodaway .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Pilot Grove .....       | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Platte Centre .....     | 1 66   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Prairie Chapel .....    | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Prairie Star .....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Randolph .....          | ....   | .... | .... | 2 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Red Oak .....           | 10 00  | .... | .... | 52 00  | 9 00  | ....  |
| Sharpsburg .....        | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Shenandoah .....        | 6 00   | .... | .... | 13 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Sidney .....            | 2 00   | .... | .... | 3 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Villisca .....          | 5 00   | .... | .... | 9 00   | ....  | ....  |
| West Centre .....       | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Yorktown .....          | 7 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Zoar .....              | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
|                         | 122 66 | .... | .... | 310 00 | 32 85 | 13 50 |

## COUNCIL BLUFFS.

|                           | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S<br>S. S. | BOARD<br>Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| Adair .....               |        |                 |                     | 2 00             |                  | 1 00                         |
| Atlantic .....            | 3 00   |                 |                     | 8 00             | 3 00             | 1 20                         |
| Audubon .....             | 5 00   |                 |                     | 25 00            |                  | 3 40                         |
| Avoca .....               |        |                 |                     |                  |                  |                              |
| Bentley .....             |        |                 |                     |                  |                  |                              |
| Bethany .....             | 1 00   |                 |                     |                  | 1 00             | 1 00                         |
| California Junction ..... |        |                 |                     |                  |                  |                              |
| Carson .....              |        |                 |                     |                  |                  | 1 00                         |
| Casey .....               |        |                 |                     | 10 00            |                  |                              |
| Columbian .....           | 1 00   |                 |                     |                  |                  |                              |
| Council Bluffs, 1st ..... | 25 00  |                 |                     | 60 00            | 5 00             | 5 00                         |
| Council Bluffs, 2d .....  |        |                 |                     | 11 00            | 3 00             | 3 10                         |
| Glendale .....            |        |                 |                     |                  |                  |                              |
| Greenfield .....          | 5 00   |                 |                     | 5 00             |                  | 2 40                         |
| Griswold .....            | 4 00   |                 |                     | 9 00             |                  |                              |
| Guthrie Centre .....      |        |                 |                     | 8 00             |                  | 1 00                         |
| Hancock .....             |        |                 |                     |                  |                  |                              |
| Hardin .....              |        |                 |                     |                  |                  |                              |
| Logan .....               |        |                 |                     | 5 00             | 2 40             | 1 00                         |
| Lone Star .....           |        |                 |                     |                  |                  |                              |
| Macedonia .....           |        |                 |                     | 2 00             |                  | 32                           |
| Marne .....               |        |                 |                     |                  |                  |                              |
| Menlo .....               | 4 00   |                 |                     | 4 00             |                  | 1 00                         |
| Missouri Valley .....     |        |                 |                     | 70 00            | 1 00             | 50                           |
| Neola .....               | 4 00   |                 |                     |                  |                  |                              |
| Sharon .....              |        |                 |                     |                  |                  |                              |
| Shelby .....              | 75 00  |                 |                     | 5 00             |                  | 2 50                         |
| Walnut .....              | 3 00   |                 |                     |                  |                  |                              |
| Woodbine .....            | 6 97   |                 |                     | 21 50            |                  | 50                           |
|                           | 136 97 |                 |                     | 245 50           | 15 40            | 24 92                        |

## DES MOINES.

|                         |       |       |       |       |       |      |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| Adel .....              | 4 00  |       |       | 9 00  |       | 2 50 |
| Albia .....             |       |       |       | 10 00 |       |      |
| Allerton .....          |       |       |       |       |       |      |
| Centreville .....       | 15 00 |       |       | 10 00 |       |      |
| Chariton .....          | 4 00  |       |       | 10 00 |       |      |
| Colfax .....            | 11 00 |       |       |       | 4 50  |      |
| Dallas Center .....     |       |       |       | 10 00 |       |      |
| Derby .....             | 5 00  |       |       |       |       |      |
| Des Moines, 1st .....   | 5 00  |       |       | 14 00 |       |      |
| " Central .....         |       |       |       | 50 00 |       |      |
| " Clifton Heights ..... |       |       |       |       |       |      |
| " Cot. Grove Ave. ....  | 15 00 |       |       |       |       |      |
| " Highland Park .....   |       |       |       | 16 00 | 6 00  | 5 00 |
| " Park Ave. ....        |       |       |       |       |       |      |
| " Westminster .....     |       |       |       | 18 50 |       | 5 50 |
| " 6th .....             |       |       |       | 20 00 | 8 00  |      |
| Dexter .....            | 18 00 |       |       | 10 00 | 2 35  |      |
| Earlham .....           | 7 00  |       |       | 4 30  |       |      |
| English .....           | 2 00  |       |       | 4 00  |       |      |
| Fremont .....           |       |       |       |       |       |      |
| Garden Grove .....      | 3 00  |       |       |       |       |      |
| Grimes .....            | 9 00  |       |       | 3 00  |       |      |
| Hartford .....          | 2 50  |       |       |       |       |      |
| Humeston .....          |       |       |       |       |       |      |
| Indianola .....         |       |       | 10 00 | 12 00 | 13 00 |      |
| Jacksonville .....      |       |       |       |       |       |      |
| Knoxville .....         |       | 10 00 |       | 10 00 | 2 00  | 8 00 |
| La Grange .....         | 1 00  |       |       |       |       |      |
| Laurel .....            |       |       |       |       |       |      |
| Leon .....              |       |       |       | 3 75  |       |      |
| Le Roy .....            | 2 00  |       |       |       |       |      |
| Lineville .....         |       |       |       |       |       |      |
| Lucas .....             |       |       |       |       |       |      |
| Milo .....              |       |       |       | 3 00  |       |      |
| Minburn .....           |       |       |       |       |       |      |
| Moravia .....           |       |       |       |       |       |      |
| Moulton .....           |       |       |       | 2 75  |       |      |
| Newbern .....           |       |       |       |       |       |      |
| New Sharon .....        | 3 20  |       |       |       |       |      |
| Newton .....            | 22 50 |       |       | 25 00 | 18 00 | 7 00 |
| Olivet .....            |       |       |       |       |       |      |
| Osceola .....           | 2 75  |       |       | 1 75  |       |      |

| Des Moines<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Oskaloosa .....          | 5 65   | .....           | .....               | 10 00            | 5 00                   | .....               |
| Panora .....             | .....  | .....           | .....               | 10 00            | 4 00                   | .....               |
| Perry .....              | 2 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Plymouth .....           | 6 50   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Ridgedale .....          | 9 00   | .....           | .....               | 10 00            | .....                  | .....               |
| Russell .....            | 9 94   | .....           | .....               | 5 00             | .....                  | .....               |
| Seymour .....            | .....  | .....           | .....               | 5 00             | 1 00                   | .....               |
| Unionville .....         | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Waukee .....             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Winterset .....          | 12 00  | .....           | .....               | 16 00            | 5 65                   | .....               |
|                          | 177 04 | 10 00           | 10 00               | 303 05           | 69 50                  | 28 00               |

## DUBUQUE.

|                           |       |       |       |        |       |       |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Cascade .....             | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 7 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Chester .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Coggon, Zion .....        | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | 3 00  |
| Cono Centre .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Dubuque, 8d .....         | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Dubuque Westminster ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 101 00 | ..... | 3 00  |
| Farley .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Frankville .....          | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Hazelton .....            | 2 00  | 1 57  | ..... | 3 00   | 1 00  | ..... |
| Hopkinton .....           | 7 00  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | 40    | ..... |
| Independence, 1st .....   | 23 63 | ..... | ..... | 36 75  | ..... | 3 50  |
| Independence, Ger. .....  | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Jesup .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Lansing, 1st .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Lime Spring .....         | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Manchester .....          | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Maynard .....             | ..... | 1 00  | 1 00  | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Hope .....            | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Oelwein .....             | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 9 00   | 2 85  | ..... |
| Otterville .....          | 1 20  | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Pine Creek .....          | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 75     | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant Grove .....      | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Prairieburg .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Rossville .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Rowley .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Unity .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Volga .....               | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Wadma .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Walker .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Waukon .....              | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | 8 50  |
| West Union, Bethel .....  | 4 10  | 5 29  | ..... | .....  | ..... | 2 00  |
| Wilson's Grove .....      | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
|                           | 92 93 | 7 86  | 1 00  | 210 00 | 4 25  | 20 00 |

## FORT DODGE.

|                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Algona .....         | 2.99  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Armstrong .....      | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Boone .....          | 14 50 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | 10 00 | 2 00  |
| Burt .....           | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Calvary .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carroll .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Churdan .....        | 3 33  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coon Rapids .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dana .....           | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Depew .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elm Grove .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Estherville .....    | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Fonda .....          | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Fort Dodge .....     | 72 00 | ..... | ..... | 55 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Gilmore City .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Glidden .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Grand Junction ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Gruver .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Halfa .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Harris .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hoprig .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Irvington .....      | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jefferson .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 00 | ..... | 2 00  |
| Lake City .....      | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 13 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Lake Park .....      | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... |



| Fort Dodge<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|--------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                          |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Livermore .....          | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | 3 00                |
| Lohrville .....          | ....   | ....             | ....                | 6 00                  | ....  | 2 00                |
| Lone Rock .....          | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Luverne .....            | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Lytton .....             | 3 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| McKnight's Point .....   | 1 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Maple Hill .....         | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Paton .....              | ....   | ....             | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Plover .....             | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pocahontas .....         | ....   | ....             | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pomeroy .....            | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Ringsted .....           | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rockwell City .....      | 18 00  | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | 3 00                |
| Rodman .....             | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rolfe .....              | 4 50   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Sherwood .....           | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Spirit Lake .....        | ....   | ....             | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Varina .....             | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| West Bend .....          | 1 00   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| <hr/>                    |        |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                          | 151 32 | ....             | ....                | 220 00                | 10 00 | 12 00               |

## IOWA.

|                                |        |      |      |        |       |       |
|--------------------------------|--------|------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Bentonsport .....              | 14 00  | 4 00 | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Birmingham .....               | 3 05   | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Bloomfield .....               | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Bonaparte .....                | 32 28  | .... | .... | 42 00  | 8 18  | 4 00  |
| Burlington, 1st .....          | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Cedar .....                    | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Chequest .....                 | 1 00   | 3 31 | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Concord .....                  | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Cross Lanes .....              | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | 2 25  | ....  |
| Donnellson .....               | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Dover .....                    | 38 00  | .... | .... | 80 00  | 25 00 | ....  |
| Fairfield .....                | 33 00  | .... | .... | 20 00  | ....  | 2 00  |
| Fort Madison, Union .....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Hedrick .....                  | 21 16  | .... | .... | 25 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Keokuk, 1st, Westminster ..... | ....   | .... | .... | 3 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Keokuk, 2d .....               | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Kingston .....                 | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Kirkville .....                | 9 00   | .... | .... | 3 00   | ....  | 2 00  |
| Kossuth .....                  | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Lebanon .....                  | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Libertyville .....             | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Markham .....                  | 20 00  | .... | .... | 9 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Martinsburg .....              | 4 00   | .... | .... | 6 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Mediapolis .....               | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Memorial .....                 | 3 54   | .... | .... | 3 00   | ....  | 2 50  |
| Middletown .....               | ....   | .... | .... | 3 00   | 4 40  | ....  |
| Milton .....                   | ....   | .... | .... | 2 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Montrose .....                 | 14 00  | .... | .... | 11 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Morning Sun .....              | 14 99  | .... | .... | 27 00  | 4 00  | 2 50  |
| Mt. Pleasant, 1st .....        | 8 80   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Mt. Zion .....                 | 2 00   | .... | .... | 9 00   | ....  | 2 00  |
| New London .....               | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Oakland .....                  | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Oakville .....                 | 31 24  | .... | .... | 44 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Ottumwa, 1st .....             | 28 51  | .... | .... | 18 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Ottumwa, East End .....        | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| "    West End .....            | 10 00  | 1 00 | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Primrose .....                 | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Salina .....                   | 10 00  | .... | .... | ....   | 3 85  | ....  |
| Sharon .....                   | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Troy .....                     | ....   | .... | .... | 3 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Wapello .....                  | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | 1 00  | ....  |
| West Point .....               | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Wilson .....                   | 5 00   | .... | .... | 12 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Winfield .....                 | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| <hr/>                          |        |      |      |        |       |       |
|                                | 323 67 | 8 31 | .... | 325 00 | 48 68 | 15 00 |

## IOWA CITY.

|                         |      |      |      |       |      |      |
|-------------------------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Atalissa .....          | 2 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | .... |
| Bethel .....            | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bethel Washington ..... | 3 70 | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |

| Iowa City<br>Continued.  | CHRS.  | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                          |        | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Blue Grass .....         |        |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Brighton .....           | 1 00   |        |                     |                       |       | 1 50                |
| Brooklyn .....           |        |        |                     | 4 00                  |       |                     |
| Columbus, Central .....  | 5 00   |        |                     | 5 00                  |       | 5 00                |
| Crawfordsville .....     | 3 00   |        |                     | 8 00                  |       |                     |
| Davenport, 1st .....     | 15 50  |        |                     | 12 00                 |       | 2 00                |
| Davenport, Mt. Ida ..... |        |        |                     | 12 00                 |       |                     |
| Deep River .....         | 7 00   |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Eldridge .....           |        |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Fairview .....           | 1 00   |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Haskins .....            |        |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Hermion .....            |        |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Hills .....              |        |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Iowa City .....          | 15 00  |        |                     | 23 00                 | 10 00 |                     |
| Keota .....              | 2 00   |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| LaDora .....             |        |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| LaFayette .....          |        |        |                     | 10 00                 |       |                     |
| Le Claire .....          | 5 00   |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Malcom .....             | 16 00  |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Marengo .....            | 12 00  |        |                     | 10 00                 |       |                     |
| Montezuma .....          |        |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Mt. Union .....          | 23 00  | 10 00  |                     | 21 00                 | 10 00 |                     |
| Muscatine .....          |        |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Nolo .....               | 4 00   |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Oxford .....             |        |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Princeton .....          | 1 00   |        |                     | 8 00                  |       |                     |
| Red Oak Grove .....      |        |        |                     | 8 00                  | 8 00  |                     |
| Scott .....              | 4 00   | 1 58   |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Shimer .....             | 4 00   | 1 00   |                     | 8 00                  |       |                     |
| Sigourney .....          |        |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Sugar Creek .....        | 5 00   | 2 20   |                     |                       |       | 5 00                |
| Summit .....             |        |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Tipton .....             |        |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Union .....              | 1 00   |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Union Valley .....       |        |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Unity .....              | 15 00  |        |                     | 25 00                 |       | 7 00                |
| Washington .....         | 7 00   |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
| West Branch .....        | 5 00   | 7 29   |                     | 16 00                 |       |                     |
| West Liberty .....       | 3 00   |        |                     | 6 00                  |       | 3 00                |
| What Cheer .....         | 5 00   |        |                     | 6 00                  |       | 3 00                |
| Williamsburg .....       | 6 00   |        |                     | 10 00                 |       |                     |
| Wilton Junction .....    |        |        |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                          | 171 20 | 22 07  | ....                | 198 00                | 28 00 | 23 50               |

## SIOUX CITY.

|                             |       |  |  |       |       |      |
|-----------------------------|-------|--|--|-------|-------|------|
| Alta .....                  |       |  |  | 9 00  |       |      |
| Alton .....                 |       |  |  |       |       |      |
| Auburn .....                | 2 00  |  |  |       |       |      |
| Battle Creek .....          | 15 00 |  |  | 8 15  | 6 00  | 2 00 |
| Bronson Elliott Creek ..... |       |  |  | 8 00  |       |      |
| Charter Oak .....           |       |  |  |       |       |      |
| Cherokee .....              | 12 00 |  |  | 60 00 |       |      |
| Cleghorn .....              | 5 00  |  |  | 15 00 | 2 36  | 1 50 |
| Denison .....               | 11 83 |  |  | 4 00  |       | 2 00 |
| Early .....                 | 9 00  |  |  | 5 00  | 11 61 | 7 00 |
| Hartley .....               |       |  |  |       |       |      |
| Hawarden .....              | 5 00  |  |  | 25 00 |       |      |
| Hospers .....               | 3 00  |  |  |       |       |      |
| Ida Grove .....             | 8 00  |  |  | 9 00  |       | 4 50 |
| Inwood .....                |       |  |  | 3 00  | 2 00  |      |
| Ireton .....                | 2 00  |  |  | 20 00 | 4 50  | 2 00 |
| Larrabee .....              | 2 82  |  |  |       |       |      |
| Lawton .....                | 1 40  |  |  |       |       |      |
| LeMars .....                | 3 00  |  |  | 10 00 | 7 00  | 4 65 |
| Manilla .....               | 7 00  |  |  | 7 00  |       |      |
| Mapleton .....              |       |  |  |       |       |      |
| Meriden .....               |       |  |  |       |       |      |
| Mt. Pleasant .....          |       |  |  | 2 00  |       |      |
| Nemaha .....                |       |  |  |       |       |      |
| Odebolt .....               | 5 00  |  |  | 4 00  |       |      |
| Paullina .....              | 10 92 |  |  | 11 00 |       | 2 00 |
| Pilgrim .....               |       |  |  | 14 21 |       |      |
| Plessis .....               |       |  |  |       |       |      |
| Plymouth .....              |       |  |  |       |       |      |
| Sac City .....              | 20 72 |  |  | 53 00 | 9 00  | 6 00 |
| Sanborn .....               |       |  |  |       |       |      |

| Sloux City<br>Continued | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Schaller .....          | 7 00   | .....           | .....               | 12 00            | .....                  | .....               |
| Sloux City, 1st .....   | 54 32  | .....           | .....               | 42 00            | 15 54                  | 10 00               |
| " 2d .....              | 19 00  | 5 00            | .....               | 14 00            | .....                  | 5 00                |
| " 8d .....              | 3 00   | .....           | .....               | 1 00             | .....                  | 1 00                |
| " Morningside .....     | 5 00   | .....           | .....               | 13 59            | .....                  | 6 00                |
| " Olivet .....          | 4 00   | .....           | .....               | 1 00             | 2 00                   | 1 50                |
| Williams Mem'l. ....    | 1 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Storm Lake .....        | 10 00  | .....           | .....               | 96 78            | .....                  | .....               |
| Sulphur Springs .....   | 1 02   | .....           | .....               | .....            | 1 50                   | .....               |
| Ulmer .....             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | 1 00                   | .....               |
| Union .....             | 4 00   | .....           | .....               | 12 00            | 2 00                   | 5 00                |
| Vall .....              | .....  | .....           | .....               | 1 00             | 2 00                   | 3 00                |
| Wall Lake .....         | 7 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | 1 00                   | .....               |
|                         | 240 01 | 5 00            | .....               | 460 73           | 67 51                  | 62 15               |

## WATERLOO.

|                              |        |       |       |        |       |       |
|------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Ackley .....                 | 33 15  | ..... | ..... | 40 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Albion .....                 | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Ames Collegiate .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Aplington .....              | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Cedar Falls .....            | 36 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Cedar Valley .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Clarksville .....            | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 2 50   | ..... | ..... |
| Conrad .....                 | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | 12 85  | ..... | ..... |
| Dows .....                   | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Eldora .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Gilbert Sta. ....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Greene .....                 | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 12 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Grundy Centre .....          | 30 00  | ..... | ..... | 8 50   | ..... | ..... |
| Janesville .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| La Porte City .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | 19 00  | ..... | ..... |
| McCallsburg .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Marshalltown .....           | 36 20  | ..... | ..... | 20 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Mason City .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 9 25   | ..... | ..... |
| Maxwell .....                | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Morrison .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Nevada .....                 | 9 00   | ..... | ..... | 30 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Point Pleasant .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Salem .....                  | 16 00  | ..... | ..... | 17 00  | ..... | ..... |
| State Centre .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Tama .....                   | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Toledo .....                 | 9 05   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Tranquility .....            | 14 00  | ..... | ..... | 60 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Unity .....                  | .....  | ..... | ..... | 8 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Waterloo, 1st .....          | 50 00  | ..... | ..... | 18 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Waterloo, Westminster .....  | 16 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Williams .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Waterloo, East Park .....    | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Waterloo, Northminster ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
|                              | 273 43 | ..... | ..... | 273 10 | ..... | ..... |

## SYNOD OF KANSAS.

## EMPORIA.

|                        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Annelly .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Big Creek .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burlingame .....       | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 7 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Burlington .....       | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Burrton .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cedar Point .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clements .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cottonwood Falls ..... | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Council Grove .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dwight .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elmendaro .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Emporia, 1st .....     | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | ..... | 4 00  |
| " 2d .....             | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  |
| " Arundel Ave. ....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florence .....         | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Halstead .....         | 19 00 | ..... | ..... | 12 00 | 5 00  | 10 00 |
| Humboldt Valley .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Le Roy .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Lyndon .....           | 11 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| McLain .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN

| Emporia<br>Continued.    | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                          |       |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| McPherson .....          | 10 39 | ....            | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Madison .....            | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Marion .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Maxson .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Morris .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Newton .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | 11 00                 | ....  | 6 00                |
| Osage City .....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | 2 00                |
| Peabody .....            | 14 00 | ....            | ....                | ....                  | 1 00  | ....                |
| Prairie Center .....     | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Prairie Flower .....     | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Quenemo .....            | ....  | ....            | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Roxbury .....            | 8 17  | ....            | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Salem, Welsh .....       | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Sharon .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Valley .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Welcome .....            | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| White City .....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| White City Central ..... | 5 56  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wellington .....         | 25 00 | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| 157 06                   |       |                 |                     | 84 00                 | 6 00  | 27 00               |

## HIGHLAND.

|                      |       |      |      |       |        |       |
|----------------------|-------|------|------|-------|--------|-------|
| Atchison .....       | 10 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | ....   | 6 67  |
| Axtell .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | 5 00   | 90    |
| Baileyville .....    | 2 00  | .... | .... | 4 80  | ....   | ....  |
| Bern .....           | ....  | .... | .... | 10 00 | ....   | 7 00  |
| Blue Rapids .....    | ....  | .... | .... | 3 00  | 2 00   | ....  |
| Clifton .....        | 9 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....   | ....  |
| Corning .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | 1 60   | ....  |
| Effingham .....      | 5 00  | .... | .... | 6 70  | 4 10   | ....  |
| Frankfort .....      | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | ....   | ....  |
| Hiawatha .....       | ....  | .... | .... | 26 20 | 5 00   | ....  |
| Highland .....       | ....  | .... | .... | 20 00 | ....   | ....  |
| Holton .....         | 20 00 | .... | .... | 28 00 | 25 00  | 5 00  |
| Horton .....         | 40 00 | 6 28 | .... | 44 83 | ....   | 6 00  |
| Huron .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....   | ....  |
| Irving .....         | 7 50  | .... | .... | 4 20  | 4 04   | 1 75  |
| Lancaster .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....   | ....  |
| Mahaska .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....   | ....  |
| Marysville .....     | ....  | .... | .... | 4 00  | 2 93   | ....  |
| Mt. Zion .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....   | ....  |
| Nortonville .....    | 3 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | 2 00   | ....  |
| Pleasant Grove ..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....   | ....  |
| Prairie Ridge .....  | ....  | .... | .... | 4 00  | ....   | ....  |
| Star .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....   | ....  |
| Troy .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....   | ....  |
| Vermillion .....     | ....  | .... | .... | 4 00  | ....   | ....  |
| Walnut Grove .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....   | ....  |
| Washington .....     | 8 00  | .... | .... | 16 00 | 1 25   | ....  |
| 104 50               |       |      |      | 6 28  | 188 73 | 52 92 |
|                      |       |      |      |       |        | 27 32 |

## LARNED.

|                   |       |      |      |       |       |      |
|-------------------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|------|
| Arlington .....   | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Ashland .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | 5 22  | .... |
| Beulah .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Bucklin .....     | ....  | .... | .... | 3 50  | ....  | .... |
| Cimarron .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Coldwater .....   | 6 00  | .... | .... | 8 00  | ....  | .... |
| Coolidge .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Dodge City .....  | ....  | .... | .... | 12 00 | 8 00  | .... |
| Ellinwood .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Emerson .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Garden City ..... | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | 5 00 |
| Geneseo .....     | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Great Bend .....  | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Irwin Mem'l ..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Hutchinson .....  | 35 00 | .... | .... | 16 00 | 14 75 | 5 00 |
| Kingsdown .....   | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | 2 00  | 3 00 |
| Lakin .....       | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | ....  | .... |
| Larned .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | 3 00  | .... |
| Leoti .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Liberal .....     | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Lyons .....       | ....  | .... | .... | 10 00 | ....  | .... |
| Meade .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | 1 00  | .... |

| Larned<br>Continued. | DIRECT |       |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------|--------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                      | CHRS.  | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Mulberry .....       | 1 00   | ....  | ....                | 2 95                  | ....  | ....                |
| Ness City .....      | ....   | ....  | ....                | 1 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Parks .....          | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pence .....          | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pratt .....          | 5 00   | ....  | ....                | 15 00                 | 5 00  | ....                |
| Richfield .....      | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Scott City .....     | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Selkirk .....        | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Spearville .....     | ....   | ....  | ....                | 3 00                  | 3 45  | 5 80                |
| Sterling .....       | ....   | ....  | ....                | 8 00                  | ....  | 2 00                |
| Syracuse .....       | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Tribune .....        | ....   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
|                      | 62 00  | ....  | ....                | 82 45                 | 42 42 | 20 80               |

## NEOSHO.

|                             |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Altamont .....              | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Altoona .....               | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Baxter Springs .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bethel .....                | ....  | .... | .... | 1 50  | .... | .... |
| Caney .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Carlyle .....               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Central City .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Chanute .....               | ....  | .... | .... | 7 00  | .... | .... |
| Cherokee .....              | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Cherryvale .....            | 8 00  | .... | .... | 4 00  | .... | .... |
| Chetopa .....               | ....  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | .... |
| Coffeyville .....           | ....  | .... | .... | 22 00 | .... | .... |
| Columbus .....              | 25 00 | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Edna .....                  | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Erie .....                  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Fort Scott, 1st .....       | 5 00  | .... | .... | 26 00 | .... | .... |
| Fort Scott, Scott Ave ..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Fredonia .....              | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | 6 00 |
| Fulton .....                | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Galena .....                | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Garnett .....               | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Geneva .....                | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Girard .....                | ....  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | .... |
| Glendale .....              | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hillsdale .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Humboldt .....              | 10 00 | .... | .... | 14 70 | .... | .... |
| Independence .....          | 10 00 | 2 00 | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Iola, 1st .....             | 25 00 | .... | .... | 23 00 | .... | .... |
| Kincaid .....               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| La Harpe .....              | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lake Creek .....            | 10 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | 3 00 | 3 00 |
| Little Builders .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lone Elm .....              | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| McCune .....                | 1 70  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Miami .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Millikan Mem'l .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mineral Point .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Moran .....                 | 2 00  | .... | .... | 2 40  | .... | .... |
| Mound Valley .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Neodesha .....              | ....  | .... | .... | 8 00  | .... | .... |
| New Albany .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Osage .....                 | 5 50  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Osawatimle .....            | 3 87  | .... | .... | 16 23 | .... | 2 00 |
| Oswego .....                | ....  | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Ottawa .....                | 4 00  | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Paola .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | 10 50 | .... | .... |
| Parsons .....               | 5 00  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | .... |
| Piqua .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pittsburg .....             | 5 00  | .... | .... | 4 00  | .... | .... |
| Pleasanton .....            | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pomona .....                | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Princeton .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Rantoul .....               | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Richmond .....              | 10 00 | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Rockford Valley .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Scammon .....               | 10 00 | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Sugarvale .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Thayer .....                | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Toronto .....               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Wagstaff .....              | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |

| Neosho<br>Continued | DIRECT. |       |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|---------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                     | CHRS.   | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Walnut .....        |         |       |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Waverly .....       | 5 00    |       |                     | 6 00                  |       |                     |
| Weir .....          | 1 00    |       |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Yates Centre .....  | 12 00   |       |                     | 15 50                 | 15 60 |                     |
|                     | 183 07  | 2 00  | ....                | 241 83                | 18 60 | 11 00               |

## OSBORNE.

|                      |       |      |      |       |       |      |
|----------------------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|------|
| Calvert .....        | 96    |      |      |       | 1 67  |      |
| Colby .....          | 1 00  |      |      |       |       |      |
| Fairport .....       | 3 00  |      |      |       |       |      |
| Hays .....           | 2 50  |      |      | 4 00  |       |      |
| Hill City .....      | 2 00  |      |      |       | 2 00  |      |
| Hoxie .....          | 1 00  |      |      | 4 00  |       |      |
| Kill Creek .....     | 2 10  |      |      |       |       |      |
| Logan .....          |       |      |      |       |       |      |
| Lone Star .....      | 1 00  |      |      |       |       |      |
| Long Island .....    | 1 00  |      |      |       |       |      |
| Morland .....        | 42    |      |      |       |       |      |
| Mt. Nebo .....       | 1 05  |      |      | 1 00  |       |      |
| Natoma .....         | 2 05  |      |      | 6 00  |       |      |
| North Branch .....   |       |      |      | 95    |       |      |
| Oakley .....         |       |      |      |       |       |      |
| Oberlin .....        | 2 00  |      |      |       |       |      |
| Osborne .....        | 10 00 |      |      | 5 00  |       |      |
| Phillipsburg .....   | 20 00 | 1 00 |      | 26 00 | 3 00  | 50   |
| Plainville .....     | 1 00  |      |      |       |       |      |
| Pleasant Hill .....  | 1 00  |      |      |       |       |      |
| Rose Valley .....    |       |      |      |       |       |      |
| Russell .....        | 1 00  |      |      | 8 00  |       |      |
| Sharon Springs ..... |       |      |      |       |       |      |
| Shiloh .....         | 72    |      |      |       |       |      |
| Smith Centre .....   | 2 87  |      |      | 7 40  |       | 5 60 |
| Wakeeney .....       | 15 00 |      |      | 20 00 | 5 00  | 2 68 |
| Wakeeney, N. B. .... |       |      |      | 2 30  |       |      |
|                      | 71 67 | 1 00 | .... | 84 65 | 11 67 | 8 78 |

## SOLOMON.

|                     |        |       |      |       |       |      |
|---------------------|--------|-------|------|-------|-------|------|
| Abilene .....       | 7 00   |       |      | 14 00 |       |      |
| Aurora .....        |        |       |      |       |       |      |
| Barnard .....       | 1 00   |       |      |       |       |      |
| Belleville .....    | 18 00  |       |      | 10 00 |       |      |
| Beloit .....        | 10 00  |       | 5 00 | 20 00 | 5 00  | 2 00 |
| Bennington .....    | 5 00   |       |      |       |       |      |
| Carlton .....       | 1 00   |       |      |       |       |      |
| Cawker City .....   | 6 70   |       |      | 3 00  | 2 00  |      |
| Cheever .....       | 1 00   |       |      |       |       |      |
| Clyde .....         |        |       |      |       | 2 00  |      |
| College Hill .....  | 3 00   |       |      |       |       |      |
| Concordia .....     | 53 00  |       |      | 25 00 | 35 00 |      |
| Cuba .....          |        |       |      |       |       |      |
| Culver .....        | 5 60   |       |      | 5 00  |       |      |
| Delphos .....       |        |       |      | 10 00 |       |      |
| Elkhorn .....       |        |       |      |       |       |      |
| Ellsworth .....     |        |       |      | 7 00  |       |      |
| Fort Harker .....   |        |       |      |       |       |      |
| Fountain .....      |        |       |      |       |       |      |
| Glasco .....        | 2 00   |       |      |       |       |      |
| Harmony .....       |        |       |      |       |       |      |
| Herlington .....    | 10 00  |       |      | 10 00 |       |      |
| Hope .....          |        |       |      |       |       |      |
| Kanopolis .....     |        |       |      |       |       |      |
| Kipp .....          |        |       |      |       |       |      |
| Lincoln .....       |        |       |      | 10 00 | 5 00  | 2 00 |
| Manchester .....    | 3 00   |       |      |       |       |      |
| Mankato .....       |        |       |      |       |       |      |
| Miltonvale .....    | 6 00   |       |      | 2 00  |       |      |
| Minneapolis .....   |        | 10 00 |      | 12 00 |       |      |
| Mt. Pleasant .....  | 3 00   |       |      | 1 00  |       |      |
| Narka .....         |        |       |      |       |       |      |
| Pinon .....         |        |       |      |       |       |      |
| Pleasant Dale ..... |        |       |      |       |       |      |
| Ramona .....        | 1 00   |       |      |       |       |      |
| Salina .....        | 100 00 |       |      | 40 00 |       |      |
| Saltville .....     | 1 00   |       |      |       |       |      |

| Solomon<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-----------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Scandia .....         | 1 83   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Scotch Plains .....   | 5 00   | .....           | .....               | 11 00            | 5 00                   | .....               |
| Solomon .....         | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Spring Valley .....   | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | 1 00                   | .....               |
| Sylvan Grove .....    | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Vesper .....          | 3 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Webber .....          | 9 50   | .....           | .....               | 3 00             | .....                  | 7 00                |
| Wilson .....          | 3 00   | .....           | .....               | 1 00             | 1 00                   | 2 00                |
| Presbyterial .....    | .....  | .....           | .....               | 10 00            | .....                  | .....               |
|                       | 257 69 | 10 00           | 5 00                | 194 00           | 56 00                  | 13 00               |

## TOPEKA.

|                           |        |       |       |        |       |       |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Antioch .....             | 2 80   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Auburn .....              | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Bala .....                | 35     | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Baldwin .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 2 50   | ..... | ..... |
| Belvue .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1 80   | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel .....              | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Black Jack .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Clay Centre .....         | 13 00  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Clinton .....             | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Corinth .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Della .....               | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Edgerton .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1 50   | ..... | ..... |
| Gardner .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 2 60   | ..... | ..... |
| Idana .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Junction City .....       | 30 00  | ..... | ..... | 21 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas City, 1st .....    | 24 71  | ..... | ..... | 25 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " 2d .....                | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Bethel .....            | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Brotherhood .....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Central .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | 2 50   | ..... | ..... |
| " Grand View Park .....   | 13 00  | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Western Highlands ..... | 24 00  | ..... | ..... | 16 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Lawrence, 1st .....       | 29 50  | ..... | ..... | 12 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " 2d .....                | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Leavenworth, 1st .....    | 75 00  | ..... | ..... | 16 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Liberty .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Manhattan .....           | 24 95  | ..... | ..... | 12 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Maywood .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Mulberry Creek .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Oak Hill .....            | 4 00   | 3 00  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Oakland .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Olathe .....              | 13 35  | ..... | ..... | 21 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Oskaloosa .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Overland Park .....       | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Perry .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant Ridge .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Riley .....               | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Riley, Ger. ....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Rossville .....           | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Round Prairie .....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Sedalia .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Spring Hill .....         | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Stanley .....             | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Stony Point .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Topeka, 1st .....         | 50 30  | 17 00 | ..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| " 2d .....                | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " 3d .....                | .....  | ..... | ..... | 12 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " Calvary .....           | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Potwin .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | 7 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Westminster .....       | 25 45  | ..... | ..... | 29 10  | ..... | 5 00  |
| Vinland .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Wakarusa .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Wamego .....              | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
|                           | 376 41 | 20 00 | ..... | 347 00 | ..... | 5 00  |

## WICHITA.

|                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Argonia .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arkansas City .....     | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Belle Plaine .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Benton .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Caldwell .....          | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Caldwell, Calvary ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Wichita<br>Continued.  | CHRS. | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                        |       |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Cambridge .....        |       | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Clearwater .....       | 5 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Conway Springs .....   | 3 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Corwin .....           | 1 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| De Graff .....         | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Derby .....            | 5 00  | ....             | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Dexter .....           | 2 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Eldorado .....         | 5 00  | ....             | ....                | 7 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Freeport .....         | 5 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Gauda Springs .....    | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Harmony .....          | 5 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Harper .....           | 5 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Hazelton .....         | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Hopewell .....         | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Howard .....           | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Indianola .....        | 11 00 | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Kingman .....          | 10 00 | ....             | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Maple City .....       | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mayfield .....         | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Medicine Lodge .....   | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Vernon .....       | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mulvane .....          | 2 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Nashville .....        | 1 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| New Salem .....        | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Oxford .....           | 1 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Perth .....            | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Reece .....            | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Sedan .....            | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Uniondale .....        | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Waco .....             | 2 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Walnut Valley .....    | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Waterloo .....         | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wellington .....       | ....  | ....             | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Wichita, 1st .....     | 14 16 | ....             | ....                | 28 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| " Bethel .....         | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wichita, Calvary ..... | 7 00  | ....             | ....                | 4 50                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Grace .....          | 7 50  | ....             | ....                | 22 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| " Lincoln St. ....     | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Linwood .....        | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Oak St. ....         | ....  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " West Side .....      | 21 00 | ....             | ....                | 12 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Winfield .....         | ....  | ....             | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| 132 66                 |       | ....             | ....                | 122 50                | ....  | ....                |

## SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

## EBENEZER.

|                                 |       |       |      |       |      |      |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|------|
| Ashland, 1st .....              | 25 00 | 10 18 | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Carr's Fork .....               | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Covington, 1st .....            | 61 75 | 5 68  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Dayton .....                    | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer .....                  | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Erlanger .....                  | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Falmouth .....                  | 2 00  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Flemingsburg .....              | 10 00 | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Frankfort, 1st .....            | 7 55  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Greenup .....                   | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Gilead .....                    | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hindman, Searles Memorial ..... | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Island Creek .....              | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Latonia, Huntington Ave. ....   | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lexington, 2d .....             | 5 00  | ....  | .... | 2 40  | .... | .... |
| Ludlow .....                    | 5 00  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Maysville, 1st .....            | 13 30 | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Carmel .....                | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Sterling, 1st .....         | 2 58  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Murphysville .....              | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| New Concord .....               | 2 00  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| New Hope .....                  | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Newport, 1st .....              | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pikeville .....                 | 2 90  | ....  | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Prestonsburg .....              | ....  | ....  | .... | 5 00  | .... | .... |
| Sharpsburg .....                | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Valley .....                    | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |



| Ebenezer<br>Continued      | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                            |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Williamstown .....         | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wilson Mem'l .....         | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Winchester, Washington St. | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
|                            | 139 08 | 15 88            | ....                | 17 40                 | ....  | ....                |

## LINCOLN.

|                        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Calvary .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Concord .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Louisville, Knox ..... | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Praigg's Chapel .....  | 2 25 | 50   | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster .....      | 6 25 | 50   | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## LOGAN

|                            |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Adairville .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Auburn .....               | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boiling Springs .....      | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Caney Fork .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corinth .....              | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Franklin, College St. .... | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gasper River .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goshen .....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Liberty .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Morgantown .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Lebanon .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Moriah .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Grove .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Old Union .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pilot Knob .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Portland .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Round Pond .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Russellville .....         | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smith's Grove .....        | 7 50  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trenton .....              | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Trinity .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westminster .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodburn .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                            | 26 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## LOUISVILLE.

|                                |        |      |      |        |      |      |
|--------------------------------|--------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| Antioch .....                  | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem .....                | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Beuchel, Greenwood Ave. ....   | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Byer's Chapel .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Calhoun .....                  | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Cloverport, Lucile Mem'l. .... | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Guston, Patterson Mem'l. ....  | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Hardinsburg .....              | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Hebron .....                   | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Hodgenville .....              | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Irvington .....                | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Livermore .....                | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Louisville Calvary .....       | 2 50   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| " Covenant .....               | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| " 4th .....                    | 12 51  | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| " Fourth Ave. ....             | ....   | .... | .... | 60 00  | .... | .... |
| " Immanuel .....               | 25 00  | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| " Union .....                  | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| " Warren Mem'l. ....           | 161 20 | .... | .... | 100 00 | .... | .... |
| New Castle .....               | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Olivet .....                   | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Owensboro, 1st .....           | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Owensboro, Central. ....       | 15 00  | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Penna Run .....                | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Pewee Valley .....             | 11 75  | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |

## PRINCETON.

|                             | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. | S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Chapel Hill .....           | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Crayneville .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Crider, Bethlehem.....      | ....  | ....            | ....                | 1 00                           | ....  | ....                |
| Dawson Springs.....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Dixon .....                 | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Francis .....               | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Fredonia .....              | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Grayneville.....            | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Hebbardsville.....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Hopkinsville, 1st .....     | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Kuttawa .....               | ....  | 3 00            | ....                | 1 00                           | ....  | ....                |
| Madisonville .....          | 2 50  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Marion .....                | 3 00  | 2 00            | ....                | 2 00                           | ....  | ....                |
| Mayfield .....              | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Paducah, Kentucky Ave. .... | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Princeton, Central .....    | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | 1 00                           | ....  | ....                |
| Providence .....            | 5 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Shiloh .....                | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Sturgis .....               | 8 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Water Valley.....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
|                             | 28 50 | 5 00            | ....                | 5 00                           | ....  | ....                |

## TRANSYLVANIA.

|                             |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Barboursville .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel Union .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Booneville .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boyle .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bradfordville .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buckhorn .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burkesville .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Caldwell .....              | 2 25  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Casey Fork .....            | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Columbia .....              | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Danville, 2d .....          | 79 60 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Bernstadt .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Edmunston.....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Friendship .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greensburg .....            | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harlan .....                | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harmony .....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harrodsburg, Assembly ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hyden .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lancaster .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lebanon, 1st .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Livingston .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McDonald .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McFarland Mem'l .....       | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Manchester .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marrowbone .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Monticello .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Market .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Jellico .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pittsburg .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richmond, 2d .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Temperance.....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union.....                  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Virgie Hoge .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                             | 93 85 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

## DETROIT.

|                     |        |      |        |       |       |
|---------------------|--------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Ann Arbor .....     | ....   | .... | 21 80  | 7 73  | 10 00 |
| Birmingham .....    | ....   | .... | 15 08  | ....  | 2 00  |
| Brighton .....      | ....   | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Dearborn .....      | ....   | .... | 20 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Detroit, 1st .....  | 150 00 | .... | 320 00 | 90 00 | 85 00 |
| " 2d Ave. ....      | ....   | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| " Bethany .....     | 40 00  | .... | 20 00  | ....  | 5 00  |
| " Cadillac Ave..... | 2 00   | .... | 7 50   | ....  | 5 00  |

| Detroit<br>Continued.  | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |        |                     |
|------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|
|                        |        |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Detroit, Calvary.....  | 10 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | 50 00  | 5 00                |
| " Central .....        | 30 00  | ....            | ....                | 18 00                 | ....   | 5 00                |
| " Covenant .....       | 15 00  | ....            | ....                | 12 00                 | ....   | 20 00               |
| " Forest Ave.....      | 22 23  | ....            | ....                | 30 00                 | 12 50  | 36 00               |
| " Fort St. ....        | 60 00  | ....            | ....                | 167 00                | 20 00  | 72 00               |
| " Fort Wayne .....     | 1 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| " Immanuel .....       | 38 81  | ....            | ....                | 74 00                 | 40 00  | 5 00                |
| " Jefferson Ave. ....  | 105 00 | ....            | ....                | 50 00                 | ....   | 10 00               |
| " Mem'l .....          | 23 00  | ....            | ....                | 22 00                 | ....   | 7 50                |
| " St. Andrew's .....   | 6 54   | ....            | ....                | 5 00                  | ....   | ....                |
| " Scovel Mem'l .....   | 10 00  | ....            | ....                | 9 00                  | 45 00  | 5 00                |
| " Trumbull Ave. ....   | 25 00  | ....            | ....                | 25 00                 | 50 00  | ....                |
| " Westminster .....    | 50 00  | 15 00           | ....                | 1085 00               | 25 00  | 4 50                |
| " Woodward Ave. ....   | 25 00  | ....            | ....                | 25 00                 | 25 00  | 5 00                |
| East Nankin .....      | ....   | ....            | ....                | 20 00                 | ....   | 2 00                |
| Erin.....              | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Ecorse.....            | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | 2 00                |
| Highland Park .....    | 38 75  | ....            | ....                | 20 00                 | 14 85  | 3 00                |
| Holly .....            | 8 72   | 3 28            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Howell .....           | ....   | ....            | ....                | 15 00                 | ....   | ....                |
| Independence .....     | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Marine City .....      | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Millan .....           | 3 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Milford .....          | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | 25 00                 | ....   | ....                |
| Mt. Clemens .....      | ....   | ....            | ....                | 10 00                 | ....   | ....                |
| Northville .....       | 5 00   | ....            | ....                | 20 00                 | ....   | ....                |
| Plainfield .....       | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Plymouth .....         | 5 00   | ....            | ....                | 4 00                  | ....   | ....                |
| Pontiac .....          | 20 00  | ....            | ....                | 25 00                 | ....   | 17 00               |
| Redford, 1st .....     | 4 00   | ....            | ....                | 5 00                  | ....   | ....                |
| Saline .....           | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | 3 00                |
| Sanjhill .....         | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Southfield .....       | 1 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| South Lyon .....       | ....   | ....            | ....                | 10 00                 | ....   | ....                |
| Springfield .....      | 1 50   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Stony Creek .....      | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Trenton .....          | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Unadilla .....         | ....   | ....            | ....                | 7 00                  | ....   | ....                |
| Waterford Centre ..... | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| White Lake .....       | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Wyandotte .....        | 9 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Ypsilanti .....        | ....   | 5 00            | ....                | 25 00                 | ....   | 5 00                |
| 718 55                 |        | 23 28           | ....                | 2117 88               | 380 08 | 314 00              |

## FLINT.

|                     |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Akron .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Avoca .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bad Axe .....       | 3 80  | .... | .... | 7 00  | .... | .... |
| Bloomfield .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bridgehampton ..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Brookfield .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Calvary .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Caro .....          | 10 00 | .... | .... | ....  | 2 00 | .... |
| Caseville .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Cass City .....     | ....  | .... | .... | 1 00  | 50   | .... |
| Chandler .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Columbia .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Croswell .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Deckerville .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Denmark .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Elk .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Elkton .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Fairgrove .....     | 4 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Fenton .....        | 4 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Flint .....         | 52 30 | .... | .... | 37 00 | .... | .... |
| Flushing .....      | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Flynn .....         | ....  | 3 00 | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Fraser .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Fremont .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Harbor Beach .....  | 2 85  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hayes .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Juhl .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lamotte .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lapeer .....        | 7 50  | .... | .... | 7 50  | 4 00 | .... |
| Linden .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |

| Flint<br>Continued         | CHRS.  | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD |                     |
|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
|                            |        | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |                  | S. S.         | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| McPherson .....            | ...    | ...     | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Marlette, 1st .....        | 3 00   | ...     | ...                 | 29 00            | ...           | 2 00                |
| Marlette, 2d .....         | ...    | ...     | ...                 | 2 00             | ...           | ...                 |
| Mundy .....                | 3 00   | ...     | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Pigeon .....               | ...    | ...     | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Pinnebog .....             | ...    | ...     | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Popple .....               | ...    | ...     | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Port Austin .....          | ...    | ...     | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Port Hope .....            | ...    | ...     | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Port Huron, 1st .....      | 6 00   | ...     | ...                 | 2 00             | 2 00          | ...                 |
| Port Huron, Westminster .. | 4 00   | ...     | ...                 | ...              | ...           | 4 00                |
| Sandusky .....             | 2 00   | ...     | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Uby .....                  | ...    | ...     | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Vassar .....               | 3 00   | ...     | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Verona .....               | ...    | ...     | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Yale .....                 | ...    | ...     | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
|                            | 107 45 | 3 00    | ....                | 85 50            | 8 50          | 6 00                |

## GRAND RAPIDS.

|                         |       |      |      |        |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------|------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Big Rapids .....        | 2 00  | ...  | ...  | 5 00   | ...   | ...   |
| Evart .....             | 6 00  | ...  | ...  | ...    | ...   | ...   |
| Grand Haven .....       | 10 90 | ...  | ...  | 20 00  | 7 00  | 4 00  |
| Grand Rapids, 1st ..... | 10 00 | ...  | ...  | 72 00  | 9 00  | 12 00 |
| "    3d .....           | ...   | ...  | ...  | 9 00   | 4 00  | 3 00  |
| "    Immanuel .....     | 5 00  | ...  | ...  | 6 00   | ...   | 4 00  |
| "    Westm'r .....      | 28 00 | ...  | ...  | 66 50  | ...   | 2 00  |
| Hesperia .....          | 1 00  | ...  | ...  | 11 00  | ...   | ...   |
| Ionia .....             | 15 20 | ...  | ...  | 17 00  | ...   | 4 00  |
| Ludington .....         | 6 00  | ...  | ...  | 23 00  | ...   | ...   |
| McKnight Mem'l .....    | 10    | ...  | ...  | ...    | ...   | ...   |
| Montague .....          | 4 05  | ...  | ...  | 9 00   | 3 00  | 2 00  |
| Mulr .....              | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...    | ...   | ...   |
| Sherman .....           | 1 00  | ...  | ...  | ...    | ...   | ...   |
| Spring Lake .....       | 4 00  | ...  | ...  | 50     | ...   | ...   |
| Tustin .....            | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...    | ...   | ...   |
|                         | 93 25 | .... | .... | 239 00 | 23 00 | 31 00 |

## KALAMAZOO.

|                        |       |      |      |        |       |      |
|------------------------|-------|------|------|--------|-------|------|
| Allegan .....          | 23 00 | ...  | ...  | 1 00   | ...   | ...  |
| Benton Harbor .....    | 7 00  | ...  | ...  | 5 00   | ...   | ...  |
| Buchanan .....         | ...   | ...  | ...  | 5 00   | ...   | ...  |
| Burr Oak .....         | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...    | 3 00  | ...  |
| Cassopolis .....       | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...    | 4 62  | ...  |
| Centerville .....      | 5 00  | ...  | ...  | ...    | ...   | ...  |
| Decatur .....          | 7 00  | ...  | ...  | 7 00   | ...   | ...  |
| Edwardsburg .....      | 2 00  | ...  | ...  | ...    | ...   | ...  |
| Hamilton .....         | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...    | ...   | ...  |
| Kalamazoo, 1st .....   | 30 00 | ...  | ...  | 50 00  | ...   | ...  |
| Kalamazoo, North ..... | ...   | ...  | ...  | 6 00   | 3 00  | ...  |
| Martin .....           | ...   | ...  | ...  | 1 00   | ...   | ...  |
| Niles .....            | 5 34  | ...  | ...  | 8 00   | ...   | ...  |
| Paw Paw .....          | 5 00  | ...  | ...  | 8 00   | ...   | ...  |
| Plainwell .....        | ...   | ...  | ...  | 10 00  | 3 15  | ...  |
| Richland .....         | ...   | ...  | ...  | 5 00   | ...   | ...  |
| Schoolcraft .....      | ...   | ...  | ...  | 1 00   | ...   | ...  |
| Sturgis .....          | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...    | ...   | ...  |
| Three Rivers .....     | 6 00  | ...  | ...  | 10 00  | ...   | ...  |
| White Pigeon .....     | ...   | ...  | ...  | ...    | ...   | ...  |
| Presbyterial .....     | ...   | ...  | ...  | 10 00  | ...   | ...  |
|                        | 90 34 | .... | .... | 127 00 | 13 77 | .... |

## LAKE SUPERIOR.

|                          |       |     |     |       |      |      |
|--------------------------|-------|-----|-----|-------|------|------|
| Calumet .....            | 25 00 | ... | ... | 10 00 | 6 00 | 4 00 |
| Christ .....             | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | 3 00 | 2 00 |
| Corlne .....             | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  |
| Daft .....               | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  |
| De Tour .....            | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  |
| Donaldson .....          | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  |
| Escanaba .....           | ...   | ... | ... | 5 00  | ...  | ...  |
| Fibre .....              | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  |
| Gladstone, Westm'r ..... | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | 3 00 |
| Grand Marais .....       | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ...  | ...  |

| Lake Superior<br>Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                            |       | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Hay Lake.....              | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Hessel.....                | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Houghton.....              | ..... | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | 3 00  | 2 00                |
| Iron Mountain.....         | ..... | .....   | .....               | 7 00                  | 3 00  | 3 00                |
| Iron River.....            | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | 1 00                |
| Ishpeming.....             | ..... | .....   | .....               | 10 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Manistique, Redeemer.....  | ..... | .....   | .....               | 7 00                  | ..... | 4 00                |
| Maple Grove.....           | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Marquette.....             | 35 94 | 5 00    | .....               | 35 00                 | ..... | 14 00               |
| Menominee.....             | 2 00  | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Munising.....              | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | 1 00                |
| Negaunee.....              | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Newberry.....              | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Ontonagon.....             | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Palatka.....               | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | 2 00                |
| Pentoga.....               | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Pickford.....              | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Rudyard.....               | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Sault Ste Marie.....       | 10 00 | .....   | .....               | 10 00                 | ..... | 11 00               |
| St. Ignace.....            | ..... | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Stalwart.....              | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Sterlingville.....         | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Westminster.....           | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| 72 94                      |       | 5 00    | ....                | 99 00                 | 15 00 | 47 00               |

## LANSING.

|                            |       |       |       |        |       |       |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Albion.....                | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 36 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Battle Creek.....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Brooklyn.....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Concord.....               | 2 25  | ..... | ..... | 16 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Eckford.....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Dimondale.....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Hastings.....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 00   | ..... | 5 00  |
| Holt.....                  | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Homer.....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson.....               | 11 00 | ..... | ..... | 29 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Lansing, 1st.....          | 28 85 | ..... | ..... | 40 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Lansing, Franklin Ave..... | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Marshall.....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Mason.....                 | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 20 00  | 4 00  | 3 00  |
| Morrice.....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Onelda.....                | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Parma.....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Sebewa.....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Stockbridge.....           | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Sunfield.....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Tekonsha.....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Tompson & Springport.....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| 72 10                      |       | ....  | ....  | 282 00 | 4 00  | 8 00  |

## MONROE.

|                 |       |       |       |        |       |       |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Adrian.....     | 26 00 | ..... | ..... | 100 00 | 60 00 | ..... |
| Blissfield..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Cadmus.....     | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| California..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Clayton.....    | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Coldwater.....  | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 75 00  | ..... | ..... |
| De Spelder..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Deerfield.....  | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | 2 00  |
| Erie.....       | 1 80  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Hillsdale.....  | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Ida.....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Jonesville..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| La Salle.....   | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Macon.....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Monroe.....     | 7 00  | ..... | ..... | 14 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Palmyra.....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Petersburg..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Quincy.....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Raisin.....     | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Reading.....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Tecumseh.....   | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | 5 00  | ..... |
| 83 80           |       | ....  | ....  | 207 00 | 65 00 | 2 00  |

## PETOSKEY.

|                      | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Alanson .....        | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Bay Shore .....      | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Boyne City .....     | ..... | .....           | .....               | 23 00            | 15 00                  | 1 00                |
| Boyne Falls .....    | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Cadillac .....       | ..... | .....           | .....               | 22 00            | 175 00                 | .....               |
| Conway .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Cross Village .....  | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| East Jordan .....    | 15 00 | .....           | .....               | 20 00            | 2 69                   | .....               |
| Elk Rapids .....     | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Elmira .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Fife Lake .....      | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Greenwood .....      | ..... | .....           | .....               | 5 00             | 2 00                   | .....               |
| Harbor Springs ..... | 7 50  | .....           | .....               | 22 00            | 13 76                  | .....               |
| Lake City .....      | ..... | .....           | .....               | 5 00             | .....                  | .....               |
| Mackinaw City .....  | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| McBain .....         | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | 5 00             | .....                  | .....               |
| Omena .....          | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Parker .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Petoskey .....       | ..... | .....           | .....               | 21 00            | .....                  | .....               |
| South Barnard .....  | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Traverse City .....  | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Yuba .....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
|                      | 24 50 | .....           | .....               | 123 00           | 208 45                 | 1 00                |

## SAGINAW.

|                            |        |       |       |        |       |       |
|----------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Alabaster .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Alcona .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Alma .....                 | 15 00  | ..... | ..... | 23 23  | ..... | ..... |
| Alpena .....               | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Arenac .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Au Sable and Oscoda .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bay City, 1st .....        | 17 02  | ..... | ..... | 66 45  | 6 14  | ..... |
| Bay City, Covenant .....   | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Mem'l .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | 2 50   | ..... | ..... |
| " Westm'r .....            | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 35 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Beaverton .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Caledonia .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Coleman .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| East Tawas .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Emerson .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Fairfield .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Gladwin .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Grayling .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Harrisville, Westm'r ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Hillman .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Ithaca .....               | 7 00   | ..... | ..... | 21 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Lafayette .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Maple Ridge .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Midland .....              | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | 22 43  | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Pleasant .....         | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Munger .....               | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Omer .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Pinconning .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Rosebush .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Saginaw, 1st .....         | 33 58  | ..... | ..... | 64 00  | 12 60 | ..... |
| " 2d .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Grace .....              | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Immanuel .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Warren Ave. ....         | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | 12 60 | 5 00  |
| " Washington Ave. ....     | 8 00   | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| St. Louis .....            | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Tawas City .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Taymouth .....             | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Turner .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Wise .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
|                            | 121 60 | ..... | ..... | 252 61 | 31 34 | 5 00  |

## SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

## ADAMS.

|                                     | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Angus .....                         |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Argyle .....                        |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Beacon .....                        |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Bemidji .....                       | 4 00  |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Bethel .....                        |       |                 |                     | 5 00             |                        |                     |
| Blackduck .....                     | 2 00  |                 |                     | 5 00             |                        |                     |
| Brooks .....                        |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Buena Vista .....                   |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Crookston .....                     | 5 00  |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Euclid .....                        |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Farley .....                        |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Funkley .....                       |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Hallock .....                       | 3 00  |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Hendrum .....                       |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Hope .....                          |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Kelliher .....                      |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Key West .....                      |       |                 |                     | 3 00             |                        |                     |
| Mendenhall, Mem'l .....             |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Middle River .....                  |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Northcote .....                     |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| North Star .....                    |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Orleans, Ridge .....                |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Red Lake Falls .....                |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Roosevelt .....                     |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Roseau .....                        |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Stephen .....                       | 2 00  |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Tenstrike, Shilo .....              |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Thief River Falls, 20th Cen'y ..... | 3 00  |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Warren .....                        | 1 00  |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Warroad .....                       | 5 00  |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| <hr/>                               |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
|                                     | 25 00 |                 |                     | 13 00            |                        |                     |

## DULUTH.

|                                 |        |  |  |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------|--------|--|--|-------|-------|-------|
| Arnold .....                    |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| Barnum .....                    | 2 00   |  |  |       |       |       |
| Big Falls .....                 |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| Big Fork .....                  |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| Bovey .....                     |        |  |  |       | 1 78  | 1 00  |
| Bruno .....                     |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| Carlton, Paine Mem'l .....      |        |  |  | 3 40  |       | 2 00  |
| Cloquet .....                   |        |  |  | 33 00 |       | 20 00 |
| Coleraine .....                 |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| Duluth, 1st .....               | 100 72 |  |  | 20 00 | 2 00  | 68 00 |
| " 2d .....                      | 5 00   |  |  | 20 00 | 6 00  | 4 40  |
| " Glen Avon .....               | 20 00  |  |  | 38 36 | 9 00  | 15 00 |
| " Haslewood Park .....          |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| " Highland Park .....           |        |  |  |       | 1 00  | 1 00  |
| " Lakeside .....                |        |  |  | 19 00 | 10 00 | 6 00  |
| " Westm'r .....                 | 4 35   |  |  |       |       |       |
| Ely .....                       | 2 00   |  |  |       | 4 00  |       |
| Eveleth .....                   | 2 40   |  |  |       |       |       |
| Fond du Lac .....               |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| Gilbert, 1st .....              |        |  |  |       |       | 1 00  |
| Grand Rapids .....              |        |  |  | 3 00  | 3 84  |       |
| Hibbing .....                   | 5 00   |  |  |       | 5 00  | 2 00  |
| Hinckley .....                  | 1 00   |  |  |       | 3 50  |       |
| Kelsey .....                    |        |  |  |       | 1 34  |       |
| Knife River .....               | 2 50   |  |  |       |       |       |
| Mispah .....                    |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| Mora .....                      | 2 00   |  |  | 1 00  | 1 50  | 1 00  |
| Mt. Iron .....                  |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| New Duluth, House of Hope ..... |        |  |  |       | 2 60  |       |
| Northome .....                  |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| Otter Creek .....               |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| Pine City .....                 |        |  |  |       |       |       |
| Sandstone .....                 |        |  |  | 2 50  | 8 00  |       |
| Tamarack .....                  |        |  |  |       | 80    |       |
| Tower, St. James .....          |        |  |  |       | 2 64  |       |
| Two Harbors .....               | 8 00   |  |  | 37 58 | 11 65 | 3 00  |
| Virginia, Cleveland Ave. ....   | 10 00  |  |  | 3 00  | 7 00  |       |

| Duluth<br>Continued     | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | BOARD<br>Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Willow River .....      | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | 2 42                   | ....                         |
| W. Duluth Westm'r ..... | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                         |
|                         | 164 97 | ....            | ....                | 160 84           | 79 05                  | 124 40                       |

## MANKATO.

|                            |        |      |      |        |      |      |
|----------------------------|--------|------|------|--------|------|------|
| Alpha .....                | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Amboy .....                | 3 00   | .... | .... | 5 00   | .... | .... |
| Amlet .....                | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Ash Creek .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Balaton .....              | 2 00   | .... | .... | 5 00   | .... | .... |
| Beaver Creek .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Bingham Lake .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Blue Earth .....           | 5 00   | .... | .... | 15 00  | .... | .... |
| Brewster .....             | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Butterfield .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Canby .....                | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Clifton .....              | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Cottonwood .....           | ....   | .... | .... | 5 00   | .... | .... |
| Currie .....               | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Delhi .....                | 5 00   | .... | .... | 14 00  | .... | .... |
| Dundee .....               | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Easter .....               | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Evan .....                 | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Fulda .....                | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Green Valley .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Hardwick .....             | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Holland .....              | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Island Lake .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Jackson .....              | 5 00   | .... | .... | 3 25   | .... | .... |
| Jasper .....               | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Kasota .....               | 4 25   | .... | .... | 4 00   | .... | .... |
| Kinbrae .....              | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Lake Crystal .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | 30   |
| Le Sueur .....             | 4 00   | .... | .... | 9 36   | .... | .... |
| Lismore .....              | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Luverne .....              | 2 00   | .... | .... | 1 00   | .... | .... |
| Madella .....              | 3 00   | .... | .... | 3 00   | .... | .... |
| Mankato .....              | 20 00  | .... | .... | 20 00  | 7 61 | .... |
| Marshall .....             | 5 50   | .... | .... | 21 00  | .... | .... |
| Montgomery .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Morgan .....               | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| New Prague .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Oshkosh .....              | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Pilot Grove .....          | 2 00   | .... | .... | 12 00  | .... | .... |
| Pipestone .....            | 8 00   | .... | .... | 10 50  | .... | .... |
| Reading, Summit Lake ..... | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Redwood Falls .....        | 6 00   | .... | .... | 17 00  | .... | .... |
| Round Lake .....           | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Rushmore .....             | 2 00   | .... | .... | 5 70   | .... | .... |
| Russell .....              | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Seaforth .....             | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Slayton .....              | ....   | .... | .... | 1 75   | .... | .... |
| St. James .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| St. Peter, Union .....     | 5 00   | .... | .... | 4 00   | .... | .... |
| Swan Lake .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Tracy .....                | 10 00  | .... | .... | 15 00  | .... | .... |
| Underwood .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Vesta .....                | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Wabasco, Knox .....        | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Watsonwan .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Wells .....                | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| West Side .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Wilmont .....              | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Windom .....               | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Winnebago .....            | 5 60   | .... | .... | 9 80   | .... | .... |
| Woodstock .....            | ....   | .... | .... | 9 00   | .... | .... |
| Worthington, Westm'r ..... | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
|                            | 120 85 | .... | .... | 190 36 | 7 61 | 30   |

## MINNEAPOLIS.

|                    |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Buffalo .....      | 20 00 | .... | .... | 5 95 | .... | .... |
| Carver .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crystal Bay .....  | 2 48  | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | 5 00 |
| Eden Prairie ..... | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 |
| Howard Lake .....  | ....  | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |



| Minneapolis<br>Continued  | CHRS.   | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Long Lake .....           | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Maple Plain .....         | 65      | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Minneapolis, 1st .....    | 121 55  | .....           | .....               | 25 00            | .....                  | 20 00               |
| Minneapolis, 5th .....    | .....   | .....           | .....               | 10 00            | .....                  | 1 00                |
| " Aldrich Ave. ....       | 7 50    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| " Andrew .....            | 10 00   | .....           | .....               | 31 00            | .....                  | .....               |
| " Bethany .....           | 3 00    | .....           | .....               | 12 00            | .....                  | .....               |
| " Bethlehem .....         | 45 00   | .....           | .....               | 33 00            | .....                  | 20 00               |
| " Calvary .....           | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| " Elim .....              | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| " Grace .....             | 15 50   | .....           | .....               | 10 00            | .....                  | .....               |
| " Highland Park .....     | 21 90   | .....           | .....               | 10 00            | 10 00                  | .....               |
| " Homewood .....          | 1 00    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| " House of Faith .....    | 3 00    | .....           | .....               | 6 00             | .....                  | .....               |
| " Oliver .....            | 13 00   | .....           | .....               | 15 00            | 13 84                  | .....               |
| " Rosedale .....          | 13 83   | .....           | .....               | 9 38             | .....                  | .....               |
| " Shiloh .....            | 5 00    | .....           | .....               | 5 00             | .....                  | .....               |
| " Stewart Mem'l .....     | 21 00   | .....           | .....               | 47 00            | .....                  | 65 00               |
| " Vanderburgh Mem'l ..... | .....   | .....           | .....               | 1 50             | .....                  | .....               |
| " Westminster .....       | 1217 84 | .....           | .....               | 190 00           | .....                  | 5 00                |
| Oak Grove .....           | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Rockford .....            | 1 00    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Sylvan .....              | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Waverly .....             | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Winsted .....             | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
|                           | 1525 25 | .....           | .....               | 327 81           | 23 84                  | 119 00              |

## RED RIVER.

|                           |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Alexander .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Almora .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ashby .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baker, Alliance .....     | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Battle Creek Bethel ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Brainerd .....            | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 16 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carlos .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clitheral .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crosby .....              | 61    | 49    | 12    | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cuyuga .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deerhorn .....            | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deerwood .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deerhorn .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dent .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dilworth .....            | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Downer .....              | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Edwards .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elbow Lake .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Evansville .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fergus Falls .....        | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 24 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Garfield .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hazeldell .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Herman .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lawrence .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Leader, Bethel .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maine .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 50 | ..... | 2 00  |
| Maplewood .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Moorhead .....            | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Norcross .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Poplar .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sabin .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wendell .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western .....             | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 12 00 | 3 00  | ..... |
| Wheaton .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 00  | ..... | ..... |
|                           | 21 61 | 49    | 12    | 72 53 | 3 00  | 2 00  |

## ST. CLOUD.

|                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Atwater .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brown's Valley ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burbank .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clara City .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cove .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Donnelly .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... |
| Foley .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Forada .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Forest City .....    | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | 5 00  | 1 00  | ..... |
| Gilgal .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| St. Cloud<br>Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Grandview .....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Greenleaf .....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Harrison .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Hawick .....            | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Holdingford .....       | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Kerkhoven .....         | 2 75  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Kingston .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Lauriston .....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Lawrence .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Leslie .....            | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Lincoln .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Litchfield .....        | 5 00  | ....            | ....                | 20 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Little Falls .....      | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Longfellow .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Long Prairie .....      | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Lowry .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Maynard .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | 3 50             | ....                   | ....                |
| Murdock .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| New London .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Onamia .....            | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Osakis .....            | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | 2 00             | 1 00                   | ....                |
| Parkertown .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Paynsville .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | 1 15                   | ....                |
| Pennock .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Randall .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Royalton .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Sartell .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | 1 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Sedan .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Spicer .....            | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | 50                     | ....                |
| Spring Grove .....      | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| St. Cloud .....         | 7 44  | ....            | ....                | 20 00            | 7 00                   | 2 00                |
| St. George .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| St. Thomas .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Watkins .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | 1 00                   | ....                |
| Westport .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Willmar .....           | 5 00  | ....            | ....                | 20 00            | 3 00                   | 1 00                |
|                         | 24 19 | 1 00            | ....                | 71 50            | 15 65                  | 3 00                |

## ST. PAUL.

|                         |        |       |      |        |       |      |
|-------------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|------|
| Belle Plaine .....      | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Bethany .....           | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Blaine .....            | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Farmington .....        | 7 00   | ....  | .... | 6 00   | ....  | .... |
| Forest Lake .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Glendale .....          | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Hastings .....          | ....   | ....  | .... | 22 50  | ....  | .... |
| Jordan .....            | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| North St. Paul .....    | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Oneka .....             | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Prior Lake .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Red Wing .....          | 7 06   | ....  | .... | 38 50  | 25 00 | .... |
| Rush City .....         | 2 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Shakopee .....          | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| South St. Paul .....    | ....   | ....  | .... | 1 00   | ....  | .... |
| Stillwater .....        | 5 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| St. Croix Falls .....   | ....   | 3 56  | .... | 12 86  | ....  | .... |
| St. Paul, 1st. ....     | 25 44  | ....  | .... | 32 50  | ....  | .... |
| " 9th .....             | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| " Arlington Hills ..... | 4 56   | ....  | .... | 7 72   | ....  | .... |
| " Bethlehem, Ger. ....  | 5 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| " Central .....         | 44 35  | ....  | .... | 26 38  | ....  | .... |
| " Dayton Ave. ....      | 31 60  | ....  | .... | 78 00  | 16 00 | .... |
| " East .....            | 1 00   | ....  | .... | 1 50   | ....  | .... |
| " Golgotha .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | 5 50   | ....  | .... |
| " Goodrich Ave .....    | 2 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| " Grandview Hgts. ....  | 2 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| " House of Hope .....   | 330 00 | ....  | .... | 130 00 | ....  | .... |
| " Knox .....            | 2 00   | 50 00 | .... | 9 55   | ....  | .... |
| " Lexington Parkway ..  | 8 55   | ....  | .... | 4 50   | ....  | .... |
| " Macalester .....      | 8 00   | ....  | .... | 13 00  | ....  | .... |
| " Merriam Park .....    | 29 71  | ....  | .... | 47 12  | ....  | .... |
| " Warrendale .....      | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| " Westm'r .....         | 3 00   | ....  | .... | 2 75   | ....  | .... |
| St. Paul Park .....     | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |

| St. Paul<br>Continued  | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Vermillion .....       | 4 80   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| White Bear Lake .....  | 7 50   | 12 44           | .....               | 8 00             | .....                  | .....               |
| Zion .....             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
|                        | 530 97 | 66 00           | ....                | 432 38           | 41 00                  | ....                |
| WINONA.                |        |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Albert Lea .....       | 5 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | 6 00                   | .....               |
| Alden .....            | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Ashland .....          | 1 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Austin, Central .....  | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | 5 00                   | .....               |
| Blooming Prairie ..... | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | 4 23                   | .....               |
| Caledonia .....        | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Canton .....           | 3 83   | .....           | .....               | .....            | 1 00                   | .....               |
| Chatfield .....        | .....  | .....           | .....               | 5 00             | 2 82                   | .....               |
| Claremont .....        | .....  | .....           | .....               | 6 00             | 3 00                   | .....               |
| Cummingsville .....    | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Dundas .....           | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Fremont .....          | .....  | .....           | .....               | 6 00             | .....                  | .....               |
| Genoa .....            | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Havana .....           | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | 1 00                   | .....               |
| Hayfield .....         | 5 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Hokah .....            | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Houston .....          | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | 1 27                   | .....               |
| Kasson .....           | 10 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| La Crescent .....      | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Lanesboro .....        | 1 50   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Le Roy .....           | .....  | .....           | .....               | 8 00             | 12 00                  | .....               |
| Lewiston .....         | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | 1 25                   | .....               |
| Oakland .....          | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Oronoco .....          | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Owatonna .....         | 4 11   | 2 75            | .....               | 10 00            | 10 00                  | .....               |
| Preston .....          | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Richland Prairie ..... | 4 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Rochester .....        | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | 5 73                   | .....               |
| Rushford .....         | 3 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | 1 65                   | .....               |
| Utica, Union .....     | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Washington .....       | 7 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Winona, 1st .....      | 29 50  | .....           | .....               | 25 00            | 5 00                   | .....               |
|                        | 713 94 | 2 75            | ....                | 60 00            | 60 00                  | ....                |

## SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

## BELL.

|                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Baldwyn .....        | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Booneville .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Corinth .....        | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fairfield .....      | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kossuth .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Pleasant .....   | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nettleton .....      | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Bethany .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant Ridge ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shannon .....        | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Spring Hill .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union .....          | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Verona .....         | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|                      | 17 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## NEW HOPE.

|                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Ackerman .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Caledonia .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cumberland .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dixon .....             | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Harmony .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hopewell .....          | 32    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Line Prairie .....      | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Louisville .....        | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mashulaville .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Meridan, 22 Ave. ....   | 7 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Bethel .....        | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Carmel .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphia, 1st ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| New Hope<br>Continued.      | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                 |                     |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
|                             | CHRS.                 | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Prospect .....              | ....                  | ....            | ....                |
| Starkville, Lampkin St....  | 1 00                  | ....            | ....                |
| Sturgis.....                | ....                  | ....            | ....                |
| Webster .....               | ....                  | ....            | ....                |
| West Point, W. Broad St.... | 5 00                  | ....            | ....                |
|                             | 19 32                 | ....            | ....                |

## OXFORD.

|                         |       |      |      |
|-------------------------|-------|------|------|
| Batesville .....        | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bethel .....            | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Big Creek .....         | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Black Jack .....        | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bradford's Chapel ..... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Coffeeville .....       | ....  | .... | .... |
| Courtland .....         | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Eudora .....            | 1 75  | .... | .... |
| Harrison .....          | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hernando .....          | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Independence .....      | 16 14 | .... | .... |
| Kilmichael .....        | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Nesbitt .....           | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| New Bethlehem .....     | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| New Ebenezer .....      | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| New Garden .....        | ....  | .... | .... |
| New Hope .....          | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Oakland .....           | 5 00  | .... | .... |
| Oxford .....            | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pickens, Harmony .....  | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Pine Hill .....         | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill .....     | ....  | .... | .... |
| Shiloh .....            | 1 25  | .... | .... |
| Water Valley .....      | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Zion .....              | ....  | .... | .... |
|                         | 35 14 | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

## CARTHAGE.

|                            |       |      |       |       |
|----------------------------|-------|------|-------|-------|
| Aurora .....               | ....  | .... | 2 00  | ....  |
| Bethel .....               | ....  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Bethpage .....             | ....  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Bowers Mill .....          | 1 00  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Cartersville .....         | ....  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Carthage, 1st .....        | 10 00 | .... | 46 00 | 9 00  |
| Carthage, Main St....      | 10 00 | .... | 15 00 | ....  |
| Cassville .....            | 1 00  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Downey .....               | ....  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Dudman's Spring.....       | 1 00  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| El Dorado Springs, 1st.... | ....  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Golden City .....          | 2 00  | .... | 2 00  | ....  |
| Grace .....                | ....  | .... | 11 75 | ....  |
| Hoberg .....               | ....  | .... | 2 00  | 1 00  |
| Irwin .....                | 95    | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Jasper .....               | 1 00  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Joplin, 1st .....          | 10 30 | .... | 35 00 | 10 00 |
| Bethany .....              | 4 00  | .... | 10 00 | ....  |
| North Heights .....        | ....  | .... | 5 00  | ....  |
| Liberty .....              | ....  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Madison .....              | 1 00  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Monett .....               | 1 00  | .... | 8 00  | ....  |
| Mt. Vernon.....            | 8 00  | .... | 8 00  | 5 00  |
| Neosho .....               | 12 00 | .... | 10 00 | 7 50  |
| Nevada .....               | 11 00 | .... | 4 00  | ....  |
| Ozark Prairie.....         | 1 50  | .... | 10 00 | 2 00  |
| Preston .....              | ....  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Purdy .....                | ....  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Richards .....             | ....  | .... | 4 00  | 1 00  |
| Ritchey .....              | ....  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Rocky Comfort .....        | ....  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Sarcozie .....             | 5 00  | .... | 5 00  | 3 00  |
| Seneca .....               | 1 00  | .... | 6 00  | ....  |
| Stotts City .....          | 1 00  | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Union .....                | 2 00  | .... | 3 00  | ....  |

## BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN

111

| Carthage<br>Continued | DIRECT. |       |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                       | CHRS.   | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Verona .....          | 1 00    | ..... | .....               | 1 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Waldensian .....      | 1 00    | ..... | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Wentworth .....       | 1 00    | ..... | .....               | .....                 | ..... | 1 00                |
| Webb City .....       | 10 00   | ..... | .....               | 10 00                 | ..... | 2 00                |
| White Oak .....       | .....   | ..... | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Zion .....            | 2 00    | ..... | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
|                       | 99 75   | ..... | .....               | 197 75                | ..... | 41 50               |

## IRON MOUNTAIN.

|                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Alliance .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bennett .....         | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cornwall .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| De Soto .....         | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Des Loge .....        | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dexter .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Doniphan .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fisk .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fredericktown .....   | 3 78  | ..... | ..... | 1 70  | ..... | ..... |
| Hillsboro .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ironton .....         | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lead Belt, 1st .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lutesville .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marble Hill .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Patterson .....       | 2 50  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Patton .....          | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Piedmont .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pope's Chapel .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Poplar Bluff .....    | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Portageville .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sulphur Springs ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Thayer .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| White Water .....     | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Windsor Harbor .....  | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|                       | 30 28 | ..... | ..... | 7 70  | ..... | ..... |

## KANSAS CITY.

|                                |       |       |       |        |       |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Barry .....                    | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bates City .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Belton .....                   | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bethlehem .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Blue Springs .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Butler .....                   | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Chapel Hill .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Creighton .....                | 6 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Dodson, 1st .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Drexel .....                   | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Edenvlew .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Fairview .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Foster .....                   | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Freeman .....                  | 2 11  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Greenwood .....                | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Hardeman .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Harmony .....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Harrisonville .....            | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Hazle Grove .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Independence, 1st .....        | 37 05 | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | ..... | 5 00  |
| Independence, Liberty St. .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Kansas City, 1st .....         | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 50 00  | ..... | 25 00 |
| " 2d .....                     | 14 70 | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " 8d .....                     | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Benton Boulevard .....       | 12 37 | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Covenant .....               | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 8 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " East Side .....              | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Grace .....                  | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Immanuel .....               | 12 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Linwood .....                | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Mellier Place .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Prospect Ave. ....           | 4 05  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Westport Ave. ....           | 37 00 | 5 00  | ..... | 125 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Latour .....                   | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Lee's Summit .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Linkville .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Little Blue .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Lone Oak .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Malta Bend .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Marshall, Odell Ave. ....      | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 12 00  | ..... | ..... |

| Kansas City<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Mt. Bethel .....          | 1 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Mt. Hebron .....          | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Mt. Horeb .....           | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Mt. Olive .....           | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Mt. Pleasant .....        | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| New Prospect .....        | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Odessa .....              | ....   | ....            | ....                | 5 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Parkville .....           | 3 36   | 8 99            | ....                | 35 00            | ....                   | 5 90                |
| Peculiar .....            | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Pleasant Prairie .....    | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Pleasant Ridge .....      | 50     | ....            | ....                | ....             | 1 00                   | ....                |
| Prather ville .....       | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Raymore .....             | ....   | ....            | ....                | 5 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Rich Hill .....           | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Salt Springs .....        | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Shell City .....          | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Sharon .....              | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Slater .....              | 1 25   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Spruce .....              | 1 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | 1 00                   | ....                |
| Strasburg .....           | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Urich .....               | 5 00   | ....            | ....                | 5 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Walnut Grove .....        | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Weston .....              | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Wood's Chapel .....       | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
|                           | 258 34 | 13 99           | ....                | 296 00           | 2 00                   | 35 90               |

**KIRKSVILLE.**

|                             |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Asbury                      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Atlanta                     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bear Creek                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel                      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Boynton                     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Callao                      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canton                      | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clarence                    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Concord                     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Downing                     | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Edina                       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ethel                       | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Eusebia                     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Glasston                    | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gorin                       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Granger                     | 1 50  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Green Castle                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Green City                  | 5 00  | ..... | 1 00  | ..... |
| Hannibal                    | 23 52 | ..... | 10 00 | ..... |
| Hopewell                    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kirksville                  | 5 00  | ..... | 10 00 | ..... |
| Knox City                   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| La Grange                   | 2 00  | ..... | 5 00  | ..... |
| La Plata                    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Liberty                     | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McAdow                      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McGready                    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Medill                      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Memphis                     | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Middle Fabius               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Milan                       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Millard                     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Moriah                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Zion                    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mulberry                    | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Ark                     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Harmonv                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Providence (Marion Co.) | 2 04  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| (Shelby Co.)                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant Hill               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant Prairie            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant Prairie            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Revere                      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shelbyville                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shiloh                      | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sullivan                    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union Chapel                | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union Valley                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unionville                  | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unks                        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## McGEE.

|                           | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S<br>S. S. | BOARD<br>Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| Armstrong                 | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Avalon                    | .....  | .....           | .....               | 2 00             | .....            | .....                        |
| Bethany                   | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Bethel (Davis Co.)        | 4 50   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Bethel (Linn Co.)         | 2 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Beulah                    | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Breckenridge              | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Brookfield                | 17 43  | .....           | .....               | 8 00             | .....            | .....                        |
| Brush Creek               | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Bucklin                   | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Cairo                     | 1 48   | .....           | .....               | 1 00             | .....            | .....                        |
| Carrollton                | 2 00   | .....           | .....               | 1 00             | .....            | .....                        |
| Center                    | 3 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Chillicothe               | .....  | 2 50            | .....               | 8 69             | .....            | .....                        |
| Chula                     | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| College Mound             | 2 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Corinth                   | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Cowgill                   | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Dawn                      | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Eldad                     | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Excello                   | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Fairview                  | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Felp's Chapel             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Gallatin                  | 3 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Glasgow                   | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Grand Prairie             | 2 40   | .....           | .....               | 1 00             | .....            | .....                        |
| Grand River               | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Grantville                | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Hamilton                  | 23 16  | .....           | .....               | 25 00            | 3 00             | 8 00                         |
| Higbee                    | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Huntsville                | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Kingston                  | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Laclede                   | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Lock Spring               | .....  | .....           | .....               | 2 00             | .....            | .....                        |
| Macedonia                 | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Macon                     | 40 00  | .....           | .....               | 27 00            | .....            | .....                        |
| Marcelline                | .....  | .....           | .....               | 2 00             | .....            | .....                        |
| Mirabile                  | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Moberly                   | 2 00   | .....           | .....               | 46 00            | .....            | 8 20                         |
| Mt. Carmel (Carrol Co.)   | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Mt. Carmel (Randolph Co.) | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Mt. Hope                  | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| New Cambria               | 4 50   | .....           | .....               | 3 11             | .....            | .....                        |
| New Providence            | 5 50   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| New York Settlement       | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Parson Creek              | 5 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Pleasant Grove            | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Pleasant Hope             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Prairie Hill              | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Prairie Valley            | 2 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Roanoke                   | .....  | .....           | .....               | 1 00             | .....            | .....                        |
| Salem                     | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Salisbury                 | .....  | .....           | .....               | 1 00             | .....            | .....                        |
| Sharon                    | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Sugar Creek               | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Sweet Spring              | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Tina                      | .....  | .....           | .....               | 2 00             | .....            | .....                        |
| Union Chapel              | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Westville                 | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
|                           | 119 97 | 2 50            | ....                | 130 80           | 3 00             | 16 20                        |

## OZARK.

|           |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Ash Grove | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 50  | 2 00  | ..... |
| Bellview  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bollivar  | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brookline | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burnham   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cedar Gap | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conway    | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crane     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dadeville | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ebenezer  | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Ozark<br>Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|---------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                     |       | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Elk Creek           | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Evans               | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Everton             | 1 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Fairplay            | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Fordland            | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Gum Springs         | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Liberty             | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Lockwood            | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mountain Grove      | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mountain View       | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Carmel          | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Zion            | 1 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| New Hope            | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| New Providence      | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Oak Grove           | 4 50  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Ozark               | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Phillipsburg        | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pleasant Divide     | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pomona              | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Ray Spring          | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Reed Spring         | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rondo               | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | 1 00                |
| South Greenfield    | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Spring Creek        | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Springfield, 1st    | 35 00 | ....    | ....                | 30 00                 | ....  | 10 00               |
| " 2d                | ....  | ....    | ....                | 6 20                  | 5 00  | 2 00                |
| " Calvary           | 34 20 | ....    | ....                | 25 00                 | 10 00 | ....                |
| " Reunion           | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Springfield Ave.  | 1 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Woodland Hgts.    | 2 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Stockton            | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Walnut Grove        | 1 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Walnut Spring       | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| West Plains         | 5 00  | ....    | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | 3 00                |
| Willard             | 1 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Willow Springs      | 1 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| 89 70               |       | ....    | ....                | 73 70                 | 17 00 | 15 00               |

## ST. JOSEPH.

|                         |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|-------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Akron                   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Albany                  | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bethany                 | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Cameron                 | 2 00  | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | .... |
| Cumberland Ridge        | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Craig                   | 6 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Easton                  | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Empire Prairie          | 2 32  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Fairfax                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Graham                  | 12 00 | .... | .... | 5 50  | .... | .... |
| Grant City              | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Hodge                   | 2 04  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | .... |
| Hopkins                 | 7 11  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | .... |
| King City               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Knox                    | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Lathrop                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| McFall                  | 5 00  | .... | .... | 16 50 | .... | .... |
| Maitland                | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Martinsville            | 10 00 | .... | .... | 19 00 | .... | .... |
| Maryville               | 6 00  | .... | .... | 9 00  | 1 00 | .... |
| Mound City              | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Olive               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion (Buchanan Co.) | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion (Gentry Co.)   | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| New Hampton             | 1 20  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| New Point               | 10 50 | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Oregon                  | 19 74 | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Pleasant View           | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Rockport                | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Rosendale               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Savannah                | 2 00  | 2 00 | .... | 3 00  | .... | .... |
| St. Joseph, Calvary     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| " Brookdale             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| " Faith                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| " Green Valley          | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| " Hope                  | 2 75  | .... | .... | 4 50  | 2 50 | .... |
| " Oak Grove             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| " Westm'r               | 23 30 | .... | .... | 73 00 | .... | .... |
| Stanberry               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |



| St. Joseph<br>Continued | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Stewartsville .....     | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Stony Point .....       | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Tarkio .....            | 13 10  | ....            | ....                | 30 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Union Star .....        | 3 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Walkup's Grove .....    | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Weatherby .....         | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Woodville .....         | 1 60   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
|                         | 143 46 | 2 00            | ....                | 188 50           | 2 50                   | ....                |

## ST. LOUIS.

|                                 |         |       |      |        |      |       |
|---------------------------------|---------|-------|------|--------|------|-------|
| Argo .....                      | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Bethlehem .....                 | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Cook Sta. ....                  | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Cuba .....                      | 2 76    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Elk Prairie .....               | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Ferguson .....                  | 3 00    | ....  | .... | 3 10   | .... | ....  |
| Jennings .....                  | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Keysville .....                 | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Kirkwood .....                  | 40 00   | 9 39  | .... | 20 00  | .... | ....  |
| Morrilton .....                 | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Mosella .....                   | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Mt. Zion .....                  | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Nelson .....                    | 1 62    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| New Hope .....                  | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Owensville .....                | 3 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Pacific .....                   | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Rock Hill .....                 | 1 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Rolla .....                     | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Salem .....                     | 3 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| St. Charles, Jefferson St. .... | 3 00    | 2 00  | .... | 1 00   | .... | 2 00  |
| St. Louis, 1st .....            | 42 00   | 50 00 | .... | 175 00 | .... | 8 00  |
| St. Louis, 2d .....             | 400 00  | ....  | .... | 50 00  | .... | ....  |
| " 1st Ger. ....                 | 6 00    | ....  | .... | 10 00  | 5 00 | ....  |
| " Baden .....                   | ....    | ....  | .... | 5 00   | .... | ....  |
| St. Louis, Berean .....         | 10 00   | ....  | .... | 2 00   | .... | ....  |
| " Carondelet .....              | 31 15   | ....  | .... | 7 00   | .... | ....  |
| " Clifton Heights .....         | 4 00    | ....  | .... | 3 00   | .... | ....  |
| " Cote Brillante .....          | 12 65   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Curby Mem'l .....             | 7 56    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Grace .....                   | 5 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Greeley Mem'l .....           | 4 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Harney Hts. ....              | 1 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Immanuel .....                | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Kings Highway .....           | 92 50   | ....  | .... | 119 00 | .... | ....  |
| " Kingsland Mem'l .....         | ....    | ....  | .... | 3 00   | .... | ....  |
| " Lafayette Park .....          | 40 18   | ....  | .... | 50 00  | .... | ....  |
| " Lee Ave. ....                 | 6 00    | ....  | .... | 2 00   | .... | ....  |
| " McCausland Ave. ....          | 14 98   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Markham Mem'l .....           | 8 00    | ....  | .... | 7 50   | .... | 2 00  |
| " North Covenant .....          | 5 00    | ....  | .... | 15 00  | .... | 6 25  |
| " North Cabanne .....           | 4 00    | ....  | .... | 2 00   | .... | ....  |
| " Oak Hill .....                | 4 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Richmond Heights .....        | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Tyler Place .....             | 76 28   | ....  | .... | 36 00  | .... | 4 00  |
| " Victor St. ....               | ....    | ....  | .... | 1 00   | .... | ....  |
| " Walnut Park .....             | 1 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Wash. & Comp. Ave. ....       | 400 00  | ....  | .... | 125 00 | .... | ....  |
| " West .....                    | ....    | ....  | .... | 60 00  | .... | ....  |
| " Winnebago .....               | 20 00   | ....  | .... | 20 00  | .... | ....  |
| Smith Chapel .....              | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Steelville .....                | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Sullivan .....                  | 2 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Union .....                     | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Washington .....                | 4 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Webster Groves .....            | 53 37   | ....  | .... | 50 00  | .... | ....  |
|                                 | 1347 05 | 61 39 | .... | 766 60 | 5 00 | 22 25 |

## SALT RIVER.

|                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Antioch .....       | 4 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Ashley .....        | 2 75 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Auburn .....        | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bellflower .....    | 2 52 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem .....     | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bowling Green ..... | 4 00 | .... | .... | 8 00 | .... | .... |

| Salt River<br>Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD |                     |
|-------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|
|                         |       | S. S.  | T. F. S.<br>& BANDS |                  | S. S.         | T. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Brush Creek             | 3 56  | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Buffalo                 | 3 00  | ...    | ...                 | 4 00             | ...           | ...                 |
| Calumet                 | 2 80  | ...    | ...                 | 3 00             | ...           | ...                 |
| Central Union           | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Clarksville             | ...   | ...    | ...                 | 4 00             | ...           | ...                 |
| Concord                 | 3 35  | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Corinth                 | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Curryville              | 3 00  | ...    | ...                 | 5 00             | ...           | ...                 |
| Elsberry                | 2 00  | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Elmwood                 | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Estes                   | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Farber                  | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Frankford               | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Grassy Creek            | 2 00  | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Guthrie                 | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Holliday                | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Horeb                   | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Louisiana               | 12 00 | ...    | ...                 | 5 00             | ...           | ...                 |
| Madison                 | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Madisonville            | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Middletown              | 1 00  | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Mt. Air                 | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Mt. Olivet              | 2 00  | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Mt. Sterling            | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| New Florence            | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Olney                   | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Providence              | 2 60  | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Shiloh                  | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Silex                   | 4 30  | ...    | ...                 | 2 00             | ...           | ...                 |
| Smyrna                  | 1 65  | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Tulip                   | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Union                   | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Unity                   | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Vandalia                | ...   | ...    | ...                 | 2 00             | ...           | ...                 |
| Walnut Grove            | ...   | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| Wellsville              | 2 00  | ...    | ...                 | 1 15             | ...           | ...                 |
| Whiteside               | 1 00  | ...    | ...                 | ...              | ...           | ...                 |
| 59 47                   |       | ...    | ...                 | 42 15            | ...           | ...                 |

## SEDALIA.

|                       |       |     |      |     |     |
|-----------------------|-------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| Appleton City         | ...   | ... | 2 00 | ... | ... |
| Armstead              | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Bethel (Cooper Co.)   | 3 00  | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Bethel (Johnson Co.)  | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Blairstown            | 2 00  | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Brownington           | 1 00  | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Bunceton              | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Centertown            | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Centerview            | 5 00  | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Chalk Level           | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Chilhowee             | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Clinton               | ...   | ... | 4 00 | ... | ... |
| Coal                  | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Columbus              | 1 00  | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Deepwater             | 5 00  | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Elston                | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Fields Creek          | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Highland              | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| High Point            | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Holden                | 10 00 | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Hopewell (Henry Co.)  | 2 00  | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Hopewell (Morgan Co.) | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Jacoby Chapel         | 3 00  | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Jefferson City        | 4 35  | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Knob Noster           | 5 00  | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Leeton                | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Lowry City            | 1 00  | ... | 2 00 | ... | ... |
| Miller's Chapel       | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Montrose              | 1 00  | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Monseratt             | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Moreau                | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Mt. Carmel            | 1 00  | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Mt. Moriah            | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| Mt. Zion              | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| New Bethlehem         | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |
| New Hope (Henry Co.)  | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ... |

| Sedalia<br>Continued     | CHRS. | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                           |
|--------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                          |       | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| New Lebanon .....        |       | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| New Liberty .....        | 2 50  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| New Salem .....          | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| New Zion .....           | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Oak Grove .....          | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Osceola .....            | ....  | ....   | ....                | 9 00                  | ....                      |
| Oterville .....          | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Pilot Grove .....        | ....  | ....   | ....                | 3 00                  | ....                      |
| Pisgah .....             | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Pleasant Hill .....      | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Prairie Chapel .....     | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Rock Springs .....       | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Russellville .....       | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Salem .....              | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Salt Fork .....          | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Sedalia, Broadway .....  | 30 00 | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....                      |
| Sedalia, Central .....   | 2 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Shawnee Bend .....       | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Shawnee Mound .....      | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Shiloh .....             | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Spring Grove .....       | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Stony Point .....        | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Sunnyside .....          | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Surprise .....           | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Tipton, 2nd .....        | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Union .....              | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Versailles Westm'n ..... | 1 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Vista .....              | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Warrensburg .....        | 28 65 | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Warsaw .....             | 1 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Westfield .....          | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| 109 50                   |       | ....   | ....                | 30 00                 | ....                      |

## SYNOD OF MONTANA

## BUTTE.

|                       |       |      |      |        |      |
|-----------------------|-------|------|------|--------|------|
| Anaconda .....        | 22 35 | .... | .... | 18 25  | .... |
| Butte, 1st .....      | 8 00  | .... | .... | 80 00  | .... |
| Butte, Central .....  | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | .... |
| Butte, Immanuel ..... | ....  | .... | .... | 10 00  | .... |
| Corvallis .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | .... |
| Deer Lodge .....      | 4 00  | .... | .... | 5 00   | .... |
| Dillon .....          | ....  | .... | .... | 6 00   | .... |
| Grantsdale .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | .... |
| Hamilton .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | .... |
| Melrose .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | .... |
| Missoula .....        | 10 00 | .... | .... | 21 00  | .... |
| Philipsburg .....     | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....   | .... |
| Potomac .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | .... |
| Stevensville .....    | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....   | .... |
| Twin Bridges .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | .... |
| Victor .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | .... |
| Wisdom .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....   | .... |
| 46 35                 |       | .... | .... | 140 25 | .... |

## GREAT FALLS

|                   |      |      |      |       |      |
|-------------------|------|------|------|-------|------|
| Carter .....      | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Chester .....     | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Chinook .....     | 2 00 | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Culbertson .....  | 3 00 | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Fort Benton ..... | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Grace .....       | 2 00 | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Great Falls ..... | .... | .... | .... | 21 00 | .... |
| Harlem .....      | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Havre .....       | 4 60 | 1 00 | .... | ....  | .... |
| Kendall .....     | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Lewistown .....   | 5 16 | .... | .... | 16 60 | .... |
| Stanford .....    | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Windham .....     | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Zion, Welsh ..... | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| 16 76             |      | 1 00 | .... | 37 60 | .... |

## HELENA.

|                             | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Basin .....                 |       | ....            | ....                |                  | ....                   |                     |
| Belgrade .....              | 4 57  | ....            | ....                | 4 52             | ....                   | 4 00                |
| Boulder .....               |       | ....            | ....                |                  | ....                   |                     |
| Bozeman, 1st .....          | 19 00 | ....            | ....                | 28 00            | ....                   | 3 75                |
| Centralpark .....           |       | ....            | ....                |                  | ....                   |                     |
| Elliston .....              |       | ....            | ....                |                  | ....                   |                     |
| Gardner .....               |       | ....            | ....                |                  | ....                   |                     |
| Hamilton .....              |       | ....            | ....                |                  | ....                   |                     |
| Harlowton .....             |       | ....            | ....                |                  | ....                   |                     |
| Helena, 1st .....           | 33 22 | 10 60           | ....                | 11 50            | ....                   | ....                |
| Helena, Central .....       |       | ....            | ....                | 2 30             | ....                   | ....                |
| Manhattan .....             | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | 1 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Pony .....                  |       | ....            | ....                |                  | ....                   |                     |
| Radersburg .....            |       | ....            | ....                |                  | ....                   |                     |
| Spring Hill .....           | 4 50  | ....            | ....                |                  | ....                   |                     |
| Three Forks .....           |       | ....            | ....                |                  | ....                   |                     |
| Toston .....                |       | ....            | ....                |                  | ....                   |                     |
| White Sulphur Springs ..... | 2 00  | ....            | ....                |                  | ....                   |                     |
|                             | 65 29 | 10 60           | ....                | 47 32            | ....                   | 7 75                |

## KALISPELL.

|                      |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|----------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Browning .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Conrad .....         |       | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | .... |
| Cutbank .....        | 2 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Dayton .....         |       | .... | .... |       | .... | .... |
| Kalispell, 1st ..... | 15 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Libby .....          | 2 00  | .... | .... |       | .... | .... |
| Polson .....         | 2 00  | .... | .... | 1 50  | .... | .... |
| Ronar .....          |       | .... | .... |       | .... | .... |
| Whitefish .....      |       | .... | .... |       | .... | .... |
|                      | 21 00 | .... | .... | 17 50 | .... | .... |

## YELLOWSTONE.

|                              |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|------------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Belfry .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Billings .....               |       | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Canyon Creek .....           |       | .... | .... |       | .... | .... |
| Fallon .....                 |       | .... | .... |       | .... | .... |
| Forsyth, 1st .....           |       | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | .... |
| Hysham .....                 |       | .... | .... |       | .... | .... |
| Lower Yellowstone, 1st ..... | 2 21  | .... | .... |       | .... | .... |
| Mildred .....                |       | .... | .... |       | .... | .... |
| Miles City .....             | 27 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| Savage .....                 |       | .... | .... |       | .... | .... |
| Sheldon Jackson Mem'l .....  | 1 00  | .... | .... |       | .... | .... |
| Washoe .....                 |       | .... | .... |       | .... | .... |
|                              | 30 21 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF NEBRASKA

## BOX BUTTE.

|                           |      |      |      |       |      |      |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Albany .....              |      | .... | .... |       | .... |      |
| Alliance .....            | 4 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... | 2 00 |
| Big Spring .....          |      | .... | .... |       | .... |      |
| Bodarc .....              |      | .... | .... |       | .... |      |
| Bridgeport .....          |      | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | 1 00 |
| Broadwater .....          |      | .... | .... |       | .... |      |
| Crow Butte .....          |      | .... | .... |       | .... |      |
| Dalton .....              | 2 00 | .... | .... |       | .... |      |
| Eastwood Centerview ..... |      | .... | .... |       | .... |      |
| Emmanuel .....            |      | .... | .... |       | .... |      |
| Fairview .....            |      | .... | .... |       | .... |      |
| Gordon .....              |      | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | 3 00 |
| Hope Chapel .....         |      | .... | .... |       | .... |      |
| Kimball .....             |      | .... | .... |       | .... |      |
| Lisco .....               |      | .... | .... |       | .... |      |
| Minatare .....            |      | .... | .... | 2 03  | .... |      |
| Mitchell .....            |      | .... | .... | 7 00  | .... | 4 00 |
| Morrill .....             | 1 00 | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... |      |
| Northport .....           |      | .... | .... |       | .... |      |

## BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN

119

| Box Butte<br>Continued  | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                         |       |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Riverview .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Rushville .....         | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Strasburger .....       | ..... | .....           | .....               | 3 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Scottsbluff .....       | 2 00  | .....           | .....               | 13 00                 | ..... | 6 00                |
| St. John's Chapel ..... | 2 00  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Union .....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | 2 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Union Star .....        | ..... | .....           | .....               | 1 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Willow Creek .....      | ..... | .....           | .....               | 1 00                  | ..... | .....               |
|                         | 12 00 | .....           | .....               | 48 00                 | ..... | 16 00               |

## HASTINGS.

|                         |       |       |       |        |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Aurora .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 30  | ..... | 4 00  |
| Axtel .....             | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Beaver City .....       | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 7 50   | ..... | 4 88  |
| Bethel .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bloomington .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Blue Hill .....         | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Cadams .....            | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 3 60   | ..... | ..... |
| Campbell, Ger. ....     | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Champion .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Culbertson .....        | 9 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Edgar .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Giltner, Thornton ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Hansen .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 40   | ..... | ..... |
| Hastings, 1st .....     | 12 72 | ..... | ..... | 22 00  | ..... | 5 80  |
| Holdredge .....         | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 7 90   | ..... | ..... |
| Kenesaw .....           | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 60   | ..... | ..... |
| Lebanon .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Lysinger .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Minden .....            | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 21 00  | ..... | 4 00  |
| Nelson .....            | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 22 00  | ..... | 8 00  |
| Ong .....               | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 1 25   | ..... | 3 00  |
| Orleans .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Oxford .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Rosemont, Ger .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Ruskin .....            | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Stamford .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... | 1 00  |
| Stockham .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Superior .....          | 8 80  | ..... | ..... | 8 90   | ..... | 3 90  |
| Wilsonville .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Union City .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | 5 00  |
|                         | 61 52 | 1 00  | ..... | 114 45 | ..... | 39 08 |

## KEARNEY.

|                     |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Ansley .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austin .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Broken Bow .....    | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 22 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Buda .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo Grove ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burr Oak .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Central City .....  | 16 00 | ..... | ..... | 64 00 | 5 00  | 6 00  |
| Clontebret .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Cozad .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dorp .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Farwell .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Flats .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fullerton .....     | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 33 00 | ..... | 6 00  |
| Gandy .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Genoa .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gibbon .....        | 2 00  | 1 00  | ..... | 16 00 | ..... | 4 00  |
| Gothenberg .....    | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Grand Island .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 00 | ..... | 3 00  |
| Hershey .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kearney .....       | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 35 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Keystone .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lexington .....     | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 14 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Litchfield .....    | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  |
| Loup City .....     | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | 1 00  |
| Mt. Zion .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nesbit .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Platte .....  | 5 29  | ..... | ..... | 48 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Ord .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | 4 00  |
| Overton .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant View ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Kearney<br>Continued         | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Salem .....                  | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Samaritan .....              | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Shelton .....                | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Spaulding .....              | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| St. Edwards .....            | 5 00  | .....           | .....               | 11 00            | .....                  | 2 00                |
| St. Paul .....               | 8 00  | .....           | .....               | 3 00             | .....                  | .....               |
| Sumner .....                 | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Sutherland .....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Sweetwater .....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Union .....                  | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Wilson Memorial .....        | 5 97  | .....           | .....               | 4 00             | .....                  | .....               |
| Wood River .....             | 10 00 | .....           | .....               | 47 00            | .....                  | 4 00                |
| Woodville, St. Edwards ..... | ..... | .....           | .....               | 15 00            | .....                  | .....               |
|                              | 83 26 | 4 00            | .....               | 336 00           | 5 00                   | 31 00               |

## NEBRASKA CITY.

|                              |        |       |       |        |       |       |
|------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Adams .....                  | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | 16 80  | 2 00  | 3 60  |
| Alexandria .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Auburn .....                 | 21 11  | ..... | ..... | 16 30  | ..... | 3 00  |
| Barneston .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Beatrice .....               | 105 00 | ..... | ..... | 97 80  | ..... | ..... |
| Bennet .....                 | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Blue Springs .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | 80     | ..... | 2 00  |
| Deshler .....                | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Diller .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | 8 80   | ..... | 5 00  |
| Dunbar .....                 | 7 00   | ..... | ..... | 8 40   | ..... | ..... |
| Fairbury .....               | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 7 20   | ..... | 4 00  |
| Fairmont .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | 70     | ..... | ..... |
| Falls City .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | 4 00  |
| Firth .....                  | .....  | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Gilead .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Goshen .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Gresham .....                | .....  | ..... | ..... | 6 60   | ..... | 4 80  |
| Hebron .....                 | 30 91  | ..... | ..... | 33 00  | ..... | 10 00 |
| Hickman, Ger. ....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | 30 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Hopewell .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Hubbell .....                | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Humboldt .....               | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | 9 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Lincoln, 1st .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | 100 00 | ..... | ..... |
| " 2d .....                   | 40 00  | ..... | ..... | 42 00  | ..... | 10 00 |
| " Westm'r .....              | 20 00  | ..... | ..... | 30 00  | ..... | 4 60  |
| Meridian, Ger. ....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Pleasant .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Nebraska City .....          | 9 00   | ..... | ..... | 11 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Palmyra .....                | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Panama .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | 4 40   | ..... | ..... |
| Pawnee City .....            | 56 00  | ..... | ..... | 38 00  | ..... | 13 00 |
| Plattsmouth .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1 80   | ..... | ..... |
| Raymond .....                | 7 00   | ..... | ..... | 60     | ..... | ..... |
| Seward .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | 4 10   | ..... | ..... |
| Staplehurst .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Stoddard .....               | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Table Rock .....             | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | 12 80  | ..... | ..... |
| Tamora .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | 2 60   | ..... | ..... |
| Tecumseh .....               | 7 00   | ..... | ..... | 25 75  | ..... | ..... |
| Thayer .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Union .....                  | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| University Place, Westm'r .. | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | 4 80  |
| Utica .....                  | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 4 70   | ..... | ..... |
| York .....                   | 34 43  | ..... | ..... | 38 80  | ..... | ..... |
|                              | 373 45 | ..... | ..... | 576 95 | 2 00  | 68 20 |

## NIOBRARA.

|                           |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Atkinson .....            | 8 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 74  | ..... | 8 00  |
| Bethany .....             | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Black Bird .....          | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cleveland .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coleridge .....           | 7 25  | ..... | ..... | 11 15 | ..... | 6 00  |
| Dorsey, Apple Creek ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elgin .....               | 3 57  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Emerson .....             | 3 30  | ..... | ..... | 11 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Foster .....              | 1 33  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Harlington .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Har .....                 | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Niobrara<br>Continued  | CHRS. | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                           |
|------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                        |       | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Laurel .....           | 3 00  | .....  | .....               | 16 75                 | 9 00                      |
| Logan View .....       | 3 00  | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Lynch .....            | 1 00  | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Madison .....          | 8 83  | .....  | .....               | 1 00                  | 3 00                      |
| Meek, Blackbird .....  | ..... | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Millerboro .....       | ..... | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Niobrara .....         | ..... | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Norfolk .....          | 1 00  | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Oakdale .....          | ..... | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| O'Neill .....          | 2 00  | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Osmond .....           | ..... | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Page .....             | 1 00  | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Pender .....           | 3 00  | .....  | .....               | 11 70                 | 7 00                      |
| Ponca .....            | 2 00  | .....  | .....               | 8 00                  | 7 00                      |
| Randolph .....         | 8 68  | .....  | .....               | 14 45                 | .....                     |
| South Sioux City ..... | ..... | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Stuart .....           | 2 30  | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Valentine .....        | 5 00  | .....  | .....               | 2 89                  | 4 50                      |
| Verdel .....           | ..... | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Wakefield .....        | 6 22  | .....  | .....               | 10 40                 | 10 50                     |
| Wayne .....            | 16 10 | .....  | .....               | 27 22                 | 3 00                      |
| Wynot .....            | ..... | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| 94 64                  |       | .....  | .....               | 129 30                | 58 00                     |

## OMAHA.

|                       |       |       |       |        |             |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|
| Anderson Grove .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Bancroft .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | 3 00        |
| Bellevue .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 00  | 3 00        |
| Benson .....          | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | 1 00        |
| Blackbird Hills ..... | 1 10  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 1 00        |
| Blair .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | 2 00        |
| Cedar Bluffs .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | 4 00        |
| Ceresco .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Colon .....           | 2 30  | ..... | ..... | 14 00  | .....       |
| Columbus .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Craig .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | 2 00        |
| Creston .....         | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Decatur .....         | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Divide Centre .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Fairview .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Florence .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 00  | 10 00       |
| Calhoun .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Fremont .....         | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 38 00  | 1 00        |
| Grandview .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| John Huss Boh. ....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| La Platte .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Lyons .....           | 27 00 | ..... | ..... | 19 00  | 6 00        |
| Marietta .....        | 5 50  | ..... | ..... | 16 00  | 3 00        |
| Monroe .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Mt. Olivet .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Oconee .....          | 1 05  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Omaha, 1st .....      | 49 51 | 7 32  | ..... | 150 00 | 8 00 13 00  |
| " 1st Ger. ....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| " 2d .....            | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | .....  | 1 00        |
| " Castellar St. ..    | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 13 00  | 1 00        |
| " Clifton Hill ..     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 00  | 3 00        |
| " Covenant .....      | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| " Dundee .....        | 13 00 | ..... | ..... | 20 00  | 12 05 11 00 |
| " Lowe Ave. ....      | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 36 00  | 8 00        |
| " North .....         | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 86 00  | 10 00       |
| " Westm'r .....       | 20 75 | ..... | ..... | 102 00 | 8 00        |
| Oscola .....          | 2 09  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | 1 00        |
| Papillion .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Parkvale .....        | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Plymouth .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Schuyler .....        | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 20 00  | 1 00        |
| Silver Creek .....    | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | .....       |
| South Omaha .....     | 3 40  | ..... | ..... | 29 00  | 1 00        |
| Tekamah .....         | 9 80  | ..... | ..... | 20 00  | .....       |
| Valley .....          | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Wahoo, 1st .....      | 50    | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Wahoo, Boh. ....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |
| Walshill .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | 2 00        |
| Waterloo .....        | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 14 00  | 3 00        |
| Webster .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....       |

| Omaha<br>Continued  | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|---------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                     |        |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Winnebago, 1st..... | 5 00   | ....            | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | 3 00                |
| Zion, Boh. ....     | 1 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
|                     | 199 91 | 7 32            | ....                | 675 00                | 32 05 | 90 00               |

## SYNOD OF NEW ENGLAND

### BOSTON.

|                            |        |       |      |        |       |       |
|----------------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Boston, 1st .....          | 1 00   | ....  | .... | 100 00 | 24 00 | 15 00 |
| " 4th .....                | 15 00  | 5 00  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| " Roxbury .....            | 33 00  | 6 00  | .... | 33 00  | ....  | 13 00 |
| " Scotch .....             | ....   | ....  | .... | 20 00  | ....  | 17 00 |
| " St. Andrews .....        | 2 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| South.....                 | ....   | ....  | .... | 10 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Brookline, 1st .....       | 32 00  | ....  | .... | 20 00  | ....  | 10 00 |
| East Boston, 1st .....     | ....   | ....  | .... | 25 00  | ....  | 20 00 |
| Hyde Park .....            | ....   | ....  | .... | 12 00  | ....  | 5 00  |
| Lynn, 1st .....            | 1 00   | ....  | .... | 2 00   | ....  | 5 00  |
| Quincy, 1st .....          | 10 00  | 3 00  | .... | 15 00  | ....  | 6 00  |
| Somerville, Union Sq. .... | 9 00   | 5 00  | .... | 30 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Waltham, 1st .....         | 2 00   | ....  | .... | 7 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Mattapan.....              | 1 60   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
|                            | 105 60 | 19 00 | .... | 274 00 | 24 00 | 91 00 |

### NEWBURYPORT

|                           |       |      |      |       |      |       |
|---------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|-------|
| Antrim, 1st .....         | 7 00  | .... | .... | 4 00  | .... | ....  |
| Barre, 1st .....          | ....  | 1 00 | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Bedford .....             | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Graniteville .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Haverhill, 1st .....      | 3 00  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | ....  |
| Houlton .....             | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | 5 00  |
| Lawrence.....             | 8 00  | 2 00 | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Litchfield .....          | 9 00  | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | ....  |
| Londonderry .....         | 3 25  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | 3 00  |
| Lowell, 1st .....         | 10 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | ....  |
| Manchester, Ger. ....     | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | ....  |
| Manchester, Westm'r ..... | 3 00  | .... | .... | 5 70  | .... | ....  |
| New Boston .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Newburyport, 1st .....    | 8 00  | .... | .... | 12 50 | .... | 6 00  |
| Newburyport, 2d .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Portland, Park St. ....   | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| South Ryegate, 1st .....  | 2 00  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | ....  |
| West Barnet .....         | 6 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Windham .....             | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
|                           | 67 25 | 3 00 | .... | 62 20 | .... | 14 00 |

### CONNECTICUT VALLEY

|                    |        |       |      |        |       |      |
|--------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|------|
| Bridgeport.....    | 52 37  | 11 55 | .... | 25 00  | ....  | .... |
| Greenwich.....     | 15 00  | ....  | .... | 10 00  | ....  | .... |
| Hartford.....      | 14 00  | ....  | .... | 10 00  | 3 00  | .... |
| Holyoke.....       | 7 93   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | .... |
| New Haven.....     | 25 80  | ....  | .... | 10 00  | 1 30  | .... |
| Noroton.....       | ....   | ....  | .... | 4 00   | ....  | .... |
| Sound Beach.....   | 16 00  | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Springfield.....   | 50 00  | ....  | .... | 65 00  | 75 55 | 5 00 |
| Stamford.....      | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Thompsonville..... | 40 00  | ....  | .... | 15 00  | ....  | .... |
|                    | 215 07 | 11 55 | .... | 144 00 | 79 85 | 5 00 |

### PROVIDENCE

|                            |       |       |      |       |      |       |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
| Fall River, 1st .....      | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Lonsdale .....             | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| New Bedford, 1st.....      | 15 00 | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Newport, 1st .....         | ....  | 5 00  | .... | 5 00  | .... | ....  |
| Providence, 1st .....      | 20 85 | ....  | .... | 30 00 | .... | 34 00 |
| Providence, 2d .....       | 5 00  | 5 00  | .... | 12 00 | .... | 5 00  |
| South Framingham, 1st..... | ....  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Woonsocket .....           | 3 00  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Worcester, 1st .....       | 9 00  | ....  | .... | 6 00  | .... | 1 00  |
|                            | 52 85 | 10 00 | .... | 43 00 | .... | 40 00 |



# SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY

## ELIZABETH.

|                              | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|------------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Basking Ridge .....          | 90 11  | ....            | ....                | 52 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Bethlehem .....              | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | 2 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Cartaret .....               | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Clarksville .....            | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Clinton .....                | 7 82   | ....            | ....                | 10 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Cokesbury .....              | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Connecticut Farms. ....      | 11 96  | ....            | ....                | 20 00            | 7 00                   | ....                |
| Cranford .....               | 19 00  | ....            | ....                | 25 00            | ....                   | 5 00                |
| Dunellen .....               | 11 00  | ....            | ....                | 15 00            | 8 00                   | ....                |
| Elizabeth, 1st .....         | 65 80  | ....            | ....                | 25 00            | 20 66                  | 13 00               |
| " 1st Ger. ....              | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " 2d .....                   | 50 00  | ....            | ....                | 35 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " 8d .....                   | 38 43  | ....            | ....                | 10 00            | 40 00                  | 14 00               |
| " Bethany Chapel. ....       | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Greystone .....            | 10 50  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Hope .....                 | ....   | ....            | ....                | 10 00            | 3 46                   | ....                |
| " Madison Ave. ....          | 7 00   | ....            | ....                | 7 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Siloam .....               | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Westm'r .....              | 45 94  | ....            | ....                | 90 00            | 12 69                  | 10 00               |
| Garwood Chap. Cranford. .... | ....   | 5 00            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Lamington .....              | 10 00  | ....            | ....                | 16 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Liberty Corner .....         | 5 00   | 2 00            | ....                | 5 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Lower Valley .....           | ....   | ....            | ....                | 16 00            | ....                   | t. ....             |
| Maurer, Ger. ....            | 1 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Metuchen .....               | 34 00  | ....            | ....                | 10 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Perth Amboy .....            | 14 76  | 3 26            | ....                | 35 00            | 8 26                   | 7 00                |
| Plainfield, 1st .....        | 16 60  | ....            | ....                | 70 00            | 20 00                  | ....                |
| " Bethel Chapel. ....        | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Crescent Ave. ....         | 200 00 | ....            | ....                | 60 00            | 26 00                  | ....                |
| " Hope Chapel. ....          | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | 25 00                  | ....                |
| " Warren Chapel .....        | 1 00   | ....            | ....                | 15 00            | 3 00                   | ....                |
| Pluckamin .....              | 10 83  | 6 76            | ....                | 10 25            | ....                   | ....                |
| Rahway, 1st .....            | 6 32   | ....            | ....                | 8 48             | 1 52                   | ....                |
| " 1st Ger. ....              | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " 2d .....                   | 47 00  | ....            | ....                | 25 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Roselle .....                | 56 88  | ....            | ....                | 20 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Springfield .....            | 25 00  | ....            | ....                | 10 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Westfield .....              | 39 53  | 5 00            | ....                | 21 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Woodbridge .....             | ....   | ....            | ....                | 10 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| West Hope .....              | ....   | ....            | ....                | 8 00             | ....                   | ....                |
|                              | 831 39 | 22 02           | ....                | 640 73           | 174 59                 | 49 00               |

## HAVANA.

|                             |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Bejucal .....               | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cabaiguán .....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Candelaria .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cienfuegas .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guanabacoa .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guanajay .....              | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guines .....                | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Guira de Melena .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Havana, 1st .....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Matanzas .....              | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Neuva Paza .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Paso Real .....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Regla .....                 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Antonio de los Baños .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Cristóbal .....         | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Nicolás .....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sancti Spiritus .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                             | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## JERSEY CITY

|                                 |       |      |      |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| Rayonne, Christ .....           | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Christadt, 1st Ger. ....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Edgewater .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Englewood .....                 | 28 17 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 11 00 | ....  |
| " Bethany .....                 | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| " West Side .....               | 20 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 9 09  | 10 00 |
| Garfield, 1st .....             | ....  | .... | .... | 5 00  | 3 75  | ....  |
| Hackensack, 1st .....           | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Hackensack, True Reformed. .... | ....  | .... | .... | 10 00 | ....  | ....  |

| Jersey City<br>Continued  | CHRS.  | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                  |
|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|------------------|
|                           |        | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Hoboken, 1st .....        | 2 00   | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | .....            |
| Jersey City, 1st.....     | 100 00 | .....   | .....               | 10 00                 | .....            |
| "    2d .....             | 24 00  | .....   | .....               | 10 00                 | .....            |
| "    Claremont .....      | 15 00  | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | 5 00             |
| "    Lafayette .....      | 2 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| "    Westm'r .....        | 17 00  | 4 16    | .....               | 10 00                 | .....            |
| Kingsland Westm'r.....    | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| Lake View .....           | 2 65   | 3 56    | .....               | 5 00                  | .....            |
| Leonla .....              | 10 85  | .....   | .....               | 28 00                 | 2 00             |
| Maywood Union Chapel..... | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | 5 00             |
| Newfoundland .....        | .....  | .....   | .....               | 10 00                 | .....            |
| Norwood .....             | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| Pallades Park.....        | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| Passaic, 1st .....        | 50 30  | .....   | .....               | 15 00                 | .....            |
| "    Ger. Ev. ....        | 3 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| Paterson, 1st .....       | 10 00  | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | .....            |
| Paterson, 2d .....        | .....  | .....   | .....               | 10 00                 | 3 00             |
| "    3d .....             | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| "    1st Ger. ....        | 2 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| "    Broadway, Ger. ....  | 3 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| "    East Side .....      | .....  | .....   | .....               | 20 00                 | 5 00             |
| "    Madison Ave. ....    | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| "    Redeemer .....       | 40 40  | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | .....            |
| "    St. Augustine .....  | 3 00   | .....   | .....               | 1 00                  | .....            |
| "    Westm'r .....        | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| Ramsey .....              | 4 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| Ridgefield Park .....     | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| Ridgewood, 1st.....       | .....  | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | 4 05             |
| Rutherford .....          | 13 78  | 12 00   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| Teaneck .....             | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| Tenafly .....             | 2 68   | .....   | .....               | 10 00                 | 2 00             |
| Totowa .....              | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| Wallington .....          | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| West Hoboken, 1st.....    | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
| West Milford .....        | .....  | .....   | .....               | 2 00                  | .....            |
| Woodridge, 1st .....      | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....            |
|                           | 380 83 | 19 72   | ....                | 196 00                | 44 89            |
|                           |        |         |                     |                       | 15 00            |

## MONMOUTH.

|                          |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Allentown .....          | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | ..... |
| Asbury Park, 1st .....   | 15 35 | ..... | ..... | 11 25 | ..... |
| Atlantic Highlands ..... | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Barnegat .....           | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Belmar .....             | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Beverly .....            | 38 94 | 2 00  | 1 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Bordentown .....         | 40    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burlington .....         | 11 05 | 5 00  | ..... | 25 00 | ..... |
| Calvary .....            | 12 19 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbus .....           | 1 60  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cranbury, 1st .....      | 19 40 | ..... | ..... | 40 25 | ..... |
| Cranbury, 2d .....       | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... |
| Cream Ridge .....        | 5 82  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delanco .....            | 7 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Englishtown .....        | 2 88  | ..... | ..... | 40 00 | ..... |
| Farmingdale .....        | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Forked River .....       | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Freehold .....           | 49 47 | 7 86  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hightstown .....         | 10 10 | 5 90  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Holmanville .....        | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jacksonville .....       | 3 10  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jamesburg .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Keyport .....            | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lakehurst .....          | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lakewood, 1st .....      | 51 28 | 6 53  | ..... | 6 00  | ..... |
| Lakewood Hope .....      | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Long Branch .....        | 3 42  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Manalapan .....          | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Manasquan .....          | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Matawan .....            | 21 96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Moorestown .....         | 9 00  | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Holly .....          | 7 13  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Egypt .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Gretna .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oceanic .....            | 4 96  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Old Tennent .....        | 11 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Perrineville .....       | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Monmouth<br>Continued  | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Plattsburg .....       | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Point Pleasant .....   | 5 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Providence .....       | 1 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Red Bank .....         | 21 09  | ....            | ....                | 5 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Sayreville, Ger. ....  | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Shrewsbury .....       | 20 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| South Amboy .....      | 4 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| South River, Ger. .... | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Tom's River .....      | 4 00   | ....            | ....                | 6 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| Tuckerton .....        | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| West Mantoloking ..... | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Yardville .....        | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| West Palmyra .....     | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
|                        | 409 45 | 32 29           | 1 00                | 168 50           | ....                   | ....                |

## MORRIS AND ORANGE.

|                              |         |       |      |        |       |       |
|------------------------------|---------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Berkshire Valley .....       | 2 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Boonton .....                | 42 11   | 7 89  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Chatham, Ogden Mem'l. ....   | 73 28   | ....  | .... | 15 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Chester .....                | ....    | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Dover, Mem'l .....           | 20 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| East Orange, 1st .....       | 115 70  | ....  | .... | 105 00 | 50 00 | ....  |
| "    Arlington Ave. ....     | 125 00  | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| "    Bethel .....            | 54 06   | ....  | .... | 15 00  | ....  | ....  |
| "    Brick .....             | 140 73  | ....  | .... | 25 00  | ....  | ....  |
| "    Elmwood .....           | 8 10    | 15 00 | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Fairmount .....              | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Flanders .....               | 3 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| German Valley .....          | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Hanover .....                | 20 00   | ....  | .... | 4 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Luxemburg .....              | 2 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Madison .....                | 108 25  | ....  | .... | 15 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Mendham, 1st .....           | 12 98   | ....  | .... | 10 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Mine Hill .....              | 3 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | 2 00  | ....  |
| Morris Plains .....          | 15 50   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Morristown, 1st .....        | 96 28   | ....  | .... | 45 00  | ....  | 10 00 |
| Morristown, South St. ....   | 42 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | 10 00 | ....  |
| Mt. Freedom .....            | 5 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Mt. Olive .....              | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Myersville, Ger. ....        | 2 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| New Providence .....         | 15 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| New Vernon .....             | 11 12   | ....  | .... | 25 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Orange, 1st .....            | 70 00   | ....  | .... | 35 00  | 25 00 | ....  |
| "    1st Ger. ....           | 5 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | 3 00  | ....  |
| "    Central .....           | 200 00  | ....  | .... | 35 00  | ....  | ....  |
| "    Hillside .....          | 95 83   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Orange Valley, Ger. ....     | 2 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Parsippany .....             | 10 00   | ....  | .... | 20 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Pleasant Grove .....         | 2 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Pleasant Valley Ger. ....    | 2 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Rockaway, 1st .....          | 29 81   | ....  | .... | 25 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Schooley's Mountain .....    | 8 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| South Orange, 1st .....      | 52 30   | 7 14  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| South Orange, Trinity .....  | ....    | 2 35  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Stirling .....               | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Succasunna .....             | 8 00    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Summit, Central .....        | 207 09  | ....  | .... | 10 00  | ....  | ....  |
| West Orange, St. Cloud ..... | 5 00    | ....  | .... | 10 00  | ....  | ....  |
| West Orange, Chapel .....    | 3 48    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Wharton, Hungarian .....     | ....    | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Whippany .....               | 11 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Wyoming .....                | 2 00    | ....  | .... | 5 00   | 3 00  | ....  |
|                              | 1629 57 | 32 38 | .... | 414 00 | 93 00 | 10 00 |

## NEWARK.

|                       |        |       |      |       |      |      |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|------|-------|------|------|
| Arlington, 1st .....  | 25 00  | 25 00 | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bloomfield, 1st ..... | 121 99 | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| "    Ger. ....        | 5 00   | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| "    Westm'r .....    | ....   | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Caldwell, 1st .....   | 84 40  | ....  | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Kearney Knox .....    | 10 00  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Montclair, 1st .....  | 16 71  | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| "    Cedar Ave. ....  | 1 87   | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| "    Grace .....      | 2 25   | ....  | .... | ....  | .... | .... |

| Newark<br>Continued       | CHRS.   | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Montclair, Trinity.....   | 78 48   | 25 38           | ....                | 10 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| Newark, 1st .....         | 134 08  | ....            | ....                | 125 00           | ....                   | ....                |
| " 2d .....                | 110 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " 3d .....                | 27 43   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " 5th Ave. ....           | 74 81   | ....            | ....                | ....             | 15 00                  | ....                |
| " 6th .....               | 24 48   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " 1st Ger. ....           | ....    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " 2d Ger. ....            | 10 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " 8d Ger. ....            | 5 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " 13th Ave. African....   | 8 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Bethany .....           | 8 00    | 10 00           | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Calvary .....           | 25 76   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Central .....           | 5 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Clinton Ave. ....       | 5 00    | ....            | ....                | 10 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " Elizabeth Ave. ....     | 21 80   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Emmanuel, Ger. ....     | 5 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Fewsmith Mem'l .....    | ....    | ....            | ....                | 20 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " Forest Hill .....       | 27 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " High St. ....           | 20 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Hungarian .....         | ....    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Kilburn Mem'l .....     | 25 00   | ....            | ....                | 10 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " Manhattan Pk. Ger. .... | 2 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Memorial .....          | ....    | ....            | ....                | 25 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " Park .....              | 21 59   | 10 78           | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Roseville Ave. ....     | 125 00  | 50 00           | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Ruthenian .....         | ....    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " South Park .....        | 30 00   | ....            | ....                | 14 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " West .....              | 12 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Weequahis .....         | ....    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Roseland .....            | 6 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Upper Montclair .....     | 20 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Verona, 1st .....         | 5 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
|                           | 1114 60 | 121 16          | ....                | 229 00           | 15 00                  | ....                |

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

|                          |        |       |      |        |      |       |
|--------------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|------|-------|
| Alexandria, 1st .....    | 2 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Amwell, 1st .....        | 3 00   | ....  | .... | 2 00   | .... | ....  |
| " 2d .....               | 1 00   | ....  | .... | 3 00   | .... | ....  |
| " United 1st .....       | 6 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Bound Brook .....        | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 5 00   | .... | ....  |
| Dayton .....             | 11 00  | ....  | .... | 8 00   | .... | ....  |
| Dutch Neck .....         | 12 00  | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| East Trenton .....       | 4 00   | ....  | .... | 15 00  | .... | ....  |
| Ewing .....              | 29 00  | ....  | .... | 8 00   | 3 00 | ....  |
| Flemington .....         | 22 43  | ....  | .... | 15 00  | .... | ....  |
| Frenchtown .....         | 9 00   | 1 00  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Hamilton Square .....    | 13 00  | ....  | .... | 5 00   | .... | ....  |
| Holland .....            | 8 00   | ....  | .... | 10 00  | .... | ....  |
| Hopewell .....           | 6 40   | ....  | .... | 10 00  | .... | ....  |
| Kingston .....           | 8 00   | ....  | .... | 2 00   | .... | ....  |
| Kingwood .....           | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Kirkpatrick Mem'l .....  | 2 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Lambertville .....       | 48 48  | ....  | .... | 25 00  | .... | ....  |
| Lawrenceville .....      | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 15 00  | .... | ....  |
| Milford .....            | 43 00  | ....  | .... | 10 00  | .... | ....  |
| Monmouth Junction .....  | 2 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| New Brunswick, 1st ..... | 65 06  | ....  | .... | 10 00  | .... | 20 00 |
| " Magyar .....           | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Pennington .....         | 18 00  | ....  | .... | 10 00  | .... | ....  |
| Plainsboro .....         | 2 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Princeton, 1st .....     | 137 89 | ....  | .... | 70 00  | .... | ....  |
| " 2d .....               | 7 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Witherspoon St. ....   | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Stockton .....           | 4 00   | ....  | .... | 2 00   | .... | ....  |
| Titusville .....         | 2 00   | ....  | .... | 8 00   | .... | ....  |
| Trenton, 1st .....       | 53 95  | 7 03  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " 2d .....               | 5 00   | ....  | .... | 4 00   | .... | ....  |
| " 3d .....               | 19 60  | 10 00 | .... | 51 00  | .... | ....  |
| " 4th .....              | 1 65   | 8 62  | .... | 15 00  | .... | ....  |
| " 5th .....              | 8 00   | ....  | .... | 10 00  | .... | ....  |
| " Bethany .....          | 20 00  | ....  | .... | 5 00   | .... | ....  |
| " Italian Mission .....  | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Montgomery .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Pilgrim .....          | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| " Prospect St. ....      | 55 00  | 15 00 | .... | 25 00  | .... | ....  |
| " Westminster .....      | 2 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
|                          | 648 46 | 41 65 | .... | 348 00 | 3 00 | 20 00 |

## NEWTON.

|                             | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Alpha, Magyar .....         |        | .....            | .....               |                                | ..... | .....               |
| Andover .....               | 16 00  | .....            | .....               | 2 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Asbury .....                | 5 00   | .....            | .....               | 7 00                           | 7 00  | .....               |
| Bentystown .....            | 2 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Beemerville .....           | 5 04   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Belvidere, 1st .....        | .....  | 11 25            | .....               | 13 00                          | ..... | 5 42                |
| Belvidere, 2d .....         | 5 00   | .....            | .....               | 2 00                           | 5 00  | 5 00                |
| Blairstown .....            | 60 00  | .....            | .....               | 30 00                          | ..... | 5 00                |
| Bloomsbury .....            | 6 00   | .....            | .....               | 3 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Branchville .....           | 4 08   | .....            | .....               | 5 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Danville .....              | 2 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Delaware .....              | 2 67   | 1 50             | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Franklin Furnace .....      | 3 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Greenwich .....             | 10 00  | .....            | .....               | 6 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Hackettstown .....          | 5 00   | .....            | .....               | 40 00                          | 20 00 | .....               |
| Hamburg .....               | 3 00   | 3 00             | .....               | 3 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Harmony .....               | 4 00   | 2 00             | 2 60                | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Knowlton .....              | 3 68   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Lafayette .....             | 2 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Mansfield, 2d .....         | 1 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Marksboro .....             | .....  | .....            | .....               | 5 00                           | 2 00  | 2 30                |
| Musconetcong Valley .....   | 4 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Newton .....                | 25 00  | 18 00            | .....               | 36 00                          | ..... | 22 00               |
| North Hardyston .....       | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Oxford, 1st .....           | 10 00  | .....            | .....               | 4 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Oxford, 2d .....            | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Phillipsburg, 1st .....     | 4 19   | 1 81             | .....               | .....                          | ..... | 22 00               |
| Phillipsburg, Westm'r ..... | 8 00   | .....            | .....               | 11 00                          | 1 90  | 15 00               |
| Sparta .....                | 2 03   | 2 09             | .....               | 3 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Stanhope .....              | 3 00   | .....            | .....               | 1 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Stewartsville .....         | 4 00   | .....            | .....               | 6 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Stillwater .....            | 3 36   | .....            | .....               | 4 00                           | 2 00  | .....               |
| Sussex, Deckertown .....    | 16 00  | .....            | .....               | 5 00                           | ..... | .....               |
| Wantage, 1st .....          | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
| Washington .....            | .....  | .....            | .....               | 20 00                          | 8 30  | .....               |
| Yellow Frame .....          | 10 04  | 1 06             | .....               | .....                          | ..... | .....               |
|                             | 223 09 | 40 62            | 2 60                | 206 00                         | 46 20 | 76 72               |

## WEST JERSEY.

|                                  |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Absecon .....                    | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Atco .....                       | 22 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | 5 00  | ..... |
| Atlantic City, 1st .....         | 7 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... |
| "    Chelsea .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "    Ger. .....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "    Immanuel .....              | 13 33 | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| "    Olivet .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "    Westm'r .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Barrington .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Berlin .....                     | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Billingsport .....               | 16 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Blackwood .....                  | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00  |
| Brainerd .....                   | 30 00 | ..... | ..... | 8 00  | 8 00  | 5 00  |
| Bridgeton, 1st .....             | 33 29 | ..... | ..... | 14 00 | ..... | ..... |
| "    2d .....                    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "    4th .....                   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "    Irving Ave. .....           | 30 00 | ..... | ..... | 6 00  | ..... | 2 00  |
| "    West .....                  | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... |
| Bunker Hill .....                | 16 50 | ..... | ..... | 46 80 | ..... | ..... |
| Camden, 1st .....                | 10 78 | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "    2d .....                    | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "    8d .....                    | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "    4th .....                   | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| "    Calvary .....               | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... |
| "    Grace .....                 | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | 8 32  | ..... |
| "    Westminster .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "    Woodland Ave. .....         | 14 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cape May .....                   | 11 50 | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | 1 00  |
| Cedarville, 1st .....            | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Cedarville, Osborne Mem'l. ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 1 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Clayton .....                    | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... |
| Cold Spring .....                | 44 00 | 14 00 | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | 1 00  |
| Collingswood .....               | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deerfield .....                  | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Elmer .....                      | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fairfield .....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| West Jersey<br>Continued       | CHRS.  | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                           |
|--------------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                                |        | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& SANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. Y. P. S.<br>& SANDS |
| Glassboro .....                | 2 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Gloucester .....               | 5 00   | ....    | ....                | 10 00                 | 3 00                      |
| Green Creek .....              | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Greenwich .....                | 6 00   | ....    | ....                | 4 25                  | ....                      |
| Grenlock .....                 | 26 25  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Haddonfield .....              | 200 00 | ....    | ....                | 15 00                 | 5 00                      |
| Haddon Heights .....           | 10 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Hammonton .....                | 4 75   | ....    | ....                | 2 00                  | 4 00                      |
| Italian Evang'l .....          | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Holly Beach .....              | 2 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Janvier .....                  | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | 1 68                      |
| Jericho .....                  | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Laurel Springs, St. Paul ..... | 17 00  | ....    | ....                | 5 00                  | ....                      |
| Leed's Point .....             | 1 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Logan Mem'l .....              | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Mays Landing .....             | 2 00   | ....    | ....                | 2 00                  | ....                      |
| Merchantville .....            | 12 00  | ....    | ....                | 4 00                  | ....                      |
| Millville .....                | 12 32  | ....    | ....                | 10 00                 | ....                      |
| Ocean City .....               | 5 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Pittsgrove .....               | 13 00  | ....    | ....                | 5 00                  | ....                      |
| Pleasantville .....            | 15 00  | ....    | ....                | 5 00                  | ....                      |
| Salem .....                    | 20 30  | ....    | ....                | 10 00                 | 4 00                      |
| Swedesboro .....               | 2 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Tuckahoe .....                 | 1 06   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Vineland .....                 | 8 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Vineland, 1st Italian .....    | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Waterford .....                | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Wenonah, Memorial .....        | 47 60  | 16 39   | ....                | 20 00                 | ....                      |
| Williamstown .....             | 4 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | 7 15                      |
| Woodbury, 1st .....            | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | 5 00                      |
| Woodbury Heights .....         | 1 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | 10 00                     |
| Woodstown .....                | 10 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | 5 30                      |
| Woodbury Suburban .....        | 3 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| 723 72                         |        | 45 39   | ....                | 202 55                | 53 45 34 00               |

## SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.

## PECOS VALLEY.

|                           |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Alamogordo, 1st .....     | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Artesia, 1st .....        | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clovis .....              | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cumberland .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dayton, 1st .....         | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dexter, 1st .....         | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hagerman, 1st .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Arthur, 1st .....    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Martha Taylor Mem'l ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Melrose, 1st .....        | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Portales, 1st .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Roswell, 1st .....        | 3 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Vrain .....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Taiban .....              | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 4 30                      |      | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## RIO GRANDE.

|                             |       |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|
| Albuquerque, 1st .....      | 14 05 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Albuquerque, Spanish .....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Capulin, Spanish .....      | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deming, 1st .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Estancia .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hachita .....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jemez, Spanish .....        | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Laguna, Ind. .....          | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Las Cruces, 1st .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Las Cruces, Spanish .....   | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Las Placetas, Spanish ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McIntosh .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Magdalena, 1st .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mesilla Park, 1st .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nacimiento, Spanish .....   | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pajarito, Spanish .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rimon .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Silver City, 1st .....      | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Socorro, 1st .....          | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Rio Grande<br>Continued     | DIRECT. |       |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-----------------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                             | CRES.   | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Socorro, Spanish .....      | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Tunio.....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
|                             | 19 05   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| <b>SANTA FE.</b>            |         |       |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Agua Negra, Spanish .....   | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Amsted.....                 | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Aztec .....                 | 4 10    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Chimayo, Spanish .....      | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| El Quemado, Spanish .....   | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| El Rancho, Spanish .....    | 1 00    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| El Rito, Spanish .....      | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Embudo, Spanish .....       | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Farmington .....            | 2 00    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Flora Vista .....           | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Ft. Sumner.....             | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Geo. G. Smith Mem'l.....    | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Las Vegas, 1st .....        | 6 19    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Las Vegas, Spanish .....    | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Lumberton, Spanish .....    | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mora, Spanish .....         | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Ocate, Spanish .....        | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Petaca, Spanish .....       | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Raton, 1st .....            | 5 00    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Raton, 2d, Spanish .....    | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rincones, Spanish .....     | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rock Hill.....              | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Santa Fe, 1st .....         | 8 00    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Santa Fe, 2d, Spanish ..... | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Stanley, 1st .....          | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Taos .....                  | 4 15    | ....  | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Tierra Amarilla, Sp.....    | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Tohalon.....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Trementina, Spanish .....   | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Tucumcari.....              | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
|                             | 30 44   | ....  | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |

**SYNOD OF NEW YORK.****ALBANY.**

|                           |       |      |      |       |       |       |
|---------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| Albany, 1st .....         | 99 09 | .... | .... | 47 00 | ....  | ....  |
| " 2d .....                | 6 58  | .... | .... | 44 00 | 20 00 | ....  |
| " 4th .....               | 53 40 | .... | .... | 50 00 | ....  | 13 00 |
| " 6th .....               | 15 50 | .... | .... | 53 00 | ....  | ....  |
| " Madison .....           | 17 00 | .... | .... | 13 00 | 6 00  | ....  |
| " State St. ....          | ....  | .... | .... | 51 00 | ....  | ....  |
| " West End .....          | 1 60  | .... | .... | 4 00  | ....  | 1 00  |
| Amsterdam, 2d .....       | 30 00 | .... | .... | 38 00 | 19 50 | ....  |
| Amsterdam, Emmanuel ..... | 10 93 | .... | .... | 9 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Ballston Centre .....     | 4 41  | .... | .... | 2 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Ballston Spa .....        | 15 00 | .... | .... | 7 00  | 2 00  | ....  |
| Batchellerville .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Bethany .....             | 25 00 | .... | .... | 3 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Bethlehem .....           | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Broadalbin .....          | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | 1 00  | ....  |
| Carlisle .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Charlton .....            | 14 50 | .... | .... | 4 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Conklingville .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Corinth .....             | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Day .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Esperance .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Galway .....              | 3 00  | .... | .... | 1 35  | ....  | ....  |
| Gloversville, 1st .....   | 30 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | ....  | ....  |
| " Kingston Ave. ....      | ....  | .... | .... | 6 00  | ....  | ....  |
| " Kingsborough .....      | 5 00  | .... | .... | 2 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Greenbush .....           | ....  | .... | .... | 1 00  | 1 00  | ....  |
| Hamilton Union .....      | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Jermain Mem'l .....       | 25 00 | .... | .... | 14 00 | 4 00  | ....  |
| Johnstown .....           | 50 00 | .... | .... | 23 00 | ....  | 2 00  |
| Mariaville .....          | 2 00  | .... | .... | 2 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Mayfield, Central .....   | 2 35  | .... | .... | 3 00  | ....  | ....  |
| New Scotland .....        | 22 00 | .... | .... | 3 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Northampton .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |

| Albany<br>Continued         | CHRS. | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                           |
|-----------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                             |       | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Northville .....            | 1 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Pine Grove .....            | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Princeton .....             | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Rensselaerville .....       | 4 00  | ....   | ....                | 3 00                  | ....                      |
| Rockwell's Falls .....      | 1 00  | ....   | ....                | 1 00                  | ....                      |
| Sand Lake .....             | 12 00 | ....   | ....                | 2 00                  | ....                      |
| Saratoga Springs, 1st ..... | 25 00 | ....   | ....                | 28 00                 | 25 00 47 00               |
| Saratoga Springs, 2d .....  | 25 00 | ....   | ....                | 26 95                 | ....                      |
| Schenectady 1st .....       | 24 56 | 4 59   | ....                | 12 00                 | 8 90 5 00                 |
| "    State St. ....         | 7 00  | ....   | ....                | 7 00                  | 3 00                      |
| "    Union .....            | 50 00 | ....   | ....                | 6 00                  | ....                      |
| Stephentown .....           | 2 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Tribe's Hill .....          | 4 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Voorheesville .....         | 3 00  | ....   | ....                | 2 00                  | 10 00                     |
| West Galway .....           | 3 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| West Milton .....           | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| West Troy, 1st .....        | 2 00  | ....   | ....                | 3 00                  | 5 00                      |
| 575 92                      |       | 4 59   | ....                | 495 30                | 92 40 81 00               |

## BINGHAMTON.

|                       |        |       |      |        |             |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------------|
| Afton .....           | 5 37   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Bainbridge .....      | 128 00 | 15 00 | .... | 39 00  | 20 00 30 00 |
| "    Broad Ave. ....  | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| "    Floral Ave. .... | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 8 00   | ....        |
| "    Immanuel .....   | 2 00   | ....  | .... | 3 00   | 3 00        |
| "    North .....      | ....   | ....  | .... | 10 00  | 5 00        |
| "    Ross Mem'l ..... | 6 00   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....        |
| "    West .....       | 30 00  | ....  | .... | 10 00  | ....        |
| Cannonsville .....    | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Conklin .....         | 4 00   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....        |
| Cortland .....        | 60 00  | ....  | .... | 30 00  | ....        |
| Coventry, 2d .....    | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Deposit .....         | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| East Maine .....      | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Endicott .....        | 3 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Freetown .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Gulf Summit .....     | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Hancock .....         | 2 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Lordville .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| McGrawville .....     | 4 00   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | 1 00        |
| Marathon .....        | 3 00   | ....  | .... | 4 00   | ....        |
| Masonville .....      | 4 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Nichols .....         | 4 90   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Nineveh .....         | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Owego .....           | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 18 00  | ....        |
| Preble .....          | 3 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Smithville .....      | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Union .....           | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Waverly .....         | 20 00  | ....  | .... | 16 00  | 20 00       |
| Whitney's Point ..... | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| Windsor .....         | 3 64   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....        |
| 305 91                |        | 15 00 | .... | 153 00 | 23 00 56 00 |

## BROOKLYN.

|                               |        |      |      |       |       |
|-------------------------------|--------|------|------|-------|-------|
| Brooklyn, 1st .....           | ....   | .... | .... | 1 98  | ....  |
| "    City Park .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  |
| "    1st German .....         | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  |
| "    1st Syrian .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  |
| "    5th German .....         | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  |
| Brooklyn, Ainslie St. ....    | 7 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  |
| "    Arlington Ave. ....      | 35 00  | 5 00 | .... | ....  | ....  |
| "    Bay Ridge .....          | 20 25  | .... | .... | 10 00 | ....  |
| "    Bedford .....            | 150 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | ....  |
| "    Bensonhurst .....        | 2 00   | 2 00 | 1 00 | ....  | ....  |
| "    Bethany .....            | 14 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  |
| "    Borough Park .....       | 10 00  | .... | .... | ....  | 1 00  |
| "    Bushwick Ave., Ger. .... | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  |
| "    Central .....            | 120 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | ....  |
| "    Clason Ave. ....         | 61 58  | .... | .... | 90 00 | 5 00  |
| "    Cuyler .....             | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  |
| "    Duryea .....             | 69 00  | .... | .... | 90 00 | 20 00 |
| "    Ebenezer, Ger. ....      | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  |
| "    Flatbush .....           | 31 09  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  |



# BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN

131

| Brooklyn<br>Continued       | CHRS.   | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                           |
|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                             |         | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Brooklyn Franklin Ave. .... | 1 00    | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Friedens.....             | 5 00    | 5 00    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Glenmore Ave. ....        | ....    | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Grace .....               | 67 00   | 10 00   | ....                | 35 00                 | ....                      |
| " Greene Ave. ....          | 13 00   | ....    | ....                | 60 00                 | ....                      |
| " Green Point.....          | 5 00    | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Homecrest .....           | ....    | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Irving Sq. ....           | ....    | ....    | ....                | 5 00                  | ....                      |
| " Lafayette Ave. ....       | 106 81  | ....    | ....                | 221 00                | 50 00                     |
| " Cumberland Branch..       | 1 00    | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Leferts Park .....        | 10 00   | 10 00   | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Memorial .....            | 28 86   | ....    | ....                | 40 00                 | ....                      |
| " Mt. Olivet .....          | 6 08    | ....    | ....                | 2 00                  | ....                      |
| " Noble St. ....            | ....    | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Olivet .....              | 2 50    | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Prospect Heights....      | 3 00    | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Ross St. ....             | 17 50   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Siloam .....              | 2 00    | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " South 3d St.....          | 85 95   | 20 00   | ....                | 78 00                 | ....                      |
| " South.....                | ....    | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Spencer Mem'l.....        | ....    | ....    | ....                | 25 00                 | ....                      |
| " Syrian Protestant....     | 1 00    | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Throop Ave. ....          | 35 86   | ....    | ....                | 100 00                | 32 50 50 00               |
| " Wells Mem'l .....         | 8 65    | ....    | ....                | 6 58                  | ....                      |
| " Westminster .....         | 27 25   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Wyckoff Heights....       | ....    | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Jamaica, 1st .....          | 23 00   | ....    | ....                | 21 00                 | ....                      |
| Richmond Hill, 1st .....    | 4 20    | 2 80    | ....                | 2 00                  | ....                      |
| Queens, East Williamsburg.  | 2 00    | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Springfield .....         | 5 00    | ....    | ....                | 3 00                  | ....                      |
| " St. Albans .....          | 3 00    | ....    | ....                | 5 00                  | ....                      |
| Woodhaven, 1st .....        | 10 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Woodhaven, French Evan..    | 2 00    | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
|                             | 1014 58 | 54 80   | 1 00                | 845 56                | 52 50 106 00              |

## BUFFALO.

|                       |        |      |      |        |            |
|-----------------------|--------|------|------|--------|------------|
| Akron .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| Alden .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| Allegany .....        | ....   | .... | .... | 10 00  | ....       |
| Blasdell .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| Buffalo, 1st .....    | 100 00 | .... | .... | 175 00 | 10 00      |
| " Bethany .....       | ....   | .... | .... | 42 00  | ....       |
| " Bethlehem .....     | ....   | .... | .... | 80 00  | 15 00 2 00 |
| " Calvary .....       | 8 00   | .... | .... | 15 50  | ....       |
| " Clarence.....       | 5 50   | .... | .... | ....   | 5 00       |
| " Central .....       | 27 52  | .... | .... | 100 00 | 10 00      |
| " Covenant .....      | 14 00  | 5 00 | .... | ....   | 5 00 5 00  |
| " East .....          | 5 00   | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....       |
| " Faxon Ave. ....     | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| " Lafayette Ave. .... | 75 00  | .... | .... | 200 00 | 5 00       |
| " Lebanon .....       | 2 00   | .... | .... | 2 00   | ....       |
| " North.....          | 150 00 | .... | .... | 110 00 | 40 00      |
| " Park .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| " Stanton St. ....    | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| " South .....         | 3 00   | .... | .... | 12 00  | ....       |
| " Walden Ave. ....    | 3 00   | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....       |
| " West Ave. ....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| " Westminster .....   | 100 00 | .... | .... | 96 00  | ....       |
| Coldspring .....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| Conewango .....       | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| Cornplanter .....     | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| Crittenden .....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| Dunkirk .....         | ....   | .... | .... | 15 00  | ....       |
| East Aurora .....     | 10 00  | .... | .... | ....   | 61 00      |
| East Hamburg .....    | 11 00  | .... | .... | 6 00   | ....       |
| Ellicottville .....   | ....   | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....       |
| Franklinville .....   | 10 00  | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....       |
| Fredonia .....        | ....   | .... | .... | 80 00  | ....       |
| Gardenville.....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| Glenwood .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| Gowanda .....         | 6 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| Griffin Mills .....   | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |
| Hamburg .....         | ....   | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....       |
| Jamestown .....       | 50 00  | .... | .... | 15 00  | ....       |
| Jamison .....         | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....       |

## BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN

| Buffalo<br>Continued     | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|--------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Kenmore .....            | .....  | .....            | .....               | 15 00            | .....                  | .....               |
| Lackawanna, Bethel.....  | .....  | .....            | .....               | 2 28             | .....                  | .....               |
| Lackawanna, Magyar.....  | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Lancaster .....          | 5 00   | .....            | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Millgrove.....           | .....  | .....            | .....               | 3 00             | .....                  | .....               |
| Olean .....              | 18 00  | .....            | 15 00               | 5 00             | .....                  | .....               |
| Onoville .....           | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Pine Woods .....         | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Portville .....          | 210 00 | .....            | .....               | 350 00           | .....                  | .....               |
| Ripley .....             | 2 00   | .....            | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Sherman .....            | 5 00   | .....            | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Silver Creek .....       | 1 80   | .....            | .....               | 5 00             | .....                  | 25 00               |
| Sloan .....              | .....  | .....            | .....               | 2 00             | .....                  | .....               |
| South Wales .....        | .....  | .....            | .....               | 2 00             | .....                  | .....               |
| Springville .....        | 22 00  | .....            | .....               | 54 00            | 10 00                  | .....               |
| Tonawanda .....          | 25 00  | .....            | .....               | 28 00            | .....                  | .....               |
| Tonawanda, Mission ..... | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Tunesassa .....          | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| United Mission .....     | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Westfield .....          | 95 46  | .....            | .....               | 100 00           | 65 00                  | .....               |
|                          | 963 28 | 5 00             | 15 00               | 1499 78          | 196 00                 | 62 00               |

## CAYUGA.

|                   |        |       |       |        |        |       |
|-------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| Auburn, 1st ..... | 225 00 | ..... | ..... | 103 00 | 40 60  | 17 00 |
| " 2d .....        | 66 29  | ..... | ..... | 50 00  | 23 00  | 30 00 |
| " Calvary .....   | 14 98  | ..... | ..... | 9 00   | 5 00   | 10 00 |
| " Central .....   | .....  | ..... | ..... | 83 38  | .....  | 5 00  |
| " Westm'r .....   | 14 00  | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | .....  | 4 00  |
| Aurora .....      | 25 75  | ..... | ..... | 20 00  | 10 00  | 3 00  |
| Cato .....        | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | 2 00   | ..... |
| Cayuga .....      | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 1 00   | ..... |
| Dryden .....      | 7 00   | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | .....  | 5 00  |
| Fair Haven .....  | 10 08  | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | .....  | ..... |
| Genoa, 1st .....  | 25 22  | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | .....  | 5 00  |
| " 2d .....        | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | 3 90   | ..... |
| " 3d .....        | 117 04 | ..... | ..... | 20 00  | .....  | ..... |
| Ithaca .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
| Ludlowville ..... | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | 7 29   | ..... |
| Meridian .....    | 11 40  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 10 00  | 5 00  |
| Port Byron .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | .....  | ..... |
| Scipio .....      | 5 04   | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | .....  | 2 00  |
| Scipioville ..... | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | .....  | ..... |
| Sennett .....     | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | .....  | ..... |
| Springport .....  | 30 00  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | .....  | ..... |
| Weedsport .....   | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | ..... |
|                   | 571 72 | ..... | ..... | 336 38 | 102 19 | 86 00 |

## CHAMPLAIN.

|                      |        |       |       |        |       |       |
|----------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Beekmantown .....    | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Belmont .....        | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Burke .....          | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Champlain .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | 10 00 | ..... |
| Chateaugay .....     | .....  | ..... | 25 00 | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Chazy .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Constable .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Essex .....          | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | 1 00  |
| Fort Covington ..... | .....  | 5 00  | ..... | 9 00   | 4 29  | ..... |
| Harriettstown .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Keesee Mills .....   | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Keeseeville .....    | 42 00  | ..... | ..... | 12 00  | 10 00 | ..... |
| Malone .....         | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Moody .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | 10 00 | ..... |
| Mineville .....      | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Moorea .....         | 8 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Peru .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | 5 00  |
| Plattsburg .....     | 45 49  | ..... | ..... | 96 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Piercefield .....    | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | 5 00  | 3 00  |
| Port Henry .....     | 25 97  | 5 00  | ..... | 4 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Rouse's Point .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | 7 00  |
| Saranac Lake .....   | 14 32  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 5 88  | 10 00 |
| Santa Clara .....    | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | 4 00  |
| Tupper Lake .....    | 17 00  | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | 10 00 | 6 00  |
| Westville .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
|                      | 177 78 | 10 00 | 25 00 | 165 50 | 55 17 | 86 00 |

## CHEMUNG.

|                     | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                     |       |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Big Flats .....     | 6 84  | ....            | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | 4 16                |
| Breesport .....     | 4 00  | ....            | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Burdett .....       | 4 00  | ....            | ....                | 13 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Dundee .....        | 10 00 | ....            | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Elmira, 1st .....   | ....  | 3 92            | ....                | 25 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| " Franklin St. .... | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Lake St. ....     | 30 00 | ....            | ....                | 17 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| " North .....       | 2 05  | ....            | ....                | 15 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| " South .....       | 3 00  | ....            | ....                | 6 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Hector .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Horseheads .....    | 4 00  | ....            | ....                | 6 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mecklenburg .....   | ....  | ....            | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Monterey .....      | 1 35  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Montour Falls ..... | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | 8 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Moreland .....      | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pine Grove .....    | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rock Stream .....   | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Spencer .....       | 5 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Sugar Hill .....    | 1 40  | ....            | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Tyrone .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | 1 40                  | ....  | ....                |
| Watkins .....       | 8 62  | ....            | ....                | 30 00                 | ....  | ....                |
|                     | 81 26 | 3 92            | ....                | 149 40                | ....  | 4 16                |

## COLUMBIA.

|                       |        |       |      |        |       |       |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Ashland .....         | 3 00   | ....  | .... | 2 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Austerlitz .....      | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Cairo .....           | 4 00   | ....  | .... | 2 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Canaan Centre .....   | 2 00   | ....  | .... | 1 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Catskill .....        | 114 01 | ....  | .... | 56 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Centreville .....     | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Durham .....          | ....   | ....  | .... | 2 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Greenville .....      | 4 00   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Hillsdale .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | 4 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Hudson .....          | 20 00  | 20 00 | .... | 45 00  | 14 00 | 50 00 |
| Hunter .....          | 6 00   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Jewett .....          | ....   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Livingstonville ..... | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Spencertown .....     | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Tannersville .....    | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | 2 00  | ....  |
| Valatie .....         | 7 00   | ....  | .... | 2 00   | ....  | ....  |
| West Durham .....     | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Windham .....         | 4 93   | ....  | .... | ....   | 5 00  | ....  |
| Windham, 2d .....     | 3 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
|                       | 167 94 | 20 00 | .... | 129 00 | 21 00 | 50 00 |

## GENESEE.

|                     |        |      |      |        |       |       |
|---------------------|--------|------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Attica .....        | 9 05   | .... | .... | 10 00  | 4 00  | 3 00  |
| Batavia .....       | 115 02 | .... | .... | 34 00  | 12 54 | 5 00  |
| Bergen .....        | 20 00  | .... | .... | 15 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Byron .....         | ....   | .... | .... | 12 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Castile .....       | 6 40   | 2 50 | .... | 33 00  | ....  | 2 00  |
| Corfu .....         | 1 00   | 1 00 | .... | ....   | ....  | 2 00  |
| East Bethany .....  | ....   | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| East Pembroke ..... | 3 04   | .... | .... | ....   | 5 00  | 5 00  |
| Elba .....          | 6 00   | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Le Roy .....        | 47 70  | .... | .... | 35 00  | ....  | ....  |
| North Bergen .....  | 1 00   | .... | .... | 6 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Oakfield .....      | 2 00   | 2 32 | .... | 7 00   | ....  | 3 00  |
| Orangeville .....   | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Perry .....         | 15 00  | .... | .... | 25 00  | ....  | 6 00  |
| Pike .....          | 2 90   | .... | .... | 1 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Stone Church .....  | 11 00  | .... | .... | 6 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Warsaw .....        | 15 00  | .... | .... | 24 00  | 7 35  | ....  |
| Wyoming .....       | 8 00   | .... | .... | 10 00  | 5 00  | ....  |
|                     | 262 20 | 5 82 | .... | 228 00 | 33 89 | 35 00 |

## GENEVA.

|                      |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|----------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Bellona, Mem'l ..... | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00  | 5 00 | .... |
| Canadaigua .....     | 13 00 | 2 92 | .... | 13 00 | .... | .... |
| Canoga .....         | ....  | .... | .... | 3 86  | .... | .... |
| Dresden .....        | ....  | .... | .... | 9 00  | 2 00 | 1 00 |

| Geneva<br>Continued | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|---------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                     |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Geneva, 1st .....   | 44 52  | .....            | .....               | 40 00                 | 53 00 | .....               |
| Geneva, North ..... | 47 64  | .....            | .....               | 65 00                 | ..... | 25 00               |
| Gorham .....        | 8 80   | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Naples .....        | 2 00   | .....            | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Oak's Corners ..... | 5 00   | .....            | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Ovid .....          | 8 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Penn Yan .....      | 17 18  | .....            | .....               | 50 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Phelps .....        | 10 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Romulus .....       | 2 00   | 3 00             | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Seneca .....        | 10 00  | .....            | .....               | 20 00                 | 3 00  | .....               |
| " Castle .....      | 2 52   | .....            | .....               | 3 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| " Falls .....       | 60 00  | .....            | .....               | 19 00                 | 19 00 | 2 00                |
| Shortsville .....   | 9 15   | .....            | .....               | 10 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Trumansburg .....   | 13 91  | .....            | .....               | 11 00                 | ..... | 1 00                |
| Waterloo .....      | 15 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| West Fayette .....  | 6 00   | .....            | .....               | 9 00                  | 5 00  | 7 00                |
|                     | 284 72 | 5 93             | .....               | 267 36                | 87 00 | 36 00               |

## HUDSON.

|                           |        |       |       |        |       |       |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Amity .....               | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Callicoon .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Centreville .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Chester .....             | 10 43  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Circleville .....         | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | 4 00  |
| Clarkston, Ger. ....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Cochecton .....           | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Congers .....             | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Denton .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Florida .....             | 18 28  | 10 00 | ..... | 50 00  | ..... | 5 00  |
| Goodwill .....            | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | 8 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Goshen .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Greenbush .....           | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Hamptonburg .....         | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Haverstraw, 1st .....     | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Haverstraw, Central ..    | 15 00  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Hempstead .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Hopewell .....            | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 7 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Jeffersonville, Ger. .... | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Lake Huntington .....     | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Liberty .....             | 6 93   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Livingston Manor .....    | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Middletown, 1st .....     | 40 73  | ..... | ..... | 65 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Middletown, Westm'r ..    | 10 16  | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Milford .....             | 13 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Mongaup Valley .....      | 3 32   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Monroe .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | 18 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Montgomery .....          | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Monticello .....          | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Hope .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Nyack .....               | 25 00  | 11 36 | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Nyack, Ger. ....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Otisville .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Pallsades .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Port Jervis .....         | 3 19   | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | 20 00 | ..... |
| Ramapo .....              | 75 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Ridgebury .....           | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 21 00 | 5 00  |
| Rockland, 1st .....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Roscoe .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Scotchtown .....          | 1 25   | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Slate Hill .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| So. Centreville .....     | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Stony Point .....         | 19 50  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Suffern .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Unionville .....          | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Washingtonville .....     | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | 40 00 |
| Westtown .....            | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | 20 00  | ..... | ..... |
| White Lake .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
|                           | 318 81 | 21 36 | ..... | 251 00 | 41 00 | 54 00 |

## LONG ISLAND.

|                     |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Amagansett .....    | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | 3 00  |
| Bellport .....      | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bridgehampton ..... | 21 51 | ..... | ..... | 38 00 | ..... | 5 00  |
| Brookfield .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cutchogue .....     | 7 27  | ..... | ..... | 8 00  | ..... | 10 00 |

| Long Island<br>Continued | CHRS.  | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|--------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                          |        | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | P. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| East Hampton             | 26 00  | ....   | ....                | 11 50                 | 3 60  | 7 00                |
| East Moriches            | 4 92   | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | 2 00                |
| Franklinville            | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | 2 00                |
| Greenport                | ....   | ....   | ....                | 14 00                 | ....  | 3 00                |
| Mattituck                | 14 00  | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | 10 00               |
| Middletown               | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | 3 00                |
| Moriches                 | 3 40   | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Port Jefferson           | 12 20  | ....   | ....                | 11 00                 | ....  | 8 00                |
| Remsenburg               | 6 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | 1 00                |
| Sag Harbor               | ....   | ....   | ....                | 16 00                 | ....  | 8 00                |
| Setauket                 | 17 70  | ....   | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | 2 00                |
| Shelter Island           | 14 00  | 18 22  | ....                | 18 00                 | 17 55 | 6 00                |
| Shinnecock               | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Stoney Brook             | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | 8 00                |
| Southampton              | 20 67  | ....   | ....                | 55 00                 | ....  | 11 00               |
| South Haven              | 13 10  | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | 2 00                |
| Southhold                | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | 20 00                 | ....  | 3 00                |
| Springs                  | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | 2 00                |
| West Hampton             | 63 37  | 10 00  | ....                | 41 40                 | ....  | 1 00                |
| Yaphank                  | 1 00   | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
|                          | 266 14 | 28 22  | ....                | 294 90                | 21 15 | 96 00               |

## LYONS.

|                |        |      |      |        |       |      |
|----------------|--------|------|------|--------|-------|------|
| Clyde          | 2 00   | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....  | .... |
| East Palmyra   | 7 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Fairville      | ....   | .... | .... | 2 00   | ....  | .... |
| Huron          | 3 00   | .... | .... | 2 00   | ....  | .... |
| Junius         | ....   | .... | .... | 1 00   | ....  | .... |
| Lyons          | 38 50  | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Marion         | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Newark, Park   | 15 00  | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| North Rose     | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Ontario Centre | 2 81   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Palmyra        | 20 00  | .... | .... | 15 00  | 35 00 | .... |
| Red Creek      | 1 21   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Rose           | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Sodus          | 4 00   | .... | .... | 45 00  | ....  | .... |
| Sodus Centre   | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Victory        | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Williamson     | 14 53  | .... | .... | ....   | 10 00 | .... |
| Wolcott        | 11 00  | .... | .... | 46 00  | ....  | .... |
|                | 129 05 | .... | .... | 116 00 | 35 00 | .... |

## NASSAU.

|                     |        |      |      |        |       |       |
|---------------------|--------|------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Astoria             | 10 00  | 4 00 | .... | 14 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Babylon             | 10 00  | .... | .... | 11 00  | ....  | 2 00  |
| Bellmore            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Brentwood           | ....   | .... | .... | 3 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Commack             | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Flushing            | 2 00   | .... | .... | 3 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Freeport            | 15 00  | .... | .... | 14 00  | ....  | 6 00  |
| Glen Cove           | 1 00   | .... | .... | 30 00  | 15 00 | ....  |
| Glenwood Landing    | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Green Lawn          | ....   | .... | .... | 3 00   | 3 00  | 2 00  |
| Hempstead, Christ's | 40 00  | .... | .... | 15 00  | ....  | 1 00  |
| Huntington, 1st     | 27 35  | .... | .... | 30 00  | ....  | 7 00  |
| Huntington, Central | 21 24  | .... | .... | 15 00  | 5 00  | 4 00  |
| Islip               | 15 00  | .... | .... | 18 00  | 5 00  | 3 00  |
| Jamaica, Ger.       | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Melville            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Mineola             | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| New Hyde Park       | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Newtown             | 42 00  | .... | .... | 30 00  | ....  | 6 00  |
| Northport           | 7 00   | .... | .... | 7 00   | ....  | 8 00  |
| Oceanside           | 3 33   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Oyster Bay          | ....   | .... | .... | 17 00  | 5 00  | 4 00  |
| Ravenswood          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Roosevelt           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | 6 25  | ....  |
| Roslyn              | 5 00   | .... | .... | 7 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Sage Memorial       | 22 50  | .... | .... | 35 00  | ....  | 4 00  |
| Smithtown           | 8 66   | .... | .... | 12 00  | 10 00 | 3 00  |
| St. Paul's          | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Whitestone          | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Nassau Pres. Soc.   | ....   | .... | .... | 14 00  | ....  | ....  |
|                     | 232 15 | 4 00 | .... | 278 00 | 49 25 | 55 00 |

## NEW YORK.

|                                 | CHRS.   | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S<br>S. S. | BOARD<br>Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|---------------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| Montreal, American .....        |         |                 |                     |                  |                  |                              |
| New York, 1st .....             | 10 00   | .....           | .....               | 58 00            | .....            | .....                        |
| " 1st Union .....               | 9 14    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " 4th .....                     | 175 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | 50 00            | .....                        |
| " 4th Ave. ....                 | 100 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " 5th Ave. ....                 | 788 91  | .....           | .....               | 150 00           | .....            | 100 00                       |
| " 7th .....                     | 5 00    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Adams Mem'l. ....             | 11 04   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Ascension Ital. ....          | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Beck Mem'l. ....              | 15 00   | 5 00            | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Bedford Park .....            | 18 75   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Bethany .....                 | 11 62   | 5 00            | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Bohemian .....                | 5 00    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Bohemian, Brethren. ....      | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Brick .....                   | 547 84  | .....           | .....               | .....            | 15 00            | .....                        |
| " Broadway .....                | 27 10   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Central .....                 | .....   | .....           | .....               | 22 50            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Calvary .....                 | 25 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Christ .....                  | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Covenant .....                | 20 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Chinese, 1st. ....            | 3 15    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " East Harlem .....             | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Faith .....                   | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " French Evan. ....             | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " German, 2d .....              | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Greenwich .....               | 40 93   | .....           | .....               | 15 00            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Good Shepherd .....           | 10 06   | .....           | .....               | 5 00             | .....            | .....                        |
| " Harlem .....                  | 95 00   | .....           | .....               | 25 00            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Holy Trinity .....            | 5 00    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Home St. ....                 | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Madison Ave. ....             | 175 00  | .....           | .....               | 205 00           | 30 00            | .....                        |
| " Madison Square .....          | 143 85  | .....           | .....               | 25 00            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Mizpah Chap. ....             | 8 94    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Morningside .....             | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Morrisania, 1st. ....         | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Mt. Tabor .....               | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Mt. Washington .....          | .....   | 7 92            | .....               | 12 00            | .....            | .....                        |
| " New York .....                | 12 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " North .....                   | 36 13   | .....           | .....               | 10 00            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Northminster .....            | .....   | .....           | .....               | 10 00            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Olmstead Ave. ....            | 5 00    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Puritans .....                | 16 42   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Riverdale .....               | .....   | .....           | .....               | 25 00            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Rutgers .....                 | 157 55  | 10 90           | .....               | 100 00           | 25 00            | .....                        |
| " Scotch .....                  | 50 00   | 10 00           | .....               | 10 00            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Sea and Land .....            | 5 00    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Spring St. ....               | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " St. James .....               | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " St. Nicholas Ave. ....        | 18 33   | .....           | .....               | 20 00            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Throggs Neck .....            | 5 00    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Tremont .....                 | .....   | .....           | .....               | 10 00            | .....            | .....                        |
| " University Heights. ....      | 217 60  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " University Place .....        | .....   | .....           | .....               | 350 00           | .....            | .....                        |
| " West Park .....               | 30 45   | .....           | .....               | 10 00            | .....            | .....                        |
| " West End .....                | 83 00   | .....           | .....               | 50 00            | .....            | .....                        |
| " West 23d St. ....             | 6 00    | 8 00            | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Williamsbridge, 1st. ....     | 9 00    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Woodstock .....               | 4 00    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Zion, Ger. ....               | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| " Mizpah Chap. ....             | 9 55    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| Stapleton, Edgewater, 1st. .... | 34 67   | .....           | .....               | 20 00            | 20 00            | .....                        |
| W. N. Brighton, Calvary .....   | .....   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
| John Hall Mem'l. ....           | 5 06    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....            | .....                        |
|                                 | 2985 04 | 46 82           | .....               | 1132 50          | 140 00           | 100 00                       |

## NIAGARA.

|                     |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Albion .....        | ..... | ..... | 59 00 | ..... | 53 00 |
| Barre Centre .....  | 1 49  | ..... | 12 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Carlton .....       | 2 20  | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | 2 00  |
| Holley .....        | 3 00  | ..... | 6 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Knowlesville .....  | 6 00  | ..... | 9 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Lewiston .....      | 12 00 | ..... | 6 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Lockport, 1st ..... | 29 37 | ..... | 59 00 | ..... | 12 00 |
| Lockport, 2d .....  | 5 00  | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " Calvary .....     | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lyndonville .....   | 2 00  | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |

| Niagara<br>Continued.      | CHRS.  | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                            |        | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Mapleton .....             | 3 00   | ....    | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Medina .....               | 18 00  | ....    | ....                | 9 00                  | ....  | 30 00               |
| Middleport .....           | ....   | ....    | ....                | 1 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Modeltown .....            | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Niagara Falls, 1st .....   | 40 00  | 2 00    | ....                | 24 00                 | ....  | 2 00                |
| 8d .....                   | 1 00   | ....    | ....                | 1 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pierce .....               | 7 00   | ....    | ....                | 7 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| No. Tonawanda, 8d .....    | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| No. Tonawanda, North ..... | 13 80  | ....    | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Somerset .....             | 2 00   | ....    | ....                | 1 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Tuscarora Ind. ....        | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wilson .....               | 5 00   | ....    | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wrights Corners .....      | ....   | ....    | ....                | 6 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Youngstown .....           | 10 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Presbyterial .....         | ....   | ....    | ....                | 2 70                  | ....  | ....                |
|                            | 161 86 | 2 00    | ....                | 220 70                | ....  | 99 00               |

## NORTH RIVER.

|                         |        |      |      |        |       |       |
|-------------------------|--------|------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Amenia .....            | ....   | .... | .... | 5 00   | 1 00  | 1 00  |
| Ancram Lead Mines ..... | ....   | .... | .... | 3 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Bethlehem .....         | 10 00  | 83   | .... | 1 00   | ....  | 5 00  |
| Canterbury .....        | 5 00   | .... | .... | 10 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Cold Spring .....       | ....   | .... | .... | 12 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Cornwall .....          | 11 23  | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Freedom Plains .....    | 8 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Highland, Lloyd .....   | 7 00   | .... | .... | 10 00  | 4 00  | ....  |
| Highland Falls .....    | 5 00   | .... | .... | 23 00  | ....  | 5 00  |
| Hughsonville .....      | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Kingston .....          | ....   | .... | 5 00 | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Little Britain .....    | 10 90  | .... | .... | 5 50   | ....  | 1 00  |
| Marlborough .....       | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Matteawan .....         | 5 00   | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Millerton .....         | ....   | .... | .... | 25 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Milton .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Newburg, 1st .....      | 3 00   | .... | .... | 10 00  | 5 00  | ....  |
| Calvary .....           | ....   | .... | .... | 6 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Union .....             | 5 00   | .... | .... | 15 00  | ....  | ....  |
| New Hamburg .....       | 8 00   | .... | .... | 4 56   | ....  | ....  |
| Pine Plains .....       | 5 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Pleasant Plains .....   | 2 80   | .... | .... | 3 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Pleasant Valley .....   | 10 00  | .... | .... | 7 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Poughkeepsie .....      | 80 50  | .... | .... | 120 00 | ....  | ....  |
| Rondout .....           | 22 00  | .... | .... | 32 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Smithfield .....        | 5 50   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| South Amenla .....      | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Wappingers Falls .....  | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Wassaic .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Westminster .....       | 8 00   | .... | .... | 1 00   | ....  | ....  |
| W. K. Hall Mem'l. ....  | 14 90  | 5 30 | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
|                         | 237 83 | 5 83 | 5 00 | 303 06 | 10 00 | 12 00 |

## OTSEGO.

|                          |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|--------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Breakabeen .....         | 4 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Buel .....               | 2 59  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Cherry Valley .....      | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Colchester .....         | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Cooperstown .....        | ....  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | .... |
| Delhi, 1st .....         | 25 00 | .... | .... | 30 00 | .... | .... |
| Delhi, 2d .....          | 22 00 | .... | .... | 28 00 | .... | .... |
| East Guilford .....      | ....  | .... | .... | 8 00  | .... | 4 00 |
| East Meredith .....      | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Fly Creek .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Gilbertsville .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Guilford Centre .....    | 7 50  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hamden .....             | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hobart .....             | 14 20 | .... | .... | 10 00 | 5 00 | .... |
| Jefferson .....          | 4 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Laurens .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Margaretville .....      | ....  | .... | .... | 6 00  | .... | .... |
| Meridale .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Middlefield Centre ..... | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Milford .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |

| Otsego<br>Continued       | CHRS.  | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|---------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                           |        | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| New Berlin .....          | 4 00   | ....    | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Oneonta .....             | 35 05  | ....    | ....                | 25 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Otego .....               | ....   | ....    | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pine Hill .....           | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Richfield, 1st .....      | 6 09   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Shavertown .....          | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Springfield .....         | 3 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Stamford .....            | 6 50   | ....    | ....                | 30 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Unadilla .....            | 6 85   | ....    | ....                | 6 00                  | ....  | 1 00                |
| Westford .....            | ....   | ....    | ....                | 9 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Worcester .....           | ....   | ....    | ....                | 9 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Worcester, 2nd Cong. .... | 12 00  | ....    | ....                | 1 00                  | ....  | ....                |
|                           | 164 78 | ....    | ....                | 164 00                | 5 00  | 5 00                |

## PORTO RICO.

|                               |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Aguadilla, Sp. ....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Anasco, Sp. ....              | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cabo Rojo, Sp. ....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corozal, Sp. ....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Espinal, Sp. ....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hormigueros, Sp. ....         | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Isabela, Sp. ....             | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jobos, Sp. ....               | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lajas, Sp. ....               | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| LaMarina, Sp. ....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| La Pica, Sp. ....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lares, Sp. ....               | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maleza Alta, Sp. ....         | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Maricao, Sp. ....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mayaguez, Central, Sp. ....   | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moca, Sp. ....                | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Naranjito, Sp. ....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Quebradillas, Sp. ....        | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rincon, Sp. ....              | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rosario, Sp. ....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sabana Grande, Sp. ....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sabanetas, Sp. ....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San German, Sp. ....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Juan, O'Neill Mem'l. .... | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Juan, 2d. Sp. ....        | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Sebastian, Sp. ....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Turce, Sp. ....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toa Alta, Sp. ....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                               | 6 09 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## ROCHESTER.

|                           |        |      |      |        |      |       |
|---------------------------|--------|------|------|--------|------|-------|
| Avon, Central .....       | 2 00   | .... | .... | 4 00   | .... | ....  |
| Brockport .....           | 7 97   | .... | .... | 30 00  | .... | 2 00  |
| Caledonia .....           | 21 50  | .... | .... | 6 00   | .... | ....  |
| Charlotte .....           | 2 00   | .... | .... | 13 00  | .... | ....  |
| Chili .....               | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Dansville .....           | 24 00  | .... | .... | 50 00  | .... | ....  |
| East Avon .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| East Kendall .....        | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| East Rochester, 1st ..... | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Fowlerville .....         | ....   | .... | .... | 8 00   | .... | ....  |
| Gates .....               | 2 21   | .... | .... | 10 00  | .... | ....  |
| Geneseo, 1st .....        | ....   | .... | .... | 135 00 | .... | 23 00 |
| Geneseo Village .....     | 80 00  | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Groveland .....           | 12 50  | .... | .... | 45 00  | .... | ....  |
| Honeoye Falls .....       | 3 00   | .... | .... | 10 00  | .... | ....  |
| Lima .....                | 12 34  | .... | .... | 12 00  | .... | ....  |
| Livonia .....             | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Mendon .....              | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Moscow .....              | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Mt. Morris .....          | 4 59   | .... | .... | 25 00  | .... | ....  |
| Nunda .....               | 7 84   | .... | .... | 25 00  | .... | ....  |
| Ogden .....               | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Ossian .....              | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Parma Centre .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Piffard .....             | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Pittsford .....           | 10 00  | .... | .... | 50 00  | .... | ....  |
| Rochester, 1st .....      | 50 00  | .... | .... | 75 00  | .... | ....  |
| " 3d .....                | 100 00 | .... | .... | 60 00  | .... | 35 00 |
| " Brick .....             | 200 00 | .... | .... | 105 00 | .... | ....  |



| Rochester<br>Continued.    | CHRS.  | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |        |                     |
|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|
|                            |        | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Rochester, Brighton.....   | 15 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| " Calvary .....            | 5 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| " Central .....            | ....   | ....    | ....                | 195 00                | 50 00  | 50 00               |
| " Ch. of the Evangel ..... | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| " Dewey Ave. ....          | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| " East Side .....          | ....   | ....    | ....                | 4 00                  | ....   | ....                |
| " Emmanuel .....           | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| " Grace .....              | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| " Mem'l .....              | 15 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | 70 00  | ....                |
| " Mt. Hor. ....            | 5 00   | ....    | ....                | 25 00                 | ....   | ....                |
| " North .....              | 32 15  | ....    | ....                | 30 00                 | ....   | ....                |
| " St. Peter's .....        | ....   | ....    | ....                | 20 00                 | ....   | ....                |
| " Trinity .....            | ....   | 3 00    | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| " Westm'r .....            | 20 00  | ....    | ....                | 60 00                 | ....   | ....                |
| So. Lima, 1st.....         | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Sparta, 1st .....          | 1 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Springwater .....          | 2 70   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Sweden Center.....         | ....   | ....    | ....                | 3 00                  | ....   | ....                |
| Sweden .....               | 6 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Scottsville.....           | ....   | ....    | ....                | 61 00                 | ....   | 2 00                |
| Tuscarora .....            | ....   | ....    | ....                | 5 00                  | ....   | ....                |
| Victor .....               | ....   | ....    | ....                | 35 00                 | ....   | ....                |
| Webster .....              | 2 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Wheatland .....            | 22 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
|                            | 666 80 | 8 00    | ....                | 1101 00               | 140 00 | 117 00              |

## ST. LAWRENCE.

|                          |        |       |      |        |       |       |
|--------------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Adams .....              | ....   | ....  | .... | 16 00  | 3 00  | ....  |
| Benson Mines.....        | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Brasher Falls .....      | ....   | ....  | .... | 1 00   | ....  | 2 00  |
| Brownville .....         | 2 00   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Canton .....             | 2 75   | ....  | .... | 10 00  | 5 00  | ....  |
| Cape Vincent .....       | 3 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Carthage .....           | 1 00   | ....  | .... | 5 50   | ....  | ....  |
| Chaumont .....           | 4 00   | ....  | .... | 17 00  | 3 00  | 3 00  |
| Crary Mills .....        | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Daly Ridge .....         | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| De Kalb .....            | ....   | ....  | .... | 4 00   | ....  | ....  |
| De Kalb Junction.....    | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Dexter .....             | 4 00   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....  | 5 00  |
| Flackville.....          | 2 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Gouverneur .....         | 44 48  | 27 60 | .... | 57 00  | ....  | 5 00  |
| Hammond .....            | 16 00  | ....  | .... | 8 00   | ....  | 15 00 |
| Hannawa Falls .....      | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Harewood .....           | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Helena .....             | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Heuvelton .....          | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Le Ray, 1st.....         | 2 00   | ....  | .... | 1 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Libson, 1st .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Louisville .....         | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Morristown .....         | 7 00   | ....  | .... | 4 00   | 5 60  | 3 00  |
| Mt. Lebanon.....         | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Oswegatchie, 1st.....    | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Oswegatchie, 2d .....    | 5 00   | ....  | .... | 22 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Oxbow .....              | 3 00   | 2 00  | .... | 1 00   | 2 00  | 1 00  |
| Ogdensburg.....          | 10 00  | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Potsdam .....            | 30 00  | ....  | .... | 21 00  | 10 00 | 2 00  |
| Rossie .....             | ....   | ....  | .... | 4 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Sackets Harbor .....     | 3 50   | ....  | .... | 2 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Stark .....              | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Theresa .....            | ....   | ....  | .... | 3 00   | ....  | 3 00  |
| Waddington, 1st .....    | 5 00   | ....  | .... | 9 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Waddington, Scotch ..... | ....   | 33 00 | .... | 35 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Watertown, 1st .....     | 69 09  | ....  | .... | 55 00  | 70 00 | ....  |
| " Hope .....             | 8 00   | ....  | .... | 6 00   | ....  | ....  |
| " Stone St. ....         | 21 00  | ....  | .... | 19 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Wanakana.....            | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | 5 00  |
|                          | 244 32 | 62 60 | .... | 310 50 | 98 60 | 44 00 |

## STEUBEN.

|                |       |      |      |      |      |       |
|----------------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Addison .....  | 13 50 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 15 00 |
| Almond .....   | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ....  |
| Andover .....  | 6 00  | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | ....  |
| Angelica ..... | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | ....  |

| Steuben<br>Continued.  | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                        |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Arkport .....          | 2 83   | ....             | ....                | 6 00                  | ....  | 1 06                |
| Atlanta .....          | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Avoca .....            | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Bath .....             | 22 00  | ....             | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | 2 00                |
| Belmont .....          | 4 80   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Campbell .....         | 4 80   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | 1 00                |
| Canaseraga .....       | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Canisteo .....         | 20 00  | ....             | ....                | 45 00                 | 7 00  | ....                |
| Centreville .....      | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Cohocton .....         | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Corning .....          | 10 00  | ....             | ....                | 45 00                 | 5 00  | 20 00               |
| Cuba .....             | 20 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                  | 3 00  | ....                |
| Hammondsport .....     | 10 00  | ....             | ....                | 10 00                 | 4 50  | 5 00                |
| Hornell 1st .....      | ....   | ....             | ....                | 35 00                 | 5 00  | 2 00                |
| Hornell, Westm'r ..... | 15 00  | ....             | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Howard .....           | 1 75   | ....             | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Howard, 2d .....       | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Jasper .....           | 2 60   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Painted Post .....     | ....   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Prattsburg .....       | 4 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | 7 00                |
| Pulteney .....         | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Woodhull .....         | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| <hr/>                  |        |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                        | 163 48 | ....             | ....                | 199 00                | 24 50 | 53 00               |

## SYRACUSE.

|                       |        |      |      |        |       |       |
|-----------------------|--------|------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Amboy .....           | ....   | .... | .... | 17 00  | 5 00  | 15 00 |
| Baldwinsville .....   | 16 00  | .... | .... | 10 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Camillus .....        | ....   | .... | .... | 36 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Canastota .....       | 16 00  | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Cazenovia .....       | 5 00   | 1 00 | .... | ....   | 9 00  | ....  |
| Chittenango .....     | 18 00  | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Collamer .....        | 8 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Constantia .....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| East Syracuse .....   | 6 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Fayetteville .....    | 6 00   | .... | .... | 25 00  | 10 00 | ....  |
| Fulton .....          | 12 00  | .... | .... | 10 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Hannibal .....        | 2 00   | .... | .... | 4 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Hastings .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Jamesville .....      | 8 00   | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Jordan .....          | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Lafayette .....       | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Liverpool .....       | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Manlius .....         | ....   | .... | .... | 4 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Marcellus .....       | 16 93  | .... | .... | 10 00  | ....  | 5 00  |
| Mexico .....          | ....   | .... | .... | 14 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Oneida Lake .....     | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Oneida Valley .....   | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Onondago .....        | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Onondago Valley ..... | 2 00   | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Oswego, 1st .....     | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Oswego, Grace .....   | 10 00  | .... | .... | 18 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Otisco .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Parish .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Pompey .....          | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Skaneateles .....     | 8 71   | .... | .... | 29 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Syracuse, 1st .....   | 47 73  | .... | .... | 190 00 | ....  | ....  |
| " 1st Ward .....      | 10 00  | .... | .... | 10 00  | ....  | ....  |
| " 4th .....           | 28 00  | .... | .... | 57 00  | ....  | ....  |
| " East Genesee .....  | ....   | .... | .... | 50 00  | ....  | ....  |
| " Elmwood .....       | 4 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| " Mem'l .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| " Park Central .....  | 50 75  | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| " South .....         | ....   | .... | .... | 10 00  | ....  | ....  |
| " West .....          | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| " Westm'r .....       | 22 07  | .... | .... | 28 00  | 25 00 | ....  |
| Wampsville .....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| West Monroe .....     | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Whitelaw .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| <hr/>                 |        |      |      |        |       |       |
|                       | 294 19 | 1 00 | .... | 532 00 | 49 00 | 20 00 |

## TROY.

|                 |       |      |      |       |       |      |
|-----------------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|------|
| Argyle .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Bay Road .....  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Brunswick ..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Caldwell .....  | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Cambridge ..... | 27 34 | .... | .... | 50 00 | 25 00 | .... |

| Troy<br>Continued.     | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Chester                |        |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Cohoes, Silliman Mem'l | 18 08  |                 |                     | 36 00            |                        |                     |
| East Lake George       |        |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Fort Edward            |        |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Glens Falls            | 85 00  |                 |                     | 30 00            | 45 00                  |                     |
| Green Island           | 8 00   |                 |                     | 30 00            |                        |                     |
| Hebron                 |        |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Hoosick Falls          |        | 3 89            |                     | 10 00            |                        |                     |
| Hudson Falls           | 11 00  |                 |                     | 21 00            |                        |                     |
| Johnsonville           |        |                 |                     | 26 00            |                        |                     |
| Lansingburg, 1st       | 54 42  |                 |                     | 15 00            | 5 00                   | 2 00                |
| Lansingburg, Olivet    | 5 00   |                 |                     | 26 00            |                        |                     |
| Malta                  |        |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Mechanicsville         | 5 00   |                 |                     | 25 00            |                        |                     |
| Middle Granville       | 1 00   |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| North Granville        |        |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Pittstown              |        |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Salem                  | 6 00   |                 |                     | 20 00            |                        |                     |
| Schaghticoke           | 3 00   |                 |                     | 7 00             |                        |                     |
| Schoonmaker Mem'l      |        |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Troy, 1st              | 108 75 |                 |                     | 278 00           | 50 00                  | 5 00                |
| " 2d                   | 88 00  |                 |                     | 164 00           |                        |                     |
| " 3d                   | 3 85   |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| " 9th                  | 38 53  |                 |                     | 75 00            |                        | 2 00                |
| " Armenian             | 1 00   |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| " Liberty St.          | 4 00   |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| " Mem'l                |        |                 |                     | 10 00            |                        |                     |
| " Oakwood Ave.         | 20 30  |                 |                     | 15 00            |                        |                     |
| " Park                 | 1 00   |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| " Westm'r              | 6 24   |                 |                     | 15 00            | 13 00                  |                     |
| " Woodside             | 10 00  |                 |                     | 25 00            |                        |                     |
| Warrensburg            | 1 00   |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
| Waterford              | 10 82  |                 |                     |                  |                        | 40 00               |
| Whitehall              |        |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
|                        | 520 33 | 3 89            |                     | 8 78             | 138 00                 | 49 00               |

## UTICA.

|                       |        |      |  |        |       |       |
|-----------------------|--------|------|--|--------|-------|-------|
| Augusta               | 1 00   |      |  |        |       |       |
| Boonville             | 19 00  |      |  | 40 00  |       |       |
| Camden                | 2 00   |      |  |        |       |       |
| Clinton, Stone Church | 30 27  |      |  | 50 00  |       | 5 00  |
| Cochrane Mem'l        |        |      |  |        |       |       |
| Dolgeville            |        |      |  |        |       |       |
| Forestport            |        |      |  |        |       |       |
| Glenfield             |        |      |  |        |       |       |
| Hamilton College      |        |      |  |        |       |       |
| Holland Patent        | 7 00   |      |  | 15 00  | 15 50 |       |
| Ilion                 | 19 00  | 6 00 |  | 10 00  |       |       |
| Kirkland              |        |      |  | 5 00   |       |       |
| Knoxboro              |        |      |  | 10 00  |       |       |
| Litchfield            |        |      |  |        |       |       |
| Little Falls          | 108 77 |      |  |        |       |       |
| Lowville              | 11 00  |      |  | 10 00  |       |       |
| Lyon's Falls, Forest  | 9 25   |      |  | 10 00  |       |       |
| Martinsburg           |        |      |  |        |       |       |
| New Hartford          | 5 14   |      |  | 25 00  | 5 00  |       |
| North Gage            | 8 00   |      |  |        |       |       |
| Norwich Corners       |        | 2 00 |  |        |       |       |
| Northwood             |        |      |  |        |       |       |
| Old Forge             |        |      |  |        |       |       |
| Oneida                | 42 00  |      |  | 20 00  |       |       |
| Oriskany              | 5 00   |      |  |        |       |       |
| Redfield              |        |      |  |        |       |       |
| Rome                  | 18 27  |      |  | 55 00  | 5 00  |       |
| Sauquoit              | 5 56   | 4 14 |  |        |       |       |
| South Trenton         | 3 00   |      |  |        |       |       |
| Turin                 |        | 1 53 |  | 10 00  |       |       |
| Utica, 1st            | 28 02  |      |  | 40 00  | 35 00 | 30 00 |
| " Bethany             | 10 23  |      |  | 6 00   |       |       |
| Utica, Olivet         | 30 00  |      |  | 9 00   | 10 00 | 4 00  |
| " Sayre Mem'l         | 25 00  |      |  |        |       |       |
| " Westm'r             | 25 00  |      |  | 100 00 | 40 00 |       |
| Vernon Centre         | 1 00   |      |  |        |       |       |
| Vernon, Mt. Vernon    | 4 00   |      |  |        |       | 5 00  |
| Verona                | 3 00   |      |  | 6 00   |       |       |

| Utica<br>Continued. | DIRECT. |       |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |        |                     |
|---------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|
|                     | CHRS.   | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Walcott Mem'l ..... | 5 00    |       | ....                | ....                  |        | ....                |
| Waterville .....    | 14 00   | 5 00  | ....                | 25 00                 | ....   | 5 00                |
| West Camden .....   | 12 00   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Westernville .....  | 13 50   | ....  | ....                | ....                  | 2 00   | ....                |
| Whitesboro .....    | 10 00   | ....  | ....                | 5 00                  | ....   | ....                |
| Williamstown .....  | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....   | ....                |
| Westdale .....      | ....    | ....  | ....                | 2 00                  | ....   | 5 00                |
|                     | 473 01  | 18 67 | ....                | 453 00                | 112 50 | 54 00               |

## WESTCHESTER.

|                            |        |       |      |        |        |       |
|----------------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|
| Bedford .....              | ....   | ....  | .... | 3 00   | ....   | ....  |
| Bridgeport, 1st .....      | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....   | ....  |
| Carmel, Gilead .....       | 27 00  | ....  | .... | 2 00   | 10 00  | 5 00  |
| Croton Falls .....         | 5 00   | ....  | .... | 2 00   | 5 00   | 5 00  |
| Darien .....               | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....   | ....  |
| Greenburgh .....           | 30 19  | ....  | .... | 2 00   | ....   | ....  |
| Greenwich, 1st .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....   | ....  |
| Harrison .....             | ....   | ....  | .... | 11 00  | ....   | 10 00 |
| Hartford .....             | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....   | ....  |
| Holyoke, 1st .....         | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....   | ....  |
| Huguenot Mem'l .....       | 60 00  | ....  | .... | 21 65  | ....   | ....  |
| Irvington .....            | 35 00  | 5 00  | .... | 43 00  | ....   | ....  |
| Katonah .....              | 43 60  | ....  | .... | 75 00  | ....   | ....  |
| Mahopac Falls .....        | 3 82   | ....  | .... | 6 00   | ....   | ....  |
| Mt. Kisco .....            | 10 02  | ....  | .... | 25 00  | ....   | ....  |
| Mt. Vernon, 1st .....      | 30 52  | ....  | .... | 49 00  | 80 00  | ....  |
| New Rochelle .....         | 92 37  | ....  | .... | 60 00  | 60 00  | ....  |
| New Rochelle, North Ave. . | 28 68  | 2 04  | .... | 25 00  | ....   | ....  |
| Ossining, 1st .....        | ....   | 15 00 | .... | 50 00  | ....   | ....  |
| Patterson .....            | 9 10   | ....  | .... | 36 00  | 5 00   | 10 00 |
| Peekskill, 1st .....       | 22 67  | ....  | .... | 23 00  | 45 00  | ....  |
| Peekskill, 2d .....        | 13 88  | ....  | .... | 20 05  | ....   | ....  |
| Pleasantville .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | 11 00  | ....   | 1 00  |
| Port Chester .....         | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....   | ....  |
| Pound Ridge .....          | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....   | ....  |
| Rye .....                  | 44 31  | ....  | .... | 91 00  | 7 78   | 7 00  |
| Scarborough .....          | 50 00  | ....  | .... | 70 00  | ....   | ....  |
| Sound Beach, 1st .....     | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....   | ....  |
| South East .....           | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....   | ....  |
| South East Centre .....    | 14 00  | ....  | .... | 12 00  | 5 00   | ....  |
| South Salem .....          | 11 52  | ....  | .... | 10 00  | 18 45  | 2 28  |
| South Yonkers .....        | 20 76  | ....  | .... | 10 00  | ....   | ....  |
| Springfield .....          | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....   | ....  |
| Stamford, 1st .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....   | ....  |
| Thompsonville .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....   | ....  |
| White Plains .....         | 34 00  | ....  | .... | 25 00  | ....   | ....  |
| Yonkers, 1st .....         | 72 12  | ....  | .... | 35 00  | ....   | ....  |
| " Bryn Mawr Park .....     | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....   | ....  |
| " Dayspring .....          | 19 68  | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....   | 3 00  |
| " Hungarian .....          | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....   | ....  |
| " Westminster .....        | 10 18  | ....  | .... | 19 00  | 20 00  | ....  |
| Yorktown .....             | ....   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | ....   | ....  |
| " Immanuel Chapel .....    | ....   | ....  | .... | 15 00  | ....   | ....  |
|                            | 688 42 | 22 04 | .... | 761 70 | 254 23 | 43 38 |

## SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

## BISMARCK.

|                     |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Alexander .....     | 1 60  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Baldwin .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belfield, 1st ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bismarck, 1st ..... | 11 25 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Braddock .....      | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carson .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Darling .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ft. Rice .....      | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grace .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenvale .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hazleton, 1st ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kintyre, 1st .....  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mandan, 1st .....   | 5 00  | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Morning Watch ..... | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Bismarck<br>Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                        |       | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| New Salem, 1st.....    | 2 02  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Oliver (Nisbet) .....  | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pioneer.....           | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Steele, 1st .....      | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Valley View.....       | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Welcome.....           | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wilton, 1st .....      | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
|                        | 20 27 | ....    | ....                | 8 00                  | ....  | ....                |

## FARGO.

|                   |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|-------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Adrian.....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Aneta.....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Ayr .....         | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Baldwin .....     | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Blanchard .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Broadlawn .....   | 4 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Buffalo .....     | 4 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Casselon .....    | 4 00  | .... | .... | 2 50  | .... | .... |
| Chaffee .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Colgate .....     | 4 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Courtenay .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Elm River .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Embden .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Erie .....        | 4 00  | .... | .... | 5 30  | .... | .... |
| Fargo .....       | 13 70 | .... | .... | 11 14 | .... | .... |
| Galesburg .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Grandin .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hannaford .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hunter .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Jamestown .....   | 13 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| McVillie .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mapleton .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Sharon .....      | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Tower City .....  | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Wheatland .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Willow Lake ..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Wimbledon .....   | 3 00  | 2 00 | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
|                   | 58 70 | 2 00 | .... | 30 94 | .... | .... |

## MINNEWAUKON.

|                            |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|----------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Bethel .....               | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bisbee, St. Paul's.....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Brinsmade 1st .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Cando, 1st.....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Clyde.....                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Devil's Lake, Westm'r..... | 6 00  | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Egeland, 1st .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Fish Lake.....             | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Glenfa .....               | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hampden, 1st .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Island Lake .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Juniata .....              | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Knox, 1st .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Leeds, 1st .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Minnewaukon, 1st .....     | 8 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Munich, 1st .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Peale Mem'l .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Rolette, 1st .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Rolla, 1st .....           | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Rugby .....                | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Sarles, 1st .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| St. Andrews .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Washington Lake.....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Webster .....              | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
|                            | 28 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |

## MINOT.

|                    |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Ambrose, 1st ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bowbells, 1st..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Burlington.....    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Minot<br>Continued.    | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Crosby .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Flaxton .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Hiddenwood, 1st .....  | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Kenmare, 1st .....     | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Minot .....            | 3 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Mt. Zion .....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Portal .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Ross .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Ryder, Calvary .....   | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Spring Brook .....     | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Stanley, 1st .....     | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Westminster .....      | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| White Earth, 1st ..... | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |

3 00

## MOUSE RIVER.

|                        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Antler, 1st .....      | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barton, Harris .....   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Botineau, 1st .....    | 5 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Carrick .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dewey .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eckman, 1st .....      | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grano .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hope .....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hopewell .....         | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Knox .....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lansford, 1st .....    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Logan .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norwich, 1st .....     | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Omamee, 1st .....      | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sherwood, 1st .....    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Souris, 1st .....      | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| St. Paul .....         | 1 00 | .... | .... | 70   | .... | 70   |
| Surrey .....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Towner, 1st .....      | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westhope, 1st .....    | 3 30 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Willow City, 1st ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zion .....             | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

15 30

3 20

70

## OAKES.

|                       |      |      |      |       |      |      |
|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Alfred .....          | .... | .... | .... | 50    | .... | .... |
| Adrian .....          | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Cottonwood .....      | 2 09 | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Crete .....           | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Deisem .....          | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Edgeley .....         | .... | .... | .... | 4 00  | .... | .... |
| Ellendale, 1st .....  | .... | .... | .... | 1 60  | .... | .... |
| Enderlin .....        | 3 00 | .... | .... | ....  | 3 00 | .... |
| Forbes .....          | 2 00 | 4 00 | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| La Moure .....        | 4 00 | .... | .... | 8 00  | .... | .... |
| Lisbon .....          | .... | .... | .... | 50    | .... | .... |
| McLeod .....          | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Merricourt .....      | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Millnor .....         | .... | .... | .... | 50    | .... | .... |
| Monango .....         | .... | .... | .... | 1 20  | .... | .... |
| Oakes .....           | 6 37 | .... | .... | 4 70  | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley ..... | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Sheldon .....         | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Strum, Harlem .....   | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Streeter .....        | .... | .... | .... | 3 25  | 2 64 | .... |
| Wishek, Grace .....   | .... | .... | .... | 1 50  | .... | .... |

17 37

4 00

35 75

5 64

## PEMBINA.

|                  |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Ardoch .....     | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Arvilla .....    | 3 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Backoo .....     | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bathgate .....   | 2 58 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bay Centre ..... | .... | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Anna .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Pembina<br>Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P.<br>& BANDS |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------|
| Bowesmont .....       | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Cavaller .....        | 5 75  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Crystal .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | 1 00             | .....                  | .....            |
| Cypress .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Drayton .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | 2 50             | .....                  | .....            |
| Dresden .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Elkmont .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Emerado .....         | 5 00  | .....           | .....               | 20 00            | 95                     | .....            |
| Fleming .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Fordville .....       | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Forest River .....    | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Gilby .....           | 3 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | 2 00             |
| Glasston .....        | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Grafton .....         | 3 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Grand Forks .....     | ..... | .....           | .....               | 20 00            | .....                  | .....            |
| Hamilton .....        | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Hannah .....          | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Hay's Memorial .....  | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Hoople .....          | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Hyde Park .....       | ..... | .....           | .....               | 7 50             | .....                  | .....            |
| Inkster .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | 10 00            | .....                  | .....            |
| Johnstown .....       | 3 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Knox .....            | 9 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Langdon .....         | 15 00 | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Larimore .....        | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Minto .....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | 1 00             | .....                  | .....            |
| Milton .....          | ..... | .....           | .....               | 5 00             | .....                  | .....            |
| Neché .....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Osnabrock .....       | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Park River .....      | 8 20  | .....           | .....               | 5 00             | .....                  | .....            |
| Pembina .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Pittsburg .....       | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Ramsay's Grove .....  | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Soper .....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| St. Thomas .....      | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....            |
| Tyner .....           | 4 00  | .....           | .....               | 9 50             | .....                  | .....            |
| Walhalla .....        | 2 00  | .....           | .....               | 8 00             | .....                  | .....            |
| <hr/>                 |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                  |
|                       | 66 53 | .....           | .....               | 93 50            | 95                     | 3 00             |

## ATHENS.

|                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Albany .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alexander .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Amesville .....       | 2 00  | 2 00  | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Athens .....          | 24 55 | ..... | ..... | 29 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Barlow .....          | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Bashan .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Beech Grove .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Berea .....           | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | 2 00  |
| Beverly .....         | 7 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | 3 00  | 1 00  |
| Bristol .....         | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carlton .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carthage .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chester .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cross Roads .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Decatur .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deerfield .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gallipolis .....      | 2 10  | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Guyssville .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Harrisonville .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Logan .....           | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 18 00 | ..... | ..... |
| McConnellsville ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Marietta .....        | 18 00 | ..... | ..... | 45 30 | 16 00 | 50 00 |
| Middleport .....      | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 7 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Nelsonville .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 50  | ..... |
| New England .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Matamoras .....   | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Plymouth .....    | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant Grove .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant View .....   | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pomeroy .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Rutland .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Syracuse .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tupper's Plains ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Athens<br>Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|---------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                     |       |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Veto .....          | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Vincent .....       | ..... | .....            | .....               | 6 00                  | 3 00  | .....               |
| Warren .....        | 3 00  | .....            | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Waterloo .....      | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Watertown .....     | 5 00  | .....            | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | 2 00                |
|                     | 92 65 | 2 00             | .....               | 134 30                | 29 50 | 55 00               |

## CHILLICOTHE.

|                        |       |       |       |        |       |       |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Bainbridge .....       | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 50   | ..... | ..... |
| Belfast .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bloomingsburg .....    | 6 00  | ..... | ..... | 10 25  | 5 00  | 1 65  |
| Bogota .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bourneville .....      | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Chillicothe, 1st ..... | 24 00 | ..... | ..... | 33 00  | ..... | 13 00 |
| Chillicothe, 3d .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Concord .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 4 00  | ..... |
| Frankfort .....        | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 11 00  | 16 75 | 3 00  |
| Greenfield .....       | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 31 45  | 6 00  | 14 50 |
| Greenland .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Hamden .....           | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Hillsboro .....        | 6 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | 5 00  | ..... |
| Kingston .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| McArthur .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | 1 11  |
| Marshall .....         | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | 4 10  |
| Mowrystown .....       | 7 65  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | 3 33  |
| Mt. Pleasant .....     | 2 13  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| New Market .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| New Petersburg .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| North Fork .....       | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 2 50  | ..... |
| Piketon .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Pisgah .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Salem .....            | 8 35  | ..... | ..... | 12 00  | ..... | 5 50  |
| Washington .....       | 6 10  | 10 00 | ..... | 17 25  | ..... | ..... |
| Waverly .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Wilkesville .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | 1 00  |
| Wilmington .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
|                        | 97 23 | 10 00 | ..... | 143 45 | 39 25 | 47 79 |

## CINCINNATI.

|                        |        |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Bantam .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Batavia .....          | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bethany .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blue Ash .....         | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cincinnati, 1st .....  | .....  | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| " 8d .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | 2 11  | ..... |
| " 4th .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " 6th .....            | 7 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " 7th .....            | .....  | 15 00 | ..... | 72 75 | 5 00  | 10 00 |
| " 1st Ger. ....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | 13 00 | 4 00  | ..... |
| " 2d Ger. ....         | 11 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Avondale .....       | 147 91 | ..... | ..... | 30 00 | 45 00 | ..... |
| " Bond Hill .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " Calvary .....        | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Carmel .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Clifford .....       | 5 88   | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " Clifton .....        | 25 00  | 15 00 | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| " Covenant .....       | 92 90  | ..... | ..... | 25 12 | 10 00 | ..... |
| " Evanston .....       | 8 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " Fairmount, Ger. .... | 12 50  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Italian .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Kennedy Hts. ....    | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Knox .....           | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Mohawk .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Mt. Auburn .....     | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Mt. Washington ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " North .....          | 13 00  | ..... | ..... | 14 00 | 5 00  | 2 50  |
| " Pilgrim .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Poplar St. ....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Trinity .....        | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |



| Cincinnati<br>Continued        | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|--------------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Cincinnati, Walnut Hills, 1st. | 33 23  | ....             | ....                | 106 75                         | ....  | 5 00                |
| " Westminster                  | 63 00  | ....             | ....                | 2 95                           | ....  | ....                |
| " Westwood                     | ....   | ....             | ....                | 8 00                           | ....  | ....                |
| " Westwood, Ger.               | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Cleves                         | 1 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| College Hill                   | 35 00  | ....             | ....                | 28 00                          | 10 00 | ....                |
| Delhi                          | ....   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                           | ....  | ....                |
| Elizabeth and Berea            | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Elmwood Place                  | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Glendale                       | 15 76  | ....             | ....                | 5 00                           | 2 15  | ....                |
| Goshen                         | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Harrison                       | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Hartwell                       | 25 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | 5 00  | ....                |
| Holtzinger Mem'l.              | 1 70   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Kennedy Hts.                   | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Lebanon, 1st                   | 20 00  | ....             | ....                | 26 00                          | ....  | ....                |
| Lebanon, Main St.              | 8 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Loveland                       | 13 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Madelra                        | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Madisonville                   | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | 16 36                          | ....  | ....                |
| Maple Grove                    | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Mason                          | 1 50   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Milford                        | 1 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Monroe                         | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Monterey                       | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Montgomery                     | 9 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Morrow                         | 1 03   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | 2 00  | ....                |
| Moscow                         | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Carmel                     | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Oreb                       | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| New Richmond                   | 4 93   | ....             | ....                | 1 00                           | ....  | 1 00                |
| Norwood                        | 26 00  | ....             | ....                | 25 00                          | ....  | 19 44               |
| Pleasant Ridge                 | 8 50   | ....             | ....                | 6 00                           | ....  | ....                |
| Pleasant Run                   | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Reading-Lockland               | 1 00   | ....             | ....                | 1 00                           | ....  | ....                |
| Sharonville                    | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Silverton                      | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Somerset                       | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Springdale                     | 10 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Tenmile                        | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Venice                         | 2 40   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                           | ....  | ....                |
| West Chester                   | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Williamsburg                   | 5 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Wilson Mem'l                   | ....   | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Wyoming                        | 56 82  | 8 10             | ....                | 22 00                          | ....  | ....                |
|                                | 699 16 | 38 10            | ....                | 466 93                         | 90 26 | 37 94               |

## CLEVELAND.

|                             |        |      |      |        |       |      |
|-----------------------------|--------|------|------|--------|-------|------|
| Akron, 1st                  | ....   | .... | .... | 13 50  | ....  | .... |
| Akron, Central              | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Ashtabula, 1st              | 30 00  | .... | .... | 15 00  | ....  | .... |
| Ashtabula, Prospect St.     | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Barberton                   | 7 45   | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....  | .... |
| Cleveland, 1st              | 64 51  | 3 00 | .... | 28 50  | ....  | 1 00 |
| " 2d                        | ....   | .... | .... | 195 00 | 25 00 | .... |
| " Bethany                   | 17 01  | .... | .... | 5 00   | ....  | .... |
| " Bolton Ave.               | 21 46  | .... | .... | 25 00  | ....  | .... |
| " Boulevard                 | 10 00  | .... | .... | 20 00  | ....  | .... |
| " Calvary                   | 150 00 | .... | .... | 190 00 | 50 00 | 5 00 |
| " Case Ave.                 | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| " Eells Memorial            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| " Euclid Ave.               | 75 00  | .... | .... | 21 00  | 60 00 | .... |
| " Glenville                 | 23 91  | .... | .... | 25 00  | ....  | .... |
| " Immanuel                  | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| " Mayflower                 | 5 00   | .... | .... | 7 00   | ....  | .... |
| " Miles Park                | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | 20 00 | .... |
| " North                     | ....   | .... | .... | 50 00  | ....  | 5 00 |
| " South                     | ....   | 5 50 | .... | 5 00   | 5 00  | 2 00 |
| " Westminster               | ....   | .... | .... | 35 00  | ....  | .... |
| " Woodland Ave.             | 15 00  | .... | .... | 50 00  | ....  | .... |
| East Cleveland, 1st.        | ....   | .... | .... | 24 00  | ....  | .... |
| Cleveland Hts.              | 10 49  | .... | .... | 2 00   | ....  | .... |
| East Cleveland, Windermere. | 10 00  | .... | .... | 35 00  | ....  | .... |
| Independence                | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Kingsville                  | 4 03   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Lakewood, Miss.             | ....   | .... | .... | 6 00   | ....  | 5 00 |

| Cleveland<br>Continued.          | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|----------------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--------|---------------------|
| Linndale .....                   | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | .....  | .....               |
| Lorain, 1st .....                | 5 00   | .....            | .....               | 5 00                           | .....  | .....               |
| New Lyme Center .....            | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | .....  | .....               |
| Northfield .....                 | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | .....  | .....               |
| North Kingsville .....           | .....  | .....            | 3 08                | .....                          | .....  | .....               |
| North Springfield .....          | 5 00   | .....            | .....               | 2 00                           | .....  | .....               |
| Orwell .....                     | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | .....  | 5 00                |
| Parma .....                      | 13 00  | 2 00             | .....               | .....                          | .....  | .....               |
| Rittman .....                    | 5 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | .....  | .....               |
| Rome .....                       | 7 05   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | .....  | .....               |
| Seville, 1st .....               | .....  | .....            | .....               | 7 00                           | .....  | .....               |
| Solon .....                      | 3 00   | .....            | .....               | 5 00                           | .....  | .....               |
| South New Lyme .....             | 2 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                          | .....  | .....               |
| St. John's, Beckwith Mem'l. .... | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | .....  | .....               |
| Streetsboro .....                | .....  | .....            | .....               | 2 00                           | .....  | 1 00                |
| Wickliffe .....                  | .....  | .....            | .....               | 1 00                           | .....  | .....               |
| Willoughby .....                 | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                          | .....  | .....               |
|                                  | 489 96 | 10 50            | 3 08                | 779 00                         | 160 00 | 24 00               |

## COLUMBUS.

|                       |        |       |       |        |       |       |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Amanda .....          | 4 50   | ..... | ..... | 10 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Black Lick .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bremen .....          | 12 00  | ..... | ..... | 11 00  | ..... | 3 00  |
| Central College ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Circleville .....     | 8 00   | 1 90  | ..... | 27 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Columbus, 1st .....   | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 12 00  | ..... | 2 00  |
| Central .....         | 95 00  | ..... | ..... | 56 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Broad St. ....        | 175 00 | ..... | ..... | 133 00 | 9 00  | 5 00  |
| Hoge Mem'l .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | 7 00   | ..... | 2 00  |
| Hungarian .....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Nelson Mem'l .....    | 2 94   | ..... | ..... | 9 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Northminster .....    | 25 00  | ..... | ..... | 28 03  | ..... | 8 00  |
| St. Clair Ave. ....   | 8 46   | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| West Broad St. ....   | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| West 2d Ave. ....     | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Darbyville .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Dublin .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Greencastle .....     | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Greenfield .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Grove City .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Groveport .....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Indianola .....       | 17 00  | ..... | ..... | 8 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Lancaster .....       | 24 00  | ..... | ..... | 31 00  | ..... | 1 00  |
| Laurelville .....     | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Linden Heights .....  | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | 2 00  |
| Lithopolis .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| London .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | 9 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Madison .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Midway .....          | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Mifflin .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Sterling .....    | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Plain City .....      | 7 00   | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Reynoldsburg .....    | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Rush Creek .....      | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | 9 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Scioto .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Tarleton .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Westerville .....     | .....  | ..... | ..... | 13 00  | 3 29  | 1 00  |
| Whisper .....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Worthington .....     | 3 91   | ..... | ..... | 7 00   | 5 00  | ..... |
|                       | 401 81 | 1 90  | ..... | 395 50 | 17 29 | 24 00 |

## DAYTON.

|                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Bath .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Bellbrook .....    | 8 16  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 00  |
| Blue Ball .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Bradford .....     | 2 90  | ..... | ..... | 6 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Camden .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Clifton .....      | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 8 00  | ..... | 6 00  |
| Collinsville ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Covington .....    | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 13 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Dayton, 1st .....  | 54 74 | ..... | ..... | 42 00 | 5 00  | ..... |
| 4th .....          | 30 00 | ..... | ..... | 26 00 | 7 00  | 5 00  |

| Dayton<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                      |        |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| 8d St.               | 150 00 | .....           | .....               | 77 00                 | 32 15 | 1 00                |
| Forest Ave.          | 8 00   | .....           | .....               | 4 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Memorial             | 4 00   | .....           | .....               | 25 00                 | 1 54  | 1 00                |
| Patterson Mem'l      | 3 00   | .....           | .....               | 6 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Park                 | .....  | .....           | .....               | 48 00                 | 12 00 | .....               |
| Eaton                | 4 00   | .....           | .....               | 8 00                  | ..... | 1 00                |
| Ebenezer             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Fletcher, Newton     | .....  | .....           | .....               | 9 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Franklin             | 11 50  | .....           | .....               | 9 00                  | 8 82  | .....               |
| Gettysburg           | 5 00   | .....           | .....               | 4 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Greenville           | 12 00  | .....           | .....               | 28 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Hamilton, 1st        | 8 00   | 8 00            | .....               | 11 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Hamilton Westm'r     | .....  | .....           | .....               | 14 00                 | ..... | 5 00                |
| Jacksonburg          | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Middletown           | 22 24  | .....           | .....               | 67 00                 | 15 00 | .....               |
| New Carlisle         | 6 00   | .....           | .....               | 10 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| New Jersey           | 3 00   | .....           | .....               | 7 00                  | ..... | 10 00               |
| New Paris            | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Osborn               | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Overpeck             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Oxford               | .....  | .....           | .....               | 29 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Piqua                | 35 00  | .....           | .....               | 45 00                 | ..... | 3 00                |
| Rely                 | 2 00   | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | 1 00                |
| Seven Mile           | 13 25  | .....           | .....               | 15 00                 | ..... | 6 00                |
| Somerville           | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| South Charleston     | 28 25  | .....           | .....               | 13 00                 | ..... | 5 00                |
| Springfield, 1st     | 35 00  | .....           | .....               | 58 00                 | ..... | 1 00                |
| 2d                   | 32 80  | .....           | .....               | 80 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| 8d                   | 25 93  | .....           | .....               | 13 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Troy                 | .....  | .....           | .....               | 30 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Washington           | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| West Carrollton      | 2 50   | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Xenia                | 19 89  | .....           | .....               | 32 00                 | ..... | 2 00                |
| Yellow Springs       | 12 00  | .....           | .....               | 11 00                 | ..... | .....               |
|                      | 567 16 | 3 00            | .....               | 763 00                | 76 51 | 51 00               |

## HURON.

|                   |       |       |       |        |       |       |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Chicago           | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 17 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Clay Center       | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Clyde             | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 7 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Fostoria          | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Fremont           | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 62 00  | 12 50 | ..... |
| Fremont Chapel    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 50   | ..... | ..... |
| Genoa             | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Fremont East Side | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Graytown          | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Huron             | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 14 00  | ..... | ..... |
| McCutchenville    | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 7 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Meimore           | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Milan             | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Monroeville       | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Norwalk           | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 18 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Olena             | 1 09  | ..... | ..... | 7 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Peru              | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Republic          | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Sandusky          | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 15  | ..... | ..... |
| Steuben           | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Tiffin            | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 38 00  | ..... | ..... |
|                   | 86 09 | ..... | ..... | 219 15 | 12 50 | ..... |

## LIMA.

|                |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Ada            | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | 8 25  |
| Belmore        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blanchard      | 10 30 | ..... | ..... | 4 80  | ..... | 6 00  |
| Bluffton       | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 30  | ..... |
| Celina         | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Columbus Grove | 8 35  | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Convoy         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Delphos        | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Enon Valley    | 5 46  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fairview       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Findlay, 1st   | 22 00 | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | 50 00 | 5 50  |
| Findlay, 2d    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Gomer          | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Lima<br>Continued.    | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-----------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                       |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Harrison .....        |        |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Kalida .....          | 3 00   |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Lelpsic .....         | 2 00   |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Lima, Market St. .... | 25 00  | 30 00            |                     | 60 00                 | 10 00 | 7 50                |
| Lima, Olivet .....    |        |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
| McComb .....          | 5 00   |                  |                     | 10 00                 | 10 00 | 1 00                |
| McGuffey .....        |        |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Middle Point .....    | 2 00   |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Mt. Jefferson .....   |        |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
| New Salem .....       |        |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
| New Stark .....       | 2 16   |                  |                     | 4 00                  | 1 72  |                     |
| Ottawa .....          | 3 00   |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Rockford .....        | 3 75   | 10 00            |                     | 8 00                  |       | 10 00               |
| Rockport .....        |        | 5 00             |                     | 5 00                  |       |                     |
| Scott .....           |        |                  |                     | 3 95                  |       |                     |
| Sidney .....          |        |                  |                     | 60 00                 |       |                     |
| St. Mary's .....      | 11 00  |                  |                     | 26 00                 |       |                     |
| Turtle Creek .....    |        |                  |                     | 2 00                  |       |                     |
| Van Buren .....       | 5 00   |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Van Wert .....        | 25 00  |                  |                     | 41 00                 |       |                     |
| Venedocia .....       | 3 00   |                  |                     | 6 00                  |       |                     |
| Wapakoneta .....      |        |                  |                     | 8 00                  | 3 00  |                     |
| <hr/>                 |        |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                       | 171 02 | 45 00            | ....                | 298 75                | 82 02 | 38 25               |

## MAHONING.

|                        |        |       |      |        |        |        |
|------------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|--------|--------|
| Alliance, 1st .....    | 13 00  |       |      | 13 00  |        | 12 00  |
| Alliance, Magyar ..... |        |       |      |        |        |        |
| Brookfield .....       |        |       |      | 4 00   |        |        |
| Canfield .....         | 10 00  |       |      | 15 00  | 9 00   |        |
| Canton, 1st .....      | 21 34  |       |      | 39 00  |        | 29 00  |
| Canton, Calvary .....  | 9 00   |       |      | 15 00  |        | 5 00   |
| Champion .....         | 2 00   |       |      |        |        |        |
| Clarkson .....         |        |       |      | 10 00  |        |        |
| Coltsville .....       |        |       |      | 6 00   |        |        |
| Columbiana .....       | 7 00   |       |      | 5 00   | 8 00   | 7 00   |
| Concord .....          |        |       |      | 10 00  |        |        |
| East Palestine .....   | 13 00  | 13 00 |      | 45 00  |        | 10 00  |
| Ellsworth .....        | 5 00   |       |      | 6 00   | 5 00   |        |
| Girard .....           | 1 00   |       |      |        |        |        |
| Hanoverton .....       | 4 50   |       |      |        |        |        |
| Hubbard .....          | 5 00   |       |      | 20 00  |        |        |
| Hubbard .....          | 15 00  |       |      | 21 00  |        |        |
| Kinsman .....          | 3 00   |       |      |        |        |        |
| Leontia .....          | 10 00  |       |      | 24 00  | 10 00  | 15 00  |
| Lisbon .....           |        | 5 00  |      |        |        |        |
| Lowellville .....      |        | 5 00  |      | 17 00  |        |        |
| Massillon .....        | 40 50  |       |      |        |        |        |
| Middle Sandy .....     | 6 25   |       |      |        |        |        |
| Mineral Ridge .....    | 1 00   |       |      |        |        |        |
| Niles .....            | 38 00  | 10 00 | 1 00 | 25 00  |        | 5 00   |
| North Benton .....     | 5 00   |       |      |        |        | 5 00   |
| North Jackson .....    | 4 00   |       |      |        |        |        |
| Petersburg .....       | 3 35   |       |      | 6 00   |        |        |
| Pleasant Valley .....  | 2 50   |       |      | 6 00   |        | 3 00   |
| Poland .....           | 7 50   |       |      | 25 00  |        |        |
| Salem .....            | 32 00  |       |      | 15 00  |        | 16 00  |
| Sebring .....          | 4 10   |       |      | 5 00   |        | 2 00   |
| Struthers .....        | 2 35   |       |      |        |        |        |
| Vienna .....           |        |       |      |        |        |        |
| Warren .....           | 35 00  | 10 00 |      | 70 00  |        | 15 00  |
| Youngstown, 1st .....  | 135 04 |       |      | 108 00 | 100 00 | 5 00   |
| " Evergreen .....      | 14 00  |       |      |        |        |        |
| " Hung. Ev. Ref. ....  |        |       |      |        |        |        |
| " Mem'l .....          | 10 00  |       |      | 55 00  |        |        |
| " Westm'r .....        | 76 79  |       |      | 44 00  |        |        |
| <hr/>                  |        |       |      |        |        |        |
|                        | 538 22 | 43 00 | 1 00 | 609 00 | 122 00 | 129 00 |

## MARION.

|                     |       |  |  |       |  |      |
|---------------------|-------|--|--|-------|--|------|
| Ashley .....        |       |  |  |       |  |      |
| Belle Centre .....  | 30 00 |  |  | 5 00  |  | 2 00 |
| Bellefontaine ..... | 61 97 |  |  | 85 00 |  |      |
| Berlin .....        | 10 00 |  |  | 2 00  |  |      |
| Brown .....         |       |  |  | 1 00  |  |      |
| Buck Creek .....    |       |  |  | 2 00  |  |      |
| Bucyrus .....       | 50 00 |  |  | 20 00 |  |      |

| Marion<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                      |        |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Caledonia            | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Cardington           | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Chesterville         | 4 00   | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Croastline           | 2 00   | .....           | .....               | 8 00                  | ..... | 1 00                |
| De Graff             | 4 00   | .....           | .....               | 4 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Delaware             | 106 79 | .....           | .....               | 45 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Forest               | 2 25   | .....           | .....               | 8 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Gallon               | 9 00   | .....           | .....               | 11 00                 | ..... | 1 10                |
| Huntsville           | 4 00   | .....           | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Iberia               | 2 00   | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Kenton               | 69 32  | 5 00            | .....               | 77 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Kingston             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| La Rue               | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Liberty              | 1 00   | .....           | .....               | 1 00                  | ..... | 1 00                |
| Marion, 1st          | .....  | .....           | .....               | 67 48                 | ..... | .....               |
| Marion, Lee St.      | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Marselles            | 5 00   | .....           | .....               | 18 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Marysville           | 4 00   | .....           | .....               | 10 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Milford Centre       | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mt. Gilead           | 11 20  | .....           | .....               | 17 60                 | ..... | .....               |
| North Washington     | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Ostrander            | 2 00   | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Porter               | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Prospect             | .....  | .....           | .....               | 8 00                  | 2 00  | 3 00                |
| Providence           | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Radnor               | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Radnor-Thompson      | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Richwood             | 8 00   | .....           | .....               | 3 30                  | 1 09  | 2 00                |
| Ridgeway             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Rushsylvania         | 4 00   | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Spring Hills         | 8 00   | .....           | .....               | 6 56                  | ..... | .....               |
| Tira                 | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Trenton              | 1 00   | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Union                | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Upper Sandusky       | 10 00  | .....           | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Urbana               | 9 00   | 8 64            | .....               | 12 00                 | ..... | 2 00                |
| West Berlin          | 4 00   | .....           | .....               | 5 25                  | ..... | .....               |
| West Liberty         | 1 00   | .....           | .....               | 4 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| York                 | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Zanesfield           | 1 25   | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| <hr/>                |        |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                      | 414 78 | 13 64           | .....               | 426 19                | 3 09  | 12 10               |

## MAUMEE.

|                      |        |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Antwerp              | 4 60   | ..... | ..... | 5 15  | ..... | ..... |
| Bowling Green        | 29 88  | ..... | ..... | 21 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Bryan                | .....  | ..... | ..... | 32 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Cecil                | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Defiance             | 8 00   | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Delta                | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deshler              | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| DeVerna              | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Eagle Creek          | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Edgerton             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1 94  | ..... | ..... |
| Grand Rapids         | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Haskins              | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hicksville           | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | 3 16  | ..... | ..... |
| Highland             | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Holgate              | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kunkle               | 2 10   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lost Creek           | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Maumee               | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Milton Centre        | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Montpeller           | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Salem            | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Napoleon             | .....  | ..... | ..... | 12 00 | ..... | ..... |
| North Baltimore      | .....  | ..... | ..... | 14 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Paulding             | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pemberville          | 21 60  | ..... | ..... | 4 85  | ..... | ..... |
| Perrysburg           | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 15 00 | ..... | 4 42  |
| Pleasant Ridge       | .....  | ..... | ..... | 4 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Rudolph              | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Toledo, 1st Westm'r. | .....  | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| "    8d              | 35 52  | ..... | ..... | 30 00 | ..... | ..... |
| "    Collingwood     | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | 59 70 | 5 00  | ..... |
| "    Dorr St.        | .....  | ..... | ..... | 4 50  | ..... | ..... |

| Maumee<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                      |        |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| " East Side .....    | 6 50   | ....            | ....                | 12 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| " Rosewood .....     | 7 00   | ....            | ....                | 15 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Tontogany .....      | 4 00   | ....            | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Waterville .....     | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| West Bethesda .....  | ....   | ....            | ....                | 7 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Weston .....         | 10 00  | ....            | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| West Unity .....     | 6 00   | ....            | ....                | 7 00                  | ....  | ....                |
|                      | 251 20 | ....            | ....                | 303 80                | 5 00  | 4 42                |

## PORTSMOUTH.

|                       |        |      |      |        |       |      |
|-----------------------|--------|------|------|--------|-------|------|
| Bethany .....         | ....   | .... | .... | 7 00   | ....  | .... |
| Buena Vista .....     | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Camba .....           | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Cedron .....          | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Decatur .....         | ....   | .... | .... | 4 50   | ....  | .... |
| Eckmansville .....    | ....   | .... | .... | 11 50  | ....  | .... |
| Emanuel .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Feesburg .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Felicity .....        | ....   | .... | .... | 1 50   | ....  | .... |
| Georgetown .....      | 5 00   | .... | .... | 9 50   | ....  | .... |
| Hanging Rock .....    | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Higginsport .....     | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Ironton .....         | 11 40  | .... | .... | 9 50   | ....  | 1 00 |
| Jackson .....         | 5 00   | .... | .... | 16 00  | ....  | .... |
| Manchester .....      | 7 25   | .... | .... | 9 50   | ....  | .... |
| Mineral Springs ..... | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Mt. Calvary .....     | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Mt. Leigh .....       | 2 50   | .... | .... | 16 00  | 2 00  | .... |
| Portsmouth, 1st ..... | 40 00  | .... | .... | 28 50  | ....  | .... |
| " 2d .....            | 144 00 | .... | .... | 25 00  | 25 00 | .... |
| " Central .....       | ....   | .... | .... | 12 00  | ....  | .... |
| Red Oak .....         | ....   | .... | .... | 1 00   | ....  | .... |
| Ripley .....          | 8 65   | .... | .... | 10 00  | ....  | .... |
| Rome .....            | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Russellville .....    | ....   | .... | .... | 9 50   | ....  | .... |
| Sandy Springs .....   | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Sardinia .....        | 4 45   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Sheridan .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| West Union .....      | ....   | .... | .... | 9 50   | 3 50  | 1 00 |
| Wheat Ridge .....     | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | ....  | .... |
| Winchester .....      | 10 00  | .... | .... | 3 00   | ....  | .... |
|                       | 233 25 | .... | .... | 181 50 | 30 50 | 2 00 |

## ST. CLAIRSVILLE.

|                     |       |      |      |       |       |      |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|------|
| Adena .....         | 8 00  | .... | .... | 8 00  | ....  | .... |
| Antrim .....        | ....  | .... | .... | 8 45  | ....  | 4 00 |
| Bannock .....       | 7 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Barnesville .....   | 20 00 | .... | .... | 5 00  | ....  | .... |
| Batesville .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Beallsville .....   | 4 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Bellaire, 1st ..... | 20 00 | .... | .... | 12 00 | 10 95 | 3 00 |
| Bellaire, 2d .....  | 16 00 | .... | .... | 9 00  | ....  | .... |
| Bethel .....        | 2 00  | .... | .... | 5 00  | ....  | .... |
| Bethesda .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Beulah .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Birmingham .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Buchanan .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Buffalo .....       | 27 66 | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Cadiz .....         | 65 75 | .... | .... | 20 00 | 13 00 | .... |
| Caldwell .....      | 7 50  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Cambridge .....     | 38 00 | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Coal Brook .....    | 11 63 | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Concord .....       | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Crab Apple .....    | 7 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Cumberland .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Dillonvale .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Farmington .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Flushing .....      | 4 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Freeport .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Hiramshurg .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Jerusalem .....     | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Kirkwood .....      | 51 00 | .... | .... | 17 00 | ....  | .... |
| Lore City .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |

| St. Clairsville<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | V. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Martin's Ferry .....          | 31 93  | .....           | .....               | 35 00            | .....                  | .....               |
| Morristown .....              | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Mt. Pleasant .....            | 10 50  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| New Athens .....              | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| New Castle .....              | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Nottingham .....              | 4 60   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Pleasant Valley .....         | 5 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Powhatan .....                | 3 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | 5 50                   | .....               |
| Rock Hill .....               | 15 00  | .....           | .....               | 7 00             | .....                  | 6 00                |
| Scotch Ridge .....            | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Senecaville .....             | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Shadyside .....               | 5 00   | .....           | .....               | 2 50             | .....                  | .....               |
| Sharon .....                  | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| St. Clairsville .....         | .....  | .....           | .....               | 15 00            | .....                  | 4 50                |
| Stillwater .....              | 2 50   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Washington .....              | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| West Brooklyn .....           | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | 40 00               |
| West Chester .....            | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Wheeling Valley .....         | 2 00   | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Woodsfield .....              | .....  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
|                               | 376 07 | .....           | .....               | 143 95           | 29 45                  | 17 50               |

## STEUBENVILLE.

|                             |       |       |       |        |       |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Amsterdam .....             | 2 94  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Annapolis .....             | 3 40  | 1 00  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bacon Ridge .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bakersville .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Beech Spring .....          | 11 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Bethesda .....              | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 75   | ..... | ..... |
| Bethlehem .....             | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Bloomfield .....            | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 16 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Bowerton .....              | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | 2 00  | ..... |
| Brilliant .....             | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | 7 00  |
| Buchanan Chapel .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Carrollton .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | 5 00  | ..... |
| Center .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Center Unity .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | 2 00  | ..... |
| Corinth .....               | 4 03  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Cross Creek .....           | 6 00  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | ..... | 5 00  |
| Deersville .....            | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Dell Roy .....              | 5 16  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Dennison .....              | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | ..... | 3 25  |
| East Liverpool, 1st .....   | 55 26 | ..... | ..... | 112 00 | 10 00 | 40 00 |
| East Liverpool, 2d .....    | 8 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | 8 00  |
| East Liverpool, Emm'l. .... | 2 85  | ..... | ..... | 7 00   | ..... | ..... |
| East Springfield .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Feed Spring .....           | 7 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Harlem Springs .....        | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Hopedale .....              | 11 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | 6 50  |
| Irondale .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | 2 40  |
| Island Creek .....          | 6 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Jewett .....                | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 3 60  | 2 50  |
| Kilgore .....               | 2 50  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Lima .....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | 1 00  | ..... |
| Longs Run .....             | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Madison .....               | 7 00  | 12 50 | ..... | 13 00  | ..... | 5 00  |
| Minerva .....               | 14 00 | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Mingo Junction, Slavonic .. | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Mingo Junction, Potter Me'l | 2 60  | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Monroeville .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Nebo .....                  | 5 75  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| New Comerstown .....        | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | ..... | ..... |
| New Cumberland .....        | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| New Hagerstown .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| New Harrisburg .....        | 8 00  | 5 00  | ..... | 3 00   | 5 00  | ..... |
| New Philadelphia .....      | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 9 00   | 4 73  | ..... |
| Oak Ridge .....             | 5 25  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 3 00  | ..... |
| Pleasant Hill .....         | 3 30  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Richmond .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Ridge .....                 | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Salineville .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 50   | ..... | ..... |
| Scio .....                  | 12 00 | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Smithfield .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Steubenville, 2nd .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | 5 00  | 31 00 |

| Steuenville<br>Continued.  | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                            |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Steuenville, West'm'r..... | 70 00  | 11 50            | ....                | 70 00                 | 11 00 | 75 00               |
| Still Fork .....           | 3 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Toronto .....              | 11 76  | 11 62            | ....                | 11 00                 | ....  | 5 00                |
| Two Ridges .....           | 3 78   | ....             | ....                | 8 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Unionport .....            | 2 00   | ....             | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Ulrichsville .....         | 15 36  | ....             | ....                | 24 00                 | 9 00  | ....                |
| Waynesburg .....           | 9 00   | ....             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wellsville, 1st .....      | 19 54  | ....             | ....                | 86 50                 | 28 00 | 12 00               |
| Wellsville, 2d.....        | ....   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| West Lafayette .....       | 2 75   | ....             | ....                | 5 00                  | 1 25  | ....                |
| Yellow Creek .....         | 16 00  | ....             | ....                | 40 00                 | ....  | 5 50                |
|                            | 423 20 | 41 62            | ....                | 556 75                | 90 58 | 208 15              |

## WOOSTER.

|                        |        |       |      |        |      |      |
|------------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|------|------|
| Apple Creek .....      | 9 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Ashland .....          | 20 00  | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Bellville .....        | 3 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Blooming Grove .....   | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Butler .....           | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Canaan .....           | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Canal, Fulton .....    | 2 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Clear Fork .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Congress .....         | 13 35  | ....  | .... | 5 00   | .... | .... |
| Creston .....          | 6 55   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Dalton .....           | 6 50   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Doylestown .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Fredericksburg .....   | 21 00  | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Hayesville .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Holmesville .....      | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Hopewell .....         | 3 00   | ....  | .... | 10 00  | .... | .... |
| Jackson .....          | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Lexington .....        | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Loudonville .....      | 8 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Mansfield .....        | 62 18  | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Millersburg .....      | 6 00   | ....  | .... | 10 00  | .... | .... |
| Mt. Eaton .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Nashville .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Ontario .....          | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Orange .....           | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Orville .....          | 21 12  | ....  | .... | 7 00   | .... | .... |
| Perrysville .....      | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Plymouth .....         | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Polk .....             | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Savannah .....         | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 6 00   | .... | .... |
| Shelby .....           | ....   | 7 55  | .... | 10 00  | .... | .... |
| Shreve .....           | 5 00   | ....  | .... | 1 00   | .... | .... |
| Wayne .....            | 5 00   | ....  | .... | 6 25   | .... | .... |
| West Salem .....       | 4 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Wooster, 1st .....     | 51 90  | 99    | .... | 29 75  | .... | 7 00 |
| Wooster, Westm'r ..... | 165 87 | 25 00 | .... | 96 00  | .... | .... |
|                        | 424 47 | 33 54 | .... | 181 00 | .... | 7 00 |

## ZANESVILLE.

|                      |        |      |      |       |       |       |
|----------------------|--------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| Bladensburg .....    | ....   | .... | .... | 7 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Bloomfield .....     | ....   | .... | .... | 11 00 | ....  | ....  |
| Brownsville .....    | 7 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Centerburg .....     | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Chandlersville ..... | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Clark .....          | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Coshocton .....      | 100 00 | .... | .... | 81 50 | 10 00 | 18 50 |
| Dresden .....        | 2 75   | .... | .... | 32 45 | ....  | ....  |
| Duncan Falls .....   | ....   | 1 00 | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Fairmount .....      | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Frazesburg .....     | 4 10   | .... | .... | 32 19 | ....  | 4 72  |
| Fredericktown .....  | 9 00   | .... | .... | 44 00 | ....  | 2 00  |
| Granville .....      | 10 00  | .... | .... | 68 25 | ....  | 2 50  |
| Hanover .....        | ....   | .... | .... | 14 00 | ....  | ....  |
| High Hill .....      | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Homer .....          | ....   | .... | .... | 5 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Jersey .....         | 6 82   | .... | .... | 18 00 | ....  | 10 00 |
| Johnstown .....      | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Keene .....          | 14 00  | .... | .... | ....  | 2 00  | 5 00  |
| Madison .....        | 11 20  | .... | .... | 31 00 | ....  | ....  |



| Zanesville<br>Continued.   | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                            |        |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Martinsburg .....          | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Millwood .....             | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Pleasant .....         | ....   | ....            | ....                | 2 35                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Vernon .....           | 29 21  | ....            | ....                | 40 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Zion .....             | 4 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Muskingum .....            | 26 00  | ....            | ....                | 29 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Newark, 1st .....          | 22 21  | ....            | ....                | 59 25                 | ....  | 8 50                |
| " 2d .....                 | 30 00  | ....            | ....                | 140 00                | ....  | 5 00                |
| New Castle .....           | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| New Concord .....          | 8 13   | ....            | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| New Lexington .....        | ....   | ....            | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Norwich .....              | 2 70   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Outville .....             | ....   | ....            | ....                | 15 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Pataskala .....            | 7 21   | ....            | ....                | 80 00                 | ....  | 10 00               |
| Rendville .....            | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Roseville .....            | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Uniontown .....            | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Unity .....                | ....   | ....            | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Utica .....                | 13 00  | ....            | ....                | 37 45                 | ....  | ....                |
| Warsaw .....               | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | 2 00  | ....                |
| Waterford .....            | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| West Carlisle .....        | 3 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Woodside .....             | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Zanesville, Brighton ..... | 4 00   | ....            | ....                | 4 35                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Central .....            | 22 84  | ....            | ....                | 126 44                | 8 00  | 23 07               |
| " Forest Ave .....         | 20 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| " Putnam .....             | 11 55  | ....            | 5 00                | 25 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| <hr/>                      |        |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                            | 371 42 | 1 00            | 5 00                | 924 23                | 20 00 | 94 29               |

## SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

## ARDMORE.

|                     |       |      |      |       |      |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|
| Ada, Immanuel ..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Ardmore, 1st .....  | 5 00  | .... | .... | 12 00 | .... |
| Blanchard .....     | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Centrahoma .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Davis .....         | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Lehigh .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Lindsay .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Lulu .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Maysville .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Mill Creek .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Pauls Valley .....  | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... |
| Paoli .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Purcell .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Ravia .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Rosedale .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Tishomingo .....    | 1 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... |
| Wynnewood .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| <hr/>               |       |      |      |       |      |
|                     | 10 00 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... |

## CHOCTAW.

|                      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Big Lick .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blue .....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo .....        | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dixon's Chapel ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Halden .....         | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hochatown .....      | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Kulll Chito .....    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kulll Kosoma .....   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kulll Tuklo .....    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Luksokla .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mountain Fork .....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion .....       | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nunih Chito .....    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oka Achukma .....    | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Philadelphia .....   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pine Ridge .....     | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Post Oak .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sans Bois .....      | 2 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Spring Hill .....    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Choctow<br>Continued. | DIRECT. |       |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-----------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                       | CHRS.   | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| St. John's .....      | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wadeville .....       | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Zion .....            | ....    | ....  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
|                       | 5 20    | 1 00  | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |

## CIMARRON

|                  |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Alva .....       | 21 76 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Beaver .....     | ....  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| Buffalo .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Enid .....       | 8 00  | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... |
| Fairview .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Geary .....      | 1 05  | .... | .... | 1 25  | .... | .... |
| Greenwood .....  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Guymon .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Helena .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Jefferson .....  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Jet .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Kingfisher ..... | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 50  | .... | .... |
| Nash .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Ringwood .....   | ....  | .... | .... | 1 75  | .... | .... |
| Selling .....    | ....  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | .... |
| Wandel .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Watonga .....    | 2 00  | .... | .... | 95    | .... | .... |
| Winnview .....   | 1 05  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Woodward .....   | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
|                  | 46 89 | .... | .... | 42 45 | .... | .... |

## EL RENO.

|                            |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Ahpeatone .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Alex .....                 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Anadarko .....             | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Calumet .....              | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calvary .....              | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Carnegie .....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cement .....               | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chickasha, 1st .....       | .... | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| El Reno, 1st .....         | 2 40 | .... | .... | 3 00 | .... | .... |
| Elm Grove .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Friendship .....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Geronimo .....             | 1 05 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hastings .....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawton, 1st .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawton, Beal Heights ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Randlett .....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ryan .....                 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem .....                | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Temple .....               | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walter .....               | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waurika .....              | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westm'r .....              | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Yukon .....                | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                            | 3 40 | .... | .... | 9 00 | .... | .... |

## HOBART.

|                       |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Carpenter .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colony .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elk City .....        | 3 03 | .... | .... | 2 00 | .... | .... |
| Elmer .....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eureka .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frederick .....       | 5 00 | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Grandfield .....      | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Granite .....         | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... |
| Hobart .....          | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hollis .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hollister .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lone Wolf .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Merritt .....         | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion .....        | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| North Land .....      | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Olustee .....         | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sayre .....           | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Hobart<br>Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Sentinel .....       | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Shiloh .....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Snyder .....         | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Thomas .....         | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Tipton .....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Williw .....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Woods Chapel .....   | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
|                      | 15 03 | ....            | ....                | 6 00             | 2 50                   | ....                |

## McALESTER.

|                      |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Atoka .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Calvin .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garvin .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Halleyville .....    | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hartshorne .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Heavener .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Keota .....          | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kiowa .....          | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Krebs .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McAlester, 1st ..... | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " North .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Poteau .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stigler, 1st .....   | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Stringtown .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Talihina .....       | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wilburton .....      | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wister .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                      | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## MUSKOGEE.

|                       |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|-----------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Adair .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Afton .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Badger Lee .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Checotah .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Choteau .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Coweta .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Dwight .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Elm Spring .....      | ....  | .... | 2 00 | ....  | .... | .... |
| Eufaula .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Eureka .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Fort Gibson .....     | 3 00  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Gore .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lyons .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| McKay .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Miami .....           | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Muskogee, 1st .....   | 3 89  | .... | .... | 10 00 | .... | .... |
| " Bethany .....       | 3 10  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | 3 00 |
| " Brown Mem'l .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Park Hill .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pheasant Hill .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley ..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Porter .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Porum .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Pryor Creek .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Riverside .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Robertson Mem'l ..... | 5 25  | .... | .... | 1 60  | .... | .... |
| Sallisaw .....        | 3 00  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | .... |
| Shiloh .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Stillwell .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Tahlequah .....       | 7 25  | 2 00 | 1 00 | 3 00  | .... | .... |
| Vian .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Vinita, 1st .....     | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Wagoner .....         | 5 00  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | .... |
| Westville .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
|                       | 35 49 | 2 00 | 3 00 | 22 60 | .... | 3 00 |

## OKLAHOMA.

|                 |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Avant .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blackburn ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blackwell ..... | 10 00 | .... | .... | 6 00 | .... | .... |
| Chandler .....  | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cleveland ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Oklahoma<br>Continued    | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARDS<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Cushing .....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Davenport .....          | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Dogle .....              | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Edmond .....             | 3 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Enterprise .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Fairfax .....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Fairview .....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Grey Noret .....         | 5 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Guthrie, 1st .....       | 4 00  | .....           | .....               | 10 00            | .....                   | .....               |
| Hominy .....             | 2 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Hopewell .....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Kaw City .....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Lone Oak .....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Meeker .....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Middleton .....          | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Mulhall .....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Newkirk .....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Noble .....              | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Norman .....             | 4 85  | .....           | .....               | 5 00             | .....                   | .....               |
| Oklahoma City, 1st ..... | 10 00 | .....           | 8 00                | 22 27            | .....                   | .....               |
| "    2d .....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | 4 00             | .....                   | .....               |
| "    Maywood .....       | 8 00  | .....           | .....               | 7 00             | .....                   | .....               |
| Pawhuska .....           | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Pawnee .....             | 2 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Perry .....              | 7 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Ponca City .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Prague .....             | 2 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Ralston .....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Shawnee .....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | 11 00            | .....                   | .....               |
| Stillwater .....         | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Stroud .....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Tecumseh .....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Tonkawa .....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Woodland .....           | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
| Yates .....              | ..... | 2 00            | .....               | .....            | .....                   | .....               |
|                          | 62 85 | 2 00            | 3 00                | 65 27            | .....                   | .....               |

## TULSA.

|                          |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Achena (Ind.) .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bartlesville .....       | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 8 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Broken Arrow .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Chelsea .....            | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Claremore .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| College Hill .....       | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Collinsville .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Davis (Ind.) .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dawson .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dewey .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dustin .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Henryetta .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Loughridge Mem'l .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McCallough (Ind.) .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mounds .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nowata .....             | 11 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Okemah .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Okmulgee .....           | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Oologah .....            | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ramona .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sageevah .....           | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sand Springs .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sapulpa .....            | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Skiatook .....           | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tallahassee (Ind.) ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tulsa .....              | 25 97 | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Wetumka .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wewoka .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wewoka, (Ind.) .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|                          | 70 97 | ..... | ..... | 36 00 | ..... | ..... |

## SYNOD OF OREGON.

## GRANDE RONDE.

|                      | CHRS. | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                           |
|----------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                      |       | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Baker City, 1st..... | 9 00  | .....   | .....               | 13 90                 | ..... 3 00                |
| Burns .....          | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Carson .....         | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Elgin .....          | 2 00  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Enterprise .....     | 1 00  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Joseph .....         | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| La Grande, 1st.....  | 10 95 | .....   | .....               | 11 90                 | .....                     |
| Locey Mem'l.....     | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Lostice.....         | 2 00  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Nyssa, 1st .....     | 5 00  | .....   | .....               | 3 00                  | .....                     |
| Pine Valley .....    | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Summerville.....     | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
| Sumpter .....        | ..... | .....   | .....               | 25                    | .....                     |
| Union .....          | ..... | .....   | .....               | 5 25                  | .....                     |
| Wallowa, 1st .....   | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....                     |
|                      | 29 95 | .....   | .....               | 34 30                 | ..... 3 00                |

## PENDLETON.

|                        |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Bend .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Camas Prairie .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Freewater .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fruitvale .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hood River Valley..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... |
| Irrigon .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kent .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Laidlaw .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Milton Grace .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Monkland .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Monument .....         | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Moro .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pendleton, 1st .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... |
| Pendleton Indian.....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 40    | ..... |
| Pilot Rock .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prineville .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Redmond .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sisters .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Standfield, Hope.....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tutuilla (Ind.) .....  | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 50    | ..... |
| Tygh Valley.....       | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 6 90  | ..... |

## PORTLAND.

|                        |       |       |       |        |       |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| Alderbrook .....       | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| Annabel .....          | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | ..... |
| Arbor Lodge.....       | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| Astoria, 1st .....     | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 26 00  | ..... |
| Bay City .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| Bethany, Ger. ....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... |
| Bethel .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| Buxton .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| Clackamas, 1st .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| Clatskanie .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| Clatsop Plains .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| Forest Dale .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| Knappa .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| Mt. Olivet .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| Nestucca .....         | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| Orengo.....            | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| Oregon City, 1st.....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | ..... |
| Portland, 1st .....    | 26 35 | ..... | ..... | 272 00 | 15 00 |
| " 8d .....             | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | 1 00  |
| " 4th .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 50   | 5 00  |
| " Calvary .....        | 3 60  | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | 4 00  |
| " Forbes .....         | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | 2 00  |
| " Hawthorne Park ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 21 00  | ..... |
| " Hope .....           | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| " Kenilworth .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 50   | ..... |
| " Marshall St. ....    | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | ..... |
| " Millard Ave. ....    | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... |
| " Mispah .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | 1 00  |

## BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN

| Portland<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                        |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| " Mt. Tabor .....      | .....  | .....            | .....               | 12 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| " Mt. Villa .....      | .....  | .....            | .....               | 4 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| " Piedmont .....       | 15 00  | .....            | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| " Spokane Ave. ....    | .....  | .....            | .....               | 2 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| " Trinity .....        | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| " Unity .....          | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| " Vernon .....         | 4 00   | .....            | .....               | 6 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| " Westm'r .....        | 50 00  | .....            | .....               | 38 00                 | ..... | 5 50                |
| Reedville .....        | 2 00   | .....            | .....               | 2 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Rose City Park .....   | 16 00  | .....            | .....               | 13 00                 | ..... | 1 00                |
| Smith Mem'l .....      | 2 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Springwater .....      | 3 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| St. John's, Ger. ....  | 1 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Tillamook .....        | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Tualatin Plains .....  | .....  | .....            | .....               | 3 00                  | ..... | .....               |
|                        | 223 95 | .....            | .....               | 467 00                | ..... | 34 50               |

## SOUTHERN OREGON.

|                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Ashland, 1st .....          | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 30 00 | ..... | 2 50  |
| Bandon, 1st .....           | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Butte Falls .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Central Point .....         | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coquille, 1st .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Curry Co., 1st .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fruitdale .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  |
| Glendale, Olivet .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Grant's Pass, Bethany ..... | 16 25 | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | 1 00  |
| Jacksonville, 1st .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Klamath Falls, 1st .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Lakeview, 1st .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marsfield, 1st .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Medford, 1st .....          | 11 74 | ..... | ..... | 7 00  | ..... | 1 00  |
| Merrill, 1st .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mount Lake, 1st .....       | 25    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Myrtle Creek, 1st .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Myrtle Point, 1st .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Bend, 1st .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oakland, 1st .....          | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 50    | ..... | ..... |
| Phoenix, 1st .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prosper .....               | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rogue River .....           | 3 80  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Roseburg, 1st .....         | 9 06  | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Sutherlin .....             | 2 04  | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Woodville, Hope .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yoncalla, 1st .....         | 2 50  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|                             | 69 44 | ..... | ..... | 46 50 | ..... | 5 50  |

## WILLAMETTE.

|                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Acme .....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Albany, 1st .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 04 | ..... | ..... |
| Albany, Grace .....         | 6 53  | ..... | ..... | 6 25  | ..... | ..... |
| Alsea .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Aurora .....                | 12    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brownsville .....           | 5 60  | ..... | ..... | 8 50  | ..... | 1 00  |
| Cottage Grove .....         | 2 39  | ..... | ..... | 50    | ..... | ..... |
| Corvallis .....             | 1 19  | ..... | ..... | 8 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Cove Orchard .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crawfordsville .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Creswell .....              | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 3 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Dallas .....                | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 13 75 | ..... | ..... |
| Donald .....                | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 70    | ..... | ..... |
| Eugene, Central .....       | 21 01 | 14 00 | ..... | 24 50 | ..... | ..... |
| Fairfield .....             | 13    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fairmount .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florence .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Gervais .....               | 2 54  | ..... | ..... | 3 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Independence, Calvary ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Lake Creek .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lebanon .....               | 2 21  | ..... | ..... | 4 50  | ..... | ..... |
| McCoy .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McMinnville .....           | 30 06 | ..... | ..... | 9 95  | ..... | ..... |
| Marion .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mehama .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Williamette<br>Continued. | DIRECT |       |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                           | CHRS.  | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Mt. Pleasant .....        | ...    | ...   | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| Mill City .....           | 6 00   | 3 00  | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| Newberg .....             | 2 95   | ...   | ...                 | 4 00                  | ...   | 2 03                |
| Newport .....             | 6 80   | ...   | ...                 | 11 50                 | ...   | ...                 |
| Oak Park .....            | ...    | ...   | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| Oak Ridge .....           | ...    | ...   | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| Octorara .....            | ...    | ...   | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| Pleasant Grove .....      | 3 00   | ...   | ...                 | 2 00                  | ...   | ...                 |
| Rock Hill .....           | ...    | ...   | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| Salem .....               | 39 08  | 5 46  | ...                 | 27 98                 | ...   | 6 00                |
| Scioto .....              | ...    | ...   | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| Sodaville .....           | ...    | ...   | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| Spring Valley .....       | ...    | ...   | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| Terra .....               | ...    | ...   | ...                 | 3 00                  | ...   | 50                  |
| Union .....               | ...    | ...   | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| Waldport .....            | ...    | ...   | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| Waltersville .....        | ...    | ...   | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| Whiteson .....            | ...    | ...   | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| Woodburn .....            | 4 50   | ...   | ...                 | 2 00                  | ...   | 1 51                |
| Yaquina Bay .....         | ...    | ...   | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| Yerginsville .....        | 92     | ...   | ...                 | ...                   | ...   | ...                 |
| <hr/>                     |        |       |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                           | 142 13 | 22 46 | ....                | 152 13                | ....  | 11 03               |

## SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

## BEAVER.

|                         |        |       |       |        |             |
|-------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------------|
| Ambridge .....          | 30 00  | ...   | 45 00 | ...    | ...         |
| Beaver, 1st .....       | 100 00 | 21 41 | 75 00 | 25 00  | 22 00       |
| Beaver Falls, 1st ..... | 75 00  | ...   | 80 00 | 15 00  | ...         |
| Bethlehem .....         | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...         |
| College Hill .....      | 10 00  | 2 00  | 5 00  | ...    | 5 00        |
| Concord (Baden) .....   | 2 00   | ...   | 10 00 | ...    | ...         |
| Frankfort .....         | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...         |
| Freedom .....           | 20 00  | ...   | 30 00 | ...    | ...         |
| Glasgow .....           | 1 00   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...         |
| Hookstown .....         | 29 00  | ...   | 21 50 | ...    | 2 50        |
| Industry .....          | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...         |
| Maynor .....            | 1 00   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...         |
| Midland, 1st .....      | 4 00   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...         |
| Mill Creek .....        | 15 25  | ...   | 26 00 | ...    | ...         |
| Monaco .....            | 15 00  | ...   | 14 00 | ...    | ...         |
| Mt. Carmel .....        | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...         |
| Mt. Pleasant .....      | 10 00  | ...   | 10 00 | ...    | 5 00        |
| New Brighton, 1st ..... | 70 00  | ...   | 50 00 | ...    | 5 00        |
| New Galilee .....       | 13 00  | ...   | 9 00  | ...    | ...         |
| New Salem .....         | 12 17  | ...   | 34 00 | ...    | 5 00        |
| North Branch .....      | ...    | ...   | 5 00  | ...    | ...         |
| North Sewickley .....   | 4 00   | ...   | 5 00  | ...    | ...         |
| Oak Grove .....         | ...    | ...   | 8 00  | ...    | ...         |
| Rochester, 1st .....    | 20 00  | 10 00 | 30 00 | ...    | ...         |
| Vanport .....           | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...         |
| W. Bridgewater .....    | 20 00  | ...   | 10 00 | 16 00  | ...         |
| Woodlawn .....          | 6 00   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...         |
| <hr/>                   |        |       |       |        |             |
|                         | 457 42 | 33 41 | ....  | 467 50 | 56 00 44 50 |

## BLAIRSVILLE.

|                       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Armagh .....          | 4 00  | ...   | ...   | 5 00  | ...   |
| Avonmore .....        | 10 00 | ...   | ...   | 10 00 | ...   |
| Barnesboro .....      | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Beulah .....          | 42 00 | 25 00 | 50 00 | 10 00 | 25 00 |
| Black Lick .....      | 6 00  | ...   | 2 00  | ...   | ...   |
| Blairsville .....     | 87 80 | ...   | 33 00 | 16 28 | ...   |
| Boaswell .....        | 1 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Conemaugh .....       | 8 00  | ...   | 5 00  | 2 00  | ...   |
| Congruity .....       | 11 00 | ...   | 5 00  | ...   | ...   |
| Cresson .....         | 2 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Cross Roads .....     | 5 67  | ...   | 6 00  | 1 00  | ...   |
| Derry .....           | 65 00 | ...   | 35 00 | 20 00 | 5 00  |
| Ebensburg .....       | 30 00 | ...   | 12 00 | ...   | ...   |
| Export .....          | 18 00 | ...   | 5 00  | ...   | ...   |
| Fairfield .....       | 3 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Gallitsin .....       | 2 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Greensburg, 1st ..... | 75 00 | ...   | 50 00 | 10 00 | ...   |

| Blairsville<br>Continued. | CHRS.   | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | BOARD<br>Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Greensburg, Westm'r       | 75 00   | ....            | ....                | 40 00            | ....                   | ....                         |
| Harrison City             | 1 92    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | 1 00                         |
| Irwin                     | 19 87   | 7 20            | ....                | 19 00            | 3 00                   | 11 00                        |
| Jeannette                 | 40 00   | ....            | ....                | 10 00            | ....                   | ....                         |
| Johnstown, 1st            | 300 00  | 25 00           | ....                | 38 00            | 4 00                   | 25 00                        |
| " 2d                      | 7 00    | 1 00            | ....                | 2 00             | ....                   | ....                         |
| " Laurel Ave.             | 30 00   | ....            | ....                | 25 00            | 6 00                   | ....                         |
| Kerr                      | 5 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                         |
| Laird                     | ....    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                         |
| Latrobe                   | 100 00  | 8 95            | ....                | 105 00           | ....                   | 15 00                        |
| Ligonier                  | 20 00   | 7 00            | ....                | 7 00             | ....                   | ....                         |
| Livermore                 | 5 78    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                         |
| McGinniss                 | 21 65   | 5 49            | ....                | 13 00            | 4 58                   | ....                         |
| Manor                     | 4 99    | ....            | ....                | 7 00             | 5 50                   | ....                         |
| Murrysville               | 8 08    | ....            | ....                | 10 00            | ....                   | ....                         |
| New Alexandria            | 63 02   | ....            | ....                | 30 00            | ....                   | ....                         |
| New Florence              | 3 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                         |
| New Kensington            | 15 00   | ....            | ....                | 10 00            | 15 00                  | 4 00                         |
| New Salem                 | 10 00   | ....            | ....                | 10 00            | 5 00                   | ....                         |
| Patton                    | 4 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                         |
| Parnassus                 | 15 00   | ....            | ....                | 35 00            | ....                   | ....                         |
| Pine Run                  | 6 50    | ....            | ....                | 11 00            | ....                   | ....                         |
| Pleasant Grove            | 5 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | 5 00                   | ....                         |
| Plum Creek                | 5 00    | ....            | ....                | 8 00             | ....                   | ....                         |
| Poke Run                  | 27 86   | ....            | ....                | 9 00             | ....                   | ....                         |
| Seward                    | 1 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                         |
| Somerset                  | 1 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                         |
| Spangler                  | 1 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                         |
| St. Benedict              | 2 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                         |
| Trafford City             | 1 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                         |
| Turtle Creek              | ....    | 4 00            | ....                | 5 00             | ....                   | ....                         |
| Union                     | ....    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                         |
| Unity                     | 5 00    | ....            | ....                | 5 00             | ....                   | ....                         |
| Vandergrift               | 117 00  | ....            | ....                | 20 00            | ....                   | ....                         |
| Vistondale                | 2 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                         |
| Wilmerding                | ....    | ....            | ....                | ....             | 3 00                   | ....                         |
| Windber                   | 15 00   | ....            | 3 00                | 26 00            | 3 00                   | ....                         |
|                           | 1304 10 | 83 64           | 3 00                | 658 00           | 118 34                 | 36 00                        |

## BUTLER.

|                  |        |       |      |        |       |       |
|------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Allegheny        | 9 14   | ....  | .... | 11 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Amity            | 10 00  | ....  | .... | ....   | 1 00  | ....  |
| Buffalo          | 4 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Butler, 1st      | 87 00  | ....  | .... | 226 39 | ....  | ....  |
| Butler, 2d       | 50 00  | ....  | .... | 126 00 | 20 00 | 4 00  |
| Center           | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 10 00  | 3 00  | ....  |
| Clintonville     | 8 00   | ....  | .... | 3 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Concord          | 97 00  | 32 60 | .... | 15 00  | ....  | 10 00 |
| Crestview        | 2 00   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | 10 00 | ....  |
| East Butler      | 4 18   | ....  | .... | 6 40   | ....  | ....  |
| Evans City       | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | 3 79  | ....  |
| Fairview         | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Grove City       | 160 00 | ....  | .... | 55 00  | 61 67 | 7 45  |
| Harrisville      | 7 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | 3 00  | 5 00  |
| Irwin            | 4 00   | ....  | .... | 10 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Jefferson Centre | 4 91   | ....  | .... | 4 00   | ....  | ....  |
| Kennerdell       | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Mars             | 8 00   | ....  | .... | 7 50   | ....  | ....  |
| Martinsburg      | 15 00  | ....  | .... | ....   | 10 00 | 37 00 |
| Middlesex        | 16 00  | ....  | .... | 3 00   | 4 00  | 10 00 |
| Millbrook        | 4 00   | ....  | .... | 5 00   | 2 00  | ....  |
| Mt. Nebo         | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Muddy Creek      | 2 86   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| New Hope         | 13 00  | ....  | .... | 3 00   | 2 75  | ....  |
| New Salem        | 15 50  | 5 00  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| North Butler     | 6 00   | 2 00  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| North Liberty    | 4 00   | 5 00  | .... | 14 00  | 3 47  | ....  |
| North Washington | 29 86  | 64 25 | .... | 87 50  | ....  | ....  |
| Parker City      | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 15 00  | ....  | 10 00 |
| Petrolia         | 5 06   | 11 00 | .... | 9 00   | ....  | 5 00  |
| Plain Grove      | 24 00  | 54 92 | 5 00 | 17 70  | 7 30  | ....  |
| Plains           | 8 00   | ....  | .... | 11 50  | ....  | ....  |
| Pleasant Valley  | 8 77   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Portersville     | 18 72  | ....  | .... | 22 00  | 6 00  | 10 00 |
| Prospect         | 5 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | ....  | ....  |
| Scrubgrass       | 44 00  | ....  | .... | 21 00  | 4 50  | 3 00  |



| Butler<br>Continued.   | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |        |                     |
|------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|
|                        |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Slippery Rock .....    | 31 79  | .....            | .....               | 30 00                 | 4 45   | 2 00                |
| Summit .....           | 1 97   | .....            | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Unionville .....       | 4 00   | .....            | .....               | 5 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| Westminster .....      | 3 35   | .....            | .....               | 2 03                  | .....  | .....               |
| West Sunbury .....     | 26 34  | .....            | .....               | 24 00                 | .....  | .....               |
| Zellenopie .....       | 4 00   | .....            | .....               | 5 00                  | 8 00   | .....               |
| Butler Pres. Soc. .... | .....  | .....            | .....               | 3 00                  | .....  | .....               |
|                        | 765 25 | 174 77           | 5 00                | 706 99                | 154 98 | 103 45              |

## CARLISLE.

|                             |        |       |       |        |        |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|
| Big Spring .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | 33 00  | 5 00   | 2 00   |
| Bloomfield .....            | 7 29   | ..... | ..... | 11 00  | 4 00   | 4 00   |
| Buck Valley .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Buffalo .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Burnt Cabins .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Carlisle, 1st .....         | 20 00  | ..... | ..... | 11 00  | 12 00  | 5 00   |
| " 2d .....                  | 67 12  | ..... | ..... | 40 00  | 5 00   | .....  |
| " 3d .....                  | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Centre .....                | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Chambersburg, Central ..... | 52 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | 10 00  |
| " Falling Spring .....      | 62 32  | ..... | ..... | 70 00  | 9 00   | 2 00   |
| " Hope .....                | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Dauphin .....               | 2 50   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Derry .....                 | 1 50   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | 2 00   |
| Dickinson .....             | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | .....  | .....  |
| Duncannon .....             | 20 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Fayetteville .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Gettysburg .....            | 10 90  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 8 00   | 2 00   |
| Great Conewago .....        | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Greencastle .....           | 19 20  | ..... | ..... | 9 00   | 5 00   | 3 00   |
| Green Hill .....            | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Harrisburg Bethany .....    | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | 1 56   |
| Harrisburg, Calvary .....   | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 3 00   | 2 00   |
| " Capitol St. ....          | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| " Covenant .....            | 20 00  | ..... | ..... | 11 00  | 5 00   | .....  |
| " Immanuel .....            | 5 00   | 1 00  | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| " Market Sq. ....           | 147 54 | ..... | ..... | 157 22 | 60 28  | 157 50 |
| " Olivet .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | .....  | .....  |
| " Pine St. ....             | 101 54 | ..... | ..... | 156 00 | 70 00  | 23 00  |
| " Westm'r. ....             | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | 4 00   | .....  |
| Landisburg .....            | 1 50   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Lebanon, 4th St. ....       | 103 80 | ..... | ..... | 12 00  | .....  | 15 00  |
| Lebanon, Christ .....       | 70 79  | ..... | ..... | 25 00  | 25 00  | .....  |
| Lower Marsh Creek .....     | 5 96   | ..... | ..... | 14 00  | 2 00   | .....  |
| Lower Path Valley .....     | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| McConnellsburg .....        | 7 68   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Mechanicsburg .....         | 29 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 5 00   | .....  |
| Mercersburg .....           | 33 10  | ..... | ..... | 21 00  | 5 25   | .....  |
| Middle Spring .....         | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | .....  | 6 00   |
| Middletown .....            | 12 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | 22 00  | .....  |
| Millerstown .....           | 8 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Monaghan .....              | 9 95   | ..... | ..... | 7 00   | 1 00   | 4 00   |
| Newport .....               | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | 3 00   |
| Newville .....              | 25 56  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Paxton .....                | 12 00  | ..... | ..... | 76 00  | 9 00   | 16 50  |
| Petersburg .....            | 3 37   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | 5 00   |
| Robert Kennedy Mem'l. ....  | 1 50   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Rocky Spring .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Shermansdale .....          | 2 30   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Shippensburg .....          | 31 00  | ..... | ..... | 23 29  | 5 00   | .....  |
| Silver Spring .....         | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | 3 00   | .....  |
| Steelton, 1st .....         | 7 00   | 1 00  | ..... | 10 00  | .....  | .....  |
| St. Thomas .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Upper .....                 | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Upper Path Valley .....     | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | .....  | 2 00   |
| Warfordsburg .....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | .....  | .....  |
| Waynesboro .....            | 36 00  | ..... | ..... | 14 25  | 5 00   | 3 00   |
|                             | 985 42 | 2 00  | ..... | 759 76 | 272 53 | 268 56 |

## CHESTER.

|                  |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Anderson .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ashmun .....     | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Avondale .....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 00  | 4 15  | ..... |
| Bethany .....    | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Brandywine ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |

| Chester<br>Continued.           | CHRS.  | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | W. S. | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|---------------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|
|                                 |        | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |                       |       |        |                     |
| Bryn Mawr .....                 | 159 03 | ....    | ....                | 35 00                 | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Calvary .....                   | 1 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Chambers Mem'l .....            | 17 95  | 3 00    | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Charleston .....                | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Chester, 1st .....              | 12 50  | ....    | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| " 2d .....                      | 4 00   | ....    | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | 7 00   | ....                |
| " 3d .....                      | ....   | 45 00   | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| " 5th .....                     | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| " Bethany .....                 | 3 00   | ....    | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | 2 00   | ....                |
| Chichester Mem'l .....          | 2 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Clifton Heights .....           | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Coatesville .....               | 75 00  | ....    | ....                | 22 00                 | ....  | 1 00   | ....                |
| Darby, 1st .....                | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Darby Borough .....             | 40 00  | ....    | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | 9 00   | ....                |
| Dilworthtown .....              | 8 00   | ....    | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Doe Run .....                   | ....   | ....    | ....                | 7 00                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Downington, Central .....       | 16 70  | ....    | ....                | 21 00                 | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| East Whiteland .....            | 2 10   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Fagg's Manor .....              | 11 00  | ....    | ....                | 7 50                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Fairview .....                  | 5 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Forks of Brandywine .....       | 5 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Glen Olden .....                | 5 26   | ....    | ....                | 13 00                 | ....  | 3 00   | ....                |
| Glen Riddle .....               | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Great Valley .....              | 17 00  | ....    | ....                | 10 00                 | 10 00 | 5 00   | ....                |
| Holmes .....                    | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Honeybrook .....                | 13 45  | ....    | ....                | 22 00                 | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Kennett Square .....            | 10 00  | ....    | ....                | 5 50                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Lansdowne, 1st .....            | 42 35  | 30 00   | ....                | 66 16                 | ....  | 15 00  | ....                |
| Leiper Mem'l .....              | 10 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Llanerch .....                  | 4 09   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Malvern .....                   | 5 00   | ....    | ....                | 9 00                  | 8 00  | 11 00  | ....                |
| Marple .....                    | 17 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | 50 00 | ....   | ....                |
| Media .....                     | 45 18  | ....    | ....                | 4 25                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Middletown .....                | 6 00   | ....    | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | 10 00  | ....                |
| Moore's, Olivet .....           | ....   | ....    | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | 4 00   | ....                |
| New London .....                | 3 00   | ....    | ....                | 7 00                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Nottingham .....                | 2 00   | ....    | 1 00                | 5 00                  | ....  | 3 00   | ....                |
| Oxford, 1st .....               | ....   | ....    | ....                | 51 00                 | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Oxford, 2d .....                | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Paoli .....                     | 5 25   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Parkesburg .....                | 10 00  | ....    | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Penningtonville .....           | 5 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Phoenixville .....              | 9 51   | ....    | ....                | 11 00                 | ....  | 11 00  | ....                |
| Ridley Park .....               | 11 15  | ....    | ....                | 9 50                  | ....  | 6 00   | ....                |
| Sharon Hill .....               | 12 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| St. Johns .....                 | 29 12  | ....    | 1 00                | ....                  | ....  | 5 00   | ....                |
| Swarthmore .....                | 30 00  | ....    | ....                | 62 00                 | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Toughkenamon .....              | 1 00   | ....    | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | 1 00   | ....                |
| Trinity .....                   | 10 00  | ....    | ....                | 10 00                 | 7 00  | ....   | ....                |
| Unionville .....                | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Upper Octorara .....            | 20 00  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | 8 00   | ....                |
| Wallingford .....               | 24 00  | ....    | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| Wayne .....                     | 24 00  | ....    | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | 13 00  | ....                |
| " Grace Chapel .....            | ....   | 2 41    | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| " Radnor .....                  | 61 93  | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | 25 04  | ....                |
| West Chester, 1st .....         | 27 12  | 5 00    | ....                | ....                  | 7 00  | 36 00  | ....                |
| West Chester, 2d .....          | 1 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| West Chester, Westminster ..... | 25 00  | ....    | ....                | 43 00                 | ....  | 5 00   | ....                |
| West Grove .....                | 3 00   | ....    | ....                | 4 00                  | ....  | ....   | ....                |
| So. Lansdowne .....             | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....  | 2 00   | ....                |
| 856 69                          |        | 85 41   | 2 00                | 500 91                | 86 15 | 122 00 |                     |

## CLARION.

|                     |       |      |      |       |       |       |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| Academia .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Adrian .....        | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Anita .....         | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Ayers .....         | 32 28 | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Beechwoods .....    | 27 00 | .... | .... | 25 00 | ....  | ....  |
| Bethesda .....      | 5 00  | .... | .... | 26 00 | ....  | ....  |
| Big Run .....       | 5 50  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Brockwayville ..... | 11 00 | 1 00 | 1 00 | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Brookville .....    | 92 32 | .... | .... | 32 00 | 10 00 | 30 00 |
| Callensburg .....   | ....  | .... | .... | 12 50 | ....  | ....  |
| Clarion .....       | 31 88 | .... | .... | 42 50 | ....  | ....  |
| Concord .....       | 2 50  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Cool Spring .....   | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |

| Clarion<br>Continued  | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-----------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Du Bois               | 35 00  | ...             | ...                 | 40 00            | ...                    | 10 00               |
| East Brady            | ...    | ...             | ...                 | 7 00             | ...                    | ...                 |
| Edenburg              | 57 09  | ...             | ...                 | 20 00            | 5 00                   | ...                 |
| Eleanora              | 1 00   | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Elkton                | 2 00   | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Emmerton              | 50 00  | ...             | ...                 | 40 00            | 21 25                  | ...                 |
| Endeavor              | 53 61  | ...             | ...                 | 15 00            | ...                    | ...                 |
| Falls Creek           | 5 00   | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Greenville            | 4 00   | ...             | ...                 | 6 00             | ...                    | 30 00               |
| Hazen                 | ...    | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Johnsonburg           | 8 00   | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Leatherwood           | 8 00   | ...             | ...                 | 10 00            | ...                    | ...                 |
| Licking               | 6 00   | 5 00            | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Marienville           | 12 00  | ...             | ...                 | 15 00            | 4 15                   | 2 00                |
| Mill Creek            | 1 55   | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Mt. Pleasant          | 1 00   | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Mt. Tabor             | ...    | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| New Bethlehem         | 40 00  | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | 20 00               |
| New Rehoboth          | 6 00   | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Nickleville           | ...    | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Oak Grove             | 2 00   | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Oil City, 2d          | ...    | ...             | ...                 | 69 00            | ...                    | 28 00               |
| Olive                 | 2 00   | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Penfield              | 7 00   | ...             | ...                 | 10 00            | 2 00                   | 1 00                |
| Perry                 | 2 00   | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Pisgah                | 8 00   | ...             | ...                 | 30 00            | 11 54                  | 17 50               |
| Pleasant Grove        | ...    | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Punxsutawney, 1st     | 7 63   | ...             | ...                 | 24 05            | ...                    | 19 00               |
| Punxsutawney, Central | 15 00  | ...             | ...                 | 10 00            | ...                    | ...                 |
| Rathmel               | ...    | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Reynoldsville         | 8 00   | ...             | ...                 | 26 00            | 5 00                   | ...                 |
| Richardsville         | ...    | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Richland              | ...    | ...             | ...                 | 5 00             | ...                    | ...                 |
| Ridgway               | 12 00  | ...             | ...                 | 12 00            | ...                    | ...                 |
| Rockland              | ...    | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Roseville, Pisgah     | ...    | ...             | ...                 | ...              | 1 00                   | ...                 |
| Scotch Hill           | ...    | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Seneca                | 6 00   | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Shiloh                | ...    | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | 5 00                |
| Sligo                 | 2 00   | ...             | ...                 | 12 50            | 3 00                   | ...                 |
| Sugar Hill            | ...    | ...             | ...                 | 6 00             | ...                    | ...                 |
| Summerville           | ...    | ...             | ...                 | 5 00             | 1 70                   | ...                 |
| Tionesta              | 5 15   | ...             | ...                 | 1 00             | ...                    | ...                 |
| Tylersburg            | 1 00   | ...             | ...                 | 4 00             | ...                    | ...                 |
| Valley                | ...    | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| West Millville        | ...    | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Wilcox                | 5 00   | ...             | ...                 | 9 35             | ...                    | ...                 |
| Worthville            | ...    | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Zion                  | 1 00   | ...             | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Presbyterial          | ...    | ...             | ...                 | 48 35            | ...                    | ...                 |
|                       | 589 51 | 6 00            | 1 00                | 563 25           | 64 64                  | 162 50              |

## ERIE.

|                    |       |     |     |        |       |        |
|--------------------|-------|-----|-----|--------|-------|--------|
| Albion             | 2 00  | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| Atlantic           | 5 00  | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| Belle Valley       | 9 00  | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| Bethany            | ...   | ... | ... | 4 00   | ...   | ...    |
| Bradford           | 12 19 | ... | ... | 2 00   | 10 00 | 150 00 |
| Bradford, East End | 3 00  | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| Cambridge Springs  | 28 00 | ... | ... | 12 00  | ...   | 6 00   |
| Cherry Tree        | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| Cochranston        | 20 00 | ... | ... | 7 00   | ...   | ...    |
| Concord            | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| Conneaut, Central  | 2 05  | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| Conneaut Lake      | 5 10  | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| Conneautville      | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| Cool Spring        | 7 30  | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| Corry              | 20 00 | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| Dempseytown        | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| East Greene        | 4 00  | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| Edinboro           | ...   | ... | ... | 10 00  | ...   | ...    |
| Erie, 1st          | 50 00 | ... | ... | 25 00  | ...   | ...    |
| " Central          | 45 00 | ... | ... | 100 00 | ...   | ...    |
| " Chestnut St.     | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| " Eastminster      | 2 00  | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |
| " North            | ...   | ... | ... | ...    | ...   | ...    |

| Erie<br>Continued.      | CHRS.  | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | W. S.   | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BAPT. |
|-------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|
|                         |        | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BAPT. |                       |         |       |                     |
| Erie, Park.....         | 61 48  | ....   | ....                | 72 00                 | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| " Sanford .....         | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Fairfield .....         | 6 27   | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Fairview .....          | ....   | 4 38   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Franklin .....          | ....   | ....   | ....                | 45 00                 | ....    | ....  | 7 00                |
| Fredonia .....          | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Garland .....           | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Girard .....            | 55 00  | ....   | ....                | 10 00                 | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Gravel Run .....        | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Greenville .....        | 40 00  | 4 00   | ....                | 35 00                 | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Hadley .....            | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Harbor Creek .....      | 4 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Harmonsburg .....       | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Irvineton .....         | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Jackson Centre .....    | 12 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Jamestown .....         | 21 00  | 9 00   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Kane .....              | 4 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Kerr Hill .....         | 2 50   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Meadville, 1st .....    | 60 00  | ....   | ....                | 54 00                 | ....    | ....  | 50 00               |
| Mercer, 1st .....       | 15 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Mercer, 2d .....        | ....   | ....   | ....                | 25 00                 | 50 00   | ....  | ....                |
| Milledgeville .....     | 1 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Mill Village .....      | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Jewett .....        | 1 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Pleasant .....      | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| New Lebanon .....       | 1 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | 5 00                |
| North Clarendon .....   | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| North East .....        | 60 00  | ....   | ....                | 145 00                | ....    | ....  | 10 00               |
| North Girard .....      | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| North Warren .....      | 9 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Oil City, 1st .....     | 49 87  | ....   | ....                | 16 00                 | ....    | ....  | 5 00                |
| Pittsfield .....        | 1 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Pleasantville .....     | 11 60  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Rocky Grove .....       | 6 00   | ....   | ....                | 13 00                 | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Sandy Lake .....        | 2 50   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Sheakleyville .....     | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Springfield .....       | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | 1 00                  | ....    | ....  | 1 00                |
| Stoneboro .....         | 6 10   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Sugar Creek .....       | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Sugar Creek Mem'l ..... | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Sugar Grove .....       | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Sunville .....          | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Tidioute .....          | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | 25 00                 | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Titusville .....        | 138 44 | ....   | ....                | 202 00                | 20 00   | ....  | 22 00               |
| Union .....             | ....   | ....   | ....                | 15 00                 | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Utica .....             | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Venango .....           | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Warren .....            | 59 88  | ....   | ....                | 253 00                | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Waterford .....         | 8 00   | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | 10 00   | ....  | ....                |
| Waterloo .....          | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Wattsburg .....         | 4 00   | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....    | ....  | ....                |
| Westminster .....       | 11 73  | ....   | ....                | 11 50                 | ....    | ....  | ....                |
|                         |        | 916 01 | 17 38               | ....                  | 1097 50 | 90 00 | 256 00              |

## HUNTINGDON

|                      |        |       |      |      |       |      |       |
|----------------------|--------|-------|------|------|-------|------|-------|
| Alexandria .....     | 20 15  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Altoona .....        | 30 18  | ....  | .... | .... | 35 00 | .... | ....  |
| " 2d .....           | 35 00  | 15 00 | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | ....  |
| Altoona, 3d .....    | 27 12  | 13 43 | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | ....  |
| " Broad Ave. ....    | 9 16   | ....  | .... | .... | 45 00 | .... | ....  |
| Bald Eagle .....     | 8 00   | ....  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | ....  |
| Bedford .....        | 5 00   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Bellefonte .....     | 100 00 | ....  | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | ....  |
| Berwindale .....     | 3 00   | 2 69  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Bethel .....         | ....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Beulah .....         | 2 00   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Bigler .....         | 1 00   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Birmingham .....     | 12 00  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Boardman .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Buffalo Run .....    | 1 00   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Burnham .....        | 5 00   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Clearfield .....     | 43 00  | ....  | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 20 00 |
| Coalport .....       | 1 00   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Curwensville .....   | 9 00   | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | ....  |
| Duncansville .....   | 3 00   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Kishacoquillas ..... | 20 00  | ....  | .... | .... | 20 00 | .... | 5 00  |

## BOARD OF MISSIONS FOR FREEDMEN

167

| Huntington<br>Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                           |
|--------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                          |       | S. S.   | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Everett                  | ...   | ...     | ...                 | 2 00                  | ...                       |
| Fruit Hill               | 6 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Fulton Mem'l             | 1 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Gibson Mem'l             | 8 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Glen Hope                | ...   | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Glen Richey              | ...   | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Holidaysburg             | 26 23 | 1 80    | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Houtzdale                | 10 00 | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Huntingdon               | 74 68 | ...     | ...                 | 18 00                 | 20 00                     |
| Irvona                   | ...   | ...     | ...                 | 5 00                  | ...                       |
| Junlata                  | 9 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | 8 00                      |
| Kerrmoor                 | ...   | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Kylertown                | 1 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Lewistown                | 16 87 | 15 00   | ...                 | 50 00                 | ...                       |
| Lick Run                 | ...   | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Little Valley            | 5 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Logan's Valley           | 15 00 | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Lost Creek               | 6 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Lower Spruce Creek       | 34 24 | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Lower Tuscarora          | 6 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| McVeytown                | 15 00 | ...     | ...                 | 3 00                  | ...                       |
| Madera                   | 4 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Mann's Choice            | 1 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Mapleton                 | 1 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Middle Tuscarora         | 1 25  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Miffintown, Westm'r      | 23 50 | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Milesburg                | 4 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Milroy                   | 6 00  | ...     | ...                 | 5 00                  | ...                       |
| Moshannon and Snow Shoe  | ...   | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Mt. Union                | 16 42 | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | 2 00                      |
| Newton Hamilton          | 1 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Orbisonia                | 2 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Osceola                  | 10 00 | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Peale                    | ...   | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Peru                     | ...   | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Petersburg               | ...   | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Phillipsburg             | 25 00 | 6 00    | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Pine Grove               | 6 80  | 63      | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Pine Grove, Bethel       | ...   | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Port Royal               | 5 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Robertsdale              | 1 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Schellsburg              | 1 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Shade Gap                | 1 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Shaver's Creek           | ...   | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Shirleysburg             | 5 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Sinking Creek            | 3 00  | ...     | ...                 | 3 00                  | ...                       |
| Sinking Valley           | 27 00 | ...     | ...                 | 10 00                 | 4 00                      |
| South Altoona            | 1 00  | 1 00    | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Spring Creek             | 6 05  | 7 58    | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Spring Mills             | 1 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Spruce Creek             | ...   | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| State College            | 27 46 | 6 17    | ...                 | 6 00                  | ...                       |
| Tyrone, 1st              | 93 40 | ...     | ...                 | 38 00                 | 15 00 10 00               |
| Tyrone, Chap.            | ...   | ...     | ...                 | 3 00                  | ...                       |
| Upper Tuscarora          | 2 00  | ...     | ...                 | 10 00                 | ...                       |
| Warrior's Mark Chap.     | 7 69  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Wells Valley             | ...   | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| West Kishacoquillas      | 12 00 | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Williamsburg             | 15 13 | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Winburne                 | 5 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Winburne Hung            | 2 00  | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| Yellow Creek             | ...   | ...     | ...                 | ...                   | ...                       |
| 892 51                   |       | 69 30   | ...                 | 302 00                | 18 00 69 00               |

## KITTANNING.

|                     |       |     |     |       |      |
|---------------------|-------|-----|-----|-------|------|
| Appleby Manor Mem'l | 5 00  | ... | ... | ...   | 2 00 |
| Apollo              | 55 45 | ... | ... | 25 00 | 4 00 |
| Arcadia             | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ...  |
| Atwood              | 2 00  | ... | ... | ...   | ...  |
| Bethel              | ...   | ... | ... | ...   | ...  |
| Bolling Spring      | 3 00  | ... | ... | ...   | ...  |
| Center              | 6 00  | ... | ... | ...   | ...  |
| Cherry Tree         | 4 86  | ... | ... | 20 00 | ...  |
| Clarksburg          | 15 00 | ... | ... | ...   | 2 00 |
| Clinton             | 2 00  | ... | ... | ...   | ...  |

| Kittanning<br>Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH |       | WOMAN'S BOARD       |      |
|-------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|
|                         |       | S. S.   | T. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.   | S. S. | T. P. S.<br>& BANDS |      |
| Clymer .....            | 1 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Concord .....           | 4 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Crooked Creek .....     | 1 00  | ....    | ....                | 2 00    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Currie's Run .....      | 4 00  | ....    | ....                | 6 00    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| East Union .....        | 3 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Ebenezer .....          | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Elder's Ridge .....     | 10 00 | ....    | ....                | 15 00   | ....  | 2 00                | .... |
| Elderton .....          | 4 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | 6 00                | .... |
| Ford City .....         | 2 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Freeport .....          | 60 00 | ....    | ....                | 15 00   | ....  | 10 00               | .... |
| Gilgal .....            | 3 00  | ....    | ....                | 7 00    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Glade Run .....         | 19 20 | ....    | ....                | 5 00    | 6 35  | 2 00                | .... |
| Glen Campbell .....     | 5 00  | ....    | ....                | 10 00   | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Goheenville .....       | 2 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Harmony .....           | 5 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Homer .....             | 6 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Indiana .....           | 29 37 | 50 00   | ....                | 13 00   | ....  | 12 25               | .... |
| Jacksonville .....      | 8 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | 2 50                | .... |
| Kittanning, 1st .....   | 70 00 | ....    | ....                | 30 00   | 20 00 | ....                | .... |
| Leechburg .....         | 20 00 | ....    | ....                | 10 00   | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Manor Mem'l .....       | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Marion .....            | 2 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Mechanicsburg .....     | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Middle Creek .....      | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | 2 00                | .... |
| Midway .....            | 5 18  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Mt. Pleasant .....      | 1 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Nebo .....              | 3 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Pleasant Grove .....    | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Plumville .....         | 5 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Rayne .....             | 2 00  | ....    | ....                | 3 00    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Rockbridge .....        | 6 00  | ....    | ....                | 10 00   | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Rossiter .....          | 2 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Rossiter, Magyar .....  | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Rural Valley .....      | 15 00 | ....    | ....                | 10 00   | 2 00  | ....                | .... |
| Sagamore .....          | 2 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Saltsburg .....         | 60 00 | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | 5 00                | .... |
| Slate Lick .....        | 19 65 | ....    | ....                | 10 00   | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Strader's Grove .....   | 10 16 | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | 2 00                | .... |
| Templeton .....         | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Tunnelton .....         | 2 30  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Union .....             | 12 97 | ....    | ....                | ....    | 5 50  | ....                | .... |
| Union-A .....           | ....  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Washington .....        | 6 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| West Glade Run .....    | 6 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| West Lebanon .....      | 4 00  | ....    | ....                | 10 00   | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Whitesburg .....        | 4 00  | ....    | ....                | 3 00    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Worthington .....       | 9 00  | ....    | ....                | 10 00   | ....  | ....                | .... |
| Yatesboro .....         | 2 00  | ....    | ....                | ....    | ....  | ....                | .... |
| 529 64                  |       | 50 00   | ....                | 214 00  | 23 85 | 51 75               | .... |

## LACKAWANNA

|                            |       |      |      |       |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
| Ararat .....               | 5 50  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Archbald .....             | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... |
| Ashley .....               | 13 75 | .... | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Athens .....               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Bennett .....              | 2 50  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Bernice .....              | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany .....              | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel .....               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Bowman's Creek .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Brooklyn .....             | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Canton .....               | 15 00 | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... |
| Carbondale, 1st .....      | 71 54 | 6 68 | .... | 25 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Carbondale, 2d .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Cold Spring .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Columbia Cross Roads ..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Dunmore .....              | 22 60 | .... | .... | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Dunmore, Westminster ..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Duryea .....               | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Elmhurst .....             | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Forest City .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Forty-Fort .....           | 18 45 | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | .... | .... |
| Franklin .....             | 2 60  | .... | .... | 50    | .... | .... | .... |
| Gibson .....               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |
| Great Bend .....           | 9 00  | .... | .... | 50    | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenwood .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... |

| Lackawanna<br>Continued.   | CHES.  | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                           |
|----------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                            |        | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Harmony                    | 1 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Hawley                     | 2 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Herrick                    | 44 00  | 10 76  |                     | 30 00                 | 50 00                     |
| Honesdale                  | 41 50  |        |                     | 25 00                 | 1 00                      |
| Kingston                   | 3 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Lackawanna                 | 7 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Langcliffe                 |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Lebanon                    |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Lehman                     |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Liberty                    |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Lime Hill                  | 2 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Little Meadows             |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Luzerne                    | 7 00   |        |                     | 3 00                  | 6 00                      |
| Magyar Associate (Throop). |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Westmoor                   | 1 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Mehoopany                  | 2 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Meshoppen                  | 3 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Monroeton                  | 11 00  |        |                     | 10 00                 |                           |
| Montrose                   | 8 53   | 3 39   |                     | 35 00                 |                           |
| Moosic                     | 1 10   |        |                     | 10 00                 |                           |
| Mountain Top               | 10 27  |        |                     | 7 00                  |                           |
| Nanticoke                  | 1 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| New Milford                | 1 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Newton                     |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Nicholson                  | 1 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| North Wells                |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Olyphant                   |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Orwell                     | 2 00   |        |                     | 5 00                  |                           |
| Peckville                  | 3 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Pittston                   | 12 00  |        |                     | 6 00                  |                           |
| Plains                     |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Pleasant Mount             | 1 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Plymouth                   | 14 00  |        |                     | 6 00                  |                           |
| Prompton                   |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Rome                       | 1 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Rushville                  | 3 00   |        |                     | 4 00                  |                           |
| Salem                      |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Sayre                      | 4 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Scott                      |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Scranton, 1st              | 88 00  |        |                     | 30 00                 |                           |
| " 2d                       | 80 00  |        |                     | 85 00                 | 50 00                     |
| " Christ                   | 1 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| " Ger.                     | 25 00  | 20 00  |                     |                       |                           |
| " Green Ridge              | 70 00  |        |                     | 15 99                 |                           |
| " Magyar Assoc.            |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| " Petersburg, Ger.         | 10 00  |        |                     |                       |                           |
| " Providence               |        |        |                     | 6 00                  |                           |
| " Suburban                 |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| " Washburn St.             | 10 00  |        |                     | 10 00                 |                           |
| Shickshinny                | 21 00  |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Silver Lake                |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Slavonic Associate         |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Springville                |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Stella                     | 2 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Sterling                   |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Stevensville               |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Sugar Notch                |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Sugar Run                  |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Susquehanna                | 8 40   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Sylvania                   | 2 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Taylor                     |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Towanda                    | 10 08  |        |                     | 15 00                 |                           |
| Troy                       | 7 60   |        |                     | 25 00                 | 15 00                     |
| Tunkhannock                | 25 22  |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Ulster                     |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Ulster Village             |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Uniondale                  |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Warren                     | 2 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Waymart                    |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| Wells and Columbia         |        |        |                     |                       |                           |
| West Pittston              | 57 50  |        |                     | 60 00                 | 5 50                      |
| Wilkes-Barre, 1st          | 255 53 |        |                     | 100 00                | 5 00                      |
| " Grant St.                | 7 00   |        |                     | 15 00                 |                           |
| " Mem'l                    | 52 92  |        |                     | 15 00                 |                           |
| " Westm'r                  | 10 00  | 24 02  |                     |                       |                           |
| Wyalusing, 1st             | 13 00  |        |                     | 1 00                  |                           |
| Wyalusing, 2d              | 13 42  |        |                     | 15 00                 |                           |
| Wyoming                    | 9 00   | 5 00   |                     | 2 30                  |                           |
| Wysox                      | 3 00   |        |                     |                       |                           |
| 1144 41                    | 69 85  | ....   | 625 29              | 66 46                 | 77 00                     |

## LEHIGH.

|                        | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Allentown, 1st         | 120 49 | ....            | ....                | 6 00                           | ....  | 10 00               |
| " 9th St. Chap.        | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Ashland                | 10 00  | ....            | ....                | 5 10                           | ....  | ....                |
| Bangor                 | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Bath, Walnut St.       | 15 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Bethlehem, 1st         | 12 80  | ....            | ....                | 10 00                          | ....  | ....                |
| Catasaqua, 1st         | 35 00  | 5 05            | ....                | 7 00                           | 5 76  | 2 00                |
| Catasaqua, Bridge St.  | 7 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Centralla              | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Easton, 1st            | 36 00  | ....            | ....                | 100 00                         | 14 03 | 5 50                |
| " Brainerd Union       | 26 90  | ....            | ....                | 60 00                          | ....  | 5 00                |
| " College Hill         | 30 60  | ....            | ....                | 60 00                          | ....  | 2 00                |
| " Olivet               | 5 00   | ....            | ....                | 2 00                           | ....  | ....                |
| " South                | 3 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| E. Mauch Chunk, Mem'l. | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | 10 00                          | ....  | ....                |
| East Stroudsburg       | 5 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | 2 00                |
| Ferndale               | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Freeland               | 5 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Hazleton, 1st          | 68 67  | 25 00           | ....                | 28 22                          | ....  | 3 53                |
| Hazleton, Italian      | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Hokendauqua            | ....   | ....            | 78                  | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Lansford               | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Lehighton              | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Lock Ridge             | 1 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Lower Mt. Bethel       | 1 00   | ....            | ....                | 1 00                           | ....  | ....                |
| Mahanoy City           | 4 00   | 3 35            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Mauch Chunk            | 10 87  | ....            | ....                | 40 00                          | ....  | ....                |
| Middle Smithfield      | 6 34   | ....            | ....                | 4 00                           | 4 00  | 2 00                |
| Mountain               | ....   | ....            | ....                | 7 00                           | ....  | 2 00                |
| Palmerton              | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Pen Argyl              | 3 50   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Port Carbon            | 5 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Portland               | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | 3 00                |
| Pottsville, 1st        | 65 05  | ....            | ....                | 15 00                          | ....  | ....                |
| Pottsville, 2d         | 20 57  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Roseto, Italian        | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Sandy Run              | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Shawnee                | ....   | ....            | ....                | 5 00                           | 1 00  | ....                |
| Shenandoah             | 5 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Slatington             | 3 00   | 1 50            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| So. Bethlehem, 1st     | 23 00  | ....            | ....                | 10 00                          | ....  | ....                |
| Stroudsburg            | 22 00  | ....            | ....                | 10 00                          | ....  | 2 00                |
| Summit Hill            | 7 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Tamaqua                | 8 10   | 4 73            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Upper Lehigh           | ....   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Upper Mt. Bethel       | 4 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Weatherly              | 10 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| White Haven            | 4 00   | ....            | 2 00                | 10 00                          | ....  | ....                |
|                        | 591 89 | 39 63           | 2 78                | 390 32                         | 24 79 | 39 63               |

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

|                        |       |      |      |       |       |       |
|------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| Bald Eagle and Nittany | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Beech Creek            | 3 00  | .... | .... | 3 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Benton                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Berwick                | 15 00 | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | 13 00 |
| Bethel                 | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Bloomsburg             | 58 77 | .... | .... | 37 00 | 25 00 | 5 00  |
| Bodines                | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Briar Creek            | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Buffalo                | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Chillisquaque          | ....  | .... | .... | 1 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Danville               | 13 50 | .... | .... | 5 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Derry                  | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Elysburg               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Emporium               | 4 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Great Island           | 45 00 | .... | .... | 17 00 | 34 00 | 15 00 |
| Grove                  | 25 00 | 5 00 | .... | 7 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Hartleton              | 16 00 | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Jersey Shore           | 55 69 | .... | .... | 31 00 | ....  | ....  |
| Lewisburg              | 20 00 | .... | .... | 80 00 | ....  | 5 00  |
| Linden                 | 9 00  | .... | .... | 5 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Lycoming               | 35 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | ....  | ....  |
| Lycoming Centre        | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Wahoning               | 21 00 | 5 00 | .... | 8 00  | ....  | ....  |



| Northumberland<br>Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                              |       |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Mifflinburg .....            | 23 00 | .....           | .....               | 20 00                 | 12 00 | 8 00                |
| Milton .....                 | 42 06 | .....           | 1 40                | 10 00                 | ..... | 19 00               |
| Montgomery .....             | 5 00  | .....           | .....               | 6 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Montoursville .....          | 3 00  | .....           | .....               | 2 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Moorestburg .....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mountain .....               | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mt. Carmel .....             | 2 00  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Muncy .....                  | 66    | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| New Berlin .....             | 7 00  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Newbury .....                | ..... | .....           | .....               | 8 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| New Columbia .....           | 3 50  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| North Bend .....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | 1 60                  | ..... | .....               |
| Northumberland .....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Orangeville .....            | 3 00  | .....           | .....               | 1 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Raven Creek .....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Renova, 1st .....            | 40 00 | .....           | .....               | 15 00                 | ..... | 3 00                |
| Rohrsburg .....              | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Rush .....                   | 11 09 | .....           | .....               | 10 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Shamokin .....               | 10 00 | .....           | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Shiloh .....                 | 56 00 | .....           | .....               | 20 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Sunbury .....                | 2 00  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Trout Run .....              | ..... | .....           | .....               | 1 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Warrior Run .....            | 3 98  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Washington .....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Washingtonville .....        | 10 00 | .....           | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Watsonstown .....            | 59 00 | .....           | .....               | 30 00                 | ..... | 20 00               |
| Williamsport, 1st .....      | 3 00  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| " Bethany .....              | ..... | .....           | .....               | 43 06                 | ..... | .....               |
| " Central .....              | ..... | .....           | .....               | 55 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| " Covenant .....             | 25 00 | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | 5 00                |
| 635 16                       |       | 10 00           | 1 40                | 436 00                | 71 00 | 93 00               |

## PHILADELPHIA.

|                                |        |       |       |        |       |       |
|--------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Philadelphia, 1st .....        | 27 55  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | 25 00 |
| " 2d .....                     | 83 22  | ..... | ..... | 39 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " 3d .....                     | 18 89  | ..... | ..... | 45 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " 4th .....                    | 45 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | 8 00  |
| " 9th .....                    | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " 10th .....                   | 218 14 | ..... | ..... | 7 00   | ..... | 10 00 |
| " African, 1st .....           | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Arch St. .....               | 255 65 | ..... | ..... | 20 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " Beacon .....                 | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Berean .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Bethany Collegiate .....     | 49 79  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Bethany .....                | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Bethany Temple .....         | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Bethel .....                 | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Bethesda .....               | 15 00  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Bethlehem .....              | 56 50  | ..... | ..... | 22 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " Calvary .....                | 115 00 | ..... | ..... | 80 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " Calvin .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Carmel Ger. .....            | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Central—No. Broad St. .....  | 27 78  | 26 75 | ..... | 45 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " Chambers-Wylie .....         | 7 48   | ..... | ..... | 37 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " Cohochsink .....             | 12 50  | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Corinthian Ave. .....        | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " East Park .....              | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Emmanuel .....               | 10 32  | 5 44  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Evangel .....                | 37 60  | 3 30  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Gaston .....                 | 38 70  | ..... | ..... | 202 00 | ..... | 50 00 |
| " Grace .....                  | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Green Hill .....             | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Greenwich St. .....          | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Harper Mem'l .....           | 18 00  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " Hebron .....                 | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Hollond Mem'l .....          | 16 53  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Hope .....                   | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Italian, 2nd .....           | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " James Evans Mem'l .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " J. Addison Henry Mem'l ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Kensington, 1st .....        | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Lombard St. .....            | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " McDowell Mem'l .....         | 21 28  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Magyar, 1st .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Mariner's .....              | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Mispah .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |

| Philadelphia<br>Continued        | CHRS.   | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
|----------------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Phila. Mutchmore Mem'l . . . .   | 24 93   | ....            | ....                | 3 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| " North . . . . .                | ....    | ....            | ....                | 47 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " North Tenth St. . . . .        | ....    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Northern Liberties, 1st. . . . | 7 65    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Northminster . . . . .         | 165 00  | ....            | ....                | 27 50            | ....                   | ....                |
| " Olivet-Covenant . . . . .      | 35 13   | 27 29           | ....                | 10 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " Ontario St. . . . .            | 2 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Overbrook . . . . .            | 234 59  | ....            | ....                | 10 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " Oxford . . . . .               | 32 87   | ....            | ....                | 22 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " Patterson Mem'l . . . . .      | 10 00   | ....            | ....                | 12 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " Peace, Ger. . . . .            | 3 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Princeton . . . . .            | 567 00  | ....            | ....                | 52 50            | ....                   | 25 00               |
| " Puritan . . . . .              | 2 43    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Richardson Mem'l . . . . .     | 2 43    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Richmond . . . . .             | 8 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Scots . . . . .                | 9 27    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Sherwood . . . . .             | ....    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Southwestern . . . . .         | ....    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " St. Paul . . . . .             | 60 84   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Susquehanna Ave. . . . .       | 5 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | 5 00                   | ....                |
| " Tabernacle . . . . .           | 77 00   | ....            | ....                | 75 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " Tabor . . . . .                | 35 25   | 24 75           | ....                | 7 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Temple . . . . .               | 54 00   | ....            | ....                | 53 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " Tennent Mem'l . . . . .        | 15 00   | ....            | ....                | 6 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Tloga . . . . .                | 30 00   | ....            | ....                | 5 00             | 30 00                  | ....                |
| " Trinity . . . . .              | 19 00   | ....            | ....                | 25 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " Union . . . . .                | ....    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Union Tabernacle . . . . .     | 44 00   | 10 00           | ....                | 3 00             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Walnut St. . . . .             | 27 10   | ....            | ....                | 53 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " West Green St. . . . .         | ....    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " West Hope . . . . .            | 35 00   | ....            | ....                | 20 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " Westminster . . . . .          | 5 21    | ....            | ....                | 55 00            | ....                   | ....                |
| " West Park . . . . .            | 20 00   | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| " Woodland . . . . .             | 62 93   | ....            | ....                | 130 87           | 88 50                  | 21 92               |
| " Zion, Ger. . . . .             | 2 00    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
|                                  | 2759 13 | 97 53           | ....                | 1135 87          | 123 50                 | 139 92              |

## PHILADELPHIA—NORTH.

|                                  |       |      |      |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
| Abington . . . . .               | 47 00 | .... | .... | 88 00 | ....  | ....  |
| Ambler . . . . .                 | 10 00 | .... | .... | 2 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Ardmore . . . . .                | 30 00 | .... | .... | 7 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Ashbourne . . . . .              | 6 00  | .... | .... | 5 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Bensalem . . . . .               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Bridgeport . . . . .             | 5 00  | 3 00 | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Bristol . . . . .                | 6 05  | .... | .... | 15 50 | ....  | 2 00  |
| Carversville . . . . .           | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Ch. of the Covenant . . . . .    | 50 00 | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Conshohocken . . . . .           | 18 13 | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Deep Run and Doylestown . . .    | 37 20 | 5 00 | .... | 49 50 | ....  | 25 00 |
| Eddington . . . . .              | 5 00  | .... | .... | 6 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Edge Hill, Carmel . . . . .      | 25 00 | 5 60 | .... | 29 00 | ....  | ....  |
| Forest Grove . . . . .           | 1 00  | .... | .... | 2 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Huntingdon Valley . . . . .      | 10 00 | .... | .... | 3 40  | ....  | ....  |
| Ivyland . . . . .                | 2 14  | .... | .... | 2 50  | ....  | ....  |
| Jeffersonville . . . . .         | 7 10  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Jenkintown, Grace . . . . .      | 22 50 | .... | .... | 8 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Langhorne . . . . .              | 12 79 | .... | .... | 50    | ....  | ....  |
| Lower Merion . . . . .           | 3 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Mechanicsville . . . . .         | ....  | .... | .... | 5 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Morrisville . . . . .            | 15 55 | .... | .... | 13 00 | ....  | 3 00  |
| Narberth . . . . .               | 24 71 | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Neshaminy of Warminster . . .    | 1 00  | .... | .... | 11 00 | ....  | ....  |
| Neshaminy of Warwick . . . .     | 30 00 | .... | .... | 2 00  | ....  | ....  |
| New Hope . . . . .               | 3 00  | .... | .... | 50    | ....  | ....  |
| Newtown . . . . .                | 25 00 | .... | .... | 10 00 | ....  | ....  |
| Norristown, 1st . . . . .        | 48 00 | .... | .... | 8 25  | ....  | ....  |
| Norristown, Central . . . . .    | 34 83 | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Norriton and Providence . . .    | 5 00  | .... | .... | 1 00  | ....  | ....  |
| Penn Valley . . . . .            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| Phila. Ann Carmichael Mem'l . .  | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| " Bridesburg . . . . .           | 8 00  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | ....  |
| " Chestnut Hill . . . . .        | 15 00 | .... | 2 00 | 12 00 | ....  | 5 00  |
| " Chestnut Hill, Trinity . . . . | 59 92 | .... | .... | 25 00 | 45 00 | ....  |
| " Ch. of the Redeemer . . . . .  | 22 30 | .... | .... | 17 54 | 5 00  | ....  |
| " Disston Mem'l . . . . .        | 12 67 | .... | .... | 6 10  | ....  | ....  |
| " Falls of Schuylkill . . . . .  | 25 00 | .... | .... | 3 00  | ....  | ....  |

| Philadelphia—North<br>Continued. | CHRS.   | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |        |                     |
|----------------------------------|---------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|
|                                  |         | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Phila., Fox Chase Mem'l....      | .....   | .....  | .....               | 9 00                  | .....  | 6 00                |
| " Frankford .....                | 50 00   | .....  | .....               | 61 70                 | .....  | 10 00               |
| " Germantown, 1st .....          | 104 53  | 27 41  | .....               | 91 00                 | 100 00 | 10 00               |
| " Germantown, 2d .....           | 199 00  | .....  | .....               | 40 00                 | .....  | 5 00                |
| " Covenant.....                  | 1 00    | .....  | .....               | 2 05                  | .....  | 3 00                |
| " Cynwyd.....                    | .....   | .....  | .....               | 6 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| " Hermon .....                   | 20 00   | .....  | .....               | 36 00                 | .....  | 50                  |
| " Holmesburg .....               | 11 60   | .....  | .....               | 11 60                 | .....  | 5 00                |
| " Holy Trinity .....             | 3 00    | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Lawndale .....                 | 2 00    | 3 00   | .....               | 2 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| " Leverington .....              | 29 00   | .....  | .....               | 2 50                  | .....  | .....               |
| " Macalester Mem'l .....         | 2 00    | .....  | .....               | 9 80                  | .....  | .....               |
| " Manayunk .....                 | 5 00    | .....  | .....               | 22 00                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Market Sqaure .....            | 155 09  | .....  | .....               | 27 05                 | .....  | 35 00               |
| " Memorial.....                  | 80 84   | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Mt. Airy .....                 | 131 82  | .....  | .....               | 80 00                 | .....  | 22 00               |
| " Oak Lane .....                 | 9 60    | .....  | .....               | 30 00                 | .....  | 5 00                |
| " Olney.....                     | 15 00   | .....  | .....               | 5 85                  | .....  | 1 00                |
| " Roxborough .....               | 8 00    | .....  | .....               | 2 50                  | 25 00  | .....               |
| " Summit .....                   | 70 99   | .....  | .....               | 24 00                 | .....  | 5 00                |
| " Wakefield .....                | 100 00  | 15 00  | .....               | 47 50                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Westside .....                 | 31 50   | .....  | .....               | 23 20                 | .....  | 17 00               |
| " Wissahickon .....              | 9 53    | .....  | .....               | 22 40                 | .....  | 5 00                |
| " Wissinoming .....              | 1 00    | .....  | .....               | 2 25                  | .....  | .....               |
| Port Kennedy .....               | 7 15    | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Pottstown .....                  | 6 58    | 4 67   | .....               | 9 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| Reading, 1st .....               | 37 10   | .....  | .....               | 22 00                 | .....  | .....               |
| " Olivet .....                   | 20 00   | .....  | .....               | 5 00                  | .....  | 3 00                |
| " Washington St. ....            | 5 00    | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....  | 2 00                |
| Springfield .....                | 10 00   | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Thompson Mem'l .....             | 4 00    | .....  | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Wyncote, Calvary .....           | 10 00   | .....  | .....               | 19 00                 | .....  | .....               |
|                                  | 1720 13 | 63 08  | 2 00                | 946 21                | 175 00 | 169 50              |

## PITTSBURGH.

|                                 |        |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Allison Park .....              | .....  | 3 65  | ..... | 8 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Amity .....                     | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 8 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Aspinwall .....                 | 34 70  | ..... | ..... | 77 00 | 10 00 | ..... |
| Avalon .....                    | 71 83  | ..... | ..... | 40 00 | 12 00 | 52 00 |
| Bakerstown .....                | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | 10 00 |
| Bellevue .....                  | 26 20  | ..... | ..... | 26 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Ben Avon .....                  | 86 50  | 25 00 | 1 00  | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Bethany .....                   | 7 45   | 5 28  | ..... | 36 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel .....                    | 38 00  | ..... | ..... | 21 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Braddock, 1st.....              | 9 08   | ..... | ..... | 20 00 | ..... | 7 00  |
| " Calvary.....                  | 18 00  | 10 00 | ..... | 18 00 | ..... | 5 00  |
| " Slav.....                     | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bull Creek .....                | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canonsburg, 1st .....           | 43 27  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canonsburg, Central .....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | 3 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Carnegie .....                  | 38 62  | ..... | ..... | 70 00 | ..... | 15 00 |
| Castle Shannon .....            | 9 40   | 16 92 | ..... | 2 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Centre .....                    | 15 95  | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Charleroi, 1st .....            | 8 54   | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Charleroi, French .....         | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Charleroi, Washington Ave. .... | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 15 00 | ..... | 5 00  |
| Chartiers .....                 | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 19 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Cheeswick .....                 | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clairton .....                  | 6 00   | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clifton, Emsworth.....          | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | 2 50  | 3 00  |
| Concord (Carrick) .....         | 12 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coraopolis, 1st .....           | 164 15 | ..... | ..... | 57 00 | 1 00  | 5 00  |
| Coraopolis, 2d .....            | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Courtney.....                   | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crafton, 1st .....              | 22 02  | ..... | ..... | 29 00 | ..... | 4 00  |
| Crafton, Hawthorne Ave. ....    | 36 07  | 10 00 | ..... | 39 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Cross Roads .....               | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Donora .....                    | .....  | ..... | ..... | 22 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Duquesne, 1st .....             | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Edgewood .....                  | 99 04  | ..... | ..... | 95 09 | ..... | ..... |
| Etna .....                      | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | 5 00  |
| Fairmount .....                 | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Fairview .....                  | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Finleyville .....               | 1 00   | 3 00  | ..... | 11 15 | 3 00  | 4 75  |
| Forest Grove .....              | 14 82  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gibsonia.....                   | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Pittsburgh<br>Continued           | CHRS.   | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                                   |         |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Glenfield .....                   |         |                 |                     | 6 25                  |       |                     |
| Glenshaw .....                    | 58 55   | 8 04            |                     | 44 00                 | 5 00  | 12 00               |
| Hayesville .....                  | 3 17    |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Hebron .....                      | 12 00   |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Hoboken .....                     | 9 00    |                 |                     | 1 00                  |       |                     |
| Homestead .....                   |         |                 |                     | 65 00                 |       |                     |
| Imperial, Valley .....            |         |                 |                     | 8 00                  |       |                     |
| Ingram .....                      | 30 00   |                 |                     | 33 93                 |       | 26 00               |
| Lebanon .....                     | 15 00   |                 |                     | 22 00                 |       |                     |
| Lincoln Place .....               | 1 00    |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| McDonald .....                    | 23 53   |                 |                     | 91 00                 |       | 10 00               |
| McKee's Rocks .....               | 15 00   | 18 63           |                     | 10 00                 |       |                     |
| McKee's Rocks, 1st Slavonic ..... | 5 00    |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Millvale .....                    |         |                 |                     | 5 00                  |       | 5 00                |
| Mingo .....                       |         |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Monongahela .....                 | 60 00   |                 |                     | 37 00                 |       | 13 00               |
| Montour .....                     |         |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Moon Run .....                    |         |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Mt. Lebanon, 1st .....            |         |                 |                     | 7 50                  |       |                     |
| Mt. Olivet .....                  | 7 00    |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Mt. Pisgah .....                  | 2 00    |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Natrona .....                     | 10 00   |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Neville Island .....              | 13 64   | 2 38            |                     | 7 00                  |       | 1 00                |
| Oakdale .....                     | 23 00   |                 |                     | 29 95                 | 10 00 | 69 00               |
| Oakmont .....                     | 70 33   | 41 48           |                     | 24 00                 |       | 72 00               |
| Olivet .....                      | 8 00    |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Perryville, Highland .....        | 38 10   | 10 00           |                     | 12 50                 |       |                     |
| Pine Creek, 1st .....             | 20 00   |                 |                     | 2 50                  |       |                     |
| Pine Creek, 2d .....              | 5 00    |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Pittsburgh, 1st .....             | 2377 04 | 103 58          |                     | 435 00                |       | 90 00               |
| " 1st N. S. ....                  | 99 61   |                 | 40 00               | 250 00                |       | 10 00               |
| " 1st Bohemian .....              |         | 1 00            |                     |                       |       |                     |
| " 1st German .....                | 1 00    | 1 00            |                     | 5 00                  |       | 2 00                |
| " 2d .....                        | 67 94   |                 |                     | 93 95                 |       | 20 00               |
| " 3d .....                        | 1627 82 | 101 07          |                     | 388 00                |       |                     |
| " 4th .....                       | 62 38   | 10 99           |                     | 83 35                 | 12 52 |                     |
| " 6th .....                       | 250 00  | 10 75           |                     | 203 75                | 45 00 | 91 25               |
| " 43d St. ....                    | 19 00   |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| " Apple Ave. ....                 |         |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| " Arlington Heights .....         | 1 75    |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| " Bellefield .....                | 231 88  |                 |                     | 145 00                |       | 178 00              |
| " Blackadore Ave. ....            |         |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| " Brighton Road .....             | 60 00   |                 |                     | 66 00                 | 40 00 | 40 00               |
| " Central .....                   | 17 45   |                 |                     | 5 00                  |       |                     |
| " Central N. S. ....              |         |                 |                     | 5 00                  |       | 1 00                |
| " East End .....                  | 13 70   |                 |                     | 431 00                |       | 141 40              |
| " East Liberty .....              | 691 15  | 168 77          |                     | 35 00                 |       |                     |
| " Friendship Ave. ....            | 17 64   |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| " Grace .....                     | 5 00    |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| " Grace Mem'l .....               | 5 00    |                 |                     | 54 25                 |       |                     |
| " Greenfield .....                | 6 00    | 6 00            |                     | 3 75                  |       |                     |
| " Hazelwood .....                 | 35 00   |                 |                     | 19 00                 | 16 37 |                     |
| " Herron Ave. ....                | 22 00   |                 |                     | 5 70                  |       | 4 00                |
| " Highland .....                  | 80 93   |                 |                     | 23 00                 |       |                     |
| " Homewood Ave. ....              | 45 00   | 15 00           |                     | 37 00                 |       | 55 50               |
| " Knoxville .....                 | 50 00   |                 |                     | 8 50                  |       | 31 00               |
| " Lawrenceville .....             | 15 00   |                 |                     | 22 00                 | 25 00 | 15 00               |
| " Lemington Ave. ....             | 6 00    |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| " McCandless Ave. ....            | 6 00    |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| " McClure Ave. ....               | 200 00  |                 |                     | 272 00                | 20 00 | 30 00               |
| " McKinley Park .....             | 5 00    |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| " Manchester .....                | 13 50   | 4 77            |                     | 13 00                 |       |                     |
| " Morningside .....               | 5 00    |                 |                     | 4 00                  |       |                     |
| " Mt. Washington .....            | 22 75   |                 |                     | 25 00                 |       | 34 00               |
| " North .....                     | 181 00  |                 |                     | 107 00                | 50 00 | 10 00               |
| " Oakland .....                   |         |                 |                     | 47 50                 |       |                     |
| " Park Ave. ....                  | 24 00   |                 |                     | 39 25                 |       |                     |
| " Point Breeze .....              | 294 00  |                 |                     | 133 00                | 50 00 | 284 00              |
| " Providence .....                | 10 00   |                 |                     | 15 00                 |       |                     |
| " Shady Ave. ....                 | 297 67  | 29 69           |                     | 14 00                 |       | 5 00                |
| " Shady Side .....                | 4 18    |                 |                     | 279 00                |       |                     |
| " Sheridan .....                  | 7 78    |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| " South Side .....                | 15 00   |                 |                     | 16 00                 |       | 13 00               |
| " Tabernacle .....                | 15 00   |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| " Watson Mem'l .....              | 7 00    |                 |                     | 4 00                  |       |                     |
| " West End .....                  |         |                 |                     | 6 20                  |       | 13 65               |
| " Westm'r .....                   |         |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
| Pleasant Hill .....               |         |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |

| Pittsburgh<br>Continued | CHRS.   | DIRECT<br>S. S. | T. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |        |                     |
|-------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|
|                         |         |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Pleasant Unity .....    | ...     | ...             | ...                 | ...                   | ...    | ...                 |
| Raccoon .....           | 36 89   | 3 82            | ...                 | ...                   | ...    | ...                 |
| Rennerdale .....        | 4 62    | ...             | ...                 | ...                   | ...    | ...                 |
| Riverdale .....         | 4 64    | ...             | ...                 | 2 00                  | ...    | ...                 |
| Sewickley .....         | 477 00  | 21 44           | ...                 | 329 00                | ...    | 50 00               |
| Sharon .....            | 26 34   | ...             | ...                 | ...                   | ...    | ...                 |
| Sharpsburg .....        | 30 00   | 20 00           | ...                 | 21 00                 | ...    | 9 00                |
| Sheridan .....          | 8 95    | ...             | ...                 | ...                   | ...    | ...                 |
| Shields .....           | 55 24   | ...             | ...                 | 23 00                 | ...    | 50 00               |
| Swissvale .....         | 17 07   | ...             | ...                 | 29 00                 | ...    | 27 50               |
| Tarentum, 1st .....     | 37 00   | ...             | ...                 | 42 00                 | ...    | 60 00               |
| " Central .....         | 25 00   | ...             | ...                 | ...                   | ...    | ...                 |
| Valley View .....       | 23 53   | ...             | ...                 | 7 00                  | ...    | ...                 |
| West Elizabeth .....    | 5 00    | ...             | ...                 | ...                   | ...    | ...                 |
| West View .....         | ...     | ...             | ...                 | ...                   | ...    | ...                 |
| Wilkinsburg, 1st .....  | 185 41  | 50 00           | ...                 | 50 00                 | 29 50  | ...                 |
| " 2d .....              | 90 83   | ...             | ...                 | 33 50                 | 29 94  | 11 00               |
| " Calvary .....         | ...     | ...             | ...                 | 8 20                  | ...    | ...                 |
| Wilson, 1st .....       | 4 58    | ...             | ...                 | 2 00                  | ...    | ...                 |
| <hr/>                   |         |                 |                     |                       |        |                     |
|                         | 9048 23 | 707 31          | 41 00               | 4919 68               | 366 83 | 1600 05             |

## REDSTONE.

|                               |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Belle Vernon .....            | 11 16 | ...   | ...   | 7 00  | 7 70  | 1 60  |
| Brownsville, 1st .....        | 25 00 | ...   | 10 00 | 15 00 | ...   | 5 00  |
| Brownsville, Central .....    | 12 00 | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | 8 20  |
| Carmichaels .....             | 6 65  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | 7 40  |
| Connellsville .....           | 62 00 | 27 80 | ...   | 40 00 | ...   | 20 40 |
| Dawson .....                  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Dunbar .....                  | 6 00  | ...   | ...   | 2 45  | ...   | 8 20  |
| Dunlap's Creek .....          | ...   | ...   | ...   | 10 00 | ...   | 3 00  |
| East Liberty .....            | 5 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| East McKeesport .....         | ...   | ...   | ...   | 5 00  | ...   | ...   |
| Fairchance .....              | 5 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Fayette City, Magyar Ref. ... | ...   | ...   | ...   | 5 00  | ...   | 3 00  |
| Franklin .....                | 1 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Fayette City .....            | 2 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Glassport .....               | 4 71  | 4 29  | ...   | ...   | ...   | 2 00  |
| Grace Chapel .....            | 2 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Greensboro .....              | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Harmony .....                 | 8 70  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Hewitts .....                 | 3 50  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Hopewell .....                | 7 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Industry .....                | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Jefferson .....               | 5 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Laurel Hill .....             | 21 00 | ...   | ...   | 4 50  | ...   | ...   |
| Lelsenring .....              | 2 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Liberty Boro. ....            | 2 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Little Redstone .....         | 15 00 | ...   | ...   | 17 10 | ...   | ...   |
| Long Run .....                | 10 55 | ...   | ...   | 11 50 | ...   | ...   |
| McClellandtown .....          | 2 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| McKeesport, 1st .....         | 50 00 | ...   | 5 00  | 55 00 | 10 00 | ...   |
| " 2d .....                    | ...   | ...   | ...   | 5 00  | 6 20  | 1 60  |
| " Central .....               | 10 25 | 3 31  | ...   | 20 00 | 2 00  | 14 60 |
| " Italian Associate. ....     | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Masontown .....               | 1 47  | ...   | ...   | 3 20  | ...   | ...   |
| Monessen .....                | 17 56 | 13 07 | ...   | 10 00 | 6 65  | 4 80  |
| Mt. Moriah .....              | ...   | ...   | ...   | 2 00  | ...   | ...   |
| Mt. Pleasant .....            | 21 39 | 52 00 | ...   | ...   | ...   | 14 00 |
| Mt. Pleasant Reunion .....    | 16 00 | ...   | ...   | 24 00 | 10 00 | 11 40 |
| Mt. Vernon .....              | 3 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Mt. Washington .....          | 3 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Muddy Creek .....             | 10 00 | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| New Geneva .....              | 1 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| New Providence .....          | 3 00  | ...   | ...   | 6 00  | ...   | ...   |
| New Salem .....               | 27 00 | ...   | ...   | 9 20  | 5 00  | 5 00  |
| Old Frame .....               | 1 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Pleasant Unity .....          | 3 25  | ...   | ...   | 6 60  | ...   | ...   |
| Pleasant View .....           | 18 00 | ...   | ...   | 3 20  | ...   | ...   |
| Rehoboth .....                | 4 06  | ...   | ...   | 3 80  | 2 12  | 4 80  |
| Round Hill .....              | 20 00 | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Salem .....                   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Sampson's Mills .....         | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Scottdale .....               | 57 44 | ...   | ...   | 21 13 | ...   | 16 66 |
| Sewickley .....               | 5 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Smithfield .....              | 2 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Spring Hill Furnace .....     | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |
| Sutersville .....             | 3 00  | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   | ...   |

| Redstone<br>Continued   | CHRS.  | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |        |                     |
|-------------------------|--------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|
|                         |        |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Tent .....              | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Tyrone .....            | 5 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                 | 2 00   | .....               |
| Uniontown, 1st .....    | 148 29 | .....            | .....               | 95 00                 | 100 00 | 37 90               |
| " 2d .....              | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | .....  | 14 40               |
| " 3d .....              | 35 99  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | 5 00   | 13 10               |
| Foreign Associate ..... | .....  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Webster .....           | 3 00   | .....            | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| West Newton .....       | 39 51  | .....            | .....               | 6 50                  | .....  | 11 00               |
| Youngwood .....         | 3 00   | .....            | .....               | 1 00                  | .....  | .....               |
|                         | 788 48 | 100 47           | 15 00               | 389 18                | 157 69 | 208 06              |

## SHENANGO.

|                         |        |       |       |        |       |        |
|-------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|
| Bessemer .....          | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  |
| Centre .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  |
| Clarksville .....       | .....  | 15 00 | ..... | 25 00  | ..... | .....  |
| Ellwood City, 1st ..... | 26 40  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | ..... | 3 00   |
| Enon Valley .....       | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... | 1 00   |
| Harlansburg .....       | 12 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | 5 00  | .....  |
| Hermon .....            | 33 25  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  |
| Hopewell .....          | 28 68  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | .....  |
| Hazel Dell .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | 5 00  | .....  |
| Leesburg .....          | 7 00   | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | 5 00  | .....  |
| Little Beaver .....     | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  |
| Magyar, 1st .....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  |
| Mahoningtown .....      | 13 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | 8 55   |
| Moravia .....           | 8 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  |
| Neshannock .....        | 15 00  | 10 00 | ..... | 15 00  | ..... | 20 00  |
| New Castle, 1st .....   | 37 00  | ..... | ..... | 22 50  | ..... | 62 00  |
| " 4th .....             | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  |
| Central .....           | 20 00  | ..... | ..... | 15 00  | ..... | 33 00  |
| Princeton, Mem'l .....  | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | ..... | 10 00  |
| Pulaski .....           | .....  | 4 10  | ..... | 14 50  | ..... | .....  |
| Rich Hill .....         | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | 10 00  |
| Sharon, 1st .....       | 70 00  | ..... | ..... | 25 00  | 50 00 | 15 00  |
| Sharpsville .....       | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | ..... | .....  |
| Slippery Rock .....     | 20 20  | ..... | ..... | 37 00  | ..... | .....  |
| Transfer .....          | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | .....  |
| Unity .....             | 8 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | 2 00   |
| Volant .....            | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | ..... | .....  |
| Wampum .....            | 30 00  | 5 00  | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | .....  |
| Westfield .....         | 106 21 | 28 79 | ..... | 20 00  | 10 55 | 10 00  |
| West Middlesex .....    | 12 93  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | .....  |
| Presbyterial .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | .....  |
|                         | 486 67 | 62 89 | ..... | 249 00 | 75 55 | 174 55 |

## WASHINGTON.

|                             |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Avella .....                | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Beallsville .....           | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bentleyville .....          | 5 61  | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | 23 00 | 6 00  | ..... |
| Bristoria .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burgettstown 1st .....      | 10 47 | ..... | ..... | 35 00 | 5 47  | 10 00 |
| Burgettstown, Westm'r ..... | 2 65  | ..... | ..... | 24 00 | 8 75  | 5 00  |
| California .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Clay Lick .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Claysville .....            | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | 12 00 | 4 20  | ..... |
| Coal Center .....           | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Concord .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | 5 00  | 5 00  |
| Cross Creek .....           | 58 00 | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | 15 00 | 20 00 |
| East Buffalo .....          | 13 20 | ..... | ..... | 3 75  | 5 20  | ..... |
| Ellsworth .....             | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fairview .....              | 7 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Florence .....              | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 50  | 5 00  | ..... |
| Harmony .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lower Buffalo .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 15  | ..... |
| Lower-Ten Mile .....        | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 86  | ..... |
| Millsboro .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Pleasant .....          | 8 00  | ..... | ..... | 30 00 | 1 00  | ..... |
| Mt. Prospect .....          | 35 00 | ..... | ..... | 27 00 | 12 00 | ..... |
| Nineveh .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Oak Grove .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pigeon Creek .....          | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 34 00 | 3 00  | ..... |
| Pleasant Hill .....         | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant Valley .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Washington<br>Continued. | CHRS.  | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |        |                     |
|--------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|
|                          |        | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Roscoe .....             | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Three Springs.....       | .....  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Unity .....              | .....  | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | .....  | .....               |
| Upper Buffalo .....      | 60 00  | .....   | .....               | 21 00                 | 18 29  | 5 00                |
| Upper Ten-Mile .....     | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | 7 00                  | 5 00   | 10 00               |
| Washington, 1st .....    | 110 10 | .....   | .....               | 263 00                | 30 00  | 9 50                |
| " 2d .....               | 250 00 | .....   | .....               | 95 97                 | 12 48  | 68 55               |
| " 3d .....               | 61 00  | .....   | .....               | 100 00                | .....  | 8 00                |
| " 4th .....              | 21 23  | .....   | .....               | 7 50                  | .....  | .....               |
| " Central .....          | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | 1 50                  | 4 00   | .....               |
| " Elm Street.....        | .....  | 10 00   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Waynesburg .....         | 7 50   | .....   | .....               | 69 00                 | 5 00   | 11 00               |
| West Alexander .....     | 83 00  | .....   | .....               | 25 00                 | .....  | 20 00               |
| West Union .....         | 5 00   | .....   | .....               | .....                 | .....  | .....               |
| Windy Gap .....          | .....  | .....   | .....               | 7 00                  | 2 69   | .....               |
| <hr/>                    |        |         |                     |                       |        |                     |
|                          | 783 86 | 10 00   | .....               | 336 22                | 151 09 | 170 05              |

## WELLSBORO.

|                        |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Allegany .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arnot .....            | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Austin .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Beecher's Island ..... | 1 75  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Coudersport .....      | 11 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Covington .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Farmington .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Galeton .....          | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Knoxville .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lawrenceville .....    | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mansfield .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Osceola .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Parkhurst Mem'l .....  | 30 10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Port Allegany .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tioga .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wellsboro. ....        | 35 65 | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| <hr/>                  |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|                        | 58 50 | ..... | ..... | 15 00 | ..... | ..... |

## WESTMINSTER.

|                       |        |       |       |        |       |       |
|-----------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Bellevue .....        | 12 00  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Cedar Grove .....     | 11 00  | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Centre .....          | 21 60  | 8 33  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Chanceford .....      | 3 33   | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | 10 00 | ..... |
| Chestnut Level .....  | 15 37  | ..... | ..... | 18 09  | ..... | ..... |
| Columbia .....        | 35 88  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | 9 98  | ..... |
| Donegal .....         | 2 75   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Hopewell .....        | 18 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Lancaster, 1st .....  | 56 00  | ..... | ..... | 30 00  | ..... | 10 00 |
| " Bethany .....       | 11 00  | 2 00  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Mem'l .....         | 25 00  | 5 00  | 1 00  | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Latta Mem'l .....     | 13 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Leacock .....         | 30 76  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Little Britain .....  | 20 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Marietta .....        | 7 87   | 3 15  | ..... | 13 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Middle Octorara ..... | 6 50   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Joy .....         | .....  | 8 52  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Nebo .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| New Harmony .....     | 13 57  | ..... | ..... | 12 25  | ..... | ..... |
| Pequea .....          | 7 83   | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Paradise, S. S. ....  | .....  | 1 25  | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Pine Grove .....      | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Slate Ridge .....     | 8 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Slateville .....      | 11 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | 2 00  |
| Stewartstown .....    | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Strasburg, 1st .....  | 8 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Union .....           | 25 00  | ..... | ..... | 44 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Wrightsville .....    | 4 20   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| York, 1st .....       | 5 37   | ..... | ..... | 60 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " Calvary .....       | 12 00  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Faith .....         | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Westm'r .....       | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Welch Mt. ....        | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| <hr/>                 |        |       |       |        |       |       |
|                       | 404 53 | 23 25 | 1 00  | 236 25 | 19 98 | 12 00 |

# SYNOD OF PHILIPPINES

## MANILA

|                  | CHRS. | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Manila, 1st..... | 5 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
|                  | 5 00  | ....             | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |

# SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

## ABERDEEN.

|                    |        |      |      |        |      |       |
|--------------------|--------|------|------|--------|------|-------|
| Ash.....           | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Aberdeen .....     | 25 00  | .... | .... | 24 00  | .... | 3 00  |
| Andover .....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Britton .....      | 50 00  | .... | .... | 13 00  | .... | 4 00  |
| Castlewood .....   | 10 00  | .... | .... | 13 00  | .... | 3 00  |
| Effington .....    | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Eureka .....       | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Gary .....         | 3 00   | .... | .... | 1 00   | .... | ....  |
| Glenham .....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | 2 00  |
| Groton .....       | 15 00  | 5 00 | .... | 22 00  | .... | 4 00  |
| Holland, 1st ..... | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Java .....         | 3 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | 1 00  |
| Langford .....     | 3 00   | .... | .... | 4 00   | .... | 3 00  |
| LeBeau .....       | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Leola .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Mansfield .....    | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Mellette .....     | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Mina .....         | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | 1 00  |
| Newark .....       | 1 50   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Ordway .....       | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Pembroke .....     | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Pierpont .....     | ....   | 3 55 | .... | 14 00  | .... | 2 00  |
| Pollock .....      | ....   | .... | .... | 7 00   | .... | 3 00  |
| Prairie Dell ..... | ....   | .... | .... | 7 00   | .... | ....  |
| Raymond .....      | 2 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Roscoe .....       | 1 48   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | 2 00  |
| Sisseton .....     | 6 00   | .... | .... | 9 00   | .... | ....  |
| Spain .....        | ....   | .... | .... | 4 00   | .... | 2 00  |
| Stratford .....    | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Uniontown .....    | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Veblen .....       | 2 00   | .... | .... | 3 00   | .... | 2 00  |
| Warner .....       | ....   | .... | .... | 3 00   | .... | ....  |
| Watertown .....    | ....   | .... | .... | 6 00   | .... | 2 00  |
| Wetonka .....      | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
| Willmot .....      | ....   | .... | .... | ....   | .... | ....  |
|                    | 132 98 | 8 55 | .... | 130 00 | .... | 35 00 |

## BLACK HILLS.

|                       |      |      |      |       |      |       |
|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------|------|-------|
| Ardmore .....         | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Edgemont .....        | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Faith.....            | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Hot Springs .....     | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Lead .....            | 3 00 | .... | .... | ....  | .... | 2 00  |
| Lemmon .....          | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Rapid City .....      | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | 12 00 |
| Sturgis .....         | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Vale .....            | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Viewfield .....       | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Whitewood .....       | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | ....  |
| Black Hills Pres..... | .... | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | ....  |
|                       | 3 00 | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | 14 00 |

## CENTRAL DAKOTA.

|                 |      |      |      |       |      |      |
|-----------------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Alpena .....    | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Artesian .....  | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bancroft .....  | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bethel .....    | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Blunt .....     | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Brookings ..... | 9 60 | .... | .... | 28 00 | .... | .... |
| Colman .....    | .... | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |



| Central Dakota<br>Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH | WOMAN'S BOARD |                     |
|------------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|---------|---------------|---------------------|
|                              |       | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.   | S. S.         | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Dallas.....                  | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....   | .....         | 1 00                |
| Earlville.....               | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....   | .....         | .....               |
| Fedora, Endeavor.....        | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....   | .....         | .....               |
| Flandreau, 2d.....           | 8 00  | .....   | .....               | 6 00    | .....         | .....               |
| Forestburg.....              | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....   | .....         | .....               |
| Hitchcock.....               | 2 00  | .....   | .....               | 2 00    | .....         | .....               |
| House of Hope.....           | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....   | .....         | .....               |
| Huron.....                   | 10 60 | .....   | .....               | 28 00   | .....         | .....               |
| Madison.....                 | 12 98 | .....   | .....               | 28 00   | .....         | .....               |
| Manchester.....              | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....   | .....         | .....               |
| Miller.....                  | 10 00 | .....   | .....               | 4 00    | .....         | 2 00                |
| Onida.....                   | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....   | .....         | .....               |
| Rose Hill.....               | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....   | .....         | .....               |
| St. Lawrence.....            | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....   | .....         | .....               |
| Union.....                   | 4 00  | .....   | .....               | .....   | .....         | .....               |
| Volga.....                   | ..... | .....   | .....               | 2 00    | .....         | .....               |
| Wentworth.....               | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....   | .....         | .....               |
| Wessington.....              | 10 00 | .....   | .....               | .....   | .....         | 3 00                |
| White.....                   | ..... | .....   | .....               | 4 00    | .....         | .....               |
| Wolsey.....                  | 3 00  | .....   | .....               | 2 00    | .....         | .....               |
| Woonsocket.....              | 6 00  | .....   | .....               | 6 00    | .....         | .....               |
|                              | 76 18 | .....   | .....               | 110 00  | .....         | 6 00                |

## DAKOTA INDIAN.

|                      |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Ascension.....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo Lakes.....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cedar.....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chansutaiapa.....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conkicaksee.....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Corn Creek.....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crow Creek.....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Flandreau, 1st.....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Good Will.....       | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Heyata.....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hill.....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Inyanhewita.....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kangipaha.....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lake Traverse.....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Long Hollow.....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Makalcu.....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Makasan.....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Makizita.....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mayasan.....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Minishda.....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miniska.....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mountain Cloud.....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pahaska.....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pajutazee.....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Poplar.....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Porcupine.....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tasunkekokipapi..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Upsijawakpa.....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wiwila.....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wolf Point.....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Woodlake.....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wounded Knee.....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Yankton Agency.....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|                      | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## RESERVE

|                       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Belvidere.....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clearfield.....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dallas.....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ideal.....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Interior.....         | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kodoka.....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McIntosh.....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Midland.....          | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Morristown.....       | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Okaton.....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Philip.....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant Prairie..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Stamford.....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union Pres.....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Reserve<br>Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARDS<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Watsuga .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                    | ....                |
| Westnir .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                    | ....                |
| Wenner .....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                    | ....                |
| Wittan .....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                    | ....                |

4 00

## SIOUX FALLS.

|                   |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|-------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Alexandria .....  | 2 06  | .... | .... | 8 00  | .... | .... |
| Bridgewater ..... | 4 00  | .... | .... | 18 00 | .... | 7 00 |
| Canistota .....   | 3 00  | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | 4 00 |
| Dell Rapids ..... | 15 00 | .... | .... | 6 00  | .... | .... |
| Goldenrod .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Harmony .....     | 2 00  | .... | .... | 9 00  | .... | 2 00 |
| Hope Chapel ..... | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Kimball .....     | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | 2 00 |
| Lake Andes .....  | 2 00  | .... | .... | 4 00  | .... | 1 00 |
| Mitchell .....    | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mayflower .....   | ....  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | .... |
| Norway .....      | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Olive .....       | 8 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Parker .....      | 6 93  | .... | .... | 16 00 | .... | 1 00 |
| Parkston .....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Salem .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Scotland .....    | 5 00  | .... | .... | 17 00 | .... | .... |
| Sioux Falls ..... | 9 00  | .... | .... | 19 00 | .... | .... |
| White Lake .....  | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |

63 93

117 00

17 00

## SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

## CHATTANOOGA.

|                             |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Allardt .....               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Apison .....                | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Atlanta, Harris St. ....    | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Bethel .....                | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Brown's Chapel .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Cassandra .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Chattanooga, 2d .....       | 26 67 | .... | .... | 20 35 | .... | 7 65 |
| " Park Place .....          | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| " 3rd .....                 | 1 20  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Cohutta .....               | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Crab Orchard .....          | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| E. Chatt, Sherman Heights.. | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Evansville .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Glen Mary .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Grassy Cove .....           | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Graysville .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Harriman, 1st .....         | 1 00  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Hellenwood .....            | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hill City, No. Side .....   | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Howardsville .....          | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Huntsville .....            | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Jewett .....                | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Lancing .....               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Northside .....             | 3 00  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Ocoee .....                 | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Ozone .....                 | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Retro .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Rockwood, 1st .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Soddy, 2d .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Spring City .....           | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Wartburg .....              | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Welsh Union .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |

53 87

24 35

7 65

## COLUMBIA-A.

|                     |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Central .....       | 4 40 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chapel Hill .....   | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| College Grove ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Columbia, 1st ..... | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cornersville .....  | 4 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Culleoka .....      | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Columbia—A<br>Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|--------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                          |       |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Farmington .....         | ..... | .....            | .....               | 2 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Fayetteville .....       | 2 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Howell .....             | ..... | .....            | .....               | 2 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Lasting Hope .....       | 1 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Lawrenceburg .....       | 2 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Lewisburg .....          | 3 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mooreville .....         | 2 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Pleasant Dale .....      | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
|                          | 25 40 | .....            | .....               | 4 00                  | ..... | .....               |

## COOKEVILLE.

|                           |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Algood .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Alpine .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Big Springs .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bloomington Springs ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cookeville .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Double Springs .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dowell's Chapel .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Granville .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lee Seminary .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Middleton .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Post Oak .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prospect .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rome .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Union Grove .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## FRENCH BROAD.

|                                  |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Allanstand .....                 | 4 45  | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... |
| "    White Rock .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Big Laurel, Lance Mem'l. ....    | 1 19  | ..... | ..... | 2 50  | ..... | ..... |
| Brittain's Cove .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Burnsville .....                 | 2 85  | ..... | ..... | 4 00  | ..... | ..... |
| "    Jack Creek .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 50  | ..... | ..... |
| College Hill .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hot Springs, Dorland Mem'l. .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | 3 00  | ..... |
| "    Reunion .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Jupiter .....                    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Little Pine .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Marshall, Couper Mem'l. ....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 13 61 | ..... | 2 00  |
| "    Big Pine .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | 2 00  |
| Oakland Heights .....            | 20 25 | ..... | ..... | 30 95 | ..... | ..... |
| Pensacola .....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  |
| Reams Creek .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Upper Shelton .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Walnut, Barnard 1st .....        | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 50  | ..... | ..... |
|                                  | 31 74 | ..... | ..... | 92 06 | 3 00  | 5 00  |

## HOLSTON.

|                                 |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Amity .....                     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bethesda .....                  | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Elizabethton .....              | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Erwin .....                     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Flag Pond .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Glen Alpine .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greenville .....                | 9 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Johnson City, Watauga Ave. .... | 10 62 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jonesboro .....                 | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| "    2d .....                   | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kingsport .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Bethel .....                | 11 32 | ..... | ..... | 1 35  | ..... | ..... |
| Newmansville .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oakland .....                   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Philadelphia .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pilot Knob .....                | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Portrum Mem'l .....             | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Reedy Creek .....               | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Salem .....                     | 2 97  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sneedville .....                | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Clair .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sycamore .....                  | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Timber Ridge .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vardy .....                     | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## HOPEWELL-MADISON.

|                      | CHRS. | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                      |       | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Adamsville .....     | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Bethesda .....       | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Big Sandy .....      | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Clifton .....        | ..... | .....   | .....               | 3 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Greenfield .....     | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Huntingdon .....     | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Jackson .....        | 2 00  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| McKenzie .....       | 3 00  | .....   | .....               | 4 60                  | ..... | .....               |
| Milan .....          | 2 00  | 2 00    | .....               | 1 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Mt. Pleasant .....   | 1 00  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mt. Sharon .....     | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mt. Zion .....       | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| New Bethel .....     | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Paris .....          | 4 00  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Pleasant Ridge ..... | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Savannah .....       | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Selmer .....         | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Sharon .....         | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Shiloh .....         | 2 00  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| 14 00                |       | 2 00    | .....               | 8 60                  | ..... | .....               |

## McMINNVILLE.

|                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Beech Grove .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bellbuckle .....        | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Blue Springs .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cherry Creek .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cowan .....             | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dibrell .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hebron .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hickory Valley .....    | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hillsboro .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Huntland .....          | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McMinnville .....       | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Normandy .....          | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Robinson's Chapel ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shiloh .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Smithville .....        | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sparta .....            | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tulahoma .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Unionville .....        | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Winchester .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Zion .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 23 00                   |       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## NASHVILLE.

|                           |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Auburn .....              | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baggett's Chapel .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bellwood .....            | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel .....              | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Christiana .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dickson .....             | 6 42  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Goodlettsville .....      | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lascassas .....           | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lavergne .....            | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lebanon .....             | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Liberty Hill .....        | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McKissacks .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Milton .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nashville, Broadway ..... | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Cleveland St. ....      | 6 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Grace .....             | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Russell St. ....        | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Patterson's Chapel .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pepper Mem'l .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Paul .....            | 5 70  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sugg's Creek .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tusculum .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Walnut Grove .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Watertown .....           | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Waverly .....             | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## OBION-MEMPHIS.

|                             | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Arlington .....             | 3 60  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Cordova .....               | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Covington .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Dyer .....                  | 4 80  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Dyersburg .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Hickman .....               | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Kenton .....                | 3 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Memphis, 1st (Court Ave.).. | 9 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Memphis, Institute .....    | 3 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Mumford .....               | 2 40  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Newbern .....               | ....  | ....            | ....                | 2 00                           | ....  | ....                |
| Ro-Ellen .....              | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Shady Grove .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| West Union .....            | 2 40  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
|                             | 28 20 | ....            | ....                | 2 00                           | ....  | ....                |

## UNION.

|                        |        |       |      |        |      |      |
|------------------------|--------|-------|------|--------|------|------|
| Baker's Creek .....    | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Beaver Creek .....     | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Blaine .....           | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Caledonia .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Centennial .....       | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Clover Hill .....      | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Cloyd's Creek .....    | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Concord .....          | 1 00   | ....  | .... | 2 96   | .... | .... |
| Erin .....             | 2 00   | ....  | .... | 1 59   | .... | .... |
| Eusebia .....          | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Forest Hill .....      | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Fork Creek .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Ft. Saunders .....     | 6 00   | ....  | .... | 2 40   | .... | .... |
| Grace .....            | ....   | ....  | .... | 20     | .... | .... |
| Greenback .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | 1 12   | .... | .... |
| Hebron .....           | 3 00   | ....  | .... | 4 62   | .... | .... |
| Holston .....          | 3 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Hopewell .....         | 6 55   | ....  | .... | 5 94   | .... | .... |
| Knoxville, 2nd .....   | 50 00  | ....  | .... | 20 02  | .... | .... |
| " 4th .....            | 15 00  | ....  | .... | 13 99  | .... | .... |
| " 5th .....            | 2 00   | ....  | .... | 3 38   | .... | .... |
| Kirkwood .....         | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Leonard's Chapel ..... | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Logan Mem'l .....      | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Morganton .....        | 1 30   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Mt. Cumberland .....   | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Mt. Horeb .....        | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion .....         | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| New Market .....       | 2 00   | ....  | .... | 1 15   | .... | .... |
| New Prospect .....     | 4 06   | ....  | .... | 1 48   | .... | .... |
| New Providence .....   | 6 38   | 30 00 | .... | 14 00  | .... | .... |
| Pine Grove .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Rockford .....         | 1 47   | ....  | .... | 1 06   | .... | .... |
| Sardis .....           | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Shannondale .....      | 20 00  | ....  | .... | 13 32  | .... | .... |
| Shunem .....           | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| South Knoxville .....  | 10 00  | ....  | .... | 7 00   | .... | .... |
| Spring Place .....     | ....   | ....  | .... | 35     | .... | .... |
| St. Paul's .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | 4 95   | .... | .... |
| Tabor .....            | ....   | ....  | .... | 07     | .... | .... |
| Toqua .....            | ....   | ....  | .... | 46     | .... | .... |
| Union Hall .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Unitia .....           | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Walland .....          | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Washington .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| West Emory .....       | ....   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Westminster .....      | 1 00   | ....  | .... | ....   | .... | .... |
| Presbyterial .....     | ....   | ....  | .... | 30 00  | .... | .... |
|                        | 140 76 | 30 00 | .... | 130 06 | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF TEXAS.

## ABILENE

|               |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Abilene ..... | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Anson .....   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Abilene<br>Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Avoca.....            | 3 00  | 1 00            | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Baird.....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Blackwell.....        | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Brownfield.....       | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Buffalo Gap.....      | 17    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Carpenter Gap.....    | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Claremont.....        | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Cross Plains.....     | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Fairview.....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Fluvanna.....         | 4 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Gall.....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Hamlin.....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Ira.....              | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Jayton.....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Johnson's Chapel..... | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Knott.....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Lamesa.....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Lau.....              | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Liberty.....          | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Lorraine.....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Luzon.....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Matthews Mem'l.....   | 2 50  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Merkel.....           | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Mt. Pleasant.....     | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Newcomb.....          | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Ranger.....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Rising Star.....      | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Roby.....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Rochester.....        | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Rotan.....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Sabanno.....          | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Six Mile.....         | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Snyder.....           | 4 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Stamford Central..... | 3 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Sweetwater.....       | 1 00  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Tahoca.....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Tuscola.....          | 51    | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Tye.....              | 3 75  | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| Zion.....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |
| <hr/>                 |       |                 |                     |                  |                        |                     |
|                       | 29 97 | 1 00            | .....               | .....            | .....                  | .....               |

## AMARILLO.

|                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Abernethy.....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Amarillo.....      | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Busland.....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canadian.....      | 4 68  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Canyon.....        | 6 00  | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Childress.....     | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chillicothe.....   | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Clifford.....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Compeer.....       | 1 29  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crowell.....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dalhart.....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dundee.....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Estilline.....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Gem City.....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Glazier.....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Groom.....         | 60    | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hale Center.....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hereford.....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kress.....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lockney.....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| McLean.....        | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Memphis.....       | 5 50  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Men'sata.....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Miami.....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Milo.....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Newlin.....        | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Plainview.....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Quanah.....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Running Water..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Seymour.....       | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shamrock.....      | 2 20  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Silverton.....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Tolbert.....       | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ulla.....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Amarillo<br>Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Union Hill .....       | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Vera .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Vernon .....           | 6 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Wellington .....       | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
| Wichita Falls .....    | 10 00 | ....            | ....                | ....                           | ....  | ....                |
|                        | 59 27 | ....            | ....                | 1 00                           | ....  | ....                |

## AUSTIN.

|                               |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Austin, 1st .....             | 10 14 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Austin, Cumb. ....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barnett .....                 | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Barnett Springs .....         | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bello .....                   | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buda .....                    | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centerpoint .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cheapside .....               | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Creedmore .....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Davilla .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dilley .....                  | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ebenezer .....                | 50    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Elgin .....                   | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fentress .....                | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goforth .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Granger .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hochhelm .....                | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hutto .....                   | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Junction .....                | 50    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lampasas, 1st .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leakey .....                  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ledbetter .....               | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Madison Square .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marble Falls .....            | 5 50  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mason .....                   | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Medina .....                  | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Menardville .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nopal .....                   | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakdale .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oak Grove .....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pearsall .....                | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pilgrim Lake .....            | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Hill .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockdale .....                | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Antonio, Madison Sq. .... | 14 75 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Antonio, West End .....   | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Marcos, Fort St. ....     | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sharp .....                   | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Slayden .....                 | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Smithville .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sutherland Springs .....      | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tabor .....                   | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Taylor, 1st .....             | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Westhoff .....                | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                               | 62 39 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## BROWNWOOD.

|                              |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Bellinger, Eighth St. ....   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blanket .....                | 2 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brady .....                  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brownwood, Austin Ave. ....  | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Center City .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eden .....                   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fife .....                   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Goldthwaite .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lohn .....                   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mason .....                  | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Menard .....                 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mercury .....                | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Norton .....                 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pecan Grove .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Robert Lee .....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| San Angelo, Harris Ave. .... | 2 00 | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Santa Anna .....             | 6 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| So. Concho .....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Brownwood<br>Continued. | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Stacy .....             | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Sweden .....            | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Waldrip .....           | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Winchell .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
| Zephyr .....            | 35    | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                   | ....                |
|                         | 15 35 | ....            | ....                | 1 00             | ....                   | ....                |

## DALLAS.

|                         |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|-------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Athens .....            | 5 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethany .....           | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bois d' Arc .....       | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Celina .....            | 2 70  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Colfax .....            | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corinth .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cumby .....             | 50    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dallas, 2d .....        | 14 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Bethany .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Central .....         | 15 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Cumberland St. ....   | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| " Exposition Park ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dawson .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Duck Creek .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Farmersville .....      | 7 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fate .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Flora Bluff .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Forney .....            | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Garland .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gastonia .....          | 1 50  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Prairie .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grand Saline .....      | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Greenville .....        | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hendrix .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lavon .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lawson .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lone Oak .....          | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lone Star .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McKinney, Central ..... | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McMinns .....           | 50    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mabank .....            | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Melissa .....           | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mesquite .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Miller Grove .....      | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Zion .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Hope .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Oakland .....           | 50    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palestine .....         | 50    | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Plano .....             | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Valley .....   | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Prosper .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Richardson .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rockwall .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Royse .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Strangers Springs ..... | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Terrell .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Turners Point .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tyler, Central .....    | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union Hill .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wallace .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walnut Grove .....      | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wise .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                         | 71 20 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## EL PASO

|                    |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|--------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Alpine .....       | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Altura .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East El Paso ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| El Paso, 1st ..... | 20 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ft. Davis .....    | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marfa .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Marathon .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Toyavale .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                    | 21 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |



## FT. WORTH.

|                             | CHRS. | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Adora.....                  |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Alverado.....               | 2 00  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Antelope.....               |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Arlington.....              |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Bethel, No. 1.....          |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Bethel, No. 2.....          | 2 00  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Bosque.....                 | 1 00  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Burleson.....               | 2 00  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Cleburne.....               | 3 00  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Cottonwood.....             | 1 00  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Crafton.....                |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Cresson.....                |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Crowley.....                |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Cundiff.....                |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Denton.....                 | 5 00  |                  |                     | 2 00                           |       |                     |
| Ex-Ray.....                 |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Flower Mound.....           | 1 00  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Forest Hill.....            | 3 00  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Ft. Worth, Hemphill St..... | 1 00  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Ft. Worth, Taylor St.....   |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Gainesville.....            | 7 00  |                  |                     | 3 00                           |       |                     |
| Garya.....                  |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Granbury.....               |       |                  |                     | 60                             |       |                     |
| Grapevine.....              | 2 50  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Henrietta.....              |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Jacksboro.....              | 3 00  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Johnson Sta.....            |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Justin.....                 |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Keller.....                 |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Krum.....                   | 2 40  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Lewisville.....             | 2 00  |                  |                     | 2 00                           |       |                     |
| Lynchburg.....              |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Mansfield.....              |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Mineral Wells.....          | 1 59  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Morgan Mill.....            |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Mt. Olivet.....             | 2 00  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Mvra.....                   |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Mt. Pleasant.....           | 1 19  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Newport.....                |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Paryin.....                 |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Poolville.....              |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Prairie Hill.....           |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Rhome.....                  | 1 00  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Sabathany.....              |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Sanger.....                 | 2 40  |                  |                     | 90                             |       |                     |
| St. Jo.....                 |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Stephenville.....           |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Stoneburg.....              |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Strawn.....                 |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Sunset.....                 | 2 00  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Tolar.....                  |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Union Hill.....             |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Valley View.....            | 2 00  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Vashti.....                 |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Watauga.....                | 2 97  |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
| Weatherford.....            | 5 00  |                  |                     | 2 00                           |       |                     |
| West Fork.....              |       |                  |                     |                                |       |                     |
|                             | 58 05 |                  |                     | 10 50                          |       |                     |

## HOUSTON.

|                          |       |  |  |      |  |  |
|--------------------------|-------|--|--|------|--|--|
| Barker.....              |       |  |  |      |  |  |
| Cobbs Creek.....         |       |  |  |      |  |  |
| Concord.....             |       |  |  |      |  |  |
| Galveston Imm'l.....     | 6 00  |  |  |      |  |  |
| Garwood.....             | 5 00  |  |  |      |  |  |
| Houston, Central.....    | 20 00 |  |  | 5 00 |  |  |
| " Westm'r.....           | 7 00  |  |  |      |  |  |
| Houston Heights.....     | 11 83 |  |  | 5 00 |  |  |
| La Porte.....            | 1 00  |  |  |      |  |  |
| League City.....         |       |  |  |      |  |  |
| Letitia.....             |       |  |  |      |  |  |
| Mary Allen Seminary..... | 15 00 |  |  |      |  |  |
| Nome.....                | 1 00  |  |  |      |  |  |
| Oakland.....             |       |  |  |      |  |  |

| Houston<br>Continued.  | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARDS<br>S. S. | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
|------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Port Arthur .....      | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                    | ....                |
| Raywood .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                    | ....                |
| Rock Island .....      | 2 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                    | ....                |
| Shiro .....            | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                    | ....                |
| Silsbee .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                    | ....                |
| Sour Lake .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                    | ....                |
| South Houston .....    | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                    | ....                |
| Webster .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                    | ....                |
| Woodland Heights ..... | 8 00  | ....            | ....                | ....             | ....                    | ....                |
|                        | 78 88 | ....            | ....                | 10 00            | ....                    | ....                |

## JEFFERSON.

|                            |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|----------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Atlanta .....              | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blackburn .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cross Roads .....          | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frankston .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frawick Station .....      | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Friendship .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grandview .....            | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Henderson .....            | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Haynesville .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Henry's Chapel .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jacksonville, 1st .....    | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Jefferson .....            | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Minden .....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Enterprise .....       | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Hope .....             | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Selman .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Nacogdoches, Main St. .... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Harmony .....          | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| New Prospect .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pine Grove .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Grove .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Pleasant Springs .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Providence .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Rock Springs .....         | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Salem .....                | 2 50  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tennessee .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Texarkana, Pine St. ....   | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Willow Springs .....       | 1 85  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                            | 18 35 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## PARIS.

|                        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Bagwell .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Belmont .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ben Franklin .....     | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethel .....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bethlehem .....        | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blardstown .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bogata .....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Bonham .....           | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Brookston .....        | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Canaan .....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chicota .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Clarksville .....      | 5 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Collinsville .....     | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cooper .....           | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cothren's Chapel ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cross Roads .....      | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Denison, 1st .....     | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Deport .....           | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Detroit .....          | 50   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dial .....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dodd City .....        | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Emberson .....         | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Enloe .....            | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview .....         | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grove Hill .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Honey Grove .....      | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Howe .....             | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ladonia .....          | 1 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lake Creek .....       | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lannius .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Leonard .....          | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Orangeville .....      | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Paris<br>Continued.  | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                      |       |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Paris .....          | 5 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pottsboro .....      | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Prarie View .....    | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Randolph .....       | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rock Point .....     | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rugby .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Shamrock .....       | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Sherman .....        | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Spring Hill .....    | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Stone's Chapel ..... | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Tom Bean .....       | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Union Grove .....    | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Vasco .....          | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Whitesboro .....     | 3 50  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Whitewright .....    | 1 00  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Windom .....         | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wolfe City .....     | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Woodland .....       | ....  | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| 22 00                |       | ...             | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |

## WACO.

|                           |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Abbott .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Adamsville .....          | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Angus .....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Avalon .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Blue Ridge .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Boyce .....               | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Buffalo .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Chalk Mt. ....            | 3 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Childers .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Comanche Springs .....    | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Corsicana, 8d Ave. ....   | 9 00  | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Coryell .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Cotton Gin .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Covington .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Crawford .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dawson .....              | 2 25  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Espvville .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairfield .....           | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairview .....            | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Fairy .....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Ferris .....              | 2 60  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Foreston .....            | 8 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Gamewell .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Harman Chapel .....       | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hillsboro .....           | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Howard .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Hubbard .....             | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Italy Park .....          | 5 00  | .... | .... | 1 00 | .... | .... |
| Jewett .....              | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kerens .....              | 4 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kosse .....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lampasas, 1st. ....       | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McGregor .....            | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mexia, Central .....      | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Midlothian .....          | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Moody .....               | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Mt. Peak .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Osceola .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Palmer .....              | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Park .....                | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Red Oak .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Teague, 1st .....         | 2 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Tehuacana .....           | 1 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Temple, Grace .....       | 18 00 | .... | .... | 2 50 | .... | .... |
| Valley Mills .....        | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waco .....                | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Walnut Springs .....      | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Waxahachie, Central ..... | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West .....                | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Woodbury .....            | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Wortham .....             | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

### SYNOD OF UTAH. OGDEN.

|                           | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD<br>W. S. | S. S.<br>& BANDS | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| Brigham .....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | 2 50                           | .....            | .....               |
| Clinton .....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                          | .....            | .....               |
| Corinne .....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                          | .....            | .....               |
| Hyrum .....               | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                          | .....            | .....               |
| Kaysville .....           | 3 00  | .....           | .....               | .....                          | .....            | .....               |
| Logan .....               | ..... | .....           | .....               | 9 00                           | .....            | 2 00                |
| Ogden, 1st .....          | 5 00  | .....           | .....               | 5 00                           | .....            | .....               |
| Ogden, Central Park ..... | 10 00 | .....           | .....               | 4 00                           | .....            | 2 00                |
| Smithfield .....          | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                          | .....            | .....               |
|                           | 18 00 | .....           | .....               | 20 50                          | .....            | 4 00                |

### SALT LAKE.

|                              |       |       |       |        |       |       |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| American Fork .....          | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Benjamin .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Myton .....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Nephi .....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Payson .....                 | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Salt Lake City, 1st .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 93 50  | ..... | 9 50  |
| "    2d .....                | 5 84  | ..... | ..... | 26 00  | ..... | 9 00  |
| "    Westm'r .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Spanish Fork, Assembly ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Springville .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 00  | ..... | ..... |
|                              | 8 84  | ..... | ..... | 153 50 | ..... | 18 50 |

### SOUTHERN UTAH.

|                          |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Crolev Mission .....     | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ephraim .....            | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 18  | ..... | ..... |
| Ferron .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96    | ..... | ..... |
| Green River .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 84  | ..... | ..... |
| Gunnison .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 85  | ..... | ..... |
| James Hayes (Ind.) ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Manti .....              | 5 00  | 1 00  | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Monroe .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 11  | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Pleasant .....       | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | 4 94  | ..... | ..... |
| Panguitch Mission .....  | 2 15  | ..... | ..... | 2 20  | ..... | ..... |
| Richfield .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 66  | ..... | ..... |
| St. George .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Salina .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6 20  | ..... | ..... |
| Sunnyside .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|                          | 14 15 | 1 00  | ..... | 32 94 | ..... | ..... |

### SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

#### ALASKA.

|                              |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Chilkat, Thlinget .....      | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hanega, Thlinget .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hoonah, Thlinget .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Jackson, Hydah .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Juneau, Northern Light ..... | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Juneau, Thlinget .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kasaan, Hydah .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Klinquan, Hydah .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Klukwan, Thlinget .....      | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Saxman, Thlinget .....       | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shakan, Thlinget .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sitka, Thlinget .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Sitka, White .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Skagway, 1st .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wrangell, 1st .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wrangell, White .....        | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|                              | 13 00 | ..... | ..... | 9 00  | ..... | ..... |

#### BELLINGHAM.

|                          |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Acme, 1st .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Anacortes, Westm'r ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 8 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Birmingham .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bellingham, 1st .....    | 11 40 | ..... | ..... | 9 00  | ..... | ..... |

| Bellingham<br>Continued    | CHRS. | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------------|-------|--------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                            |       | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Bellingham, Fairhaven..... | ....  | ....   | ....                | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Bethany .....              | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Clearbrook .....           | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Deming, 1st .....          | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Emmanuel .....             | 2 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Esperance, 1st .....       | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Everett, 1st .....         | 16 80 | ....   | ....                | 11 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Everson, 1st .....         | 3 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Friday Harbor, 1st.....    | 2 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Knox .....                 | 1 78  | ....   | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mt. Baker.....             | 1 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Mukiltote, 1st .....       | 3 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Sedro-Wooley, 1st .....    | ....  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Snohomish, 1st .....       | 1 98  | ....   | ....                | 2 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| So. Bellingham.....        | 3 00  | ....   | ....                | 1 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Stanwood, 1st .....        | 1 00  | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Vanwick.....               | 60    | ....   | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| 52 56                      |       | ....   | ....                | 38 00                 | ....  | ....                |

## CENTRAL WASHINGTON.

|                           |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|---------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Bickleton .....           | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Cle Elum, 1st .....       | ....  | .... | .... | 3 50  | .... | .... |
| Dot .....                 | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Ellensburg, 1st .....     | 20 00 | .... | .... | 36 00 | .... | 5 25 |
| Grandview, Bethany .....  | 2 00  | .... | .... | 3 50  | .... | .... |
| Hanford, 1st .....        | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Hover.....                | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Kennewick .....           | ....  | 3 27 | .... | 5 75  | .... | .... |
| Kiona .....               | ....  | .... | .... | 3 50  | .... | .... |
| Kittitas, 1st .....       | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Liberty .....             | 2 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Mabton .....              | 7 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Natches .....             | ....  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | .... |
| North Yakima, 1st .....   | ....  | .... | .... | 18 50 | .... | .... |
| Parker .....              | 3 00  | .... | .... | 4 50  | .... | .... |
| Roslyn, 1st .....         | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| So. Cle. Elum.....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Sunnyside, Federated..... | ....  | .... | .... | 5 50  | .... | .... |
| Tieton .....              | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Toppinish.....            | 1 50  | .... | .... | 1 50  | .... | .... |
| Wapato .....              | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Wenas .....               | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| White Bluffs, 1st.....    | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Zillah .....              | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Presbyterial Soc.....     | ....  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | .... |
| 40 50                     |       | 3 27 | .... | 90 25 | .... | 5 25 |

## COLUMBIA RIVER.

|                         |       |      |      |       |      |      |
|-------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|
| Camas, St. Johns .....  | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | 1 00 |
| Castle Rock .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Centralia, 1st .....    | ....  | .... | .... | 7 00  | .... | 2 00 |
| Chehalis, Westm'r ..... | ....  | .... | .... | 6 50  | .... | .... |
| Ellsworth .....         | 1 00  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | 1 00 |
| Fisher .....            | ....  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | .... |
| Glenwood .....          | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Goldendale, 1st .....   | ....  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... | 75   |
| Iiwaco .....            | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Kelso, 1st .....        | 5 00  | .... | .... | 3 00  | .... | 2 00 |
| Long Beach .....        | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Minnehaha .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Ridgefield, 1st.....    | 5 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | 1 00 |
| South Bend .....        | 1 00  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... | .... |
| Toledo .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Troutlake .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| Vancouver, 1st .....    | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Vancouver Hts.....      | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... | .... |
| Woodland .....          | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... | .... |
| 26 00                   |       | .... | .... | 37 50 | .... | 7 75 |

## OLYMPIA.

|                     |       |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Aberdeen, 1st ..... | 10 00 | .... | .... | 5 00 | .... | .... |
| Buckley, 1st .....  | ....  | .... | .... | 4 00 | .... | .... |
| Carbonado .....     | ....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Olympia<br>Continued.       | CHRS. | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH<br>W. S. | WOMAN'S BOARD<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Cosmopolis .....            | ...   | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Du Point .....              | ...   | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| East Hoquiam, Calvary ..... | ...   | ...              | ...                 | 5 00             | ...                    | ...                 |
| Elbe .....                  | ...   | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Enumclaw, Calvary .....     | ...   | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Fife .....                  | ...   | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Hoquiam, 1st .....          | 8 48  | ...              | ...                 | 5 00             | ...                    | ...                 |
| Kapowsin .....              | ...   | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Monitou Park .....          | ...   | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Mineral .....               | ...   | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Montesano .....             | 3 00  | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Nesqually, Indian .....     | ...   | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Oakland .....               | ...   | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Olympia, 1st .....          | 4 45  | ...              | ...                 | 7 00             | ...                    | 5 00                |
| Puyallup, 1st .....         | 6 50  | ...              | ...                 | 4 00             | ...                    | ...                 |
| Puyallup, Indian .....      | ...   | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | 2 00                |
| Tacoma, 1st .....           | 10 00 | ...              | ...                 | 22 00            | ...                    | 8 00                |
| " Bethany .....             | 15 00 | ...              | ...                 | 11 00            | ...                    | ...                 |
| " Calvary .....             | 2 00  | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Tacoma, Immanuel .....      | 7 00  | 10 00            | ...                 | 18 00            | ...                    | ...                 |
| " Sprague Mem'l .....       | ...   | ...              | ...                 | 2 00             | ...                    | 1 00                |
| " Westm'r .....             | ...   | ...              | ...                 | 4 00             | ...                    | ...                 |
| Sumner .....                | 14 65 | ...              | ...                 | 3 00             | ...                    | ...                 |
| Tenino .....                | 2 25  | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| Wabash .....                | ...   | ...              | ...                 | ...              | ...                    | ...                 |
| ...                         | 83 33 | 10 00            | ...                 | 90 00            | ...                    | 17 00               |

## SEATTLE.

|                           |        |       |       |        |       |
|---------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|
| Auburn, White River ..... | ...    | ...   | 3 75  | ...    | ...   |
| Algona, 1st .....         | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Black Diamond .....       | 3 00   | ...   | 3 25  | ...    | ...   |
| Bremerton .....           | 6 00   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Brighton .....            | 4 81   | ...   | 4 60  | ...    | 1 25  |
| Charleston .....          | 3 00   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Creosote .....            | ...    | ...   | 2 45  | ...    | ...   |
| Foster .....              | 1 00   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Georgetown .....          | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Kent, 1st .....           | 2 00   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Madrona .....             | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Port Blakeley .....       | 4 00   | ...   | 9 15  | ...    | ...   |
| Port Townsend .....       | 5 00   | ...   | 2 00  | ...    | ...   |
| Quilcene .....            | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Ravensdale .....          | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Renton .....              | ...    | 5 00  | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Rolling Bay, 1st .....    | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Seattle, 1st .....        | 21 63  | ...   | ...   | ...    | 17 50 |
| " Ballard, 1st .....      | 5 00   | ...   | 8 00  | ...    | 5 00  |
| " Bethany .....           | ...    | 10 85 | 13 50 | ...    | ...   |
| " Calvary .....           | ...    | ...   | 1 25  | ...    | ...   |
| " Georgetown .....        | 1 00   | ...   | 3 25  | ...    | ...   |
| " Green Lake .....        | 10 00  | ...   | 2 00  | ...    | ...   |
| " Interbay .....          | 2 00   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| " Lake Union .....        | 4 00   | ...   | 7 25  | ...    | ...   |
| " North Broadway .....    | ...    | ...   | 1 00  | ...    | ...   |
| " Rainier Beach .....     | 5 00   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| " So. Park .....          | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| " Madrona .....           | 8 00   | ...   | 5 00  | ...    | ...   |
| " University .....        | ...    | ...   | 9 25  | ...    | ...   |
| " Welsh .....             | 2 00   | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| " Westm'r .....           | 232 78 | ...   | 70 50 | ...    | ...   |
| " Westside .....          | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...    | ...   |
| Woodland Park .....       | ...    | ...   | 2 50  | ...    | 50    |
| Vashon, 1st .....         | 1 00   | ...   | 1 00  | ...    | 1 00  |
| ...                       | 321 22 | 15 85 | ...   | 149 60 | ...   |
| ...                       | ...    | ...   | ...   | ...    | 25 25 |

## SPOKANE.

|                      |       |     |      |     |      |
|----------------------|-------|-----|------|-----|------|
| Bonnara Ferry .....  | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ...  |
| Coeur d' Alene ..... | 26 88 | ... | 8 00 | ... | 2 70 |
| Cortland .....       | 72    | ... | ...  | ... | ...  |
| Creston .....        | 1 00  | ... | ...  | ... | ...  |
| Cully Mem'l .....    | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ...  |
| Daisy .....          | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ...  |
| Davenport .....      | 6 02  | ... | 7 35 | ... | 75   |
| Egypt .....          | ...   | ... | ...  | ... | ...  |

| Spokane<br>Continued.      | CHRS.  | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |                           |
|----------------------------|--------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                            |        | S. S.   | Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.                 | S. S. Y. F. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Fairfield .....            |        | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Ferrell, St. Joe .....     | 3 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Garden Valley .....        | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Govan .....                | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Harrington .....           | 4 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Harrison .....             | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Hunters .....              | 2 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Kettle Falls .....         | 3 85   | ....    | ....                | 3 00                  | ....                      |
| Larene .....               | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Northport .....            | ....   | ....    | ....                | 50                    | ....                      |
| Odessa .....               | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Pleasant Valley .....      | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Postfalls .....            | ....   | ....    | ....                | 1 60                  | ....                      |
| Rathdrum .....             | ....   | ....    | ....                | 1 70                  | ....                      |
| Reardan .....              | 11 00  | ....    | ....                | 1 00                  | ....                      |
| Riverview .....            | 1 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Rockford .....             | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Sandpoint .....            | ....   | ....    | ....                | 3 00                  | ....                      |
| Spokane, 1st .....         | 150 00 | ....    | ....                | 47 00                 | 19 00                     |
| Spokane, 4th .....         | ....   | ....    | ....                | 4 00                  | 4 00                      |
| " 5th .....                | 5 00   | ....    | ....                | 1 50                  | ....                      |
| " Bethany .....            | 2 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Bethel .....             | 3 70   | ....    | ....                | 3 00                  | 1 00                      |
| " Centenary .....          | 11 90  | ....    | ....                | 9 00                  | 1 00                      |
| " Immanuel .....           | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Lidgerwood .....         | 2 00   | ....    | ....                | 2 50                  | ....                      |
| " Manito Park .....        | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Monroe Park .....        | 3 11   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| " Valley .....             | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Spokane River (Ind.) ..... | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Wellpinit (Ind.) .....     | ....   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
| Wilbur .....               | 3 00   | ....    | ....                | ....                  | ....                      |
|                            | 240 18 | ....    | ....                | 93 15                 | 28 45                     |

## WALLA WALLA.

|                           |       |      |      |       |      |
|---------------------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|
| Asotin .....              | 5 00  | .... | .... | 2 50  | .... |
| Belmont .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Bethany .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Bovill .....              | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Clarkston .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| College Place .....       | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Connell .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Culdesac .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Fort Lapwai .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Garfield .....            | 4 50  | .... | .... | 5 35  | .... |
| Grangeville .....         | ....  | 5 67 | .... | ....  | .... |
| Ho .....                  | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Johnson .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Juliaetta .....           | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Kamiah, 1st (Ind.) .....  | 7 25  | .... | .... | 5 20  | .... |
| Kamiah, 2d (Ind.) .....   | ....  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... |
| Kendrick .....            | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Kooskia .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Lapwai (Ind.) .....       | 5 00  | .... | .... | 8 00  | 1 00 |
| Lewiston .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Meadow Creek (Ind.) ..... | 1 00  | .... | 1 00 | 2 00  | .... |
| Moscow .....              | 14 90 | .... | .... | 18 00 | 3 00 |
| Mt. Zion .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Nespece .....             | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| North Fork (Ind.) .....   | ....  | .... | .... | 1 00  | .... |
| Oakesdale .....           | 3 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Othello .....             | ....  | 2 00 | .... | ....  | .... |
| Palouse, Bethany .....    | 3 00  | .... | .... | 5 00  | .... |
| Pleasant Valley .....     | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Prescott .....            | ....  | 81   | .... | 4 00  | .... |
| Ralston .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Reubens .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Seltice .....             | 1 50  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Step toe .....            | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Stites, 1st .....         | ....  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... |
| Stites (Ind.) .....       | 1 00  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Sunset .....              | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Thorn creek .....         | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Vollmer .....             | ....  | .... | .... | ....  | .... |
| Vine land .....           | 6 35  | .... | .... | 2 00  | .... |
| Waitsburg .....           | 10 00 | .... | .... | 4 00  | .... |

| Walla Walla<br>Continued | CHRS. | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARDS<br>W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|--------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-------|---------------------|
| Walla Walla .....        | 25 00 | .....            | .....               | 16 50                           | ..... | 2 00                |
| Winchester .....         | 3 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                           | ..... | .....               |
| Willod Hill .....        | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                           | ..... | .....               |
| Presbyterial .....       | ..... | .....            | .....               | 2 00                            | ..... | .....               |
|                          | 95 50 | 8 48             | 1 00                | 77 55                           | ..... | 6 00                |

## WENATCHEE.

|                   |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Bridgeport .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cashmere .....    | 6 00  | ..... | ..... | 3 75  | ..... | ..... |
| Coulee City ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | 2 00  |
| Douglas .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25    | ..... | ..... |
| Entiat .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ephrata .....     | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Imm'l .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Kipling .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Krupp .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mold .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... |
| Moses Lake .....  | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Okanogan .....    | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Omak .....        | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 30  | ..... | ..... |
| Oroville .....    | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Quincy .....      | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | 50    | ..... | ..... |
| Waterville .....  | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 36  | ..... | ..... |
| Wenatchee .....   | 5 94  | ..... | ..... | 15 40 | ..... | ..... |
| Wilsoncreek ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|                   | 27 94 | ..... | ..... | 26 56 | 1 00  | 2 00  |

## YUKON.

|                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Cordova .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fairbanks .....         | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nuwuk .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ootkeavik, Eskimo ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|                         | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## SYNOD OF WEST GERMAN

## GALENA

|                                  |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Beloit, Ger. (Wis.) .....        | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel, Ger. (Mo.) .....         | 8 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Emmanuel, Ger. (Mo.) .....       | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Forreston Grove, Ger. (Ill.) ..  | 15 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Galena, Ger. (Ill.) .....        | 4 00  | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Highland, Ger. (Wis.) .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Marion, Ger. (Wis.) .....        | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nazareth, Ger. (Mo.) .....       | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Prairie, Dell., Ger. ....        | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pulaski, Ger. (Wis.) .....       | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Salem, Ger. (Godfrey, Ill.) ..   | 5 00  | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " (Hope, Mo.) .....            | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " " (Warsaw, Ill.) .....         | 5 00  | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| St. Louis, 2d, Ger. (Mo.) .....  | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Wheatland, Ger. (Wis.) .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Woodburn, Ger. (Ill.) .....      | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Zion, Ger. (Fosterburg, Ill.) .. | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " (Herman, Mo.) .....            | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " (Wheeling, Ill.) .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Zoar, Ger. (Mo.) .....           | 4 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
|                                  | 84 00 | 9 00  | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |

## GEORGE

|                                 |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Arcadia, Ger. (Ia.) .....       | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ashton, Ger. (Ia.) .....        | 14 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Avon .....                      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bethel, Ger. (Minn.) .....      | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Carnavon, Ger. (Ia.) .....      | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Denver, 1st Ger. (Colo.) .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Doran .....                     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ebenezer, Ger. (So. Dak.) ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " Ellsworth Minn. ....          | 8 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " George, Ia. ....              | 5 05  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |



| George<br>Continued.           | CHRS.  | S. S.  | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | W. S.   | S. S.         | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|--------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|---------|---------------|---------------------|
|                                |        | DIRECT |                     | THROUGH | WOMAN'S BOARD |                     |
| Ebenezer Reneville, Minn.....  | 3 00   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Emery.....                     | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Emmanuel, Ger. (So. Dak.)..    | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Emmanuel, Rushmore, Minn.....  | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Germania, Ger.-English.....    | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Germantown, Ger. (So. Dak)     | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Hanover.....                   | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Hastings, Ger. (Neb.).....     | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Hope, Ger. (Ia.).....          | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Lyon Co., 1st Ger. (Ia.)....   | 15 00  | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Matlock, Ger. (Ia.).....       | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Ostfriesland.....              | 2 00   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Rosemont.....                  | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Sibley, Ger. (Ia.).....        | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Spirit Lake, Ger. (So. Dak.).. | ....   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Turner Co., 1st, Ger. (S.D.).. | 10 48  | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Wheatland, Ger. (Ia.).....     | 10 00  | 2 00   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Willow Lake, Ger. (So. Dak.).. | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Zion, Ger. (Ellsworth, Minn    | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Zion, Ger. Rock Rapids, Ia..   | 5 00   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Zoar, Ger. (Ia.).....          | 10 00  | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
| Zion Twin Brooks, S. Dak...    | 4 00   | ....   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |
|                                | 155 54 | 2 00   | ....                | ....    | ....          | ....                |

## WAUKON

|                             |        |      |      |      |      |      |
|-----------------------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Bethlehem, Ger. (Ia.)....   | 5 00   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Centretown, Ger. ".....     | ....   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dubuque, Ger. ".....        | 10 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Dyersville, Ger. ".....     | ....   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| East Friesland, Ger. "..... | 21 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Eden, Ger. ".....           | 5 00   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Frank Hill. ".....          | ....   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Grundy Centre, Ger. ".....  | 5 09   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Holland, Ger. ".....        | 25 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Kamrar, Ger. ".....         | 10 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Lansing, Ger. ".....        | 3 00   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| McGregor, Ger. ".....       | 1 00   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Sperrell ".....             | ....   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Union, Ger. ".....          | 3 00   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| West Friesland, Ger. "..... | 25 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Winona ".....               | 2 00   | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Zalmona, Ger. ".....        | 10 00  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
|                             | 125 00 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

## SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

## GRAFTON.

|                        |        |      |      |       |       |      |
|------------------------|--------|------|------|-------|-------|------|
| Buckhannon .....       | 24 00  | .... | .... | 5 00  | ....  | .... |
| Clarksburg .....       | 30 00  | .... | .... | 14 00 | 5 00  | .... |
| Crawford .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Downs .....            | 1 00   | .... | .... | 1 00  | ....  | .... |
| Fairmont .....         | 26 10  | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Fleming Memorial.....  | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| French Creek .....     | 7 00   | 3 00 | .... | 1 00  | ....  | .... |
| Grafton .....          | 11 00  | .... | .... | 6 00  | ....  | .... |
| Jacksonburg .....      | 2 00   | .... | .... | 4 25  | ....  | .... |
| Kingwood .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Lebanon .....          | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Mannington .....       | 5 00   | .... | .... | 3 00  | ....  | .... |
| Middleton .....        | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Monongah .....         | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Morgantown .....       | 35 00  | .... | .... | 19 00 | 10 00 | .... |
| New Martinsville ..... | 1 00   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Pleasant Grove .....   | ....   | .... | .... | ....  | ....  | .... |
| Sugar Grove .....      | ....   | .... | .... | 1 00  | ....  | .... |
| Terra Alta .....       | ....   | .... | .... | 7 00  | ....  | .... |
| Weston .....           | 3 00   | .... | .... | 5 00  | 2 00  | .... |
|                        | 147 10 | 3 00 | .... | 66 25 | 17 00 | .... |

## PARKERSBURG.

|               |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|---------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Belmont ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| Beulah .....  | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Parkersburg<br>Continued    | CHRS. | DIRECT. |                     | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD | W. S. | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
|-----------------------------|-------|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|-------|---------------------|
|                             |       | S. S.   | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |                       |       |       |                     |
| Brooksville.....            | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Brush Creek.....            | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Clear Creek.....            | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Dubree.....                 | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Ebenezer.....               | 5 00  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Elizabeth.....              | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Harris, Dist.....           | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Hughes River.....           | 1 00  | .....   | .....               | 1 00                  | ..... | ..... | 1 00                |
| Jarrolds Valley.....        | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Kanawha.....                | 50 00 | .....   | .....               | 15 00                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Keystone.....               | 5 00  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Long Reach.....             | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Millstone.....              | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Paden.....                  | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Parkersburg, 1st.....       | ..... | .....   | .....               | 30 00                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Parkersburg, Beechwood..... | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Pennsboro.....              | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Peytona.....                | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Ravenswood.....             | ..... | .....   | .....               | 5 00                  | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Schwamb Mem'l.....          | 3 00  | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Sistersville.....           | 10 00 | .....   | .....               | 40 00                 | ..... | ..... | 5 00                |
| Spencer.....                | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| St. Marys.....              | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Union.....                  | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Waverly, Bethel.....        | 1 00  | .....   | .....               | 3 00                  | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Williamstown.....           | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Winfield.....               | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| Wyoma.....                  | ..... | .....   | .....               | .....                 | ..... | ..... | .....               |
| <hr/>                       |       |         |                     |                       |       |       |                     |
|                             | 75 00 | .....   | .....               | 94 00                 | ..... | ..... | 6 00                |

## WHEELING.

|                        |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |
|------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Allan Grove.....       | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cameron.....           | 8 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | 12 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Chester.....           | 15 00  | ..... | ..... | 8 00   | 6 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Cove.....              | 12 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | 2 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Fairview.....          | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 16 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Follansbee.....        | 8 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Forks of Wheeling..... | 43 00  | ..... | ..... | 27 50  | 24 00 | 26 00 | ..... |
| Limestone.....         | 4 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Moundsville.....       | 6 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Mt. Union.....         | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Cumberland.....    | 8 00   | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | 2 10  | ..... | ..... |
| Newell.....            | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Richland.....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Rock Lick.....         | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Vance Mem'l.....       | 55 20  | ..... | ..... | 12 50  | 10 00 | 10 00 | 5 00  |
| Wellsburg.....         | 26 00  | ..... | ..... | 8 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Liberty.....      | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | 7 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Union.....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Wheeling, 1st.....     | 50 00  | ..... | ..... | 30 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " 2d.....              | 24 00  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| " 8d.....              | 20 00  | ..... | ..... | 20 00  | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Wolf Run.....          | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| <hr/>                  |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |
|                        | 300 20 | ..... | ..... | 163 00 | 61 10 | 41 00 | ..... |

## SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

## CHIPPEWA.

|                          |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Anah Emmanuel.....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ashland, 1st.....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ashland, Bethel.....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Baldwin.....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bayfield.....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bessemer.....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cedar Lake.....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chetek.....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Chippewa Falls, 1st..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Conrath.....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crane.....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Eau Claire, 1st.....     | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Eldsvold.....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ellsworth.....           | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Estella.....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Flambeau.....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Foxboro.....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Chippewa<br>Continued.      | CHRS. | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                             |       |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Georgetown .....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Gordon .....                | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Hager City .....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Hannibal .....              | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Hartland .....              | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Hudson, 1st .....           | 4 00  | .....           | .....               | 18 00                 | ..... | 2 00                |
| Hurley .....                | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Island Lake .....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Iron Belt .....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Ironwood, 1st .....         | 3 00  | .....           | .....               | 10 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Lake Nebagamon .....        | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Little Elk .....            | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Maiden Rock .....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Maple Ridge .....           | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Mellville Settlement .....  | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Phillips .....              | 10 85 | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Port Wing .....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Radisson .....              | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Reserve .....               | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Rice Lake .....             | 3 00  | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Stanley .....               | ..... | .....           | .....               | 7 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Superior 1st .....          | ..... | .....           | .....               | 9 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Superior, Hammond Ave. .... | 5 00  | .....           | .....               | 14 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Trimbelle .....             | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Wascott .....               | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Winter .....                | ..... | .....           | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| <hr/>                       |       |                 |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                             | 31 85 | .....           | .....               | 107 00                | ..... | 2 00                |

## LA CROSSE.

|                               |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Alma Centre .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bangor .....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Decoral Miss. ....            | 1 50  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Galesville .....              | 2 80  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Ettrick Miss. ....            | 1 85  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Greenwood .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| La Crosse, 1st .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 00 | ..... | ..... |
| "    North .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Mauston .....                 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nellisville .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| New Amsterdam .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| North Bend .....              | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oxford .....                  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pleasant Valley .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sechlierville .....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Shortville .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Veefkind, Westm'r .....       | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| West Salem .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Whitehall, Old Whitehall .... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| <hr/>                         |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|                               | 10 15 | ..... | ..... | 41 00 | ..... | ..... |

## MADISON.

|                              |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Baraboo .....                | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Barnveld .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Belleville .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Beloit, 1st .....            | 10 00 | ..... | ..... | 15 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Beloit, West Side, 2nd ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Brodhead .....               | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Bryn Mawr .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cambria .....                | 5 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Cottage Grove, 1st .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Deerfield .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Fancy Creek .....            | 2 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Hurricane, Boyse Ger. ....   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Janesville, 1st .....        | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Kilbourn .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lancaster Ger. ....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lima Centre .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Lodi .....                   | 14 52 | ..... | ..... | 5 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Madison, Christ .....        | 20 00 | ..... | ..... | 40 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Madison, St. Paul Ger. ....  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Muscoda, Boh. ....           | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nora .....                   | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oregon .....                 | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | 1 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Pardeeville .....            | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Madison<br>Continued       | CHRS. | DIRECT.<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------------|-------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                            |       |                  |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Pierceville .....          | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Plainville .....           | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Platteville .....          | 5 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Pleasant Hill .....        | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Portage .....              | ..... | .....            | .....               | 15 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Poynette .....             | 10 00 | .....            | .....               | 13 00                 | ..... | .....               |
| Prairie du Sac .....       | 4 00  | .....            | .....               | 3 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Reedsburg .....            | 5 00  | .....            | .....               | 3 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Richland Centre .....      | 10 00 | .....            | .....               | 3 00                  | ..... | .....               |
| Rocky Run .....            | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Rosedale .....             | 3 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Springdale, Ger. ....      | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Stitzer, Liberty Ger. .... | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Verona, 1st .....          | ..... | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| Waunakee .....             | 2 00  | .....            | .....               | .....                 | ..... | .....               |
| <hr/>                      |       |                  |                     |                       |       |                     |
|                            | 99 52 | .....            | .....               | 129 00                | ..... | .....               |

## MILWAUKEE.

|                            |        |       |       |        |       |       |
|----------------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|
| Alto, Calvary .....        | 13 00  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Beaver Dam, 1st .....      | .....  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Beaver Dam, Assembly ..... | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | 4 00  |
| Caledonia, Boh. ....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Cambridge .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | 2 00  |
| Cato .....                 | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Cedar Grove .....          | .....  | 6 00  | ..... | .....  | ..... | 10 00 |
| Delafield .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Horicon .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | 4 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Manitowoc, 1st .....       | 15 00  | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Milwaukee, Berean .....    | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Milwaukee, Bethany .....   | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | 1 00   | ..... | 2 00  |
| " Calvary .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | 51 00  | ..... | ..... |
| " Grace .....              | .....  | ..... | ..... | 2 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Holland .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Hope .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Immanuel .....           | 100 00 | ..... | ..... | 50 00  | ..... | 10 00 |
| " North .....              | 3 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " No. Minster .....        | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Perseverance .....       | 20 00  | ..... | ..... | 5 00   | ..... | ..... |
| " Waslin Pk. ....          | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| " Westm'r .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | 16 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Niles .....                | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| North Lake .....           | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Oostburg .....             | 13 00  | ..... | ..... | 10 00  | ..... | 5 00  |
| Ottawa .....               | .....  | ..... | ..... | 6 00   | ..... | ..... |
| Racine, 1st .....          | 13 10  | ..... | ..... | 30 00  | ..... | ..... |
| Richfield .....            | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Sheboygan .....            | 5 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Somers .....               | 2 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Stone Bank .....           | 1 02   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Washington Park .....      | 5 40   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| Waukesha, 1st .....        | 13 66  | ..... | ..... | 25 00  | ..... | ..... |
| West Allis .....           | 1 00   | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| West Granville .....       | .....  | ..... | ..... | .....  | ..... | ..... |
| <hr/>                      |        |       |       |        |       |       |
|                            | 212 18 | 6 00  | ..... | 216 00 | ..... | 33 00 |

## WINNEBAGO.

|                            |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Abbottsford, 1st .....     | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Amberg, 1st .....          | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Aniwa .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Appleton, Mem'l .....      | 9 40  | ..... | ..... | 15 00 | ..... | ..... |
| Arbor Vitae, Westm'r. .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Arpin .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Athelstane, 1st .....      | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Athens .....               | 1 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Badger .....               | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Buffalo .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Couillardville .....       | 3 00  | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Covenant .....             | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crandon, 1st .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Crivitz .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| De Pere, 1st .....         | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Douglas .....              | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Edgar .....                | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

| Winnebago<br>Continued.    | CHRS.  | DIRECT<br>S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS | THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD |       |                     |
|----------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------------|
|                            |        |                 |                     | W. S.                 | S. S. | Y. P. S.<br>& BANDS |
| Florence .....             | 1 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Fond du Lac, 1st.....      |        |                 |                     | 5 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Fond du Lac, Covenant..... | 18 25  | 1 33            | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Fremont .....              |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Gleason.....               |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Green Bay, 1st .....       |        |                 | ....                | 8 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Green Bay, Grace, French.. | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Greenwood .....            |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Harper's Mem'l .....       |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Hogarty .....              |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Humboldt .....             |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| John Sergeant Mem'l.....   |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Kelly .....                |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Kimberly.....              |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Lake Howard .....          |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Laona .....                |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Little River .....         |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Loomis .....               |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| MacGregor .....            |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Marinette, Pioneer .....   | 45 00  | ....            | ....                | 15 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Marsfield, 1st .....       | 15 00  | ....            | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Masonville.....            |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Merrill, 1st .....         |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Middle Inlet .....         |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Napper, Large .....        |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Neenah, 1st .....          | 44 00  | ....            | ....                | 18 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Oak Orchard .....          |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Oconto, 1st .....          | 30 09  | ....            | ....                | 23 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Omro .....                 |        |                 | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Oshkosh, 1st .....         | 37 08  | ....            | ....                | 30 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Oshkosh, 2d .....          |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Oxford, 1st .....          |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Packwaukee .....           |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Pembine .....              |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Preble .....               |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Riverside .....            |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Robinsonville .....        | 50     | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rothschild.....            |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Rural .....                |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Shawano, 1st .....         | 3 00   | ....            | ....                | 3 00                  | ....  | ....                |
| Sheridan .....             |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Sherry, 1st .....          |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Stevens Point, Frame Mem'l | 5 00   | ....            | ....                | 10 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Stiles .....               |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Stockbridge, Ind. ....     |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Stratford .....            |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| St. Sauveur .....          |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Three Lakes .....          |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wabeno .....               |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wausau, 1st .....          | 25 00  | ....            | ....                | 30 00                 | ....  | ....                |
| Wausaukee .....            | 6 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wayside .....              |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Wequiloc .....             |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Westfield .....            | 3 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| West Merrill .....         |        |                 | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Weyauwega, 1st .....       | 1 56   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
| Winneconne .....           | 2 00   | ....            | ....                | ....                  | ....  | ....                |
|                            | 252 38 | 1 33            | ....                | 173 00                | ....  | ....                |



|                    |                    |                  |                 |                   |                  |                  |
|--------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Pennsylvania.....  | 25779 84           | 1705 92          | 74 18           | 15416 63          | 2126 31          | 3906 92          |
| Philippines.....   | 5 00               | ...              | ...             | ...               | ...              | ...              |
| So. Dakota.....    | 282 09             | 8 55             | ...             | 370 00            | ...              | 72 00            |
| Tennessee.....     | 464 00             | 32 00            | ...             | 262 42            | 3 00             | 12 65            |
| Texas.....         | 504 31             | 1 00             | ...             | 27 00             | ...              | ...              |
| Utah.....          | 40 99              | 1 00             | ...             | 206 94            | ...              | 22 50            |
| Washington.....    | 904 23             | 37 60            | 1 00            | 611 61            | 1 00             | 91 70            |
| West German.....   | 367 54             | 11 00            | ...             | ...               | ...              | ...              |
| West Virginia..... | 522 30             | 3 00             | ...             | 323 25            | 78 10            | 47 00            |
| Wisconsin.....     | 606 58             | 7 33             | ...             | 606 00            | ...              | 35 00            |
|                    | <u>*\$78139 85</u> | <u>\$3585 60</u> | <u>\$177 68</u> | <u>\$65662 00</u> | <u>\$8007 50</u> | <u>\$9501 95</u> |

\*Includes \$82 30 from Women's Societies, direct.

## MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS

|   |                |
|---|----------------|
| Alice Lee Elliott School, Val-<br>lant, Okla..... | \$ 3 00        |
| A Presbyterian.....                               | 1 00           |
| Anonymous.....                                    | 50 00          |
| A Friend.....                                     | 1 00           |
| Allen, Rev. A. H., New York..                     | 10 00          |
| Allison Park Parochial, Little<br>Rock, Ark.....  | 10 00          |
| Barber, Mrs. M. M., Pa.....                       | 1119 94        |
| Barker, Mr. F. H., Pa.....                        | 60 00          |
| Carnegie, Mr. Andrew.....                         | 1142.00        |
| Cassanda Baptist S. S.....                        | 2 55           |
| Contributions per Mrs. A. L.<br>Wilson.....       | 24 09          |
| Collections per Rev. J. J.<br>Wilson.....         | 135 97         |
| Colton, Mr. J. Milton, Pa.....                    | 200 00         |
| Colton, Mrs. J. Milton, Pa.....                   | 150 00         |
| Carroll, Rev. W. H., Okla.....                    | 16 00          |
| "Cash," So. Omaha, Neb.....                       | 50 00          |
| "C. B. M." Pa.....                                | 5 00           |
| Crosby, Miss Mary.....                            | 50 00          |
| Cash, Peoria, Ill.....                            | 250 00         |
| Chattanooga Friends.....                          | 20 00          |
| Dupont, Mrs., Delaware.....                       | 10 00          |
| Dei Siena, Mrs. E., New York..                    | 1 00           |
| Dunlap, Dr. Robt. W., Pa.....                     | 12 00          |
| Dietrich, Miss Anna B., Pa.....                   | 10 00          |
| Dunlap, Rev. H. P., Ill.....                      | 25 00          |
| Evans, Rev. Daniel H., D.D., O.<br>"8862".....    | 18 00<br>10 00 |
| Fife, Mr. W. J., Pa.....                          | 20 50          |
| Friend, per Rev. W. S. Neese..                    | 12 50          |
| Flickinger, Rev. R. E., Iowa..                    | 225 00         |
| Foster, Miss E. B., Pa.....                       | 30 00          |
| Fee Memorial School, Ky.....                      | 1 50           |
| Follansbee, Mr. W. W., Pa.....                    | 2000 00        |
| Grisse, Mr. W. E., Okla.....                      | 5 00           |
| Harris, Miss Mary J., Pa.....                     | 702 50         |
| Ham, Mr. James M., N. Y.....                      | 500 00         |
| Holmes Memorial School, Va.....                   | 2 00           |
| Hanna, Mrs. Mary, Ohio.....                       | 50 00          |
| Harblison, Estate of S. P., Pa..                  | 9534 40        |
| Harblison, Mr. W. A., Pa.....                     | 275 00         |
| Harblison, Mrs. W. A., Pa.....                    | 75 00          |
| Hayden, Mrs. Laura, Pa.....                       | 1 00           |
| Herron, Dr. & Mrs. Chas. Neb..                    | 5 00           |
| Howard, Mrs. Mary P., Ohio..                      | 100 00         |
| Hansen, Mrs. M. T., Minn.....                     | 5 25           |
| H. T. F.....                                      | 5 00           |
| Hill, Mrs. M. L., Illinois.....                   | 5 00           |
| Ins. Mary Allen Sem. Building..                   | 16432 32       |
| Ins. Mary Holmes Sem. Bldg..                      | 91 47          |
| Jack, Rev. W. J., D.D., N.Y....                   | 30 00          |
| "K" Pennsylvania.....                             | 100 00         |
| Liberty Hall Par. School, S.C.                    | 2 00           |
| Lebanon Parochial School, Ga..                    | 5 00           |
| Landon, Rev. W. H., D.D., Cal.                    | 7 00           |
| Logan, Mr. G. B., Pa.....                         | 187 80         |
| Lowrie, Rev. S. T., D.D., Pa...                   | 20 00          |

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Lowrie, Miss Rachel, Pa.....                                    | 5 00    |
| Logan, Rev. F. F., N. C.....                                    | 2 00    |
| Martinsville Par. School, Va...                                 | 50 62   |
| Morristown Par. School, Tenn..                                  | 45 25   |
| Mary Louise Esler School<br>Tenn.....                           | 1 00    |
| Marion Parochial School.....                                    | 1 00    |
| Marks, Mrs. M. B.....   | 12 00   |
| Maxwell.....  | 10 00   |
| Magill, Rev. H., D.D., Mo.....                                  | 5 00    |
| McLaren, Rev. Donald, D.D.<br>N. J.....                         | 50 00   |
| Mundy, Rev. Ezra F., Mo.....                                    | 1 00    |
| Meyers, Rev. & Mrs., Okla.....                                  | 5 00    |
| Mary Holmes Seminary (Pupils<br>and Teachers).....              | 30 00   |
| Niebrugge, Miss Anna, N. Y....                                  | 7 00    |
| Note, (Newton Ins. Chattanooga,<br>per Rev. E. A. Elsmore)..... | 200 00  |
| New Jersey Synod, A member<br>of.....                           | 400 00  |
| North Union Church.....   | 1 00    |
| Oliver, Mr. John, Cal.....                                      | 2 50    |
| "Obad," Neb.....  | 10 00   |
| Perry, Mrs. Lizzie E.....                                       | 4 00    |
| Parry, Rev. Samuel, N. Y.....                                   | 10 00   |
| Penn'a Synodical Society.....                                   | 10 00   |
| Redstone Academy.....   | 12 81   |
| Rent Slides.....  | 8 15    |
| Rogers, Mrs. Sarah H., Kas...                                   | 200 00  |
| Rent, Yadkin Academy.....                                       | 39 25   |
| Rent, Abbeville Land.....                                       | 90 00   |
| Rayl, Mrs. E., Cal. (Annuity)..                                 | 2000 00 |
| Sale Literature.....  | 135 10  |
| Smith, Rev. G. L., N. J.....                                    | 1 00    |
| Stewart, Mr. Hamilton, Pa...                                    | 100 00  |
| Sample, Rev. J. L., Pa.....                                     | 100 00  |
| Sloan, Mr. O. M., Gerard, Pa..                                  | 5 00    |
| Swift, Mrs. Frances L., Col...                                  | 1000 00 |
| Scott, Mr. W. H., Pa.....                                       | 25 00   |
| Smith, Rev. Geo. B., Minn.....                                  | 5 00    |
| Smits, Rev. E. & Family, Ore..                                  | 1 00    |
| Scoy, Mrs. L. B., Wisc.....                                     | 10 00   |
| Temperance Committee.....                                       | 250 00  |
| Templeton, Mr. Thos., Ill.....                                  | 100 00  |
| Templeton, Miss A. H., Pa...                                    | 5 00    |
| Thompson, Mrs. Mary T., N.Y.                                    | 300 00  |
| Taylor, Robt.....   | 10 00   |
| Union Presbyterian, Tenn.....                                   | 25 00   |
| Ward, Rev. Samuel.....  | 12 37   |
| Wilson, Rev. D. A., D.D., Mo..                                  | 2 00    |
| Williamson, Rev. T. G.....                                      | 2 97    |
| Wolcott, Miss J., Okla.....                                     | 5 00    |
| Ward, Rev. & Mrs. S. J.....                                     | 1 48    |
| Williams, Mrs. Mary A., Conn.                                   | 200 00  |
| "Xenia" Ohio.....   | 50 00   |
| Yadkin Academy Entertainment                                    | 8 00    |

\$22560 32



## MISCELLANEOUS THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| Albany Individual, in honor of  |         |
| Miss H. A. Wells.....           | \$ 9 00 |
| Boston Friend.....              | 1 00    |
| Bristol, Mrs. Jane B. Moore,    |         |
| Baltimore.....                  | 450 00  |
| Buffalo, A Friend.....          | 2 00    |
| Barber, Mrs. Philadelphia Pres. | 50 00   |
| Boise, A Friend.....            | 1 00    |
| Coldwater, Mich., Friend.....   | 50 00   |
| Catawba Synodical.....          | 30 00   |
| Danolds, Miss, Chicago.....     | 2 00    |
| Elliott, Mrs. J. A., Nebr....   | 1 25    |
| French Board Presbyterian:      |         |
| Bell Institute, Walnut.....     | 2 00    |
| Dorland Institute, Hot Springs  | 4 50    |
| Laura Sunderland, Concord,      |         |
| N. C.....                       | 20 71   |
| Asheville Home Ind. School.     | 6 00    |
| Asheville Farm School.....      | 3 80    |
| Gift, St. Clairsville, O.....   | 25      |
| Hall, Mrs., Pa.....             | 10 00   |
| Harris, Miss Ellen, Pa.....     | 10 00   |
| Hopewell, Mrs. M. E., O.....    | 20 00   |
| Harris, Miss Mary J., (Life     |         |
| Membership).....                | 25 00   |
| Individual, Boston, Mass.....   | 5 00    |
| Interest Permanent Funds.....   | 797 68  |

|                                 |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Miscellaneous, per Mrs. T. L.   |        |
| Griffiths.....                  | 3 00   |
| Newton Square, Pa. Colored      |        |
| Class.....                      | 5 00   |
| Northumberland Presbyterian,    |        |
| Personal Gift.....              | 5 00   |
| Robertson, Margaret A., Iowa.   | 50 00  |
| Ranney, Mrs., Iowa.....         | 25 00  |
| Rynearson, Mrs. S. E., Indiana  | 10 00  |
| Roberts, Mr. & Mrs. C. L., N.J. | 25 00  |
| Smith, Mrs. Geo. L., N. J....   | 1 00   |
| Smith, Mrs. William W., N.Y.    | 200 00 |
| Scotia Seminary Miss. Society.  | 20 00  |
| St. Louis Friend.....           | 10 00  |
| Tutton, Mrs. A. P.....          | 25 00  |
| Wenatchee Presbyterian:         |        |
| Moss Lake Church.....           | 1 00   |
| Kipling Church.....             | 20     |
| Okanogan.....                   | 25     |
| Wright, E. E., Pa.....          | 10 00  |
| Wright, E. P. S., Pa.....       | 10 00  |
| Wisconsin Synodical.....        | 10 00  |
| Walla Walla Presbyterian, Bel-  |        |
| mont Church.....                | 2 00   |
| Woodland Church, Columbia       |        |
| River.....                      | 1 00   |

\$1914 64

## LEGACIES THROUGH WOMAN'S BOARD

Boyd, Mrs. A. F., Clarion Pres. 150 00

\$2064 64

## LEGACIES

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Estate of Dr. Alexander Guy |           |
| Oxford, O., per Dr. D.      |           |
| J. Satterfield.....         | \$ 500 00 |
| " Dr. Samuel Hall,          |           |
| Yonkers, N. Y.....          | 4750 00   |
| " Mrs. Vaughn Marquis,      |           |
| Ashland, Wis.....           | 1748 18   |
| " Mr. C. E. Vanderburgh,    |           |
| St. Paul, Minn.....         | 2500 00   |
| " Mrs. Esther H. Young,     |           |
| Minneapolis, Minn....       | 1613 01   |
| " Rev. Wm. G. Taylor,       |           |
| D.D., New Castle, Pa.       | 250 00    |
| " Dr. Horace B. Sill-       |           |
| man, Albany, N. Y....       | 342 25    |
| " Mrs. Mary Gow, De         |           |
| Pere, Wis.....              | 404 13    |
| " Emma L. Disborough,       |           |
| Trenton, N. J.....          | 500 00    |
| " William & Elizabeth       |           |
| Boyd, Limestone, Pa.        | 493 75    |
| " Miss Mary W. Laird,       |           |
| Lewisburg, Pa.....          | 100 00    |
| " Miss Mary B. Esta-        |           |
| brook, Warren, O....        | 200 00    |

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| " Rev. Samuel R. Mc-      |         |
| Clurkin, Watertown,       |         |
| O.....                    | 550 00  |
| " Margaret P. Myrick,     |         |
| Dobbs Ferry, N. Y....     | 46.02   |
| " Mrs. Jane M. Calhoun,   |         |
| Mansfield, O.....         | 100 00  |
| " Dr. W. W. Atterbury,    |         |
| Plainfield, N. J.....     | 7500 00 |
| " Mr. John S. Kennedy,    |         |
| New York, N. Y....        | 514 47  |
| " Mrs. Clarissa L. Bying- |         |
| ton, Lockport, N. Y....   | 200 00  |
| " Mr. David Yant, Can-    |         |
| ton, O.....               | 250 00  |
| " Mrs. Elizabeth Thaw     |         |
| Edwards, Pittsburgh,      |         |
| Pa.....                   | 500 00  |
| " Mr. John Parry, Stone-  |         |
| boro, Pa.....             | 190 00  |
| " Rev. Harvey L. Van-     |         |
| nuyse, D. D., Goshen,     |         |
| Ind.....                  | 2000 00 |
| " Mr. Jacob H. Strath-    |         |
| mann, El Paso, Ill..      | 650 00  |

\$25851 81



# The Twenty-Ninth Annual Report

OF THE

## WOMAN'S DEPARTMENT

OF THE

### Board of Missions for Freedmen

OF THE

### Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.

---

Since the Kingdom of God and His righteousness takes the first place in Christ's teaching to His disciples, and is vital to our religion, we may say to the audience gathered here, in the words of our President, in his inaugural address: "This is not a day of triumph but a day of dedication. Here muster the forces for humanity and for salvation."

We are not done with the battle against sin. We cannot lay our armor down until the Kingdoms of this world become the Kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ. We must seek the Kingdom of God and His righteousness.

We can only have what we give, and in recounting the records of this last year of service in this mission field, we are showing how our church has been reaching out the helping hand in carrying out the program of Jesus, "Preaching the Gospel to the poor, healing the broken hearted, preaching deliverance to the captives and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, to preach the acceptable year of the Lord."

As we review what has been done, and get a vision of what might have been done, may the spirit of the Lord be upon us to enable us to dedicate ourselves more fully to His service.

The aim of our Department the last year was to reach \$90,000 that our Board might be able to "lengthen the cords and strengthen the stakes" in our school work; but again we have to record disappointment, for while we do have a small gain over the total amount received last year, yet we fall far below our aim. We have not quite reached the amount we received two years ago. Then we felt we could safely ask and expect an advance of \$4,000, which would give us the \$90,000 which our Board had asked us to secure.

The following figures will show the amounts received through our Woman's Department and from whence they came:

|                        |             |                |            |
|------------------------|-------------|----------------|------------|
| Woman's Societies..... | \$65,662.00 | an increase of | \$3,368.42 |
| Sabbath Schools.....   | 7,958.50    | an increase of | 817.24     |
| Young Peoples.....     | 9,520.95    | a decrease of  | 1,087.47   |
| Individuals .....      | 1,007.25    | a decrease of  | 1,019.90   |
| Misc. Sources.....     | 907.39      | a decrease of  | 677.19     |
| Legacies .....         | 150.00      | a decrease of  | 527.46     |
| <hr/>                  |             |                |            |
| Total.....             | \$85,236.09 | an increase of | \$1,727.10 |

3591 Woman's Societies contributed—133 more in number than last year. 675 Sabbath Schools contributed through the Woman's Department and 661 sent direct to the Board, making 1046 Sabbath Schools contributing to Freedmen, an increase of 28. The Young People's Societies contributing are 1082, a decrease of 64. We regret this very much. The Young People will soon be the church bearers, and should be regular loyal supporters of all the mission Boards.

These figures show the money received and the number of organizations interested in this work of giving the Gospel to the Negroes of our fields. There is still much land to be possessed, an obligation resting on every organization of every church.

We now have 136 schools with 16,427 students, a gain of 5 schools, and over 1000 students. This record will not be complete if we do not speak of the hundreds who had to be refused admittance because of no room. Where so little advance is made in offerings, the multitudes go hungry.

### School Work

This year has been one of blessings for our field. No calamities have been permitted to visit our schools, such as we have had to record some years. The winter has been mild, this making fuel expenses lighter, and things more comfortable.

The reports from our various schools which come to the Board monthly have been very satisfactory, showing earnestness of purpose and diligent effort.

Much spiritual interest has been manifest in schools and in churches, many students professing faith in Christ and uniting with our own or other denominations. Our teachers are striving to implant high ideals which will help to mold the lives of these students for the service of God and of righteousness.

It is no light responsibility to be leading over 16,000 students to seek first the Kingdom of God and His righteousness.

Every little beam of light reflected through these lives will help to open the blind eyes, lift up the bruised hearts and preach the acceptable year of the Lord. Have you had a share in furnishing the oil for these human lamps?

Many graduates will go out from our advanced schools to take their places in life for the uplift of their fellowmen; some to preach, some to teach, some to become home makers, others to various trades and daily toil. They go to live the Christian life, and become leaders of their people.

A Christian citizen always makes for the betterment of the community. As we strengthen the homes of our land we strengthen our nation, and in such work our schools have not labored in vain.

Many of our students go out to seek employment for the summer that they may earn money to return to school again in the fall, and many more find that the necessity of earning a living precludes much school privilege; perhaps nearly two-thirds of our students are in this latter class. One or two terms of school mean their education, hence it is so necessary that the Bible be a daily study, and that Christian living be specially emphasized. The school life is the best time to teach them to

put first things first, giving them that which will count in Eternity.

### **Building Fund**

This was used to its full limit this last year, and did not reach as far as we had planned. When the money for this purpose is done the work must stop and wait another year. Building material and labor cost so much and very often run over our calculations and these things have to be handled with great care that no debt be incurred.

The wishes and plans cannot always be carried out, and the schools and we have to be satisfied with what the money can do, not what we wish, and equipment and furnishing have to be held down to the greatest necessities.

McMillan Hall at Mary Allen Seminary, Crockett, Texas, was burned over a year ago, and had to be rebuilt last summer. The insurance would not begin to replace such a building as the one destroyed, so plans had to be studied with the greatest care and economy, delays occurred, and the building was not completed until November, a month after school opened, but at last was in condition to be used, which greatly relieved the inconvenience and strain upon teachers and students. When the building is entirely completed this summer this school will again be in shape to do its best work.

Swift College, Rogersville, Tenn., has been begging for years for more room, to relieve their crowded conditions. Last summer two wings were planned on the main building, and one of these completed and furnished, which relieved the crowded situation to some extent, and this summer we will have to take some of our precious building fund to complete the other wing. This College has been fortunate in securing, through the generosity of Mrs. Swift and Rev. Dr. Franklin, several acres of good land adjoining the school, which will furnish work for the boys, and a good garden.

A nice new building was erected for the Newton School, Chattanooga, Tennessee. Zanesville Presbyterial, which pays Mrs. Wilson's salary there, very generously gave an extra offering of \$600, that more conveniences and better equipment could be had, which all greatly appreciated.

Two modest school houses were erected, one at Chesterfield, S. C., the other in Va., that the ministers and wives might carry on their school work with more comfort and convenience. It is not an easy thing to teach 100 to 150 children in a small church building.

Many other such places are waiting their turn. At Coulter Memorial School, Cheraw, S. C., we helped with some improvements but not at all what their work demands. Rev. G. W. Long says that if the Board will give him the building and teachers he can have 500 students.

At Gillespie School, Cordele, Ga., some improvements were made and more needed. Our schools soon outgrow their accommodations. Repairs were made in several other schools and still the call goes on. Our Building Fund is just as necessary as our salaries and scholarships, so that those begging for admission may be taken care of and taught the ways of righteousness.

### Industrial Work

At the General Assembly in Louisville, Ky., our Board had an exhibit of some of the work done in various schools, which was very creditable to our students, an education to those who took the time to examine the display.

Many persons have a very vague idea of what the work of our Board is, and as "Seeing is believing" we again are having the exhibit at the General Assembly, as much of our school industries as we can bring to such a place. We cannot bring much of the cooking, the laundry work, the house keeping taught to the girls, nor the farming, the blacksmithing, the brick laying, the printing and other things taught to the boys, but what we do have will surely make you want to know more. Be sure to visit this exhibit in the Freedmen's room in the Tabernacle, and see and learn much of interest, "Do not despise the day of small things" in this field, they are climbing.

The Freedmen's cause has been presented faithfully where ever opportunity affords by your Secretaries, and also by teachers from the field, in Synodicals, Presbyterials and local Societies, with the hope of educating the people in the work

and its needs, and inciting new interest, and helping them to realize the obligations resting on every organization of our Presbyterian church to support this Board.

Loyalty to your own denomination does not make you narrow. We are one regiment under one great Commander, who is leading His army through the whole world conquering Satan's Kingdom, and for the establishment of His own. His ideal "The whole world for Christ" and as His army is faithful just so fast will His Kingdom be hastened.

Canvassing our church is not play, and to our teachers from the South it is a new and trying experience. The travel, the rush and crowds of the cities, the many trains, the "Subways," the "Elevated," the great buildings—and addressing white audiences—all this is so different from their usual life that the wonder is that they can do it at all. All who hear them will testify that their efforts have been most creditable and interesting, and show such a Christian spirit and bearing that deserves special commendation.

May all these efforts tell for good in your offerings and your prayers, that the Board may be able to reach out to the "land yet to be possessed."

"If you have anything to give  
That anothers joy may live  
Give it."

You have Christ the precious Saviour, what greater joy can you give and have than to share Him with these who so long for the light. To neglect to do so will be our undoing.

### Knowing

"The April Home Mission Monthly," the "Home Mission Extra for April," the May, "Over Sea and Land" will all give you glimpses of our field and of your work. We thank the Woman's Board and the Editors of the Magazines for this yearly privilege, which our Board much appreciates.

We also thank the Treasurer of the Woman's Board for her kindness and patience in transmitting the Freedmen's funds to our Board each month. We cannot pray for this work to grow less, but we do pray for blessings upon all those who care for it.



Our study book "The American Negro," our leaflets, our stereopticon slides, and any information we can give are all at the command of the Woman's Societies, the Young People and Sabbath Schools, something for each. What ever you want ask for it, write to us at 513 Bessemer Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa. Please do not forget and write to the Woman's Board for Freedmen information or literature—for they just have the expense and labor of forwarding your requests to us.

### **Box Work**

This has its place in our field, and helps to make comfortable many poor people, but do not let it take the place of money contributions.

### **Evangelistic**

Our missionary Rev. J. J. Wilson has through the year done great good to schools and churches. The Holy Spirit has been present with power in his meetings with blessed results. The fruits of such a work are so apparent that he has far more calls than he can possibly fill, and a kind friend has offered a salary for another man, that more of the 16 Presbyteries may be visited.

The Negro needs just what the white man needs, to be helped to a closer walk with God, and this comes through the Holy Spirit's power and Christian fellowship.

Four of our teachers have been called to the higher service during the year. Two of them had been teaching for about twenty-four years.

We thank all the Synodicals for their faithful support—several made advance—and for this we especially commend them. Had all done so we would have had our \$90,000. The advance must be by personal effort, each giving a small amount more than the year before, and by securing offerings from their Young People and Sabbath Schools. This will all depend on each local society—for these are the prime movers in missions—Presbyterial and Synodical can not advance unless the Local Auxiliary does. See to it that you know what is asked of every organization.

The Freedmen's apportionments were sent out in January with those of the Woman's Board to Synodical officers, they

to apportion the amount Presbyterially, so that by this time all should know that for the third time we are aiming for \$90,000 for salaries, scholarships and building fund. We are trusting this to the good will of every organization of our church. We have a right to ask this, a small share of your offerings, because our General Assembly recommends it, "Freely ye have received, freely give."

Our Board's receipts have fallen off over \$20,000 this last year, so plans for extension of our work will have to again wait. This shortage is in legacies, so it is comforting to think that the churches are making some advance.

We are standing on the threshold of another year of service. It is God's work and we commend it to Him and to our church organizations to carry out His command.

The day of our visitation is here. Do we realize that Jesus visits us in every opportunity, in every call? Will He say of us, "If thou hadst only known in this thy day, the things that belong to thy peace?" Some day they will be hid from our eyes.

Will you give and pray that the work may be prospered and more schools made possible?

The great Mosaic of God's Kingdom is now being made. Let us gather up the bits and fragments in this field that nothing be lost, and bring them to Him that He may fit them into the beautiful finished picture of the Kingdom of God and His righteousness which is the answer to that prayer "Thy Kingdom come, Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven." It will come. Jesus never would have taught that prayer were it not to be fulfilled.

Our concern should be, are we helping or hindering?

Respectfully submitted,

SUSAN L. STORER, Secretary.

1912

THIRTIETH  
ANNUAL REPORT

1913

**The College Board**

---



---

of the Presbyterian Church in the  
United States of America

---

PRESENTED TO  
THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT ATLANTA, GA.  
MAY, 1913

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## MEMBERS.

HERRICK JOHNSON, D.D., LL.D., Germantown, Pa., Special Member.

### Ministers.

J. ROSS STEVENSON, D.D., Baltimore, Md.  
J. G. K. McCURE, D.D., LL.D., Chicago, Ill.  
MINOT C. MORGAN, Summit, N. J.  
T. A. WIGGINTON, D.D., Nashville, Tenn.

### Class of 1914.

### Laymen.

LOUIS H. SEVERANCE, New York.  
JAMES H. POST, Brooklyn, New York.  
HENRY L. SMITH, New York.  
THOMAS W. SYNNOTT, Wendonah, N. J.  
JOHN H. MACCRACKEN, Ph.D., New York.

### Class of 1915.

JOHN R. MACKAY, Ph.D., New York.  
S. EDWARD YOUNG, D.D., Brooklyn, New York.  
EDWIN A. MCALPIN, Madison, N. J.

GATES D. FAHNESTOCK, New York.  
PROF. J. C. EGBERT, New York.  
HON. THOMAS E. HODGES, Morgantown, W. Va.  
GEORGE A. PLIMPTON, New York.  
JOHN R. RUSH, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
A. A. HYDE, Wichita, Kans.

### Class of 1916.

JOHN B. LAIRD, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.  
FREDERICK E. STOCKWELL, Newburgh, N. Y.

FREDERICK W. GARVIN, Esq., New York.  
ELISHA H. PERKINS, Baltimore, Md.  
HON. JAMES A. BEAVER, LL.D., Bellefonte, Pa.  
JAMES S. HUBBARD, Chicago, Ill.  
JOHN P. MUNN, M.D., New York.

## OFFICERS.

*President-Emeritus*—HERRICK JOHNSON, D.D., LL.D.  
*President*—JOHN H. MACCRACKEN, Ph.D.  
*Vice-President*—LOUIS H. SEVERANCE.

*Secretary*—ROBERT MACKENZIE, D.D., LL.D.  
*Associate Sec'y.*—JAMES E. CLARK, D.D.  
*Treasurer*—HENRY L. SMITH.

*Office Secretary and Assistant Treasurer*—G. E. BRAUER.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

JOHN H. MACCRACKEN, Ph.D., *ex-officio*.  
S. EDWARD YOUNG, D.D.  
LOUIS H. SEVERANCE.  
JOHN R. MACKAY, Ph.D.

GATES D. FAHNESTOCK.  
JOHN P. MUNN, M.D.  
HENRY L. SMITH.  
GEORGE A. PLIMPTON.

MINOT C. MORGAN, *Clerk*.

Regular meetings the First Monday of each month at Two O'clock P.M.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE.

JAMES H. POST.

JOHN H. MACCRACKEN, Ph.D.

FREDERICK W. GARVIN, Esq.

## AUDITING COMMITTEE.

GEORGE A. PLIMPTON.

LOUIS H. SEVERANCE.

PROF. J. C. EGBERT.

## OFFICE COMMITTEE.

HENRY L. SMITH.

LOUIS H. SEVERANCE.

F. E. STOCKWELL.

## REGULAR MEETINGS

at Two O'clock P.M.

The Tuesday after the Second Sunday of November—(November 11, 1913).  
The Third Tuesday preceding the opening of the General Assembly—(April 23, 1914).  
Annual Meeting—the First Tuesday of June—(June 2, 1914).

CORRESPONDENCE should be addressed to ROBERT MACKENZIE, D.D., LL.D., Secretary.

REMITTANCES should be made to the order of The College Board,  
156 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

ASSOCIATE SECRETARY'S OFFICE—NASHVILLE, TENN.

The Board's corporate name is:

"The College Board of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America."

# THE COLLEGE BOARD

## OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

### THIRTIETH ANNUAL REPORT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

#### CONTENTS.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <b>REPORT OF THE SECRETARY:</b><br>After Thirty Years..... 1<br>Educational Policy of the Church.. 2<br>Place of the Church College..... 9<br>Standardization..... 11<br>Extension Department..... 11<br>Education Week..... 12<br>Legacies and Gifts..... 12<br>Associate Secretary..... 13<br>Treasurer..... 13<br>Membership..... 14<br><b>CONSTITUTION AND POLICY OF THE<br/>BOARD..... 15</b><br><b>CHARTER PROVISIONS FOR ELECTION<br/>OF TRUSTEES OF CO-OPERATING<br/>INSTITUTIONS..... 24</b> | <b>STATISTICS OF CO-OPERATING INSTITU-<br/>TIONS..... 28</b><br><b>REPORT OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S<br/>STANDING COMMITTEE..... 32</b><br><b>TREASURER'S REPORT:</b><br>Certificate of Audit..... 35<br>Balance Sheet..... 36<br>Receipts and Disbursements..... 38<br>Gifts to Institutions..... 40<br>Administrative Expenses..... 46<br>Permanent Funds and Other Funds.. 48<br>Securities..... 50<br>Church Collections..... 52<br>Legacies..... 56 |
|---|---|

#### AFTER THIRTY YEARS.

To this General Assembly the College Board has the honor of submitting its Thirtieth Annual Report. Three decades have passed since a new agency was established for the purpose of promoting the cause of Christian education, particularly in the growing West; and while the Church has not yet overtaken its great opportunities, there is reason to rejoice in what has been accomplished. This thirty-year period has been more fully reviewed in a pamphlet entitled, "Presbyterian Colleges," which the Board has just issued, but the Board summarizes here the growth of the thirty years.

In 1883 there were but twenty Presbyterian colleges, including Princeton and Hamilton. In round numbers the Church now has sixty colleges. To be sure, a few of them are not fully up to present-day standards, but it is well known that the college standard has been raised greatly during the last generation.

In 1883 the report of the Commissioner of Education gave the value of the property and endowment of Presbyterian

colleges as \$5,541,000. The present value of the property and endowment of our colleges is approximately \$32,000,000.

In 1883 the reports showed 2,212 students in the college departments of Presbyterian institutions. To-day we have 7,770 college students and a total of 21,731 students in all departments of our Presbyterian colleges.

Of all the colleges now in connection with the College Board, eight were received with the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and thirty-two were organized or developed from academies into colleges since the organization of the Board.

During this same period the Board has received and now holds trust funds, designated and undesignated, to the amount of \$1,003,000, the income of which is to be used for the promotion of Christian education.

The great and pressing needs of our colleges and the large sections of the country not yet provided with educational facilities of high grade and of positive Christian type so impress us all with the sense of responsibility for the work yet to be done that we sometimes lose sight of the progress made, but it is evident that much has been already accomplished and that the Board and the Church have good reason to thank God and take courage.

#### EDUCATIONAL POLICY OF THE CHURCH.

A year ago the official conference of our college presidents requested the College Board to hold conferences with the Board of Education for the purpose of presenting to the Church "a consistent educational policy."

A Committee of this Board held conferences with a committee selected by the Board of Education, and certain resolutions were agreed upon by the representatives of the two Boards. Though the second conference, held on April 30, came too late for the College Board to have opportunity formally to act on the resolutions agreed to by its representatives, the resolutions are printed as a part of this report and are as follows:

"*Resolved*, I. That it is the sense of this Conference of representatives of the College Board and the Board of Edu-

cation that the maintenance of the Christian college is essential to a Christian civilization and fundamental to the life of the Church in the development of the body of trained leadership for the work at home and abroad, and that the gifts of Christians can be no more worthily bestowed than upon Christian colleges which are raising their standards of efficiency both in their cultural courses and in their output of ministerial and lay workers.

"II. That the care for the religious life of Presbyterian students, whether attending State universities, Church colleges or independent colleges, is of vital importance, and that in prosecuting this work the Board of Education deserves the support of all the Church.

"III. That the distinction between the work of the Board of Education and the College Board is clearly and definitely made in the deliverance of the General Assembly of 1909, viz.:

" 'The College Board has to do with Presbyterian institutions, and not with students, while the Board of Education has to do with students in all kinds of higher institutions, and not with the endowment or helping of any kind of educational institutions, except only that it may co-operate with Synods which may seek to establish or maintain houses for the religious care of Presbyterian students in institutions that are not under Presbyterian control.' (Page 221, par. 2, Minutes of the Assembly, 1909.)

"We believe that both Boards are living up to the Assembly's definition of their relative scope of work."

It is believed that by these conferences progress has been made toward "a consistent educational policy." It is conceivable that the Church might have an inconsistent policy or two educational policies mutually repellant. If, for instance, the Church should be in the attitude of calling upon its members to contribute for the support of Christian colleges while at the same time it encouraged its youth to attend only State institutions, it could properly be adjudged inconsistent. But this is not the case. The Church as a

whole and all of its educational agencies are committed to the historic position that the Church should support, and that its members should patronize, the Christian college as the very best and the most effective institution for providing a full and well-rounded education.

It is possible that the reason why some have concluded that the Church is encouraging two contradictory policies is because while the Church has recently placed great, though not undue, emphasis upon the importance of caring for the religious development of students in State universities, it has not at the same time placed sufficient emphasis upon the necessity for providing institutions distinctively Christian in their teaching and atmosphere. This Board is of the opinion that any misunderstanding as to the policy of the Church will be allayed if the Church will address itself anew to the important task of instructing its whole constituency concerning the incompleteness of an education which lacks the religious element.

#### **New Conditions.**

The Church as it expresses itself through its judicatories and agencies has not swerved from its historic policy; but we must remember that in the educational world, as elsewhere, times have changed, and the people at large always become affected by, and give expression to, current ideals, even though such ideals never become fixed in the minds of leaders. At the time when the educational policy of the Church was first outlined there was practically no education by the State. Indeed, it was the Church which taught the State the duty of providing for the education of its youth. Now, however, the greater part of all education is provided by the State. Along the way from the old to the new condition of affairs, the Church encountered an educational definition and an educational ideal which were practically unheard of at the beginning of the journey. The new definition was to the effect that education has nothing to do with religion, and the new ideal suggested that all education, save theological,



might well be handed over to the State. There are certainly some who hold to the view that the Church should go entirely out of business as an educational force in the college field, and others ask the question whether it is longer necessary to maintain the Church college; but it is safe to say to-day that the newer definition has been practically abandoned. The educational world is nearly of one accord in the view that the dominant aim of all education must be the formation of character.

Possibly the Presbyterian Church has been taking it for granted that all Presbyterians—long noted for their educational leadership—are rooted and grounded in the faith that the Christian college is essential not only to the life of the Church but to the well-being of the State. But, in view of changed conditions and the confusion of thought which has resulted, it becomes imperative that the Church should present anew the reason for the faith that is in her, and so earnestly and effectively that all of her members will be convinced that the reason is good and sufficient. The members of the Church must come to the conviction that the highest type of Christian patriotism demands that the Christian college shall be not only maintained, but speedily so equipped and endowed that it may fill the large part which is required of it in these days of astonishing educational development.

*The principle* upon which the Church undertakes educational work is that there can be no complete education without religion.

*The aim* of the Church in the work of education is that there may be produced a trained leadership and a virile and intelligent Christian citizenship.

*The methods* by which the Church seeks to accomplish its aim may be reduced to two: (1) Definite religious instruction, and (2) the creation of an environment of positive Christian influence.

*The agencies* of the Presbyterian Church for the accomplishment of this end (excluding missionary fields) are three:

The Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, the Board of Education and the College Board.

*The institutions* through which the aim is to be accomplished are the home, the local church and the school.

### **The Agencies for the Work.**

Coming now to consider more particularly the agencies through which the educational work of the Church is carried forward, that portion which must be conducted primarily by the home and the local church has been committed to the oversight of the Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, and its scope and method have been comprehensively outlined by the General Assembly, particularly through the recent excellent reports of the Special Committee on Religious Education. With reference to this part of the task, it will be generally admitted that the Church holds that while children live in their homes the primary agency for religious instruction must be the home itself, supplemented by the Sabbath-school and other organizations of the local church.

The remainder of the educational work of the Church has to do with students who are in schools above the grammar grades, the rule being that during the school terms these students are living away from their homes. This portion of the task has been divided between the Board of Education and the College Board, and the line of demarcation has been sharply drawn by the Assembly, which has declared that the work of the Board of Education is to be with and for individual students and the work of the College Board with and for educational institutions, the word "institutions" being further limited by the fact that no agency of the Church can establish, assist or shape the policies of any institution of learning except those which are vitally allied with the Church.

In view of this division of labor, it becomes the duty of the Board of Education to look after the spiritual welfare of students wherever they may be found, whether singly or in groups, to the end that such students may become Christian

citizens and, especially, that many of them may become Christian leaders not only in the ministry and on mission fields, but in all walks of life. On the other hand, it is the duty of the College Board to encourage the provision and to assist in the maintenance of institutions which are designed especially to give the country Christian leaders, and to see to it, so far as lies in its power, that these institutions are of such a type, with respect to both their educational standards and their positive Christian influence, as actually to produce the character of citizenship and leadership for the production of which the Church maintains these schools.

#### **State versus Church Schools.**

From this analysis it appears that the activity of the Church in behalf of the religious life of students at State Universities falls under the supervision of the Board of Education rather than of the College Board, for the Board of Education deals with individual students and not with educational institutions. The Church has no power to control a State institution in such a manner that it will provide religious instruction and environment; hence, whatever is done for the religious culture of students in such an institution must be done by an outside agency supplementing the work of the university and not by the university itself. It is no part of the policy of the Presbyterian Church to encourage undergraduate students to attend institutions which fail to provide for religious instruction and environment in preference to those which do make such provision, but it is part of the policy of the Church to attempt to bring religious influence to bear on students wherever they may be found. While the Church must seek to minister effectively to students who are in institutions which make no direct effort for the religious training and development of the youth committed to their care, yet the Church and all three of the agencies which are appointed to promote the religious education of youth are firmly convinced that the most effective religious education can come only as a part of the work of the educa-

tional institution itself. When a great educational institution maintained by the liberality of the State is unable to make upon the student, day after day, the impression that religious culture is an essential part of that progress by which the personality is developed into true manhood, then the most earnest efforts of the Church for the religious development of such students are seriously handicapped by virtue of the very attitude of that college or university. Therefore the Church has always urged and does now urge upon parents the duty of placing their boys and girls in those Christian colleges which aim to give a complete rather than a partial education, for to provide education minus religion is to launch upon the sea of life a full-rigged ship without a rudder.

#### **A Work of Synthesis.**

While the educational work of the Church has been somewhat thoroughly analyzed and portions of the whole committed to special agencies, we venture the suggestion that there is a work of synthesis which has been somewhat neglected, and this work, in our judgment, can best be done by the three Boards working together in the closest coöperation. The cause of Christian education is one, and it is only as the fundamental principle upon which the Church builds all of its educational work is laid deep in the hearts of its members that any of the parts of the whole task can be carried to successful issue.

Unless people believe that education is dangerously incomplete without religion, they will not give diligent heed to the necessity for the religious instruction of their children in home and Sunday-school and young people's society, nor will they provide adequate equipment for such instruction. Indeed, it is only this faith which will revive the family altar and cause men and women to devote themselves to the perfection of the Sunday-school system.

Unless Christians accept the principle that religion is essential to a complete education, they will not give of their

means for the maintenance of Christian colleges nor for the provision of a religious atmosphere and influence at our State universities.

Unless the people believe in the necessity of religious instruction, there will soon be no material for the Christian ministry and no demand for such a ministry even if it could be provided.

Fundamental, then, to the specific work of these three agencies of the Church is a propaganda which shall awaken to new life the slumbering tradition that Presbyterians really believe in Christian education, and we believe the three Boards can and should devise a plan by which they may work together as one in laying upon the hearts of the people the importance of giving to the youth of to-day that vision and that power which made our forefathers so influential in shaping the destinies of the nation and in leading the Church into world-wide missionary activities.

#### PLACE OF THE CHURCH COLLEGE.

It is now generally agreed that the burden of religious education is on the Church. We are told that the Church must make provision for such education or our youth must go without. The Special Committee on Religious Education has emphasized this truth.

It is agreed, too, that while children live in the home the Church must seek to discharge its duty as religious educator mainly through the home itself and the organizations of the local church. But when the boy leaves home, what then? Has the Church no further duty? Rather it has a double duty. In brief, the duty is this: it should provide an institution which, as nearly as possible, shall take the place of the home.

It may not be the duty of the Church to educate a boy in science and art or even in the humanities, but it is the duty of the Church to develop youth into Christian manhood. Therefore, because multitudes of boys and girls do go away

from home in order to be educated in science and art, the Church must maintain truly Christian schools in which the boys and girls may receive this higher education and at the same time be developed and strengthened in Christian character. Nor is the end in view accomplished merely by adding religious instruction to the other courses. Something more than instruction is needed. It is the wise and loving guidance of the young life in its development, that it may steadily grow unto the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ.

**For the Making of Manhood.**

The fact should be emphasized that the Church is in the business of educating youth for the purpose of making **MEN**. No one should object if institutions founded and fostered by the Church enlarge their scope, but the aim of the Church and the reason why its members are called upon to maintain schools are not to provide only special training, but to develop boys and girls into cultured Christian manhood and womanhood. The Church could afford to leave special and professional training to other institutions as it leaves ministerial training to the theological seminaries, but all experience goes to prove that for the development of Christian manhood the very best educational institution is the true Christian college, where are most nearly supplied the influence, direction and instruction which should characterize the Christian home, and the Church must maintain institutions of this type.

The important period in the life of a youth, the period which gives the final color to his character, purpose and world-view, may be roughly described as the period between the ages of fourteen and twenty. Through the greater part of this period he is a boy. During the latter part of it the youth may be described as alternately boy and man, for it is a transition period during which he is neither boy nor man all the time. At this time he requires the most careful and sympathetic guidance for the proper development of the manhood which is struggling for supremacy, and his

needs during this period can best be met by an educational institution which is designed especially for the purpose.

The true university and the professional school exist primarily for the training of persons who have attained to manhood. Their methods are usually such as are suitable to graduates rather than undergraduates, and their emphasis is likely to be upon subjects rather than upon individual development; hence their general atmosphere cannot be so beneficial to the boy (he may be more accurately described as the near-man) as is the atmosphere of an institution which aims primarily to develop individual lives. As such development is the business of the Church, it is to the maintenance of institutions of the latter type that the Church should bend its energies, and through such institutions it should exercise its educational ministry. Upon the faithfulness with which it discharges this duty depends in large measure the future of the Church, the perpetuity of its benevolent institutions, the production of a Christian citizenship and the stability of the nation itself.

#### STANDARDIZATION.

A year ago the conference of presidents of Presbyterian colleges agreed upon a standard for our Presbyterian institutions, and during the year the Board has devoted much attention to the task of learning the exact facts concerning each of our educational institutions, in order that they might be classified under this standard.

#### EXTENSION DEPARTMENT.

During the year the Board has formally erected a Department of Publicity and Extension, the purpose of which is to diffuse more generally a knowledge of the work and needs of our Presbyterian colleges and especially to lay upon the hearts of ministers and laymen the importance of a truly Christian education for the sake of a strong Christian citizenship, and to interest the friends of Christian education in the financial welfare of our colleges. This is part of the Board's

effort to carry out the recommendations of the Assembly of 1911 for the enlargement of the work.

#### EDUCATION WEEK.

The Board respectfully asks the Assembly to grant the request made in the following resolution:

WHEREAS, The General Assembly has previously approved of the observance of Young People's Day, the Day of Prayer for Colleges, Education Day and Vocation Day, and

WHEREAS, The Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, the Board of Education and the College Board are agreed that they all have a vital interest in laying upon the heart of the Church the importance of religious education and the guidance of the youth of the Church into Christian life and service; therefore,

*Resolved*, That this Board hoping for the concurrence of the other two Boards, requests the General Assembly to designate the eight days beginning with the first Sunday in February, 1914, as Education Week, the first Sunday to be observed as Young People's Day and Vocation Day, the second Sunday as Education Day, and the Thursday between as the Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges.

#### LEGACIES AND GIFTS.

During the year the Board was the grateful recipient of a further payment of \$20,949.25 on the legacy of the late John Stewart Kennedy, and of the following other legacies: Elizabeth Boyd, Carrollton, Ohio, \$500; Mary W. Laird, Lewisburg, Pa., \$100; Amelia S. Perrin, Carrollton, Ill., \$41.83, and the estate of W. W. Atterbury, of New York, \$7,500. In addition, it received the sum of \$950 from the estate of the late Dr. Samuel Hall, of New York, designated for Washington College.

Through these legacies the works of those who have entered into rest still follow them and, on behalf of the Church,



the Board expresses its appreciation of the thoughtfulness which made this provision for the cause of Christian education. Living donors have also contributed with great liberality during the year, and the Board recognizes with much gratitude the evidences of increasing devotion to this cause on the part of both individuals and congregations; a complete summary of the gifts is set forth in the Report of the Treasurer, and the Board hereby expresses its thanks to the 5,366 churches which contributed a total of \$111,358.96. From the Board, through the Board and from individuals directly, the colleges received last year the splendid total of \$1,281,445.73.

#### ASSOCIATE SECRETARY.

The Board at a meeting held on September 24, 1912, elected the Rev. James E. Clarke, D.D., of Nashville, Tenn., Associate Secretary, to fill the place of Gilbert A. Beaver, resigned. Dr. Clarke has served as a member of the Board for seven years, giving much attention to the reorganization of the work as directed by the General Assembly of 1904. He is particularly well informed on college conditions in the Synods of the South and Southwest, and to that large part of our territory he will give the principal part of his time, having headquarters in Nashville, Tenn.

#### TREASURER.

Mr. Henry L. Smith, a member of this Board and an elder in the Brick Church of New York, now retired from the responsibilities of business manager for Charles Scribner's Sons, has been elected Treasurer of this Board, and acts as such without salary or other compensation, freely giving his services for the cause of Christian education. The Church is to be congratulated on thus securing Mr. Smith's business experience and Christian training, and the Board wishes to put on record its appreciation of his valuable services during the past year. Mr. Brauer, our Office Secretary, still continues as Assistant Treasurer.

## MEMBERSHIP.

The Board records with deep sorrow the loss by death of another of its faithful members, Hon. Edward O. Emerson, of Titusville, Pa., a member of the Board since 1904 and for a much longer period a liberal giver for the support of Presbyterian colleges.

The terms of office of the following members expire at this time:

*Ministers.*

John B. Laird, D.D., Philadelphia.  
John Timothy Stone, D.D., Chicago.  
Frederick E. Stockwell, Newburgh, N. Y.

*Laymen.*

Frederick W. Garvin, Esq., New York.  
Elisha H. Perkins, Baltimore, Md.  
Hon. J. A. Beaver, LL.D., Bellefonte, Pa.  
James S. Hubbard, Chicago, Ill.  
John P. Munn, M.D., New York.

The following are nominated to the Assembly for re-election:

*Ministers.*

John B. Laird, D.D., Philadelphia.  
John Timothy Stone, D.D., Chicago.  
Frederick E. Stockwell, Newburgh, N. Y.

*Laymen.*

Frederick W. Garvin, Esq., New York.  
Elisha H. Perkins, Baltimore, Md.  
Hon. J. A. Beaver, LL.D., Bellefonte, Pa.  
James S. Hubbard, Chicago, Ill.  
John P. Munn, M.D., New York.

The following are nominated for election: Edwin J. Gillies, to fill the place of E. O. Emerson, deceased; Rev. Edwin A. McAlpin, Jr., to fill the place of J. E. Clarke, resigned to become associate secretary; S. Edward Young, D.D., to fill the place of Cleland B. McAfee, D.D., resigned, and A. A. Hyde, to fill the place of H. B. McCormick, resigned.

All of which is respectfully submitted, by order of the Board.

ROBERT MACKENZIE, *Secretary.*

NEW YORK, April 29, 1913.

# THE CONSTITUTION AND POLICY OF THE BOARD.

## THE CONSTITUTION OF THE BOARD.

AS AMENDED IN MAY, 1909.

At its meeting held at Buffalo, New York, May, 1904, the General Assembly adopted a Constitution for this Board, which is as follows:

1. The name of this Board shall be **THE COLLEGE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and the general work shall be such as is indicated by its title. It may aid academies in its discretion in the matter of current support, but shall not seek endowment for such institutions.

2. The Board shall consist of twenty-seven members, one-half of whom shall be and two-thirds of whom may be laymen. They shall be divided into three classes, one class to be elected each year by the General Assembly. The Board shall have power to fill vacancies.

3. The officers of the Board shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer.

4. The headquarters of the Board shall be at New York and the Executive Committee of the Board shall be residents in New York or in the immediate vicinity.

5. The College Board shall be the agency of the Church for the following purposes:

(a) To secure and receive moneys and other property for the benefit of any needy college or university which is (1) organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, or (2) required by its charter to have at least two-thirds of its Board of Control members of said Church, or (3) actually under Presbyterian approval at the time of receiving assistance.\*

(b) To cooperate with such institutions as it is authorized to assist, as promote and maintain high educational standards, spiritual culture and thorough Bible teaching, to the end that persons contributing funds for such institutions may be assured that their students will be under positive Christian influences.

\*"The words 'Presbyterian approval' mean that a synod or presbytery may send a committee of visitation to any college to learn the quality of the work done by it, and to report thereon; or it may receive a written or an oral report by the president or other appointed officer of the college on the quality of the work done, and express its approval or disapproval accordingly, and transmit its findings to this Board for the adjustment of its relations to said college."—Adopted by the General Assembly, 1911.

(c) To awaken interest, diffuse information, and stimulate prayer in behalf of the institutions which it is authorized to assist.

(d) To coöperate with the institutions which it is authorized to aid, and assist in securing endowments for them.

(e) To coöperate with local agencies in determining sites for such new institutions as it is authorized to assist, and in consolidating weak institutions.

(f) To decide for which of the institutions it is authorized to assist it will seek endowments, and to which of them it will make grants for current expenses.

(g) Secure an annual offering from the churches.

6. The Board shall call an Annual Conference of Presbyterian Colleges to advise the Board and to coöperate in securing the desired results.

7. The funds received by the Board shall be devoted either to the endowment or to the current expenses of colleges, and shall be secured:

(a) By special applications for endowment, under the approval and general direction of the Board.

(b) By annual offerings from the churches.

8. (a) Every college hereafter (1883) established, as a condition of receiving aid, shall be organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, or by perpetual Charter provision shall have two-thirds of its Board of Control members of this Church.

(b) In case of colleges already established, and not included under the above provisions, appropriations for endowment shall be so made as to revert to the Board whenever these colleges shall pass from Presbyterian control.

(c) In all other respects the disbursement of funds by the Board shall be wholly discretionary with the Board, both as to amount and direction, subject always to the control of the General Assembly.

(d) The Board shall endeavor to have all gifts for Christian Education within our Church either passed through its treasury or reported to it, that its reports may show from year to year what sums and from what sources are given to this cause.

9. It shall be the policy of the Board to limit the number of colleges in any region, so as to secure strong institutions rather than many weak ones, and in carrying out this policy colleges may be consolidated when deemed advisable by the Board. Colleges coming into existence without the approval of the Board, and colleges which refuse to consolidate when so directed by the Board may be denied aid from the Board.

## THE POLICY OF THE BOARD.

The Policy of the Board is based on the Constitution framed for it by the Church through the General Assembly in 1883, 1904, 1908, 1909 and is summed up in one word—Co-operation.

The Board will co-operate (1) with givers, (2) with Presbyterian Colleges, and (3) with both givers and colleges to secure co-operation between them.

### 1. Co-operation with Givers.

The Board will endeavor to awaken, inform and stimulate the Church in behalf of Presbyterian Colleges.

It will offer the fullest and most reliable information, both about the college cause and the individual college, and regarding the relation of the Church to education and its colleges.

It will in no way try to dominate givers and their gifts, but will seek only to ascertain and carry out the desires of givers.

It will seek to safeguard funds committed to it or secured with its co-operation, as givers may desire, or, when no desire is expressed, as the interests of the colleges and the Church require.

It will, when desired to do so, act as Trustee of funds committed to it, investing them with paramount consideration of safety; holding them permanently if the giver so directs, or, if the giver prefer, temporarily, until conditions prescribed by the giver are fully met, disbursing the income derived from them in accordance with the wish of the giver.

It is instructed by the Assembly to have all gifts for Christian Education within our Church either passed through its Treasury or reported to it, that its reports may show from year to year what sums, and from what sources, are given to this cause.

### 2. Co-operation with Colleges.

A Presbyterian College is one which either (1) Is organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United

States of America, owned or controlled by an ecclesiastical corporation of the Church ; or (2) By perpetual charter provision has two-thirds of its Board of Control members of this Church ; or (3) Is affiliated with this Church by the predominance of adherents of this Church in its foundations, Board of Control, Faculty and student body. The term "College" is commonly used herein as including universities.

The Board will seek neither to dominate colleges nor to carry them. It will co-operate with them.

Colleges not yet recognized in the Board's report, desiring approval and co-operation, are requested to send to the Board's office for blanks on which report of their ecclesiastical, educational and financial status may be submitted to the Board.

The Annual College Conference will be asked to act in an advisory capacity toward the Board in all matters in which an ecclesiastical corporation, administering trust funds, may properly accept information, opinions and advice from a body of experts in educational matters and college detail.

The Board will seek primarily to stimulate colleges to self-help, and their home fields to the utmost limit of support and endowment because a college, to have a hopeful future, must ordinarily be strongly based in the affection, prayer and giving of its vicinage.

To co-operate in securing endowment for the colleges is an important function of the Board and to that it will give much attention. Co-operation with colleges which have little or no endowment, in securing aid for current expenses until their endowments are reasonably adequate, is a necessary missionary function, and for this cause the Board solicits and expects annual collections from all our churches.

### AID FOR CURRENT EXPENSES.

#### **Applications.**

The Board will consider applications for annual aid toward current expenses of such colleges as are organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. or as are required by their charters to have at least two-thirds of their Boards of Control members of said Church.

Application is to be made by the Trustees of the College, in formal meeting, filling out a blank which the Secretary will furnish *on request* and will send to aided institutions April 1. Applications must be in the Secretary's hands by May 1. If the Trustees cannot meet in time for this, the Executive Committee should send an application as nearly as possible like that which the Trustees will probably adopt; and the formal application, adopted by the Trustees, should reach the Secretary as soon as possible. Applications made for the first time should be accompanied by the fullest information regarding the history and prospects of the institution.

#### **Board Action on Applications.**

The Annual Board Meeting for voting on applications is held on the first Tuesday in June. Institutions withholding applications beyond the date of the meeting, and giving no satisfactory explanation of the delay, will be regarded as expecting no aid from the Board for the ensuing year. Applications not on file for the Board at its June meeting cannot be acted on until the next meeting, in November, and then only if unexpected funds for that purpose have come into its possession.

The Board will vote at the Annual Meeting appropriations to the amount covering its expected available resources from church collections for the current Church year.

#### **Synod's Approval and Endorsement of Applications.**

Applications for aid for current expenses must have the Synod's formal approval of the college endorsed thereon; applications of academies, similarly the approval of their Presbyteries. The endorsement of Synod or Presbytery is not the endorsement of the amount asked for, but the endorsement of the college as worthy to receive aid for current expense from the Board, in such amount as the Board may be able to grant. Yet, as there is often no meeting of Synod or Presbytery held between the making of the application by the Trustees and the June Board meeting, unendorsed applications will be voted on at the June meeting;

but exact duplicate applications, bearing the endorsement of the Synod or Presbytery at the fall meeting, must be sent to the Board before any appropriation will be confirmed.

**Payment of Appropriations.**

Payment of one-half of the appropriation for the year will ordinarily be made in December, and the second-half payment will be made as soon as possible after the close of the Church year.

Church collections sent to the Board designated for a given college will be paid to that college, but will be deducted from the appropriation voted by the Board, except where definite arrangements have been made by the Board with the college to receive such designated amounts.

Any solicitation of church collections by a college without a distinct prearrangement with the Board must necessarily decrease the Board's ability to pay in full the appropriations it has voted. The amount thus diverted from the Board's treasury will be deducted from the appropriations pro rata.

**Conditions of Payment of Appropriations.**

When the conditions governing an appropriation are not met before December 15th of the year in which the appropriation was voted by the Board, the appropriation shall lapse. The Treasurer is authorized to pay appropriations only on condition that a college shall have sent to the Board by Sept. 15th a satisfactory Information Report on the blank furnished by the Board, of the preceding college year; and shall satisfy the Board in the following particulars:

(1) That it requires all regular students to take systematic Bible study as a part of the curriculum required for graduation in accordance with the agreement between the College Board and the Annual College Conference held on May 16, 1906; 144 hours are the minimum for required Bible study in the college course, 36 hours are to be given each year;

(2) That it has on its staff only such officers and teachers as exert a positive Christian influence over the students;

(3) That its financial administration is conservative and safe;



(4) That it has used every reasonable effort to secure funds from its vicinage, within agreed presbyterial or synodical lines ;

(5) That it carries adequate insurance on its buildings and their valuable contents;

(6) That no mortgage is placed upon the property without previous consent in writing by the Board; and

(7) That such securities as the General Assembly requires are given to the Board for the appropriation or grant when paid.

The Board will co-operate most heartily with colleges

1. That are evidently needed, conditions of population and location of other educational institutions being considered.

2. That have local interest, opportunity for growth and promise of permanence;

3. That do educational work of high grade;

4. That seek to form Christian character, influencing students toward Bible study, saving faith, right living and consecration to service; and

5. That are prudently and conservatively financed, in estimating probable income, in preparing budgets of expenses, and in the investment of permanent funds. Colleges may never properly, under any conditions, use endowment or special funds, even temporarily, for current expenses or deficit. Such a course is regarded as a misuse of trust funds.

### **3. Co-operation with Colleges and Givers to Secure Co-operation Between Them.**

The Board will endeavor, in co-operation with colleges, to make known to givers the nature and needs of Presbyterian educational institutions.

It will endeavor, in co-operation with colleges, to secure gifts:

(1) *The Assembly expects every church to make an offering for the College Board.*

Colleges approved and recommended for aid on current expenses, may solicit and receive the College Board offer-

ings of the churches in their home regions only when a distinct arrangement to that effect has been made with the college by the Board.

As the Board must depend entirely on church offerings for funds to pay appropriations voted for the current expenses of colleges, it is expected that stronger colleges—while seeking individual gifts and, on occasion, additional special offerings from the churches—will not attempt to secure the regular College Board offerings for themselves.

(2) *The Board will expect much from individual givers.*

The Board requests that colleges, planning to solicit funds outside of their home fields, will first consult with the Board, that the interests of all co-operating parties may be conserved; otherwise it will be understood that such colleges will not ask or expect any special co-operation from the Board.

(3) *The Board will seek for its own Treasury:*

(a) Gifts and legacies for use in accordance with the expressed wishes of donors, or, if such wishes are not expressed, for use in the discretion of the Board;

(b) The Board will seek for a Retiring Fund of \$500,000 as a minimum, the income of which shall be paid for retiring allowances for teachers who have served our colleges with great ability and loyalty for many years, at low salaries, and who have come to an age when they can no longer render active service.

(4) *The Board will seek for colleges:*

(a) Gifts and legacies for permanent endowment.

(b) Such gifts from individuals for current expenses as will help the college, beyond the appropriation the Board makes, to meet its annual deficit while the college is securing endowment.

(c) The Board will always seek first, in co-operation with a college, to develop the interest and gifts of its home field, both for endowment, for temporary aid in Scholarships, Chairs and Sustentation, and in emergencies, and afterward in other fields, as may seem wise and practicable.

(5) *The Board will expect from Colleges :*

(a) Monthly reports of gifts received from churches, church societies, individuals, legacies, etc.

The Treasurer of the Board will send to all Presbyterian universities, colleges, academies and schools of which the Board may have knowledge, blanks on which all such gifts shall be reported.

(b) Gifts reported by approved colleges and academies, on the special blanks prepared for their use by the Board, will be treated as receipts of the Board. Treasurers of such institutions are Deputy Treasurers of the Board, authorized to handle and account for College Board gifts secured in co-operation with the Board and sent by the giver directly to the college. Church offerings so reported will appear on the books of the Board, and in its Annual Report, in the list of contributing churches; the amounts given by individual givers, in classified totals, in the alphabetical list of colleges.

The Board will report in its Annual Report to the Assembly, all gifts passing through its treasury and also all gifts received directly by the colleges when reported to the Board as above.

**Academies.**

1. The Board does not see its way clear to approve the establishing of any new academies in the northern section of the country, where the High School development is already marked.

2. The Board will consider applications regarding academies in the southern section as on a different basis, emphasizing, however, its feeling that such institutions will in most cases be temporary in their character.

3. The Board finds that changed educational conditions render impossible the effective maintenance of academies with the resources at the command of the Board. The Board adopts, therefore, the policy of withdrawing from academic work, except where academies are connected with Presbyterian colleges.

4. This statement has reference solely to academies independent of colleges, the Board continuing its hearty approval and its offers of assistance for academic departments of colleges.

## THE COLLEGE BOARD.

### CHARTER PROVISIONS OF THE THREE CLASSES OF OUR CO-OPERATING COLLEGES FOR ELECTION OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES.

#### 1. INSTITUTIONS ORGANICALLY CONNECTED WITH THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

| Legal Name of Institution.   | Charter Provisions for Election of Trustees.   |
|--|--|
| <i>Colleges.</i>   |  |
| Albany College, The Board of Trustees of.....  | The Synod of Oregon elects the trustees.   |
| Alma College, A Corporation.....   | The Synod of Michigan elects the trustees.   |
| Arkansas Cumberland College....  | The Synod of Arkansas elects the trustees.   |
| Biddle University.....   | The trustees elect the candidates nominated by the Board of Freedmen of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.  |
| Buena Vista College.....   | The Synod of Iowa elects the trustees. Two-thirds must be members of the Presbyterian Church.  |
| Carroll College, Board of Trustees of.....   | The Synod of Wisconsin elects the trustees.  |
| Cumberland University, The Trustees of.....  | Self-perpetuating, but election must be confirmed by the General Assembly. Two-thirds must be members of the Presbyterian Church.  |
| Davis and Elkins College, The..  | The trustees elect their successors, but only from such candidates as are nominated by the Presbyteries of Lexington and Winchester of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., and the Synod of West Virginia of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A. |
| Emporia, The College of.....   | The Synod of Kansas elects the trustees.   |
| Hastings College.....  | The Synod of Nebraska elects the trustees.   |
| Henry Kendall College.....   | The Synod of Oklahoma elects the trustees. Two-thirds must be members of the Presbyterian Church.  |
| Highland University Co.....<br>(Highland College.)   | The Synod of Kansas appoints the trustees.   |
| Huron College, A Corporation..   | The Synod of South Dakota elects the trustees. Two-thirds must be members of the Presbyterian Church.  |
| James Millikin University, The.<br>(Decatur Col. and Industrial School.)<br>(Lincoln College.) | The Synods of Illinois, Indiana and Iowa elect the trustees.   |

| <b>Legal Name of Institution.</b>   | <b>Charter Provisions for Election of Trustees.</b>   |
|---|---|
| <b>Jamestown College</b> .....  | The trustees elect their successors, their election must be approved by the Synod of North Dakota.  |
| <b>Lafayette College</b> .....  | The trustees elect their successors, but their election must be confirmed by the Synod of Pennsylvania.   |
| <b>Lake Forest University</b> .....<br>(Lake Forest College.)             | The trustees elect their successors, but the election is subject to the ratification, consent and approval of the Synod of Peoria or its ecclesiastical or legal successor. |
| <b>Lenox College</b> .....  | The Synod of Iowa elects the trustees. A majority must be members of the Presbyterian Church.   |
| <b>Lindenwood Female College</b> .....<br>(Lindenwood College for Women.) | The Synod of Missouri elects the trustees.  |
| <b>Maryville College, The Directors of</b> .....                          | The Synod of Tennessee elects the trustees.   |
| <b>Missouri Valley College</b> .....                                      | The Synods of Missouri and Kansas elect the trustees.   |
| <b>Montana, The College of</b> .....                                      | The trustees elect their successors, but their election must be confirmed by the Synod of Montana. Two-thirds must be members of the Presbyterian Church.                   |
| <b>Oswego College for Young Ladies, The</b> .....<br>(Oswego College.)    | Controlled by the General Assembly and the Presbytery of Neosho, Kansas. (The trustees are elected by the Synod of Kansas).   |
| <b>Parsons College</b> .....  | The trustees elect their successors. The Synod of Iowa has the charter right of vetoing the election.   |
| <b>Pikeville College, Inc.</b> .....                                      | The Presbytery of Ebenezer nominates and the Synod of Kentucky elects the trustees.   |
| <b>Reynolds College, The</b> .....  | The Presbytery of Abilene elects the trustees and holds the title to the property.  |
| <b>Texas Fairmont Seminary</b> .....                                      | The Synod of Texas elects the trustees.   |
| <b>Trinity University, Board of Trustees of</b> .....                     | The Synod of Texas elects the trustees.   |
| <b>Westminster College, The Board of Trustees of</b> .....<br>(Missouri.) | The Synods of Missouri of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. and the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. elect the trustees.  |
| <b>Westminster College</b> .....<br>(Utah.)                               | The trustees nominate their successors and the ministers of the Presbyterian Church in Utah elect them.   |
| <b>Whitworth College</b> .....  | The trustees elect their successors, but the Synod of Washington must ratify and approve the same. Two-thirds must be members of the Presbyterian Church.                   |

| Legal Name of Institution.      | Charter Provisions for Election of Trustees.   |
|---------------------------------|--|
| Wooster, The University of..... | The Synod of Ohio elects the trustees. Three-fourths must be members of the Presbyterian Church. |

*Academies.*

|                               |  |
|-------------------------------|--|
| Stanley McCormick School..... | The trustees are elected by French Broad Presbytery.   |
| Van Rensselaer Academy.....   | The trustees are elected by the Presbyteries of Kirksville (Pres. Church, U. S. A.) and Palmyra (Pres. Church, U. S.). |

2. INSTITUTIONS WHICH BY PERPETUAL CHARTER PROVISION HAVE TWO-THIRDS OF THEIR BOARDS OF CONTROL MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

| Legal Name of Institution.   | Charter Provisions for Election of Trustees.   |
|--|--|
| <i>Colleges.</i>   |  |
| Bellevue College, The Board of Trustees of.....                                  | The trustees elect their successors. Two-thirds must be members of the Presbyterian Church.                      |
| College of Idaho, The.....   | The trustees elect their successors. Two-thirds must be members of the Presbyterian Church.                      |
| Illinois College, Trustees of.....   | The trustees elect their successors. Two-thirds must be members of the Presbyterian Church.                      |
| Kentucky College for Women....   | The trustees elect their successors. Two-thirds must be members of the Presbyterian Church.                      |
| Macalester College, The Trustees of.....   | The trustees elect their successors. Two-thirds must be members of the Presbyterian Church.                      |
| Waynesburg College, The.....   | The trustees elect their successors. A majority must be members of the Presbyterian Church.                      |
| Westminster University Association, The.....<br>(Westminster College, Colorado.) | The trustees elect their successors. Two-thirds must be members of the Presbyterian Church.                      |
| Wilson College.....  | The trustees elect their successors. A majority must always be composed of ministers of the Presbyterian Church. |

*Academies.*

|                                   |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|
| Geneseo Collegiate Institute..... | Two-thirds of the Board of trustees must be members of the Presbyterian Church. The Presbytery of Rock River, by a by-law provision, has the right to elect two out of seven trustees annually. |
|-----------------------------------|---|

| Legal Name of Institution. | Charter Provisions for Election of Trustees.  |
|----------------------------|---|
| Union Academy.....         | The trustees elect their successors.<br>Two-thirds must be members of the<br>Presbyterian Church. |

### 3. INSTITUTIONS THAT ARE UNDER PRESBYTERIAN APPROVAL AS TO THEIR WORK.

| Legal Name of Institution.                             | Charter Provisions for Election of Trustees.   |
|--|--|
| <i>Colleges.</i>                                       |  |
| Albert Lea College, The.....                           | The trustees elect their successors, but<br>of the 21 trustees required, 6 must be<br>nominated by the Synod of Minne-<br>sota.                          |
| Blackburn University, The.....<br>(Blackburn College.) | The trustees elect their successors. (A<br>non-charter contract with the Synod<br>of Illinois subjects their election to<br>the approval of that Synod.) |
| Blairsville College for Women.....                     | The trustees elect their successors.   |
| Central University of Kentucky..<br>(Centre College.)  | The trustees elect their successors.   |
| Coe College.....                                       | The trustees elect their successors.   |
| Dubuque German College and<br>Seminary.....            | The trustees elect their successors.   |
| Elmira College.....                                    | The trustees elect their successors.   |
| Grove City College.....                                | The trustees elect their successors.   |
| Hanover College, The Trustees<br>of.....               | The trustees elect their successors.   |
| Highland Park College, Inc.....                        | The trustees elect their successors.   |
| Lincoln University.....                                | The trustees elect their successors.   |
| New York University.....                               | The trustees elect their successors.   |
| Occidental College, The.....                           | The trustees elect their successors. All<br>must be evangelical church members.  |
| Park College, Board of Trustees..                      | The trustees elect their successors.   |
| Tusculum College.....                                  | The trustees elect their successors.   |
| Wabash College, A Corporation..                        | The trustees elect their successors.   |
| Washington and Jefferson College                       | The trustees elect their successors.   |
| Western College for Women, The                         | The trustees elect their successors. All<br>must be Protestants and the majority<br>must be members of some evangelical<br>church.                       |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A. INSTITUTIONS WITH WHICH THE COLLEGE BOARD IS AUTHORIZED TO CO-OPERATE.

NOTE.—These statistics are taken from the completed records of the colleges for the year closing June, 1912. The College Board reports these institutions by their names, which do not always indicate their actual grade as colleges, collegiate institutes or academies. For the legal name of institutions and charter provisions for election of Boards of Trustees, see pp. 24-27. The Board will be glad to give information regarding any of the institutions on request from interested persons.  
\* Former report.

The institutions listed below are organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, or have by charter requirements at least two-thirds of their Boards of Control members of said Church.

| INSTITUTION.                          | LOCATION.          | PRESIDENT OR PRINCIPAL.                | Year of Organization. | Value of Grounds and Buildings. | Total Endowment. | Total Assets. |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| Albany College . . . . .              | Albany, Ore.       | Harry M. Crooks . . . . .              | 1866                  | \$96,300 00                     | \$32,541 00      | \$128,841 00  |
| Albert Lea College . . . . .          | Albert Lea, Minn.  | Thos. C. Blaisdell, Ph.D. . . . .      | 1884                  | 154,201 21                      | 69,377 55        | 223,578 76    |
| Alma College . . . . .                | Alma, Mich.        | W. L. Darby, D.D. . . . .              | 1887                  | 185,264 93                      | 398,756 83       | 584,021 76    |
| Arkansas Cumberland College . . . . . | Clarksville, Ark.  | S. W. Stookley, LL.D. . . . .          | 1891                  | 34,050 00                       | 87,893 16        | 121,943 16    |
| Bellevue College . . . . .            | Bellevue, Neb.     | H. L. McGrorey, D.D. . . . .           | 1880                  | 162,867 90                      | 42,080 00        | 204,947 90    |
| *Biddle University . . . . .          | Charlotte, N. C.   | Rev. Jas. P. Linn . . . . .            | 1867                  | 226,000 00                      | 62,157 00        | 288,157 00    |
| Buena Vista College . . . . .         | Storm Lake, Ia.    | W. O. Carrier, D.D. . . . .            | 1891                  | 72,100 00                       | 81,350 00        | 153,450 00    |
| Carroll College . . . . .             | Waukesha, Wis.     | W. P. Bone, D.D. . . . .               | 1846                  | 262,000 00                      | 260,877 04       | 522,877 04    |
| Cumberland University . . . . .       | Lebanon, Tenn.     | James E. Allen . . . . .               | 1802                  | 188,000 00                      | 150,500 00       | 338,500 00    |
| Davis and Elkins College . . . . .    | Elkins, W. Va.     | Henry Coe Culbertson, D.D. . . . .     | 1904                  | 101,060 00                      | 100,000 00       | 201,060 00    |
| Emporia College of . . . . .          | Emporia, Kan.      | F. E. Rice . . . . .                   | 1884                  | 235,000 00                      | 111,141 56       | 346,141 56    |
| Geneseo Collegiate Inst. . . . .      | Geneseo, Ill.      | R. B. Crone . . . . .                  | 1873                  | 81,100 00                       | 9,595 00         | 90,695 00     |
| Hastings College . . . . .            | Hastings, Neb.     | Rev. Frederick W. Hawley, D.D. . . . . | 1884                  | 115,219 63                      | 118,437 88       | 233,657 51    |
| Henry Kendall College . . . . .       | Tulsa, Okla.       | W. C. T. Adams, Ph.D. . . . .          | 1894                  | 143,300 00                      | 29,500 00        | 172,800 00    |
| Highland College . . . . .            | Highland, Kan.     | C. H. French, D.D. . . . .             | 1857                  | 84,000 00                       | 40,000 00        | 124,000 00    |
| Huron College . . . . .               | Huron, S. D.       | W. J. Boone, D.D. . . . .              | 1893                  | 263,018 11                      | 526,630 00       | 789,648 11    |
| Idaho College of . . . . .            | Caldwell, Idaho    | Chas. H. Rammekamp, Ph.D. . . . .      | 1883                  | 110,009 00                      | 152,654 93       | 262,663 93    |
| Illinois College . . . . .            | Jacksonville, Ill. | A. B. Taylor, Ph.D., LL.D. . . . .     | 1829                  | 315,290 00                      | 386,426 79       | 701,716 79    |
| James Millikin University . . . . .   | Decatur, Ill.      | J. H. McMurray, Ph.D. . . . .          | 1901                  | 593,268 19                      | 210,615 44       | 803,883 63    |
| Lincoln College . . . . .             | Lincoln, Ill.      | John H. Kroese, D.D. . . . .           | 1845                  | 109,000 00                      | 118,166 81       | 227,166 81    |
| Jamestown College . . . . .           | Jamestown, N. D.   | Robert C. Asherson . . . . .           | 1888                  | 127,000 00                      | 106,500 00       | 233,500 00    |
| Kentucky College for Women . . . . .  | Danville, Ky.      | F. D. Warfield, D.D., LL.D. . . . .    | 1884                  | 124,400 96                      | 654,506 12       | 1,779,469 72  |
| Lafayette College . . . . .           | Easton, Pa.        | John S. Noll, Ph.D., LL.D. . . . .     | 1827                  | 1,142,983 00                    | 747,710 96       | 1,890,693 96  |
| Lake Forest College . . . . .         | Lake Forest, Ill.  | F. E. Reed, D.D. . . . .               | 1887                  | 665,380 00                      | 178,829 50       | 844,209 50    |
| Lake College . . . . .                | Hopkinton, Iowa    | Rev. Geo. F. Ayers, Ph.D. . . . .      | 1866                  | 76,686 61                       | 21,000 00        | 97,686 61     |
| Lincolnwood College . . . . .         | St. Charles, Mo.   |  | 1881                  | 106,121 00                      |                  | 106,121 00    |



[illegible]

# THE COLLEGE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

## INSTITUTIONS WITH WHICH THE COLLEGE BOARD IS AUTHORIZED TO CO-OPERATE.—Continued.

NOTE.—These statistics are taken from the completed records of the colleges for the year closing June, 1912. The College Board reports these institutions by their names, which do not always indicate their actual grade as colleges, collegiate institutes or academies. For the legal name of institutions on request from interested persons.

\* Former report. † Bible Study: 1. Required of all classes. 2. Required of some classes. 3. Required and elective. 4. Elective only. ‡ In College Department or regular students.

| The Institutions listed below are organically connected with the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, or have by charter requirements at least two-thirds of their Boards of Control members of said Church. |           |                              |           |           |              |         |                        |        |               |   |                  |              |
|--|-----------|------------------------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|---------|------------------------|--------|---------------|---|------------------|--------------|
| INSTITUTION.   |           | No. Professors and Teachers. |           | STUDENTS. |              |         |                        |        | Bible Study,† | Total Income for Current Expenses for the Year. | Total Graduates. |              |
|  |           | Co-ed.                       | Women.    | College.  | Preparatory. | Others. | Total of all Students. |        |               |   |                  |              |
|  |           |                              |           |           |              |         | Men.                   | Women. |               |   |                  | Grand Total. |
| Albany College.  | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | Women.    | 16        | 33           | 127     | 85                     | 91     | 176           | 1   | \$11,271         | 183          |
| Albert Lea College.  | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 19        | 21           | 120     | •                      | 160    | 160           | 1   | 10,766           | 192          |
| Alma College.  | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 23        | 13           | 90      | 100                    | 143    | 245           | 1   | 31,882           | 186          |
| Arkansas Cumberland College.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 18        | 82           | 43      | 72                     | 78     | 150           | 1   | 6,648            | 185          |
| Bellvue College.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 22        | 96           | 6       | 68                     | 80     | 148           | 1   | 22,831           | 188          |
| Biddle University.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 15        | 98           | 12      | 226                    | •      | 226           | 1   | 3,486            | 318          |
| Biddle University.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 15        | 116          | 114     | 108                    | 96     | 203           | 1   | 14,367           | 306          |
| Buam Vista College.  | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 17        | 35           | 114     | 108                    | 120    | 284           | 1   | 31,450           | 86           |
| Carroll College.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 18        | 40           | 63      | 164                    | 120    | 284           | 1   | 13,980           | 767          |
| Cumberland University.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 22        | 60           | 231     | 268                    | 110    | 968           | 1   | 12,976           | 317          |
| Davis and Elkins College.  | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 20        | 22           | 91      | 157                    | 333    | 143           | 7   | 30,886           | 188          |
| Emporia, College of.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 21        | 44           | 117     | 109                    | 135    | 313           | 1   | 21,876           | 118          |
| Geneseo Collegiate Institute.  | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 18        | 22           | 178     | 66                     | 184    | 207           | 1   | 13,985           | 63           |
| Hastings College.  | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 23        | 29           | 76      | 76                     | 91     | 167           | 1   | 9,461            | 215          |
| Henry Kendall College.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 15        | 55           | 96      | 43                     | 108    | 161           | 1   | 48,948           | 829          |
| Highland College.  | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 14        | 40           | 75      | 93                     | 97     | 190           | 1   | 23,147           | 186          |
| Huron College.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 17        | 64           | 346     | 156                    | 328    | 484           | 1   | 96,212           | 401          |
| Idebo, College of.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 12        | 32           | 46      | 43                     | 74     | 117           | 1   | 24,007           | 210          |
| Illinois College.  | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 19        | 86           | 180     | 141                    | 157    | 298           | 1   | 120,709          | 5683         |
| James Milliken University.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 65        | 176          | 507     | 296                    | 806    | 1101          | 4   | 66,416           | 840          |
| Decatur College and Industrial School.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 65        | 64           | 186     | •                      | 906    | 906           | 1   | 20,908           | 840          |
| Lincoln College.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 15        | 49           | 86      | •                      | 808    | 808           | 1   | 10,008           | 401          |
| Jamestown College.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 16        | 76           | 42      | 76                     | 89     | 165           | 1   | 24,007           | 4            |
| Kentucky College for Women.  | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 23        | 73           | 46      | •                      | 285    | 285           | 1   | 16,784           | 210          |
| Lafayette College.   | • • • • • | Men.                         | • • • • • | 55        | 588          | 22      | 640                    | •      | 640           | 1   | 120,709          | 5683         |
| Lake Forest College.   | • • • • • | Men.                         | • • • • • | 55        | •            | 4       | 115                    | 98     | 208           | 1   | 66,416           | 840          |
| Lake Forest College.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 204       | •            | •       | 70                     | •      | •             | 1   | 20,908           | 840          |
| Lenox College.   | • • • • • | Co-ed.                       | • • • • • | 12        | 85           | 61      | •                      | 131    | 131           | 1   | 10,008           | 840          |
| Linwood College.   | • • • • • | Women.                       | • • • • • | 15        | 29           | •       | •                      | 114    | 114           | 1   | 20,908           | 840          |

|   |                 |    |     |     |      |      |      |      |         |      |
|---|-----------------|----|-----|-----|------|------|------|------|---------|------|
| Parsons College . . . . .               | Women . . . . . | 14 | 10  | 56  | 37   | 82   | 78   | 105  | 16,969  | 400  |
| Pikeville College . . . . .             | Co-ed . . . . . | 18 | 94  | 60  | 188  | 121  | 171  | 108  | 11,500  | 48   |
| Reynolds College . . . . .              | Co-ed . . . . . | 10 | 4   | 222 | 20   | ..   | 246  | 282  | 26,260  | 419  |
| Stanley McCormick School . . . . .      | Co-ed . . . . . | 7  | 15  | 25  | 19   | 83   | 26   | 69   | 2,691   | 18   |
| Texas Fairmont Seminary . . . . .       | Women . . . . . | 8  | ..  | 162 | 26   | 84   | 78   | 182  | 6,600   | 28   |
| Trinity University . . . . .            | Co-ed . . . . . | 10 | 27  | 26  | 110  | ..   | 163  | 168  | 8,320   | 42   |
| Union Academy . . . . .                 | Co-ed . . . . . | 22 | 171 | 106 | 67   | 169  | 177  | 846  | 36,346  | 354  |
| Van Rensselaer Academy . . . . .        | Co-ed . . . . . | 6  | ..  | 68  | ..   | ..   | 25   | 68   | 4,974   | 164  |
| Waynesburg College . . . . .            | Co-ed . . . . . | 4  | ..  | 57  | ..   | 28   | 29   | 57   | 2,872   | ..   |
| Westminster College, Colorado . . . . . | Co-ed . . . . . | 9  | 55  | 63  | 164  | ..   | ..   | 272  | 10,664  | 667  |
| Westminster College, Missouri . . . . . | Co-ed . . . . . | 8  | 16  | 44  | ..   | 84   | 26   | 60   | 18,038  | 9    |
| Westminster College, Utah . . . . .     | Men . . . . .   | 12 | 67  | 53  | ..   | 121  | 121  | 121  | 18,132  | 397  |
| Whitworth College . . . . .             | Co-ed . . . . . | 6  | ..  | 66  | ..   | 31   | 35   | 66   | 7,985   | ..   |
| Wilson College . . . . .                | Co-ed . . . . . | 17 | 61  | 51  | 89   | 61   | 90   | 151  | 26,285  | 85   |
| Wooster, University of . . . . .        | Women . . . . . | 30 | 184 | 78  | ..   | 262  | 262  | 262  | 28,762  | 742  |
|   | Co-ed . . . . . | 39 | 463 | 169 | 1375 | 1368 | 1274 | 2007 | 107,606 | 1367 |

Co-operating Institutions not legally connected with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. or ecclesiastically controlled.

|  |                         |             |             |             |               |           |           |               |                    |        |
|--|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|--------------------|--------|
| Blackburn College . . . . .                                | Co-ed . . . . .         | 11          | 80          | 22          | 94            | 48        | 98        | 146           | 8,887              | 298    |
| Blairsville College for Women . . . . .                    | Women . . . . .         | 10          | 26          | 20          | 22            | ..        | 68        | 68            | 9,914              | 453    |
| Centre College of Central University of Kentucky . . . . . | Men . . . . .           | 19          | 97          | 55          | 9             | 161       | 156       | 161           | 35,275             | 1411   |
| Coe College . . . . .                                      | Co-ed . . . . .         | 84          | 267         | 65          | 126           | 1109      | ..        | 458           | 46,708             | 478    |
| Dubuque Ger. College and Sem'y . . . . .                   | Men . . . . .           | 14          | 55          | 83          | 17            | 155       | 205       | 155           | 30,749             | 228    |
| Elmira College . . . . .                                   | Women . . . . .         | 17          | 205         | ..          | ..            | ..        | ..        | 205           | 58,121             | 800    |
| Grove City College . . . . .                               | Co-ed . . . . .         | 25          | 284         | 140         | 490           | 1515      | 115       | 914           | 46,437             | 5934   |
| Hanover College . . . . .                                  | Co-ed . . . . .         | 17          | 194         | 61          | 115           | 140       | 115       | 255           | 19,916             | 944    |
| Highland Park College . . . . .                            | Co-ed . . . . .         | 30          | 45          | 15          | 942           | 765       | 237       | 1002          | 146,179            | ..     |
| Lincoln University . . . . .                               | Col'd Men . . . . .     | 13          | 184         | ..          | ..            | 134       | 184       | 184           | 32,801             | ..     |
| New York University . . . . .                              | Men and Co-ed . . . . . | 385         | 786         | ..          | 3979          | 3845      | 720       | 4365          | 450,175            | 22,108 |
| Occidental College . . . . .                               | Co-ed . . . . .         | 24          | 220         | 78          | 6             | 151       | 148       | 299           | 42,475             | 229    |
| Park College . . . . .                                     | Co-ed . . . . .         | 24          | 229         | 136         | 25            | 209       | 161       | 390           | 78,092             | 795    |
| Tusculum College . . . . .                                 | Co-ed . . . . .         | 14          | 27          | 115         | 40            | 89        | 98        | 182           | 20,868             | 886    |
| Wabash College . . . . .                                   | Men . . . . .           | 22          | 349         | ..          | ..            | 849       | ..        | 349           | 64,534             | 1186   |
| Washington and Jefferson College . . . . .                 | Men . . . . .           | 29          | 315         | ..          | ..            | 825       | ..        | 335           | 79,738             | 4437   |
| Western College . . . . .                                  | Women . . . . .         | 33          | 212         | 19          | 4             | ..        | 235       | 285           | 86,132             | 872    |
| <b>Grand Totals . . . . .</b>                              |                         | <b>1538</b> | <b>7704</b> | <b>4114</b> | <b>10,400</b> | <b>..</b> | <b>..</b> | <b>22,218</b> | <b>\$2,419,026</b> |        |

## REPORT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE COLLEGE BOARD.

AS IT WAS ADOPTED BY THE ASSEMBLY.

The Thirtieth Annual Report of the College Board and the Minutes of the Board have been submitted to us.

The Committee finds that there are 63 institutions affiliated with the Presbyterian Church and receiving financial support directly or indirectly from the College Board or from various agencies of the Church represented by the College Board. Of the 63 institutions, 58 are colleges, 5 are academies. Thirty-five of the institutions are organically connected with the Church; ten institutions, by charter requirements, must have a majority of their Board of Trustees composed of members of the Presbyterian Church; and eighteen colleges, though not legally connected with the Church, are nevertheless under Presbyterian approval as to their work.

The enrollment is as follows: College students, 7,704; preparatory, 4,114; others, 10,400; total, 22,218. There are 1,538 professors and teachers in the institutions. The Bible is a required study in almost every one of them.

### SECRETARY'S REPORT.

The Secretary's Report presents an educational policy of great interest and importance to the Church. It is the hope of the Committee that the educational policy outlined in the Report of the College Board be very carefully considered by pastors and churches and that an earnest co-operation be given by Presbyteries and Synods in the carrying out of such policy. Your Committee appreciates the careful thought and tireless activities of the Secretaries in working out this educational policy, in addition to their other laborious work.

### TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Treasurer's Report shows that the total receipts from normal sources for the year are larger this year than any other year of the Board's history. Last year the total receipts from all sources was \$1,482,312; if from this total we deduct \$132,317, receipts from legacies, most of which was from the J. S. Kennedy Estate, we have a net total of receipts for 1912 of \$1,250,000. The net receipts for this Church year is \$1,372,000, a substantial increase, which indicates an increasing interest and confidence in the Board and its work.

It is with satisfaction that the Committee notes that the Church collections, which aggregated \$111,358, were for the most part sent to the Board's treasury. From the Board, through the Board, and from individuals directly, the colleges received last year a splendid total of \$1,281,445.

The Committee is also satisfied that the administration expenses of \$20,325, shows that the Board is economically managed and that this is a small outlay considering that something like one million dollars was secured by the Board directly and through coöperation; this being but 2 per cent. spent for administration of the total secured.

The Committee wishes to express its appreciation of the services of Mr. Henry L. Smith, Treasurer of the Board, who without compensation serves as Treasurer.

#### PRESBYTERIAN COLLEGES.

The Committee has reviewed with pleasure and profit the recent publication by the College Board entitled "Presbyterian Colleges." Organized in 1883, this year makes the completion of the third decade of the work of the College Board, or thirty years of its existence, and the Board celebrates the occasion by issuing an illustrated brochure of exceeding interest and attractiveness, entitled "Presbyterian Colleges," which assuredly is the *ultima thule* of its kind. Of the 60 colleges now affiliated with the Board, only 17 were in existence as colleges in 1883. Eight were received from the Cumberland Presbyterian Church and 32 were developed from the academies. The book is a perfect panoramic view of the colleges in the finest of half-tones. To eliminate all suspicion of partiality to any particular institution, one page only, opposite the picture, is given to a statistical résumé of the property and endowment conditions and operations of the institution.

Your Committee gives its unqualified appreciation, approbation and commendation to this publication, which has all the merits of conciseness and information of an exacting report and commends itself to all who are seeking accurate information about our colleges.

This great array of 60 institutions calls for and imperatively demands from us, as never before, an heroic exploitation on a systematic and self-sacrificing basis of Christian education, both for the Church and for citizenship.

Let all the Presbyteries at their fall meetings give over one evening to a service whose keynote shall be Christian education, more students for and better support of our Christian colleges.

#### MINUTES OF THE BOARD.

The Minutes of the Board have been carefully examined and special commendation is made of the concise, neat, and attractive way in which they have been kept and prepared.

#### RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. That the Minutes of the Board, which have been examined and found in order, be approved.

2. That the educational policy of the Church, as set forth by the Board in its Report, be approved, and that, as requested by the College presidents, the Board be encouraged to arrange such an educational campaign throughout the Church as will place the great subject of Christian Education adequately before the people.

3. That the Assembly call upon all the churches to observe Education Week as outlined in the Report of the Committee on Education.

4. That the policy of the College Board be approved and its work commended to the sympathetic coöperation of the Church and the Christian colleges.

5. That the action of the College Board in the selection of Dr. James E. Clarke as Associate Secretary be approved.

6. That the establishment of the Department of Publicity and Extension, by which a more accurate knowledge of the needs of the colleges shall be known, be approved.

7. That the Financial Report of the Board, duly audited by a public accountant, be approved.

8. That the publication and distribution of 15,000 copies of "Presbyterian Colleges" be commended and approved.

9. That all the churches send their College Board collections undesignated to the Board, as the Board is in a better position to know its own obligations and where the money is most needed to produce the best results.

10. That the following members of the Board, whose terms of office expire at this time—John B. Laird, D.D., Philadelphia; Rev. Frederick E. Stockwell, Newburgh, N. Y.; Frederick W. Garvin, Esq., New York; Elisha H. Perkins, Baltimore, Md.; Hon. J. A. Beaver, LL.D., Bellefonte, Pa.; James S. Hubbard, Chicago, Ill.; John P. Munn, M.D., New York, be reelected; and that Edwin J. Gillies be elected to fill the place of E. O. Emerson, deceased; that Rev. Edwin A. McAlpin, Jr., be elected to fill the place of Rev. J. E. Clarke, resigned; that S. Edward Young, D.D., be elected to fill the place of Cleland B. McAfee, D.D., resigned, and that A. A. Hyde be elected to fill the place of H. B. McCormick, resigned.

In response to memorial 298, received from the Synod of Pennsylvania and referred to this Committee, and which is as follows:

"WHEREAS, Lafayette College is connected by charter with the Synod of Pennsylvania, and educates all students for the ministry and home and foreign mission fields free of tuition;

"AND WHEREAS, The salaries of the professors of the college are paid out of the tuition of the students, thus making the free tuition scholarships to students for the ministry and mission fields practically gifts upon the part of the professors to the Presbyterian Church;

"AND WHEREAS, A movement has been inaugurated by the Alumni Association of the college under the leadership of Mr. Robert F. Whitmer, a loyal Presbyterian and Lafayette Alumnus, of Philadelphia, to raise an endowment fund of \$1,000,000 to increase the salaries of the professors of Lafayette College and later to provide pensions for the retired professors;

"AND WHEREAS, The College Board of our Church has heartily endorsed this movement, is coöperating with it, and has recommended it to the Church;

"Be it *Resolved*:

"1. That the Synod of Pennsylvania, in session at Butler, Pa., October 23, 1912, heartily endorses the movement to raise said endowment fund for Lafayette College.

"2. That the Synod cordially recommends it to the Sessions of its Churches for public presentation, and commendation to their individual members.

"3. That the Synod appoint a Committee of three—two ministers and one elder—who shall, without expense to the Synod, present a request from the Synod to the General Assembly at Atlanta, Georgia, next May, asking the Assembly's endorsement of said movement and its coöperation in raising such an endowment fund for Lafayette College."

It was *Resolved*: That the movement for the raising of \$1,000,000 for the increase of the endowment and equipment of Lafayette College be commended and that this old and vigorous college be recommended to the Church and the people for aid in its effort to increase its efficiency and enlarge its influence.

It is understood that any other of our colleges is equally entitled to such a recommendation if necessary.

Respectfully submitted,

G. W. BULL, *Chairman*.

ROBERT H. MONTGOMERY, *Secretary*.

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

---

ARTHUR W. TEELE, C.P.A.  
HENRY WHITMORE,  
MILTON S. CORWIN, C.P.A.  
HEROLD F. LEEMING, C.A.

Cable Address  
"Dignus"

R. C. STEELE, C.P.A. (Mass.).  
Boston.

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS,

ACCOUNTANTS AND AUDITORS,

New York and Boston.

30 BROAD STREET, NEW YORK, April 21, 1913.

G. A. PLIMPTON,  
*Chairman, Auditing Committee, The College Board,*  
*156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.*

—

We have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the Board for the year ending March 31st, 1913, and have verified the Balance Sheet published herewith, which in our opinion represents the correct financial condition of the Board.

We have found on file proper vouchers for the expenditures, and the contributions shown on Schedule B have been properly accounted for.

The cash and securities on hand have been verified either by actual count, or evidences of deposit.

Respectfully submitted,

PATTERSON, TEELE & DENNIS,  
*Accountants and Auditors.*

**THE COLLEGE BOARD.**  
**SCHEDULE A.**  
**BALANCE SHEET\*—March 31, 1913.**

| ASSETS.   |              |                       |
|---|--------------|-----------------------|
| <b>PERMANENT:</b>   |              |                       |
| Investment Securities and Real Estate, Schedule J.....                      | \$995,179 86 |                       |
| Cash on deposit at interest.....  | 10,237 52    |                       |
| Total Permanent Assets.....   |              | \$1,005,416 88        |
| <b>RESERVES:</b>  |              |                       |
| J. C. Martin Legacy Legal Expenses.   | \$641 88     |                       |
| Carthage Collegiate Institute Property Expenses.....                        | 155 23       |                       |
|   |              | 796 58                |
| <b>CURRENT:</b>   |              |                       |
| Cash on hand and on deposit:  |              |                       |
| General Fund .....  | \$10,377 24  |                       |
| Designated Fund, awaiting transmission.....                                 | 761 49       |                       |
| Trust Funds Income.....   | 500 16       |                       |
| Special Fund (Legacy).....  | 41 83        |                       |
| Advance Interest on Securities purchased and Income not yet collected ..... | 125 93       |                       |
| Advance payment on 1913-14 appropriations.....                              | 6 43         |                       |
| Total Current Assets.....   |              | 11,813 07             |
| <b>TOTAL ASSETS</b> .....   |              | <b>\$1,018,026 53</b> |
| Deficit at March 31, 1913.....  |              | 9,854 65              |
|   |              | <b>\$1,027,881 18</b> |

| LIABILITIES.  |              |                       |
|---|--------------|-----------------------|
| <b>PERMANENT:</b>   |              |                       |
| Permanent Funds, Schedule F.....  | \$951,636 09 |                       |
| Designated Trusts and Annuity Funds, Schedule G.....                                  | 51,565 44    |                       |
| Reserves, Schedule H.....   | 2,215 85     |                       |
| Total Permanent Liabilities.....  |              | \$1,005,416 88        |
| <b>RESERVES:</b>  |              |                       |
| J. C. Martin Legacy Legal Expenses.   | \$641 88     |                       |
| Carthage Collegiate Institute Property Expenses.....                                  | 155 25       |                       |
|   |              | 796 58                |
| <b>CURRENT:</b>   |              |                       |
| Balance of second half of Appropriations of 1912-13, due on conditions being met..... | \$15,153 24  |                       |
| Balance of special grants payable on conditions being met:                            |              |                       |
| Of 1911-12.....   | 5,200 00     |                       |
| Of 1912-13† .....   | 11 00        |                       |
| Designated items payable on conditions being met.....                                 | 761 49       |                       |
| Trust Funds Income payable on conditions being met.....                               | 500 16       |                       |
| Legacy awaiting Board's action....  | 41 83        |                       |
| Total Current Liabilities.....  |              | 21,667 72             |
| <b>TOTAL LIABILITIES</b> .....  |              | <b>\$1,027,881 18</b> |

\* See Contingent Items, Schedule A—Continued.

† Contingent Liabilities on account of special grants of 1912-13, \$23,664.52.



# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## SCHEDULE A—*Continued.*

### CONTINGENT ITEMS

SHOWING CONDITIONAL GRANTS MADE BY THE BOARD 1884-1913.

PAYMENTS MADE AND SECURITIES HELD.

#### GRANTS MADE:

Contingent Grants and Gifts (see NOTE below).

33 institutions:

|  |              |              |              |  |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| Amounts paid for indebtedness, buildings and endowment, secured by contingent mortgages..... | \$222,837 01 |              |              |  |
| Amounts paid for current expenses of institutions, secured by appropriation mortgages.....   | 111,942 43   | \$334,779 44 |              |  |
| Amount for institution for current expenses, secured by notes.....                           |              | 5,500 00     |              |  |
| Amount for institutions for current expenses, secured by deeds of gift.....                  | \$54,386 22  |              |              |  |
| Amount for institutions for indebtedness and endowment, secured by deeds of gift.            | 51,380 27    | 105,766 49   | \$446,045 93 |  |

#### SECURITIES HELD:

Contingent Items, viz.:—Mortgages, Notes and Deeds of Gift (see NOTE below).

|   |              |              |  |  |
|---|--------------|--------------|--|--|
| Mortgages—on the property of 33 institutions—subject to foreclosure and payment of interest only in the contingent event of the college failing to observe the conditions on which the moneys were granted.....   | \$334,779 44 |              |  |  |
| Notes—from 1 institution to secure payment as above.....  | 5,500 00     |              |  |  |
| Deeds of Gift—given by 19 institutions to secure appropriations for current expenses, and special amounts for indebtedness and endowment, not redeemable except on the contingency of the college failing to observe the conditions on which the gifts were made..... | 105,766 49   | \$446,045 93 |  |  |

In addition to the above securities, the Board holds 6 deeds of gift accepted by 5 institutions for payments made by individuals, making the gifts revertible to the College Board under certain conditions. Amount..... \$98,500 00

In order to safeguard the gifts of churches and individuals the Board is instructed by the donor to take contingent securities for appropriations and grants of money for current endowment, equipment, purchase of land and payment of debts. These securities consist of mortgages and deeds of gift.

The Board derives no income from these securities while the colleges comply with the conditions which the moneys were paid. In the event of failure to comply therewith, the principal of the mortgages, and the principal of the deeds of gift become payable to the donor.

**THE COLLEGE BOARD.**  
**SCHEDULE B.**  
**STATEMENT—RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE BOARD AND INSTITUTIONS**  
*For the Year Ending March 31, 1913.*

|   |             | RECEIPTS.              |  |   | Totals.               |
|---|-------------|------------------------|--|---|-----------------------|
|   |             | Into Board's Treasury. | Into Treasury of Institutions by arrangement and cooperation of Board. | Secured by Institutions directly reported to Board. |                       |
| CASH ON HAND April 1, 1912, balance from last year, including \$62,208.06 Permanent Funds awaiting investment . . . . . |             | \$65,098 76            | .....  | .....   | \$65,098 76           |
| <b>FROM CHURCHES AND CHURCH ORGANIZATIONS, Schedule K:</b>  |             |                        |  |   |                       |
| Churches . . . . .  | \$73,324 06 |                        |  |   |                       |
| Sabbath-schools . . . . .   | 1,790 65    |                        |  |   |                       |
| Women's Societies . . . . .   | 500 50      |                        |  |   |                       |
| Young People's Societies . . . . .  | 428 56      |                        |  |   |                       |
| Men's Organizations . . . . .   | 50 00       | 76,098 77              | \$35,265 19  | .....   | \$111,358 96          |
| <b>FROM INDIVIDUALS, Schedule C. . . . .</b>  |             | 160,042 53             | 562,017 40   | \$417,733 82  | 1,129,793 25          |
| <b>FROM INTEREST:</b>   |             |                        |  |   |                       |
| On Board's Permanent Invested Funds . . . . .   | \$45,341 86 |                        |  |   |                       |
| Less accrued interest advanced on Bond purchases . . . . .  | 141 20      | 45,200 65              |  |   |                       |
| On Trust and Annuity Funds . . . . .  |             | 2,480 90               |  |   |                       |
| On Bank Balances . . . . .  | \$1,149 19  |                        |  |   |                       |
| Less Exchange on out-of-town checks . . . . .   | 160 59      | 988 60                 |  |   |                       |
| On Funds held by Special Trustees:  |             |                        |  |   |                       |
| Trustees Vaughn-Marquis Estate . . . . .  | \$1,748 18  |                        |  |   |                       |
| Assembly Trustees: E. P. Dwight Fund . . . . .  | 180 20      |                        |  |   |                       |
| Trustees A. J. Sommerville Estate . . . . .   | 517 88      |                        |  |   |                       |
| <b>FROM LEGACIES, Schedule L. . . . .</b>   |             | 2,385 76               |  | 7,500 00  | 51,065 91             |
| <b>FROM CONTINGENT ITEMS, Settlement of Two Contingent Mortgages .</b>  |             | 26,341 06              |  |   | 33,841 06             |
| <b>FROM ALL OTHER SOURCES:</b>  |             | 13,000 00              |  |   | 13,000 00             |
| Redemption of Bonds and Mortgages . . . . .   | 29,151 00   |                        |  |   |                       |
| Sale of Rights to Railroad Stock . . . . .  | 3,140 62    |                        |  |   |                       |
| Transmissions . . . . .   | 296 13      |                        |  |   |                       |
| Miscellaneous . . . . .   | 664 89      |                        |  |   |                       |
| <b>TOTALS . . . . .</b>   |             | <u>\$424,922 19</u>    | <u>\$567,292 59</u>  | <u>\$425,233 82</u>                                 | <u>\$1,372,941 24</u> |
|   |             |                        |  |   | <u>\$1,437,488 10</u> |

# APPROPRIATIONS:

## Church Collections Account:

Appropriations and designations paid to Institutions, Sched. C \$70,670 45  
 Cash on hand to pay designated items, \$761.49—Appropriations, \$1,661.83 . . . . . 5,423 32  
 Special grants for endowment, buildings, indebtedness, paid to Institutions, Schedule C. . . . .

## GIFTS OF INDIVIDUALS paid to Institutions, Schedule C.

Legacies paid to Institutions, Schedule C. . . . .

## TRANSFER TAX to State of New York on J. S. Kennedy Legacy . . . . .

INVESTMENTS, Schedule I . . . . .

## INTEREST ON TRUST FUNDS held by the Board and paid to Institutions, Schedule C . . . . .

Joseph Platt Annuity Fund, paid to Mrs. Platt . . . . .  
 Officer's Widow Fund, paid to Mrs. Dickson . . . . .

## ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES, Schedule D . . . . .

## ALL OTHER DISBURSEMENTS, Schedule E . . . . .

## CASH ON HAND March 31, 1913:

Balance on hand to pay Special Grants . . . . . \$5,715 41  
 Permanent Emergency Fund, awaiting investment . . . . . 8,885 00  
 J. S. Kennedy Memorial Fund, awaiting investment . . . . . 1,227 52  
 H. B. Silliman Scholarships Fund, awaiting investment . . . . . 625 00  
 H. B. Silliman Scholarships Fund, Income . . . . . 80 84  
 Income Van Meter Trust Fund not yet applied . . . . . 419 32  
 Legacy awaiting Board's action . . . . . 41 83

|  | Through<br>Board's<br>Treasury. | Through<br>College Treasury<br>by Cooperation. | Through<br>College Treasury<br>by Report. | Total.         |
|--|---------------------------------|--|---|----------------|
|  | \$76,098 77                     | \$35,265 19                                    |   | \$117,358 96   |
|  | 86,856 72                       |  |   | 86,856 72      |
|  | 158,460 71                      | 552,017 40                                     | \$417,738 32                              | 1,128,211 43   |
|  | 950 00                          |  | 7,500 00                                  | 8,450 00       |
|  | 46,390 78                       |  |   | 46,390 78      |
|  | 59,525 00                       |  |   | 59,525 00      |
|  | 1,991 94                        |  |   |                |
|  | 200 00                          |  |   |                |
|  | 43 00                           |  |   | 2,236 94       |
|  | 20,325 38                       |  |   | 20,325 38      |
|  | 7,587 97                        |  |   | 7,587 97       |
|  | \$408,427 27                    | \$587,282 59                                   | \$426,233 32                              | \$1,420,943 15 |
|  | 16,494 92                       |  |   | 16,494 92      |
|  | \$494,922 19                    | \$587,282 59                                   | \$426,233 32                              | \$1,497,438 10 |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

## SCHEDULE C.

GIFTS TO INSTITUTIONS, BOTH DIRECT AND THROUGH THE BOARD, SHOWING THE SOURCES AND PURPOSES OF THE DONATIONS.—*For the Year Ending March 31, 1913.*

### FOR CURRENT EXPENSES.

| INSTITUTIONS.                            | From College Board's Church Collections for Current Expense | Grants from the Income from the Boards' Permanent Funds. | From Designated Trusts held by the Board. | From Individuals.             |                                | Total for Current Expenses. |
|--|---|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
|  |   |  |   | Through the Board's Treasury. | Sent directly to Institutions. |                             |
| Albany College.....                      | \$3,701 06  | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | \$591 75                       | \$4,292 81                  |
| Albert Lea College.....                  | 235 54  | .....  | .....                                     | \$5 00                        | 3,200 00                       | 2,440 54                    |
| Alma College.....                        | 305 38  | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | 5 00                           | 310 38                      |
| Arkansas-Cumberland College.....         | 993 16  | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | .....                          | 1,251 97                    |
| Bellevue College.....                    | 2,806 88  | .....  | .....                                     | 600 00                        | 12,588 65                      | 15,795 51                   |
| Biddle University.....                   | 3 00  | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | .....                          | 3 00                        |
| Blackburn College.....                   | 687 15  | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | .....                          | 687 15                      |
| Blairville College.....                  | 1,185 33  | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | 818 00                         | 2,003 33                    |
| Buena Vista College.....                 | 2,526 26  | \$1,684 54   | .....                                     | .....                         | 1,240 00                       | 5,450 80                    |
| Carroll College.....                     | 2,647 90  | 1,000 00   | .....                                     | .....                         | 7,014 00                       | 10,661 90                   |
| Central University of Kentucky.....      | 100 00  | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | .....                          | 100 00                      |
| Coe College.....                         | 62 50   | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | .....                          | 62 50                       |
| Cumberland University.....               | 1,255 00  | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | 561 00                         | 1,816 00                    |
| Davis and Elkins College.....            | 1,059 00  | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | 7,124 87                       | 8,183 87                    |
| Dorland Institute.....                   | .....   | .....  | .....                                     | 300 00                        | .....                          | 300 00                      |
| Dubuque German College and Seminary..... | 3,667 25  | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | 18,256 15                      | 21,923 40                   |
| Elmira College.....                      | 2 00  | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | .....                          | 2 00                        |
| Emporia College of.....                  | 10,742 85   | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | 15,719 67                      | 26,462 52                   |
| Geneseo Collegiate Institute.....        | 111 00  | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | .....                          | 233 85                      |
| German Theological School of Newark..... | 64 00   | .....  | .....                                     | 5 00                          | 121 88                         | 60 00                       |
| Grove City College.....                  | 547 50  | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | .....                          | 547 50                      |
| Haver College.....                       | 19 15   | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | .....                          | 19 15                       |
| Harold McCormick School.....             | 450 00  | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | 963 00                         | 1,413 00                    |
| Hastings College.....                    | 4,973 53  | .....  | .....                                     | 300 00                        | .....                          | 5,273 53                    |
| Henry Kendall College.....               | 1,373 43  | 2,000 00   | \$711 50                                  | 104 16                        | \$5,317 92                     | 13,005 96                   |
|  |   | .....  | .....                                     | .....                         | .....                          | 1,373 43                    |

|                                       |                    |                   |                   |                     |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| James Milliken University.....        | 631 24             | 400 00            | 17,872 00         | 24,324 28           |
| Janestown College.....                | 482 83             | .....             | .....             | 14,511 38           |
| Kentucky College for Women.....       | 4,828 89           | 180 00            | .....             | 631 24              |
| Lafayette College.....                | 2,350 00           | .....             | 5,894 76          | 11,483 83           |
| Lake Forest College.....              | 1,099 96           | .....             | .....             | 3,261 04            |
| Lenox College.....                    | 482 53             | .....             | 7,203 76          | 8,303 72            |
| Lincoln College.....                  | 10 00              | .....             | 17,600 00         | 17,983 83           |
| Lincoln University.....               | 488 96             | .....             | 1,705 36          | 1,715 36            |
| Macalester College.....               | 487 50             | .....             | .....             | 488 96              |
| Maryville College.....                | 9,048 46           | .....             | 1,147 00          | 10,196 46           |
| Missouri Valley College.....          | 125 00             | .....             | 12,877 64         | 12,502 64           |
| Montana College of.....               | 2,000 00           | .....             | .....             | 2,000 00            |
| New York University.....              | 1,108 72           | .....             | 3,315 00          | 4,423 72            |
| Oberlin College.....                  | 2,300 99           | .....             | 7,825 00          | 7,825 00            |
| Oswego College.....                   | 325 66             | 300 00            | 360 00            | 675 66              |
| Park College.....                     | 2,209 07           | 50 00             | 8,878 06          | 10,887 13           |
| Parsons College.....                  | 928 52             | .....             | 1,086 37          | 2,014 79            |
| Pineville College.....                | 902 40             | .....             | 1,463 35          | 2,414 75            |
| Princeton College.....                | 130 00             | .....             | 2 00              | 2 00                |
| Reynolds College.....                 | .....              | .....             | 9 50              | 189 50              |
| Southold Academy.....                 | 2,610 37           | 305 64            | .....             | 305 64              |
| Stanley McCormick School.....         | 875 00             | 3,956 49          | .....             | 6,566 86            |
| Texas Fairmount Seminary.....         | 1,419 48           | .....             | 1,180 00          | 375 00              |
| Trinity University.....               | 5,070 82           | 3,594 00          | 5,790 00          | 2,599 48            |
| Tusculum College.....                 | 811 13             | .....             | .....             | 14,484 82           |
| Union Academy.....                    | 43 00              | .....             | .....             | 811 13              |
| Walsh College.....                    | .....              | .....             | .....             | .....               |
| Washington College.....               | 765 00             | .....             | 300 00            | 43 00               |
| Washington and Jefferson College..... | 100 00             | .....             | 3,535 00          | 300 00              |
| Waynesburg College.....               | 2,839 94           | .....             | 168 00            | 4,290 00            |
| Western College.....                  | 165 81             | .....             | 1,637 00          | 268 00              |
| Westminster College, Colo.....        | 1,231 16           | .....             | 1,786 66          | 4,266 94            |
| Westminster College, Mo.....          | 2,498 97           | 1,100 00          | 4,076 37          | 1,952 47            |
| Westminster College, Utah.....        | .....              | .....             | 1,727 27          | 5,897 43            |
| Whitworth College.....                | .....              | .....             | .....             | 5,326 24            |
| Wilson College.....                   | .....              | .....             | .....             | .....               |
| Wooster, University of.....           | 526 17             | .....             | 420 00            | 946 17              |
| <b>Grand Total.....</b>               | <b>\$94,465 97</b> | <b>\$2,634 54</b> | <b>\$1,016 94</b> | <b>\$300,266 91</b> |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U. S. A.

## SCHEDULE C—Continued.

GIFTS TO INSTITUTIONS, BOTH DIRECT AND THROUGH THE BOARD, SHOWING THE SOURCES AND PURPOSES OF THE DONATIONS.—For the Year Ending March 31, 1913.

| INSTITUTIONS.         | FOR SCHOLARSHIPS.                         |  |                                |                         | FOR REAL ESTATE.  |                                |                                |                               |
|-----------------------|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                       | From Designated Trusts held by the Board. | From College Board's Church Collections, for Scholarships. |                                | Total for Scholarships. | From College Board's Church Collections, for Real Estate. |                                | Grants from the Board's Funds. |                               |
|                       |   | Through the Board's Treasury.                              | Sent directly to Institutions. |                         | Through the Board's Treasury.                             | Sent directly to Institutions. |                                |                               |
|                       |   |  |                                |                         |   |                                |                                | Through the Board's Treasury. |
| Albany.....           | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Albert Lea.....       | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Alma.....             | \$25 00                                   | \$88 00  | \$120 00                       | \$233 00                | .....   | \$1,395 75                     | \$1,395 75                     |                               |
| Arkansas.....         | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Bellvue.....          | 50 00                                     | .....  | .....                          | 50 00                   | .....   | 125 00                         | 4,125 00                       |                               |
| Biddle.....           | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Blackburn.....        | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Blairville.....       | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Buena Vista.....      | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Carroll.....          | 50 00                                     | .....  | .....                          | 50 00                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Central Univ.....     | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Coe.....              | 50 00                                     | .....  | .....                          | 50 00                   | .....   | 50 00                          | 50 00                          |                               |
| Cumberland.....       | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Davis and Atkins..... | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Dorland.....          | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Dubuque.....          | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Emira.....            | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Emporia.....          | 50 00                                     | .....  | .....                          | 50 00                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Geneseo.....          | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| German.....           | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Grove City.....       | 50 00                                     | .....  | .....                          | 50 00                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Haver.....            | 50 00                                     | .....  | .....                          | 50 00                   | .....   | 65,555 04                      | 65,555 04                      |                               |
| Harold McCormick..... | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | 26,456 56                      | 26,456 56                      |                               |
| Hawling.....          | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| Henry Kendall.....    | 50 00                                     | .....  | .....                          | 50 00                   | .....   | 30,000 00                      | 30,000 00                      |                               |
| .....                 | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | .....                          | .....                          |                               |
| .....                 | .....                                     | .....  | .....                          | .....                   | .....   | 89 00                          | 89 00                          |                               |

[illegible]





[illegible]

**THE COLLEGE BOARD.**  
**SCHEDULE D.**  
**ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES.**

|   |            |                         |
|---|------------|-------------------------|
| <b>SALARIES :</b>                                     |            |                         |
| <i>Executive Officers :</i>                           |            |                         |
| Secretary.....  | \$5,000 00 |                         |
| Associate Secretary.....                              | 2,728 66   |                         |
| Office Secretary and Assistant Treasurer.....         | 2,500 00   |                         |
|   |            | <hr/> \$10,228 66       |
| <i>Clerical :</i>                                     |            |                         |
| One Bookkeeper and one Assistant Book-<br>keeper..... | \$2,105 66 |                         |
| Two Stenographers.....                                | 1,664 00   |                         |
| Extra Help during rush weeks .....                    | 199 11     |                         |
|   |            | <hr/> 3,968 77          |
| <b>RENT :</b>   |            |                         |
| Office Rooms .....                                    | \$1,400 00 |                         |
| Secretary's Residence.....                            | 1,666 61   |                         |
| Safety Deposit Box .....                              | 20 00      |                         |
|   |            | <hr/> 3,086 61          |
| <b>OFFICE EXPENSES :</b>                              |            |                         |
| Auditing.....   | \$350 00   |                         |
| Postage and Telephone .....                           | 309 53     |                         |
| Telegrams .....                                       | 64 42      |                         |
| Stationery.....                                       | 23 80      |                         |
| Supplies.....   | 538 81     |                         |
| Furniture, Fixtures and Repairs.....                  | 116 90     |                         |
| Miscellaneous .....                                   | 280 38     |                         |
|   |            | <hr/> 1,538 84          |
| <b>TRAVEL .....</b>                                   |            | <hr/> 1,507 50          |
| <b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES .....</b>            |            | <hr/> <hr/> \$30,325 38 |

**THE COLLEGE BOARD.**  
**SCHEDULE E.**  
**ALL OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.**

---

**DIRECTED BY GENERAL ASSEMBLY :**

|  |          |            |
|--|----------|------------|
| Twenty-ninth Annual Report.....  | \$550 60 |            |
| Board's Proportion of Cost of Combined<br>Report of Church Receipts, 1912..... | 116 48   |            |
| Assembly Herald.....   | 233 09   |            |
| Expenses of Joint Executive Committee<br>(on Budget).....                      | 888 87   |            |
|  | <hr/>    | \$1,288 04 |

**PUBLICITY AND EXTENSION :**

|   |          |          |
|---|----------|----------|
| Special Publications for Synods .....     | \$168 95 |          |
| Leaflets and Offering Envelopes.....      | 307 07   |          |
| Circular Letters.....                     | 167 56   |          |
| Literature, Clerk Hire and Supplies ..... | 912 36   |          |
| Distribution by Express and Postage.....  | 690 72   |          |
|   | <hr/>    | 2,746 66 |

|  |            |
|--|------------|
| RETIRING ALLOWANCE, E. C. Ray, D.D.....        | 2,000 00   |
| LEGAL EXPENSES.....                            | 804 58     |
| COMMISSION on sale of Pendleton Property ..... | 450 00     |
| TRANSMISSIONS (for other Boards).....          | 296 13     |
| TAXES on Real Estate.....                      | 2 56       |
|  | <hr/>      |
| Total all other disbursements.....             | \$7,587 97 |

---

**THE COLLEGE BOARD.**  
**SCHEDULE F.**  
**PERMANENT FUNDS.**

|  |                             |
|--|-----------------------------|
| <i>J. S. Kennedy Memorial Fund:</i>  |                             |
| Bequest of J. S. Kennedy, New York.....  | \$844,574 47                |
| <i>W. W. Atterbury Fund:</i>   |                             |
| Bequest of Rev. W. W. Atterbury, New York.....                                   | 7,500 00                    |
| <b>ENDOWMENT FUNDS:</b>  |                             |
| <i>Roger Sherman Fund:</i> Bequest of Anna J. Sommerville, Philadelphia, Pa..... |                             |
|  | 63,422 31                   |
| <i>Sarah A. Palmer Memorial Fund:</i>  |                             |
| Bequest of Charles L. Palmer, Albany, N. Y.....                                  | 27,744 31                   |
| <i>General Fund:</i> Gift of "M. R.," Jenkintown, Pa. ....                       |                             |
|  | 10 00                       |
|  | <u>\$943,251 09</u>         |
| <b>EMERGENCY FUND:</b> Given by fifteen friends of the Board.....                |                             |
| The principal of this fund may be used temporarily.                              | 8,385 00                    |
|  | <u>                    </u> |
| Total Permanent Funds.....   | <u><u>\$951,636 09</u></u>  |

**SCHEDULE G.**  
**DESIGNATED TRUSTS AND ANNUITY FUNDS.**

|   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| <b>TRUSTS:</b>  |                           |
| <i>Hastings College,</i> Gift of the late Cyrus H. McCormick, Chicago, Ill.—For Hastings College .....                              |                           |
|   | \$15,000 00               |
| <i>Martha Adams,</i> Bequest of Rev. Carson P. Adams, D.D., New York—For Academy aid .....  |                           |
|   | 7,117 97                  |
| <i>Van Meter,</i> Bequest of A. K. and M. J. Van Meter, Salem, N. J.—"Aid for colleges in the bounds of West Jersey Presbytery" ... |                           |
|   | 4,051 66                  |
| <i>H. B. Silliman Scholarships Fund,</i> Gift of Dr. Horace B. Silliman, Cohoes, N. Y.—Scholarships in twenty colleges.....         |                           |
|   | 20,000 00                 |
| <i>Board Officer's Widow Fund,</i> Gift of Mrs. Nettie F. McCormick, Chicago, Ill. ....   |                           |
|   | 1,000 00                  |
|   | <u>\$47,169 63</u>        |
| <b>ANNUITY FUNDS:</b>   |                           |
| <i>Joseph Platt,</i> Gift of the late Rev. Joseph Platt, Davenport, Iowa .....  |                           |
|   | 4,395 81                  |
| Total Trusts and Annuity Funds.....   | <u><u>\$51,565 44</u></u> |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## SCHEDULE H.

### RESERVES.

#### SECURITIES AND REAL ESTATE:

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| <i>Arkansas Cumberland College</i> : Note and Mortgage ..... | \$1,500 00        |
| <i>Bond and Mortgage</i> on Real Estate in Brooklyn.         | 115 85            |
| <i>Waukegan</i> : Real Estate in North Chicago, Ill.         | 600 00            |
| Total Reserves .....   | <u>\$2,215 35</u> |

## SCHEDULE I.

### INVESTMENTS.

MADE APRIL 1, 1912-MARCH 31, 1913.

#### *J. S. Kennedy Memorial Fund*:

|   |                    |
|---|--------------------|
| May 8, 1912..\$5,000 Bethlehem Steel Bonds    | \$4,550 00         |
| June 14, 1912..Loan to Trinity University...  | 15,000 00          |
| July 2, 1912.. " " Highland College....       | 7,500 00           |
| Dec. 4, 1912.. " " Jamestown College..        | 5,000 00           |
| Dec. 19, 1912..\$7,000 National Tube Bonds.   | 6,895 00           |
| Dec. 19, 1912..\$130 in Pub. Ser. 6% P. Cert. | 180 00             |
|   | <u>\$39,075 00</u> |

#### *Permanent Emergency Fund*:

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| May 10, 1913..\$5,000 Virginia Ry. 5's ..... | 4,950 00 |
|--|----------|

#### *Silliman Scholarships Fund*:

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Jan. 18, 1913..\$8,000 Cumberland Tel. & Tel. Co..... | 8,000 00 |
|---|----------|

#### *W. W. Atterbury Fund*:

|  |                    |
|--|--------------------|
| Dec. 20, 1913..\$7,000 Pub. Ser. Perp. 6% Cert. .... | 7,500 00           |
| Total Cash Investments .....                         | <u>\$59,525 00</u> |

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| <i>Martha Adams Trust Fund</i> for investment ..... | \$4,015 00 |
|---|------------|

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| Aug. 1, 1912..Invested in N. Y. Tel. Co. Bonds of another Fund by transfer on books ..... | \$4,015 00 |
|---|------------|

**'THE COLLEGE BOARD.**

## SCHEDULE J.

### SECURITIES BELONGING TO THE BOARD.

**HELD TO SECURE PERMANENT, DESIGNATED TRUSTS, AND ANNUITY FUNDS, AND RESERVES.**

| BONDS.   | Interest.       | Due. | Book Value   | Market Value<br>Mar. 1, 1921 |
|--|-----------------|------|--------------|------------------------------|
| \$1,000 Allegh. & West. Ry. Co. 1st Mtg.* . . . . .          | 4% Apr. & Oct.  | 1998 | \$1,019 33   | \$970 00                     |
| 10,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co. Coll. Trust. . . . .         | 4% Jan. & July  | 1929 | 9,187 50     | 8,750 00                     |
| 5,000 Atch., T. & S. F. Ry. Gen'l 1st Mtg. . . . .           | 4% Apr. & Oct.  | 1996 | 4,910 17     | 4,850 00                     |
| 10,000 Baldwin Loc. Works 1st Mtg. S. F. . . . .             | 5% May & Nov.   | 1940 | 9,950 00     | 10,350 00                    |
| 5,000 Balt. & Ohio Ry. Co. Prior Lien. . . . .               | 3½% Jan. & July | 1925 | 4,739 83     | 4,513 75                     |
| 5,000 Bangor Ry. & Elec. Co. 1st Mtg. . . . .                | 5% Jan. & July  | 1935 | 5,050 00     | 4,850 00                     |
| 7,000 Bangor & Arroostook Ry. St. J. Ex. 1st Mtg. . . . .    | 5% Feb. & Aug.  | 1939 | 6,960 00     | 6,510 00                     |
| 5,000 Buah Term. Bldg. Co. 1st Mtg. . . . .                  | 5% Apr. & Oct.  | 1930 | 4,900 00     | 4,700 00                     |
| 5,000 Bethlehem Steel Co. 1st Rfd. Mtg. . . . .              | 5% May & Nov.   | 1942 | 4,550 00     | 4,250 00                     |
| 1,000 Catawissa Ry. Co. 1st Mtg.* . . . . .                  | 4% Apr. & Oct.  | 1948 | 1,049 33     | 980 00                       |
| 5,000 Chic. Gas Light & Coke Co. . . . .                     | 5% Jan. & July  | 1937 | 5,156 25     | 5,150 00                     |
| 100 City of Phila. Loan of March 15, 1900* . . . . .         | 3½% Jan. & July | 1931 | 101 44       | 92 38                        |
| 10,000 Clev. Elec. Ill. Co. 1st Mtg. . . . .                 | 5% Apr. & Oct.  | 1939 | 10,275 00    | 10,100 00                    |
| 5,000 Clyde S. S. Term. Co. 1st Mtg. . . . .                 | 5% Apr. & Oct.  | 1934 | 4,950 00     | 4,500 00                     |
| 8,000 Cumberland Tel. & Tel. Co. 1st Gen. Mtg. . . . .       | 5% Jan. & July  | 1937 | 8,000 00     | 7,940 00                     |
| 80,000 Degnon Real. & Ter. Imp. Co. 1st Mtg. . . . .         | 5% May & Nov.   | 1916 | 30,000 00    | 28,200 00                    |
| 10,000 Detroit Edison Co. 1st Mtg. . . . .                   | 5% Jan. & July  | 1933 | 10,125 00    | 10,150 00                    |
| 2,000 Lake St. Elev. (Chicago) Ry. Co. . . . .               | 5% Jan. & July  | 1928 | 1,815 00     | 1,700 00                     |
| 1,000 Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co. (R. R. Loan)* . . . . .         | 4% F. M. A. N.  | 1914 | 1,017 67     | 990 00                       |
| 2,000 Lehigh Coal & Nav. Co. (Mtg. Loan)* . . . . .          | 4½% F. M. A. N. | 1924 | 2,143 50     | 2,050 00                     |
| 19,000 Met. & W. S. Elev. (Chicago) Ry. Co. . . . .          | 4% Feb. & Aug.  | 1938 | 18,276 25    | 15,200 00                    |
| 7,000 Nat'l Tube Co. 1st Mtg. . . . .                        | 5% May & Nov.   | 1962 | 6,995 00     | 6,980 00                     |
| 9,000 N. Y. Gas Light, Heat & Power Co. 1st Mtg. . . . .     | 5% June & Dec.  | 1948 | 9,056 25     | 9,135 00                     |
| 10,000 N. Y. Telephone Co. 1st Mtg. & S. F. . . . .          | 4½% May & Nov.  | 1939 | 10,012 50    | 9,712 50                     |
| 20,000 Phila. & Wilm. & Balt. Ry. S. T. Cert.* . . . . .     | 4% Jan. & July  | 1921 | 20,386 67    | 19,800 00                    |
| 7,000 Pub. Ser. of N. J. 6% Perp. Certfs. . . . .            | 6% May & Nov.   |      | 7,680 00     | 7,420 00                     |
| 19,000 Pub. Service of N. J. Gen'l Mtg. . . . .              | 5% Apr. & Oct.  | 1959 | 17,812 50    | 17,432 50                    |
| 1,000 Pitts., Cin., Chic. & St. L. Ry. Cons. Mtg.* . . . . . | 4% May & Nov.   | 1945 | 1,017 67     | 980 00                       |
| 15,000 Rome Ry. & Light Co. 1st Mtg. . . . .                 | 5% Jan. & July  | 1937 | 14,250 00    | 13,500 00                    |
| 10,000 West. Union Tel. Co. Fund & R. E. Mtg. . . . .        | 4½% May & Nov.  | 1960 | 9,700 00     | 9,400 00                     |
| 1,000 Wm. Cramp & Sons S. & E. Bldg. Co. 1st Mtg.* . . . . . | 5% Mar. & Sept. | 1929 | 1,057 50     | 990 00                       |
| Total Bonds . . . . .  |                 |      | \$241,894 36 | \$232,011 13                 |
| STOCKS:  |                 |      |              |                              |
| 13 shares Central Syndicate Bldgs. Co.* . . . . .            |                 |      | \$1,735 00   | \$910 00                     |
| 1,500 " Great Northern Ry. Pref.* . . . . .                  | 7% F. M. A. N.  |      | 193,500 00   | 190,125 00                   |
| 1,000 " " " Iron Ore Ctf.* . . . . .                         |                 |      | 62,500 00    | 35,500 00                    |
| 2,500 " Northern Pacific Ry. Co.* . . . . .                  | 7% F. M. A. N.  |      | 318,125 00   | 290,000 00                   |
| Total Stocks . . . . .                                       |                 |      | \$575,360 00 | \$516,535 00                 |

\*NOTE—These Securities were given to the Board.

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## SCHEDULE J—Continued.

### GUARANTEED MORTGAGES:

| No. Mortgages.                      | Property.          | Due.        | Interest.       | Amount.     |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
| 1 Woehr . . . . .                   | Brooklyn . . . . . | May, 1913   | 5% May & Nov.   | \$2,500 00  |
| 2 Bayles . . . . .                  | " . . . . .        | Mar., 1914  | 5% May & Nov.   | 1,000 00    |
| 3 Bayha . . . . .                   | " . . . . .        | Sept., 1914 | 5% June & Dec.  | 1,000 00    |
| 4 Kingston Realty Co. . . . .       | " . . . . .        | Oct., 1914  | 5% June & Dec.  | 30,000 00   |
| 5 Harris Realty Co. . . . .         | " . . . . .        | Aug., 1914  | 5½% Feb. & Aug. | 15,000 00   |
| 6 Kurtz . . . . .                   | " . . . . .        | May, 1915   | 4½% Apr. & Oct. | 9,500 00    |
| 7 Glen . . . . .                    | " . . . . .        | May, 1915   | 4½% Apr. & Oct. | 3,000 00    |
| 8 Shellenberger . . . . .           | " . . . . .        | July, 1915  | 4½% Apr. & Oct. | 5,500 00    |
| 9 Sullivan . . . . .                | " . . . . .        | Dec., 1915  | 4½% June & Dec. | 3,500 00    |
| 10 Kaplan (Mitsner) . . . . .       | " . . . . .        | Dec., 1915  | 5% June & Dec.  | 7,875 00    |
| 11 Kaplan (Bell F. P. Co.). . . . . | " . . . . .        | Dec., 1915  | 5% June & Dec.  | 7,500 00    |
| Total Mortgages . . . . .           |                    |             |                 | \$86,375 00 |

### BILLS RECEIVABLE: LOANS TO COLLEGES:

| No.                              |  | Due.       | Interest.       | Amount.     |
|----------------------------------|--|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| 1                                | Albany College—<br>Note secured by Real Estate in Albany, Oreg.                  | Mar., 1913 | 5% Mar.         | \$12,700 00 |
| 2                                | Texas Fairmont Seminary—<br>Note secured by Real Estate in Weather'f'd, Tex.     | Mar., 1913 | 5% Mar. & Sept. | 4,000 00    |
| 3                                | Westminster College—<br>Note secured by Real Estate in Denver, Col. .            | Apr., 1913 | 6% Apr.         | 5,000 00    |
|                                  | " " " " " " .  | Apr., 1913 | 6% Apr.         | 5,000 00    |
|                                  | " " " " " " .  | Apr., 1914 | 6% Apr.         | 5,000 00    |
| 4                                | Whitworth College—<br>Note secured by Real Estate in Tacoma, Wash.               | May, 1913  | 5% May & Nov.   | 10,000 00   |
| 5                                | Buena Vista College—<br>Bond secured by Real Estate in Storm Lake, Ia.           | July, 1913 | 5% July         | 12,250 00   |
| 6                                | Trinity University—<br>Note secured by Real Estate in Waxahachie, Tex.           | Feb., 1914 | 5% Feb. & Aug.  | 15,000 00   |
| 7                                | Huron College—<br>Note secured by Real Estate in Huron, S. D. .                  | Nov., 1914 | 5% Nov.         | 8,000 00    |
| 8                                | Jamestown College—<br>Note endorsed by Trustees, Jamestown, N. D. .              | Jan., 1915 | 5% June & Dec.  | 5,000 00    |
| 9                                | Arkansas Cumberland College—<br>Note secured by Real Estate in Clarksville, Ark. | Feb., 1915 | 6% Feb. & Aug.  | 1,500 00    |
| 10                               | Highland College—<br>Note secured by Real Estate in Highland, Kans.              | July, 1915 | 5% July         | 7,500 00    |
| Total Bills Receivable . . . . . |  |            |                 | \$90,950 00 |

### REAL ESTATE:

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Lots (unimproved) in North Chicago, Ill. . . . . | \$600 00 |
| Total Real Estate. . . . .                       | \$600 00 |

### RECAPITULATION.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| Total Bonds. . . . .                       | \$241,894 36 |
| Total Stocks. . . . .                      | 575,360 00   |
| Total Guaranteed Mortgages . . . . .       | 86,375 00    |
| Total Bills Receivable. . . . .            | 90,950 00    |
| Total Real Estate . . . . .                | 600 00       |
| Total Securities and Real Estate . . . . . | \$995,179 36 |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## SCHEDULE K.

### RECEIPTS FROM CHURCHES AND CHURCH ORGANIZATIONS, THROUGH THE BOARD AND DIRECTLY TO THE COLLEGES.

Credit is given herewith to churches which sent their offerings to the Board before the books closed, March 31, 1913. Credit is also here given to the churches which sent offerings to institutions that were reported to the Board by the institutions before the books closed, March 31, 1913, by standing order of the General Assembly.

Contributions and reports of contributions received after March 31, 1913, will be credited in the Board's Annual Report of 1914.

Below is given a summary of church contributions by Synods and Presbyteries.

For the detailed report of these contributions by the churches see the Statistical Combined Report of the Churches' Contributions to the Permanent Agencies, which report will be found in the Reports of the Boards, sent to every pastor by the Stated Clerks of the Assembly.

|                            | Total of<br>Presbytery. | Total of<br>Synod. |                             | Total of<br>Presbytery. | Total of<br>Synod. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>ALABAMA SYNOD.</b>      |                         |                    | <b>CALIFORNIA SYNOD.</b>    |                         |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>       |                         |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>        |                         |                    |
| Birmingham-A. . . . .      | \$48 50                 |                    | Benicia . . . . .           | \$174 26                |                    |
| Florida . . . . .          | 95 92                   |                    | Los Angeles. . . . .        | 1,708 33                |                    |
| Gadsden . . . . .          | 17 64                   |                    | Nevada . . . . .            | 7 00                    |                    |
| Huntsville . . . . .       | 52 87                   |                    | Oakland . . . . .           | 316 09                  |                    |
| Total . . . . .            |                         | \$209 98           | Riverside . . . . .         | 239 28                  |                    |
| <b>ARIZONA SYNOD.</b>      |                         |                    | Sacramento. . . . .         | 108 88                  |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>       |                         |                    | San Francisco. . . . .      | 156 12                  |                    |
| Northern Arizona . . . . . | 2 00                    |                    | San Joaquin . . . . .       | 177 96                  |                    |
| Phoenix . . . . .          | 16 31                   |                    | San Jose . . . . .          | 108 43                  |                    |
| Southern Arizona . . . . . | 23 00                   |                    | Santa Barbara . . . . .     | 156 00                  |                    |
| Total . . . . .            |                         | 41 31              | Total . . . . .             |                         | \$3,110 85         |
| <b>ARKANSAS SYNOD.</b>     |                         |                    | <b>CANADIAN SYNOD.</b>      |                         |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>       |                         |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>        |                         |                    |
| Arkansas. . . . .          | 145 00                  |                    | Kiamichi . . . . .          | 6 00                    |                    |
| Fort Smith . . . . .       | 328 28                  |                    | Rendall . . . . .           | 2 00                    |                    |
| Jonesboro. . . . .         | 85 30                   |                    | White River . . . . .       | 4 00                    |                    |
| Little Rock . . . . .      | 44 40                   |                    | Total . . . . .             |                         | 12 00              |
| Total . . . . .            |                         | 552 98             | <b>CATAWBA SYNOD.</b>       |                         |                    |
| <b>ATLANTIC SYNOD.</b>     |                         |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>        |                         |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>       |                         |                    | Cape Fear. . . . .          | 26 00                   |                    |
| Atlantic. . . . .          | 4 00                    |                    | Catawba . . . . .           | 11 50                   |                    |
| Fairfield . . . . .        | 11 75                   |                    | Southern Virginia . . . . . | 15 00                   |                    |
| Hodge. . . . .             | 2 00                    |                    | Yadkin . . . . .            | 17 50                   |                    |
| Knox . . . . .             | 3 00                    |                    | Total . . . . .             |                         | 70 00              |
| McClelland. . . . .        | 7 00                    |                    | <b>COLORADO SYNOD.</b>      |                         |                    |
| Total . . . . .            |                         | 27 75              | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>        |                         |                    |
| <b>BALTIMORE SYNOD.</b>    |                         |                    | Boulder. . . . .            | 284 31                  |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>       |                         |                    | Cheyenne . . . . .          | 33 00                   |                    |
| Baltimore . . . . .        | 721 93                  |                    | Denver. . . . .             | 842 01                  |                    |
| New Castle . . . . .       | 431 79                  |                    | Gunnison. . . . .           | 75 65                   |                    |
| Washington City . . . . .  | 804 86                  |                    | Laramie. . . . .            | 3 00                    |                    |
| Total . . . . .            |                         | 2,008 58           | Pueblo . . . . .            | 106 02                  |                    |
|                            |                         |                    | Sheridan . . . . .          | 20 00                   |                    |
|                            |                         |                    | Total . . . . .             |                         | 1,429 99           |



# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## SCHEDULE K—Continued.

|                            | Total of<br>Presbytery. | Total of<br>Synod. |                           | Total of<br>Presbytery. | Total of<br>Synod. |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>E. TENNESSEE SYNOD.</b> |                         |                    | <b>KANSAS SYNOD.</b>      |                         |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>       |                         |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>      |                         |                    |
| Birmingham . . . . .       | \$5 00                  |                    | Emporia . . . . .         | \$1,078 59              |                    |
| Le Vere . . . . .          | 5 00                    |                    | Highland . . . . .        | 488 32                  |                    |
| Rogersville . . . . .      | 4 00                    |                    | Larned . . . . .          | 523 27                  |                    |
| Total . . . . .            |                         | \$14 00            | Neosho . . . . .          | 1,700 09                |                    |
| <b>IDAHO SYNOD.</b>        |                         |                    | Osborne . . . . .         | 613 43                  |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>       |                         |                    | Solomon . . . . .         | 1,749 25                |                    |
| Boisé . . . . .            | 312 69                  |                    | Topeka . . . . .          | 1,719 57                |                    |
| Kendall . . . . .          | 15 00                   |                    | Wichita . . . . .         | 1,526 76                |                    |
| Twin Falls . . . . .       | 8 95                    |                    | Total . . . . .           |                         | \$9,399 28         |
| Total . . . . .            |                         | 336 64             | <b>KENTUCKY SYNOD</b>     |                         |                    |
| <b>ILLINOIS SYNOD.</b>     |                         |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>      |                         |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>       |                         |                    | Ebenezer . . . . .        | 388 50                  |                    |
| Alton . . . . .            | 229 95                  |                    | Lincoln . . . . .         | 2 00                    |                    |
| Bloomington . . . . .      | 640 11                  |                    | Logan . . . . .           | 60 50                   |                    |
| Calro . . . . .            | 83 41                   |                    | Louisville . . . . .      | 97 82                   |                    |
| Chicago . . . . .          | 10,896 21               |                    | Princeton . . . . .       | 23 50                   |                    |
| Ewing . . . . .            | 173 07                  |                    | Transylvania . . . . .    | 657 63                  |                    |
| Freeport . . . . .         | 297 82                  |                    | Total . . . . .           |                         | 1,229 95           |
| Mattoon . . . . .          | 257 10                  |                    | <b>MICHIGAN SYNOD.</b>    |                         |                    |
| Ottawa . . . . .           | 163 67                  |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>      |                         |                    |
| Peoria . . . . .           | 285 82                  |                    | Detroit . . . . .         | 655 41                  |                    |
| Rock River . . . . .       | 322 80                  |                    | Flint . . . . .           | 147 50                  |                    |
| Rushville . . . . .        | 242 63                  |                    | Grand Rapids . . . . .    | 110 10                  |                    |
| Springfield . . . . .      | 319 03                  |                    | Kalamazoo . . . . .       | 90 34                   |                    |
| Total . . . . .            |                         | 13,911 12          | Lake Superior . . . . .   | 56 70                   |                    |
| <b>INDIANA SYNOD.</b>      |                         |                    | Lansing . . . . .         | 90 80                   |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>       |                         |                    | Monroe . . . . .          | 134 00                  |                    |
| Crawfordsville . . . . .   | 194 52                  |                    | Petoakey . . . . .        | 41 50                   |                    |
| Fort Wayne . . . . .       | 359 69                  |                    | Saginaw . . . . .         | 130 88                  |                    |
| Indiana . . . . .          | 86 13                   |                    | Total . . . . .           |                         | 1,457 23           |
| Indianapolis . . . . .     | 446 48                  |                    | <b>MINNESOTA SYNOD.</b>   |                         |                    |
| Logansport . . . . .       | 149 30                  |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>      |                         |                    |
| Muncie . . . . .           | 128 24                  |                    | Adams . . . . .           | 24 00                   |                    |
| New Albany . . . . .       | 88 96                   |                    | Duluth . . . . .          | 829 32                  |                    |
| White Water . . . . .      | 118 05                  |                    | Mankato . . . . .         | 295 34                  |                    |
| Total . . . . .            |                         | 1,571 37           | Minneapolis . . . . .     | 4,479 68                |                    |
| <b>IOWA SYNOD.</b>         |                         |                    | Red River . . . . .       | 49 27                   |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>       |                         |                    | St. Cloud . . . . .       | 803 62                  |                    |
| Cedar Rapids . . . . .     | 185 07                  |                    | St. Paul . . . . .        | 3,505 06                |                    |
| Central West . . . . .     | 85 50                   |                    | Winona . . . . .          | 206 86                  |                    |
| Corning . . . . .          | 110 04                  |                    | Total . . . . .           |                         | 9,692 17           |
| Council Bluffs . . . . .   | 60 00                   |                    | <b>MISSISSIPPI SYNOD.</b> |                         |                    |
| Des Moines . . . . .       | 133 07                  |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>      |                         |                    |
| Dubuque . . . . .          | 89 26                   |                    | Bell . . . . .            | 20 00                   |                    |
| Fort Dodge . . . . .       | 821 77                  |                    | New Hope . . . . .        | 33 32                   |                    |
| Iowa . . . . .             | 288 61                  |                    | Oxford . . . . .          | 27 25                   |                    |
| Iowa City . . . . .        | 167 48                  |                    | Total . . . . .           |                         | 80 57              |
| Sioux City . . . . .       | 1,639 80                |                    |                           |                         |                    |
| Waterloo . . . . .         | 264 05                  |                    |                           |                         |                    |
| Total . . . . .            |                         | 3,848 65           |                           |                         |                    |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## SCHEDULE K—Continued.

|                              | Total of<br>Presbytery. | Total of<br>Synod. |                          | Total of<br>Presbytery. | Total of<br>Synod. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>MISSOURI SYNOD.</b>       |                         |                    | <b>NEW MEXICO SYNOD.</b> |                         |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>         |                         |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>     |                         |                    |
| Carthage . . . . .           | \$97 75                 |                    | Pecos Valley . . . . .   | \$7 65                  |                    |
| Iron Mountain . . . . .      | 18 78                   |                    | Rio Grande . . . . .     | 29 70                   |                    |
| Kansas City . . . . .        | 285 68                  |                    | Santa Fe . . . . .       | 29 02                   |                    |
| Kirksville . . . . .         | 67 58                   |                    | Total . . . . .          |                         | \$66 87            |
| McGee . . . . .              | 195 36                  |                    |                          |                         |                    |
| Ozark . . . . .              | 71 20                   |                    | <b>NEW YORK SYNOD.</b>   |                         |                    |
| St. Joseph . . . . .         | 156 10                  |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>     |                         |                    |
| St. Louis . . . . .          | 768 73                  |                    | Albany . . . . .         | 675 29                  |                    |
| Salt River . . . . .         | 84 00                   |                    | Binghamton . . . . .     | 864 23                  |                    |
| Sedalia . . . . .            | 98 65                   |                    | Brooklyn . . . . .       | 2,077 81                |                    |
| Total . . . . .              |                         | \$1,848 78         | Buffalo . . . . .        | 871 27                  |                    |
| <b>MONTANA SYNOD.</b>        |                         |                    | Cayuga . . . . .         | 303 35                  |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>         |                         |                    | Champlain . . . . .      | 45 72                   |                    |
| Butte . . . . .              | 58 60                   |                    | Chemung . . . . .        | 80 07                   |                    |
| Great Falls . . . . .        | 28 21                   |                    | Columbia . . . . .       | 67 29                   |                    |
| Helena . . . . .             | 17 07                   |                    | Genesee . . . . .        | 194 47                  |                    |
| Kaliispell . . . . .         | 4 50                    |                    | Geneva . . . . .         | 194 81                  |                    |
| Yellowstone . . . . .        | 26 00                   |                    | Hudson . . . . .         | 806 81                  |                    |
| Total . . . . .              |                         | 134 38             | Long Island . . . . .    | 206 00                  |                    |
| <b>NEBRASKA SYNOD.</b>       |                         |                    | Lyons . . . . .          | 116 18                  |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>         |                         |                    | Nassau . . . . .         | 207 45                  |                    |
| Box Butte . . . . .          | 70 70                   |                    | New York . . . . .       | 3,553 98                |                    |
| Hastings . . . . .           | 870 10                  |                    | Niagara . . . . .        | 261 87                  |                    |
| Kearney . . . . .            | 520 58                  |                    | North River . . . . .    | 297 73                  |                    |
| Nebraska City . . . . .      | 909 10                  |                    | Otsego . . . . .         | 113 80                  |                    |
| Niobrara . . . . .           | 242 38                  |                    | Porto Rico . . . . .     | 11 75                   |                    |
| Omaha . . . . .              | 232 57                  |                    | Rochester . . . . .      | 472 88                  |                    |
| Total . . . . .              |                         | 2,815 38           | St. Lawrence . . . . .   | 229 53                  |                    |
| <b>NEW ENGLAND SYNOD.</b>    |                         |                    | Steuben . . . . .        | 122 94                  |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>         |                         |                    | Syracuse . . . . .       | 283 59                  |                    |
| Boston . . . . .             | 120 60                  |                    | Troy . . . . .           | 752 03                  |                    |
| Connecticut Valley . . . . . | 172 80                  |                    | Utica . . . . .          | 811 26                  |                    |
| Newburyport . . . . .        | 41 00                   |                    | Westchester . . . . .    | 576 77                  |                    |
| Providence . . . . .         | 45 00                   |                    | Total . . . . .          |                         | \$12,687 90        |
| Total . . . . .              |                         | 379 40             | <b>N. DAKOTA SYNOD.</b>  |                         |                    |
| <b>NEW JERSEY SYNOD.</b>     |                         |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>     |                         |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>         |                         |                    | Bismarck . . . . .       | 183 98                  |                    |
| Elizabeth . . . . .          | 1,185 48                |                    | Fargo . . . . .          | 1,290 37                |                    |
| Havana . . . . .             | 3 00                    |                    | Minnewaukan . . . . .    | 235 11                  |                    |
| Jersey City . . . . .        | 426 22                  |                    | Minot . . . . .          | 114 50                  |                    |
| Monmouth . . . . .           | 525 04                  |                    | Mouse River . . . . .    | 210 87                  |                    |
| Morris and Orange . . . . .  | 1,966 66                |                    | Oakes . . . . .          | 783 58                  |                    |
| Newark . . . . .             | 1,236 22                |                    | Pembina . . . . .        | 638 38                  |                    |
| New Brunswick . . . . .      | 598 58                  |                    | Total . . . . .          |                         | 3,461 79           |
| Newton . . . . .             | 183 82                  |                    | <b>OHIO SYNOD.</b>       |                         |                    |
| West Jersey . . . . .        | 725 38                  |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>     |                         |                    |
| Total . . . . .              |                         | 6,850 35           | Athens . . . . .         | 78 75                   |                    |
|                              |                         |                    | Chillicothe . . . . .    | 92 75                   |                    |
|                              |                         |                    | Cincinnati . . . . .     | 798 93                  |                    |
|                              |                         |                    | Cleveland . . . . .      | 666 69                  |                    |
|                              |                         |                    | Columbus . . . . .       | 541 40                  |                    |
|                              |                         |                    | Dayton . . . . .         | 1,227 16                |                    |
|                              |                         |                    | Huron . . . . .          | 52 00                   |                    |
|                              |                         |                    | Lima . . . . .           | 120 40                  |                    |
|                              |                         |                    | Mahoning . . . . .       | 561 62                  |                    |
|                              |                         |                    | Marion . . . . .         | 469 03                  |                    |
|                              |                         |                    | Maumee . . . . .         | 173 57                  |                    |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## SCHEDULE K—Continued.

|                              | Total of<br>Presbytery. | Total of<br>Synod. |                              | Total of<br>Presbytery. | Total of<br>Synod. |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Portsmouth . . . . .         | \$222 70                |                    | <b>SOUTH DAKOTA SYNOD.</b>   |                         |                    |
| St. Clairsville . . . . .    | 157 24                  |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>         |                         |                    |
| Steubenville . . . . .       | 329 51                  |                    | Aberdeen . . . . .           | \$501 08                |                    |
| Wooster . . . . .            | 870 02                  |                    | Black Hills . . . . .        | 5 00                    |                    |
| Zanesville . . . . .         | 197 24                  |                    | Central Dakota . . . . .     | 251 21                  |                    |
| Total . . . . .              |                         | \$6,084 01         | Dakota, Indian . . . . .     | 2 00                    |                    |
| <b>OKLAHOMA SYNOD.</b>       |                         |                    | Reserve . . . . .            | 66 00                   |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>         |                         |                    | Sioux Falls . . . . .        | 199 47                  |                    |
| Ardmore . . . . .            | 38 00                   |                    | Total . . . . .              |                         | \$1,024 71         |
| Choctaw . . . . .            | 6 30                    |                    | <b>TENNESSEE SYNOD.</b>      |                         |                    |
| Cimarron . . . . .           | 51 52                   |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>         |                         |                    |
| El Reno . . . . .            | 20 40                   |                    | Chattanooga . . . . .        | 67 35                   |                    |
| Hobart . . . . .             | 31 17                   |                    | Columbia-A. . . . .          | 100 60                  |                    |
| McAlester . . . . .          | 16 00                   |                    | French Broad . . . . .       | 36 34                   |                    |
| Muskogee . . . . .           | 48 01                   |                    | Holston . . . . .            | 35 09                   |                    |
| Oklahoma . . . . .           | 108 68                  |                    | Hopewell-Madison . . . . .   | 42 50                   |                    |
| Tulsa . . . . .              | 114 49                  |                    | McMinnville . . . . .        | 68 00                   |                    |
| Total . . . . .              |                         | 429 57             | Nashville . . . . .          | 182 62                  |                    |
| <b>OREGON SYNOD.</b>         |                         |                    | Obion-Memphis . . . . .      | 29 00                   |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>         |                         |                    | Union . . . . .              | 213 79                  |                    |
| Grande Ronde . . . . .       | 65 70                   |                    | Total . . . . .              |                         | 775 29             |
| Pendleton . . . . .          | 12 00                   |                    | <b>TEXAS SYNOD.</b>          |                         |                    |
| Portland . . . . .           | 444 10                  |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>         |                         |                    |
| Southern Oregon . . . . .    | 116 39                  |                    | Ablene . . . . .             | 61 60                   |                    |
| Willamette . . . . .         | 280 99                  |                    | Amarillo . . . . .           | 90 80                   |                    |
| Total . . . . .              |                         | 919 18             | Austin . . . . .             | 78 96                   |                    |
| <b>PENNSYLVANIA SYNOD.</b>   |                         |                    | Brownwood . . . . .          | 15 35                   |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>         |                         |                    | Dallas . . . . .             | 156 17                  |                    |
| Beaver . . . . .             | 251 40                  |                    | El Paso . . . . .            | 52 00                   |                    |
| Blairsville . . . . .        | 907 83                  |                    | Forth Worth . . . . .        | 199 89                  |                    |
| Butler . . . . .             | 448 42                  |                    | Houston . . . . .            | 142 88                  |                    |
| Carlisle . . . . .           | 785 94                  |                    | Jefferson . . . . .          | 61 86                   |                    |
| Chester . . . . .            | 694 00                  |                    | Paris . . . . .              | 278 00                  |                    |
| Clarion . . . . .            | 395 49                  |                    | Southwest Bohemian . . . . . | 3 00                    |                    |
| Erie . . . . .               | 928 63                  |                    | Waco . . . . .               | 468 57                  |                    |
| Huntingdon . . . . .         | 774 39                  |                    | Total . . . . .              |                         | 1,568 47           |
| Kittanning . . . . .         | 408 72                  |                    | <b>UTAH SYNOD.</b>           |                         |                    |
| Lackawanna . . . . .         | 359 40                  |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>         |                         |                    |
| Lehigh . . . . .             | 493 94                  |                    | Ogden . . . . .              | 12 90                   |                    |
| Northumberland . . . . .     | 463 88                  |                    | Salt Lake . . . . .          | 3 92                    |                    |
| Philadelphia . . . . .       | 3,342 04                |                    | Southern Utah . . . . .      | 18 15                   |                    |
| Philadelphia North . . . . . | 1,378 23                |                    | Total . . . . .              |                         | 34 97              |
| Pittsburg . . . . .          | 4,374 78                |                    | <b>WASHINGTON SYNOD.</b>     |                         |                    |
| Redstone . . . . .           | 468 62                  |                    | <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>         |                         |                    |
| Shenango . . . . .           | 247 34                  |                    | Alaska . . . . .             | 14 50                   |                    |
| Washington . . . . .         | 431 55                  |                    | Bellingham . . . . .         | 92 68                   |                    |
| Wellsboro . . . . .          | 78 15                   |                    | Central Washington . . . . . | 15 65                   |                    |
| Westminster . . . . .        | 481 05                  |                    | Columbia River . . . . .     | 24 45                   |                    |
| Total . . . . .              |                         | 18,198 80          | Olympia . . . . .            | 77 38                   |                    |
| <b>PHILIPPINES SYNOD.</b>    |                         |                    | Seattle . . . . .            | 69 70                   |                    |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF</b>         |                         |                    | Spokane . . . . .            | 374 04                  |                    |
| Manila . . . . .             | 5 00                    |                    | Walla Walla . . . . .        | 168 60                  |                    |
| Total . . . . .              |                         | 5 00               | Wenatchee . . . . .          | 15 94                   |                    |
|                              |                         |                    | Yukon . . . . .              | 3 00                    |                    |
|                              |                         |                    | Total . . . . .              |                         | 850 92             |

# THE COLLEGE BOARD.

## SCHEDULE K—Continued.

|                      | Total of<br>Presbytery. | Total of<br>Synod. |                     | Total of<br>Presbytery. | Total of<br>Synod.  |
|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| WEST GERMAN SYNOD.   |                         |                    | WISCONSIN SYNOD.    |                         |                     |
| PRESBYTERY OF        |                         |                    | PRESBYTERY OF       |                         |                     |
| Galena . . . . .     | \$678 05                |                    | Chippewa . . . . .  | \$38 90                 |                     |
| George . . . . .     | 1,015 49                |                    | La Crosse . . . . . | 66 50                   |                     |
| Waukon . . . . .     | 994 96                  |                    | Madison . . . . .   | 224 81                  |                     |
| Total . . . . .      |                         | \$2,688 50         | Milwaukee . . . . . | \$23 75                 |                     |
|                      |                         |                    | Winnebago . . . . . | 321 85                  |                     |
| WEST VIRGINIA SYNOD. |                         |                    | Total . . . . .     |                         | \$1,025 81          |
| PRESBYTERY OF        |                         |                    | Grand Total . . . . |                         | <u>\$111,358 96</u> |
| Grafton . . . . .    | 155 00                  |                    |                     |                         |                     |
| Parkersburg . . . .  | 65 00                   |                    |                     |                         |                     |
| Wheeling . . . . .   | 209 00                  |                    |                     |                         |                     |
| Total . . . . .      |                         | 429 00             |                     |                         |                     |

## SCHEDULE L.

### RECEIPTS FROM LEGACIES.

| INTO THE BOARD'S TREASURY.            |   |                    |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------------|
| Date Received.                        | From  | Amount.            |
| Sept. 9, 1912 . .                     | Elizabeth Boyd, Carrollton, O. . . . .                        | \$500 00           |
| Sept. 24, 1912 . .                    | Mary W. Laird, Lewisburg, Pa. . . . .                         | 100 00             |
| Nov. 19, 1912 . .                     | W. W. Atterbury, New York, N. Y. . . . .                      | 7,500 00           |
| Dec. 3, 1912 . .                      | J. S. Kennedy, New York, N. Y. . . . .                        | 20,949 25          |
| Feb. 17, 1913 . .                     | Amelia S. Perrin, Carrollton, Ill. . . . .                    | 41 83              |
|                                       |   | <u>\$29,091 08</u> |
| June 14, 1912 . .                     | Dr. Samuel Hall, New York, For WASHINGTON COLLEGE . . . . .   | 950 00             |
|                                       |   | <u>\$30,041 08</u> |
| Total into Board's Treasury . . . . . |   |                    |
| INTO THE TREASURY OF INSTITUTIONS.    |   |                    |
| Date Received.                        | From  | Amount.            |
| July 29, 1912 . .                     | L. W. Lewis, Emporia, Kansas, THE COLLEGE OF EMPORIA. . . . . | \$6,500 00         |
| Mar. 14, 1912 . .                     | Mrs. Wm. Davis, WASHINGTON AND JEFFERSON COLLEGE. . . . .     | 1,000 00           |
|                                       |   | <u>\$7,500 00</u>  |

**The**  
**Permanent Committee on Temperance**  
**of the**  
**Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.**

**Conestoga Building, Pittsburgh, Pa.**



**THE MAN WE NEED.**

**A** *MAN who grasps a principle and then holds to it and fights for it, regardless of all cost and consequence, renders a service to the world quite apart from the value of the principle which he upholds. In the midst of a mob of time-servers such a man renews our faith in human nature and rallies us to the eternal verities.*

*—Josiah Strong.*



**Thirty-second Annual Report**  
**1913**

**Presented to the General Assembly**

**Atlanta, Ga.**

# **General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Temperance**

**of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.**

---

## **OFFICERS:**

|                                    |   |   |   |   |                           |
|------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---------------------------|
| Rev. E. Trumbull Lee, D.D., LL.D., | - | - | - | - | Chairman                  |
| Rev. Thos. Watters, D.D.,          | - | - | - | - | Vice Chairman             |
| Rev. John F. Hill, D.D.,           | - | - | - | - | Cor. Secretary and Treas. |
| Prof. Chas. Scanlon, A.M.,         | - | - | - | - | Gen. Secretary            |
| Mr. Robt. J. Gibson,               | - | - | - | - | Recording Secretary       |

## **OTHER MEMBERS:**

**Term expires May, 1913.**

### **MINISTERS:**

Rev. T. B. Anderson, D.D.  
Rev. William McEwan, D.D.  
Rev. J. H. Snowden, D.D.

### **ELDERS:**

S. H. Thompson, Esq.  
Graham C. Wells  
Robert J. Gibson

**Term expires May, 1914.**

Rev. Thomas Watters, D.D.  
Rev. David R. Breed, D.D.  
Rev. Wm. Parsons, D.D.

Hon. R. V. Johnson  
Prof. W. R. Crabbe  
A. A. Hersperger

**Term expires May, 1915.**

Rev. J. R. Harris, D.D.  
Rev. E. Trumbull Lee, D.D.  
Rev. John F. Hill, D.D.

O. L. Miller, M.D.  
Wm. R. Zeigler  
W. W. Shields

## **LECTURERS:**

Rev. John Mayhew Fulton, D.D.  
Rev. Percy Y. Schelly  
Rev. William Parsons, D.D.

Miss Marie C. Brehm  
Rev. Guy W. Wadsworth, D.D.  
Rev. Duncan C. Milner, D.D.

## **SPECIAL WORKERS:**

Mr. A. D. Zook  
Rev. J. J. Wilson                      Mr. D. E. Worrell

## **OFFICIAL PAPER:**

**THE AMETHYST. Published Monthly.**



**I**N PRESENTING its thirty-second annual report to the General Assembly, the Permanent Committee on Temperance records its deep gratitude to Almighty God for His blessing bestowed upon the cause of temperance during the past year. We also bear record of the increased interest manifested by the Church in the duty and privilege of helping forward this sacred movement, the deepening and widening conviction that the temperance reform is not simply the optional business of individuals, but the necessary and divinely-ordained duty of the Church.

### **FINANCES.**

The receipts of the year have been \$37,398.61, which, added to the balance of \$4,871.98 from last year, makes the total assets of the year \$42,270.59. The disbursements have been \$35,847.52, which, added to two legacies aggregating \$750.00, only the income of which is to be used, leaves a net balance of \$5,673.07.

If this suggests that there has been no financial anxiety during the year, it is far from the fact. As late as March 26th there was not means in hand to meet our financial obligations, which shows that there was no opportunity of planning for the wise expenditure of the balance here indicated. About \$16,000 was received in the last few days of the year. Every reasonable means at our command has been employed to induce the churches to send their offerings quarterly or at least before the close of the year, but the result of this effort is indicated by the foregoing facts. Earlier distribution of their funds on the part of the churches, and greater promptness in forwarding the same on the part of the treasurers would save money paid for interest, lessen anxiety and promote efficiency.

### **ORATORICAL PRIZES.**

One of the most encouraging features of the past year has been the increased number of colleges and theological seminaries which have held temperance oratorical contests. The Committee offers \$25.00 in gold to each of such institutions in connection with our Church on the following conditions:

1. That there shall be a public oratorical contest held with the approval of the faculty and under its direction.
  2. That all of the orations shall be on some phase of the temperance reform.
  3. That there shall be at least three and preferably not fewer than five contestants.
  4. That copies of the winning orations shall be sent to the Assembly's Committee.
  5. That if it is desired to make the contest an annual affair, appropriate record shall be made of the same in the annual catalogue.
- These prizes are not offered to schools of lower grade than colleges nor do we offer them to individual churches, temperance organizations,

or institutions not connected with the Presbyterian Church.

About thirty schools have applied for prizes during the past year and most of them have secured the money already and others will do so before the close of the scholastic year.

### **TEMPERANCE LIBRARIES.**

The need of reliable, authoritative reference works on the subject of temperance in the libraries of our educational institutions is urgent. Many of our students have access only to a limited number of such works, and in many cases these are found to be not only out of date, but misleading and dangerous. To meet the demand, your Committee, after conference with leading temperance workers, has selected a reference library which may be had for \$5.00 and a larger one for \$10.00. The demand for these books has been gratifying and is increasing. It is proposed to select books in the same way for general reading on this subject, which can be recommended for use in our Sunday-school libraries.

### **PLEDGE SIGNING.**

Emphasis has been largely centered upon legislation for twenty years or more, but temperance people are beginning to realize more fully that we cannot successfully legislate unless we intelligently and persistently educate. People are not likely to insist upon either the enactment or enforcement of laws which they do not think are both wise and necessary. But let them be fully convinced of the uselessness and the harmfulness of alcoholic beverages to the individual, society, and business, and they will speedily find means to remedy the drink evil.

Each generation must be taught the lessons learned by those who have gone before, and some of these lessons must ever be learned in the same way, but it is not necessary to take poison to learn that it is dangerous, and this is true when the poison is in the form of alcohol as when in any other form. Entire abstinence is the only safeguard against this evil. The pledge is safe, scriptural, dignified and simple. Of course it must be kept like any other pledge to be effective.

Your Committee has continued to distribute large numbers of pledge cards for the individual and also pledge rolls for Sunday-schools and other organizations as well as families. An attractive badge in the form of a button is provided for those who care for them after signing the pledge.

### **OUR WORKERS.**

Miss Marie C. Brehm, who has been with us a number of years, continues to render large and valuable service. Her one failing seems to be the lack of ubiquity. She has charge of the temperance program of the World's Sunday-school Convention, to be held in Zurich, Switzerland, in July, and by special invitation makes the principal address on this subject. Rev. Percy Y. Schelly and Rev. Dr. G. W. Wadsworth, the former located in Philadelphia, and the latter in Denver, have each had a busy and profitable year, addressing many kinds of organizations



and gatherings, explaining the work and methods of the Committee and doing many other things to further the reform.

September first, Mr. A. D. Zook, a graduate of Wooster University, took charge of the work among the foreign-speaking people. He is employed jointly by your Committee and the Women's Home Missionary Society of Pittsburgh, each paying half of his salary. Mr. Zook visits these people in their homes, addresses them in the open air, or in churches, schoolhouses or other available buildings. By the use of the stereopticon temperance slides he is able both to attract and instruct, so that he reaches large numbers with facts which it would be difficult to get before them in any other way. The extension of this work into cities and other centers is desirable. These strangers within our gates afford an opportunity to the Church which means duty.

During most of the year your Committee has furnished a Spanish-speaking helper to accompany Rev. John Mordy, who is under commission of the Sabbath-school Board of our Church for work in New Mexico. Mr. Mordy is one of God's noblemen and is doing pioneer work in a growing state. Many of the people are seldom or never reached by ordinary gospel influence, because they speak Spanish and are remote from places where such services are held. By going to them with both the Bible and temperance, the latter of which is presented not only in public addresses, but in private interviews and by means of literature, he is accomplishing a most blessed work, and your Committee feels that \$25.00 a month spent in this way is well invested.

Rev. J. J. Wilson, a colored evangelist, is employed jointly by your Committee and the Board of Freedmen. He labors among his own race, distributing literature, making public addresses, securing pledge signers and doing personal work among a people too long neglected in this respect.

Grateful mention deserves to be made of the gratuitous service which Rev. Duncan C. Milner, D. D., of Chicago, continues to render. His heart is deeply in this cause and, as opportunity affords, he gives himself to it intelligently and unselfishly. Various members of your Committee have also rendered service.

The General Secretary has not only overseen but actually performed much work in the office and has also done a large amount of field work.

Beginning January first, Mr. Dwight E. Worrell, a son of the manse, began the work of personally interviewing pastors and sessions of churches which have not hitherto been in close touch with your Committee. The result has been gratifying, not only in securing additional contributions, but in getting the publications of the Committee circulated through these congregations. The old truth, "That My people perish for lack of knowledge," is manifest in many places. When once the facts are fairly in the minds of the people, a long step will have been taken toward the solution of this problem. Mr. Worrell is not only successful in his work, but is deeply interested in the cause of temperance.

We rejoice that the weight of accumulating years has not deprived our Corresponding Secretary, who is also our Treasurer, of the joy of serving his Master in a cause which he has so long and unselfishly loved. May his bow long abide in strength!

Miss Elizabeth B. Weaver and Miss Anna M. Wycoff have labored with us in this gospel, and their work in the office well deserves recognition.

The Presbyterial and Synodical Chairmen who have given time and thought are also entitled to the gratitude of the Church.

### WHERE WE WORK.

There seems to be an impression in some places that the Assembly's Temperance Committee is largely local in its activities. Of course, it has to be located somewhere, but the impression that the community where it is located receives an undue proportion of its attention will be removed when it is known that during the past year the Committee has operated in the following thirty-nine States: Massachusetts, Vermont, Rhode Island, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Illinois, Ohio, West Virginia, Delaware, Maryland, North Carolina, South Carolina, Mississippi, Texas, Arizona, New Mexico, California, Oregon, Washington, Montana, Idaho, North Dakota, South Dakota, Utah, Nevada, Wyoming, Colorado, Nebraska, Oklahoma, Michigan, Wisconsin, Indiana, Iowa, Minnesota, Arkansas, Tennessee.

In some of these states only a limited amount of work has been done, while in others, such as West Virginia and Colorado, where campaigns were waged, the service has been large. Next to these two states, more work was perhaps done in California than in any other. This is due to the fact that the Synod of California especially asked for the service of a representative. Dr. Wadsworth, having lived in California, was well and favorably known and his service was naturally in large demand. Miss Brehm also spent several weeks in California.

We try to distribute the service throughout the whole Church as equitably as circumstances will permit and conditions require.

### THE AMETHYST.

The Amethyst, started four and a half years ago, has a circulation of 115,000, or a gain of 20,000 over last year. We are not aware that the single edition of any other temperance paper has an equal circulation, which would be much larger than this but our people do not seem to understand that the postal laws prohibit sending it except to those who have actually ordered it and paid for it, or who definitely promise to pay for it. To make this plain we send a letter of instruction with the receipts for the remittances, but even this does not seem to impress sufficiently the facts here stated.

### OTHER WORK.

Other lines of work than those already mentioned are the preparation of Temperance Day Programs, supplying tracts in twelve lan-

guages, the loan of stereopticon slides to Presbyterian organizations, work among the Indians, petitioning in favor of desirable laws, protesting against undesirable laws, making temperance surveys of cities, communities and states, and furnishing both general and specific information on all phases of the reform.

This last item involves much reading, research, and the writing of hundreds of letters, but it is worth many times what it costs for our people to have a place at which they can secure reliable information.

### **OUR FIRST LEGACIES.**

During the year two legacies have been received. One from the estate of Daniel Worthley, of Pontiac, Illinois, and the other from the late Jacob H. Strathmann, of El Paso, Illinois. These have been invested and only the income will be used.

The great need and the sacredness of the cause ought to appeal strongly to all patriotic and Christian men and women. Surely the number of hearts and homes which have been saddened and darkened by this evil should touch the sympathy and enlist the support of all who love their kind.

### **A WIDER FIELD.**

Sometimes it is said that one denomination cannot win this fight and that, therefore, the work should be left entirely to outside organizations which are not so restricted.

One denomination cannot evangelize the entire heathen world, nor even adequately do all that needs to be done in the home field, but each can do its part and the existence in each denomination of Boards of Home and Foreign Missions and the almost entire absence of belief that such work should be abandoned or merged into an independent agency is a significant testimony to its merit.

There should be and there is, co-operation, harmonious and helpful, as will be seen in the consideration of subjects to follow in this report. The Presbyterian Church has never been narrow in her work in this or any other movement. She leads every church in the world in the scope and variety of her temperance activity, but her service is by no means confined to her own denomination.

For economy and efficiency in the field of educational temperance your Committee invites comparison with any other agency. For instance, any Presbyterian church which contributes to the support of this work is entitled, without extra charge or regard to the amount contributed to the following: (1) All of the literature needed in the congregation; (2) temperance day programs; (3) Art Pledge Cards and Pledge Rolls; (4) the loan of stereopticon slides; (5) the service of a speaker; (6) subscription to *The Amethyst* to the full amount of its contribution; (7) full credit for the entire amount given, as if none of the former things had been received. We do not believe that any other organization can offer more, if as much.

## LEGISLATION.

The most important legislation during the past year was the passage of the Webb Bill, intended to prohibit the shipment of liquor into prohibition territory for illegal purposes. The need of such a measure has long been felt. Whether it will stand the test of constitutionality or whether it will accomplish the desired end are matters concerning which there is a difference of opinion. If it should be declared unconstitutional, which we do not believe, the court would simply say, in effect, to temperance people, "You have not yet found the legal way," but certainly a community which wishes to prohibit the liquor traffic should not have its will thwarted by contrary-minded people in other states. Let us hope that an effective method has been found and that the law will stand. If such is the case and States will enact laws prohibiting interstate shipments, they will have come within one step of the limit of legislation. The only further position that could be taken would be to prohibit its use or possession by the individual. No state has ever seriously considered that except in its penal or eleemosynary institutions. The following is the text of the Webb Bill:

### THE KENYON-WEBB BILL.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled,

That the shipment or transportation in any manner or by any means whatsoever of any spirituous, vinous, malted, fermented, or other intoxicating liquor of any kind, including beer, ale, or wine, from one state, territory or district of the United States, or place non-contiguous to but subject to the jurisdiction thereof, into any other state, territory or district of the United States, or place non-contiguous to but subject to the jurisdiction thereof, which said spirituous, vinous, malted, fermented or other intoxicating liquor is intended to be received, possessed, sold, or in any manner used, either in the original package or otherwise, in violation of any law of such state, territory or district of the United States, or place non-contiguous to but subject to the jurisdiction thereof, enacted in the exercise of the police powers of such state, territory or district of the United States, or place non-contiguous to but subject to the jurisdiction thereof, is hereby prohibited.

Your Committee co-operated with other temperance forces in securing this law and our Church is justly entitled to credit.

### WEST VIRGINIA.

At the general election, November 5th, 1912, West Virginia voted in favor of constitutional prohibition by a majority of 92,342. Only three counties in the state gave a majority against the amendment. This is probably the largest majority ever given by any state in the Union against the liquor traffic. Very stringent laws have been enacted

for the enforcement of the amendment. That the sentiment in the state is strong against the drink evil is indicated by the fact that thirty-seven of the fifty-five counties are now without saloons. The amendment, however, does not go into effect until July 1st, 1914.

The Assembly's Committee expended several hundred dollars in the campaign, three of its Secretaries, Rev. Percy Y. Schelly, Miss Marie C. Brehm and the General Secretary, made numerous addresses, and Mr. William Johnson, then in the employ of the Committee, made valuable and effective surveys. Judge J. C. McWhorter, a Presbyterian layman, was chairman of the united temperance forces of the state, and Rev. G. I. Wilson, pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Sistersville, W. Va., was secretary and chairman of the Speakers' Bureau. Judge McWhorter says, "The Presbyterian Temperance Committee was a powerful factor that merits special mention." Mr. Wilson says, "We found the Assembly's Committee ready to help in every way in their power and without their help the Speakers' Bureau would have been handicapped. Their timely help enabled this department of the campaign to be carried forward unhindered, and therefore the Committee played a very prominent part in the great victory that has come to the forces of right."

#### COLORADO.

An unsuccessful effort was made to secure state-wide prohibition in Colorado, but the temperance forces were not sufficiently organized and some divisions of the army failed to enter heartily into the campaign. Your Committee, however, offered to pay the traveling expenses up to a stated amount, of fifty Presbyterian ministers within the Synod if they could give some time to making addresses in behalf of temperance. A considerable number responded nobly, and we wish to bear testimony to the economy and efficiency of this method of operation. Many of the men accepted nothing and none of them accepted more than actual outlay, which was very modest.

Though the effort failed, we believe it was worth all it cost as a campaign of education. Many states have spent much more in an unsuccessful effort to secure legislation which would have been less effective had it been realized.

#### ARKANSAS.

September 9th, 1912, Arkansas voted on state-wide prohibition. There were 69,390 votes cast for prohibition and 85,358 against it, giving an adverse majority of 15,968. Your Committee offered to help in Arkansas in the same way that it did in Colorado and West Virginia. But Arkansas has since passed a law requiring a majority of white citizens, men and women, to sign in favor of a saloon before a license can be granted in a given district. This will place much of the territory under prohibition.

#### OHIO.

A backward step was taken in Ohio by the adoption of an amendment to its constitution in September, 1912, licensing the liquor traffic.

Though the vote on the amendment was small, being only about 462,000 out of a total possible vote of 1,250,000, the majority in favor of the license was more than 84,000. This does not seem to indicate that the smaller voting unit always leads to the larger. Logically it should do so, but historically it has often failed, as in this case.

### **SOLDIERS' HOMES.**

Congress again failed to make any appropriation for Soldiers' Homes where intoxicating liquors are sold. The following is the law:

"Provided that no part of the foregoing appropriation shall be expended for any purpose at any branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteers that maintains or permits to be maintained on its premises a bar, canteen, or other place where beer, wine, or other intoxicating liquors are sold."

### **AMONG THE INDIANS.**

Congress again made provision for the enforcement of prohibition among Indians and on Indian reservations. This applies to the native Alaskans as well as to Indians in other parts of the United States

### **LIQUOR EXCLUDED FROM THE MAILS.**

It was feared by some that the parcel post would enable liquor dealers to introduce their wares into prohibition territory, but the Postoffice Department has ruled that liquor cannot so be carried. The following is the law:

"That all spirituous, vinous, malted, fermented or other intoxicating liquors of any kind are hereby declared to be non-mailable and shall not be deposited in or carried through the mails. Whoever shall knowingly deposit or cause to be deposited, for mailing or delivery, or shall knowingly cause to be delivered by mail, according to the direction thereon, of or at any place at which it is directed to be delivered by the person to whom it is addressed, anything declared by this section to be non-mailable, \* \* \* shall be fined, etc., or imprisoned, etc., or both."

### **FEDERAL COUNCIL.**

The Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, at its meeting in Chicago in December, 1912, arranged for the establishment of a Temperance Commission which should represent the thirty-three denominations included in the Council in all matters pertaining to temperance, the Commission to be constituted as follows:

The temperance agency of each denomination, which has such an agency, is to select four representatives, the Executive Committee of the Federal Council is to select fifteen persons to represent those denominations which do not have agencies of their own, and the President of the Council is to appoint the chairman of the Commission. Your Committee has selected Rev. E. Trumbull Lee, D. D.; Rev. Thomas Watters, D. D.; Prof. Charles Scanlon and Mr. Robert Gibson to represent the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.

## THE INTER-CHURCH TEMPERANCE FEDERATION.

The Inter-Church Temperance Federation, organized in January, 1907, now embraces nine denominations. It works in perfect harmony with the Federal Council, and when the Commission of said Council is fully organized and active, the Church Temperance Federation may dissolve or merge with the larger body. Meanwhile it performs the important function of representing the united sentiment of the most active church temperance agencies, and united with other forces in advocating the Webb Bill.

## LIQUOR AND LABOR.

Labor has no greater foe than the liquor traffic, which employs less labor, pays less wages and consumes less material than anything with which it may be equitably compared. For instance, \$1,000,000 in the iron and steel industry will give employment to 284 men, the same amount in the manufacture of vehicles for land transportation 858, but if invested in liquor only 77 men. Of the total value of the product in the case of the manufacturer of vehicles, labor gets 34.35 per cent., while in the case of liquor it gets only 7.3 per cent.

We hear it said by the liquor advocates that they give employment to "hundreds of thousands of men." As a matter of fact the number employed in the manufacture of distilled, malt or vinous liquors in 1910 was only 62,920, and the entire wages paid amounted to only \$45,252,000.

The liquor traffic lessens the demand for the great necessities of life, increases the cost and difficulty of production, and reduces the purchasing power of the people, hence, must always be the enemy of labor, capital and business.

Your Committee seeks to keep in touch with labor organizations and movements that temperance may receive due consideration and that we may profit by having their point of view.

## STATES UNDER PROHIBITION.

|                                     | Population. |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| Georgia—Statutory .....             | 2,609,141   |
| Kansas—Constitutional .....         | 1,690,949   |
| Maine—Constitutional .....          | 742,871     |
| Mississippi—Statutory .....         | 1,979,114   |
| North Carolina—Statutory .....      | 2,206,287   |
| North Dakota—Constitutional .....   | 577,056     |
| Oklahoma—Constitutional .....       | 1,657,155   |
| Tennessee—Statutory .....           | 2,184,789   |
| *West Virginia—Constitutional ..... | 1,221,119   |
| Total.....                          | 14,685,961  |

\*Goes into effect July 1, 1914.

Many other states have large no-license areas. Including the prohibition states approximately one-half the population of the United States is nominally free from the legalized liquor traffic. But, as the following table shows, the national drink bill is enormous and growing, even though there was a slight decrease in the per capita consumption last year.

#### THE COST AND CONSUMPTION.

| Drink Consumption.    | Gallons.      | Per Gallon. | Drink Bill.     |
|-----------------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|
| Domestic Spirits..... | *149,571,166  | \$6.25      | \$934,816,037   |
| Imported Spirits..... | 3,544,921     | 8.00        | 28,359,368      |
| Domestic Beer.....    | 1,925,361,507 | 0.64½       | 1,241,858,172   |
| Imported Beer.....    | 7,169,677     | 1.00        | 7,169,677       |
| Domestic Wines.....   | 50,619,880    | 2.00        | 101,239,760     |
| Imported Wines.....   | 5,804,831     | 4.00        | 223,219,324     |
| Total.....            | 2,142,071,982 |             | \$2,336,662,338 |

\*This includes 12,619,156 gallons increase by rectification. Authority for this figure is found on page 99 of the 1912 report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue. The total per capita consumption was 21.98 gallons, a decrease of .81 gallons from the high record of 1911.

The above table shows that the liquor traffic cost the people of the United States \$2,336,662,338.00. The meager return from the traffic to the National Government in internal revenue was only \$219,650,258.00, or less than one dollar for every ten dollars which it costs. The grand total, regular and permanent annual appropriation for the United States Government in 1912-13 was \$1,019,412,710.91. That is, it cost considerably more than twice as much to run the saloons of the country as it does the National Government. When we run our automobiles instead of our politics with alcohol the conditions may be reversed.

#### CONCLUSION.

In the face of these facts and this foe of the home, the church and the school and the state, what is the duty of the Presbyterian Church? May it please this Assembly to answer with such a high, clear, firm deliverance that the hosts of righteousness in all ranks will leap forward by common impulse, carrying the cross of Christ and the banner of temperance side by side with dauntless valor and quenchless faith.

The term of the following members of your Committee expires with this Assembly:

Rev. T. B. Anderson, D. D.; Rev. William McEwan, D. D.; Rev. J. H. Snowden, D. D.; S. H. Thompson, Esq.; Graham C. Wells; Robert Gibson.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

CHARLES SCANLON,  
General Secretary.



# PERSONAL GIFTS.

|                             |        |                              |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|
| Mrs. Helen J. Collins.....  | \$1.00 | Dr. J. H. Woodbridge.....    | \$2.00 |
| W. T. Ferguson.....         | 4.00   | Roy J. Weaver.....           | 12.00  |
| Rev. George L. Smith.....   | 1.00   | Hon. H. H. Seldonridge....   | 5.00   |
| George J. Kates.....        | 2.00   | Horace Pollard .....         | 10.00  |
| John Findlay .....          | 5.00   | Lewis Glueister .....        | 1.00   |
| Anna G. Quail.....          | 5.00   | C. G. Smith.....             | 5.00   |
| Estella B. Chubbic.....     | 12.00  | H. S. Smith.....             | 5.00   |
| Mrs. David Stuart.....      | 5.00   | H. T. Young.....             | 5.00   |
| Mrs. Wolcott .....          | 3.00   | Rev. Robert W. Dunlap....    | 5.00   |
| Miss E. C. Torrance.....    | 1.00   | Rev. H. P. Dunlop.....       | 25.00  |
| Andrew Carnegie .....       | 100.00 | Miss Rachel M. Hammond..     | 1.00   |
| Rev. Samuel Ward.....       | .40    | Rev. E. H. Sayre.....        | 1.00   |
| H. T. Duff.....             | 2.00   | J. Milton Colton.....        | 100.00 |
| Harry C. Dane.....          | 1.00   | Miss Katherine Rue.....      | 1.00   |
| Mrs. D. E. Thompson.....    | 10.00  | M. J. Nelson.....            | 1.00   |
| Miss Martha Thompson....    | 10.00  | Rev. D. Stuart Dodge.....    | 100.00 |
| Prof. R. H. Tripp.....      | 5.00   | B. S. Crockett.....          | 5.00   |
| Dr. A. W. Buell.....        | 10.00  | Prof. Philip S. Wilson....   | 3.00   |
| Frank Hughes .....          | 1.55   | Rev. Ezra F. Mundy.....      | 1.00   |
| C. F. Iredell.....          | 1.00   | Mrs. Julia F. Smith.....     | 3.00   |
| Robert Dempster .....       | 10.00  | Mrs. Amos Johnson.....       | 4.25   |
| Henrietta L. Harris.....    | 3.00   | A. M. Clark.....             | 2.00   |
| Dr. S. S. Hill .....        | 5.00   | Howard Mission .....         | 10.00  |
| E. H. Day.....              | 5.00   | Charles W. Kolb.....         | 100.00 |
| R. Y. Gray.....             | 1.00   | Mrs. Caroline Walkley....    | 25.00  |
| H. Williamson .....         | .50    | A. B. Fish.....              | 15.00  |
| Samuel Mack .....           | 5.00   | C. R. Gearhart.....          | 1.00   |
| G. H. Taylor.....           | 5.00   | W. Z. Morrison.....          | 3.00   |
| Mrs. Lizzie Nicholas.....   | 2.20   | D. E. Wilson.....            | 1.00   |
| William W. Smith.....       | 500.00 | Rev. Charles B. Taylor....   | 1.00   |
| John W. Dickinson.....      | 10.00  | William L. DuBois.....       | 10.00  |
| J. A. Van Arsdale.....      | 1.00   | J. L. Campbell.....          | 25.00  |
| Mrs. Alice C. Wadsworth..   | 25.00  | George A. March.....         | 10.00  |
| Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Eaton   | 5.00   | C. M. Sloan.....             | 5.00   |
| James Betz .....            | 1.00   | J. W. Manier.....            | 5.00   |
| Mrs. N. R. C. Morrow.....   | 5.00   | Eugene Ford .....            | 10.00  |
| M. A. James.....            | 1.00   | Mrs. S. S. Hill.....         | 10.00  |
| Mrs. G. A. Ferguson.....    | 1.00   | Mrs. Fred A. Bill.....       | 5.00   |
| J. J. Fisher.....           | 5.00   | James Yeareance .....        | 15.00  |
| Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Carrier. | 5.00   | Rev. J. A. Hunter.....       | 1.00   |
| Mr. and Mrs. C. I. Ward...  | .25    | Elizabeth D. Fisher.....     | 2.00   |
| Hermon Sackett .....        | 5.00   | J. J. Fisher.....            | 25.00  |
| Lewis Honsaker .....        | 4.00   | Rev. John F. Hill, D.D....   | 10.00  |
| Mrs. Mary Richards.....     | 1.00   | Rev. and Mrs. J. M. Vaughn   | 1.00   |
| Rev. Arthur H. Allen.....   | 10.00  | Mr. and Mrs. Austin B. Morse | 5.00   |
| L. C. Bozeman.....          | 2.00   | E. A. Renick.....            | 1.35   |
| M. D. Pannebaker.....       | 10.00  | Rev. R. C. Westenberg....    | 5.00   |
| Dr. F. E. Wallace.....      | 5.00   |                              |        |
| Total.....                  |        | \$1,412.50                   |        |

NOTE.—Details of receipts from Churches, Sunday-schools, etc., are published in the statistical reports of the Boards and other Permanent Agencies.

**JOHN F. HILL, Treasurer,**

**In Account With**

**The General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Temperance of the  
Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.**

**RECEIPTS.**

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| April 1, 1912—Balance on hand.....  | \$ 4,871.96 |
| April 1, 1913—Received from Churches, Sunday-<br>schools, C. E., Missionary and other Societies.... | \$25,053.62 |
| Received from personal contributors.....  | 1,414.50    |
| Received from Board of Publication and S. S. Work   | 500.00      |
| Received from legacies.....   | 750.00      |
| Received proceeds of loans.....   | 6,096.67    |
| Received from literature, Amethyst, special lec-<br>tures, refunds and other sources.....           | 3,583.82    |
|   | <hr/>       |
|   | 87,398.61   |
| Received from all sources.....  | \$42,270.59 |

**DISBURSEMENTS.**

**The Treasurer takes credit for the following amounts paid out:**  
**Salary—**

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Charles Scanlon, General Secretary.....    | \$ 3,450.00 |
| John F. Hill, Treasurer.....               | 999.97      |
| Guy W. Wadsworth, Associate Secretary..... | 2,499.96    |
| Percy Y. Schelly, Associate Secretary..... | 2,499.96    |
| Marie C. Brehm, Lecturer.....              | 1,800.00    |
| W. E. Johnson, Press Secretary.....        | 833.32      |
| J. J. Wilson, Field Worker.....            | 250.00      |
| A. D. Zook, Field Worker.....              | 500.00      |
| Dwight E. Worrell, Field Worker.....       | 225.00      |
| Assistant to Rev. John Mordy.....          | 125.00      |
| Griffith Edwards .....                     | 56.25       |
| John R. Eyster, Business Manager.....      | 187.50      |
| Elizabeth B. Weaver, Stenographer.....     | 720.00      |
| Anna M. Wycoff, Bookkeeper.....            | 600.00      |

**Traveling Expenses—**

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Charles Scanlon ..... | 597.89 |
| Guy W. Wadsworth..... | 812.33 |
| Percy Y. Schelly..... | 331.73 |
| Marie C. Brehm.....   | 667.35 |

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| W. E. Johnson.....   | 330.37      |
| A. D. Zook.....  | 104.82      |
| Dwight E. Worrell.....   | 147.76      |
| Griffith Edwards .....   | 55.56       |
| R. B. Glenn.....   | 8.90        |
| Duncan C. Milner.....  | 18.00       |
| E. Trumbull Lee.....   | 39.69       |
| C. L. McKee.....   | 23.67       |
| John Royal Harris.....   | 2.74        |
| J. S. Corkey.....  | 41.67       |
| Printing, Amethyst and Books.....                              | 5,761.19    |
| Postage .....  | 1,138.38    |
| Express and drayage.....                                       | 56.43       |
| Telephone .....  | 90.73       |
| Telegraph .....  | 27.72       |
| Office supplies, badges, Addressograph and stationery.....     | 715.89      |
| Prizes for Colleges and Seminaries.....                        | 480.00      |
| Clerical help .....  | 422.75      |
| Refunds .....  | 409.47      |
| Assembly Herald .....  | 63.46       |
| Printing and distributing reports.....                         | 50.00       |
| International Temperance Exhibit.....                          | 150.00      |
| Washington Information Bureau.....                             | 100.00      |
| Loans repaid .....   | 6,200.00    |
| Advertising .....  | 289.95      |
| Interest .....   | 50.00       |
| Special work in West Virginia.....                             | 495.89      |
| Special work in South Dakota.....                              | 25.00       |
| Auditor .....  | 15.00       |
| Prohibition Confederation .....                                | 10.00       |
| Rent .....   | 1,010.00    |
| Stereopticon .....   | 125.78      |
| Presbyterial Chairmen .....                                    | 180.25      |
| <hr/>  |             |
| Total disbursements .....                                      | \$35,847.52 |
| Balance in bank, including legacies to the amount of \$750.00. | 6,423.07    |
| <hr/>  |             |
|  | \$42,270.59 |

I hereby certify that the foregoing statement correctly shows the receipts and disbursements according to the books of the Treasurer, that the payments of money so set forth were for proper purposes in pursuance of the work of the Committee and that the balance of cash on hand, including \$750.00 legacies, to the amount of \$6,423.07 is correct.

H. W. KELLER,

April 19, 1913.

Public Accountant.

## SUMMARY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S RESOLUTIONS.

Rev. E. A. Elmore, D. D.  
Chairman of Standing Committee

1. The minutes of the Permanent Committee are approved.
2. The report of the treasurer as certified by the public accountant is approved.
3. The Committee is commended for its diligence and fidelity.
4. Members of the Committee whose terms expire are re-elected and Rev. Robert H. Kirk is elected to fill the unexpired term of Dr. Lee, deceased.
5. The offer of a prize of \$25.00 for temperance oratorical contests in Presbyterian colleges and seminaries is approved and institutions urged to avail themselves of the offer.
6. The Committee is commended to the confidence and consideration of those who desire to make bequests in behalf of temperance.
7. All of our churches and Sunday-schools are urged to contribute to the temperance work of the Presbyterian Church.
8. Public officials who refuse to serve alcoholic beverages on their tables are commended and hope expressed that their example will be followed by others in both public and private life.
9. Pleasure is expressed at the good work of all temperance organizations.
10. The Committee is authorized to co-operate with the Temperance Commission of the Federal Council and the Inter-Church Temperance Federation.
11. Name of Committee is changed to Board of Temperance of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.
12. Former deliverances are re-affirmed forbidding all members in any way whatsoever to aid or abet the evil of intemperance.
13. Licensure of the liquor traffic is declared to be unscriptural, unethical, unsocial, unpatriotic, illegal, immoral and wholly inconsistent with the claims of Christian discipleship.
14. An amendment to the Constitution of the United States is favored forbidding the manufacture, importation, sale and transportation of alcoholic beverages.
15. Overture 243 from the Synod of North Dakota is answered in the affirmative.
16. The President of the United States is asked to recommend that the government forbid the issuing of federal tax receipts in local prohibition territory.
17. Our people are urged to use the ballot to promote the temperance reform.

# REPORT

## OF THE

### Permanent Committee on Vacancy and Supply.

---

The Permanent Committee on Vacancy and Supply respectfully submits the following, which is its First Annual Report.

The initial year of any work is of necessity devoted largely to preparatory processes. The first conference of members of the Committee was at Winona Lake, in August, 1912, called there to meet the Executive Commission, upon which the Assembly had placed the responsibility for determining the method of financing the work of the Committee. The Executive Commission took the only position it could reasonably take, namely, that this work belongs to the administrative rather than to the benevolence department of Church life, and therefore that its support, like all administrative work, should be from the Assembly's Fund raised by Presbyterian assessment. Recommendation of an additional quarter of a cent to the Presbyterian assessment, to meet the expenses of this work until the Assembly of 1913, was sent down to the Presbyteries. The Committee, feeling sure that the Assembly would approve the judgment of the Executive Commission, and that so the financial support of its work would be assured, felt free to levy upon the Church at large for one of her strongest men to serve in the responsible position of Corresponding Secretary. Obviously, upon such official efficiency the future of this work must largely depend.

The Committee was organized by electing Rev. George N. Luccock, D.D., as Chairman, and Rev. Paul B. Jenkins, D.D., as Secretary. Two lines of work were immediately undertaken: first, a survey of the Church's various attempts to deal with the problem of Vacancy and Supply; and, secondly, a search for the Corresponding Secretary.

Very fortunately, Rev. Walter H. Houston, who in similar work in the Synod of Ohio had been signally successful, and who had studied this whole question as few other men had studied it, was induced to accept the call to this work. His election was duly confirmed by the Executive Commission. His relations to the Synod of Ohio were such that for the first months of service he divided time with the work there, the Ohio Synod assuming a generous share of his support. Inasmuch as the primary work of gathering facts by correspondence could just as well be done from an office in Columbus as from an office in Chicago, and for this year could be done more economically from the Columbus office, removal to Chicago was postponed.

The survey of the Church's efforts to deal with the problem of Vacancy and Supply brought out some very significant facts. It is very suggestive that no matter how often the question was raised and left unanswered or partially answered, or plans allowed to lapse, it would not stay out of the Assembly. The need is so deep in the convictions of the Church as to be persistently forcing itself upon the Assembly. No less significant are the obvious explanations of the final unsatisfactoriness of former attempts to deal with the problem. Inadequate financial support was the principal one; failure to create a central bureau charged with this single responsibility was a close second, and equally in the running was the failure to realize that in the very nature of the case a

period of years is indispensable to an opportunity to prove any plan workable. The present plan, inaugurated by the Assembly of 1912, has the merit of avoiding all of these demonstrated weaknesses.

Passing by the actions on Vacancy and Supply of the General Assemblies of 1873, 1881, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1892, 1905 and 1907, all of which resulted in failure as already intimated, it is noted that the Assembly of 1910 referred the whole subject to the Special Committee on Christian Life and Work. Upon the report of that Committee, the General Assembly of 1911 sent down to the Presbyteries, Constitutional Rule No. 4, which was adopted by the Presbyteries and the General Assembly in 1912, and reads:

"The General Assembly shall have power to appoint a Permanent Committee or other agency to supervise the supply of vacant pulpits and the service of unemployed ministers. The number of members, the officers, and their duties, shall be determined by the Assembly. The powers of the agency shall be as follows: To conduct correspondence with Synods and Presbyteries and their Committees concerning unemployed ministers and vacant congregations; to seek to adjust, in cooperation with Synodical and Presbyterial Committees, the requirements of vacancy and supply by methods adequate to given conditions in any Synod or Presbytery; to furnish information to church Sessions and ministers; to suggest to the General Assembly plans for administration, and to make an annual report to the Assembly."

The Assembly of 1912 took the following action:

1. The General Assembly hereby appoints, under the provisions of Constitutional Rule No. 4, a Permanent Committee, consisting of six ministers and six ruling elders, to be divided into three classes, each composed of two ministers and two ruling elders. One of these classes shall be elected annually, and the full term of service shall be three years; provided, however, that at the first election, one class shall be elected for one year, a second class for two years, and a third class for three years, and thereafter each following Assembly shall elect two ministers and two elders to fill the vacancies made by those whose terms of office then expire.

2. Nominations for membership in this Committee for the present year shall be made by the Committee on Bills and Overtures, and after the present year shall be referred to the Standing Committee of the General Assembly on Christian Life and Work. No more than three members shall be from any one Synod.

3. The officers of the Permanent Committee shall be a Chairman, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, and such others as may be necessary, and shall be elected annually. The Corresponding Secretary shall be chosen outside the membership of the Committee, and shall be the only salaried officer. His appointment must have the confirmation of the Executive Commission.

4. The powers and duties of the Permanent Committee, as stated in Constitutional Rule No. 4, are as follows:

"To conduct correspondence with Synods and Presbyteries and their Committees concerning unemployed ministers and vacant congregations; to seek to adjust, in cooperation with Synodical and Presbyterial Committees, the requirements of Vacancy and Supply by means adequate to the given conditions in any Synod or Presbytery; to furnish information to church Sessions and ministers; to suggest to the General Assembly plans for administration, and to make an annual report to the Assembly" (*Minutes*, General Assembly, 1912, p. 129).

5. The office of the Permanent Committee shall be located at Chicago, Ill.

6. The duties of the Corresponding Secretary shall be as follows: Under the direction of the Permanent Committee, he shall act as a constant and helpful medium of communication with different parts of the Church, through the respective Presbyterial and Synodical Committees on Vacancy and Supply. He shall stimulate to organized and concerted action, so that at the earliest moment the plan in its essential features, though with varying detail, may be in operation in every Presbytery. His business shall be wholly to give information, to be a depository and distributor of facts, both as to unemployed ministers and vacant churches, to whom both ministers and churches may apply, and by

whom they may be put at once in correspondence with Presbyterian or Synodical Committees, or with other parties or bodies interested.

7. The Permanent Committee shall have power to make such rules and regulations as may be necessary for the transaction of its business, and shall report the same to the General Assembly.

8. The expenses of organizing the work of the Permanent Committee shall be met by the General Assembly, and shall not exceed \$1,000. The expenses of management by the Permanent Committee, when the work has been organized, shall be determined by the Executive Commission, both as to the amount and as to the method of securing moneys.

9. Each Presbytery, it is recommended, should appoint a Committee, under the provisions of the Form of Government, Chapter XXI, Sections 2, 3 and 4, to have supervision of all vacant churches within its bounds, except as such supervision may be arranged for otherwise by the Presbytery in special cases. The term of service of this Committee should be not less than three years.

10. It shall be the duty of the Committee of Presbytery to prepare and keep a list of the vacant churches within its bounds, and of such of its unemployed ministers as are competent for service, and not relieved by Presbyterian action from the regular work of the ministry; and also to arrange for the supply of the vacant churches from its list of available ministers, and from such other sources as may be suggested by correspondence with the General Assembly's Permanent Committee on Vacancy and Supply. All details of adjustment shall be left to each Presbytery, to be determined by its own conditions and needs.

The following were elected by the Assembly as the members of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on Vacancy and Supply:

For the term of three years: *Ministers*—George N. Luccock, D.D., John E. Bushnell, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—Henry P. Crowell, E. A. K. Hackett.

For the term of two years: *Ministers*—John Timothy Stone, D.D., William L. McEwan, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—Robert S. Sinclair, Benjamin F. Edwards.

For the term of one year: *Ministers*—S. S. Palmer, D.D., Paul B. Jenkins, D.D.; *Elders*—A. A. Loetscher, William R. Farrand.

The first meeting of the Committee was called for Winona Lake, Indiana, Friday, August 23, 1912, in conjunction with the meeting of the Assembly's Executive Commission at the same place and on the same date. The acts and conclusions of the Commission are given in its own Report.

#### COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN LIFE AND WORK.

The Committee on Christian Life and Work reported for several years on this subject, and the Tables on Ministerial Employment and Vacant Churches prepared annually in the office of the Stated Clerk of the Assembly are herewith included this year by willing consent, in the Report of this Permanent Committee.

The situation as to ministers and churches as shown by the tables did not change materially for the better during the ecclesiastical year 1912, as compared with the year 1911. For instance, the number of pastors in 1911 was 4,063, and in 1912, 4,138; the stated supplies in 1911 were 1,582, and in 1912, 1,562; and the ministers without charge in 1911 were 1,522, and in 1912, 1,507. The vacant churches in 1911 were 2,052, and in 1912, 2,017.

Attention is again drawn to the table showing the size of the congregations, 4,086 out of 9,940 having each 50 members or less. Further, 5,641 congregations out of 9,940 contribute towards congregational expenses \$900 per annum or less. The great majority of these small churches are the response made by faithful Christians to the religious needs of village or rural communities. They need the spiritual care of pastors and the financial support of the Church at large. The Board of Home Missions should be enabled to put hundreds of new men in the field, and should have double the resources it now possesses. Synodical and Presbyterian Home Missions should also be more generously supported.

## I. MINISTERIAL EMPLOYMENT, 1912.

(FOREIGN PRESBYTERIES OMITTED.)

| Synods.             | P.    | S. S. | H. M. | F. M. | H. R. | Tea. | Ev. | W. C. | Ecc. | In tr. | Susp. | Total |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-----|-------|------|--------|-------|-------|
| Alabama.....        | 10    | 34    | 2     | 1     | 7     | 2    | 1   | 19    | 3    | 3      |       | 79    |
| Arkansas.....       | 19    | 23    | 3     |       | 5     | 2    |     | 15    | 3    | 3      |       | 73    |
| Atlantic.....       | 19    | 54    | 5     |       | 1     | 3    |     | 12    |      |        |       | 94    |
| Baltimore.....      | 119   | 4     | 5     | 4     | 2     | 3    | 3   | 30    | 6    |        | 1     | 177   |
| California.....     | 163   | 98    | 18    | 12    | 24    | 13   | 7   | 125   | 7    | 4      |       | 471   |
| Canadian.....       |       | 32    |       |       |       |      |     | 7     |      |        |       | 39    |
| Catawba.....        | 20    | 67    | 2     |       | 8     | 7    | 2   | 10    |      | 2      |       | 118   |
| Colorado.....       | 64    | 48    | 4     | 3     | 7     | 3    | 5   | 37    | 5    | 4      |       | 180   |
| East Tennessee..... | 5     | 16    | 2     |       | 1     | 2    |     | 5     |      |        |       | 31    |
| Idaho.....          | 13    | 14    | 3     | 1     | 1     | 3    | 1   | 14    |      | 1      |       | 51    |
| Illinois.....       | 286   | 106   | 2     | 20    | 28    | 24   | 8   | 107   | 11   | 13     | 1     | 606   |
| Indiana.....        | 145   | 48    | 6     | 3     | 14    | 9    | 4   | 40    | 8    | 11     |       | 288   |
| Iowa.....           | 219   | 66    | 14    | 6     | 28    | 20   | 3   | 42    | 5    | 9      |       | 412   |
| Kansas.....         | 124   | 55    | 9     | 6     | 28    | 10   | 11  | 30    | 3    | 5      |       | 281   |
| Kentucky.....       | 35    | 20    | 4     | 2     | 4     | 11   | 1   | 13    | 3    | 2      |       | 95    |
| Michigan.....       | 118   | 22    | 6     | 3     | 13    | 4    | 3   | 56    | 6    | 4      |       | 235   |
| Minnesota.....      | 97    | 32    | 8     | 5     | 20    | 5    | 4   | 36    | 6    | 7      |       | 220   |
| Mississippi.....    | 6     | 14    | 2     |       | 1     |      |     | 5     |      |        |       | 28    |
| Missouri.....       | 97    | 88    | 7     | 4     | 24    | 7    | 11  | 44    | 6    | 1      |       | 289   |
| Montana.....        | 24    | 16    | 5     |       | 1     | 1    | 2   | 16    | 4    | 2      | 1     | 72    |
| Nebraska.....       | 86    | 34    | 6     | 3     | 9     | 10   | 1   | 22    | 6    | 1      |       | 178   |
| New Jersey.....     | 268   | 30    | 21    | 25    | 15    | 31   | 1   | 92    | 11   | 4      | 1     | 499   |
| New Mexico.....     | 14    | 15    | 32    |       | 2     |      | 1   | 9     | 3    |        |       | 76    |
| New York.....       | 604   | 141   | 39    | 28    | 40    | 46   | 101 | 199   | 54   | 14     | 1     | 1267  |
| North Dakota.....   | 34    | 31    | 8     | 1     | 4     | 1    | 1   | 22    |      | 4      | 1     | 107   |
| Ohio.....           | 352   | 62    | 8     | 16    | 32    | 22   | 20  | 74    | 13   | 13     |       | 612   |
| Oklahoma.....       | 42    | 62    | 13    | 1     | 17    | 6    | 2   | 44    | 4    | 1      |       | 192   |
| Oregon.....         | 44    | 47    | 11    |       | 24    | 4    | 1   | 18    | 2    | 3      |       | 154   |
| Pennsylvania.....   | 789   | 41    | 32    | 35    | 24    | 48   | 21  | 184   | 46   | 12     |       | 1232  |
| South Dakota.....   | 30    | 31    | 9     | 2     | 4     | 4    |     | 20    | 1    | 5      | 1     | 107   |
| Tennessee.....      | 32    | 47    | 5     | 2     | 13    | 14   | 5   | 22    | 1    | 2      |       | 143   |
| Texas.....          | 63    | 81    | 22    | 2     | 21    | 4    | 7   | 52    | 1    | 10     |       | 263   |
| Utah.....           | 5     | 12    | 3     |       | 2     | 3    |     | 4     |      | 1      |       | 30    |
| Washington.....     | 84    | 53    | 35    | 1     | 11    | 5    | 3   | 55    | 6    | 3      |       | 256   |
| West Virginia.....  | 35    | 3     | 4     |       | 2     | 2    |     | 4     |      | 1      |       | 51    |
| Wisconsin.....      | 73    | 15    | 8     | 5     | 5     | 4    | 3   | 23    | 5    | 6      |       | 147   |
| Totals.....         | *4138 | 1562  | 363   | 191   | 442   | 333  | 233 | 1507  | 226  | 151    |       | 79153 |

\*Includes 48 P. Em. in 32 Presbyteries.



## II. CHURCHES SUPPLIED AND VACANT, 1912.

(FOREIGN PRESBYTERIES OMITTED.)

| SYNODA.             | P.   | S. S. | V.   | Unclassi-<br>fied. | Total. | Self-<br>sustaining. |
|---------------------|------|-------|------|--------------------|--------|----------------------|
| Alabama.....        | 10   | 70    | 32   | 29                 | 141    | 12                   |
| Arkansas.....       | 23   | 71    | 18   |                    | 112    | 17                   |
| Atlantic.....       | 27   | 98    | 21   | 1                  | 147    | 14                   |
| Baltimore.....      | 127  | 9     | 29   |                    | 165    | 111                  |
| California.....     | 155  | 151   | 55   | 1                  | 362    | 147                  |
| Canadian.....       |      | 42    | 3    |                    | 45     |                      |
| Catawba.....        | 27   | 135   | 13   |                    | 175    | 12                   |
| Colorado.....       | 68   | 81    | 27   |                    | 176    | 60                   |
| East Tennessee..... | 8    | 26    | 5    |                    | 39     | 1                    |
| Idaho.....          | 13   | 19    | 16   |                    | 48     | 10                   |
| Illinois.....       | 290  | 184   | 123  |                    | 597    | 429                  |
| Indiana.....        | 152  | 125   | 105  | 1                  | 383    | 220                  |
| Iowa.....           | 230  | 158   | 94   |                    | 482    | 260                  |
| Kansas.....         | 131  | 117   | 86   |                    | 334    | 146                  |
| Kentucky.....       | 41   | 62    | 39   |                    | 142    | 47                   |
| Michigan.....       | 94   | 105   | 70   |                    | 269    | 161                  |
| Minnesota.....      | 105  | 130   | 74   |                    | 309    | 123                  |
| Mississippi.....    | 9    | 35    | 12   | 1                  | 57     | 16                   |
| Missouri.....       | 101  | 208   | 178  | 10                 | 497    | 236                  |
| Montana.....        | 25   | 28    | 20   |                    | 73     | 21                   |
| Nebraska.....       | 91   | 66    | 68   |                    | 225    | 121                  |
| New Jersey.....     | 265  | 52    | 55   | 1                  | 373    | 258                  |
| New Mexico.....     | 14   | 74    | 11   | 1                  | 100    | 17                   |
| New York.....       | 572  | 230   | 111  | 3                  | 916    | 669                  |
| North Dakota.....   | 52   | 70    | 59   |                    | 181    | 73                   |
| Ohio.....           | 415  | 139   | 120  |                    | 674    | 401                  |
| Oklahoma.....       | 40   | 130   | 66   |                    | 236    | 46                   |
| Oregon.....         | 45   | 63    | 41   |                    | 149    | 52                   |
| Pennsylvania.....   | 867  | 105   | 194  |                    | 1166   | 796                  |
| South Dakota.....   | 32   | 89    | 31   |                    | 152    | 33                   |
| Tennessee.....      | 44   | 117   | 56   |                    | 217    | 36                   |
| Texas.....          | 73   | 269   | 87   |                    | 429    | 98                   |
| Utah.....           | 5    | 17    | 6    |                    | 28     | 4                    |
| Washington.....     | 81   | 122   | 32   |                    | 235    | 67                   |
| West Virginia.....  | 37   | 23    | 11   |                    | 71     | 31                   |
| Wisconsin.....      | 76   | 82    | 49   |                    | 207    | 87                   |
| Totals.....         | 4345 | 3502  | 2017 | 48                 | 9912   | 4832                 |

## III. MEMBERSHIP OF CHURCHES BY SIZE, 1912.

(FOREIGN PRESBYTERIES OMITTED.)

| Synods.             | Not<br>given. | 5   | 10  | 25   | 50   | 75   | 100 | Over<br>100 | Total. |
|---------------------|---------------|-----|-----|------|------|------|-----|-------------|--------|
| Alabama.....        | 29            |     | 10  | 33   | 38   | 15   | 5   | 11          | 141    |
| Arkansas.....       | 5             |     | 7   | 29   | 38   | 17   | 6   | 10          | 112    |
| Atlantic.....       | 2             | 6   | 8   | 35   | 30   | 24   | 6   | 36          | 147    |
| Baltimore.....      | 1             | 1   | 5   | 13   | 20   | 20   | 11  | 94          | 165    |
| California.....     | 9             | 12  | 16  | 71   | 67   | 44   | 31  | 112         | 362    |
| Canadian.....       |               |     | 5   | 18   | 17   | 3    | 2   |             | 45     |
| Catawba.....        | 4             | 1   | 7   | 46   | 32   | 27   | 20  | 38          | 175    |
| Colorado.....       | 4             | 6   | 11  | 35   | 41   | 19   | 10  | 50          | 176    |
| East Tennessee..... | 1             |     | 1   | 11   | 15   | 5    | 2   | 4           | 39     |
| Idaho.....          | 1             | 1   | 4   | 12   | 12   | 8    | 4   | 6           | 48     |
| Illinois.....       | 5             | 12  | 8   | 42   | 67   | 85   | 71  | 307         | 597    |
| Indiana.....        |               | 12  | 8   | 43   | 75   | 54   | 39  | 152         | 383    |
| Iowa.....           | 2             | 11  | 6   | 73   | 97   | 74   | 55  | 164         | 482    |
| Kansas.....         |               | 1   | 9   | 51   | 79   | 51   | 27  | 116         | 334    |
| Kentucky.....       | 2             | 3   | 4   | 32   | 45   | 15   | 5   | 36          | 142    |
| Michigan.....       |               | 4   | 14  | 43   | 52   | 32   | 22  | 102         | 269    |
| Minnesota.....      | 4             | 15  | 28  | 73   | 63   | 42   | 16  | 68          | 309    |
| Mississippi.....    | 1             | 1   | 2   | 22   | 19   | 7    | 2   | 3           | 57     |
| Missouri.....       | 32            | 33  | 22  | 92   | 102  | 75   | 30  | 111         | 497    |
| Montana.....        | 1             | 2   | 11  | 19   | 20   | 3    | 5   | 12          | 73     |
| Nebraska.....       | 1             | 1   | 23  | 43   | 43   | 34   | 18  | 62          | 225    |
| New Jersey.....     |               |     | 2   | 20   | 38   | 39   | 31  | 253         | *383   |
| New Mexico.....     |               | 4   | 8   | 25   | 30   | 7    | 7   | 19          | 100    |
| New York.....       | 4             | 1   | 6   | 30   | 116  | 103  | 93  | 563         | 916    |
| North Dakota.....   |               | 16  | 20  | 55   | 53   | 19   | 7   | 11          | 181    |
| Ohio.....           | 1             | 4   | 11  | 39   | 97   | 106  | 59  | 357         | 674    |
| Oklahoma.....       | 1             | 6   | 14  | 68   | 69   | 25   | 10  | 43          | 236    |
| Oregon.....         |               | 4   | 14  | 30   | 29   | 23   | 13  | 36          | 149    |
| Pennsylvania.....   | 2             | 7   | 7   | 58   | 136  | 108  | 77  | 779         | *1174  |
| South Dakota.....   | 1             | 4   | 15  | 36   | 44   | 26   | 8   | 18          | 152    |
| Tennessee.....      |               | 2   | 12  | 49   | 69   | 34   | 16  | 35          | 217    |
| Texas.....          | 13            | 11  | 44  | 112  | 102  | 54   | 35  | 58          | 429    |
| Utah.....           |               | 3   | 4   | 9    | 3    | 4    |     | 5           | 28     |
| Washington.....     | 1             | 3   | 17  | 59   | 57   | 30   | 22  | 56          | *245   |
| West Virginia.....  |               | 2   | 4   | 13   | 11   | 6    | 8   | 27          | 71     |
| Wisconsin.....      |               | 22  | 13  | 41   | 43   | 28   | 8   | 52          | 207    |
| Totals.....         | 127           | 211 | 400 | 1480 | 1869 | 1266 | 781 | 3806        | *9940  |

\*Includes Missions, Asso. Chs., etc.

## IV. CONGREGATIONAL EXPENSES, 1912.

(FOREIGN PRESBYTERIES OMITTED.)

| Synods.             | Not<br>given. | 300  | 600  | 900 | 1200 | 2000 | 3000 | Over<br>3000 | Total. |
|---------------------|---------------|------|------|-----|------|------|------|--------------|--------|
| Alabama.....        | 62            | 36   | 20   | 6   | 3    | 7    | 2    | 5            | 141    |
| Arkansas.....       | 38            | 47   | 10   | 3   | 2    | 8    | 2    | 2            | 112    |
| Atlantic.....       | 37            | 85   | 14   | 9   | 1    | 1    |      |              | 147    |
| Baltimore.....      | 15            | 18   | 19   | 12  | 7    | 35   | 19   | 40           | 165    |
| California.....     | 61            | 46   | 50   | 30  | 21   | 59   | 38   | 57           | 362    |
| Canadian.....       | 10            | 35   |      |     |      |      |      |              | 45     |
| Catawba.....        | 28            | 118  | 19   | 6   | 3    | 1    |      |              | 175    |
| Colorado.....       | 31            | 30   | 23   | 22  | 10   | 19   | 15   | 26           | 176    |
| East Tennessee..... | 7             | 22   | 6    | 2   | 1    | 1    |      |              | 39     |
| Idaho.....          | 13            | 11   | 6    | 4   | 3    | 3    | 5    | 3            | 48     |
| Illinois.....       | 99            | 48   | 54   | 44  | 53   | 102  | 75   | 122          | 597    |
| Indiana.....        | 104           | 52   | 37   | 25  | 18   | 61   | 25   | 61           | 383    |
| Iowa.....           | 91            | 55   | 66   | 61  | 49   | 92   | 24   | 44           | 482    |
| Kansas.....         | 57            | 53   | 47   | 39  | 24   | 48   | 30   | 36           | 334    |
| Kentucky.....       | 46            | 36   | 18   | 4   | 5    | 8    | 10   | 15           | 142    |
| Michigan.....       | 65            | 30   | 25   | 23  | 13   | 41   | 27   | 45           | 269    |
| Minnesota.....      | 53            | 71   | 47   | 28  | 25   | 42   | 20   | 23           | 309    |
| Mississippi.....    | 21            | 27   | 4    | 1   |      | 2    | 1    | 1            | 57     |
| Missouri.....       | 199           | 96   | 66   | 19  | 20   | 39   | 16   | 42           | 497    |
| Montana.....        | 17            | 7    | 17   | 4   | 5    | 10   | 4    | 9            | 73     |
| Nebraska.....       | 52            | 33   | 26   | 19  | 24   | 29   | 24   | 18           | 225    |
| New Jersey.....     | 21            | 33   | 22   | 24  | 33   | 68   | 48   | 134          | *383   |
| New Mexico.....     | 14            | 53   | 8    | 4   | 1    | 10   | 6    | 4            | 100    |
| New York.....       | 63            | 70   | 73   | 77  | 76   | 173  | 110  | 274          | 916    |
| North Dakota.....   | 65            | 29   | 25   | 19  | 14   | 17   | 5    | 7            | 181    |
| Ohio.....           | 93            | 71   | 106  | 70  | 58   | 88   | 56   | 132          | 674    |
| Oklahoma.....       | 86            | 65   | 16   | 13  | 9    | 20   | 14   | 13           | 236    |
| Oregon.....         | 36            | 25   | 22   | 12  | 11   | 13   | 7    | 23           | 149    |
| Pennsylvania.....   | 106           | 103  | 126  | 98  | 99   | 182  | 114  | 346          | *1174  |
| South Dakota.....   | 46            | 47   | 21   | 9   | 10   | 11   | 3    | 5            | 152    |
| Tennessee.....      | 60            | 76   | 23   | 20  | 11   | 11   | 5    | 11           | 217    |
| Texas.....          | 177           | 118  | 39   | 18  | 12   | 31   | 8    | 26           | 429    |
| Utah.....           | 8             | 11   | 3    | 1   | 2    | 1    |      | 2            | 28     |
| Washington.....     | 33            | 56   | 32   | 25  | 30   | 29   | 18   | 22           | 245    |
| West Virginia.....  | 7             | 20   | 12   | 3   | 3    | 9    | 4    | 13           | 71     |
| Wisconsin.....      | 71            | 28   | 20   | 12  | 15   | 22   | 13   | 26           | 207    |
| Totals.....         | 1992          | 1761 | 1122 | 766 | 671  | 1293 | 748  | 1587         | *9940  |

\* Includes Missions, Asso. Cha., etc.,

## SUMMARIES.

## 1. MINISTERIAL EMPLOYMENT, 1912, TOTALS.

(FOREIGN PRESBYTERIES OMITTED.)

|                              |      |
|------------------------------|------|
| Pastors.....                 | 4138 |
| Stated Supplies.....         | 1562 |
| Home Missionaries.....       | 363  |
| Foreign Missionaries.....    | 191  |
| Honorably Retired.....       | 442  |
| Professors and Teachers..... | 333  |
| Evangelists.....             | 233  |
| Without Charge, etc.....     | 1507 |
| Ecclesiastical Officers..... | 226  |
| <i>In transitu</i> .....     | 151  |
| Suspended.....               | 7    |
| Total.....                   | 9153 |

## 2. CHURCHES SUPPLIED AND VACANT, 1912, TOTALS.

(FOREIGN PRESBYTERIES OMITTED.)

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Pastors.....         | 4345 |
| Stated Supplies..... | 3502 |
| Vacant.....          | 2017 |
| Unclassified.....    | 48   |
| Total.....           | 9912 |

## 3. CHURCHES BY SIZE, 1912, TOTALS.\*

(FOREIGN PRESBYTERIES OMITTED.)

|                           |      |
|---------------------------|------|
| Membership not given..... | 127  |
| “ 1 to 5.....             | 211  |
| “ 6 “ 10.....             | 400  |
| “ 11 “ 25.....            | 1480 |
| “ 26 “ 50.....            | 1869 |
| “ 51 “ 75.....            | 1266 |
| “ 76 “ 100.....           | 781  |
| “ over 100.....           | 3306 |
| Total.....                | 9940 |

## 4. CONGREGATIONAL EXPENSES, 1912.\*

(FOREIGN PRESBYTERIES OMITTED.)

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Amount not given..... | 1992 |
| “ under \$300.....    | 1761 |
| “ \$300 to \$800..... | 1122 |
| “ 600 “ 900.....      | 766  |
| “ 900 “ 1200.....     | 671  |
| “ 1200 “ 2000.....    | 1293 |
| “ 2000 “ 3000.....    | 748  |
| “ 3000 and over.....  | 1587 |
| Total.....            | 9940 |

The first task given the Committee by the Assembly's Plan was to conduct correspondence with Synods and Presbyteries. The result of a very extensive and systematic correspondence, together with other office matters, is submitted in the following report by the Secretary, concluding with some definite opinions in which he voices not merely his own, but likewise the convictions of the entire Committee.

\* Includes Missions, Asso. Chs., etc.

## SECRETARY HOUSTON'S REPORT.

The definite organization of the work of the Committee was undertaken December 1 by the new Secretary, and has been strenuously carried on from his office located in Columbus, Ohio.

As fundamental to future efficiency, it was determined at the very beginning to make a careful survey of the entire Church in order to ascertain exact conditions. Communications were therefore directed to the Stated Clerks of the various Presbyteries in the effort to secure detailed information in regard to the work in each Presbytery. It is gratifying to note the prompt response received from a large majority of the Stated Clerks, and as a result of this generous coöperation the Committee was at once put in possession of a vast fund of information covering general conditions as they exist throughout the entire Church.

From each Presbytery was secured a list of the various Presbyterial officers and committeemen who are in any way related to the problem of Vacancy and Supply, together with an outline of such plan as the Presbytery might have for dealing with the vacancy problem. The reports received indicate that a very small percentage of the Presbyteries have any definite plan for effectively handling the problem of the vacant church, and this the Committee regards as a most serious defect in Presbyterial administration, and one that should be speedily remedied. It is the purpose of the Committee at an early date to submit to the various Presbyteries some carefully prepared suggestions, in the hope that these may materially aid the Presbytery in putting into practical operation the provisions of the Form of Government relating to the care of vacant churches.

We furthermore secured from each Presbytery a list of the vacant fields, the length of the vacancy, the amount of pastoral support furnished, as well as other items of information related thereto. A careful study of these reports revealed the fact that the vacancy problem is not confined to any particular section of the country, but in general the situation is about uniform throughout the Church. More than 90 per cent. of the Presbyteries reported vacant churches within their bounds. In summing up the conditions throughout the Church, it is clearly evident that to properly care for the fields able to support men the present average need is about three additional pastors to a Presbytery, or upwards of 900 additional men for the entire Church. This does not take into account a very large number of small and somewhat scattered churches for which at the present time scant provision is made. It is conservative to state that if these could be grouped, so that in some measure at least each might be under the care of a pastor, we would require not less than 100 additional men. So that were we as a Church to undertake to properly care for all of our fields we would require about 1,000 pastors in addition to those already serving in that capacity.

The question of an adequate ministry therefore compelled attention, and has been a subject of careful investigation. According to the reports of 1912, we have on the rolls of our Church a total of 9,153 ministers, but only about two-thirds of these are actually engaged in regular pastoral service. The 3,000 men not in pastorates include a considerable number who pursue educational work; all of those serving the Church in connection with her various Boards and agencies; those engaged in the general work of the Church in Synods and Presbyteries, as well as a distinguished body of men honorably retired, or who have passed the time when age or health no longer permit the pursuit of regular lines of ministerial service. The Committee in its survey has earnestly endeavored to discover the exact number of men who are actually available for regular service. The size of the task prevents our giving exact figures at this time, but the analysis of reports has gone far enough to convince us that a very small percentage of the 3,000 men here referred to are actually available for regular pastoral service.

During the early stages of our work we have been greatly impressed by the interest manifested throughout the Church. If anyone doubts the widespread feeling that something of definite quality should be done to aid in remedying the present situation in our Church as regards Vacancy and Supply, he needs only to consider the volume of the incoming mail of the Secretary starting from the very day he assumed the duties of the office. During these months

he has received letters in number ranging from 500 to nearly 1,000 monthly, these relating to every phase of the vacancy subject and coming from every section of the country. On the average, more than fifty different ministers each month have made application to this Committee for information as to vacancies and needed assistance in changing fields. A few who on account of illness or for other cause had been temporarily out of work have desired to re-enter service, but the very large majority were men who for good and sufficient reasons felt a change of pastorate to be advisable. These represent every class of men throughout our Church, and they bear a forcible testimony to our lack of efficient methods for the transferring of ministers. It has been the deep regret of the Committee and of its Secretary that because of the stress of work fundamental in character, and yet which we have deemed absolutely necessary to any promise of future success, we have not been able to always give the careful attention and prompt response which many of these cases deserved. So far as possible, however, the men have been put in touch with Synodical and Presbyterian representatives where additional ministers were needed, and a considerable number were thus called to new fields of labor.

During this period we have found that vacant churches are equally desirous of securing reliable information as to available men. Communications have come to us from churches of nearly every description, located from New England to the Pacific coast. With all of these we have endeavored to coöperate as time would permit, and believe that much valuable service has been rendered many of these fields. Something as to the immensity of the task before us may be suggested by reference to a communication only recently received from a representative of the Synodical Home Mission organization in one of our older Synods, asking that we coöperate with them in the effort to secure seventy-nine additional pastors now required for Home Mission fields.

The proper dimensions of this Report will not permit a discussion of many other phases of our work, which would doubtless be equally interesting to the Church at large. These will be presented from time to time by articles furnished to our various Church papers.

In presenting this Report, the Committee desires to state that it is deeply impressed with the serious quality as well as the appalling dimensions of the task committed to it by the General Assembly in carrying out the provisions of the Overture adopted by the Presbyteries. The situation confronting our Church is the same which, to a greater or less degree, is to-day confronting each of the non-Episcopal Churches. We have conferred with the representatives of most of the other branches of the Church and find them all equally impressed by the growing condition as to vacancy which they are forced to confront.

Is the Presbyterian Church equal to the task of finding some solution for this problem which is now almost universally admitted to be the most serious problem of administration confronting all of the non-Episcopal Churches? We have carefully studied the history of our Church covering a period of more than forty years, during which time many Committees appointed by the General Assembly carefully considered this question, but without practical results along the line desired. After these months of careful investigation the Committee is of the opinion that with proper coöperation on the part of the Presbyteries a plan can be worked out whereby the present distasteful elements can be eliminated from the situation, and the present appalling loss on account of long-extended vacancy reduced to the minimum.

To achieve such results will, however, not only require the coöperation of the Presbyteries and the intense efforts of the Committee, but an adequate period of time. If anyone expects that an effective solution for the vacancy problem is to be worked out by this Committee in a year or two, then that person is doomed to disappointment. In the candid judgment of the Committee, this is not possible. With the beginning already made, we believe that it is practical to gradually formulate and extend a definite plan of operation into every Presbytery in the Church, so that eventually, through the office of this Committee as a centre, a definite system of coöperation shall be established covering the entire Church. To this somewhat appalling task, the Committee, with the approval and support of the General Assembly, is willing to dedicate its best energies.

WALTER H. HOUSTON, *Corresponding Secretary.*

The Committee called the Corresponding Secretary from a very large and important work, and were able to overcome his personal reluctance to give up that work, and the adverse judgment of the Ohio Synodical Committee, only because Mr. Houston felt the urgency of this broader work for the whole Church. The efficiency of his work in the Synod of Ohio was in no small part due to the fact that his tenure of office was on the same basis as that of the pastor, that is, for an indefinite term. That gave stability and cumulative effectiveness to his work. It is for that reason that the Committee urges the adoption of the third recommendation below.

The members of the Committee whose one-year term expires with this Assembly are: *Ministers*—S. S. Palmer, D.D., and Paul B. Jenkins, D.D.; *Ruling Elders*—A. A. Loetscher and William R. Farrand.

The following recommendations are submitted for adoption:

1. That the time of removing the office of the Permanent Committee on Vacancy and Supply be left to the discretion of the Committee.
2. That Presbyteries be urged to cooperate cordially with the Permanent Committee on Vacancy and Supply in their efforts to organize and effectively administer the work committed to them by the General Assembly.
3. That the first half of Section 3 of the Plan adopted by the Assembly of 1912 for the guidance of this Committee be amended so as to read as follows:  
The officers of the Permanent Committee shall be a Chairman, a Corresponding Secretary, a Treasurer, and such others as may be necessary, and these, with the exception of the Corresponding Secretary, shall be elected annually.
4. That the Assembly recognizes the insistent demand from the Church that this problem be struggled with until solved, and that the plan adopted by the Assembly of 1912 is entitled to a thorough trial, continuing through a period of years, with adequate financial support.
5. That the Assembly approves the judgment of the Executive Commission in reckoning this Committee an administrative agency of the Church.

In behalf of the Committee,

GEORGE N. LUCCOCK, *Chairman*.

#### GENERAL ASSEMBLY APPROVAL.

The above Report was approved in general by the Assembly in session at Atlanta, Ga., May, 1913. The action taken is recorded in the Assembly's Minutes.

WILLIAM H. ROBERTS, *Stated Clerk*.

# **Permanent Committee on Vacancy and Supply**

## **OFFICERS.**

*Chairman,*

**REV. GEORGE N. LUCCOCK, D.D.**

*Corresponding Secretary,*

**REV. WALTER H. HOUSTON,  
87 Fourteenth Ave., Columbus, O.**

## **MEMBERS.**

**1912-13.**

*Ministers*—S. S. Palmer, D.D., and Paul B. Jenkins.

*Ruling Elders*—A. A. Loetscher and William R. Farrand.

**1912-14.**

*Ministers*—John Timothy Stone, D.D., and William L. McEwan, D.D.

*Ruling Elders*—Robert S. Sinclair and Benjamin F. Edwards.

**1912-15.**

*Ministers*—George N. Luccock, D.D., and John E. Bushnell, D.D.

*Ruling Elders*—Henry P. Crowell and E. A. K. Hackett.



**STATISTICAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**Contributions of the Churches**  
**RECEIVED BY THE**  
**Boards and other Permanent Agencies**  
**OF THE**  
**PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH**  
**IN THE**  
**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**

---

**FOR THE YEAR**  
**APRIL 1, 1912, TO MARCH 31, 1913**

---

**F. E. BEECHER, PRINTER**  
**AUBURN, NEW YORK**  
**1913**

## FOREWORD.

---

In presenting the second annual Combined Statistical Report of the Boards and permanent agencies of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A., the Joint Executive Committee representing the Executive Commission of the General Assembly, as well as the Boards and permanent agencies, desires to make grateful mention of the work of the late Rev. William H. Hubbard, D. D., the Secretary of the Joint Executive Committee. To his vision, energy, generosity and consecration is due no small measure of the success which has already crowned the united forward movement for benevolences and church support in the Presbyterian Church. The mantle left by Dr. Hubbard must fall upon other shoulders. God has translated his worker but will carry on his work. Out of the consciousness not only of a great loss, but of an insufficiency for the task which the genius of Dr. Hubbard had hitherto enabled the Joint Executive Committee to discharge, this volume is sent forth.

The various permanent Agencies of the Church extend their heartiest thanks to the churches that have contributed during the year.

Ministers, elders and, so far as they are interested, church members are invited to study the following tabulated figures. Apart from clerical errors, which it is hoped will be reduced to a minimum, the figures will indicate accurately how much money has been received from the churches by the treasurers of the various Boards and Permanent Agencies. It should be noted that the returns in the columns of the Minutes of the General Assembly are made by Clerks of Sessions through their presbyteries to the General Assembly. It is only fair both to the local church and to the Boards and Permanent Agencies that the latter should have the opportunity to certify the amounts actually received by them. In many cases the discrepancies are large and abnormal. Each minister and elder is asked to draw his own conclusions and to decide how far the discrepancy is wise and just.

Additional copies of this report may be secured from the office of the Joint Executive Committee upon the payment of thirty-five cents. (Postage stamps accepted.)

## **EXPLANATORY WORD.**

---

The lists of clerks of Sessions of the Churches which appear in this report have either been furnished by the Stated Clerks of the several Presbyteries, or are taken from the Minutes of the Synods for the year 1912.

In combining into one exhibit the reports of contributions made directly to our nine Permanent Agencies, all contributions credited to organizations under the several Presbyteries which could not be identified with the list of churches of the Presbyteries as they appear in the Minutes of General Assembly for 1912, have been placed in the Appendix of the Report.

In reporting the contributions of churches of the various Permanent Agencies the fraction of a dollar has been omitted; where the contribution was fifty cents or over, a dollar has been added; where less than fifty cents, it has been dropped; contributions to any particular cause which have been less than fifty cents is indicated in the report by a dash.

In the Church Erection column:

- a. Indicates that the contributions are 10 per cent. of the grant received by the Church.
- b. In accordance with terms of mortgage.
- c. Refers to the list of repayments on Church mortgages.
- e. Refers to list of contributions to Manse Fund.

# CONTRIBUTIONS BY CHURCHES AND PRESBYTERIES

2

SYNOD OF ALABAMA

[APRIL,

| PRESBYTERY OF BIRMINGHAM-A-SYNOD OF ALABAMA |  |              |               |            |               |              |            |           |           |               |             |          |       |             |        |
|---|--|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|----------|-------|-------------|--------|
| CHURCHES                                    | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                       | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |            |               | Foreign Mis. |            | Education | S.S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |       | Coll. Board | Treas. |
|   |  |              | Board         | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board        | Wm's Board |           |           |               |             | Board    | Board |             |        |
| Bessemer                                    | Rev. H. L. Walker, Bessemer, Ala....     | 66           | 0             | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0     | 0           | 0      |
| Birmingham, 1st Ave...                      | E. V. Tucker, Woodlawn Sta., Brghm       | 41           | 24            | 22         |               | 20           | 0          | 3         | 9         | 3             | 3           | 0        | 0     | 3           | 1      |
| Birmingham, 5th Ave...                      | W. M. Cosby, Birmingham, Ala....         | 430          | 215           | 32         |               | 104          | 68         | 30        | 80        | 26            | 50          | 5        | 0     | 30          | 2      |
| Birmingham, West End.                       | Clerk of Session, Birmingham, Ala...     | —            | 7             | 0          |               | 12           | 0          | 2         | 4         | 2             | 5           | 2        | 0     | 2           | 3      |
| Blocton                                     | H. H. Farror, Blocton, Ala.....          | 35           | 3             | 0          |               | 3            | 0          | 3         | 5         | 0             | 3           | 1        | 0     | 0           | 0      |
| Brent                                       | John S. Yenger, Brent, Ala.....          | 70           | 4             | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 2         | 5         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0     | 0           | 0      |
| Calera                                      | E. Aldridge, Calera, Ala.....            | 12           | 8             | 0          |               | 3            | 12         | 0         | 12        | 0             | 3           | 0        | 0     | 0           | 0      |
| Ensley, Grace                               | I. M. Barton, Ensley, Ala.....           | 114          | 0             | 14         |               | 0            | 11         | 0         | 7         | 0             | 0           | 3        | 0     | 0           | 3      |
| Gastonburg                                  | R. J. Goode, Gastonburg, Ala.....        | 50           | 12            | 0          |               | 8            | 0          | 8         | 2         | 0             | 11          | 0        | 0     | 0           | 0      |
| Goshen                                      | R. M. Burge, Annemarle, Ala.....         | 48           | 8             | 0          |               | 6            | 0          | 4         | 2         | 2             | 3           | 1        | 0     | 2           | 1      |
| Green Pond                                  | A. W. Hayes, Woodstock, Ala.....         | 65           | 13            | 8          |               | 7            | 0          | 3         | 11        | 4             | 6           | 2        | 0     | 3           | 0      |
| Harmony                                     | E. F. Lee, Helena, Ala.....              | 26           | 8             | 0          |               | 0            | 8          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0     | 0           | 0      |
| Jemison                                     | Dr. J. M. B. Johnson, Jemison, Ala...    | 15           | 8             | 0          |               | 5            | 0          | 1         | 5         | 1             | 1           | 1        | 0     | 1           | 1      |
| Marvel                                      |  | —            | 23            | 0          |               | 5            | 0          | 0         | 14        | 0             | 3           | 0        | 0     | 1           | 0      |
| Montgomery                                  | R. L. Graham, 105 Gordon St., Mntgry     | 86           | 5             | 0          |               | 10           | 0          | 1         | 4         | 1             | 1           | 1        | 0     | 1           | 1      |
| Oak Grove                                   | W. C. Shor, Birmingham, R. D. 3,         | 38           | 0             | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 16        | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0     | 0           | 0      |
| Pleasant Hill                               | E. R. Steel, Centerville, R.D. 3, Ala..  | 36           | 0             | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0     | 0           | 0      |
| Rocky Ridge                                 | P. W. Acton, Birmingham, R.D. 4, Ala     | 33           | 10            | 0          |               | 2            | 0          | 0         | 6         | 10            | 0           | 0        | 0     | 2           | 1      |
| Rosedale                                    | Jason Gardner, Birmingham, R.D. 3...     | 36           | 0             | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 3         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0     | 0           | 0      |
| Selma                                       | Dr. J. E. T. Cummings, Ala.....          | 25           | 10            | 0          |               | 0            | 12         | 0         | 5         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0     | 0           | 0      |
| Six Mile                                    | J. E. Wallace, Centerville, R.D. 4, Ala. | 22           | 0             | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0     | 0           | 0      |
| Valley Grove                                | N. W. Abbott, Calera, Ala.....           | 41           | 8             | 0          |               | 5            | 0          | 2         | 11        | 3             | 0           | 1        | 0     | 0           | 1      |
| Miscellaneous                               | See Appendix.....                        | —            | 17            | 10         |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 1         | 0             | 0           | 2        | 0     | 0           | 5      |
| Total.....                                  | Birmingham-A Pres.—22 Churches..         | 1289         | 382           | 135        |               | 190          | 117        | 59        | 201       | 51            | 89          | 19       | 0     | 44          | 19     |
| PRESBYTERY OF FLORIDA                       |  |              |               |            |               |              |            |           |           |               |             |          |       |             |        |
| Auburndale                                  | Rev. H. G. Denison, Fargo, Fla.....      | 21           | 5             | 4          |               | 0            | 4          | 0         | 0         | 7             | 0           | 0        | 2     | 0           | 0      |
| Candler                                     | J. F. Worick, Candler, Fla.....          | 24           | 17            | 0          |               | 18           | 0          | 4         | 10        | 3             | 10          | 4        | 0     | 2           | 0      |
| Center Hill                                 | Clerk of Session, Center Hill, Fla...    | 18           | 10            | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0     | 0           | 0      |
| Crescent City                               | F. S. Cone, Crescent City, Fla.....      | 45           | 18            | 0          |               | 5            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0     | 0           | 0      |
| Crystal River                               | H. Barco, Crystal River, Fla.....        | 40           | 27            | 100        |               | 19           | 0          | 5         | 0         | 2             | 3           | 2        | 0     | 2           | 1      |
| Eustis                                      | E. L. Ferran, Eustis, Fla.....           | 136          | 160           | 6          |               | 134          | 50         | 23        | 22        | 23            | 24          | 25       | 0     | 22          | 10     |
| Fargo                                       | B. H. Gardner, Fargo, Fla.....           | —            | 11            | 1          |               | 10           | 1          | 0         | 0         | 8             | 8           | 0        | 0     | 0           | 0      |
| Ft. Lauderdale                              | Clerk of Session, Ft. Lauderdale         | —            | 35            | 0          |               | 12           | 0          | 4         | 4         | 3             | 5           | 3        | 0     | 3           | 2      |

| CHURCHES                    |   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               |                 |                       | No. of<br>Mbrs. | AUXILIARY MISSIONS |                |     |     | S. &<br>Work | Chrch<br>Exer- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |    | Coll.<br>Board | Tun-<br>Pnce |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|-----|-----|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------|----|----------------|--------------|
|                             |   | Board              | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Fwsh. | Foreign Mis.<br>Board |                 | Wm's<br>Board      | Edn-<br>cation |     |     |              |                |                |          |    |                |              |
| Ft. Meyers.....             | Rev. C. N. Thomas, Ft. Meyers, Fla.     | 54                 | 35            | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 0                  | 10             | B69 | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Ft. Pierce.....             | G. E. Dutton, Ft. Pierce, Fla.....      | 51                 | 35            | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 5                  | 20             | 5   | 5   | 5            | 0              | 5              | 0        | 5  | 0              | 0            |
| Glenwood.....               | R. B. Child, Glenwood, Fla.....         | 18                 | 0             | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 0                  | 0              | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Green Cove Springs.....     | L. C. Keyes, Green Cove Springs, Fla.   | 29                 | 20            | 0               | 0                     | 7               | 0                  | 2              | 2   | 4   | 1            | 0              | 1              | 0        | 1  | 1              | 1            |
| Hawthorne.....              | W. C. Mahin, Hawthorne, Fla.....        | 26                 | 0             | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 0                  | 0              | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Kissimmee.....              | A. S. Nelson, Kissimmee, Fla.....       | 77                 | 57            | 0               | 0                     | 73              | 30                 | 11             | 23  | 11  | 11           | 0              | 11             | 0        | 11 | 2              | 2            |
| LaBelle.....                | F. M. Kellogg, LaBelle, Fla.....        | 14                 | 0             | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 0                  | 0              | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Lake Mary.....              | Rev. John F. Sundell, Lake Mary, Fla.   | 10                 | 2             | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 0                  | 0              | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Miami.....                  | G. Enloe, Kissimmee, Fla.....           | 163                | 64            | 0               | 0                     | 77              | 30                 | 13             | 5   | 7   | 23           | 6              | 0              | 0        | 13 | 0              | 0            |
| Paola.....                  | William B. Buchanan, Paola, Fla....     | 6                  | 0             | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 0                  | 0              | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Pinellas Park.....          | James Cormack, Pinellas Park, Fla....   | 16                 | 3             | 0               | 0                     | 31              | 7                  | 0              | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Punta Gorda.....            | J. M. Weeks, Punta Gorda, Fla.....      | 52                 | 6             | 7               | 0                     | 5               | 0                  | 2              | 2   | 2   | 5            | 2              | 0              | 2        | 0  | 2              | 1            |
| Rockledge.....              | A. R. Moore, Merritt, Fla.....          | 12                 | 5             | 0               | 0                     | 10              | 0                  | 1              | 2   | 1   | 2            | 1              | 0              | 1        | 0  | 1              | 1            |
| San Mateo.....              | Alfred Bally, San Mateo, Fla.....       | 24                 | 6             | 0               | 0                     | 22              | 0                  | 6              | 37  | 6   | 9            | 5              | 0              | 8        | 7  | 0              | 0            |
| Sorrento.....               | A. E. Allen, Sorrento, Fla.....         | 32                 | 28            | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 0                  | 0              | 5   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Starke.....                 | J. M. Truley, Starke, Fla.....          | 64                 | 0             | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 0                  | 0              | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| St. Augustine Memorial..... | S. M. Moore, St. Augustine, Fla.....    | 164                | 177           | 0               | 0                     | 34              | 100                | 8              | 17  | 4   | 20           | 0              | 0              | 16       | 3  | 0              | 0            |
| St. Cloud.....              | Wm. L. Bartlett, St. Cloud, Fla.....    | 56                 | 16            | 14              | 4                     | 10              | 3                  | 9              | 12  | 5   | 2            | 3              | 3              | 0        | 3  | 0              | 0            |
| Tarpon Springs.....         | J. A. Lutz, Tarpon Springs, Fla.....    | 32                 | 3             | 0               | 13                    | 0               | 1                  | 9              | 1   | 1   | 1            | 0              | 0              | 3        | 1  | 0              | 0            |
| Titusville.....             | Charles A. Gardner, Titusville, Fla..   | 35                 | 3             | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 0                  | 0              | 7   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Waldo.....                  | E. L. Babbitt, Waldo, Fla.....          | 9                  | 0             | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 0                  | 0              | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Wierdale.....               | D. D. Peak, So. Lake Wier, Fla.....     | 24                 | 0             | 0               | 4                     | 0               | 0                  | 0              | 9   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Winter Haven.....           | C. H. Thompson, Winter Haven, Fla.      | 115                | 40            | 0               | 118                   | 0               | 5                  | 36             | 10  | 85  | 10           | 0              | 5              | 5        | 5  | 5              | 5            |
| Miscellaneous.....          | See Appendix.....                       | —                  | 233           | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 0                  | 0              | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Total.....                  | Florida Presbytery—31 Churches...       | 1357               | 1016          | 132             | 631                   | 232             | 93                 | 229            | 176 | 220 | 77           | 5              | 96             | 33       |    |                |              |
| PRESBYTERY OF GADSDEN       |   |                    |               |                 |                       |                 |                    |                |     |     |              |                |                |          |    |                |              |
| Anniston.....               | Rev. J. C. Talley, Anniston, Ala.....   | 23                 | 8             | 0               | 9                     | 0               | 2                  | 5              | 2   | 2   | 2            | 0              | 2              | 0        | 2  | 0              | 0            |
| Argo.....                   | G. C. King, Trussville, R.D. 1, Ala.... | 45                 | 9             | 0               | 5                     | 0               | 1                  | 6              | 1   | 1   | 1            | 0              | 1              | 0        | 1  | 1              | 1            |
| Ashville.....               | M. M. Fulghum, Ala.....                 | 4                  | 0             | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 0                  | 0              | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Beaver Creek.....           | F. G. Talley, Ashville, R.D. 3, Ala.... | 27                 | 3             | 0               | 2                     | 0               | 1                  | 1              | 1   | 2   | 2            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 1  | 0              | 0            |
| Bold Springs.....           | R. Payton Taylor, Leeds, Ala.....       | 8                  | 0             | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 0                  | 0              | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Branchville.....            | P. A. Glenn, Margaret, Ala.....         | 18                 | 12            | 0               | 6                     | 0               | 2                  | 1              | 2   | 2   | 2            | 1              | 0              | 0        | 1  | 1              | 1            |
| Clay.....                   | George Hale, Trussville, R.D. 1, Ala..  | 32                 | 0             | 0               | 0                     | 0               | 0                  | 0              | 1   | 0   | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |

| PRESBYTERY OF GADSDEN—SYNOD OF ALABAMA |  | No. of<br>Mmrs. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               | Home Missions   |       | Foreign Mis.  |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Exer- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>ture |
|--|--|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| CHURCHES                               |  |                 | Board              | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Freb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |                |              |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Corinth .....                          | T. J. McCuen, Altoona, R.D. 4, Ala.    | 25              | 5                  | 0             |                 | 4     | 0             | 0     | 1              | 1            | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 3            |
| East Lake .....                        | Rev. S. G. McCluney, East Lake, Ala.   | 14              | 8                  | 3             |                 | 16    | 2             | 2     | 1              | 5            | 1               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Enon .....                             | N. M. Strickland, Birmingham, R.D. 6   | 48              | 15                 | 4             |                 | 10    | 2             | 2     | 2              | 11           | 2               | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 0            |
| Fair View .....                        | J. T. Hare, Childersburg, Ala.         | 30              | 2                  | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Five Mile .....                        | J. M. Crown, Birmingham, R.D. 2, Ala.  | 75              | 13                 | 0             |                 | 13    | 0             | 2     | 2              | 17           | 2               | 0              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 1            |
| Gadsden .....                          | R. A. D. Dunlap, Gadsden, Ala.         | 57              | 21                 | 0             |                 | 27    | 0             | 3     | 3              | 15           | 3               | 3              | 3        | 0             | 3              | 1            |
| Irondale .....                         | H. C. Gore, Irondale, Ala.             | 33              | 9                  | 0             |                 | 6     | 0             | 1     | 2              | 1            | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1            |
| Leeds .....                            | Rev. R. P. Taylor, Leeds, Ala.         | 80              | 14                 | 0             |                 | 13    | 0             | 2     | 6              | 3            | 3               | 3              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Liberty .....                          | J. A. Mize, Odenville, Ala.            | 49              | 11                 | 0             |                 | 5     | 0             | 1     | 3              | 1            | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1            |
| Mountain View .....                    | R. C. Rasco, Altoona, R.D. 3, Ala.     | 38              | 5                  | 0             |                 | 4     | 0             | 1     | 4              | 1            | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| Mt. Calvary .....                      | Rev. R. P. Taylor, Leeds, Ala.         | 50              | 3                  | 0             |                 | 2     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 2            |
| Mt. Nebo .....                         | J. J. Godwin, Birmingham, R.D. 5, Ala. | 50              | 5                  | 0             |                 | 1     | 0             | 1     | 3              | 3            | 3               | 3              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| Mt. Pinson .....                       | Frank Tyler, Pinson, Ala.              | 65              | 6                  | 0             |                 | 6     | 0             | 1     | 6              | 1            | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| Salem .....                            | C. S. Hare, Alpine, R.D. 2, Ala.       | 25              | 3                  | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Whartons Chap .....                    | J. P. Waddell, Gadsden, R.D. 1, Ala.   | 18              | 0                  | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Miscellaneous .....                    | See Appendix.                          | —               | 1                  | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Total .....                            | Gadsden Presbytery—22 Churches...      | 808             | 152                | 11            |                 | 129   | 4             | 22    | 87             | 26           | 29              | 16             | 0        | 18            | 11             |              |
| PRESB. OF HUNTSVILLE                   |  |                 |                    |               |                 |       |               |       |                |              |                 |                |          |               |                |              |
| Athens .....                           | Guy M. Jacobs, Athens, Ala.            | 104             | 19                 | 16            |                 | 25    | 19            | 6     | 9              | 1            | 1               | 2              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 1            |
| Bethlehem .....                        | W. J. Tally, Stevenson, Ala.           | 40              | 8                  | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Beulah .....                           | Rev. Berry Copeland, Elkmont, Ala.     | 17              | 5                  | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Cedar Point .....                      | L. W. Bailey, Huntsville, Ala.         | 24              | 0                  | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Centre Star .....                      | Clerk of Session, Killery, Ala.        | 20              | 0                  | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Concord .....                          | J. M. Craig, Mt. Hope, Ala.            | 22              | 4                  | 0             |                 | 2     | 0             | 0     | 2              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Copeland .....                         | G. N. Bailey, Athens, R. F. D., Ala.   | 100             | 5                  | 0             |                 | 4     | 0             | 1     | 0              | 1            | 1               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1            |
| Elkmont .....                          | J. O. Holt, Elkmont, Ala.              | 30              | 17                 | 0             |                 | 14    | 0             | 3     | 2              | 6            | 5               | 2              | 0        | 0             | 2              | 1            |
| Ewing .....                            | W. B. Lawler, Brownsboro, Ala.         | 27              | 8                  | 0             |                 | 8     | 0             | 2     | 5              | 2            | 6               | 2              | 1        | 0             | 2              | 1            |
| Guntersville .....                     | S. B. Hunter, Guntersville, Ala.       | 16              | 4                  | 0             |                 | 7     | 0             | 3     | 2              | 4            | 6               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 3              | 0            |
| Gurley .....                           | W. A. Sanford, Gurley, Ala.            | 23              | 0                  | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Hickory Flat .....                     | J. M. Cowley, Plevna, Ala.             | 14              | 2                  | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Huntsville, Central .....              | A. H. Turner, Huntsville, Ala.         | 252             | 75                 | 40            |                 | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " Belrnes Ave. ....                    | L. L. Williams, Huntsville, Ala.       | 70              | 6                  | 0             |                 | 75    | 24            | 10    | 16             | 10           | 10              | 5              | 0        | 0             | 10             | 5            |
| McGready .....                         | W. W. McBride, Haleyville, Ala.        | 27              | 0                  | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0     | 2              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |

| CHURCHES                 | No. of<br>Mbrs. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                 |               |                  | Home Missions |               |               | Foreign Mis.  |                | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>ment |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          |                 | Board                              | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Fresh. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation |               |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Madison Cross Roads...   | 48              | 4                                  | 0             |                  |               | 4             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Mountain House...        | 43              | 0                                  | 0             |                  |               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Mt. Pleasant, No. 1..... | 51              | 16                                 | 0             |                  |               | 5             | 0             | 0             | 1              | 9             | 1               | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1              | 1            |
| "    No. 2.....          | 31              | 4                                  | 0             |                  |               | 2             | 0             | 0             | 1              | 1             | 1               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 1            |
| Nebo .....               | 58              | 7                                  | 5             |                  |               | 7             | 5             | 1             | 1              | 7             | 2               | 2              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1            |
| New Market.....          | 60              | 30                                 | 10            |                  |               | 30            | 12            | 6             | 8              | 8             | 6               | 6              | 6        | 0             | 6              | 3            |
| New Salem.....           | 22              | 6                                  | 0             |                  |               | 4             | 0             | 0             | 1              | 7             | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| Nolens .....             | 25              | 0                                  | 0             |                  |               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Pilgrim's Rest.....      | 17              | 5                                  | 0             |                  |               | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 2               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Pleasant Grove.....      | 10              | 0                                  | 0             |                  |               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Rock Spring.....         | 140             | 13                                 | 0             |                  |               | 10            | 0             | 1             | 12             | 0             | 4               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Rockwood .....           | 42              | 0                                  | 0             |                  |               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Rogersville .....        | 44              | 12                                 | 0             |                  |               | 20            | 1             | 7             | 6              | 2             | 2               | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 1            |
| Salem .....              | 4               | 0                                  | 0             |                  |               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Sherod .....             | 8               | 1                                  | 0             |                  |               | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Scottsboro .....         | 14              | 0                                  | 0             |                  |               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Sego .....               | 14              | 1                                  | 0             |                  |               | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Shelfield .....          | 85              | 30                                 | 3             |                  |               | 22            | 2             | 4             | 16             | 4             | 5               | 2              | 0        | 0             | 4              | 1            |
| Stevenson .....          | 15              | 0                                  | 0             |                  |               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Taylor .....             | 12              | 3                                  | 0             |                  |               | 3             | 0             | 1             | 1              | 1             | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1            |
| Trenton .....            | 41              | 8                                  | 1             |                  |               | 6             | 2             | 1             | 1              | 1             | 1               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Warrenton (Gunt'rsville) | 3               | 0                                  | 0             |                  |               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Waterloo .....           | 24              | 5                                  | 0             |                  |               | 3             | 0             | 1             | 1              | 1             | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Westminster .....        | 183             | 127                                | 151           |                  |               | 125           | 0             | 18            | 44             | 18            | 18              | 19             | 0        | 0             | 18             | 3            |
| West Side.....           | 32              | 6                                  | 8             |                  |               | 12            | 2             | 1             | 5              | 1             | 1               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 1            |
| Willoughby .....         | 107             | 35                                 | 0             |                  |               | 5             | 117           | 0             | 20             | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Miscellaneous .....      | —               | 23                                 | 9             |                  |               | 0             | 15            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1            |
| <b>Total.....</b>        | <b>1909</b>     | <b>436</b>                         | <b>243</b>    |                  |               | <b>396</b>    | <b>199</b>    | <b>69</b>     | <b>182</b>     | <b>65</b>     | <b>70</b>       | <b>43</b>      | <b>0</b> | <b>53</b>     | <b>24</b>      |              |
|                          |                 | Huntsville Presbytery—41 Churches. |               |                  |               |               |               |               |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |              |

| PRESBYTERY OF NORTHERN ARIZONA—SYNOD OF ARIZONA |                                       | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |                  | Foreign Mis. |               | Education | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Rd. | Freedmen |               | Call<br>Board | Treas. |
|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|-------------|----------|---------------|---------------|--------|
| CHURCHES  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    |                 | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |           |              |                  |             | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |               |        |
| Chloride, 1st.....                              | J. M. McMillan, Chloride, Ariz.....   | 14              | 5             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Flagstaff, 1st.....                             | R. H. H. Blonie, Flagstaff, Ariz..... | 121             | 10            | 2                | 101          | 11            | 2         | 2            | 2                | 5           | 2        | 2             | 0             | 0      |
| Mayer.....                                      | Clerk of Session, Mayer, Ariz.....    | 9               | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Springerville, 1st.....                         | Mrs. Gustav Becker, Springerville...  | 22              | 13            | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 5            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Miscellaneous .....                             | See Appendix.....                     | —               | 5             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Total.....                                      | Northern Arizona Pres.—4 Churches.    | 166             | 33            | 2                | 101          | 11            | 2         | 9            | 2                | 5           | 2        | 0             | 2             | 0      |
| PRESBYTERY OF PHOENIX                           |                                       |                 |               |                  |              |               |           |              |                  |             |          |               |               |        |
| Casa Grande.....                                | Rev. Henderson, Florence, Ariz.....   | 15              | 11            | 0                | 6            | 0             | 0         | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Florence, 1st.....                              | Dr. G. M. Brockway, Florence, Ariz... | 33              | 1             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 10           | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Maricopa, 1st, Ind.....                         | Rev. F. V. Richards, Phoenix, Ariz... | 80              | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 1            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Maricopa, 2nd.....                              | Rev. C. H. Ellis, Scottsdale, Ariz... | 71              | 5             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 1         | 0            | 1                | 1           | 1        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Peoria, 1st.....                                | C. H. Barkley, Glendale, Ariz.....    | 5               | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Phoenix, 1st.....                               | C. R. Craig, Phoenix, Ariz.....       | 889             | 359           | 278              | 417          | 400           | 16        | 16           | 16               | 21          | 16       | 0             | 16            | 0      |
| Pima, 1st, Ind.....                             | Dr. E. H. Cooke, Sacaton, Ariz.....   | 430             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Pima, 2nd.....                                  | Rev. F. V. Richards, Phoenix, Ariz... | 368             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Pima, 5th.....                                  | Rev. C. H. Ellis, Scottsdale, Ariz... | 203             | 11            | 0                | 5            | 0             | 1         | 1            | 1                | 2           | 1        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Tucson, Papago, Ind.....                        | Rev. F. S. Herndon, Tucson, Ariz...   | 84              | 0             | 9                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Tucson, Trinity.....                            | L. Hofmeister, Tucson, Ariz.....      | 302             | 0             | 20               | 0            | 28            | 0         | 14           | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Wickenburg.....                                 | H. Farnsworth, Wickenburg, Ariz...    | 7               | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Miscellaneous .....                             | See Appendix.....                     | —               | 35            | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 11           | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 4      |
| Total.....                                      | Phoenix Presbytery—14 Churches..      | 2848            | 428           | 308              | 428          | 428           | 18        | 54           | 18               | 24          | 18       | 0             | 16            | 4      |
| PRESB. OF SO. ARIZONA                           |                                       |                 |               |                  |              |               |           |              |                  |             |          |               |               |        |
| Benson .....                                    | Rev. J. R. Walte, Benson, Ariz.....   | 15              | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Bisbee, Covenant.....                           | G. F. Murray, Bisbee, Ariz.....       | 181             | 61            | 4                | 60           | 14            | 10        | 32           | 10               | 15          | 15       | 0             | 10            | 5      |
| Bisbee, Mex.....                                | Rev. A. D. Ibarra, Bisbee, Ariz.....  | 48              | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Clifton, 1st.....                               | Rev. C. H. Love, Clifton, Ariz.....   | 45              | 20            | 0                | 12           | 0             | 1         | 5            | 2                | 2           | 2        | 0             | 1             | 0      |
| Douglas, 1st.....                               | L. R. Chamberland, Douglas, Ariz...   | 96              | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 8            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Douglas, Mex.....                               | Rev. R. G. Martinez, Douglas, Ariz... | 64              | 5             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Duncan .....                                    | Rev. J. C. Wath, Duncan, Ariz.....    | 39              | 7             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Globe .....                                     | Rev. M. Allred, Globe, Ariz.....      | 85              | 0             | 0                | 34           | 0             | 7         | 0            | 0                | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0      |
| Globe, Mex.....                                 | Rev. M. Trevizo, Globe, Ariz.....     | 26              | 36            | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0         | 9            | 9                | 6           | 7        | 0             | 0             | 0      |



| CHURCHES            | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    |  | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Wm's Board |               | Wm's<br>Syn. &<br>Fresh. | Board |               | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------|------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                     |                                       |  |                 | Board      | Wm's<br>Board |                          | Board | Wm's<br>Board |               |                |               |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                 |
| Lowell .....        | E. M. Burley, Bisbee, Ariz.....       |  | 10              | 0          | 0             |                          | 12    | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Metcalfe, Mex.....  | Rev. M. Madero, Clifton, Ariz.....    |  | 43              | 21         | 0             |                          | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Miami .....         | Dr. J. H. Lacey, Miami, Ariz.....     |  | 101             | 34         | 0             |                          | 3     | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Morenci .....       | W. M. Carson, Morenci, Ariz.....      |  | 35              | 33         | 0             |                          | 30    | 0             | 5             | 5              | 5             | 5               | 5              | 7        | 0             | 5              | 0               |
| Morenci, Mex.....   | Rev. M. Madero, Clifton, Ariz.....    |  | 26              | 0          | 0             |                          | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Pima, 3rd.....      | Rev. Dirk Lay, Sacaton, Ariz.....     |  | 175             | 3          | 0             |                          | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Pima, 4th.....      | Rev. Dirk Lay, Sacaton, Ariz.....     |  | 186             | 3          | 0             |                          | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Roosevelt .....     | C. R. Fleck, Roosevelt, Ariz.....     |  | 2               | 0          | 0             |                          | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Solomonville .....  | Clerk of Session, Solomonville, Ariz. |  | 14              | 2          | 0             |                          | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix.....                     |  | —               | 0          | 0             |                          | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Total.....          | So. Arizona Presb.—16 Churches...     |  | 830             | 218        | 4             |                          | 151   | 14            | 59            | 23             | 26            | 28              | 31             | 0        | 23            | 5              | 5               |



| CHURCHES                |                                      | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |     |       |            | No. of Mbrs.  |       | Home Missions |    |     | Foreign Mis. |    | Edu- cation | S.S. Work | Chrch. Sert- ices | Min. Relief | Freemen |            | Coll. Board | Tem- pance |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------|------------|---------------|-------|---------------|----|-----|--------------|----|-------------|-----------|-------------------|-------------|---------|------------|-------------|------------|
|                         |                                      |                    |     | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Fresh. | Board | Wm's Board    |    |     |              |    |             |           |                   |             | Board   | Wm's Board |             |            |
| Southwest City (Mo.)... | C. M. Dunlap, South West City, Mo... | 32                 | 11  | 0     | 0          |               | 4     | 5             | 0  | 6   | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 2          |
| St. Joe.....            | Dr. E. M. Turner, St. Joe, Ark.....  | 36                 | 10  | 0     | 0          |               | 2     | 0             | 1  | 0   | 2            | 1  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| St. Paul.....           | L. J. Coleman, St. Paul, Ark.....    | 15                 | 4   | 0     | 0          |               | 0     | 0             | 0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Sulphur City.....       | A. J. Wiles, Sulphur City, Ark.....  | 23                 | 8   | 0     | 0          |               | 0     | 0             | 0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Sulphur Springs.....    | A. M. John, Sulphur Springs, Ark...  | 31                 | 0   | 0     | 0          |               | 0     | 3             | 0  | 5   | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Thorney.....            | C. J. Bell, Thorney, Ark.....        | 6                  | 0   | 0     | 0          |               | 0     | 0             | 0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Vineyard.....           | R. T. Mount, Evansville, Ark.....    | 19                 | 5   | 0     | 0          |               | 3     | 0             | 1  | 0   | 1            | 3  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 0       | 3          | 0           | 0          |
| Walnut Grove.....       | R. M. Marton, Farmington, Ark....    | 26                 | 11  | 0     | 0          |               | 8     | 0             | 1  | 1   | 1            | 5  | 1           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 6       | 1          | 0           | 1          |
| Woods.....              | P. Carnahan, Woods, Ark.....         | 24                 | 5   | 0     | 0          |               | 6     | 0             | 0  | 3   | 3            | 3  | 5           | 1         | 0                 | 0           | 5       | 0          | 5           | 0          |
| Miscellaneous.....      | See Appendix.....                    | —                  | 126 | 0     | 0          |               | 0     | 3             | 0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Total.....              | Arkansas Presbytery—44 Churches..    | 2090               | 529 | 179   |            |               | 290   | 197           | 61 | 119 | 150          | 98 | 28          | 2         | 145               | 27          |         |            |             |            |
| PRESE. OF FORT SMITH    |                                      |                    |     |       |            |               |       |               |    |     |              |    |             |           |                   |             |         |            |             |            |
| Altus-Denning.....      | W. H. Wilson, Denning, Ark.....      | 30                 | 14  | 0     | 0          |               | 3     | 0             | 1  | 0   | 5            | 4  | 1           | 0         | 0                 | 3           | 1       | 0          | 3           | 1          |
| Atkins.....             | J. P. Bingham, Atkins, Ark.....      | 87                 | 24  | 0     | 0          |               | 10    | 8             | 2  | 6   | 8            | 8  | 1           | 0         | 0                 | 7           | 2       | 0          | 7           | 2          |
| Boonville.....          | C. P. Radford, Boonville, Ark.....   | 62                 | 20  | 3     | 0          |               | 24    | 0             | 0  | 3   | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 1          |
| Bonanza.....            | U. G. Hamilton, Bonanza, Ark.....    | 38                 | 16  | 0     | 0          |               | 0     | 0             | 0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 10          | 0       | 0          | 10          | 0          |
| Charleston.....         | J. W. Swift, Charleston, Ark.....    | 24                 | 5   | 0     | 0          |               | 5     | 0             | 2  | 0   | 1            | 2  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 5           | 0       | 0          | 5           | 0          |
| Clarksville.....        | M. A. Moore, Clarksville, Ark.....   | 200                | 75  | 80    | 0          |               | 92    | 67            | 36 | 15  | 15           | 20 | 5           | 0         | 0                 | 100         | 5       | 0          | 100         | 5          |
| Coal Hill.....          | G. D. Ferguson, Coal Hill, Ark.....  | 26                 | 6   | 0     | 0          |               | 6     | 0             | 2  | 2   | 2            | 3  | 1           | 0         | 0                 | 5           | 1       | 0          | 5           | 1          |
| Cove.....               | W. J. Barton, Cove, Ark.....         | 24                 | 11  | 0     | 0          |               | 0     | 0             | 0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Fort Smith.....         | A. T. Grayson, Fort Smith, Ark....   | 275                | 30  | 115   | 0          |               | 10    | 101           | 0  | 0   | 0            | 10 | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 25          | 0       | 0          | 25          | 0          |
| Greenwood.....          | T. S. Findley, Greenwood, Ark.....   | 30                 | 6   | 0     | 0          |               | 2     | 6             | 4  | 2   | 1            | 2  | 1           | 0         | 0                 | 3           | 1       | 0          | 3           | 1          |
| Harmony.....            | C. C. Baskins, Jacobs, Ark.....      | 60                 | 15  | 5     | 0          |               | 4     | 0             | 0  | 0   | 0            | 5  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 10          | 0       | 0          | 10          | 0          |
| Hartford.....           | W. J. Hamilton, Hartford, Ark.....   | 41                 | 20  | 1     | 0          |               | 0     | 0             | 0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Huntington.....         | Claude R. Ferguson, Huntington, Ark  | 31                 | 12  | 0     | 0          |               | 6     | 5             | 3  | 0   | 0            | 3  | 2           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Lamar.....              | W. H. Wilson, Lamar, Ark.....        | 50                 | 12  | 4     | 0          |               | 20    | 5             | 2  | 2   | 2            | 5  | 1           | 0         | 0                 | 40          | 2       | 0          | 40          | 2          |
| Liberty.....            | G. W. Rowland, Burnsville, Ark....   | 25                 | 4   | 0     | 0          |               | 2     | 0             | 1  | 1   | 1            | 2  | 1           | 0         | 0                 | 5           | 1       | 0          | 5           | 1          |
| Lone Pine.....          | C. W. Reed, Lone Pine, Ark.....      | 25                 | 3   | 0     | 0          |               | 0     | 0             | 0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Mansfield.....          | H. M. Graves, Mansfield, Ark.....    | 25                 | 10  | 11    | 0          |               | 5     | 10            | 2  | 3   | 0            | 2  | 1           | 0         | 0                 | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 1          |
| Mulberry.....           | Joe M. Scott, Mulberry, Ark.....     | 40                 | 10  | 11    | 0          |               | 10    | 11            | 2  | 3   | 2            | 4  | 1           | 0         | 0                 | 5           | 1       | 0          | 5           | 1          |
| Ozark.....              | F. P. Nichols, Ozark, Ark.....       | 112                | 23  | 33    | 0          |               | 49    | 33            | 5  | 10  | 5            | 10 | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 26          | 2       | 0          | 26          | 2          |
| Paris.....              | J. A. Foster, Paris, Ark.....        | 15                 | 4   | 0     | 0          |               | 6     | 0             | 1  | 2   | b31          | 2  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 5           | 0       | 0          | 5           | 0          |
| Russellville.....       | A. J. Simpson, Russellville, Ark.... | 214                | 30  | 54    | 0          |               | 25    | 60            | 0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0         | 0                 | 30          | 0       | 0          | 30          | 0          |

| PRESBYTERY OF FORT SMITH—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS |  | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mbrs.    |       | Education     | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|--|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                                   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                       |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board |               |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Shady Grove.....                           | Rafe Stegall, Clarksville, Ark.....      | 32              | 8             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0                | 2              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Stout's Chap.....                          | Wm. W. Stout, Hattiesville, Ark.....     | 58              | 8             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Van Buren.....                             | John M. Weaver, Van Buren, Ark.....      | 148             | 75            | 22            | 122              | 22    | 20            | 35            | 15               | 45             | 5        | 0             | 50             | 5           |
| Weir's Chap.....                           | C. A. Sutton, Dublin, Ark.....           | 37              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| White Oak.....                             | Frank Williams, Ozark, Ark.....          | 10              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0                | 4              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Miscellaneous .....                        | See Appendix.....                        | —               | 159           | 0             | 0                | 0     | 3             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Total.....                                 | Fort Smith Presbytery—26 Churches        | 1719            | 600           | 339           |                  | 401   | 331           | 82            | 86               | 133            | 20       | 0             | 328            | 25          |
| PRESB. OF JONESBORO                        |  |                 |               |               |                  |       |               |               |                  |                |          |               |                |             |
| Bono .....                                 | Dr. R. P. Barnes, Bono, Ark.....         | 46              | 12            | 0             |                  | 1     | 1             | 1             | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 0              | 1           |
| Brinkley .....                             | Rev. Ed. K. Temple, Brinkley, Ark.....   | 55              | 22            | 11            |                  | 11    | 13            | 0             | 0                | 5              | 0        | 0             | 4              | 0           |
| Clarendon .....                            | R. L. Williams, Clarendon, Ark.....      | 80              | 20            | 0             |                  | 18    | 0             | 3             | 3                | 5              | 3        | 0             | 12             | 3           |
| Greenway .....                             | Alonso Yates, Rector, Ark.....           | 12              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Jonesboro Calvary .....                    | C. G. Brooks, Jonesboro, Ark.....        | 47              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Macey .....                                | C. C. Hale, Monette, Ark.....            | 23              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Mammoth Springs .....                      | J. C. Jeffrey, Mammoth Springs, Ark..... | 29              | 8             | 0             |                  | 0     | 6             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Melbourne .....                            | P. A. Jeffrey, Melbourne, Ark.....       | 9               | 2             | 0             |                  | 2     | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Mt. Olive .....                            | O. H. Dixon, Mt. Olive, Ark.....         | 13              | 3             | 0             |                  | 3     | 0             | 1             | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 3              | 0           |
| Mt. Pleasant.....                          | Mrs. Gula Evans, Barren Fork, Ark.....   | 88              | 6             | 0             |                  | 7     | 0             | 1             | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Piggott .....                              | W. C. Spence, Piggott, Ark.....          | 57              | 20            | 0             |                  | 5     | 6             | 1             | 4                | 10             | 1        | 0             | 10             | 1           |
| Pleasant Union.....                        | W. J. Love, Anderson, Ark.....           | 40              | 4             | 0             |                  | 2     | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Ravenden Springs.....                      | Dr. H. B. Hull, Ark.....                 | 28              | 10            | 0             |                  | 5     | 1             | 2             | 3                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 5              | 1           |
| Rector .....                               | R. Liddell, Rector, Ark.....             | 90              | 0             | 0             |                  | 5     | 1             | 3             | 7                | 8              | 1        | 0             | 0              | 2           |
| Smithville .....                           | J. T. Fortenberry, Smithville, Ark.....  | 13              | 6             | 0             |                  | 1     | 0             | 1             | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| Miscellaneous .....                        | See Appendix.....                        | —               | 51            | 0             |                  | 0     | 8             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Total.....                                 | Jonesboro Presbytery—16 Churches.        | 643             | 163           | 11            |                  | 60    | 35            | 12            | 27               | 33             | 9        | 0             | 35             | 9           |
| PRESB. OF LITTLE ROCK                      |  |                 |               |               |                  |       |               |               |                  |                |          |               |                |             |
| Amity .....                                | J. L. West, Lamont, Ark.....             | 55              | 15            | 0             |                  | 2     | 0             | 1             | 1                | 1              | 0        | 0             | 3              | 1           |
| Artesia .....                              | Jake Landers, Emmett, Ark.....           | —               | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Bebe .....                                 | Clerk of Session, Beebe, Ark.....        | —               | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Benton .....                               | A. T. Caldwell, Benton, Ark.....         | 75              | 22            | 12            |                  | 5     | 14            | 5             | 7                | 6              | 0        | 0             | 5              | 0           |
| Cabot .....                                | B. J. Galloway, Cabot, Ark.....          | 59              | 21            | 11            |                  | 3     | 5             | 3             | 4                | 3              | 0        | 0             | 10             | 3           |

## PRESBYTERY OF LITTLE ROCK—SYNOD OF ARKANSAS

## CHURCHES

## CLERKS OF SESSIONS

| CHURCHES                 | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                  | Foreign Mis. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Mbr.<br>Relig. | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>ure |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
|                          |                                      |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Emmett .....             | Clerk of Session, Emmett, Ark....    | —               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Foreman .....            | Frank Homer, Foreman, Ark.....       | 29              | 10            | 4             | 0                | 0            | 4             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Fontaine .....           | Clerk of Session, Fontaine, Ark....  | 9               | 2             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Glendale .....           | Mrs. R. C. McBride, Palmyra, Ark.... | 20              | 4             | 0             | 0                | 2            | 0             | 1              | 1            | 1               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 2              | 1           |
| Harmony .....            | C. C. Baskins, Jacobs, Ark.....      | 28              | 5             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Hearn .....              | W. W. Sossaman, Arkadelphia, Ark..   | 34              | 5             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 5            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Hickory Grove .....      | S. A. Wilson, Rison, Ark.....        | 33              | 3             | 0             | 0                | 1            | 0             | 1              | 1            | 1               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 2              | 1           |
| Hope .....               | M. Galsten, Hope, Ark.....           | 65              | 0             | 11            | 0                | 0            | 16            | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Hot Springs, Orange St.. | T. J. Randall, Hot Springs, Ark....  | 60              | 20            | 3             | 0                | 0            | 6             | 0              | 0            | 3               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 3              | 0           |
| Laneburg .....           | J. A. Nelson, Emmett, Ark.....       | 26              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Little Rock, 1st .....   | W. T. Tucker, Little Rock, Ark.....  | 150             | 6             | 18            | 0                | 0            | 18            | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| McArthur .....           | O. F. McIntosh, McArthur, Ark.....   | 15              | 4             | 0             | 0                | 1            | 0             | 1              | 1            | 1               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Meirase .....            | C. H. Payton, Hope, Ark.....         | 43              | 8             | 0             | 0                | 4            | 1             | 1              | 1            | 1               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Mt. Carmel .....         | Rev. W. D. Orr, Cabot, Ark.....      | 6               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 1               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Palestine .....          | J. I. Gaither, Arkadelphia, Ark....  | 11              | 5             | 0             | 0                | 1            | 0             | 1              | 1            | 1               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 5              | 1           |
| Pleasant Hill .....      | E. Hatley, Rosston, Ark.....         | —               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Prescott .....           | W. A. Hatley, Prescott, Ark.....     | 85              | 33            | 0             | 0                | 25           | 0             | 6              | 6            | 5               | 10             | 3        | 0             | 5              | 4           |
| Shady Grove .....        | W. P. Taylor, Lamont, Ark.....       | 30              | 3             | 0             | 0                | 1            | 0             | 1              | 1            | 1               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 2              | 1           |
| St. Paul .....           | W. P. Wallace, Ozan, Ark.....        | 15              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Tillar .....             | Jacob W. Conner, Tillar, Ark.....    | 26              | 10            | 5             | 0                | 2            | 10            | 1              | 1            | 3               | 2              | 0        | 0             | 4              | 1           |
| Ward .....               | Rev. W. D. Orr, Cabot, Ark.....      | —               | 1             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Watson Chap. ....        | J. W. White, Pine Bluff, Ark.....    | 25              | 2             | 0             | 0                | 1            | 0             | 1              | 1            | 1               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 2              | 1           |
| Miscellaneous .....      | See Appendix.....                    | —               | 145           | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 1            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Total .....              | Little Rock Presbytery—27 Churches   | 899             | 321           | 63            |                  | 54           | 74            | 22             | 34           | 29              | 29             | 3        | 0             | 44             | 12          |

| PRESBYTERY OF ATLANTIC—SYNOD OF ATLANTIC |  | Home Missions                               |  |              |       |            |            |            |               |       |            |       |            |       |             |           | Foreign Mis.  |             | Education  |   | S.S. Work  |   | Church Erect. |            | Min. Relief |  | Freedmen |  | Tem. B'n's |  |
|--|--|---|--|--------------|-------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|---|------------|---|---------------|------------|-------------|--|----------|--|------------|--|
| CHURCHES                                 |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                          |  | No. of Mbrs. | Board |            | Wm's Board |            | Syn. & Presb. |       | Board      |       | Wm's Board |       | Edu- cation | S.S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | Board      |   | Wm's Board |   | Coll. Board   | Tem. B'n's |             |  |          |  |            |  |
|  |  |   |  |              | Board | Wm's Board | Board      | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Board | Wm's Board | Board |             |           |               |             | Wm's Board |   |            |   |               |            |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Almwell .....                            |  | F. M. Rhoades, Rounds, S. C. ....           |  | 142          | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 2         | 0             | 0           | 4          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Allendale, 2d .....                      |  | O. Reed, Allendale, S. C. ....              |  | 5            | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Antioch .....                            |  | C. Cuba, Eutawville, S. C. ....             |  | 25           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Beaufort, Salem .....                    |  | N. Riley, Sheldon, S. C. ....               |  | 57           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Berean .....                             |  | Alexander Meyers, Beaufort, S. C. ...       |  | 15           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Bethel .....                             |  | C. Siddis, Exchange, S. C. ....             |  | 107          | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Calvary .....                            |  | Rev. W. H. Paden, Adam's Run, S. C. ...     |  | —            | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Edisto .....                             |  | J. H. Brown, Edisto Island, S. C. ....      |  | 173          | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 9         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Faith .....                              |  | Rev. W. H. Paden, Adam's Run, S. C. ...     |  | 15           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 3         | 0             | 0           | 1          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Hebron .....                             |  | Rev. A. S. Gray, Mullet Hall, S. C. ....    |  | 212          | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 8         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Hopewell .....                           |  | S. F. Conkley, Walterboro, S. C. ....       |  | 100          | 4     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 8     | 0          | 0     | 2           | 18        | 4             | 5           | 16         | 0 | 0          | 0 | 2             | 3          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| James Island .....                       |  | Rev. A. Frayer, Charleston, S. C. ....      |  | 415          | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 9     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 13        | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Little Zoar .....                        |  | H. Prinnus, Pineland, S. C. ....            |  | 20           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Mt. Nebo .....                           |  | W. H. Frederick, Lone Star, S. C. ....      |  | 53           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 1     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 1         | 0             | 0           | 4          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Mt. Pisgah, Miss .....                   |  | Rev. W. L. C. Riley, Lone Star, S. C. ...   |  | —            | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Mt. Zion .....                           |  | S. Small, Bellinger, S. C. ....             |  | 48           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Olivet .....                             |  | A. S. Owens, Charleston, S. C. ....         |  | 100          | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 7         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Park Mission .....                       |  | Rev. A. A. Wright, Ferguson, S. C. ....     |  | 4            | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| River's Chapel .....                     |  | Rev. W. H. Paden, Adam's Run, S. C. ...     |  | 13           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 1         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Salem, Wadmalaw .....                    |  | Rev. A. Frayer, Charleston, S. C. ....      |  | 200          | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 3         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| St. Andrews .....                        |  | Rev. W. H. Paden, Adam's Run, S. C. ...     |  | 44           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| St. Luke .....                           |  | W. C. Dickinson, Orangeburg, S. C. ....     |  | 33           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| St. Michael .....                        |  | A. P. Washington, Round, S. C. ....         |  | 13           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 1     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 3         | 0             | 0           | 2          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| St. Paul .....                           |  | F. Youngblood, Adam's Run, S. C. ....       |  | 58           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 2           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Summerville .....                        |  | Rev. E. Garden, Charleston, S. C. ....      |  | 11           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 1           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Trinity Mission .....                    |  | Robert E. Primus, Pineland, S. C. ....      |  | 12           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Wallingford .....                        |  | Rev. E. Garden, Charleston, S. C. ....      |  | 124          | 1     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 1     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 6         | 3             | 1           | 3          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Whaley's Mem. ....                       |  | Rev. J. W. Ranney, Edisto Island, S. C. ... |  | 15           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Zion, Charleston .....                   |  | E. C. Frierson, Charleston, S. C. ....      |  | 281          | 2     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 2     | 0          | 0     | 2           | 2         | 5             | 2           | 8          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 2             | 2          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Zion, John's Island .....                |  | Rev. A. S. Gray, Mullet Hall, S. C. ....    |  | 166          | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Zion, Mt. Pleasant .....                 |  | Rev. J. R. Pearson, Charleston, S. C. ...   |  | 19           | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 2         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Miscellaneous .....                      |  | See Appendix .....                          |  | —            | 0     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0           | 73        | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0 | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          |             |  |          |  |            |  |
| Total .....                              |  | Presbytery of Atlantic—31 Churches          |  | 2480         | 7     | 0          | 0          | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 22    | 0          | 0     | 4           | 155       | 12            | 8           | 40         | 0 | 4          | 5 |               |            |             |  |          |  |            |  |

# CONFERENCE OF FAIRFIELD-SYNOD OF ATLANTIC

| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               |               |                 |       |               |   |    |   |   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |    |   | Foreign Miss. |   | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Execut. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |   | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|-------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|---|----|---|---|-----------------|---------------|----|---|---------------|---|----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|----------|---|----------------|-----------------|
|                         | Board              |               | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Freb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board |   |    |   |   |                 |               |    |   |               |   |                |               |                   |                |          |   |                |                 |
|                         | Board              | Wm's<br>Board |               |                 |       |               |   |    |   |   |                 |               |    |   |               |   |                |               |                   |                |          |   |                |                 |
| Bethlehem, 1st.....     | 78                 | 1             | 0             |                 | 1     | 2             | 2 | 2  | 2 | 1 | 1               | 1             | 1  | 1 | 2             | 1 | 1              | 1             | 1                 | 1              | 1        | 0 |                |                 |
| Bethlehem, 2d.....      | 112                | 1             | 0             |                 | 1     | 1             | 1 | 1  | 1 | 1 | 1               | 1             | 1  | 1 | 2             | 1 | 1              | 1             | 1                 | 1              | 2        | 0 |                |                 |
| Blue Branch.....        | 27                 | 1             | 0             |                 | 1     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 1 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 0             | 1 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Calvary, Winnsboro..... | 61                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 2              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Camden, 2d.....         | 45                 | 1             | 0             |                 | 0     | 3             | 1 | 1  | 1 | 1 | 1               | 1             | 1  | 1 | 2             | 1 | 1              | 1             | 1                 | 0              | 1        | 1 |                |                 |
| Camden, 1st.....        | 158                | 1             | 0             |                 | 1     | 2             | 1 | 1  | 1 | 1 | 1               | 1             | 1  | 1 | 1             | 1 | 1              | 1             | 1                 | 2              | 1        | 0 |                |                 |
| Cheraw, 2d.....         | 62                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 1             | 1  | 0 | 1             | 0 | 1              | 1             | 5                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Clio.....               | 4                  | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Concord.....            | 16                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Concruity.....          | 180                | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 3             | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3               | 4             | 11 | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 3              | 0        | 1 |                |                 |
| Coulters.....           | 14                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 1             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 1                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Ebenezer.....           | 288                | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 1             | 0 | 7  | 0 | 0 | 1               | 0             | 7  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Friendship.....         | 62                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 1             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 1                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Good Hope.....          | 14                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 6  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 6  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Goodwill.....           | 645                | 2             | 0             |                 | 7     | 0             | 0 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 9               | 0             | 12 | 4 | 3             | 9 | 0              | 1             | 1                 | 0              | 1        | 1 |                |                 |
| Grand View.....         | 62                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Harmony.....            | 65                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Hebron.....             | 10                 | 1             | 0             |                 | 1     | 0             | 1 | 1  | 1 | 1 | 1               | 1             | 1  | 1 | 1             | 1 | 1              | 1             | 1                 | 0              | 1        | 1 |                |                 |
| Heath Springs.....      | 105                | 1             | 0             |                 | 0     | 2             | 0 | 6  | 1 | 1 | 1               | 1             | 6  | 1 | 1             | 1 | 1              | 1             | 1                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Heron.....              | 66                 | 2             | 0             |                 | 3     | 1             | 2 | 1  | 2 | 2 | 3               | 2             | 1  | 2 | 2             | 3 | 2              | 2             | 3                 | 2              | 2        | 0 |                |                 |
| Hopewell.....           | 105                | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 1             | 1 | 6  | 1 | 0 | 0               | 1             | 6  | 1 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Howell Salem.....       | 32                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Ingram.....             | 53                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 3  | 2 | 3 | 3               | 2             | 7  | 2 | 3             | 2 | 3              | 2             | 3                 | 2              | 2        | 0 |                |                 |
| Ladson.....             | 243                | 2             | 0             |                 | 7     | 3             | 2 | 7  | 2 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 3  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Ladson Mission.....     | 13                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Lebanon.....            | 151                | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 8  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 8  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Liberty Hill.....       | 57                 | 1             | 0             |                 | 1     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 1 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 1             | 2 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Little River.....       | 58                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 1     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 1 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 2             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 2                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Macedonia, 1st.....     | 46                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 1             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Macedonia, 2d.....      | 30                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Melina.....             | 294                | 0             | 0             |                 | 1     | 0             | 1 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2               | 2             | 1  | 1 | 2             | 2 | 2              | 2             | 2                 | 0              | 0        | 1 |                |                 |
| Mizpah.....             | 30                 | 3             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 1  | 1 | 0 | 0               | 1             | 1  | 0 | 2             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 2                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Mt. Carmel.....         | 26                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Mt. Lisbon.....         | 81                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 1  | 1 | 1 | 1               | 1             | 1  | 1 | 1             | 1 | 1              | 1             | 1                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |
| Mt. Moriah.....         | 18                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0 | 0             | 0 | 0              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0 |                |                 |





| MEMBERS                            |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               |                  |       |               |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |                 | No. of<br>Mbrs. |               |                |               |                 |                |       |               |                |                 |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|--|--|--|--|
|                                    |  | Board              | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               |                |                 |                 |               |                |               |                 |                |       |               |                |                 |  |  |  |  |
|                                    |  | Board              | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Board    | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance | Board           | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |  |  |  |  |
| Radcliffe Memorial.....            |  | 74                 | 2             | 0                |       | 5             | 0              | 1             | 1               | 1              | 3        | 0             | 1              | 1               | 3               | 0             | 1              | 1             | 1               | 1              | 3     | 0             | 1              | 1               |  |  |  |  |
| Raymond.....                       |  | 17                 | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Spread Oak.....                    |  | 22                 | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 1        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 1               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| St. James.....                     |  | 35                 | 0             | 0                |       | 2             | 0              | 1             | 2               | 0              | 3        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 3               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 3     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| St. Paul.....                      |  | 5                  | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Union.....                         |  | 11                 | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Wilson Memorial.....               |  | 32                 | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 1              | 0             | 1               | 0              | 0        | 3             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 1             | 0               | 0              | 3     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous.....                 |  | —                  | 0             | 0                |       | 5             | 0              | 0             | 15              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Total.....                         |  | 667                | 3             | 3                |       | 22            | 2              | 5             | 61              | 4              | 7        | 24            | 1              | 2               | 2               | 2             | 5              | 17            | 7               | 7              | 27    | 2             | 3              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Hodge Presbytery—20 Churches....   |  |                    |               |                  |       |               |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |                 |                 |               |                |               |                 |                |       |               |                |                 |  |  |  |  |
| PRESBYTERY OF KNOX                 |  |                    |               |                  |       |               |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |                 |                 |               |                |               |                 |                |       |               |                |                 |  |  |  |  |
| Allen Memorial.....                |  | 68                 | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 1        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Butler Memorial.....               |  | 107                | 1             | 0                |       | 15            | 0              | 1             | 5               | 1              | 15       | 0             | 1              | 1               | 15              | 0             | 1              | 5             | 1               | 1              | 15    | 0             | 1              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Day Memorial.....                  |  | 130                | 0             | 0                |       | 2             | 0              | 1             | 2               | 3              | 5        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 3               | 0             | 0              | 2             | 3               | 3              | 5     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Ebenezer, 2d.....                  |  | 125                | 0             | 0                |       | 3             | 0              | 0             | 2               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 2             | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Emanuel.....                       |  | 15                 | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 3               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 3             | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Laura St.....                      |  | 120                | 1             | 0                |       | 6             | 0              | 1             | 2               | 2              | 1        | 2             | 0              | 1               | 2               | 0             | 1              | 2             | 2               | 1              | 2     | 0             | 1              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Mathew-Perit.....                  |  | 37                 | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Midway Temple.....                 |  | 325                | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Moore's Chapel.....                |  | 21                 | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Mt. Vernon.....                    |  | 26                 | 2             | 0                |       | 1             | 0              | 2             | 1               | 0              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 2               | 0             | 2              | 1             | 0               | 0              | 2     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Riceboro, St. Stephen.....         |  | 67                 | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 0               | 1               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| St. Paul.....                      |  | 67                 | 2             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Washington Ave.....                |  | 16                 | 1             | 2                |       | 1             | 1              | 0             | 0               | 1              | 2        | 1             | 2              | 1               | 2               | 1             | 0              | 1             | 2               | 1              | 2     | 1             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Westminster.....                   |  | 6                  | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous.....                 |  | —                  | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 3               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 3             | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Total.....                         |  | 1277               | 6             | 2                |       | 28            | 1              | 5             | 17              | 7              | 7        | 27            | 2              | 3               | 2               | 2             | 5              | 17            | 7               | 7              | 27    | 2             | 3              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Presbytery of Knox—14 Churches.... |  |                    |               |                  |       |               |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |                 |                 |               |                |               |                 |                |       |               |                |                 |  |  |  |  |
| PRESB. OF McCLELLAND               |  |                    |               |                  |       |               |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |                 |                 |               |                |               |                 |                |       |               |                |                 |  |  |  |  |
| Abbeville, Washington St           |  | 78                 | 1             | 2                |       | 8             | 1              | 1             | 3               | 2              | 3        | 2             | 1              | 1               | 3               | 2             | 1              | 3             | 2               | 2              | 3     | 2             | 1              | 1               |  |  |  |  |
| Aiken, Immanuel.....               |  | 22                 | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Allen.....                         |  | 10                 | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| Bell Way (Abbeville Co.)           |  | 10                 | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0              | 0             | 1               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 1               | 0             | 0              | 1             | 0               | 0              | 0     | 1             | 0              | 0               |  |  |  |  |
| See Appendix.....                  |  |                    |               |                  |       |               |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |                 |                 |               |                |               |                 |                |       |               |                |                 |  |  |  |  |

| PRESBYTERY OF McCLELLAND—SYNOD OF ATLANTIC |  | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.     |       | S.S.<br>Work  | Chrch<br>Exec. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Tota-<br>l |
|--|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|------------|
| CHURCHES                                   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                       |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Frsch. | Board | Wm's<br>Board |                |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |            |
| Bethesda .....                             | Jesse Rice, Gaffney, S. C. ....          | 12              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0          |
| Bowers Chap. ....                          | Joseph L. Jenkins, Wallford, S. C. ....  | 42              | 1             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 2              | 1              | 4        | 0             | 1          |
| Calhoun Falls, 1st. ....                   | A. L. Tolbert, Calhoun Falls, S. C. .... | 38              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 1        | 0             | 0          |
| Calvary .....                              | John D. Eichelberger, Newberry, S.C.     | 40              | 1             | 1             |                  | 1     | 1             | 8              | 4              | 5        | 1             | 1          |
| Fair Forest .....                          | Wm Stenhouse, Greenville, R.D.2, S.C.    | 10              | 1             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 1              | 2        | 0             | 1          |
| Grace .....                                | Lee R. Wilson, Honea Path, S. C. ....    | 18              | 0             | 1             |                  | 2     | 0             | 3              | 0              | 1        | 1             | 0          |
| Irmo .....                                 | Clerk of Session, Irmo, S. C. ....       | —               | 1             | 0             |                  | 1     | 0             | 1              | 1              | 5        | 2             | 1          |
| Lites .....                                | J. A. Chiles, Troy, S. C. ....           | 39              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0          |
| Mattoon .....                              | A. P. Allison, Greenville, S. C. ....    | 34              | 0             | 4             |                  | 0     | 2             | 5              | 0              | 0        | 5             | 0          |
| Mt. Carmel .....                           | M. T. Wash, Carlisle, S. C. ....         | 32              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 1              | 1              | 1        | 0             | 0          |
| Mt. Lebanon View .....                     | J. D. Wilkins, Campobello, S. C. ....    | 65              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 5              | 1              | 1        | 0             | 0          |
| Mt. Pisgah .....                           | P. S. Suber, Laurens, S. C. ....         | 36              | 1             | 1             |                  | 1     | 1             | 10             | 2              | 1        | 2             | 1          |
| Mt. Zion .....                             | Charles W. Ellis, Due West, S. C. ....   | 121             | 1             | 3             |                  | 4     | 1             | 10             | 1              | 2        | 5             | 2          |
| Oak Grove .....                            | D. D. Dewalt, Slighs, S. C. ....         | 98              | 0             | 2             |                  | 0     | 0             | 5              | 0              | 2        | 0             | 0          |
| Pitts .....                                | E. W. Pitts, Mountville, S. C. ....      | 137             | 1             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 3              | 1              | 1        | 0             | 0          |
| Pleasant View .....                        | J. S. Anderson, Fountain Inn, S. C. .... | 50              | 1             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 1              | 2        | 0             | 1          |
| Prospect .....                             | E. J. Dancy, Greenwood, S. C. ....       | 11              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0          |
| Ridge Spring, 1st. ....                    | M. A. Warren, Ridge Spring, S. C. ....   | 15              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0          |
| Rock Hill .....                            | Sidney Collins, Norris, S. C. ....       | 23              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 2              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0          |
| Salem .....                                | John P. Foster, Anderson, S. C. ....     | 65              | 1             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 1              | 0              | 0        | 2             | 0          |
| Schofield .....                            | J. S. Williams, Seneca, S. C. ....       | 11              | 1             | 0             |                  | 1     | 0             | 0              | 1              | 2        | 0             | 1          |
| Sloan's .....                              | S. J. Patterson, Clinton, S. C. ....     | 4               | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0          |
| St. Matthews .....                         | Cupers Brown, Glenn Springs, S. C. ....  | 7               | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 7              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0          |
| Woodruff, 2d. ....                         | John H. Pearson, Woodruff, S. C. ....    | 4               | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0          |
| Westminster .....                          | J. M. Johnson, Spartanburg, S. C. ....   | 75              | 1             | 2             |                  | 1     | 2             | 1              | 4              | 1        | 2             | 3          |
| Walker's Chapel .....                      | J. A. Drummond, Switzer, R.D. 1, S.C.    | 54              | 1             | 0             |                  | 2     | 0             | 1              | 8              | 2        | 3             | 0          |
| Willard .....                              | M. T. Wash, Carlisle, S. C. ....         | 16              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0          |
| Miscellaneous .....                        | See Appendix. ....                       | —               | 0             | 7             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0          |
| Total .....                                | McClelland Presbytery—83 Churches        | 1177            | 13            | 21            |                  | 24    | 8             | 86             | 15             | 45       | 21            | 8          |

| CHURCHES              | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       |               |                  |       |               |                |               |                 |                | FREEDMEN |               |                |    |  | Total<br>Frees |
|-----------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|----|--|----------------|
|                       | No. of<br>Memb.    | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Board    | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board |    |  |                |
| Annapolis .....       | 144                | 21    | 8             | 50               | 42    | 11            | 4              | 16            | 2               | 10             | 2        | 0             | 2              | 0  |  |                |
| Arlington .....       | 202                | 24    | 0             | 75               | 49    | 22            | 8              | 8             | 8               | 8              | 0        | 8             | 8              | 3  |  |                |
| Ashland .....         | 49                 | 2     | 4             | 15               | 6     | 9             | 2              | 13            | 0               | 2              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0  |  |                |
| Baltimore, 1st .....  | 588                | 20    | 565           | 2000             | 2643  | 990           | 105            | 130           | 105             | 110            | 105      | 10            | 105            | 10 |  |                |
| " 2d .....            | 407                | 161   | 95            | 100              | 149   | 229           | 16             | 20            | 22              | 28             | 28       | 13            | 10             | 0  |  |                |
| " Abbott Mem'l .....  | 649                | 13    | 5             | 50               | 50    | 45            | 20             | 42            | 20              | 20             | 10       | 5             | 20             | 18 |  |                |
| " Alsquith St. ....   | 418                | 105   | 101           | 175              | 169   | 173           | 11             | 61            | 11              | 29             | 11       | 0             | 7              | 4  |  |                |
| " Babcock Mem'l ..... | 372                | 119   | 88            | 200              | 316   | 348           | 25             | 32            | 25              | 25             | 25       | 20            | 25             | 10 |  |                |
| " Boh. & Morav. ....  | 187                | 10    | 0             | 20               | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0  |  |                |
| " Brown Mem'l .....   | 1080               | 256   | 2402          | 2000             | 2989  | 1153          | 150            | 200           | 150             | 300            | 150      | 5             | 125            | 25 |  |                |
| " Calvary .....       | 178                | 48    | 16            | 30               | 90    | 37            | 11             | 31            | 11              | 11             | 11       | 1             | 11             | 6  |  |                |
| " Central .....       | 384                | 12    | 152           | 200              | 158   | 296           | 16             | 40            | 9               | 45             | 20       | 3             | 10             | 1  |  |                |
| " Covenant .....      | 268                | 6     | 18            | 30               | 9     | 29            | 1              | 7             | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 2              | 2  |  |                |
| " Faith .....         | 748                | 101   | 157           | 125              | 241   | 445           | 44             | 84            | 44              | 44             | 44       | 5             | 44             | 28 |  |                |
| " Forest Park .....   | 67                 | 20    | 45            | 35               | 78    | 24            | 11             | 15            | 0               | 17             | 11       | 0             | 11             | 11 |  |                |
| " Fulton Ave. ....    | 249                | 27    | 37            | 50               | 50    | 33            | 5              | 23            | 5               | 11             | 4        | 0             | 0              | 4  |  |                |
| " Grace .....         | 190                | 0     | 0             | 0                | 3     | 0             | 2              | 3             | 5               | 3              | 10       | 0             | 2              | 2  |  |                |
| " Hamilton .....      | 115                | 14    | 0             | 0                | 18    | 0             | 5              | 0             | 0               | 5              | 2        | 5             | 2              | 2  |  |                |
| " Hampden .....       | 116                | 10    | 0             | 20               | 20    | 0             | 3              | 15            | 3               | 3              | 2        | 0             | 3              | 3  |  |                |
| " Lafayette Sq. ....  | 396                | 55    | 108           | 200              | 180   | 133           | 23             | 40            | 3               | 53             | 15       | 13            | 23             | 18 |  |                |
| " Light St. ....      | 303                | 25    | 37            | 75               | 92    | 57            | 17             | 12            | 12              | 17             | 8        | 10            | 12             | 0  |  |                |
| " Madison St. ....    | 187                | 5     | 0             | 25               | 5     | 0             | 3              | 3             | 3               | 3              | 10       | 0             | 3              | 2  |  |                |
| " Mt. Hermon .....    | 18                 | 0     | 0             | 5                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 2             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0  |  |                |
| " Northminster .....  | 582                | 55    | 160           | 500              | 904   | 205           | 35             | 92            | 35              | 35             | 35       | 2             | 35             | 7  |  |                |
| " Ridgeley St. ....   | 50                 | 0     | 0             | 20               | 41    | 0             | 3              | 23            | 4               | 4              | 3        | 0             | 3              | 3  |  |                |
| " Roland Park .....   | 200                | 27    | 14            | 20               | 32    | 29            | 5              | 13            | 5               | 5              | 4        | 10            | 5              | 0  |  |                |
| " Walbrook .....      | 171                | 2     | 114           | 700              | 406   | 151           | 17             | 53            | 17              | 17             | 17       | 0             | 17             | 0  |  |                |
| " Waverly .....       | 177                | 10    | 122           | 100              | 100   | 99            | 15             | 15            | 15              | 20             | 15       | 7             | 15             | 6  |  |                |
| " Westminster .....   | 160                | 34    | 59            | 50               | 55    | 0             | 14             | 18            | 12              | 18             | 24       | 4             | 17             | 11 |  |                |
| Barton .....          | 350                | 36    | 37            | 75               | 219   | 56            | 5              | 9             | 5               | 23             | 5        | 11            | 6              | 6  |  |                |
| Bel Air .....         | 137                | 0     | 0             | 25               | 9     | 87            | 4              | 9             | 0               | 0              | 2        | 0             | 4              | 2  |  |                |
| Bethel .....          | 120                | 56    | 23            | 50               | 40    | 76            | 6              | 28            | 7               | 24             | 8        | 0             | 7              | 0  |  |                |
| Brunswick .....       | 225                | 10    | 22            | 50               | 18    | 45            | 11             | 50            | 10              | 11             | 7        | 10            | 8              | 15 |  |                |
| Catonsville .....     | 52                 | 0     | 0             | 10               | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0  |  |                |
| Catonsville, Md. .... | 129                | 184   | 40            | 150              | 241   | 60            | 29             | 92            | 57              | 39             | 31       | 0             | 34             | 14 |  |                |

**PRESBYTERY OF BALTIMORE—SYNOD OF BALTIMORE**

| PRESBYTERY OF BALTIMORE—SYNOD OF BALTIMORE |  |                    |     |       |                 |               |               |       |            |                  |     |               |                  |                |            |    |                |               |
|--|--|--------------------|-----|-------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-------|------------|------------------|-----|---------------|------------------|----------------|------------|----|----------------|---------------|
| CHURCHES                                   |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |     |       | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |       |            | Foreign Missions |     | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch.<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Wm's Board |    | Coll.<br>Board | Tues.<br>Free |
|  |  |                    |     | Board |                 | Wm's Board    | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board |                  |     |               |                  |                |            |    |                |               |
| Chestnut Grove.....                        | Thos. J. Jessopp, R. D., Baldwin, Md.    | 149                | 3   | 0     | 25              | 8             | 0             | 45    | 0          | 0                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| Churchville .....                          | R. Harris Archer, Bel Air, Md.....       | 124                | 41  | 40    | 60              | 40            | 68            | 40    | 11         | 5                | 5   | 0             | 5                | 5              | 0          | 5  | 5              | 5             |
| Crisp Memorial.....                        | U. G. McClelland, Brooklyn, Md.....      | 67                 | 0   | 0     | 10              | 3             | 0             | 4     | 3          | 2                | 4   | 3             | 0                | 3              | 0          | 3  | 0              | 2             |
| Cumberland .....                           | David L. Clayton, Cumberland, Md....     | 508                | 125 | 55    | 300             | 411           | 26            | 25    | 28         | 25               | 100 | 25            | 0                | 25             | 0          | 25 | 10             | 10            |
| Deer Creek Harmony.....                    | George E. Silver, Cumberland, Md.....    | 65                 | 11  | 14    | 20              | 15            | 95            | 9     | 8          | 9                | 15  | 5             | 0                | 6              | 0          | 6  | 0              | 0             |
| Ellicott City.....                         | Rev. S. M. Engle, Ellicott City, Md....  | 130                | 35  | 0     | 20              | 35            | 14            | 0     | 8          | 0                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| Emmettsburg .....                          | J. A. Helman, Emmettsburg, Md.....       | 77                 | 8   | 10    | 20              | 12            | 53            | 3     | 6          | 3                | 10  | 7             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| Fallston .....                             | Joseph Crumlich, Fallston, Md.....       | 70                 | 0   | 0     | 10              | 0             | 0             | 4     | 0          | 0                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| Franklinville .....                        | Joseph Crumlich, Fallston, Md.....       | 25                 | 3   | 0     | 10              | 5             | 0             | 12    | 0          | 3                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| Frederick .....                            | S. Elmer Brown, Frederick, Md.....       | 165                | 42  | 17    | 50              | 92            | 42            | 15    | 15         | 15               | 15  | 15            | 0                | 15             | 0          | 15 | 2              | 2             |
| Frostburg .....                            | Reuben Anthony, Frostburg, Md.....       | 147                | 3   | 0     | 30              | 2             | 0             | 2     | 2          | 2                | 2   | 2             | 0                | 2              | 0          | 2  | 2              | 2             |
| Govanstown .....                           | H. B. Everding, Govanstown, Md.....      | 193                | 80  | 34    | 100             | 82            | 124           | 14    | 24         | 14               | 13  | 14            | 0                | 14             | 0          | 14 | 13             | 13            |
| Granite .....                              | George Cavey, Woodstock, Md.....         | 52                 | 0   | 0     | 20              | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| Grove .....                                | Frederick O. Mitchell, Perryman, Md..    | 113                | 40  | 50    | 60              | 105           | 57            | 9     | 32         | 9                | 9   | 9             | 5                | 9              | 5          | 9  | 10             | 10            |
| Hamilton .....                             | Clerk of Session, Hamilton, Md.....      | —                  | 0   | 0     | 30              | 2             | 0             | 6     | 10         | 0                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| Hagerstown .....                           | Norman E. Baker, Hagerstown, Md....      | 236                | 0   | 13    | 60              | 35            | 0             | 13    | 4          | 6                | 4   | 5             | 10               | 10             | 0          | 10 | 0              | 0             |
| Havre de Grace .....                       | Otho Green, Havre de Grace, Md.....      | 148                | 20  | 4     | 50              | 21            | 5             | 4     | 8          | 4                | 4   | 4             | 0                | 4              | 0          | 4  | 0              | 0             |
| Highland .....                             | W. A. Wheeler, Street, Md.....           | 173                | 13  | 12    | 40              | 10            | 3             | 24    | 6          | 5                | 3   | 0             | 3                | 0              | 3          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| Irvington .....                            | B. F. Frost, 114 Collins Ave., B'more    | 38                 | 0   | 0     | 0               | 0             | 8             | 0     | 0          | 0                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| Lakeland .....                             | W. T. Barker, 323 W. Pratt St., B'more   | 21                 | 3   | 0     | 10              | 0             | 0             | 2     | 0          | 0                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| Lonaconing .....                           | Dr. J. D. Skilling, Lonaconing.....      | 400                | 30  | 9     | 35              | 29            | 9             | 7     | 40         | 9                | 7   | 0             | 10               | 8              | 0          | 10 | 8              | 8             |
| Lord .....                                 | Joseph Thomson, Lord, Md.....            | 78                 | 0   | 0     | 10              | 9             | 0             | 7     | 0          | 0                | 0   | 2             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| Midland .....                              | William Hamilton, Midland, Md.....       | 10                 | 0   | 5     | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| Mount Paran .....                          | W. E. Fife, Roslyn, R. D., Md.....       | 52                 | 7   | 9     | 25              | 2             | 28            | 2     | 0          | 0                | 2   | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| New Windsor .....                          | J. Walker Getty, New Windsor, Md....     | 78                 | 12  | 15    | 15              | 7             | 15            | 3     | 10         | 2                | 3   | 2             | 0                | 1              | 1          | 1  | 1              | 1             |
| North Bend .....                           | Raymond Watkins, The Rocks, Md....       | 66                 | 2   | 0     | 10              | 4             | 0             | 1     | 0          | 1                | 1   | 0             | 0                | 1              | 0          | 1  | 0              | 0             |
| Oakland .....                              | George A. Tracey, Oakland, Md.....       | 72                 | 11  | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0             | 17    | 7          | 12               | 9   | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 7             |
| Piney Creek .....                          | James B. Galt, Taneytown, Md.....        | 76                 | 0   | 9     | 25              | 18            | 0             | 14    | 9          | 8                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 12             | 0          | 12 | 0              | 0             |
| Randallstown .....                         | Seviam Sudman, Roslyn, R. D., Md..       | 33                 | 0   | 15    | 0               | 15            | 0             | 1     | 0          | 0                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 1              | 1          | 1  | 1              | 1             |
| Relay .....                                | William Mitchell, Relay, Md.....         | 49                 | 3   | 12    | 10              | 3             | 12            | 1     | 1          | 1                | 2   | 1             | 1                | 1              | 1          | 1  | 1              | 1             |
| Southernminister .....                     | Montgomery Martin, Cumberland, Md.       | 52                 | 0   | 0     | 10              | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| Sparrow's Point .....                      | Rev. Luther Martin, Sparrow's Point, Md. | 101                | 5   | 0     | 15              | 19            | 10            | 5     | 10         | 5                | 5   | 5             | 0                | 5              | 0          | 5  | 0              | 0             |
| St. Johns .....                            | Lewis Perry, Sparrow's Point, Md....     | 40                 | 0   | 0     | 15              | 3             | 0             | 1     | 9          | 1                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 1              | 1          | 1  | 1              | 1             |
| Taneytown .....                            | George P. Mattell, Calgate, Md.....      | 48                 | 10  | 7     | 25              | 14            | 0             | 7     | 15         | 6                | 8   | 0             | 5                | 13             | 4          | 13 | 4              | 4             |
| White Hall .....                           | R. S. McKinney, Taneytown, Md.....       | 31                 | 1   | 0     | 10              | 3             | 58            | 0     | 0          | 0                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |
| White Hall .....                           | John A. Selts, White Hall, Md.....       | 31                 | 1   | 0     | 10              | 3             | 58            | 0     | 0          | 0                | 0   | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0          | 0  | 0              | 0             |

|   | Mbrs. | Board | Board | Presb. | Board | Board | Board | Ballot | Board | Board | Presb. | Work | Erect. | Ballot | Board | Board | Presb. |
|---|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|--------|
| Williamsport .....                      | —     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Zion .....                              | 49    | 2     | 0     | 5      | 2     | 0     | 2     | 2      | 6     | 0     | 2      | 2    | 2      | 2      | 0     | 2     | 1      |
| Miscellaneous .....                     | —     | 0     | 0     | 10     | 27    | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 23   | 1      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Total .....                             | 13401 | 1977  | 4749  | 8395   | 11473 | 5449  | 782   | 1601   | 750   | 155   | 722    | 282  | 758    | 1181   | 750   | 155   | 722    |
| BALTIMORE PRESBYTERY—72 Churches.       |       |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |       |       |        |      |        |        |       |       |        |
| Geo. W. Chamberlain, Frankford, Del.    | 5     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Edgar L. Kinder, Bridgeville, Del.      | 15    | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Calvin B. Taylor, Main St. Berlin, Del. | 237   | 10    | 17    | 128    | 80    | 40    | 15    | 133    | 10    | 26    | 15     | 133  | 15     | 15     | 10    | 26    | 15     |
| J. M. Reed, Chesapeake City, Md.        | 53    | 3     | 28    | 60     | 13    | 57    | 2     | 10     | 2     | 2     | 2      | 10   | 2      | 5      | 2     | 2     | 2      |
| Thomas Appleby Jr., New Castle, Del.    | 24    | 0     | 0     | 5      | 2     | 0     | 2     | 14     | 2     | 0     | 2      | 14   | 2      | 2      | 2     | 0     | 2      |
| William Perry, Georgetown, Del.         | 33    | 0     | 0     | 10     | 6     | 0     | 2     | 8      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 8    | 0      | 5      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| James Sadler, Delaware City, Del.       | 78    | 0     | 5     | 3      | 0     | 5     | 2     | 2      | 1     | 0     | 1      | 2    | 0      | 3      | 1     | 0     | 1      |
| George M. Jones, Dover, Del.            | 124   | 0     | 88    | 92     | 9     | 22    | 0     | 3      | 0     | 0     | 5      | 3    | 0      | 18     | 0     | 5     | 0      |
| D. W. Corbett, Odessa, Del.             | 46    | 0     | 0     | 76     | 9     | 0     | 5     | 5      | 5     | 5     | 5      | 5    | 5      | 5      | 5     | 5     | 5      |
| Peter Whalen, Whaleyville, Md.          | 14    | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Charles B. Fairley, Elkton, Md.         | 179   | 7     | 145   | 89     | 127   | 89    | 20    | 30     | 5     | 12    | 10     | 30   | 10     | 40     | 5     | 12    | 10     |
| Clerk of Session, Elsmere, Del.         | 45    | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 5      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 5    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| M. M. Stevenson, Harrington, Del.       | 30    | 0     | 0     | 20     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 7      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 7    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| J. Fletcher Deakney, Middletown, Del.   | 122   | 30    | 24    | 65     | 39    | 43    | 4     | 16     | 5     | 12    | 1      | 16   | 5      | 12     | 1     | 10    | 10     |
| Robert W. Daisey, Frankford, Del.       | 39    | 20    | 0     | 0      | 5     | 0     | 2     | 2      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 2    | 0      | 2      | 0     | 0     | 1      |
| Charles R. Jones, Georgetown, Del.      | 36    | 0     | 8     | 24     | 10    | 0     | 7     | 3      | 4     | 0     | 2      | 3    | 3      | 3      | 4     | 0     | 2      |
| William S. Maxwell, Still Pond, Md.     | 20    | 0     | 0     | 14     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| J. M. Smith, 2406 W. 16th St., Wilton   | 182   | 0     | 42    | 65     | 95    | 19    | 20    | 35     | 15    | 25    | 15     | 35   | 15     | 25     | 15    | 10    | 10     |
| Lemuel Ownley, Stockton, Md.            | 63    | 0     | 0     | 5      | 5     | 0     | 0     | 12     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 12   | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| G. L. Baird, Harrington, Del.           | 10    | 0     | 0     | 13     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| John T. Steel, Newark, Del.             | 94    | 0     | 10    | 13     | 0     | 9     | 4     | 1      | 3     | 4     | 0      | 1    | 3      | 4      | 0     | 1     | 3      |
| George F. Tunnel, Lewes, Del.           | 173   | 0     | 57    | 65     | 40    | 0     | 0     | 65     | 9     | 3     | 4      | 0    | 9      | 3      | 4     | 0     | 8      |
| Geo. J. Chandler, Montchanin, Del.      | 110   | 0     | 42    | 13     | 15    | 57    | 3     | 26     | 4     | 3     | 3      | 26   | 4      | 3      | 3     | 0     | 3      |
| W. Samuel Price, Snow Hill, Md.         | 122   | 0     | 23    | 22     | 6     | 17    | 0     | 20     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 20   | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| J. C. Fountain, Princess Anne, Md.      | 136   | 6     | 19    | 66     | 72    | 47    | 9     | 21     | 8     | 21    | 6      | 21   | 8      | 21     | 6     | 10    | 2      |
| James B. Gilchrist, Milford, Del.       | 271   | 0     | 20    | 50     | 48    | 0     | 5     | 76     | 10    | 15    | 5      | 76   | 10     | 15     | 5     | 10    | 9      |
| H. N. Reed, Newark, Del.                | 182   | 6     | 80    | 128    | 67    | 97    | 15    | 52     | 14    | 46    | 14     | 52   | 14     | 46     | 14    | 5     | 13     |

## PRESB. OF NEW CASTLE

|                           |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |     |    |    |    |     |    |    |    |    |    |
|---------------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Blackwater (Del.) .....   | 5   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Bridgeville (Del.) .....  | 15  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Buckingham .....          | 237 | 10 | 17  | 128 | 80  | 40 | 15 | 133 | 10 | 26 | 15 | 133 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 26 | 15 |
| Chesapeake City .....     | 53  | 3  | 28  | 60  | 13  | 57 | 2  | 10  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 10  | 2  | 5  | 2  | 2  | 2  |
| Christiana .....          | 24  | 0  | 0   | 5   | 2   | 0  | 2  | 14  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 14  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 2  |
| Cool Spring .....         | 33  | 0  | 0   | 10  | 6   | 0  | 2  | 8   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 8   | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Delaware City .....       | 78  | 0  | 5   | 3   | 0   | 5  | 2  | 2   | 1  | 0  | 1  | 2   | 0  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 1  |
| Dover .....               | 124 | 0  | 88  | 92  | 9   | 22 | 0  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 5  | 3   | 0  | 18 | 0  | 5  | 0  |
| Drawyers .....            | 46  | 0  | 0   | 76  | 9   | 0  | 5  | 5   | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5   | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  |
| Eden .....                | 14  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Elkton .....              | 179 | 7  | 145 | 89  | 127 | 89 | 20 | 30  | 5  | 12 | 10 | 30  | 10 | 40 | 5  | 12 | 10 |
| Elsmere .....             | 45  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Farmington .....          | 30  | 0  | 0   | 20  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 7   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 7   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Forest .....              | 122 | 30 | 24  | 65  | 39  | 43 | 4  | 16  | 5  | 12 | 1  | 16  | 5  | 12 | 1  | 10 | 10 |
| Frankford .....           | 39  | 20 | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0  | 2  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 1  |
| Georgetown .....          | 36  | 0  | 8   | 24  | 10  | 0  | 7  | 3   | 4  | 0  | 2  | 3   | 3  | 3  | 4  | 0  | 2  |
| Grace .....               | 20  | 0  | 0   | 14  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Green Hill .....          | 182 | 0  | 42  | 65  | 95  | 19 | 20 | 35  | 15 | 25 | 15 | 35  | 15 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 10 |
| Gunby .....               | 63  | 0  | 0   | 5   | 5   | 0  | 0  | 12  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 12  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Harrington .....          | 10  | 0  | 0   | 13  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Head of Christiansa ..... | 94  | 0  | 10  | 13  | 0   | 9  | 4  | 1   | 3  | 4  | 0  | 1   | 3  | 4  | 0  | 1  | 3  |
| Lewes .....               | 173 | 0  | 57  | 65  | 40  | 0  | 0  | 65  | 9  | 3  | 4  | 0   | 9  | 3  | 4  | 0  | 8  |
| Lower Brandywine .....    | 110 | 0  | 42  | 13  | 15  | 57 | 3  | 26  | 4  | 3  | 3  | 26  | 4  | 3  | 3  | 0  | 3  |
| Makeen Memorial .....     | 122 | 0  | 23  | 22  | 6   | 17 | 0  | 20  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 20  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Manokin .....             | 136 | 6  | 19  | 66  | 72  | 47 | 9  | 21  | 8  | 21 | 6  | 21  | 8  | 21 | 6  | 10 | 2  |
| Milford .....             | 271 | 0  | 20  | 50  | 48  | 0  | 5  | 76  | 10 | 15 | 5  | 76  | 10 | 15 | 5  | 10 | 9  |
| Newark .....              | 182 | 6  | 80  | 128 | 67  | 97 | 15 | 52  | 14 | 46 | 14 | 52  | 14 | 46 | 14 | 5  | 13 |

| PRESBYTERY OF NEW CASTLE—SYNOD OF BALTIMORE |  | N <sup>o</sup> of Mbrs. | Home Missions |            |               |       | Foreign Mis. |            | Education | S.S. Work | Chrch. Erect. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board | Tem. Price |
|---|--|-------------------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------|
| CHURCHES                                    | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                       |                         | Board         | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Board        | Wm's Board |           |           |               |             | Board    | Wm's Board |             |            |
| New Castle.....                             | David Stewart Jr., New Castle, Del..     | 134                     | 0             | 20         | 374           | 263   | 0            | 105        | 137       | 93        | 214           | 0           | 128      | 0          | 114         | 13         |
| Ocean City.....                             | John L. Rushbridge, Ocean City, Md.      | 61                      | 5             | 0          | 10            | 0     | 0            | 0          | 5         | 1         | 1             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Ocean View.....                             | James M. Evans, Frankford, Del....       | 43                      | 0             | 0          | 16            | 4     | 1            | 1          | 12        | 0         | 3             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 1          |
| Pencader.....                               | J. H. Fraser, Glasgow, Del.....          | 56                      | 3             | 7          | 0             | 2     | 7            | 2          | 1         | 0         | 2             | 1           | 1        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Perryville.....                             | Robert H. Hoover, Perryville, Md....     | 25                      | 0             | 11         | 21            | 0     | 11           | 1          | 3         | 2         | 6             | 0           | 1        | 0          | 1           | 2          |
| Pitts Creek.....                            | L. T. Coston, M.D., Pocomoke City, Md    | 162                     | 15            | 80         | 40            | 16    | 90           | 4          | 132       | 4         | 3             | 4           | 4        | 0          | 3           | 0          |
| Port Deposit.....                           | William T. Patton, Liberty Grove, Md     | 92                      | 10            | 16         | 23            | 5     | 0            | 0          | 18        | 5         | 3             | 3           | 9        | 0          | 5           | 5          |
| Port Penn.....                              | J. B. Vandegrift, Delaware City, Del.    | 119                     | 2             | 5          | 3             | 3     | 27           | 1          | 10        | 1         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 1           | 1          |
| Red Clay Creek.....                         | Henry B. Klair, Marshallton, Del.....    | 118                     | 0             | 37         | 82            | 24    | 7            | 7          | 31        | 7         | 8             | 0           | 6        | 0          | 7           | 8          |
| Rehoboth (Del.).....                        | John Fletcher, Midway, Del.....          | 65                      | 6             | 0          | 7             | 5     | 9            | 0          | 17        | 0         | 0             | 0           | 1        | 0          | 0           | 1          |
| Rehoboth (Md.).....                         | E. G. Polk, Pocomoke City, Md.....       | 105                     | 0             | 6          | 40            | 0     | 6            | 1          | 26        | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 1           | 0          |
| Rehoboth Rock.....                          | S. G. Bye, Lewistown, Pa.....            | 138                     | 0             | 12         | 35            | 35    | 0            | 5          | 25        | 0         | 5             | 0           | 5        | 0          | 5           | 2          |
| Smyrna.....                                 | George W. Taylor, Wilmington, Del...     | 85                      | 5             | 16         | 0             | 5     | 12           | 1          | 11        | 0         | 1             | 0           | 1        | 0          | 0           | 1          |
| Stanton.....                                | Oliver D. Foote, Stanton, Del.....       | 8                       | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0     | 20           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| St. Georges.....                            | Rev. J. Milligan, D.D., St. George, Del. | 60                      | 1             | 14         | 31            | 4     | 0            | 3          | 5         | 3         | 3             | 2           | 2        | 0          | 2           | 2          |
| Trinity.....                                | Israel Woodring, Church Hill, Md.....    | 6                       | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Westminster.....                            | R. A. Duhamel, Earville, Md.....         | 15                      | 0             | 0          | 0             | 3     | 309          | 0          | 37        | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 5          |
| West Nottingham.....                        | Charles S. Pyle, Rising Sun, Md.....     | 269                     | 21            | 85         | 78            | 50    | 77           | 15         | 34        | 10        | 20            | 0           | 5        | 0          | 10          | 5          |
| White Clay Creek.....                       | Harvey W. Walker, Marshallton, Del.      | 139                     | 0             | 17         | 86            | 36    | 15           | 5          | 16        | 5         | 10            | 0           | 5        | 0          | 5           | 4          |
| Wicomco.....                                | L. W. Gunby, Sallsbury, Md.....          | 316                     | 8             | 667        | 180           | 100   | 211          | 30         | 98        | 20        | 60            | 0           | 20       | 0          | 20          | 10         |
| Wilmington, Ist.....                        | J. F. Price, 1801 Washon St., W'gton     | 236                     | 0             | 168        | 190           | 300   | 300          | 20         | 84        | 23        | 46            | 13          | 13       | 5          | 14          | 27         |
| " Central.....                              | L. P. Bush, 1301 Penn. Ave., W'gton      | 403                     | 81            | 195        | 310           | 326   | 296          | 40         | 75        | 44        | 48            | 33          | 10       | 47         | 12          | 12         |
| " East Lake.....                            | F. R. Vincent, 2905 West St., W'gton     | 169                     | 0             | 22         | 87            | 68    | 36           | 9          | 45        | 8         | 8             | 8           | 8        | 0          | 8           | 5          |
| " Gilbert.....                              | T. S. Anderson, 1619 W. 3rd St., W'ton   | 65                      | 0             | 0          | 5             | 0     | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Hanover.....                              | T. K. Porter, 1019 Madison St., W'ton    | 349                     | 23            | 259        | 150           | 120   | 268          | 10         | 62        | 15        | 25            | 15          | 15       | 11         | 15          | 10         |
| " Olivet.....                               | W. H. Oliver, 107 Searls St., W'gton     | 196                     | 2             | 13         | 26            | 2     | 11           | 1          | 12        | 0         | 2             | 1           | 1        | 0          | 1           | 1          |
| " Rodney St.....                            | Clerk of Session, Wilmington, Del....    | —                       | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " West.....                                 | Isaac S. Baird, 903 W. 9th St., W'gton   | 1160                    | 0             | 384        | 400           | 450   | 424          | 50         | 400       | 50        | 60            | 60          | 40       | 10         | 50          | 10         |
| Westminster.....                            | R. J. McKay, M.D., The Gables, W'gton    | 335                     | 54            | 443        | 248           | 0     | 0            | 56         | 0         | 46        | 65            | 25          | 25       | 0          | 46          | 19         |
| Worton.....                                 | John J. Reeder, Chestertown, Md....      | 15                      | 0             | 0          | 4             | 0     | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Zion.....                                   | J. M. C. Carhart, North East, Md...      | 148                     | 5             | 64         | 44            | 61    | 56           | 10         | 21        | 10        | 30            | 5           | 5        | 8          | 10          | 2          |
| Miscellaneous.....                          | See Appendix.....                        | —                       | 195           | 0          | 198           | 0     | 102          | 0          | 36        | 5         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Total.....                                  | New Castle Presbytery—58 Churches        | 7437                    | 515           | 3146       | 3738          | 2763  | 2797         | 493        | 1899      | 457       | 855           | 405         | 69       | 482        | 209         |            |

| CHURCHES                | No. of<br>Memb. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                      |      |      | Home Missions |               | Foreign Miss.    |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Execut- | Min-<br>ister |       | Freedmen      |       | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|------|------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|-----------------|
|                         |                 |   |      |      | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Freed. | Board |                |              |                   | Min-<br>ister | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |                |                 |
| Arlington (Va.).....    | 61              | T. J. De Lashmutt, Arlington, Va..      | 5    | 25   | 53            | 12            | 26               | 3     | 7              | 5            | 3                 | 3             | 0     | 3             | 0     | 2              | 6               |
| Ballston (Va.).....     | 114             | Ralph Baldwin, Clarendon, Va.....       | 15   | 37   | 87            | 101           | 38               | 2     | 35             | 3            | 10                | 2             | 0     | 2             | 0     | 0              | 2               |
| Boyd's (Md.).....       | 34              | Smith Hoyle, Boyd's, Md.....            | 2    | 0    | 2             | 2             | 5                | 2     | 3              | 1            | 5                 | 1             | 0     | 1             | 0     | 1              | 0               |
| Clifton (Va.).....      | 38              | R. R. Buckley, Clifton, Va.....         | 11   | 16   | 40            | 0             | 17               | 2     | 15             | 3            | 0                 | 2             | 2     | 2             | 2     | 1              | 1               |
| Darnestown (Md.).....   | 123             | E. H. Darby, Germantown, Md.....        | 24   | 24   | 80            | 20            | 37               | 8     | 15             | 10           | 12                | 3             | 0     | 10            | 0     | 10             | 0               |
| Falls Church (Va.)..... | 123             | Wm. J. Allen, East End, Va.....         | 14   | 125  | 162           | 72            | 115              | 8     | 35             | 0            | 11                | 7             | 0     | 7             | 0     | 0              | 0               |
| Hyattsville (Md.).....  | 106             | H. W. Shepherd, Hyattsville, Md....     | 0    | 23   | 23            | 0             | 35               | 5     | 13             | 3            | 5                 | 4             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 3               |
| Lewisville (Md.).....   | 26              | R. T. Bonham, McLean, Va.....           | 0    | 8    | 20            | 2             | 5                | 0     | 6              | 0            | 0                 | 2             | 0     | 2             | 0     | 0              | 0               |
| Manassas (Va.).....     | 75              | Wm. Foote, Manassas, Va.....            | 12   | 19   | 57            | 12            | 22               | 6     | 4              | 6            | 6                 | 2             | 5     | 6             | 1     | 1              | 1               |
| Neelsville (Md.).....   | 94              | J. E. Deets, M. D. Clarksburg, Md....   | 60   | 180  | 103           | 103           | 108              | 71    | 50             | 25           | 32                | 20            | 0     | 24            | 26    | 3              | 3               |
| Riverdale (Md.).....    | 108             | W. C. Meyers, Riverdale, Md.....        | 62   | 41   | 127           | 77            | 50               | 6     | 11             | 6            | 6                 | 5             | 0     | 6             | 5     | 3              | 2               |
| Vienna (Va.).....       | 58              | John R. Blake, R. F. D. 2, Vienna, Va.  | 8    | 19   | 34            | 19            | 5                | 5     | 18             | 4            | 5                 | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 2              | 4               |
| Warner Memorial.....    | 111             | Wm. M. Terrell, Kensington, Md.....     | 16   | 82   | 159           | 46            | 144              | 5     | 35             | 25           | 16                | 5             | 0     | 5             | 4     | 5              | 4               |
| Washington, 1st.....    | 751             | C. L. Du Bois, 1835 Monroe St., W'ton   | 63   | 209  | 552           | 80            | 239              | 9     | 50             | 9            | 16                | 10            | 0     | 10            | 0     | 59             | 0               |
| " 4th.....              | 585             | J. A. Sterling, 2523 Ga. Ave., Wash'ton | 118  | 608  | 2581          | 685           | 433              | 20    | 20             | 39           | 103               | 34            | 25    | 20            | 15    | 20             | 15              |
| " 6th.....              | 407             | J. J. Murphy, 3917 Keokuk St., W'ton    | 22   | 267  | 345           | 59            | 209              | 0     | 6              | 0            | 12                | 5             | 19    | 0             | 5     | 5              | 6               |
| " 15th St.....          | 475             | W. M. McCary, 1812½ 11th St., N.W.      | 10   | 10   | 35            | 20            | 21               | 8     | 17             | 8            | 8                 | 17            | 51    | 8             | 6     | 2              | 2               |
| " Bethany Chapel.....   | —               | Clerk of Session, Washington, D. C.     | 14   | 55   | 68            | 14            | 0                | 0     | 0              | 8            | 5                 | 3             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 6              | 3               |
| " Chevy Chase.....      | 106             | George Redway, Chevy Chase, Md....      | 11   | 39   | 133           | 65            | 42               | 5     | 55             | 5            | 5                 | 5             | 0     | 5             | 3     | 5              | 3               |
| " Covenant.....         | 1270            | Lloyd W. Wright, 1620 29th St., W'ton   | 1425 | 1744 | 9732          | 2450          | 1522             | 200   | 675            | 200          | 525               | 250           | 173   | 200           | 25    | 200            | 25              |
| " Eastern.....          | 415             | M. T. Hyer, 1008 Maryland Ave., N.E.    | 10   | 72   | 101           | 45            | 43               | 9     | 42             | 9            | 10                | 9             | 0     | 4             | 2     | 4              | 2               |
| " Eckington.....        | 517             | William Jardine, 45 O St. N. E. W'ton   | 30   | 156  | 355           | 96            | 280              | 6     | 53             | 8            | 9                 | 11            | 4     | 10            | 8     | 8              | 8               |
| " Fairmount Hgts.....   | 36              | T. N. Brown, Fairmount Heights, Md.     | 0    | 0    | 9             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0               |
| " Garden Memor'l.....   | 100             | A. B. Garden, Anacostia, D. C.....      | 40   | 63   | 110           | 49            | 80               | 9     | 20             | 7            | 7                 | 8             | 0     | 7             | 10    | 10             | 10              |
| " Gunton Temple.....    | 305             | L. H. Dewey, 4512 9th St., N. W. W.     | 43   | 152  | 576           | 50            | 170              | 10    | 10             | 15           | 35                | 5             | 0     | 10            | 5     | 5              | 5               |
| " Gurley Memor'l.....   | 352             | C. H. Mervin, 917 Westminster St....    | 38   | 82   | 123           | 69            | 86               | 8     | 30             | 1            | 10                | 6             | 0     | 83            | 0     | 0              | 0               |
| " Hermon.....           | 24              | J. D. Moore, Cabin John, Md.....        | 0    | 0    | 50            | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0               |
| " Kenilworth.....       | 10              | L. E. Mallory, Kenilworth, Md.....      | 0    | 0    | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0               |
| " Metropolitan.....     | 864             | W. R. Spilman, 324 5th St., S.E., W'n   | 375  | 488  | 1213          | 788           | 513              | 115   | 148            | 60           | 121               | 35            | 35    | 115           | 50    | 115            | 50              |
| " New York Ave.....     | 1027            | H. S. Irwin, 1419 G. St., Washington    | 598  | 1628 | 3835          | 723           | 1397             | 87    | 104            | 84           | 87                | 82            | 60    | 82            | 37    | 82             | 37              |
| " Northminster.....     | 174             | J. B. Bogan, M. D., 606 Mass Ave, N.W.  | 10   | 66   | 80            | 30            | 55               | 5     | 16             | 5            | 5                 | 5             | 2     | 5             | 2     | 5              | 2               |
| " Peck Mem'l Ch.....    | —               | Clerk of Session, Washington, D. C.     | 36   | 122  | 532           | 111           | 0                | 20    | 18             | 0            | 15                | 0             | 0     | 20            | 0     | 0              | 0               |
| " Sherwood.....         | 85              | C. S. Rockwood, 3004 17th St., N.E.     | 16   | 15   | 28            | 10            | 0                | 4     | 4              | 4            | 4                 | 4             | 0     | 4             | 4     | 4              | 4               |
| " Takoma Park.....      | 277             | E. V. Crittenden, Takoma Park, D. C.    | 180  | 182  | 542           | 308           | 232              | 13    | 85             | 13           | 26                | 26            | 0     | 26            | 10    | 26             | 10              |
| " Wash'ton Hgts.....    | 217             | W. M. Somerville, 2024 Columbia Rd.     | 200  | 149  | 358           | 415           | 116              | 10    | 10             | 0            | 10                | 10            | 0     | 10            | 5     | 0              | 5               |

| PRESBYTERY OF WASHINGTON CITY—SYNOD OF BALTIMORE |                                       |                 |               |               |              |               |               |                 |                |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|
| CHURCHES   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis. |               | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch.<br>Exer- | Min.<br>Relief |
|  |                                       |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |               |                 |                |
| Washington, Western....                          | Spencer Armstrong, 620 22d St., N.W.  | 404             | 40            | 176           | 210          | 75            | 134           | 68              | 48             |
| " Westm'r Ch. M'l                                | O. O. Spicer, 613 G St., S.W., W'ton  | 248             | 50            | 163           | 1271         | 65            | 133           | 17              | 20             |
| " West St.....                                   | S. A. Swindells, Cleveland Pk., W'ton | 326             | 46            | 210           | 453          | 106           | 169           | 48              | 9              |
| Miscellaneous .....                              | See Appendix.....                     | —               | 0             | 118           | 0            | 20            | 1088          | 8               | 0              |
| Total.....                                       | Washington City Pres.—38 Churches     | 10045           | 3636          | 7249          | 24316        | 6799          | 7669          | 702             | 643            |
|  |                                       |                 |               |               |              |               |               | 1750            | 1211           |
|  |                                       |                 |               |               |              |               |               | 603             | 408            |
|  |                                       |                 |               |               |              |               |               | 805             | 251            |
|  |                                       |                 |               |               |              |               |               | 7               | 10             |
|  |                                       |                 |               |               |              |               |               | 10              | 5              |
|  |                                       |                 |               |               |              |               |               | 4               | 16             |
|  |                                       |                 |               |               |              |               |               | 18              | 50             |
|  |                                       |                 |               |               |              |               |               | 0               | 0              |



| CHURCHES         | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       |            |               |       |            |              |           |               |             | Home Missions |            |       | Foreign Miss. |    |  | Freemen |  |  | Coll. Board | Trans. Fund |
|------------------|--------------------|-------|------------|---------------|-------|------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-------|---------------|----|--|---------|--|--|-------------|-------------|
|                  | No. of Mbrs.       | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edin- cation | S.S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Balled | Board         | Wm's Board | Board | Wm's Board    |    |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Arcata           | 90                 | 20    | 14         |               |       | 12         | 2            | 15        | 2             | 3           | 3             | 4          | 3     | 3             | 5  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Bay Side         | 13                 | 0     | 0          |               |       | 3          | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Belvidere        | 5                  | 0     | 0          |               |       | 0          | 0            | 5         | 0             | 0           | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Blue Lake        | 13                 | 7     | 1          |               |       | 9          | 0            | 4         | 2             | 2           | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Bollinas         | 12                 | 0     | 0          |               |       | 0          | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Callistoga       | 60                 | 11    | 0          |               |       | 3          | 0            | 9         | 0             | 0           | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Camp Meeker      | 20                 | 5     | 13         |               |       | 12         | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0             | 2          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Chinese Mission  | —                  | 0     | 0          |               |       | 0          | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Corte Madera     | 24                 | 12    | 0          |               |       | 14         | 0            | 9         | 5             | 4           | 2             | 0          | 2     | 0             | 5  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Covelo           | 17                 | 10    | 0          |               |       | 0          | 0            | 3         | 0             | 0           | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Crescent City    | 35                 | 5     | 0          |               |       | 2          | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Eureka           | 215                | 51    | 39         |               |       | 178        | 33           | 17        | 24            | 42          | 13            | 16         | 13    | 16            | 2  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Fort Bragg       | 96                 | 10    | 11         |               |       | 0          | 15           | 0         | 11            | 0           | 2             | 0          | 2     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Fulton           | 52                 | 18    | 23         |               |       | 22         | 15           | 5         | 6             | 2           | 5             | 5          | 5     | 5             | 5  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Healdsburg       | 117                | 23    | 12         |               |       | 19         | 15           | 9         | 5             | 5           | 3             | 5          | 3     | 5             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Hoopa            | 28                 | 11    | 28         |               |       | 5          | 20           | 0         | 5             | 0           | 4             | 2          | 5     | 0             | 1  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Hope             | 23                 | 10    | 0          |               |       | 0          | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0             | 1          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Indianola        | 15                 | 0     | 0          |               |       | 0          | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Kelseyville      | 70                 | 18    | 0          |               |       | 24         | 0            | 2         | 8             | 4           | 3             | 3          | 0     | 2             | 2  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Lakeport         | 71                 | 10    | 0          |               |       | 3          | 0            | 0         | 3             | 0           | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0             | 4  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Larkspur         | 9                  | 3     | 0          |               |       | 0          | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0             | 6          | 7     | 6             | 7  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Mendocino        | 96                 | 8     | 52         |               |       | 16         | 39           | 18        | 20            | 10          | 7             | 6          | 7     | 6             | 7  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Middletown       | 87                 | 14    | 6          |               |       | 147        | 61           | 23        | 31            | 15          | 56            | 18         | 17    | 15            | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Napa             | 180                | 102   | 59         |               |       | 0          | 0            | 0         | 5             | 0           | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Novato           | 30                 | 14    | 0          |               |       | 0          | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Petaluma         | 114                | 14    | 21         |               |       | 10         | 21           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0             | 3          | 2     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Point Arena      | 58                 | 20    | 0          |               |       | 4          | 0            | 2         | 9             | 1           | 2             | 0          | 2     | 0             | 2  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Pope Valley      | 40                 | 4     | 0          |               |       | 2          | 0            | 1         | 1             | 1           | 1             | 0          | 0     | 1             | 1  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| San Anselmo, 1st | 50                 | 104   | 52         |               |       | 173        | 47           | 14        | 60            | 20          | 53            | 5          | 7     | 13            | 9  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| San Anselmo, 2nd | 20                 | 8     | 0          |               |       | 5          | 0            | 0         | 9             | 0           | 0             | 15         | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| San Rafael       | 291                | 141   | 150        |               |       | 172        | 150          | 227       | 50            | 36          | 73            | 43         | 0     | 35            | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Santa Rosa       | 290                | 222   | 160        |               |       | 186        | 191          | 79        | 84            | 39          | 44            | 34         | 20    | 40            | 34 |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Sausalito        | 38                 | 15    | 3          |               |       | 12         | 0            | 5         | 4             | 2           | 8             | 0          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| St. Helena       | 94                 | 18    | 15         |               |       | 19         | 20           | 5         | 4             | 14          | 15            | 0          | 5     | 5             | 5  |  |         |  |  |             |             |
| Scotland         | 32                 | 4     | 0          |               |       | 16         | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0             | 0  |  |         |  |  |             |             |

| PRESBYTERY OF BENICIA—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA |  | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch.<br>Exch. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|---|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| CHURCHES                                  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board |                       |               |                |              |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                 |
| Tomales .....                             | John Farley, Tomales, Cal.....         | 34              | 5             | 0             |                       | 5             | 0              | 0            | 3               | 4              | 0        | 0             | 4              | 0               |
| Two Rock .....                            | W. D. Bassett, Petaluma, Cal.....      | 52              | 15            | 2             |                       | 15            | 0              | 4            | 3               | 3              | 4        | 0             | 3              | 2               |
| Ukiah .....                               | J. L. McNabb, Ukiah, Cal.....          | 65              | 6             | 7             |                       | 6             | 18             | 2            | 2               | 13             | 2        | 0             | 2              | 2               |
| Vallejo .....                             | F. H. Brown, Vallejo, Cal.....         | 215             | 89            | 54            |                       | 107           | 54             | 17           | 12              | 28             | 17       | 5             | 17             | 13              |
| Miscellaneous .....                       | See Appendix.....                      | —               | 95            | 3             |                       | 0             | 67             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 0               |
| Total .....                               | Benicia Presbytery—38 Churches....     | 2771            | 1124          | 726           |                       | 1199          | 802            | 437          | 270             | 382            | 184      | 103           | 174            | 99              |
| PRESB. OF LOS ANGELES                     |  |                 |               |               |                       |               |                |              |                 |                |          |               |                |                 |
| Alhambra .....                            | N. W. Thompson, Alhambra, Cal....      | 297             | 0             | 104           |                       | 218           | 77             | 7            | 36              | 13             | 35       | 20            | 29             | 10              |
| Anaheim .....                             | W. A. Ross, Anaheim, Cal.....          | 198             | 12            | 140           |                       | 133           | 100            | 5            | 62              | 6              | 7        | 10            | 0              | 0               |
| Azusa .....                               | J. E. Twitchell, Azusa, Cal.....       | 206             | 0             | 78            |                       | 26            | 86             | 8            | 11              | 9              | 7        | 28            | 2              | 0               |
| Azusa, Mexican .....                      | Moses Bercovitz, Azusa, Cal....        | 19              | 0             | 0             |                       | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Bairdstown .....                          | A. W. Irvine, Bairdstown, Cal.....     | 52              | 0             | 23            |                       | 3             | 16             | 0            | 9               | 0              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0               |
| Bell Mem'l (Bells) .....                  | J. W. Lundstrom, Bell, Cal.....        | 29              | 0             | 2             |                       | 17            | 0              | 0            | 20              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Brawley .....                             | W. A. Keener, Brawley, Cal.....        | 33              | 0             | 20            |                       | 37            | 10             | 5            | 5               | 5              | 5        | 7             | 12             | 2               |
| Brooklyn Hgts. San Diego .....            | Clerk of Session, San Diego, Cal....   | 66              | 0             | 0             |                       | 0             | 0              | 0            | 7               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Burbank .....                             | H. T. Comber, Burbank, Cal.....        | 79              | 0             | 0             |                       | 0             | 0              | 0            | 15              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Clearwater .....                          | J. A. Larew, Hynes, Cal.....           | 64              | 0             | 20            |                       | 0             | 12             | 0            | 6               | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 0               |
| Covina .....                              | O. G. Church, Covina, Cal.....         | 160             | 0             | 51            |                       | 10            | 76             | 0            | 24              | 0              | 0        | 6             | 0              | 0               |
| El Cajon .....                            | W. W. Wright, Downey, Cal.....         | 70              | 4             | 30            |                       | 48            | 19             | 5            | 13              | 5              | 5        | 1             | 7              | 2               |
| El Centro .....                           | H. Culbertson, El Cajon, Cal.....      | 100             | 0             | 25            |                       | 115           | 30             | 10           | 30              | 22             | 10       | 10            | 10             | 6               |
| El Monte .....                            | A. R. Morrison, El Centro, Cal....     | 25              | 0             | 0             |                       | 11            | 0              | 0            | 5               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Fullerton .....                           | A. E. Nelson, El Monte, Cal.....       | 69              | 0             | 24            |                       | 28            | 13             | 3            | 13              | 3              | 3        | 5             | 5              | 2               |
| Garvalia .....                            | W. W. Kerr, Fullerton, Cal.....        | 131             | 0             | 65            |                       | 44            | 56             | 8            | 29              | 8              | 8        | 5             | 8              | 0               |
| Glendale .....                            | J. W. Blundell, Pasadena, Cal....      | 33              | 0             | 4             |                       | 3             | 3              | 0            | 4               | 5              | 2        | 0             | 3              | 0               |
| Glendale .....                            | Elmer Riggs, Glendale, Cal.....        | 216             | 47            | 324           |                       | 147           | 109            | 25           | 21              | 12             | 26       | 15            | 5              | 30              |
| Graham Mem'l .....                        | O. M. Thompson, Coronado, Cal....      | 31              | 0             | 15            |                       | 8             | 15             | 5            | 0               | 5              | 5        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Holtville .....                           | Alfred H. Croco, Holtville, Cal....    | 11              | 0             | 0             |                       | 3             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 6              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Imperial .....                            | Clerk of Session, Imperial, Cal....    | 29              | 0             | 0             |                       | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Inglewood .....                           | W. H. Kelso, Inglewood, Cal.....       | 209             | 0             | 93            |                       | 68            | 76             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 10            | 0              | 0               |
| Irwindale, Mex .....                      | Irene Serreno, Los Angeles, Cal....    | 28              | 0             | 0             |                       | 3             | 0              | 0            | 3               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1               |
| La Crescenta .....                        | Clerk of Session, La Crescenta, Cal..  | 1               | 0             | 0             |                       | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| La Jolla .....                            | J. Mills Boal, M.D., La Jolla, Cal.... | 18              | 22            | 43            |                       | 12            | 29             | 0            | 5               | 05             | 3        | 6             | 0              | 2               |
| Lakeside .....                            | Monroe Miller, Lakeside, Cal.....      | 38              | 0             | 26            |                       | 0             | 20             | 0            | 33              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |

| CHURCHES           |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |    |      |      |      |     |    |    |    |    | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Board |    | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Education | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ples |
|--------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----|------|------|------|-----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|-------|----|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| Lankersheim        | Robert B. McCain, Los Angeles, Cal.   | 27                 | 0  | 0    | 1299 | 254  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 8             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| Long Beach         | Albert Johnson, Long Beach, Cal.      | 985                | 30 | 551  | 15   | 48   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 65            | 40        | 120           | 42               | 75             | 0     | 0             | 32             |              |
| Los Angeles, 1st   | E. J. Lackey, Los Angeles, Cal.       | 157                | 0  | 110  | 200  | 67   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 8             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " 2nd              | F. E. Russell, Los Angeles, Cal.      | 340                | 5  | 125  | 95   | 497  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 22            | 0         | 0             | 0                | 16             | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " 3rd              | H. Bacon, Los Angeles, Cal.           | 328                | 10 | 584  | 14   | 51   | 10  | 11 | 10 | 14 | 5  | 5               | 7     | 5  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 105           | 0         | 35            | 0                | 58             | 0     | 35            | 0              |              |
| " Bethany          | D. L. Roach, Los Angeles, Cal.        | 127                | 0  | 90   | 14   | 51   | 10  | 11 | 10 | 14 | 5  | 5               | 7     | 5  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 11            | 10        | 14            | 5                | 5              | 5     | 7             | 5              |              |
| " Bethesda         | John McNeely, 1338 E. Washington.     | 153                | 20 | 206  | 10   | 94   | 0   | 10 | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 10            | 0         | 3             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " Boyle Heights    | Alex. Murray, Los Angeles, Cal.       | 427                | 10 | 370  | 415  | 220  | 19  | 19 | 0  | 19 | 19 | 35              | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 19            | 0         | 19            | 19               | 35             | 0     | 0             | 7              |              |
| " Brooklyn Heights | Albert Ewing, 3154 Fairmount St.      | 26                 | 0  | 7    | 40   | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " Calvary          | F. G. Manley, 1161 E. 41st St.        | 131                | 0  | 36   | 60   | 43   | 4   | 11 | 0  | 10 | 5  | 5               | 4     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 11            | 0         | 10            | 5                | 5              | 4     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " Central          | W. R. Leeds, 933 W. 58th St.          | 282                | 0  | 255  | 75   | 369  | 30  | 30 | 0  | 25 | 20 | 40              | 20    | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 30            | 20        | 25            | 20               | 40             | 20    | 0             | 0              |              |
| " Chinese          | Chew Pack, Los Angeles, Cal.          | 42                 | 0  | 16   | 0    | 28   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 6               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 6              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " Dayton Ave.      | E. J. Manker, Los Angeles, Cal.       | 40                 | 0  | 31   | 2    | 3    | 0   | 4  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 3               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 4             | 2         | 0             | 0                | 3              | 0     | 1             | 0              |              |
| " Euclid Heights   | T. C. Hughey, Los Angeles, Cal.       | 120                | 1  | 19   | 1    | 0    | 1   | 6  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1               | 0     | 1  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 6             | 1         | 1             | 1                | 0              | 3     | 0             | 1              |              |
| " Grandview        | H. Van Bergen, 2121 S. Union St.      | —                  | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " Highland Park    | W. F. Poor, Los Angeles, Cal.         | 806                | 2  | 2093 | 396  | 1003 | 139 | 36 | 37 | 40 | 14 | 258             | 126   | 16 | 0             | 0                | 0     | 36            | 37        | 40            | 14               | 258            | 126   | 16            | 0              |              |
| " Hollywood        | E. J. Woodham, Hollywood, L. A., Cal. | 253                | 12 | 415  | 60   | 148  | 10  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 10 | 12              | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 10            | 0         | 0             | 10               | 12             | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " Hope             | W. L. Haskin, Los Angeles, Cal.       | 28                 | 0  | 0    | 7    | 0    | 0   | 3  | 3  | 2  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 3             | 3         | 2             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " Immanuel         | C. N. Nye, Los Angeles, Cal.          | 2239               | 40 | 2767 | 2446 | 1852 | 180 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 525             | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 525            | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " Japanese         | T. Kohno, Los Angeles, Cal.           | 130                | 1  | 0    | 1    | 0    | 1   | 1  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 1             | 1         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " Knox             | M. C. Bettinger, Los Angeles, Cal.    | 104                | 0  | 68   | 65   | 49   | 5   | 24 | 15 | 20 | 10 | 3               | 0     | 11 | 0             | 0                | 0     | 24            | 15        | 20            | 10               | 3              | 0     | 11            | 0              |              |
| " Mexican          | A. M. Saleido, Los Angeles, Cal.      | 138                | 0  | 11   | 5    | 13   | 0   | 6  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 1               | 0     | 2  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 6             | 0         | 1             | 1                | 1              | 0     | 2             | 0              |              |
| " Miramonte        | M. McKinnon, 1828 E. 68th St.         | 75                 | 0  | 22   | 8    | 18   | 0   | 6  | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 2  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 6             | 0         | 4             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 2             | 0              |              |
| " Mt. Washington   | J. B. Harrison, Los Angeles, Cal.     | 52                 | 0  | 96   | 50   | 120  | 10  | 14 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5               | 10    | 8  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 14            | 10        | 10            | 10               | 5              | 10    | 8             | 0              |              |
| " Olivet           | Lloyd W. Fisher, Los Angeles, Cal.    | 140                | 0  | 0    | 10   | 0    | 10  | 3  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 5  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 3             | 0         | 5             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 5             | 0              |              |
| " Redeemer         | J. M. Bertley, Los Angeles, Cal.      | 250                | 0  | 87   | 28   | 100  | 5   | 5  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 15              | 5     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 5             | 5         | 5             | 5                | 15             | 5     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " Shorb Ave.       | James M. Newell, D.D., Los Angeles.   | 22                 | 0  | 6    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " South Park       | F. E. McKeever, 848 West 55th St.     | 403                | 30 | 107  | 51   | 65   | 10  | 17 | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0               | 10    | 3  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 17            | 10        | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 10            | 3              |              |
| " St. Andrews      | William G. Mills, San Pedro, Cal.     | —                  | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " St. Paul's       | M. B. Andrews, Los Angeles, Cal.      | 62                 | 0  | 10   | 3    | 0    | 0   | 8  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " Sunset Hills     | A. C. Gibson, Los Angeles, Cal.       | 10                 | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " Welsh            | Daniel Jones, Los Angeles, Cal.       | 123                | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " West Adams       | Clerk of Session, Los Angeles, Cal.   | 430                | 0  | 696  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |
| " West Lake        | H. H. McDonough, Los Angeles, Cal.    | 285                | 0  | 137  | 135  | 105  | 5   | 27 | 9  | 5  | 5  | 15              | 5     | 4  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 27            | 9         | 5             | 5                | 15             | 5     | 4             | 0              |              |
| " Westminster      | Isaham Lewis, Los Angeles, Cal.       | 38                 | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 15  | 6  | 0  | 0  | 7  | 0               | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 6             | 0         | 0             | 7                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              |              |

|                            |       |     |       |       |       |      |      |     |      |     |      |      |
|----------------------------|-------|-----|-------|-------|-------|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|------|
| Moneta .....               | 27    | 0   | 48    | 546   | 2     | 6    | 3    | 2   | 7    | 2   | 7    | 1    |
| Monrovia .....             | 285   | 0   | 305   | 100   | 123   | 10   | 16   | 10  | 18   | 10  | 10   | 5    |
| National City .....        | 26    | 0   | 13    | 7     | 3     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Newhall .....              | 13    | 0   | 0     | 3     | 0     | 0    | 2    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Orange .....               | 302   | 0   | 136   | 75    | 95    | 5    | 40   | 5   | 10   | 5   | 25   | 0    |
| Pacific Beach .....        | 29    | 0   | 21    | 35    | 16    | 5    | 17   | 7   | 6    | 5   | 1    | 4    |
| Pasadena .....             | 1555  | 25  | 3163  | 3590  | 2649  | 1058 | 156  | 150 | 793  | 242 | 468  | 1159 |
| Pasadena, Westminster..    | 78    | 0   | 77    | 0     | 5     | 0    | 26   | 11  | 28   | 7   | 0    | 0    |
| Point Loma .....           | 1     | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Pomona .....               | 626   | 0   | 39    | 250   | 400   | 41   | 38   | 26  | 0    | 26  | 10   | 18   |
| Rivera .....               | 32    | 0   | 5     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Rivera .....               | 948   | 0   | 582   | 1225  | 303   | 11   | 127  | 0   | 150  | 75  | 89   | 139  |
| San Diego, 1st .....       | —     | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| San Diego, Brooklyn H's .. | 29    | 0   | 0     | 48    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| San Diego, Mexican .....   | 49    | 9   | 3     | 0     | 8     | 0    | 0    | B80 | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| San Fernando .....         | 16    | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| San Gabriel, Mexican ..... | 110   | 0   | 30    | 34    | 30    | 6    | 13   | 0   | 20   | 19  | 3    | 0    |
| St. Andrews .....          | 654   | 0   | 455   | 1127  | 422   | 83   | 105  | 0   | 13   | 38  | 49   | 31   |
| Santa Ana .....            | 181   | 0   | 138   | 60    | 60    | 5    | 42   | 6   | 11   | 6   | 15   | 10   |
| Santa Monica .....         | 11    | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 1    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Somerset .....             | 270   | 0   | 172   | 55    | 92    | 0    | 63   | 0   | 10   | 15  | 10   | 0    |
| So. Pasadena, Calvary ..   | 81    | 0   | 13    | 12    | 14    | 0    | 15   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 5    | 0    |
| Tropico .....              | 156   | 10  | 106   | 0     | 40    | 0    | 21   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 30   | 0    |
| Tustin .....               | 44    | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    |
| Van Nuys .....             | 113   | 10  | 28    | 113   | 20    | 7    | 15   | 7   | 0    | 0   | 5    | 0    |
| Westminster .....          | 60    | 0   | 0     | 5     | 0     | 3    | 10   | 5   | 5    | 3   | 0    | 5    |
| Wilmington, Calvary .....  | —     | 0   | 228   | 0     | 470   | 0    | 17   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 12   | 4    |
| Miscellaneous .....        | 15681 | 370 | 15559 | 13710 | 10945 | 1876 | 1548 | 577 | 1532 | 724 | 1983 | 1703 |
| Total .....                |       |     |       |       |       |      |      |     |      |     |      | 408  |

Los Angeles Presby.—86 Churches..

PREBETERY OF NEVADA

|                      |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |   |
|----------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|
| Bishop, Indian ..... | 93 | 0  | 0  | 8  | 11 | 7  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| Bishop .....         | 58 | 38 | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 15 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Carson City .....    | 55 | 8  | 8  | 23 | 7  | 15 | 23 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| East Ely .....       | 11 | 26 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| CHURCHES              | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                   | Mbrs. | Board | Board | Presb. | Board | Board | Relief | Board | Board | Board | Presb. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Elko                  | G. P. Tyler, Elko, Nev.              | 138   | 4     | 0     |        | 3     | 0     | 1      | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0      |
| Eureka                | John Dixon, Eureka, Nev.             | 11    | 10    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Goldfield             | J. M. Ellis, Goldfield, Nev.         | 96    | 20    | 26    | 13     | 37    | 4     | 3      | 3     | 7     | 1     | 1      |
| Grace                 | Clerk of Session, McGill, Nev.       | 19    | 25    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Lamolle               | Jacob Conrad, Lamolle, Nev.          | 11    | 5     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Las Vegas             | Robt. Kennedy, Las Vegas, Nev.       | 25    | 15    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Manhattan             | Fred Bath, Manhattan, Nev.           | 19    | 9     | 0     | 0      | 30    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Reno                  | W. P. Seeds, Reno, Nev.              | 31    | 20    | 2     | 5      | 2     | 0     | 0      | 5     | 0     | 1     | 0      |
| Rhyolite              | Clerk of Session, Rhyolite, Nev.     | 15    | 10    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Search Light          | George B. Clarke, Searchlight, Nev.  | 11    | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Star Valley           | John Crosson, Death, Nev.            | 19    | 16    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Tonopah               | W. P. Clendenin, Tonopah, Nev.       | 57    | 19    | 15    | 57     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Virginia City         | Clarence Graham, Virginia City, Nev. | 19    | 22    | 2     | 6      | 0     | 3     | 2      | 3     | 1     | 2     | 2      |
| Wells                 | E. Pengelly, Wells, Nev.             | 7     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Miscellaneous         | See Appendix.                        | —     | 22    | 8     |        | 4     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0      |
| Total                 | Nevada Presbytery—18 Churches        | 695   | 270   | 71    |        | 149   | 57    | 30     | 16    | 12    | 7     | 8      |
| PRESBYTERY OF OAKLAND |                                      |       |       |       |        |       |       |        |       |       |       |        |
| Alameda               | E. F. Burrell, 1209 Bay St., Alameda | 444   | 147   | 170   |        | 196   | 147   | 138    | 35    | 22    | 10    | 26     |
| Alvarado              | James Logan, Alvarado                | 25    | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Berkeley, 1st         | C. W. Page, M.D., 2747 Derby St.     | 858   | 395   | 360   |        | 430   | 368   | 164    | 47    | 43    | 28    | 55     |
| Calvary               | J. H. Merrill, 1940 Delaware St., W. | 68    | 36    | 9     | 17     | 8     | 5     | 5      | 5     | 5     | 0     | 5      |
| Faith                 | P. G. King, 1311 Ashby Av., Berkeley | 25    | 4     | 0     | 0      | 3     | 0     | 0      | 7     | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Grace                 | J. Balke, 1914 Harmon St., So. Bkly  | 28    | 11    | 0     |        | 3     | 0     | 0      | 5     | 2     | 0     | 0      |
| Knox                  | W. H. Carkon, 2154 Russell St.       | 216   | 74    | 34    |        | 77    | 49    | 0      | 14    | 7     | 13    | 5      |
| St. John              | J. W. Richards, 2419 Channing Way.   | 465   | 390   | 251   |        | 281   | 241   | 560    | 51    | 23    | 0     | 19     |
| Westminster           | A. E. Weich, 2617 Mathews St.        | 51    | 9     | 0     |        | 0     | 0     | 0      | 3     | 0     | 0     | 3      |
| Centerville           | James B. Fair, Centerville, Cal.     | 34    | 13    | 4     |        | 19    | 4     | 202    | 7     | 3     | 3     | 1      |
| Concord               | Henry E. Brown, Concord, Cal.        | 69    | 0     | 8     |        | 17    | 4     | 0      | 6     | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Danville              | A. J. Young, Danville, Cal.          | 64    | 20    | 50    |        | 15    | 43    | 12     | 27    | 5     | 4     | 2      |
| Hayward               | A. W. Beam, Hayward, Cal.            | 125   | 29    | 86    |        | 47    | 113   | 110    | 20    | 17    | 15    | 10     |
| Livermore             | J. M. Doty, Livermore, Cal.          | 90    | 0     | 20    |        | 0     | 26    | 10     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      |
| Newark                | S. F. Brown, Newark, Cal.            | 29    | 12    | 32    |        | 26    | 19    | 12     | 5     | 5     | 4     | 2      |
| Oakland, 1st          | H. H. Gribben, 498 Orchard St.       | 1061  | 811   | 644   |        | 709   | 718   | 850    | 221   | 107   | 64    | 119    |
| Total                 |                                      | 695   | 270   | 71    |        | 149   | 57    | 30     | 16    | 12    | 7     | 8      |

| PRESBYTERY OF OAKLAND—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA |       |                                       |      |            |      |               |  |       |      |            |     |              |     |               |     |           |     |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
|---|-------|---------------------------------------|------|------------|------|---------------|--|-------|------|------------|-----|--------------|-----|---------------|-----|-----------|-----|--------------|--|---------------|--|-------------|--|---------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|--|-----------|--|
| CHURCHES                                  |       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    |      |            |      |               |  |       |      |            |     | No. of Mbrs. |     | Home Missions |     |           |     | Foreign Mis. |  | Education     |  | S.S. Work   |  | Church Erect. |  | Min. Relief |  | Freedmen    |  | Call. Board |  | Tem. Free |  |
|   |       | Board                                 |      | Wm's Board |      | Syn. & Presb. |  | Board |      | Wm's Board |     | Board        |     | Wm's Board    |     | Education |     | S.S. Work    |  | Church Erect. |  | Min. Relief |  | Board         |  | Wm's Board  |  | Call. Board |  | Tem. Free   |  |           |  |
| Oakland, Brooklyn                         | ..... | C. E. Cornell, 1051 Bella Vista Ave.  | 391  | 100        | 326  |               |  | 275   | 274  | 177        | 38  | 20           | 20  | 0             | 20  | 3         |     |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| "   | ..... | G. S. Prosser, 1530 23rd Ave.         | 220  | 113        | 79   |               |  | 120   | 71   | 16         | 24  | 11           | 15  | 11            | 0   | 14        | 4   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| "   | ..... | I. M. Condit, 2722 Ashley Av. Oakland | 57   | 0          | 0    |               |  | 7     | 0    |            | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0         | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| "   | ..... | Rev. J. P. Gerrior, 1375 Jones Ave.   | 53   | 20         | 50   |               |  | 10    | 37   | 3          | 5   | 3            | 3   | 5             | 3   | 5         | 5   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| "   | ..... | E. E. Holland, 5268 Locksley Ave.     | 79   | 32         | 40   |               |  | 25    | 44   | 5          | 7   | 9            | 5   | 5             | 0   | 5         | 5   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| "   | ..... | Rev. F. Rhoda 3715 Lincoln Ave.       | 116  | 10         | 43   |               |  | 10    | 30   | 0          | 8   | 3            | 3   | 3             | 0   | 0         | 2   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| "   | ..... | Rev. O. E. Hart, 2041 41st Ave.       | 64   | 13         | 28   |               |  | 0     | 27   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 4   | 0         | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| "   | ..... | A. J. Ganter, 2759 Persimmon St.      | 49   | 20         | 11   |               |  | 19    | 14   | 2          | 6   | 5            | 4   | 3             | 3   | 5         | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| "   | ..... | Clerk of Session, Piedmont, Cal.      | —    |            | 0    |               |  | 0     | 0    | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0         | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| "   | ..... | Clerk of Session, St. James Ch., O'nd | 37   | 25         | 23   |               |  | 10    | 61   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 10  | 13        | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| "   | ..... | A. C. Macdonald, 144 Dracena Ave.     | 170  | 21         | 80   |               |  | 48    | 149  | 4          | 4   | 4            | 4   | 4             | 3   | 4         | 2   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| "   | ..... | Hugh Davies, 10 Rose Ave., Oakland    | 87   | 10         | 0    |               |  | 12    | 0    | 1          | 7   | 1            | 2   | 1             | 0   | 1         | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Pleasanton                                | ..... | Rev. O. E. Hart, 2041 41st Ave.       | 55   | 0          | 115  |               |  | 32    | 28   | 3          | 7   | 3            | 6   | 3             | 5   | 0         | 2   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Richmond, 1st                             | ..... | J. H. Plate, P. O. Box 244, Richmond  | 49   | 31         | 15   |               |  | 44    | 15   | 6          | 13  | 5            | 5   | 11            | 0   | 5         | 2   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Rodeo                                     | ..... | C. H. Pollock, Rodeo, Cal.            | 11   | 9          | 0    |               |  | 2     | 0    | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0         | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| San Leandro                               | ..... | O. J. Lynch, San Leandro, Cal.        | 99   | 40         | 42   |               |  | 5     | 46   | 5          | 18  | 5            | 5   | 5             | 4   | 5         | 5   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Valona                                    | ..... | Rev. G. H. Whiteman, 2015 Parker St   | 15   | 6          | 0    |               |  | 0     | 0    | 0          | 2   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0         | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Walnut Creek                              | ..... | Rev. C. F. Reed, Walnut Creek, Cal.   | 50   | 4          | 11   |               |  | 12    | 11   | 1          | 8   | 1            | 1   | 1             | 0   | 1         | 1   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Miscellaneous                             | ..... | See Appendix                          | —    | 118        | 0    |               |  | 0     | 93   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 23  | 10        | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Total                                     |       | Oakland Presbytery—34 Churches        | 5254 | 2523       | 2529 |               |  | 2471  | 2640 | 2286       | 641 | 318          | 406 | 286           | 207 | 316       | 196 |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| PRESB. OF RIVERSIDE                       |       |                                       |      |            |      |               |  |       |      |            |     |              |     |               |     |           |     |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Coachella                                 | ..... | A. G. Proctor, Coachella, Cal.        | 27   | 40         | 0    |               |  | 48    | 4    | 2          | 1   | 3            | 2   | 2             | 0   | 2         | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Colton                                    | ..... | C. C. Stone, Colton, Cal.             | 197  | 116        | 62   |               |  | 44    | 86   | 5          | 16  | 5            | 5   | 5             | 0   | 15        | 10  |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Cucamonga                                 | ..... | Franklin Roth, Cucamonga, Cal.        | 25   | 0          | 0    |               |  | 0     | 0    | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0         | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Elsinore                                  | ..... | Jas. Stewart, Elsinore, Cal.          | 42   | 23         | 3    |               |  | 19    | 3    | 2          | 7   | 5            | 0   | 5             | 3   | 0         | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Hemet                                     | ..... | Burdette Raynor, Hemet, Cal.          | 96   | 43         | 20   |               |  | 35    | 14   | 5          | 15  | 0            | 0   | 0             | 12  | 0         | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| North Ontario                             | ..... | T. W. Nisbet, East 13th St. Upland    | 267  | 158        | 44   |               |  | 227   | 67   | 5          | 25  | 10           | 0   | 0             | 19  | 25        | 5   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Ontario, Westminster                      | ..... | J. O. Henderson, Ontario, Cal.        | 120  | 48         | 44   |               |  | 0     | 53   | 0          | 27  | 0            | 0   | 0             | 25  | 0         | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Redlands                                  | ..... | F. C. Adams, Redlands, Cal.           | 559  | 255        | 231  |               |  | 733   | 327  | 70         | 38  | 475          | 30  | 0             | 66  | 100       | 15  |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| Riverside, Arlington                      | ..... | M. H. Mather, Riverside, Cal.         | 132  | 100        | 120  |               |  | 61    | 140  | 40         | 60  | 15           | 75  | 30            | 67  | 30        | 5   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| " Mexican                                 | ..... | Angel Hinojose, Riverside, Cal.       | 29   | 0          | 0    |               |  | 0     | 0    | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0         | 0   |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| " Calvary                                 | ..... | Robert Henderson, Riverside, Cal.     | 575  | 291        | 175  |               |  | 425   | 325  | 35         | 122 | 75           | 175 | 165           | 60  | 35        | 10  |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |
| San Bernardino, 1st                       | ..... | J. L. Oakley, San Bernardino, Cal.    | 400  | 299        | 109  |               |  | 91    | 161  | 10         | 35  | 10           | 25  | 25            | 28  | 20        | 16  |              |  |               |  |             |  |               |  |             |  |             |  |             |  |           |  |



| PRESBYTERY OF SACRAMENTO—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA |  | No. of<br>Memb. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis. | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedomen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|--|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                                     | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                         |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Board        |                |              |                  |                | Board     | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Tehama .....                                 | C. E. Davenport, Tehama, Cal. ....         | 12              | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Tremont, Westminster..                       | T. J. Barkle, Davis, Cal. ....             | 10              | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 19        | 0             | 0              | 2           |
| Vacaville .....                              | O. E. Merchant, Vacaville, Cal. ....       | 121             | 18            | 31            | 25           | 108            | 14           | 4                | 4              | 5         | 4             | 4              | 4           |
| Weed, Mt. Shasta .....                       | H. S. Wood, Weed, Cal. ....                | 21              | 7             | 0             | 7            | 1              | 8            | 1                | 1              | 1         | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Willows .....                                | A. J. Zumwalt, Willows, Cal. ....          | 87              | 10            | 24            | 23           | 37             | 4            | 3                | 100            | 4         | 3             | 3              | 4           |
| Winters .....                                | T. H. Fenley, Winters, Cal. ....           | 112             | 22            | 28            | 22           | 10             | 12           | 12               | 15             | 10        | 0             | 20             | 15          |
| Miscellaneous .....                          | See Appendix .....                         | —               | 52            | 0             | 0            | 0              | 12           | 0                | 0              | 0         | 0             | 2              | 0           |
| Total .....                                  | Presb. of Sacramento—34 Churches.          | 2584            | 653           | 723           | 656          | 466            | 355          | 249              | 128            | 100       | 66            | 109            | 102         |
| PRESB. OF SAN FRANCISCO                      |  |                 |               |               |              |                |              |                  |                |           |               |                |             |
| Granada .....                                | O. E. Vallentine, El Granada, Cal. ....    | 14              | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Moss Beach .....                             | R. Stewart, El Granada, Cal. ....          | 17              | 0             | 0             | 2            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Salada .....                                 | W. Collins, Salada Beach, Cal. ....        | 8               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| San Francisco, 1st. ....                     | Wm. Balmaves, 350 California St. ....      | 392             | 133           | 725           | 127          | 866            | 512          | 20               | 99             | 38        | 85            | 31             | 0           |
| " Bethany .....                              | E. M. Painter, 81 Marshall St. ....        | 74              | 12            | 3             | 23           | 4              | 2            | 5                | 2              | 2         | 0             | 3              | 2           |
| " Calvary .....                              | Norman McKellar, 1321 Schrader St. ....    | 435             | 246           | 464           | 308          | 393            | 65           | 39               | 39             | 39        | 237           | 39             | 39          |
| " Chinese .....                              | J. H. Laughlin, 925 Stockton St. ....      | 134             | 4             | 0             | 66           | 52             | 5            | 4                | 5              | 4         | 0             | 5              | 6           |
| " Glenside .....                             | E. W. Thurman, 16 29th St. ....            | 25              | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " Grace .....                                | Chas. A. Johnson, 130 Irvington St. ....   | 36              | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " Holly Park .....                           | B. F. Johnson, 102 California Ave. ....    | 55              | 7             | 19            | 6            | 15             | 0            | 5                | 0              | 4         | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " Howard .....                               | Francis Williams, 1200 Masonic Ave. ....   | 186             | 26            | 36            | 35           | 108            | 13           | 23               | 8              | 8         | 3             | 8              | 0           |
| " Japanese .....                             | Dr. E. A. Sturge, 101 Scott St. ....       | 177             | 5             | 0             | 7            | 0              | 3            | 3                | 3              | 3         | 0             | 4              | 4           |
| " Lebanon .....                              | David Lewis, 4143 23rd St., San F. ....    | 112             | 16            | 27            | 17           | 25             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0         | 7             | 0              | 1           |
| " Memorial .....                             | Rev. W. E. Parker, Jr., 1419 19th St. .... | 14              | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " Menlo Park .....                           | J. H. Heltzel, Menlo Park, Cal. ....       | 10              | 10            | 0             | 5            | 0              | 1            | 5                | 1              | 1         | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| " Mizpah .....                               | George A. Gelson, 1545 Bay St. ....        | 53              | 10            | 12            | 10           | 16             | 2            | 5                | 2              | 2         | 4             | 2              | 2           |
| " Olivet .....                               | J. B. McKinlay, 513 Connecticut St. ....   | 185             | 20            | 45            | 10           | 39             | 2            | 0                | 4              | 5         | 5             | 1              | 2           |
| " Parkside .....                             | Fred P. Redner, 2547 28th Ave. ....        | 37              | 3             | 6             | 2            | 4              | 0            | 3                | 0              | 2         | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " Richmond .....                             | W. H. Upham, 478 35th Ave. ....            | 65              | 22            | 13            | 20           | 10             | 0            | 2                | 3              | 0         | 0             | 2              | 1           |
| " Seventh Ave. ....                          | F. P. Gray, 2510 Clay St., San Fran.       | 75              | 50            | 13            | 45           | 37             | 5            | 5                | 5              | 4         | 0             | 5              | 3           |
| " St. James .....                            | Miss Louise Lauritzen, 319 Raymond         | 15              | 7             | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0            | 5                | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " St. John's .....                           | D. A. McKean, 628 Lake St. ....            | 243             | 40            | 96            | 68           | 116            | 35           | 94               | 22             | 26        | 7             | 37             | 24          |
| " St. Paul's .....                           | T. D. McMillin, 1227 41st Ave. ....        | 27              | 8             | 0             | 4            | 0              | 0            | 5                | 0              | 0         | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " Trinity .....                              | John McCulloch, 80 Alvarado St. ....       | 240             | 74            | 79            | 125          | 169            | 15           | 25               | 15             | 5         | 14            | 15             | 10          |



|                          | Mt.  | Dobru | Dumet | E. Fm. | Dubut | Dubut | Urb. | T. Vm. | Wm. | S. Wm. |     |
|--------------------------|------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|------|--------|-----|--------|-----|
| San Francisco, Univ. Md. | 20   | 10    | 0     |        |       |       | 0    | 0      | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| " Welsh .....            | 47   | 5     | 0     |        | 11    | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| " Westminster .....      | 160  | 27    | 35    |        | 28    | 41    | 4    | 9      | 4   | 7      | 4   |
| Miscellaneous .....      | —    | 0     | 0     |        | 140   | 13    | 0    | 0      | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| Total.....               | 2856 | 735   | 1621  |        | 919   | 1908  | 664  | 257    | 151 | 188    | 142 |
|                          |      |       |       |        |       |       |      |        |     | 378    | 156 |
|                          |      |       |       |        |       |       |      |        |     |        | 93  |
| PRESB. OF SAN JOAQUIN    |      |       |       |        |       |       |      |        |     |        |     |
| Angiola, Ist.....        | —    | 0     | 0     |        | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| Bakersfield, Ist.....    | 150  | 25    | 5     |        | 20    | 9     | 3    | 3      | 3   | 3      | 3   |
| Big Oak Flat, Ist.....   | 22   | 8     | 0     |        | 3     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| Borden .....             | —    | 0     | 0     |        | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| Camden .....             | 32   | 19    | 4     |        | 11    | 4     | 0    | 10     | 2   | 4      | 0   |
| Clements .....           | 13   | 3     | 0     |        | 1     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| Clovis .....             | 149  | 13    | 2     |        | 25    | 3     | 3    | 11     | 5   | 8      | 3   |
| Coalinga .....           | 79   | 29    | 5     |        | 37    | 4     | 6    | 9      | 9   | 6      | 2   |
| Coarse Gold.....         | —    | 0     | 0     |        | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| Columbia .....           | 2    | 3     | 0     |        | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| Corcoran .....           | 35   | 7     | 0     |        | 10    | 0     | 1    | 4      | 3   | 3      | 2   |
| Crows' Landing.....      | 40   | 6     | 5     |        | 19    | 6     | 9    | 10     | 3   | 9      | 0   |
| Dinuba .....             | 152  | 11    | 4     |        | 46    | 26    | 2    | 24     | 7   | 16     | 4   |
| Dos Palos, Ist.....      | 32   | 12    | 0     |        | 10    | 0     | 0    | 4      | 5   | 0      | 0   |
| Exeter .....             | 53   | 10    | 35    |        | 5     | 15    | 0    | 13     | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| Fellows Westminster....  | 9    | 3     | 0     |        | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| Fowler .....             | 403  | 140   | 122   |        | 146   | 143   | 526  | 147    | 21  | 21     | 15  |
| Fresno, Ist.....         | 445  | 314   | 249   |        | 1306  | 230   | 56   | 89     | 45  | 62     | 43  |
| " 1st Armenian..."       | 191  | 29    | 0     |        | 33    | 20    | 0    | 30     | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| " Belmont Ave...."       | 74   | 13    | 12    |        | 5     | 17    | 3    | 2      | 5   | 2      | 3   |
| " Calvary .....          | 261  | 0     | 111   |        | 23    | 45    | 0    | 5      | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| Glennville .....         | 27   | 20    | 0     |        | 22    | 0     | 3    | 10     | 2   | 4      | 8   |
| Gustine .....            | 17   | 12    | 11    |        | 0     | 9     | 73   | 7      | 0   | 0      | 3   |
| Grayson .....            | —    | 0     | 0     |        | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| Hanford, Ist.....        | 219  | 33    | 28    |        | 36    | 34    | 0    | 27     | 0   | 0      | 6   |
| Hanford, Japanese....    | 25   | 0     | 0     |        | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0   | 0      | 0   |
| Hickman .....            | 17   | 2     | 1     |        | 0     | 0     | 0    | 3      | 0   | 0      | 0   |

| PRESBYTERY OF SAN JOAQUIN—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA |   |       |               |                  |               |               |       |                |              |    |           |            |               |             |          |   |             |                 |
|---|---|-------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-------|----------------|--------------|----|-----------|------------|---------------|-------------|----------|---|-------------|-----------------|
| CHURCHES                                      | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                        |       |               |                  | Home Missions |               |       |                | Foreign Mtr. |    | Education | S. S. Work | Chrch. Erect. | Win. Relief | Freedmen |   | Coll. Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|   | No. of<br>Mbrs.                           | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Board | Win's<br>Board |              |    |           |            |               |             |          |   |             |                 |
| Kaweah .....                                  | James Blair, Naranjo, Cal. ....           | 39    | 7             | 0                |               | 2             | 0     | 2              | 4            | 2  | 2         | 1          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Knowles .....                                 | Charles Johnson, Knowles, Cal. ....       | 7     | 10            | 0                |               | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| La Grange .....                               | J. W. Simmons, La Grange, Cal. ....       | 13    | 3             | 0                |               | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Laton .....                                   | A. Sine, Fowler, Cal. ....                | 17    | 10            | 0                |               | 5             | 0     | 5              | 0            | 0  | 5         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Lemon Cove .....                              | J. E. Pogue, Lemon Cove, Cal. ....        | 22    | 7             | 4                |               | 4             | 1     | 3              | 9            | 6  | 4         | 3          | 0             | 3           | 2        | 0 | 3           | 2               |
| Lemoore .....                                 | W. S. Brown, Lemoore, Cal. ....           | 78    | 16            | 14               |               | 53            | 20    | 5              | 0            | 0  | 10        | 0          | 5             | 5           | 0        | 5 | 0           | 0               |
| Lindsay .....                                 | A. P. Graybill, Lindsay, Cal. ....        | 121   | 50            | 0                |               | 84            | 90    | 2              | 17           | 12 | 9         | 6          | 0             | 2           | 0        | 2 | 0           | 0               |
| Madera .....                                  | W. A. Moore, Madera, Cal. ....            | 241   | 0             | 28               |               | 0             | 40    | 0              | 27           | 0  | 0         | 0          | 13            | 0           | 5        | 0 | 5           | 0               |
| Mariposa, 1st .....                           | Clerk of Session, Mariposa, Cal. ....     | 7     | 0             | 0                |               | 0             | 0     | 0              | 2            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Mariposa Creek .....                          | Ernst D. Kahl, Le Grand, Cal. ....        | 4     | 0             | 0                |               | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Merced, 1st .....                             | Hon. J. K. Law, Merced, Cal. ....         | 82    | 50            | 11               |               | 40            | 30    | 105            | 12           | 10 | 10        | 4          | 3             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Merced, Cumberland .....                      | W. E. Landram, Merced, Cal. ....          | 200   | 0             | 23               |               | 0             | 13    | 25             | 7            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 3             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Modesto .....                                 | B. F. Surryhne, M.D., Modesto, Cal. ....  | 373   | 193           | 70               |               | 215           | 74    | 90             | 60           | 35 | 25        | 35         | 12            | 35          | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Newman, 1st .....                             | Dr. G. Graham, Newman, Cal. ....          | 30    | 10            | 0                |               | 5             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Oakdale .....                                 | J. M. Harry, Oakdale, Cal. ....           | 41    | 16            | 0                |               | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Oilfields, W. Side .....                      |   | —     | 8             | 0                |               | 6             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| St. James .....                               | N. W. Miller, Orosi, Cal. ....            | 60    | 20            | 0                |               | 39            | 0     | 27             | 4            | 3  | 0         | 2          | 0             | 2           | 0        | 0 | 2           | 0               |
| Parlier .....                                 | Clerk of Session, Parlier, Cal. ....      | —     | 0             | 0                |               | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Patterson .....                               | J. E. Norton, Patterson, Cal. ....        | 13    | 5             | 0                |               | 0             | 0     | 0              | 5            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Piano .....                                   | J. E. Lowes, Piano, Cal. ....             | 16    | 7             | 4                |               | 13            | 5     | 0              | 3            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 1             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Raymond .....                                 | A. Wood, Raymond, Cal. ....               | 1     | 6             | 0                |               | 0             | 0     | 2              | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Sanger .....                                  | R. L. Price, Sanger, Cal. ....            | 53    | 10            | 10               |               | 11            | 9     | 3              | 10           | 6  | 6         | 0          | 1             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Selma, 1st .....                              | Julian W. Hudson, Selma, Cal. ....        | 194   | 28            | 171              |               | 56            | 88    | 10             | 54           | 10 | 20        | 10         | 7             | 10          | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Sonora .....                                  | A. Verknyl, Sonora, Cal. ....             | 12    | 14            | 0                |               | 20            | 0     | 2              | 6            | 1  | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Springville (Daunt) .....                     | A. W. Patton, Springville, Cal. ....      | 16    | 5             | 0                |               | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Stent .....                                   | Rev. Samuel Harris, Stent, Cal. ....      | 1     | 2             | 0                |               | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Stockton, 1st .....                           | G. S. Easton, 1117 N. California St. .... | 332   | 246           | 128              |               | 266           | 96    | 13             | 10           | 5  | 0         | 5          | 14            | 0           | 12       | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Stockton, East Side .....                     | G. G. Curtis, Stockton, Cal. ....         | 100   | 17            | 14               |               | 4             | 14    | 3              | 5            | 0  | 5         | 0          | 4             | 0           | 5        | 0 | 5           | 0               |
| Stratford .....                               | A. E. Wiles, Stratford, Cal. ....         | 24    | 3             | 3                |               | 8             | 3     | 0              | 3            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 8             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |
| Strathmore, St. Andrew's .....                | C. M. Buck, Strathmore, Cal. ....         | 36    | 15            | 0                |               | 12            | 0     | 2              | 5            | 2  | 2         | 1          | 0             | 2           | 1        | 0 | 2           | 0               |
| Taft .....                                    | T. W. Nicholson, Taft, Cal. ....          | 8     | 9             | 0                |               | 9             | 0     | 2              | 10           | 2  | 2         | 2          | 0             | 2           | 0        | 0 | 2           | 0               |
| Tracy .....                                   | A. Buschke, Tracy, Cal. ....              | 22    | 25            | 0                |               | 23            | 0     | 5              | 5            | 4  | 5         | 5          | 0             | 2           | 5        | 0 | 3           | 0               |
| Terra Bella .....                             | J. D. Brown, Terra Bella, Cal. ....       | 25    | 15            | 0                |               | 13            | 0     | 2              | 10           | 8  | 2         | 1          | 0             | 2           | 2        | 2 | 2           | 0               |
| Turlock .....                                 | Geo. E. Steele, Turlock, Cal. ....        | 87    | 0             | 11               |               | 19            | 17    | 20             | 4            | 0  | 0         | 0          | 4             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 4           | 0               |
| Turlock Park .....                            | W. A. Lowe, Turlock, Cal. ....            | 62    | 22            | 2                |               | 1             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 4  | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0               |



| PRESBYTERY OF SANTA BARBARA—SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA |   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | HOME MISSIONS |               | FOREIGN MIS. |               | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | FREEDMEN |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|---|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                        |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |               |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Ballard .....                                   | Samuel Lyons, Ballard, Cal.....           | 21              | 7             | 14            | 5            | 12            | 0             | 2                | 8              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0           |
| Cambria .....                                   | John A. Taylor, Cambria, Cal.....         | 24              | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0             | 1                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 3              | 0           |
| Carpinteria .....                               | James K. Catlin, Carpinteria, Cal.....    | 45              | 46            | 32            | 18           | 40            | 14            | 0                | 3              | 3        | 14            | 0              | 0           |
| Cayucos .....                                   | Rev. Winfield C. Scott, Cayucos, Cal..... | 6               | 6             | 0             | 5            | 0             | 1             | 1                | 2              | 1        | 0             | 2              | 1           |
| El Montecito .....                              | S. S. Wyant, Montecito, Cal.....          | 50              | 42            | 45            | 16           | 35            | 10            | 6                | 8              | 6        | 10            | 6              | 2           |
| Fillmore .....                                  | F. L. Fairbanks, Fillmore, Cal.....       | 90              | 0             | 12            | 0            | 10            | 0             | 25               | 0              | 8        | 2             | 0              | 8           |
| Hueneme .....                                   | Hon. Thos. R. Bard, Hueneme, Cal.....     | 14              | 120           | 0             | 100          | 0             | 10            | 20               | 10             | 10       | 0             | 10             | 10          |
| Lompoc .....                                    | F. M. Dyer, Lompoc, Cal.....              | 76              | 65            | 3             | 32           | 0             | 10            | 14               | 9              | 8        | 0             | 12             | 2           |
| Los Alamos .....                                | Rev. John W. Quay, Santa Ynez, Cal.....   | 8               | 5             | 0             | 9            | 0             | 2             | 1                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Morro .....                                     | J. C. Tanner, Morro, Cal.....             | 21              | 8             | 10            | 14           | 0             | 2             | 14               | 3              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 1           |
| Ojal .....                                      | W. W. Bristol, Nordhoff, Cal.....         | 77              | 70            | 40            | 55           | 16            | 5             | 12               | 10             | 5        | 10            | 5              | 2           |
| Oxnard .....                                    | Rev. J. A. Ainslie, 450 Sixth St.....     | 54              | 25            | 0             | 14           | 0             | 7             | 9                | 6              | 7        | 5             | 0              | 7           |
| Pleasant Valley .....                           | E. H. Fritzinger, San Miguel, Cal.....    | 11              | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0             | 2                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| San Luis Obispo .....                           | J. W. Smith, San Luis Obispo, Cal.....    | 228             | 158           | 57            | 182          | 60            | 15            | 34               | 20             | 15       | 6             | 15             | 0           |
| Santa Barbara .....                             | Fred A. Schauer, Santa Barbara, Cal.....  | 352             | 375           | 206           | 364          | 255           | 44            | 92               | 36             | 45       | 35            | 44             | 10          |
| Santa Paula .....                               | Elijah Boor, Santa Paula, Cal.....        | 205             | 191           | 171           | 921          | 153           | 37            | 30               | 33             | 34       | 16            | 25             | 3           |
| Santa Maria .....                               | T. A. Brown, Santa Maria, Cal.....        | 78              | 25            | 7             | 0            | 16            | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 3             | 0              | 0           |
| Santa Margarita .....                           | Rev. J. Thompson, Santa Margarita.....    | 11              | 3             | 0             | 1            | 0             | 0             | 7                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Santa Ynez .....                                | Rev. John W. Quay, Santa Ynez, Cal.....   | 23              | 7             | 0             | 5            | 0             | 10            | 5                | 2              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Simi .....                                      | Mrs. W. H. Gardner, Simi, Cal.....        | 4               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Somis .....                                     | Samuel Guthrie, Somis, Cal.....           | 3               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Summerland .....                                | A. B. Wheelock, Summerland, Cal.....      | 17              | 5             | 5             | 10           | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Templeton .....                                 | M. Gates, Templeton, Cal.....             | 46              | 13            | 0             | 8            | 8             | 0             | 15               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Ventura .....                                   | F. R. Hennings, 1232 Meta St.....         | 163             | 123           | 47            | 94           | 28            | 15            | 10               | 1              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 0           |
| Total .....                                     | Santa Barbara Presb.—25 Churches..        | 1760            | 1331          | 680           | 1878         | 676           | 169           | 345              | 185            | 178      | 113           | 156            | 52          |

| CHURCHES             | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn-<br>od<br>Flesh. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| Beaver Dam.....      | William Goff, Grant, Okla.....        | 41              | 1     | 0             |                      | 2     | 0             | 1              | 3            | 1                | 1              | 2     | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Bethany .....        | Geo. Purdee, Millerton, Okla.....     | 18              | 1     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 1                | 1              | 1     | 2             | 0              | 0           |
| Garvin, 1st.....     | Peter Milton, Garvin, Okla.....       | 31              | 22    | 0             |                      | 5     | 0             | 0              | 2            | 1                | 4              | 4     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Ebenezer .....       | N. S. Alverson, Griffin, Okla.....    | 12              | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Forest .....         | Lee V. Bibbs, Millerton, Okla.....    | 12              | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 6            | 0                | 0              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Hebron .....         | Willie Harris, Messer, Okla.....      | 23              | 1     | 0             |                      | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Mt. Gilead.....      | Elisha Butler, Lufketa, Okla.....     | 30              | 1     | 0             |                      | 1     | 0             | 0              | 1            | 1                | 0              | 8     | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Mt. Olivet.....      | Peter Thompson, Rusk, Tex.....        | 18              | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 4     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Mt. Pleasant.....    | Edward Butler, Shawnee, Okla.....     | 8               | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Mt. Zion.....        | Deldeen Dotson, Jacksonville, Texas   | 28              | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 3     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| New Hope.....        | Garfield Pratt, Frogville, Okla.....  | 29              | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 5            | 0                | 2              | 3     | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Oak Hill.....        | J. R. Crabtree, Valliant, Okla.....   | 65              | 3     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 1              | 2            | 1                | 4              | 31    | 0             | 2              | 1           |
| Pleasant Hill.....   | Nick Colbert, Nelson, Okla.....       | 13              | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Pleasant Valley..... | Calvin Burris, Lufketa, Okla.....     | 26              | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 4     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Sandy Branch.....    | E. A. Mills, Sawyer, Okla.....        | 29              | 0     | 0             |                      | 3     | 0             | 0              | 5            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| St. Paul.....        | Geo. Burris, Eagletown, Okla.....     | 27              | 3     | 0             |                      | 2     | 0             | 1              | 1            | 1                | 1              | 4     | 2             | 1              | 0           |
| Miscellaneous .....  | See Appendix.....                     | 0               | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Total.....           | Kiamichi Presbytery—16 Churches..     | 410             | 32    | 0             |                      | 14    | 0             | 3              | 28           | 6                | 13             | 68    | 2             | 6              | 1           |
| PRESBY. OF RENDALL   |                                       |                 |       |               |                      |       |               |                |              |                  |                |       |               |                |             |
| Bethany .....        | Rev. A. M. Caldwell, Oklahoma City.   | 25              | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Garrett Chapel.....  | Rev. H. Jones, Okmulgee, Okla.....    | 34              | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | b40              | 0              | 3     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Hopewell .....       | Rev. S. J. Grier, Chandler, Okla..... | 16              | 0     | 2             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 5            | 1                | 0              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Langston .....       | Clerk of Session, Aughtey, Okla.....  | 8               | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Little Zion.....     | Rev. A. Bourland, Orlando, Okla.....  | 16              | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 2            | 0                | 1              | 1     | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Mt. Zion.....        | Rev. A. M. Caldwell, Oklahoma City.   | 16              | 0     | 0             |                      | 2     | 0             | 0              | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Pilgrims' Rest.....  | Clerk of Session, Okmulgee, Okla...   | 26              | 0     | 0             |                      | 1     | 0             | 1              | 3            | 2                | 1              | 3     | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Pleasant Grove.....  | Rev. H. Beadle, Lookaba, Okla.....    | 16              | 0     | 0             |                      | 3     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 1           |
| Shaw's Chapel.....   | Rev. J. E. Neal, Lookaba, Okla.....   | 25              | 0     | 1             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 1            | 1                | 0              | 0     | 1             | 0              | 1           |
| Wilson Chapel.....   | Rev. H. C. Cousins, Lima, Okla.....   | 8               | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Watonga, 2nd.....    | Rev. M. S. Branch, Reevesville, Okla. | 15              | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 1              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 3     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
|                      | Rev. J. S. May, Watonga, Okla.....    | 16              | 0     | 0             |                      | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Total .....          | Rendall Presbytery—12 churches ....   | 221             | 0     | 3             |                      | 6     | 0             | 2              | 14           | 44               | 2              | 14    | 1             | 2              | 2           |

| PRESBYTERY OF WHITE RIVER—SYNOD OF CANADIAN |  | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |            | Foreign Mis.  |       | S.S. Work  | Chrch. Erect. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board | Tem. Pnce |
|---|--|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-------|------------|---------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| CHURCHES                                    | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     |              | Board         | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board |               |             | Board    | Wm's Board |             |           |
| Allen Chapel.....                           | Rev. Sam'l J. Onque, Pine Bluff, Ark.  | 40           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Allison .....                               | Rev. E. A. Mitchell, Little Rock, Ark. | 46           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 1             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Bellevue .....                              | Rev. A. E. Rankin, Crocket, Tex.....   | 11           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Bethel Chapel.....                          | Rev. LeGrand M. Onque, Fargo, Ark.     | 22           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 1          | 0           | 0         |
| Camden, 2nd.....                            | Rev. Virgil McPherson, Camden, Ark.    | 40           | 1             | 0          |               | 2     | 0          | 1             | 2           | 1        | 4          | 0           | 1         |
| Green Grove.....                            | Rev. R. J. Christmas, Morrilton, Ark.  | 11           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Harris Chapel.....                          | Rev. LeGrand M. Onque, Fargo, Ark.     | 27           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Holmes Chapel.....                          | Rev. O. C. Wallace, Monticello, Ark.   | 58           | 1             | 0          |               | 2     | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Hope Mission.....                           | Rev. Thomas C. Boyd, Hope, Ark.....    | 10           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Hopewell .....                              | Rev. R. J. Christmas, Morrilton, Ark.  | 65           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Hot Springs, 2nd.....                       | Rev. C. S. Mebane, D.D., Hot Springs   | 33           | 4             | 0          |               | 2     | 0          | 2             | 5           | 2        | 5          | 0           | 2         |
| Mt. Hermon.....                             | Rev. Geo. S. Turner, M.D., Fordyce.    | 8            | 0             | 0          |               | 2     | 0          | 0             | 1           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Plantersville .....                         | Rev. O. C. Wallace, Monticello, Ark.   | 37           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 3          | 0           | 0         |
| Salem .....                                 | Rev. W. D. Feaster, D.D., Arkadelphia  | 25           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0             | 1           | 0        | 3          | 0           | 0         |
| Smith Memorial.....                         | Rev. A. E. Rankin, Crocket, Tex.....   | 32           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| West End.....                               | Rev. W. D. Feaster, D.D., Arkadelphia  | 89           | 1             | 0          |               | 1     | 0          | 1             | 2           | 0        | 1          | 8           | 0         |
| Westminster .....                           | Rev. H. M. Stinson, Cotton Plant, Ark  | 77           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 2             | 8           | 2        | 13         | 0           | 0         |
| Miscellaneous .....                         | See Appendix.....                      |              | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0             | 4           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Total.....                                  | White River Presb.—17 Churches...      | 631          | 7             | 0          |               | 9     | 0          | 7             | 31          | 8        | 46         | 0           | 1         |

|  |       |   |   |   |   |    |   |   |   |   |   |    |   |   |   |   |
|--|-------|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|
| Allen's Chapel.....                          | 15    | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| James A. McLean, Manchester, N. C.....       | 23    | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J. D. Mc Gregor, Westville, N. C.....        | 39    | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| G. W. House, Elizabeth City, N. C.....       | 58    | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| J. H. Hayswood, Lumberton, N. C.....         | 120   | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4  | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5  | 0 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| S. H. Vick, Wilson, N. C.....                | 92    | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8  | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 1  | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| J. W. Faison, Chadbourne, N. C.....          | 90    | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| C. M. Sanford, Oxford, N. C.....             | ..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Dothan.....                                  | 104   | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Geo. P. Dudley, New Berne, N. C.....         | 8     | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| W. C. Shaw, Elizabethtown, N. C.....         | 16    | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J. B. Harper, Rocky Mt., N. C.....           | 13    | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| T. C. Hester, Belhaven, N. C.....            | 9     | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Clerk of Session, Red Springs, N. C.....     | 142   | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Alex. McNeill, Raeford, N. C.....            | 10    | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rev. Talmud T. Branch, Fayetteville          | 24    | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| D. W. Murrell, Jr., Pollocksville, N. C..... | 29    | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 5  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Marlon Stevens, Fayetteville, N. C.....      | 8     | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Charles Howard, Fairport, N. C.....          | 24    | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| I. S. Millican, Kinston, N. C.....           | 36    | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wm. Montgomery, Chadbourne, N. C.....        | 19    | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Archie McLaughlin, Raeford, N. C.....        | 35    | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rev. T. T. Branch, Fayetteville, N. C.....   | 14    | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Clerk of Session, Maxton, N. C.....          | 46    | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5  | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| D. W. McQueen, Rowland, N. C.....            | 38    | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| J. D. Hodges, Rex, N. C.....                 | 67    | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sam'l H. Fuller, Franklinton, N. C.....      | 20    | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| J. P. Murfree, Nashville, N. C.....          | 11    | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| H. G. Blue, Raeford, N. C.....               | 231   | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6  | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| John H. Blue, Bule, N. C.....                | 24    | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Isaac Monroe, Burgaw, N. C.....              | 68    | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| L. E. Fairly, Raleigh, N. C.....             | 28    | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| F. W. Moore, Red Springs, N. C.....          | 35    | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| H. W. Washington, Spout Spa, N. C.....       | 90    | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| James H. Hatcher, Goldsboro, N. C.....       | 36    | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| W. H. Olds, Hookerton, N. C.....             | ..... | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CAPE FEAR—SYNOD OF CATAWBA |   |                 |               |               |                  |              |               |              |                  |                |         |               |                |             |
|--|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                                 | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                      | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                  | Foreign Mis. |               | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Exert. | Min.<br>Relief | Freemen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|  |   |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |              |                  |                | Board   | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Snow Hill, 2nd.....                      | Mack J. Chambers, Maxton, R.D., N.C.    | 38              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 2                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Spring St.....                           | Rev. L. E. Fairley, D.D., Raleigh, N.C. | 16              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Stovall.....                             | Page Gilliam, Stovall, N. C.....        | 16              | 0             | 0             |                  | 1            | 0             | 0            | 1                | 1              | 5       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| St. James.....                           | G. A. Browne, Snow Hill, N. C.....      | 10              | 1             | 0             |                  | 1            | 0             | 1            | 2                | 1              | 0       | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| St. John.....                            | G. W. Aldridge, Freemont, N. C.....     | 16              | 1             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 1            | 1                | 1              | 3       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| St. Matthews.....                        | G. W. Simmons, Dudley, N. C.....        | 130             | 1             | 0             |                  | 1            | 0             | 1            | 4                | 1              | 1       | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| St. Paul.....                            | E. N. Dent, Louisburg, N. C.....        | 88              | 1             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 1            | 7                | 1              | 16      | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| St. Paul, 2nd.....                       | T. L. Blue, Timberland, N. C.....       | 29              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0                | 3              | 2       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Vineland.....                            | Rev. T. G. Williamson, Vineland, N.C.   | 14              | 1             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0                | 2              | 2       | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| Whitehall.....                           | Thomas Blacknall, Kittrell, N. C.....   | 45              | 1             | 0             |                  | 1            | 0             | 1            | 1                | 1              | 3       | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| White Rock.....                          | Frank R. King, Kinston, N. C.....       | 46              | 3             | 0             |                  | 5            | 0             | 1            | 5                | 0              | 10      | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Williams' Chapel.....                    | James C. Chalmers, Broadway, N. C.      | 68              | 1             | 0             |                  | 1            | 0             | 1            | 3                | 1              | 0       | 2             | 0              | 1           |
| Wilmington, Chestnut St.....             | J. D. Drye, Wilmington, N. C.....       | 92              | 3             | 0             |                  | 5            | 2             | 2            | 5                | 3              | 3       | 2             | 1              | 0           |
| Wilson Chapel.....                       | Jack McIntosh, Maxton, N. C.....        | 45              | 0             | 0             |                  | 3            | 0             | 1            | 3                | 1              | 1       | 2             | 0              | 1           |
| Zion.....                                | Garfield Dover, Oriental, N. C.....     | 14              | 1             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 1            | 2                | 1              | 1       | 1             | 0              | 1           |
| Miscellaneous.....                       | See Appendix.....                       |                 | 0             | 1             |                  | 1            | 5             | 0            | 15               | 0              | 4       | 9             | 0              | 0           |
| Total.....                               | Cape Fear Presb.—50 Churches ..         | 2289            | 45            | 3             |                  | 92           | 7             | 42           | 133              | 51             | 154     | 16            | 26             | 12          |
| PRESBY. OF CATAWBA                       |   |                 |               |               |                  |              |               |              |                  |                |         |               |                |             |
| Bellefonte .....                         | Rev. Frank T. Logan, Concord, N. C.     | 155             | 2             | 1             |                  | 2            | 0             | 1            | 7                | 1              | 0       | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Ben Salem.....                           | Rev. Wm. Hairston, Charlotte, N. C.     | 138             | 1             | 1             |                  | 3            | 0             | 1            | 6                | 1              | 1       | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Bethel .....                             | Rev. C. P. Pitchford, Waxhaw, N. C...   | 46              | 1             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 1            | 1                | 2              | 0       | 1             | 0              | 0           |
| Bethesda .....                           | Rev. J. G. Porter, Matthews, N. C.....  | 32              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 4                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Bethlehem .....                          | Rev. Jas. J. Wilson, Wadesboro, N. C.   | 31              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Bethpage .....                           | Rev. A. P. Corley, Charlotte, N. C..... | 148             | 1             | 0             |                  | 1            | 0             | 0            | 5                | 1              | 4       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Biddleville .....                        | Rev. A. Spaulding, Charlotte, N. C..    | 72              | 0             | 1             |                  | 0            | 1             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 1             | 0              | 0           |
| Black Memorial.....                      | Rev. Levi J. Melton, Monroe, N. C....   | 58              | 0             | 0             |                  | 1            | 0             | 0            | 3                | 1              | 2       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Brooklyn .....                           | Rev. H. Wilson, Charlotte, N. C.....    | 36              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 2                | 0              | 2       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Caldwell .....                           | Rev. R. L. Moore, Charlotte, N. C....   | 85              | 2             | 1             |                  | 2            | 0             | 2            | 2                | 2              | 3       | 0             | 2              | 0           |
| Cedar Grove.....                         | Rev. Frank T. Logan, Concord, N. C.     | 281             | 1             | 1             |                  | 1            | 0             | 1            | 6                | 1              | 2       | 1             | 1              | 0           |
| Charlotte, 7th St.....                   | Rev. Robt. P. Wyche, D.D., Charlotte    | 314             | 2             | 4             |                  | 3            | 0             | 3            | 16               | 4              | 2       | 10            | 14             | 2           |
| Charlotte, Church St....                 | Rev. A. F. Graham, D.D., Charlotte.     | 140             | 0             | 1             |                  | 0            | 1             | 1            | 6                | 0              | 1       | 2             | 1              | 0           |
| Davidson .....                           | Rev. A. P. Corley, Charlotte, N. C..    | 67              | 1             | 0             |                  | 0            | 3             | 1            | 0                | 1              | 1       | 1             | 1              | 0           |
| Ebenezer .....                           | Rev. Nathan Bell, Huntersville, N. C.   | 115             | 0             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 3                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |



| CHURCHES                | MEMBERS | BOARD | FRESH | BOARD | EDUCATION | WORK | EXERCISE | MEETING | BOARD | BOARD | FINE |
|-------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-----------|------|----------|---------|-------|-------|------|
| Emmanuel .....          | 65      | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1         | 9    | 0        | 0       | 1     | 1     | 0    |
| Friendship .....        | 15      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0         | 5    | 0        | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Gastonla, 3rd St. ....  | 61      | 1     | 1     | 2     | 1         | 5    | 1        | 1       | 2     | 2     | 0    |
| Good Hope .....         | 35      | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0         | 2    | 0        | 1       | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Greenville .....        | 98      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0         | 3    | 0        | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Huntersville .....      | 59      | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1         | 6    | 1        | 1       | 1     | 1     | 0    |
| Jackson Grove .....     | 40      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0    | 0        | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Lawrence Chapel .....   | 69      | 1     | 0     | 2     | 0         | 0    | 1        | 1       | 2     | 0     | 1    |
| Lincolnton .....        | 60      | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0         | 5    | 1        | 1       | 1     | 0     | 0    |
| Lisbon Springs .....    | 21      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0         | 3    | 0        | 0       | 2     | 0     | 0    |
| Lenoir .....            | ...     | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0         | 0    | 0        | 0       | 2     | 0     | 0    |
| Love's Chapel .....     | 25      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1         | 2    | 2        | 0       | 1     | 0     | 0    |
| McClintock .....        | 175     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0         | 0    | 1        | 1       | 1     | 0     | 0    |
| Mathews Chapel .....    | 54      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0         | 1    | 1        | 0       | 2     | 0     | 0    |
| Mint Hill .....         | 60      | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0         | 1    | 1        | 1       | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Miranda .....           | 123     | 1     | 0     | 1     | 1         | 2    | 2        | 1       | 1     | 1     | 0    |
| Morganton, 1st .....    | 22      | 1     | 0     | 1     | 1         | 3    | 1        | 0       | 2     | 0     | 0    |
| Mt. Olive .....         | 201     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1         | 0    | 1        | 1       | 1     | 1     | 0    |
| Mt. Pisgah .....        | 74      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0    | 0        | 0       | 1     | 0     | 0    |
| Murkland .....          | 103     | 2     | 1     | 2     | 1         | 8    | 2        | 1       | 2     | 1     | 0    |
| New Hampton .....       | 162     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0         | 6    | 0        | 0       | 1     | 0     | 0    |
| Rankin .....            | ...     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0    | 0        | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Shelby Mission .....    | 18      | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0         | 5    | 1        | 1       | 1     | 0     | 1    |
| Shiloh .....            | 83      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0    | 0        | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Siloam .....            | 47      | 0     | 1     | 2     | 0         | 4    | 0        | 0       | 2     | 0     | 0    |
| St. Paul .....          | 115     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0         | 1    | 1        | 0       | 1     | 0     | 0    |
| St. Lloyd .....         | 148     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0    | 0        | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Wadesboro .....         | 54      | 1     | 0     | 1     | 0         | 5    | 1        | 1       | 3     | 0     | 1    |
| Westminster .....       | 174     | 0     | 2     | 12    | 2         | 0    | 0        | 0       | 3     | 3     | 0    |
| West Philadelphia ..... | 12      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0         | 0    | 0        | 0       | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Woodland .....          | 168     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0         | 0    | 1        | 1       | 2     | 2     | 0    |
| Miscellaneous .....     | ...     | 2     | 0     | 15    | 0         | 14   | 1        | 1       | 1     | 0     | 1    |
| Total .....             | 4074    | 25    | 15    | 62    | 13        | 151  | 35       | 27      | 63    | 29    | 5    |

Catawba Presbytery—45 Churches..

## PRESBYTERY OF SOUTHERN VIRGINIA—SYNOD OF CATAWBA

| CHURCHES                    | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                      | No. of<br>Memb. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.     |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min-<br>istered | Freedmen |               | Tem-<br>ple |
|-----------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|----------------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-------------|
|                             |   |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board  |              |                  |                 | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |             |
| Albright .....              | Rev. J. Richard Barrett, Chula, Va..    | 155             | 1             | 0             |                  | 1     | 0              | 1            | 6                | 1               | 2        | 0             | 6           |
| Allen Memorial .....        | A. C. Pitchford, Jetersville, Va. ....  | 58              | 1             | 1             | 1                | 1     | 1              | 0            | 2                | 0               | 1        | 2             | 0           |
| Bethesda .....              | Ed. B. Harris, M.D., Nottaway, Va. .... | 40              | 1             | 2             | 1                | 1     | 2              | 1            | 22               | 1               | 4        | 2             | 1           |
| Big Oak .....               | Isaac Venable, Chula, Va. ....          | 52              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 1            | 3                | 0               | 1        | 0             | 1           |
| Carver Memorial .....       | R. H. Alexander, Newport News, Va. .... | 58              | 0             | 1             | 1                | 0     | 1              | 0            | 6                | 0               | 5        | 4             | 0           |
| Christ .....                | Charles S. Miller, Burkeville, Va. .... | 104             | 0             | 15            |                  | 6     | 25             | 0            | 4                | 5               | 5        | 35            | 0           |
| Christian Light Miss. ....  | Clerk of Session, Mannboro, Va. ....    | .....           | 1             | 0             |                  | 1     | 1              | 0            | 4                | 1               | 5        | 0             | 0           |
| Cumberland .....            | S. S. Dickson, Stuart, Va. ....         | 47              | 1             | 1             |                  | 1     | 1              | 1            | 7                | 1               | 3        | 3             | 1           |
| Danville, Holbrook St. .... | Robert T. Green, Danville, Va. ....     | 110             | 2             | 4             |                  | 2     | 4              | 2            | 11               | 2               | 3        | 7             | 1           |
| Grace .....                 | Thomas H. Flood, Martinsville, Va. .... | 56              | 3             | 2             |                  | 3     | 2              | 1            | 12               | 2               | 2        | 2             | 1           |
| Great Creek .....           | C. W. Shaw, Shaw's Store, Va. ....      | 75              | 0             | 1             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 1                | 0               | 3        | 0             | 0           |
| Henry .....                 | R. L. Williams, Randolph, Va. ....      | 50              | 0             | 1             |                  | 0     | 0              | 1            | 1                | 1               | 0        | 4             | 1           |
| Holmes Memorial .....       | John Hereford, Ridgeway, Va. ....       | 43              | 2             | 1             |                  | 0     | 0              | 1            | 0                | 2               | 3        | 1             | 0           |
| Hope .....                  | Willie Burrell, Clarkton, Va. ....      | 43              | 1             | 0             |                  | 2     | 0              | 1            | 3                | 1               | 2        | 0             | 1           |
| Lynchburg, Central .....    | Rev. W. E. Partee, D.D., Lynchburg      | 28              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0               | 0        | 1             | 0           |
| Mizpah .....                | H. C. White, So. Boston, Va. ....       | 35              | 0             | 2             |                  | 5     | 2              | 1            | 6                | 0               | 1        | 0             | 0           |
| Mt. Calvary .....           | R. T. Scott, Crewe, Va. ....            | 26              | 1             | 0             |                  | 1     | 0              | 1            | 1                | 1               | 2        | 0             | 1           |
| Mt. Hermon .....            | Rev. W. L. Smith, Chula, Va. ....       | 38              | 1             | 0             |                  | 3     | 0              | 0            | 4                | 0               | 1        | 7             | 0           |
| Mt. Lebanon .....           | David Mann, Preston, Va. ....           | 25              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 1                | 2               | 0        | 1             | 0           |
| Mt. Zion .....              | Rev. W. H. Shepperson, Jetersville.     | 18              | 1             | 0             |                  | 1     | 0              | 0            | 2                | 0               | 1        | 0             | 0           |
| Oak Grove .....             | Rev. W. G. Catus, Mannboro, Va. ....    | 43              | 1             | 1             |                  | 1     | 2              | 1            | 5                | 1               | 5        | 2             | 1           |
| Ogden .....                 | M. B. Wallace, Charlie Hope, Va. ....   | 53              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 1              | 1            | 2                | 1               | 1        | 4             | 0           |
| Petersburg, Central .....   | C. R. Alexander, M.D., Petersburg, Va   | 44              | 1             | 0             |                  | 6     | 0              | 1            | 5                | 1               | 5        | 0             | 1           |
| Refuge .....                | C. M. Shepperson, Drakes Branch, Va     | 87              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 1              | 0            | 0                | 0               | 0        | 0             | 0           |
| Richmond, 1st .....         | W. R. Grat, Leigh St., Richmond, Va.    | 32              | 0             | 4             |                  | 0     | 3              | 1            | 1                | 0               | 7        | 2             | 1           |
| Ridgeway .....              | Abel Davis, Clarkton, Va. ....          | 92              | 0             |               |                  | 0     | 1              | 0            | 9                | 2               | 2        | 0             | 0           |
| Roanoke, 5th Ave. ....      | E. I. Terry, 242 Fifth Ave., Roanoke.   | 90              | 3             | 2             |                  | 13    | 2              | 3            | 19               | 3               | 3        | 11            | 3           |
| Russell Grove .....         | J. E. Wingo, Amelia C. H., Va. ....     | 95              | 0             | 1             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 7                | 0               | 1        | 2             | 0           |
| Trinity .....               | W. H. Fountain, Ridgeway, Va. ....      | 29              | 3             | 2             |                  | 1     | 4              | 0            | 6                | 2               | 0        | 1             | 4           |
| Wheeler .....               | James Hodge, Drakes Branch, Va. ....    | 23              | 0             | 1             |                  | 0     | 0              | 1            | 0                | 1               | 0        | 7             | 0           |
| Miscellaneous .....         | See Appendix .....                      |                 | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 2              | 1            | 4                | 0               | 1        | 6             | 0           |
| Total .....                 | So. Virginia Presb.—30 Churches....     | 1649            | 24            | 42            |                  | 49    | 54             | 22           | 153              | 31              | 82       | 108           | 15          |



MEMBERSHIP OF YADKIN—SYNOD OF CATAWBA

| CHURCHES                  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.     |       | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>Pace |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                           |  |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Fresh. | Board | Wm's<br>Board |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Pittsburg .....           | Rev. B. F. Murray, D.D., Cleveland..   | 42              | 1             | 0             |                  | 0     | 1             | 1                | 1              | 2        | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| Pleasant Grove.....       | James Chambers, Statesville, N. C....  | 81              | 1             | 0             |                  | 1     | 0             | 2                | 2              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Rockingham, 2nd.....      | Rev. J. H. Clement, Rockingham, N.C.   | 19              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Salisbury, Church St....  | J. A. McCorkle, Salisbury, N. C.....   | 105             | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 7                | 3              | 3        | 2             | 0              | 0            |
| Shady Grove.....          | Owen B. Ray, Carthage, N. C. ....      | 87              | 1             | 0             |                  | 1     | 0             | 0                | 0              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 1            |
| Scott Elliott Memorial..  | T. M. Duck, Graham, N. C. ....         | 18              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 1                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Silver Hill .....         | P. F. Newton, Laurinburg, N. C.....    | 88              | 1             | 0             |                  | 1     | 0             | 1                | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1            |
| Statesville, 2nd.....     | John H. Smith, Statesville, N. C.....  | 175             | 3             | 0             |                  | 3     | 0             | 3                | 3              | 10       | 0             | 3              | 3            |
| Statesville, Tradd St.... | George Kilpatrick, Statesville, N. C.. | 31              | 1             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 1                | 0              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| St. James.....            | A. A. Oldham, Greensboro, N. C.....    | 198             | 2             | 0             |                  | 1     | 0             | 0                | 2              | 5        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Thomasville .....         | N. Gossett, Thomasville, N. C.....     | 52              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 1             | 0                | 1              | 9        | 2             | 0              | 4            |
| Miscellaneous .....       | See Appendix.....                      |                 | 2             | 1             |                  | 0     | 1             | 1                | 0              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 4            |
| Total.....                | Yadkin Presbytery—46 Churches....      | 3400            | 33            | 7             |                  | 44    | 10            | 30               | 183            | 139      | 24            | 18             | 23           |

| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    |       |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |     | Mbrs. | Board | Board | Præb. | Board | Relief | Work | Erect- | Board | Board | Board | Prnce |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Berthoud .....          | H. A. Lovejoy, Berthoud, Col.....     | 70    | 49   | 41   | 55   | 51   | 14  | 27  | 9   | 9   | 9     | 14    | 27    | 9     | 9     | 9      | 27   | 9      | 9     | 8     | 9     | 0     |
| Boulder .....           | John A. Weber, Boulder, Col.....      | 932   | 301  | 283  | 971  | 340  | 138 | 54  | 20  | 30  | 30    | 138   | 54    | 20    | 30    | 30     | 54   | 20     | 30    | 61    | 15    | 10    |
| Rankin .....            | J. H. Stewart, Brush, Col.....        | 172   | 76   | 29   | 89   | 47   | 24  | 23  | 14  | 14  | 14    | 24    | 23    | 14    | 14    | 14     | 23   | 14     | 14    | 7     | 48    | 8     |
| Buckhorn .....          | C. G. McWhorter, Ft. Collins, Col.    | 30    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Carr .....              | N. S. Leonard, Greeley, Col.....      | 20    | 3    | 0    | 3    | 0    | 0   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 4     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Crook .....             | El. Stickney, Crook, Col.....         | 20    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Erie .....              | Clerk of Session, Erie, Col.....      | ..... | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Estes Park .....        | W. H. Rutledge, Estes Park, Col...    | 40    | 23   | 6    | 35   | 5    | 3   | 12  | 11  | 12  | 12    | 3     | 12    | 11    | 12    | 12     | 12   | 11     | 12    | 5     | 1     | 3     |
| Fort Collins, 1st ..... | C. M. Liggett, Fort Collins, Col...   | 650   | 218  | 220  | 267  | 229  | 35  | 45  | 25  | 25  | 25    | 35    | 45    | 25    | 25    | 25     | 45   | 25     | 25    | 63    | 68    | 16    |
| Fort Collins, 2nd ..... | W. H. Brooks, Ft. Collins, Col.....   | 71    | 6    | 13   | 54   | 17   | 0   | 8   | 0   | 2   | 3     | 0     | 8     | 0     | 2     | 3      | 0    | 8      | 0     | 3     | 2     | 2     |
| Fort Morgan .....       | J. M. Ross, Ft. Morgan, Col.....      | 252   | 44   | 103  | 116  | 119  | 6   | 18  | 8   | 10  | 0     | 6     | 18    | 8     | 10    | 0      | 18   | 8      | 10    | 32    | 10    | 9     |
| Fossil Creek .....      | J. D. Henry, Ft. Collins, R.D.1, Col. | 80    | 0    | 14   | 0    | 24   | 0   | 16  | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 16    | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 3     | 5     | 1     |
| Goodrich .....          | Warner Coontz, Goodrich, Col.....     | 20    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Greeley .....           | J. K. Thompson, 826-10th St.....      | 392   | 31   | 107  | 10   | 122  | 5   | 21  | 0   | 5   | 5     | 5     | 21    | 0     | 5     | 5      | 21   | 0      | 5     | 22    | 3     | 0     |
| Holyoke .....           | R. L. Johnson, Holyoke, Col.....      | 50    | 10   | 0    | 4    | 0    | 2   | 2   | 3   | 2   | 1     | 0     | 2     | 3     | 2     | 1      | 0    | 2      | 3     | 1     | 0     | 0     |
| La Porte .....          | Blaine Coats, La Porte, Col.....      | 75    | 0    | 5    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| La Salle .....          | E. W. McKenny, La Salle, Col.....     | 155   | 19   | 55   | 18   | 54   | 7   | 8   | 5   | 5   | 5     | 7     | 8     | 5     | 5     | 5      | 8    | 5      | 5     | 11    | 12    | 5     |
| Livermore .....         | Edward Cooley, Livermore, Col.....    | 5     | 7    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Longmont .....          | D. W. Spangie, Longmont, Col.....     | 337   | 100  | 95   | 50   | 132  | 10  | 71  | 25  | 25  | 25    | 10    | 71    | 25    | 25    | 25     | 71   | 25     | 25    | 21    | 50    | 5     |
| Loveland .....          | ugh Scilly, Loveland, Col.....        | 223   | 70   | 57   | 74   | 104  | 11  | 11  | 11  | 11  | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11    | 11     | 11   | 11     | 11    | 16    | 11    | 4     |
| Milliken .....          | M. L. Mossman, Milliken, Col.....     | 12    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Nunn .....              | J. N. Hamilton, Greeley, Col.....     | 44    | 5    | 7    | 8    | 7    | 0   | 5   | 2   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 5     | 2     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 5      | 2     | 0     | 1     | 0     |
| Orchard .....           | J. H. Clarke, Orchard, Col.....       | 20    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Sterling .....          | J. H. King, Sterling, Col.....        | 330   | 225  | 91   | 237  | 85   | 40  | 37  | 35  | 40  | 30    | 40    | 37    | 35    | 40    | 30     | 40   | 37     | 35    | 45    | 40    | 25    |
| Sunset .....            | Clerk of Session, Sunset, Col.....    | ..... | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Timnath .....           | C. A. Duncan, Timnath, Col.....       | 63    | 8    | 24   | 8    | 35   | 3   | 10  | 3   | 3   | 3     | 3     | 10    | 3     | 3     | 3      | 10   | 3      | 3     | 8     | 3     | 0     |
| Valmont .....           | James M. Platt, Boulder, Col.....     | 61    | 21   | 7    | 20   | 13   | 6   | 3   | 3   | 3   | 3     | 6     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3      | 3    | 3      | 3     | 2     | 4     | 1     |
| Virginia Dale .....     | Daniel Haeckart, Virginia Dale, Col.  | 7     | 8    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Wall Street .....       | Clerk of Session, Wall Street, Col..  | ..... | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Waverly .....           | John Brown, Waverly, Col.....         | 19    | 10   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Weldon, 1st .....       | T. M. Van Meter, Weldon, Col.....     | 37    | 0    | 11   | 4    | 15   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0     | 3     | 0     | 0     |
| Miscellaneous .....     | See Appendix.....                     | ..... | 10   | 0    | 5    | 0    | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 3    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total .....             | Boulder Presbytery—31 Churches...     | 4187  | 1245 | 1167 | 2029 | 1399 | 307 | 382 | 177 | 196 | 160   | 307   | 382   | 177   | 196   | 160    | 307  | 382    | 177   | 285   | 88    |       |

| CHURCHES              | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                      |      | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                  | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|-----------------------|---|------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
|                       |   |      |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Arcola Union.....     | F. Calkins, Arcola, Wyo.....            | 16   | 1               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Burns, 1st.....       | H. B. Colburn, Burns, Wyo.....          | 52   | 16              | 8             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Cheyenne, 1st.....    | H. B. Dyer, 2319 Warren St., Cheyenne   | 361  | 60              | 132           | 35            | 144              | 5            | 12               | 20             | 0        | 21            | 37             | 10          |
| Fairview .....        | Addison M. Smith, Fairview, Wyo.        | 9    | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Grace .....           | R. L. Speer, Torrington, Wyo.....       | 17   | 2               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 1            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 6             | 1              | 0           |
| Guernsey .....        | Dr. L. M. Berry, Guernsey, Wyo....      | 16   | 11              | 10            | 0             | 0                | 1            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Hagle .....           | Addison M. Smith, Fairview, Wyo.        | 9    | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Hillsdale, Union..... | J. C. Nash, Hillsdale, Wyo.....         | 36   | 5               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1           |
| Lingle .....          | J. S. McCartney, Lingle, Wyo.....       | 40   | 6               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1           |
| Lost Springs.....     | W. R. Galbraith, Lost Springs, Wyo.     | 17   | 7               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Pine Bluffs.....      | Fred Mathias, Pine Bluffs, Wyo....      | 25   | 9               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Springer .....        | Addison M. Smith, Springer, Wyo....     | 9    | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Sunrise .....         | William Whitfield, Sunrise, Wyo....     | 14   | 29              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Miscellaneous .....   | See Appendix.....                       | 16   | 16              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 20           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Total.....            | Cheyenne Presbytery—13 Churches         | 621  | 158             | 132           | 82            | 192              | 53           | 13               | 22             | 1        | 21            | 38             | 12          |
| PRESBYTERY OF DENVER  |   |      |                 |               |               |                  |              |                  |                |          |               |                |             |
| Akron .....           | Egbert More, Akron, Col.....            | 75   | 25              | 0             | 30            | 0                | 11           | 5                | 4              | 4        | 0             | 4              | 1           |
| Arvada .....          | F. S. Bobb, Arvada, Col.....            | 63   | 3               | 16            | 2             | 11               | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 4             | 5              | 0           |
| Aurora .....          | C. M. Good, Newport St., Denver, Col.   | 32   | 7               | 9             | 2             | 6                | 6            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Barr .....            | E. S. Sutton, Barr, Col.....            | 13   | 1               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | —                | 0              | 0        | 0             | —              | 0           |
| Brighton .....        | Ralph R. Lee, Brighton, Col.....        | 170  | 28              | 6             | 25            | 9                | 8            | 8                | 8              | 5        | 0             | 10             | 0           |
| Burdett .....         | James Gardner, Burdett, Col.....        | 26   | 7               | 0             | 5             | 0                | 3            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| Byers .....           | A. L. Maxwell, Byers, Col.....          | 35   | 16              | 0             | 15            | 0                | 1            | 4                | 1              | 2        | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| Central City.....     | James Moody, Central City, Col....      | 42   | 0               | 13            | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 5              | 0           |
| Denver, 1st Ave.....  | J. M. Stevenson, 656 Pearl St., Denver  | 609  | 15              | 304           | 104           | 358              | 38           | 4                | 18             | 2        | 77            | 8              | 5           |
| " 23d Ave.....        | Wm. M. Scott, 301 Equitable Bldg...     | 620  | 60              | 282           | 173           | 293              | 13           | 10               | 20             | 10       | 56            | 0              | 5           |
| " Berkeley .....      | Lawrence J. Card, 3896 Xavier St....    | 86   | 24              | 13            | 34            | 16               | 4            | 4                | 3              | 7        | 1             | 3              | 2           |
| Capitol Heights ..... | C. S. Clason, 1016 Detroit St., Denver  | 224  | 21              | 78            | 20            | 62               | 8            | 4                | 3              | 3        | 20            | 3              | 8           |
| Central .....         | W. A. Peck, 1656 Sherman St.....        | 1901 | 455             | 971           | 1764          | 1088             | 0            | 38               | 38             | 38       | 130           | 615            | 38          |
| Corona .....          | George F. Hughes, 520 Emerson St....    | 209  | 40              | 71            | 150           | 95               | 8            | 10               | 10             | 35       | 22            | 20             | 13          |
| Highland Pl.....      | H. M. McGraw, 3421 Newton St.....       | 338  | 122             | 128           | 800           | 121              | 15           | 15               | 30             | 25       | 42            | 40             | 5           |
| Hyde Park.....        | Willis N. Bristol, 1515 E. 29th Ave...  | 240  | 54              | 76            | 68            | 97               | 10           | 10               | 0              | 10       | 18            | 11             | 7           |
| Mt. View Boul.....    | Dr. Jas. T. Elliott, 2024 Colo. Boul... | 335  | 152             | 55            | 207           | 64               | 22           | 22               | 35             | 22       | 26            | 22             | 22          |



## PRESBYTERY OF GUNNISON—SYNOD OF COLORADO

## SYNOD OF COLORADO

[APRIL

| CHURCHES                    | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                         | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                  | Foreign Mis. |               |                | S.S.<br>Worl | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Total |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------|
|                             |  |                 | Boards        | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Boards       | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation |              |                 |               | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |       |
| Palisades .....             | S. C. Mustoe, Palisades, Col. ....         | 101             | 4             | 5             |                  | 7            | 10            | 0              | 10           | 0               | 0             | 0        | 5             | 7     |
| Salida .....                | W. E. Crutcher, 949 T. St. ....            | 237             | 89            | 31            |                  | 82           | 96            | 10             | 30           | 15              | 11            | 10       | 9             | 8     |
| Miscellaneous .....         | See Appendix .....                         |                 | 36            | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0     |
| Total .....                 | Gunnison Presbytery—12 Churches.           | 1563            | 508           | 197           |                  | 244          | 388           | 47             | 101          | 80              | 38            | 15       | 62            | 76    |
| PRESBY. OF LARAMIE          |  |                 |               |               |                  |              |               |                |              |                 |               |          |               |       |
| Bennett .....               | C. C. Young, Saratoga, Wyo. ....           | 3               | 0             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0     |
| Centennial .....            | William Wolbol, Centennial, Wyo. ....      | 12              | 3             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 5            | 0               | 0             | 2        | 0             | 0     |
| Cokeville, 1st .....        | M. F. Champ, Cokeville, Wyo. ....          | 30              | 10            | 0             |                  | 3            | 0             | 2              | 2            | 2               | 2             | 0        | 0             | 2     |
| Elk Mountain .....          | Dr. W. C. Burke, Encampment, Wyo. ....     | 25              | 13            | 0             |                  | 4            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 3               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0     |
| Encampment .....            | George Harvey, Evanston, Wyo. ....         | 78              | 5             | 13            |                  | 3            | 0             | 4              | 1            | 3               | 4             | 1        | 1             | 1     |
| Evanston, Union .....       | J. E. Gates, Laramie, Wyo. ....            | 141             | 16            | 35            |                  | 8            | 0             | 0              | 8            | 0               | 0             | 2        | 2             | 0     |
| Laramie, Union .....        | I. N. Irving, Rawlins, Wyo. ....           | 64              | 10            | 24            |                  | 10           | 29            | 3              | 2            | 3               | 4             | 3        | 4             | 0     |
| Rawlins, France Mem'l ..... | A. A. Kirlin, Saratoga, Wyo. ....          | 50              | 14            | 10            |                  | 0            | 8             | 0              | 4            | b137            | 0             | 3        | 0             | 0     |
| Saratoga .....              | See Appendix .....                         |                 | 4             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0     |
| Miscellaneous .....         |  |                 |               |               |                  |              |               |                |              |                 |               |          |               |       |
| Total .....                 | Laramie Presbytery—10 Churches..           | 410             | 78            | 82            |                  | 28           | 37            | 9              | 30           | 148             | 10            | 8        | 10            | 3     |
| PRESBY. OF PUEBLO           |  |                 |               |               |                  |              |               |                |              |                 |               |          |               |       |
| Alamosa, 1st .....          | P. S. Burnham, Alamosa, Col. ....          | 90              | 37            | 22            |                  | 20           | 13            | 6              | 17           | 10              | 9             | 10       | 10            | 6     |
| Alamosa, 2nd Sp. ....       | A. L. Inazo, Alamosa, Col. ....            | 22              | 11            | 0             |                  | 5            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 2               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0     |
| Allison .....               | Leo C. Lake, Allison, Col. ....            | 47              | 25            | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0     |
| Antonito .....              | Aug. Wismath, Antonito, Col. ....          | 16              | 14            | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 2             | 1        | 0             | 0     |
| Arapahoe .....              | J. M. Kennard, Arapahoe, Col. ....         | 38              | 9             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 2            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0     |
| Arlington .....             | M. B. Weaver, Arlington, Col. ....         | 28              | 0             | 0             |                  | 3            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0     |
| Arriola .....               | D. J. Christy, Arriola, Col. ....          | 11              | 6             | 0             |                  | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0     |
| Brandon .....               | T. W. Clark, Brandon, Col. ....            | 26              | 8             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0     |
| Canon City .....            | J. Seaman, Canon City, Col. ....           | 806             | 150           | 244           |                  | 785          | 194           | 10             | 71           | 20              | 0             | 0        | 0             | 2     |
| Colorado Springs, 1st ..... | R. A. Mack, Colorado Springs, Col. ....    | 1314            | 362           | 604           |                  | 494          | 662           | 18             | 23           | 16              | 28            | 23       | 170           | 44    |
| Colorado Springs, 2nd ..... | S. H. Atwater, 1105 Colorado Ave. ....     | 128             | 11            | 53            |                  | 16           | 43            | 2              | 0            | 5               | 3             | 0        | 22            | 4     |
| " Boulder St. ....          | A. F. Conner, Colorado Springs, Col. ....  | 54              | 27            | 12            |                  | 15           | 70            | 5              | 5            | 0               | 5             | 0        | 0             | 4     |
| " Emanuel .....             | J. B. Gilbert, Colorado Springs, Col. .... | 78              | 39            | 34            |                  | 65           | 28            | 2              | 17           | b40             | 8             | 2        | 8             | 0     |
| Cortez .....                | G. L. Knight, Cortez, Col. ....            | 28              | 18            | 0             |                  | 12           | 0             | 1              | 6            | 1               | 2             | 2        | 0             | 2     |





| PRESBYTERY OF PUEBLO—SYNOD OF COLORADO |  | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.  |               | Education | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|--|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| CHURCHES                               | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |           |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                 |
| Saguache, Central.....                 | Clerk of Session, Saguache, Col.....   | 1               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| "                                      | J. N. Pacheco, Saguache, Col.....      | 20              | 5             | 0             | 0             | 1             | 0         | 0            | 1                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| San Pablo (Sp.).....                   | V. Gonzales, San Pablo, Col.....       | 25              | 13            | 0             | 0             | 8             | 0         | 1            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0               |
| San Rafael (Sp.).....                  | J. F. Montoya, Mogote, Col.....        | 102             | 25            | 4             | 3             | 5             | 2         | 0            | 2                | 2              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 1               |
| Sheridan Lake.....                     | T. B. Townsend, Sheridan Lake, Col.    | 21              | 3             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1               |
| Silver Cliff.....                      | Wm. Woodside, Silver Cliff, Col.....   | 8               | 1             | 0             | 0             | 6             | 0         | 11           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Table Rock.....                        | Thomas Thompson, Monument, Col.        | 7               | 3             | 0             | 0             | 8             | 0         | 1            | 7                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0               |
| Tiffany.....                           | H. N. Linebargo, Tiffany, Col.....     | 14              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Trinidad, 1st.....                     | F. A. A. Williams, Trinidad, Col.....  | 256             | 27            | 93            | 27            | 65            | 0         | 10           | 0                | 10             | 5        | 25            | 0              | 10              |
| Trinidad, 2nd (Sp.).....               | San Sandoval, Trinidad, Col.....       | 12              | 5             | 0             | 1             | 0             | 1         | 2            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0               |
| Victor.....                            | S. A. Worcester, Victor, Col.....      | 167             | 21            | 40            | 64            | 51            | 0         | 15           | 0                | 10             | 0        | 15            | 0              | 0               |
| Walsenburg, 1st.....                   | J. B. Lahring, Walsenburg, Col.....    | 26              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| " 2nd (Sp.).....                       | Lino Sanchez, Walsenburg, Col.....     | 40              | 32            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Wayne, Bethel.....                     | F. Roberts, Wayne, Col.....            | 33              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 1            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Westcliffe.....                        | Clerk of Session, Westcliffe, Col..... | 1               | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Miscellaneous.....                     | See Appendix.....                      | 33              | 27            | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 8               |
| Total.....                             | Pueblo Presbytery—63 Churches.....     | 6839            | 1552          | 1845          | 2809          | 1777          | 152       | 493          | 228              | 264            | 139      | 498           | 166            | 129             |
| PRESBY. OF SHERIDAN                    |  |                 |               |               |               |               |           |              |                  |                |          |               |                |                 |
| Basin.....                             | E. B. Rossiter, Basin, Wyo.....        | 22              | 5             | 3             | 1             | 3             | 1         | 5            | 1                | 0              | 1        | 1             | 1              | 1               |
| Cody, 1st.....                         | Rev. E. L. Anderson, Cody, Wyo.....    | 61              | 24            | 8             | 11            | 6             | 1         | 15           | 6                | 5              | 4        | 2             | 1              | 1               |
| Gillette.....                          | J. S. Wilson, Gillette, Wyo.....       | 19              | 3             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 11           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Greybull.....                          | C. J. Williams, Greybull, Wyo.....     | 35              | 23            | 3             | 2             | 3             | 2         | 15           | 3                | 2              | 1        | 1             | 2              | 1               |
| Moorcroft, Beth.....                   | A. W. Boyd, Moorcroft, Wyo.....        | 39              | 4             | 0             | 1             | 0             | 1         | 4            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1               |
| New Castle.....                        | Clerk of Session, New Castle, Wyo.     | 2               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Powell, Union.....                     | r. M. Buch, Powell, Wyo.....           | 106             | 30            | 3             | 58            | 3             | 5         | 0            | 8                | 5              | 5        | 1             | 5              | 0               |
| Sage Creek Station.....                | Edwin L. Anderson, Cody, Wyo.....      | 145             | 51            | 21            | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Sheridan, 1st.....                     | C. B. West, Sheridan, Wyo.....         | 9               | 0             | 0             | 35            | 23            | 10        | 18           | 15               | 10             | 5        | 5             | 10             | 5               |
| Slack.....                             | Clerk of Session, Slack, Wyo.....      | 50              | 15            | 0             | 7             | 0             | 0         | 7            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Thermopolis, 1st.....                  | W. A. Thompson, Thermopolis, Wyo.      |                 | 4             | 0             | 1             | 0             | 0         | 30           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1               |
| Miscellaneous.....                     | See Appendix.....                      |                 |               |               |               |               |           |              |                  |                |          |               |                |                 |
| Total.....                             | Sheridan Presbytery—11 Churches.       | 488             | 158           | 37            | 116           | 38            | 20        | 105          | 34               | 23             | 17       | 9             | 20             | 15              |



| CHURCHES                   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Wm's Board |       | Syn. &<br>Fresb. | Wm's Board |       | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>ness |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------|------------|-------|------------------|------------|-------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                            |  |                 | Board      | Board |                  | Board      | Board |                |               |                 |                |               |                |              |
| PRESB. OF ROGERSVILLE      |  |                 |            |       |                  |            |       |                |               |                 |                |               |                |              |
| Asheville Calvary.....     | E. F. Young, Asheville, N. C.....      | 98              | 1          | 0     |                  | 13         | 0     | 2              | 10            | 2               | 2              | 5             | 1              | 1            |
| Bethesda (Johnson City)    | Dr. S. S. McKay, Johnson City, Tenn.   | 46              | 1          | 0     |                  | 1          | 1     | 1              | 7             | 1               | 1              | 5             | 1              | 0            |
| Bristol, Ninth St.....     | Prof. J. H. Brice, Bristol, Tenn.....  | 75              | 1          | 0     |                  | 3          | 0     | 0              | 5             | 1               | 1              | 7             | 0              | 0            |
| Evergreen (Rose Hill)...   | Frank Martin, Rose Hill, Va.....       | 15              | 1          | 0     |                  | 1          | 0     | 1              | 5             | 1               | 1              | 2             | 1              | 1            |
| Jonesboro, 3rd.....        | C. C. Crawford, Jonesboro, Tenn.....   | 22              | 0          | 0     |                  | 0          | 0     | 0              | 1             | 2               | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Livingstone (Asheville)... | E. F. Young, Asheville, N. C.....      | 13              | 0          | 0     |                  | 0          | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Mt. Hermon.....            | Ell Harden, Big Stone Gap, Va.....     | 30              | 1          | 0     |                  | 1          | 0     | 1              | 1             | 1               | 1              | 2             | 1              | 1            |
| Mt. Olivet (Stony Point)   | Jos. Armstrong, Surgoinsville, Tenn.   | 6               | 0          | 0     |                  | 0          | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| New Hope (Tusculum)...     | J. F. Boogies, Greenville, Tenn.....   | 19              | 0          | 0     |                  | 0          | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 1             | 0              | 0            |
| St. Marks (Rogersville)... | Frank Caldwell, Rogersville, Tenn..... | 50              | 0          | 0     |                  | 16         | 8     | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 28            | 0              | 3            |
| Tabernacle (Greenville)... | Aza Sevier, Greenville, Tenn.....      | 32              | 2          | 0     |                  | 2          | 1     | 1              | 0             | 0               | 1              | 1             | 0              | 0            |
| Ebenezer .....             | Green Heron, Hendersonville, N. C.     | .....           | 0          | 0     |                  | 0          | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Miscellaneous .....        | See Appendix.....                      | .....           | 0          | 0     |                  | 0          | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0             | 0              | 2            |
| Total.....                 | Rogersville Presbytery—12 Churches     | 405             | 7          | 0     |                  | 37         | 9     | 6              | 29            | 8               | 7              | 51            | 4              | 8            |



PRESBYTERY OF KENDALL—SYNOD OF IDAHO

| CHURCHES                          | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       | Home Missions |                 |       | Foreign Mis.  |       | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tena-<br>rence |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                   | No. of<br>Mbrs.    | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |                |               |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                |
| Rigby .....                       | 39                 | 0     | 1             | 0               | 0     | 4             | 2     | 0              | 5             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 0              |
| Salmon .....                      | 62                 | 10    | 0             | 0               | 0     | 6             | 0     | 0              | 9             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Soda Springs .....                | 27                 | 5     | 0             | 0               | 0     | 5             | 0     | 3              | 5             | 5               | 5              | 3        | 0             | 3              | 3              |
| Springfield .....                 | 10                 | 1     | 0             | 0               | 0     | 1             | 0     | 0              | 8             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| St. Anthony .....                 | 54                 | 18    | 0             | 0               | 0     | 19            | 0     | 3              | 12            | 2               | 5              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 0              |
| See Appendix .....                |                    | 39    | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Miscellaneous .....               |                    |       |               |                 |       |               |       |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |                |
| Total .....                       | 680                | 108   | 37            | 0               | 0     | 68            | 32    | 23             | 75            | 51              | 13             | 8        | 14            | 15             | 5              |
| Kendall Presbytery—17 Churches... |                    |       |               |                 |       |               |       |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |                |
| PRESB. OF TWIN FALLS              |                    |       |               |                 |       |               |       |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |                |
| Auger Falls .....                 | 9                  | 2     | 0             | 0               | 0     | 1             | 0     | 0              | 2             | 1               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1              |
| Bellevue .....                    | 31                 | 2     | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 4             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Buhl .....                        | 56                 | 2     | 6             | 0               | 0     | 4             | 7     | 0              | 0             | b67             | 0              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0              |
| Burley .....                      | 27                 | 16    | 2             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 3     | 0              | 5             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Gooding .....                     | 53                 | 10    | 0             | 0               | 0     | 8             | 0     | 0              | 10            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Hansen .....                      | 10                 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Heyburn .....                     | 36                 | 6     | 0             | 0               | 0     | 3             | 0     | 0              | 5             | 3               | 2              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Hollister .....                   | 13                 | 1     | 0             | 0               | 0     | 1             | 0     | 0              | 5             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Jerome .....                      | 55                 | 5     | 0             | 0               | 0     | 13            | 0     | 0              | 4             | b25             | 0              | 0        | 0             | 6              | 0              |
| Marshfield .....                  | 30                 | 2     | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 6             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Miner .....                       | 14                 | 14    | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0             | 7               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Twin Falls .....                  | 290                | 50    | 15            | 0               | 0     | 75            | 66    | 10             | 25            | 8               | 25             | 7        | 7             | 0              | 0              |
| Wendell .....                     | 72                 | 9     | 0             | 0               | 0     | 5             | 7     | 2              | 2             | 5               | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 0              |
| See Appendix .....                |                    | 122   | 0             | 0               | 0     | 14            | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Miscellaneous .....               |                    |       |               |                 |       |               |       |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |                |
| Total .....                       | 696                | 241   | 23            | 0               | 0     | 124           | 84    | 12             | 69            | 116             | 30             | 9        | 7             | 9              | 1              |
| Twin Falls Presby.—13 Churches... |                    |       |               |                 |       |               |       |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |                |

[APRIL



| PRESBYTERY OF ALTON—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS |   |                 |               |               |                 |              |               |           |              |                  |                |         |               |                |             |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                              | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                          | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                 | Foreign Mis. |               | Education | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freemen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|                                       |   |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |           |              |                  |                | Board   | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Moro .....                            | A. H. Smith, Moro, Ill. ....                | 76              | 0             | 0             | 15              | 21           | 0             | 4         | 10           | 5                | 4              | 5       | 0             | 3              | 6           |
| Nokomis .....                         | William Taylor, Nokomis, Ill. ....          | 128             | 0             | 0             | 30              | 15           | 0             | 3         | 4            | 15               | 6              | 3       | 0             | 0              | 10          |
| Palmyra .....                         | A. Allen, Palmyra, Ill. ....                | 80              | 0             | 18            | 19              | 27           | 10            | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Raymond .....                         | Dr. W. H. Mercer, Raymond, Ill. ....        | 137             | 0             | 6             | 22              | 35           | 6             | 4         | 17           | 5                | 7              | 3       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Rockwood .....                        | Sam. P. Mann, Rockwood, Ill. ....           | 20              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0            | 0             | 0         | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Sorento .....                         | William P. Hampton, Sorento, Ill. ....      | 132             | 0             | 0             | 16              | 13           | 0             | 0         | 7            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Sparta .....                          | A. M. Barker, Sparta, Ill. ....             | 329             | 0             | 47            | 87              | 105          | 43            | 0         | 44           | 8                | 16             | 8       | 0             | 8              | 8           |
| Summerville (Medora) ..               | H. B. Warner, Medora, Ill. ....             | 53              | 0             | 0             | 4               | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Staunton .....                        | Harvey Stroud, Staunton, Ill. ....          | 93              | 0             | 0             | 25              | 0            | 0             | 0         | 6            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Steeleville .....                     | J. M. Montgomery, Steeleville, Ill. ....    | 53              | 0             | 0             | 43              | 13           | 0             | 3         | 14           | 4                | 4              | 3       | 0             | 3              | 3           |
| Sugar Creek (Trenton) ..              | E. Bryan, Trenton, Ill. ....                | 40              | 0             | 0             | 1               | 10           | 0             | 0         | 10           | 0                | 1              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 1           |
| Summit Grove (K'pylle) ..             | Chas. Pepper, Kampsville, Ill. ....         | 39              | 0             | 0             | 20              | 53           | 0             | 2         | 8            | 4                | 4              | 2       | 0             | 3              | 0           |
| Trenton .....                         | Dr. A. W. Carter, Trenton, Ill. ....        | 60              | 0             | 32            | 4               | 6            | 37            | 1         | 11           | 4                | 2              | 1       | 1             | 0              | 2           |
| Troy .....                            | M. F. Atwater, Troy, Ill. ....              | 92              | 0             | 0             | 90              | 10           | 0             | 3         | 6            | 3                | 7              | 3       | 0             | 2              | 1           |
| Unity (Rockwood) .....                | Chester Thompson, Rockwood, Ill. ....       | 25              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0            | 1             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Upper Alton .....                     | R. L. Breadslee, Upper Alton, Ill. ....     | 140             | 0             | 3             | 30              | 38           | 26            | 6         | 16           | 5                | 6              | 6       | 0             | 5              | 6           |
| Virden, Ist. ....                     | E. F. Buckles, Virden, Ill. ....            | 193             | 0             | 7             | 69              | 20           | 36            | 7         | 25           | 0                | 8              | 7       | 0             | 25             | 6           |
| Virden, North. ....                   | E. F. Buckles, Virden, Ill. ....            | 45              | 0             | 0             | 2               | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 12               | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Walnut Grove, Carrollton ..           | H. D. Burruss, Carrollton, Ill. ....        | 25              | 0             | 38            | 0               | 0            | 42            | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 3             | 0              | 0           |
| Walnut Hill (Cora) ....               | Mrs. Murray Deemster, Cora, Ill. ....       | 7               | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Walshville .....                      | Layton Barlow, Walshville, Ill. ....        | 20              | 0             | 0             | 8               | 0            | 0             | 0         | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Waveland (Hillsboro) ...              | J. A. Clotfelter, Hillsboro, Ill. ....      | 75              | 0             | 0             | 5               | 4            | 2             | 0         | 0            | 3                | 6              | 0       | 0             | 3              | 4           |
| White Hall .....                      | Charles Richert, White Hall, Ill. ....      | 140             | 0             | 17            | 10              | 8            | 21            | 3         | 5            | 6                | 5              | 3       | 2             | 3              | 0           |
| Witt .....                            | Aaron Platt, Witt, Ill. ....                | 60              | 4             | 0             | 15              | 2            | 0             | 0         | 6            | 0                | 7              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Yankeetown .....                      | John Anderson, Prairie de Rocher, Ill. .... | 12              | 0             | 0             | 3               | 0            | 0             | 0         | 5            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Miscellaneous .....                   | See Appendix. ....                          |                 | 0             | 300           | 0               | 0            | 0             | 0         | 3            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 200            | 0           |
| Total .....                           | Alton Presbytery—60 Churches. ....          | 6828            | 39            | 1255          | 2153            | 2049         | 1156          | 193       | 654          | 244              | 306            | 203     | 287           | 230            | 94          |
| PRESBY. OF BLOOMINGTON                |   |                 |               |               |                 |              |               |           |              |                  |                |         |               |                |             |
| Allerton .....                        | A. G. Thulberry, Allerton, Ill. ....        | 89              | 0             | 31            | 10              | 39           | 32            | 5         | 26           | 4                | 5              | 5       | 0             | 10             | 2           |
| Bement .....                          | L. H. Alford, Bement, Ill. ....             | 451             | 0             | 190           | 104             | 112          | 229           | 32        | 10           | 27               | 27             | 22      | 106           | 20             | 5           |
| Bethel (Humrick) .....                | J. D. Prater, Humrick, Ill. ....            | 60              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Bloomington, 1st. ....                | A. V. Hageman, Bloomington, Ill. ....       | 508             | 0             | 149           | 295             | 347          | 153           | 67        | 77           | 67               | 67             | 75      | 35            | 67             | 30          |
| Bloomington, 2nd. ....                | C. C. Marquis, Bloomington, Ill. ....       | 732             | 0             | 597           | 432             | 1000         | 414           | 50        | 77           | 50               | 25             | 50      | 75            | 50             | 0           |





| PRESBYTERY OF BLOOMINGTON—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS |                                     |                 |               |               |                 |       |               |       |                |              |                  |                |               |                |     |                 |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----|-----------------|
| CHURCHES                                    | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                  | No. of<br>Mlrs. | Home Missions |               |                 |       | Foreign Mis.  |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch.<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen      |                |     | Tem-<br>perance |
|   |                                     |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn-A<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |                |              |                  |                | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board |     |                 |
| Normal                                      | A. E. Stout, Normal, Ill.           | 237             | 0             | 63            | 54              | 36    | 65            | 7     | 8              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 4   | 0               |
| Onarga                                      | W. A. Elliott, Onarga, Ill.         | 227             | 0             | 110           | 80              | 80    | 169           | 10    | 43             | 10           | 10               | 10             | 10            | 20             | 12  | 5               |
| Paxton                                      | E. D. Given, Paxton, Ill.           | 205             | 11            | 61            | 44              | 124   | 62            | 6     | 45             | 6            | 6                | 2              | 6             | 2              | 6   | 0               |
| Philo                                       | S. S. Love, Philo, Ill.             | 136             | 0             | 72            | 87              | 630   | 97            | 19    | 21             | 21           | 21               | 24             | 20            | 21             | 26  | 5               |
| Piper City, 1st.                            | W. D. McKinney, Piper City, Ill.    | 240             | 0             | 84            | 2               | 0     | 420           | 0     | 47             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 16             | 0   | 0               |
| Piper City, 2nd.                            | Jacob Ehresman, Roberts, R.D., Ill. | 61              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 6              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Pleasant Ridge                              | G. H. Taylor, Fairmount, Ill.       | 85              | 0             | 0             | 12              | 12    | 0             | 3     | 8              | 3            | 4                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Prairie View                                | J. H. Noble, Savoy, Ill.            | 67              | 0             | 8             | 0               | 3     | 8             | 0     | 10             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Rankin                                      | J. S. Hewins, Rankin, Ill.          | 121             | 0             | 46            | 42              | 42    | 55            | 6     | 25             | 6            | 6                | 6              | 6             | 0              | 6   | 11              |
| Ridgefarm                                   | J. C. Jones, Ridgefarm, Ill.        | 103             | 0             | 6             | 12              | 0     | 8             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 3             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Rossville                                   | George Maury, Rossville, Ill.       | 135             | 0             | 24            | 26              | 10    | 40            | 0     | 27             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 5             | 0              | 2   | 2               |
| Sheldon                                     | M. Robert Ross, Sheldon, Ill.       | 144             | 0             | 39            | 75              | 40    | 23            | 7     | 11             | 0            | 9                | 7              | 12            | 7              | 2   | 2               |
| Sheridan                                    | J. A. Jackson, Siddell, Ill.        | 25              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Sidney                                      | C. S. Helm, Sidney, Ill.            | 84              | 3             | 0             | 0               | 5     | 0             | 0     | 4              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Tolono                                      | T. M. Salisbury, Tolono, Ill.       | 132             | 0             | 65            | 55              | 63    | 106           | 13    | 73             | 13           | 13               | 13             | 16            | 13             | 3   | 3               |
| Towanda                                     | G. W. Peterson, Towanda, Ill.       | 82              | 0             | 0             | 72              | 40    | 0             | 5     | 15             | 5            | 5                | 5              | 5             | 0              | 8   | 5               |
| Urbana                                      | T. A. Clark, Urbana, Ill.           | 406             | 0             | 105           | 163             | 200   | 106           | 12    | 33             | 12           | 0                | 36             | 9             | 12             | 0   | 0               |
| Wateka                                      | L. B. Segur, Wateka, Ill.           | 141             | 0             | 87            | 66              | 65    | 57            | 12    | 30             | 12           | 12               | 4              | 3             | 12             | 0   | 0               |
| Waynesville                                 | W. A. Finck, Waynesville, Ill.      | 70              | 0             | 22            | 0               | 0     | 20            | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Wellington                                  | W. V. Doan, Wellington, Ill.        | 70              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 8     | 0             | 0     | 5              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Yankee Point, Ridgefarm                     | John Fortune, Ridgefarm, Ill.       | 30              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Miscellaneous                               | See Appendix                        |                 | 350           | 10            | 0               | 5     | 0             | 0     | 27             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 5               |
| Total                                       | Bloomington Presby.—61 Churches..   | 11301           | 792           | 3337          | 3933            | 8475  | 4041          | 549   | 1490           | 609          | 690              |                | 622           | 712            | 640 | 211             |
| PRESBYTERY OF CAIRO                         |                                     |                 |               |               |                 |       |               |       |                |              |                  |                |               |                |     |                 |
| Anna  | Dr. F. A. Sabin, Anna, Ill.         | 208             | 0             | 52            | 235             | 76    | 49            | 8     | 27             | 8            | 2                | 8              | 0             | 12             | 0   | 0               |
| Ava   | Matt Wright, Ava, Ill.              | 52              | 0             | 0             | 33              | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Broughton                                   | Roy Summers, Broughton, Ill.        | 20              | 0             | 0             | 54              | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Calro                                       | M. Easterday, Calro, Ill.           | 341             | 16            | 78            | 205             | 25    | 80            | 8     | 29             | 10           | 8                | 8              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Campbell Hill                               | J. M. Hanna, Campbell Hill, Ill.    | 28              | 0             | 0             | 59              | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Carbondale                                  | J. M. Johnson, Carbondale, Ill.     | 193             | 0             | 60            | 141             | 108   | 20            | 0     | 6              | 0            | 0                | 2              | 5             | 42             | 0   | 0               |
| Cartersville                                | Fred W. Richart, Cartersville, Ill. | 40              | 0             | 0             | 115             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Central                                     | W. Jenkins, Crossville, Ill.        | 24              | 0             | 0             | 19              | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0   | 0               |
| Cobden                                      | H. A. DuBois, Ava, Ill.             | 80              | 0             | 22            | 79              | 35    | 27            | 5     | 10             | 10           | 20               | 5              | 0             | 5              | 0   | 5               |

|                                   | MEMBERS | ELDS. | FOUNT | BOARD | CATION | Work | Erect- | Relief | Board | Board | Place |
|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Concord (Vienna).....             | 60      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Cora City.....                    | 15      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Eldorado.....                     | 51      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Equality.....                     | 105     | 0     | 29    | 53    | 107    | 3    | 4      | 6      | 23    | 5     | 2     |
| Galatia.....                      | 35      | 3     | 0     | 37    | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Golconda.....                     | 75      | 4     | 18    | 56    | 2      | 16   | 1      | 1      | 1     | 0     | 1     |
| Good Hope.....                    | 81      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Grand Tower, Murphysboro.....     | 51      | 0     | 0     | 41    | 3      | 0    | 0      | 2      | 1     | 0     | 0     |
| Harrisburg.....                   | 159     | 12    | 46    | 155   | 31     | 47   | 0      | 0      | 0     | 4     | 5     |
| Herrin.....                       | 89      | 0     | 0     | 85    | 0      | 34   | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Liberty (Buncombe).....           | 34      | 0     | 0     | 28    | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Marion.....                       | 78      | 0     | 25    | 0     | 36     | 0    | 14     | 0      | 0     | 2     | 0     |
| Metropolis.....                   | 81      | 0     | 13    | 59    | 5      | 15   | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Mt. Pleasant, Crab Orc'd.....     | 20      | 0     | 0     | 29    | 0      | 0    | 3      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Mt. Sterling, Unionville.....     | 21      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Murphysboro.....                  | 283     | 0     | 40    | 218   | 15     | 38   | 5      | 5      | 2     | 13    | 4     |
| New Haven.....                    | 18      | 0     | 0     | 9     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| New Hope, Goreville.....          | 15      | 0     | 0     | 6     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| New Liberty, Eddyville.....       | 22      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| New Prospect, Eldorado.....       | 35      | 0     | 0     | 22    | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Oak Grove, Omaha, R.D.....        | 30      | 0     | 0     | 65    | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Old Home, Eddyville.....          | 55      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Palestine, Omaha.....             | 78      | 0     | 0     | 48    | 2      | 0    | 10     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Pisgah, Junction.....             | 30      | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 2      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Pleasant Grove, Eldorado.....     | 46      | 0     | 0     | 1     | 24     | 0    | 12     | 8      | 10    | 0     | 7     |
| Pleasant Hill, Eddyville.....     | 31      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Providence, Carrier Mills.....    | 25      | 0     | 0     | 20    | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Ridgway.....                      | 56      | 0     | 0     | 10    | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Ringgold, Shawneetown.....        | 30      | 0     | 0     | 50    | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Saline Mines, Shawneetown.....    | 40      | 0     | 0     | 11    | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Shawneetown.....                  | 160     | 0     | 15    | 80    | 0      | 15   | 4      | 8      | 0     | 4     | 0     |
| Miscellaneous.....                |         | 0     | 0     | 16    | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total.....                        | 2895    | 35    | 396   | 2105  | 351    | 484  | 231    | 45     | 54    | 46    | 83    |
| Cairo Presbytery—43 Churches..... |         |       |       |       |        |      |        |        |       |       | 19    |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHICAGO—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS |                                       |                    |      |     |      |            |              |               |       |            |               |            |           |           |               |             |          |  |             |            |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------|-----|------|------------|--------------|---------------|-------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|----------|--|-------------|------------|
| CHURCHES                                |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |      |     |      |            | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |       |            | Foreign Miss. |            | Education | S.S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |  | Coll. Board | Tem. R'nce |
|   |                                       |                    |      |     |      | Wm's Board |              | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Min. Relief   | Wm's Board |           |           |               |             |          |  |             |            |
| Arington Heights.....                   | Sherman E. Pate, Arlington Hgts., Ill | 123                | 0    | 5   | 32   | 42         | 66           | 5             | 23    | 5          | 5             | 3          | 5         | 0         | 0             | 5           | 0        |  |             |            |
| Berwyn .....                            | Arthur J. Dunham, Berwyn, Ill.....    | 202                | 0    | 14  | 126  | 120        | 30           | 5             | 30    | 10         | 13            | 21         | 0         | 19        | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| Braidwood .....                         | Albert A. Pawling, Braidwood, Ill.... | 62                 | 0    | 0   | 5    | 9          | 15           | 0             | 10    | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| Buckingham .....                        | Henry S. Randall, Buckingham, Ill.... | 19                 | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0          | 1            | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| Cabery .....                            | William R. Watts, Cabery, Ill.....    | 120                | 0    | 0   | 21   | 0          | 0            | 3             | 11    | 3          | 3             | 3          | 0         | 2         | 3             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| Chicago, 1st.....                       | Henry H. Munger, 2818 Calumet Ave.    | 684                | 0    | 379 | 1636 | 481        | 616          | 9             | 73    | 0          | 75            | 53         | 150       | 10        | 25            | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " 2nd .....                             | H. M. Ralston, 1138 Marquette Bldg.   | 1272               | 5020 | 530 | 6789 | 2891       | 1505         | 340           | 579   | 0          | 238           | 430        | 121       | 1489      | 50            | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " 3rd .....                             | Chas. A. Stone, 1848-S. Millard Ave.  | 1004               | 0    | 166 | 600  | 0          | 821          | 40            | 40    | 40         | 40            | 40         | 42        | 50        | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " 4th .....                             | Eugene H. Fishburne, 192 N. Clark St  | 1040               | 85   | 913 | 6003 | 10795      | 3272         | 42            | 25    | 188        | 200           | 390        | 7860      | 25        | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " 6th .....                             | Fred'k Templeton, 516 E. 36th St....  | 630                | 27   | 57  | 345  | 388        | 375          | 22            | 13    | 10         | 14            | 39         | 150       | 36        | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " 7th .....                             | Frank C. Gault, 8719 Center Ave.....  | 144                | 0    | 6   | 26   | 69         | 21           | 7             | 21    | 7          | 7             | 7          | 3         | 4         | 3             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " 8th .....                             | Wm. W. Roddick, 2705 Warren Ave.      | 315                | 1    | 75  | 49   | 77         | 67           | 8             | 10    | 0          | 15            | 12         | 5         | 8         | 3             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " 9th .....                             | August Hachfeld, 3923 Flournoy St..   | 74                 | 2    | 10  | 5    | 0          | 22           | 1             | 2     | 2          | 1             | 1          | 1         | 1         | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " 10th .....                            | George Frato, 147 W. 46th Pl.....     | 288                | 10   | 5   | 0    | 0          | 38           | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 5         | 0         | 5             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " 11th .....                            | G. Stevenson, 1437 N. Washatenaw Av   | 161                | 0    | 0   | 50   | 40         | 2            | 5             | 7     | 0          | 3             | 5          | 0         | 5         | 5             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " 41st St.....                          | Chas. L. Boyd, 429 E. 45 Place.....   | 901                | 0    | 20  | 0    | 343        | 404          | 13            | 94    | 0          | 33            | 28         | 10        | 13        | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " 52nd Ave.....                         | Lewis Reynolds, 554 N. 52nd Ave..     | 161                | 0    | 8   | 10   | 10         | 25           | 0             | 10    | 0          | 0             | 0          | 8         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Austin .....                          | Alpheus McCallum, 5908 Ohio St....    | 820                | 0    | 105 | 16   | 929        | 277          | 39            | 39    | 0          | 39            | 39         | 35        | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Avondale .....                        | Axel C. Paulson, 3436 N. Albany Ave.  | 174                | 10   | 25  | 7    | 10         | 15           | 2             | 12    | 2          | 2             | 2          | 0         | 2         | 2             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Belden Ave.....                       | Otto C. Breuhman, 2230 Clifton Ave.   | 214                | 0    | 8   | 34   | 61         | 4            | 0             | 0     | 5          | 15            | 5          | 3         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Bethany .....                         | Adam Spiers, 3642 Hirsch St.....      | 187                | 0    | 74  | 7    | 56         | 68           | 0             | 14    | 0          | 0             | 0          | 15        | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Bethlehem .....                       | Ed. W. Peterson, 5423 Wentworth Av    | 187                | 0    | 3   | 0    | 25         | 41           | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Boh. Miss.....                        | Vaclav Vanek, 2324 S. Central Pk. Av  | 135                | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0          | 0            | 0             | 8     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Brighton Park..                       | Edward Jordan, 5907 Prairie Ave....   | 295                | 0    | 0   | 0    | 24         | 0            | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Brookline .....                       | William Taylor, 7129 Drexel Ave....   | 473                | 0    | 31  | 53   | 56         | 26           | 6             | 31    | 6          | 6             | 6          | 24        | 6         | 10            | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Buena Memorial                        | Dr. C. H. Francis, 912 Graceland Ave  | 473                | 0    | 100 | 389  | 793        | 387          | 71            | 159   | 0          | 55            | 86         | 47        | 71        | 15            | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Calvary .....                         | Francis L. Boggs, 509 S. Wabash Av.   | 416                | 0    | 19  | 166  | 167        | 71           | 21            | 54    | 0          | 0             | 21         | 26        | 21        | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Campbell Park..                       | Samuel Frier, 2155 Jackson Boul....   | 345                | 10   | 38  | 108  | 199        | 97           | 5             | 17    | 0          | 15            | 20         | 6         | 5         | 5             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Central Park....                      | A. G. Prentiss, 1856 Blue Island Av.  | 497                | 0    | 23  | 53   | 169        | 90           | 15            | 36    | 0          | 19            | 16         | 27        | 15        | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Chicago Lawn..                        | Robt. C. Marquis, 6034 S. Sawyer Av.  | 75                 | 0    | 13  | 5    | 5          | 15           | 3             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 3          | 0         | 3         | 0             | 3           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Christ .....                          | Howard E. Snyder, 1714 Orchard St.    | 275                | 0    | 29  | 50   | 53         | 77           | 0             | 18    | 0          | 16            | 25         | 0         | 9         | 3             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Covenant .....                        | Edward A. Halsey, 851 Belden Ave.     | 506                | 0    | 42  | 341  | 600        | 80           | 20            | 31    | 0          | 51            | 20         | 10        | 20        | 5             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Clear Memorial.                       | George F. Randall, 5906 S. Park Ave.  | 516                | 0    | 38  | 163  | 319        | 108          | 27            | 52    | 0          | 45            | 27         | 10        | 27        | 13            | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Drexel Park....                       | John W. Lunt, 6432 Paulina St.....    | 182                | 0    | 0   | 15   | 0          | 16           | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |
| " Edgewater .....                       | Edw. J. Holden, 5082 Kenmore Ave      | 460                | 0    | 69  | 300  | 700        | 189          | 25            | 40    | 0          | 70            | 50         | 6         | 25        | 10            | 0           | 0        |  |             |            |

| Chicago, Emerald Ave...                | 280 | 12 | 0   | 41  | 74   | 0    | 7  | 40  | 7   | 7   | 15 | 0   | 7  | 10 |
|--|-----|----|-----|-----|------|------|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|
| Endeavor .....                         | 167 | 0  | 0   | 46  | 78   | 3    | 8  | 11  | 0   | 0   | 12 | 0   | 6  | 1  |
| Englewood .....                        | 605 | 15 | 78  | 47  | 211  | 141  | 49 | 104 | 0   | 30  | 46 | 30  | 53 | 0  |
| Erle Chapel .....                      | 265 | 0  | 0   | 46  | 100  | 0    | 10 | 10  | 10  | 10  | 10 | 0   | 10 | 0  |
| Faith .....                            | 179 | 0  | 13  | 18  | 119  | 25   | 15 | 15  | a50 | 15  | 15 | 5   | 15 | 0  |
| Fullerton Ave...                       | 526 | 0  | 15  | 475 | 174  | 340  | 27 | 46  | 0   | 45  | 30 | 10  | 25 | 5  |
| Garfield Boule'd                       | 250 | 0  | 24  | 0   | 0    | 15   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Grace .....                            | 200 | 0  | 0   | 13  | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Granville Ave...                       | 85  | 0  | 0   | 6   | 108  | 15   | 13 | 29  | 0   | 13  | 13 | 0   | 8  | 3  |
| Heights, Italian                       | 65  | 0  | 0   | 12  | 0    | 0    | 5  | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 5  |
| Hope .....                             | 60  | 0  | 2   | 11  | 5    | 0    | 4  | 3   | 0   | 4   | 8  | 0   | 2  | 2  |
| Hyde Park .....                        | 962 | 0  | 235 | 644 | 1331 | 1365 | 68 | 135 | 0   | 213 | 40 | 127 | 68 | 0  |
| Immanuel .....                         | 201 | 0  | 5   | 15  | 50   | 9    | 10 | 40  | 0   | 10  | 10 | 3   | 0  | 0  |
| Italian .....                          | 80  | 0  | 0   | 9   | 0    | 9    | 2  | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Jefferson Park...                      | 200 | 0  | 5   | 33  | 34   | 0    | 2  | 22  | 0   | 4   | 4  | 0   | 2  | 0  |
| Lakeview .....                         | 355 | 0  | 20  | 176 | 279  | 184  | 12 | 49  | 0   | 19  | 25 | 10  | 12 | 6  |
| Logan Square...                        | 53  | 10 | 3   | 13  | 15   | 5    | 3  | 3   | 3   | 2   | 3  | 5   | 3  | 2  |
| Ital. Marlboro...                      | 43  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 15   | 38   | 0  | 25  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 5   | 0  | 0  |
| Millard Ave....                        | 348 | 0  | 8   | 5   | 3    | 16   | 4  | 5   | 0   | 4   | 3  | 7   | 5  | 0  |
| Normal Park...                         | 461 | 0  | 9   | 124 | 0    | 40   | 0  | 42  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 3   | 0  | 0  |
| Olivet Memorial                        | 588 | 5  | 9   | 78  | 178  | 32   | 0  | 15  | 0   | 15  | 15 | 5   | 15 | 15 |
| Onward .....                           | 73  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 19   | 0    | 2  | 5   | 0   | 4   | 5  | 0   | 5  | 1  |
| Providence .....                       | 105 | 0  | 0   | 26  | 0    | 5    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Pullman .....                          | 94  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Ravenswood ...                         | 553 | 0  | 9   | 370 | 1000 | 110  | 50 | 50  | 0   | 50  | 50 | 15  | 50 | 25 |
| Ridgeway Ave...                        | 156 | 0  | 5   | 67  | 214  | 20   | 0  | 10  | 0   | 5   | 5  | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Rogers Park...                         | 121 | 0  | 10  | 69  | 73   | 15   | 9  | 14  | 0   | 12  | 9  | 0   | 9  | 3  |
| Roseland .....                         | 212 | 0  | 0   | 70  | 65   | 5    | 5  | 15  | 10  | 6   | 5  | 0   | 5  | 5  |
| Scotch Westm'r                         | 150 | 0  | 3   | 21  | 80   | 13   | 5  | 30  | 0   | 20  | 20 | 0   | 5  | 5  |
| South Chicago..                        | 122 | 5  | 2   | 8   | 5    | 0    | 0  | 20  | 0   | 3   | 0  | 0   | 2  | 1  |
| South Park .....                       | 185 | 0  | 13  | 48  | 106  | 50   | 5  | 18  | 0   | 15  | 10 | 0   | 5  | 5  |
| W. Division St.                        | 92  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Windsor Park...                        | 121 | 0  | 0   | 11  | 9    | 5    | 1  | 28  | 0   | 5   | 1  | 0   | 0  | 1  |
| Woodlawn Park                          | 795 | 0  | 35  | 405 | 105  | 801  | 25 | 25  | 0   | 25  | 25 | 15  | 25 | 25 |
| Heights .....                          | 346 | 0  | 10  | 17  | 11   | 51   | 0  | 13  | 0   | 0   | 5  | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Robt. W. Gibson, 6409 Emerald Ave.     | 280 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| J. L. Lindquist, 3948 N. Marshf'd, Av. | 167 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| James Strachan, 6008 Princeton Ave.    | 605 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| George Peterson, 3012 Edgewood Ave.    | 265 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| R. W. Olmstead, 5339 W. Indiana St.    | 179 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Robert Koehler, 2034 Orchard St....    | 526 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| John L. S. Hall, 4735 S. Ashland Ave.  | 250 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| George A. Lewis, 3641 Prairie Ave...   | 200 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| C. B. Norlin, 1510 Thorne Ave.....     | 85  |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Antonio Scorfia .....                  | 65  |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Julius G. Brumfield, 6227 Loomis St    | 60  |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Thomas G. Hair, 1447 52nd St.....      | 962 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Geo. S. McConnell, 815 W. 78th St...   | 201 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Rev. Filippo Grilli, 510 N. May St..   | 80  |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| J. Fred Keeber, 1429 Glen Lake Ave.    | 200 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Frank G. Coe, 746 Bitter Sweet Placc   | 355 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| A. V. D. Hock, 2630 N. Monticello Av   | 53  |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Geo. S. Henderson, 6724 Honore St.     | 43  |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Robt. H. Ewing, 2321 S. Millard Ave.   | 348 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| John W. Hunter, 7151 Perry Ave....     | 461 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Gustav A. Johnson, 545 Vedder St...    | 588 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| John J. Burrows, 651 Bowen Ave....     | 73  |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| J. Allen Grellas, 4417 Racine Ave...   | 105 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Wm. Craig, 11220 Morse Av., Pullm'n    | 94  |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| A. M. Hicks, 1609 Cullom Ave.....      | 553 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Jacob F. Heinz, 520 N. Lawndale Ave    | 156 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Chas. O. Lowry, 1642 Kenilworth Av.    | 121 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| J. H. Ton, 215 West 111 St.....        | 212 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Alex. Ewnson, 6434 S. Lincoln St....   | 150 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| A. N. Morris, 9020 Erie Ave.....       | 122 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Dr. E. S. Stewart, 4821 Vincennes Av   | 185 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Max Werber, 1161 Girard St.....        | 92  |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Harry A. Tiffany, 2655 E. 76th St....  | 121 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| Morris M. Jones, 6425 Monroe Ave...    | 795 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |
| J. Frank Caskey, Chicago Heights...    | 346 |    |     |     |      |      |    |     |     |     |    |     |    |    |

## SYNOD OF ILLINOIS

[APRIL]

[illegible]



| PRESBYTERY OF EWING—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS |   |              |               |               |               |               |           |            |               |             |          |               |             |                    |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|------------|---------------|-------------|----------|---------------|-------------|--------------------|
| CHURCHES                              | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                            | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.  |               | Education | S. S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll. Board | Ten-<br>r-<br>face |
|                                       |   |              | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |           |            |               |             | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |             |                    |
| Nashville .....                       | J. M. Hassinger, Nashville, Ill. ....         | 115          | 0             | 16            | 7             | 10            | 2         | 10         | 5             | 15          | 5        | 2             | 0           | 6                  |
| New Bethel .....                      | P. W. Warner, Salem, R.F.D., Ill. ....        | 30           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0           | 0                  |
| Norris City .....                     | M. D. Harman, Norris City, Ill. ....          | 59           | 0             | 3             | 0             | 0             | 5         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0           | 0                  |
| Odin .....                            | John McMurray, Salem, Ill. ....               | 25           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 4             | 5         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0           | 0                  |
| Olney .....                           | J. T. Radcliff, Olney, Ill. ....              | 164          | 0             | 33            | 110           | 75            | 22        | 0          | 15            | 0           | 0        | 4             | 0           | 5                  |
| Omega (Kimmunity) .....               | A. A. Southward, Kimmunity, Ill. ....         | 58           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0           | 0                  |
| Pinkneyville .....                    | Clerk of Session, Pinkneyville, Ill. ....     | 39           | 0             | 0             | 3             | 3             | 0         | 0          | 0             | 2           | 1        | 1             | 0           | 11                 |
| Pisgah (Allendale) .....              | T. H. Gutteridge, St. Francisville, Ill. .... | 115          | 0             | 32            | 50            | 40            | 0         | 10         | 59            | 10          | 10       | 0             | 0           | 10                 |
| Richland .....                        | W. O. Snively, Richland, Ill. ....            | 20           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0           | 0                  |
| Salem .....                           | A. R. Ahlmon, Salem, Ill. ....                | 163          | 9             | 16            | 45            | 85            | 23        | 9          | 26            | 9           | 8        | 0             | 9           | 2                  |
| Sumner .....                          | H. M. Wagner, Sumner, Ill. ....               | 76           | 0             | 62            | 111           | 0             | 94        | 8          | 9             | 5           | 18       | 5             | 0           | 14                 |
| Tamaroa .....                         | Mark Blanchard, Tamaroa, Ill. ....            | 99           | 0             | 17            | 48            | 0             | 13        | 0          | 5             | 0           | 0        | 3             | 6           | 0                  |
| Union (White Co.) .....               | Luther Hill, Union (White Co.), Ill. ....     | 30           | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0           | 0                  |
| Union Ridge .....                     | Robert Harris, Union Ridge, Ill. ....         | 100          | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0          | 9             | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0           | 0                  |
| Zion (Xenia) .....                    | H. V. Jessup, Xenia, Ill. ....                | 93           | 0             | 0             | 30            | 40            | 0         | 5          | 11            | 3           | 10       | 5             | 0           | 8                  |
| Wabash (Allendale) .....              | J. M. Loeffler, Allendale, Ill. ....          | 166          | 0             | 86            | 17            | 19            | 30        | 0          | 16            | 0           | 0        | 3             | 8           | 0                  |
| Miscellaneous .....                   | See Appendix .....                            | 0            | 0             | 25            | 0             | 1             | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0             | 0           | 0                  |
| Total .....                           | Ewing Presbytery—40 Churches ....             | 3445         | 19            | 735           | 1394          | 1200          | 638       | 146        | 501           | 176         | 351      | 108           | 43          | 101                |
| PRESBY. OF FREEPORT                   |   |              |               |               |               |               |           |            |               |             |          |               |             |                    |
| Apple River .....                     | Jas. T. Charlton, Apple River, Ill. ....      | 50           | 4             | 15            | 32            | 50            | 15        | 2          | 6             | 5           | 8        | 5             | 7           | 1                  |
| Belvidere .....                       | E. T. Gage, Belvidere, Ill. ....              | 268          | 0             | 157           | 135           | 86            | 229       | 10         | 18            | 15          | 10       | 20            | 58          | 10                 |
| Cedarville .....                      | Henry Richard, Cedarville, Ill. ....          | 84           | 0             | 24            | 34            | 34            | 0         | 4          | 7             | 4           | 6        | 4             | 25          | 6                  |
| Dakota .....                          | H. F. Barr, Ridott, R. D., Ill. ....          | 60           | 3             | 20            | 18            | 31            | 19        | 3          | 16            | 3           | 3        | 3             | 0           | 3                  |
| Elizabeth .....                       | James Rowe, Elizabeth, Ill. ....              | 40           | 0             | 9             | 10            | 10            | 9         | 5          | 11            | 4           | 3        | 3             | 0           | 4                  |
| Freeport, 1st .....                   | F. F. Brown, Freeport, Ill. ....              | 469          | 0             | 29            | 444           | 466           | 287       | 116        | 76            | 36          | 49       | 72            | 10          | 60                 |
| Freeport, 2nd .....                   | W. C. Swanzey, 250 Union St. ....             | 485          | 0             | 75            | 148           | 319           | 106       | 8          | 45            | 0           | 0        | 76            | 0           | 5                  |
| Galena, 1st .....                     | J. S. Heem, Galena, Ill. ....                 | 189          | 0             | 19            | 14            | 92            | 61        | 8          | 11            | 9           | 9        | 14            | 24          | 8                  |
| Galena, South .....                   | J. G. Crooks, 302 Main St. ....               | 154          | 0             | 10            | 98            | 4             | 40        | 19         | 42            | 0           | 68       | 36            | 11          | 0                  |
| Hanover .....                         | W. N. Miller, Hanover, Ill. ....              | 131          | 0             | 3             | 32            | 24            | 13        | 1          | 8             | 2           | 0        | 4             | 12          | 1                  |
| Harvard .....                         | James L. Anderson, Harvard, Ill. ....         | 72           | 0             | 5             | 0             | 0             | 18        | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0             | 14          | 0                  |
| Hebron, 1st .....                     | W. T. Rowbotham, Hebron, Ill. ....            | 163          | 0             | 21            | 6             | 6             | 69        | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0             | 12          | 0                  |
| Linn-Hebron (Hebron) .....            | Charles L. Nicols, Hebron, Ill. ....          | 52           | 0             | 6             | 0             | 0             | 9         | 0          | 10            | 0           | 0        | 0             | 32          | 0                  |
| Marengo .....                         | Charles P. Filmore, Marengo, Ill. ....        | 266          | 0             | 30            | 28            | 47            | 61        | 8          | 16            | 5           | 20       | 6             | 18          | 10                 |







| CHURCHES                                  | Members     | Worshipers | Contributions | Work        | Erection    | Relief      | Board      | Value of Board | Col. Board | Item. Fund |
|---|-------------|------------|---------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------|------------|------------|
| Earl L. Young, Neoga, R.D. 1, Ill....     | 28          | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Mattoon Presbytery—52 Churches....</b> | <b>6492</b> | <b>41</b>  | <b>1178</b>   | <b>1096</b> | <b>1558</b> | <b>1506</b> | <b>153</b> | <b>502</b>     | <b>135</b> | <b>217</b> |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF OTTAWA</b>               |             |            |               |             |             |             |            |                |            |            |
| Aurora .....                              | 609         | 0          | 63            | 75          | 400         | 51          | 10         | 0              | 10         | 10         |
| Ausable Grove, Oswego.....                | 139         | 40         | 44            | 46          | 45          | 5           | 5          | 21             | 9          | 7          |
| Brookfield, Seneca.....                   | 72          | 0          | 8             | 48          | 13          | 3           | 9          | 9              | 5          | 0          |
| Earlville .....                           | 92          | 0          | 26            | 7           | 22          | 25          | 4          | 11             | 10         | 12         |
| Elgin, House of Hope.....                 | 255         | 0          | 37            | 111         | 120         | 79          | 23         | 41             | 6          | 13         |
| Florida .....                             | 30          | 0          | 17            | 10          | 0           | 0           | 11         | 0              | 18         | 4          |
| Grand Ridge.....                          | 243         | 0          | 42            | 0           | 10          | 83          | 7          | 10             | 10         | 18         |
| Holcomb .....                             | 19          | 0          | 9             | 0           | 0           | 18          | 0          | 7              | 5          | 0          |
| Kings .....                               | 59          | 0          | 8             | 0           | 10          | 8           | 0          | 0              | 0          | 0          |
| Lovell's Crossing.....                    | 24          | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0          | 3              | 0          | 0          |
| Mendota .....                             | 210         | 0          | 89            | 75          | 681         | 258         | 14         | 42             | 14         | 31         |
| Minonk .....                              | 100         | 0          | 68            | 26          | 46          | 89          | 9          | 27             | 13         | 10         |
| Morris .....                              | 232         | 11         | 57            | 15          | 0           | 72          | 0          | 0              | 13         | 8          |
| Oswego .....                              | 195         | 0          | 0             | 35          | 18          | 16          | 2          | 3              | 0          | 0          |
| Ottawa .....                              | 200         | 0          | 122           | 0           | 100         | 173         | 5          | 65             | 5          | 5          |
| Paw Paw.....                              | 117         | 0          | 12            | 100         | 37          | 10          | 10         | 20             | b40        | 0          |
| Pontiac .....                             | 498         | 31         | 86            | 90          | 149         | 138         | 0          | 40             | 10         | 10         |
| Rochelle .....                            | 215         | 0          | 56            | 90          | 88          | 70          | 10         | 5              | 4          | 31         |
| Sandwich .....                            | 215         | 0          | 28            | 83          | 100         | 39          | 16         | 34             | 5          | 13         |
| Streator, Park.....                       | 587         | 0          | 109           | 164         | 420         | 102         | 17         | 63             | 16         | 16         |
| Troy Grove.....                           | 84          | 0          | 9             | 15          | 6           | 11          | 0          | 11             | 17         | 17         |
| Waltham .....                             | 115         | 0          | 14            | 25          | 0           | 23          | 0          | 4              | 0          | 3          |
| Waterman .....                            | 145         | 0          | 9             | 74          | 85          | 12          | 6          | 16             | 0          | 0          |
| Wenona .....                              | 239         | 0          | 50            | 105         | 99          | 51          | 9          | 20             | 7          | 8          |
| Miscellaneous .....                       | 90          | 30         | 0             | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0          | 10             | 0          | 0          |
| <b>Total.....</b>                         | <b>4712</b> | <b>172</b> | <b>975</b>    | <b>1201</b> | <b>2495</b> | <b>1386</b> | <b>150</b> | <b>478</b>     | <b>178</b> | <b>215</b> |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF PEORIA</b>               |             |            |               |             |             |             |            |                |            |            |
| Alfa .....                                | 20          | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0              | 0          | 4          |
| Justus T. Fawley, Dunlap, Ill.....        |             |            |               |             |             |             |            |                |            |            |

| CHURCHES             | No. of<br>Mbrs. | HOME MISSIONS |               |                 |       | FOREIGN MIS. |               |                |       | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | FREEDMEN |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|--------------|---------------|----------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
|                      |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Board | Board        | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | Board |              |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Altona .....         | 88              | 0             | 21            | 9               | 7     | 23           | 13            | 11             | 0     | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Brunswick .....      | 14              | 0             | 0             | 8               | 0     | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0     | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Canton .....         | 348             | 0             | 9             | 12              | 207   | 106          | 1             | 10             | 0     | 1            | 0               | 1              | 2        | 55            | 0              | 0           |
| Crow Meadow .....    | 19              | 0             | 0             | 3               | 9     | 0            | 3             | 10             | 3     | 2            | 0               | 2              | 3        | 0             | 2              | 0           |
| Delavan .....        | 282             | 0             | 52            | 75              | 297   | 50           | 38            | 36             | 10    | 100          | 10              | 2              | 10       | 2             | 20             | 0           |
| Elmira .....         | 201             | 0             | 622           | 101             | 691   | 381          | 33            | 41             | 39    | 50           | 51              | 6              | 45       | 6             | 45             | 31          |
| Elmwood .....        | 167             | 0             | 34            | 35              | 48    | 65           | 6             | 20             | 2     | 7            | 4               | 0              | 4        | 0             | 4              | 0           |
| Eureka .....         | 131             | 0             | 43            | 18              | 39    | 63           | 3             | 33             | 4     | 6            | 4               | 0              | 3        | 1             | 0              | 1           |
| Farmington .....     | 201             | 0             | 24            | 18              | 18    | 29           | 11            | 10             | 0     | 12           | 10              | 5              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Galesburg .....      | 483             | 0             | 130           | 110             | 275   | 144          | 15            | 0              | 10    | 30           | 15              | 25             | 10       | 10            | 10             | 10          |
| Green Valley .....   | 121             | 0             | 63            | 30              | 20    | 77           | 8             | 29             | 8     | 0            | 4               | 32             | 8        | 4             | 4              | 4           |
| Hanna City .....     | 106             | 0             | 47            | 40              | 40    | 67           | 5             | 9              | 9     | 4            | 5               | 5              | 0        | 9             | 0              | 0           |
| Henry .....          | 77              | 13            | 3             | 3               | 34    | 9            | 4             | 10             | 4     | 4            | 5               | 0              | 24       | 2             | 2              | 2           |
| Hopedale .....       | 72              | 4             | 2             | 10              | 0     | 0            | 0             | 3              | 0     | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Ipava .....          | 148             | 0             | 6             | 18              | 30    | 53           | 0             | 43             | 0     | 0            | 0               | 0              | 5        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Isabel .....         | 30              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0     | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Knoxville .....      | 278             | 0             | 171           | 75              | 145   | 125          | 18            | 35             | 20    | 25           | 43              | 25             | 15       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Lewistown .....      | 294             | 0             | 28            | 55              | 65    | 73           | 5             | 10             | 10    | 10           | 10              | 5              | 5        | 10            | 5              | 10          |
| Limestone .....      | 30              | 0             | 0             | 33              | 42    | 0            | 7             | 69             | 6     | 8            | 8               | 0              | 6        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Oneida .....         | 119             | 0             | 26            | 39              | 54    | 20           | 11            | 26             | 12    | 5            | 3               | 0              | 12       | 2             | 2              | 2           |
| Peoria, 1st .....    | 543             | 0             | 202           | 141             | 334   | 333          | 45            | 108            | 45    | 45           | 45              | 35             | 69       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Peoria, 2nd .....    | 326             | 0             | 116           | 316             | 127   | 96           | 15            | 54             | 10    | 15           | 20              | 0              | 10       | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " " .....            | 264             | 9             | 15            | 0               | 490   | 18           | 0             | 0              | 0     | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " " .....            | 118             | 0             | 0             | 10              | 11    | 0            | 0             | 9              | 0     | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " " .....            | 401             | 0             | 42            | 94              | 84    | 72           | 5             | 48             | 5     | 5            | 50              | 0              | 5        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " " .....            | 250             | 0             | 84            | 57              | 90    | 110          | 11            | 38             | 11    | 6            | 10              | 5              | 10       | 1             | 1              | 1           |
| " " .....            | 174             | 0             | 24            | 40              | 83    | 29           | 7             | 43             | 7     | 7            | 7               | 6              | 7        | 7             | 7              | 7           |
| Princetonville ..... | 197             | 0             | 44            | 41              | 65    | 72           | 11            | 38             | 3     | 7            | 6               | 0              | 7        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Prospect .....       | 99              | 0             | 30            | 15              | 54    | 52           | 0             | 30             | d6    | 6            | 5               | 0              | 5        | 0             | 5              | 9           |
| Table Grove .....    | 68              | 0             | 0             | 7               | 15    | 0            | 2             | 4              | 2     | 5            | 2               | 2              | 2        | 2             | 2              | 2           |
| Union .....          | 40              | 0             | 0             | 10              | 8     | 0            | 1             | 1              | 1     | 1            | 1               | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1              | 1           |
| Washington .....     | 123             | 0             | 25            | 17              | 32    | 58           | 2             | 20             | 2     | 6            | 2               | 18             | 2        | 2             | 2              | 2           |
| Yates City .....     | 127             | 0             | 43            | 33              | 33    | 90           | 6             | 26             | 3     | 6            | 3               | 25             | 6        | 6             | 6              | 6           |
| Miscellaneous .....  |                 | 0             | 7             | 0               | 0     | 47           | 0             | 7              | 0     | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 13            | 0              | 0           |
| Total .....          | 6011            | 26            | 1912          | 1472            | 3447  | 2262         | 286           | 825            | 232   | 386          | 332             | 271            | 286      | 84            |                |             |

Peoria Presbytery—37 Churches



| PRESBYTERY OF ROCK RIVER—SYNOD OF ILLINOIS |  |                    |    |               |      |              |      |               |     |            |              |            |           |            |           |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
|--|--|--------------------|----|---------------|------|--------------|------|---------------|-----|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|---------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|--|
| CHURCHES                                   |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |    |               |      | No. of Mbrs. |      | Home Missions |     |            | Foreign Mis. |            | Education |            | S.S. Work |            | Church Erect. |            | Min. Relief |            | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board |            | Tem-<br>ple |            |  |
|  |  | Wm's Board         |    | Syn. & Presb. |      | Wm's Board   |      | Wm's Board    |     | Wm's Board |              | Wm's Board |           | Wm's Board |           | Wm's Board |               | Wm's Board |             | Wm's Board |          | Wm's Board |             | Wm's Board |             | Wm's Board |  |
| Woodhull .....                             | A. A. Mackey, Woodhull, Ill. ....          | 146                | 0  | 25            | 63   | 82           | 26   | 8             | 23  | 9          | 14           | 8          | 6         | 8          | 2         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Miscellaneous .....                        | See Appendix .....                         |                    | 0  | 2             | 26   | 5            | 2    | 0             | 31  | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Total .....                                | Rock River Presby.—36 Churches...          | 5369               | 7  | 1302          | 2143 | 3916         | 1837 | 339           | 742 | 281        | 360          | 290        | 192       | 323        | 70        |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| PRESBY. OF RUSHVILLE                       |  |                    |    |               |      |              |      |               |     |            |              |            |           |            |           |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Appanoose .....                            | John Jackson, Niota, Ill. ....             | 145                | 7  | 36            | 73   | 65           | 32   | 6             | 33  | 6          | 6            | 6          | 16        | 6          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Argyle .....                               | W. F. Martin, Argyle, Ill. ....            | 80                 | 0  | 0             | 15   | 0            | 0    | 3             | 9   | 3          | 4            | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Augusta .....                              | Wm. A. Steinbarger, Augusta, Ill. ....     | 202                | 0  | 70            | 0    | 10           | 102  | 0             | 0   | 0          | 0            | 0          | 1         | 0          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Bardolph .....                             | W. W. Hendricks, M.D., Bardolph, Ill. .... | 94                 | 0  | 11            | 40   | 0            | 14   | 0             | 12  | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0         | 4          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Baylis .....                               | Andrew White, Baylis, Ill. ....            | 25                 | 0  | 0             | 9    | 10           | 0    | 2             | 4   | 3          | 9            | 3          | 0         | 2          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Bethel .....                               | K. H. Louis, Hamilton, Ill. ....           | 218                | 0  | 25            | 33   | 53           | 0    | 2             | 2   | 2          | 2            | 3          | 5         | 2          | 2         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Biggsville .....                           | A. P. McHenry, Biggsville, Ill. ....       | 81                 | 0  | 14            | 41   | 30           | 22   | 5             | 5   | 5          | 5            | 5          | 0         | 5          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Brooklyn .....                             | Jonas King, Brooklyn, Ill. ....            | 40                 | 0  | 5             | 13   | 0            | 14   | 0             | 0   | 0          | 0            | 1          | 1         | 0          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Burton Memorial .....                      | J. F. Miller, Burton, Ill. ....            | 38                 | 0  | 47            | 20   | 12           | 39   | 4             | 20  | 4          | 6            | 0          | 21        | 9          | 6         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Bushnell .....                             | W. J. Fultz, Bushnell, Ill. ....           | 401                | 0  | 56            | 59   | 157          | 51   | 11            | 5   | 11         | 18           | 11         | 5         | 11         | 2         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Camp Creek .....                           | J. W. Campbell, Table Grove, Ill. ....     | 165                | 0  | 35            | 75   | 70           | 57   | 18            | 21  | 10         | 18           | 18         | 8         | 18         | 10        |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Camp Point .....                           | R. D. Anderson, Camp Point, Ill. ....      | 84                 | 0  | 23            | 17   | 151          | 34   | 0             | 13  | 0          | 0            | 2          | 0         | 0          | 1         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Carthage .....                             | C. W. McMillan, Carthage, Ill. ....        | 429                | 0  | 69            | 273  | 150          | 105  | 19            | 30  | 16         | 38           | 19         | 21        | 19         | 10        |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Chili .....                                | D. G. Todd, Bowen, Ill. ....               | 32                 | 0  | 0             | 8    | 21           | 0    | 1             | 2   | 1          | 1            | 2          | 0         | 1          | 1         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Clayton .....                              | J. L. Tarbox, Clayton, Ill. ....           | 82                 | 0  | 21            | 29   | 89           | 27   | 8             | 5   | 8          | 8            | 8          | 6         | 8          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Doddsville .....                           | A. H. Harshey, Industry, Ill. ....         | 37                 | 0  | 0             | 25   | 35           | 0    | 3             | 2   | 7          | 6            | 3          | 0         | 2          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Ebenezer .....                             | B. W. Taylor, Macomb, Ill. ....            | 89                 | 0  | 4             | 7    | 0            | 4    | 0             | 6   | 6          | 5            | 0          | 1         | 0          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Ellington Memorial .....                   | T. Will Turner, Quincy, Ill. ....          | 59                 | 0  | 0             | 0    | 18           | 0    | 3             | 7   | 3          | 3            | 3          | 1         | 3          | 3         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Elvaston .....                             | J. H. Horney, Elvaston, Ill. ....          | 200                | 0  | 33            | 19   | 19           | 30   | 1             | 1   | 1          | 1            | 3          | 15        | 1          | 1         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Fairmount .....                            | A. L. Mart, Baylis, Ill. ....              | 8                  | 0  | 0             | 0    | 0            | 0    | 0             | 0   | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Fountain Green .....                       | J. T. Spangler, Carthage, Ill. ....        | 90                 | 0  | 39            | 32   | 27           | 53   | 4             | 5   | 3          | 5            | 3          | 13        | 4          | 3         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Good Hope .....                            | H. A. Allison, Good Hope, Ill. ....        | 119                | 0  | 24            | 28   | 30           | 49   | 10            | 22  | 16         | 13           | 5          | 0         | 7          | 5         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Hersman .....                              | G. J. Hersman, Hersman, Ill. ....          | 147                | 0  | 55            | 49   | 69           | 62   | 5             | 15  | 5          | 15           | 15         | 6         | 5          | 5         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Huntsville .....                           | L. F. King, Huntsville, Ill. ....          | 60                 | 0  | 0             | 0    | 0            | 0    | 0             | 0   | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Kirkwood .....                             | W. D. Campbell, Kirkwood, Ill. ....        | 170                | 0  | 52            | 79   | 129          | 102  | 4             | 31  | 4          | 6            | 6          | 11        | 4          | 4         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Leo .....                                  | G. T. Jennings, Timewell, Ill. ....        | 39                 | 0  | 0             | 22   | 19           | 0    | 0             | 0   | 0          | 11           | 6          | 0         | 0          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Liberty .....                              | C. W. Linn, Liberty, Ill. ....             | 22                 | 0  | 0             | 5    | 5            | 0    | 1             | 1   | 1          | 2            | 2          | 0         | 1          | 1         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Macomb, 1st. ....                          | F. R. Warren, Macomb, Ill. ....            | 659                | 28 | 50            | 272  | 390          | 62   | 71            | 124 | 39         | 117          | 81         | 51        | 36         | 11        |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |
| Macomb, Jackson St. ....                   | W. R. Purdum, Macomb, Ill. ....            | 146                | 0  | 5             | 50   | 42           | 18   | 2             | 0   | 2          | 10           | 2          | 1         | 2          | 0         |            |               |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |             |            |  |



CHURCHES OF ILLINOIS

| CHURCHES                  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                         | No. of<br>Mbrs. | HOME MISSIONS |               |                  | FOREIGN MISS. |               |                | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Exer- | Min.<br>Relief | F REEEMEN     |      | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>Pnce |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------|----------------|--------------|
|                           |  |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Frcsh. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation |              |                |                | Wm's<br>Board | Min. |                |              |
| Decatur, 1st.....         | George E. Moeller, Decatur, Ill.....       | 840             | 55            | 185           | 325              | 1285          | 325           | 25             | 33           | 15             | 45             | 70            | 19   | 40             | 0            |
| Decatur, 2nd.....         | Dr. J. C. Fisher, Decatur, Ill.....        | 571             | 0             | 44            | 136              | 175           | 43            | 30             | 32           | 25             | 25             | 25            | 10   | 20             | 3            |
| Decatur, Westminster...   | James C. Lyons, Decatur, Ill.....          | 219             | 0             | 38            | 20               | 20            | 18            | 8              | 17           | 4              | 4              | 4             | 0    | 3              | 0            |
| Divernon.....             | George R. Brown, Divernon, Ill.....        | 149             | 15            | 30            | 43               | 54            | 61            | 21             | 21           | 13             | 21             | 22            | 4    | 21             | 6            |
| Fancy Prairie.....        | Frank Graham, Fancy Prairie, Ill.....      | 71              | 0             | 0             | 23               | 21            | 0             | 0              | 24           | 5              | 8              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0            |
| Farmington.....           | M. H. Knudson, Farmington, Ill.....        | 107             | 0             | 0             | 10               | 0             | 75            | 0              | 7            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0    | 2              | 0            |
| Greenville.....           | Dr. F. P. Eldridge, Greenville, Ill.....   | 285             | 0             | 7             | 16               | 36            | 36            | 6              | 10           | 15             | 6              | 6             | 5    | 0              | 0            |
| Irish Grove.....          | Enoch B. Rayburn, Fancy Prairie, Ill.....  | 130             | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0            |
| Jacksonville, State St... | T. M. Tomlinson, Jacksonville, Ill.....    | 521             | 8             | 47            | 348              | 25            | 113           | 20             | 20           | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0            |
| Jacksonville, Northm'r... | E. M. Vasconcellos, Jacksonville, Ill..... | 483             | 0             | 52            | 5                | 0             | 76            | 0              | 34           | 0              | 0              | 0             | 18   | 0              | 0            |
| Jacksonville, Westm'r...  | W. T. Brown, Jacksonville, Ill.....        | 337             | 0             | 111           | 40               | 20            | 277           | 8              | 8            | 0              | 18             | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0            |
| Lebanon.....              | John E. White, Petersburg, Ill.....        | 20              | 0             | 0             | 3                | 0             | 0             | 0              | 6            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0            |
| Lincoln, 1st.....         | H. E. Starkey, Lincoln, Ill.....           | 401             | 0             | 103           | 51               | 165           | 222           | 11             | 30           | 0              | 32             | 0             | 45   | 39             | 0            |
| Lincoln, Hill.....        | J. W. Heaton, Lincoln, Ill.....            | 165             | 0             | 0             | 0                | 10            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 2            |
| Macon.....                | C. T. Wells, Elwin, Ill.....               | 122             | 0             | 8             | 0                | 0             | 34            | 0              | 13           | 0              | 0              | 0             | 6    | 0              | 0            |
| Madison.....              | W. O. Moffat, Boody, Ill.....              | 46              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0            |
| Manchester.....           | R. C. Curtis, Manchester, Ill.....         | 36              | 0             | 0             | 5                | 5             | 0             | 0              | 6            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0            |
| Maroa.....                | J. H. Sterling, Maroa, Ill.....            | 211             | 0             | 16            | 95               | 0             | 35            | 0              | 12           | 0              | 0              | 0             | 3    | 0              | 0            |
| Mason City.....           | W. I. Kincaid, Mason City, Ill.....        | 271             | 0             | 39            | 62               | 0             | 85            | 7              | 38           | 0              | 13             | 0             | 8    | 0              | 0            |
| Midland City.....         | John M. Jones, Midland City, Ill.....      | 64              | 0             | 0             | 9                | 9             | 0             | 0              | 8            | 2              | 5              | 2             | 0    | 0              | 2            |
| Middletown.....           | J. W. Mowry, Middletown, Ill.....          | 111             | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 3             | 0              | 7            | 0              | 4              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0            |
| Morrisonville.....        | Wm. Johnson, Morrisonville, Ill.....       | 220             | 0             | 3             | 20               | 34            | 17            | 4              | 10           | 4              | 4              | 4             | 3    | 4              | 0            |
| Mt. Zion.....             | M. L. Henry, Mt. Zion, Ill.....            | 210             | 0             | 8             | 5                | 16            | 50            | 0              | 22           | 10             | 11             | 9             | 4    | 10             | 0            |
| Murrayville.....          | J. K. Cunningham, Murrayville, Ill.....    | 26              | 0             | 0             | 13               | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0            |
| New Hope.....             | Samuel Freeland, Dalton City, Ill.....     | 2               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0            |
| North Fork.....           | Hayden Veech, Long Creek, Ill.....         | 62              | 0             | 3             | 0                | 4             | 6             | 0              | 10           | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 5            |
| North Sangamon.....       | Clerk of Session, N. Sangamon, Ill.....    | 110             | 0             | 0             | 29               | 71            | 131           | 5              | 32           | 0              | 5              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 6            |
| Pawnee.....               | C. W. Kessler, Pawnee, Ill.....            | 84              | 0             | 30            | 20               | 23            | 74            | 3              | 9            | 5              | 4              | 6             | 5    | 3              | 3            |
| Petersburg.....           | Samuel Montgomery, Petersburg, Ill.....    | 247             | 0             | 37            | 313              | 390           | 112           | 48             | 67           | 48             | 48             | 48            | 8    | 48             | 0            |
| Pisgah.....               | Ervin Stevenson, Orleans, Ill.....         | 113             | 1             | 16            | 60               | 69            | 22            | 5              | 24           | 6              | 15             | 6             | 4    | 5              | 3            |
| Pleasant Plains.....      | W. S. Hensley, Pleasant Plains, Ill.....   | 82              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 15            | 0              | 15           | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0            |
| Providence, Cass Co.....  | B. H. Nisbet, Virginia, Ill.....           | 28              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0            |
| Providence, Sangamon Co   | W. H. Harris, Maxwell, Ill.....            | 2               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0            |
| Rock Creek.....           | Erie J. Hurlic, Petersburg, Ill.....       | 205             | 0             | 7             | 0                | 0             | 14            | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0            |
| Sangamon Bottom.....      | Angus Taylor, Virginia, Ill.....           | 91              | 0             | 13            | 77               | 72            | 16            | 10             | 27           | 10             | 10             | 10            | 2    | 10             | 2            |









**PRESBYTERY OF FORT WAYNE--SYNOD OF INDIANA**

| PRESBYTERY OF FORT WAYNE—SYNOD OF INDIANA |                                       |                    |                   | SYNOD OF INDIANA |               |               |                |              |               |              |                 |                |          |     |                | [APR]           |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|-----|----------------|-----------------|
| CHURCHES                                  |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |                   | No. of<br>Memb.  | Home Missions |               |                | Foreign Mts. |               | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Railer | Freedmen |     | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|   |                                       | Wm's<br>Board      | Strs. &<br>Presb. |                  | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |              |                 |                |          |     |                |                 |
| Fort Wayne, 1st.....                      | C. H. Worden, Fort Wayne, Ind.....    | 584                | 0                 | 261              | 660           | 1400          | 790            | 150          | 100           | 100          | 600             | 0              | 113      | 200 | 25             |                 |
| " " 3rd.....                              | C. M. Chambers, 422 W. Jefferson St.  | 525                | 0                 | 102              | 236           | 212           | 130            | 30           | 63            | 20           | 25              | 15             | 16       | 25  | 7              |                 |
| " " Bethany....                           | Dr. Geo. B. Steman, Fort Wayne, Ind.  | 226                | 0                 | 26               | 0             | 25            | 36             | 8            | 10            | 0            | 10              | 4              | 4        | 3   | 0              |                 |
| " " Westminster                           | B. J. Roberts, Fort Wayne, Ind.....   | 150                | 0                 | 38               | 54            | 35            | 35             | 5            | 0             | 5            | 5               | 5              | 5        | 5   | 0              |                 |
| Garrett.....                              | B. A. Moore, Garrett, Ind.....        | 87                 | 0                 | 17               | 33            | 25            | 31             | 14           | 35            | 10           | 10              | 10             | 5        | 10  | 6              |                 |
| Goshen.....                               | W. B. Krieder, Goshen, Ind.....       | 487                | 0                 | 128              | 220           | 364           | 463            | 50           | 94            | 30           | 40              | 0              | 45       | 80  | 5              |                 |
| Highland.....                             | Wm. J. Gerlach, Winona Lake, Ind..    | *33                | 0                 | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 8             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0   | 3              |                 |
| Hopewell.....                             | J. Howard Moore, Avilla, R.D., Ind..  | 97                 | 0                 | 0                | 65            | 10            | 0              | 1            | 13            | 7            | 0               | 1              | 0        | 2   | 1              |                 |
| Huntington.....                           | S. M. Saylor, Huntington, Ind.....    | 425                | 41                | 71               | 289           | 120           | 160            | 25           | 38            | 1            | 10              | 10             | 33       | 10  | 5              |                 |
| Kendallville.....                         | Wilber Haller, Kendallville, Ind..... | 228                | 0                 | 44               | 120           | 72            | 48             | 10           | 43            | 0            | 8               | 5              | 21       | 0   | 0              |                 |
| La Grange.....                            | John J. Gillette, La Grange, Ind..... | 195                | 0                 | 74               | 88            | 75            | 70             | 41           | 17            | 10           | 10              | 10             | 13       | 16  | 0              |                 |
| Ligonier.....                             | John S. Hays, Ligonier, Ind.....      | 119                | 0                 | 9                | 50            | 20            | 21             | 12           | 0             | 7            | 14              | 11             | 4        | 0   | 0              |                 |
| Lima.....                                 | Stephen T. Cooper, Howe, Ind.....     | 135                | 0                 | 85               | 37            | 70            | 95             | 76           | 28            | 17           | 22              | 21             | 86       | 15  | 1              |                 |
| Milford.....                              | H. A. Miller, Milford, Ind.....       | 12                 | 0                 | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |                 |
| Nappanee.....                             | A. A. Laughlin, Nappanee, Ind.....    | 53                 | 0                 | 0                | 24            | 7             | 0              | 6            | 18            | 6            | 3               | 0              | 4        | 5   | 5              |                 |
| Ossian.....                               | A. F. Roe, Ossian, R.D., Ind.....     | 122                | 0                 | 26               | 45            | 62            | 29             | 11           | 25            | 11           | 11              | 11             | 12       | 11  | 0              |                 |
| Pierceton.....                            | C. L. Hass, Pierceton, Ind.....       | 146                | 2                 | 6                | 19            | 5             | 7              | 8            | 17            | 3            | 5               | 2              | 2        | 1   | 1              |                 |
| Pleasant Centre.....                      | A. E. Emerson, Pleasant Lake, Ind..   | 39                 | 0                 | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 8             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |                 |
| Stroh.....                                | L. T. Eyrner, Stroh, Ind.....         | 20                 | 0                 | 0                | 11            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 14            | B30          | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |                 |
| Troy.....                                 | S. W. Cunningham, Larwill, Ind....    | 42                 | 0                 | 0                | 15            | 5             | 0              | 2            | 10            | 2            | 3               | 1              | 0        | 1   | 1              |                 |
| Warsaw.....                               | James W. Cook, Warsaw, Ind.....       | 361                | 0                 | 83               | 126           | 35            | 82             | 10           | 13            | 0            | 10              | 0              | 24       | 10  | 0              |                 |
| Waterloo.....                             | Frank W. Willis, Waterloo, Ind.....   | 45                 | 0                 | 15               | 20            | 15            | 34             | 1            | 8             | 2            | 2               | 1              | 6        | 1   | 1              |                 |
| York.....                                 | A. Judson Arrick, Kendallville, Ind.. | 30                 | 0                 | 0                | 7             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 11            | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |                 |
| Miscellaneous.....                        | See Appendix.....                     | —                  | 0                 | 1                | 0             | 15            | 61             | 0            | 2             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 3        | 0   | 0              |                 |
| Total.....                                | Fort Wayne Presby.—31 Churches..      | 5492               | 46                | 1169             | 2760          | 2778          | 2327           | 509          | 727           | 286          | 845             | 140            | 471      | 360 | 65             |                 |
| PRESBY. OF INDIANA                        |                                       |                    |                   |                  |               |               |                |              |               |              |                 |                |          |     |                |                 |
| Algiers.....                              | P. H. McNabb, Algiers, Ind.....       | *5                 | 0                 | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |                 |
| Bethel.....                               | Clerk of Session, Bethel, Ind.....    | *6                 | 0                 | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |                 |
| Bethlehem.....                            | J. W. Colvin, Union, Ind.....         | 28                 | 0                 | 0                | 7             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 6             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |                 |
| Bicknell.....                             | J. M. Bicknell, Bicknell, Ind.....    | 65                 | 0                 | 0                | 42            | 5             | 0              | 0            | 8             | 0            | 3               | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |                 |
| Bloomfield.....                           | R. E. Eveleigh, Bloomfield, Ind.....  | 94                 | 0                 | 20               | 0             | 2             | 18             | 0            | 9             | 1            | 1               | 1              | 2        | 1   | 0              |                 |
| Boonville.....                            | E. A. Wilson, Boonville, Ind.....     | 126                | 0                 | 10               | 7             | 0             | 13             | 3            | 11            | 0            | 3               | 3              | 2        | 0   | 1              |                 |
| Carlisle.....                             | Dr. I. J. Keys, Carlisle, Ind.....    | 69                 | 1                 | 0                | 18            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 107           | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |                 |

| CHURCHES                 | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                      | Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Board | Wm's Board | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Tem-<br>Pace |
|--------------------------|---|-------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------------|-------|------------|--------------------|
| Chandler .....           | Dr. W. A. Hewins, Chandler, Ind....     | *3    | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0                  |
| Chrisney .....           | C. S. Harris, Chrisney, Ind....         | 35    | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0                  |
| Chalborne .....          | S. T. Curry, Sullivan, R.D. 8, Ind....  | 10    | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0                  |
| Cynthiana .....          | H. A. Boyle, Cynthiana, Ind....         | 150   | 0     | 0          | 28    | 0          | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0                  |
| Dale .....               | Adam Wallace, Dale, Ind....             | 27    | 0     | 0          | 22    | 0          | 0           | 1     | 0          | 0                  |
| Evansville, 1st Ave..... | H. E. Guthrie, 117 Iglehart Ave.....    | 100   | 0     | 19         | 59    | 0          | 13          | 0     | 4          | 1                  |
| " " Grace Mem'l .....    | S. B. Sansom, 808 Blackford Ave.....    | 614   | 0     | 374        | 437   | 1210       | 0           | 25    | 41         | 25                 |
| " " Immanuel Av .....    | Charles G. Boyer, 117 Fountain Ave....  | *95   | 0     | 0          | 14    | 0          | 3           | 0     | 0          | 0                  |
| " " Jefferson Av .....   | J. G. Barrows, 320 Campbell St.....     | 87    | 0     | 30         | 41    | 0          | 25          | 4     | 0          | 0                  |
| " " Olivet .....         | T. D. Mundy, 701 John St., Evansville   | 381   | 0     | 19         | 0     | 0          | 27          | 1     | 0          | 0                  |
| " " Parke Mem'l .....    | W. H. Lockyear, 907 Lafayette Ave....   | 168   | 0     | 0          | 72    | 18         | 0           | 1     | 6          | 0                  |
| " " Walnut St....        | M. H. Lockyear, 114 Blackford Ave....   | 298   | 0     | 127        | 140   | 180        | 33          | 36    | 82         | 24                 |
| Fairview .....           | E. L. Townsend, Princeton, R.D. 4....   | 28    | 0     | 0          | 13    | 3          | 0           | 1     | 9          | 0                  |
| Farmersburg .....        | W. S. Baldridge, Farmersburg, Ind....   | 55    | 0     | 6          | 34    | 7          | 11          | 2     | 15         | 0                  |
| Ft. Branch .....         | I. E. Wright, Ft. Branch, Ind....       | 90    | 0     | 9          | 68    | 2          | 12          | 0     | 15         | 0                  |
| Hazleton .....           | Miss Ollie Reedy, Hazleton, Ind....     | *3    | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 1           | 0     | 0          | 0                  |
| Hebron .....             | J. W. Aleon, R.D. 2, Evansville, Ind..  | *16   | 0     | 0          | 7     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0                  |
| Hermion .....            | W. F. Myers, Vincennes, Ind....         | *5    | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0                  |
| Hicks .....              | L. J. Bauer, Switz City, Ind....        | 30    | 0     | 16         | 0     | 0          | 17          | 0     | 6          | 0                  |
| Hillsboro .....          | N. J. Ragle, Winslow, Ind....           | 20    | 0     | 0          | 1     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 1          | 0                  |
| Hosmer .....             | M. L. Hearthman, Petersburg, Ind....    | 15    | 0     | 0          | 7     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 2          | 0                  |
| Hymera .....             | Clerk of Session, Hymera, Ind....       | *5    | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0                  |
| Indiana .....            | James M. Adams, Vincennes, R.D. 3.      | 154   | 0     | 69         | 68    | 0          | 54          | 10    | 38         | 0                  |
| Ivy .....                | Clerk of Session, Ivy, Ind....          | *5    | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0                  |
| Jasonville .....         | L. M. McDonald, Jasonville, Ind....     | *20   | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0                  |
| Jasper .....             | Clerk of Session, Jasper, Ind....       | *21   | 0     | 0          | 9     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 31         | 0                  |
| Koleen .....             | Clerk of Session, Koleen, Ind....       | 1     | 0     | 0          | 4     | 0          | 0           | 1     | 0          | 0                  |
| Lemon .....              | O. D. Crandall, Jasper, R.D. 1, Ind.... | 82    | 0     | 0          | 39    | 0          | 0           | 0     | 5          | 0                  |
| Linton .....             | W. H. Warner, Linton, Ind....           | *60   | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0                  |
| Littles, Olivet .....    | Mrs. of Session, Littles, Ind....       | *3    | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0                  |
| Loogootee .....          | Mrs. Arvilla Bennington, Loogootee.     | 17    | 0     | 0          | 9     | 1          | 0           | 0     | 15         | 0                  |
| McCoy .....              | John W. McCoy, Vincennes, R.D. 3..      | 15    | 0     | 0          | 7     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 3          | 0                  |
| Midway .....             | C. Stonecypher, Lake, R.D. 1, Ind....   | 33    | 0     | 0          | 15    | 1          | 0           | 1     | 0          | 0                  |
| Millersburg .....        | Clerk of Session, Millersburg, Ind....  | *3    | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0                  |
| Monroe City.....         | E. C. Vankirk, Monroe City, Ind....     | 48    | 0     | 0          | 17    | 8          | 0           | 1     | 13         | 1                  |

| PRESBYTERY OF INDIANA—SYNOD OF INDIANA |   | No. of<br>Memb. | Home Missions |                | Foreign Miss. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freelimen     |               | Coll.<br>Board | Team-<br>r'nce |
|--|---|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| CHURCHES                               | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                        |                 | Wm's<br>Board | Synk<br>Fresh. | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |                  |                | Wm's<br>Board | Min.<br>Board |                |                |
| Mt. Olivet.....                        | Clerk of Session, Mt. Olivet, Ind. ....   | *10             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Mt. Pisgah.....                        | Clerk of Session, Mt. Pisgah, Ind. ....   | *5              | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 2             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Mt. Vernon.....                        | Charles H. Carson, Mt. Vernon, Ind. ....  | 62              | 0             | 23             | 0             | 0             | 10             | 29            | 0                | 10             | 7             | 0             | 0              | 2              |
| Newburg.....                           | C. F. Hopkins, Newburg, Ind. ....         | 80              | 0             | 28             | 0             | 29            | 0              | 13            | 0                | 10             | 0             | 6             | 0              | 0              |
| New Lebanon.....                       | G. M. McLaughlin, Valpen, R.D. 24. ....   | 11              | 0             | 3              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Oak Hill.....                          | Christina M. Geibel, Evansville, R.D.2 .. | 66              | 0             | 24             | 1             | 0             | 1              | 66            | 1                | 1              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 1              |
| Oakland City.....                      | John D. Kell, Oakland City, Ind. ....     | 155             | 0             | 25             | 76            | 31            | 11             | 12            | 0                | 6              | 6             | 2             | 0              | 4              |
| Oatsville.....                         | Everett Brenton, Littles, R.D. 14, Ind .. | 19              | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Olive Branch.....                      | James S. Wilson, Littles, R.D. 13, Ind .. | 15              | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Owensville.....                        | L. P. Hobgood, Owensville, Ind. ....      | 45              | 0             | 21             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 10            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Palmyra.....                           | Aug. Shuckman, Vincennes, R.D. 2. ....    | 47              | 0             | 0              | 4             | 0             | 1              | 43            | 0                | 1              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Patoka.....                            | T. H. French, Patoka, Ind. ....           | 50              | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 4             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Petersburg, Main St.....               | Samuel E. Dillen, Petersburg, Ind. ....   | 138             | 0             | 23             | 16            | 12            | 29             | 29            | 0                | 5              | 5             | 3             | 0              | 0              |
| Princeton, 1st.....                    | G. J. Weilborn, Princeton, Ind. ....      | 282             | 3             | 76             | 140           | 65            | 25             | 31            | 10               | 25             | 10            | 14            | 10             | 5              |
| Rockport.....                          | F. S. Morganthaler, Rockport, Ind. ....   | 67              | 0             | 16             | 5             | 0             | 0              | 18            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Royal Oak.....                         | H. M. Laking, Wheatland, Ind. ....        | 70              | 0             | 0              | 28            | 0             | 1              | 4             | 0                | 1              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Sailoh.....                            | Wm. B. Morgan, Ireland, Ind. ....         | 67              | 0             | 0              | 26            | 0             | 0              | 5             | 0                | 1              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Sugar Grove.....                       | John W. Halberstadt, Farmersburg. ....    | *50             | 0             | 0              | 5             | 0             | 0              | 2             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Sullivan, 1st.....                     | George Goodwin, Sullivan, Ind. ....       | 158             | 0             | 27             | 75            | 0             | 5              | 34            | 0                | 10             | 0             | 7             | 0              | 0              |
| Terre Haute, Central.....              | A. R. Charman, Terre Haute, Ind. ....     | 507             | 0             | 160            | 198           | 80            | 20             | 33            | 0                | 20             | 10            | 26            | 0              | 0              |
| " Washington Av. ....                  | W. W. Wray, Terre Haute, Ind. ....        | 264             | 0             | 65             | 62            | 5             | 46             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 6             | 0              | 1              |
| " Westminster ..                       | Paul M. Herrin, Terre Haute, Ind. ....    | 67              | 0             | 3              | 0             | 0             | 9              | 7             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Townsend.....                          | Clerk of Session, Townsend, Ind. ....     | *3              | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Union.....                             | Clerk of Session, Union, Ind. ....        | *14             | 0             | 0              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 5             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Union Bethel.....                      | Milton McRoberts, Hazleton, Ind. ....     | 5               | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Upper Indiana.....                     | Broadway Thompson, Bruceville. ....       | 87              | 0             | 0              | 41            | 0             | 29             | 0             | 3                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Vincennes, 1st.....                    | J. P. Ramsay, Vincennes, Ind. ....        | 390             | 0             | 77             | 181           | 196           | 40             | 70            | 0                | 40             | 12            | 28            | 25             | 5              |
| " Bethany.....                         | R. C. Standing, Vincennes, Ind. ....      | 250             | 0             | 18             | 50            | 0             | 4              | 11            | 0                | 5              | 3             | 4             | 0              | 1              |
| Washington, Westm'ster                 | Jacob Elory, Vincennes, Ind. ....         | 35              | 0             | 0              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 7             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Westphalia.....                        | Charles M. Thomas, Washington, Ind ..     | 372             | 0             | 81             | 90            | 0             | 16             | 25            | 0                | 22             | 18            | 11            | 0              | 5              |
| W. Salem.....                          | Frank Stoelting, Westphalia, Ind. ....    | 50              | 0             | 0              | 23            | 0             | 0              | 21            | 0                | 2              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Wheatland.....                         | Maac Mail, Vincennes, Ind. ....           | *20             | 0             | 0              | 9             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Worthington.....                       | Clerk of Session, Wheatland, Ind. ....    | *40             | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 15            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0              |
|  | Otto Davis, Worthington, Ind. ....        | 100             | 0             | 7              | 46            | 0             | 4              | 11            | 0                | 5              | 4             | 0             | 0              | 1              |

| See Appendix.....                                |     |   |     |     |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|--|-----|---|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Indiana Presbytery—76 Churches...                |     |   |     |     |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| PRESB. OF INDIANAPOLIS                           |     |   |     |     |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| A. H. Plymate, Acton, Ind. ....                  | 85  | 0 | 0   | 24  | 3    | 0    | 0   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| A. V. Balch, Bainbridge, Ind. ....               | 20  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Clerk of Session, Indianapolis, Ind. ....        | *12 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| J. W. Cradick, Spencer, Ind. ....                | 30  | 0 | 13  | 0   | 0    | 7    | 2   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| O. W. Holliday, Whiteland, Ind. ....             | 164 | 0 | 0   | 36  | 30   | 6    | 0   | 2   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 2   | 0   |
| Rev. John R. Ellis, Bloomington, Ind. ....       | 416 | 0 | 147 | 158 | 491  | 95   | 25  | 10  | 0   | 0   | 10  | 0   | 2   |
| James Carson, Fairland, Ind. ....                | *25 | 0 | 0   | 8   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Alex. Brown, Brazil, Ind. ....                   | 297 | 0 | 138 | 140 | 40   | 115  | 5   | 5   | 5   | 15  | 5   | 11  | 5   |
| Henry A. Smith, Brownsburg, Ind. ....            | *26 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| C. A. Cummins, Clay City, Ind. ....              | *71 | 0 | 0   | 12  | 6    | 0    | 0   | 7   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| N. S. Candy, Clayton, Ind. ....                  | 92  | 0 | 21  | 0   | 0    | 23   | 0   | 13  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| M. H. Wehr, Clermont, R.D. 17, Ind. ....         | *21 | 0 | 0   | 2   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| T. F. Fitzgibbon, Columbus, Ind. ....            | 352 | 0 | 41  | 103 | 206  | 87   | 30  | 24  | 15  | 30  | 10  | 17  | 10  |
| Dr. W. T. Lawson, Danville, Ind. ....            | 73  | 0 | 3   | 0   | 0    | 23   | 0   | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 8   | 0   |
| Harvey C. Allison, Edinburg, Ind. ....           | 46  | 0 | 0   | 14  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| P. H. Durland, Elizabethtown, Ind. ....          | *72 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| F. F. Corder, Ellettsville, Ind. ....            | 44  | 0 | 0   | 2   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| O. C. Dunn, Franklin, Ind. ....                  | 558 | 0 | 156 | 292 | 370  | 328  | 35  | 38  | 25  | 25  | 25  | 21  | 25  |
| Charles W. Moore, Morgantown, Ind. ....          | 19  | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| John G. L. Redd, Elizabethtown, R.D. ....        | *57 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| W. W. Jones, Greencastle, Ind. ....              | 147 | 0 | 9   | 14  | 7    | 12   | 3   | 18  | 3   | 3   | 3   | 5   | 3   |
| W. Souder, Greenfield, Ind. ....                 | 236 | 0 | 6   | 23  | 0    | 11   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0   |
| W. M. Carson, Greenwood, Ind. ....               | 207 | 6 | 41  | 11  | 13   | 92   | 12  | 34  | 12  | 32  | 10  | 7   | 14  |
| Frank Shepherd, Bainbridge, Ind. ....            | *25 | 0 | 0   | 11  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Thomas Harrell, Harrodsburg, Ind. ....           | 46  | 0 | 0   | 16  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| A. N. Covert, Franklin, R.D., Ind. ....          | 242 | 0 | 111 | 113 | 165  | 86   | 20  | 30  | 20  | 20  | 20  | 19  | 20  |
| John Wolf, Jasonville, Ind. ....                 | *41 | 0 | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| H. C. Sickles, 2047 N. Illinois St. ....         | 864 | 0 | 206 | 389 | 1134 | 640  | 25  | 76  | 165 | 189 | 156 | 43  | 142 |
| Caleb S. Denny, Pythian Bldg. ....               | 815 | 0 | 271 | 374 | 1000 | 1366 | 300 | 100 | 100 | 150 | 100 | 151 | 100 |
| Charles W. Moores, 1918 N. Penn. Av<br>4th ..... | 305 | 0 | 205 | 122 | 130  | 121  | 24  | 24  | 24  | 20  | 24  | 15  | 24  |

| PRESBYTERY OF INDIANA--SYNOD OF INDIANA |   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mts.    |       | Education     | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>pance |
|---|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| CHURCHES                                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                      |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |
| Mt. Olivet.....                         | Clerk of Session, Mt. Olivet, Ind....   | *10             | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Mt. Pisgah.....                         | Clerk of Session, Mt. Pisgah, Ind....   | *5              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Mt. Vernon.....                         | Charles H. Carson, Mt. Vernon, Ind....  | 62              | 0             | 2             | 23              | 0     | 0             | 29           | 0                | 10             | 7        | 0             | 0              | 2             |
| Newburg.....                            | C. F. Hopkins, Newburg, Ind....         | 80              | 0             | 28            | 10              | 0     | 29            | 0            | 13               | 0              | 0        | 6             | 0              | 0             |
| New Lebanon.....                        | G. M. McLaughlin, Valpen, R.D. 24....   | 11              | 0             | 0             | 3               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Oak Hill.....                           | Christina M. Geibel, Evansville, R.D. 2 | 66              | 0             | 0             | 24              | 1     | 0             | 66           | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 0              | 1             |
| Oakland City.....                       | John D. Kell, Oakland City, Ind....     | 155             | 0             | 25            | 76              | 0     | 31            | 11           | 12               | 0              | 6        | 2             | 0              | 4             |
| Oatsville.....                          | Eyerett Brenton, Littles, R.D. 14, Ind  | 19              | 0             | 0             | 9               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Olive Branch.....                       | James S. Wilson, Littles, R.D. 13, Ind  | 15              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Owensville.....                         | L. P. Hobgood, Owensville, Ind....      | 45              | 0             | 0             | 21              | 0     | 0             | 10           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Palmyra.....                            | Aug. Shuckman, Vincennes, R.D. 2....    | 47              | 0             | 0             | 4               | 0     | 0             | 43           | 0                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Patoka.....                             | T. H. French, Patoka, Ind....           | 50              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 4            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Petersburg, Main St....                 | Samuel E. Dillen, Petersburg, Ind....   | 138             | 0             | 23            | 16              | 12    | 29            | 0            | 29               | 0              | 5        | 3             | 0              | 0             |
| Princeton, 1st.....                     | G. J. Welborn, Princeton, Ind....       | 282             | 3             | 76            | 140             | 65    | 102           | 25           | 31               | 10             | 10       | 14            | 10             | 5             |
| Rockport.....                           | F. S. Morgenthaler, Rockport, Ind....   | 67              | 0             | 16            | 5               | 0     | 24            | 0            | 18               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Royal Oak.....                          | H. M. Laking, Wheatland, Ind....        | 70              | 0             | 0             | 28              | 0     | 0             | 1            | 4                | 0              | 1        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Sauloh.....                             | Wm. B. Morgan, Ireland, Ind....         | 67              | 0             | 0             | 26              | 0     | 0             | 0            | 5                | 0              | 1        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Sugar Grove.....                        | John W. Halberstadt, Farmersburg....    | *50             | 0             | 0             | 5               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 2                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Sullivan, 1st.....                      | George, Goodwin, Sullivan, Ind....      | 158             | 0             | 27            | 75              | 0     | 46            | 5            | 34               | 0              | 0        | 7             | 0              | 0             |
| Terre Haute, Central....                | A. R. Charman, Terre Haute, Ind....     | 507             | 0             | 160           | 198             | 80    | 168           | 20           | 33               | 0              | 10       | 26            | 0              | 0             |
| " Washington Av.                        | W. W. Wray, Terre Haute, Ind....        | 284             | 0             | 65            | 62              | 5     | 46            | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 6             | 0              | 1             |
| " Westminster ..                        | Paul M. Herrin, Terre Haute, Ind....    | 67              | 0             | 3             | 0               | 0     | 9             | 0            | 7                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Townsend .....                          | Clerk of Session, Townsend, Ind....     | *3              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Union .....                             | Clerk of Session, Union, Ind....        | *14             | 0             | 0             | 3               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 5                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Union Bethel.....                       | Milton McRoberts, Hazleton, Ind....     | 5               | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Upper Indiana.....                      | Broadway Thompson, Bruceville....       | 37              | 0             | 0             | 41              | 0     | 29            | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Vincennes, 1st.....                     | J. P. Ramsay, Vincennes, Ind....        | 390             | 0             | 77            | 181             | 196   | 139           | 40           | 70               | 0              | 12       | 26            | 25             | 5             |
| " Bethany .....                         | R. C. Standring, Vincennes, Ind....     | 250             | 0             | 18            | 50              | 0     | 24            | 4            | 11               | 0              | 3        | 4             | 0              | 1             |
| " McKinley Ave.                         | Jacob Flery, Vincennes, Ind....         | 35              | 0             | 0             | 3               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 7                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Washington, Westm'nter                  | Charles M. Thomas, Washington, Ind      | 372             | 0             | 81            | 90              | 0     | 81            | 16           | 25               | 0              | 18       | 11            | 0              | 5             |
| Westphalia.....                         | Frank Stoetting, Westphalia, Ind....    | 50              | 0             | 0             | 23              | 0     | 0             | 0            | 21               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| West Salem.....                         | Isaac Mail, Vincennes, Ind....          | 20              | 0             | 0             | 9               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Wheatland .....                         | Clerk of Session, Wheatland, Ind....    | *40             | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Worthington .....                       | Otto Davis, Worthington, Ind....        | 100             | 0             | 7             | 46              | 0     | 5             | 4            | 11               | 0              | 4        | 0             | 0              | 1             |



| Miscellaneous                          |                                    | No. Mlrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Sun. & Freeb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|--|------------------------------------|-----------|-------|------------|---------------|-------|------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| See Appendix.....                      | Indiana Presbytery—76 Churches.... | —         | 0     | 3          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 18            | 0                | 4              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Total.....                             |                                    | 6689      | 4     | 1309       | 2408          | 1796  | 1754       | 189            | 962           | 57               | 352            | 133           | 306            | 109         |
| PRESB. OF INDIANAPOLIS                 |                                    |           |       |            |               |       |            |                |               |                  |                |               |                |             |
| A. H. Plymate, Acton, Ind.....         | 85                                 | 0         | 0     | 0          | 24            | 3     | 0          | 0              | 4             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| A. V. Balch, Bainbridge, Ind.....      | 20                                 | 0         | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 3             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Clerk of Session, Indianapolis, Ind..  | *12                                | 0         | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| J. W. Cradick, Spencer, Ind.....       | 30                                 | 0         | 13    | 0          | 0             | 0     | 7          | 2              | 0             | 0                | 3              | 0             | 2              | 0           |
| O. W. Holliday, Whiteland, Ind.....    | 164                                | 0         | 0     | 36         | 0             | 30    | 6          | 0              | 2             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Rev. John R. Ellis, Bloomington, Ind.  | 416                                | 0         | 147   | 158        | 491           | 95    | 25         | 10             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 10            | 0              | 2           |
| James Carson, Fairland, Ind.....       | *25                                | 0         | 0     | 8          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 1             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Alex. Brown, Brazil, Ind.....          | 297                                | 0         | 138   | 140        | 40            | 115   | 5          | 5              | 5             | 5                | 15             | 5             | 11             | 5           |
| Henry A. Smith, Brownsburg, Ind....    | *26                                | 0         | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| C. A. Cummins, Clay City, Ind.....     | *71                                | 0         | 0     | 12         | 6             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 7             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| N. S. Candy, Clayton, Ind.....         | 92                                 | 0         | 21    | 0          | 0             | 23    | 0          | 0              | 13            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| M. H. Wehr, Clermont, R.D. 17, Ind..   | *21                                | 0         | 0     | 2          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| T. F. Fitzgibbon, Columbus, Ind.....   | 352                                | 0         | 41    | 103        | 206           | 87    | 30         | 24             | 15            | 30               | 10             | 17            | 10             | 6           |
| Dr. W. T. Lawson, Danville, Ind....    | 73                                 | 0         | 3     | 0          | 0             | 23    | 0          | 6              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 8             | 0              | 0           |
| Harvey C. Allison, Edinburg, Ind....   | 46                                 | 0         | 0     | 14         | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| P. H. Durland, Elizabethtown, Ind....  | *72                                | 0         | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| F. F. Corder, Ellettsville, Ind.....   | 44                                 | 0         | 0     | 2          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| O. C. Dunn, Franklin, Ind.....         | 558                                | 0         | 156   | 292        | 370           | 328   | 35         | 38             | 25            | 25               | 21             | 25            | 21             | 10          |
| Charles W. Moore, Morgantown, Ind..    | 19                                 | 0         | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| John G. L. Redd, Elizabethtown, R.D.   | *57                                | 0         | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| G. W. Jones, Greencastle, Ind.....     | 147                                | 0         | 9     | 14         | 7             | 12    | 3          | 18             | 3             | 3                | 3              | 5             | 3              | 0           |
| W. W. Souder, Greenfield, Ind.....     | 236                                | 0         | 6     | 23         | 0             | 11    | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 5             | 0              | 0           |
| W. M. Carson, Greenwood, Ind.....      | 207                                | 6         | 41    | 11         | 13            | 92    | 12         | 34             | 12            | 32               | 10             | 7             | 14             | 3           |
| Frank Shepherd, Bainbridge, Ind....    | *25                                | 0         | 0     | 11         | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Thomas Harrell, Harrodsburg, Ind....   | 46                                 | 0         | 0     | 16         | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| A. N. Covert, Franklin, R.D., Ind....  | 242                                | 0         | 111   | 113        | 165           | 86    | 20         | 30             | 20            | 20               | 20             | 19            | 20             | 10          |
| John Wolf, Jasonville, Ind.....        | *41                                | 0         | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0              | 3             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| H. C. Stickle, 2047 N. Illinois St.... | 864                                | 0         | 206   | 339        | 1134          | 640   | 25         | 76             | 165           | 189              | 156            | 43            | 142            | 0           |
| Caleb S. Denny, Pythian Bldg.....      | 815                                | 0         | 271   | 374        | 1000          | 1366  | 300        | 100            | 100           | 150              | 100            | 151           | 100            | 25          |
| Charles W. Moores, 1918 N. Penn. Av    | 305                                | 0         | 205   | 122        | 130           | 121   | 24         | 24             | 24            | 24               | 20             | 24            | 15             | 24          |

## PRESBYTERY OF INDIANAPOLIS—SYNOD OF INDIANA

| CHURCHES               | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.  |               | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch.<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief |     | Freedmen      |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>rence |
|------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                        |  |                 | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |                  |                |     | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |
| Indianapolis, 6th..... | Jas. W. McGowan, 643 Jefferson Ave.    | 168             | 0             | 11            | 5             | 15            | 4              | 7            | 1                | 6              | 7   | 4             | 0             | 0              | 4             |
| " " 7th.....           | Joseph L. Ashby, 1310 Pleasant St.     | 422             | 0             | 132           | 186           | 60            | 15             | 10           | 5                | 15             | 10  | 25            | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| " " E. Wash'ton St.    | A. Leith, 240 Wolcott St.              | 206             | 0             | 39            | 90            | 75            | 5              | 25           | 5                | 5              | 5   | 12            | 5             | 5              | 5             |
| " " Grace.....         | H. F. Hubbard, 139 W. 28th St.         | 214             | 12            | 76            | 116           | 242           | 64             | 16           | 62               | 9              | 15  | 9             | 13            | 9              | 10            |
| " " Home.....          | Joseph P. Durham, 1155 W. 30th St.     | 207             | 0             | 19            | 14            | 14            | 25             | 4            | 5                | 7              | 2   | 0             | 4             | 0              | 0             |
| " " Irvington.....     | L. H. Griswold, 280 Downer Ave.        | 300             | 0             | 36            | 127           | 100           | 54             | 25           | 12               | 10             | 10  | 7             | 10            | 0              | 0             |
| " " Memorial.....      | Adam J. Johnson, 922 Beville Ave.      | 727             | 0             | 205           | 273           | 350           | 266            | 50           | 25               | 25             | 25  | 105           | 10            | 10             | 10            |
| " " Meridian Hts.      | Harry Shepherd, 47th & College Av.     | 118             | 0             | 18            | 0             | 5             | 22             | 3            | 17               | 2              | 3   | 0             | 5             | 4              | 0             |
| " " Senate Ave.        | Willis Bryant, 814 Wyoming St.         | 44              | 0             | 3             | 6             | 2             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0   | 0             | 3             | 0              | 0             |
| " " Sutherland.....    | A. W. Dunkle, 2727 Bellefontaine St.   | 83              | 0             | 20            | 10            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0   | 8             | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| " " Tabernacle.....    | Jas. H. Wilson, 1620 N. Alabama St.    | 803             | 0             | 489           | 270           | 2025          | 814            | 75           | 75               | 75             | 0   | 213           | 45            | 0              | 0             |
| " " Troub Mem'l.....   | 3. F. Latting, 962 Lexington Ave.      | 120             | 9             | 2             | 70            | 0             | 3              | 5            | 17               | 0              | 0   | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| " " W. Wash'ton St     | D. H. Fatout, 2010 W. Washington St.   | 78              | 0             | 10            | 23            | 0             | 6              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0   | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Johnson.....           | G. W. Johnson, Ellettsville, Ind.      | 8               | 0             | 0             | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0   | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Martinsville.....      | Preston Graves, Martinsville, Ind.     | 272             | 0             | 83            | 124           | 0             | 46             | 10           | 12               | 5              | 5   | 5             | 5             | 5              | 5             |
| Mt. Moriah.....        | William Lucas, Spencer, Ind.           | 37              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0   | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Nashville.....         | William L. Coffey, Nashville, Ind.     | 37              | 0             | 0             | 10            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0   | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| New Plagah.....        | J. H. Salisbury, Needham, Ind.         | *76             | 0             | 0             | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0   | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| New Winchester.....    | T. M. Williams, Danville, R.D. 2, Ind. | 26              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0   | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Olive Hill.....        | Wm. J. Robertson, Bowling Green.       | 21              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0   | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Poland.....            | A. K. Tressel, Brazil, R.D. 2, Ind.    | 41              | 0             | 24            | 23            | 5             | 0              | 1            | 1                | 1              | 1   | 2             | 1             | 0              | 0             |
| Potomacville.....      | John L. Sellers, Putnamville, Ind.     | *10             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0   | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Roachdale.....         | J. W. Hermon, Roachdale, Ind.          | *58             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0   | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Southport.....         | Charles H. Brewer, Southport, Ind.     | 128             | 0             | 16            | 84            | 58            | 34             | 9            | 15               | 6              | 9   | 6             | 3             | 6              | 14            |
| Spencer.....           | Bernard Jacobs, Spencer, Ind.          | 84              | 18            | 31            | 42            | 35            | 35             | 3            | 19               | 10             | 7   | 3             | 5             | 3              | 2             |
| White Lick.....        | James M. Barlow, Plainfield, Ind.      | *73             | 0             | 0             | 22            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 6                | 0              | 0   | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Miscellaneous.....     | See Appendix.....                      | —               | 0             | 20            | 0             | 5             | 28             | 0            | 18               | 0              | 0   | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Total.....             | Indianapolis Presby.—56 Churches...    | 9769            | 45            | 2532          | 3384          | 6587          | 4621           | 706          | 747              | 551            | 675 | 438           | 729           | 446            | 111           |
| PRESBY. OF LOGANSPORT  |  |                 |               |               |               |               |                |              |                  |                |     |               |               |                |               |
| Bedford.....           | Carmel Arrick, Guernsey, Ind.          | *29             | 0             | 0             | 7             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0   | 18            | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Bethel.....            | Fred Ellis, Union Mills, Ind.          | 67              | 3             | 9             | 9             | 23            | 0              | 0            | 16               | 0              | 0   | 0             | 6             | 0              | 0             |
| Bethlehem.....         | D. C. Reeder, Logansport, R.D. 4, Ind. | 68              | 0             | 30            | 31            | 15            | 16             | 6            | 28               | 4              | 6   | 5             | 12            | 6              | 9             |
| Bourbon.....           | W. F. Russell, Bourbon, Ind.           | 102             | 0             | 7             | 9             | 0             | 7              | 0            | 6                | 0              | 0   | 0             | 3             | 0              | 0             |



| PRESBYTERY OF LOGANSPORT—SYNOD OF INDIANA |                                      |                    |               |               |                  |              |               |                |              |                 |                |          |               |                |                 |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| CHURCHES                                  |                                      | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               |               |                  |              |               |                |              |                 |                |          |               |                |                 |
|   |                                      | No. of Mbrs.       | Home Missions |               |                  | Foreign Mis. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|   |                                      |                    | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                 |
| South Bend, 1st.....                      | William A. Barr, 1335 Vistula Ave..  | 483                | 0             | 98            | 288              | 220          | 169           | 26             | 93           | 33              | 55             | 13       | 66            | 13             | 28              |
| " " " " " "                               | Steven Szolnok, 415 W. Walnut St.    | 200                | 0             | 0             | 90               | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| " " " " " "                               | W. A. Barr, South Bend, Ind.....     | 72                 | 0             | 11            | 32               | 0            | 12            | 0              | 14           | 0               | 0              | 0        | 5             | 0              | 0               |
| " " " " " "                               | L. P. Hardy, South Bend, Ind.....    | 407                | 5             | 32            | 184              | 86           | 0             | 15             | 31           | 0               | 14             | 13       | 18            | 11             | 8               |
| Thayer .....                              | Albert De Vries, Thayer, Ind.....    | 11                 | 0             | 0             | 5                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 14           | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Union .....                               | George H. Swalm, Logansport, R.D..   | 142                | 0             | 61            | 32               | 10           | 158           | 12             | 58           | 0               | 19             | 13       | 31            | 17             | 5               |
| Valparaiso, 1st.....                      | W. A. Hoffman, 708 E. Main.....      | 290                | 0             | 31            | 45               | 38           | 49            | 24             | 25           | 0               | 16             | 0        | 20            | 0              | 0               |
| Walkerton .....                           | W. H. Smith, Walkerton, Ind.....     | 72                 | 0             | 0             | 25               | 8            | 0             | 4              | 4            | 3               | 2              | 3        | 0             | 2              | 3               |
| Winamac .....                             | J. R. Starr, Winamac, Ind.....       | 175                | 0             | 0             | 79               | 20           | 0             | 11             | 10           | 0               | 19             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Miscellaneous .....                       | See Appendix.....                    | —                  | 8             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 53            | 0              | 35           | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Total.....                                | Logansport Presby.—48 Churches...    | 6382               | 20            | 1013          | 2118             | 1694         | 1294          | 263            | 968          | 96              | 277            | 166      | 537           | 149            | 128             |
| PRESBYTERY OF MUNCIE                      |                                      |                    |               |               |                  |              |               |                |              |                 |                |          |               |                |                 |
| Alexandria .....                          | J. G. Curry, Alexandria, Ind.....    | 63                 | 0             | 14            | 28               | 0            | 13            | 0              | 5            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Anderson .....                            | Minot Cleveland, Anderson, Ind.....  | 263                | 0             | 37            | 0                | 0            | 38            | 0              | 23           | 0               | 0              | 0        | 8             | 0              | 0               |
| Centre Grove.....                         | J. E. McNeal, Tipton, Ind.....       | 61                 | 0             | 7             | 6                | 5            | 5             | 2              | 9            | 1               | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 3               |
| Converse .....                            | Rev. C. E. Fowler, Wabash, Ind.....  | 20                 | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 5            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Elwood .....                              | George C. Bruce, Elwood, Ind.....    | 161                | 0             | 13            | 18               | 0            | 25            | 10             | 25           | 8               | 10             | 5        | 5             | 10             | 5               |
| Hartford City .....                       | George Gable, Hartford City, Ind...  | 224                | 0             | 23            | 78               | 56           | 29            | 5              | 11           | 5               | 5              | 0        | 9             | 5              | 5               |
| Hopewell .....                            | James Bowby, Sharpville, Ind.....    | 40                 | 0             | 0             | 5                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 16           | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Jonesboro .....                           | Isaac Nicodemus, Jonesboro, Ind...   | 90                 | 0             | 11            | 30               | 12           | 12            | 2              | 12           | 0               | 2              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 2               |
| Kokomo .....                              | Dr. A. L. Harter, Kokomo, Ind.....   | 243                | 0             | 24            | 0                | 15           | 44            | 0              | 2            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 5             | 0              | 0               |
| Lagro .....                               | Alex. Fulton, Lagro, Ind.....        | 85                 | 0             | 1             | 23               | 4            | 1             | 0              | 0            | 4               | 3              | 1        | 0             | 3              | 2               |
| Liberty .....                             | J. W. English, Treaty, Ind.....      | 52                 | 0             | 0             | 23               | 0            | 0             | 0              | 6            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Marion .....                              | William Thom, Marion, Ind.....       | 395                | 0             | 58            | 144              | 200          | 82            | 25             | 22           | 25              | 30             | 60       | 12            | 25             | 0               |
| Matthews .....                            | Minor Dunn, Wheeling, R.D., Ind...   | 20                 | 0             | 0             | 9                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 18           | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Montpelier .....                          | T. S. Crosbie, Montpelier, Ind.....  | 49                 | 0             | 0             | 9                | 7            | 0             | 2              | 3            | 2               | 2              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Muncie .....                              | A. M. Van Nuy, Muncie, Ind.....      | 681                | 0             | 40            | 306              | 200          | 28            | 25             | 25           | 25              | 25             | 25       | 0             | 25             | 25              |
| New Hope.....                             | George L. Way, R. R. 11, Peru, Ind.. | 24                 | 0             | 0             | 11               | 2            | 0             | 0              | 4            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Noblesville .....                         | John E. Lake, Noblesville, Ind.....  | 182                | 0             | 0             | 77               | 0            | 5             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Peru .....                                | James H. Fetter, Peru, Ind.....      | 419                | 0             | 24            | 109              | 91           | 40            | 15             | 24           | 15              | 15             | 15       | 12            | 15             | 0               |
| Portland .....                            | Wilbur Hoover, Portland, Ind.....    | 215                | 0             | 5             | 74               | 92           | 5             | 13             | 26           | 13              | 10             | 13       | 0             | 13             | 3               |
| Shiloh .....                              | Daniel Van Duskirk, Roann, Ind...    | 34                 | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 10            | 0              | 10           | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Tipton .....                              | Fred B. Fox, Tipton, Ind.....        | 144                | 0             | 8             | 25               | 2            | 9             | 0              | 11           | 0               | 0              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0               |

| CHURCH ONLY                           | 160  | 35  | 5   | 108  | 70   | 15  | 7   | 20  | c15 | 12  | 12  | Board | Board | Board | Price |
|---------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Wabash .....                          | 440  | 0   | 54  | 198  | 232  | 57  | 1   | 5   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 5     | 5     | 0     | 0     |
| Winchester .....                      | 231  | 0   | 35  | 107  | 110  | 38  | 10  | 20  | 10  | 10  | 5   | 9     | 10    | 10    | 0     |
| Miscellaneous .....                   | —    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total .....                           | 4296 | 35  | 359 | 1388 | 1108 | 446 | 151 | 345 | 148 | 179 | 157 | 86    | 128   | 55    |       |
| <b>PRESBY. OF NEW ALBANY</b>          |      |     |     |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |       |       |       |
| Bedford .....                         | 276  | • 0 | 74  | 124  | 75   | 59  | 18  | 29  | 0   | 18  | 0   | 40    | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Bethel .....                          | 106  | 0   | 2   | 48   | 2    | 0   | 1   | 5   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| Brownstown .....                      | 70   | 0   | 39  | 32   | 0    | 4   | 0   | 11  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 7     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Charlestown .....                     | 119  | 0   | 23  | 54   | 14   | 31  | 3   | 22  | 4   | 6   | 4   | 12    | 3     | 0     | 0     |
| Corydon .....                         | 167  | 12  | 42  | 80   | 50   | 16  | 10  | 27  | 0   | 20  | 10  | 10    | 10    | 5     | 5     |
| Crothersville .....                   | 30   | 0   | 0   | 14   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Delaney .....                         | 32   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Elizabeth .....                       | 39   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 7   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| English .....                         | 32   | 0   | 0   | 12   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Ebenezer .....                        | 23   | 0   | 0   | 10   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Evans Landing .....                   | 17   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| French Lick .....                     | 14   | 0   | 0   | 13   | 9    | 0   | 2   | 46  | 3   | 2   | 2   | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| Glenwood .....                        | 35   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Graham .....                          | 52   | 0   | 0   | 23   | 3    | 0   | 0   | 7   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Hanover .....                         | 162  | 0   | 33  | 73   | 25   | 23  | 5   | 7   | 0   | 10  | 10  | 28    | 10    | 0     | 0     |
| Hebron .....                          | 32   | 0   | 0   | 14   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Jeffersonville .....                  | 52   | 0   | 0   | 23   | 19   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Jeffersonville .....                  | 445  | 0   | 17  | 200  | 0    | 30  | 0   | 19  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 7     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Kintner Memorial .....                | 15   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Laconia .....                         | 30   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 7   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Leavenworth .....                     | 37   | 0   | 0   | 7    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Lexington .....                       | 89   | 0   | 15  | 40   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Livonia .....                         | 51   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 31  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Madison, 1st .....                    | 260  | 10  | 37  | 117  | 100  | 33  | 15  | 45  | 0   | 30  | 15  | 11    | 10    | 5     | 5     |
| Madison, 2nd .....                    | 110  | 0   | 17  | 27   | 15   | 16  | 0   | 10  | 5   | 10  | 5   | 0     | 5     | 0     | 0     |
| Milltown .....                        | 31   | 0   | 0   | 14   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Mitchell .....                        | 101  | 0   | 19  | 45   | 47   | 40  | 0   | 8   | 0   | 30  | 0   | 9     | 9     | 0     | 0     |
| Muncie Presbytery—24 Churches...      |      |     |     |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |       |       |       |       |
| S. R. Bell, Union City, Ind. ....     | 160  | 35  | 5   | 108  | 70   | 15  | 7   | 20  | c15 | 12  | 12  | 0     | 5     | 0     | 0     |
| Dr. E. G. Sackett, Wabash, Ind. ....  | 440  | 0   | 54  | 198  | 232  | 57  | 1   | 5   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| B. F. Willmore, Winchester, Ind. .... | 231  | 0   | 35  | 107  | 110  | 38  | 10  | 20  | 10  | 10  | 5   | 9     | 10    | 10    | 0     |
| See Appendix .....                    | —    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |









| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. A.<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Education | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Intel. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|-------------------|-------|---------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |                                       |                 |       |               |                   |       |               |           |               |                  |                |       |               |                |             |
| Wyoming .....           | R. Fishwild, Wyoming, Ia. ....        | 117             | 9     | 42            | 104               | 75    | 52            | 8         | 30            | 7                | 24             | 9     | 12            | 8              | 2           |
| Miscellaneous .....     | See Appendix. ....                    | —               | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0     | 0             | 0         | 3             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Total .....             | Cedar Rapids Presby.—36 Churches      | 5274            | 237   | 1460          | 2688              | 2829  | 1985          | 870       | 1021          | 378              | 688            | 465   | 962           | 185            | 72          |
| PRESB. OF CENTRAL WEST  |                                       |                 |       |               |                   |       |               |           |               |                  |                |       |               |                |             |
| Brethren (Omaha) .....  | Rev. Bohdan A. Filipi, Omaha, Neb. .  | 48              | 20    | 0             | 0                 | 3     | 0             | 1         | 2             | 1                | 1              | 0     | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Brethren (Racine) ..... | Rev. V. Minnberger, Racine, Wis. .    | 62              | 27    | 0             | 0                 | 3     | 0             | 1         | 2             | 1                | 2              | 0     | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| Bon Homme Co. ....      | Clerk of Session, Tyndall, S. D. .... | 38              | 10    | 0             | 0                 | 5     | 0             | 2         | 2             | 2                | 2              | 1     | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Brule Co., 1st. ....    | John Mares, Kimball, R. F. D. 1. .... | 95              | 10    | 0             | 0                 | 0     | 0             | 5         | 0             | 3                | 5              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 1           |
| Cedar Rapids, 4th. .... | Rev. V. Hlavaty, Cedar Rapids, Ia. .  | 280             | 34    | 12            | 0                 | 29    | 12            | 10        | 23            | 5                | 5              | 5     | 3             | 8              | 0           |
| Cuba .....              | Clerk of Session, Cuba, Kan. ....     | 43              | 6     | 0             | 0                 | 4     | 0             | 2         | 5             | 2                | 2              | 1     | 0             | 3              | 1           |
| Eden .....              | Clerk of Session, Cobb, Wis. ....     | *20             | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Hopkins .....           | Rev. Joseph Bren, Hopkins, Minn. .    | 170             | 43    | 0             | 0                 | 33    | 0             | 7         | 11            | 0                | 10             | 9     | 0             | 6              | 0           |
| Melink .....            | Rev. V. Minnberger, Racine, Wis. .    | 18              | 2     | 0             | 0                 | 1     | 0             | 0         | 1             | 0                | 1              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| New Zion .....          | Joseph BuRack, New Zion, Neb. ....    | 147             | 15    | 0             | 0                 | 2     | 0             | 2         | 3             | 1                | 1              | 1     | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Prague .....            | Clerk of Session, Prague, Neb. ....   | 29              | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0     | 0             | 1         | 2             | 0                | 2              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Reformed .....          | Clerk of Session, Saratoga, Ia. ....  | 24              | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| South Omaha .....       | Rev. Bohdan A. Filipi, Omaha, Neb. .  | 22              | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Tabor .....             | Clerk of Session, Tabor, Minn. ....   | 52              | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Tyndall .....           | Clerk of Session, Tyndall, S. D. .... | 29              | 5     | 0             | 0                 | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Wagner .....            | Rev. Frank Juneke, Wagner, S. D. .... | 34              | 22    | 0             | 0                 | 7     | 0             | 0         | 2             | 2                | 2              | 2     | 0             | 15             | 2           |
| Wahoo .....             | Rev. Jaroslav Kucera, Wahoo, Neb. .   | 109             | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0     | 0             | 5         | 4             | 0                | 3              | 3     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Miscellaneous .....     | See Appendix. ....                    | —               | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 34    | 0             | 0         | 0             | B25              | 0              | 1     | 0             | 50             | 0           |
| Total .....             | Central West Presby.—17 Churches      | 1220            | 193   | 12            | 0                 | 121   | 12            | 36        | 57            | 45               | 36             | 26    | 3             | 86             | 5           |
| PRESBYTERY OF CORNING   |                                       |                 |       |               |                   |       |               |           |               |                  |                |       |               |                |             |
| Afton .....             | J. M. Milligan, Afton, Ia. ....       | 155             | 0     | 17            | 0                 | 0     | 25            | 20        | 11            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 4             | 0              | 0           |
| Anderson .....          | J. C. Hutchinson, Anderson, Ia. ....  | 33              | 2     | 0             | 15                | 15    | 0             | 0         | 16            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Arlington .....         | Henry Emerson, Villisca, Ia. ....     | *12             | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Bedford .....           | H. P. Jaqua, Bedford, Ia. ....        | 300             | 13    | 74            | 120               | 90    | 112           | 5         | 22            | 0                | 12             | 12    | 20            | 14             | 0           |
| Brooks .....            | A. W. Little, Brooks, Ia. ....        | *42             | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 14    | 0             | 0         | 7             | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Champion Hill .....     | J. E. Gibson, Champion Hill, Ia. .... | 43              | 2     | 0             | 17                | 10    | 0             | 3         | 3             | 3                | 4              | 3     | 0             | 3              | 3           |
| Clarinda .....          | H. Loranz, Clarinda, Ia. ....         | 266             | 9     | 139           | 236               | 201   | 240           | 33        | 56            | 33               | 33             | 33    | 34            | 0              | 6           |

## SYNOD OF IOWA

[APRIL]

| PRESBYTERY OF CORNING—SYNOD OF IOWA |                                       |                    |     |            |      |               |     |       |     |            |     |              |     |               |    |           |              |            |           |               |            |             |               |       |             |            |          |             |             |            |            |    |    |   |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|------------|------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|------------|-----|--------------|-----|---------------|----|-----------|--------------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|----|----|---|
| CHURCHES                            |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |     |            |      |               |     |       |     |            |     | No. of Mbrs. |     | Home Missions |    |           | Foreign Mis. |            | Education |               | S. S. Work |             | Chrch. Erect. |       | Min. Relief |            | Freedmen |             | Coll. Board |            | Tem. Place |    |    |   |
|                                     |                                       | Board              |     | Wm's Board |      | Syn. & Presb. |     | Board |     | Wm's Board |     | Board        |     | Wm's Board    |    | Education |              | S. S. Work |           | Chrch. Erect. |            | Min. Relief |               | Board |             | Wm's Board |          | Coll. Board |             | Tem. Place |            |    |    |   |
| Conway                              | Walter E. Myers, Conway, Ia.....      | *18                | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          |    |    |   |
| Corning                             | A. V. D. Snyder, Corning, Ia.....     | 196                | 10  | 123        | 0    | 67            | 126 | 0     | 67  | 126        | 0   | 12           | 6   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 25           | 12         | 10        | 4             | 3          | 3           | 4             | 3     | 4           | 3          | 5        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Creston                             | Robert I. Pinkerton, Creston, Ia..... | 241                | 7   | 29         | 62   | 37            | 43  | 0     | 37  | 43         | 0   | 10           | 4   | 3             | 3  | 4         | 10           | 10         | 13        | 10            | 8          | 3           | 7             | 6     | 3           | 7          | 4        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Diagonal                            | C. S. McLaughlin, Diagonal, Ia.....   | 115                | 5   | 16         | 49   | 37            | 4   | 0     | 37  | 4          | 0   | 9            | 13  | 10            | 10 | 8         | 9            | 13         | 10        | 10            | 10         | 8           | 3             | 7     | 6           | 3          | 4        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Emerson                             | A. McLain, Emerson, Ia.....           | 120                | 24  | 21         | 0    | 112           | 38  | 0     | 112 | 38         | 0   | 17           | 21  | 10            | 15 | 14        | 17           | 21         | 10        | 10            | 15         | 14          | 3             | 14    | 3           | 14         | 3        | 3           | 3           | 3          | 3          | 3  |    |   |
| Essex                               | W. E. Keister, Essex, Ia.....         | 52                 | 3   | 24         | 23   | 31            | 22  | 4     | 3   | 20         | 4   | 4            | 3   | 20            | 4  | 7         | 4            | 4          | 3         | 20            | 4          | 7           | 4             | 4     | 7           | 4          | 4        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Freedom                             | A. R. Babbitt, Sidney, Ia.....        | *20                | 0   | 0          | 0    | 10            | 0   | 0     | 10  | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Gravity                             | A. A. Hamblin, Gravity, Ia.....       | 20                 | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Hamburg                             | Dr. S. T. Mitchell, Hamburg, Ia.....  | 120                | 6   | 13         | 33   | 40            | 20  | 2     | 8   | 5          | 8   | 5            | 8   | 5             | 8  | 5         | 2            | 8          | 5         | 8             | 5          | 8           | 5             | 4     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  | 0  |   |
| Lenox                               | S. B. Overmire, Lenox, Ia.....        | 212                | 0   | 16         | 0    | 0             | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 12  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 12         | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 8           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  | 0  |   |
| McKissick's Grove                   | John Strait, Hamburg, Ia.....         | *15                | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Malvern                             | R. A. Willis, Malvern, Ia.....        | 145                | 8   | 80         | 132  | 619           | 79  | 60    | 50  | 10         | 30  | 10           | 131 | 10            | 3  | 3         | 60           | 50         | 10        | 30            | 10         | 131         | 10            | 3     | 3           | 10         | 3        | 3           | 3           | 3          | 3          | 3  | 3  |   |
| Morning Star                        | John Miller, Bedford, Ia.....         | 20                 | 1   | 0          | 9    | 0             | 5   | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Nodaway                             | Mike Spring, Nodaway, Ia.....         | 19                 | 1   | 0          | 9    | 0             | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 7   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 7          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Nodaway                             | S. J. Means, Nodaway, Ia.....         | 83                 | 2   | 0          | 16   | 0             | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 9   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 9          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Pilot Grove                         | Ernest Willey, Stanton, Ia.....       | 9                  | 2   | 0          | 4    | 0             | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Platte Centre                       | M. B. Dobson, Creston, Ia.....        | 57                 | 2   | 0          | 2    | 10            | 0   | 2     | 10  | 0          | 2   | 7            | 2   | 2             | 2  | 2         | 2            | 7          | 2         | 2             | 2          | 2           | 2             | 2     | 2           | 2          | 2        | 2           | 2           | 2          | 2          | 2  | 2  |   |
| Prairie Chapel                      | H. Cochran, Lenox, Ia.....            | 11                 | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Prairie Star                        | J. R. Pugh, Kent, Ia.....             | *38                | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Randolph                            | C. R. Dodd, Randolph, Ia.....         | 44                 | 2   | 7          | 20   | 0             | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 3   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 3          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  | 0  |   |
| Red Oak                             | A. L. Smith, Red Oak, Ia.....         | 232                | 19  | 106        | 127  | 352           | 43  | 30    | 26  | 42         | 8   | 10           | 61  | 30            | 5  | 5         | 30           | 26         | 42        | 8             | 10         | 61          | 30            | 5     | 5           | 30         | 26       | 42          | 8           | 10         | 61         | 30 | 5  |   |
| Sharpsburg                          | F. L. Hamblin, Sharpsburg, Ia.....    | 63                 | 4   | 15         | 33   | 10            | 0   | 2     | 19  | 5          | 5   | 3            | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 2            | 19         | 5         | 5             | 3          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  | 0  |   |
| Shenandoah                          | H. L. Jackson, Shenandoah, Ia.....    | 261                | 15  | 46         | 215  | 89            | 53  | 32    | 28  | 6          | 8   | 6            | 13  | 5             | 0  | 0         | 32           | 28         | 6         | 8             | 6          | 13          | 5             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  | 0  |   |
| Sidney                              | A. Wildberger, Sidney, Ia.....        | 176                | 8   | 40         | 73   | 56            | 22  | 3     | 11  | 5          | 10  | 2            | 3   | 2             | 0  | 0         | 3            | 11         | 5         | 10            | 2          | 3           | 2             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  | 0  |   |
| Villisca                            | E. C. Hough, Villisca, Ia.....        | 260                | 15  | 22         | 132  | 66            | 69  | 10    | 21  | 10         | 10  | 5            | 9   | 10            | 5  | 9         | 10           | 21         | 10        | 10            | 5          | 9           | 10            | 5     | 9           | 10         | 5        | 9           | 10          | 5          | 9          | 10 | 5  |   |
| West Centre (Shen'doah)             | Clerk of Session, West Centre, Ia...  | 6                  | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Yorktown                            | H. Kenagy, Yorktown, Ia.....          | 64                 | 4   | 4          | 35   | 22            | 0   | 13    | 33  | 9          | 10  | 7            | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 13           | 33         | 9         | 10            | 7          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  | 0  |   |
| Zoar                                | A. B. Miley, Afton, Ia.....           | 16                 | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             | 0   | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  |    |   |
| Total                               | Corning Presbytery—35 Churches..      | 3483               | 161 | 790        | 1362 | 1888          | 901 | 280   | 412 | 163        | 260 | 125          | 356 | 110           | 45 |           |              |            |           |               |            |             |               |       |             |            |          |             |             |            |            |    |    |   |
| PRES. OF COUNCIL BLUFFS             |                                       |                    |     |            |      |               |     |       |     |            |     |              |     |               |    |           |              |            |           |               |            |             |               |       |             |            |          |             |             |            |            |    |    |   |
| Adair                               | Robert Carney, Adair, Ia.....         | 48                 | 4   | 4          | 24   | 0             | 16  | 0     | 4   | 0          | 0   | 0            | 3   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0            | 4          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 3     | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0           | 0           | 0          | 0          | 0  | 0  |   |
| Atlantic                            | F. W. Montgomery, 803 Cedar           | 170                | 7   | 21         | 50   | 30            | 24  | 3     | 35  | 0          | 7   | 3            | 12  | 3             | 2  | 2         | 3            | 35         | 0         | 7             | 3          | 12          | 3             | 2     | 2           | 3          | 2        | 2           | 2           | 2          | 2          | 2  | 2  | 2 |
| Audubon                             | W. H. Cowles, Audubon, Ia.....        | 220                | 19  | 76         | 118  | 63            | 101 | 25    | 28  | 10         | 10  | 5            | 28  | 10            | 10 | 5         | 28           | 10         | 10        | 10            | 10         | 5           | 28            | 10    | 5           | 28         | 10       | 5           | 28          | 10         | 5          | 28 | 10 | 5 |

| AVOCA                                 | Mbrs. | Board | Presb. | Board | Education | S. S. Work | Chrch. Erect. | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem-plate |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-----------|------------|---------------|-------------|-------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| H. W. Clark, Avoca, Ia.               | 97    | 3     | 33     | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Norman McMullin, Bentley, Ia.         | 12    | 1     | 6      | 0     | 0         | 3          | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 1         |
| John Helwig, Council Bluffs, Ia.      | 74    | 6     | 37     | 2     | 13        | 7          | 2             | 2           | 1     | 2          | 2           | 1         |
| P. J. Quist, California Junction, Ia. | 24    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0         | 7          | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Tom Dungan, Carson, Ia.               | 108   | 5     | 32     | 0     | 10        | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0     | 1          | 0           | 0         |
| E. B. Gundrum, Casey, Ia.             | 100   | 6     | 56     | 0     | 16        | 5          | 0             | 0           | 0     | 10         | 0           | 0         |
| H. S. Giltner, Oakland, Ia.           | 43    | 2     | 23     | 10    | 0         | 20         | 1             | 1           | 1     | 0          | 1           | 5         |
| F. W. Warner, Council Bluffs, Ia.     | 528   | 28    | 206    | 371   | 50        | 40         | 660           | 25          | 25    | 70         | 25          | 10        |
| A. M. Hutchinson, Council Bluffs, Ia. | 253   | 8     | 32     | 49    | 0         | 19         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 17         | 0           | 0         |
| Frank Stone, Council Bluffs, Ia.      | 22    | 2     | 11     | 1     | 1         | 11         | 1             | 1           | 1     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| S. E. Alley, Greenfield, Ia.          | 165   | 10    | 77     | 60    | 21        | 10         | 5             | 5           | 5     | 7          | 5           | 0         |
| J. T. Welch, Griswold, Ia.            | 109   | 6     | 25     | 62    | 23        | 20         | 2             | 4           | 4     | 9          | 3           | 3         |
| Charles Hill, Guthrie Center, Ia.     | 155   | 10    | 26     | 0     | 41        | 12         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 9          | 0           | 0         |
| Robert Martin, Hancock, Ia.           | 29    | 0     | 18     | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| James Wadding, Council Bluffs, Ia.    | 17    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| E. A. Taggart, Audubon, Ia.           | 50    | 5     | 25     | 24    | 0         | 5          | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| A. B. Miller, Logan, Ia.              | 157   | 7     | 52     | 0     | 28        | 20         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 8          | 0           | 0         |
| A. M. Miller, Macedonia, Ia.          | 52    | 2     | 7      | 10    | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0     | 2          | 0           | 0         |
| E. Wheeler, Marne, Ia.                | 20    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| R. B. Shaver, Menlo, Ia.              | 85    | 3     | 15     | 29    | 0         | 9          | 0             | 6           | 4     | 5          | 0           | 4         |
| J. J. Amen, Missouri Valley, Ia.      | 170   | 8     | 49     | 68    | 36        | 13         | 10            | 5           | 5     | 72         | 5           | 3         |
| A. T. Hubbard, Neola, Ia.             | 59    | 6     | 30     | 5     | 0         | 2          | 5             | 8           | 4     | 0          | 4           | 8         |
| Joe Leader, Oakland, Ia.              | 26    | 3     | 13     | 10    | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 4         |
| William R. Pomeroy, Shelby, Ia.       | 130   | 13    | 102    | 200   | 27        | 75         | 30            | 60          | 75    | 8          | 10          | 10        |
| W. H. Linfer, Walnut, Ia.             | 76    | 5     | 38     | 9     | 0         | 1          | 5             | 3           | 3     | 3          | 1           | 0         |
| M. A. Reed, Woodbine, Ia.             | 201   | 4     | 46     | 33    | 5         | 5          | 3             | 0           | 7     | 22         | 0           | 0         |
| See Appendix                          | —     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Council Bluffs Presby.—29 Churches    | 3200  | 170   | 557    | 1199  | 888       | 693        | 152           | 354         | 137   | 285        | 69          | 51        |
| Total                                 |       |       |        |       |           |            |               |             |       |            |             |           |
| PRESBY. OF DES MOINES                 |       |       |        |       |           |            |               |             |       |            |             |           |
| Adel                                  | 103   | 9     | 35     | 88    | 36        | 4          | 4             | 4           | 4     | 12         | 0           | 2         |
| Albia                                 | 150   | 6     | 39     | 3     | 56        | 0          | 5             | 2           | 0     | 0          | 10          | 0         |
| Clerk of Session, Allerton, Ia.       | 8     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Allerton                              | 243   | 12    | 15     | 77    | 25        | 15         | 33            | 25          | 15    | 10         | 15          | 0         |
| H. A. Russell, Centerville, Ia.       |       |       |        |       |           |            |               |             |       |            |             |           |

| PRESBYTERY OF DES MOINES—SYNOD OF IOWA |                                       |                    |    |       |     |            |     |               |    |       |    | Foreign Mls.  |    |           |    | Tem-<br>per-<br>ance |    |               |    |             |   |             |    |            |    |             |   |                      |  |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----|-------|-----|------------|-----|---------------|----|-------|----|---------------|----|-----------|----|----------------------|----|---------------|----|-------------|---|-------------|----|------------|----|-------------|---|----------------------|--|
| CHURCHES                               |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |    |       |     |            |     |               |    |       |    | Home Missions |    | S.S. Work |    | Chrch. Erect.        |    | Min. Relief   |    | Freedmen    |   | Coll. Board |    |            |    |             |   |                      |  |
|  |                                       | No. of Mbrs.       |    | Board |     | Wm's Board |     | Syn. & Presb. |    | Board |    | Wm's Board    |    | Education |    | S.S. Work            |    | Chrch. Erect. |    | Min. Relief |   | Board       |    | Wm's Board |    | Coll. Board |   | Tem-<br>per-<br>ance |  |
| Charlton                               | R. A. Hasselquist, Charlton, Ia.      | 204                | 4  | 13    | 0   | 43         | 0   | 94            | 54 | 11    | 22 | 0             | 4  | 10        | 2  | 2                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 4  | 10         | 2  | 2           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Colfax                                 | J. R. Sharp, Colfax, Ia.              | 101                | 10 | 51    | 0   | 54         | 94  | 54            | 11 | 22    | 0  | 4             | 10 | 2         | 2  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 4  | 10         | 2  | 2           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Dallas Center                          | Jacob Jennings, Dallas Center, Ia.    | 124                | 0  | 73    | 0   | 85         | 83  | 83            | 10 | 13    | 0  | 4             | 0  | 5         | 0  | 3                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 5  | 0          | 3  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Derby                                  | E. M. Blizzard, Derby, Ia.            | 105                | 0  | 0     | 0   | 12         | 0   | 12            | 0  | 0     | 4  | 0             | 0  | 5         | 0  | 3                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 5  | 0          | 3  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Des Moines                             | F. H. Paul, 907 Lyon St., Des Moines  | 354                | 5  | 32    | 81  | 83         | 81  | 83            | 12 | 19    | 5  | 5             | 5  | 14        | 5  | 5                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 5  | 14         | 5  | 5           | 5 | 0                    |  |
| "                                      | Henry A. Leaty, Des Moines, Ia.       | —                  | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| "                                      | C. Coomer, 1330 10th St., Des Moines  | 942                | 0  | 333   | 700 | 472        | 0   | 80            | 0  | 80    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 50        | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 50 | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| "                                      | D. B. Brown, 1201 Indianola Ave.      | 106                | 5  | 0     | 16  | 0          | 16  | 0             | 0  | 5     | 5  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| "                                      | W. B. Harrison, 2940 Cottage Gve Av   | 328                | 8  | 0     | 53  | 95         | 53  | 95            | 13 | 18    | 10 | 15            | 15 | 0         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 15          | 15 | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 10                   |  |
| "                                      | O. H. Brockway, 3515 5th St.          | 272                | 6  | 17    | 0   | 40         | 0   | 40            | 0  | 2     | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| "                                      | H. P. Dorward, 1720 S. W. 9th St.     | 31                 | 1  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0     | 6  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| "                                      | Chas. Hutchinson, 300 Crocker Bldg.   | 317                | 6  | 30    | 54  | 52         | 54  | 52            | 0  | 25    | 7  | 13            | 0  | 24        | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 24         | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Dexter                                 | E. H. Leighty, Dexter, Ia.            | 180                | 7  | 57    | 147 | 75         | 147 | 75            | 18 | 30    | 18 | 18            | 18 | 12        | 18 | 10                   | 25 | 6             | 25 | 7           | 4 | 3           | 4  | 3          | 4  | 3           | 4 | 10                   |  |
| Earlham                                | Clement Godby, Earlham, Ia.           | 118                | 2  | 12    | 106 | 34         | 106 | 34            | 22 | 25    | 6  | 25            | 7  | 4         | 3  | 4                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| English                                | T. M. Dunshee, Charlton, Ia.          | 42                 | 0  | 3     | 5   | 7          | 5   | 7             | 12 | 10    | 2  | 3             | 2  | 4         | 0  | 2                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 2  | 4          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Fremont                                | Clerk of Session, Fremont, Ia.        | 2                  | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Garden Grove                           | Rev. John Wilson, Garden Grove, Ia.   | 94                 | 5  | 7     | 15  | 7          | 15  | 7             | 2  | 5     | 5  | 7             | 3  | 0         | 2  | 4                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 2          | 4  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Grimes                                 | H. F. Peltzman, Grimes, Ia.           | 114                | 6  | 23    | 48  | 40         | 48  | 40            | 11 | 28    | 10 | 9             | 9  | 3         | 7  | 5                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 3  | 7          | 5  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Hartford                               | W. B. Schoaler, Carlisle, R.D. 2, Ia. | 60                 | 6  | 0     | 45  | 0          | 45  | 0             | 7  | 18    | 7  | 7             | 3  | 0         | 3  | 5                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 3          | 5  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Indianola                              | J. H. Hughes, Indianola, Ia.          | 375                | 17 | 41    | 369 | 85         | 369 | 85            | 16 | 101   | 16 | 0             | 10 | 25        | 10 | 10                   | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 10 | 25         | 10 | 10          | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Jacksonville (Woodburn)                | Clerk of Session, Jacksonville, Ia.   | 4                  | 0  | 0     | 2   | 0          | 2   | 0             | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Knoxville                              | W. L. Browne, Knoxville, Ia.          | 217                | 22 | 33    | 15  | 59         | 15  | 59            | 8  | 13    | 10 | 10            | 10 | 20        | 7  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 10 | 20         | 7  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| La Grange                              | Aylmer Allen, Russell, Ia.            | 43                 | 2  | 0     | 11  | 0          | 11  | 0             | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0             | 1  | 0         | 0  | 1                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 1  | 0          | 0  | 1           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Laurel                                 | Clerk of Session, Laurel, Ia.         | 3                  | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Leon                                   | S. A. Gates, Leon, Ia.                | 123                | 3  | 4     | 0   | 4          | 0   | 4             | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0  | 4         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 4  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| LeRoy                                  | E. S. Buffman, Garden Grove, Ia.      | 35                 | 1  | 8     | 2   | 0          | 2   | 0             | 1  | 9     | 0  | 3             | 2  | 0         | 2  | 2                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 2  | 0          | 2  | 2           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Lineville                              | J. A. Johnson, Lineville, Ia.         | 49                 | 0  | 0     | 0   | 3          | 0   | 3             | 0  | 0     | 3  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Lucas, R. D.                           | W. E. Allen, Lucas, R.D., Ia.         | 30                 | 1  | 0     | 2   | 0          | 2   | 0             | 0  | 3     | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Milo                                   | P. F. Price, Milo, Ia.                | 78                 | 2  | 5     | 0   | 10         | 0   | 10            | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0  | 3         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 3           | 0  | 0          | 3  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Minburn                                | Clerk of Session, Minburn, Ia.        | 7                  | 1  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Moravia                                | Clerk of Session, Moravia, Ia.        | 2                  | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Moulton                                | R. B. Carson, Moulton, Ia.            | 50                 | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| Newbern                                | Fred W. Hunerdosse, Lacona, R. D.     | 31                 | 3  | 0     | 15  | 0          | 15  | 0             | 0  | 8     | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0  | 0                    | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0           | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0 | 0                    |  |
| New Sharon                             | F. A. Younkin, New Sharon, Ia.        | 67                 | 0  | 10    | 11  | 12         | 11  | 12            | 3  | 8     | 5  | 0             | 3  | 0         | 3  | 2                    | 8  | 5             | 0  | 3           | 8 | 5           | 0  | 3          | 0  | 3           | 2 | 8                    |  |

| Olivet (Tracy)                    | 170  | 12  | 49   |  | 90   | 96   | 31  | 40  | 8   | 25  | Board | Board | Board | Place |
|-----------------------------------|------|-----|------|--|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Oscola                            | 3    | 0   | 0    |  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 50    | 0     | 0     | 4     |
| Oskaloosa                         | 94   | 1   | 2    |  | 22   | 4    | 3   | 15  | 5   | 3   | 3     | 3     | 2     | 2     |
| Panora                            | 187  | 3   | 24   |  | 8    | 50   | 3   | 22  | 9   | 6   | 15    | 3     | 2     | 2     |
| Perry                             | 120  | 3   | 21   |  | 22   | 32   | 15  | 9   | 3   | 4   | 0     | 14    | 5     | 1     |
| Plymouth                          | 100  | 8   | 15   |  | 25   | 13   | 7   | 18  | 5   | 9   | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Ridgedale                         | 30   | 2   | 0    |  | 13   | 0    | 2   | 4   | 3   | 4   | 7     | 0     | 2     | 0     |
| Russell                           | 25   | 1   | 35   |  | 18   | 26   | 11  | 16  | 13  | 13  | 9     | 10    | 7     | 0     |
| Seymour                           | 165  | 11  | 38   |  | 80   | 83   | 16  | 31  | 12  | 25  | 10    | 5     | 10    | 8     |
| Unionville                        | 110  | 15  | 9    |  | 3    | 27   | 0   | 8   | 0   | 0   | 6     | 0     | 1     | 1     |
| Wauke                             | 18   | 0   | 4    |  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Winterset                         | *33  | 1   | 3    |  | 0    | 3    | 0   | 5   | B45 | 12  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Miscellaneous                     | 280  | 16  | 54   |  | 255  | 125  | 12  | 40  | 12  | 12  | 22    | 12    | 2     | 2     |
|                                   | —    | 88  | 78   |  | 0    | 21   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 28    | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total                             | 6450 | 306 | 1171 |  | 2592 | 1855 | 265 | 705 | 258 | 257 | 200   | 402   | 133   | 84    |
| Des Moines Presby.—52 Churches... |      |     |      |  |      |      |     |     |     |     |       |       |       |       |
| PRESBYTERY OF DUBUQUE             |      |     |      |  |      |      |     |     |     |     |       |       |       |       |
| Bethel                            | 105  | 3   | 22   |  | 0    | 29   | 5   | 20  | 5   | 3   | 8     | 2     | 0     | 0     |
| Cascade                           | 50   | 3   | 20   |  | 7    | 16   | 6   | 7   | 3   | 3   | 2     | 7     | 2     | 1     |
| Chester                           | *30  | 0   | 0    |  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Coggon, Zion                      | 195  | 6   | 6    |  | 64   | 18   | 0   | 13  | 4   | 4   | 4     | 3     | 4     | 1     |
| Cono Centre                       | 110  | 5   | 1    |  | 42   | 7    | 0   | 21  | 3   | 5   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Dubuque, 3rd                      | 147  | 10  | 1    |  | 66   | 0    | 4   | 32  | 4   | 4   | 4     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Dubuque, Westminster              | 449  | 21  | 186  |  | 0    | 326  | 0   | 35  | 0   | 0   | 104   | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Frankville                        | 70   | 3   | 2    |  | 26   | 2    | 1   | 6   | 0   | 3   | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     |
| Frankville                        | 59   | 3   | 0    |  | 27   | 4    | 0   | 3   | 18  | 3   | 4     | 3     | 0     | 3     |
| Hazelton                          | 102  | 8   | 6    |  | 15   | 10   | 18  | 14  | 2   | 7   | 4     | 4     | 2     | 1     |
| Hopkinton                         | 262  | 21  | 32   |  | 118  | 50   | 46  | 20  | 5   | 5   | 7     | 6     | 10    | 3     |
| Independence, 1st                 | 322  | 26  | 69   |  | 238  | 201  | 26  | 27  | 15  | 16  | 24    | 40    | 10    | 3     |
| Independence, German              | *50  | 8   | 0    |  | 23   | 3    | 1   | 3   | 5   | 5   | 2     | 0     | 5     | 0     |
| Jesup                             | 183  | 11  | 17   |  | 74   | 0    | 47  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 16    | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Lansing, 1st                      | 75   | 4   | 8    |  | 0    | 42   | 0   | 12  | 0   | 3   | 0     | 8     | 0     | 0     |
| Lime Springs                      | 57   | 3   | 0    |  | 26   | 9    | 0   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 2     | 0     | 1     | 1     |
| Manchester                        | 100  | 9   | 30   |  | 45   | 29   | 8   | 11  | 5   | 4   | 5     | 15    | 12    | 1     |

| PRESBYTERY OF DUBUQUE—SYNOD OF IOWA |  |                 |               |               |                  |              |               |              |                  |                |          |               |                |                 |    |
|-------------------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----|
| CHURCHES                            | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                         | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                  | Foreign Mis. |               | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch.<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |    |
|                                     |  |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                 |    |
| Maynard .....                       | W. E. Davis, Maynard, Ia. ....             | 53              | 5             | 8             | 24               | 2            | 9             | 0            | 12               | 0              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0               |    |
| Mt. Hope .....                      | Benjamin Hartley, New Albin, R. D. ....    | 56              | 4             | 0             | 33               | 4            | 0             | 2            | 11               | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 1               |    |
| Oelwein .....                       | James E. Smith, Oelwein, Ia. ....          | 261             | 27            | 17            | 113              | 161          | 61            | 10           | 38               | 7              | 10       | 12            | 10             | 5               |    |
| Otterville .....                    | J. W. Flummerfelt, Independence. . .       | 29              | 2             | 4             | 17               | 12           | 0             | 1            | 9                | 2              | 3        | 1             | 2              | 2               |    |
| Pine Creek .....                    | Walter Thompson, Winthrop, Ia. ....        | 66              | 3             | 69            | 23               | 5            | 71            | 2            | 24               | 1              | 4        | 2             | 1              | 1               |    |
| Pleasant Grove .....                | J. C. Stevenson, Independence, 3, Ia. .... | 77              | 2             | 0             | 19               | 10           | 0             | 2            | 16               | 7              | 3        | 3             | 6              | 2               |    |
| Prairieburg .....                   | Thomas Abbey, Prairieburg, Ia. ....        | 27              | 2             | 0             | 18               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 2                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |    |
| Rossville .....                     | O. B. Kelly, Waukon, R.D. 3, Ia. ....      | *45             | 2             | 0             | 20               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 11               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |    |
| Rowley .....                        | James Orr, Rowley, Ia. ....                | 80              | 1             | 0             | 7                | 2            | 0             | 0            | 3                | 2              | 0        | 0             | 2              | 0               |    |
| Unity .....                         | Albert Merrill, Winthrop, Ia. ....         | 40              | 2             | 11            | 19               | 2            | 13            | 0            | 1                | 1              | 2        | 0             | 4              | 0               |    |
| Volga .....                         | W. P. Blake, Volga, Ia. ....               | 70              | 4             | 0             | 32               | 12           | 1             | 13           | 10               | 4              | 6        | 4             | 0              | 15              |    |
| Wadena .....                        | Louis Bigler, Wadena, Ia. ....             | 19              | 6             | 0             | 9                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 10               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1               |    |
| Walker .....                        | John J. Canedy, Walker, R.F.D., Ia. ....   | 46              | 3             | 6             | 21               | 3            | 9             | 0            | 13               | 3              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0               |    |
| Waukon .....                        | Robert Henderson, Waukon, Ia. ....         | 155             | 6             | 7             | 55               | 0            | 106           | 0            | 17               | 0              | 7        | 10            | 9              | 0               |    |
| Wilson's Grove .....                | David H. Husband, Sumner, Ia. ....         | 68              | 7             | 4             | 31               | 10           | 4             | 2            | 2                | 3              | 2        | 3             | 0              | 2               |    |
| Miscellaneous .....                 | See Appendix.....                          | —               | 1             | 38            | 9                | 0            | 6             | 0            | 4                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |    |
| Total.....                          | Dubuque Presbytery—32 Churches..           | 3458            | 217           | 562           | 1251             | 640          | 981           | 117          | 417              | 88             | 109      | 102           | 235            | 89              | 32 |
| PRESBY. OF FORT DODGE               |  |                 |               |               |                  |              |               |              |                  |                |          |               |                |                 |    |
| Algona .....                        | J. D. Magnusson, Algona, Ia. ....          | 93              | 5             | 15            | 42               | 15           | 15            | 22           | 19               | 5              | 1        | 3             | 0              | 11              | 0  |
| Armstrong .....                     | M. Richmond, Armstrong, Ia. ....           | 67              | 4             | 22            | 0                | 39           | 17            | 5            | 16               | 10             | 5        | 5             | 10             | 34              | 5  |
| Boone .....                         | F. E. Cutler, Boone, Ia. ....              | 494             | 29            | 94            | 228              | 78           | 123           | 15           | 15               | 15             | 15       | 15            | 32             | 15              | 0  |
| Burt .....                          | James P. Stowe, Luverne, Ia. ....          | 52              | 2             | 0             | 23               | 10           | 0             | 2            | 3                | 2              | 2        | 2             | 0              | 26              | 1  |
| Calvary .....                       | Archie Black, Knierim, Ia. ....            | 53              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 22           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0  |
| Carroll .....                       | J. E. Griffith, Carroll, Ia. ....          | 164             | 4             | 50            | 33               | 90           | 75            | 0            | 20               | 0              | 0        | 25            | 0              | 0               | 0  |
| Churdan .....                       | W. E. Perkins, Churdan, Ia. ....           | 87              | 4             | 5             | 39               | 5            | 6             | 83           | 16               | 4              | 5        | 3             | 0              | 13              | 1  |
| Coon Rapids .....                   | Mrs. Edward Garst, Coon Rapids, Ia. ....   | 12              | 1             | 1             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0  |
| Dana .....                          | R. G. Martin, Paton, Ia. ....              | 48              | 3             | 19            | 30               | 8            | 49            | 2            | 2                | 3              | 3        | 2             | 5              | 3               | 2  |
| Depew .....                         | James Tod, Cylinder, Ia. ....              | 14              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 5            | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 5        | 0             | 0              | 7               | 0  |
| Elm Grove .....                     | F. S. Puffer, Lake City, Ia. ....          | 35              | 2             | 0             | 16               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 10               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0  |
| Estherville .....                   | Charles S. Barber, Estherville, Ia. ....   | 310             | 23            | 40            | 167              | 50           | 50            | 5            | 46               | 10             | 5        | 5             | 10             | 35              | 0  |
| Fonda .....                         | W. S. Adams, Fonda, Ia. ....               | 80              | 4             | 5             | 36               | 29           | 11            | 7            | 15               | 9              | 6        | 4             | 5              | 40              | 1  |
| Fort Dodge .....                    | C. M. Rudesill, Fort Dodge, Ia. ....       | 441             | 34            | 84            | 305              | 614          | 169           | 27           | 72               | 36             | 72       | 72            | 55             | 231             | 17 |
| Gilmore City .....                  | E. L. Wallace, Gilmore City, Ia. ....      | 40              | 5             | 0             | 42               | 20           | 0             | 0            | 15               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0  |

| CHURCH                                | 176  | 9   | 68  | 78   | 72   | 73  | 13  | 7   | 3   | Relief | Board | Board | Board | Place |
|---------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Grand Junction.....                   | 176  | 9   | 68  | 78   | 72   | 73  | 13  | 7   | 3   | 3      | 0     | 20    | 86    | 0     |
| E. S. Hillman, Grand Junction, Ia.... | 106  | 8   | 19  | 27   | 0    | 31  | 0   | 8   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 10    | 8     | 0     |
| Isaac N. Sweet, Estherville, Ia.....  | 15   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Halfa .....                           | 34   | 2   | 0   | 15   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     |
| Harris .....                          | *20  | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Clerk of Session, Harris, Ia.....     | *16  | 1   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| O. N. Young, Groettinger, Ia.....     | 190  | 2   | 0   | 9    | 7    | 0   | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| M. L. Roney, Algona, Ia.....          | 20   | 2   | 0   | 9    | 7    | 0   | 0   | 10  | 1   | 1      | 1     | 10    | 10    | 0     |
| Jefferson .....                       | 192  | 5   | 22  | 43   | 36   | 62  | 5   | 5   | 5   | 5      | 5     | 15    | 5     | 0     |
| E. B. Wilson, Jefferson, Ia.....      | 192  | 5   | 22  | 43   | 36   | 35  | 6   | 18  | 6   | 6      | 5     | 13    | 30    | 0     |
| J. M. Tolliver, Lake City, Ia.....    | 53   | 10  | 6   | 24   | 13   | 10  | 5   | 5   | 2   | 2      | 3     | 1     | 10    | 0     |
| H. W. Krueger, Lake Park, Ia.....     | 62   | 3   | 15  | 28   | 10   | 17  | 15  | 14  | 2   | 2      | 2     | 5     | 8     | 1     |
| J. C. Bergen, Livermore, Ia.....      | 57   | 18  | 12  | 29   | 0    | 30  | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 8     | 0     | 0     |
| O. M. Hollingshead, Lohrville, Ia.... | 27   | 1   | 0   | 12   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| R. S. Taylor, Luverne, Ia.....        | 31   | 2   | 6   | 14   | 8    | 0   | 2   | 4   | 3   | 5      | 2     | 0     | 16    | 0     |
| Paul Fechner, Luverne, Ia.....        | 51   | 3   | 0   | 27   | 10   | 0   | 2   | 18  | 2   | 2      | 3     | 0     | 5     | 0     |
| C. S. Darling, Lytton, Ia.....        | 23   | 2   | 0   | 21   | 5    | 0   | 2   | 4   | 1   | 2      | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| F. J. Joliffe, Ottosen, Ia.....       | *38  | 2   | 0   | 17   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| D. W. Sutherland, Manning, Ia.....    | *3   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| J. Fred Houseman, Gridley, Ia.....    | 45   | 0   | 11  | 0    | 0    | 12  | 20  | 10  | 0   | 0      | 0     | 4     | 0     | 0     |
| loyd McFadden, Paton, Ia.....         | 38   | 3   | 17  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| James Henderson, Plover, Ia.....      | *34  | 3   | 12  | 28   | 6    | 12  | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 4     | 0     | 0     |
| G. C. Lowrey, Pomeroy, Ia.....        | 100  | 3   | 0   | 23   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 4   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| E. S. Johnston, Ringsted, Ia.....     | *30  | 2   | 0   | 21   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| M. W. Frick, Rockwell City, Ia.....   | 221  | 23  | 60  | 150  | 212  | 45  | 40  | 31  | 18  | 18     | 18    | 8     | 111   | 5     |
| M. Thompson, Rodman, Ia.....          | *30  | 0   | 0   | 0    | 4    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| J. T. Grant, Rolfe, Ia.....           | 246  | 30  | 22  | 111  | 117  | 30  | 24  | 14  | 5   | 7      | 5     | 5     | 123   | 0     |
| Thos. Poulson, Sherwood, Ia.....      | 24   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| W. F. Carlton, Spirit Lake, Ia.....   | 120  | 8   | 16  | 24   | 0    | 36  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     |
| R. Wright, Fonda, Ia.....             | 16   | 2   | 0   | 7    | 2    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| West Bend.....                        | 57   | 0   | 8   | 0    | 32   | 15  | 3   | 4   | 0   | 1      | 1     | 5     | 7     | 3     |
| C. C. Miller, West Bend, Ia.....      | —    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 13   | 8   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| See Appendix.....                     | —    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 13   | 8   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Miscellaneous .....                   | —    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 13   | 8   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total.....                            | 4065 | 277 | 676 | 1823 | 1574 | 931 | 329 | 435 | 142 | 173    | 152   | 242   | 822   | 37    |

Fort Dodge Presby.—45 Churches...

Total.....







## PRESBYTERY OF IOWA CITY—SYNOD OF IOWA.

## SYNOD OF IOWA

[APRIL

| CHURCHES                             | No. of<br>Mbrs. | HOME MISSIONS |               |                 |       | FOREIGN MIS. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | FREEDMEN |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>P.n.e |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                                      |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Board | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |
| LeClaire .....                       | 45              | 2             | 28            | 20              | 5     | 9            | 0             | 0              | 9            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 10            | 0              | 0             |
| Malcolm .....                        | 65              | 6             | 27            | 23              | 8     | 20           | 4             | 0              | 10           | 3                | 5              | 0        | 5             | 0              | 3             |
| Marengo .....                        | 187             | 7             | 39            | 45              | 89    | 48           | 16            | 18             | 16           | 14               | 14             | 16       | 16            | 8              | 4             |
| Montezuma .....                      | 151             | 8             | 25            | 76              | 53    | 27           | 15            | 24             | 10           | 20               | 20             | 12       | 10            | 10             | 2             |
| Mt. Union (Davenport) ..             | *11             | 1             | 0             | 5               | 0     | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Muscataine .....                     | 431             | 52            | 132           | 436             | 373   | 151          | 168           | 90             | 35           | 41               | 33             | 31       | 49            | 10             | 10            |
| Newcomb Chapel .....                 | —               | 0             | 2             | 0               | 14    | 0            | 0             | 6              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Nolo .....                           | 21              | 2             | 0             | 21              | 0     | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Oxford .....                         | 87              | 4             | 10            | 37              | 6     | 18           | 34            | 23             | 4            | 4                | 4              | 4        | 4             | 1              | 1             |
| Princeton .....                      | 60              | 4             | 0             | 31              | 0     | 0            | 0             | 17             | 0            | 5                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Red Oak Grove .....                  | 49              | 3             | 4             | 46              | 11    | 21           | 1             | 9              | 1            | 7                | 1              | 8        | 2             | 0              | 0             |
| Scott (West Branch) .....            | 38              | 2             | 42            | 18              | 0     | 33           | 7             | 10             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 16       | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Shimer (Conroy) .....                | 54              | 2             | 0             | 21              | 12    | 0            | 0             | 6              | 3            | 7                | 6              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Shimourney .....                     | 101             | 6             | 11            | 31              | 34    | 16           | 5             | 7              | 10           | 5                | 5              | 8        | 5             | 0              | 0             |
| Sugar Creek .....                    | 31              | 2             | 0             | 3               | 0     | 0            | 0             | 10             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Summit .....                         | 74              | 10            | 10            | 35              | 12    | 29           | 5             | 19             | 0            | 5                | 7              | 5        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Tipton .....                         | 248             | 33            | 70            | 187             | 28    | 89           | 0             | 19             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Union (Oxford) .....                 | 17              | 1             | 0             | 8               | 2     | 0            | 1             | 0              | 2            | 1                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0             |
| Union Valley, Atalissa ..            | *19             | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Unity .....                          | 127             | 1             | 48            | 53              | 14    | 56           | 10            | 36             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Washington .....                     | 442             | 34            | 164           | 194             | 0     | 210          | 5             | 60             | 0            | 0                | 15             | 32       | 0             | 5              | 5             |
| West Branch .....                    | 97              | 5             | 12            | 44              | 61    | 12           | 27            | 22             | 7            | 7                | 7              | 12       | 16            | 0              | 1             |
| West Liberty .....                   | 145             | 12            | 27            | 66              | 56    | 49           | 11            | 27             | 8            | 17               | 12             | 16       | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| What Cheer .....                     | 35              | 2             | 0             | 16              | 19    | 0            | 3             | 5              | 3            | 3                | 3              | 3        | 0             | 3              | 0             |
| Williamsburg .....                   | 256             | 17            | 47            | 124             | 70    | 139          | 15            | 47             | 5            | 12               | 5              | 9        | 5             | 5              | 5             |
| Wilton Junction .....                | 128             | 13            | 28            | 58              | 0     | 70           | 8             | 20             | 0            | 8                | 6              | 10       | 0             | 6              | 6             |
| Miscellaneous .....                  | ...             | 0             | 4             | 0               | 0     | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 4        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Total .....                          | 4879            | 333           | 1053          | 2311            | 2833  | 1637         | 798           | 695            | 299          | 244              | 194            | 250      | 167           | 60             | 60            |
| Iowa City Presby.—45 Churches. ....  |                 |               |               |                 |       |              |               |                |              |                  |                |          |               |                |               |
| PRESBY. OF SIOUX CITY                |                 |               |               |                 |       |              |               |                |              |                  |                |          |               |                |               |
| Alta .....                           | 125             | 4             | 0             | 33              | 0     | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | b104             | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Alton .....                          | 15              | 1             | 18            | 5               | 0     | 27           | 20            | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 9        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Auburn .....                         | 40              | 5             | 0             | 23              | 0     | 0            | 1             | 0              | 4            | 5                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Battle Creek .....                   | 231             | 42            | 5             | 109             | 11    | 5            | 29            | 0              | 22           | 24               | 2              | 0        | 116           | 6              | 6             |
| John Preston, Battle Creek, Ia. .... |                 |               |               |                 |       |              |               |                |              |                  |                |          |               |                |               |

Digitized by

|                            |  | 16  | 2   | 37  | 7   | 0   | 75  | 0   | 0  | 24  | 15 | 16 | 0   | 6   |
|----------------------------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|
| Cherokee Memorial.....     | J. J. Mathews, Cherokee, Ia.....       | 16  | 22  | 234 | 155 | 187 | 144 | 73  | 46 | 0   | 12 | 12 | 0   | 3   |
| Cleghorn .....             | O. C. McConnell, Cleghorn, Ia.....     | 344 | 11  | 69  | 45  | 39  | 79  | 5   | 26 | 5   | 0  | 19 | 132 | 3   |
| Dennison .....             | Prof. E. W. Fellows, Dennison, Ia..... | 105 | 169 | 114 | 32  | 139 | 54  | 40  | 27 | 14  | 12 | 6  | 35  | 3   |
| Early .....                | G. S. Needham, Early, Ia.....          | 169 | 110 | 14  | 56  | 54  | 32  | 33  | 8  | 16  | 10 | 9  | 24  | 0   |
| Elkhott Creek.....         | L. W. Law, Bronson, Ia.....            | 71  | 4   | 11  | 0   | 16  | 0   | 0   | 14 | 0   | 0  | 8  | 0   | 0   |
| Hartley .....              | W. G. Warnick, Hartley, Ia.....        | *50 | 3   | 0   | 23  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| Hawarden .....             | W. E. West, Hawarden, Ia.....          | 130 | 7   | 31  | 33  | 43  | 41  | 8   | 16 | 6   | 5  | 25 | 33  | 1   |
| Hospers .....              | H. Hogenterp, Hospers, Ia.....         | 46  | 5   | 0   | 20  | 15  | 0   | 2   | 2  | 3   | 3  | 0  | 16  | 2   |
| Ida Grove.....             | Alex. Hartley, Ida Grove, Ia.....      | 112 | 12  | 46  | 90  | 73  | 44  | 13  | 22 | 9   | 9  | 8  | 14  | 0   |
| Inwood .....               | W. J. Stearns, Inwood, Ia.....         | 63  | 2   | 15  | 22  | 10  | 22  | 0   | 7  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 5   | 0   |
| Ireton .....               | R. H. Campbell, Ireton, Ia.....        | 93  | 13  | 52  | 37  | 25  | 56  | 4   | 25 | 5   | 5  | 2  | 27  | 30  |
| Larabee .....              | Howard Gould, Larabee, Ia.....         | 26  | 2   | 0   | 14  | 17  | 15  | 5   | 14 | 2   | 2  | 0  | 47  | 0   |
| Lawton .....               | Herman Peterson, Lawton, Ia.....       | 45  | 4   | 0   | 13  | 15  | 0   | 2   | 4  | 0   | 4  | 1  | 0   | 29  |
| LeMars .....               | M. L. Rayburn, LeMars, Ia.....         | 192 | 37  | 59  | 119 | 60  | 79  | 15  | 34 | 20  | 15 | 5  | 22  | 135 |
| Manilla .....              | Dr. E. D. MacLaren, Manilla, Ia.....   | 159 | 17  | 34  | 82  | 0   | 24  | 2   | 2  | 3   | 5  | 7  | 15  | 0   |
| Mapleton .....             | J. F. Hunter, Mapleton, Ia.....        | *4  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| Meriden .....              | Joe White, Meriden, Ia.....            | 64  | 5   | 2   | 27  | 15  | 0   | 6   | 3  | 5   | 0  | 0  | 28  | 4   |
| Mt. Pleasant.....          | A. F. Brown, Marcus, R.F.D., Ia.....   | 19  | 1   | 12  | 8   | 0   | 9   | 11  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 2  | 10  | 0   |
| Nemaha .....               | C. C. Keeny, Nemaha, Ia.....           | 12  | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| Odebolt .....              | F. Searlight, Odebolt, Ia.....         | 84  | 4   | 45  | 36  | 25  | 51  | 12  | 8  | 8   | 5  | 5  | 4   | 7   |
| Paulina .....              | John Cowan, Paulina, Ia.....           | 156 | 19  | 40  | 66  | 101 | 51  | 19  | 66 | 12  | 12 | 11 | 13  | 78  |
| Pilgrim .....              | D. M. Johnston, R.F.D. Storm Lake      | 31  | 2   | 22  | 15  | 11  | 30  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 14  | 0   |
| Piessis .....              | John Jochums, Sanborn, R.F.D., Ia...   | 12  | 1   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| Plymouth .....             | Samuel Diediker, Akron, R.F.D., Ia...  | 12  | 1   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   |
| Sac City.....              | W. H. Hart, Sac City, Ia.....          | 296 | 33  | 122 | 108 | 258 | 129 | 61  | 80 | 24  | 24 | 21 | 67  | 74  |
| Sanborn .....              | Clerk of Session, Sanborn, Ia.....     | 45  | 4   | 10  | 33  | 0   | 19  | 0   | 0  | 50  | 0  | 0  | 7   | 0   |
| Schaller .....             | Joseph King, Schaller, Ia.....         | 98  | 8   | 27  | 42  | 40  | 28  | 34  | 11 | 9   | 0  | 7  | 12  | 49  |
| Sioux City, 1st.....       | H. W. Allen, Court House, Sioux City   | 776 | 54  | 132 | 324 | 504 | 763 | 303 | 79 | 62  | 62 | 54 | 68  | 232 |
| 2nd .....                  | W. H. H. Nivling, 711 Security Bldg.   | 268 | 22  | 115 | 155 | 78  | 98  | 73  | 68 | 27  | 22 | 24 | 19  | 0   |
| 3rd .....                  | C. F. Thompson, 1816 Boulevard         | 320 | 16  | 24  | 138 | 39  | 53  | 3   | 34 | 3   | 3  | 3  | 2   | 40  |
| Morningside .....          | E. E. Bovee, 2002 St. Mary's Ave.....  | 251 | 21  | 31  | 76  | 67  | 144 | 15  | 30 | 10  | 5  | 5  | 20  | 25  |
| Olivet .....               | R. E. Hutton, Leeds, Ia.....           | 60  | 9   | 13  | 25  | 10  | 27  | 4   | 17 | 4   | 4  | 5  | 30  | 0   |
| Williams Mem'l .....       | C. A. Burgeson, Highland, Sioux City   | 46  | 5   | 0   | 22  | 13  | 0   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 1  | 1  | 0   | 41  |
| Storm Lake, Lake Side..... | S. F. Luhman, Storm Lake.....          | 297 | 32  | 138 | 157 | 10  | 0   | 10  | 0  | C10 | 15 | 97 | 149 | 5   |

| PRESBYTERY OF SIOUX CITY—SYNOD OF IOWA |  |               |            |              |              |            |           |            |               |             |         |            |             |        |
|--|--|---------------|------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------|------------|-------------|--------|
| CHURCHES                               | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                       | Home Missions |            |              | Foreign Mis. |            | Education | S. S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | Freemen |            | Coll. Board | Treas. |
|  |  | No. of Mbrs.  | Wm's Board | Syn.& Presb. | Board        | Wm's Board |           |            |               |             | Board   | Wm's Board |             |        |
| Sulphur Springs.....                   | Frank Daniels, Sulphur Springs, Ia...    | 12            | 1          | 0            | 6            | 5          | 147       | 1          | 8             | 1           | 1       | 2          | 2           | 0      |
| Ulmer .....                            | G. A. Putbrese, Ulmer, Ia.....           | 7             | 0          | 1            | 4            | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0       | 1          | 0           | 0      |
| Union .....                            | Thomas Evers, LeMars, R.D. 1, Ia...      | 31            | 59         | 0            | 23           | 38         | 44        | 6          | 29            | 5           | 4       | 19         | 43          | 2      |
| Vail .....                             | W. E. Mason, Vail, Ia.....               | 103           | 6          | 5            | 33           | 18         | 12        | 0          | 9             | 0           | 0       | 6          | 19          | 0      |
| Wall Lake.....                         | T. N. Buchanan, Wall Lake, Ia.....       | 75            | 7          | 10           | 32           | 30         | 26        | 16         | 5             | 5           | 6       | 7          | 1           | 25     |
| Miscellaneous .....                    | See Appendix.....                        | —             | 10         | 42           | 0            | 7          | 30        | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 134         | 0      |
| Total.....                             | Sioux City Presby.—44 Churches...        | 5221          | 543        | 1670         | 2259         | 1951       | 2359      | 802        | 807           | 450         | 296     | 245        | 1640        | 53     |
| PRESBY. OF WATERLOO                    |  |               |            |              |              |            |           |            |               |             |         |            |             |        |
| Ackley .....                           | W. A. Young, Ackley, Ia.....             | 218           | 17         | 76           | 151          | 855        | 20        | 33         | 57            | 33          | 33      | 40         | 33          | 0      |
| Albion .....                           | C. J. Mickie, Albion, Ia.....            | 81            | 7          | 8            | 45           | 29         | 0         | 14         | 14            | 4           | 3       | 3          | 0           | 2      |
| Ames Collegiate .....                  | Prof. P. E. Brown, Ames Collegiate ..... | 60            | 18         | 0            | 42           | 9          | 0         | 210        | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Applington .....                       | J. J. Laverka, Applington, Ia.....       | 60            | 2          | 0            | 24           | 0          | 5         | 0          | 8             | 0           | 0       | 5          | 0           | 0      |
| Cedar Falls .....                      | W. H. Bender, Cedar Falls, Ia.....       | 324           | 20         | 47           | 200          | 122        | 41        | 200        | 31            | 30          | 45      | 36         | 0           | 40     |
| Cedar Valley .....                     | Clerk of Session, Cedar Valley, Ia....   | 17            | 1          | 0            | 8            | 0          | 0         | 0          | 6             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Clarksville .....                      | Frank Graham, Clarksville, Ia.....       | 111           | 3          | 13           | 38           | 31         | 8         | 15         | 15            | 5           | 5       | 3          | 5           | 0      |
| Conrad .....                           | Charles Randall, Conrad, Ia.....         | 116           | 9          | 16           | 94           | 31         | 12        | 16         | 18            | 6           | 6       | 13         | 5           | 2      |
| Dows .....                             | C. E. Hammond, Dows, Ia.....             | 82            | 0          | 35           | 0            | 16         | 0         | 10         | 5             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Eldora .....                           | Clerk of Session, Eldora, Ia.....        | 38            | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0          | 2             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Gilbert Station.....                   | Clerk of Session, Gilbert Station, Ia..  | *12           | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Greene .....                           | D. H. Ellis, Green, Ia.....              | 131           | 7          | 30           | 66           | 104        | 24        | 27         | 41            | 5           | 8       | 10         | 12          | 9      |
| Grundy Centre.....                     | C. T. Rogers, Grundy Center, Ia.....     | 262           | 15         | 112          | 131          | 425        | 64        | 175        | 55            | 30          | 50      | 30         | 9           | 54     |
| Janesville .....                       | J. B. Johnson, Janesville, Ia.....       | *59           | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0         | 9          | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| La Porte City .....                    | Earl Stebbins, La Porte City, Ia.....    | 156           | 5          | 18           | 49           | 40         | 14        | 25         | 0             | 0           | 20      | 0          | 19          | 0      |
| McCallsburg .....                      | F. D. Babcock, McCallsburg, Ia.....      | 19            | 2          | 0            | 16           | 13         | 0         | 0          | 7             | 3           | 7       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Marshalltown .....                     | L. Derby, Marshalltown, Ia.....          | 298           | 10         | 115          | 178          | 283        | 74        | 41         | 63            | C33         | 69      | 36         | 20          | 33     |
| Mason City .....                       | W. L. Richardson, Mason City, Ia....     | 100           | 5          | 16           | 50           | 35         | 10        | 0          | 2             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 9           | 0      |
| Maxwell .....                          | J. C. Gibson, Maxwell, Ia.....           | 175           | 4          | 14           | 40           | 5          | 17        | 5          | 10            | 5           | 5       | 5          | 0           | 4      |
| Morrison .....                         | Thomas Mooley, Morrison, Ia.....         | 67            | 3          | 0            | 33           | 33         | 0         | 0          | 3             | 0           | 5       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Nevada .....                           | J. A. Fitzpatrick, Nevada, Ia.....       | 145           | 2          | 72           | 87           | 95         | 52        | 9          | 15            | 8           | 9       | 9          | 30          | 9      |
| Point Pleasant.....                    | Clerk of Session, Point Pleasant, Ia..   | *5            | 0          | 0            | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Salem .....                            | J. W. Dodd, Traer, Ia.....               | 70            | 5          | 34           | 50           | 39         | 43        | 159        | 33            | 11          | 12      | 10         | 17          | 0      |
| State Centre .....                     | Wilbur R. Carpenter, State Centre, Ia..  | 140           | 7          | 38           | 36           | 17         | 41        | 38         | 13            | 0           | 0       | 0          | 10          | 0      |
| Tama .....                             | Eugene Connor, Tama, Ia.....             | 57            | 5          | 0            | 49           | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0      |



| PRESBYTERY OF EMPORIA—SYNOD OF KANSAS |                                      |                    |   |    |     |               |    |               |    |            |               |                     |           |       |           |            |               |    |             |    |         |       |             |            |              |    |   |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|---|----|-----|---------------|----|---------------|----|------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|------------|---------------|----|-------------|----|---------|-------|-------------|------------|--------------|----|---|
| CHURCHES                              |                                      | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |   |    |     | No. of Librs. |    | Home Missions |    |            | Foreign Miss. |                     | Education |       | S.S. Work |            | Church Erect. |    | Nin. Relief |    | Freemen |       | Coll. Board |            | Tot. P. Rec. |    |   |
|                                       |                                      |                    |   |    |     |               |    | Board         |    | Wm's Board |               | Syn. & Presb. Board |           | Board |           | Wm's Board |               |    |             |    |         | Board |             | Wm's Board |              |    |   |
| Annelly, Whitewater.....              | Clerk of Session, Whitewater, Kan.   | 13                 | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0             | 7  | 4             | 1  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  | 0 |
| Big Creek.....                        | William Christy, LeRoy, R.D., Kan.   | 12                 | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  | 0 |
| Burlingame.....                       | D. N. Goldman, Burlingame, Kan.      | 330                | 0 | 20 | 71  | 66            | 18 | 10            | 17 | 15         | 15            | 7                   | 80        | 1     | 1         | 2          | 2             | 2  | 2           | 2  | 2       | 2     | 2           | 2          | 2            | 2  | 2 |
| Burlington.....                       | J. A. Isenman, Burlington, Kan.      | 127                | 2 | 14 | 0   | 10            | 13 | 2             | 9  | 3          | 5             | 2                   | 1         | 7     | 2         | 2          | 2             | 2  | 2           | 2  | 2       | 2     | 2           | 2          | 2            | 2  | 2 |
| Barron.....                           | Roland Richards, Burrton, Kan.       | 97                 | 0 | 9  | 7   | 4             | 9  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Cedar Point.....                      | W. J. Sayre, Cedar Point, Kan.       | 39                 | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0  | 7          | 0             | 0                   | 10        | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  | 0 |
| Central.....                          | A. F. Brownell, Wilsie, R.D., Kan.   | 27                 | 0 | 0  | 16  | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Clements.....                         | H. Holmes, Clements, Kan.            | 29                 | 0 | 22 | 6   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 15        | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Cottonwood Falls.....                 | E. B. Greene, Cottonwood Falls, Kan. | 115                | 0 | 26 | 70  | 40            | 19 | 10            | 15 | 15         | 25            | 2                   | 75        | 5     | 5         | 5          | 5             | 5  | 5           | 5  | 5       | 5     | 5           | 5          | 5            | 5  |   |
| Council Grove.....                    | A. Moser, Jr., Council Grove, Kan.   | 125                | 0 | 0  | 50  | 25            | 9  | 4             | 0  | 10         | 20            | 0                   | 25        | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Dwight.....                           | J. S. Henderson, Dwight, Kan.        | 58                 | 0 | 0  | 5   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0  | 4          | 0             | 0                   | 10        | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Elmendorf.....                        | Owen Gardner, Hartford, R.D., Kan.   | 44                 | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0  | 6          | 0             | 0                   | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Emporia, 1st.....                     | W. B. Haynes, 1002 Constitution St.  | 496                | 0 | 84 | 300 | 300           | 74 | 25            | 0  | 15         | 15            | 10                  | 312       | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Emporia, 2nd.....                     | R. C. Williams, Emporia, Kan.        | 150                | 0 | 15 | 190 | 610           | 90 | 20            | 25 | 30         | 25            | 20                  | 5         | 98    | 15        | 15         | 15            | 15 | 15          | 15 | 15      | 15    | 15          | 15         | 15           | 15 |   |
| Emporia, Arundel Ave.....             | Frank D. Breed, Emporia, Kan.        | 90                 | 0 | 5  | 37  | 18            | 5  | 0             | 0  | 11         | 2             | 0                   | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Florence.....                         | Jesse C. Osgood, Florence, Kan.      | 61                 | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Halstead.....                         | W. J. Sloane, Halstead, Kan.         | 217                | 0 | 60 | 119 | 1110          | 64 | 13            | 15 | 10         | 13            | 19                  | 27        | 108   | 16        | 16         | 16            | 16 | 16          | 16 | 16      | 16    | 16          | 16         | 16           | 16 |   |
| Humboldt Valley.....                  | John Cameron, Junction City, Kan.    | 79                 | 0 | 6  | 32  | 5             | 0  | 4             | 2  | 2          | 3             | 0                   | 0         | 5     | 0         | 5          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Le Roy.....                           | John Foxworthy, LeRoy, Kan.          | 15                 | 0 | 2  | 0   | 0             | 2  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 2         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Lyndon.....                           | J. H. Backman, Lyndon, Kan.          | 115                | 0 | 22 | 61  | 58            | 23 | 10            | 17 | 10         | 11            | 11                  | 2         | 64    | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| McLain.....                           | T. A. Kilpatrick, Whitewater, Kan.   | *31                | 0 | 4  | 20  | 11            | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 0         | 6     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| McPherson.....                        | E. Enkstrom, McPherson, Kan.         | 184                | 0 | 32 | 54  | 62            | 34 | 10            | 7  | 10         | 10            | 10                  | 5         | 56    | 2         | 2          | 2             | 2  | 2           | 2  | 2       | 2     | 2           | 2          | 2            | 2  |   |
| Madison.....                          | T. B. Swain, Madison, Kan.           | 33                 | 0 | 5  | 0   | 5             | 5  | 0             | 7  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Marion.....                           | W. C. Mayes, Marion, Kan.            | 90                 | 0 | 20 | 25  | 25            | 21 | 5             | 5  | 5          | 5             | 5                   | 8         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Maxon.....                            | R. L. Graham, Quenemo, R.D., Kan.    | 30                 | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 8  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Morris.....                           | Martin Swartz, Dwight, Kan.          | 13                 | 0 | 0  | 2   | 2             | 0  | 0             | 0  | 1          | 0             | 0                   | 0         | 4     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Newton.....                           | J. L. Caveney, Newton, Kan.          | 301                | 0 | 87 | 84  | 86            | 80 | 15            | 42 | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 17        | 75    | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Osage City.....                       | T. M. Trullitt, Osage City, Kan.     | 295                | 0 | 21 | 35  | 36            | 23 | 0             | 36 | 10         | 0             | 0                   | 7         | 3     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Peabody.....                          | Robert Sands, Peabody, Kan.          | 188                | 0 | 25 | 113 | 270           | 31 | 63            | 18 | 13         | 10            | 14                  | 1         | 53    | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Prairie Centre.....                   | D. L. Lyons, Burlingame, Kan.        | 19                 | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 2  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Prairie Flower.....                   | R. A. Ross, Prairie Flower, Kan.     | 19                 | 0 | 0  | 2   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Quenemo.....                          | J. C. Rankin, Quenemo, Kan.          | 67                 | 0 | 8  | 11  | 0             | 16 | 0             | 7  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 2         | 25    | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Roxbury.....                          | J. B. Altken, Roxbury, Kan.          | 119                | 0 | 9  | 46  | 37            | 4  | 11            | 16 | 10         | 17            | 8                   | 2         | 36    | 3         | 3          | 3             | 3  | 3           | 3  | 3       | 3     | 3           | 3          | 3            | 3  |   |
| Salem, Welsh.....                     | Hugh C. Davis, Emporia, Kan.         | 23                 | 0 | 0  | 6   | 6             | 0  | 0             | 4  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |
| Sharon.....                           | R. L. Chapman, Burlingame, Kan.      | *30                | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0             | 0                   | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0       | 0     | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0  |   |

| MEMBERS OF SESSIONS         |   |      |   |     |      |      |     |     |     | Mbrs. | Board | Board | Presb. | Board | Board | Session | Work | Value | Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem. Price |
|-----------------------------|---|------|---|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|---------|------|-------|--------|-------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Valley .....                | Walter Gibson, Burrton, Kan.....        | 14   | 0 | 5   | 0    | 20   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Welcome .....               | Wm. F. McDuff, Alta Vista, Kan....      | 59   | 0 | 0   | 6    | 5    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 4     | 0      | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| White City .....            | J. A. Davidson, White City, Kan....     | 97   | 0 | 11  | 30   | 23   | 10  | 4   | 17  | 4     | 0     | 3     | 4      | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 6     | 0      | 3     | 4          | 0           | 0          |
| Miscellaneous .....         | See Appendix.....                       | —    | 0 | 0   | 93   | 0    | 37  | 0   | 56  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Total .....                 | Emporia Presbytery—38 Churches...       | 3851 | 2 | 490 | 1513 | 2848 | 588 | 206 | 354 | 176   | 183   | 157   | 117    | 1079  | 47    |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| PRESBY. OF HIGHLAND         |   |      |   |     |      |      |     |     |     |       |       |       |        |       |       |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Atchison .....              | Nathan T. Veatch, Atchison, Kan....     | 239  | 0 | 74  | 73   | 109  | 46  | 10  | 0   | 10    | 10    | 10    | 17     | 20    | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Axtell .....                | W. H. Connet, Axtell, Kan.....          | 139  | 0 | 18  | 0    | 0    | 12  | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 6      | 13    | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Baueville .....             | William T. Weir, Star, Kan.....         | 69   | 0 | 13  | 10   | 18   | 11  | 2   | 25  | 3     | 6     | 2     | 5      | 2     | 2     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Bern .....                  | R. E. Wright, Bern, Kan.....            | 49   | 0 | 29  | 30   | 0    | 34  | 2   | 5   | 5     | 5     | 0     | 17     | 25    | 1     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Blue Rapids .....           | C. A. Watkins, Blue Rapids, Kan...      | 118  | 0 | 4   | 0    | 0    | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 5      | 0     | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Clifton .....               | D. C. Fraser, Clifton, Kan.....         | 193  | 0 | 5   | 264  | 85   | 13  | 10  | 21  | 25    | 16    | 9     | 0      | 55    | 5     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Corning .....               | Peter Casey, Vermillion, Kan.....       | 18   | 0 | 0   | 11   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2      | 0     | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Effingham .....             | R. B. Hawk, Effingham, Kan.....         | 102  | 0 | 12  | 62   | 45   | 14  | 4   | 5   | 6     | 4     | 5     | 11     | 11    | 1     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Frankfort .....             | Joseph S. Davis, Frankfort, Kan....     | 179  | 0 | 47  | 76   | 12   | 49  | 4   | 18  | 2     | 6     | 0     | 2      | 9     | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Hiawatha .....              | A. F. Bechtel, Hiawatha, Kan.....       | 329  | 0 | 65  | 75   | 150  | 117 | 15  | 46  | 15    | 30    | 0     | 31     | 75    | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Highland .....              | J. J. Radcliffe, Highland, Kan.....     | 223  | 5 | 86  | 90   | 78   | 41  | 5   | 47  | 5     | 5     | 0     | 20     | 38    | 5     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Holton .....                | M. P. Seltzer, Holton, Kan.....         | 448  | 0 | 103 | 260  | 720  | 104 | 15  | 41  | 25    | 35    | 20    | 58     | 70    | 10    |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Huron .....                 | W. E. Sells, Huron, Kan.....            | 24   | 0 | 0   | 18   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Horton .....                | A. L. Long, Horton, Kan.....            | 245  | 0 | 97  | 203  | 250  | 138 | 69  | 39  | 25    | 30    | 46    | 51     | 97    | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Irving .....                | Hugh McMillan, Irving, Kan.....         | 61   | 0 | 16  | 0    | 27   | 8   | 0   | 10  | 0     | 8     | 8     | 10     | 3     | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Lancaster .....             | A. L. Charles, Lancaster, Kan.....      | 67   | 0 | 0   | 19   | 11   | 0   | 0   | 20  | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Mahsaka .....               | Clerk of Session, Mahsaka, Kan....      | 38   | 0 | 0   | 0    | 5    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Marysville .....            | E. R. Fulton, Marysville, Kan.....      | 114  | 0 | 14  | 18   | 13   | 13  | 0   | 12  | 5     | 0     | 0     | 6      | 23    | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Mt. Zion, Highland .....    | Clerk of Session, Mt. Zion, Highland    | 14   | 0 | 0   | 2    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Nortonville .....           | C. C. McCarthy, Nortonville, Kan...     | 74   | 0 | 8   | 16   | 14   | 7   | 6   | 10  | 4     | 5     | 3     | 3      | 10    | 2     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Pleasant Grove .....        | Clerk of Session, Pleasant Grove...     | 30   | 0 | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Prairie Ridge, Irving ..... | Clerk of Session, Prairie Ridge, Irving | 24   | 0 | 13  | 0    | 0    | 8   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 4      | 0     | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Star .....                  | Alex Noble, Star, Kan.....              | 34   | 0 | 0   | 5    | 2    | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Troy .....                  | F. A. Kinsey, Troy, Kan.....            | 40   | 0 | 0   | 25   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Vermillion .....            | J. W. Fisher, Vermillion, Kan.....      | 96   | 0 | 12  | 12   | 0    | 10  | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 4      | 0     | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Walnut Grove .....          | Clerk of Session, Walnut Grove, Kan.    | 16   | 0 | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |
| Washington .....            | W. C. Sheeley, Washington, Kan....      | 190  | 0 | 51  | 54   | 114  | 53  | 7   | 13  | 7     | 8     | 8     | 17     | 39    | 2     |         |      |       |        |       |            |             |            |





|  | 86   | 0  | 32  | 0    | 61   | 29  | 0   | 15  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 12  | 0  | 0 | 18 |
|--|------|----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|---|----|
| Spearville .....                         | 86   | 0  | 32  | 0    | 61   | 29  | 0   | 15  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 12  | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| Sterling .....                           | 60   | 0  | 17  | 37   | 10   | 16  | 32  | 10  | 15  | 20  | 0  | 0   | 10  | 21 | 0 | 0  |
| Syracuse .....                           | 56   | 0  | 20  | 0    | 0    | 8   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| Tribune .....                            | 34   | 0  | 0   | 20   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| Miscellaneous .....                      | —    | 0  | 0   | 55   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 12  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| Total .....                              | 3331 | 0  | 732 | 1068 | 1446 | 729 | 100 | 324 | 192 | 132 | 62 | 146 | 523 | 18 |   |    |
| Larned Presbytery—34 Churches....        |      |    |     |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |    |   |    |
| B. L. Denison, Altamont, Kan. ....       | 90   | 0  | 0   | 92   | 2    | 0   | 2   | 2   | 1   | 2   | 1  | 0   | 6   | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| C. N. Converse, Altoona, Kan. ....       | 74   | 0  | 7   | 0    | 10   | 7   | 2   | 15  | 5   | 2   | 2  | 0   | 4   | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| O. O. Roberts, Baxter Springs, Kan. .... | 69   | 0  | 0   | 15   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| Clerk of Session, Bethel, Paola R.D. 3   | 60   | 0  | 10  | 9    | 9    | 11  | 0   | 7   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| George Braden, Caney, Kan. ....          | 119  | 0  | 15  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 15  | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| J. D. Christian, Carlyle, Kan. ....      | 134  | 0  | 20  | 0    | 0    | 25  | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| Clerk of Session, Anderson Co. ....      | *15  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| A. M. Davis, M.D., Chanute, Kan. ....    | 381  | 0  | 57  | 40   | 70   | 62  | 5   | 46  | 10  | 20  | 0  | 7   | 10  | 0  | 1 | 1  |
| L. A. Beck, Cherokee, Kan. ....          | 104  | 0  | 0   | 25   | 1    | 0   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1  | 0   | 1   | 0  | 1 | 1  |
| C. A. Mitchell, Cherryvale, Kan. ....    | 235  | 0  | 34  | 59   | 48   | 25  | 18  | 17  | 8   | 7   | 8  | 4   | 8   | 6  | 6 | 6  |
| J. M. Morgan, Chetopa, Kan. ....         | 94   | 0  | 16  | 0    | 0    | 16  | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 3   | 11  | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| W. H. Fester, 611 Lincoln St. ....       | 451  | 0  | 56  | 0    | 41   | 82  | 55  | 20  | 5   | 0   | 0  | 22  | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| A. L. Jewett, Columbus, Kan. ....        | 231  | 0  | 37  | 150  | 161  | 99  | 25  | 23  | 25  | 25  | 25 | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| J. C. Justice, Edna, Kan. ....           | 68   | 15 | 0   | 29   | 10   | 0   | 5   | 20  | 15  | 2   | 3  | 0   | 6   | 2  | 2 | 2  |
| A. H. Osburn, Erie, Kan. ....            | 63   | 0  | 0   | 40   | 17   | 0   | 2   | 7   | 2   | 10  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 3 | 3  |
| W. J. Calgoun, Fort Scott, Kan. ....     | 435  | 0  | 60  | 258  | 584  | 90  | 15  | 15  | 33  | 15  | 5  | 26  | 190 | 5  | 5 | 5  |
| Clerk of Session, Fort Scott, Kan. ....  | *48  | 0  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| C. R. Cantrell, Fredonia, Kan. ....      | 241  | 0  | 46  | 0    | 49   | 58  | 0   | 25  | 8   | 0   | 2  | 6   | 0   | 0  | 1 | 1  |
| C. S. Elliott, Fulton, Kan. ....         | 39   | 0  | 0   | 11   | 16   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 2   | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| M. S. Stilson, Galena, Kan. ....         | 85   | 0  | 5   | 36   | 5    | 5   | 0   | 17  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 25 | 0 | 0  |
| Baxter Wilson, Garnett, Kan. ....        | 110  | 0  | 37  | 66   | 65   | 37  | 5   | 0   | 5   | 5   | 5  | 0   | 74  | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| Rev. S. M. Irwin, Geneva, Kan. ....      | 22   | 0  | 0   | 13   | 10   | 0   | 3   | 6   | 3   | 7   | 2  | 0   | 6   | 2  | 2 | 2  |
| W. R. Taylor, Girard, Kan. ....          | 250  | 0  | 53  | 85   | 115  | 47  | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 5   | 50  | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| A. M. Harrar, Fulton, Kan. ....          | 11   | 0  | 0   | 9    | 3    | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| P. C. Eaton, Hillsdale, Kan. ....        | 71   | 0  | 0   | 13   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 16  | 0  | 0 | 0  |
| J. A. Arnett, Humboldt, Kan. ....        | 298  | 0  | 52  | 50   | 55   | 66  | 10  | 18  | 10  | 10  | 10 | 15  | 25  | 0  | 0 | 0  |

## PRESBYTERY OF NEOSHO

|                             |     |    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |   |   |
|-----------------------------|-----|----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|---|---|
| Altamont .....              | 90  | 0  | 0  | 92  | 2   | 0  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 1  | 0  | 6   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Altoona .....               | 74  | 0  | 7  | 0   | 10  | 7  | 2  | 15 | 5  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 4   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baxter Springs .....        | 69  | 0  | 0  | 15  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Bethel, Paola, R.D. 3 ....  | 60  | 0  | 10 | 9   | 9   | 11 | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Caney .....                 | 119 | 0  | 15 | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 15  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Carlyle .....               | 134 | 0  | 20 | 0   | 0   | 25 | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Central City, Garnett, RD   | *15 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chanute .....               | 381 | 0  | 57 | 40  | 70  | 62 | 5  | 46 | 10 | 20 | 0  | 7  | 10  | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cherokee .....              | 104 | 0  | 0  | 25  | 1   | 0  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 1   | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Cherryvale .....            | 235 | 0  | 34 | 59  | 48  | 25 | 18 | 17 | 8  | 7  | 8  | 4  | 8   | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| Chetopa .....               | 94  | 0  | 16 | 0   | 0   | 16 | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 11  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Coffeyville .....           | 451 | 0  | 56 | 0   | 41  | 82 | 55 | 20 | 5  | 0  | 0  | 22 | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Columbus .....              | 231 | 0  | 37 | 150 | 161 | 99 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 2  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Edna .....                  | 68  | 15 | 0  | 29  | 10  | 0  | 5  | 20 | 15 | 2  | 3  | 0  | 6   | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Erie .....                  | 63  | 0  | 0  | 40  | 17  | 0  | 2  | 7  | 2  | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Fort Scott, 1st. ....       | 435 | 0  | 60 | 258 | 584 | 90 | 15 | 15 | 33 | 15 | 5  | 26 | 190 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| Fort Scott, Scott Ave. .... | *48 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fredonia .....              | 241 | 0  | 46 | 0   | 49  | 58 | 0  | 25 | 8  | 0  | 2  | 6  | 0   | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Fulton .....                | 39  | 0  | 0  | 11  | 16  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Galena .....                | 85  | 0  | 5  | 36  | 5   | 5  | 0  | 17 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 25  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Garnett .....               | 110 | 0  | 37 | 66  | 65  | 37 | 5  | 0  | 5  | 5  | 5  | 0  | 74  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Geneva .....                | 22  | 0  | 0  | 13  | 10  | 0  | 3  | 6  | 3  | 7  | 2  | 0  | 6   | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Girard .....                | 250 | 0  | 53 | 85  | 115 | 47 | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 50  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Glendale .....              | 11  | 0  | 0  | 9   | 3   | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hillsdale .....             | 71  | 0  | 0  | 13  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 16  | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Humboldt .....              | 298 | 0  | 52 | 50  | 55  | 66 | 10 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 15 | 25  | 0 | 0 | 0 |





| PRESBYTERY OF OSBORNE—SYNOD OF KANSAS |                                     | No. of<br>Albns. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mls.     |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Col-<br>Board | Free |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|---------------|------|
| CHURCHES                              | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                  |                  | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board  |              |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |               |      |
| Wakeeney .....                        | J. H. Niesley, Wakeeney, Kan.....   | 157              | 0             | 21            | 95               | 101   | 33             | 0            | 41              | 8              | 15       | 28            | 300           | 0    |
| Miscellaneous .....                   | See Appendix.....                   | 34               | 0             | 41            | 2                | 0     | 8              | 0            | 6               | 0              | 1        | 3             | 0             | 0    |
| Total.....                            | Osborne Presbytery—27 Churches...   | 1557             | 8             | 368           | 986              | 569   | 255            | 62           | 235             | 95             | 73       | 105           | 613           | 24   |
| PRESBY. OF SOLOMON                    |                                     |                  |               |               |                  |       |                |              |                 |                |          |               |               |      |
| Abilene .....                         | James Wilke, Abilene, Kan.....      | 200              | 0             | 85            | 120              | 98    | 65             | 139          | 50              | 10             | 7        | 14            | 50            | 0    |
| Aurora .....                          | E. E. Moyer, Aurora, Kan.....       | 12               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0    |
| Barnard .....                         | John Wallace, Barnard, Kan.....     | 43               | 0             | 0             | 26               | 2     | 0              | 1            | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 3             | 1    |
| Belleville .....                      | W. H. Bell, Belleville, Kan.....    | 174              | 0             | 29            | 90               | 70    | 25             | 17           | 20              | 16             | 16       | 10            | 70            | 9    |
| Beloit .....                          | John Hall, Beloit, Kan.....         | 212              | 0             | 91            | 121              | 117   | 76             | 10           | 53              | 10             | 15       | 27            | 114           | 5    |
| Bennington .....                      | J. E. Herr, Bennington, Kan.....    | 128              | 0             | 24            | 37               | 28    | 17             | 5            | 25              | 5              | 5        | 0             | 34            | 2    |
| Carlton .....                         | R. D. Hunter, Carlton, Kan.....     | 47               | 0             | 4             | 10               | 11    | 0              | 1            | 7               | 5              | 1        | 0             | 1             | 2    |
| Cawker City .....                     | G. E. Cronk, Cawker City, Kan.....  | 118              | 0             | 19            | 35               | 30    | 17             | 0            | 2               | 0              | 7        | 5             | 0             | 17   |
| Cheever .....                         | Samuel Howle, Manchester, Kan.....  | 17               | 0             | 0             | 10               | 8     | 0              | 2            | 10              | 2              | 1        | 0             | 9             | 2    |
| Clyde .....                           | A. W. Gerhardt, Clyde, Kan.....     | 78               | 0             | 9             | 25               | 25    | 9              | 0            | 10              | 0              | 0        | 2             | 25            | 0    |
| College Hill .....                    | J. H. Sommer, Tampa, Kan.....       | 46               | 0             | 0             | 30               | 10    | 0              | 5            | 25              | 2              | 0        | 3             | 10            | 0    |
| Concordia .....                       | T. A. Sawhill, Concordia, Kan.....  | 213              | 0             | 73            | 285              | 297   | 84             | 53           | 94              | 55             | 53       | 60            | 141           | 0    |
| Culver .....                          | J. S. Oliver, Culver, Kan.....      | 105              | 0             | 26            | 41               | 9     | 23             | 11           | 13              | 0              | 6        | 5             | 0             | 0    |
| Delphos .....                         | J. S. Olds, Delphos, Kan.....       | 125              | 0             | 35            | 15               | 8     | 30             | 5            | 14              | 5              | 0        | 10            | 17            | 3    |
| Elkhorn .....                         | J. R. Gwinner, Elkhorn, Kan.....    | 13               | 0             | 0             | 3                | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 2              | 0        | 7             | 0             | 0    |
| Ellsworth .....                       | C. K. Baxter, Ellsworth, Kan.....   | 202              | 0             | 42            | 60               | 101   | 43             | 20           | 28              | 18             | 41       | 0             | 7             | 10   |
| Fort Harker .....                     | W. S. Faris, Kanopolis, Kan.....    | 9                | 0             | 0             | 5                | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 5              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0    |
| Fountain .....                        | Hiram D. Miller, Minneapolis, Kan.. | 12               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0    |
| Glascow .....                         | A. J. Franks, Glasco, Kan.....      | 34               | 0             | 0             | 21               | 8     | 0              | 2            | 14              | 5              | 2        | 0             | 0             | 0    |
| Harmony .....                         | S. A. Altman, Lincoln, Kan.....     | 24               | 0             | 0             | 5                | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 3              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0    |
| Herrington .....                      | D. E. Lamb, Herrington, Kan.....    | 242              | 0             | 29            | 50               | 40    | 24             | 10           | 10              | 15             | 10       | 10            | 35            | 10   |
| Hope .....                            | A. B. Lininger, Hope, Kan.....      | 50               | 0             | 3             | 20               | 0     | 3              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0    |
| Kanopolis .....                       | H. V. Faris, Kanopolis, Kan.....    | 8                | 0             | 0             | 12               | 3     | 0              | 0            | 2               | 0              | 1        | 0             | 0             | 0    |
| Kipp .....                            | Charles E. Gillum, Kipp, Kan.....   | 64               | 0             | 0             | 24               | 0     | 4              | 5            | 11              | 5              | 0        | 0             | 10            | 0    |
| Lincoln .....                         | J. Albert Smith, Lincoln, Kan.....  | 103              | 0             | 111           | 52               | 58    | 64             | 5            | 28              | 6              | 10       | 0             | 57            | 0    |
| Manchester .....                      | W. G. Sheets, Manchester, Kan.....  | 32               | 0             | 0             | 19               | 16    | 0              | 3            | 9               | 3              | 6        | 3             | 0             | 2    |
| Mankato .....                         | Robert Gordon, Mankato, Kan.....    | 116              | 0             | 0             | 12               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 2               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0    |
| Miltonvale .....                      | A. J. Culp, Miltonvale, Kan.....    | 56               | 0             | 3             | 39               | 33    | 2              | 8            | 21              | 6              | 1        | 6             | 2             | 3    |
| Minneapolis .....                     | E. L. Chopin, Minneapolis, Kan..... | 259              | 0             | 57            | 93               | 19    | 61             | 31           | 29              | 24             | 10       | 12            | 90            | 13   |





|  |      |    |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |    |
|--|------|----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|
| Topeka, Westminster...                     | 350  | 0  | 206  | 288  | 389  | 162  | 25  | 62  | 25  | 42  | 25  | 34  | 87   | 0  |
| Vinland .....                              | 59   | 0  | 16   | 29   | 0    | 8    | 5   | 12  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 4   | 0    | 0  |
| Wakarusa .....                             | 35   | 0  | 5    | 19   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 4   | 5   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| Wamego .....                               | 92   | 0  | 5    | 40   | 35   | 0    | 2   | 11  | 3   | 2   | 2   | 0   | 13   | 0  |
| Miscellaneous .....                        | —    | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 85   | 0   | 0   | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| Total .....                                | 8517 | 45 | 1571 | 4220 | 4699 | 1777 | 964 | 719 | 548 | 649 | 396 | 351 | 1720 | 88 |
| Topeka Presbytery—54 Churches.....         |      |    |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |      |    |
| H. H. Shull, Argonia, Kan.....             | 27   | 0  | 0    | 15   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| James C. Toplift, Arkansas City, Kan.....  | 433  | 0  | 68   | 157  | 160  | 63   | 10  | 20  | 10  | 10  | 10  | 10  | 75   | 5  |
| James Mordy, Belle Plaiu, Kan.....         | 116  | 0  | 15   | 7    | 10   | 15   | 0   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2    | 0  |
| J. A. Hanston, Benton, Kan.....            | 19   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| W. S. Griswold, Caldwell, Kan.....         | 270  | 0  | 15   | 100  | 100  | 15   | 15  | 43  | 15  | 25  | 10  | 5   | 75   | 5  |
| James Record, Caldwell, Kan.....           | 12   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| J. T. Kelso, Winfield, R.D., Kan.....      | 52   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| A. B. Hope, Clearwater, Kan.....           | 75   | 0  | 0    | 100  | 25   | 0    | 0   | 10  | 6   | 7   | 5   | 0   | 38   | 0  |
| C. C. Taylor, Conway Springs, Kan.....     | 157  | 0  | 27   | 95   | 55   | 34   | 0   | 13  | 0   | 3   | 3   | 0   | 160  | 0  |
| R. L. Hayer, Hazleton, R.D. 2, Kan.....    | 44   | 0  | 0    | 13   | 3    | 0    | 2   | 12  | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0   | 4    | 0  |
| George Ramsey, De Graff, Kan.....          | *28  | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| J. C. Larrimer, Derby, Kan.....            | 134  | 0  | 46   | 70   | 67   | 40   | 5   | 27  | 5   | 5   | 5   | 4   | 35   | 0  |
| R. W. Ratcliff, Dexter, Kan.....           | 71   | 0  | 0    | 4    | 17   | 0    | 2   | 6   | 3   | 2   | 2   | 0   | 2    | 1  |
| Jos. E. McClellay, Eldorado, Kan.....      | 250  | 0  | 55   | 100  | 25   | 50   | 5   | 0   | 5   | 10  | 5   | 7   | 0    | 0  |
| G. W. Duncan, Freeport, Kan.....           | 70   | 0  | 10   | 50   | 69   | 34   | 0   | 24  | 5   | 5   | 5   | 0   | 15   | 0  |
| N. T. Burnhart, Geuda Springs, Kan.....    | 39   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| August Gabrielson, Oatville, R.D., Kn..... | 33   | 0  | 0    | 40   | 66   | 0    | 3   | 14  | 5   | 3   | 5   | 0   | 5    | 5  |
| E. L. Fulton, Harper, Kan.....             | 109  | 0  | 22   | 68   | 60   | 12   | 6   | 20  | 12  | 5   | 5   | 0   | 31   | 0  |
| W. M. Fullerton, Hazleton, Kan.....        | 16   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 7    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| A. T. Orlat, Anthony, Kan.....             | 41   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| J. M. Batson, Howard, Kan.....             | 97   | 0  | 20   | 0    | 0    | 19   | 0   | 25  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 50   | 0  |
| T. A. Fenlon, Augusta, Kan.....            | 17   | 0  | 3    | 10   | 38   | 3    | 1   | 8   | 1   | 1   | 11  | 0   | 8    | 0  |
| J. H. McElhmy, Kingman, Kan.....           | 154  | 5  | 84   | 82   | 45   | 77   | 0   | 35  | 15  | 22  | 10  | 10  | 51   | 0  |
| Hubert Ferguson, Maple City, Kan.....      | 16   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| W. H. Magill, Mayfield, Kan.....           | 41   | 0  | 8    | 24   | 10   | 8    | 0   | 15  | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| T. L. Lindley, Medicine Lodge, Kan.....    | 86   | 0  | 14   | 0    | 0    | 11   | 0   | 30  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |

## PRESBYTERY OF WICHITA

|                         |     |   |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |   |
|-------------------------|-----|---|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|---|
| Argonia .....           | 27  | 0 | 0  | 15  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 |
| Arkansas City, 1st..... | 433 | 0 | 68 | 157 | 160 | 63 | 10 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 75  | 5 |
| Belle Plaiu.....        | 116 | 0 | 15 | 7   | 10  | 15 | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2   | 0 |
| Benton .....            | 19  | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 |
| Caldwell, 1st.....      | 270 | 0 | 15 | 100 | 100 | 15 | 15 | 43 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 5  | 75  | 5 |
| Caldwell, Calvary.....  | 12  | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 |
| Cambridge .....         | 52  | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 |
| Clearwater .....        | 75  | 0 | 0  | 100 | 25  | 0  | 0  | 10 | 6  | 7  | 5  | 0  | 38  | 0 |
| Conway Springs .....    | 157 | 0 | 27 | 95  | 55  | 34 | 0  | 13 | 0  | 3  | 3  | 0  | 160 | 0 |
| Corwin .....            | 44  | 0 | 0  | 13  | 3   | 0  | 2  | 12 | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 4   | 0 |
| DeGraff .....           | *28 | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 |
| Derby, 1st.....         | 134 | 0 | 46 | 70  | 67  | 40 | 5  | 27 | 5  | 5  | 5  | 4  | 35  | 0 |
| Dexter .....            | 71  | 0 | 0  | 4   | 17  | 0  | 2  | 6  | 3  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 2   | 1 |
| Eldorado, 1st.....      | 250 | 0 | 55 | 100 | 25  | 50 | 5  | 0  | 5  | 10 | 5  | 7  | 0   | 0 |
| Freeport .....          | 70  | 0 | 10 | 50  | 69  | 34 | 0  | 24 | 5  | 5  | 5  | 0  | 15  | 0 |
| Geuda Springs .....     | 39  | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 |
| Harmony .....           | 33  | 0 | 0  | 40  | 66  | 0  | 3  | 14 | 5  | 3  | 5  | 0  | 5   | 5 |
| Harper, 1st.....        | 109 | 0 | 22 | 68  | 60  | 12 | 6  | 20 | 12 | 5  | 5  | 0  | 31  | 0 |
| Hazleton .....          | 16  | 0 | 0  | 0   | 7   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 |
| Hopewell .....          | 41  | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 6  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 |
| Howard, 1st.....        | 97  | 0 | 20 | 0   | 0   | 19 | 0  | 25 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 50  | 0 |
| Indianola .....         | 17  | 0 | 3  | 10  | 38  | 3  | 1  | 8  | 1  | 1  | 11 | 0  | 8   | 0 |
| Kingman, 1st.....       | 154 | 5 | 84 | 82  | 45  | 77 | 0  | 35 | 15 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 51  | 0 |
| Maple City.....         | 16  | 0 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 |
| Mayfield .....          | 41  | 0 | 8  | 24  | 10  | 8  | 0  | 15 | 0  | 10 | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 |
| Medicine Lodge.....     | 86  | 0 | 14 | 0   | 0   | 11 | 0  | 30 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0 |

| PRESBYTERY OF WICHITA—SYNOD OF KANSAS |   |                 |               |               |                          |       |               |       |           |               |                  |                |               |      |                |                   |
|---------------------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------|----------------|-------------------|
| CHURCHES                              | CHURCHES OF SESSIONS                    | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                          |       | Foreign Miss. |       | Education | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Federation    |      | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>ch-<br>se |
|                                       |   |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn-<br>dicate<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |           |               |                  |                | Wm's<br>Board |      |                |                   |
| Mt. Vernon.....                       | George Wilson, Winfield, R. D. 8, Kan.  | 32              | 0             | 0             | 5                        | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0                 |
| Mulvane.....                          | Charles Hodgson, Mulvane, Kan.....      | 56              | 0             | 28            | 33                       | 0     | 10            | 20    | 2         | 10            | 3                | 2              | 2             | 0    | 0              | 1                 |
| Nashville.....                        | F. P. Hewitt, Nashville, Kan.....       | 18              | 0             | 0             | 10                       | 0     | 8             | 0     | 1         | 0             | 1                | 1              | 1             | 0    | 0              | 0                 |
| New Salem.....                        | J. T. Long, New Salem, Kan.....         | 17              | 0             | 0             | 1                        | 0     | 1             | 0     | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0                 |
| Oxford.....                           | L. M. Barton, Oxford, Kan.....          | 47              | 0             | 0             | 30                       | 0     | 14            | 0     | 2         | 6             | 4                | 1              | 1             | 0    | 0              | 0                 |
| Perth.....                            | W. B. Knisely, Perth, Kan.....          | 44              | 0             | 0             | 23                       | 0     | 8             | 0     | 0         | 7             | 0                | 8              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0                 |
| Reece.....                            | O. E. Wheeler, Reece, Kan.....          | 52              | 0             | 0             | 0                        | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0         | 9             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0                 |
| Sedan.....                            | Seward B. Davis, Sedan, Kan.....        | 19              | 0             | 0             | 0                        | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0         | 3             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0                 |
| Uniondale.....                        | J. L. Lucas, Caldwell, Kan.....         | 34              | 0             | 0             | 0                        | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0                 |
| Waco.....                             | J. E. Diehl, Peck, Kan.....             | 39              | 0             | 2             | 23                       | 0     | 10            | 2     | 2         | 6             | 3                | 2              | 2             | 0    | 0              | 1                 |
| Walnut Valley.....                    | Charles F. Baxter, Winfield, R. D., Kn. | 25              | 0             | 0             | 0                        | 5     | 0             | 0     | 0         | 5             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0                 |
| Waterloo.....                         | George T. Davis, Murdock, R. D., Kan.   | 43              | 0             | 0             | 26                       | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0         | 9             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0                 |
| Wellington, 1st.....                  | Perry E. Miller, Wellington, Kan.....   | 355             | 0             | 116           | 200                      | 0     | 450           | 121   | 25        | 25            | 0                | 13             | 0             | 10   | 50             | 0                 |
| Wichita, 1st.....                     | H. M. DuBois, 232 N. Emporia St....     | 871             | 0             | 323           | 379                      | 0     | 634           | 1582  | 14        | 39            | 14               | 21             | 14            | 28   | 77             | 0                 |
| " Bethel.....                         | W. A. Bullinger, R. D., Wichita, Kan..  | 49              | 0             | 0             | 20                       | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0         | 9             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0                 |
| " Calvary.....                        | Andrew Baird, 1507 N. Topeka St....     | 234             | 0             | 34            | 100                      | 0     | 105           | 36    | 6         | 29            | 8                | 12             | 7             | 5    | 50             | 0                 |
| " Grace.....                          | A. Taggart, 333 Indiana Ave., Wichita   | 343             | 0             | 48            | 250                      | 0     | 667           | 40    | 20        | 20            | 15               | 50             | 8             | 22   | 128            | 5                 |
| " Lincoln St.....                     | J. H. Jones, 1207 S. Main St.....       | 178             | 0             | 2             | 80                       | 0     | 40            | 12    | 0         | 7             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0    | 16             | 0                 |
| " Linwood.....                        | C. H. Knight, 1557 Ida Ave., Wichita.   | 41              | 0             | 0             | 0                        | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0                 |
| " Oak St.....                         | H. W. Collier, 1002 Cleveland St....    | 167             | 0             | 8             | 0                        | 0     | 0             | 8     | 0         | 20            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0                 |
| " West Side.....                      | W. H. Wilson, 515 S. Martinson St....   | 341             | 0             | 114           | 250                      | 0     | 65            | 87    | 21        | 61            | 22               | 48             | 21            | 12   | 135            | 5                 |
| Winfield, 1st.....                    | W. C. Root, Winfield, Kan.....          | 548             | 0             | 66            | 200                      | 0     | 165           | 76    | 10        | 45            | 0                | 15             | 0             | 10   | 521            | 0                 |
| Miscellaneous.....                    | See Appendix.....                       | —               | 0             | 4             | 0                        | 0     | 0             | 40    | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0    | 0              | 0                 |
| Total.....                            | Wichita Presbytery—48 Churches...       | 5960            | 5             | 1141          | 2577                     | 2927  | 2405          | 152   | 624       | 153           | 280              | 133            | 123           | 1527 | 28             |                   |



|                                   | Mbrs. | Board | Board | Presb. | Board | Relief | Work | Erect. | Relief | Board | Board | Price |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Ashland, 1st.....                 | 355   | 100   | 126   |        | 84    | 112    | 39   | 40     | 33     | 40    | 35    | 15    |
| Carr's Fork.....                  | 12    | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Covington, 1st.....               | 613   | 243   | 62    |        | 115   | 27     | 64   | 6      | 60     | 113   | 67    | 48    |
| Dayton.....                       | 265   | 50    | 28    |        | 0     | 17     | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Ebenezer.....                     | 75    | 0     | 0     |        | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Erlanger.....                     | —     | 0     | 0     |        | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Falmouth.....                     | 47    | 50    | 20    |        | 26    | 0      | 5    | 11     | 10     | 10    | 2     | 2     |
| Flemingsburg.....                 | 140   | 0     | 59    |        | 0     | 23     | 10   | 10     | 10     | 22    | 10    | 5     |
| Frankfort, 1st.....               | 458   | 273   | 0     |        | 700   | 55     | 4    | 4      | 12     | 5     | 8     | 0     |
| Greenup.....                      | *58   | 64    | 0     |        | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Gilead.....                       | *15   | 2     | 0     |        | 6     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Island Creek.....                 | 48    | 0     | 0     |        | 0     | 0      | 0    | 2      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Latonia, Huntington Ave.....      | 35    | 22    | 10    |        | 15    | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Lexington, 2nd.....               | 414   | 235   | 134   |        | 108   | 141    | 25   | 54     | 0      | 25    | 5     | 5     |
| Ludlow.....                       | 149   | 89    | 28    |        | 39    | 32     | 5    | 13     | 5      | 15    | 5     | 0     |
| Maysville, 1st.....               | 229   | 159   | 48    |        | 90    | 47     | 12   | 48     | 12     | 13    | 13    | 0     |
| Mt. Carmel.....                   | 39    | 0     | 0     |        | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Mt. Sterling, 1st.....            | 236   | 108   | 45    |        | 46    | 27     | 1    | 3      | 9      | 1     | 3     | 0     |
| Murphysville.....                 | *18   | 0     | 0     |        | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| New Concord.....                  | 42    | 5     | 4     |        | 6     | 0      | 2    | 5      | 2      | 2     | 2     | 1     |
| New Hope.....                     | *8    | 0     | 0     |        | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Newport, 1st.....                 | 224   | 28    | 43    |        | 24    | 49     | 2    | 16     | 0      | 4     | 3     | 32    |
| Pikeville, 1st.....               | 145   | 65    | 47    |        | 64    | 12     | 0    | 24     | 0      | 0     | 5     | 24    |
| Prestonsburg.....                 | *20   | 12    | 0     |        | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Searles Memorial.....             | 41    | 16    | 0     |        | 16    | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Sharpsburg.....                   | 64    | 2     | 17    |        | 16    | 33     | 0    | 3      | 2      | 4     | 0     | 11    |
| Valley.....                       | *20   | 0     | 0     |        | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Williamstown.....                 | 29    | 5     | 0     |        | 0     | 7      | 0    | 2      | 5      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Wilson Memorial.....              | 45    | 23    | 0     |        | 0     | 0      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Winchester, Wash'ton St.....      | 124   | 40    | 14    |        | 30    | 13     | 4    | 4      | 4      | 5     | 2     | 13    |
| Miscellaneous.....                | —     | 112   | 8     |        | 0     | 0      | 0    | 4      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total.....                        | 3988  | 1702  | 694   |        | 1385  | 595    | 173  | 252    | 164    | 259   | 154   | 389   |
| Ebenezer Presbytery—30 Churches.. |       |       |       |        |       |        |      |        |        |       |       | 86    |

| PRESBYTERY OF LINCOLN—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY |              | Home Missions |                    | Foreign Mis. |            | S.S. Work | Chrch Erect. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |            | Coll. Hoar. | Tem. Ph. |
|---|--------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|----------|
| CHURCHES                                | No. of Mbrs. | Wm's Board    | Wm's Syn. & Presb. | Wm's Board   | Wm's Board |           |              |             | Board    | Wm's Hoar. |             |          |
| Calvary .....                           | 7            | 0             | 0                  | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Concord .....                           | 31           | 1             | 0                  | 0            | 0          | 1         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 1        |
| Louisville, Knox .....                  | 119          | 2             | 0                  | 2            | 0          | 1         | 1            | 1           | 4        | 0          | 1           | 0        |
| Wm. Caldwell, Burdick, Ky. ....         | 38           | 1             | 0                  | 2            | 0          | 1         | 1            | 1           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 1        |
| Thornion Spillman, Camp Nelson, Ky      | 41           | 1             | 0                  | 1            | 0          | 1         | 2            | 2           | 3        | 0          | 1           | 1        |
| See Appendix .....                      | —            | 0             | 0                  | 0            | 0          | 1         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| <b>Total .....</b>                      | <b>236</b>   | <b>5</b>      | <b>0</b>           | <b>5</b>     | <b>0</b>   | <b>4</b>  | <b>3</b>     | <b>4</b>    | <b>7</b> | <b>0</b>   | <b>2</b>    | <b>3</b> |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF LOGAN</b>              |              |               |                    |              |            |           |              |             |          |            |             |          |
| Adairville .....                        | 50           | 0             | 16                 | 0            | 16         | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Auburn .....                            | 114          | 66            | 33                 | 40           | 71         | 20        | 5            | 15          | 5        | 0          | 10          | 5        |
| Bolling Springs .....                   | *35          | 0             | 0                  | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Bowling Green, West'ster                | 246          | 90            | 71                 | 110          | 45         | 25        | 0            | 25          | 0        | 0          | 10          | 20       |
| Caney Fork .....                        | 23           | 2             | 0                  | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Corinth .....                           | 51           | 9             | 17                 | 10           | 14         | 4         | 7            | 4           | 3        | 0          | 3           | 2        |
| Ebenezer .....                          | 25           | 2             | 0                  | 1            | 0          | 0         | 0            | 1           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Franklin, College St. ....              | 156          | 40            | 105                | 10           | 38         | 3         | 20           | 5           | 1        | 0          | 3           | 0        |
| Gasper River .....                      | 21           | 1             | 0                  | 1            | 0          | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Goshen .....                            | 39           | 11            | 4                  | 0            | 4          | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Liberty .....                           | 60           | 0             | 2                  | 0            | 2          | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Morgantown .....                        | 21           | 3             | 0                  | 3            | 0          | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Mt. Lebanon .....                       | *35          | 0             | 0                  | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Mt. Moriah .....                        | 25           | 0             | 0                  | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Oak Grove .....                         | 52           | 3             | 3                  | 0            | 2          | 0         | 1            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Old Union .....                         | 15           | 15            | 5                  | 0            | 4          | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Pilot Knob .....                        | *30          | 8             | 9                  | 8            | 3          | 0         | 6            | 5           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Pleasant Hill .....                     | 30           | 17            | 16                 | 0            | 14         | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Portland .....                          | 16           | 0             | 0                  | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Round Pond .....                        | 54           | 3             | 0                  | 3            | 0          | 0         | 5            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Russellville .....                      | 51           | 25            | 34                 | 29           | 19         | 5         | 15           | 5           | 5        | 0          | 0           | 5        |
| Smith's Grove .....                     | 115          | 45            | 61                 | 67           | 91         | 6         | 8            | 8           | 8        | 0          | 8           | 0        |
| Trenton .....                           | *25          | 100           | 0                  | 100          | 4          | 50        | 25           | 27          | 5        | 0          | 27          | 5        |
| Trinity .....                           | 30           | 13            | 4                  | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |
| Woodburn .....                          | 21           | 0             | 11                 | 0            | 11         | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0        |



| PRESBYTERY OF PRINCETON—SYNOD OF KENTUCKY |                                     |                 |               |                  |               |               |       |                |              |                 |                |          |    |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|----|
| CHURCHES                                  |                                     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |                  |               | Foreign Mis.  |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |    |
|   |                                     |                 | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |                |              |                 |                |          |    |
| Bethlehem                                 | W. P. Black, Crider, Ky.            | 34              | 18            | 2                | 0             | 5             | 0     | 6              | 0            | 0               | 1              | 0        | 0  |
| J. Chapel Hill                            | J. Alex. Hill, Marlon, Ky.          | 97              | 7             | 8                | 3             | 11            | 1     | 1              | 1            | 2               | 1              | 0        | 1  |
| Crayneville                               | W. H. Ordway, Marlon, Ky.           | 30              | 2             | 4                | 2             | 0             | 1     | 1              | 1            | 1               | 0              | 0        | 1  |
| Dawson Springs                            | Hugh B. Gross, Dawson Springs, Ky.  | 32              | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  |
| Dixon                                     | John G. Jenkins, Dixon, Ky.         | 20              | 6             | 0                | 4             | 0             | 1     | 1              | 2            | 1               | 1              | 0        | 1  |
| Frances                                   | F. C. Payne, Crayne, Ky.            | 58              | 4             | 0                | 4             | 0             | 0     | 1              | 2            | 1               | 1              | 0        | 1  |
| Fredonia                                  | J. E. Crider, Fredonia, Ky.         | 50              | 10            | 0                | 25            | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 1              | 0        | 0  |
| Hebbardsville                             | W. Barnes, Hebbardsville, Ky.       | 10              | 0             | 1                | 0             | 2             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 2  |
| Hopkinsville                              | A. M. Wallis, Hopkinsville, Ky.     | 94              | 18            | 61               | 15            | 44            | 10    | 21             | 4            | 4               | 2              | 0        | 3  |
| Kuttawa                                   | R. D. Whittington, Kuttawa, Ky.     | 47              | 8             | 5                | 11            | 5             | 3     | 9              | 6            | 6               | 3              | 1        | 3  |
| Madisonville                              | Frank H. Leeper, Madisonville, Ky.  | 111             | 10            | 13               | 10            | 13            | 3     | 58             | 3            | 3               | 3              | 0        | 3  |
| Marion                                    | R. L. Moore, Marion, Ky.            | 47              | 25            | 11               | 5             | 9             | 3     | 11             | 3            | 3               | 5              | 2        | 3  |
| Mayfield                                  | Voris Gregory, Mayfield, Ky.        | 224             | 0             | 28               | 0             | 54            | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  |
| Paducah, Kentucky Ave.                    | W. B. Kennedy, Paducah, Ky.         | 112             | 22            | 5                | 25            | 5             | 0     | 5              | 5            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  |
| Princeton                                 | J. M. Templeman, Princeton, Ky.     | 202             | 72            | 53               | 82            | 44            | 11    | 11             | 2            | 16              | 2              | 1        | 2  |
| Providence                                | J. B. Benjamin, Providence, Ky.     | 57              | 25            | 15               | 25            | 15            | 5     | 8              | 5            | 5               | 5              | 0        | 5  |
| Shiloh                                    | L. B. Nichols, Lisman, Ky.          | 15              | 6             | 0                | 4             | 0             | 2     | 2              | 2            | 2               | 1              | 0        | 1  |
| Sturgis                                   | B. W. Dyer, Sturgis, Ky.            | 127             | 65            | 9                | 50            | 10            | 8     | 5              | 8            | 8               | 8              | 0        | 0  |
| Water Valley                              | F. B. Kitts, Water Valley, Ky.      | 20              | 0             | 4                | 0             | 4             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  |
| Miscellaneous                             | See Appendix.                       | —               | 128           | 24               | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 1              | 0        | 0  |
| Total                                     | Princeton Presbytery—19 Churches.   | 1387            | 426           | 243              | 265           | 221           | 48    | 140            | 44           | 52              | 34             | 5        | 24 |
| PRESB. OF TRANSYLVANIA                    |                                     |                 |               |                  |               |               |       |                |              |                 |                |          |    |
| Barbourville                              | R. W. Cole, Barbourville, Ky.       | 45              | 10            | 0                | 8             | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  |
| Bethel Union                              | Lee Lankford, Lebanon, Ky.          | 15              | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  |
| Booneville                                | Clerk of Session, Booneville, Ky.   | *36             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  |
| Boyle                                     | George W. Aarons, Shelby City, Ky.  | 40              | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  |
| Bradfordville                             | G. P. Newbolt, Bradfordsville, Ky.  | 42              | 0             | 8                | 0             | 19            | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  |
| Buckhorn                                  | S. J. Burns, Buckhorn, Ky.          | 256             | 49            | 2                | 96            | 18            | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  |
| Burkville                                 | J. G. Talbot, Burkville, Ky.        | 12              | 3             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  |
| Caldwell                                  | Hon. T. P. Reed, Parksville, Ky.    | 65              | 8             | 3                | 5             | 0             | 0     | 2              | 4            | 0               | 2              | 0        | 2  |
| Casy's Fork                               | P. J. Nunn, Marrowbone, Ky.         | 45              | 0             | 4                | 10            | 4             | 2     | 9              | 2            | 4               | 2              | 0        | 2  |
| Cedar Valley                              | Clerk of Session, Cedar Valley, Ky. | —               | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  |
| Columbia                                  | Judge H. C. Baker, Columbia, Ky.    | 113             | 38            | 5                | 27            | 5             | 2     | 2              | 2            | 2               | 2              | 0        | 2  |

|                        |      |      |     |  |      |     |     |     |     |     |    |   |     |    |
|------------------------|------|------|-----|--|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|---|-----|----|
| Danville, 2nd.....     | 240  | 1422 | 286 |  | 774  | 496 | 95  | 123 | 90  | 174 | 80 | 0 | 426 | 0  |
| East Bernstadt.....    | 4    | 0    | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Ebenezer.....          | 75   | 20   | 0   |  | 10   | 0   | 6   | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Edmonton.....          | 50   | 0    | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Friendship.....        | 45   | 0    | 0   |  | 3    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Greensburg.....        | 55   | 42   | 63  |  | 30   | 64  | 7   | 5   | 2   | 10  | 2  | 0 | 2   | 5  |
| Harlan.....            | 129  | 42   | 6   |  | 67   | 44  | 8   | 16  | 7   | 6   | 5  | 0 | 6   | 11 |
| Harmony.....           | 36   | 18   | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Harrodsburg Assembly.. | 170  | 53   | 45  |  | 0    | 75  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 17 |
| Hyden.....             | *23  | 21   | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Lancaster.....         | 172  | 253  | 23  |  | 8    | 77  | 0   | 6   | 3   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 7   | 0  |
| Lebanon, 1st.....      | 117  | 40   | 10  |  | 10   | 23  | 2   | 0   | 1   | 2   | 0  | 0 | 2   | 2  |
| Livingston.....        | *22  | 1    | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Manchester.....        | 50   | 8    | 0   |  | 4    | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Marrowbone.....        | 29   | 24   | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| McDonald.....          | *20  | 5    | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| McFarland Memorial.... | 46   | 15   | 20  |  | 18   | 20  | 2   | 2   | 1   | 1   | 1  | 0 | 2   | 1  |
| Monticello.....        | *23  | 10   | 0   |  | 10   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| New Hope.....          | 15   | 4    | 0   |  | 4    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 4   | 5   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| New Market.....        | 20   | 0    | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| North Jellico.....     | 18   | 2    | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Pittsburg.....         | *14  | 0    | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Richmond, 2nd.....     | 11   | 15   | 0   |  | 2    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Temperance.....        | —    | 0    | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Union.....             | 52   | 0    | 0   |  | 41   | 10  | 0   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Virgie Hoge.....       | 20   | 0    | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 0   | 0  |
| Miscellaneous.....     | —    | 528  | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0 | 206 | 39 |
| Total.....             | 2125 | 2630 | 475 |  | 1127 | 855 | 124 | 173 | 116 | 209 | 94 | 0 | 658 | 39 |

Transylvania Presby.—37 Churches.

| PRESBYTERY OF DETROIT—SYNOD OF MICHIGAN |  | No. of<br>Mbrs. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |  | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.     |       | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>ment |
|---|--|-----------------|--------------------|--|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| CHURCHES                                |  |                 |                    |  | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board |                |               |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Ann Arbor.....                          | S. W. Clarkson, 816 Tappan.....        | 584             |                    |  | 0             | 294           | 0                | 0     | 265            | 116           | 36               | 0              | 0        | 40            | 0              | 0            |
| Birmingham .....                        | A. S. Adams, Birmingham, Mich....      | 95              |                    |  | 0             | 9             | 0                | 0     | 36             | 0             | 6                | 0              | 0        | 17            | 0              | 0            |
| Brighton .....                          | F. H. Miller, Brighton, Mich....       | 65              |                    |  | 0             | 24            | 6                | 0     | 19             | 2             | 10               | 3              | 0        | 5             | 3              | 0            |
| Dearborn .....                          | P. F. Van Dore, Dearborn, Mich....     | 29              |                    |  | 0             | 25            | 5                | 4     | 0              | 0             | 3                | 0              | 0        | 20            | 0              | 0            |
| Detroit, 1st.....                       | J. S. Farrand, Jr., 457 Woodward Av.   | 222             |                    |  | 0             | 848           | 0                | 1500  | 1355           | 200           | 200              | 250            | 150      | 495           | 150            | 0            |
| "                                       | H. McLean, 522 Sheridan St.....        | 625             |                    |  | 0             | 107           | 0                | 571   | 168            | 15            | 88               | 15             | 40       | 25            | 0              | 0            |
| "                                       | W. E. Hutchinson, St. Clair Heights.   | 201             |                    |  | 0             | 19            | 0                | 64    | 57             | 2             | 24               | 2              | 2        | 13            | 0              | 0            |
| "                                       | R. McKinnell, 842 E. Boulevard.....    | 665             |                    |  | 0             | 128           | 0                | 288   | 148            | 10            | 34               | 10             | 10       | 55            | 10             | 5            |
| "                                       | J. D. Murray, 908 Humboldt St.....     | 351             |                    |  | 0             | 161           | 195              | 1268  | 156            | 30            | 65               | 30             | 30       | 23            | 30             | 0            |
| "                                       | Andrew Combe, 74 Alexandrine E.....    | 340             |                    |  | 0             | 100           | 0                | 180   | 120            | 15            | 41               | 10             | 15       | 32            | 20             | 5            |
| "                                       | G. H. Waldo, 156 Merrick Ave.....      | 464             |                    |  | 5             | 213           | 10               | 683   | 261            | 13            | 69               | 13             | 22       | 79            | 7              | 2            |
| "                                       | Walker Scotten, 221 Vinewood Ave.....  | 923             |                    |  | 0             | 1327          | 0                | 750   | 1983           | 40            | 60               | 50             | 60       | 259           | 50             | 0            |
| "                                       | G. A. Milligan, 448 Harrington St..... | 89              |                    |  | 0             | 5             | 0                | 5     | 30             | 1             | 0                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 2              | 1            |
| "                                       | U. G. Race, 43 Trowbridge St.....      | 332             |                    |  | 0             | 147           | 0                | 285   | 777            | 23            | 82               | 23             | 39       | 38            | 23             | 8            |
| "                                       | A. J. Cheesbrough, 599 W. Boulevard    | 814             |                    |  | 0             | 146           | 13               | 243   | 193            | 39            | 93               | 39             | 39       | 119           | 39             | 10           |
| "                                       | J. M. Francis, 240 Seyburn.....        | 586             |                    |  | 0             | 448           | 0                | 1370  | 700            | 63            | 63               | 63             | 105      | 60            | 63             | 42           |
| "                                       | Clerk of Session, Detroit, Mich.....   | .....           |                    |  | 0             | 4             | 12               | 31    | 45             | 0             | 5                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| "                                       | David Rowland, 529 Seyburn.....        | 326             |                    |  | 0             | 140           | 0                | 165   | 107            | 23            | 53               | 23             | 47       | 23            | 21             | 1            |
| "                                       | D. S. Carnegie, 96 Medbury, Detroit.   | 270             |                    |  | 0             | 24            | 8                | 63    | 71             | 9             | 7                | 4              | 13       | 5             | 4              | 1            |
| "                                       | John Roff, 1019 Warren W., Detroit.    | 753             |                    |  | 0             | 173           | 0                | 720   | 1303           | 20            | 40               | 10             | 50       | 59            | 0              | 5            |
| "                                       | Caleb S. Pitkin, 137 Grand Ave. W....  | 886             |                    |  | 0             | 254           | 0                | 700   | 259            | 25            | 44               | 25             | 25       | 75            | 50             | 10           |
| "                                       | James P. Main, 98 Brainerd, Detroit.   | 580             |                    |  | 0             | 949           | 0                | 682   | 2216           | 50            | 104              | 50             | 65       | 1115          | 50             | 60           |
| "                                       | G. H. Lau, 163 Melbourne, Detroit.     | 1081            |                    |  | 0             | 94            | 0                | 1000  | 188            | 50            | 100              | 0              | 75       | 25            | 55             | 15           |
| East Nankin.....                        | R. J. Lathers, Inkster, R.D. 2, Mich.  | 51              |                    |  | 0             | 30            | 4                | 16    | 23             | 0             | 8                | 0              | 0        | 22            | 0              | 0            |
| Ecorse .....                            | F. W. Seavitt, Ecorse, Mich.....       | 65              |                    |  | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0            |
| Erin .....                              | T. L. Common, Mt. Clemens, R.D. 5.     | 35              |                    |  | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 0             | 1                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Holly .....                             | J. A. Divine, Holly, Mich.....         | 100             |                    |  | 0             | 26            | 0                | 15    | 41             | 5             | 15               | 6              | 4        | 12            | 0              | 4            |
| Howell .....                            | Frank M. Lansing, Howell, Mich....     | 322             |                    |  | 0             | 80            | 1                | 0     | 92             | 0             | 33               | 0              | 0        | 15            | 16             | 0            |
| Independence .....                      | Clerk of Session, Waterford, Mich....  | *50             |                    |  | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 0             | 4                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Marine City .....                       | Clerk of Session, Marine City, Mich.   | *48             |                    |  | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Milan .....                             | J. D. Reasler, Milan, Mich.....        | *43             |                    |  | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 3             | 0                | 3              | 3        | 0             | 0              | 3            |
| Milford .....                           | Frank M. Ladd, Milford, Mich.....      | 283             |                    |  | 0             | 115           | 0                | 51    | 170            | 4             | 12               | 0              | 2        | 25            | 2              | 0            |
| Mt. Clemens.....                        | N. E. Reld, Mt. Clemens, Mich.....     | 222             |                    |  | 0             | 25            | 0                | 7     | 47             | 0             | 13               | 0              | 0        | 10            | 0              | 0            |
| Northville .....                        | C. L. Dubnar, Northville, Mich.....    | 180             |                    |  | 0             | 65            | 10               | 26    | 77             | 0             | 5                | 0              | 5        | 20            | 5              | 0            |
| Plainfield .....                        | C. D. Mapes, Gregory, Mich.....        | 30              |                    |  | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Plymouth .....                          | A. D. Stevens, Plymouth, Mich.....     | 135             |                    |  | 0             | 5             | 0                | 35    | 10             | 4             | 19               | 4              | 5        | 4             | 5              | 2            |

|                                   |       |   |      |      |       |       |      |      |     |      |     |      |     |     |
|-----------------------------------|-------|---|------|------|-------|-------|------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|
| Pontiac .....                     | 517   | 0 | 116  | 5    | 166   | 245   | 300  | 61   | 37  | 20   | 738 | 2814 | 655 | 186 |
| Redford, 1st.....                 | 69    | 0 | 5    | 0    | 36    | 21    | 4    | 5    | 5   | 8    | 4   | 5    | 10  | 0   |
| Saline .....                      | 90    | 0 | 8    | 28   | 29    | 25    | 2    | 2    | 3   | 3    | 2   | 3    | 2   | 5   |
| Sand Hill.....                    | *22   | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Southfield .....                  | 26    | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 2    | 7    | 2   | 1    | 1   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| South Lyon.....                   | 169   | 0 | 49   | 0    | 50    | 74    | 0    | 7    | 0   | 7    | 0   | 10   | 0   | 0   |
| Springfield .....                 | 36    | 0 | 0    | 11   | 5     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 2   | 0    | 2   | 0    | 0   | 2   |
| Stony Creek.....                  | *25   | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 6    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Trenton .....                     | 55    | 0 | 3    | 0    | 0     | 16    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Unadilla .....                    | 52    | 0 | 10   | 0    | 0     | 17    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 7    | 0   | 0   |
| Waterford Centre.....             | 17    | 0 | 5    | 10   | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| White Lake .....                  | 74    | 0 | 13   | 0    | 16    | 10    | 0    | 6    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Wyandotte .....                   | 187   | 0 | 1    | 0    | 20    | 0     | 0    | 5    | 0   | 10   | 9   | 0    | 8   | 3   |
| Ypsilanti .....                   | 320   | 0 | 167  | 10   | 116   | 404   | 80   | 54   | 15  | 20   | 5   | 30   | 0   | 0   |
| Miscellaneous .....               |       | 0 | 0    | 3482 | 49    | 5     | 0    | 13   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Total.....                        | 14816 | 5 | 6349 | 3812 | 11247 | 11135 | 1150 | 1504 | 446 | 1074 | 738 | 2814 | 655 | 186 |
| Detroit Presbytery—50 Churches... |       |   |      |      |       |       |      |      |     |      |     |      |     |     |
| Akron .....                       | 46    | 0 | 0    | 4    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 4    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Avoca .....                       | *6    | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Bad Axe .....                     | 170   | 0 | 5    | 24   | 66    | 13    | 4    | 28   | 4   | 4    | 4   | 7    | 4   | 1   |
| Bloomfield .....                  | 29    | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Bridgehampton .....               | 39    | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Brookfield .....                  | *13   | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Calvary .....                     | *23   | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Caro .....                        | 296   | 4 | 52   | 130  | 134   | 38    | 10   | 24   | 10  | 15   | 10  | 2    | 15  | 5   |
| Caseville .....                   | *15   | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 3    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 2    | 0   | 0   |
| Cass City .....                   | 125   | 0 | 32   | 19   | 0     | 16    | 5    | 15   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Chandler .....                    | *60   | 0 | 0    | 11   | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Columbia .....                    | *39   | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Croswell .....                    | 140   | 0 | 0    | 11   | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Deckerville .....                 | 58    | 0 | 0    | 13   | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Denmark .....                     | 6     | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Dryden .....                      | 41    | 0 | 0    | 1    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Flint .....                       |       |   |      |      |       |       |      |      |     |      |     |      |     |     |
| PRESBYTERY OF FLINT               |       |   |      |      |       |       |      |      |     |      |     |      |     |     |
| Akron .....                       | 46    | 0 | 0    | 4    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 4    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Avoca .....                       | *6    | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Bad Axe .....                     | 170   | 0 | 5    | 24   | 66    | 13    | 4    | 28   | 4   | 4    | 4   | 7    | 4   | 1   |
| Bloomfield .....                  | 29    | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Bridgehampton .....               | 39    | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Brookfield .....                  | *13   | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Calvary .....                     | *23   | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Caro .....                        | 296   | 4 | 52   | 130  | 134   | 38    | 10   | 24   | 10  | 15   | 10  | 2    | 15  | 5   |
| Caseville .....                   | *15   | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 3    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 2    | 0   | 0   |
| Cass City .....                   | 125   | 0 | 32   | 19   | 0     | 16    | 5    | 15   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Chandler .....                    | *60   | 0 | 0    | 11   | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Columbia .....                    | *39   | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Croswell .....                    | 140   | 0 | 0    | 11   | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Deckerville .....                 | 58    | 0 | 0    | 13   | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Denmark .....                     | 6     | 0 | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |
| Dryden .....                      | 41    | 0 | 0    | 1    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   |





|                        |   |      |    |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |
|------------------------|---|------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|
| Evart .....            | O. M. Bronson, Evart, Mich.....         | 86   | 0  | 18  | 22  | 28  | 31  | 4  | 15  | 5  | 5   | 6  | 0   | 4   | 2  |
| Grand Haven.....       | P. H. Benjamin, Grand Haven, Mich..     | 181  | 0  | 38  | 148 | 136 | 42  | 11 | 27  | 11 | 11  | 11 | 31  | 11  | 2  |
| Grand Rapids, 1st..... | C. M. Alden, 901 Scribner Ave., N. W.   | 276  | 0  | 232 | 142 | 123 | 201 | 10 | 34  | 10 | 15  | 10 | 93  | 49  | 4  |
| " 3rd .....            | Henry DeJonge, 269 Straight Ave...      | 100  | 0  | 40  | 0   | 0   | 25  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 16  | 0   | 0  |
| " Immanuel .....       | R. H. Young, 1115 Bates St.....         | 206  | 0  | 53  | 50  | 42  | 40  | 0  | 17  | 11 | 13  | 5  | 10  | 0   | 2  |
| Westminster .....      | George M. Hurst, Grand Rapids, Mich     | 554  | 0  | 330 | 300 | 285 | 238 | 14 | 56  | 14 | 35  | 28 | 69  | 28  | 0  |
| Hesperia .....         | Henry L. McCallum, Hesperia, Mich.      | 98   | 0  | 15  | 0   | 0   | 21  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1  | 11  | 0   | 3  |
| Ionia .....            | George D. Ranch, Ionia, Mich.....       | 237  | 0  | 29  | 73  | 45  | 43  | 5  | 23  | 5  | 5   | 15 | 21  | 0   | 0  |
| Ludington .....        | Geo. T. Haskell, R. D. Ludington, Mich  | 220  | 0  | 28  | 109 | 102 | 44  | 4  | 35  | 4  | 10  | 6  | 23  | 4   | 2  |
| McKnight Memorial..... | A. Clerk of Session, Dighton, Mich....  | 29   | 0  | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 3  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Montague .....         | A. S. Wanamaker, Montague, Mich....     | 51   | 0  | 26  | 19  | 74  | 32  | 0  | 22  | 4  | 5   | 4  | 14  | 4   | 0  |
| Muir .....             | W. C. Ely, Muir, Mich.....              | 63   | 0  | 0   | 8   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Sherman .....          | Robert H. George, Tustin, R. D., Mich.. | 14   | 0  | 0   | 3   | 3   | 0   | 1  | 2   | 2  | 1   | 1  | 0   | 1   | 1  |
| Spring Lake.....       | P. A. DeWitt, Spring Lake, Mich....     | 75   | 0  | 1   | 26  | 20  | 3   | 4  | 17  | 4  | 4   | 4  | 1   | 3   | 1  |
| Tustin .....           | Orren Stevens, Tustin, Mich.....        | 40   | 0  | 8   | 15  | 0   | 7   | 0  | 9   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Miscellaneous .....    | See Appendix .....                      |      | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Total.....             | Grand Rapids Presby.—16 Churches.       | 2407 | 0  | 833 | 971 | 919 | 802 | 59 | 283 | 80 | 117 | 93 | 294 | 110 | 19 |
| PRESBY. OF KALAMAZOO   |   |      |    |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |    |     |     |    |
| Allegan .....          | Albertus Kolwood, Allegan, Mien....     | 188  | 0  | 31  | 56  | 70  | 57  | 12 | 24  | 14 | 31  | 23 | 1   | 13  | 3  |
| Benton Harbor .....    | O. D. McMillan, Benton Harbor, Mich     | 106  | 0  | 33  | 57  | 85  | 111 | 7  | 34  | 0  | 0   | 7  | 5   | 6   | 3  |
| Buchanan .....         | Willard B. French, Buchanan, Mich..     | 97   | 0  | 14  | 0   | 38  | 28  | 0  | 10  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 5   | 0   | 0  |
| Burr Oak .....         | Mr. S. H. Hoyle, Burr Oak, Mich.....    | 44   | 0  | 0   | 17  | 0   | 2   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 3   | 0   | 0  |
| Cassopolis .....       | Thos. W. Anderson, M. D., Cassopolis    | 49   | 0  | 3   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0  | 5   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 5   | 0   | 0  |
| Centreville .....      | Alexander Sharp, Centreville, Mich..    | 163  | 0  | 20  | 22  | 15  | 5   | 2  | 11  | 2  | 5   | 5  | 0   | 7   | 1  |
| Decatur .....          | L. D. Hill, Decatur, Mich.....          | 108  | 0  | 20  | 43  | 43  | 65  | 7  | 17  | 16 | 7   | 7  | 7   | 7   | 0  |
| Edwardsburg .....      | Samuel B. Hadden, Edwardsburg....       | 30   | 0  | 0   | 23  | 8   | 0   | 1  | 3   | 3  | 2   | 2  | 0   | 2   | 0  |
| Hamilton .....         | Hermon B. Hadden, Hamilton, Mich..      | 15   | 0  | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Kalamazoo, 1st.....    | Alfred W. Brownell, Kalamazoo, Mich     | 545  | 0  | 154 | 300 | 303 | 194 | 25 | 35  | 25 | 40  | 30 | 50  | 25  | 0  |
| Kalamazoo, North.....  | Jas. J. Longhead, Kalamazoo, Mich..     | 135  | 0  | 6   | 63  | 10  | 12  | 4  | 0   | 2  | 2   | 0  | 9   | 2   | 3  |
| Martin .....           | C. C. Murray, Martin, Mich.....         | 80   | 0  | 2   | 5   | 5   | 4   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1   | 0   | 0  |
| Niles .....            | James E. Harder, Niles, Mich.....       | 217  | 18 | 60  | 82  | 21  | 72  | 5  | 20  | 5  | 5   | 5  | 8   | 5   | 0  |
| Paw Paw .....          | W. C. G. Ferguson, Paw Paw, Mich..      | 128  | 0  | 36  | 23  | 25  | 27  | 5  | 13  | 5  | 5   | 5  | 8   | 10  | 5  |
| Plainwell .....        | David B. McMartin, Plainwell, Mich..    | 109  | 0  | 18  | 10  | 15  | 30  | 3  | 4   | 4  | 4   | 4  | 0   | 13  | 0  |
| Richland .....         | Theodore A. Etter, Richland, Mich..     | 88   | 0  | 50  | 20  | 2   | 81  | 0  | 11  | 0  | 6   | 0  | 5   | 0   | 0  |







[illegible]

| PRESBYTERY OF SAGINAW—SYNOD OF MICHIGAN |  |                    |               |                 |                 |       |               |              |               |                |              |                 |                |          |    |                |              |
|---|--|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|----|----------------|--------------|
| CHURCHES                                |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions   |       |               | Foreign Mis. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |    | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>pnce |
|   |  | Board              | Wm's<br>Board |                 | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |                 |                |          |    |                |              |
| Emerson .....                           | J. L. Smith, Breckenridge, R.D. 3...   | *50                | 0             | 0               | 8               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Fairfield .....                         | H. A. Jones, Cathro, Mich.....         | *25                | 0             | 0               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Gladwin .....                           | Mrs. Leininger, Gladwin, Mich.....     | *3                 | 0             | 0               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Grayling .....                          | Allen B. Failing, Grayling, Mich.....  | 42                 | 0             | 0               | 6               | 0     | 1             | 0            | 6             | b36            | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 12             | 0            |
| Harrisville, Westminster.               | George Ferguson, Harrisville, Mich...  | 22                 | 0             | 0               | 11              | 5     | 0             | 0            | 10            | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Hillman .....                           | Charles Cain, Hillman, Mich.....       | *65                | 0             | 0               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Ithaca .....                            | J. A. Long, Ithaca, Mich.....          | 235                | 0             | 4               | 63              | 65    | 42            | 7            | 26            | 7              | 7            | 21              | 7              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Lafayette, 2nd .....                    | William Benson, Breckenridge, R.D. 2   | 29                 | 0             | 0               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Maple Ridge .....                       | R. L. D. Preston, Omer, Mich.....      | *33                | 0             | 0               | 15              | 0     | 0             | 0            | 5             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Midland .....                           | Sherman Olmstead, Midland, Mich....    | 194                | 0             | 55              | 65              | 68    | 59            | 6            | 26            | 6              | 16           | 6               | 22             | 16       | 3  | 3              | 1            |
| Mt. Pleasant .....                      | Charles Slater, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.... | 113                | 0             | 15              | 25              | 20    | 20            | 12           | 13            | 2              | 2            | 3               | 5              | 8        | 1  | 0              | 0            |
| Munger .....                            | J. C. Armour, R D. 1, Munger, Mich...  | 108                | 0             | 1               | 22              | 42    | 5             | 3            | 23            | 3              | 5            | 3               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Omer .....                              | R. L. D. Preston, Omer, Mich.....      | 9                  | 0             | 0               | 5               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Pinconning .....                        | Clerk of Session, Pinconning, Mich...  | *6                 | 0             | 0               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Rosebush .....                          | Wesley S. Fraser, Rosebush, Mich....   | 28                 | 0             | 0               | 8               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Saginaw, 1st .....                      | Geo. A. Baker, 1015 Adams St.....      | 625                | 0             | 178             | 403             | 289   | 727           | 24           | 52            | 24             | 34           | 77              | 34             | 5        | 5  | 3              | 1            |
| " 2nd .....                             | J. A. Slocum, Saginaw, W.S., Mich...   | *21                | 0             | 0               | 6               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| " Grace .....                           | Miss A. Weedfall, 1029 Vermont, W.S.   | 78                 | 0             | 0               | 62              | 20    | 4             | 5            | 5             | 5              | 20           | 5               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 5              | 0            |
| " Immanuel .....                        | F. E. Warren, 415 Clark St., Saginaw   | 52                 | 0             | 0               | 14              | 0     | 6             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| " Warren Ave. ....                      | Hamilton Watson, 632 Thompson....      | 701                | 0             | 98              | 258             | 159   | 173           | 10           | 40            | 15             | 29           | 10              | 28             | 30       | 22 | 2              | 2            |
| " Washington Av.                        | W. T. Lowry, 806 Webber St.....        | 163                | 0             | 5               | 47              | 48    | 15            | 10           | 15            | 5              | 5            | 8               | 2              | 5        | 3  | 3              | 3            |
| St. Louis .....                         | Fred N. Humphrey, St. Louis, Mich...   | 92                 | 0             | 6               | 6               | 6     | 7             | 2            | 3             | 3              | 2            | 1               | 1              | 3        | 1  | 1              | 1            |
| Tawas City .....                        | J. H. Nesbitt, Tawas City, Mich.....   | *29                | 0             | 0               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Taymouth .....                          | Daniel Robertson, Burt, Mich.....      | 83                 | 0             | 0               | 5               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 2             | 1              | 3            | 2               | 0              | 3        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Turner .....                            | Mrs. E. Ennes, Turner, Mich.....       | 7                  | 0             | 0               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Wise .....                              | Austin Moore, Loomis, R.D., Mich...    | *44                | 0             | 0               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Miscellaneous .....                     | See Appendix .....                     |                    | 0             | 0               | 0               | 0     | 10            | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Total .....                             | Saginaw Presbytery—40 Churches...      | 4436               | 0             | 622             | 1233            | 830   | 1553          | 98           | 297           | 115            | 140          | 122             | 290            | 131      | 43 |                |              |







| Two Harbors.....                    | 219  | 0    | 86   | 15   | 75   | 8   | 29  | 12  | 8   | 8   | 52  | 29  | 0  |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Virginia, Cleveland Ave.            | 170  | 130  | 6    | 130  | 37   | 6   | 25  | 9   | 6   | 10  | 10  | 20  | 9  |
| Willow River.....                   | 11   | 3    | 0    | 2    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Miscellaneous .....                 |      | 316  | 0    | 2    | 35   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0  |
| Total.....                          | 3123 | 2063 | 1015 | 3108 | 1094 | 128 | 770 | 384 | 175 | 165 | 385 | 829 | 43 |
| Duluth Presbytery—38 Churches.....  |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |
| P. O. Rackness, Alpha, Minn.....    | 63   | 40   | 9    | 11   | 7    | 2   | 16  | 2   | 2   | 1   | 0   | 12  | 1  |
| F. W. White, Amboy, Minn.....       | 102  | 63   | 7    | 60   | 12   | 2   | 36  | 5   | 5   | 3   | 5   | 25  | 1  |
| Jasper Haerus, Tracy, Minn.....     | 23   | 0    | 0    | 7    | 0    | 1   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Ole Hansen, Ash Creek, Minn.....    | 11   | 6    | 0    | 5    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Peter Scott, Milroy, Minn.....      | 22   | 18   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| E. R. Weeks, Balaton, Minn.....     | 85   | 46   | 29   | 15   | 45   | 2   | 6   | 4   | 5   | 2   | 5   | 15  | 1  |
| J. S. Crawford, Beaver Creek, Minn. | 54   | 39   | 2    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 9   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| F. M. Dyer, Windham, Minn.....      | 10   | 2    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| W. A. Dano, Blue Earth, Minn.....   | 157  | 131  | 32   | 79   | 83   | 5   | 25  | 10  | 5   | 5   | 15  | 5   | 7  |
| F. L. Hagerman, Brewster, Minn..... | 73   | 26   | 0    | 10   | 0    | 1   | 5   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0   | 1   | 1  |
| Charles Zea, Butterfield, Minn..... | 7    | 4    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| O. H. Aslakson, Canby, Minn.....    | 69   | 28   | 0    | 5    | 0    | 1   | 0   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Y. B. Tubbs, Milroy, Minn.....      | 42   | 25   | 0    | 8    | 0    | 0   | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| John Michie, Cottonwood, Minn.....  | 60   | 18   | 25   | 0    | 30   | 2   | 9   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 5   | 2   | 0  |
| W. H. Crowl, Currie, Minn.....      | 6    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| A. D. McLean, Delhi, Minn.....      | 136  | 107  | 50   | 55   | 64   | 5   | 30  | 10  | 5   | 5   | 14  | 0   | 2  |
| Mr. Thompson, Dundee, Minn.....     | 5    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Robert Ford, Balaton, Minn.....     | 40   | 21   | 0    | 6    | 0    | 1   | 30  | 4   | 2   | 2   | 0   | 7   | 1  |
| John C. Hanson, Evan, Minn.....     | 35   | 21   | 0    | 12   | 0    | 5   | 18  | 5   | 5   | 5   | 0   | 5   | 11 |
| George Browning, Fulda, Minn.....   | 86   | 20   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 2   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| H. W. Throop, Green Valley, Minn..  | 16   | 5    | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Mr. Hatch, Hardwick, Minn.....      | 20   | 5    | 0    | 5    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| H. Rinshma, Holland, Minn.....      | 17   | 6    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Carl H. Peterson, Lynd, Minn.....   | 16   | 5    | 0    | 3    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| J. B. Arp, Jackson, Minn.....       | 122  | 49   | 12   | 79   | 21   | 5   | 15  | 5   | 5   | 5   | 3   | 5   | 1  |
| G. S. Smiley, Jasper, Minn.....     | 63   | 26   | 0    | 8    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 1   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| H. W. Clapp, Mankato, Minn.....     | 51   | 14   | 20   | 17   | 11   | 0   | 7   | 3   | 0   | 4   | 4   | 0   | 0  |

## PRESBY. OF MANKATO

| Alpha .....       | 63  | 40  | 9  | 11 | 7  | 2 | 16 | 2  | 2 | 1 | 0  | 12 | 1  |
|-------------------|-----|-----|----|----|----|---|----|----|---|---|----|----|----|
| Amboy .....       | 102 | 63  | 7  | 60 | 12 | 2 | 36 | 5  | 5 | 3 | 5  | 25 | 1  |
| Amiret .....      | 23  | 0   | 0  | 7  | 0  | 1 | 0  | 3  | 0 | 3 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Ash Creek .....   | 11  | 6   | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Asford .....      | 22  | 18  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Balaton .....     | 85  | 46  | 29 | 15 | 45 | 2 | 6  | 4  | 5 | 2 | 5  | 15 | 1  |
| Beaver Creek..... | 54  | 39  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 9  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Bingham Lake..... | 10  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Blue Earth.....   | 157 | 131 | 32 | 79 | 83 | 5 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 5  | 7  |
| Brewster .....    | 73  | 26  | 0  | 10 | 0  | 1 | 5  | 1  | 1 | 1 | 0  | 1  | 1  |
| Butterfield ..... | 7   | 4   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Canby .....       | 69  | 28  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 1 | 0  | 1  | 1 | 1 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Clifton .....     | 42  | 25  | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Cottonwood .....  | 60  | 18  | 25 | 0  | 30 | 2 | 9  | 0  | 2 | 0 | 5  | 2  | 0  |
| Currie .....      | 6   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Delhi .....       | 136 | 107 | 50 | 55 | 64 | 5 | 30 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 0  | 2  |
| Dundee .....      | 5   | 1   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| East .....        | 40  | 21  | 0  | 6  | 0  | 1 | 30 | 4  | 2 | 2 | 0  | 7  | 1  |
| Evan .....        | 35  | 21  | 0  | 12 | 0  | 5 | 18 | 5  | 5 | 5 | 0  | 5  | 11 |
| Fulda .....       | 86  | 20  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 2  | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Green Valley..... | 16  | 5   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Hardwick .....    | 20  | 5   | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Holland .....     | 17  | 6   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Island Lake.....  | 16  | 5   | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Jackson .....     | 122 | 49  | 12 | 79 | 21 | 5 | 15 | 5  | 5 | 5 | 3  | 5  | 1  |
| Jasper .....      | 63  | 26  | 0  | 8  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 1  | 1 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Kasota .....      | 51  | 14  | 20 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 7  | 3  | 0 | 4 | 4  | 0  | 0  |





## SYNOD OF MINNESOTA

[APRIL]

| CHURCHES                |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | No. of<br>subs. |  | Wm's Board |  |            |  |  |  |       |  |            |  | Syn. &<br>Presb. |  | Wm's Board |  | Education  |  | S. S.<br>Work |  | Church<br>Erect. |  | Min.<br>Relief |  | Board |  | Wm's Board |  | Coll.<br>Board |  | Tem-<br>perance |  |
|-------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------|--|------------|--|------------|--|--|--|-------|--|------------|--|------------------|--|------------|--|------------|--|---------------|--|------------------|--|----------------|--|-------|--|------------|--|----------------|--|-----------------|--|
|                         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                 |  | Board      |  | Wm's Board |  |  |  | Board |  | Wm's Board |  |                  |  | Board      |  | Wm's Board |  |               |  | Board            |  | Wm's Board     |  |       |  | Board      |  | Wm's Board     |  |                 |  |
| Winsted .....           |  | C. R. Vollner, Winsted, Minn. ....     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 37              |  | 0          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 8                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  | 0               |  |
| Miscellaneous .....     |  | See Appendix .....                     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                 |  | 212        |  | 76         |  |  |  | 0     |  | 89         |  | 0                |  | 0          |  | 3          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  | 4               |  |
| Total .....             |  | Minneapolis Presby.—30 Churches..      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6921            |  | 3201       |  | 4049       |  |  |  | 6980  |  | 5479       |  | 357              |  | 845        |  | 428        |  | 1061          |  | 1637             |  | 471            |  | 4480  |  | 115        |  |                |  |                 |  |
| PRESBY. OF RED RIVER    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                 |  |            |  |            |  |  |  |       |  |            |  |                  |  |            |  |            |  |               |  |                  |  |                |  |       |  |            |  |                |  |                 |  |
| Alexandria .....        |  | J. A. McKay, Alexandria, Minn. ....    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10              |  | 0          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 1                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Alliance .....          |  | Charles Onan, Baker, Minn. ....        |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 33              |  | 7          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 3     |  | 0          |  | 12               |  | 1          |  | 1          |  | 1             |  | 0                |  | 2              |  | 1     |  | 0          |  |                |  |                 |  |
| Almora .....            |  | Clerk of Session, Almora, Minn. ....   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 6               |  | 1          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 1                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  |                |  |                 |  |
| Ashtab .....            |  | Ezekiel Marden, Ashtab, Minn. ....     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17              |  | 4          |  | 5          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 5          |  | 10               |  | 3          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  |                |  |                 |  |
| Bethel .....            |  | P. H. Caswell, Brown's Valley, Minn..  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10              |  | 6          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Brainerd .....          |  | Charles D. McKay, Brainerd, Minn..     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 183             |  | 21         |  | 30         |  |  |  | 21    |  | 19         |  | 5                |  | 24         |  | 5          |  | 5             |  | 16               |  | 5              |  | 3     |  | 3          |  | 3              |  |                 |  |
| Carlos .....            |  | Charles Franzen, Carlos, Minn. ....    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 21              |  | 0          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 5                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Crosby .....            |  | Rev. H. G. Gaunt, Wheaton, Minn. ....  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 23              |  | 6          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 6     |  | 0          |  | 1                |  | 2          |  | 1          |  | 1             |  | 1                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Cuyuna .....            |  | A. W. Gustafson, Cuyuna, Minn. ....    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5               |  | 0          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 1                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Deerhorn .....          |  | W. J. Peet, Wolverton, Minn. ....      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 55              |  | 9          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 4     |  | 0          |  | 12               |  | 2          |  | 1          |  | 1             |  | 0                |  | 5              |  | 1     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Deerwood .....          |  | Frank A. Edson, Deerwood, Minn. ....   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 17              |  | 0          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Dent .....              |  | Ezra Garber, Dent, Minn. ....          |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2               |  | 0          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 1                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Dilworth .....          |  | E. Saunders, Dilworth, Minn. ....      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15              |  | 2          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 3     |  | 0          |  | 1                |  | 1          |  | 1          |  | 0             |  | 1                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 2          |  | 1              |  |                 |  |
| Downer .....            |  | Alex. Lamb, Downer, Minn. ....         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 30              |  | 9          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 2     |  | 0          |  | 2                |  | 12         |  | 2          |  | 1             |  | 1                |  | 0              |  | 2     |  | 1          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Edwards .....           |  | Clerk of Session, Erhard, Minn. ....   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5               |  | 0          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Elbow Lake .....        |  | T. C. Hodgson, Elbow Lake, Minn..      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 110             |  | 4          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 2          |  | 0                |  | 20         |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Evansville .....        |  | V. M. Reif, Evansville, Minn. ....     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 19              |  | 31         |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 2          |  | 0                |  | 9          |  | 5          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 1              |  |                 |  |
| Fergus Falls .....      |  | Charles Grass, Fergus Falls, Minn..    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 148             |  | 84         |  | 34         |  |  |  | 25    |  | 99         |  | 5                |  | 52         |  | 8          |  | 9             |  | 10               |  | 24             |  | 27    |  | 2          |  | 2              |  |                 |  |
| Garfield .....          |  | Ferdinand Swenson, Garfield, Minn..    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 2               |  | 0          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Hazeldell .....         |  | Charles S. Hanley, Ellis, Minn. ....   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 12              |  | 5          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 2                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Herman .....            |  | Clerk of Session, Herman, Minn. ....   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5               |  | 0          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Lake Side Mission ..... |  | Clerk of Session, Lakeside, Minn. .... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ...             |  | 0          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Lawrence .....          |  | W. R. Ash, Wendell, Minn. ....         |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 34              |  | 2          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 2     |  | 5          |  | 0                |  | 12         |  | 1          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Leader, Bethel .....    |  | Clerk of Session, Leader, Minn. ....   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 9               |  | 2          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0                |  | 8          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Lidget Memorial .....   |  | G. W. Reed, Clitherall, Minn. ....     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 14              |  | 13         |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0                |  | 12         |  | 5          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Maine .....             |  | W. L. Wilson, Underwood, Minn. ....    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 71              |  | 8          |  | 23         |  |  |  | 10    |  | 52         |  | 0                |  | 15         |  | 3          |  | 6             |  | 0                |  | 13             |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Maplewood .....         |  | Charles W. West, Erhard, Minn. ....    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 11              |  | 3          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 2     |  | 0          |  | 0                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Moorhead .....          |  | C. A. Braman, Moorhead, Minn. ....     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 74              |  | 10         |  | 4          |  |  |  | 1     |  | 3          |  | 1                |  | 5          |  | 1          |  | 1             |  | 1                |  | 0              |  | 1     |  | 1          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |
| Norcross .....          |  | Clerk of Session, Norcross, Minn. .... |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3               |  | 0          |  | 0          |  |  |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0                |  | 0          |  | 0          |  | 0             |  | 0                |  | 0              |  | 0     |  | 0          |  | 0              |  |                 |  |



## PRESBYTERY OF ST. CLOUD—SYNOD OF MINNESOTA

| CHURCHES            | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                      | Foreign Mis. |               | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Execut. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>Pnce |
|---------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                     |  |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's Syn.&<br>Presb. | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |              |                   |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Maynard .....       | E. A. Laidlaw, Maynard, Minn.....      | 20              | 16            | 20            |                      | 1            | 0             | 20           | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 4             | 0              | 0            |
| Murdock .....       | Wm. H. Chapman, Murdock, Minn....      | 22              | 8             | 0             |                      | 15           | 0             | 1            | 3                 | 3              | 0        | 0             | 2              | 0            |
| New London .....    | Clerk of Session, New London, Minn..   | 22              | 2             | 0             |                      | 0            | 0             | 13           | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Onamia .....        | Clerk of Session, Onamia, Minn.....    | 23              | 0             | 0             |                      | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Osakis .....        | Jacob Dunn, Osakis, Minn.....          | 28              | 0             | 9             |                      | 4            | 10            | 2            | 5                 | 2              | 2        | 3             | 2              | 2            |
| Parkertown .....    | Clerk of Session, Parkertown, Minn.... | 8               | 0             | 0             |                      | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Paynesville .....   | E. D. Gale, Paynesville, Minn.....     | 41              | 4             | 5             |                      | 7            | 7             | 7            | 4                 | 0              | 0        | 1             | 4              | 0            |
| Pennock .....       | Clerk of Session, Pennock, Minn.....   | 4               | 0             | 0             |                      | 0            | 0             | 1            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Randall .....       | Chester Willey, Randall, Minn.....     | 9               | 0             | 0             |                      | 0            | 0             | 7            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Royalton .....      | Frank Broadhead, Royalton, Minn....    | 14              | 7             | 0             |                      | 0            | 0             | 9            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Sartell .....       | James Hoisapple, Sartell, Minn.....    | 34              | 5             | 0             |                      | 0            | 1             | 4            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 0            |
| Sedan .....         | Carl M. Jacobson, Sedan, Minn.....     | 23              | 6             | 0             |                      | 0            | 0             | 2            | b40               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Spicer .....        | Carl G. Norstein, Spicer, Minn.....    | 27              | 20            | 3             |                      | 2            | 8             | 5            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Spring Grove .....  | George Welch, Brookfield, R.D., Minn   | 29              | 7             | 4             |                      | 6            | 0             | 4            | 3                 | 2              | 2        | 1             | 1              | 0            |
| St. Cloud .....     | Rev. E. C. Campbell, D.D., St. Cloud   | 184             | 33            | 117           |                      | 68           | 131           | 29           | 6                 | 6              | 7        | 29            | 51             | 1            |
| St. George .....    | Clerk of Session, Foley, Minn.....     | 10              | 9             | 0             |                      | 7            | 0             | 8            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| St. Thomas .....    | J. H. Ward, Long Prairie, R.D., Minn.  | 22              | 0             | 0             |                      | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Wahkan .....        | E. L. Haws, Wahkan, Minn.....          | 26              | 0             | 0             |                      | 5            | 0             | 0            | 1                 | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Watkins .....       | Clerk of Session, Watkins, Minn....    | 16              | 0             | 0             |                      | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Westport .....      | W. Bush, Westport, Minn.....           | 6               | 0             | 0             |                      | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Willmar .....       | H. McDonald, Willmar, Minn.....        | 240             | 25            | 89            |                      | 15           | 39            | 30           | 5                 | 5              | 5        | 24            | 27             | 0            |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix.....                      |                 | 170           | 0             |                      | 0            | 0             | 48           | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Total .....         | St. Cloud Presbytery—46 Churches..     | 1572            | 485           | 348           |                      | 266          | 287           | 304          | 94                | 43             | 25       | 92            | 304            | 7            |

|                      |                                       |     |    |    |  |    |    |    |   |    |   |   |    |   |
|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|----|----|--|----|----|----|---|----|---|---|----|---|
| PRESBY. OF ST. PAUL  |                                       |     |    |    |  |    |    |    |   |    |   |   |    |   |
| Belle Plaine .....   | Joseph Frankland, Belle Plaine, Minn  | 31  | 0  | 0  |  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 |
| Bethany .....        | John Munsan, Etter, Minn.....         | *10 | 0  | 0  |  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 |
| Blaine .....         | Mrs. D. E. Smith, Anoka, R.D. 4, Minn | *23 | 0  | 0  |  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 |
| Farmington .....     | C. B. Whittier, Farmington, Minn..    | 81  | 10 | 0  |  | 59 | 11 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 7 | 6 | 4  | 0 |
| Forest Lake .....    | L. P. Carter, Forest Lake, Minn.....  | 50  | 6  | 0  |  | 6  | 0  | 10 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 |
| Glendale .....       | Mrs. A. T. Escherich, Savage, Minn..  | *10 | 0  | 0  |  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 |
| Hastings .....       | Edwin S. Fitch, Hastings, Minn.....   | 124 | 0  | 29 |  | 0  | 82 | 9  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Jordan .....         | Mrs. E. T. Mosley, Jordan, Minn....   | 6   | 0  | 0  |  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 |
| North St. Paul ..... | Alfred Swift, St. Paul, Minn.....     | 30  | 5  | 0  |  | 5  | 0  | 6  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0 |



## PRESBYTERY OF WINONA—SYNOD OF MINNESOTA

| CHURCHES         | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    | No. of<br>Memb. | LOCAL MISSIONS |               | FUTURE MISSIONS  |       | S.S.<br>Work  | Church<br>Execut- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Boards | Tem-<br>ple |
|------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                  |                                       |                 | Board          | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Education         |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                 |             |
| Ashland          | Rev. E. S. Carey, Hayfield, Minn.     | ....            | 3              | 0             |                  | 3     | 0             | 1                 | 2              | 1        | 0             | 1               | 1           |
| Austin           | Z. T. F. Runner, Austin, Minn.        | 195             | 0              | 39            |                  | 4     | 36            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 5             | 0               | 0           |
| Blooming Prairie | E. Morton, Blooming Prairie, Minn.    | *30             | 0              | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 4             | 0               | 0           |
| Caledonia        | W. D. Belding, Caledonia, Minn.       | *27             | 0              | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0               | 0           |
| Canton           | G. Young, Canton, Minn.               | 23              | 5              | 2             |                  | 9     | 0             | 4                 | 4              | 4        | 1             | 3               | 3           |
| Chatfield        | Rev. W. R. Reynolds, Chatfield, Minn. | 177             | 112            | 89            |                  | 40    | 96            | 14                | 8              | 0        | 8             | 12              | 0           |
| Claremont        | Finley McMartin, Claremont, Minn.     | 92              | 0              | 9             |                  | 0     | 10            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 9             | 0               | 2           |
| Cummingsville    | F. J. Teasca, Chatfield, R.D., Minn.  | ....            | 22             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0               | 0           |
| Dundas           | A. Hassan, Dundas, Minn.              | *43             | 4              | 0             |                  | 5     | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0               | 0           |
| Fremont          | John Bain, Utica, Minn.               | 30              | 5              | 11            |                  | 5     | 14            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 6             | 0               | 0           |
| Genoa            | Mrs. Chas. L. Mott, Genoa, Minn.      | *25             | 0              | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0               | 0           |
| Havana           | T. K. Hickok, Owatonna, R.D., Minn.   | 21              | 0              | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0               | 0           |
| Hayfield         | G. F. Westcott, Hayfield, Minn.       | 75              | 28             | 0             |                  | 27    | 10            | 2                 | 3              | 4        | 5             | 0               | 1           |
| Hokah            | Anthony Demo, Hokah, Minn.            | 39              | 3              | 0             |                  | 5     | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0               | 0           |
| Houston          | Clerk of Session, Houston, Minn.      | 34              | 0              | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0               | 0           |
| Kasson           | E. E. Fairchild, Kasson, Minn.        | 48              | 100            | 12            |                  | 40    | 14            | 7                 | 10             | 10       | 0             | 7               | 7           |
| LaCrescent       | F. I. Harris, LaCrescent, Minn.       | 31              | 1              | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0               | 0           |
| Lanesboro        | Rev. R. L. Jane, Canton, Minn.        | 23              | 2              | 0             |                  | 4     | 0             | 2                 | 2              | 2        | 0             | 3               | 2           |
| Leroy            | L. W. Prosser, Leroy, Minn.           | 174             | 0              | 26            |                  | 7     | 32            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 20            | 0               | 0           |
| Leviston         | G. W. Hunt, Leviston, Minn.           | 21              | 4              | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0               | 0           |
| Oakland          | Eugene Lowry, Austin, Minn.           | 48              | 0              | 0             |                  | 15    | 0             | 1                 | 8              | 0        | 0             | 0               | 0           |
| Oronoco          | Miss Pearl Olson, Oronoco, Minn.      | 21              | 4              | 0             |                  | 30    | 78            | 4                 | 21             | 10       | 7             | 20              | 4           |
| Owatonna         | Edward Donaldson, Owatonna, Minn.     | 134             | 21             | 67            |                  | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0               | 0           |
| Preston          | Herman Ott, Preston, Minn.            | 73              | 0              | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0               | 0           |
| Richland Prairie | John McCallum, Lanesboro, Minn.       | 28              | 3              | 0             |                  | 3     | 0             | 4                 | 3              | 4        | 4             | 0               | 4           |
| Rochester        | F. A. Poole, Rochester, Minn.         | 174             | 35             | 44            |                  | 25    | 98            | 3                 | 6              | 5        | 0             | 3               | 8           |
| Rushford         | Edward Moore, Rushford, Minn.         | 82              | 7              | 29            |                  | 6     | 23            | 3                 | 2              | 7        | 3             | 2               | 5           |
| Utica, Union     | W. D. Bosworth, Utica, Minn.          | 26              | 1              | 0             |                  | 0     | 3             | 0                 | 14             | 0        | 0             | 0               | 0           |
| Washington       | Abanah Leibold, Chatfield, R.D.       | 41              | 10             | 33            |                  | 20    | 26            | 2                 | 2              | 3        | 7             | 0               | 4           |
| Winona           | H. W. Buswell, Winona, Minn.          | 207             | 139            | 45            |                  | 139   | 69            | 30                | 68             | 18       | 30            | 80              | 0           |
| Miscellaneous    | See Appendix                          | 182             | 0              | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0               | 0           |
| Total            | Winona Presbytery—38 Churches         | 2313            | 808            | 578           |                  | 547   | 677           | 80                | 448            | 79       | 91            | 120             | 42          |





| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                 | Foreign Miss. |               |                | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Rels | Freedmen. |               | Coll.<br>Tem-<br>pnce |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------|---------------|-----------------------|
|                         |  |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation |              |                 |              | Board     | Wm's<br>Board |                       |
| Webster .....           | W. D. Frazier, Louisville, R.D.4, Miss | *28             | 5             | 0             |                 | 4             | 0             | 0              | 7            | 0               | 1            | 0         | 0             | 1                     |
| Miscellaneous .....     | 'See Appendix.....                     |                 | 78            | 0             |                 | 10            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0                     |
| Total .....             | New Hope Presbytery—19 Churches        | 763             | 284           | 97            |                 | 106           | 77            | 31             | 51           | 31              | 35           | 14        | 0             | 26                    |
| PRESBYTERY OF OXFORD    |  |                 |               |               |                 |               |               |                |              |                 |              |           |               |                       |
| Batesville .....        | B. W. Gowdy, Batesville, Miss.....     | *54             | 35            | 19            |                 | 29            | 11            | 3              | 8            | 0               | 9            | 0         | 0             | 0                     |
| Bethel .....            | S. L. Entrikin, Pleasant Hill, Miss..  | 20              | 4             | 0             |                 | 3             | 0             | 2              | 2            | 2               | 2            | 1         | 0             | 1                     |
| Big Creek .....         | Mason Carter, Calhoun City, R.D..      | *25             | 6             | 0             |                 | 0             | 0             | 1              | 0            | 1               | 1            | 1         | 0             | 0                     |
| Black Jack .....        | G. W. Mitchell, Central Academy...     | *60             | 0             | 0             |                 | 0             | 0             | 0              | 2            | 0               | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0                     |
| Bradford's Chapel ..... | John S. Bradford, Redding, Miss....    | 8               | 4             | 0             |                 | 4             | 3             | 0              | 4            | 0               | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0                     |
| Coffeeville .....       | C. W. Rowland, Coffeeville, Miss....   | *40             | 13            | 9             |                 | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0                     |
| Courtland .....         | Willie Herron, Courtland, Miss.....    | 12              | 5             | 0             |                 | 5             | 0             | 2              | 4            | 2               | 2            | 1         | 0             | 1                     |
| Eudora .....            | S. B. Dean, Eudora, Miss.....          | *25             | 14            | 0             |                 | 9             | 0             | 3              | 7            | 2               | 3            | 2         | 0             | 1                     |
| Harrison .....          | J. C. Kuykendall, Enid, Miss.....      | 20              | 5             | 0             |                 | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0                     |
| Hernando .....          | D. C. Lauderdale, Hernando, Miss..     | *20             | 12            | 0             |                 | 5             | 0             | 2              | 8            | 1               | 1            | 1         | 0             | 2                     |
| Independence .....      | T. H. Anderson, Batesville, R.D. 3...  | 44              | 0             | 16            |                 | 0             | 13            | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0            | 16        | 0             | 0                     |
| Kilmichael .....        | W. W. Johnston, Sibleyton, Miss....    | 10              | 6             | 0             |                 | 2             | 0             | 1              | 1            | 1               | 1            | 1         | 0             | 1                     |
| New Bethlehem .....     | R. M. Lusher, Nesbitt, Miss.....       | 24              | 15            | 5             |                 | 22            | 3             | 3              | 9            | 3               | 4            | 1         | 0             | 3                     |
| New Ebenezer .....      | L. M. Gartrell, Lake Cormorant, R.D.   | 53              | 39            | 8             |                 | 14            | 6             | 4              | 18           | 4               | 5            | 1         | 0             | 4                     |
| New Garden .....        | W. J. Philley, Eupora, R.D., Miss...   | *21             | 6             | 0             |                 | 2             | 0             | 1              | 1            | 1               | 1            | 1         | 0             | 1                     |
| New Hope .....          | R. A. Craven, Independence, Miss...    | 30              | 4             | 0             |                 | 0             | 0             | 0              | 1            | 0               | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0                     |
| Oakland .....           | C. M. Holland, Mathiston, Miss....     | 15              | 12            | 0             |                 | 3             | 0             | 1              | 1            | 1               | 1            | 1         | 0             | 1                     |
| Oxford .....            | A. P. Herron, Oakland, Miss.....       | 60              | 24            | 12            |                 | 15            | 5             | 5              | 8            | 5               | 5            | 5         | 0             | 4                     |
| Harmony .....           | W. D. Porter, Oxford, Miss.....        | 116             | 63            | 38            |                 | 103           | 66            | 14             | 16           | 14              | 15           | 0         | 0             | 0                     |
| Pine Hill .....         | E. M. Bowman, Pickens, Miss.....       | 23              | 10            | 0             |                 | 5             | 0             | 1              | 6            | 1               | 1            | 1         | 0             | 1                     |
| Shiloh .....            | Edwin Bonner, Oakland, Miss.....       | 40              | 5             | 0             |                 | 6             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0                     |
| Water Valley .....      | J. H. Lindall, Sweetman, R.D. 1, Miss  | *48             | 6             | 0             |                 | 1             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 1            | 0         | 0             | 0                     |
| Zion .....              | T. H. Simpson, Camerton, Miss....      | 36              | 15            | 8             |                 | 13            | 10            | 3              | 4            | 3               | 4            | 1         | 0             | 3                     |
| Miscellaneous .....     | W. B. Carter, Water Valley, Miss...    | *45             | 11            | 5             |                 | 2             | 6             | 1              | 1            | 1               | 1            | 1         | 0             | 1                     |
|                         | J. S. Rowe, Yazoo City, Miss.....      | 26              | 0             | 0             |                 | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0                     |
|                         | 'See Appendix.....                     |                 | 113           | 0             |                 | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0            | 0         | 0             | 0                     |
| Total .....             | Oxford Presbytery—25 Churches....      | 875             | 426           | 118           |                 | 251           | 123           | 47             | 99           | 43              | 57           | 35        | 0             | 27                    |

|                              |  | MEMBERS | JOSEPH | FRANK | BOARD | BOARD | SECTION | WORK | EXERCISE | RELIEF | BOARD | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Ten-<br>pence |
|------------------------------|--|---------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|------|----------|--------|-------|------------|-------------|---------------|
| AURORA .....                 | J. L. Rinker, Aurora, Mo. ....             | 159     | 15     | 15    |       | 0     | 10      | 3    | 14       | 0      | 3     | 0          | 0           | 0             |
| Bethel .....                 | John Hansard, Wentworth, Mo. ....          | 39      | 3      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 2        | 0      | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0             |
| Bethpage .....               | Sanford Granger, Rocky Comfort, Mo. ....   | *15     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0             |
| Bowers' Mill .....           | J. E. Patton, Bowers' Mill, R.D. 1. ....   | 35      | 3      | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0       | 0    | 0        | 1      | 1     | 0          | 0           | 0             |
| Carterville .....            | C. E. Ault, Carterville, Mo. ....          | 64      | 13     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 3        | 0      | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0             |
| Carthage, 1st. ....          | D. M. Knight, 118 Wiggins St. ....         | 456     | 40     | 214   | 77    | 77    | 186     | 15   | 5        | 15     | 10    | 55         | 15          | 5             |
| Carthage, Main St. ....      | T. H. Jenkins, Carthage, Mo. ....          | 146     | 65     | 53    | 79    | 79    | 44      | 4    | 17       | 4      | 12    | 15         | 10          | 2             |
| Cassville .....              | S. R. Reynolds, Cassville, Mo. ....        | 38      | 3      | 0     | 3     | 3     | 0       | 1    | 3        | 1      | 1     | 0          | 1           | 1             |
| Downey .....                 | Charles Moore, Stotts City, Mo. ....       | *30     | 0      | 0     | 5     | 5     | 0       | 0    | 3        | 0      | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0             |
| Dudman Springs .....         | W. H. Dudman, Carthage, Mo. ....           | *28     | 3      | 0     | 1     | 1     | 0       | 0    | 1        | 1      | 1     | 0          | 0           | 0             |
| El Dorado Springs, 1st. .... | J. C. Morton, El Dorado Spgs., Mo. ....    | 14      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0             |
| Golden City .....            | Dr. J. M. Brooks, Golden City, Mo. ....    | 103     | 10     | 16    | 11    | 11    | 8       | 2    | 2        | 2      | 2     | 2          | 2           | 2             |
| Grace .....                  | Nector Hill, Golden City, R.D. 1, Mo. .... | 37      | 0      | 19    | 18    | 18    | 14      | 0    | 0        | 0      | 0     | 12         | 0           | 1             |
| Hoberg .....                 | A. E. Baugh, Mt. Vernon, Mo. ....          | 67      | 8      | 8     | 8     | 8     | 12      | 0    | 8        | 0      | 0     | 3          | 0           | 4             |
| Irwin .....                  | J. N. Frank, Irwin, Mo. ....               | 34      | 5      | 0     | 5     | 5     | 0       | 1    | 4        | 1      | 1     | 0          | 1           | 1             |
| Jasper .....                 | W. H. Hager, Jasper, Mo. ....              | 56      | 10     | 0     | 9     | 9     | 0       | 1    | 1        | 1      | 1     | 0          | 1           | 1             |
| Joplin, 1st. ....            | James Lawrence, 111 Moffett, Joplin        | 452     | 139    | 182   | 166   | 166   | 116     | 8    | 51       | 8      | 30    | 45         | 20          | 4             |
| Joplin, Bethany .....        | S. T. Tambllyn, 1816 Virginia Ave. ....    | 175     | 33     | 45    | 45    | 45    | 42      | 3    | 13       | 2      | 0     | 4          | 10          | 3             |
| Joplin, North Heights .....  | C. W. Martin, 229 N. Wall St., Joplin      | 150     | 0      | 16    | 0     | 0     | 14      | 0    | 0        | 0      | 0     | 5          | 0           | 0             |
| Liberty .....                | Gus W. Smith, Diamond, Mo. ....            | 35      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 1        | 0      | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0             |
| Madison .....                | O. H. Rain, Carthage, R.D., Mo. ....       | 68      | 4      | 0     | 3     | 3     | 0       | 0    | 4        | 1      | 2     | 1          | 0           | 0             |
| Monett .....                 | J. G. Wilhelm, Monett, Mo. ....            | 139     | 0      | 40    | 25    | 25    | 39      | 0    | 0        | 0      | 0     | 1          | 8           | 0             |
| Mt. Vernon .....             | John C. Turk, Mt. Vernon, Mo. ....         | 207     | 29     | 68    | 0     | 0     | 67      | 4    | 22       | 10     | 11    | 8          | 13          | 0             |
| Neosho .....                 | O. W. Wager, Neosho, Mo. ....              | 207     | 127    | 91    | 150   | 150   | 71      | 4    | 37       | 4      | 13    | 18         | 12          | 7             |
| Neveda .....                 | Charles Thom, Nevada, Mo. ....             | 192     | 70     | 25    | 75    | 75    | 14      | 4    | 11       | 4      | 12    | 11         | 4           | 2             |
| Ozark Prairie .....          | H. C. Orr, Mt. Vernon, Mo. ....            | 69      | 0      | 27    | 14    | 14    | 30      | 5    | 0        | 0      | 5     | 2          | 12          | 0             |
| Preston .....                | I. Lauderbaugh, Carthage, R.D. 2, Mo       | 48      | 10     | 0     | 8     | 0     | 1       | 1    | 1        | 1      | 1     | 0          | 1           | 0             |
| Purdy .....                  | F. A. Archbald, Purdy, Mo. ....            | *15     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0             |
| Richards .....               | William Peas, Richards, Mo. ....           | 99      | 22     | 29    | 17    | 17    | 65      | 3    | 5        | 3      | 3     | 0          | 5           | 0             |
| Ritchey .....                | G. W. Lawrence, Ritchey, Mo. ....          | 30      | 10     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 0        | 0      | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0             |
| Rocky Comfort .....          | Dr. D. N. Dabby, Rocky Comfort, Mo.        | 31      | 7      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 2        | 0      | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0             |
| Sarcozie .....               | S. P. Burruss, Sarcozie, Mo. ....          | 140     | 39     | 35    | 50    | 50    | 29      | 10   | 12       | 5      | 15    | 8          | 5           | 0             |
| Seneca .....                 | Charles Dreihellis, Seneca, Mo. ....       | 18      | 1      | 9     | 2     | 2     | 6       | 1    | 5        | 1      | 2     | 1          | 6           | 1             |
| Stotts City .....            | John L. Smith, Stotts City, Mo. ....       | 27      | 3      | 0     | 1     | 1     | 0       | 0    | 1        | 1      | 1     | 0          | 0           | 0             |
| Union .....                  | A. J. Chandler, Mt. Vernon, Mo. ....       | 114     | 12     | 10    | 15    | 15    | 7       | 3    | 11       | 2      | 4     | 3          | 3           | 1             |



|                                      | Windsor Harbor | Miscellaneous | Total | Iron Mountain Presby.—26 Churches | Board | Presb. | Board | Board | Ordn. | Worship | Church | Min. | Board | Worship | Coll. | Tem. |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|------|-------|---------|-------|------|
|                                      | 54             | 23            | 1092  |                                   | 18    | 2      | 181   | 127   | 147   | 24      | 135    | 52   | 31    | 8       | 19    | 14   |
| Windsor Harbor                       | 54             | 23            | 1092  |                                   | 18    | 2      | 181   | 127   | 147   | 24      | 135    | 52   | 31    | 8       | 19    | 14   |
| Miscellaneous                        | 23             |               |       |                                   | 5     | 5      |       | 5     | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| Total                                | 1092           |               |       |                                   | 8     | 0      |       | 0     | 6     | 0       | 6      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| PRESBY. OF KANSAS CITY               |                |               |       |                                   |       |        |       |       |       |         |        |      |       |         |       |      |
| Dan Carpenter, Gashland, Mo.         | 32             | 0             |       |                                   | 2     | 0      |       | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| Clerk of Session, Bates City, Mo.    | *3             | 0             |       |                                   | 0     | 0      |       | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| Charles Casper, Belton, Mo.          | 74             | 15            |       |                                   | 15    | 8      |       | 15    | 11    | 5       | 8      | 5    | 5     | 0       | 5     | 1    |
| Clerk of Session, Bethlehem, Mo.     | *3             | 0             |       |                                   | 0     | 0      |       | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| R. J. Lowe, Blue Springs, Mo.        | *30            | 0             |       |                                   | 0     | 0      |       | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| Charles S. Ewin, Butler, Mo.         | 210            | 157           |       |                                   | 55    | 0      |       | 110   | 43    | 25      | 23     | 0    | 25    | 10      | 5     | 10   |
| Clerk of Session, Chapel Hill, Mo.   | *3             | 0             |       |                                   | 0     | 0      |       | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| E. H. Dixon, Creighton, Mo.          | 99             | 4             |       |                                   | 20    | 0      |       | 2     | 22    | 6       | 5      | 8    | 6     | 2       | 3     | 1    |
| Charles J. Miller, Dodson, Mo.       | 11             | 0             |       |                                   | 0     | 0      |       | 0     | 0     | 0       | 3      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| M. F. Ellis, Drexel, Mo.             | *39            | 0             |       |                                   | 6     | 0      |       | 0     | 0     | 0       | 12     | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| J. H. Ewing, Lexington, Mo.          | *18            | 0             |       |                                   | 0     | 0      |       | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| E. H. Wyatt, Adrian, Mo.             | 25             | 0             |       |                                   | 0     | 0      |       | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| M. J. Journey, Foster, Mo.           | 18             | 0             |       |                                   | 0     | 0      |       | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| William Dolan, Freeman, Mo.          | 74             | 10            |       |                                   | 10    | 0      |       | 10    | 0     | 2       | 8      | 2    | 2     | 0       | 2     | 0    |
| Geo. C. Cousar, Greenwood, Mo.       | 62             | 10            |       |                                   | 21    | 0      |       | 14    | 14    | 1       | 2      | 5    | 2     | 1       | 2     | 2    |
| T. J. Davis, Napton, Mo.             | *40            | 0             |       |                                   | 0     | 0      |       | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| Clerk of Session, Harmony, Mo.       | *3             | 0             |       |                                   | 0     | 0      |       | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| Charles W. Sloan, Harrisonville, Mo. | 52             | 16            |       |                                   | 17    | 0      |       | 17    | 0     | 3       | 3      | 3    | 3     | 0       | 3     | 0    |
| Clerk of Session, Hazel Grove, Mo.   | *3             | 0             |       |                                   | 0     | 0      |       | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| J. Mc. Martin, 400 N. Liberty St.    | 350            | 342           |       |                                   | 169   | 0      |       | 342   | 166   | 53      | 120    | 53   | 87    | 20      | 53    | 7    |
| E. W. Sheppard, 820 N. Main          | 258            | 0             |       |                                   | 31    | 0      |       | 10    | 23    | 0       | 3      | 0    | 0     | 0       | 0     | 0    |
| Geo. W. Shield, 1221 Woodland Ave.   | 612            | 507           |       |                                   | 321   | 0      |       | 1006  | 307   | 25      | 43     | 25   | 25    | 75      | 0     | 0    |
| E. L. McClure, 100 E. 35th St.       | 271            | 152           |       |                                   | 203   | 0      |       | 228   | 189   | 20      | 51     | 22   | 163   | 15      | 0     | 0    |
| F. A. Mitchell, 2926 Lockridge       | 238            | 108           |       |                                   | 78    | 0      |       | 150   | 80    | 20      | 32     | 20   | 20    | 5       | 20    | 10   |
| Clerk of Session, Kansas City, Mo.   | 182            | 70            |       |                                   | 59    | 0      |       | 139   | 28    | 10      | 43     | 19   | 12    | 5       | 4     | 3    |
| H. H. Chapman, 708 Hamilton Terce    | 66             | 12            |       |                                   | 27    | 0      |       | 5     | 27    | 3       | 9      | 5    | 3     | 8       | 5     | 2    |
| Edwin H. Hahn, 1912 Lister Ave.      | 125            | 20            |       |                                   | 24    | 0      |       | 10    | 22    | 0       | 8      | 5    | 5     | 2       | 0     | 0    |

| PRESBYTERY OF KANSAS CITY—SYNOD OF MISSOURI |  | No. of<br>Mbrs. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |  | Home Missions |               |                  | Foreign Mbrs. |               |                | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Rels. | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|---|--|-----------------|--------------------|--|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                                    |  |                 |                    |  | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation |              |                 |               | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Kansas City, Grace.....                     | S. A. Middaugh, 3617 Thompson Ave      | 384             |                    |  | 40            | 120           |                  | 200           | 33            | 10             | 95           | 10              | 10            | 10       | 0             | 25             | 10          |
| " Immanuel.....                             | A. E. Myers, 5421 Baltimore Ave....    | 128             |                    |  | 140           | 71            |                  | 140           | 39            | 12             | 22           | 31              | 31            | 12       | 5             | 7              | 2           |
| " Linwood.....                              | T. E. Tregemba, 3228 Euclid Ave....    | 904             |                    |  | 225           | 195           |                  | 625           | 131           | 25             | 76           | 0               | 25            | 25       | 0             | 25             | 25          |
| " Prospect Ave....                          | Chas. Pifkin, M.D., 4027 Prospect Av.  | 53              |                    |  | 50            | 4             |                  | 6             | 7             | 4              | 4            | 7               | 3             | 4        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " Mellier Pl.....                           | W. B. Smith, 3801 Bell St.....         | 259             |                    |  | 18            | 30            |                  | 58            | 46            | 4              | 4            | 4               | 4             | 0        | 4             | 4              | 0           |
| " Westport Ave..                            | J. G. White, 3835 Walnut St.....       | 652             |                    |  | 210           | 492           |                  | 392           | 454           | 102            | 55           | 52              | 42            | 42       | 125           | 42             | 42          |
| Latour.....                                 | H. A. Stitt, Latour, Mo.....           | 62              |                    |  | 2             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Lee Summit.....                             | Clerk of Session, Lee Summit, Mo....   | *3              |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Linkville.....                              | John Hodges, Platte City, Mo.....      | *18             |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Little Blue.....                            | Clerk of Session, Little Blue, Mo....  | *3              |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Lone Oak.....                               | M. M. Carroll, Butler, Mo.....         | *30             |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Malta Bend.....                             | L. Moritz, Malta Bend, Mo.....         | *3              |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Marshall, Odell Ave....                     | D. A. Manning, Marshall, Mo.....       | 148             |                    |  | 124           | 80            |                  | 119           | 88            | 21             | 37           | 17              | 16            | 15       | 12            | 21             | 0           |
| Mt. Bethel.....                             | L. R. Palmer, Weston, Mo.....          | 31              |                    |  | 10            | 0             |                  | 3             | 0             | 1              | 1            | 1               | 1             | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| Mt. Hebron.....                             | Clerk of Session, Mt. Hebron, Mo....   | *3              |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Mt. Horeb.....                              | I. H. Seber, Norton, Mo.....           | 22              |                    |  | 6             | 0             |                  | 6             | 0             | 3              | 3            | 3               | 6             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Mt. Olive.....                              | Clerk of Session, Mt. Olive, Mo....    | *10             |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Mt. Pleasant.....                           | Clerk of Session, Mt. Pleasant, Mo.... | *3              |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| New Prospect.....                           | Clerk of Session, New Prospect, Mo.... | *3              |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Odessa.....                                 | E. O. Daggett, Odessa, Mo.....         | 212             |                    |  | 48            | 57            |                  | 28            | 36            | 11             | 18           | 11              | 11            | 0        | 5             | 0              | 0           |
| Parkville.....                              | H. A. Dean, Parkville, Mo.....         | 342             |                    |  | 183           | 149           |                  | 324           | 90            | 14             | 39           | 0               | 8             | 12       | 41            | 25             | 11          |
| Peculiar.....                               | Hogan M. Davis, Peculiar, Mo.....      | 30              |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Pleasant Prairie.....                       | Clerk of Session, Pleasant Prairie...  | *3              |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Pleasant Ridge.....                         | D. H. Rayburn, Spruce, Mo.....         | 20              |                    |  | 2             | 6             |                  | 5             | 4             | 1              | 1            | 1               | 2             | 1        | 1             | 1              | 1           |
| Pratherville.....                           | D. B. Jesse, Excelsior Springs, Mo.... | 45              |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 12            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Raymore.....                                | Wm. Lasley, Raymore, Mo.....           | 125             |                    |  | 17            | 75            |                  | 17            | 41            | 6              | 28           | 6               | 0             | 0        | 5             | 6              | 0           |
| Rich Hill.....                              | Frank C. Dever, Rich Hill, Mo.....     | *100            |                    |  | 0             | 25            |                  | 0             | 12            | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Salt Springs.....                           | A. H. Orr, Mt. Leonard, Mo.....        | *3              |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Schell City.....                            | Ross A. Hendon, Schell City, Mo....    | *68             |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Sharon.....                                 | D. M. Coulter, Drexel, Mo.....         | 32              |                    |  | 0             | 6             |                  | 0             | 10            | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Slater.....                                 | J. R. Sterrett, Slater, Mo.....        | 95              |                    |  | 26            | 30            |                  | 14            | 21            | 5              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Spruce.....                                 | J. A. Borland, Spruce, Mo.....         | 69              |                    |  | 6             | 14            |                  | 7             | 13            | 1              | 6            | 2               | 6             | 1        | 1             | 1              | 1           |
| Strasburg.....                              | Clerk of Session, Strasburg, Mo....    | *3              |                    |  | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Urich.....                                  | W. H. Erwin, Urich, Mo.....            | 116             |                    |  | 3             | 49            |                  | 15            | 19            | 8              | 10           | 10              | 8             | 5        | 5             | 5              | 0           |
| Walnut Grove.....                           | J. M. Shelton, Montrose, Mo.....       | 49              |                    |  | 6             | 2             |                  | 8             | 0             | 0              | 10           | 3               | 0             | 2        | 0             | 2              | 2           |

| CHURCHES                     | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                          | No. of<br>Memb. | Wm's Board |               |                  |       |               | S.S.<br>Work   | Church<br>Exch. | Min.<br>Relief | F. W. WILLIAMS |               | Tem-<br>perance |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------|------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|
|                              |   |                 | Board      | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation |                 |                | Board          | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board  |
| Weston .....                 | George Brill, Weston, Mo. ....              | 38              | 0          | 21            |                  | 0     | 24            | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Wood's Chapel .....          | Clerk of Session, Wood's Chapel, Mo. ....   | 3               | 0          | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Miscellaneous .....          | See Appendix .....                          |                 | 7          | 5             |                  | 4     | 72            | 0              | 20              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Total .....                  | Kansas City Presby.—65 Churches...          | 6963            | 2544       | 2453          |                  | 4041  | 2079          | 401            | 806             | 566            | 272            | 334           | 286             |
|                              |   |                 |            |               |                  |       |               |                |                 |                |                |               | 133             |
| <b>PRESBY. OF KIRKSVILLE</b> |   |                 |            |               |                  |       |               |                |                 |                |                |               |                 |
| Asbury .....                 | James McClary, Milan, R.D. 1, Mo. ....      | 19              | 6          | 0             |                  | 4     | 0             | 0              | 5               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Atlanta .....                | H. M. Gooding, Atlanta, Mo. ....            | 31              | 0          | 11            |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 9               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Bethel .....                 | Clerk of Session, Memphis, R.D., Mo. ....   | *6              | 0          | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Bear Creek .....             | A. J. Crawford, Atlanta, R.D., Mo. ....     | 80              | 0          | 0             |                  | 0     | 7             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Callao .....                 | Mrs. Edith McCully, Callao, Mo. ....        | 40              | 10         | 0             |                  | 5     | 0             | 1              | 0               | 1              | 0              | 0             | 2               |
| Canton .....                 | C. C. Clark, Canton, Mo. ....               | 22              | 25         | 0             |                  | 12    | 0             | 3              | 3               | 1              | 0              | 2             | 1               |
| Clarence .....               | Clerk of Session, Clarence, Mo. ....        | *18             | 0          | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Concord .....                | Clerk of Session, Shibley's Point, Mo. .... | 14              | 0          | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Downing .....                | W. S. Powel, Downing, Mo. ....              | 10              | 10         | 0             |                  | 5     | 0             | 1              | 1               | 2              | 1              | 0             | 1               |
| Edina .....                  | C. B. Linville, Edina, Mo. ....             | 34              | 0          | 11            |                  | 0     | 13            | 0              | 8               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Ethel .....                  | R. F. Clardy, Ethel, Mo. ....               | 31              | 10         | 0             |                  | 5     | 0             | 1              | 1               | 1              | 0              | 0             | 1               |
| Eusebia .....                | Clerk of Session, Novelty, Mo. ....         | *20             | 0          | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Glasston .....               | W. E. Grimtha, Ethel, Mo. ....              | 18              | 11         | 0             |                  | 2     | 0             | 1              | 3               | 1              | 1              | 0             | 1               |
| Gorin .....                  | Clerk of Session, Gorin, Mo. ....           | ....            | 0          | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Granger .....                | J. L. Witt, Granger, Mo. ....               | 18              | 28         | 0             |                  | 8     | 0             | 2              | 2               | 2              | 4              | 2             | 3               |
| Green Castle .....           | Lester Husted, Green Castle, Mo. ....       | 80              | 15         | 13            |                  | 10    | 19            | 0              | 8               | 5              | 5              | 1             | 5               |
| Green City .....             | R. C. Singley, Green City, Mo. ....         | 147             | 50         | 9             |                  | 15    | 17            | 5              | 18              | 10             | 10             | 5             | 2               |
| Hannibal .....               | S. A. Birch, Hannibal, Mo. ....             | 545             | 282        | 109           |                  | 426   | 375           | 14             | 26              | 14             | 38             | 24            | 9               |
| Hopewell .....               | Clerk of Session, Atlanta, Mo. ....         | *6              | 0          | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Kirksville .....             | S. A. McLaughlin, Box 56, Kirksville        | 518             | 305        | 95            |                  | 115   | 101           | 10             | 15              | 10             | 25             | 5             | 5               |
| Knox City .....              | A. G. Dodd, Knox City, Mo. ....             | 16              | 0          | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| La Grange .....              | J. W. Esslinger, LaGrange, Mo. ....         | 70              | 21         | 12            |                  | 18    | 15            | 2              | 10              | 2              | 4              | 2             | 2               |
| La Plata .....               | W. E. Williams, LaPlata, Mo. ....           | 186             | 0          | 34            |                  | 0     | 44            | 0              | 15              | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Liberty .....                | A. L. Epperston, Axtell, Mo. ....           | 40              | 39         | 0             |                  | 20    | 8             | 4              | 13              | 5              | 4              | 3             | 0               |
| McAdow .....                 | Butler Road, Memphis, R.D., Mo. ....        | 35              | 0          | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 7               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| McGready .....               | Clerk of Session, Downing, Mo. ....         | *15             | 0          | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Medill .....                 | Clerk of Session, Medill, Mo. ....          | *20             | 0          | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0               |
| Memphis .....                | H. E. Prather, Memphis, Mo. ....            | 76              | 5          | 3             |                  | 15    | 0             | 3              | 0               | 0              | 3              | 0             | 0               |





| CHURCHES       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                 | No. of<br>Mbrs. | MEMBERS |               |                  |       | FOREIGN AID   |       |               |                | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>Pace |
|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                |                                    |                 | Board   | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Bucklin        | R. S. Kathan, Bucklin, Mo.         | *23             | 0       | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Calro          | J. E. Hannah, Calro, Mo.           | 13              | 8       | 0             | 0                | 8     | 15            | 1     | 1             | 1              | 1            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1              | 1            |
| Carrollton     | W. R. Painter, Carrollton, Mo.     | 148             | 29      | 10            | 0                | 8     | 10            | 2     | 2             | 2              | 3            | 3                | 5              | 2        | 1             | 1              | 1            |
| Center         | C. F. Robins, Meadville, Mo.       | 21              | 5       | 5             | 5                | 5     | 3             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 6            | 0                | 0              | 3        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Chillicothe    | C. W. Gillidette, Chillicothe, Mo. | 218             | 22      | 36            | 36               | 38    | 36            | 11    | 3             | 11             | 3            | 5                | 5              | 3        | 9             | 5              | 0            |
| Chula          | Mrs. Nellie Eckert, Chula, Mo.     | 38              | 6       | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 2              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| College Mound  | T. J. Manning, College Mound, Mo.  | 108             | 8       | 0             | 0                | 24    | 0             | 5     | 6             | 5              | 6            | 5                | 5              | 2        | 0             | 3              | 4            |
| Corinth        | Clerk of Session, Corinth, Mo.     | .....           | 0       | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Cowgill        | W. C. Poor, Cowgill, Mo.           | 17              | 0       | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Dawn           | Thomas Griffiths, Dawn, Mo.        | *16             | 0       | 0             | 0                | 9     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 4                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Eldad          | Clerk of Session, Eldad, Mo.       | .....           | 0       | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Excelsa        | Clerk of Session, Excelsa, Mo.     | .....           | 0       | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Fairview       | J. W. Snyder, Winston, Mo.         | *7              | 0       | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 2     | 3             | 0              | 3            | 0                | 2              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Felp's Chapel  | Ewing Alexander, Duncans Bridge    | 41              | 3       | 0             | 0                | 3     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Gallatin       | J. A. Selby, Gallatin, Mo.         | 101             | 32      | 11            | 11               | 17    | 13            | 0     | 14            | 0              | 14           | 5                | 5              | 3        | 0             | 10             | 2            |
| Glasgow        | W. R. Dewitte, Glasgow, Mo.        | 20              | 5       | 0             | 0                | 13    | 0             | 2     | 6             | 0              | 6            | 2                | 3              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Grand Prairie  | G. W. Shaw, Calro, Mo.             | 26              | 12      | 6             | 6                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 2                | 0              | 2        | 1             | 2              | 0            |
| Grand River    | Frank P. Kepler, Jameson, Mo.      | *19             | 0       | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Grantville     | R. G. Shouse, Purdin, Mo.          | *10             | 0       | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Hamilton       | Dr. Tinsley Brown, Hamilton, Mo.   | 179             | 120     | 117           | 127              | 100   | 100           | 23    | 33            | 23             | 33           | 23               | 23             | 23       | 36            | 23             | 4            |
| Higby          | Clerk of Session, Higby, Mo.       | *10             | 0       | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Huntsville     | George F. Kirk, Huntsville, Mo.    | *12             | 0       | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Kingston       | George K. Dodge, Kingston, Mo.     | *48             | 0       | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Laclede        | T. M. Elliott, Laclede, Mo.        | *10             | 0       | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Lock Spring    | J. R. Minnick, Lock Spring, Mo.    | 125             | 10      | 7             | 7                | 10    | 9             | 5     | 6             | 5              | 6            | 5                | 5              | 0        | 2             | 5              | 2            |
| Macedonia      | Clerk of Session, Bogard, Mo.      | *35             | 0       | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Macon          | Ben Eli Guthrie, Macon, Mo.        | 315             | 150     | 148           | 150              | 150   | 95            | 40    | 40            | 40             | 40           | 40               | 41             | 40       | 27            | 40             | 20           |
| Marcelline     | Henry Brown, Marcelline, Mo.       | 58              | 14      | 20            | 20               | 19    | 15            | 4     | 3             | 6              | 3            | 6                | 9              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0            |
| Moberly        | W. H. White, Kingston, Mo.         | 47              | 0       | 3             | 3                | 5     | 0             | 6     | 6             | 0              | 6            | 5                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Mt. Carmel     | G. J. Ginther, Moberly, Mo.        | 381             | 10      | 192           | 10               | 213   | 5             | 5     | 36            | 5              | 36           | 5                | 5              | 2        | 54            | 46             | 3            |
| Mt. Hope       | J. F. Harlan, College Mound, Mo.   | 62              | 6       | 0             | 0                | 8     | 0             | 2     | 3             | 2              | 3            | 2                | 2              | 0        | 0             | 2              | 2            |
| New Cambria    | M. F. Gooding, Huntsville, Mo.     | 21              | 4       | 0             | 0                | 5     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 2                | 3              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| New Cambria    | T. J. Davis, New Cambria, Mo.      | 89              | 10      | 6             | 6                | 10    | 9             | 5     | 10            | 5              | 10           | 5                | 6              | 5        | 3             | 5              | 0            |
| New Providence | Anna Ward, Chula, Mo.              | 51              | 11      | 6             | 6                | 10    | 9             | 5     | 10            | 5              | 10           | 5                | 6              | 5        | 3             | 5              | 0            |



[illegible]

| PRESBYTERY OF SAINT JOSEPH—SYNOD OF MISSOURI |   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               | Home Missions    |       | Foreign Mbrs. |                | Education | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|--|---|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| CHURCHES                                     |   |                 | Board              | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Min.<br>Relief |           |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                 |
| Agency .....                                 | Clerk of Session, Agency, Mo. ....          | *6              | 0                  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Akron .....                                  | R. W. Beene, Blythdale, R. D. 1. ....       | 23              | 15                 | 0             | 0                | 15    | 0             | 0              | 0         | 4            | 6                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Albany .....                                 | H. M. McCammon, Albany, Mo. ....            | 50              | 13                 | 0             | 0                | 10    | 9             | 3              | 3         | 12           | 3                | 3              | 2        | 0             | 5              | 3               |
| Bethany .....                                | J. T. Brown, Bethany, Mo. ....              | 110             | 10                 | 8             | 0                | 10    | 39            | 3              | 8         | 10           | 8                | 10             | 2        | 20            | 3              | 1               |
| Cameron .....                                | J. H. Conley, Cameron. ....                 | 64              | 14                 | 39            | 5                | 50    | 0             | 6              | 6         | 6            | 6                | 11             | 6        | 0             | 6              | 6               |
| Craig .....                                  | S. E. Judy, Craig, Mo. ....                 | 100             | 50                 | 9             | 6                | 25    | 0             | 0              | 5         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0               |
| Cumberland Ridge .....                       | J. F. S. Brett, St. Joseph, Mo. ....        | 62              | 19                 | 6             | 0                | 0     | 11            | 0              | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 0               |
| Easton .....                                 | J. M. Sterrett, Easton, Mo. ....            | *60             | 13                 | 13            | 0                | 0     | 8             | 3              | 13        | 13           | 3                | 5              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 3               |
| Empire Prairie .....                         | A. B. Wray, Union Star, Mo. ....            | 63              | 40                 | 0             | 0                | 6     | 6             | 3              | 5         | 3            | 3                | 7              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 2               |
| Fairfax .....                                | E. H. White, Fairfax, Mo. ....              | 55              | 36                 | 7             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Fraham .....                                 | E. R. Taylor, Maitland, Mo. ....            | 68              | 8                  | 0             | 0                | 60    | 40            | 12             | 50        | 12           | 12               | 12             | 6        | 12            | 6              | 10              |
| Grant City .....                             | W. E. Hotaling, Grant City, Mo. ....        | 71              | 60                 | 49            | 5                | 11    | 10            | 2              | 13        | 2            | 10               | 2              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0               |
| Green Valley .....                           | W. D. Maxwell, St. Joseph, Mo. ....         | 66              | 11                 | 10            | 0                | 23    | 18            | 4              | 4         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0               |
| Hodge .....                                  | J. L. Lafferty, Trenton, Mo. ....           | 143             | 23                 | 18            | 11               | 12    | 11            | 2              | 17        | 2            | 2                | 2              | 2        | 5             | 2              | 1               |
| Hopkins .....                                | C. L. Adams, Hopkins, Mo. ....              | 73              | 11                 | 12            | 50               | 31    | 7             | 7              | 7         | 7            | 7                | 7              | 7        | 3             | 7              | 10              |
| King City .....                              | William Millan, King City, Mo. ....         | 185             | 77                 | 31            | 6                | 2     | 14            | 0              | 12        | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Knox .....                                   | A. Gladstone, Gentry, Mo. ....              | 24              | 8                  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0         | 3            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Lathrop .....                                | A. C. Welch, Lathrop, Mo. ....              | 47              | 0                  | 12            | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| McFall .....                                 | W. P. Brown, McFall, Mo. ....               | 22              | 0                  | 0             | 0                | 45    | 44            | 5              | 29        | 5            | 5                | 5              | 5        | 17            | 5              | 4               |
| Maitland .....                               | H. K. Noel, Maitland, Mo. ....              | 56              | 25                 | 48            | 9                | 0     | 1             | 7              | 1         | 7            | 1                | 2              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1               |
| Martinsville .....                           | W. C. Baldwin, Martinsville, Mo. ....       | 24              | 25                 | 0             | 75               | 87    | 0             | 33             | 10        | 40           | 10               | 19             | 10       | 19            | 10             | 0               |
| Maryville .....                              | Roy J. Curtnap, Maryville, Mo. ....         | 270             | 200                | 114           | 54               | 16    | 7             | 14             | 4         | 13           | 6                | 0              | 7        | 0             | 7              | 2               |
| Mound City .....                             | W. M. Hamsher, Mound City, Mo. ....         | 120             | 44                 | 5             | 5                | 0     | 2             | 4              | 1         | 2            | 1                | 0              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1               |
| Mt. Olive .....                              | Lewis Hendrew, Bethany, R.D., Mo. ....      | *58             | 15                 | 0             | 5                | 0     | 2             | 3              | 2         | 3            | 2                | 0              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 1               |
| Mt. Zion, Buchanan Co. ....                  | Geo. H. Dittmore, S. St. Joseph, R.D. ....  | 50              | 25                 | 0             | 7                | 0     | 2             | 3              | 0         | 3            | 0                | 2              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 4               |
| Mt. Zion, Gentry Co. ....                    | J. R. Patton, McFall, R.D., Mo. ....        | 101             | 17                 | 0             | 0                | 0     | 1             | 9              | 1         | 2            | 1                | 0              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1               |
| New Hampton .....                            | A. L. Funk, New Hampton, Mo. ....           | 29              | 0                  | 0             | 35               | 13    | 9             | 28             | 9         | 13           | 11               | 1              | 1        | 1             | 8              | 4               |
| New Point .....                              | Rev. T. D. Roberts, New Point, Mo. ....     | 58              | 20                 | 15            | 109              | 37    | 20            | 20             | 20        | 20           | 20               | 20             | 20       | 20            | 20             | 3               |
| Oregon .....                                 | A. VanBuskirk, Oregon, Mo. ....             | 118             | 101                | 22            | 15               | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Pleasant View .....                          | Frank Nauman, Craig, Mo. ....               | 100             | 20                 | 0             | 15               | 0     | 3             | 5              | 1         | 5            | 1                | 5              | 1        | 0             | 3              | 1               |
| Rockport .....                               | J. M. Silger, Rockport, Mo. ....            | *20             | 0                  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Rosendale .....                              | T. B. Howard, Rosendale, Mo. ....           | 99              | 14                 | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Savannah .....                               | J. P. Burns, Savannah, Mo. ....             | 119             | 41                 | 12            | 18               | 16    | 3             | 8              | 4         | 5            | 4                | 5              | 4        | 4             | 3              | 5               |
| St. Joseph, Brookdale .....                  | F. C. Wylie, 519 S. 29th St., St. Jos. .... | 44              | 5                  | 1             | 5                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 5         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| " Calvary .....                              | G. A. Mitchell, 1406 N. 2nd St. ....        | 101             | 5                  | 5             | 3                | 9     | 0             | 0              | 1         | 1            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |

| St. Joseph, Hope.....             | 133   | 18   | 26  |  |  |  | 28   | 3   | 3   | 0   | 3   | 7   | 0   | 3   |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|-----|--|--|--|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| " Oak Grove.....                  | 58    | 12   | 2   |  |  |  | 7    | 12  | 0   | b38 | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| " Westminster                     | 367   | 212  | 286 |  |  |  | 12   | 2   | 0   | 23  | 23  | 73  | 23  | 5   |
| So. St. Joseph, Faith.....        | *38   | 25   | 0   |  |  |  | 173  | 235 | 23  | 89  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Stanberry.....                    | 42    | 1    | 22  |  |  |  | 10   | 0   | 0   | 15  | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Stewartville.....                 | 45    | 0    | 0   |  |  |  | 25   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Stony Point.....                  | *158  | 4    | 0   |  |  |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Tarkio.....                       | 207   | 185  | 216 |  |  |  | 338  | 160 | 15  | 18  | 21  | 30  | 18  | 6   |
| Union Star.....                   | 47    | 20   | 0   |  |  |  | 20   | 0   | 4   | 3   | 5   | 3   | 0   | 5   |
| Walkup's Grove.....               | 35    | 0    | 0   |  |  |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Weatherby.....                    | 18    | 0    | 0   |  |  |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Woodville.....                    | 54    | 7    | 0   |  |  |  | 13   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Miscellaneous.....                |       | 17   | 0   |  |  |  | 0    | 41  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Total.....                        | 3861  | 1462 | 986 |  |  |  | 1193 | 866 | 148 | 518 | 195 | 240 | 146 | 156 |
| Saint Joseph Presby.—47 Churches. |       |      |     |  |  |  |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Argo.....                         | 5     | 0    | 0   |  |  |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Bethlehem.....                    | 16    | 7    | 0   |  |  |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 4   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   |
| Cook Station.....                 | 9     | 2    | 0   |  |  |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Cuba.....                         | 95    | 3    | 0   |  |  |  | 3    | 1   | 3   | 10  | 3   | 3   | 3   | 1   |
| Elk Prairie.....                  | *15   | 0    | 0   |  |  |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Ferguson.....                     | 102   | 30   | 19  |  |  |  | 53   | 22  | 5   | 18  | 0   | 22  | 3   | 0   |
| Jennings.....                     | 25    | 10   | 0   |  |  |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Keyssville.....                   | *10   | 0    | 0   |  |  |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Kirkwood.....                     | 302   | 150  | 204 |  |  |  | 472  | 116 | 8   | 57  | 58  | 7   | 49  | 20  |
| Morrellton.....                   | 15    | 0    | 0   |  |  |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Moselle.....                      | 23    | 7    | 0   |  |  |  | 5    | 0   | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Mt. Zion.....                     | ..... | 0    | 0   |  |  |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Nelson.....                       | 59    | 1    | 0   |  |  |  | 6    | 0   | 2   | 1   | 1   | 2   | 2   | 0   |
| New Hope.....                     | ..... | 0    | 0   |  |  |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Owensville.....                   | 46    | 14   | 0   |  |  |  | 7    | 2   | 5   | 21  | 0   | 4   | 3   | 0   |
| Pacific.....                      | *41   | 0    | 0   |  |  |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Rock Hill.....                    | 76    | 10   | 0   |  |  |  | 12   | 0   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   |
| Rolla.....                        | *49   | 4    | 0   |  |  |  | 4    | 2   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 4   | 0   | 0   |

Saint Joseph Presby.—47 Churches.

## PRESBYTERY OF ST. LOUIS

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| James Underwood, Bourbon, Mo....    | 5     |
| Edward Wieman, Union, Mo.....       | 16    |
| J. R. Craig, Salem, Mo.....         | 9     |
| J. T. Johnson, Clarksville, Mo....  | 95    |
| Frank Livingston, Rolla, Mo.....    | *15   |
| J. T. Douglass, M.D., Ferguson, Mo. | 102   |
| Robert Debenham, 2141 Switzer Ave.  | 25    |
| Thomas E. Key, Keyssville, Mo....   | *10   |
| Charles Hamilton, Kirkwood, Mo....  | 302   |
| R. P. Johnson, Morrellton, Mo.....  | 15    |
| A. W. Tower, Moselle, Mo.....       | 23    |
| J. J. Riggs, Steelville, Mo.....    | ..... |
| Walter Jenne, Pine Lawn, Mo.....    | 59    |
| Clerk of Session, New Hope, Mo....  | ..... |
| Jacob Tappmeyer, Owensville, Mo...  | 46    |
| J. G. Dickson, Pacific, Mo.....     | *41   |
| Luther Armstrong, Kirkwood, Mo....  | 76    |
| T. O. Renfrew, Rolla, Mo.....       | *49   |



[illegible]

| PRESBYTERY OF SALT RIVER—SYNOD OF MISSOURI |   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Min.    |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|--|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                                   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                      |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Sm. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board  |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Middletown .....                           | J. H. Rice, Middletown, Mo. ....        | *21             | 5             | 0             |                 | 7     | 0              | 1            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Mt. Air .....                              | Wm. Reading, Curryville, Mo. ....       | *64             | 24            | 28            |                 | 42    | 54             | 4            | 4                | 4              | 0        | 0             | 4              | 4           |
| Mt. Olivet .....                           | F. F. Fletcher, Gazette, Mo. ....       | 140             | 10            | 1             |                 | 25    | 14             | 7            | 9                | 10             | 2        | 0             | 2              | 2           |
| Mt. Sterling .....                         | F. C. Clayton, New London, Mo. ....     | *21             | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| New Florence .....                         | John D. Downing, New Florence, Mo. .... | *86             | 0             | 0             |                 | 5     | 0              | 0            | 5                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Olney .....                                | W. H. Lewallen, Corso, Mo. ....         | *3              | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Providence .....                           | M. L. McGary, Bowling Green, Mo. ....   | 80              | 15            | 0             |                 | 25    | 0              | 4            | 4                | 3              | 3        | 0             | 4              | 0           |
| Shiloh .....                               | J. T. Moore, Paris, Mo. ....            | *3              | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Silex .....                                | H. W. King, Silex, Mo. ....             | 75              | 23            | 4             |                 | 30    | 13             | 5            | 5                | 5              | 4        | 2             | 5              | 0           |
| Smymna .....                               | Rev. Alonzo Pearson, Bowling Green      | 36              | 10            | 0             |                 | 15    | 0              | 3            | 3                | 3              | 2        | 0             | 3              | 0           |
| Tulip .....                                | Clerk of Session, Centralia, Mo. ....   | *3              | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Union .....                                | Clerk of Session, Sturgeon, Mo. ....    | *3              | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Unity .....                                | Clerk of Session, Laddonia, Mo. ....    | *3              | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Vandalia .....                             | J. A. B. Keith, Vandalia, Mo. ....      | 132             | 0             | 24            |                 | 2     | 43             | 0            | 5                | 0              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0           |
| Walnut Grove, Frankford                    | Samuel Hassler, Middletown, Mo. ....    | 83              | 0             | 0             |                 | 15    | 0              | 5            | 3                | 0              | 5        | 0             | 0              | 3           |
| Wellsville .....                           | E. H. Burkhalter, Wellsville, Mo. ....  | 109             | 5             | 3             |                 | 5     | 0              | 2            | 2                | 2              | 2        | 1             | 2              | 1           |
| Whiteside .....                            | Z. T. Tucker, Whiteside, Mo. ....       | 40              | 10            | 0             |                 | 22    | 0              | 1            | 2                | 2              | 4        | 1             | 0              | 1           |
| Miscellaneous .....                        | See Appendix .....                      |                 | 0             | 28            |                 | 0     | 37             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Total .....                                | Salt River Presby.—43 Churches .....    | 2687            | 480           | 260           |                 | 728   | 517            | 103          | 140              | 93             | 118      | 61            | 42             | 39          |
|  |   |                 |               |               |                 |       |                |              |                  |                |          |               |                |             |
| PRESBYTERY OF SEDALIA                      |   |                 |               |               |                 |       |                |              |                  |                |          |               |                |             |
| Appleton City .....                        | Ludwig Schultz, Appleton, Mo. ....      | 113             | 9             | 32            |                 | 18    | 19             | 0            | 14               | 0              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0           |
| Armstead .....                             | J. H. Jones, Houstonia, R.D., Mo. ....  | 2               | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Aurora Springs .....                       | James Saling, Rock Mount, Mo. ....      | *2              | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Bethel, Cooper Co. ....                    | W. J. McFarland, Booneville, R.D. ....  | 55              | 15            | 0             |                 | 13    | 0              | 3            | 4                | 5              | 3        | 0             | 0              | 4           |
| Bethel, Johnson Co. ....                   | Clerk of Session, Knobnoster, Mo. ....  | *10             | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 5              | 0           |
| Blairtown .....                            | W. P. Phipps, Blairtown, Mo. ....       | 97              | 20            | 34            |                 | 20    | 27             | 2            | 2                | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 2           |
| Brownington .....                          | D. C. Blanchard, Brownington, Mo. ....  | 44              | 8             | 0             |                 | 5     | 0              | 1            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| Bunceion .....                             | W. B. Kerns, Bunceion, Mo. ....         | 128             | 0             | 12            |                 | 0     | 11             | 0            | 10               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Centertown .....                           | Clerk of Session, Centertown, Mo. ....  | ....            | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Centerville .....                          | D. F. Halcomb, Centerville, Mo. ....    | 169             | 40            | 39            |                 | 78    | 48             | 5            | 16               | 5              | 10       | 5             | 0              | 5           |
| Chalk Level .....                          | Clerk of Session, Chalk Level, Mo. .... | *4              | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Chilhowee .....                            | Clerk of Session, Chilhowee, Mo. ....   | ....            | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Clinton .....                              | J. G. Middlecott, Clinton, Mo. ....     | 262             | 4             | 51            |                 | 4     | 27             | 0            | 4                | 5              | 0        | 4             | 5              | 24          |





| PRESBYTERY OF SEDALIA—SYNOD OF MISSOURI |  | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |            | Foreign Mis.  |       | Education  | S.S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | Freemen |            | Tem-<br>per-<br>ance |
|---|--|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-------|------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|---------|------------|----------------------|
| CHURCHES                                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                       |              | Board         | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board |           |               |             | Board   | Wm's Board |                      |
| Prairie Chapel.....                     | Clerk of Session, Hughesville, Mo....    | ....         | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Rock Springs.....                       | Clerk of Session, Holden, Mo.....        | ....         | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Russellville.....                       | Clerk of Session, Russellville, Mo....   | ....         | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Salem.....                              | Clerk of Session, Warrensburg, Mo....    | ....         | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Salt Fork.....                          | Philander Crockett, Nelson, R.D., Mo.... | *10          | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Sedalia, Broadway.....                  | John Montgomery, Jr., Sedalia, Mo....    | 411          | 300           | 57         |               | 550   | 104        | 30        | 30            | 30          | 10      | 30         | 10                   |
| Sedalia, Central.....                   | H. H. Fleming, Sedalia, Mo.....          | 112          | 21            | 60         |               | 90    | 84         | 2         | 2             | 2           | 0       | 0          | 1                    |
| Shawnee Bend.....                       | W. R. Pettis, Lynn Creek, Mo.....        | *2           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Shawnee Mound.....                      | Clerk of Session, Clinton, Mo.....       | ....         | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Shiloh.....                             | H. R. Warwick, Chilhowee, R.D., Mo....   | 6            | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Stony Point.....                        | Charles L. Smith, Smithton, R.D., Mo.... | 56           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 3         | 0             | 2           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Sunnyside.....                          | W. A. Poague, Lincoln, R.D., Mo.....     | 24           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Surprise.....                           | Clerk of Session, Clinton, Mo.....       | ....         | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Tipton.....                             | John R. Crone, Tipton, Mo.....           | 60           | 8             | 6          |               | 8     | 6          | 0         | 3             | 4           | 0       | 0          | 3                    |
| Union.....                              | Charles Scott, Beaman, R.D., Mo.....     | 20           | 5             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Versailles.....                         | E. A. Crewson, Versailles, Mo.....       | 50           | 15            | 0          |               | 10    | 0          | 3         | 3             | 5           | 1       | 0          | 2                    |
| Vista.....                              | J. A. George, Vista, Mo.....             | 14           | 4             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Warrensburg.....                        | W. F. Johnston, Warrensburg, Mo....      | 289          | 48            | 80         |               | 60    | 80         | 14        | 14            | 14          | 0       | 14         | 29                   |
| Warsaw.....                             | J. H. Eyerly, Warsaw, Mo.....            | ....         | 20            | 0          |               | 15    | 0          | 0         | 0             | 2           | 1       | 0          | 1                    |
| Westfield.....                          | John G. Warren, Deepwater, Mo....        | 23           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Miscellaneous.....                      | See Appendix.....                        | ....         | 216           | 10         |               | 0     | 6          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0                    |
| Total.....                              | Sedalia Presbytery—68 Churches....       | 3463         | 1110          | 720        |               | 1202  | 710        | 100       | 257           | 127         | 110     | 30         | 99                   |

| CLERKS OF SESSIONS             |                                       | Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Board | Wm's Board | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect-<br>ment | Min.<br>Relief | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|------------|-------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Anaconda .....                 | H. H. Logan, Anaconda, Mont.....      | 241   | 103   |            | 213   | 54         | 22             | 22           | 22                      | 27             | 22    | 18            | 37             | 5               |
| Butte, 1st .....               | A. L. Patterson, 57 W. Quartz St....  | 535   | 115   | 210        | 115   | 243        | 10             | 40           | B20                     | 10             | 8     | 80            | 5              | 5               |
| Butte, Central .....           | C. B. Quinn, Butte, Mont.....         | 125   | 7     | 69         | 0     | 0          | 0              | 11           | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 5              | 0               |
| Butte, Immanuel .....          | Rev. E. J. Groenveid, Butte, Mont.... | 30    | 0     | 0          | 0     | 80         | 0              | 0            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 10            | 0              | 0               |
| Corvallis .....                | J. B. Laws, Corvallis, Mont.....      | 53    | 11    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0              | 16           | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 5              | 0               |
| Deer Lodge .....               | C. W. Ramsey, Deer Lodge, Mont....    | 100   | 0     | 17         | 16    | 12         | 5              | 6            | 5                       | 5              | 4     | 5             | 0              | 0               |
| Dillon .....                   | J. E. Monroe, Dillon, Mont.....       | 48    | 0     | 12         | 0     | 23         | 0              | 8            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 6             | 0              | 0               |
| Grantsdale .....               | Mrs. M. C. Baker, Grantsdale, Mont..  | 9     | 0     | 0          | 19    | 13         | 0              | 7            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Hamilton .....                 | D. E. Anson, Hamilton, Mont.....      | 114   | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0              | 11           | 6                       | 5              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Melrose .....                  | Mrs. E. H. Harvey, Melrose, Mont..    | 10    | 3     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0              | 7            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 5              | 0               |
| Missoula .....                 | S. L. Dunham, Missoula, Mont.....     | 401   | 50    | 92         | 20    | 67         | 0              | 21           | 0                       | 40             | 10    | 21            | 0              | 4               |
| Phillipsburg .....             | J. R. McKenzie, Phillipsburg, Mont..  | 69    | 22    | 1          | 18    | 6          | 2              | 11           | 0                       | 4              | 1     | 0             | 5              | 1               |
| Potomac .....                  | John Morris, Potomac, Mont.....       | 15    | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Stevensville .....             | E. O. Lewis, Stevensville, Mont.....  | 80    | 12    | 0          | 5     | 0          | 0              | 5            | 0                       | 5              | 1     | 0             | 1              | 1               |
| Twin Bridges .....             | L. A. Thompson, Twin Bridges, Mont..  | 20    | 5     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0              | 2            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Victor .....                   | J. M. Schweitzer, Victor, Mont.....   | 78    | 10    | 0          | 2     | 0          | 2              | 0            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Wisdom .....                   | Rev. W. G. Rees, Wisdom, Mont.....    | 21    | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Miscellaneous .....            | See Appendix.....                     | —     | 11    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Total .....                    | Butte Presbytery—17 Churches.....     | 1949  | 350   | 478        | 408   | 498        | 41             | 167          | 53                      | 96             | 46    | 140           | 58             | 16              |
| PRESBY. OF GREAT FALLS         |                                       |       |       |            |       |            |                |              |                         |                |       |               |                |                 |
| Carter .....                   | Mrs. Hildebrand, Carter, Mont.....    | 5     | 7     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0              | 1            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Chester .....                  | Rev. D. Halford, Chester, Mont.....   | 27    | 5     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Chinook .....                  | Rev. James A. Green, Chinook, Mont..  | 50    | 12    | 0          | 10    | 0          | 2              | 10           | 6                       | 5              | 2     | 0             | 5              | 1               |
| Culbertson .....               | S. C. West, Culbertson, Mont.....     | 43    | 0     | 2          | 0     | 2          | 0              | 4            | 0                       | 0              | 3     | 0             | 0              | 2               |
| Fort Benton .....              | Rev. A. B. Minamy, Box 701 Grt Fls    | 20    | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Great Falls, 1st .....         | James Morris, 717 6th Ave.....        | 443   | 51    | 66         | 25    | 127        | 10             | 17           | 10                      | 10             | 0     | 21            | 10             | 0               |
| Great Falls, Grace .....       | Reuben Hodge, 2019 6th Ave.....       | 40    | 14    | 0          | 15    | 0          | 2              | 9            | 2                       | 2              | 2     | 0             | 2              | 0               |
| Great Falls, Zion, Welsh ..... | T. J. Owens, Great Falls, Mont.....   | 24    | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Harlem .....                   | Rev. A. L. Holden, Harlem, Mont.....  | 42    | 10    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0              | 8            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Havre .....                    | Rev. F. W. Pool, Havre, Mont.....     | 40    | 6     | 0          | 5     | 0          | 6              | 8            | 6                       | 8              | 6     | 0             | 6              | 1               |
| Hobson .....                   | Mrs. Murray, Hobson, Mont.....        | 7     | 1     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0              | 6            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Kendall .....                  | George McLean, Kendall, Mont.....     | 21    | 14    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0              | 3            | 0                       | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Lewiston .....                 | W. A. Hedges, Lewiston, Mont.....     | 213   | 23    | 38         | 13    | 33         | 5              | 23           | 5                       | 5              | 5     | 17            | 5              | 1               |

## CANDIDATES OF GREAT FALLS—SYNOD OF MONTANA

| ANNUAL REPORT OF GREAT FALLS—SINOD OF MONTANA |                                      |                 |               |               |                  |              |               |              |                 |                |          |               |               |    |    |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|---------------|----|----|
| CHURCHES                                      | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                  | Foreign Mis. |               | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Tem-<br>Pence |    |    |
|   |                                      |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |              |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |               |    |    |
| Stanford .....                                | Rev. Theo. H. Haney, Stanford, Mont. | 32              | 5             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             |    |    |
| Windham .....                                 | Rev. Theo. H. Haney, Stanford, Mont. | 19              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             |    |    |
| Miscellaneous .....                           | See Appendix.....                    | —               | 71            | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 37           | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             |    |    |
| Total.....                                    | Great Falls Presbytery—17 Churches.  | 1026            | 219           | 106           |                  | 68           | 162           | 25           | 118             | 29             | 30       | 18            | 38            | 5  |    |
| PRESBYTERY OF HELENA                          |                                      |                 |               |               |                  |              |               |              |                 |                |          |               |               |    |    |
| Basin .....                                   | Clerk of Session, Basin, Mont.       | —               | 0             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 7               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0  |    |
| Belgrade .....                                | Glenn R. Powers, Belgrade, Mont.     | 94              | 32            | 13            |                  | 26           | 32            | 5            | 36              | 5              | 5        | 5             | 9             | 8  |    |
| Boulder .....                                 | L. E. Milligan, Boulder, Mont.       | 7               | 0             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0  |    |
| Bozeman, 1st .....                            | T. F. Stevenson, Bozeman, Mont.      | 373             | 70            | 81            |                  | 68           | 193           | 15           | 43              | 14             | 21       | 19            | 32            | 6  |    |
| Central Park .....                            | Alexander Smith, Sr., Central Park.  | 38              | 2             | 0             |                  | 2            | 5             | 1            | 9               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 0             | 0  |    |
| Elliston .....                                | Clerk of Session, Elliston, Mont.    | 9               | 4             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 7               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0  |    |
| Gardiner .....                                | George Neill, Gardiner, Mont.        | 12              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0  |    |
| Hamilton, Bozeman, R.D. ....                  | Clerk of Session, Hamilton, Mont.    | 7               | 8             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0  |    |
| Harlowton .....                               | J. F. Ross, Harlowton, Mont.         | 19              | 5             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0  |    |
| Helena, 1st .....                             | Daniel Butcher, Helena, Mont.        | 313             | 149           | 33            |                  | 340          | 151           | 41           | 93              | 40             | 52       | 44            | 12            | 0  |    |
| Helena, Central .....                         | D. S. Hodge, Helena, Mont.           | 14              | 5             | 0             |                  | 5            | 15            | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 2             | 0  |    |
| Manhattan .....                               | Henry Plumlee, Manhattan, Mont.      | 45              | 8             | 3             |                  | 19           | 0             | 2            | 16              | 3              | 3        | 2             | 1             | 2  |    |
| Pony .....                                    | Henry Adkins, Pony, Mont.            | 33              | 5             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 4               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0  |    |
| Spring Hill .....                             | O. W. Smith, R.D. 2, Belgrade, Mont. | 41              | 22            | 2             |                  | 22           | 0             | 4            | 27              | 5              | 4        | 5             | 0             | 6  |    |
| Radersburg .....                              | Floyd Lorentz, Radersburg, Mont.     | 16              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0  |    |
| Three Forks .....                             | G. H. Pingle, Three Forks, Mont.     | 14              | 3             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0  |    |
| Toston .....                                  | W. B. Lorentz, Toston, Mont.         | 14              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 2               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0  |    |
| White Sulphur Springs .....                   | M. F. Hunt, White Sulphur Springs.   | 33              | 12            | 20            |                  | 5            | 20            | 3            | 0               | 2              | 0        | 2             | 0             | 2  |    |
| Miscellaneous .....                           | See Appendix.....                    | —               | 219           | 0             |                  | 4            | 0             | 0            | 2               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 1  |    |
| Total.....                                    | Helena Presbytery—18 Churches....    | 1082            | 544           | 152           |                  | 491          | 416           | 71           | 246             | 70             | 86       | 77            | 56            | 18 | 25 |
| PRESBY. OF KALISPELL                          |                                      |                 |               |               |                  |              |               |              |                 |                |          |               |               |    |    |
| Browning .....                                | J. L. Sherburne, Browning, Mont.     | 20              | 8             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| Conrad .....                                  | Geo. Cawthorne, Conrad, Mont.        | 84              | 0             | 2             |                  | 6            | 0             | 0            | 6               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 5             | 0  | 0  |
| Cut Bank .....                                | William Armstrong, Cut Bank, Mont.   | 35              | 0             | 7             |                  | 5            | 0             | 0            | 5               | 7              | 3        | 2             | 1             | 3  | 2  |
| Dayton .....                                  | E. A. Steere, Dayton, Mont.          | 8               | 5             | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0  | 0  |
| Kalispell .....                               | E. C. O'Neill, Kalispell, Mont.      | 404             | 0             | 47            |                  | 0            | 27            | 16           | 36              | 0              | 15       | 16            | 10            | 0  | 0  |

|  | NUM.       | Board      | Board      | Presb. | Board      | Board      | Board     | Work       | Erect-    | Relief    | Board     | Board     | Price     |
|--|------------|------------|------------|--------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Libby .....                              | 33         | 15         | 5          |        | 18         | 0          | 2         | 8          | 3         | 2         | 2         | 0         | 1         |
| Polson .....                             | 45         | 6          | 3          |        | 6          | 1          | 2         | 7          | 3         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 0         |
| Ronan .....                              | 7          | 0          | 0          |        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Whitefish .....                          | 62         | 8          | 5          |        | 21         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Miscellaneous .....                      | —          | 12         | 0          |        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| <b>Total.....</b>                        | <b>698</b> | <b>53</b>  | <b>68</b>  |        | <b>56</b>  | <b>28</b>  | <b>19</b> | <b>62</b>  | <b>13</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>21</b> | <b>18</b> | <b>3</b>  |
| <b>PRESB. OF YELLOWSTONE</b>             |            |            |            |        |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |
| Belfry .....                             | 20         | 7          | 0          |        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 10         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| James Scille, Santa Fe, N. M. ....       | 225        | 0          | 33         |        | 0          | 89         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 15        | 0         |
| Frank Krom, Billings, R.D. 1, Mont..     | 28         | 0          | 0          |        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| J. W. Fleming, Fallon, Mont. ....        | 4          | 8          | 0          |        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 10         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| H. V. Beeman, Forsyth, Mont. ....        | 42         | 40         | 28         |        | 45         | 27         | 0         | 19         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5         | 0         |
| Carson Conn, Hysham, Mont. ....          | 15         | 6          | 0          |        | 10         | 0          | 0         | 5          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Mrs. J. B. Campbell, Mildred, Mont..     | 6          | 0          | 0          |        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Miles City.....                          | 229        | 192        | 74         |        | 129        | 110        | 20        | 66         | 20        | 35        | 27        | 10        | 5         |
| D. F. Crouch, Miles City, Mont. ....     | 38         | 22         | 0          |        | 0          | 0          | 1         | 0          | B50       | 4         | 2         | 0         | 4         |
| A. D. Morrill, Fairview, Mont. ....      | 17         | 2          | 0          |        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| John R. Grierson, Ranchor, Mont....      | 15         | 17         | 0          |        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| W. S. Southwick, Savage, Mont. ....      | 10         | 6          | 0          |        | 4          | 0          | 1         | 2          | 1         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 1         |
| Clerk of Session, Chance, Mont. ....     | 34         | 11         | 0          |        | 7          | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Rev. Wm. C. Hunter, Terry, Mont. ....    | 6          | 2          | 0          |        | 0          | 0          | 0         | 2          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Archle Harne, Washoe, Mont. ....         | —          | 15         | 0          |        | 15         | 3          | 0         | 33         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| See Appendix.....                        |            |            |            |        |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |
| <b>Total.....</b>                        | <b>689</b> | <b>388</b> | <b>135</b> |        | <b>210</b> | <b>229</b> | <b>22</b> | <b>154</b> | <b>71</b> | <b>40</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>30</b> | <b>18</b> |
| <b>Yellowstone Presby.—14 Churches..</b> |            |            |            |        |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |           |

| CHURCHES                           | No. of<br>Mbrs. | SAVING MISSIONS |               |                 | FOREIGN MISS. |               |                | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Exect. | Min.<br>Relief | FREEDMEN |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>pence |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                                    |                 | Board           | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |
| Albany .....                       | 19              | 0               | 0             |                 |               | 0             | 0              | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Alliance .....                     | 100             | 71              | 26            |                 |               | 35            | 39             | 30           | 4                | 4              | 4        | 14            | 25             | 8             |
| Big Spring .....                   | 25              | 18              | 0             |                 |               | 0             | 0              | 10           | 2                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Bodarc .....                       | *8              | 6               | 0             |                 |               | 3             | 0              | 5            | 1                | 1              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 1             |
| Bridgeport .....                   | 43              | 30              | 7             |                 |               | 0             | 5              | 13           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 3             | 0              | 0             |
| Broadwater .....                   | 12              | 8               | 0             |                 |               | 3             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Centerville .....                  | 10              | 7               | 0             |                 |               | 0             | 0              | 3            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Crow Butte .....                   | 6               | 0               | 0             |                 |               | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Dalton .....                       | 32              | 22              | 0             |                 |               | 10            | 0              | 10           | 2                | 2              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Emmanuel .....                     | 13              | 10              | 0             |                 |               | 0             | 0              | 4            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Fairview .....                     | 9               | 0               | 0             |                 |               | 2             | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Gordon .....                       | 66              | 29              | 6             |                 |               | 0             | 11             | 20           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 6             | 0              | 0             |
| Hope Chapel .....                  | 15              | 11              | 0             |                 |               | 0             | 0              | 5            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Kimball .....                      | 20              | 14              | 0             |                 |               | 6             | 0              | 11           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0             |
| Lisco .....                        | 10              | 7               | 0             |                 |               | 2             | 0              | 8            | 1                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Minatare .....                     | 19              | 13              | 6             |                 |               | 4             | 8              | 1            | 2                | 1              | 0        | 2             | 1              | 0             |
| Mitchell .....                     | 103             | 35              | 18            |                 |               | 10            | 26             | 31           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 11            | 0              | 5             |
| Morrill .....                      | 33              | 23              | 6             |                 |               | 7             | 7              | 10           | 1                | 1              | 1        | 2             | 1              | 1             |
| Northport .....                    | 23              | 8               | 0             |                 |               | 0             | 0              | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Riverview .....                    | 3               | 2               | 0             |                 |               | 1             | 0              | 9            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Rushville .....                    | 53              | 37              | 0             |                 |               | 2             | 0              | 21           | 0                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 2              | 0             |
| Scottsbluff .....                  | 172             | 65              | 28            |                 |               | 53            | 35             | 4            | 33               | 8              | 2        | 19            | 27             | 1             |
| St. John's Chapel .....            | 19              | 19              | 0             |                 |               | 7             | 0              | 2            | 2                | 2              | 2        | 0             | 6              | 1             |
| Union Pres. Strasburger .....      | 24              | 17              | 9             |                 |               | 0             | 9              | 7            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0             |
| Union Star .....                   | 17              | 0               | 5             |                 |               | 0             | 4              | 0            | 5                | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 0             |
| Willow Creek .....                 | 17              | 14              | 4             |                 |               | 0             | 4              | 7            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 0             |
| Miscellaneous .....                | —               | 141             | 0             |                 |               | 20            | 0              | 10           | 6                | 0              | 0        | 3             | 0              | 0             |
| Total .....                        | 871             | 607             | 114           |                 |               | 165           | 148            | 11           | 281              | 17             | 12       | 64            | 71             | 17            |
| Box Butte Presby.—26 Churches....  |                 |                 |               |                 |               |               |                |              |                  |                |          |               |                |               |
| PRESBY. OF HASTINGS                |                 |                 |               |                 |               |               |                |              |                  |                |          |               |                |               |
| Aurora .....                       | 196             | 114             | 32            |                 |               | 32            | 39             | 0            | 47               | B250           | 0        | 17            | 50             | 0             |
| Axtel .....                        | 86              | 59              | 0             |                 |               | 6             | 0              | 4            | 26               | 0              | 4        | 0             | 13             | 1             |
| Beaver City .....                  | 168             | 93              | 17            |                 |               | 15            | 34             | 2            | 10               | B202           | 2        | 12            | 12             | 0             |
| Beihel .....                       | 26              | 18              | 0             |                 |               | 0             | 0              | 16           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| A. G. Jackson, Heartwell, Neb..... |                 |                 |               |                 |               |               |                |              |                  |                |          |               |                |               |



| CHURCHES             | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       | Home Missions |                  | Foreign Mis. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|----------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
|                      | No. of<br>Mbrs.    | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Burr Oak.....        | 9                  | 6     | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 5            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Central City.....    | 286                | 307   | 138           |                  | 227          | 189           | 15             | 98           | 13               | 13             | 16       | 75            | 72             | 5           |
| Clontebret.....      | 75                 | 30    | 4             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 15           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 2             | 14             | 0           |
| Cozad.....           | 30                 | 22    | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 24           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Dorp.....            | 18                 | 0     | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Farwell.....         | *45                | 0     | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Flats.....           | 16                 | 0     | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Fullerton.....       | 275                | 287   | 78            |                  | 40           | 98            | 15             | 75           | 15               | 10             | 10       | 39            | 60             | 5           |
| Gandy.....           | 21                 | 15    | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 1              | 6            | E34              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Genoa.....           | *34                | 0     | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Gibbon.....          | 81                 | 62    | 32            |                  | 48           | 47            | 7              | 24           | 5                | 5              | 3        | 20            | 0              | 1           |
| Gothenberg.....      | 68                 | 48    | 0             |                  | 9            | 0             | 2              | 15           | 4                | 4              | 1        | 0             | 17             | 1           |
| Grand Island.....    | 221                | 221   | 38            |                  | 15           | 50            | 5              | 20           | 4                | 5              | 0        | 19            | 25             | 1           |
| Hershey.....         | 24                 | 17    | 0             |                  | 11           | 0             | 0              | 7            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Kearney.....         | 249                | 249   | 71            |                  | 74           | 83            | 15             | 75           | 5                | 5              | 5        | 35            | 50             | 2           |
| Keystone.....        | 28                 | 20    | 0             |                  | 13           | 0             | 0              | 4            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Lexington.....       | 235                | 120   | 29            |                  | 20           | 34            | 5              | 47           | 5                | 5              | 0        | 14            | 50             | 0           |
| Litchfield.....      | 82                 | 37    | 0             |                  | 12           | 2             | 0              | 8            | 0                | 0              | 3        | 1             | 0              | 1           |
| Loup City.....       | 67                 | 69    | 3             |                  | 40           | 5             | 1              | 23           | 0                | 4              | 1        | 2             | 47             | 1           |
| Mt. Zion.....        | 43                 | 43    | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Neabit.....          | 10                 | 7     | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 6            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| North Platte.....    | 165                | 67    | 72            |                  | 68           | 81            | 11             | 42           | 8                | 10             | 5        | 43            | 34             | 0           |
| Ord.....             | 117                | 65    | 15            |                  | 12           | 22            | 0              | 23           | 0                | 6              | 6        | 14            | 29             | 0           |
| Overton.....         | 52                 | 36    | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 16           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Pleasant View.....   | *17                | 0     | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Salem.....           | 12                 | 8     | 0             |                  | 7            | 0             | 1              | 4            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 3              | 1           |
| Samaritan.....       | *10                | 0     | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Shelton.....         | 60                 | 37    | 0             |                  | 3            | 3             | 0              | 5            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Spalding.....        | 16                 | 11    | 0             |                  | 9            | 0             | 1              | 23           | 0                | 0              | 1        | 0             | 4              | 1           |
| St. Edward.....      | 113                | 83    | 48            |                  | 67           | 51            | 10             | 40           | 7                | 7              | 5        | 13            | 28             | 1           |
| St. Paul.....        | 134                | 40    | 8             |                  | 20           | 5             | 8              | 8            | 15               | 15             | 8        | 3             | 20             | 0           |
| Sumner.....          | 14                 | 14    | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Sutherland.....      | 36                 | 31    | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 5            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Sweetwater.....      | *20                | 13    | 0             |                  | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Wilson Memorial..... | 44                 | 48    | 16            |                  | 46           | 20            | 6              | 26           | 6                | 0              | 6        | 4             | 6              | 0           |



|                           |                                       |      |      |     |  |      |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|------|-----|--|------|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Wood River.....           | N. T. Brittain, Wood River, Neb.....  | 169  | 126  | 46  |  | 72   | 72  | 899 | 130  | 805 | 143 | 111 | 87  | 372 | 521 | 24 |
| Union .....               | Dallas Henderson, Kearney, Neb....    | 8    | 0    | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Miscellaneous .....       | See Appendix.....                     | —    | 56   | 0   |  | 0    | 0   | 36  | 0    | 11  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 15  | 0   | 0  |
| Total.....                | Kearney Presbytery—42 Churches...     | 3137 | 2375 | 642 |  | 921  |     |     | 130  | 805 | 143 | 111 | 87  | 372 | 521 | 24 |
| PRES. OF NEBRASKA CITY    |                                       |      |      |     |  |      |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |
| Adams .....               | H. K. Mitton, Adams, Neb.....         | 130  | 69   | 46  |  | 48   | 53  |     | 13   | 39  | 10  | 12  | 3   | 22  | 33  | 3  |
| Alexandria .....          | Charles I. Moore, Alexandria, Neb.... | 74   | 41   | 12  |  | 5    | 17  |     | 4    | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 6   | 2   | 2  |
| Auburn .....              | Wm. E. Gilliam, S. Auburn, Neb.....   | 179  | 134  | 41  |  | 139  | 39  |     | 34   | 38  | 13  | 13  | 21  | 19  | 35  | 4  |
| Barneston .....           | John James, Barneston, Neb.....       | 34   | 24   | 0   |  | 8    | 0   |     | 2    | 10  | 2   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 9   | 0  |
| Beatrice .....            | F. B. Sheldon, Beatrice, Neb.....     | 511  | 1200 | 372 |  | 400  | 221 |     | 100  | 65  | 0   | 75  | 105 | 98  | 128 | 0  |
| Bennet .....              | Robert T. Chambers, Bennet, Neb....   | 50   | 30   | 0   |  | 13   | 0   |     | 0    | 8   | 13  | 4   | 1   | 0   | 3   | 0  |
| Blue Springs.....         | F. F. Roderick, Blue Springs, Neb.... | 41   | 31   | 9   |  | 0    | 21  |     | 0    | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0  |
| Deshler .....             | Albert Caughey, Deshler, Neb.....     | 65   | 35   | 0   |  | 10   | 0   |     | 5    | 8   | 10  | 6   | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0  |
| Diller .....              | A. J. Hill, Diller, Neb.....          | 117  | 5    | 23  |  | 0    | 28  |     | 0    | 18  | 5   | 0   | 0   | 14  | 0   | 0  |
| Dunbar .....              | W. J. Nicholson, Dunbar, Neb.....     | 150  | 31   | 17  |  | 83   | 17  |     | 6    | 16  | 7   | 0   | 7   | 8   | 6   | 2  |
| Fairbury .....            | O. H. Durand, Fairbury, Neb.....      | 192  | 104  | 19  |  | 72   | 24  |     | 8    | 30  | 12  | 5   | 10  | 11  | 10  | 3  |
| Fairmont .....            | J. H. Haughawout, Fairmont, Neb....   | 87   | 0    | 2   |  | 0    | 7   |     | 0    | 9   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0  |
| Falls City.....           | Geo. C. Jennings, Falls City, Neb.... | 158  | 4    | 22  |  | 27   | 0   |     | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0  |
| Firth .....               | J. P. Tickner, Firth, Neb.....        | 75   | 60   | 5   |  | 0    | 5   |     | 0    | 9   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0  |
| Gilead .....              | Clerk of Session, Gilead, Neb.....    | *44  | 0    | 0   |  | 0    | 0   |     | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Goshen .....              | Harley Nettleton, Benedict, Neb....   | *25  | 0    | 0   |  | 0    | 0   |     | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Gresham .....             | R. C. Imm, Gresham, Neb.....          | 65   | 16   | 23  |  | 10   | 23  |     | 0    | 8   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 11  | 0   | 0  |
| Hebron .....              | Andrew G. Wilson, Hebron, Neb....     | 256  | 138  | 76  |  | 156  | 86  |     | 33   | 61  | 30  | 30  | 31  | 43  | 61  | 3  |
| Hickman, Ger.....         | George Kling, Hickman, Neb.....       | 177  | 142  | 40  |  | 115  | 57  |     | 31   | 45  | 0   | 55  | 0   | 30  | 145 | 0  |
| Hopewell .....            | Duncan Cameron, Burr, Neb.....        | 12   | 12   | 0   |  | 4    | 0   |     | 0    | 10  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Hubbell .....             | George E. Craig, Narka, Kans.....     | 30   | 0    | 0   |  | 0    | 0   |     | 0    | 10  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Humboldt .....            | H. E. Boyd, Humboldt, Neb.....        | 90   | 40   | 18  |  | 48   | 18  |     | 6    | 27  | 6   | 6   | 6   | 9   | 6   | 1  |
| Lincoln, 1st.....         | E. C. Babcock, 1308 S. 14th St.....   | 585  | 439  | 202 |  | 775  | 335 |     | 1000 | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 100 | 150 | 0  |
| Lincoln, 2nd.....         | William M. Clark, 1245 N St.....      | 708  | 505  | 111 |  | 1066 | 275 |     | 100  | 105 | 40  | 40  | 40  | 52  | 150 | 25 |
| Lincoln, Westminster..... | E. A. Holbrook, 1811 S. 26th St.....  | 211  | 211  | 86  |  | 317  | 82  |     | 50   | 50  | 10  | 25  | 20  | 34  | 55  | 0  |
| Meridian, Ger.....        | William Broeder, Alexandria, Neb....  | 64   | 53   | 0   |  | 8    | 0   |     | 0    | 19  | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Mt. Pleasant.....         | A. W. Sultzbaugh, R.D., Auburn....    | 10   | 0    | 0   |  | 0    | 0   |     | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Nebraska City.....        | James Welch, 1008 N. 9th St.....      | 224  | 144  | 22  |  | 118  | 32  |     | 6    | 53  | 9   | 12  | 9   | 11  | 20  | 0  |

| CHURCHES                        | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                           | No. of Mbrs. | HOME MISSIONS |            |              | FOREIGN MISSIONS |            | Education | S.S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | FREEDMEN |            | Coll. Board | Tem. Race |
|---------------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|------------|--------------|------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|                                 |  |              | Board         | Wm's Board | Sm. & Presb. | Board            | Wm's Board |           |           |               |             | Board    | Wm's Board |             |           |
| Palmyra .....                   | C. V. Stewart, Palmyra, Neb.....             | 43           | 0             | 0          |              | 0                | 0          | 0         | 3         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Panama .....                    | John T. Marshall, Panama, Neb.....           | 46           | 33            | 9          |              | 6                | 12         | 3         | 21        | 3             | 4           | 0        | 4          | 10          | 7         |
| Pawnee City .....               | G. A. Harrington, Pawnee City, Neb.....      | 317          | 318           | 107        |              | 311              | 125        | 56        | 101       | 20            | 40          | 56       | 51         | 0           | 10        |
| Plattsmouth .....               | Thomas Pollock, Plattsmouth, Neb.....        | 226          | 0             | 4          |              | 0                | 4          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 2          | 0           | 0         |
| Raymond .....                   | Leander L. Larimer, Raymond, Neb.....        | 94           | 41            | 1          |              | 31               | 1          | 4         | 13        | 3             | 6           | 7        | 1          | 12          | 1         |
| Seward .....                    | David C. Work, Seward, Neb.....              | 77           | 1             | 8          |              | 1                | 8          | 0         | 15        | 0             | 0           | 0        | 4          | 0           | 0         |
| Staplehurst .....               | Elmer W. Rathbun, Seward, R.D. 4.....        | 38           | 3             | 0          |              | 0                | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Stoddard .....                  | Jacob Kerns, Stoddard, Neb.....              | 18           | 4             | 8          |              | 3                | 8          | 3         | 7         | 9             | 4           | 1        | 4          | 2           | 0         |
| Table Rock .....                | C. K. Anderson, Table Rock, Neb.....         | 81           | 57            | 26         |              | 15               | 26         | 5         | 24        | 2             | 5           | 2        | 13         | 13          | 1         |
| Tamora .....                    | Mrs. Herron, Tamora, Neb.....                | 15           | 0             | 6          |              | 0                | 7          | 0         | 13        | 0             | 0           | 0        | 3          | 0           | 0         |
| Tecumseh .....                  | E. B. Lockwood, Tecumseh, Neb.....           | 108          | 58            | 52         |              | 58               | 52         | 9         | 20        | 4             | 16          | 7        | 26         | 0           | 0         |
| Thayer .....                    | J. R. Price, Thayer, Neb.....                | 51           | 26            | 0          |              | 0                | 0          | 0         | 5         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Union .....                     | J. D. Cross, Union, Neb.....                 | 24           | 16            | 0          |              | 0                | 0          | 0         | 8         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| University Pl., Westm'ter ..... | L. O. Williams, 305 W. 16 St., Univ. Pl..... | 110          | 80            | 20         |              | 15               | 24         | 3         | 13        | 3             | 3           | 3        | 11         | 3           | 0         |
| Utica .....                     | John L. Rutledge, Utica, Neb.....            | 73           | 40            | 10         |              | 25               | 12         | 5         | 15        | 5             | 8           | 10       | 5          | 16          | 3         |
| York .....                      | Robert McConaughy, M.D., York, Neb.....      | 280          | 183           | 71         |              | 920              | 127        | 34        | 57        | 34            | 34          | 34       | 39         | 34          | 4         |
| Miscellaneous .....             | See Appendix.....                            | —            | 63            | 1          |              | 0                | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 2           | 0         |
| Total .....                     | Nebraska City Presby.—44 Churches            | 5965         | 4390          | 1466       |              | 4730             | 1772       | 1520      | 959       | 254           | 409         | 373      | 648        | 910         | 69        |
| PRESBY. OF NIOBRARA             |  |              |               |            |              |                  |            |           |           |               |             |          |            |             |           |
| Apple Creek .....               | V. V. Rosenkrans, Dorsey, Neb.....           | 26           | 18            | 0          |              | 3                | 0          | 3         | 6         | 2             | 2           | 2        | 0          | 2           | 2         |
| Atkinson .....                  | T. M. Elder, Atkinson, Neb.....              | 117          | 90            | 12         |              | 47               | 15         | 10        | 35        | 10            | 10          | 8        | 14         | 20          | 6         |
| Bethany .....                   | R. J. Reitz, Chambers, Neb.....              | 11           | 10            | 0          |              | 6                | 0          | 1         | 3         | 1             | 1           | 1        | 0          | 3           | 1         |
| Blackbird .....                 | Clerk of Session, O'Neill, Neb.....          | *14          | 10            | 0          |              | 5                | 0          | 1         | 4         | 1             | 1           | 1        | 0          | 3           | 1         |
| Cleveland .....                 | Louis Brodee, Stuart, Neb.....               | 6            | 1             | 0          |              | 0                | 0          | 0         | 25        | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Coleridge .....                 | Charles Freener, Coleridge, Neb.....         | 103          | 42            | 22         |              | 54               | 82         | 10        | 80        | 9             | 9           | 7        | 17         | 28          | 3         |
| Elgin .....                     | W. A. Peterson, Elgin, Neb.....              | 51           | 36            | 0          |              | 27               | 0          | 5         | 15        | 50            | 5           | 4        | 0          | 13          | 2         |
| Emerson .....                   | J. H. McLaughlin, Emerson, Neb.....          | 47           | 33            | 23         |              | 24               | 29         | 5         | 14        | 4             | 4           | 0        | 11         | 12          | 3         |
| Hartington .....                | J. C. Robinson, Hartington, Neb.....         | 90           | 25            | 19         |              | 18               | 18         | 0         | 37        | 5             | 0           | 0        | 9          | 7           | 0         |
| Foster .....                    | S. G. Fulton, Foster, Neb.....               | 19           | 13            | 0          |              | 4                | 5          | 2         | 0         | 2             | 2           | 1        | 0          | 3           | 1         |
| Kellar .....                    | J. S. Hoffman, Chambers, Neb.....            | 73           | 45            | 0          |              | 41               | 0          | 5         | 14        | 5             | 5           | 4        | 0          | 15          | 2         |
| Laurel .....                    | C. E. Nevin, Laurel, Neb.....                | 90           | 76            | 38         |              | 29               | 44         | 5         | 17        | 4             | 4           | 3        | 26         | 0           | 1         |
| Logan View .....                | Peter Flick, Laurel, R.D., Neb.....          | 40           | 31            | 0          |              | 31               | 0          | 4         | 16        | 4             | 4           | 3        | 0          | 10          | 1         |
| Lynch .....                     | A. D. Neely, M.D., Lynch, Neb.....           | 33           | 23            | 0          |              | 1                | 0          | 3         | 10        | 1             | 1           | 1        | 0          | 1           | 1         |

|                              |      |      |     |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |    |
|------------------------------|------|------|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|
| Madison .....                | 127  | 92   | 2   |  | 66  | 4   | 13  | 38  | 11  | 11  | 9  | 4   | 32  | 4  |
| Millerboro .....             | 9    | 6    | 3   |  | 1   | 0   | 1   | 6   | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0  |
| Niobrara .....               | 13   | 9    | 0   |  | 0   | 0   | 1   | 4   | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Norfolk .....                | 61   | 42   | 3   |  | 1   | 6   | 0   | 16  | 2   | 0   | 1  | 0   | 1   | 2  |
| Oakdale .....                | 16   | 7    | 0   |  | 0   | 0   | 2   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| O'Neill .....                | 58   | 41   | 0   |  | 20  | 0   | 6   | 17  | 2   | 2   | 2  | 0   | 0   | 2  |
| Osmond .....                 | 30   | 21   | 0   |  | 9   | 5   | 0   | 9   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Page .....                   | 18   | 13   | 0   |  | 9   | 0   | 1   | 6   | 2   | 2   | 3  | 19  | 10  | 6  |
| Pender .....                 | 37   | 33   | 33  |  | 25  | 27  | 4   | 27  | 4   | 4   | 3  | 19  | 10  | 2  |
| Ponca .....                  | 92   | 71   | 17  |  | 32  | 16  | 9   | 28  | 3   | 8   | 2  | 16  | 7   | 2  |
| Randolph .....               | 124  | 87   | 29  |  | 65  | 29  | 13  | 37  | 11  | 11  | 9  | 14  | 0   | 10 |
| South Sioux City .....       | 43   | 30   | 0   |  | 1   | 0   | 1   | 7   | 1   | 1   | 0  | 2   | 0   | 3  |
| Stuart .....                 | 46   | 32   | 0   |  | 15  | 0   | 6   | 18  | 4   | 4   | 4  | 2   | 0   | 0  |
| Valentine .....              | 22   | 35   | 6   |  | 20  | 6   | 5   | 10  | 4   | 6   | 5  | 7   | 10  | 2  |
| Verdel .....                 | *24  | 17   | 0   |  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 7   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Wakefield .....              | 102  | 63   | 21  |  | 44  | 21  | 8   | 24  | 7   | 29  | 6  | 21  | 0   | 4  |
| Wayne .....                  | 240  | 243  | 74  |  | 176 | 80  | 24  | 75  | 22  | 22  | 16 | 30  | 50  | 7  |
| Wynot .....                  | 15   | 11   | 0   |  | 1   | 0   | 1   | 5   | 1   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 1  |
| Wynot .....                  | 181  | 0    | 0   |  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Miscellaneous .....          | —    | 181  | 0   |  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Total .....                  | 1797 | 1485 | 301 |  | 773 | 387 | 148 | 616 | 174 | 148 | 94 | 187 | 244 | 68 |
| PRESBYTERY OF NIOBRARA—OMAHA |      |      |     |  |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |     |    |
| Anderson Grove .....         | 19   | 0    | 0   |  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Bancroft .....               | *54  | 31   | 7   |  | 4   | 14  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0  | 5   | 0   | 0  |
| Bellevue .....               | 105  | 49   | 39  |  | 41  | 70  | 10  | 19  | 6   | 11  | 0  | 25  | 0   | 1  |
| Benson .....                 | 61   | 44   | 1   |  | 15  | 2   | 5   | 18  | 2   | 2   | 1  | 1   | 7   | 1  |
| Blackbird Hills .....        | *60  | 14   | 10  |  | 8   | 12  | 1   | 8   | 6   | 0   | 1  | 6   | 5   | 1  |
| Blair .....                  | 20   | 0    | 7   |  | 0   | 20  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 2   | 0   | 0  |
| Cedar Bluffs .....           | *114 | 4    | 24  |  | 16  | 28  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 14  | 0   | 0  |
| Ceresco .....                | *12  | 3    | 0   |  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Colon .....                  | 45   | 39   | 49  |  | 19  | 47  | 7   | 14  | 4   | 1   | 3  | 14  | 11  | 1  |
| Columbus .....               | 137  | 70   | 0   |  | 20  | 0   | 0   | 20  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Craig .....                  | 74   | 40   | 32  |  | 6   | 46  | 0   | 10  | 3   | 0   | 0  | 17  | 0   | 0  |
| Craig .....                  | 40   | 28   | 0   |  | 8   | 0   | 4   | 13  | 2   | 7   | 1  | 0   | 0   | 1  |

Total .....

## PRESBYTERY OF OMAHA

|                       |      |    |    |  |    |    |    |    |   |    |   |    |    |   |
|-----------------------|------|----|----|--|----|----|----|----|---|----|---|----|----|---|
| Anderson Grove .....  | 19   | 0  | 0  |  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Bancroft .....        | *54  | 31 | 7  |  | 4  | 14 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 2  | 0 | 5  | 0  | 0 |
| Bellevue .....        | 105  | 49 | 39 |  | 41 | 70 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 25 | 0  | 1 |
| Benson .....          | 61   | 44 | 1  |  | 15 | 2  | 5  | 18 | 2 | 2  | 1 | 1  | 7  | 1 |
| Blackbird Hills ..... | *60  | 14 | 10 |  | 8  | 12 | 1  | 8  | 6 | 0  | 1 | 6  | 5  | 1 |
| Blair .....           | 20   | 0  | 7  |  | 0  | 20 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 2  | 0  | 0 |
| Cedar Bluffs .....    | *114 | 4  | 24 |  | 16 | 28 | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 14 | 0  | 0 |
| Ceresco .....         | *12  | 3  | 0  |  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Colon .....           | 45   | 39 | 49 |  | 19 | 47 | 7  | 14 | 4 | 1  | 3 | 14 | 11 | 1 |
| Columbus .....        | 137  | 70 | 0  |  | 20 | 0  | 0  | 20 | 0 | 0  | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Craig .....           | 74   | 40 | 32 |  | 6  | 46 | 0  | 10 | 3 | 0  | 0 | 17 | 0  | 0 |
| Craig .....           | 40   | 28 | 0  |  | 8  | 0  | 4  | 13 | 2 | 7  | 1 | 0  | 0  | 1 |

| CHURCHES        |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |     | No. of Mbrs. |     | Home Missions |     |     | Foreign Miss. |    | S.S. Work |     | Church Erect. |    | Min. Relief |    | Board |    | Wm's Board |    | Coll. Board |    | Tem-Perance |  |
|-----------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|--------------|-----|---------------|-----|-----|---------------|----|-----------|-----|---------------|----|-------------|----|-------|----|------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|--|
|                 |                                       |                    |     |              |     |               |     |     |               |    |           |     |               |    |             |    |       |    |            |    |             |    |             |  |
|                 |                                       |                    |     |              |     |               |     |     |               |    |           |     |               |    |             |    |       |    |            |    |             |    |             |  |
| Decatur         | Frank Darling, Decatur, Neb.          | 20                 | 14  | 0            | 6   | 0             | 0   | 0   | 0             | 6  | 1         | 2   | 1             | 0  | 0           | 1  | 0     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           |  |
| Divide Center   | C. M. Carlson, Lyons, Neb.            | 30                 | 21  | 0            | 5   | 0             | 0   | 0   | 0             | 9  | 0         | 1   | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           |  |
| Fort Florence   | C. G. Carlson, Florence, Neb.         | 77                 | 110 | 27           | 46  | 45            | 4   | 38  | 10            | 10 | 10        | 10  | 23            | 4  | 4           | 4  | 4     | 4  | 4          | 4  | 4           | 4  | 4           |  |
| Fort Calhoun    | Wm. Steyer, Fort Calhoun, Neb.        | 24                 | 18  | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 12  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0  |             |  |
| Fremont         | S. S. Sidner, Fremont, Neb.           | 300                | 300 | 41           | 500 | 18            | 0   | 65  | 10            | 15 | 10        | 15  | 39            | 0  | 5           | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0  |             |  |
| Grandview       | J. W. Edger, Schuyler, Neb.           | *28                | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0  |             |  |
| John Huss, Boh. | Clerk of Session, Thurston, Neb.      | 41                 | 29  | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0  |             |  |
| La Platte       | Arthur Bachelder, LaPlatte, Neb.      | 7                  | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 2   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0  |             |  |
| Lyons           | A. J. White, Lyons, Neb.              | 211                | 222 | 35           | 105 | 61            | 59  | 83  | 12            | 22 | 27        | 25  | 25            | 70 | 10          | 10 | 10    | 10 | 10         | 10 | 10          | 10 |             |  |
| Marietta        | H. F. Robertson, Colon, Neb.          | 64                 | 50  | 45           | 31  | 38            | 15  | 19  | 3             | 2  | 6         | 19  | 16            | 1  | 1           | 1  | 1     | 1  | 1          | 1  | 1           | 1  |             |  |
| Monroe          | E. A. Gerrard, Monroe, Neb.           | 63                 | 40  | 0            | 51  | 1             | 0   | 24  | 7             | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0  |             |  |
| Mt. Olivet      | J. Deal, Walthill, Neb.               | *15                | 7   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 2   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0  |             |  |
| Oconee          | T. W. Shafer, Columbus, R.D. 4, Neb.  | *10                | 7   | 0            | 2   | 0             | 1   | 1   | 1             | 1  | 1         | 1   | 1             | 0  | 2           | 1  | 0     | 2  | 1          | 0  | 2           | 1  |             |  |
| Omaha, 1st      | H. A. Doud, 144 N. 41st St., Omaha.   | 530                | 442 | 367          | 735 | 402           | 294 | 78  | 0             | 65 | 57        | 171 | 0             | 5  | 5           | 0  | 5     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0  |             |  |
| " 1st Ger.      | Julius F. Schwarz, 2006 Willis Ave.   | 62                 | 43  | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 19  | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0  |             |  |
| " 3rd           | Alexander Gray, 809 S. 25th Ave.      | 100                | 53  | 1            | 40  | 5             | 16  | 32  | 3             | 10 | 10        | 1   | 3             | 3  | 3           | 1  | 3     | 3  | 3          | 3  | 3           | 3  |             |  |
| Castellar St.   | H. M. Laubach, 2969 Pacific St.       | 223                | 95  | 28           | 36  | 29            | 3   | 48  | 3             | 4  | 3         | 14  | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0  |             |  |
| Clifton Hill    | A. J. Dutcher, 4228 Erskine St.       | 183                | 64  | 29           | 43  | 32            | 6   | 23  | 5             | 5  | 0         | 19  | 10            | 2  | 2           | 1  | 10    | 2  | 2          | 1  | 10          | 2  |             |  |
| Covenant        | C. R. Craft, 3923 N. 29th St., Omaha. | 77                 | 61  | 0            | 23  | 1             | 1   | 30  | 1             | 1  | 1         | 1   | 0             | 1  | 1           | 0  | 1     | 1  | 1          | 1  | 1           | 1  |             |  |
| Dundee          | E. H. Westfield, 845 Omaha Ntl Bk     | 187                | 201 | 75           | 433 | 147           | 22  | 107 | 13            | 7  | 13        | 43  | 30            | 4  | 4           | 1  | 30    | 4  | 4          | 1  | 30          | 4  |             |  |
| Fairview        | J. H. Parry, 3520 N. 42nd St., Omaha  | 25                 | 12  | 0            | 2   | 0             | 0   | 1   | 0             | 0  | 0         | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0     | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0           | 0  |             |  |
| Love Ave.       | J. K. Fleming, 4123 Lafayette Ave.    | 250                | 252 | 101          | 200 | 96            | 49  | 75  | 5             | 10 | 5         | 44  | 0             | 2  | 2           | 0  | 44    | 0  | 2          | 0  | 44          | 0  |             |  |
| North           | W. H. Anderson, 1911 Wirt St.         | 486                | 239 | 206          | 260 | 214           | 0   | 60  | 150           |    |           |     |               |    |             |    |       |    |            |    |             |    |             |  |

| CHURCHES            | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Exec. | Min.<br>Relief | Wm's<br>Board |       | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-------|----------------|-------------|
|                     |                                       |                 |       |               |                  |       |               |                |              |                 |                | Board         | Board |                |             |
| Walthill .....      | W. T. Diddock, Walthill, Neb. ....    | 38              | 31    | 1             |                  | 1     | 4             | 2              | 11           | 1               | 1              | 0             | 2     | 1              | 0           |
| Waterloo .....      | George C. Finney, Waterloo, Neb. .... | 78              | 59    | 35            |                  | 30    | 34            | 4              | 15           | 5               | 5              | 17            | 0     | 0              | 2           |
| Webster .....       | Thos. Cruickshank, No. Bend, R.D. 1   | *14             | 10    | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 4            | 0               | 0              | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0           |
| Winnebago .....     | F. N. Thomson, Winnebago, Neb. ....   | 68              | 52    | 8             |                  | 30    | 12            | 6              | 20           | 4               | 4              | 5             | 6     | 17             | 1           |
| Zion, Boh. ....     | Frank Sterba, Clarkson, Neb. ....     | 130             | 20    | 0             |                  | 5     | 0             | 2              | 1            | 1               | 2              | 1             | 0     | 1              | 1           |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix. ....                    | —               | 76    | 0             |                  | 3     | 2             | 0              | 46           | 0               | 0              | 2             | 0     | 0              | 0           |
| Total .....         | Omaha Presbytery—52 Churches. ....    | 5406            | 3289  | 1594          |                  | 3127  | 1826          | 703            | 1106         | 319             | 295            | 208           | 797   | 232            | 101         |

| PRESBYTERY OF BOSTON—SYNOD OF NEW ENGLAND |                                       |                    |       |               |                  |       |               |       |               |               |           |                |             |                |               |             |                      |             |                      |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| CHURCHES                                  |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       |               |                  |       | Home Missions |       |               | Foreign Miss. |           | Education      | S.S. Work   | Church Execut. | Min. Relief   | Freedmen    |                      | Coll. Board | Tem-<br>per-<br>ance |
|   |                                       | No. of<br>Mbrs.    | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Education     | S.S. Work | Church Execut. | Min. Relief | Board          | Wm's<br>Board | Coll. Board | Tem-<br>per-<br>ance |             |                      |
| Boston, 1st.....                          | J. A. Murray, 340 W. 1st St., S. Bos. | 450                | 400   | 228           |                  | 180   | 308           | 25    | 70            | 50            | 30        | 1              | 139         | 30             | 5             |             |                      |             |                      |
| " 4th.....                                | Jas. DeVoy, 583 4th St., So. Boston.. | 325                | 85    | 22            |                  | 85    | 140           | 10    | 25            | 0             | 20        | 0              | 10          | 10             | 10            |             |                      |             |                      |
| " East.....                               | J. Robertson, 74 Eutaw St., E. Boston | 302                | 50    | 148           |                  | 50    | 100           | 10    | 30            | 0             | 15        | 0              | 45          | 10             | 3             |             |                      |             |                      |
| " Roxbury.....                            | Lucius H. Guptil, M.D., Blue Hill Av. | 398                | 121   | 204           |                  | 106   | 85            | 23    | 70            | 22            | 39        | 39             | 46          | 17             | 6             |             |                      |             |                      |
| " St. Andrews....                         | D. MacKinnon, 4 Almond St., Matt'n    | 366                | 4     | 0             |                  | 5     | 4             | 2     | 1             | 2             | 7         | 2              | 0           | 2              | 1             |             |                      |             |                      |
| " Scotch.....                             | J. L. Ferguson, 171 Hemenway St..     | 357                | 7     | 29            |                  | 58    | 98            | 0     | 22            | 0             | 0         | 0              | 37          | 0              | 0             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Brookline.....                            | Alex McLeod, 269 Boylston St.....     | 610                | 200   | 15            |                  | 175   | 85            | 32    | 50            | C             | 32        | 32             | 30          | 32             | 32            |             |                      |             |                      |
| Hyde Park.....                            | A. D. McPherson, 590 Metropolitan Av  | 139                | 8     | 22            |                  | 27    | 23            | 0     | 10            | 0             | 0         | 0              | 17          | 0              | 1             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Lynn.....                                 | John S. Tarr, 87 Harwood St., Lynn..  | 223                | 6     | 23            |                  | 11    | 16            | 1     | 2             | 3             | 1         | 1              | 7           | 1              | 1             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Mattapan.....                             | J. C. Fulton, Randolph Road.....      | 54                 | 57    | 0             |                  | 11    | 0             | 2     | 4             | 2             | 2         | 2              | 0           | 2              | —             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Quincy.....                               | Wm. T. Cumming, 33 Tetman St.....     | 354                | 55    | 19            |                  | 40    | 45            | 10    | 25            | 0             | 12        | 13             | 21          | 10             | 3             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Somerville.....                           | Wm. Browne, 33 Sumner St., Boston     | 186                | 48    | 32            |                  | 239   | 45            | 5     | 54            | B 92          | 5         | 13             | 30          | 5              | 5             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Waltham.....                              | Angus MacKenzie, 86 Maple St.....     | 128                | 20    | 7             |                  | 10    | 7             | 2     | 10            | 0             | 2         | 2              | 7           | 2              | 1             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Miscellaneous.....                        | See Appendix.....                     | —                  | 0     | 0             |                  | 0     | 42            | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0              | 10          | 0              | 0             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Total.....                                | Presbytery of Boston—13 Churches.     | 3892               | 1061  | 748           |                  | 997   | 998           | 122   | 373           | 171           | 165       | 125            | 389         | 121            | 68            |             |                      |             |                      |
| PRESB. OF CONN. VALLEY                    |                                       |                    |       |               |                  |       |               |       |               |               |           |                |             |                |               |             |                      |             |                      |
| Benedict Memorial.....                    | J. S. Imrile, 66 William St.....      | 240                | 133   | 30            |                  | 138   | 41            | 26    | 59            | 26            | 0         | 26             | 11          | 26             | 4             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Bridgeport.....                           | Walter M. Bangs, 31 Rushing Place.    | 437                | 237   | 122           |                  | 472   | 71            | 16    | 46            | 35            | 106       | 64             | 25          | 47             | 26            |             |                      |             |                      |
| Greenwich.....                            | Edward S. Slater, 62 Mason St.....    | 200                | 165   | 110           |                  | 253   | 118           | 15    | 37            | 15            | 20        | 15             | 10          | 15             | 10            |             |                      |             |                      |
| Hartford.....                             | Alex. D. MacKinnon, 57 Deerfield Av.  | 500                | 59    | 35            |                  | 80    | 16            | 14    | 0             | 14            | 5         | 14             | 13          | 14             | 14            |             |                      |             |                      |
| Holyoke.....                              | Geo. Barnett, 115 South St., Holyoke  | 400                | 55    | 11            |                  | 7     | 15            | 5     | 41            | 4             | 4         | 8              | 5           | 6              | 0             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Noroton.....                              | Arthur W. Weed, Noroton Heights..     | 99                 | 24    | 14            |                  | 0     | 13            | 0     | 0             | 0             | 23        | 0              | 4           | 0              | 0             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Sound Beach.....                          | L. Finch, Sound Beach, Conn.....      | 72                 | 15    | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0     | 5             | 0             | 0         | 10             | 0           | 0              | 0             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Springfield.....                          | Alexander Johnston, 252 Armory St.    | 109                | 23    | 8             |                  | 11    | 11            | 0     | 25            | 0             | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0              | 0             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Stamford.....                             | Louis S. Bagent, 22 Broad St.....     | 612                | 810   | 438           |                  | 850   | 430           | 100   | 70            | 50            | 50        | 50             | 146         | 50             | 10            |             |                      |             |                      |
| Thompsonville.....                        | Rev. Wm. S. Voorhies, D.D., Th'pav'le | 299                | 162   | 28            |                  | 415   | 47            | 21    | 12            | 10            | 11        | 40             | 15          | 15             | 0             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Miscellaneous.....                        | See Appendix.....                     | —                  | 0     | 0             |                  | 56    | 0             | 0     | 28            | 0             | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0              | 0             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Total.....                                | Presby. of Conn. Valley—10 Churches   | 2968               | 1684  | 796           |                  | 2282  | 762           | 197   | 323           | 154           | 219       | 227            | 229         | 173            | 64            |             |                      |             |                      |
| PRESB. OF NEWBURYPOR                      |                                       |                    |       |               |                  |       |               |       |               |               |           |                |             |                |               |             |                      |             |                      |
| Antrim.....                               | George P. Little, Antrim, N. H.....   | 198                | 30    | 10            |                  | 25    | 22            | 12    | 15            | 9             | 13        | 7              | 4           | 0              | 0             |             |                      |             |                      |
| Barre.....                                | James S. Milne, Barre, Vt.....        | 172                | 5     | 0             |                  | 5     | 0             | 3     | 10            | 3             | 2         | 1              | 0           | 0              | 0             |             |                      |             |                      |

|   |             |            |            |  |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |
|---|-------------|------------|------------|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Bedford .....                             | 113         | 21         | 0          |  | 22         | 0          | 4          | 16         | 6         | 5          | 5         | 0         | 3         | 3         |
| Graniteville .....                        | 75          | 0          |            |  | 9          | 0          | 0          | 5          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 5         |
| Haverhill .....                           | 168         | 21         | 3          |  | 26         | 3          | 6          | 3          | 8         | 10         | 3         | 3         | 2         | 2         |
| Houlton .....                             | 152         | 0          | 13         |  | 27         | 0          | 0          | 6          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 7         | 0         | 0         |
| Lawrence, German .....                    | 350         | 80         | 0          |  | 85         | 45         | 75         | 50         | 15        | 40         | 10        | 0         | 10        | 10        |
| Litchfield .....                          | *30         | 30         | 10         |  | 20         | 0          | 4          | 5          | 5         | 10         | 9         | 10        | 4         | 0         |
| Londonderry .....                         | 52          | 8          | 2          |  | 5          | 11         | 2          | 0          | 0         | 3          | 3         | 6         | 2         | 2         |
| Lowell .....                              | 221         | 5          | 10         |  | 5          | 25         | 10         | 10         | 15        | 10         | 10        | 15        | 0         | 10        |
| Manchester, German .....                  | 86          | 5          |            |  | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 2         | 1         | 0         |
| Manchester, Westminster .....             | 169         | 12         | 14         |  | 15         | 13         | 5          | 8          | 6         | 6          | 3         | 6         | 2         | 3         |
| New Boston .....                          | 52          | 12         | 0          |  | 17         | 0          | 3          | 10         | 4         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 2         | 2         |
| Newburyport, 1st .....                    | 181         | 76         | 31         |  | 79         | 39         | 10         | 12         | 10        | 21         | 8         | 19        | 6         | 5         |
| Newburyport, 2nd .....                    | 28          | 5          | 0          |  | 5          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 10         | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Portland .....                            | 186         | 15         | 15         |  | 15         | 15         | 5          | 11         | 2         | 0          | 2         | 0         | 5         | 2         |
| South Ryegate .....                       | 137         | 31         | 9          |  | 30         | 33         | 3          | 10         | 2         | 3          | 2         | 5         | 3         | 2         |
| West Barnet .....                         | 53          | 12         | 0          |  | 12         | 0          | 2          | 5          | 2         | 3          | 6         | 0         | 0         | 2         |
| Windham .....                             | 51          | 15         | 0          |  | 14         | 0          | 2          | 0          | 2         | 3          | 1         | 0         | 1         | 7         |
| <b>Total .....</b>                        | <b>2472</b> | <b>383</b> | <b>117</b> |  | <b>392</b> | <b>233</b> | <b>145</b> | <b>176</b> | <b>88</b> | <b>142</b> | <b>70</b> | <b>77</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>55</b> |
| <b>PRESBY. OF PROVIDENCE</b>              |             |            |            |  |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |
| Fall River .....                          | 101         | 0          | 0          |  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 4          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Lonsdale .....                            | 67          | 10         | 0          |  | 7          | 0          | 0          | 7          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| New Bedford .....                         | 332         | 65         | 0          |  | 75         | 0          | 15         | 35         | 15        | 15         | 0         | 15        | 8         | 5         |
| Newport .....                             | 223         | 83         | 91         |  | 117        | 70         | 10         | 30         | 10        | 25         | 5         | 5         | 5         | 5         |
| Providence, 1st .....                     | 397         | 58         | 40         |  | 172        | 61         | 13         | 40         | 12        | 17         | 21        | 54        | 13        | 19        |
| Providence, 2nd .....                     | 300         | 25         | 46         |  | 30         | 63         | 5          | 14         | 5         | 5          | 10        | 17        | 0         | 10        |
| South Framingham .....                    | 78          | 0          | 0          |  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0         | 0         |
| Woonsocket .....                          | 130         | 28         | 8          |  | 62         | 8          | 3          | 30         | 3         | 3          | 3         | 0         | 3         | 1         |
| Worcester .....                           | 207         | 45         | 7          |  | 66         | 16         | 9          | 31         | 9         | 9          | 9         | 7         | 9         | 2         |
| <b>Total .....</b>                        | <b>1835</b> | <b>314</b> | <b>192</b> |  | <b>529</b> | <b>218</b> | <b>55</b>  | <b>191</b> | <b>54</b> | <b>77</b>  | <b>63</b> | <b>83</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>45</b> |
| <b>Presby. of Providence—9 Churches..</b> |             |            |            |  |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |
| <b>Presb. of Newburyport—19 Churches</b>  |             |            |            |  |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |
| Rev. J. F. Langton, 542 Broadway..        |             |            |            |  |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |
| Wm. H. Wilson, 8 Livingston St....        |             |            |            |  |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |
| D. J. MacFarlane, 1046 S. Water St..      |             |            |            |  |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |
| Nell McLennen, 9 Hope St., Newp't         |             |            |            |  |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |
| Hugh R. McGregor, 75 Holden St....        |             |            |            |  |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |
| Sam'l Waddington, 43 Health Ave...        |             |            |            |  |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |
| Chas. W. Willis, 47 Union Ave.....        |             |            |            |  |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |
| P. S. Archibald, 640 Main St.....         |             |            |            |  |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |
| Fred B. Thomson, 717 Main St.....         |             |            |            |  |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |           |           |           |





|  |       |      |      |  |       |      |     |      |     |      |     |     |      |     |
|--|-------|------|------|--|-------|------|-----|------|-----|------|-----|-----|------|-----|
| Thos. B. Lindsay, 92 Maple Ave. ....   | 631   | 90   | 155  |  | 250   | 175  | 50  | 40   | 40  | 88   | 47  | 25  | 50   | 5   |
| Edgar M. Gibby, 158 5th Ave., E. R'le  | 277   | 334  | 342  |  | 628   | 194  | 57  | 57   | 57  | 57   | 57  | 20  | 57   | 10  |
| Clifford Willis, Milburn, N. J. ....   | 209   | 65   | 109  |  | 239   | 59   | 20  | 20   | 14  | 14   | 25  | 10  | 20   | 5   |
| Lawrence A. Clark, Westfield, N. J. .  | 766   | 910  | 717  |  | 2277  | 123  | 60  | 143  | 65  | 136  | 45  | 21  | 60   | 30  |
| Wm. Edgar, Woodbridge, N. J. ....      | 196   | 0    | 81   |  | 0     | 105  | 0   | 6    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 10  | 0    | 0   |
| See Appendix .....                     | —     | 0    | 37   |  | 0     | 52   | 0   | 23   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 8   | 2    | 0   |
| Total .....                            | 11244 | 7554 | 6234 |  | 14851 | 7131 | 808 | 1443 | 809 | 2591 | 854 | 864 | 1186 | 348 |
| PRESBYTERY OF ELIZABETH—40 Churches.   |       |      |      |  |       |      |     |      |     |      |     |     |      |     |
| Clerk of Session, Bejucal, Cuba. ....  | 26    | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Rev. A. A. Senti, Cabaiguan, Cuba. .   | 19    | 1    | 0    |  | 1     | 0    | 1   | 1    | 1   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 1    | 0   |
| F. Falconet, Santa Elena, No. 120. .   | 100   | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Clerk of Session, Candelaria, Cuba. .  | 19    | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| D. J. Perez, No. 29 Pepe Antonio St.   | 56    | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Rev. J. Fortuny Salvado, Guanajay. .   | 50    | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Rev. C. Vega, Guines, Cuba. ....       | 52    | 0    | 0    |  | 9     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Rev. E. P. Collazo, Guira de Melena. . | 37    | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| E. N. Someilian, 44 Anton Recio St.    | 200   | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Rev. E. P. Herrick, D.D., 12½ Ysabel   | 91    | 0    | 0    |  | 5     | 0    | 2   | 2    | 3   | 2    | 2   | 0   | 2    | 1   |
| Rev. J. Ripoll, Nueva Paz, Cuba. ....  | 92    | 0    | 1    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Rev. A. Mazzorana, 50 8th St, Vedado   | 99    | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Rev. J. Fortuny Salvado, Guanajay. .   | 35    | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Jesus Hernandez, S'n Cristobal, Cuba   | 15    | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Luis Gomez, Sancti Spiritus, Cuba. .   | 142   | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 5    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Rev. Jos. Lopez, Paso R'l de Settiguel | 20    | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Rev. J. Ripoll, Nueva Paz, Cuba. ....  | 22    | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Havana Presbytery—17 Churches. . .     | 1045  | 1    | 1    |  | 15    | 0    | 3   | 8    | 4   | 2    | 2   | 0   | 3    | 1   |
| PRESBY. OF JERSEY CITY                 |       |      |      |  |       |      |     |      |     |      |     |     |      |     |
| Bayonne, Christ. ....                  | 195   | 7    | 0    |  | 5     | 0    | 2   | 15   | 2   | 2    | 2   | 0   | 2    | 0   |
| Carlstadt, 1st Ger. Ev. .              | 120   | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 0   | 15   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Edgewater .....                        | 65    | 0    | 0    |  | 0     | 0    | 21  | 4    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   |
| Englewood .....                        | 546   | 3156 | 1129 |  | 5099  | 1210 | 25  | 0    | 51  | 1023 | 28  | 21  | 61   | 0   |

| PRESBYTERY OF JERSEY CITY—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY |  |                    |     |     |  |  |              |      |               |     |               |              |            |           |       |           |     |              |     |             |     |          |            |             |    |              |    |  |
|---|--|--------------------|-----|-----|--|--|--------------|------|---------------|-----|---------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-----|--------------|-----|-------------|-----|----------|------------|-------------|----|--------------|----|--|
| CHURCHES                                      |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |     |     |  |  | No. of Mbrs. |      | Home Missions |     |               | Foreign Mis. |            | Education |       | S.S. Work |     | Church Erect |     | Min. Relief |     | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board |    | Tem-<br>pnce |    |  |
|   |  |                    |     |     |  |  |              |      | Wm's Board    |     | Syn. & Presb. |              | Wm's Board |           | Educ. |           |     |              |     |             |     |          | Wm's Board |             |    |              |    |  |
|   |  |                    |     |     |  |  |              |      | Board         |     |               |              | Board      |           |       |           |     |              |     |             |     |          | Board      |             |    |              |    |  |
| Englewood, Bethany.....                       | George L. Mills, Englewood, N. J. ....       | 105                | 5   | 0   |  |  | 0            | 25   | 0             | 5   | 8             | 5            | 5          | 5         | 0     | 5         | 8   | 5            | 5   | 5           | 5   | 5        | 5          | 0           | 5  | 0            | 0  |  |
| Englewood, West Side....                      | W. E. McMurtree, 70 James St. ....           | 287                | 110 | 79  |  |  | 79           | 3429 | 52            | 30  | 50            | 25           | 55         | 25        | 52    | 30        | 50  | 25           | 55  | 25          | 55  | 25       | 29         | 25          | 0  | 25           | 0  |  |
| Garfield, 1st.....                            | O. B. Middleton, 55 Marsellus Pl. ....       | 185                | 18  | 34  |  |  | 34           | 21   | 38            | 3   | 24            | 0            | 4          | 4         | 38    | 3         | 24  | 0            | 4   | 4           | 4   | 0        | 9          | 0           | 3  | 0            | 3  |  |
| Hackensack, 1st.....                          | R. C. Hof, 22 Camden St. ....                | 406                | 75  | 89  |  |  | 89           | 89   | 67            | 20  | 17            | 15           | 30         | 10        | 67    | 20        | 17  | 15           | 30  | 10          | 30  | 10       | 5          | 15          | 4  | 0            | 4  |  |
| " True Reformed                               | Clerk of Session, Hackensack, N. J. ....     | —                  | 19  | 31  |  |  | 31           | 45   | 16            | 0   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0         | 16    | 0         | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0           | 0   | 0        | 10         | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| Hoboken, 1st.....                             | Edward F. Wilson, 1310 Garden St. ....       | 310                | 0   | 93  |  |  | 93           | 2    | 123           | 4   | 5             | 3            | 8          | 2         | 123   | 4         | 5   | 3            | 8   | 2           | 8   | 2        | 5          | 2           | 3  | 0            | 3  |  |
| Jersey City, 1st.....                         | Pierre F. Cooke, 146 Jewett Ave. ....        | 705                | 0   | 105 |  |  | 105          | 1200 | 257           | 100 | 100           | 100          | 180        | 100       | 257   | 100       | 100 | 100          | 180 | 100         | 180 | 100      | 10         | 100         | 12 | 0            | 12 |  |
| " 2nd.....                                    | Charles German, 286 Pavonia Ave. ....        | 299                | 72  | 35  |  |  | 35           | 90   | 20            | 24  | 100           | 24           | 40         | 24        | 20    | 24        | 100 | 24           | 40  | 24          | 40  | 24       | 10         | 24          | 5  | 0            | 5  |  |
| " Claremont ..                                | Gavin Rowe, 551 Bramhall Ave. ....           | 730                | 66  | 45  |  |  | 45           | 110  | 74            | 15  | 10            | 0            | 15         | 15        | 110   | 74        | 15  | 10           | 0   | 15          | 15  | 10       | 15         | 10          | 15 | 10           | 10 |  |
| " Lafayette ..                                | Geo. Cannon, M.D., 354 Pacific Ave. ....     | 135                | 0   | 0   |  |  | 0            | 0    | 0             | 2   | 0             | 1            | 2          | 0         | 0     | 2         | 0   | 1            | 2   | 0           | 1   | 2        | 0          | 1           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| " Westminster                                 | C. A. Christie, 76 Oak St. ....              | 654                | 122 | 60  |  |  | 60           | 134  | 50            | 21  | 50            | 15           | 29         | 21        | 50    | 21        | 50  | 15           | 29  | 21          | 29  | 21       | 10         | 15          | 4  | 0            | 4  |  |
| Lake View.....                                | Chas. P. Hebenstreet, 9 Barkley Ave. ....    | 189                | 38  | 14  |  |  | 14           | 36   | 32            | 6   | 14            | 6            | 6          | 6         | 32    | 6         | 14  | 6            | 6   | 6           | 6   | 6        | 5          | 6           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| Leonla.....                                   | G. B. Preston, Leonla, N. J. ....            | 162                | 30  | 95  |  |  | 95           | 55   | 67            | 15  | 49            | 5            | 18         | 11        | 55    | 67        | 15  | 49           | 5   | 18          | 11  | 30       | 0          | 6           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| Newfoundland.....                             | Rev. W. L. Oliver, Oak Ridge, N. J. ....     | 94                 | 0   | 38  |  |  | 38           | 23   | 25            | 0   | 5             | 0            | 2          | 0         | 23    | 25        | 0   | 5            | 0   | 2           | 0   | 10       | 0          | 3           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| Norwood.....                                  | Rev. Robert Davis, Englewood, N. J. ....     | *30                | 0   | 0   |  |  | 0            | 0    | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0           | 0   | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| Pailsades Park.....                           | John Brinkerhoff, Pailsades Pk., N.J. ....   | 52                 | 17  | 0   |  |  | 0            | 8    | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0           | 0   | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| Passaic, 1st.....                             | C. A. Pudney, 246 Lafayette Ave. ....        | 507                | 195 | 140 |  |  | 140          | 840  | 191           | 35  | 63            | 0            | 83         | 50        | 191   | 35        | 63  | 0            | 83  | 50          | 83  | 50       | 15         | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| Paterson, 1st.....                            | August Kimmig, 114 Lexington Ave. ....       | 107                | 3   | 0   |  |  | 0            | 5    | 0             | 3   | 3             | 3            | 3          | 3         | 0     | 3         | 3   | 3            | 3   | 3           | 3   | 3        | 0          | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| " 2nd.....                                    | John Findley, 105 Ward St., Paterson. ....   | 523                | 10  | 102 |  |  | 102          | 10   | 145           | 10  | 10            | 10           | 30         | 10        | 10    | 145       | 10  | 10           | 10  | 30          | 10  | 30       | 10         | 5           | 10 | 5            | 0  |  |
| " 3rd.....                                    | Harry C. Grimsshaw, 25 Oak St. ....          | 526                | 0   | 257 |  |  | 257          | 178  | 138           | 5   | 0             | 46           | 64         | 0         | 178   | 138       | 5   | 0            | 46  | 64          | 64  | 0        | 13         | 46          | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| " 1st Ger.....                                | Rev. J. B. Galloway, D.D., Paterson. ....    | 150                | 0   | 0   |  |  | 0            | 0    | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0           | 0   | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| Paterson, Broadway Ger.                       | Wm. Schepp, 219 Mill St., Paterson. ....     | 86                 | 10  | 0   |  |  | 0            | 15   | 0             | 10  | 4             | 5            | 10         | 2         | 15    | 0         | 10  | 4            | 5   | 10          | 2   | 0        | 3          | 1           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| " East Side.....                              | Rev. J. A. Frey, 511 Union Ave. ....         | 160                | 0   | 0   |  |  | 0            | 15   | 0             | 5   | 5             | 5            | 6          | 3         | 15    | 0         | 5   | 5            | 6   | 3           | 6   | 3        | 0          | 3           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| " Madison Ave..                               | M. C. VanNess, 765 East 25th St. ....        | 422                | 133 | 226 |  |  | 226          | 179  | 154           | 25  | 28            | 25           | 25         | 0         | 179   | 154       | 25  | 28           | 25  | 25          | 25  | 0        | 25         | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| " Redeemer.....                               | Hiram Gould, 27 Virginia Ave. ....           | 180                | 33  | 15  |  |  | 15           | 33   | 15            | 0   | 50            | 0            | 5          | 5         | 33    | 15        | 0   | 50           | 0   | 5           | 5   | 5        | 0          | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| " St. Augustine..                             | Geo. S. McCarter, 353 VanHouten St. ....     | 325                | 94  | 218 |  |  | 218          | 100  | 169           | 73  | 111           | 66           | 67         | 40        | 100   | 169       | 73  | 111          | 66  | 67          | 67  | 40       | 5          | 50          | 0  | 0            | 10 |  |
| " Totowa.....                                 | William J. Green, 140 Governor St. ....      | 65                 | 5   | 1   |  |  | 1            | 0    | 0             | 1   | 8             | 1            | 2          | 3         | 0     | 1         | 8   | 1            | 2   | 3           | 1   | 2        | 3          | 1           | 1  | 0            | 0  |  |
| " Westminster ..                              | O. M. Demcott, Paterson, N. J. ....          | 80                 | 0   | 0   |  |  | 0            | 0    | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0     | 0         | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0           | 0   | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| Ramsey.....                                   | Rev. David W. Hutchinson, 480 P't'n ..       | 221                | 0   | 5   |  |  | 5            | 0    | 9             | 0   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0     | 9         | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0           | 0   | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| Ridgefield, Park, 1st....                     | William R. Goetschins, Ramsey, N. J. ....    | 86                 | 14  | 0   |  |  | 0            | 26   | 0             | 2   | 5             | 5            | 2          | 4         | 26    | 0         | 2   | 5            | 5   | 2           | 4   | 0        | 0          | 2           | 1  | 0            | 0  |  |
| Ridgewood, 1st.....                           | Clerk of Session, Ridgefield Pk., N. J. .... | 175                | 0   | 0   |  |  | 0            | 42   | 0             | 0   | 6             | 0            | 0          | 0         | 42    | 0         | 0   | 6            | 0   | 0           | 0   | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| " Tenack.....                                 | E. H. Dickinson, 56 N. Pleasant Ave. ....    | 70                 | 0   | 58  |  |  | 58           | 8    | 48            | 0   | 4             | 0            | 0          | 0         | 8     | 48        | 0   | 4            | 0   | 0           | 0   | 0        | 9          | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| " Tenack ..                                   | Wm. T. Cooper, 67 W. Pierrepont Av. ....     | 420                | 637 | 208 |  |  | 208          | 228  | 200           | 43  | 61            | 26           | 77         | 26        | 228   | 200       | 43  | 61           | 26  | 77          | 26  | 26       | 0          | 34          | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| " Tenack ..                                   | John Waterbury, Robinson St. ....            | 53                 | 0   | 0   |  |  | 0            | 30   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0         | 30    | 0         | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0           | 0   | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |
| " Tenack ..                                   | J. J. Harling, M. D., Tenally, N. J. ....    | 261                | 24  | 69  |  |  | 69           | 86   | 52            | 0   | 28            | 0            | 3          | 3         | 86    | 52        | 0   | 28           | 0   | 3           | 3   | 3        | 12         | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  |  |



| PRESBYTERY OF MONMOUTH—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY |   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |      | No. of<br>Memb. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Miss. |               | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|--|---|--------------------|------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                                   |   |                    |      |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Board         | Wm's<br>Board |              |                |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Lakewood, Hope.....                        | David Matthews, Lakewood, N. J....      | 59                 | 4    | 0               | 9             | 0             | 1             | 2             | 1            | 1              | 2              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Long Branch.....                           | William W. Silkworth, Long Branch.      | 167                | 28   | 0               | 158           | 59            | 10            | 17            | 23           | 3              | 17             | 5        | 0             | 5              | 0           |
| Magyar .....                               | John Szabo, South River, N. J.....      | 108                | 0    | 0               | 5             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Manalapan .....                            | John R. Hammond, Englishtown, N.J.      | 102                | 5    | 10              | 5             | 10            | 5             | 17            | 17           | 5              | 5              | 2        | 0             | 6              | 0           |
| Manasquan .....                            | Edward M. Osborn, Manasquan, N.J.       | 172                | 6    | 11              | 5             | 11            | 5             | 21            | 21           | 5              | 5              | 5        | 0             | 5              | 0           |
| Matawan .....                              | William V. Simpson, Matawan, N. J.      | 196                | 107  | 163             | 126           | 162           | 32            | 24            | 24           | 35             | 98             | 22       | 0             | 30             | 17          |
| Moorestown .....                           | Rev. Edw. H. Kistler, Moorestown..      | 118                | 42   | 66              | 68            | 50            | 23            | 45            | 45           | 22             | 16             | 14       | 0             | 20             | 2           |
| Mt. Holly .....                            | Alexander Forbes, Box 663.....          | 167                | 44   | 45              | 74            | 50            | 8             | 32            | 32           | 18             | 9              | 7        | 0             | 11             | 5           |
| New Egypt.....                             | George W. Ivins, New Egypt, N.J....     | 65                 | 0    | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 2             | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| New Gretna.....                            | Rev. Chas. J. Pendleton, New Gretna     | 30                 | 0    | 0               | 0             | 0             | 2             | 8             | 0            | 4              | 5              | 5        | 0             | 4              | 3           |
| Oceanic .....                              | Rev. A. A. McKay, Oceanic, N. J....     | 101                | 14   | 17              | 90            | 17            | 5             | 11            | 11           | 12             | 15             | 11       | 0             | 11             | 0           |
| Old Tennent.....                           | Rev. F. R. Symmes, Tennent, N. J....    | 231                | 13   | 59              | 13            | 0             | 4             | 24            | 24           | 1              | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Perrineville .....                         | F. Rostine Perrine, Englishtown, N.J.   | 60                 | 2    | 0               | 3             | 76            | 1             | 0             | 0            | 1              | 1              | 2        | 0             | 3              | 3           |
| Plattsburg .....                           | John H. Hutchinson, Bordentown...       | 21                 | 5    | 0               | 17            | 0             | 3             | 12            | 12           | 2              | 5              | 5        | 0             | 4              | 5           |
| Point Pleasant.....                        | Julius Foster, Bayhead, N. J.....       | 49                 | 22   | 9               | 26            | 25            | 15            | 12            | 12           | 5              | 9              | 5        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Providence .....                           | Blard Carty, Dobbins, N. J.....         | 126                | 1    | 0               | 1             | 0             | 1             | 1             | 1            | 1              | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Red Bank .....                             | Albert T. Doremus, Red Bank, N. J.      | 244                | 32   | 74              | 42            | 64            | 12            | 45            | 45           | D              | 39             | 21       | 5             | 12             | 5           |
| Sayreville, Ger.....                       | Rev. Richard R. Stier, Sayreville, N.J. | 132                | 0    | 0               | 31            | 0             | 1             | 1             | 1            | B              | 50             | 2        | 0             | 69             | 1           |
| Shrewsbury .....                           | Randolph Borden, Shrewsbury, N. J.      | 157                | 68   | 41              | 136           | 154           | 20            | 22            | 22           | 17             | 17             | 20       | 0             | 10             | —           |
| South Amboy .....                          | Symmes H. Ingraham, South Amboy         | 119                | 25   | 0               | 22            | 0             | 8             | 12            | 12           | 3              | 3              | 4        | 0             | 4              | 1           |
| South River, Ger.....                      | Rev. Wm. J. Kern, South River, N. J.    | 102                | 2    | 0               | 6             | 0             | 2             | 1             | 2            | 2              | 2              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Tom's River .....                          | Ralph R. Jones, M.D., Tom's River..     | 130                | 30   | 51              | 20            | 53            | 10            | 12            | 12           | 5              | 6              | 4        | 6             | 5              | 0           |
| Tuckerton .....                            | Francis French, Tuckerton, N. J....     | 107                | 0    | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 20            | 20           | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| West Mantoloking.....                      | Joel P. Holse, Sea Side Park, N. J....  | 31                 | 0    | 3               | 3             | 0             | 1             | 1             | 1            | 1              | 1              | 2        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Yardville .....                            | Clerk of Session, Yardville, N. J....   | 41                 | 3    | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 2             | 2            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Miscellaneous .....                        | See Appendix.....                       | —                  | 0    | 5               | 0             | 5             | 0             | 12            | 12           | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 13             | 2           |
| Total.....                                 | Monmouth Presbytery—50 Churches.        | 7131               | 1389 | 1938            | 2766          | 2449          | 484           | 1027          | 495          | 810            | 441            | 168      | 525           | 144            |             |
| PRESB. MORRIS & ORANGE                     |   |                    |      |                 |               |               |               |               |              |                |                |          |               |                |             |
| Berkshire Valley.....                      | Rev. T. F. Chambers, Dover, N. J....    | 33                 | 0    | 0               | 8             | 0             | 2             | 0             | 0            | 2              | 2              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Boonton .....                              | H. C. Jenkins, Boonton, N. J.....       | 344                | 305  | 72              | 310           | 82            | 44            | 26            | 44           | 44             | 60             | 50       | 0             | 44             | 14          |
| Chatham, Ogden Mem'l..                     | Guy Minton, Chatham, N. J.....          | 284                | 251  | 264             | 226           | 80            | 49            | 66            | 40           | 32             | 92             | 72       | 16            | 40             | 0           |
| Chester .....                              | Harrie Day, M. D., Chester, N. J....    | 111                | 9    | 19              | 14            | 50            | 6             | 7             | 3            | 6              | 6              | 0        | 5             | 3              | 0           |
| Dover, Mem'l.....                          | William H. Tonking, Dover, N. J....     | 558                | 35   | 170             | 0             | 145           | 0             | 12            | 0            | 0              | 0              | 20       | 0             | 0              | 10          |

|  |  | 1201 | 4296 | 1165 | 3709 | 772 | 111 | 273 | 251  | 201 | 116 | 155 | 279 | 0  |
|--|--|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| E. Orange, Arlington Av.                   |  | 573  | 400  | 259  | 1025 | 131 | 0   | 226 | D 75 | 125 | 135 | 0   | 175 | 0  |
| " Bethel .....                             |  | 336  | 177  | 79   | 215  | 100 | 59  | 124 | 52   | 102 | 64  | 15  | 38  | 0  |
| " Brick .....                              |  | 496  | 701  | 525  | 1698 | 481 | 104 | 50  | 241  | 263 | 141 | 25  | 176 | 25 |
| " Elmwood .....                            |  | 190  | 37   | 13   | 36   | 20  | 5   | 35  | 8    | 23  | 23  | 0   | 5   | 0  |
| Fairmount .....                            |  | 51   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 6   | 0    | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Rev. Baker Smith, D.D., Califon, R.D.      |  | 90   | 25   | 10   | 15   | 13  | 3   | 5   | 3    | 5   | 3   | 0   | 2   | 3  |
| A. H. Bartley, Bartley, N. J. ....         |  | 101  | 10   | 27   | 10   | 25  | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| C. H. Hendershot, German Valley...         |  | 295  | 20   | 120  | 30   | 168 | 20  | 41  | 20   | 20  | 20  | 4   | 20  | 0  |
| L. F. Kitchell, Hanover, N. J. ....        |  | 22   | 0    | 0    | 5    | 0   | 2   | 0   | 2    | 2   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Rev. T. F. Chambers, Dover, N. J. ...      |  | 531  | 681  | 364  | 1176 | 320 | 127 | 206 | 115  | 171 | 108 | 15  | 107 | 10 |
| William P. Tuttle, 34 Green Ave. ....      |  | 273  | 76   | 88   | 51   | 106 | 24  | 44  | 14   | 25  | 13  | 10  | 0   | 0  |
| M. F. Babbitt, Mendham, N. J. ....         |  | 29   | 12   | 0    | 10   | 2   | 3   | 10  | 3    | 3   | 3   | 2   | 3   | 3  |
| Pearce Rogers, Wharton, N. J. ....         |  | 133  | 34   | 35   | 73   | 33  | 15  | 42  | 15   | 20  | 16  | 5   | 15  | 0  |
| T. J. Davis, Morris Plains, N. J. ....     |  | —    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Thos. B. Ironside, Morristown, N. J. ...   |  | 713  | 970  | 690  | 1374 | 468 | 88  | 124 | 88   | 204 | 96  | 55  | 109 | 0  |
| J. R. Voorhees, Morristown, N. J. ....     |  | 687  | 475  | 360  | 950  | 713 | 22  | 27  | 35   | 109 | 42  | 10  | 22  | 0  |
| N. W. Mulford, Morristown, N. J. ....      |  | 105  | 20   | 5    | 10   | 25  | 5   | 6   | 3    | 7   | 5   | 0   | 4   | 4  |
| I. N. Cumbback, Mt. Freedom, N. J. ....    |  | 40   | 0    | 0    | 8    | 0   | 4   | 0   | 2    | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Rev. J. H. Brown, Budd's Lake, N. J. ...   |  | 98   | 8    | 0    | 5    | 10  | 7   | 5   | 5    | 2   | 2   | 0   | 2   | 0  |
| Rev. Martin Rosenbohm, Chatham...          |  | 118  | 83   | 145  | 135  | 114 | 15  | 35  | 15   | 15  | 15  | 0   | 65  | 11 |
| M. B. Coddington, New Providence...        |  | 158  | 85   | 20   | 88   | 111 | 5   | 29  | 10   | 12  | 11  | 25  | 16  | 0  |
| D. W. Tunis, New Vernon, N. J. ....        |  | 639  | 975  | 581  | 2063 | 597 | 100 | 50  | 45   | 201 | 70  | 60  | 115 | 1  |
| C. A. Lindsley, 115 Washington St. ...     |  | 112  | 10   | 0    | 65   | 2   | 0   | 5   | 25   | 25  | 5   | 3   | 5   | 0  |
| Rev. H. C. Gruhnert, D.D., Orange...       |  | 487  | 1070 | 515  | 2281 | 530 | 100 | 113 | 177  | 225 | 200 | 35  | 190 | 0  |
| C. H. Jones, 55 Walnut St., E. Orange      |  | 549  | 902  | 564  | 1988 | 304 | 72  | 144 | 282  | 215 | 96  | 0   | 135 | 0  |
| Thorwald Stalknecht, 543 Scott'd Rd.       |  | 105  | 5    | 0    | 10   | 0   | 3   | 2   | 5    | 3   | 2   | 0   | 2   | 0  |
| Rev. John F. Kern, 17 Lincoln Pl. ....     |  | 109  | 23   | 51   | 45   | 47  | 15  | 23  | 8    | 20  | 10  | 20  | 9   | 6  |
| Rev. D. A. Craig, Parsippany .....         |  | 138  | 7    | 0    | 10   | 0   | 2   | 5   | 2    | 4   | 2   | 0   | 1   | 0  |
| Albert Fleming, Port Murray, R.D. ....     |  | 76   | 19   | 0    | 10   | 0   | 2   | 2   | 2    | 2   | 2   | 0   | 2   | 0  |
| Rev. L. W. Schald, Pleasantdale, N. J. ... |  | 312  | 156  | 117  | 163  | 80  | 0   | 56  | 19   | 47  | 30  | 25  | 21  | 0  |
| D. C. Berry, Rockaway, N. J. ....          |  | 59   | 35   | 7    | 31   | 30  | 3   | 8   | 8    | 5   | 8   | 0   | 8   | 3  |
| L. N. Smith, German Valley, N. J. ....     |  | 399  | 190  | 132  | 174  | 182 | 44  | 96  | 44   | 44  | 59  | 0   | 44  | 22 |
| Herbert F. Soverel, Garfield Pl. ....      |  | 152  | 101  | 18   | 116  | 55  | 0   | 35  | 26   | 41  | 2   | 5   | 15  | 0  |
| E. K. Taylor, 179 Irvington Ave. ....      |  |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |    |

| PRESBYTERY OF MORRIS AND ORANGE—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY |  | Home Missions      |       |                 |       |               |      |               |      |               |      | Foreign Mis.  |      |               |    | S.S. Work     |     | Church Erect. |     | Min. Relief   |     | Freedmen      |     | Coll. Board   |    | Tem-<br>ple   |     |
|---|--|--------------------|-------|-----------------|-------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|----|---------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------|-----|---------------|----|---------------|-----|
| CHURCHES  |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       | No. of<br>Mbrs. |       | Wm's<br>Board |      | Wm's<br>Board |      | Wm's<br>Board |      | Wm's<br>Board |      | Wm's<br>Board |    | Wm's<br>Board |     | Wm's<br>Board |     | Wm's<br>Board |     | Wm's<br>Board |     | Wm's<br>Board |    | Wm's<br>Board |     |
|   |  |                    |       |                 |       |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |    |               |     |               |     |               |     |               |     |               |    |               |     |
| Stirling .....                                      | Richard Thomas, Stirling, N. J. ....     | 88                 | 0     | 0               | 0     | 12            | 62   | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   |
| Successunna .....                                   | E. W. Stoddard, Successunna .....        | 140                | 15    | 95              | 0     | 62            | 3    | 4             | 38   | 2             | 13   | 0             | 4    | 2             | 2  | 2             | 13  | 0             | 4   | 2             | 2   | 13            | 0   | 4             | 2  | 2             | 13  |
| Summit, Central .....                               | John D. Morgan, Summit, N. J. ....       | 656                | 1098  | 210             | 0     | 6544          | 100  | 188           | 315  | 207           | 262  | 10            | 275  | 25            | 5  | 5             | 5   | 5             | 5   | 5             | 5   | 5             | 5   | 5             | 5  | 5             | 5   |
| W. Orange, St. Cloud .....                          | T. M. Timms, Orange, N. J. ....          | 163                | 19    | 88              | 0     | 160           | 1000 | 5             | 15   | 5             | 5    | 10            | 5    | 5             | 5  | 5             | 5   | 5             | 5   | 5             | 5   | 5             | 5   | 5             | 5  | 5             | 5   |
| W. Orange, Chapel .....                             | Rev. J. M. Corum, 419 Main St. ....      | 219                | 5     | 0               | 0     | 7             | 13   | 8             | 0    | 0             | 6    | 3             | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0             | 6   | 3             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   |
| W. Orange, Ridgeway .....                           | M. M. Meeker, 24 Ridgeway Ave. ....      | 29                 | 0     | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0    | 0             | 11   | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   |
| Wharton, Hungarian .....                            | Joseph Szilagyi, Wharton, N. J. ....     | 70                 | 0     | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   |
| Whippany .....                                      | Wm. M. Shipman, Whippany, N. J. ....     | 60                 | 12    | 39              | 0     | 10            | 0    | 0             | 18   | 0             | 12   | 11            | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0             | 12  | 11            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   |
| Wyoming .....                                       | S. M. Harrison, Milburn, N. J. ....      | 58                 | 10    | 33              | 0     | 92            | 37   | 0             | 7    | 2             | 0    | 2             | 8    | 3             | 1  | 0             | 2   | 8             | 3   | 1             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   |
| Miscellaneous .....                                 | See Appendix .....                       | —                  | 0     | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   |
| Total .....   | Morris & Orange Pres—49 Churches         | 12250              | 13360 | 6879            | 25022 | 6998          | 1266 | 2342          | 1907 | 2614          | 1661 | 517           | 1967 | 145           |    |               |     |               |     |               |     |               |     |               |    |               |     |
| PRESBYTERY OF NEWARK                                |  |                    |       |                 |       |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |      |               |    |               |     |               |     |               |     |               |     |               |    |               |     |
| Arlington, 1st .....                                | Duncan McAllister, 64 Stewart Ave. ....  | 324                | 59    | 58              | 0     | 48            | 40   | 2             | 67   | 16            | 14   | 0             | 15   | 12            | 0  | 14            | 0   | 15            | 12  | 0             | 14  | 0             | 15  | 12            | 0  | 14            | 0   |
| Bloomfield 1st .....                                | Joseph M. Mann, 18 Austin Place .....    | 774                | 643   | 176             | 0     | 1575          | 578  | 0             | 50   | 62            | 154  | 0             | 61   | 0             | 0  | 154           | 0   | 61            | 0   | 0             | 154 | 0             | 61  | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   |
| Loomfield, Ger. ....                                | Albert Bosshardt, Glen Ridge, N. J. .... | 200                | 15    | 0               | 0     | 60            | 0    | 5             | 5    | 10            | 20   | 0             | 5    | 0             | 0  | 20            | 0   | 5             | 0   | 0             | 20  | 0             | 5   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   |
| Bloomfield, Westminster .....                       | Wilson S. Phraner, 23 Spruce St. ....    | 604                | 1073  | 100             | 0     | 1689          | 346  | 9             | 90   | 61            | 342  | 0             | 59   | 0             | 0  | 342           | 0   | 59            | 0   | 0             | 342 | 0             | 59  | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   |
| Caldwell, 1st .....                                 | Thos. J. Smith, 16 Berkely Hts. Rd. .... | 509                | 622   | 201             | 0     | 504           | 177  | 104           | 56   | 114           | 104  | 84            | 15   | 84            | 11 | 104           | 84  | 15            | 84  | 11            | 104 | 84            | 15  | 84            | 11 | 104           | 84  |
| Kearney, Knox .....                                 | Wm. Tinnie, 76 Washington St. ....       | 361                | 15    | 0               | 0     | 20            | 6    | 0             | 13   | C             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 5             | 5  | 0             | 0   | 0             | 5   | 5             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 5             | 5  | 0             | 0   |
| Montclair, 1st .....                                | C. Wilbur Sandford, 188 Claremont .....  | 553                | 570   | 229             | 0     | 1005          | 826  | 58            | 56   | 46            | 111  | 17            | 0    | 21            | 0  | 111           | 17  | 0             | 21  | 0             | 111 | 17            | 0   | 21            | 0  | 21            | 0   |
| " Cedar Ave. ....                                   | Robert T. Bixby, Warren Pl. ....         | 98                 | 10    | 0               | 0     | 22            | 16   | 2             | 19   | 2             | 2    | 2             | 0    | 2             | 0  | 2             | 2   | 0             | 2   | 0             | 2   | 2             | 0   | 2             | 0  | 2             | 0   |
| " Grace .....                                       | Wm. Stalker, 9 James St. ....            | 139                | 2     | 25              | 0     | 2             | 20   | 0             | 0    | 0             | 2    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0  | 2             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 2   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   |
| Trinity .....                                       | A. O. Schoonmaker, 81 Porter Place ..... | 408                | 535   | 325             | 0     | 1455          | 500  | 61            | 139  | 46            | 106  | 104           | 10   | 61            | 20 | 106           | 104 | 10            | 61  | 20            | 106 | 104           | 10  | 61            | 20 | 106           | 104 |
| Newark, 1st .....                                   | Wm. T. Carter, 1021 Broad St. ....       | 798                | 1292  | 825             | 0     | 3026          | 300  | 60            | 41   | 62            | 183  | 134           | 125  | 139           | 40 | 183           | 134 | 125           | 139 | 40            | 183 | 134           | 125 | 139           | 40 | 183           | 134 |
| " 2nd .....   | James M. Cory, 305 Roseville Ave. ....   | 615                | 490   | 210             | 0     | 510           | 443  | 80            | 230  | 100           | 160  | 110           | 0    | 80            | 25 | 160           | 110 | 0             | 80  | 25            | 160 | 110           | 0   | 80            | 25 | 160           | 110 |
| " 3rd .....   | Jeremiah M. Cobb, 110 Johnson Ave. ....  | 498                | 200   | 285             | 0     | 555           | 395  | 0             | 20   | 0             | 17   | 27            | 0    | 22            | 0  | 17            | 27  | 0             | 22  | 0             | 17  | 27            | 0   | 22            | 0  | 17            | 27  |
| " 4th .....   | Alex. S. Ward, 346 Roseville Ave. ....   | 441                | 384   | 285             | 0     | 544           | 265  | 75            | 101  | 75            | 75   | 75            | 15   | 75            | 0  | 75            | 75  | 15            | 75  | 0             | 75  | 75            | 15  | 75            | 0  | 75            | 75  |
| " 5th .....   | Waldo C. Genung, 16 Jersey St. ....      | 587                | 61    | 51              | 0     | 192           | 58   | 0             | 38   | 24            | 24   | 24            | 0    | 24            | 10 | 24            | 24  | 0             | 24  | 10            | 24  | 24            | 0   | 24            | 10 | 24            | 24  |
| " 1st Ger. ....                                     | Johannes Franz, 38 Montgomery St. ....   | 258                | 20    | 0               | 0     | 30            | 0    | 5             | 5    | 0             | 5    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0  | 5             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 5   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   |
| " 2nd Ger. ....                                     | Rev. Frederick W. Hock, Ph. D. ....      | 223                | 25    | 0               | 0     | 25            | 0    | 5             | 5    | 10            | 10   | 10            | 0    | 5             | 0  | 10            | 10  | 0             | 5   | 0             | 10  | 10            | 0   | 5             | 0  | 10            | 10  |
| " 3rd Ger. ....                                     | Rev. Julius H. Wolff, D.D., Newark ..... | 210                | 20    | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0    | 10            | 5    | 5             | 15   | 5             | 0    | 5             | 0  | 15            | 5   | 0             | 5   | 0             | 15  | 5             | 0   | 5             | 0  | 15            | 5   |
| " 1st Olivet .....                                  | Rev. Bismarck J. Cottori, Newark .....   | 152                | 0     | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   |
| " 1st Tabernacle .....                              | Rev. Robert T. Graham, Newark, N.J. .... | 411                | 75    | 0               | 0     | 75            | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0    | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0             | 0  | 0             | 0   |
| " Bethany .....                                     | F. B. Prentice, 139 Sherman Ave. ....    | 833                | 78    | 45              | 0     | 60            | 63   | 8             | 33   | 8             | 8    | 18            | 0    | 8             | 8  | 8             | 18  | 0             | 8   | 8             | 8   | 18            | 0   | 8             | 8  | 8             | 18  |



## SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY

[APRIL

|  |      |      |      |   |  |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
|--|------|------|------|---|--|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 130  | 26   | 20   |      |   |  | 34   | 24   | 6   | 0   | 11  | 6   | 3   | 6   | 2   |
| Theodore Tinsman, Bloomsbury, N.J.         | 130  | 26   | 20   |   |  | 34   | 24   | 6   | 0   | 11  | 6   | 3   | 6   | 2   |
| Irving N. Roe, Branchville, N. J. ....     | 171  | 26   | 26   |   |  | 23   | 40   | 8   | 9   | 4   | 16  | 4   | 5   | 8   |
| J. E. Albertson, Great Meadows, N. J. .... | 50   | 47   | 0    | 7 |  | 0    | 8    | 1   | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   | 3   |
| Deckertown .....                           | —    | 47   | 0    | 0 |  | 0    | 0    | 18  | 0   | 16  | 23  | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Delaware .....                             | 67   | 8    | 0    |   |  | 12   | 4    | 6   | 9   | 3   | 4   | 4   | 0   | 4   |
| Franklin Furnace.....                      | 103  | 38   | 0    |   |  | 23   | 0    | 3   | 10  | 0   | 7   | 3   | 0   | 3   |
| Greenwich .....                            | 215  | 15   | 22   |   |  | 22   | 40   | 15  | 10  | 3   | 10  | 6   | 10  | 5   |
| Hackettstown .....                         | 407  | 179  | 161  |   |  | 153  | 183  | 10  | 41  | 10  | 35  | 5   | 60  | 10  |
| Hamburg .....                              | 136  | 28   | 3    |   |  | 25   | 10   | 5   | 10  | 2   | 4   | 6   | 3   | 2   |
| Harmony .....                              | 137  | 14   | 12   |   |  | 16   | 6    | 2   | 14  | 2   | 4   | 9   | 0   | 2   |
| Knowlton .....                             | 73   | 10   | 0    |   |  | 18   | 0    | 0   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 4   | 0   | 4   |
| Lafayette .....                            | 82   | 3    | 4    |   |  | 4    | 0    | 0   | 5   | 0   | 3   | 2   | 0   | 2   |
| Mansfield, 2nd .....                       | 24   | 4    | 0    |   |  | 12   | 0    | 1   | 2   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0   | 1   |
| Marksboro .....                            | 100  | 10   | 11   |   |  | 15   | 10   | 4   | 4   | 2   | 4   | 0   | 9   | 3   |
| Musconetong Valley .....                   | 111  | 5    | 0    |   |  | 20   | 0    | 3   | 2   | 4   | 3   | 4   | 0   | 3   |
| North .....                                | 624  | 170  | 178  |   |  | 513  | 255  | 33  | 50  | 43  | 38  | 43  | 58  | 43  |
| North Hardyston.....                       | 25   | 0    | 0    |   |  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Oxford, 1st.....                           | 108  | 44   | 40   |   |  | 108  | 47   | 5   | 14  | 10  | 8   | 10  | 4   | 5   |
| Oxford, 2nd.....                           | 190  | 0    | 0    |   |  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Phillipsburg, 1st.....                     | 430  | 30   | 5    |   |  | 23   | 55   | 5   | 16  | 10  | 15  | 6   | 22  | 4   |
| Phillipsburg, Westminster .....            | 372  | 33   | 48   |   |  | 68   | 66   | 8   | 19  | 8   | 8   | 8   | 28  | 8   |
| Sparta .....                               | 100  | 2    | 8    |   |  | 3    | 0    | 4   | 10  | 4   | 7   | 4   | 3   | 1   |
| Stanhope .....                             | 93   | 8    | 17   |   |  | 14   | 14   | 3   | 31  | 3   | 3   | 3   | 1   | 3   |
| Stewartsville .....                        | 161  | 68   | 56   |   |  | 51   | 45   | 4   | 16  | 4   | 4   | 4   | 6   | 4   |
| Stillwater .....                           | 72   | 10   | 14   |   |  | 12   | 28   | 3   | 5   | 5   | 4   | 4   | 3   | 6   |
| Sussex .....                               | 121  | 0    | 32   |   |  | 58   | 29   | 0   | 16  | 0   | 0   | 16  | 5   | 0   |
| Wantage, 1st.....                          | 25   | 0    | 0    |   |  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Washington .....                           | 546  | 0    | 70   |   |  | 0    | 100  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 28  | 0   |
| Yellow Frame.....                          | 65   | 218  | 0    |   |  | 13   | 5    | 3   | 10  | 2   | 2   | 11  | 0   | 2   |
| Miscellaneous .....                        | —    | 3    | 0    |   |  | 0    | 8    | 0   | 7   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Total.....                                 | 5878 | 1278 | 1019 |   |  | 2164 | 1549 | 210 | 457 | 192 | 350 | 266 | 328 | 184 |
| NEW BRUNSWICK                              |      |      |      |   |  |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |
| Alexandria, 1st.....                       | 163  | 2    | 8    |   |  | 2    | 17   | 2   | 0   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 0   | 2   |





| PRESBYTERY OF NEW BRUNSWICK—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY |  | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                 | Foreign Mis. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Exec- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Trea-<br>surer |
|---|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| CHURCHES  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |                |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                |
| Trenton, Italian Ev. Con.                       | Rev. Vincent Serafini, Trenton, N. J.  | 81              | 1             | 0             |                 | 1            | 0             | 1              | 2            | 1              | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1              |
| " " Pilgrim                                     | Edward W. Lee, Trenton, N. J.          | 74              | 0             | 6             |                 | 2            | 6             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| " " Prospect St.                                | John G. Conner, 8 Belmont Circle.      | 572             | 340           | 303           |                 | 737          | 233           | 62             | 121          | 60             | 152            | 70       | 25            | 63             | 5              |
| Trenton, Westminster                            | Joseph Y. Tomlinson, Trenton, N. J.    | 156             | 0             | 5             |                 | 4            | 10            | 2              | 2            | 2              | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 0              |
| Miscellaneous                                   | See Appendix.                          | —               | 0             | 57            |                 | 3            | 65            | 0              | 34           | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Total   | New Brunswick Presb.—40 Churches       | 10261           | 4030          | 2284          |                 | 6686         | 4970          | 733            | 1362         | 599            | 1177           | 689      | 366           | 599            | 130            |
| PRESB. OF WEST JERSEY                           |  |                 |               |               |                 |              |               |                |              |                |                |          |               |                |                |
| Absecon   | Hugh R. McClellom, Pleasantville.      | 43              | 3             | 1             |                 | 0            | 10            | 0              | 4            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Atco  | Theodore Klernkofer, Atco, N. J.       | 47              | 1             | 5             |                 | 11           | 5             | 0              | 2            | 2              | 1              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 4              |
| Atlantic City, 1st.                             | Chas. B. Boyer, Atlantic City, N. J.   | 375             | 185           | 50            |                 | 352          | 0             | 22             | 152          | 43             | 62             | 22       | 10            | 16             | 6              |
| " " Chelsea                                     | Lewis Howell, Atlantic City, N. J.     | 106             | 75            | 22            |                 | 103          | 27            | 5              | 10           | 5              | 8              | 7        | 5             | 7              | 0              |
| " " German                                      | John W. Klieffen, Atlantic City, N. J. | 90              | 0             | 0             |                 | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| " " Immanuel                                    | Newton W. Caldwell, D.D., Attic City   | *38             | 0             | 0             |                 | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| " " Olivet                                      | Edward B. Cooper, 407 Oriental Ave.    | 373             | 102           | 103           |                 | 49           | 140           | 20             | 54           | 10             | 17             | 13       | 5             | 28             | 27             |
| " " Westminster                                 | Wm. S. Sacker, Atlantic City, N. J.    | 111             | 0             | 13            |                 | 0            | 13            | 0              | 23           | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 2              | 0              |
| Barrington                                      | Almer W. Karnell, Barrington, N. J.    | 48              | 6             | 0             |                 | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Berlin  | John E. Peters, Berlin, N. J.          | 37              | 0             | 0             |                 | 8            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Billingsport                                    | J. Howard O'Brien, Clarksboro, N. J.   | 14              | 0             | 0             |                 | 3            | 0             | 2              | 4            | 1              | 3              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1              |
| Blackwood                                       | J. Anson Smith, Blackwood, N. J.       | 100             | 48            | 0             |                 | 72           | 80            | 16             | 31           | 16             | 16             | 2        | 2             | 16             | 2              |
| Brainerd  | Minot S. Morgan, Elwood, N. J.         | 68              | 14            | 0             |                 | 30           | 5             | 5              | 5            | 10             | 5              | 5        | 2             | 5              | 5              |
| Bridgeton, 1st.                                 | J. Ogden Burt, Bridgeton, N. J.        | 247             | 50            | 120           |                 | 381          | 101           | 20             | 27           | 0              | 85             | 30       | 21            | 10             | 0              |
| " " 2nd   | Jesse P. Reeves, Bridgeton, N. J.      | 378             | 11            | 97            |                 | 400          | 379           | 20             | 39           | 0              | 86             | 33       | 14            | 14             | 7              |
| " " 4th   | Clerk of Session, Bridgeton, N. J.     | 6               | 0             | 0             |                 | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0              |
| " " Irving Ave.                                 | Charles D. Moore, 181 Irving Ave.      | 34              | 1             | 0             |                 | 1            | 0             | 0              | 1            | 0              | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| " " West  | Edward S. Holney, Bridgeton, N. J.     | 174             | 100           | 61            |                 | 661          | 55            | 30             | 43           | 30             | 43             | 30       | 18            | 30             | 0              |
| Bunker Hill                                     | Rev. Jas. M. Hunting, Glassboro.       | 36              | 3             | 0             |                 | 12           | 0             | 3              | 8            | 3              | 4              | 3        | 2             | 2              | 2              |
| Camden, 1st.                                    | M. J. Allen Thompson, 407 Penn St.     | 564             | 115           | 122           |                 | 141          | 102           | 17             | 14           | 17             | 90             | 17       | 47            | 0              | 8              |
| " " 2nd   | C. Chester Craig, Camden, N. J.        | 540             | 19            | 0             |                 | 240          | 0             | 13             | 75           | 18             | 30             | 26       | 0             | 30             | 5              |
| " " 3rd   | George Ganning, Camden, N. J.          | 89              | 4             | 0             |                 | 0            | 12            | 0              | 2            | 2              | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 2              |
| " " 4th   | Crary Stewart, Camden, N. J.           | 73              | 4             | 4             |                 | 4            | 4             | 3              | 3            | 4              | 3              | 2        | 0             | 3              | 2              |
| " " Calvary                                     | Israel S. Stock, 428 N. 3d St.         | 300             | 20            | 35            |                 | 71           | 40            | 5              | 37           | 7              | 12             | 5        | 5             | 6              | 5              |
| " " Grace                                       | William Jackson, Camden, N. J.         | 101             | 6             | 5             |                 | 8            | 15            | 3              | 3            | 7              | 4              | 3        | 5             | 3              | 8              |
| " " Westminster                                 | Wm. S. Sheppard, Camden, N. J.         | 71              | 13            | 20            |                 | 6            | 25            | 7              | 18           | B 30           | 8              | 4        | 6             | 3              | 3              |



| PRESBYTERY OF WEST JERSEY—SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY |                                       | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.     |       | Edn-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Exect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>Pnce |
|---|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| CHURCHES                                      | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board  |               |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Vineland .....                                | Geo. W. Swing, Vineland, N. J. ....   | 380             | 25            | 20            |                  | 35    | 34             | 18            | 13               | 8              | 8        | 0             | 8              | 8            |
| Vineland, 1st Italian .....                   | Joseph Vitale, Vineland, N. J. ....   | 78              | 0             | 0             |                  | 7     | 0              | 0             | 3                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Waterford .....                               | Mrs. Hoag or Rev. V. S. Marple. ....  | 20              | 1             | 0             |                  | 1     | 0              | 1             | 1                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Wenonah Memorial .....                        | Thomas W. Synnott, Wenonah, N. J. .   | 178             | 136           | 270           |                  | 790   | 150            | 50            | 102              | 44             | 64       | 20            | 40             | 0            |
| Williamstown .....                            | James M. Tweed, Williamstown, N. J. . | 219             | 12            | 6             |                  | 35    | 6              | 4             | 24               | 6              | 4        | 7             | 4              | 0            |
| Woodbury .....                                | C. R. Evans, Woodbury, N. J. ....     | 269             | 53            | 108           |                  | 39    | 71             | 2             | 17               | 5              | 0        | 15            | 40             | 0            |
| Woodbury, 1st .....                           | John Mayhern, Woodbury, N. J. ....    | 22              | 3             | 0             |                  | 5     | 0              | 1             | 3                | 5              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1            |
| Woodbury, Heights .....                       | J. E. Jaquette, Woodbury, N. J. ....  | 117             | 35            | 48            |                  | 86    | 51             | 7             | 47               | 8              | 10       | 5             | 7              | 3            |
| Woodstown .....                               | See Appendix .....                    | —               | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 29             | 0             | 7                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1            |
| Miscellaneous .....                           |                                       |                 |               |               |                  |       |                |               |                  |                |          |               |                |              |
| Total .....                                   | West Jersey Presby.—69 Churches..     | 9862            | 3065          | 2212          |                  | 6475  | 2978           | 746           | 1500             | 742            | 769      | 290           | 725            | 241          |

|  |     |    |     |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |
|--|-----|----|-----|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|----|---|
| Artesia, 1st.....                      | 187 | 0  | 27  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Clovis .....                           | 88  | 8  | 3   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 41 | 0  | 0  | 6  | 6  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Cumberland .....                       | 27  | 0  | 1   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 4  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 2  | 1  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 2  | 1 |
| Dayton, 1st.....                       | 10  | 5  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Dexter, 1st.....                       | 29  | 2  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Hagerman, 1st.....                     | 41  | 5  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 7  | 3  | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Lake Arthur, 1st.....                  | 32  | 7  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Martha Taylor Memorial.....            | 38  | 3  | 2   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Melrose, 1st.....                      | 10  | 2  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Portales, 1st.....                     | *27 | 7  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Roswell, 1st.....                      | 280 | 18 | 82  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 26 | 7  | 18 | 6  | 11 | 3  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6  | 0  | 0 |
| St. Vrain.....                         | *1  | 0  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Talban .....                           | 12  | 3  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Total.....                             | 830 | 79 | 115 |   |   |   |   | 53 | 71 | 9  | 47 | 23 | 22 | 4  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8  | 1  | 1 |
| Pecos Valley Presby.—14 Churches.      |     |    |     |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |   |   |   |    |    |   |
| J. C. Clark, 216 W. Silver Ave.....    | 389 | 69 | 74  |   |   |   |   | 69 | 70 | 14 | 34 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 11 |   |
| Benedicto Sandoval, Albuquerque.....   | 45  | 16 | 0   |   |   |   |   | 3  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 3  | 6  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 0  | 0 |
| J. G. Quintana, Cuba, N. M.....        | *19 | 2  | 0   |   |   |   |   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| A. J. Glessin, Deming, N. M.....       | 79  | 19 | 16  |   |   |   |   | 8  | 16 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 7  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Fred H. Ayers, Estancia, N. M.....     | 15  | 0  | 0   |   |   |   |   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Rev. J. C. Watt, Duncan, Ariz.....     | 12  | 0  | 0   |   |   |   |   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Jemez, Spanish.....                    | 28  | 19 | 0   |   |   |   |   | 5  | 0  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 1  | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1  | 1  | 1 |
| Rev. L. B. Bloom, Jemez, Pueblo.....   | 48  | 20 | 0   |   |   |   |   | 10 | 0  | 3  | 3  | 6  | 5  | 2  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6  | 2  | 2 |
| Rev. C. R. Brodhead, Laguna, N. M..... | 105 | 0  | 19  |   |   |   |   | 5  | 10 | 0  | 18 | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| O. C. Brown, Las Cruces, N. M.....     | 46  | 7  | 0   |   |   |   |   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| J. C. Rodriguez, Las Cruces, N. M..... | 38  | 0  | 0   |   |   |   |   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| Juan Baros, Las Placetas, N. M.....    | 12  | 0  | 0   |   |   |   |   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| J. R. Carver, Ft. Sumner, N. M.....    | 29  | 0  | 6   |   |   |   |   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| William Pender, Magdalena, N. M.....   | 35  | 33 | 0   |   |   |   |   | 8  | 0  | 0  | 9  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| J. O. Miller, Agricultural College.... | 16  | 5  | 0   |   |   |   |   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| J. G. Quintana, Cuba, N. M.....        | 35  | 5  | 0   |   |   |   |   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| John Mordy, Albuquerque, N. M.....     | 15  | 0  | 0   |   |   |   |   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |
| B. C. Meeker, Rincon, N. M.....        | 4   | 7  | 0   |   |   |   |   | 8  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0  | 0  | 0 |

**SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO**

[APRIL]

| CHURCHES                  |                                      | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |  |               |                  | No. of<br>Mbrs. | ALLIANCE MEMBERS |               |                |    | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Wm's<br>Board |    | Coll.<br>Board | Turn.<br>Price |  |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--|---------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|----|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|----|----------------|----------------|--|
|                           |                                      |                    |  | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. |                 | Board            | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation |    |              |                  |                |               |    |                |                |  |
| Silver City, 1st.....     | G. H. Utter, Silver City, N. M.....  | 53                 |  | 7             | 7                | 0               | 7                | 0             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Socorro, 1st.....         | W. A. Ervin, Socorro, N. M.....      | 21                 |  | 6             | 5                | 0               | 0                | 2             | 4              | 3  | 3            | 1                | 0              | 1             | 2  | 2              | 2              |  |
| Socorro, Spanish.....     | S. S. Van Wagner, Socorro, N. M...   | 22                 |  | 2             | 0                | 6               | 0                | 1             | 1              | 0  | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Tunio.....                | William Pond, Tunio, N. M.....       | 13                 |  | 0             | 0                | 0               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Miscellaneous .....       | See Appendix.....                    | —                  |  | 8             | 3                | 0               | 3                | 0             | 2              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Total.....                | Rio Grande Presby.—21 Churches..     | 1064               |  | 211           | 130              | 123             | 107              | 25            | 79             | 46 | 46           | 19               | 0              | 30            | 16 |                |                |  |
| PRESB. OF SANTA FE        |                                      |                    |  |               |                  |                 |                  |               |                |    |              |                  |                |               |    |                |                |  |
| Agua Negra, Spanish.....  | Jose E. Cruz, Holman, N. M.....      | 12                 |  | 6             | 0                | 7               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Armistad .....            | O. C. Borger, Armistad, N. M.....    | 49                 |  | 5             | 0                | 5               | 0                | 0             | 7              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Aztec .....               | Thomas L. Miller, Aztec, N. M.....   | 48                 |  | 5             | 0                | 12              | 0                | 0             | 6              | 3  | 0            | 4                | 0              | 1             | 0  | 1              | 0              |  |
| Chimayo, Spanish.....     | Victoriano Cruz, Chimayo, N. M.....  | 25                 |  | 2             | 0                | 2               | 0                | 2             | 1              | 0  | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| El Quemado, Spanish.....  | Ramon Cordova, El Quemado, N. M.     | 13                 |  | 1             | 0                | 0               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| El Rancho, Spanish.....   | Victoriano Faldez, Ranchos of Taos.  | 18                 |  | 13            | 0                | 3               | 0                | 2             | 7              | 2  | 1            | 1                | 0              | 1             | 1  | 1              | 1              |  |
| El Rito, Spanish.....     | Jose G. Leyba, El Rito, N. M.....    | 102                |  | 3             | 2                | 1               | 0                | 0             | 1              | 2  | 1            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 1              | 1              |  |
| Embudo, Spanish.....      | Eleezer Atencio, Dixon, N. M.....    | 65                 |  | 3             | 0                | 2               | 0                | 1             | 8              | 2  | 3            | 2                | 0              | 0             | 2  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Farmington .....          | R. T. Hopkins, Farmington, N. M...   | 106                |  | 33            | 8                | 41              | 0                | 1             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Flora Vista.....          | F. F. Hickman, Flora Vista, N. M...  | 15                 |  | 0             | 0                | 0               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Fort Sumner.....          | Clerk of Session, Ft. Sumner, N. M.  | *13                |  | 0             | 0                | 0               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| George G. Smith Mem'l..   | Clerk of Session.....                | 37                 |  | 2             | 0                | 1               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Las Truchas, Spanish..... | Antonio S. Vigil, Truchas, N. M...   | 37                 |  | 0             | 0                | 0               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Las Vegas, 1st.....       | Oscar E. Burch, E. Las Vegas, N. M.  | 112                |  | 30            | 23               | 58              | 23               | 6             | 0              | 10 | 8            | 6                | 0              | 8             | 10 | 8              | 10             |  |
| Las Vegas, Spanish.....   | Thomas Atencio, Las Vegas, N. M...   | 37                 |  | 3             | 0                | 0               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Lumberton, Spanish.....   | L. Whitlock, Lumberton, N. M.....    | 10                 |  | 3             | 0                | 0               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Mora, Spanish.....        | Manuel Madrid, Mora, N. M.....       | 9                  |  | 0             | 0                | 0               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Navajo Mission.....       | George D. Needels, Liberty, N. M...  | —                  |  | 0             | 0                | 0               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Ocate, Spanish.....       | Frank Franklin, Halls Peak, N. M...  | 44                 |  | 4             | 0                | 0               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Petaca, Spanish.....      | Dionicio Archuleta, Petaca, N. M...  | 32                 |  | 2             | 0                | 0               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 1  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Raton, 1st.....           | J. C. Christensen, Raton, N. M...    | 113                |  | 60            | 23               | 53              | 12               | 5             | 16             | 11 | 11           | 5                | 0              | 5             | 2  | 2              | 2              |  |
| Raton, 2nd, Spanish.....  | Luis Lovregrossa, Raton, N. M.....   | 29                 |  | 10            | 0                | 0               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 2  | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Rincones, Spanish.....    | Cepriano Dominguez, Rincones, N. M.  | 71                 |  | 2             | 0                | 1               | 0                | 2             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Santa Fe, 1st.....        | R. J. Crichton, Santa Fe, N. M.....  | 154                |  | 53            | 23               | 45              | 31               | 8             | 45             | 8  | 8            | 8                | 0              | 8             | 5  | 5              | 5              |  |
| Santa Fe, 2nd, Spanish..  | Miguel Rodriguez, Santa Fe, N. M...  | 21                 |  | 3             | 0                | 1               | 0                | 1             | 0              | 1  | 1            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |
| Stanley .....             | Clerk of Session, Stanley, N. M..... | *6                 |  | 0             | 0                | 0               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0  | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0  | 0              | 0              |  |

| Taos .....                    | A. A. Reerra, Taos, N. M. ....             | 90   | 26  | 15 |  | 15  | 4  | 21 | 4   | 4  | 4  | 5  | 4  | 4  |
|-------------------------------|--|------|-----|----|--|-----|----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Terra Amarilla, Spanish ..... | Lucas Martinez, Terra Amarilla, N. M. .... | 21   | 5   | 0  |  | 0   | 0  | 2  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Totalon .....                 | L. E. Blackmore, Stonehaven, N. M. ....    | *11  | 3   | 0  |  | 3   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Tremontina, Spanish ....      | Roberto Jaramillo, Tremontina, N. M. ....  | 59   | 6   | 0  |  | 4   | 0  | 0  | 4   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Tucumcarl .....               | E. F. Saxon, Tucumcarl, N. M. ....         | 74   | 14  | 0  |  | 14  | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Rockhill .....                | Clerk of Session, Rockhill, N. M. ....     | 16   | 3   | 0  |  | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Miscellaneous .....           | See Appendix .....                         | —    | 5   | 0  |  | 5   | 0  | 8  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Total .....                   | Santa Fe Presby.—32 Churches .....         | 1448 | 303 | 94 |  | 276 | 81 | 32 | 123 | 54 | 41 | 30 | 29 | 23 |

| PRESBYTERY OF ALBANY—SYNOD OF NEW YORK |  | No. of Mbrs. | HOME MISSIONS |                  | Foreign Mbrs. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen      |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|--|--|--------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                               | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     |              | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |                  |                | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Albany, 1st.....                       | Edw. M. Cameron, 173 Western Av.       | 548          | 470           | 525              | 175           | 397           | 82             | 44           | 55               | 154            | 99            | 47            | 67             | 1           |
| " 2nd.....                             | Chas. M. Culver, M.D., 36 Eagle St.    | 448          | 42            | 276              | 16            | 173           | 7              | 17           | 10               | 8              | 7             | 64            | 33             | 0           |
| " 4th.....                             | Henry R. Rodgers, 103 S. Pine Ave.     | 540          | 360           | 413              | 658           | 572           | 53             | 67           | 53               | 53             | 16            | 53            | 63             | 0           |
| " 6th.....                             | Martin L. R. Garvin, 238 First St.     | 233          | 41            | 60               | 40            | 54            | 16             | 37           | 16               | 16             | 16            | 19            | 17             | 10          |
| " Madison Ave..                        | Wm. D. Gould, 963 Madison Ave.         | 301          | 80            | 173              | 80            | 163           | 17             | 54           | 34               | 17             | 17            | 19            | 17             | 17          |
| " State St.....                        | Edwin W. Ober, 79 Dove St.             | 634          | 400           | 311              | 284           | 905           | 6              | 6            | 6                | 25             | 0             | 51            | 6              | 0           |
| " West End.....                        | Simon F. Fraser, 8 Martin Ave.         | 350          | 25            | 80               | 65            | 15            | 2              | 25           | 2                | 2              | 2             | 7             | 2              | 0           |
| Amsterdam, 2nd.....                    | Archib. R. Conover, Amsterdam, N. Y.   | 867          | 242           | 357              | 193           | 224           | 30             | 90           | 30               | 30             | 30            | 58            | 80             | 0           |
| Amsterdam, Immanuel..                  | Harry Sherburne, 45 E. Main St.        | 250          | 30            | 177              | 37            | 61            | 9              | 61           | 9                | 26             | 11            | 9             | 6              | 11          |
| Ballston Centre.....                   | Wm. P. Betts, Ballston Spa, R.D. 2.    | 120          | 28            | 14               | 10            | 45            | 18             | 19           | 2                | 16             | 4             | 9             | 5              | 7           |
| Ballston Spa.....                      | Thos. F. Stewart, R.D. 2, Ballst'n Spa | 213          | 97            | 87               | 15            | 92            | 68             | 11           | 23               | 10             | 15            | 9             | 16             | 0           |
| Batchellerville.....                   | Chas. H. Stevens, Batchellerville..    | 55           | 1             | 0                | 0             | 2             | 0              | 1            | 0                | 1              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Bethany.....                           | Chas. H. Peck, Menands, Albany..       | 107          | 36            | 20               | 26            | 46            | 34             | 5            | 15               | 25             | 25            | 3             | 24             | 0           |
| Bethlehem.....                         | Rev. Geo. S. Allan, Guilderland, N.Y.  | 19           | 4             | 7                | 6             | 3             | 5              | 1            | 5                | 1              | 1             | 1             | 2              | 0           |
| Broadalbin.....                        | Wm. O. Cleveland, Broadalbin, N.Y.     | 92           | 8             | 14               | 0             | 15            | 13             | 3            | 2                | 1              | 1             | 2             | 2              | 0           |
| Carlisle.....                          | Oliver Crosley, Carlisle, N. Y.....    | 42           | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Charlton.....                          | Geo. F. Smith, Hagsman, R.D. 1..       | 174          | 30            | 47               | 25            | 332           | 29             | 31           | 63               | 24             | 15            | 4             | 10             | 0           |
| Conklingville.....                     | Rev. John C. Knox, Luzerne, N. Y..     | 19           | 0             | 0                | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Corinth.....                           | Prof. Abram M. Hollister, Corinth..    | 106          | 14            | 0                | 4             | 18            | 0              | 3            | 7                | 4              | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Day.....                               | Clerk of Session, Day, N. Y.....       | *6           | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Esperance.....                         | Angus J. McIntosh, Esperance, N. Y.    | 48           | 4             | 0                | 2             | 20            | 4              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Galway.....                            | Wm. J. Crane, Galway, N. Y.....        | 92           | 20            | 8                | 8             | 19            | 9              | 2            | 10               | 0              | 3             | 1             | 2              | 0           |
| Governorsville, 1st.....               | Zenas B. Whitney, 127 W. Main St.      | 745          | 158           | 267              | 125           | 813           | 98             | 30           | 40               | 50             | 30            | 18            | 25             | 10          |
| Greenbush.....                         | John H. Parnell, Rensselaer, N. Y..    | 273          | 22            | 20               | 0             | 10            | 7              | 5            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 2             | 4              | 0           |
| Hamilton Union.....                    | Rev. Geo. S. Allan, Guilderland, N.Y.  | 60           | 0             | 15               | 0             | 0             | 12             | 2            | 0                | 4              | 0             | 2             | 2              | 0           |
| Jermantown Memorial.....               | Martin H. Ball, 293 Fifth Ave.....     | 284          | 173           | 247              | 80            | 165           | 81             | 25           | 35               | 25             | 25            | 18            | 25             | 5           |
| Johnstown.....                         | Chas. O. Cross, 602 Main and Wm. St.   | 626          | 1230          | 171              | 525           | 1150          | 100            | 92           | 30               | 100            | 50            | 25            | 30             | 40          |
| Kingsborough Ave.....                  | T. L. Parsons, Gloversville, R.D. 3..  | 157          | 38            | 55               | 15            | 45            | 56             | 13           | 13               | 10             | 5             | 2             | 5              | 5           |
| Marlville.....                         | Rev. Samuel G. Parent, Marlville..     | 67           | 8             | 7                | 35            | 6             | 8              | 3            | 9                | 3              | 2             | 2             | 2              | 5           |
| Mayfield, Central.....                 | Amos Christie, Gloversville, R.D..     | 102          | 2             | 20               | 8             | 12            | 0              | 0            | 7                | 4              | 2             | 3             | 3              | 2           |
| New Scotland.....                      | David D. Fisher, Slingerlands, R.D..   | 136          | 39            | 26               | 29            | 32            | 24             | 6            | 28               | 12             | 22            | 3             | 6              | 5           |
| Northampton.....                       | Wm. M. Stark, Northampton, N. Y..      | 53           | 0             | 0                | 6             | 0             | 0              | 4            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Northville.....                        | Fay Duncan, Northville, N. Y.....      | 51           | 3             | 0                | 7             | 3             | 0              | 6            | 1                | 3              | 0             | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| Pine Grove.....                        | Andrew Lange, 62 Catherine, Albany     | *14          | 0             | 0                | 4             | 0             | 0              | 3            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Princeton.....                         | George G. Quick, Schenectady, R.D. 3   | 107          | 0             | 0                | 4             | 0             | 38             | 5            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0           |



| CHURCHES                    | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                        |       |      |      |      |      |      |     |      |     | No. of Mbrs. | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. Board | Wm's Board | Edu- cation | S.S. Work | Chrch. Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem- pance |
|-----------------------------|---|-------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|--------------|------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Rensselaerville .....       | D. W. Watson, Rensselaerville, N. Y.      | 29    | 0    | 25   | 19   | 0    | 24   | 1   | 3    | 4   | 6            | 4          | 3                   | 4          | 4           | 3         | 4             | 4           | 4     | 3          | 4           | 4          |
| Rockwell Falls .....        | Rev. John C. Knox, Luzerne, N. Y.         | 62    | 0    | 16   | 8    | 0    | 11   | 1   | 5    | 0   | 1            | 1          | 1                   | 1          | 1           | 1         | 0             | 1           | 1     | 1          | 1           | 0          |
| Sand Lake .....             | Arthur M. Peck, Sand Lake, N. Y.          | 103   | 60   | 12   | 25   | 52   | 12   | 10  | 36   | 10  | 18           | 12         | 2                   | 8          | 5           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Saratoga Springs, 1st ..... | Lewis H. Hays, 581 Broadway .....         | 304   | 4    | 135  | 10   | 55   | 55   | 10  | 18   | 0   | 0            | 200        | 278                 | 75         | 38          | 50        | 25            | 27          | 0     | 100        | 0           | 0          |
| Saratoga Springs, 2nd ..... | John A. T. Schwartz, 20 Fifth Ave. ....   | 182   | 0    | 130  | 35   | 39   | 235  | 22  | 84   | 25  | 46           | 29         | 26                  | 22         | 10          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Schenectady, 1st .....      | James A. Goodrich, 236 State St. ....     | 626   | 147  | 309  | 39   | 990  | 235  | 22  | 84   | 25  | 46           | 29         | 26                  | 22         | 10          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Schenectady, State St. .... | Arthur E. Chadsey, 13 Grove Pl. ....      | 368   | 16   | 73   | 23   | 69   | 75   | 4   | 38   | 4   | 5            | 7          | 10                  | 58         | 1           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Schenectady, Union .....    | Rev. Thornton A. Mills, Schenectady ..... | 435   | 50   | 44   | 160  | 429  | 57   | 0   | 14   | 50  | 100          | 50         | 6                   | 125        | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Stephentown .....           | Walter B. Goold, East Nassau, N. Y.       | 74    | 5    | 0    | 25   | 5    | 2    | 2   | 3    | 4   | 5            | 2          | 0                   | 2          | 2           | 2         | 2             | 2           | 2     | 2          | 2           | 2          |
| Tribes Hill .....           | James Striker, Tribes Hill, N. Y.         | 59    | 14   | 1    | 16   | 15   | 7    | 3   | 12   | 0   | 4            | 4          | 3                   | 12         | 2           | 2         | 2             | 2           | 2     | 2          | 2           | 2          |
| Voorheesville .....         | William S. Swift, Voorheesville, N. Y.    | 140   | 39   | 18   | 5    | 16   | 20   | 4   | 13   | 3   | 4            | 3          | 0                   | 4          | 2           | 2         | 2             | 2           | 2     | 2          | 2           | 2          |
| West Galway .....           | John T. McMartin, Cranesville, N. Y.      | 69    | 7    | 0    | 5    | 6    | 0    | 4   | 13   | 3   | 4            | 3          | 0                   | 4          | 2           | 2         | 2             | 2           | 2     | 2          | 2           | 2          |
| West Milton .....           | Henry Keeler, West Milton, N. Y.          | 48    | 2    | 0    | 8    | 2    | 0    | 1   | 4    | 0   | 1            | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 1           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| West Troy, 1st .....        | Charles I. Dabney, Watervliet, N. Y.      | 130   | 18   | 0    | 6    | 34   | 0    | 4   | 13   | 1   | 0            | 2          | 8                   | 1          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Miscellaneous .....         | See Appendix .....                        | —     | 0    | 48   | 0    | 31   | 75   | 0   | 9    | 0   | 0            | 0          | 6                   | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Total .....                 | Albany Presbytery—49 Churches...          | 10568 | 3966 | 4196 | 2339 | 8702 | 3553 | 607 | 1114 | 527 | 926          | 581        | 670                 | 675        | 145         |           |               |             |       |            |             |            |
| PRESBY. OF BINGHAMTON       |   |       |      |      |      |      |      |     |      |     |              |            |                     |            |             |           |               |             |       |            |             |            |
| Afton .....                 | B. A. Bassett, Afton, N. Y.               | 80    | 14   | 4    | 10   | 14   | 7    | 0   | 2    | 0   | 0            | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Bainbridge .....            | George A. Ives, Bainbridge, N. Y.         | 123   | 23   | 15   | 15   | 30   | 15   | 5   | 11   | 4   | 6            | 5          | 0                   | 4          | 1           | 1         | 1             | 1           | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1          |
| Binghamton, 1st .....       | George J. Michelbach, 5 Truesdell St.     | 1083  | 310  | 521  | 170  | 885  | 401  | 224 | 247  | 224 | 192          | 143        | 39                  | 224        | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Broad Ave. ....           | Rev. John Merriam, Port Dickinson.        | 56    | 0    | 3    | 30   | 0    | 3    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0            | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Floral Ave. ....          | Fred F. Foster, 40 Cleveland Ave.         | 309   | 64   | 30   | 31   | 66   | 64   | 10  | 68   | 10  | 20           | 10         | 8                   | 10         | 5           | 2         | 2             | 2           | 2     | 2          | 2           | 2          |
| " Immanuel .....            | F. R. Goetchens, 20 Lockwood St.          | 93    | 22   | 36   | 20   | 18   | 18   | 2   | 20   | 2   | 2            | 2          | 6                   | 3          | 2           | 2         | 2             | 2           | 2     | 2          | 2           | 2          |
| " North .....               | A. A. Kilmer, 37 Munsell St.              | 449   | 25   | 26   | 125  | 15   | 52   | 0   | 5    | 0   | 0            | 0          | 15                  | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Ross Memorial.            | Daniel N. Grummon, 91 Front St.           | 159   | 18   | 22   | 9    | 48   | 5    | 5   | 16   | 5   | 10           | 6          | 5                   | 5          | 3           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " West .....                | Theo. Cuyler Thorpe, 114 Lee Roy St.      | 884   | 241  | 150  | 150  | 350  | 0    | 15  | 86   | 15  | 48           | 30         | 10                  | 15         | 10          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Cannonsville .....          | Gavin Cranston, Cannonsville, N. Y.       | 50    | 0    | 10   | 0    | 0    | 135  | 0   | 14   | 0   | 0            | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Conklin .....               | Rev. Wm. J. Bridges, Conklin, N. Y.       | 154   | 8    | 27   | 15   | 3    | 92   | 3   | 5    | 2   | 5            | 4          | 5                   | 4          | 2           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Cortland .....              | Edw. D. Blodgett, 10 Reynolds Ave.        | 701   | 329  | 330  | 410  | 340  | 292  | 55  | 55   | 55  | 70           | 60         | 30                  | 60         | 10          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Coventry, 2nd .....         | A. L. Beardslee, Coventry, N. Y.          | 79    | 0    | 0    | 10   | 6    | 0    | 2   | 2    | 1   | 4            | 1          | 0                   | 1          | 1           | 1         | 1             | 1           | 1     | 1          | 1           | 1          |
| Deposit .....               | James S. Minor, Deposit, N. Y.            | 215   | 14   | 66   | 16   | 10   | 16   | 0   | 35   | 0   | 7            | 0          | 0                   | 4          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| East Maine .....            | J. H. Whitcomb, Lestershire, R.D.         | 17    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0            | 0          | 0                   | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Endicott .....              | J. R. Davis, Endicott, N. Y.              | 67    | 7    | 12   | 10   | 12   | 15   | 1   | 10   | 2   | 2            | 3          | 0                   | 3          | 1           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |

| CHURCHES            | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                   |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |     | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. Board | Board | Wm's Board | Edu- cation | S.S. Work | Chrch. Exect. | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem- p'nce |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|-------|------------|---------------------|-------|------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Freetown            | A. E. Fairbank, Cincinnati, N. Y.    | 23   | 0    | 0    | 5    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Gulf Summit         | W. A. Pinney, Windsor, R.D., N. Y.   | 35   | 0    | 0    | 10   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Hancock             | F. N. Conlon, Hancock, N. Y.         | 126  | 5    | 15   | 10   | 5    | 70   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Lordville           | Clerk of Session, Lordville, N. Y.   | 3    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| McGrawville         | Rollo Dibble, McGrawville, N. Y.     | 220  | 20   | 49   | 31   | 35   | 50   | 6   | 23  | 6   | 6            | 4     | 6          | 4                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Marathon            | J. H. Hammond, Marathon, N. Y.       | 96   | 5    | 15   | 0    | 0    | 15   | 1   | 7   | 0   | 3            | 4     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Masonville          | Harney Avery, Masonville, N. Y.      | 43   | 4    | 0    | 10   | 4    | 0    | 4   | 17  | 4   | 4            | 4     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Nichols             | S. R. Bixby, Nichols, N. Y.          | 87   | 10   | 15   | 13   | 9    | 8    | 1   | 25  | 1   | 2            | 5     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Nineveh             | Chas. J. Fowler, Harpersville, R.D.  | 104  | 14   | 0    | 20   | 10   | 10   | 2   | 12  | 0   | 2            | 0     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Owego               | Dr. Louis D. Hyde, 239 Main St.      | 242  | 40   | 175  | 100  | 50   | 100  | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0            | 10    | 18         | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Preble              | Rev. A. J. Leydahl, Preble, N. Y.    | 55   | 20   | 0    | 10   | 20   | 0    | 0   | 6   | 6   | 3            | 3     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Smithville Flats    | George S. Harrison, Smithville Flats | 60   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Union               | Lee M. Williams, Vestal, N. Y.       | 200  | 12   | 39   | 35   | 20   | 45   | 1   | 27  | 4   | 7            | 1     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Waverly             | W. K. Hart, Waverly, N. Y.           | 378  | 58   | 395  | 115  | 110  | 82   | 10  | 34  | 12  | 36           | 20    | 36         | 10                  | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Whitney's Point     | H. J. Walter, Whitney's Point, N. Y. | 109  | 19   | 18   | 30   | 0    | 20   | 4   | 10  | 0   | 4            | 1     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Windsor             | H. S. Williams, Windsor, N. Y.       | 66   | 0    | 0    | 4    | 18   | 10   | 3   | 10  | 4   | 0            | 4     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Miscellaneous       | See Appendix                         | —    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 3   | 13  | 0   | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Total               | Binghamton Presby. — 32 Churches..   | 6366 | 1281 | 1964 | 1421 | 2080 | 1525 | 364 | 777 | 359 | 435          | 321   | 232        | 364                 | 53    |            |             |           |               |             |       |            |             |            |
| PRESBY. OF BROOKLYN |                                      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |              |       |            |                     |       |            |             |           |               |             |       |            |             |            |
| Brooklyn, 1st       | Henry E. Ide, 268 Henry St.          | 1493 | 1430 | 590  | 618  | 2104 | 613  | 45  | 0   | 163 | 109          | 0     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " 1st Ger.          | John Schaub, 44 Edsall Ave, Brooklyn | 450  | 15   | 5    | 0    | 25   | 0    | 10  | 5   | 0   | 5            | 5     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " 5th Ger.          | Rev. C. H. Schwarzbach, 1169 Halsey  | 76   | 5    | 0    | 0    | 10   | 0    | 10  | 1   | 5   | 5            | 1     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Analle St.        | John M. Schmanzer, 726 Grand St.     | 170  | 27   | 7    | 8    | 25   | 8    | 5   | 17  | 5   | 10           | 7     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Arlington Ave.    | Samuel H. Jordan, 105 Shepherd Av.   | 515  | 125  | 87   | 23   | 452  | 44   | 15  | 40  | 20  | 40           | 40    | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Bay Ridge         | Edward Slogar, 169 83rd St.          | 253  | 66   | 78   | 60   | 114  | 61   | 19  | 13  | 29  | 33           | 20    | 10         | 10                  | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Bedford           | Edward B. Hobby, 16 Virginia Pl.     | 304  | 310  | 132  | 100  | 775  | 54   | 0   | 25  | 25  | 100          | 150   | 25         | 25                  | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Bensonhurst       | David H. Valentine, 2324 82nd St.    | 61   | 11   | 0    | 4    | 8    | 5    | 2   | 7   | 2   | 2            | 5     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Bethany           | Wm. C. Johnson, 599 McDonough St.    | 421  | 125  | 54   | 20   | 130  | 63   | 15  | 63  | 17  | 20           | 14    | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Boro. Park        | Andrew R. Miller, 4411 13th Ave.     | 139  | 17   | 0    | 6    | 31   | 3    | 0   | 25  | 0   | 10           | 10    | 1          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Bu'wk Av. Ger     | John Ritter, 1185 Jefferson Ave.     | 347  | 42   | 33   | 10   | 57   | 33   | 10  | 19  | 10  | 11           | 5     | 0          | 0                   | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Central           | John McCracken, 842 Lafayette Ave.   | 2349 | 900  | 200  | 450  | 1335 | 235  | 130 | 120 | 60  | 130          | 120   | 25         | 120                 | 50    | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Clason Ave.       | John P. Raabe, 278 1/2 Skiffman St.  | 738  | 663  | 143  | 176  | 1131 | 413  | 98  | 63  | 90  | 133          | 63    | 95         | 65                  | 12    | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Cuyler            | Walter H. Raabe, 2067 East 13th St.  | 315  | 30   | 15   | 10   | 53   | 15   | 5   | 19  | 5   | 10           | 5     | 0          | 10                  | 5     | 0          | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0          |

|                            |      |      |      |     |      |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |      |    |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|------|----|
| Brooklyn, Duryea.....      | 222  | 262  | 187  | 45  | 328  | 221 | 40  | 94  | 40 | 69  | 69  | 110 | 49   | 0  |
| Ebenezer, Ger.             | 150  | 3    | 0    | 0   | 3    | 0   | 3   | 2   | 2  | 2   | 2   | 0   | 2    | 0  |
| Flatbush .....             | 186  | 202  | 117  | 9   | 360  | 61  | 47  | 72  | 36 | 52  | 31  | 0   | 49   | 0  |
| Franklin Ave.              | 200  | 6    | 0    | 10  | 5    | 0   | 2   | 3   | 1  | 2   | 1   | 0   | 1    | 0  |
| Friedens, Ger.             | 200  | 110  | 0    | 9   | 103  | 10  | 0   | 33  | 5  | 10  | 10  | 0   | 5    | 1  |
| Glenmore Ave               | 196  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 18   | 0   | 0   | 13  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| Grace .....                | 675  | 244  | 187  | 45  | 400  | 179 | 20  | 60  | 10 | 200 | 77  | 35  | 5    | 15 |
| Greene Ave..               | 385  | 100  | 55   | 45  | 158  | 61  | 6   | 28  | 9  | 13  | 13  | 60  | 9    | 5  |
| Greene Point.              | —    | 20   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 5   | 5   | 5  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| Homecrest ...              | 196  | 6    | 5    | 10  | 6    | 12  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| Irving Sq.....             | 238  | 61   | 36   | 5   | 91   | 23  | 3   | 15  | 0  | 3   | 0   | 5   | 2    | 1  |
| Lafayette Ave              | 2347 | 2587 | 1407 | 900 | 4447 | 718 | 287 | 207 | 1  | 378 | 107 | 271 | 78   | 0  |
| Lefferts Park.             | 127  | 10   | 0    | 5   | 30   | 0   | 5   | 10  | 0  | 20  | 20  | 0   | 5    | 5  |
| Memorial .....             | 516  | 282  | 335  | 0   | 347  | 344 | 0   | 0   | 39 | 84  | 29  | 40  | 26   | 0  |
| Mt. Olivet...              | 338  | 16   | 7    | 3   | 3    | 12  | 1   | 1   | 1  | 1   | 6   | 2   | 1    | 0  |
| Noble St.....              | 403  | 0    | 50   | 20  | 20   | 73  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 20  | 0   | 0   | 5    | 0  |
| Olivet .....               | 182  | 94   | 0    | 7   | 100  | 0   | 3   | 5   | 5  | 5   | 3   | 0   | 3    | 2  |
| South .....                | 212  | 10   | 10   | 0   | 10   | 31  | 5   | 0   | 5  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 2    | 2  |
| Prospect Hgts              | 564  | 70   | 56   | 53  | 225  | 92  | 10  | 30  | 10 | 25  | 3   | 0   | 8    | 5  |
| Ross St.....               | 429  | 50   | 192  | 63  | 125  | 590 | 18  | 5   | 0  | 0   | 18  | 0   | 21   | 0  |
| Siloam .....               | 253  | 5    | 0    | 3   | 6    | 0   | 2   | 10  | 2  | 2   | 2   | 0   | 1    | 1  |
| So. 3rd St....             | 515  | 263  | 326  | 74  | 600  | 508 | 46  | 87  | 98 | 277 | 106 | 78  | 1341 | 0  |
| Spencer Mem'l              | 246  | 538  | 178  | 50  | 1725 | 133 | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 25  | 0    | 5  |
| Syrian Prot...             | 72   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| Throop Ave...              | 677  | 227  | 379  | 107 | 228  | 343 | 51  | 37  | 35 | 67  | 36  | 183 | 31   | 0  |
| Wells Mem'l.               | 190  | 36   | 45   | 25  | 0    | 26  | 7   | 13  | 8  | 5   | 9   | 7   | 0    | 15 |
| Westminster .              | 309  | 260  | 90   | 0   | 228  | 91  | 11  | 5   | 19 | 36  | 27  | 0   | 0    | 0  |
| Wyckoff Hgts.              | 418  | 16   | 16   | 0   | 13   | 4   | 0   | 2   | 0  | 0   | 23  | 21  | 0    | 0  |
| Jamaica, 1st.....          | 543  | 243  | 90   | 24  | 409  | 120 | 20  | 37  | 8  | 28  | 0   | 5   | 5    | 0  |
| Richmond Hill, 1st.....    | 213  | 35   | 12   | 16  | 35   | 17  | 5   | 12  | 5  | 8   | 7   | 2   | 7    | 5  |
| E. Wmsburg., 1st Ger...    | 472  | 0    | 0    | 23  | 15   | 0   | 5   | 10  | 5  | 10  | 2   | 0   | 3    | 0  |
| Springfield, Spgfd Gar'n's | 235  | 15   | 17   | 0   | 5    | 15  | 5   | 28  | 5  | 10  | 5   | 3   | 5    | 5  |
| St. Albans.....            | 78   | 17   | 4    | 0   | 17   | 5   | 3   | 3   | 3  | 3   | 3   | 3   | 3    | 1  |
| Woodhaven, 1st.....        | 157  | 11   | 53   | 0   | 0    | 33  | 14  | 43  | 11 | 19  | 10  | 0   | 13   | 2  |
| Woodhaven, Fr. Ev.....     | 78   | 12   | 0    | 5   | 30   | 0   | 2   | 9   | 4  | 3   | 2   | 0   | 1    | 1  |

| CHURCHES                              | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | Board | Work | Enst. | Relief | Board | Board | Board | Pnce |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| Miscellaneous                         | Alb.               | Board | Board | Board | Board | Board | Board | Board | Board | Board | Board | Work | Enst. | Relief | Board | Board | Board | Pnce |
| Total                                 | —                  | 0     | 1     | 13    | 93    | 5266  | 980   | 1313  | 802   | 1953  | 1071  | 1006 | 2078  | 178    | 1     | 2     | 1     | 0    |
| See Appendix                          | 20403              | 9551  | 5115  | 3058  | 16413 | 5266  | 980   | 1313  | 802   | 1953  | 1071  | 1006 | 2078  | 178    |       |       |       |      |
| Brooklyn Presbytery—49 Churches       |                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |        |       |       |       |      |
| Rev. S. H. Beahgetour, D.D., Akron.   | 150                | 0     | 5     |       | 0     | 0     | 0     | 6     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Urban F. Henry, Alden, N. Y.          | 132                | 12    | 38    |       | 12    | 28    | 0     | 21    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Clare Willard, Allegany, N. Y.        | 65                 | 10    | 39    |       | 0     | 13    | 0     | 10    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 10   | 0     | 0      | 0     | 10    | 0     | 0    |
| V. Taft, Bladell, N. Y.               | 450                | 0     | 3     |       | 17    | 0     | 0     | 10    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 5    |
| Horace Briggs, Ph. D., 51 Johnson Pk  | 594                | 3000  | 733   |       | 8000  | 825   | 200   | 110   | 200   | 800   | 100   | 185  | 350   | 50     |       |       |       |      |
| Richard Pettapiece, 286 Normal Ave.   | 234                | 0     | 94    |       | 115   | 49    | 10    | 30    | 10    | 30    | 0     | 42   | 10    | 0      | 0     | 42    | 10    | 0    |
| Robert Patterson, 238 Barton St.      | 472                | 0     | 84    |       | 40    | 61    | 9     | 23    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| H. O. Holland, 417 Mutual Life Bldg.  | 373                | 0     | 204   |       | 0     | 114   | 8     | 37    | 0     | 8     | 8     | 16   | 0     | 0      | 0     | 16    | 0     | 0    |
| Dr. W. B. Dickson, 446 Genesee St.    | 465                | 73    | 316   |       | 128   | 205   | 11    | 5     | 9     | 21    | 28    | 110  | 3     | 0      | 0     | 110   | 3     | 0    |
| Geo. W. Barnett, 123 Waverly St.      | 512                | 45    | 55    |       | 45    | 74    | 12    | 47    | 12    | 20    | 19    | 10   | 12    | 5      | 0     | 12    | 5     | 5    |
| John Shaw, 78 Fillmore Ave.           | 427                | 25    | 88    |       | 62    | 35    | 5     | 22    | 5     | 17    | 5     | 5    | 5     | 17     | 5     | 5     | 17    | 5    |
| A. Meek, Buffalo, N. Y.               | 433                | 0     | 0     |       | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Elton H. Beals, 499 Bird Ave.         | 833                | 1000  | 552   |       | 2294  | 437   | 25    | 85    | 0     | 75    | 75    | 205  | 50    | 0      | 0     | 205   | 50    | 0    |
| James H. Reed, 990 Genesee St.        | 272                | 0     | 12    |       | 7     | 20    | 2     | 10    | 2     | 4     | 2     | 2    | 2     | 2      | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2    |
| C. S. Cadwallader, 96 Prospect Ave.   | 580                | 200   | 721   |       | 1550  | 695   | 100   | 50    | 100   | 200   | 150   | 150  | 168   | 0      | 0     | 168   | 0     | 0    |
| Edgar F. Fowns, 81 Princeton Place    | 254                | 16    | 63    |       | 17    | 19    | 3     | 19    | 2     | 3     | 3     | 12   | 3     | 1      | 0     | 12    | 3     | 1    |
| J. F. Berner, 515 William St.         | 476                | 27    | 0     |       | 35    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Halsey A. Taylor, 1794 Bailey Ave.    | 338                | 13    | 59    |       | 10    | 21    | 2     | 5     | 2     | 3     | 3     | 5    | 2     | 0      | 0     | 5     | 2     | 0    |
| T. P. Meaton, 1002 West Ave.          | 239                | 0     | 63    |       | 0     | 52    | 5     | 15    | 5     | 5     | 5     | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| M. G. Meads, 404 Jersey St.           | 900                | 1000  | 306   |       | 2500  | 503   | 100   | 375   | 100   | 500   | 100   | 98   | 100   | 0      | 0     | 98    | 100   | 0    |
| Dr. W. B. Dickson, 446 E. Genesee St. | 132                | 46    | 46    |       | 86    | 81    | 6     | 60    | 6     | 6     | 6     | 5    | 3     | 8      | 0     | 5     | 3     | 8    |
| Jonas Crouse, Steamburg, N. Y.        | 26                 | 0     | 0     |       | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| A. B. Archer, Conewango, N. Y.        | 38                 | 0     | 0     |       | 0     | 20    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Charles Gordon, Corydon, N. Y.        | 34                 | 0     | 0     |       | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Wm. Nehrboss, Crittenden, N. Y.       | 35                 | 0     | 5     |       | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| Martin Yost, Dunkirk, N. Y.           | 318                | 0     | 145   |       | 0     | 217   | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| R. J. Spooner, East Aurora, N. Y.     | 303                | 10    | 26    |       | 575   | 130   | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 10    | 15   | 10    | 0      | 0     | 15    | 10    | 0    |
| Rev. J. A. Black, Orchard Park, N. Y. | 111                | 61    | 45    |       | 61    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 6    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 6     | 0     | 0    |
| N. T. Olin, Ellicottville, N. Y.      | 183                | 5     | 15    |       | 2     | 10    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |
| A. O. Holmes, Franklinville, N. Y.    | 231                | 25    | 37    |       | 83    | 30    | 5     | 15    | 5     | 10    | 10    | 5    | 5     | 5      | 5     | 5     | 5     | 5    |
| Franklinville                         |                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |        |       |       |       |      |

PRESBYTERY OF BUFFALO

|                  |  |
|------------------|--|
| Akron            |  |
| Alden            |  |
| Allegany         |  |
| Bladell          |  |
| Buffalo, lat.    |  |
| " Bethany        |  |
| " Bethlehem      |  |
| " Calvary        |  |
| " Central        |  |
| " Covenant       |  |
| " East           |  |
| " Faxon Ave.     |  |
| " Lafayette Ave. |  |
| " Lebanon        |  |
| " North          |  |
| " South          |  |
| " Stanton St.    |  |
| " Walden Ave.    |  |
| " West Ave.      |  |
| " Westminster    |  |
| Clarence         |  |
| Coldspring       |  |
| Conewango        |  |
| Cornplanter      |  |
| Crittenden       |  |
| Dunkirk          |  |
| East Aurora      |  |
| East Hamburg     |  |
| Ellicottville    |  |
| Franklinville    |  |



| PRESBYTERY OF CAYUGA—SYNOD OF NEW YORK |   |              |               |               |       |              |       |             |           |               |             |            |       |             |            |
|--|---|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|------------|-------|-------------|------------|
| CHURCHES                               |   | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |       | Foreign Mis. |       | Edu- cation | S.S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | Freedmen   |       | Coll. Board | Tem- pance |
|  |   |              | Wm's Board    | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board   | Board |             |           |               |             | Wm's Board | Board |             |            |
| Auburn, Central.....                   | William S. Downer, Auburn, N. Y...        | 662          | 105           | 229           | 150   | 300          | 209   | 25          | 26        | 20            | 115         | 0          | 88    | 0           | 0          |
| " Westminster ...                      | Nelson Walker, 15 Park Place.....         | 180          | 39            | 19            | 19    | 51           | 23    | 5           | 30        | 7             | 5           | 14         | 8     | 5           | 3          |
| Aurora .....                           | N. L. Zabriskie, Aurora, N. Y.....        | 85           | 141           | 141           | 52    | 154          | 179   | 13          | 26        | 39            | 31          | 26         | 33    | 26          | 10         |
| Cato .....                             | J. W. Hapeman, Cato, N. Y.....            | 117          | 7             | 16            | 10    | 1            | 1     | 2           | 14        | 2             | 4           | 4          | 4     | 2           | 2          |
| Cayuga .....                           | Samuel C. Van Sickle, Cayuga, N. Y....    | 72           | 21            | 11            | 16    | 10           | 18    | 3           | 5         | 3             | 3           | 3          | 6     | 4           | 1          |
| Dryden .....                           | Frederic R. Wheeler, Dryden, N. Y.....    | 225          | 20            | 52            | 20    | 16           | 50    | 7           | 25        | 0             | 9           | 7          | 15    | 7           | 0          |
| Fair Haven .....                       | Lewis S. Marion, Fair Haven, N. Y....     | 139          | 31            | 15            | 0     | 20           | 12    | 5           | 25        | 5             | 0           | 10         | 4     | 5           | 2          |
| Genoa, 1st.....                        | S. S. Alken, King Ferry, N. Y.....        | 140          | 62            | 12            | 35    | 50           | 0     | 22          | 50        | 22            | 22          | 25         | 7     | 21          | 12         |
| " 2nd .....                            | Alfred V. Sisson, Moravia, N. Y.....      | 69           | 18            | 0             | 12    | 3            | 3     | 0           | 7         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 4     | 0           | 0          |
| " 3rd, Five Corners                    | F. Hallister, Atwater, N. Y.....          | 33           | 3             | 0             | 14    | 4            | 0     | 1           | 13        | 2             | 1           | 1          | 1     | 1           | 1          |
| Ithaca .....                           | Arthur S. Brooks, Ithaca, N. Y.....       | 589          | 687           | 138           | 117   | 934          | 153   | 63          | 42        | 85            | 168         | 117        | 20    | 42          | 0          |
| Ludlowville .....                      | Clerk of Session, Ludlowville, N. Y....   | 22           | 22            | 0             | 4     | 7            | 5     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0          |
| Meridian .....                         | David Gallant, Cato, N. Y.....            | 157          | 13            | 28            | 4     | 18           | 34    | 3           | 13        | 4             | 0           | 4          | 9     | 3           | 0          |
| Port Byron.....                        | Charles R. Hadden, Port Byron, N. Y....   | 124          | 69            | 34            | 8     | 63           | 28    | 8           | 21        | 9             | 10          | 11         | 20    | 6           | 9          |
| Portland Point Mission..               | Clerk of Session, Portland Point, N.Y.... | —            | 2             | 0             | 2     | 1            | 8     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0          |
| Scipio .....                           | E. J. Young, Scipio, N. Y.....            | 38           | 0             | 9             | 6     | 0            | 0     | 0           | 9         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 5     | 0           | 0          |
| Scipioville .....                      | W. A. Alexander, Scipioville, N. Y....    | 52           | 10            | 21            | 12    | 5            | 23    | 3           | 18        | 3             | 5           | 5          | 5     | 3           | 4          |
| Sennett .....                          | Emerson Webster, Sennett, N. Y....        | 104          | 11            | 5             | 7     | 10           | 11    | 5           | 13        | 5             | 4           | 3          | 2     | 4           | 0          |
| Springport .....                       | David Everett, Union Springs, N. Y....    | 171          | 20            | 12            | 5     | 22           | 15    | 3           | 20        | 5             | 5           | 5          | 1     | 0           | 1          |
| Weedsport .....                        | Levi T. Hamilton, Weedsport, N. Y....     | 240          | 55            | 50            | 35    | 100          | 60    | 13          | 11        | 5             | 50          | 30         | 6     | 10          | 10         |
| Miscellaneous .....                    | See Appendix.....                         | —            | 0             | 165           | 7     | 0            | 335   | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0          |
| Total.....                             | Cayuga Presbytery—23 Churches....         | 4990         | 2245          | 1463          | 1130  | 2968         | 2180  | 361         | 558       | 353           | 681         | 571        | 524   | 803         | 71         |
| PRESBY. OF CHAMPLAIN                   |   |              |               |               |       |              |       |             |           |               |             |            |       |             |            |
| Beekmantown .....                      | Newton W. Barnes, Plattsburg, R.D.        | 22           | 0             | 7             | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 0     | 0           | 0          |
| Belmont .....                          | Hardy Miller, Burke, R.D., N. Y.....      | 33           | 0             | 20            | 5     | 20           | 10    | 2           | 8         | 0             | 3           | 4          | 0     | 0           | 0          |
| Burke .....                            | C. Fayette Payne, Burke, N. Y.....        | *71          | 12            | 11            | 0     | 8            | 17    | 1           | 2         | 1             | 1           | 1          | 1     | 1           | 0          |
| Champlain .....                        | Josiah T. Corbin, Champlain, N. Y....     | 98           | 15            | 68            | 0     | 0            | 63    | 0           | 25        | 0             | 11          | 0          | 13    | 0           | 0          |
| Chateaugay .....                       | Albert Douglass, Chateaugay, N. Y....     | *138         | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0            | 10    | 0           | 0         | 0             | 0           | 25         | 0     | 0           | 0          |
| Chazy .....                            | Robert Simmons, Chazy, N. Y.....          | *76          | 5             | 11            | 0     | 9            | 8     | 0           | 7         | 4             | 4           | 0          | 5     | 0           | 0          |
| Constable .....                        | Herbert P. Langdon, Constable, N. Y....   | 50           | 12            | 17            | 0     | 6            | 23    | 0           | 6         | 0             | 0           | 0          | 1     | 0           | 0          |
| Essex .....                            | A. A. Morse, Essex, N. Y.....             | 74           | 7             | 2             | 0     | 8            | 3     | 3           | 2         | 2             | 4           | 2          | 1     | 2           | 0          |
| Fort Covington.....                    | Thomas Hamilton, Ft. Covington....        | 122          | 35            | 47            | 0     | 35           | 39    | 10          | 18        | 5             | 10          | 5          | 13    | 0           | 1          |
| Keesee Mill.....                       | Rev. T. B. Anderson, Paul Smith's..       | 25           | 3             | 21            | 0     | 6            | 5     | 1           | 9         | 1             | 8           | 4          | 0     | 2           | 2          |

|                                  |      |     |     |     |      |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |
|----------------------------------|------|-----|-----|-----|------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| MAIONE .....                     | 145  | 161 | 90  | 29  | 424  | 60  | 5  | 65  | 5  | 60  | 42  | 22  | 5  | 1  |
| Mineville .....                  | 296  | 200 | 68  | 70  | 300  | 63  | 0  | 37  | 0  | 25  | 10  | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Moers .....                      | 100  | 15  | 15  | 27  | 26   | 17  | 3  | 12  | 2  | 5   | 4   | 0   | 2  | 2  |
| Peru .....                       | 84   | 2   | 16  | 0   | 0    | 17  | 2  | 6   | 0  | 6   | 8   | 0   | 2  | 0  |
| Piercesfield .....               | 57   | 5   | 4   | 8   | 3    | 7   | 0  | 10  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 7   | 0  | 1  |
| Plattsburg .....                 | —    | 0   | 16  | 8   | 0    | 10  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 8   | 0  | 0  |
| Port Henry .....                 | 341  | 131 | 207 | 70  | 370  | 123 | 20 | 33  | 20 | 40  | 45  | 97  | 20 | 5  |
| Rouse's Point .....              | 125  | 90  | 30  | 25  | 167  | 25  | 13 | 21  | 12 | 27  | 31  | 4   | 12 | 3  |
| Saranac Lake .....               | 40   | 0   | 13  | 8   | 0    | 18  | 0  | 8   | 0  | 27  | 0   | 12  | 0  | 0  |
| Tupper Lake .....                | 215  | 0   | 142 | 43  | 11   | 80  | 0  | 24  | 0  | 0   | 14  | 21  | 0  | 3  |
| Westville .....                  | 47   | 78  | 69  | 20  | 90   | 42  | 10 | 18  | 10 | 0   | 17  | 31  | 0  | 0  |
| Miscellaneous .....              | 14   | 5   | 4   | 0   | 5    | 0   | 3  | 0   | 2  | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| See Appendix .....               | —    | 0   | 23  | 102 | 0    | 35  | 0  | 5   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 21  | 0  | 0  |
| Total .....                      | 2173 | 774 | 900 | 407 | 1488 | 675 | 72 | 330 | 64 | 229 | 212 | 257 | 46 | 18 |
| Champlain Presby.—22 Churches... |      |     |     |     |      |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |
| PRESBY. OF CHEMUNG               |      |     |     |     |      |     |    |     |    |     |     |     |    |    |
| Big Flats .....                  | 105  | 0   | 38  | 20  | 37   | 13  | 6  | 26  | 6  | 7   | 7   | 7   | 6  | 4  |
| Breesport .....                  | 31   | 5   | 7   | 0   | 0    | 2   | 4  | 3   | 4  | 3   | 0   | 4   | 0  | 5  |
| Burdett .....                    | 139  | 3   | 48  | 15  | 40   | 12  | 4  | 15  | 4  | 4   | 4   | 13  | 5  | 4  |
| Dundee .....                     | 135  | 28  | 15  | 9   | 37   | 33  | 7  | 20  | 6  | 10  | 10  | 10  | 6  | 7  |
| Elmira, Ist. ....                | 612  | 270 | 108 | 120 | 525  | 189 | 4  | 20  | 4  | 5   | 4   | 25  | 4  | 15 |
| " Franklin St. ....              | 124  | 14  | 6   | 2   | 14   | 9   | 2  | 0   | 2  | 2   | 2   | 4   | 2  | 0  |
| " Lake St. ....                  | 593  | 135 | 90  | 75  | 190  | 116 | 35 | 38  | 30 | 35  | 30  | 17  | 30 | 10 |
| " North .....                    | 300  | 13  | 20  | 5   | 21   | 39  | 1  | 16  | 3  | 6   | 2   | 15  | 2  | 0  |
| " South .....                    | 97   | 3   | 11  | 5   | 3    | 3   | 10 | 3   | 3  | 3   | 3   | 6   | 3  | 0  |
| Hector .....                     | 47   | 0   | 15  | 0   | 0    | 20  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Horseheads .....                 | 148  | 7   | 9   | 11  | 25   | 21  | 7  | 17  | 4  | 6   | 4   | 6   | 3  | 1  |
| Mecklenburg .....                | 63   | 3   | 4   | 13  | 6    | 28  | 0  | 7   | 0  | 5   | 0   | 3   | 0  | 2  |
| Monterey .....                   | 12   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 3    | 10  | 1  | 3   | 1  | 1   | 1   | 0   | 1  | 1  |
| Montour Falls .....              | 83   | 8   | 11  | 8   | 14   | 12  | 2  | 9   | 1  | 2   | 1   | 8   | 1  | 2  |
| Moreland .....                   | 31   | 0   | 21  | 0   | 0    | 11  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Pine Grove .....                 | 39   | 8   | 0   | 0   | 10   | 0   | 2  | 6   | 2  | 2   | 2   | 0   | 2  | 2  |
| Rock Stream .....                | 59   | 6   | 0   | 5   | 4    | 0   | 0  | 3   | 0  | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Spencer .....                    | 151  | 5   | 31  | 17  | 36   | 11  | 5  | 21  | 4  | 4   | 5   | 0   | 4  | 1  |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHEMUNG—SYNOD OF NEW YORK |   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               | Home Missions    |       | Foreign Mbrs. |           | Education | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|---|---|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                                |   |                 | Board              | Wm's<br>Board | Spn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Education |           |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Sugar Hill.....                         | Jabez Buck, Watkins, R. D., N. Y....    | 20              | 8                  | 31            | 0                | 8     | 10            | 1         | 4         | 1            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 4             | 1              | 3           |
| Tryone .....                            | Frederick Baker, Dundee, R.D., N. Y.    | 47              | 0                  | 4             | 0                | 0     | 15            | 0         | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 0           |
| Watkins .....                           | A. T. Abbey, Watkins, N. Y.....         | 231             | 41                 | 55            | 46               | 96    | 70            | 9         | 45        | 9            | 9                | 9              | 9        | 30            | 9              | 2           |
| Total.....                              | Chemung Presbytery—21 Churches..        | 3067            | 558                | 523           | 351              | 1069  | 624           | 93        | 263       | 84           | 108              | 85             | 163      | 80            | 59             |             |
| PRESBY. OF COLUMBIA                     |   |                 |                    |               |                  |       |               |           |           |              |                  |                |          |               |                |             |
| Ashland .....                           | F. L. Dodge, Ashland, N. Y.....         | 38              | 11                 | 11            | 13               | 12    | 19            | 2         | 0         | 2            | 8                | 3              | 2        | 2             | 2              | 4           |
| Austerlitz .....                        | Rev. E. G. Wood, Hillsdale, N. Y....    | 15              | 0                  | 0             | 2                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 6         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Calao .....                             | Orlando Post, Calao, N. Y.....          | 81              | 33                 | 31            | 0                | 21    | 20            | 4         | 9         | 4            | 4                | 4              | 2        | 3             | 3              | 3           |
| Canaan Center .....                     | Rev. F. S. Campbell, Canaan, N. Y....   | 31              | 2                  | 5             | 2                | 8     | 13            | 2         | 1         | 1            | 1                | 2              | 1        | 2             | 0              | 0           |
| Catskill .....                          | Rev. C. G. Hazard, D.D., Catskill....   | 389             | 227                | 289           | 104              | 219   | 221           | 31        | 60        | 31           | 135              | 114            | 56       | 31            | 17             |             |
| Centreville .....                       | W. H. Lewis, Calao, N. Y.....           | 43              | 5                  | 0             | 10               | 5     | 0             | 0         | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Durham .....                            | J. G. Borthwick, Durham, N. Y.....      | 95              | 13                 | 13            | 0                | 9     | 15            | 4         | 6         | 2            | 9                | 0              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Greenville .....                        | O. C. Stevens, Greenville, N. Y.....    | 89              | 16                 | 10            | 15               | 25    | 17            | 3         | 8         | 2            | 3                | 4              | 5        | 1             | 1              | 1           |
| Hillsdale .....                         | Rev. E. G. Wood, Hillsdale, N. Y....    | 45              | 0                  | 0             | 3                | 0     | 9             | 0         | 15        | 0            | 0                | 0              | 4        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Hudson .....                            | W. W. Rice, Hudson, N. Y.....           | 496             | 172                | 321           | 100              | 190   | 272           | 15        | 55        | 40           | 81               | 40             | 109      | 15            | 0              | 0           |
| Hunter .....                            | James Jackson, Hunter, N. Y.....        | 34              | 21                 | 21            | 8                | 35    | 17            | 5         | 4         | 5            | 8                | 6              | 5        | 4             | 3              | 3           |
| Jewett .....                            | G. H. Chase, Jewett, N. Y.....          | 78              | 11                 | 29            | 0                | 9     | 33            | 0         | 7         | 2            | 4                | 0              | 0        | 5             | 0              | 0           |
| Livingstonville .....                   | Clerk of Session, Livingstonville, N.Y. | *12             | 0                  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Spencertown .....                       | C. S. Davenport, Spencertown, N. Y.     | 43              | 0                  | 5             | 1                | 0     | 10            | 0         | 8         | 5            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Tannersville .....                      | Mrs. M. T. Bailey, Tannersville, N. Y.  | 20              | 0                  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 8         | 5            | 0                | 0              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Valatie .....                           | R. P. Richmond, Valatie, N. Y.....      | 138             | 5                  | 10            | 0                | 9     | 13            | 2         | 8         | 2            | 5                | 7              | 2        | 2             | 1              | 1           |
| West Durham .....                       | Clerk of Session, W. Durham, N. Y.      | *7              | 0                  | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Windham .....                           | Irving Brockett, Windham, N. Y....      | 113             | 22                 | 27            | 9                | 11    | 53            | 3         | 10        | 5            | 5                | 5              | 5        | 5             | 5              | 5           |
| Windham, 2nd .....                      | P. O. Hitchcock, Big Hollow, N. Y....   | 26              | 16                 | 0             | 7                | 18    | 0             | 2         | 13        | 3            | 4                | 3              | 0        | 2             | 2              | 2           |
| Miscellaneous .....                     | See Appendix.....                       | —               | 5                  | 14            | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 6         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Total.....                              | Columbia Presbytery—19 Churches..       | 1793            | 561                | 786           | 274              | 571   | 717           | 73        | 317       | 105          | 267              | 188            | 200      | 67            | 30             |             |
| PRESBY. OF GENESSEE                     |   |                 |                    |               |                  |       |               |           |           |              |                  |                |          |               |                |             |
| Attica .....                            | J. G. Dorrance, Attica, N. Y.....       | 359             | 77                 | 36            | 13               | 161   | 16            | 8         | 26        | 8            | 13               | 8              | 17       | 8             | 8              | 8           |
| Batavia .....                           | J. Corwin Jackson, Batavia, N. Y....    | 901             | 296                | 375           | 125              | 801   | 235           | 100       | 137       | 115          | 130              | 115            | 52       | 110           | 17             | 17          |
| Bergen .....                            | C. E. Edgerton, Bergen, N. Y.....       | 224             | 40                 | 89            | 47               | 113   | 55            | 20        | 44        | 20           | 45               | 20             | 15       | 22            | 0              | 0           |
| Byton .....                             | Albert E. Cochran, Byron, N. Y.....     | 121             | 10                 | 30            | 10               | 30    | 28            | 0         | 20        | 0            | 0                | 0              | 13       | 0             | 0              | 0           |





| PRESBYTERY OF GENEVA—SYNOD OF NEW YORK |   |                    |                 |                 |               |               |       |               |       |              |                 |                |          |     |                |             |
|--|---|--------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|-----|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                               |   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |                 | No. of<br>Alms. | Home Missions |               |       | Foreign Mis.  |       | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |     | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|  |   | Wm's<br>Board      | Syn.&<br>Presb. |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |              |                 |                |          |     |                |             |
| Trumansburg .....                      | J. L. Stone, Trumansburg, N. Y. ....      | 264                | 70              | 101             | 30            | 114           | 112   | 6             | 37    | 6            | 20              | 14             | 12       | 6   | 1              |             |
| Waterloo .....                         | Orsa P. Van Riper, Waterloo, N. Y. ...    | 360                | 144             | 53              | 60            | 230           | 34    | 25            | 42    | 27           | 27              | 15             | 0        | 15  | 2              |             |
| West Fayette .....                     | Henry J. Dildine, MacDougalls, N. Y. ...  | 164                | 19              | 8               | 10            | 16            | 12    | 4             | 31    | 4            | 10              | 6              | 21       | 3   | 7              |             |
| Miscellaneous .....                    | See Appendix .....                        | —                  | 0               | 0               | 0             | 52            | 3     | 0             | 16    | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0   | 5              |             |
| Total .....                            | Geneva Presbytery—20 Churches...          | 5388               | 1623            | 1276            | 646           | 3324          | 1168  | 211           | 639   | 233          | 357             | 292            | 390      | 195 | 44             |             |
| PRESBYTERY OF HUDSON                   |   |                    |                 |                 |               |               |       |               |       |              |                 |                |          |     |                |             |
| Amity .....                            | J. B. Rhodes, Amity, N. Y. ....           | 77                 | 0               | 0               | 0             | 26            | 0     | 5             | 13    | 3            | 4               | 3              | 0        | 3   | 1              |             |
| Callicoon .....                        | Nicholas Volertson, Youngsville .....     | 18                 | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |             |
| Chester .....                          | Samuel S. Durland, Chester, N. Y. ....    | 286                | 37              | 83              | 0             | 39            | 27    | 17            | 32    | 8            | 22              | 10             | 5        | 13  | 0              |             |
| Circleville .....                      | Wm. R. Wallace, Circleville, N. Y. ....   | 102                | 19              | 23              | 0             | 37            | 14    | 6             | 25    | B 48         | 7               | 5              | 10       | 0   | 3              |             |
| Clarkstown, Ger .....                  | George Buckenau, New City, N. Y. ....     | 92                 | 10              | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 5     | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |             |
| Cochecton .....                        | Theodore J. Fromer, Cochecton, N. Y. ...  | 99                 | 13              | 0               | 0             | 8             | 15    | 5             | 29    | 7            | 9               | 2              | 0        | 3   | 4              |             |
| Congers .....                          | Clerk of Session, Congers, N. Y. ....     | —                  | 24              | 5               | 0             | 14            | 0     | 0             | 3     | 0            | 0               | 3              | 5        | 0   | 0              |             |
| Denton .....                           | Clarence G. Seward, Slate Hill, N. Y. ... | 58                 | 1               | 13              | 0             | 4             | 10    | 1             | 3     | 1            | 3               | 0              | 0        | 1   | 0              |             |
| Florida .....                          | John J. Poppino, Florida, N. Y. ....      | 182                | 114             | 50              | 0             | 341           | 120   | 28            | 64    | 28           | 18              | 28             | 55       | 23  | 8              |             |
| Goodwill .....                         | Rev. John H. Thompson, Montgomery ..      | 144                | 59              | 42              | 0             | 34            | 25    | 5             | 33    | 6            | 6               | 6              | 8        | 6   | 2              |             |
| Goshen .....                           | Edward A. Hopkins, Goshen, N. Y. ....     | 480                | 89              | 163             | 0             | 96            | 160   | 22            | 39    | 0            | 32              | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |             |
| Greenbush .....                        | Sylvanus B. Huested, Blauevelt, N. Y. ... | 86                 | 65              | 22              | 0             | 8             | 20    | 0             | 19    | 0            | 14              | 5              | 0        | 0   | 0              |             |
| Hamptonburgh .....                     | J. Kenter Egbertson, Campbell Hall ..     | 165                | 55              | 22              | 0             | 35            | 24    | 10            | 30    | 0            | 10              | 10             | 0        | 10  | 0              |             |
| Haverstraw, 1st .....                  | Louis A. Rose, W. Haverstraw, N. Y. ...   | 98                 | 6               | 0               | 0             | 10            | 0     | 3             | 0     | 0            | 1               | 1              | 0        | 0   | 1              |             |
| Haverstraw, Central .....              | Alonso Wheeler, Haverstraw, N. Y. ....    | 340                | 123             | 84              | 0             | 125           | 92    | 15            | 61    | 15           | 20              | 15             | 10       | 15  | 0              |             |
| Hempstead .....                        | Rev. Frank C. Shultis, Pomona, N. Y. ...  | 67                 | 8               | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 7     | 0            | 8               | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |             |
| Hopewell .....                         | Rev. J. S. E. Erskine, Thompson R'ge ..   | 128                | 29              | 14              | 0             | 55            | 43    | 4             | 6     | 5            | 7               | 5              | 7        | 4   | 2              |             |
| Jeffersonville, Ger .....              | Rev. J. K. Karl Stadelmann, Jeff'ville .. | 90                 | 0               | 0               | 0             | 10            | 0     | 10            | 10    | 0            | 10              | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |             |
| Liberty .....                          | Wm. Feltnier, Liberty, N. Y. ....         | 262                | 42              | 0               | 0             | 62            | 0     | 8             | 35    | 8            | 14              | 7              | 0        | 8   | 0              |             |
| Lake Huntington .....                  | H. Nordhausen, L. Huntington, N.Y. ...    | 27                 | 6               | 0               | 0             | 5             | 0     | 3             | 0     | 3            | 3               | 3              | 0        | 0   | 1              |             |
| Livingston Manor .....                 | Leartus W. Many, Livingston Manor ..      | 131                | 5               | 0               | 0             | 10            | 0     | 0             | 17    | 5            | 5               | 2              | 0        | 0   | 3              |             |
| Middletown, 1st .....                  | Daniel H. Webster, Middletown, N. Y. ...  | 557                | 260             | 101             | 0             | 227           | 129   | 83            | 40    | 35           | 49              | 41             | 65       | 38  | 10             |             |
| Middletown, Westminster .....          | J. Erskine Mills, Middletown, N. Y. ...   | 558                | 154             | 119             | 0             | 378           | 142   | 10            | 29    | 10           | 26              | 10             | 15       | 23  | 11             |             |
| Milford, Pa. ....                      | Wm. Mitchell, Milford, Pa. ....           | 113                | 32              | 20              | 0             | 35            | 80    | 13            | 25    | 8            | 10              | 13             | 0        | 8   | 0              |             |
| Mongaup Valley .....                   | James S. Swan, Mongaup Valley, N.Y. ...   | 56                 | 4               | 0               | 0             | 4             | 0     | 3             | 3     | 3            | 6               | 3              | 0        | 3   | 0              |             |
| Monroe .....                           | Edward H. Seaman, Monroe, N. Y. ....      | 146                | 13              | 22              | 0             | 8             | 25    | 8             | 0     | 3            | 3               | 0              | 18       | 1   | 1              |             |
| Montgomery .....                       | John J. Vandercof, Montgomery, N. Y. ...  | 163                | 45              | 15              | 15            | 40            | 17    | 0             | 8     | 9            | 9               | 4              | 6        | 7   | 0              |             |

|                        |                                       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Mt. Hope.....          | J. Edward Smith, Middletown, N. Y.    | 2268 | 1313 | 24   | 2728 | 1311 | 329  | 1034 | 348  | 560 | 339 | 346 | 306 | 78  |
| NYack.....             | Allen L. Henry, Nyack, N. Y.....      | 330  | 50   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| NYack, Ger.....        | George Tromer, Nyack, N. Y.....       | 258  | 319  | 50   | 0    | 171  | 50   | 19   | 10   | 25  | 36  | 0   | 5   | 0   |
| Otisville.....         | Ira G. Corwin, Otisville, N. Y.....   | 108  | 13   | 14   | 0    | 7    | 17   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 2   | 0   | 0   |
| Palisades.....         | Winthrop S. Gilman, Palisades, N. Y.  | 72   | 16   | 0    | 0    | 52   | 16   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Port Jervis.....       | Frederick B. Post, Port Jervis, N. Y. | 416  | 0    | 43   | 6    | 20   | 29   | 3    | 11   | 3   | 3   | 30  | 3   | 0   |
| Ramapo.....            | Edward F. Pierson, Ramapo, N. Y....   | 356  | 425  | 149  | 0    | 601  | 52   | 50   | 75   | 150 | 75  | 0   | 75  | 5   |
| Ridgebury.....         | Silas C. Brown, Ridgebury, N. Y.....  | 78   | 10   | 5    | 0    | 44   | 0    | 44   | 0    | 0   | 2   | 31  | 0   | 2   |
| Rockland, 1st.....     | L. J. Hoag, Rockland, N. Y.....       | 37   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Roscoe.....            | E. B. Palen, Rockland, N. Y.....      | 81   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Scotchtown.....        | Theodore Comfort, Circleville, N. Y.. | 117  | 18   | 5    | 0    | 8    | 9    | 0    | 18   | 1   | 3   | 1   | 3   | 2   |
| Slate Hill.....        | F. E. Cock, Slate Hill, N. Y.....     | 50   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 4    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| South Centerville..... | Frank Remey, Slate Hill, N. Y.....    | 44   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Stony Point.....       | George S. Allison, Stony Point, N. Y. | 134  | 72   | 59   | 0    | 82   | 47   | 28   | 54   | 20  | 29  | 20  | 6   | 27  |
| Suffern.....           | Frank Osborn, Suffern, N. Y.....      | 193  | 0    | 18   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 33   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Unionville.....        | J. Harvey Hanford, Unionville, N. Y.  | 153  | 46   | 0    | 0    | 41   | 8    | 3    | 10   | 2   | 13  | 5   | 0   | 3   |
| Washingtonville.....   | Hon. Augustus Denniston, Wash'ville   | 127  | 40   | 82   | 0    | 50   | 75   | 10   | 37   | 10  | 15  | 5   | 45  | 10  |
| Westtown.....          | Thos. S. Huise, Westtown, N. Y.....   | 148  | 40   | 69   | 0    | 29   | 58   | 6    | 10   | 8   | 8   | 6   | 20  | 5   |
| White Lake.....        | Charles McKay, Bethel, N. Y.....      | 90   | 17   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Miscellaneous.....     | See Appendix.....                     | —    | 0    | 0    | 3    | 3    | 3    | 0    | 14   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Total.....             | Hudson Presbytery—47 Churches...      | 7262 | 2268 | 1313 | 24   | 2728 | 1311 | 329  | 1034 | 348 | 560 | 339 | 346 | 306 |
| PRESBY. OF LONG ISLAND |                                       |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |
| Amagansett.....        | Chas. W. Rackett, Amagansett, N.Y.    | 185  | 54   | 45   | 30   | 85   | 45   | 10   | 42   | 10  | 0   | 10  | 13  | 10  |
| Bellport.....          | Emmet J. Howell, Bellport, N. Y.....  | 30   | 5    | 0    | 2    | 3    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 1   | 1   | 0   | 0   |
| Bridgehampton.....     | Nathan T. Post, Bridgehampton, N.Y.   | 390  | 198  | 160  | 30   | 213  | 137  | 16   | 15   | 21  | 34  | 23  | 46  | 15  |
| Brookfield.....        | J. H. Carter, Manorville, N. Y.....   | 46   | 0    | 0    | 3    | 0    | 3    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Cutchogue.....         | J. A. Tuthill, Cutchogue, N. Y.....   | 124  | 19   | 105  | 30   | 25   | 44   | 14   | 20   | 10  | 15  | 7   | 18  | 13  |
| East Hampton.....      | Joseph S. Osborne, East Hampton...    | 530  | 95   | 39   | 84   | 212  | 84   | 26   | 79   | 26  | 65  | 26  | 22  | 26  |
| East Moriches.....     | M. G. Sanford, East Moriches.....     | 102  | 28   | 32   | 15   | 20   | 29   | 5    | 11   | 5   | 5   | 5   | 12  | 5   |
| Franklinville.....     | Robert W. Wells, Laurel, N. Y.....    | 31   | 15   | 11   | 8    | 29   | 12   | 5    | 18   | 2   | 2   | 3   | 6   | 2   |
| Greenport.....         | S. B. Horton, Greenport, N. Y.....    | 258  | 20   | 56   | 0    | 11   | 102  | 0    | 8    | 0   | 10  | 0   | 17  | 0   |
| Mattituck.....         | S. C. Kirkup, Mattituck, N. Y.....    | 191  | 92   | 32   | 45   | 100  | 72   | 15   | 47   | 15  | 16  | 14  | 20  | 14  |

| PRESBYTERY OF LONG ISLAND—SYNOD OF NEW YORK |  |                    |       |               |                  |       |               |                |              |                  |                |          |               |             |                 |
|---|--|--------------------|-------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|
| CHURCHES                                    |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       |               |                  |       | Home Missions |                |              | Foreign Mis.     |                | Freedmen |               | Coll. Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|   |  | No. of<br>Mbrs.    | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch.<br>Ewert. | Min.<br>Relief | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |             |                 |
| Middletown                                  | J. H. Randall, Middle Island, N. Y. . . . .    | 77                 | 18    | 33            | 7                | 16    | 57            | 3              | 13           | 3                | 5              | 5        | 8             | 8           | 3               |
| Moriches                                    | E. S. Robinson, Center Moriches. . . . .       | 95                 | 44    | 42            | 15               | 40    | 42            | 8              | 11           | 14               | 15             | 8        | 10            | 10          | 0               |
| Port Jefferson                              | I. E. Jones, Port Jefferson, N. Y. . . . .     | 238                | 54    | 49            | 34               | 140   | 60            | 7              | 41           | 3                | 21             | 12       | 19            | 3           | 4               |
| Rensselaer                                  | W. S. C. Webster, D.D., Rensselaer . . . . .   | 52                 | 9     | 0             | 5                | 26    | 2             | 3              | 13           | 3                | 4              | 6        | 1             | 3           | 3               |
| Sag Harbor                                  | A. T. Brown, Sag Harbor, N. Y. . . . .         | 310                | 28    | 137           | 24               | 20    | 66            | 4              | 50           | 4                | 4              | 0        | 24            | 3           | 0               |
| Setauket                                    | Rev. T. J. Elms, Setauket, N. Y. . . . .       | 162                | 65    | 60            | 25               | 108   | 49            | 36             | 42           | 26               | 42             | 18       | 5             | 24          | 20              |
| Shelter Island                              | A. S. Cartwright, Shelter Island, N.Y. . . . . | 232                | 68    | 39            | 36               | 185   | 100           | 22             | 39           | 24               | 32             | 32       | 42            | 18          | 11              |
| Shinnecock                                  | M. W. Lee, Southampton, N. Y. . . . .          | 42                 | 3     | 0             | 5                | 2     | 0             | 2              | 2            | 2                | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2           | 0               |
| Southampton                                 | Edw. H. Foster, Southampton, N. Y. . . . .     | 548                | 174   | 194           | 40               | 249   | 223           | 29             | 23           | 23               | 28             | 21       | 66            | 0           | 0               |
| South Haven                                 | Samuel R. Glover, Patchogue, N. Y. . . . .     | 29                 | 8     | 27            | 10               | 15    | 34            | 3              | 4            | 3                | 15             | 13       | 7             | 3           | 5               |
| Southold                                    | Rev. W. H. Lloyd, Southold, N. Y. . . . .      | 150                | 20    | 77            | 25               | 15    | 65            | 15             | 26           | 0                | 15             | 10       | 23            | 14          | 0               |
| West Hampton                                | Marcus E. Griffin, Quogue, N. Y. . . . .       | 209                | 205   | 121           | 76               | 206   | 159           | 49             | 73           | 53               | 160            | 78       | 42            | 32          | 6               |
| Yaphank                                     | Rev. J. M. Denton, Yaphank, N. Y. . . . .      | 36                 | 2     | 5             | 8                | 2     | 10            | 1              | 1            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 5             | 1           | 1               |
| Miscellaneous                               | See Appendix . . . . .                         | —                  | 0     | 0             | 0                | 13    | 18            | 0              | 50           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 5             | 0           | 0               |
| Total                                       | Long Island Presbytery—23 Churches             | 4067               | 1223  | 1251          | 557              | 1735  | 1423          | 273            | 628          | 248              | 492            | 294      | 411           | 206         | 87              |
| PRESBYTERY OF LYONS                         |  |                    |       |               |                  |       |               |                |              |                  |                |          |               |             |                 |
| Clyde                                       | F. P. Nunn, Clyde, N. Y. . . . .               | 165                | 0     | 64            | 25               | 74    | 55            | 2              | 5            | 2                | 2              | 2        | 5             | 2           | 2               |
| East Palmyra                                | H. T. Scholl, D.D., East Palmyra. . . . .      | 74                 | 25    | 11            | 4                | 20    | 14            | 2              | 6            | 6                | 10             | 7        | 0             | 2           | 5               |
| Fairville                                   | John W. Marble, Fairville, N. Y. . . . .       | 60                 | 3     | 7             | 8                | 0     | 10            | 0              | 5            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 2             | 0           | 0               |
| Huron                                       | S. E. Chapin, Wolcott, R.D. 2, N. Y. . . . .   | 72                 | 0     | 26            | 8                | 0     | 24            | 0              | 5            | 0                | 0              | 3        | 2             | 4           | 0               |
| Junius                                      | Rev. T. S. Day, Waterloo, R.D., N. Y. . . . .  | 94                 | 9     | 13            | 0                | 16    | 9             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 4              | 0        | 1             | 0           | 2               |
| Lyons                                       | M. E. Garner, M.D., Lyons, N. Y. . . . .       | 392                | 69    | 40            | 75               | 137   | 57            | 16             | 43           | 16               | 20             | 39       | 0             | 18          | 5               |
| Marion                                      | Warren H. Curtis, Marion, N. Y. . . . .        | 84                 | 10    | 4             | 19               | 36    | 8             | 0              | 10           | 0                | 3              | 5        | 0             | 0           | 0               |
| Newark, Park                                | C. A. Cleveland, Newark, N. Y. . . . .         | 650                | 105   | 210           | 116              | 150   | 175           | 10             | 39           | 10               | 15             | 15       | 0             | 10          | 10              |
| North Rose                                  | John C. Langford, North Rose, N. Y. . . . .    | 80                 | 0     | 7             | 0                | 0     | 9             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0           | 0               |
| Ontario Center                              | Edward F. Alborn, Ontario Center. . . . .      | 102                | 2     | 13            | 0                | 4     | 13            | 0              | 10           | 0                | 8              | 3        | 0             | 0           | 0               |
| Palmyra                                     | Ben C. Tyler, Palmyra, N. Y. . . . .           | 393                | 0     | 106           | 58               | 43    | 49            | 0              | 4            | 0                | 20             | 20       | 40            | 20          | 5               |
| " Western                                   | Clerk of Session, Palmyra, N. Y. . . . .       | —                  | 66    | 0             | 0                | 132   | 0             | 20             | 46           | 20               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 20          | 0               |
| Red Creek                                   | Orson F. Jones, Red Creek, N. Y. . . . .       | 114                | 29    | 15            | 0                | 7     | 0             | 1              | 1            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1           | 0               |
| Rose  | Frank H. Closs, Rose, N. Y. . . . .            | 71                 | 15    | 15            | 26               | 10    | 20            | 5              | 10           | 5                | 18             | 5        | 0             | 5           | 5               |
| Sodus                                       | John C. Hill, Sodus, N. Y. . . . .             | 869                | 88    | 40            | 46               | 87    | 48            | 10             | 73           | 10               | 25             | 4        | 45            | 19          | 9               |
| Sodus Center                                | Gardner A. Munn, Sodus Center, N.Y. . . . .    | 54                 | 0     | 20            | 12               | 0     | 20            | 0              | 10           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0           | 0               |
| Victory                                     | David Wilson, Victory, N. Y. . . . .           | 63                 | 8     | 0             | 7                | 15    | 0             | 0              | 16           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0           | 0               |

|                                     |             |            |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |            |            |            |            |           |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| WOLCOTT .....                       | 100         | 36         | 45         | 27         | 99         | 61         | 5         | 55         | 0         | 12         | 15         | 10         | 10         | 20        |
| Miscellaneous .....                 | 363         | 31         | 143        | 53         | 54         | 107        | 10        | 32         | 8         | 10         | 11         | 46         | 34         | 6         |
| See Appendix.....                   | —           | 0          | 0          | 17         | 0          | 0          | 0         | 4          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| <b>Total.....</b>                   | <b>3355</b> | <b>495</b> | <b>776</b> | <b>501</b> | <b>884</b> | <b>679</b> | <b>81</b> | <b>374</b> | <b>79</b> | <b>148</b> | <b>130</b> | <b>151</b> | <b>116</b> | <b>69</b> |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF NASSAU</b>         |             |            |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |            |            |            |            |           |
| Astoria .....                       | 202         | 58         | 78         | 20         | 66         | 95         | 14        | 20         | 5         | 20         | 14         | 14         | 10         | 0         |
| Babylon .....                       | 161         | 28         | 60         | 10         | 63         | 51         | 10        | 75         | 10        | 12         | 10         | 13         | 10         | 5         |
| Bellmore .....                      | —           | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| Brentwood .....                     | 63          | 3          | 12         | 0          | 0          | 15         | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 3          | 0          | 0         |
| Commack .....                       | 12          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| Flushing .....                      | 84          | 15         | 13         | 20         | 33         | 13         | 3         | 10         | 2         | 2          | 2          | 3          | 2          | 2         |
| Freeport .....                      | 333         | 12         | 84         | 25         | 140        | 59         | 3         | 18         | 6         | 12         | 15         | 20         | 3          | 3         |
| Glen Cove .....                     | 199         | 6          | 175        | 5          | 7          | 95         | 1         | 20         | 1         | 3          | 1          | 45         | 1          | 3         |
| Glenwood .....                      | 53          | 15         | 0          | 0          | 24         | 6          | 0         | 8          | 0         | 4          | 3          | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| Green Lawn .....                    | 85          | 2          | 17         | 0          | 3          | 10         | 0         | 10         | 4         | 5          | 0          | 8          | 0          | 0         |
| Hempstead, Christ's .....           | 355         | 229        | 72         | 75         | 125        | 78         | 45        | 45         | 40        | 75         | 40         | 16         | 40         | 15        |
| Hempstead, Ist.....                 | 283         | 96         | 123        | 42         | 227        | 183        | 0         | 33         | 0         | 31         | 27         | 37         | 32         | 0         |
| Huntington, Central.....            | 308         | 23         | 75         | 10         | 19         | 80         | 0         | 19         | 0         | 0          | 21         | 24         | 0          | 0         |
| Islip .....                         | 182         | 41         | 41         | 15         | 35         | 66         | 7         | 41         | 7         | 15         | 15         | 26         | 7          | 7         |
| Jamaica, Ger.....                   | 76          | 10         | 0          | 0          | 10         | 0          | 0         | 3          | 0         | 4          | 0          | 0          | 10         | 0         |
| Melville .....                      | 30          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| Mineola .....                       | 94          | 0          | 5          | 0          | 13         | 5          | 0         | 15         | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| New Hyde Park .....                 | 30          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 5          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| Newtown .....                       | 267         | 177        | 97         | 72         | 249        | 0          | 37        | 124        | 43        | 43         | 43         | 36         | 33         | 11        |
| Northport .....                     | 188         | 38         | 16         | 25         | 79         | 19         | 4         | 27         | 7         | 8          | 7          | 15         | 7          | 5         |
| Oceanside .....                     | 102         | 21         | 0          | 0          | 23         | 0          | 3         | 18         | 3         | 3          | 3          | 26         | 3          | 3         |
| Oyster Bay .....                    | 130         | 30         | 55         | 5          | 30         | 57         | 5         | 23         | 5         | 10         | 0          | 26         | 5          | 5         |
| Ravenswood .....                    | 29          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| Rockville Center.....               | 96          | 10         | 0          | 0          | 10         | 0          | 3         | 3          | 5         | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0         |
| Roslyn .....                        | 103         | 20         | 31         | 8          | 55         | 25         | 4         | 14         | 2         | 7          | 5          | 7          | 2          | 0         |
| Sage Memorial .....                 | 302         | 161        | 127        | 75         | 248        | 0          | 0         | 0          | 23        | 36         | 23         | 39         | 0          | 27        |
| Smithtown .....                     | 160         | 23         | 107        | 0          | 14         | 100        | 0         | 3          | 0         | 0          | 9          | 30         | 6          | 3         |
| St. Paul's.....                     | 121         | 10         | 0          | 8          | 13         | 0          | 5         | 20         | 5         | 5          | 5          | 0          | 5          | 0         |
| Rev. A. C. Espach, Hempstead R.D. 2 |             |            |            |            |            |            |           |            |           |            |            |            |            |           |

| PRESBYTERY OF NASSAU—SYNOD OF NEW YORK |   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                 | For J. & M. |               | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|--|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                               | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                        |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Freh. | Board       | Wm's<br>Board |               |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Whitestone .....                       | C. F. Baldwin, West 161st St. ....        | 39              | 1             | 7             | 4               | 1           | 4             | 1             | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Miscellaneous .....                    | See Appendix .....                        | —               | 0             | 0             | 0               | 58          | 238           | 95            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 20            | 27             | 0           |
| Total .....                            | Nassau Presbytery—30 Churches .....       | 4027            | 1028          | 1195          | 419             | 1550        | 1199          | 654           | 168              | 299            | 243      | 382           | 207            | 92          |
| PRESBY. OF NEW YORK                    |   |                 |               |               |                 |             |               |               |                  |                |          |               |                |             |
| American .....                         | Geo. R. Lightall, 303 Quebec Bk. Bldg     | 1565            | 0             | 350           | 0               | 2280        | 525           | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| New York, 1st .....                    | Chas. H. Olmstead, 17 East 9th St. ....   | 806             | 10            | 238           | 0               | 165         | 121           | 0             | 0                | 64             | 10       | 58            | 0              | 10          |
| " 1st Union .....                      | Andrew Davidson, 262 W. 121st St. ....    | 165             | 70            | 0             | 0               | 72          | 0             | 0             | 0                | 9              | 9        | 9             | 0              | 9           |
| " 4th .....                            | Henry Cole Smith, 618 W. 148th St. ....   | 708             | 844           | 666           | 75              | 1405        | 648           | 151           | 100              | 600            | 175      | 50            | 150            | 50          |
| " 5th Ave. ....                        | Silas B. Brownell, 71 Wall St. ....       | 2401            | 7395          | 5926          | 605             | 15626       | 8643          | 513           | 956              | 2421           | 759      | 280           | 1878           | 50          |
| " 7th Ave. ....                        | Edward A. Siemon, 494 Macon St. ....      | 338             | 19            | 0             | 0               | 25          | 0             | 5             | 11               | 15             | 5        | 5             | 5              | 5           |
| " Adams Memorial                       | E. L. Johnston, 20 Beekman Pl. ....       | 433             | 61            | 25            | 0               | 124         | 20            | 11            | 11               | 37             | 11       | 0             | 11             | 7           |
| " Ascension, Ital'n                    | J. Wheaton Clark, 72 Madison Ave. ....    | 300             | 25            | 0             | 0               | 10          | 0             | 10            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " Beck Memorial ..                     | Gavin Macpherson, 2068 Honeywell.         | 320             | 145           | 0             | 14              | 172         | 25            | 20            | 14               | 25             | 20       | 0             | 19             | 9           |
| " Bedford Park ..                      | Wm. Marshall, 3073 Hull Ave. ....         | 322             | 75            | 55            | 38              | 75          | 46            | 0             | 0                | 38             | 19       | 0             | 19             | 0           |
| " Bethany .....                        | J. H. Holloway, 976 Simpson St. ....      | 549             | 40            | 0             | 0               | 40          | 5             | 17            | 33               | 20             | 17       | 0             | 15             | 5           |
| " Bethlehem Chap                       | Rev. Jos. W. Miller, 196 Bleeker St.      | —               | 0             | 55            | 0               | 0           | 16            | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " Bohemian .....                       | Rev. Vincent Pisek, D.D., 347 E. 74th.    | 178             | 10            | 0             | 0               | 15          | 0             | 5             | 5                | 5              | 5        | 5             | 3              | 3           |
| " Bohemian Breth.                      | Rev. Vaclav P. Backora, 1217 Wshton       | 47              | 20            | 0             | 0               | 0           | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " Brick .....                          | Hamilton Odell, 135 W. 75th St. ....      | 1018            | 4384          | 2396          | 340             | 7536        | 3018          | 628           | 814              | 1831           | 548      | 15            | 591            | 0           |
| " Broadway .....                       | Rev. Walter D. Buchanan, D.D., N. Y.      | 1200            | 378           | 50            | 0               | 295         | 75            | 70            | 28               | 318            | 0        | 0             | 49             | 0           |
| " Calvary .....                        | G. S. Humphrey, W. N. Brighton, N. Y      | 327             | 170           | 19            | 0               | 172         | 125           | 102           | 25               | 25             | 25       | 0             | 25             | 5           |
| " Central .....                        | James Yerance, 67 W. 55th St. ....        | 1318            | 1490          | 509           | 200             | 13991       | 2515          | 55            | 157              | 693            | 0        | 23            | 20             | 0           |
| " Chinese .....                        | Rev. Hule Klin, New York City. ....       | 42              | 13            | 0             | 0               | 13          | 0             | 3             | 3                | 3              | 3        | 0             | 3              | 0           |
| " Christ .....                         | Wm. H. Wilson, 112 W. 90th St. ....       | 661             | 50            | 100           | 0               | 780         | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " Covenant .....                       | Daniel H. Wisener, M.D., 139 E. 46th.     | 513             | 105           | 100           | 10              | 100         | 110           | 25            | 20               | 20             | 20       | 0             | 20             | 0           |
| " East Harlem .....                    | P. J. Fleck, 514 E. 117th St., N. Y. .... | 96              | 25            | 0             | 0               | 33          | 2             | 10            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " Emmanuel Chap.                       | Rev. J. C. Palmer, D.D., 737 E. 6th St.   | 1703            | 1             | 0             | 0               | 0           | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " Faith .....                          | Jas. H. Robertson, 60 Wall St. ....       | 600             | 20            | 10            | 0               | 84          | 25            | 9             | 5                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 5           |
| " French Evan ..                       | Louis Bichsel, 109 W. 54th St. ....       | 262             | 0             | 0             | 0               | 40          | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| " German .....                         | Michael Mebert, 97 Greenpoint Ave.        | 189             | 25            | 10            | 0               | 0           | 0             | 5             | 0                | 0              | 10       | 5             | 0              | 0           |
| " German, 2nd ..                       | Rev. D. E. Lorena, Ph.D., 168 W. 81st     | —               | 25            | 10            | 0               | 48          | 15            | 0             | 0                | 0              | 41       | 15            | 37             | 0           |
| " Good Shep. Chap.                     | LeRoy B. Sherman, M.D., 325 W. 14th       | 689             | 49            | 10            | 34              | 139         | 45            | 40            | 22               | 68             | 41       | 15            | 37             | 0           |
| " Greenwich .....                      | Thos. A. Hay, 167 West 123d St. ....      | 637             | 158           | 285           | 71              | 236         | 305           | 305           | 33               | 105            | 95       | 25            | 32             | 0           |

[illegible]

| CHURCHES                  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                 | Foreign Mis. | Education     | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>pl'ave |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|                           |  |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |              |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                |
| Barre Centre.....         | W. H. Stoney, Jr., Albion, N. Y.....   | 71              | 9             | 28            | 15              | 8            | 52            | 4            | 2               | 2              | 1        | 12            | 0              | 1              |
| Carlton .....             | E. K. Heckwith, Spencerport, N. Y....  | 35              | 8             | 8             | 9               | 18           | 2             | 3            | 4               | 6              | 2        | 3             | 2              | 0              |
| Holley .....              | E. H. Cook, Holley, N. Y.....          | *173            | 19            | 15            | 0               | 20           | 25            | 3            | 23              | 4              | 3        | 6             | 3              | 2              |
| Knowlesville .....        | Fred Anderson, Knowlesville, N. Y....  | 130             | 0             | 20            | 0               | 9            | 22            | 3            | 38              | 5              | 6        | 9             | 2              | 0              |
| Lewiston .....            | J. Boardman Scoville, Lewiston.....    | 184             | 40            | 22            | 29              | 35           | 25            | 10           | 25              | 5              | 12       | 6             | 20             | 12             |
| Lockport, 1st.....        | E. Ashbury Smith, 109 Niagara St....   | 761             | 295           | 308           | 115             | 587          | 265           | 28           | 59              | 45             | 29       | 71            | 39             | 21             |
| Lockport, 2nd.....        | Geo. M. Clair, 15 Juniper St.....      | 128             | 20            | 5             | 0               | 20           | 0             | 5            | 26              | 3              | 5        | 1             | 3              | 3              |
| Lockport, Calvary .....   | L. W. Kinzly, 146 Mulberry St.....     | 92              | 0             | 10            | 0               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 3               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 2              | 0              |
| Lyndonville .....         | Geo. H. Perle, Lyndonville, N. Y....   | 120             | 10            | 10            | 10              | 32           | 17            | 2            | 24              | 2              | 2        | 2             | 2              | 3              |
| Mapleton .....            | O. K. Manning, Lockport, R.D. 3, N.Y.. | 74              | 33            | 11            | 15              | 9            | 40            | 0            | 17              | 4              | 3        | 2             | 5              | 3              |
| Medina .....              | Geo. A. Clark, Medina, N. Y.....       | 321             | 67            | 187           | 45              | 95           | 109           | 23           | 130             | 30             | 18       | 39            | 18             | 0              |
| Middleport .....          | Arthur Lacking, Middleport, N. Y....   | 54              | 2             | 3             | 9               | 2            | 0             | 1            | 4               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 1              |
| Modeltown .....           | Elmer Wagner, Youngstown, N. Y....     | 39              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 2            | 0             | 0            | 4               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Niagara Falls, 1st.....   | E. J. Elderfield, 207 6th St.....      | 616             | 52            | 230           | 75              | 1100         | 197           | 17           | 55              | 42             | 42       | 26            | 122            | 2              |
| Niagara Falls, 3rd.....   | Robert F. Mould, 12739 E. Falls St..   | 88              | 10            | 6             | 1               | 5            | 0             | 1            | 9               | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1              | 1              |
| Niagara Falls, Pierce Av. | Geo. W. Hoak, 1842 Pierce Ave.....     | 214             | 25            | 27            | 12              | 23           | 16            | 8            | 12              | 3              | 10       | 7             | 7              | 5              |
| No. Tonawanda, 3rd.....   | Ernest A. Becker, 46 16th Ave.....     | 90              | 0             | 0             | 20              | 0            | 0             | 3            | 9               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 2              | 0              |
| No. Tonawanda, North..... | A. M. Hathaway, No. Tonawanda....      | 384             | 41            | 181           | 0               | 46           | 114           | 14           | 52              | 34             | 23       | 14            | 10             | 9              |
| Somersett .....           | Edwin S. Arnold, Barker, N. Y.....     | 55              | 3             | 13            | 9               | 5            | 10            | 2            | 7               | 1              | 0        | 2             | 1              | 1              |
| Tuscarora, Ind.....       | Samson Chew, Sanborn, N. Y.....        | 40              | 10            | 0             | 0               | 0            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Wilson .....              | Elmer J. Brown, Wilson, N. Y.....      | 71              | 26            | 13            | 9               | 19           | 24            | 6            | 4               | 9              | 5        | 2             | 5              | 0              |
| Wright's Corners.....     | W. C. Taylor, Lockport, R.D. 9, Box 70 | —               | 0             | 5             | 0               | 0            | 28            | 0            | 2               | 0              | 0        | 6             | 0              | 0              |
| Youngstown .....          | Wm. H. Newton, Youngstown, N. Y..      | 115             | 22            | 25            | 9               | 27           | 5             | 5            | 5               | 5              | 10       | 0             | 5              | 5              |
| Miscellaneous .....       | See Appendix.....                      | —               | 0             | 15            | 5               | 0            | 5             | 0            | 0               | 2              | 0        | 3             | 0              | 0              |
| Total.....                | Niagara Presbytery—24 Churches...      | 4199            | 387           | 1254          | 442             | 2145         | 1066          | 138          | 604             | 239            | 163      | 320           | 252            | 69             |
| PRESBY. OF NORTH RIVER    |  |                 |               |               |                 |              |               |              |                 |                |          |               |                |                |
| Amenia .....              | Rev. Junius J. Cowles, Amenla, N. Y..  | 157             | 5             | 0             | 10              | 12           | 17            | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 7             | 0              | 0              |
| Amenia, South.....        | Ezra Benton, Wassalc, N. Y.....        | 68              | 18            | 20            | 10              | 0            | 0             | 6            | 8               | 4              | 13       | 3             | 0              | 5              |
| Ancram Lead Mines.....    | ward C. Smith, Ancram Lead Mines       | 40              | 0             | 11            | 9               | 0            | 8             | 1            | 6               | 1              | 2        | 0             | 3              | 1              |
| Bethlehem .....           | Irving Maxwell, Meadow Brook, N.Y..    | 189             | 42            | 51            | 23              | 64           | 0             | 10           | 13              | 11             | 16       | 11            | 6              | 14             |
| Canterbury .....          | h. K. Fulton, Cornwall-on-Hudson...    | 100             | 57            | 18            | 0               | 56           | 26            | 5            | 14              | 0              | 0        | 5             | 10             | 0              |
| Cold Springs.....         | Jas. C. Woods, Cold Springs, N. Y....  | 127             | 0             | 31            | 0               | 0            | 25            | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 12            | 0              | 0              |
| Cornwall .....            | Hugh R. Frazer, Cornwall-on-Hudson     | 200             | 43            | 23            | 13              | 49           | 27            | 10           | 39              | 12             | 11       | 5             | 0              | 0              |



| CLERKS OF SESSIONS          |   | --VALUE MISSIONS |       |            |               |       |            |       |            |       |            | Foreign Mis. |            | S.S. Work |            | Church Exec. |            | Min. Matter |            | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board |            | Tem. P. & A. |            |       |
|-----------------------------|---|------------------|-------|------------|---------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|------------|--------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------|--------------|------------|-------|
|                             |   | No. of Mbrs.     | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Board | Wm's Board | Board | Wm's Board | Board        | Wm's Board | Board     | Wm's Board | Board        | Wm's Board | Board       | Wm's Board | Board    | Wm's Board | Board       | Wm's Board | Board        | Wm's Board | Board |
| Freedom Plains.....         | O. D. Daley, Lagrangeville, N. Y....    | 170              | 19    | 18         | 7             | 21    | 13         | 10    | 26         | 7     | 9          | 8            | 5          | 28        | 7          | 5            | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Highland Falls.....         | A. R. Barras, Highland Falls, N. Y....  | 174              | 36    | 16         | 17            | 21    | 63         | 3     | 50         | 8     | 10         | 5            | 2          | 28        | 8          | 2            | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Hughsonville.....           | C. S. Hoyt, Hughsonville, N. Y....      | 37               | 2     | 0          | 2             | 1     | 0          | 1     | 2          | 1     | 1          | 2            | 0          | 0         | 1          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Kingston.....               | Chas. Ramsey, Kingston, N. Y....        | 417              | 17    | 12         | 0             | 26    | 23         | 9     | 33         | 10    | 12         | 5            | 5          | 5         | 11         | 7            | 6          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Little Britain.....         | J. Scott King, Little Britain, N. Y.... | 163              | 38    | 25         | 19            | 30    | 25         | 14    | 31         | 19    | 21         | 11           | 7          | 14        | 7          | 13           | 6          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Lloyd.....                  | Moses G. Young, Highland, N. Y....      | 166              | 21    | 10         | 4             | 24    | 0          | 10    | 24         | 7     | 7          | 7            | 7          | 14        | 7          | 57           | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Marlborough.....            | J. W. Bingham, Marlborough, N. Y....    | 277              | 18    | 31         | 7             | 45    | 34         | 10    | 19         | 8     | 10         | 3            | 0          | 4         | 9          | 9            | 9          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Matteawan.....              | Jos. N. Bedeau, Matteawan, N. Y....     | 236              | 30    | 21         | 30            | 100   | 70         | 10    | 26         | 5     | 10         | 5            | 10         | 5         | 10         | 5            | 5          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Millerton.....              | David Dempsey, Millerton, N. Y....      | 193              | 2     | 32         | 18            | 15    | 28         | 0     | 38         | 0     | 0          | 0            | 25         | 0         | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Milton.....                 | Wm. A. Gochringer, Milton, N. Y....     | 55               | 12    | 4          | 6             | 12    | 5          | 2     | 4          | 2     | 8          | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Newburg, 1st.....           | Chas. E. Snyder, Newburg, N. Y....      | 478              | 55    | 57         | 68            | 290   | 61         | 20    | 50         | 24    | 37         | 3            | 15         | 30        | 7          | 7            | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Newburg, Calvary.....       | Thos. J. Jamison, Newburg, N. Y....     | 253              | 42    | 17         | 0             | 31    | 38         | 6     | 31         | 0     | 0          | 0            | 6          | 0         | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Newburg, Hall Memorial..... | Clerk of Session, Newburg, N. Y....     | —                | 0     | 0          | 0             | 40    | 0          | 5     | 8          | 0     | 5          | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Newburg, Union.....         | Alex. McCann, 24 Courtney Ave....       | 325              | 180   | 67         | 30            | 150   | 96         | 5     | 30         | 5     | 30         | 5            | 15         | 5         | 5          | 5            | 5          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| New Hamburg.....            | John B. Fleming, New Hamburg....        | 112              | 26    | 16         | 0             | 24    | 19         | 8     | 23         | 8     | 11         | 8            | 5          | 15        | 8          | 4            | 4          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Pine Plains.....            | Leyman H. Hoysladt, Pine Plains....     | 135              | 13    | 37         | 0             | 5     | 16         | 4     | 15         | 6     | 8          | 5            | 0          | 2         | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Pleasant Plains.....        | Llewellyn Lent, Staatsburgh, N. Y....   | 85               | 6     | 15         | 7             | 7     | 10         | 5     | 17         | 3     | 5          | 3            | 3          | 3         | 3          | 2            | 2          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Pleasant Valley.....        | Edwin B. Husted, Pleasant Valley....    | 191              | 35    | 12         | 14            | 15    | 36         | 5     | 26         | 5     | 10         | 10           | 7          | 13        | 5          | 13           | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Poughkeepsie.....           | Jos. B. Bisbee, A.M., Poughkeepsie.     | 691              | 416   | 383        | 155           | 983   | 206        | 40    | 81         | 81    | 81         | 81           | 120        | 80        | 24         | 24           | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Rondout.....                | M. Kingman, Kingston, N. Y....          | 478              | 181   | 132        | 110           | 231   | 52         | 27    | 47         | 18    | 74         | 22           | 32         | 18        | 11         | 11           | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Smithfield.....             | H. B. Conklin, A.M., R.D., N. Y....     | 97               | 19    | 8          | 6             | 19    | 11         | 4     | 19         | 3     | 6          | 6            | 0          | 4         | 3          | 3            | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Wappingers Falls.....       | Isaac V. A. Smith, Wappingers Falls     | 150              | 12    | 0          | 4             | 15    | 2          | 3     | 21         | 3     | 2          | 3            | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Wassaic.....                | W. O. Sincorbox, Wassaic, N. Y....      | 46               | 2     | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Westminster.....            | Wm. H. Allen, Salt Point, N. Y....      | 72               | 9     | 3          | 18            | 8     | 0          | 5     | 0          | 5     | 8          | 8            | 1          | 7         | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0     |
| Miscellaneous.....          | See Appendix.....                       | —                | 0     | 0          | 0             | 15    | 145        |       | 41         | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0          |           |            |              |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |              |            |       |
| Total.....                  | North River Presby.—31 Churches..       | 5881             | 1352  | 1068       | 587           | 2309  | 1058       | 239   | 752        | 256   | 412        | 250          | 326        | 298       | 105        |              |            |             |            |          |            |             |            |              |            |       |

| PRESBYTERY OF OTSEGO |                                      | No. of Mbrs. |     |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-----|
| Breakabeen.....      | I. M. Kling, Breakabeen, N. Y....    | 120          | 7   |
| Buel.....            | F. M. Owen, Canajoharie, R.D. 2...   | 40           | 0   |
| Cherry Valley.....   | Rev. Chas. D. Cook, Cherry Valley..  | 58           | 6   |
| Colchester.....      | Geo. S. Holmes, Downsville, N. Y.... | 103          | 3   |
| Cooperstown.....     | E. S. Brockham, Cooperstown, N. Y..  | 222          | 10  |
| Delhi, 1st.....      | Robert J. Blair, Delhi, N. Y....     | 319          | 115 |

| PRESBYTERY OF OTSEGO—SYNOD OF NEW YORK |  |              |               |            |               |              |            |           |           |                 |             |          |            |             |                 |
|--|--|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------|
| CHURCHES                               | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                         | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |            |               | Foreign Mts. |            | Education | S.S. Work | Church Erection | Min. Relief | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|  |  |              | Board         | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board        | Wm's Board |           |           |                 |             | Board    | Wm's Board |             |                 |
| Delhi, 2nd.....                        | H. S. Graham, Delhi, N. Y.....             | 198          | 76            | 77         | 40            | 94           | 59         | 45        | 93        | 35              | 60          | 22       | 28         | 10          | 10              |
| East Guilford.....                     | George Hyatt, Bainbridge, R. D., N. Y..... | 69           | 15            | 0          | 10            | 7            | 17         | 0         | 9         | 3               | 0           | 0        | 12         | 0           | 0               |
| East Meredith.....                     | G. H. Connor, E. Meredith, N. Y.....       | 67           | 12            | 6          | 12            | 8            | 12         | 3         | 4         | 2               | 4           | 2        | 0          | 2           | 2               |
| Fly Creek.....                         | J. B. Hooker, Fly Creek, N. Y.....         | 14           | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0               |
| Gilbertsville.....                     | J. Miron Moore, Gilbertsville, N. Y.....   | 170          | 33            | 29         | 26            | 39           | 53         | 0         | 21        | 0               | 9           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 2               |
| Guilford Centre.....                   | A. H. Ives, Guilford Centre, N. Y.....     | 100          | 17            | 8          | 15            | 20           | 13         | 9         | 14        | 0               | 0           | 8        | 0          | 0           | 0               |
| Hamden.....                            | Jacob Trylone, Hamden, N. Y.....           | 92           | 18            | 5          | 9             | 23           | 0          | 10        | 3         | 6               | 5           | 0        | 5          | 0           | 0               |
| Hobart.....                            | John A. Cowan, Hobart, N. Y.....           | 150          | 30            | 34         | 14            | 40           | 14         | 24        | 7         | 21              | 14          | 15       | 7          | 0           | 0               |
| Jefferson.....                         | G. W. Harris, Jefferson, N. Y.....         | 89           | 13            | 5          | 3             | 20           | 5          | 0         | 16        | 3               | 7           | 4        | 1          | 3           | 4               |
| Laurens.....                           | W. R. Brink, Laurens, N. Y.....            | 55           | 0             | 8          | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0         | 7         | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0               |
| Margaretville.....                     | A. J. Scott, Margaretville, N. Y.....      | 100          | 2             | 21         | 0             | 2            | 29         | 0         | 13        | 0               | 0           | 0        | 6          | 0           | 0               |
| Meridale.....                          | James Hughes, Meridale, N. Y.....          | *91          | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0          | 0         | 7         | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0               |
| Middlefield Cen.....                   | Levi Wood, Cooperstown, R. D., N. Y.....   | 46           | 0             | 8          | 6             | 3            | 6          | 0         | 12        | 0               | 2           | 2        | 0          | 2           | 0               |
| Milford.....                           | Nelson Scott, Milford, N. Y.....           | 77           | 6             | 0          | 0             | 3            | 0          | 0         | 3         | 3               | 0           | 0        | 4          | 3           | 1               |
| New Berlin.....                        | E. A. Fuller, North Main St.....           | 108          | 6             | 8          | 12            | 7            | 8          | 3         | 8         | 0               | 5           | 4        | 0          | 3           | 1               |
| Oneonta.....                           | H. D. Alden, Oneonta, N. Y.....            | 410          | 5             | 82         | 60            | 99           | 94         | 19        | 34        | 0               | 34          | 35       | 25         | 17          | 0               |
| Otego.....                             | Hector Mitchell, Otego, N. Y.....          | 56           | 8             | 4          | 15            | 8            | 7          | 2         | 5         | 2               | 3           | 0        | 0          | 2           | 0               |
| Pine Hill.....                         | J. E. Sinderker, Pine Hill, N. Y.....      | 67           | 5             | 1          | 0             | 5            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0               |
| Richfield Springs.....                 | James McKee, Richfield Springs, N. Y.....  | 242          | 71            | 24         | 14            | 61           | 30         | 15        | 9         | 10              | 25          | 6        | 0          | 6           | 5               |
| Shavertown.....                        | Dwight W. Shafer, Shavertown, N. Y.....    | 63           | 5             | 0          | 0             | 4            | 0          | 0         | 6         | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0               |
| Springfield.....                       | Robert Oliver, E. Springfield, N. Y.....   | 62           | 5             | 7          | 0             | 5            | 16         | 3         | 11        | 3               | 3           | 3        | 0          | 3           | 3               |
| Stamford.....                          | A. W. Terry, Stamford, N. Y.....           | 226          | 38            | 68         | 35            | 40           | 58         | 7         | 24        | 7               | 7           | 7        | 30         | 7           | 5               |
| Unadilla.....                          | R. O. King, Unadilla, N. Y.....            | 120          | 24            | 19         | 13            | 37           | 13         | 5         | 12        | 6               | 17          | 7        | 7          | 8           | 7               |
| Worcester.....                         | L. T. Genung, M. D., Worcester, N. Y.....  | 150          | 73            | 21         | 5             | 78           | 46         | 17        | 33        | 10              | 20          | 0        | 9          | 12          | 12              |
| Miscellaneous.....                     | See Appendix.....                          | —            | 0             | 0          | 0             | 3            | 10         | 0         | 0         | 0               | 0           | 13       | 1          | 0           | 3               |
| Total.....                             | Otsego Presbytery—30 Churches.....         | 3684         | 602           | 547        | 391           | 894          | 710        | 171       | 505       | 126             | 310         | 166      | 174        | 114         | 63              |
| PRESBY. OF PORTO RICO                  |  |              |               |            |               |              |            |           |           |                 |             |          |            |             |                 |
| Aguadilla, Sp.....                     | Rev. Arnold Smith, Aguadilla, P. R.....    | 239          | 5             |            |               | 5            | 0          | 3         | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        |            | 0           | 0               |
| Anasco, Sp.....                        | T. R. S. Butler, Anasco, P. R.....         | 63           | 0             |            |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        |            | 0           | 0               |
| Cabo Rojo, Sp.....                     | Rev. J. A. McAllister, Mayaguez, P. R..... | 94           | 0             |            |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        |            | 0           | 0               |
| Corozal, Sp.....                       | Rev. H. T. Jason, Corozal, P. R.....       | 162          | 0             |            |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        |            | 0           | 0               |
| Esplanol, Sp.....                      | Rev. Arnold Smith, Aguadilla, P. R.....    | 46           | 1             |            |               | 1            | 0          | 1         | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        |            | 0           | 0               |
| Isabella, Sp.....                      | Rev. E. A. McDonald, Isabella, P. R.....   | 93           | 14            |            |               | 6            | 0          | 4         | 2         | 5               | 2           | 1        |            | 4           | 0               |



| PRESBYTERY OF ROCHESTER—SYNOD OF NEW YORK |  |                    |      |     |    |      |      |     |    | No. of Mbrs. |            | Home Missions |       |            | Foreign Mts. |   | Education | S.S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |   | Coll. Board | Tem. Pines |   |
|---|--|--------------------|------|-----|----|------|------|-----|----|--------------|------------|---------------|-------|------------|--------------|---|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|----------|---|-------------|------------|---|
| CHURCHES                                  |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |      |     |    |      |      |     |    | Board        | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board |              |   |           |           |               |             |          |   |             |            |   |
| East Rochester, 1st.....                  | J. Murray Franklin, E. Rochester..       | 135                | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Fowlerville .....                         | George H. Casey, Fowlerville, N. Y..     | 88                 | 0    | 8   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Gates .....                               | D. M. Jacklin, Gates, N. Y. ....         | 126                | 12   | 16  | 0  | 23   | 10   | 0   | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Geneseo, 1st.....                         | Geo. M. Armstrong, Geneseo, R.D..        | 57                 | 7    | 160 | 0  | 21   | 1465 | 0   | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Geneseo Village.....                      | William A. Brooke, Geneseo, N. Y..       | 666                | 95   | 160 | 0  | 800  | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Groveland .....                           | Gamble Wilson, Groveland, N. Y..         | 143                | 16   | 26  | 0  | 30   | 22   | 5   | 30 | 6            | 0          | 13            | 45    | 9          | 2            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Honeoye Falls.....                        | Christop'r Eberly, Honeoye F'ls, R.D.    | 156                | 11   | 15  | 0  | 32   | 35   | 5   | 5  | 5            | 0          | 3             | 10    | 5          | 5            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Lima .....                                | Charles D. Miner, Lima, N. Y. ....       | 102                | 25   | 19  | 0  | 19   | 21   | 0   | 35 | 10           | 0          | 12            | 12    | 6          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Livonia .....                             | Lehman Gibbs, Livonia, N. Y. ....        | 128                | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0    | 16   | 0   | 16 | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Mendon .....                              | Sam'l Whitcomb, Honeoye Falls, R.D.      | 108                | 0    | 3   | 0  | 0    | 5    | 0   | 5  | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Moscow .....                              | W. D. Clapp, Moscow, N. Y. ....          | 111                | 10   | 13  | 0  | 5    | 16   | 3   | 4  | 3            | 5          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Mt. Morris.....                           | Frank H. Mills, Mt. Morris, N. Y..       | 186                | 49   | 37  | 0  | 76   | 78   | 8   | 14 | 8            | 11         | 5             | 25    | 6          | 3            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Nunda .....                               | Chas. E. Pratt, Nunda, N. Y. ....        | 136                | 44   | 5   | 0  | 55   | 30   | 8   | 18 | 8            | 33         | 8             | 25    | 8          | 8            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Ogden .....                               | Bowker Hinkley, Spencerport, N. Y..      | 140                | 10   | 7   | 0  | 15   | 8    | 0   | 24 | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Ossian .....                              | John E. Scott, Danville, D.R. 4, N. Y.   | 63                 | 15   | 0   | 0  | 55   | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Parma Centre.....                         | Andrew Warren, Hilton, N. Y. ....        | 46                 | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Piffard .....                             | T. N. Shattuck, Piffard, N. Y. ....      | 16                 | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          |   |
| Pittsford .....                           | Francis S. Little, Pittsford, N. Y. .... | 199                | 0    | 77  | 0  | 58   | 55   | 0   | 42 | 0            | 10         | 10            | 50    | 5          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| Rochester, 1st.....                       | Charles M. Robinson, 65 S. Wash'ton      | 367                | 0    | 94  | 0  | 1053 | 203  | 35  | 78 | 0            | 35         | 50            | 75    | 35         | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " 3rd .....                               | Wm. E. More, 51 Cornell, Rochester       | 322                | 950  | 354 | 0  | 1950 | 137  | 40  | 40 | 40           | 120        | 100           | 95    | 25         | 20           | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " Brick .....                             | A. C. Calham, 102 Kenilworth Ter..       | 2555               | 1501 | 579 | 20 | 1762 | 525  | 100 | 50 | 50           | 200        | 200           | 105   | 125        | 25           | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " Brighton .....                          | Thomas E. Blossom, 1400 East Ave..       | 280                | 50   | 44  | 0  | 75   | 54   | 8   | 50 | 9            | 20         | 15            | 0     | 8          | 2            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " Calvary .....                           | W. Grant Ensign, 66 Rockingham St.       | 257                | 11   | 85  | 0  | 20   | 35   | 3   | 24 | 2            | 6          | 5             | 0     | 2          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " Central .....                           | Frank M. Ellery, 83 Rutgers St. ....     | 2211               | 1700 | 245 | 0  | 1027 | 1434 | 0   | 37 | 0            | 7          | 0             | 295   | 0          | 25           | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " Dewey Ave.....                          | Clerk of Session, Rochester, N. Y. ....  | 126                | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " East Side.....                          | John M. Copeland, 131 Grand Ave. ....    | 202                | 10   | 4   | 0  | 0    | 34   | 0   | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0             | 4     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " Emmanuel .....                          | John S. Munderback, 116½ Cady St..       | 214                | 17   | 13  | 0  | 15   | 25   | 0   | 15 | 0            | 10         | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " Evangel. Ital.                          | Viola Argento, 89 Romeyn.....            | 79                 | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 2  | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " Grace .....                             | Frank Borch, 15 Fern St., Rochester      | 227                | 0    | 21  | 0  | 19   | 34   | 0   | 34 | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " Memorial .....                          | John F. Farber, 104 Woodward St. ....    | 578                | 50   | 78  | 10 | 600  | 59   | 10  | 15 | 8            | 15         | 15            | 90    | 5          | 15           | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " Mt. Hor.....                            | John M. Brown, 341 Laburnum.....         | 288                | 40   | 0   | 0  | 75   | 20   | 5   | 5  | 5            | 10         | 5             | 25    | 55         | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " North .....                             | Irving S. Clark Augustine St. ....       | 779                | 229  | 85  | 0  | 765  | 280  | 25  | 57 | 50           | 100        | 32            | 30    | 50         | 32           | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " St. Peters.....                         | R. E. White, 3 Arlington, Rochester      | 263                | 0    | 88  | 0  | 30   | 55   | 20  | 0  | 10           | 20         | 0             | 20    | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " Trinity .....                           | Leon J. DuBols, 21 Fair Pl., Rochester   | 120                | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |
| " Westminster                             | W. B. Gates, 15 St. Clair St. ....       | 426                | 100  | 13  | 0  | 600  | 47   | 25  | 63 | 40           | 50         | 20            | 60    | 30         | 50           | 0 | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0          | 0 |





| MEMBERS OF SESSIONS      |                 |       |               |                    |        |               |                |              |                  |                |                           |                |              |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|--------------------|--------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|                          | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.-A.<br>Presch. | Boards | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Bread- | Min.<br>Salter | Freedmen<br>Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Ten.<br>Free |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hornell, 1st.....        | 340             | 84    | 108           | 119                | 58     | 185           | 10             | 54           | 10               | 10             | 0                         | 43             | 10           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hornell, Westminster.... | 273             | 13    | 55            | 15                 | 30     | 59            | 2              | 5            | 2                | 10             | 15                        | 5              | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Howard, 1st.....         | 120             | 5     | 21            | 3                  | 7      | 25            | 3              | 19           | 4                | 5              | 2                         | 0              | 1            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Howard, 2nd.....         | 41              | 2     | 0             | 0                  | 2      | 0             | 23             | 35           | 3                | 3              | 2                         | 0              | 3            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jasper .....             | 97              | 14    | 12            | 10                 | 15     | 7             | 3              | 22           | 3                | 3              | 3                         | 5              | 3            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Painted Post.....        | 125             | 22    | 19            | 0                  | 0      | 13            | 0              | 10           | 0                | 0              | 0                         | 5              | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prattsburg .....         | 242             | 17    | 33            | 20                 | 10     | 46            | 2              | 3            | 2                | 3              | 4                         | 7              | 6            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pulteney .....           | 134             | 6     | 0             | 0                  | 8      | 11            | 0              | 10           | 0                | 0              | 0                         | 0              | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Woodhull .....           | 28              | 5     | 0             | 5                  | 13     | 0             | 2              | 3            | 3                | 4              | 2                         | 0              | 2            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Miscellaneous .....      | —               | 0     | 2             | 0                  | 495    | 0             | 0              | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0                         | 0              | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total.....               | 4489            | 880   | 988           | 718                | 1910   | 1127          | 143            | 422          | 111              | 209            | 165                       | 277            | 123          |  |  |  |  |  |
| PRESBY. OF SYRACUSE      |                 |       |               |                    |        |               |                |              |                  |                |                           |                |              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Amboy .....              | 83              | 9     | 60            | 0                  | 51     | 82            | 0              | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0                         | 37             | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baldwinsville .....      | 306             | 12    | 33            | 0                  | 122    | 86            | 16             | 24           | 0                | 16             | 16                        | 10             | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Camillus .....           | 44              | 0     | 0             | 0                  | .4     | 0             | 0              | 5            | 1                | 1              | 0                         | 0              | 1            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Canastota .....          | 187             | 0     | 184           | 0                  | 63     | 140           | 7              | 37           | 17               | 6              | 16                        | 36             | 5            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cazenovia .....          | 209             | 30    | 21            | 0                  | 50     | 18            | 6              | 8            | 6                | 6              | 6                         | 0              | 2            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Chittenango .....        | 140             | 45    | 50            | 0                  | 89     | 58            | 18             | 42           | 18               | 18             | 18                        | 9              | 18           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Collamer .....           | 54              | 7     | 0             | 0                  | 10     | 0             | 3              | 14           | 3                | 3              | 3                         | 0              | 3            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Constantia .....         | 29              | 0     | 5             | 0                  | 13     | 5             | 0              | 5            | 0                | 0              | 0                         | 0              | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |
| East Syracuse.....       | 278             | 10    | 10            | 0                  | 90     | 26            | 6              | 11           | 6                | 10             | 6                         | 0              | 2            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fayetteville .....       | 227             | 52    | 64            | 0                  | 122    | 72            | 5              | 26           | 12               | 26             | 12                        | 35             | 10           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fulton .....             | 367             | 0     | 299           | 0                  | 0      | 356           | 13             | 12           | 10               | 16             | 10                        | 15             | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hannibal .....           | 93              | 33    | 36            | 0                  | 105    | 29            | 3              | 13           | 2                | 4              | 2                         | 4              | 1            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hastings .....           | 52              | 0     | 0             | 0                  | 0      | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0                         | 0              | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jamesville .....         | 70              | 5     | 9             | 0                  | 5      | 6             | 3              | 4            | 3                | 3              | 3                         | 5              | 3            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jordan .....             | 31              | 0     | 0             | 0                  | 0      | 0             | 1              | 2            | 0                | 1              | 1                         | 0              | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lafayette .....          | 87              | 0     | 4             | 0                  | 0      | 20            | 0              | 40           | 0                | 0              | 0                         | 0              | 1            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Liverpool .....          | 30              | 4     | 4             | 0                  | 4      | 2             | 1              | 1            | 2                | 2              | 1                         | 0              | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Manlius .....            | 66              | 0     | 7             | 0                  | 21     | 10            | 0              | 7            | 0                | 0              | 0                         | 4              | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |
| Marcellus .....          | 267             | 15    | 133           | 0                  | 402    | 137           | 22             | 37           | 18               | 24             | 17                        | 15             | 24           |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mexico .....             | *26             | 42    | 15            | 0                  | 53     | 29            | 11             | 14           | 0                | 10             | 0                         | 14             | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |
|                          |                 | 0     | 0             | 0                  | 0      | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0                         | 0              | 0            |  |  |  |  |  |





| CHURCHES                | No. of<br>Mbrs. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                       |  | Home Missions |               |                | Foreign Mis. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|-------------------------|-----------------|--|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |                 |  |  | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn-<br>dicate | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Fort Edward.....        | 128             | James H. Cheesman, Fort Edward..         |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 29            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Glens Falls.....        | 925             | Harry E. Floyd, 126 Glen St.....         |  | 393           | 240           | 152            | 505          | 287           | 36             | 93            | 48               | 73             | 85       | 75            | 84             | 24          |
| Green Island.....       | 275             | Wm. H. McFadden, 152 Hudson Ave.         |  | 10            | 0             | 0              | 22           | 44            | 0              | 33            | 0                | 0              | 8        | 30            | 0              | 0           |
| Hebron.....             | 32              | J. G. Wilson, Salem, N. Y., R.D. 2...    |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Hosack Falls.....       | 259             | Wm. N. Stevens, Walcomsac, Box 33        |  | 3             | 141           | 63             | 8            | 146           | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 4        | 10            | 0              | 0           |
| Hudson Falls.....       | 401             | John J. Kingsley, Hudson Falls, N. Y.    |  | 45            | 0             | 40             | 138          | 135           | 10             | 30            | 14               | 21             | 11       | 21            | 12             | 0           |
| Johnsonville.....       | 64              | ..athaniel Cottrell, Johnsonville, N. Y. |  | 15            | 10            | 12             | 15           | 2             | 3              | 11            | 3                | 4              | 0        | 26            | 2              | 1           |
| Lansingburg, 1st.....   | 423             | Paul Cook, 514 Fulton St., Troy....      |  | 440           | 195           | 20             | 803          | 0             | 27             | 12            | 27               | 64             | 54       | 22            | 54             | 0           |
| Lansingburg, 2nd.....   | 238             | Rev. D. M. Countermine, 765 3rd Ave.     |  | 10            | 0             | 65             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                | 1              | 5        | 26            | 2              | 2           |
| Malta.....              | 46              | W. H. Coon, Balliston Spa, R.D. 3...     |  | 2             | 6             | 10             | 0            | 7             | 0              | 9             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 2           |
| Mechanicsville.....     | 215             | John G. Rogers, Mechanicsville, N. Y.    |  | 10            | 32            | 53             | 10           | 52            | 8              | 0             | 9                | 17             | 5        | 25            | 8              | 10          |
| Middle Granville.....   | 69              | Miss M. Emily Thomas, Mid. Granv'le      |  | 2             | 12            | 0              | 6            | 0             | 1              | 1             | 1                | 2              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| North Granville.....    | *22             | Samuel G. Wiley, North Granville...      |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 25            | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Pittsford.....          | 14              | Paul Sherman, Johnsonville, N. Y....     |  | 0             | 0             | 2              | 0            | 4             | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Salem.....              | 148             | Arthur Wayman, Salem, N. Y.....          |  | 43            | 16            | 30             | 52           | 56            | 4              | 18            | 10               | 12             | 6        | 20            | 8              | 2           |
| Schaghticoke.....       | 181             | Willard K. Ackart, Schaghticoke....      |  | 5             | 31            | 15             | 0            | 33            | 4              | 8             | 3                | 5              | 3        | 7             | 3              | 1           |
| Stillwater, Sch'm'r Mmi | 149             | Albert L. Becker, Stillwater, N. Y....   |  | 0             | 12            | 27             | 20           | 0             | 0              | 5             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 6              | 0           |
| Troy, 1st.....          | 461             | E. Ogden Ross, 212 Pawling Ave....       |  | 485           | 202           | 250            | 1000         | 226           | 56             | 95            | 82               | 358            | 109      | 333           | 256            | 10          |
| " 2nd.....              | 647             | Wm. H. Hollister, Jr., 43 First St...    |  | 1037          | 322           | 211            | 972          | 335           | 124            | 168           | 91               | 728            | 88       | 164           | 144            | 5           |
| " 3rd.....              | 98              | M. Earl Sharp, 575 Pawling Ave....       |  | 83            | 0             | 0              | 121          | 0             | 6              | 13            | C 6              | 5              | 4        | 0             | 4              | 0           |
| " 9th.....              | 608             | Calvin B. Sims, 357 Eighth St.....       |  | 22            | 125           | 115            | 89           | 122           | 29             | 33            | 19               | 29             | 39       | 77            | 15             | 5           |
| Armenian.....           | 42              | L. Donabedian, 293 Hutton St.....        |  | 0             | 0             | 5              | 1            | 0             | 1              | 1             | 0                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Liberty St.....         | 41              | Robert G. LaTeur, 35 Eighth St.....      |  | 1             | 0             | 9              | 1            | 0             | 1              | 3             | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Memorial.....           | 276             | Geo. R. Donnan, 46 Belle Ave.....        |  | 18            | 36            | 47             | 11           | 46            | 0              | 20            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 10            | 0              | 0           |
| Oakwood Ave.....        | 264             | Rev. Wm. H. Sybrandt, 101 Hoosick        |  | 32            | 10            | 52             | 78           | 4             | 23             | 54            | 22               | 57             | 20       | 15            | 24             | 21          |
| Olivet.....             | —               | Clerk of Session, Troy, N. Y.....        |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 10           | 0             | 3              | 1             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Park.....               | 58              | Wm. L. Barth, 405 Third St., Troy...     |  | 1             | 0             | 32             | 1            | 0             | 1              | 1             | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Westminster.....        | 303             | E. Adorno Peck, 167 7th Ave., N.Troy     |  | 102           | 130           | 109            | 87           | 60            | 12             | 31            | 12               | 12             | 6        | 28            | 12             | 1           |
| Woodside.....           | 291             | Archibald Waddell, 542 1st St., Troy     |  | 22            | 87            | 112            | 68           | 45            | 9              | 34            | 9                | 12             | 10       | 25            | 10             | 2           |
| Warrensburg.....        | 123             | Daniel C. Remington, Warrensburg.        |  | 10            | 0             | 10             | 10           | 0             | 1              | 8             | 1                | 8              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| Watford.....            | 298             | John Laughlin, Watford, N. Y.....        |  | 415           | 38            | 97             | 321          | 210           | 35             | 24            | 25               | 57             | 11       | 40            | 17             | 19          |
| Whitehall.....          | 198             | John T. Clark, Whitehall, N. Y.....      |  | 5             | 18            | 42             | 0            | 23            | 9              | 20            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Miscellaneous.....      | —               | See Appendix.....                        |  | 0             | 15            | 0              | 0            | 126           | 0              | 4             | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Total.....              | 8339            | Troy Presbytery—40 Churches.....         |  | 3463          | 1974          | 1839           | 4645         | 2300          | 441            | 899           | 438              | 1512           | 525      | 1065          | 752            | 128         |



| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                  |                       | S.S.<br>Work  | Church<br>Eval. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                         |  |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Foreign Mis.<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                 |
| Vernon Centre.....      | Samuel D. Norton, Vernon Centre..      | 62              | 18            | 27            | 11               | 18                    | 25            | 1               | 13             | 1        | 1             | 1              | 5               |
| Verona .....            | Bert J. Dodge, Verona, N. Y.....       | 108             | 24            | 29            | 24               | 10                    | 42            | 3               | 15             | 3        | 6             | 2              | 10              |
| Wolcott Memorial.....   | L. D. Howell, New York Mills, N. Y.    | 215             | 61            | 13            | 60               | 43                    | 56            | 2               | 36             | 1        | 8             | 0              | 2               |
| Waterbury Memorial....  | Fred W. Easton, Oriskany, N. Y....     | 150             | 40            | 14            | 20               | 40                    | 25            | 10              | 16             | 10       | 5             | 10             | 12              |
| Waterville .....        | Albert H. Weber, Waterville, N. Y....  | 238             | 63            | 172           | 45               | 88                    | 180           | 17              | 22             | 17       | 19            | 13             | 7               |
| West Camden.....        | Henry F. Winchester, Westdale, N. Y.   | 53              | 0             | 5             | 0                | 33                    | 0             | 7               | 20             | 7        | 12            | 7              | 0               |
| Westdale .....          | Clerk of Session, Westdale, N. Y....   | —               | 31            | 0             | 15               | 0                     | 15            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 7             | 0              | 3               |
| Westernville .....      | Fred F. Shirley, Westernville, N. Y.   | 86              | 24            | 24            | 10               | 20                    | 42            | 3               | 10             | 9        | 14            | 2              | 4               |
| Whitesboro .....        | G. Percy Morse, Whitesboro, N. Y....   | 216             | 35            | 38            | 20               | 47                    | 42            | 10              | 16             | 10       | 10            | 5              | 5               |
| Williamstown .....      | Henry A. White, Williamstown, N. Y.    | 35              | 0             | 0             | 12               | 0                     | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Miscellaneous .....     | See Appendix.....                      | —               | 0             | 122           | 0                | 0                     | 1421          | 0               | 0              | 0        | 4             | 5              | 0               |
| Total.....              | Utica Presbytery—45 Churches.....      | 8796            | 1999          | 3434          | 1522             | 3931                  | 6400          | 364             | 879            | 380      | 492           | 311            | 153             |
| PRESB. OF WESTCHESTER   |  |                 |               |               |                  |                       |               |                 |                |          |               |                |                 |
| Bedford .....           | Rev. Jas. W. Rae, Bedford, N. Y.....   | 70              | 15            | 30            |                  | 0                     | 34            | 15              | 14             | 0        | 0             | 3              | 0               |
| Carmel .....            | Rev. George P. Noble, Gilead, N. Y.... | 77              | 58            | 36            |                  | 75                    | 42            | 16              | 0              | 18       | 27            | 17             | 23              |
| Croton Falls.....       | Rev. Robt. S. Gibson, Croton Falls.    | 73              | 32            | 31            |                  | 21                    | 26            | 5               | 20             | 5        | 5             | 12             | 3               |
| Greenburgh .....        | Robt. Denniston, M.D., Dobbs Ferry.    | 137             | 0             | 62            |                  | 7                     | 0             | 21              | 30             | 0        | 30            | 2              | 0               |
| Harrison .....          | George W. Hall, Harrison, N. Y.....    | 80              | 0             | 23            |                  | 0                     | 30            | 3               | 5              | 3        | 4             | 0              | 2               |
| Huguenot Memorial.....  | Wm. K. Gillett, Pelham Manor, N. Y.    | 145             | 740           | 90            |                  | 1316                  | 60            | 50              | 57             | 50       | 60            | 22             | 5               |
| Irrvington .....        | Rev. Daniel Russell, D.D., Irvington.  | 290             | 60            | 128           |                  | 72                    | 560           | 30              | 78             | 5        | 40            | 43             | 0               |
| Katonah .....           | J. Francis Chapman, M.D., Katonah      | 201             | 25            | 195           |                  | 110                   | 55            | 20              | 25             | 13       | 50            | 44             | 12              |
| Mahopac Falls.....      | Hart Curry, Baldwin Place, Westcter    | 91              | 15            | 13            |                  | 13                    | 13            | 0               | 17             | 0        | 13            | 4              | 0               |
| Mt. Kisco .....         | Geo. W. Banks, Mt. Kisco, N. Y....     | 239             | 30            | 52            |                  | 59                    | 30            | 18              | 17             | 0        | 19            | 10             | 17              |
| Mt. Vernon, 1st.....    | Oscar E. Coburn, 116 W. Sidney Ave.    | 669             | 407           | 205           |                  | 487                   | 138           | 31              | 31             | 0        | 183           | 31             | 0               |
| New Rochelle.....       | John H. Harmer, 10 Main St.....        | 592             | 519           | 273           |                  | 842                   | 171           | 110             | 121            | 0        | 179           | 92             | 11              |
| New Rochelle, North Av. | Chas. E. Harvey, 116 Clinton Ave....   | 538             | 135           | 137           |                  | 476                   | 150           | 35              | 62             | 10       | 45            | 31             | 0               |
| Ossining, 1st.....      | Wm. S. VanTassel, Ossining, N. Y.      | 533             | 170           | 188           |                  | 198                   | 270           | 25              | 44             | 25       | 25            | 15             | 8               |
| Patterson .....         | Orson W. Sloat, Patterson, N. Y....    | 124             | 12            | 63            |                  | 53                    | 46            | 7               | 11             | 0        | 9             | 51             | 0               |
| Peekskill, 1st.....     | Sanford R. Knapp, Peekskill, N. Y....  | 360             | 337           | 295           |                  | 278                   | 73            | 36              | 101            | 14       | 33            | 68             | 12              |
| Peekskill, 2nd.....     | Milton Frost, Peekskill, N. Y.....     | 272             | 53            | 149           |                  | 28                    | 75            | 10              | 31             | 0        | 13            | 14             | 0               |
| Pleasantville .....     | Ward W. Adair, Gulon St.....           | 197             | 50            | 68            |                  | 70                    | 86            | 10              | 30             | 0        | 10            | 0              | 10              |
| Port Chester.....       | Alfred Erickson, Seymour Road.....     | 189             | 0             | 0             |                  | 0                     | 0             | 0               | 57             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Pound Ridge.....        | Amos Hobby, R.D. 5, Ridgefield Conn    | 28              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0                     | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |

| PRESBYTERY OF WESTCHESTER—SYNOD OF NEW YORK |   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.     |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Exec- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Tem-<br>perance |
|---|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|-----------------|
| CHURCHES                                    | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                          |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board  |              |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board  |
| Rye .....                                   | Ephraim C. Shedd, Rye, N. Y. ....           | 249             | 466           | 439           |                  | 551   | 416            | 0            | 146             | 53             | 44       | 106           | 52              |
| Scarborough .....                           | James R. Brash, Scarborough, N. Y. ....     | 146             | 205           | 239           |                  | 224   | 74             | 10           | 20              | 0              | 50       | 70            | 10              |
| South East .....                            | Edwin L. Hoyt, Brewster, N. Y. ....         | 29              | 0             | 5             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 14       | 17            | 0               |
| South East Centre .....                     | Warren S. Paddock, Brewster, N. Y. ....     | 107             | 50            | 20            |                  | 65    | 0              | 7            | 15              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 7               |
| South Salem .....                           | Geo. E. Hull, R.D. 46, Ridgefield, Ct. .... | 130             | 74            | 73            |                  | 74    | 102            | 7            | 20              | 3              | 12       | 29            | 15              |
| White Plains .....                          | Edwin A. Slossom, 40 Barker Ave. ....       | 304             | 190           | 86            |                  | 162   | 106            | 15           | 19              | 0              | 34       | 25            | 28              |
| Yonkers, 1st .....                          | Wm. A. Edwards, 115 Glenwood Ave. ....      | 846             | 453           | 239           |                  | 2114  | 422            | 32           | 500             | 0              | 72       | 35            | 54              |
| " Bryn Mawr Park .....                      | James Gillon, Bryn Mawr Park. ....          | 173             | 6             | 31            |                  | 0     | 13             | 2            | 8               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0               |
| " Dayspring .....                           | Wm. Smith, 29 Linden St. ....               | 644             | 125           | 146           |                  | 227   | 84             | 24           | 95              | 11             | 20       | 8             | 24              |
| " Hungarian .....                           | Joseph Takacs, 16 Jefferson St. ....        | 157             | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0               |
| " Immanuel Chapel .....                     | Chas. N. Cate, Yonkers, N. Y. ....          | 140             | 48            | 47            | 15               | 11    | 15             | 0            | 15              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0               |
| " South .....                               | R. McReeys, 18 S. B'y, Yonkers, N. Y. ....  | 584             | 65            | 96            |                  | 110   | 32             | 12           | 5               | 5              | 21       | 10            | 26              |
| " Westminster .....                         | Thomas M. Logan, Yonkers, N. Y. ....        | 123             | 90            | 35            |                  | 106   | 102            | 15           | 128             | 11             | 10       | 39            | 12              |
| Yorktown .....                              | Jas. J. Mead, Yorktown Heights. ....        | —               | 0             | 0             | 200              | 125   | 40             | 6            | 41              | 0              | 0        | 5             | 12              |
| Miscellaneous .....                         | See Appendix. ....                          | —               | 0             | 0             |                  | 37    | 253            | 0            | 28              | 0              | 0        | 15            | 0               |
| Total .....                                 | Westchester Presby.—34 Churches. ....       | 8537            | 4431          | 3507          | 215              | 7911  | 3518           | 572          | 1790            | 225            | 712      | 1060          | 577             |
|   |   |                 |               |               |                  |       |                |              |                 |                |          |               | 173             |

| CLERKS OF SESSIONS     |                                       | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Wm's<br>Board |               | Syn. &<br>Presb. |  | Foreign Mbrs. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tun-<br>ing<br>Fee |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|--|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
|                        |                                       |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board |                  |  | Board         | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                    |
| Alexander .....        | Rev. E. E. Matteson, Coleharbor, N.D. | 14              | 23            | 0             |                  |  | 1             | 0             | 1              | 1            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1                  |
| Bethany .....          | Rev. Robert Alexander, Almond, N.D.   | 8               | 0             | 0             |                  |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 55             | 0                  |
| Baldwin, 1st .....     | Rev. John C. Cooke, Baldwin, N. D.    | 18              | 5             | 3             |                  |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 10           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Belfield, 1st .....    | John Peterson, Belfield, N. D.        | 20              | 0             | 3             |                  |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Bismarck, 1st .....    | G. J. Keenan, Bismarck, N. D.         | 274             | 55            | 43            |                  |  | 77            | 23            | 11             | 26           | 11               | 16             | 11       | 5             | 74             | 0                  |
| Braddock .....         | Rev. J. M. McMillan, Kintyre, N. D.   | 5               | 0             | 0             |                  |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Brisbane, Grace .....  | Rev. T. J. O'Connor, Kintyre, N. D.   | 15              | 0             | 0             |                  |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Carson, 1st .....      | Rev. J. E. Young, Carson, N. D.       | 30              | 0             | 4             |                  |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 5            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Darling .....          | Rev. E. E. Matteson, Coleharbor, N.D. | 25              | 3             | 3             |                  |  | 3             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Fort Rice .....        | Clerk of Session, Fort Rice, N. D.    | 8               | 0             | 0             |                  |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 4            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Greenvale .....        | Norris Davis, Nesbit, N. D.           | 6               | 0             | 0             |                  |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Hazelton, 1st .....    | R. I. Beale, Hazelton, N. D.          | 13              | 0             | 25            |                  |  | 0             | 5             | 0              | 13           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Kintyre, 1st .....     | W. H. Bottenfield, Kintyre, N. D.     | 20              | 0             | 0             |                  |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Mandan, 1st .....      | E. A. Heegard, Mandan, N. D.          | 144             | 24            | 24            |                  |  | 37            | 17            | 5              | 34           | 25               | 10             | 5        | 3             | 42             | 0                  |
| Morning Watch .....    | S. M. Caldwell, Coleharbor, N. D.     | 10              | 10            | 0             |                  |  | 5             | 0             | 2              | 6            | 2                | 2              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 2                  |
| New Salem, 1st .....   | Chas. F. Peterson, New Salem, N. D.   | 32              | 0             | 8             |                  |  | 16            | 9             | 0              | 23           | 0                | 0              | 2        | 0             | 16             | 2                  |
| Oliver .....           | P. C. Holmes, Pinto, N. D.            | *53             | 6             | 7             |                  |  | 0             | 4             | 0              | 8            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Purcell, Welcome ..... | Rev. J. M. Humphrey, Purcell, N. D.   | 18              | 0             | 0             |                  |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Raleigh, Pioneer ..... | Rev. T. J. O'Connor, Raleigh, N. D.   | 27              | 0             | 0             |                  |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Steele, 1st .....      | J. W. Walker, Steele, N. D.           | 53              | 25            | 27            |                  |  | 45            | 22            | 0              | 36           | 5                | 5              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 5                  |
| Valley View .....      | Rev. J. E. Young, Carson, N. D.       | 40              | 0             | 0             |                  |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Westminster .....      | William Edwards, Stewartsdale, N.D.   | 44              | 2             | 8             |                  |  | 5             | 8             | 0              | 22           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1                  |
| Wilton, 1st .....      | J. A. Maxwell, Wilton, N. D.          | 40              | 9             | 0             |                  |  | 5             | 10            | 0              | 11           | 3                | 3              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Miscellaneous .....    | See Appendix .....                    | —               | 74            | 3             |                  |  | 14            | 3             | 0              | 5            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Total .....            | Bismarck Presbytery—23 Churches..     | 917             | 236           | 157           |                  |  | 208           | 101           | 19             | 208          | 47               | 37             | 20       | 8             | 189            | 11                 |
| PRESBYTERY OF FARGO    |                                       |                 |               |               |                  |  |               |               |                |              |                  |                |          |               |                |                    |
| Adrian .....           | Clerk of Session, Adrian, N. D.       | *9              | 0             | 0             |                  |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Anita .....            | Clerk of Session, Anita, N. D.        | *10             | 0             | 0             |                  |  | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Ayr .....              | Neil McKay, Ayr, N. D.                | 38              | 15            | 0             |                  |  | 15            | 0             | 4              | 21           | 0                | 4              | 3        | 0             | 113            | 3                  |
| Baldwin .....          | W. J. Smith, Hope, R.D., N. D.        | 27              | 10            | 0             |                  |  | 7             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 2                | 1              | 2        | 0             | 10             | 2                  |
| Blanchard .....        | Sam Irwin, Blanchard, N. D.           | *30             | 1             | 0             |                  |  | 6             | 0             | 0              | 9            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 3              | 0                  |
| Broadlawn .....        | Wm. Henderson, Galesburg, N. D.       | *18             | 5             | 0             |                  |  | 6             | 0             | 2              | 5            | 2                | 2              | 4        | 0             | 21             | 0                  |
| Buffalo .....          | J. H. Wilcox, Buffalo, N. D.          | 27              | 14            | 0             |                  |  | 12            | 0             | 2              | 6            | 2                | 4              | 4        | 0             | 15             | 1                  |

| PRESBYTERY OF FARGO—SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA |                                      | No. of<br>Mbrs. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |                 | Home Missions |               |               | Foreign Mts. |     | Education | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |      | Coll.<br>Board | Tem.<br>Races |
|---|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|-----|-----------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|------|----------------|---------------|
| CHURCHES                                  |                                      |                 | Wm's<br>Board      | Syn.&<br>Fresh. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |              |     |           |              |                  |                |          |      |                |               |
| Casselton                                 | Dr. H. J. Rowe, Casselton, N. D..... | 105             | 26                 | 24              |               | 27            | 43            | 3            | 12  | 5         | 4            | 4                | 3              |          | 16   |                | 2             |
| Chaffee                                   | John Watt. Leonard, R.D., N. D.....  | *14             | 7                  | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 1   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 25   |                | 1             |
| Colgate                                   | E. H. Badger, Colgate, N. D.....     | 32              | 20                 | 0               |               | 23            | 0             | 2            | 9   | 2         | 3            | 4                | 0              |          | 11   |                | 2             |
| Courtenay                                 | R. C. Lovelace, Courtenay, N. D..... | 68              | 8                  | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 18  | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 104  |                | 2             |
| Elm River                                 | James McAndrew, Grandin, N. D.....   | 34              | 25                 | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 1    |                | 0             |
| Embsen                                    | John McConnell, Wheatland, R.D.....  | *8              | 0                  | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 5    |                | 0             |
| Erie                                      | J. E. Hill, Erie, N. D.....          | 52              | 20                 | 13              |               | 40            | 10            | 4            | 21  | 4         | 4            | 4                | 5              |          | 114  |                | 4             |
| Fargo                                     | S. S. Lyon, 517 13th St., S.....     | 348             | 223                | 87              |               | 246           | 104           | 14           | 78  | 32        | 19           | 14               | 11             |          | 56   |                | 9             |
| Galesburg                                 | Clerk of Session, Galesburg, N. D... | *15             | 0                  | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 8   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 0    |                | 0             |
| Grandin                                   | Dr. Fisher, Grandin, N. D.....       | 26              | 24                 | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 9   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 80   |                | 0             |
| Hannaford                                 | W. D. Sinclair, Hannaford, N. D..... | 21              | 2                  | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 3   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 1    |                | 0             |
| Hunter                                    | D. McKenzie, Hunter, N. D.....       | 53              | 0                  | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 0    |                | 0             |
| Jamestown                                 | H. B. Allen, Jamestown, N. D.....    | 232             | 178                | 86              |               | 125           | 121           | 25           | 45  | 25        | 48           | 13               | 10             |          | 470  |                | 0             |
| Mapleton                                  | Henry Crost, Mapleton, N. D.....     | 60              | 0                  | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 13  | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 8    |                | 0             |
| McVile                                    | C. H. Simpson, McVile, N. D.....     | 11              | 13                 | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 25  | B100      | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 7    |                | 0             |
| Sharon                                    | James Simpson, Jr., Sharon, N. D...  | 32              | 12                 | 0               |               | 8             | 0             | 2            | 6   | 2         | 3            | 2                | 0              |          | 50   |                | 1             |
| Tower City                                | Geo. T. Vowels, Tower City, N. D...  | 37              | 10                 | 0               |               | 10            | 0             | 2            | 18  | 3         | 2            | 2                | 0              |          | 70   |                | 1             |
| Wheatland                                 | John McQuoid, Wheatland, N. D.....   | *13             | 0                  | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 0    |                | 0             |
| Willow Lake                               | W. H. Northrup, Hope, R.D., N. D...  | *1              | 0                  | 0               |               | 6             | 0             | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 0    |                | 0             |
| Wimbledon                                 | J. J. Boscomb, Wimbledon, N. D.....  | 63              | 44                 | 14              |               | 48            | 18            | 5            | 21  | 4         | 6            | 5                | 2              |          | 109  |                | 2             |
| Miscellaneous                             | See Appendix.....                    | —               | 82                 | 25              |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 10  | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 3    |                | 0             |
| Total                                     | Fargo presbytery—27 Churches.....    | 1327            | 740                | 249             |               | 579           | 296           | 65           | 340 | 187       | 100          | 61               | 31             |          | 1290 |                | 30            |
| PRES. OF MINNEAPOLIS                      |                                      |                 |                    |                 |               |               |               |              |     |           |              |                  |                |          |      |                |               |
| Bethel                                    | A. J. McLarty, Starkweather, N. D... | *31             | 18                 | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 8   | 0         | 0            | 3                | 0              |          | 3    |                | 2             |
| Blasbee, St. Paul's                       | E. F. Fuller, Blasbee, N. D.....     | 45              | 2                  | 25              |               | 7             | 22            | 0            | 7   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 0    |                | 0             |
| Brinsmade, 1st.                           | F. W. Bowman, Brinsmade, N. D...     | 13              | 0                  | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 14   |                | 0             |
| Cando, 1st.                               | W. F. Yeogerline, Cando, N. D.....   | 50              | 0                  | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 10   |                | 0             |
| Clyde                                     | Rev. B. A. Fahl, Calvin, N. D.....   | *3              | 0                  | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 0    |                | 0             |
| Devil's Lake, Westminster                 | George E. Talmage, Devil's Lake...   | 211             | 47                 | 35              |               | 44            | 23            | 5            | 15  | 5         | 5            | 5                | 15             |          | 10   |                | 2             |
| Egeland, 1st.                             | H. Menser, Egeland, N. D.....        | 72              | 3                  | 0               |               | 2             | 0             | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 1    |                | 0             |
| Fish Lake                                 | Rev. Michael Albert, Brinsmade, N.D. | 19              | 6                  | 0               |               | 5             | 0             | 3            | 3   | 0         | 0            | 5                | 0              |          | 0    |                | 0             |
| Glenla                                    | C. N. Rogers, Calvin, N. D.....      | 24              | 25                 | 8               |               | 36            | 0             | 5            | 24  | 10        | 5            | 5                | 0              |          | 21   |                | 3             |
| Hampden                                   | Clerk of Session, Hampden, N. D...   | 4               | 0                  | 0               |               | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              |          | 0    |                | 0             |

| CHURCHES              |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               |     |   |       |               |   |   |       |               | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Wm's<br>Board |    | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Wm's<br>Board |    | Edin-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Execut- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |    | Coll.<br>Board | Tues-<br>day |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------|---------------|-----|---|-------|---------------|---|---|-------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----|------------------|---------------|----|-----------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|----------|----|----------------|--------------|
|                       |  | Board              | Wm's<br>Board |     |   | Board | Wm's<br>Board |   |   | Board | Wm's<br>Board |                 |               |    |                  |               |    |                 |               |                   |                |          |    |                |              |
| Island Lake.....      |  | 12                 | 0             | 0   |   | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Junlata .....         |  | 23                 | 4             | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 2               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Knox, 1st.....        |  | 10                 | 8             | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 3               | 3             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 10 | 0              |              |
| Leeda, 1st.....       |  | 26                 | 0             | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 8        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Minnewaukan, 1st..... |  | 71                 | 9             | 27  | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 27    | 32            | 6               | 13            | 4  | 8                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 20       | 2  | 2              |              |
| Munich, 1st.....      |  | 10                 | 0             | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Peale Memorial.....   |  | 37                 | 0             | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 5               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 2        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Pleasant Valley.....  |  | 27                 | 34            | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Rolette, 1st.....     |  | 31                 | 10            | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 5     | 0             | 2               | 13            | 4  | 4                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 19       | 1  | 1              |              |
| Rolla, 1st.....       |  | 79                 | 6             | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 17    | 10            | 2               | 7             | 0  | 2                | 2             | 0  | 32              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 32       | 2  | 2              |              |
| Rugby, 1st.....       |  | 29                 | 11            | 9   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 10    | 8             | 0               | 10            | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 21              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 21       | 0  | 0              |              |
| Salies, 1st.....      |  | 30                 | 6             | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 6             | 4  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 11              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 11       | 0  | 0              |              |
| St. Andrews.....      |  | 19                 | 6             | 1   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 3     | 0             | 0               | 14            | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 1  | 1              |              |
| Washington Lake.....  |  | 17                 | 5             | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 7             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Webster .....         |  | 23                 | 0             | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Miscellaneous .....   |  | —                  | 66            | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 8             | 0  | 20               | 0             | 0  | 28              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 28       | 0  | 0              |              |
| Total.....            |  | 916                | 265           | 105 |   |       |               |   |   | 153   | 95            | 26              | 142           | 80 | 44               | 28            | 15 | 235             | 13            |                   |                |          |    |                |              |
| PRESBYTERY OF MINOT   |  |                    |               |     |   |       |               |   |   |       |               |                 |               |    |                  |               |    |                 |               |                   |                |          |    |                |              |
| Ambrose, 1st.....     |  | 14                 | 33            | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 5             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Bowbells, 1st.....    |  | 13                 | 5             | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 16    | 0             | 0               | 2             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Burlington .....      |  | 23                 | 15            | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 3     | 0             | 1               | 6             | 2  | 1                | 0             | 0  | 25              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 25       | 0  | 0              |              |
| Crosby .....          |  | 24                 | 10            | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 10    | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Epping .....          |  | —                  | 0             | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 5             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Flaxton .....         |  | 17                 | 0             | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 5     | 0             | 0               | 3             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Hiddenwood .....      |  | *12                | 10            | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 7             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Kenmare .....         |  | 32                 | 15            | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Minot .....           |  | 197                | 0             | 5   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 13            | 0               | 35            | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 88              | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 88       | 0  | 0              |              |
| Mt. Zion .....        |  | *21                | 2             | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 5     | 0             | 0               | 11            | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Ross .....            |  | 12                 | 13            | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 3     | 0             | 0               | 6             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 1  | 1              |              |
| Ryder .....           |  | —                  | 10            | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 10            | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Portal .....          |  | 44                 | 10            | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 12    | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Spring Brook.....     |  | 20                 | 0             | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0               | 3             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |
| Stanley .....         |  | 68                 | 23            | 0   | 0 | 0     | 0             | 0 | 0 | 7     | 0             | 0               | 7             | 0  | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0               | 0             | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              |              |

| PRESBYTERY OF MINOT—SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA |                                     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.     |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Exch- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                                  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                  |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board  |              |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Westminster .....                         | Rev. David Samson, Bowbells, N. D.  | 25              | 0             | 0             |                  | 3     | 0              | 0            | 5               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| White Earth .....                         | Rev. J. R. Hamilton, White Earth.   | 31              | 12            | 0             |                  | 10    | 0              | 0            | 4               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 2              | 0           |
| Wild Rose .....                           | Mrs. Palmer, Wild Rose, N. D.       | —               | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 4               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Miscellaneous .....                       | See Appendix .....                  | —               | 40            | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 28              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Total .....                               | Minot Presbytery—18 Churches...     | 553             | 198           | 5             |                  | 74    | 13             | 1            | 156             | 7              | 1        | 3             | 0              | 115         |
| PRESB. OF MOUSE RIVER                     |                                     |                 |               |               |                  |       |                |              |                 |                |          |               |                |             |
| Antler, 1st .....                         | Alex. Cranston, Antler, N. D.       | 70              | 10            | 0             |                  | 7     | 14             | 0            | 0               | 10             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Bethany .....                             | R. D. Clark, Glenburn, R.D., N. D.  | *8              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Bottineau, 1st .....                      | John McIntosh, Bottineau, N. D.     | 101             | 16            | 35            |                  | 31    | 70             | 11           | 25              | 8              | 12       | 5             | 3              | 45          |
| Carrick .....                             | Mrs. Butts, Eckman, R.D., N. D.     | 4               | 1             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Central .....                             | F. S. Randolph, Grano, R.D., N. D.  | 12              | 1             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Dewey .....                               | Rev. J. R. McLeon, Souris, N. D.    | 6               | 20            | 8             |                  | 0     | 11             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Eckman, 1st .....                         | Rev. J. Way Huey, Eckman, N. D.     | 20              | 9             | 5             |                  | 28    | 12             | 1            | 12              | 1              | 2        | 1             | 0              | 11          |
| Grano .....                               | Mrs. Elliott, Grano, N. D.          | *7              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Harris .....                              | Clerk of Session, Barton, N. D.     | 2               | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Hope .....                                | Mrs. McLeon, Glenburn, N. D.        | *5              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Hopewell .....                            | Rev. Thomas Johnston, Antler, R.D.  | *11             | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Knox .....                                | Fred King, Willow City, R.D., N. D. | 3               | 2             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Lansford, 1st .....                       | N. McKechnie, Lansford, N. D.       | 5               | 3             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Logan .....                               | Robert Waldorf, Logan, N. D.        | 16              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 6              | 0           |
| Norwich, 1st .....                        | Mr. Duckett, Norwich, N. D.         | 1               | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 7               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Omamee, 1st .....                         | R. D. Kippen, Omamee, N. D.         | *24             | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Sherwood, 1st .....                       | George Brown, Sherwood, N. D.       | *2              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Souris .....                              | T. B. Nichol, Souris, N. D.         | 40              | 3             | 7             |                  | 3     | 14             | 0            | 22              | 0              | 3        | 3             | 31             | 0           |
| St. Paul .....                            | Daniel McLochian, Westhope, R.D.    | 38              | 6             | 15            |                  | 0     | 30             | 1            | 17              | 1              | 1        | 1             | 2              | 1           |
| Surrey .....                              | Jesse Pierson, Surrey, N. D.        | 46              | 7             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Towner, 1st .....                         | J. F. McLain, Towner, N. D.         | 50              | 6             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 5              | 1           |
| Westhope, 1st .....                       | R. R. Zirkle, West Hope, N. D.      | 18              | 9             | 0             |                  | 0     | 8              | 2            | 4               | 1              | 5        | 1             | 13             | 2           |
| Willow City, 1st .....                    | Edward H. Richards, Willow City.    | 19              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 3              | 0            | 5               | 5              | 3        | 0             | 86             | 8           |
| Zion .....                                | Charles N. Hewitt, Westhope, R.D.   | 4               | 4             | 0             |                  | 6     | 0              | 1            | 5               | 1              | 1        | 1             | 0              | 0           |
| Miscellaneous .....                       | See Appendix .....                  | —               | 43            | 5             |                  | 18    | 0              | 0            | 13              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 11             | 1           |
| Total .....                               | Mouse River Presby.—24 Churches..   | 512             | 159           | 73            |                  | 96    | 174            | 17           | 109             | 27             | 29       | 15            | 4              | 211         |



| CHURCHES           | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of<br>Memb. | FOREIGN MIA.  |                  |               |       | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Exert. | Min.<br>Raiders | Freedmen |     | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|--------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|-------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|----------|-----|----------------|-------------|
|                    |  |                 | Board         |                  | Wm's<br>Board | Board |              |                  |                 |          |     |                |             |
|                    |  |                 | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Fresb. |               |       |              |                  |                 |          |     |                |             |
| Adrian             | Cyrus O. Dannser, Adrian, N. D. . .    | 22              | 0             | 0                | 5             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0               | 0        | 5   | 0              |             |
| Alfred             | C. N. Doolittle, Alfred, N. D. . . . . | 16              | 0             | 2                | 2             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0               | 1        | 15  | 0              |             |
| Cottonwood         | L. G. Crowell, LaMoure, N. D. . . . .  | 11              | 7             | 0                | 2             | 0     | 2            | 4                | 2               | 0        | 4   | 1              |             |
| Crete              | Henry Kraft, R.D., Oakes, N. D. . . .  | 7               | 4             | 0                | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0               | 0        | 0   | 0              |             |
| Delsen             | E. M. Nobles, Delsen, N. D. . . . .    | 5               | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0               | 0        | 3   | 0              |             |
| Edgeley            | R. W. Hall, Edgeley, N. D. . . . .     | 68              | 40            | 23               | 7             | 24    | 0            | 13               | 0               | 4        | 152 | 4              |             |
| Ellendale, 1st.    | W. J. Webb, Ellendale, N. D. . . . .   | 45              | 3             | 29               | 0             | 0     | 0            | 8                | 3               | 3        | 49  | 0              |             |
| Ellerlin           | Rev. Axel Rasmussen, Ellerlin, N. D. . | 27              | 32            | 1                | 14            | 4     | 0            | 0                | 0               | 0        | 0   | 0              |             |
| Forbes             | G. H. Ladd, Forbes, N. D. . . . .      | 9               | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0               | 0        | 0   | 0              |             |
| Gackle             | George Griffin, Gackle, N. D. . . . .  | 7               | 2             | 0                | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0               | 0        | 0   | 0              |             |
| King Unity         | Martin C. Osman, King, N. D. . . . .   | 26              | 5             | 0                | 7             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0               | 0        | 0   | 0              |             |
| LaMoure            | George B. Crum, LaMoure, N. D. . . .   | 74              | 12            | 63               | 13            | 71    | 5            | 30               | 5               | 6        | 231 | 2              |             |
| Lisbon             | A. F. Norton, Lisbon, N. D. . . . .    | 74              | 32            | 38               | 22            | 41    | 4            | 4                | 4               | 4        | 8   | 2              |             |
| McLeod             | W. H. Bernhard, McLeod, N. D. . . .    | 48              | 4             | 2                | 0             | 2     | 0            | 0                | 1               | 0        | 1   | 0              |             |
| Merricourt         | J. W. Crabtree, Merricourt, N. D. . .  | 20              | 0             | 2                | 0             | 0     | 0            | 2                | 0               | 0        | 10  | 0              |             |
| Minor              | E. C. Lewis, Minor, N. D. . . . .      | 33              | 28            | 2                | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0               | 0        | 27  | 0              |             |
| Monango            | G. J. Johnson, Monango, N. D. . . . .  | 84              | 0             | 5                | 0             | 7     | 0            | 5                | 0               | 0        | 1   | 0              |             |
| Oakes              | William Mills, Oakes, N. D. . . . .    | 68              | 43            | 15               | 47            | 46    | 6            | 14               | 6               | 6        | 5   | 2              |             |
| Sheldon            | W. C. Smith, Sheldon, N. D. . . . .    | 41              | 24            | 0                | 23            | 0     | 0            | 5                | 0               | 0        | 32  | 0              |             |
| Stirum             | James Berthoff, Stirum, N. D. . . . .  | 27              | 7             | 3                | 0             | 4     | 0            | 5                | 0               | 0        | 12  | 0              |             |
| Streeter           | F. S. Putman, Streeter, N. D. . . . .  | 17              | 25            | 11               | 13            | 8     | 0            | 4                | 0               | 0        | 6   | 0              |             |
| Wishek, Grace      | James T. Lowers, Wishek, N. D. . . .   | 16              | 10            | 5                | 0             | 2     | 0            | 4                | 0               | 0        | 2   | 4              |             |
| Miscellaneous      | See Appendix . . . . .                 | —               | 20            | 0                | 10            | 0     | 0            | 6                | 0               | 0        | 4   | 0              |             |
| Total              | Oakes Presbytery—23 Churches . . . .   | 708             | 300           | 200              | 157           | 218   | 17           | 119              | 20              | 33       | 21  | 44             | 15          |
| PRESBY. OF PEMBINA |  |                 |               |                  |               |       |              |                  |                 |          |     |                |             |
| Alma               | Charles Drew, Ardoch, N. D. . . . .    | 25              | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0               | 0        | 0   | 0              | 0           |
| Ardoch             | Charles Drew, Ardoch, N. D. . . . .    | 45              | 5             | 0                | 5             | 0     | 2            | 2                | 2               | 4        | 3   | 0              | 0           |
| Arvilla            | William McQueen, Arvilla, N. D. . . .  | 25              | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0     | 0            | 10               | 0               | 0        | 0   | 0              | 0           |
| Backoo             | J. S. Hillis, Backoo, N. D. . . . .    | 17              | 13            | 0                | 13            | 4     | 3            | 6                | 3               | 3        | 0   | 4              | 0           |
| Bathgate           | Harry Brown, Bathgate, N. D. . . . .   | 46              | 0             | 19               | 0             | 23    | 2            | 13               | 4               | 2        | 5   | 16             | 1           |
| Bay Centre         | H. E. Best, Walhalla, N. D. . . . .    | 14              | 2             | 2                | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0               | 0        | 0   | 0              | 3           |
| Bowesmont          | Wm. Patterson, Bowesmont, N. D. . .    | 50              | 20            | 0                | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 7               | 0        | 0   | 0              | 0           |

| PRESBYTERY OF PEMBINA—SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA |  | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |            | Foreign Mbrs. |       | Education  | S.S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board | Ten-<br>m-<br>r-<br>n-<br>e |
|---|--|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-------|------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------|
| CHURCHES                                    | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                           |              | Board         | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board |           |               |             | Board    | Wm's Board |             |                             |
| Cavaller .....                              | James McEwen, Cavalier, N. D. ....           | 41           | 28            | 0          |               | 28    | 11         | 6         | 8             | 6           | 6        | 0          | 31          | 0                           |
| Crystal .....                               | Rev. J. G. Reinhardt, Crystal, N. D. ....    | 50           | 8             | 11         |               | 3     | 19         | 0         | 3             | 0           | 0        | 1          | 10          | 0                           |
| Cypress .....                               | Clerk of Session, Cypress, N. D. ....        | *3           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0                           |
| Drayton .....                               | Dr. C. E. Hood, Drayton, N. D. ....          | 50           | 0             | 12         |               | 0     | 9          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 3          | 20          | 0                           |
| Dresden .....                               | Clerk of Session, Dresden, N. D. ....        | *9           | 9             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0                           |
| Elkmont .....                               | James McConnachie, Elkmont, N. D. ....       | 26           | 16            | 11         |               | 0     | 20         | 0         | 8             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0                           |
| Emerado .....                               | E. E. Veitch, Emerado, N. D. ....            | 55           | 18            | 25         |               | 18    | 41         | 5         | 15            | 5           | 5        | 21         | 6           | 5                           |
| Fleming .....                               | Rev. J. C. Wilson, Fleming, N. D. ....       | 6            | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 13            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 3           | 0                           |
| Forest River .....                          | W. H. Johnson, Forest River, N. D. ....      | 98           | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 5          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 38          | 2                           |
| Forestville .....                           | A. S. C. McMillan, Forestville, N. D. ....   | 27           | 36            | 2          |               | 1     | 0          | 1         | 1             | 1           | 1        | 0          | 12          | 0                           |
| Gilby .....                                 | Wm. Erle, Gilby, N. D. ....                  | 78           | 40            | 17         |               | 15    | 37         | 3         | 5             | 0           | 3        | 2          | 26          | 2                           |
| Glasston .....                              | Clerk of Session, Glasston, N. D. ....       | *12          | 0             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0                           |
| Grafton .....                               | Rev. R. M. Broadbooks, Grafton, N. D. ....   | 81           | 15            | 5          |               | 29    | 0          | 4         | 12            | 3           | 3        | 0          | 26          | 13                          |
| Grand Forks .....                           | Don. McDonald, Grand Forks, N. D. ....       | 444          | 86            | 173        |               | 86    | 100        | 20        | 64            | 0           | 0        | 20         | 147         | 0                           |
| Hamilton .....                              | Wm. Beaton, Hamilton, N. D. ....             | 31           | 0             | 2          |               | 6     | 0          | 0         | 9             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 6           | 0                           |
| Hay's Memorial .....                        | Clerk of Session, Conway, N. D. ....         | 4            | 34            | 0          |               | 1     | 0          | 1         | 1             | 1           | 1        | 0          | 1           | 0                           |
| Hannah .....                                | A. J. Boyd, Hannah, N. D. ....               | *82          | 49            | 23         |               | 0     | 41         | 1         | 1             | 1           | 1        | 0          | 4           | 0                           |
| Hoopole .....                               | John Skene, Crystal, N. D. ....              | *5           | 15            | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 5           | 0                           |
| Hyde Park .....                             | Donald McClarty, Hyde Park, N. D. ....       | 35           | 13            | 24         |               | 0     | 63         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 6           | 4                           |
| Inkster .....                               | R. B. Montgomery, Inkster, N. D. ....        | 86           | 29            | 16         |               | 0     | 54         | 0         | 10            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 136         | 0                           |
| Johnstown .....                             | Rev. Neil McKechnie, Johnstown, N. D. ....   | 13           | 5             | 0          |               | 7     | 1          | 4         | 7             | 4           | 3        | 3          | 12          | 1                           |
| Minto .....                                 | David Thompson, Minto, N. D. ....            | 41           | 40            | 16         |               | 40    | 15         | 6         | 9             | 5           | 3        | 9          | 24          | 2                           |
| Langdon .....                               | Wm. Stevenson, Langdon, N. D. ....           | 175          | 67            | 128        |               | 65    | 177        | 10        | 39            | 0           | 20       | 15         | 15          | 5                           |
| Larkin .....                                | John Little, Ramsey's Grove, N. D. ....      | 18           | 29            | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 7             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 5           | 0                           |
| Larimore .....                              | S. J. Radcliffe, Larimore, N. D. ....        | 45           | 38            | 2          |               | 20    | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0                           |
| Milton .....                                | J. E. Watson, Milton, N. D. ....             | 49           | 4             | 21         |               | 9     | 25         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 5          | 6           | 0                           |
| Neche .....                                 | Rev. Wm. H. Cassell, Neche, N. D. ....       | 22           | 35            | 10         |               | 15    | 15         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0                           |
| Onsabrack .....                             | Clerk of Session, Onsabrack, N. D. ....      | *16          | 30            | 2          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 7             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0                           |
| Park River .....                            | David Ford, Park River, N. D. ....           | 155          | 41            | 63         |               | 35    | 123        | 10        | 32            | 9           | 11       | 8          | 42          | 0                           |
| Pembina .....                               | Dr. J. F. McQueen, Pembina, N. D. ....       | 27           | 5             | 22         |               | 0     | 32         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0                           |
| Pittsburg .....                             | Rev. John McDonald, Pittsburg, N. D. ....    | 30           | 22            | 11         |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 7             | 8           | 0        | 0          | 6           | 0                           |
| Soper .....                                 | Clerk of Session, Soper, N. D. ....          | *8           | 31            | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0                           |
| St. Thomas .....                            | Rev. J. G. Reinhardt, St. Thomas, N. D. .... | 37           | 4             | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 3             | B143        | 0        | 0          | 2           | 0                           |
| Tyner .....                                 | Wm. Ingalls, Tyner, N. D. ....               | 22           | 13            | 12         |               | 0     | 34         | 4         | 10            | 4           | 4        | 10         | 14          | 4                           |

| CHURCHES            | CLERKS OF SESSIONS               | No. of<br>Memb. | Foreign Mis.  |                  |               |                | S. S.<br>Worsh. | Church<br>Execut. | Min.<br>Ratified | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>Pace |
|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                     |                                  |                 | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Fresh. | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation |                 |                   |                  | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Walhalla .....      | W. D. Best, Walhalla, N. D. .... | 57              | 1             | 32               | 2             | 55             | 2               | 16                | 2                | 2        | 8             | 2              | 2            |
| Miscellaneous ..... | See Appendix .....               | —               | 272           | 0                | 0             | 27             | 0               | 0                 | 0                | 0        | 0             | 5              | 3            |
| Total .....         | Pembina Presbytery—42 Churches.. | 2160            | 1069          | 647              | 404           | 916            | 84              | 323               | 247              | 79       | 98            | 638            | 46           |



| CLERKS OF SESSIONS     |  | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Frcsh. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Exch- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>Pace |
|------------------------|--|-----------------|-------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                        |  |                 |       |               |                  |       |               |                |               |                |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Warren .....           | John Kuntz, Gravel Bank, O. ....           | 69              | 0     | 30            | 0                | 3     | 47            | 0              | 12            | 2              | 3              | 3        | 5             | 3              | 3            |
| Waterloo .....         | R. L. Clutter, Athens, R.D., O. ....       | 21              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Watertown .....        | D. D. Breakenridge, Vincent, R.D., O. .... | 91              | 0     | 18            | 32               | 8     | 28            | 7              | 6             | 5              | 5              | 5        | 7             | 6              | 4            |
| Miscellaneous .....    | See Appendix. ....                         |                 | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 5             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Total .....            | Presbytery of Athens—38 Churches.          | 3794            | 21    | 517           | 598              | 293   | 661           | 93             | 210           | 92             | 113            | 96       | 219           | 79             | 26           |
| PRESBY. OF CHILLICOTHE |  |                 |       |               |                  |       |               |                |               |                |                |          |               |                |              |
| Bainbridge .....       | W. M. Seymour, Bainbridge, O. ....         | 66              | 0     | 12            | 34               | 2     | 23            | 1              | 1             | 0              | 1              | 1        | 3             | 1              | 0            |
| Belfast .....          | W. L. Kelly, Hillsboro, O. ....            | 46              | 2     | 0             | 0                | 0     | 3             | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Bethel .....           | Wm. Shelton, Winchester, O. ....           | 25              | 5     | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Bloomington .....      | M. L. Dickey, Bloomington, O. ....         | 156             | 0     | 14            | 57               | 10    | 21            | 11             | 5             | 5              | 6              | 5        | 17            | 5              | 5            |
| Bogota .....           | Clerk of Session, Bogota, Col., S. A. .... | 45              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Bourneville .....      | H. F. Caldwell, Lyndon, O. ....            | 45              | 0     | 14            | 28               | 8     | 29            | 3              | 4             | 0              | 2              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| Chillicothe, 1st ..... | E. P. Van Meter, Chillicothe, O. ....      | 633             | 0     | 166           | 170              | 189   | 295           | 29             | 51            | 8              | 17             | 24       | 46            | 26             | 0            |
| Chillicothe, 3rd ..... | J. L. Rigg, Chillicothe, O. ....           | 45              | 0     | 9             | 0                | 0     | 34            | 0              | 0             | 0              | 3              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Concord .....          | Wm. Porter, Roxabell, O. ....              | 123             | 0     | 45            | 40               | 0     | 34            | 0              | 17            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 9             | 0              | 0            |
| Frankfort .....        | W. A. Fisher, Frankfort, O. ....           | 193             | 5     | 68            | 68               | 45    | 63            | 10             | 37            | 10             | 10             | 10       | 31            | 10             | 0            |
| Greenfield .....       | John T. Collier, Greenfield, O. ....       | 754             | 0     | 167           | 373              | 125   | 147           | 25             | 42            | 20             | 20             | 20       | 52            | 20             | 0            |
| Greenland .....        | Clerk of Session, Frankfort, O. ....       | *19             | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Hamden .....           | R. R. Paine, Hamden, O. ....               | 69              | 0     | 14            | 38               | 10    | 11            | 5              | 5             | 3              | 8              | 3        | 0             | 3              | 0            |
| Hillsboro .....        | Dr. W. W. Glenn, Hillsboro, O. ....        | 400             | 0     | 55            | 33               | 32    | 89            | 11             | 6             | 6              | 20             | 6        | 5             | 6              | 0            |
| McArthur .....         | Dr. W. T. Cherry, McArthur, O. ....        | 50              | 0     | 10            | 28               | 6     | 10            | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 0            |
| Marshall .....         | T. H. Dick, Hillsboro, R.D. 8, O. ....     | 53              | 10    | 35            | 0                | 7     | 47            | 2              | 2             | 5              | 2              | 2        | 10            | 2              | 0            |
| Mowrytown .....        | T. G. Melton, Mowrytown, O. ....           | 119             | 0     | 4             | 38               | 43    | 10            | 8              | 8             | 8              | 8              | 8        | 4             | 8              | 0            |
| Mt. Pleasant .....     | E. P. May, Kingston, O. ....               | 165             | 0     | 19            | 15               | 15    | 20            | 0              | 9             | 0              | 0              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| New Market .....       | G. E. Brognard, Hillsboro, O. ....         | 48              | 0     | 5             | 0                | 2     | 5             | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| New Petersburg .....   | S. M. Wheaton, Greenfield, O. ....         | 18              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| North Fork .....       | W. D. Anderson, Anderson, O. ....          | 28              | 0     | 38            | 6                | 5     | 44            | 4              | 1             | 0              | 2              | 1        | 8             | 1              | 0            |
| Pikeon .....           | Clerk of Session, Pikeon, O. ....          | *14             | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Pisgah .....           | T. C. Kerr, Greenfield, O. ....            | 75              | 0     | 69            | 37               | 42    | 34            | 0              | 6             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 5             | 0              | 0            |
| Salem .....            | S. V. Wright, Lyndon, O. ....              | 301             | 14    | 67            | 52               | 76    | 72            | 8              | 15            | 4              | 8              | 8        | 18            | 4              | 0            |
| Washington .....       | A. F. Hopkins, Washington, C. H., O. ....  | 591             | 10    | 105           | 60               | 99    | 86            | 6              | 16            | 0              | 6              | 16       | 17            | 6              | 0            |
| Waverly .....          | Dr. J. L. Caldwell, Waverly, O. ....       | 50              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0     | 5             | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHILLICOTHE—SYNOD OF OHIO |  |                    |                  |                 |               |       |               |               |       |               |                  |                |         |    |                |              |
|---|--|--------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------|---------------|---------------|-------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------|----|----------------|--------------|
| CHURCHES                                |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |                  | No. of<br>Memb. | Home Missions |       |               | Foreign Mis.  |       | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Exert- | Min.<br>Relief | Freemen |    | Coll.<br>Board | Tues-<br>day |
|   |  | Wm's<br>Board      | Syn. &<br>Presb. |                 | Wm's<br>Board | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |               |                  |                |         |    |                |              |
| Wilkesville .....                       | C. E. Hawk, Wilkesville, O. ....       | 80                 | 0                | 3               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 3             | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0       | 1  | 0              | 0            |
| Wilmington .....                        | I. V. Lair, Wilmington, O. ....        | 140                | 0                | 23              | 38            | 0     | 36            | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0  | 0              | 3            |
| Miscellaneous .....                     | See Appendix .....                     |                    | 0                | 1               | 0             | 0     | 10            | 5             | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0       | 5  | 0              | 0            |
| Total .....                             | Chillicothe Presby.—28 Churches....    | 4306               | 46               | 951             | 1115          | 716   | 1131          | 230           | 69    | 108           | 107              | 232            | 93      |    | 14             |              |
| PRESBY. OF CINCINNATI                   |  |                    |                  |                 |               |       |               |               |       |               |                  |                |         |    |                |              |
| Bantam .....                            | S. N. Channell, Batavia, R.D. 2, O...  | 25                 | 0                | 0               | 7             | 0     | 0             | 6             | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Batavia .....                           | J. S. Parrott, Batavia, O. ....        | 144                | 0                | 0               | 20            | 12    | 34            | 2             | 3     | 3             | 3                | 0              | 2       | 0  | 2              | 2            |
| Bethany .....                           | C. W. Gorsuch, Mason, R.D. 2, O....    | 71                 | 0                | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 4             | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Bethel .....                            | F. S. Wyle, Cozadale, O. ....          | 67                 | 0                | 15              | 23            | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Blue Ash .....                          | W. W. Myers, Blue Ash, O. ....         | 51                 | 0                | 0               | 18            | 20    | 0             | 7             | 6     | 16            | 4                | 0              | 1       | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Cincinnati, 1st .....                   | L. G. Kittelburg, 981 Paradome St..    | 167                | 15               | 55              | 58            | 35    | 48            | 8             | 0     | 0             | 0                | 10             | 0       | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| " 3rd .....                             | J. C. Libbert, 1033 Linn St. ....      | 160                | 0                | 56              | 34            | 69    | 160           | 3             | 11    | 0             | 3                | 0              | 22      | 3  | 0              | 0            |
| " 4th .....                             | Perry Connett, 318 W. 7th St. ....     | 109                | 0                | 0               | 38            | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| " 6th .....                             | E. R. Heitzman, 3289 Observatory Av    | 317                | 0                | 50              | 60            | 53    | 72            | 7             | 13    | 7             | 7                | 0              | 0       | 0  | 20             | 5            |
| " 7th .....                             | W. M. Ferguson, 1832 Kinney Ave....    | 480                | 5                | 396             | 202           | 593   | 434           | 0             | 17    | 0             | 0                | 15             | 88      | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| " 1st Ger. ....                         | Rev. A. E. Wirth, 803 Dayton St. ....  | 230                | 0                | 31              | 81            | 45    | 36            | 30            | 10    | 10            | 0                | 17             | 25      | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| " 2nd Ger. ....                         | J. Helmsing, 1235 Sliker Ave. ....     | 284                | 0                | 0               | 100           | 21    | 0             | 0             | 9     | 8             | 16               | 11             | 0       | 10 | 0              | 0            |
| " Avondale ...                          | L. H. Blakemore, 133 E. 4th St. ....   | 298                | 627              | 528             | 125           | 1450  | 12            | 119           | 0     | 205           | 148              | 75             | 146     | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| " Bond Hill ...                         | A. J. McGrew, Bond Hill, Cin. ....     | 110                | 0                | 37              | 11            | 29    | 669           | 10            | 26    | 6             | 8                | 0              | 1       | 8  | 0              | 0            |
| " Calvary .....                         | W. T. Warner, 5011 Leonard St. ....    | 172                | 0                | 60              | 40            | 45    | 34            | 4             | 7     | 4             | 12               | 3              | 0       | 0  | 3              | 2            |
| " Carmel .....                          | W. B. Young, 711 Cutter St. ....       | 60                 | 0                | 0               | 10            | 1     | 0             | 1             | 1     | 1             | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| " Clifton .....                         | G. W. Krapp, 2911 Jefferson Ave....    | 150                | 0                | 13              | 50            | 44    | 25            | 7             | 39    | 11            | 4                | 6              | 5       | 6  | 4              | 4            |
| " College Hill ..                       | I. D. Fry, The Roanoke, Clifton, Cin.  | 162                | 0                | 53              | 85            | 112   | 72            | 25            | 0     | 20            | 64               | 40             | 10      | 40 | 5              | 5            |
| " Covenant .....                        | W. H. Altamer, College Hill, O. ....   | 252                | 35               | 190             | 88            | 163   | 1425          | 28            | 55    | 17            | 85               | 35             | 38      | 50 | 0              | 0            |
| " Delhi .....                           | Dr. C. Weber, 17 Garfield Pl., Cinn... | 902                | 109              | 376             | 316           | 220   | 0             | 107           | 120   | 108           | 124              | 92             | 35      | 35 | 5              | 5            |
| " Evanston .....                        | E. M. Hinchman, Delhi, Cinn., O....    | 157                | 0                | 54              | 30            | 0     | 60            | 0             | 38    | 0             | 0                | 5              | 0       | 5  | 0              | 0            |
| " Fairm't, Ger ..                       | F. E. McDowell, 3475 Woodburn Ave.     | 228                | 0                | 91              | 46            | 18    | 96            | 6             | 26    | 6             | 18               | 8              | 5       | 7  | 0              | 0            |
| " Italian .....                         | Rev. A. K. Staiger, 2653 Liddell Ave.  | 141                | 0                | 0               | 51            | 66    | 106           | 13            | 17    | 10            | 13               | 18             | 0       | 10 | 0              | 0            |
| " Knox .....                            | Rev. F. Boriglione, 625 8th St. ....   | 29                 | 0                | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| " Madisonville ..                       | T. J. Nichol, 3413 Burch Ave. ....     | 346                | 10               | 10              | 121           | 58    | 39            | 17            | 49    | 7             | 12               | 4              | 0       | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| " Mohawk .....                          | E. A. Shumard, Madisonville, O. ....   | 215                | 16               | 67              | 21            | 19    | 60            | 7             | 17    | 8             | 7                | 5              | 16      | 6  | 0              | 0            |
|   | Rev. Dr. F. Robertson, 2363 Stratford  | 182                | 0                | 79              | 0             | 0     | 119           | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0       | 0  | 0              | 0            |



| PRESBYTERY OF CINCINNATI—SYNOD OF OHIO |                 |                    |               |                  |       |               |       |                |              |                  |                |               |     |                |              |  |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|-----|----------------|--------------|--|
| CHURCHES                               |                 | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               |                  |       |               |       |                |              |                  |                |               |     |                |              |  |
|  | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions      |               |                  |       | Foreign Mis.  |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen      |     | Coll.<br>Board | Tm.<br>P'nce |  |
|  |                 | Board              | Wm's<br>Board | Stn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |                |              |                  |                | Wm's<br>Board |     |                |              |  |
| Norwood .....                          | 423             | 0                  | 269           | 163              | 242   | 265           | 25    | 96             | 25           | 38               | 9              | 37            | 26  | 25             | 0            |  |
| Pleasant Ridge .....                   | 297             | 0                  | 137           | 54               | 33    | 110           | 16    | 51             | 5            | 14               | 9              | 6             | 0   | 0              | 0            |  |
| Pleasant Run .....                     | 65              | 0                  | 25            | 23               | 0     | 25            | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0   | 0              | 0            |  |
| Reading-Lockland .....                 | 177             | 0                  | 21            | 38               | 43    | 47            | 3     | 3              | 0            | 12               | 1              | 1             | 0   | 0              | 0            |  |
| Sharonville .....                      | 124             | 0                  | 9             | 0                | 0     | 23            | 0     | 5              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0   | 0              | 0            |  |
| Silverton .....                        | 51              | 0                  | 0             | 17               | 19    | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 5   | 0              | 0            |  |
| Somerset .....                         | 35              | 0                  | 0             | 25               | 5     | 5             | 0     | 2              | 5            | 2                | 2              | 0             | 2   | 1              | 0            |  |
| Springdale .....                       | 120             | 0                  | 11            | 42               | 61    | 12            | 10    | 11             | 10           | 14               | 10             | 0             | 10  | 0              | 0            |  |
| St. Bernard, Wilson M'm'l .....        | 77              | 0                  | 3             | 27               | 5     | 0             | 0     | 1              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0   | 0              | 0            |  |
| Tennille .....                         | 6               | 0                  | 0             | 5                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0   | 0              | 0            |  |
| Venice .....                           | 138             | 0                  | 15            | 15               | 30    | 4             | 2     | 21             | 3            | 5                | 2              | 5             | 2   | 0              | 0            |  |
| West Chester .....                     | 133             | 0                  | 29            | 0                | 0     | 39            | 0     | 9              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0   | 0              | 0            |  |
| Williamsburg .....                     | 126             | 0                  | 0             | 10               | 15    | 0             | 10    | 23             | 5            | 10               | 5              | 0             | 5   | 0              | 0            |  |
| Wyoming .....                          | 316             | 156                | 295           | 79               | 297   | 237           | 38    | 117            | 29           | 89               | 65             | 22            | 141 | 10             | 10           |  |
| Miscellaneous .....                    |                 | 225                | 5             | 0                | 205   | 213           | 0     | 41             | 0            | 30               | 17             | 7             | 0   | 0              | 0            |  |
| Total .....                            | 12425           | 1348               | 5072          | 3828             | 6315  | 6489          | 780   | 1315           | 503          | 1256             | 739            | 595           | 794 | 113            |              |  |
| PRESBY. OF CLEVELAND                   |                 |                    |               |                  |       |               |       |                |              |                  |                |               |     |                |              |  |
| Akron, 1st .....                       | 397             | 0                  | 75            | 197              | 51    | 101           | 5     | 31             | 05           | 8                | 0              | 14            | 7   | 0              | 0            |  |
| Akron, Central .....                   | 175             | 0                  | 4             | 35               | 5     | 4             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0   | 0              | 0            |  |
| Ashtabula, 1st .....                   | 661             | 0                  | 119           | 354              | 218   | 87            | 30    | 0              | 0            | 35               | 30             | 15            | 30  | 10             | 10           |  |
| Ashtabula, Prospect St. ....           | 130             | 0                  | 0             | 36               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0   | 0              | 0            |  |
| Barberton .....                        | 166             | 0                  | 15            | 29               | 67    | 20            | 0     | 19             | 15           | 9                | 7              | 5             | 8   | 0              | 0            |  |
| Cleveland, 1st .....                   | 863             | 311                | 778           | 1814             | 1587  | 962           | 68    | 124            | 68           | 93               | 68             | 30            | 118 | 0              | 0            |  |
| " 2nd .....                            | 887             | 0                  | 828           | 2161             | 100   | 1126          | 0     | 25             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 220           | 0   | 0              | 0            |  |
| " Bethany .....                        | 237             | 0                  | 20            | 115              | 85    | 29            | 12    | 8              | 8            | 17               | 6              | 17            | 5   | 17             | 0            |  |
| " Bolton Ave. ....                     | 279             | 0                  | 39            | 133              | 194   | 53            | 4     | 29             | 3            | 9                | 21             | 25            | 154 | 2              | 2            |  |
| " Boulevard .....                      | 591             | 0                  | 168           | 121              | 300   | 92            | 20    | 10             | 10           | 10               | 10             | 20            | 20  | 10             | 10           |  |
| " Calvary .....                        | 965             | 0                  | 950           | 1615             | 1704  | 1201          | 50    | 15             | 50           | 200              | 150            | 245           | 100 | 0              | 0            |  |
| " Case Ave. ....                       | 92              | 0                  | 38            | 38               | 15    | 81            | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0   | 0              | 0            |  |
| " Ella Mem'l .....                     | 52              | 0                  | 7             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0   | 0              | 0            |  |
| " Euclid Ave. ....                     | 725             | 0                  | 1335          | 1361             | 1650  | 205           | 75    | 119            | 75           | 183              | 75             | 81            | 75  | 50             | 50           |  |
| " Glenville .....                      | 361             | 14                 | 64            | 159              | 261   | 58            | 31    | 64             | 29           | 29               | 29             | 25            | 29  | 0              | 0            |  |



| CHURCHES                           | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | MEN   | BOYS | DEAC | ELDER | JOV  | SAV  | W   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 10  | 2   | 3   | 1  |
|------------------------------------|--|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| " Heights.....                     | Clerk of Session, Cleveland O          | ....  | 0    | 96   | 0     | 84   | 0    | 0   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 10  | 2   | 3   | 1  |
| " Immanuel.....                    | T. C. Bailey, 698 E. 118th St.....     | 140   | 0    | 0    | 44    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| " Ital. B'wth M <sup>1</sup> ..... | H. F. Pope, 1686 Magnolia Dr'e, N.E.   | 71    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| " Laydale.....                     | Guif'd C. Thayer, 3797 Cross Rd., SW   | 60    | 0    | 0    | 20    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| " Mayflower.....                   | F. W. Hecker, 9906 Woodland Av., SE    | 95    | 0    | 20   | 28    | 15   | 7    | 5   | 16  | 5   | 5   | 5   | 7   | 5   | 0  |
| " Miles Park.....                  | Samuel Martin, 4151 E. 93rd St.....    | 534   | 0    | 76   | 132   | 110  | 17   | 10  | 10  | 10  | 10  | 0   | 20  | 10  | 0  |
| " North.....                       | Clerk of Sess., 10029 Garfield Av., NE | 623   | 25   | 142  | 65    | 25   | 190  | 10  | 10  | 10  | 10  | 0   | 55  | 5   | 0  |
| " South.....                       | Howard M. White, 3885 W. 36th St..     | 262   | 0    | 36   | 68    | 127  | 25   | 6   | 38  | 0   | 11  | 6   | 12  | 6   | 0  |
| " Westminster.....                 | W. B. Lindsmith, 1380 E. 80th St..     | 440   | 0    | 32   | 84    | 0    | 33   | 0   | 9   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 35  | 0   | 0  |
| " Woodland Ave                     | S. P. Mount, 8113 Carnegie Ave., S.E.  | 472   | 0    | 99   | 501   | 80   | 723  | 15  | 0   | 50  | 15  | 50  | 0   | 0   | 10 |
| East Cleveland, 1st.....           | Alfred Plum, 1325 Rockefeller Bldg..   | 394   | 9    | 138  | 213   | 51   | 229  | 0   | 17  | 5   | 5   | 0   | 24  | 0   | 0  |
| " Windermere                       | James Picher, 12442 Abundale.....      | 415   | 0    | 94   | 401   | 819  | 124  | 10  | 56  | 0   | 30  | 10  | 35  | 10  | 0  |
| Independence.....                  | T. D. Smith, Independence, Cuyahoga    | 15    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Kingsville.....                    | Chas. M. Peck, Kingsville, Ashtabula   | 82    | 14   | 6    | 28    | 25   | 6    | 2   | 10  | 5   | 2   | 4   | 0   | 3   | 0  |
| Lakewood Mission.....              | R. N. Case, Manor Park, Lakewood       | ....  | 0    | 72   | 45    | 39   | 17   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 11  | 50  | 0  |
| Lorain, 1st.....                   | Samuel McMaster, 838-11th St.....      | 185   | 0    | 6    | 64    | 23   | 11   | 5   | 18  | 5   | 5   | 5   | 5   | 5   | 5  |
| New Lyme Center.....               | G. W. Dreyer, S. New Lyme, Ashtala     | ....  | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Northfield.....                    | R. H. Duncan, Northfield, Summit Co    | 51    | 0    | 0    | 0     | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| North Kingsville.....              | George E. Lyon, North Kingsville....   | 69    | 3    | 0    | 22    | 2    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| North Springfield.....             | P. G. Ewart, E. Akron, R.D. 21, O...   | 117   | 15   | 10   | 53    | 10   | 15   | 5   | 2   | 7   | 5   | 5   | 2   | 0   | 0  |
| Orwell.....                        | L. M. W. Kent, Orwell, Ashtabula Co.   | 112   | 0    | 21   | 38    | 26   | 53   | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0  |
| Orma.....                          | R. N. Hodgman, Brooklyn Sta., Cleve.   | 97    | 6    | 5    | 59    | 10   | 2    | 6   | 6   | 15  | 12  | 15  | 0   | 6   | 9  |
| Rittman.....                       | Vance Hickin, Rittman, O.....          | 109   | 0    | 7    | 25    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Rome.....                          | G. H. Webb, Rome, Ashtabula Co., O.    | 53    | 0    | 5    | 29    | 9    | 5    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 7   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Seville.....                       | William Hulbert, Sr., Seville, O.....  | 138   | 0    | 29   | 26    | 20   | 47   | 4   | 7   | 3   | 2   | 0   | 7   | 0   | 0  |
| Solon.....                         | Joseph Harvey, Solon, Cuyahoga Co.     | 70    | 0    | 18   | 23    | 3    | 6    | 3   | 5   | 4   | 5   | 3   | 5   | 5   | 0  |
| So. New Lyme.....                  | G. W. Dryer, S. New Lyme, Ashtala      | 72    | 0    | 0    | 20    | 11   | 0    | 3   | 4   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 0   | 2   | 0  |
| Streetsboro.....                   | Martin Porter, Streetsboro, Summit     | 50    | 0    | 13   | 23    | 0    | 13   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Wickliffe.....                     | E. D. Young, Jr., Wickliffe, O.....    | 80    | 7    | 26   | 18    | 0    | 6    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0   | 0  |
| Willoughby.....                    | F. M. Ruetenik, Mentor, Lake Co., O.   | 99    | 0    | 14   | 0     | 0    | 16   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Miscellaneous.....                 | See Appendix.....                      | ....  | 5    | 10   | 0     | 295  | 79   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Total.....                         | Cleveland Presby.—45 Churches.....     | 11476 | 408  | 5411 | 10157 | 8021 | 5843 | 383 | 678 | 333 | 702 | 502 | 964 | 667 | 99 |

[illegible]

| CHURCHES                    | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                      |  |  | No. of<br>Mm. | AVERAGE MISSIONS |               |                  |       | Foreign Mis.  |       |               | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Enth-<br>sified | Freedmen |     | Coll.<br>Board | Time<br>Free |
|-----------------------------|---|--|--|---------------|------------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|--------------|---------------------------|----------|-----|----------------|--------------|
|                             |   |  |  |               | Board            | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Fresh. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board | Wm's<br>Board |              |                           |          |     |                |              |
| <b>COLUMBUS</b>             | <b>COLUMBUS PRESBYTERY—40 Churches.</b> |  |  | 7708          | 143              | 1185          | 2628             | 3781  | 2265          | 640   | 233           | 640          | 404                       | 437      | 541 | 87             |              |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF DAYTON</b> |   |  |  |               |                  |               |                  |       |               |       |               |              |                           |          |     |                |              |
| Beth .....                  | F. P. Brillmayer, Osborn, O.....        |  |  | 42            | 0                | 2             | 4                | 0     | 2             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0                         | 1        | 2   | 0              | 0            |
| Bellbrook .....             | T. C. Berryhill, Waynesville, R.D. 1.   |  |  | 53            | 2                | 0             | 29               | 4     | 0             | 5     | 0             | 4            | 8                         | 0        | 0   | 0              | 0            |
| Bethel .....                | Isaac N. Dick, Hamilton, R.D. 6, O..    |  |  | 50            | 0                | 7             | 8                | 15    | 0             | 11    | 0             | 0            | 0                         | 4        | 0   | 0              | 0            |
| Blue Ball .....             | W. P. Hendrickson, Middletown, R.D.     |  |  | 116           | 0                | 36            | 12               | 12    | 32            | 0     | 5             | 4            | 0                         | 10       | 3   | 0              | 0            |
| Bradford .....              | G. F. Redinger, Bradford, O.....        |  |  | 122           | 0                | 12            | 30               | 105   | 6             | 0     | 6             | 2            | 3                         | 6        | 4   | 4              | 4            |
| Camden .....                | W. K. Swan, Camden, O.....              |  |  | 138           | 0                | 7             | 6                | 5     | 4             | 0     | 19            | 0            | 0                         | 4        | 0   | 0              | 0            |
| Clifton .....               | A. H. White, Clifton, O.....            |  |  | 226           | 5                | 86            | 29               | 250   | 56            | 10    | 26            | 10           | 10                        | 14       | 20  | 10             | 10           |
| Collinsville .....          | John Fisher, Collinsville, O.....       |  |  | 95            | 0                | 4             | 0                | 0     | 4             | 0     | 10            | 0            | 2                         | 0        | 0   | 1              | 1            |
| Covington .....             | R. W. Hines, Covington, O.....          |  |  | 346           | 0                | 39            | 54               | 56    | 20            | 15    | 25            | 0            | 15                        | 13       | 15  | 0              | 0            |
| Dayton, 1st .....           | Edward Breneman, 121 N. Boulevard       |  |  | 575           | 0                | 250           | 201              | 115   | 252           | 50    | 20            | 50           | 63                        | 55       | 47  | 0              | 5            |
| " 4th .....                 | J. W. McNary, 109 Summit St.....        |  |  | 367           | 0                | 61            | 55               | 162   | 108           | 11    | 35            | 11           | 35                        | 30       | 38  | 15             | 1            |
| " 3rd St. ....              | Frank R. Henry, 374 West 1st St....     |  |  | 681           | 57               | 262           | 500              | 400   | 371           | 125   | 185           | 115          | 0                         | 150      | 110 | 227            | 26           |
| " Forest Ave....            | R. S. Applegate, 235 McPherson St.      |  |  | 301           | 9                | 17            | 21               | 26    | 16            | 8     | 4             | 8            | 8                         | 4        | 8   | 2              | 3            |
| " Memorial .....            | John McGregor, 67753 Ringold St....     |  |  | 677           | 12               | 139           | 177              | 148   | 124           | 9     | 33            | 8            | 11                        | 4        | 28  | 4              | 3            |
| " Patterson Mem'l           | F. S. Bowman, 106 Laurensview Ave.      |  |  | 108           | 0                | 12            | 20               | 5     | 10            | 0     | 5             | 0            | 0                         | 3        | 6   | 0              | 1            |
| " Park .....                | I. B. Young, 424 E. 6th St., Dayton.    |  |  | 315           | 0                | 115           | 10               | 10    | 40            | 0     | 0             | 10           | 0                         | 60       | 0   | 0              | 0            |
| Dayton .....                | Geo. W. Spacht, Eaton, O.....           |  |  | 214           | 0                | 44            | 25               | 25    | 30            | 2     | 8             | 2            | 12                        | 4        | 9   | 2              | 0            |
| Benezet .....               | C. P. Barr, New Paris, R.D., O.....     |  |  | 45            | 0                | 0             | 19               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0                         | 0        | 0   | 0              | 0            |
| Fletcher .....              | Clerk of Session, Fletcher, O.....      |  |  | ....          | 0                | 0             | 0                | 24    | 10            | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0                         | 0        | 9   | 55             | 0            |
| Franklin .....              | H. W. Null, Franklin, O.....            |  |  | 261           | 0                | 29            | 91               | 73    | 29            | 10    | 26            | 8            | 13                        | 12       | 13  | 17             | 5            |
| Gettysburg .....            | Jas. H. Stoltz, Gettysburg, O.....      |  |  | 167           | 10               | 9             | 58               | 40    | 6             | 4     | 19            | 6            | 8                         | 5        | 4   | 9              | 3            |
| Greenville .....            | I. M. Pierson, W. Third St.....         |  |  | 364           | 0                | 187           | 124              | 122   | 117           | 17    | 38            | 17           | 24                        | 12       | 28  | 22             | 26           |
| Hamilton, 1st .....         | Arthur T. Good, Hamilton, O.....        |  |  | 321           | 15               | 100           | 40               | 64    | 63            | 11    | 21            | 10           | 14                        | 11       | 11  | 15             | 3            |
| Hamilton, Westminster..     | J. Will Moore, Hamilton, O.....         |  |  | 428           | 5                | 55            | 0                | 12    | 69            | 0     | 10            | 0            | 0                         | 0        | 19  | 4              | 0            |



| CHURCHES              |                                      | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       |              |       |       |       |      |        |        |       | PRESBYTERY OF HURON-LIMA |       |       |       |       |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                       |                                      | NO. OF Mbrs.       | Board | Board Fresh. | Board | Board | Board | Work | Erect. | Relief | Board | Board                    | Board | Board | Board | Board |
| Graytown .....        | Walte Teackout, Graytown, O.....     | 5                  | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0                        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Huron .....           | C. A. Wikel, Huron, O.....           | 240                | 0     | 26           | 123   | 26    | 31    | 3    | 17     | 3      | 3     | 14                       | 3     | 3     | 2     | 2     |
| McCutcheonville ..... | J. M. Chamberlain, McCutcheonville.  | 85                 | 0     | 14           | 30    | 15    | 9     | 3    | 3      | 3      | 3     | 7                        | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     |
| Melmore .....         | Daniel Wolfe, Melmore, O.....        | 59                 | 0     | 0            | 12    | 5     | 0     | 0    | 5      | 0      | 0     | 0                        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Milan .....           | Judson Perrin, Norwalk, R.D. 4, O... | 115                | 15    | 11           | 43    | 40    | 18    | 5    | 18     | 5      | 5     | 5                        | 0     | 4     | 4     | 4     |
| Monroeville .....     | E. J. Squire, Monroeville, O.....    | 90                 | 3     | 13           | 53    | 19    | 29    | 2    | 11     | 2      | 2     | 15                       | 3     | 5     | 5     | 5     |
| Norwalk .....         | H. P. Crump, Norwalk, O.....         | 342                | 0     | 84           | 20    | 115   | 52    | 20   | 70     | 10     | 15    | 20                       | 18    | 0     | 10    | 10    |
| Olena .....           | J. S. Cowpe, Olena, O.....           | 77                 | 0     | 10           | 65    | 0     | 0     | 1    | 4      | 0      | 1     | 7                        | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| Peru .....            | L. A. Lawrence, Peru, O.....         | 41                 | 0     | 0            | 14    | 0     | 7     | 2    | 0      | 0      | 2     | 0                        | 0     | 0     | 2     | 2     |
| Republic .....        | Howard Porter, Republic, O.....      | 15                 | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0                        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Sandusky .....        | E. H. Mathias, Sandusky, O.....      | 210                | 5     | 18           | 213   | 74    | 30    | 25   | 22     | 10     | 30    | 25                       | 10    | 15    | 5     | 5     |
| Steuben .....         | Clerk of Session, Steuben, O.....    | 5                  | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0                        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Tiffin .....          | Edwin Bogart, Tiffin, O.....         | 221                | 20    | 65           | 261   | 28    | 106   | 10   | 35     | 10     | 10    | 10                       | 38    | 10    | 5     | 5     |
| Miscellaneous .....   | See Appendix.....                    |                    | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 3                        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Total.....            | Huron Presbytery—20 Churches.....    | 3154               | 50    | 562          | 1652  | 630   | 587   | 91   | 254    | 155    | 105   | 86                       | 233   | 52    | 42    | 42    |
| PRESBYTERY OF LIMA    |                                      |                    |       |              |       |       |       |      |        |        |       |                          |       |       |       |       |
| Ada .....             | C. R. Wilson, Ada, O.....            | 466                | 8     | 126          | 82    | 40    | 101   | 10   | 9      | 10     | 0     | 15                       | 13    | 10    | 10    | 10    |
| Belmore .....         | C. H. Stone, Belmore, O.....         | 55                 | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0                        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Blanchard .....       | J. M. Reed, Findlay, R.D. 8, O.....  | 100                | 0     | 37           | 80    | 83    | 19    | 10   | 17     | 4      | 24    | 10                       | 11    | 29    | 3     | 3     |
| Bluffton .....        | Obed A. Ludwig, Bluffton, O.....     | 54                 | 0     | 21           | 20    | 23    | 20    | 5    | 4      | 1      | 3     | 2                        | 7     | 11    | 2     | 2     |
| Celina .....          | A. W. Fishbaugh, Celina, O.....      | 85                 | 0     | 6            | 18    | 6     | 3     | 3    | 5      | 3      | 2     | 2                        | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| Columbus Grove .....  | John Begg, Columbus Grove, O.....    | 306                | 0     | 68           | 0     | 50    | 55    | 8    | 29     | 8      | 8     | 8                        | 20    | 8     | 0     | 0     |
| Convoy .....          | A. Mollenkop, Convoy, O.....         | *10                | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0                        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Delphos .....         | S. B. Roberts, Delphos, O.....       | 315                | 0     | 24           | 109   | 167   | 59    | 8    | 17     | 2      | 15    | 15                       | 2     | 5     | 0     | 0     |
| Enon Valley .....     | A. L. Ewing, Findlay, R.D. 2, O..... | *65                | 13    | 0            | 13    | 34    | 0     | 5    | 19     | 9      | 5     | 5                        | 0     | 6     | 3     | 3     |
| Fairview .....        | Ira Barber, Mendon, O.....           | 33                 | 0     | 0            | 11    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 1      | 0      | 0     | 0                        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Findlay, 1st .....    | Silas E. Hurin, Findlay, O.....      | 538                | 0     | 366          | 200   | 200   | 103   | 22   | 45     | 20     | 30    | 22                       | 81    | 20    | 6     | 6     |
| Findlay, 2nd .....    | W. H. Wright, Findlay, O.....        | 164                | 5     | 13           | 4     | 2     | 40    | 3    | 16     | 0      | 0     | 0                        | 8     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Gomer .....           | E. J. Thomas, Gomer, O.....          | 86                 | 5     | 0            | 0     | 5     | 0     | 1    | 8      | 1      | 1     | 2                        | 0     | 4     | 0     | 0     |
| Harrison .....        | B. F. Bowers, Van Wert, O.....       | ...                | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0                        | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Kalida .....          | J. D. Burman, Kalida, O.....         | 79                 | 0     | 0            | 25    | 0     | 0     | 1    | 1      | 1      | 1     | 3                        | 0     | 4     | 0     | 0     |
| Leipsic .....         | L. W. Kuntz, Leipsic, O.....         | 55                 | 0     | 0            | 9     | 20    | 0     | 1    | 11     | 1      | 1     | 2                        | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     |



|                       | 515                                 | 5     | 80  | 95   | 31   | 160  | 17   | 48  | 0    | 31  | 26  | 55  | 22  | 10  |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Ellsworth .....       | Jesse Allen, Ellsworth, O.....      | 91    | 4   | 23   | 18   | 25   | 27   | 10  | 5    | 5   | 5   | 11  | 0   | 3   |
| Girard .....          | W. R. Denison, Girard, O.....       | 106   | 0   | 0    | 21   | 13   | 0    | 1   | 9    | 1   | 4   | 1   | 1   | 0   |
| Hanoverton .....      | Walter S. Schooley, Hanoverton, O.  | 83    | 5   | 0    | 3    | 10   | 0    | 7   | 20   | 5   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 5   |
| Hubbard .....         | C. N. Clingan, Hubbard, O.....      | 172   | 0   | 18   | 67   | 31   | 58   | 5   | 15   | 5   | 5   | 20  | 5   | 3   |
| Kinsman .....         | George E. King, Kinsman, O.....     | 244   | 3   | 41   | 53   | 25   | 48   | 8   | 28   | 7   | 0   | 15  | 15  | 9   |
| Leetonia .....        | Jos. D. Ferrall, Leetonia, O.....   | 144   | 3   | 5    | 28   | 3    | 5    | 3   | 7    | 0   | 3   | 3   | 3   | 3   |
| Lisbon .....          | John J. Rogers, Lisbon, O.....      | 510   | 22  | 60   | 203  | 95   | 140  | 20  | 62   | 10  | 20  | 49  | 10  | 5   |
| Lowellville .....     | W. J. Maurice, Lowellville, O.....  | 198   | 0   | 0    | 21   | 13   | 6    | 0   | 12   | 5   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Massillon .....       | Chas. B. Heckman, Massillon, O....  | 449   | 11  | 98   | 157  | 236  | 131  | 16  | 8    | 13  | 5   | 17  | 0   | 2   |
| Massillon, 2nd .....  | Clerk of Session, Massillon, O..... | ..... | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 23   | 0   | 17  | 0   | 0   | 5   |
| Middle Sandy .....    | John Nichol, Homeworth, O.....      | 80    | 4   | 9    | 4    | 9    | 0    | 0   | 10   | 0   | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Mineral Ridge .....   | Wm. R. Burford, Mineral Ridge, O..  | 87    | 0   | 0    | 36   | 1    | 0    | 1   | 0    | 1   | 1   | 0   | 1   | 0   |
| Niles .....           | Chas. B. Wells, Niles, O.....       | 419   | 20  | 60   | 100  | 125  | 59   | 33  | 100  | 10  | 45  | 30  | 31  | 3   |
| North Benton .....    | H. G. Hammond, North Benton, O...   | 188   | 7   | 40   | 26   | 28   | 52   | 5   | 15   | 5   | 5   | 5   | 5   | 6   |
| North Jackson .....   | Robert A. Gault, N. Jackson, O..... | 73    | 0   | 0    | 30   | 8    | 0    | 4   | 4    | 0   | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Petersburg .....      | Geo. E. Knesal, Petersburg, O.....  | 137   | 3   | 19   | 57   | 31   | 32   | 1   | 20   | 2   | 3   | 9   | 1   | 4   |
| Pleasant Valley ..... | W. L. Strain, New Waterford, O....  | 100   | 2   | 9    | 35   | 13   | 11   | 2   | 20   | 2   | 3   | 3   | 6   | 5   |
| Poland .....          | T. J. Mayers, Poland, O.....        | 225   | 2   | 66   | 90   | 102  | 105  | 3   | 59   | 3   | 12  | 8   | 25  | 163 |
| Salem .....           | Charles W. Harris, 319 McKinley Av  | 635   | 0   | 190  | 192  | 233  | 234  | 29  | 67   | 30  | 30  | 32  | 31  | 24  |
| Sebring .....         | F. P. Householder, Youngstown, O... | 217   | 5   | 28   | 35   | 32   | 36   | 5   | 15   | 5   | 7   | 4   | 7   | 0   |
| Struthers .....       | J. A. McBain, Sebring, O.....       | 177   | 15  | 0    | 15   | 14   | 0    | 2   | 2    | 2   | 2   | 0   | 2   | 2   |
| Vienna .....          | Lewis S. Baldwin, Struthers, O..... | 76    | 0   | 0    | 9    | 0    | 134  | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Warren .....          | James Walker, Vienna, O.....        | 92    | 0   | 0    | 9    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Youngstown, 1st ..... | Fred C. March, Warren, O.....       | 756   | 75  | 145  | 277  | 660  | 180  | 75  | 35   | 0   | 45  | 85  | 35  | 8   |
| " Evergreen .....     | LeRoy Manchester, 269 Fairgreen Av  | 847   | 3   | 232  | 533  | 489  | 20   | 114 | 239  | 0   | 194 | 135 | 213 | 95  |
| " Hung. Ev. Ref ..... | L. W. Willard, Youngstown, O....    | 336   | 15  | 18   | 98   | 103  | 0    | 20  | 30   | 6   | 14  | 14  | 0   | 11  |
| " Memorial .....      | John Belenszky, 1046 Central Ave..  | 154   | 0   | 0    | 20   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| " Westminster .....   | F. P. Householder, Youngstown, O... | 217   | 25  | 55   | 44   | 25   | 67   | 10  | 27   | 10  | 10  | 55  | 10  | 10  |
| Miscellaneous .....   | M. E. Dennison, Youngstown, O....   | 625   | 0   | 46   | 176  | 603  | 105  | 77  | 135  | 77  | 77  | 44  | 38  | 0   |
| See Appendix.....     | See Appendix.....                   | ..... | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 10   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   |
| Total.....            | Mahoning Presbytery—40 Churches.    | 10356 | 289 | 1631 | 3116 | 3342 | 2317 | 530 | 1182 | 269 | 621 | 583 | 870 | 134 |





|                                    | 132  | 7   | 20   | 15   | 10   | 38   | 5   | 0   | 2   | 3   | 3   | 6   | 0   | 0  |
|------------------------------------|------|-----|------|------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|
| Richwood .....                     | 132  | 7   | 20   | 15   | 10   | 38   | 5   | 0   | 2   | 3   | 3   | 6   | 0   | 0  |
| Ridgeway .....                     | 21   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Rushsylvania .....                 | 173  | 0   | 12   | 57   | 15   | 11   | 0   | 27  | 8   | 0   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Spring Hills .....                 | 147  | 0   | 8    | 29   | 22   | 10   | 3   | 18  | 3   | 3   | 3   | 7   | 3   | 0  |
| Tiro .....                         | 35   | 0   | 0    | 3    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Trenton .....                      | 122  | 5   | 15   | 24   | 23   | 34   | 1   | 13  | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0   | 2   | 1  |
| Union .....                        | *15  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 7    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Upper Sandusky .....               | 139  | 5   | 43   | 67   | 51   | 26   | 10  | 5   | 12  | 15  | 10  | 5   | 10  | 4  |
| Urbana, 1st .....                  | 478  | 0   | 81   | 55   | 53   | 122  | 12  | 58  | 12  | 12  | 18  | 14  | 0   | 2  |
| West Berlin .....                  | 60   | 0   | 20   | 15   | 15   | 60   | 0   | 10  | 0   | 4   | 4   | 5   | 0   | 0  |
| West Liberty .....                 | 79   | 0   | 12   | 7    | 6    | 15   | 1   | 8   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 4   | 1   | 0  |
| York .....                         | 11   | 0   | 0    | 11   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Zanesfield .....                   | 30   | 0   | 0    | 11   | 0    | 0    | 1   | 3   | 0   | 1   | 1   | 0   | 0   | 1  |
| Miscellaneous .....                |      | 0   | 10   | 0    | 0    | 2    | 0   | 12  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Total .....                        | 7555 | 104 | 1409 | 2568 | 2509 | 2429 | 415 | 794 | 348 | 452 | 428 | 441 | 469 | 69 |
| Marion Presbytery—48 Churches..... |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |
| PRESBYTERY OF MAUMEE               |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |
| Antwerp .....                      | 178  | 0   | 14   | 15   | 21   | 15   | 3   | 4   | 3   | 7   | 5   | 5   | 3   | 1  |
| Bowling Green .....                | 443  | 0   | 81   | 100  | 403  | 68   | 0   | 30  | 30  | 0   | 30  | .22 | 30  | 0  |
| Bryan .....                        | 225  | 5   | 66   | 111  | 50   | 58   | 5   | 25  | 0   | 10  | 0   | 32  | 0   | 5  |
| Cecil .....                        | 55   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 4    | 0    | 1   | 5   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0   | 4   | 0  |
| Defiance .....                     | 223  | 0   | 58   | 47   | 27   | 104  | 6   | 23  | 3   | 6   | 3   | 20  | 6   | 1  |
| Delta .....                        | 106  | 0   | 14   | 19   | 25   | 14   | 4   | 11  | 5   | 5   | 4   | 0   | 6   | 0  |
| Deshler .....                      | 70   | 0   | 0    | 40   | 0    | 2    | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| DeVerna .....                      | 66   | 0   | 0    | 15   | 2    | 0    | 0   | 5   | 2   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Eagle Creek .....                  | 29   | 0   | 0    | 11   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Edgerton .....                     | 61   | 0   | 14   | 34   | 8    | 0    | 2   | 8   | 2   | 2   | 0   | 2   | 1   | 0  |
| Grand Rapids .....                 | 108  | 9   | 38   | 57   | 12   | 40   | 2   | 15  | 0   | 4   | 0   | 5   | 0   | 1  |
| Haskins .....                      | 53   | 0   | 1    | 0    | 0    | 0    | 0   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Hicksville .....                   | 197  | 0   | 6    | 40   | 40   | 7    | 2   | 6   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 3   | 2   | 0  |
| Highland .....                     | 12   | 0   | 0    | 18   | 9    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Holgate .....                      | 105  | 0   | 0    | 0    | 18   | 0    | 0   | 8   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  |
| Kunkle .....                       | 66   | 0   | 0    | 17   | 2    | 0    | 0   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 0   | 2   | 0  |
| Henry P. Kunkle, Kunkle, O.....    |      |     |      |      |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |

| PRESBYTERY OF MAUMEE—SYNOD OF OHIO |  | No. of<br>Mbrs. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |                 | Home Missions |                 | Foreign Mbrs. |               | Education | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erection | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|------------------------------------|--|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                           |  |                 | Wm's<br>Board      | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board |           |              |                    |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Lost Creek.....                    | Walter Battershell, Hicksville, R. D.  | *87             | 0                  | 4               | 0             | 27              | 5             | 5             | 0         | 9            | 1                  | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1           |
| Maumee .....                       | C. H. Baldwin, Maumee, O.              | 65              | 0                  | 0               | 0             | 0               | 12            | 3             | 0         | 12           | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Milton Center.....                 | John Schmyr, Milton Center, O.         | 59              | 0                  | 0               | 0             | 10              | 0             | 0             | 3         | 25           | 0                  | 3              | 3        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Montpelier.....                    | W. C. Heth, Montpelier, O.             | 90              | 0                  | 22              | 0             | 5               | 0             | 29            | 2         | 3            | 6                  | 6              | 4        | 5             | 1              | 1           |
| Mount Salem.....                   | Clerk of Session, West Unity, O.       | *10             | 0                  | 0               | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Napoleon.....                      | Chas. E. Reynolds, Napoleon, O.        | 350             | 0                  | 34              | 0             | 50              | 12            | 24            | 10        | 0            | 10                 | 10             | 0        | 12            | 0              | 0           |
| North Baltimore.....               | W. L. Hough, N. Baltimore, O.          | 143             | 0                  | 43              | 0             | 66              | 22            | 46            | 8         | 10           | 0                  | 15             | 0        | 14            | 5              | 0           |
| Paulding .....                     | J. R. Ross, Paulding, O.               | 250             | 0                  | 24              | 0             | 10              | 10            | 31            | 0         | 0            | 0                  | 5              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Pemberville .....                  | Henry F. Bowls, Pemberville, O.        | 167             | 0                  | 19              | 0             | 146             | 82            | 34            | 22        | 62           | a87                | 27             | 22       | 5             | 22             | 0           |
| Perrysburg .....                   | W. H. Roose, 1020 Spitzer Bdg., Toledo | 132             | 0                  | 34              | 0             | 64              | 21            | 64            | 5         | 29           | 5                  | 5              | 5        | 19            | 9              | 0           |
| Pleasant Ridge.....                | Clerk of Session, Pleasant Ridge, O.   | .....           | 0                  | 24              | 0             | 0               | 0             | 19            | 0         | 0            | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 4             | 0              | 0           |
| Rudolph .....                      | Russell Schmyr, Rudolph, O.            | 66              | 0                  | 43              | 0             | 0               | 5             | 0             | 1         | 15           | 1                  | 1              | 1        | 1             | 0              | 0           |
| Toledo, 1st, Westminster           | Geo. W. Flukey, 541 Gardner Bldg.      | 557             | 20                 | 44              | 171           | 161             | 60            | 10            | 11        | 21           | 10                 | 11             | 0        | 10            | 25             | 0           |
| " 3rd .....                        | I. A. Brown, 916 West Broadway         | 540             | 0                  | 39              | 279           | 278             | 39            | 15            | 48        | 18           | 18                 | 23             | 36       | 30            | 9              | 6           |
| " Collingwood .....                | Wm. G. Dire, 240 Michigan St.          | 1047            | 0                  | 236             | 788           | 1000            | 259           | 110           | 200       | 100          | 100                | 100            | 100      | 65            | 0              | 25          |
| " Dorr St.....                     | J. H. Reuter, 1316 Palmwood Ave.       | 100             | 2                  | 10              | 22            | 0               | 19            | 0             | 6         | 0            | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 5             | 0              | 0           |
| " East Side.....                   | A. B. Huston, 631 E. Broadway          | 292             | 5                  | 52              | 81            | 42              | 36            | 0             | 27        | 3            | 3                  | 3              | 7        | 12            | 6              | 0           |
| " Rosewood .....                   | R. R. Miller, 1324 Fitchland Ave.      | 401             | 2                  | 30              | 194           | 115             | 10            | 10            | 8         | 7            | 8                  | 7              | 15       | 18            | 4              | 0           |
| Tontogany .....                    | Charles W. McColley, Tontogany, O.     | 68              | 0                  | 19              | 20            | 9               | 36            | 1             | 29        | 8            | 4                  | 4              | 4        | 5             | 1              | 0           |
| Waterville .....                   | W. C. Hutchinson, Waterville, O.       | 70              | 0                  | 0               | 10            | 10              | 0             | 2             | 2         | 2            | 2                  | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 0           |
| W. Bethesda.....                   | Samuel Canon, Montpelier, O.           | 100             | 0                  | 8               | 17            | 0               | 13            | 6             | 55        | 0            | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 7             | 0              | 0           |
| Weston .....                       | J. W. Williams, M.D., Weston, O.       | 188             | 0                  | 41              | 109           | 70              | 59            | 13            | 40        | 13           | 13                 | 13             | 10       | 10            | 13             | 2           |
| West Unity.....                    | J. P. Stockton, West Unity, O.         | 121             | 5                  | 16              | 21            | 8               | 26            | 8             | 8         | 8            | 6                  | 8              | 6        | 7             | 8              | 8           |
| Total.....                         | Maumee Presbytery—38 Churches..        | 6900            | 48                 | 989             | 2657          | 2474            | 1120          | 251           | 764       | 326          | 287                | 253            | 314      | 174           | 55             | 55          |
| PRES. OF PORTSMOUTH                |  |                 |                    |                 |               |                 |               |               |           |              |                    |                |          |               |                |             |
| Bethany .....                      | F. J. Grant, Portsmouth, Sta. 2, O.    | 35              | 0                  | 7               | 0             | 0               | 1             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 7             | 0              | 0           |
| Buena Vista.....                   | Henry Harcha, Buena Vista, O.          | *35             | 0                  | 0               | 22            | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Camba .....                        | D. F. Jones, Camba, O.                 | *38             | 0                  | 0               | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Cedron .....                       | Rev. T. H. Hench, D.D., Georgetown.    | 16              | 0                  | 0               | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Decatur .....                      | Joseph Gayley, Decatur, O.             | 60              | 12                 | 10              | 40            | 17              | 4             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 5             | 0              | 0           |
| Rockmansville .....                | Geo. W. Swearengen, Winchester, O.     | 110             | 0                  | 10              | 32            | 0               | 22            | 0             | 16        | 0            | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 12            | 0              | 0           |
| Emanuel .....                      | John E. Dunn, Georgetown, R.D., O.     | *77             | 0                  | 0               | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |



| PRESBYTERY OF ST. CLAIRSVILLE—SYNOD OF OHIO |   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |            |              |            |           |           |               |             |          |            | No. of Mbrs. |            |
|---|---|--------------------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|----------|------------|--------------|------------|
| CHURCHES                                    |   |                    |            |              |            |           |           |               |             |          |            |              |            |
|   |   | Home Missions      |            | Foreign Mbr. |            | Education | S.S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board  | Tem. Place |
|   |   | Board              | Wm's Board | Board        | Wm's Board |           |           |               |             | Board    | Wm's Board |              |            |
| Beallsville .....                           | E. E. Miller, Beallsville, O. ....        | 0                  | 11         | 36           | 18         | 4         | 9         | 4             | 4           | 4        | 0          | 0            | 4          |
| Bellaire, 1st. ....                         | Elmer S. Norton, Bellaire, O. ....        | 10                 | 141        | 21           | 107        | 45        | 70        | 0             | 25          | 20       | 26         | 0            | 15         |
| Bellaire, 2nd. ....                         | J. M. McDonald, Bellaire, O. ....         | 227                | 0          | 86           | 79         | 33        | 23        | 10            | 15          | 16       | 9          | 0            | 10         |
| Bethel .....                                | W. W. Watt, Key, O. ....                  | 134                | 0          | 29           | 23         | 2         | 18        | 6             | 2           | 2        | 5          | 2            | 2          |
| Bethesda .....                              | James B. Stephens, Quaker City, O. ....   | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 0          |
| Beulah .....                                | G. Culbertson, New Concord, R.D., O. .... | 0                  | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 0          |
| Birmingham .....                            | Luke A. Frasher, Gilmore, R.D., O. ....   | 0                  | 5          | 0            | 0          | 3         | 5         | 4             | 3           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 0          |
| Buchanan .....                              | J. A. Graham, Woodsfield, O. ....         | 0                  | 0          | 10           | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 0          |
| Buffalo .....                               | J. B. Allison, Cumberland, O. ....        | 367                | 0          | 185          | 90         | 37        | 60        | 18            | 28          | 28       | 0          | 10           | 9          |
| Cadiz .....                                 | A. P. Sheriff, Cadiz, O. ....             | 527                | 0          | 532          | 503        | 61        | 125       | 47            | 66          | 66       | 33         | 47           | 12         |
| Caldwell .....                              | Cyrus W. McGlashan, Caldwell, O. ....     | 115                | 0          | 25           | 11         | 8         | 0         | 8             | 8           | 8        | 0          | 8            | 8          |
| Cambridge .....                             | E. A. Scott, Cambridge, O. ....           | 757                | 179        | 578          | 287        | 76        | 121       | 0             | 45          | 38       | 0          | 0            | 15         |
| Coal Brook .....                            | Alexander Neff, Neffs, O. ....            | 194                | 0          | 132          | 49         | 5         | 18        | 5             | 11          | 12       | 0          | 4            | 2          |
| Concord .....                               | Miles R. Hart, Kelsey, O. ....            | 250                | 70         | 28           | 44         | 10        | 15        | 0             | 7           | 7        | 0          | 5            | 3          |
| Crab Apple .....                            | Geo. W. Farrell, St. Clairsville, R.D. 2  | 102                | 0          | 5            | 0          | 0         | 4         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 0          |
| Cumberland .....                            | Morris D. Martin, Cumberland, O. ....     | 40                 | 0          | 4            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 0          |
| Dillonvale .....                            | Clarence W. Mercer, M.D., Dillonvale      | *29                | 0          | 0            | 16         | 0         | 0         | 3             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 0          |
| Farmington .....                            | Geo. A. P. Theaker, Colerain, O. ....     | 109                | 0          | 10           | 0          | 1         | 0         | 5             | 5           | 4        | 0          | 4            | 2          |
| Flushing .....                              | Peter Griffin, Flushing, O. ....          | 60                 | 0          | 10           | 0          | 0         | 17        | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 0          |
| Freeport .....                              | A. B. Dunlap, Freeport, O. ....           | 170                | 0          | 0            | 30         | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 0          |
| Hiramsburg .....                            | James Smyth, Cumberland, R.D., O. ....    | *39                | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 0          |
| Jerusalem .....                             | E. A. Taggart, Jerusalem, O. ....         | 83                 | 0          | 17           | 15         | 2         | 5         | 5             | 2           | 2        | 0          | 0            | 2          |
| Kirkwood .....                              | Wm. Alexander, Bridgeport, O. ....        | 500                | 0          | 278          | 124        | 51        | 75        | 36            | 51          | 51       | 17         | 36           | 15         |
| Lore City .....                             | J. N. Sproat, R.D. 1, O. ....             | 70                 | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0         | 14        | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 0          |
| Martin's Ferry .....                        | James A. Dickson, Martin's Ferry, O. .... | 539                | 0          | 341          | 236        | 32        | 74        | 32            | 51          | 32       | 35         | 32           | 62         |
| Morristown .....                            | J. P. Hoover, Morristown, O. ....         | 72                 | 0          | 23           | 0          | 0         | 9         | 5             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 0          |
| Mt. Pleasant .....                          | T. M. McConahay, Mt. Pleasant, O. ....    | 200                | 0          | 64           | 32         | 305       | 10        | 45            | 10          | 11       | 0          | 10           | 11         |
| New Athens .....                            | Adam McConnell, New Athens, O. ....       | 17                 | 0          | 42           | 55         | 0         | 20        | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 3          |
| New Castle .....                            | Jacob M. Clegg, Round Bottom, O. ....     | 56                 | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 0          |
| Nottingham .....                            | John F. Moore, Piedmont, R.D. 1, O. ....  | 123                | 0          | 18           | 7          | 5         | 17        | 0             | 3           | 5        | 0          | 5            | 4          |
| Pleasant Valley .....                       | Charles C. Wilson, Blaine, O. ....        | 99                 | 0          | 30           | 76         | 5         | 24        | 5             | 5           | 5        | 0          | 5            | 2          |
| Powhatan .....                              | B. F. Disque, Powhatan Point, O. ....     | 66                 | 0          | 15           | 7          | 3         | 0         | 3             | 3           | 3        | 6          | 3            | 2          |
| Rayland .....                               | Matthew Darrah, Tiltonville, O. ....      | 156                | 0          | 7            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 2            | 0          |
| Rock Hill .....                             | John Gimn, Bridgeport, R.D. 2, O. ....    | 148                | 0          | 70           | 57         | 8         | 40        | 6             | 6           | 15       | 13         | 0            | 7          |
| Scotch Ridge .....                          | S. A. C. Pichens, Martins Ferry, R.D. 1   | 67                 | 0          | 40           | 41         | 0         | 17        | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0            | 0          |

| CHURCHES                 | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                      | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Wm's Board |               | Syn. &<br>Fresb. | Wm's Board |               | Educ-<br>ation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Exch-<br>ange | Min-<br>ister | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tun-<br>ing<br>Fee |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|------------|---------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------------|
|                          |   |                 | Board      | Wm's<br>Board |                  | Board      | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |                         |               | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                    |
| neacville .....          | G. F. Pollock, Senecaville, O. ....     | 123             | 0          | 14            |                  | 0          | 18            | 0              | 8             | 0                       | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| adyside .....            | A. J. Harbaugh, Shadyside, O. ....      | 150             | 0          | 40            |                  | 15         | 35            | 10             | 23            | 0                       | 0             | 5        | 3             | 0              | 3                  |
| aron .....               | John Huston, Sharon, O. ....            | 40              | 0          | 0             |                  | 0          | 0             | 0              | 4             | 0                       | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Clairsville .....        | E. G. Amos, St. Clairsville, O. ....    | 363             | 0          | 126           |                  | 20         | 173           | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0             | 0        | 20            | 0              | 0                  |
| illwater .....           | John J. Todd, Piedmont, R.D. 2, O. .    | 49              | 0          | 0             |                  | 4          | 4             | 2              | 5             | 0                       | 2             | 3        | 0             | 2              | 2                  |
| ashington .....          | R. S. Frame, Old Washington, O. ....    | 98              | 0          | 0             |                  | 8          | 71            | 0              | 8             | 0                       | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| est Brooklyn .....       | John Robinson, Warnock, O. ....         | 49              | 0          | 5             |                  | 5          | 8             | 3              | 3             | 3                       | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| est Chester .....        | Clerk of Session, Cadwallader, O. .     | *10             | 0          | 0             |                  | 0          | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| eeching Valley .....     | Marshall J. Morgan, Maynard, O. .       | 47              | 0          | 0             |                  | 11         | 0             | 3              | 9             | 3                       | 3             | 2        | 0             | 0              | 1                  |
| oodsfield .....          | Edgar T. Yoho, Woodsfield, O. ....      | 69              | 0          | 24            |                  | 17         | 16            | 0              | 26            | 0                       | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1                  |
| scellaneous .....        | See Appendix .....                      |                 | 0          | 10            |                  | 0          | 655           | 0              | 28            | 0                       | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| Total .....              | St. Clairsville Presby.—50 Churches.    | 7680            | 287        | 1839          |                  | 3036       | 3421          | 491            | 1085          | 259                     | 402           | 379      | 192           | 187            | 221                |
| ESB. OF STEUBENVILLE     |   |                 |            |               |                  |            |               |                |               |                         |               |          |               |                |                    |
| sterdam .....            | J. K. Smith, Amsterdam, R. D. 1. . .    | 115             | 0          | 12            | 19               | 27         | 12            | 3              | 23            | 3                       | 3             | 3        | 0             | 3              | 1                  |
| napolis .....            | R. D. Wilson, Unionport, O. ....        | 74              | 18         | 0             | 27               | 24         | 0             | 7              | 8             | 3                       | 3             | 4        | 0             | 3              | 3                  |
| icon Ridge .....         | M. S. Dye, Cresswell, R.D. 1, O. ....   | 26              | 0          | 7             | 10               | 0          | 7             | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| akersville .....         | S. C. Leech, Bakersville, O. ....       | 96              | 0          | 0             | 0                | 0          | 0             | 0              | 3             | 0                       | 3             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| ech Springs .....        | A. H. Mills, Cadiz, O. ....             | 114             | 33         | 12            | 42               | 79         | 12            | 11             | 39            | 11                      | 15            | 11       | 5             | 11             | 5                  |
| thel .....               | John C. Hays, Lisbon, O. ....           | 234             | 0          | 30            | 38               | 60         | 44            | 7              | 22            | 10                      | 7             | 0        | 15            | 0              | 6                  |
| thesada .....            | W. S. Binsley, Millport, O. ....        | 221             | 0          | 9             | 83               | 40         | 23            | 5              | 5             | 5                       | 5             | 5        | 6             | 0              | 5                  |
| thlehem .....            | Thos. McCobb, Malvern, R.D., O. ....    | 124             | 0          | 0             | 42               | 45         | 0             | 10             | 4             | 0                       | 6             | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| oomfield .....           | S. V. Wallace, Bloomingdale, O. ....    | 125             | 0          | 16            | 0                | 24         | 20            | 15             | 8             | 11                      | 0             | 15       | 16            | 0              | 5                  |
| werston .....            | S. M. Mehaffey, M. D., Bowerst'n, O. .  | 60              | 0          | 0             | 23               | 14         | 0             | 3              | 18            | 8                       | 3             | 2        | 12            | 0              | 0                  |
| illant .....             | W. H. Rodgers, Mingo Junction, O. .     | *156            | 8          | 37            | 0                | 8          | 97            | 5              | 29            | 5                       | 5             | 5        | 12            | 15             | 0                  |
| urrlotton .....          | W. J. McCausland, Carrollton, O. ....   | 325             | 0          | 35            | 0                | 0          | 63            | 9              | 4             | 0                       | 8             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| inter .....              | Clerk of Session, Brilliant, O. ....    | *35             | 0          | 0             | 0                | 0          | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                  |
| inter Unity .....        | L. B. Ralston, Means, O. ....           | 40              | 0          | 0             | 22               | 5          | 0             | 1              | 5             | 4                       | 2             | 0        | 2             | 2              | 2                  |
| erinth .....             | G. H. Donaldson, Mechanicstown, O. .    | 204             | 0          | 15            | 84               | 87         | 20            | 4              | 0             | 4                       | 4             | 4        | 5             | 4              | 4                  |
| oss Creek .....          | B. R. Dance, Steubenville, R.D. 2, O. . | 93              | 0          | 42            | 35               | 19         | 25            | 6              | 17            | 6                       | 6             | 6        | 15            | 6              | 6                  |
| ersville .....           | John Wallace, Deersville, O. ....       | 74              | 0          | 43            | 14               | 7          | 5             | 2              | 6             | 2                       | 2             | 2        | 0             | 2              | 0                  |
| ill Roy .....            | J. M. Elliott, Dell Roy, O. ....        | 175             | 0          | 13            | 27               | 28         | 8             | 5              | 25            | 5                       | 5             | 5        | 5             | 5              | 5                  |
| annison .....            | D. E. Rock, Dennison, Ohio. ....        | 489             | 0          | 112           | 50               | 20         | 160           | 10             | 29            | 10                      | 10            | 10       | 13            | 10             | 0                  |
| ast Liverpool, 1st ..... | J. R. Stoddard, E. Liverpool, O. ....   | 1195            | 0          | 187           | 195              | 329        | 616           | 80             | 88            | 55                      | 55            | 55       | 162           | 55             | 30                 |

| PRESBYTERY OF STEUBENVILLE—SYNOD OF OHIO |  |                    |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     | No. of Mbrs. |    | Home Missions |    |            |    | Foreign Mis.        |    |       |     | Education  |     | S.S. Work |     | Church Extent. |    | Min. Relief |    | Freedmen |    | Coll. Board |    | Tem. Free |  |
|--|--|--------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|--------------|----|---------------|----|------------|----|---------------------|----|-------|-----|------------|-----|-----------|-----|----------------|----|-------------|----|----------|----|-------------|----|-----------|--|
| CHURCHES                                 |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |    |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |     |    |     |              |    | Board         |    | Wm's Board |    | Syn. & Presb. Board |    | Board |     | Wm's Board |     |           |     |                |    |             |    |          |    |             |    |           |  |
| East Liverpool, 2nd.....                 | Robert Baird, E. Liverpool, O.....     | 372                | 0  | 41  | 33  | 41  | 32  | 9   | 14  | 9  | 16  | 8  | 13  | 10           | 0  | 14            | 9  | 16         | 8  | 13                  | 10 | 0     | 10  | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0        |    |             |    |           |  |
| C. M. Beresford, Amsterdam, O.....       | C. M. Beresford, Amsterdam, O.....     | 56                 | 0  | 0   | 21  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                   | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0        |    |             |    |           |  |
| C. H. Blazer, E. Liverpool, O.....       | C. H. Blazer, E. Liverpool, O.....     | 110                | 0  | 8   | 9   | 3   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 3  | 4   | 3  | 7   | 3            | 2  | 3             | 3  | 4          | 3  | 7                   | 3  | 2     | 3   | 2          | 3   | 2         | 3   | 2              | 3  | 2           | 3  | 2        | 3  |             |    |           |  |
| J. L. Price, Deersville, O.....          | J. L. Price, Deersville, O.....        | 73                 | 19 | 14  | 0   | 23  | 15  | 5   | 14  | 4  | 4   | 7  | 2   | 3            | 3  | 14            | 4  | 4          | 7  | 2                   | 3  | 3     | 3   | 3          | 3   | 3         | 3   | 3              | 3  | 3           | 3  | 3        | 3  |             |    |           |  |
| J. W. Markley, R.D. 3, Carrollton, O.    | J. W. Markley, R.D. 3, Carrollton, O.  | 127                | 0  | 3   | 20  | 10  | 23  | 2   | 2   | 0  | 0   | 2  | 0   | 0            | 2  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 2  | 0                   | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0        | 0  |             |    |           |  |
| W. S. Eagleton, Hopedale, O.....         | W. S. Eagleton, Hopedale, O.....       | 178                | 0  | 40  | 62  | 40  | 80  | 10  | 30  | 10 | 10  | 11 | 12  | 9            | 6  | 30            | 10 | 10         | 11 | 12                  | 9  | 6     | 30  | 10         | 6   | 6         | 6   | 6              | 6  | 6           | 6  | 6        | 6  |             |    |           |  |
| Isaac Thomas, Ironton, O.....            | Isaac Thomas, Ironton, O.....          | 43                 | 0  | 3   | 15  | 0   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                   | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0        | 0  |             |    |           |  |
| James Alexander, Toronto, R.D. 1, O.     | James Alexander, Toronto, R.D. 1, O.   | 163                | 16 | 49  | 63  | 56  | 89  | 0   | 20  | 5  | 7   | 6  | 0   | 0            | 5  | 20            | 5  | 7          | 6  | 0                   | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0        | 0  |             |    |           |  |
| J. M. Strausburg, Cadiz, R.D. 5, O.      | J. M. Strausburg, Cadiz, R.D. 5, O.    | 175                | 0  | 19  | 15  | 15  | 21  | 8   | 5   | 0  | 5   | 5  | 11  | 0            | 2  | 5             | 0  | 5          | 5  | 11                  | 0  | 2     | 2   | 0          | 2   | 0         | 2   | 0              | 2  | 0           | 2  | 0        | 2  |             |    |           |  |
| R. B. Close, Amsterdam, O.....           | R. B. Close, Amsterdam, O.....         | 50                 | 0  | 5   | 18  | 8   | 5   | 3   | 6   | 3  | 3   | 3  | 0   | 0            | 3  | 6             | 3  | 3          | 3  | 0                   | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0        | 0  |             |    |           |  |
| J. S. Sprout, Deersville, O.....         | J. S. Sprout, Deersville, O.....       | 29                 | 0  | 6   | 10  | 0   | 3   | 0   | 8   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 1   | 0            | 0  | 8             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 1                   | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0        | 0  |             |    |           |  |
| Geo. Miller, E. Liverpool, R.D. 1, O.    | Geo. Miller, E. Liverpool, R.D. 1, O.  | 207                | 0  | 5   | 45  | 29  | 10  | 2   | 31  | 15 | 2   | 15 | 5   | 13           | 2  | 31            | 15 | 2          | 15 | 5                   | 13 | 2     | 13  | 2          | 5   | 5         | 5   | 5              | 5  | 5           | 5  | 5        | 5  |             |    |           |  |
| W. L. Eels, Lisbon, O.....               | W. L. Eels, Lisbon, O.....             | 137                | 0  | 15  | 25  | 18  | 15  | 7   | 7   | 6  | 5   | 20 | 18  | 3            | 5  | 7             | 6  | 5          | 20 | 18                  | 3  | 5     | 20  | 18         | 3   | 5         | 5   | 5              | 5  | 5           | 5  | 5        | 5  | 5           |    |           |  |
| E. V. Simpson, Minerva, O.....           | E. V. Simpson, Minerva, O.....         | 204                | 0  | 0   | 21  | 82  | 0   | 14  | 55  | 8  | 14  | 0  | 4   | 0            | 4  | 0             | 4  | 0          | 4  | 0                   | 4  | 0     | 4   | 0          | 4   | 0         | 4   | 0              | 4  | 0           | 4  | 0        | 4  | 0           |    |           |  |
| John Cuack, Mingo Junction, O.....       | John Cuack, Mingo Junction, O.....     | 82                 | 0  | 0   | 60  | 5   | 0   | 3   | 3   | 10 | 3   | 3  | 0   | 2            | 1  | 3             | 10 | 3          | 3  | 0                   | 2  | 1     | 1   | 1          | 1   | 1         | 1   | 1              | 1  | 1           | 1  | 1        | 1  | 1           |    |           |  |
| W. G. Glenn, Salineville, O.....         | W. G. Glenn, Salineville, O.....       | 64                 | 0  | 15  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                   | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0        | 0  |             |    |           |  |
| D. S. Allen, Burgholz, O.....            | D. S. Allen, Burgholz, O.....          | 38                 | 0  | 2   | 19  | 0   | 0   | 6   | 12  | 0  | 6   | 6  | 0   | 0            | 6  | 12            | 0  | 6          | 6  | 0                   | 0  | 6     | 6   | 0          | 0   | 6         | 6   | 6              | 6  | 6           | 6  | 6        | 6  | 6           |    |           |  |
| C. W. Brode, Newcomertown, O....         | C. W. Brode, Newcomertown, O....       | 75                 | 0  | 5   | 21  | 29  | 9   | 3   | 21  | 3  | 5   | 3  | 4   | 0            | 3  | 21            | 3  | 5          | 3  | 4                   | 0  | 3     | 3   | 4          | 0   | 3         | 3   | 3              | 3  | 3           | 3  | 3        | 3  | 3           |    |           |  |
| A. L. Boyd, New Cumberland, O....        | A. L. Boyd, New Cumberland, O....      | 35                 | 0  | 0   | 14  | 10  | 1   | 0   | 3   | 3  | 3   | 3  | 0   | 3            | 0  | 3             | 3  | 3          | 3  | 0                   | 3  | 3     | 3   | 0          | 3   | 3         | 3   | 3              | 3  | 3           | 3  | 3        | 3  | 3           |    |           |  |
| Albert Smith, Leesville, O.....          | Albert Smith, Leesville, O.....        | *36                | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                   | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0        | 0  |             |    |           |  |
| E. P. Boggs, Hibbetts, O.....            | E. P. Boggs, Hibbetts, O.....          | 131                | 0  | 17  | 49  | 30  | 16  | 10  | 8   | 8  | 8   | 13 | 8   | 10           | 8  | 8             | 8  | 13         | 8  | 10                  | 8  | 10    | 8   | 10         | 8   | 0         | 0   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0           |    |           |  |
| J. F. Wilkin, New Philadelphia, O...     | J. F. Wilkin, New Philadelphia, O...   | 200                | 0  | 44  | 75  | 20  | 27  | 10  | 17  | 5  | 10  | 10 | 14  | 0            | 0  | 17            | 5  | 10         | 10 | 14                  | 0  | 0     | 14  | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0           |    |           |  |
| A. G. Smith, Wellsville, O.....          | A. G. Smith, Wellsville, O.....        | 74                 | 0  | 15  | 29  | 29  | 16  | 5   | 12  | 5  | 5   | 5  | 8   | 0            | 1  | 12            | 5  | 5          | 5  | 8                   | 0  | 1     | 1   | 1          | 1   | 1         | 1   | 1              | 1  | 1           | 1  | 1        | 1  | 1           |    |           |  |
| D. S. Carr, Steubenville, R.D. 1, O...   | D. S. Carr, Steubenville, R.D. 1, O... | 28                 | 0  | 0   | 15  | 11  | 0   | 3   | 3   | 0  | 4   | 3  | 0   | 3            | 0  | 3             | 3  | 0          | 4  | 3                   | 0  | 3     | 0   | 3          | 0   | 3         | 0   | 3              | 0  | 3           | 0  | 3        | 0  | 3           |    |           |  |
| F. W. Cropp, Mingo Junction, O....       | F. W. Cropp, Mingo Junction, O....     | 139                | 0  | 19  | 40  | 51  | 27  | 3   | 3   | 3  | 3   | 3  | 15  | 3            | 3  | 3             | 3  | 3          | 3  | 15                  | 3  | 3     | 3   | 15         | 3   | 3         | 3   | 3              | 3  | 3           | 3  | 3        | 3  | 3           |    |           |  |
| F. B. Hohl, Richmond, O.....             | F. B. Hohl, Richmond, O.....           | 50                 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 15  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0   | 0            | 0  | 0             | 0  | 0          | 0  | 0                   | 0  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0           |    |           |  |
| John E. McPeck, Cadiz, O.....            | John E. McPeck, Cadiz, O.....          | 62                 | 0  | 0   | 23  | 15  | 23  | 5   | 5   | 5  | 5   | 5  | 0   | 5            | 0  | 5             | 5  | 5          | 5  | 0                   | 5  | 0     | 5   | 0          | 5   | 0         | 5   | 0              | 5  | 0           | 5  | 0        | 5  | 0           |    |           |  |
| J. H. Gilson, Salineville, O.....        | J. H. Gilson, Salineville, O.....      | 237                | 0  | 23  | 0   | 0   | 24  | 1   | 8   | 1  | 2   | 0  | 9   | 1            | 0  | 8             | 1  | 2          | 0  | 9                   | 1  | 0     | 9   | 1          | 0   | 9         | 1   | 0              | 9  | 1           | 0  | 9        | 1  | 0           |    |           |  |
| W. H. H. Masters, Scio, O.....           | W. H. H. Masters, Scio, O.....         | 166                | 0  | 21  | 31  | 26  | 21  | 0   | 20  | 5  | 10  | 12 | 5   | 5            | 5  | 20            | 5  | 10         | 12 | 5                   | 5  | 5     | 5   | 5          | 5   | 5         | 5   | 5              | 5  | 5           | 5  | 5        | 5  | 5           |    |           |  |
| Hugh Hammond, Smithfield, O.....         | Hugh Hammond, Smithfield, O.....       | 169                | 0  | 3   | 27  | 27  | 6   | 10  | 8   | 5  | 5   | 0  | 3   | 0            | 0  | 8             | 5  | 5          | 0  | 3                   | 0  | 0     | 3   | 0          | 0   | 3         | 0   | 0              | 3  | 0           | 0  | 3        | 0  | 0           |    |           |  |
| E. P. Potter, Steubenville, O.....       | E. P. Potter, Steubenville, O.....     | 400                | 0  | 97  | 150 | 0   | 136 | 0   | 32  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 46  | 0            | 0  | 32            | 0  | 0          | 0  | 46                  | 0  | 0     | 46  | 0          | 0   | 0         | 0   | 0              | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0        | 0  | 0           | 0  |           |  |
| G. A. Gaston, Steubenville, O.....       | G. A. Gaston, Steubenville, O.....     | 1109               | 38 | 270 | 450 | 450 | 378 | 110 | 200 | 94 | 211 | 82 | 156 | 83           | 33 | 200           | 94 | 211        | 82 | 156                 | 83 | 33    | 200 | 94         | 211 | 82        | 156 | 83             | 33 | 33          | 33 | 33       | 33 | 33          |    |           |  |
| C. A. Gamble, Kensington, O.....         | C. A. Gamble, Kensington, O.....       | 130                | 0  | 5   | 20  | 10  | 0   | 3   | 8   | 3  | 3   | 3  | 0   | 2            | 3  | 8             | 3  | 3          | 3  | 0                   | 2  | 3     | 3   | 0          | 2   | 3         | 3   | 3              | 3  | 3           | 3  | 3        | 3  | 3           |    |           |  |
| J. M. Watt, Toronto, O.....              | J. M. Watt, Toronto, O.....            | 310                | 0  | 31  | 28  | 160 | 62  | 13  | 5   | 11 | 10  | 23 | 16  | 14           | 0  | 5             | 11 | 10         | 23 | 16                  | 14 | 0     | 23  | 16         | 14  | 0         | 23  | 16             | 14 | 0           | 23 | 16       | 14 | 0           | 23 |           |  |



**SYNOD OF OHIO**

[APRIL]

|          |    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Waukegan | 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|



## CLERKS OF SESSIONS

## CHURCHES

| CHURCHES                   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    | Mbrs. | Board | Board | Presb. | Board | Board | Board | ocation | Work | Erect. | Relief | Board | Board | Board | Board | Place |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|---------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Granville .....            | William Howe, Granville, O.....       | 246   | 3     | 85    | 90     | 82    | 116   | 10    | 10      | 10   | 10     | 0      | 10    | 71    | 10    | 10    | 10    |
| Hanover .....              | F. M. Haynes, Nashport, O.....        | 50    | 2     | 8     | 11     | 10    | 11    | 0     | 19      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 14    | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| High Hill .....            | David Lyon, Chandersville, O.....     | 45    | 0     | 0     | 18     | 20    | 17    | 2     | 15      | 0    | 0      | 1      | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Homer .....                | E. R. Wright, Utica, R.D. 3, O.....   | 71    | 0     | 8     | 8      | 25    | 0     | 21    | 0       | 11   | 0      | 0      | 0     | 5     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Jersey .....               | C. P. Thompson, Pataskala, R.D. 4, O. | 150   | 19    | 15    | 26     | 36    | 33    | 7     | 23      | 7    | 7      | 7      | 7     | 28    | 7     | 1     | 1     |
| Johnstown .....            | H. J. Neely, Johnstown, O.....        | 41    | 2     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 1     | 2     | 2       | 5    | 2      | 2      | 2     | 0     | 2     | 1     | 1     |
| Keene .....                | M. B. Endsley, Coshocton, R.D. 3, O.  | 149   | 0     | 27    | 28     | 52    | 17    | 8     | 15      | 7    | 9      | 14     | 7     | 8     | 3     | 3     | 3     |
| Madison .....              | G. E. Graham, Adam's Mills, O.....    | 104   | 0     | 8     | 37     | 29    | 40    | 7     | 6       | 9    | 12     | 11     | 31    | 7     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Martinsburg .....          | F. Freese, St. Louisville, O.....     | 52    | 0     | 5     | 0      | 0     | 6     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Millwood .....             | R. C. Baker, Buckeye City, O.....     | 58    | 0     | 0     | 10     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Mt. Pleasant .....         | Charles G. Humbert, Millwood, O.      | 22    | 0     | 2     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 2     | 0       | 19   | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Mt. Vernon .....           | Wilnot Sperry, Mt. Vernon, O.....     | 269   | 1     | 32    | 94     | 13    | 80    | 29    | 10      | 26   | 29     | 29     | 40    | 21    | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Mt. Zion .....             | H. S. Elliott, Chandersville, O.....  | 120   | 0     | 0     | 42     | 16    | 0     | 4     | 28      | 3    | 4      | 4      | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Muskingum .....            | S. A. McCann, Dresden, O.....         | 142   | 0     | 6     | 0      | 43    | 33    | 0     | 26      | 0    | 14     | 20     | 29    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Newark, 1st .....          | Chas. O'Bannon, 286 Hudson Ave.....   | 444   | 11    | 31    | 48     | 305   | 106   | 13    | 40      | 13   | 25     | 23     | 68    | 8     | 7     | 0     | 0     |
| Newark, 2nd .....          | T. M. Edmiston, Newark, O.....        | 526   | 101   | 254   | 106    | 254   | 0     | 30    | 93      | 30   | 30     | 30     | 145   | 30    | 5     | 0     | 0     |
| New Castle .....           | R. L. Endsley, Nellie, R.D. 2, O..... | 25    | 0     | 0     | 5      | 0     | 149   | 0     | 0       | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| New Concord .....          | Prof. T. H. Paden, New Concord, O.    | 214   | 0     | 10    | 12     | 15    | 59    | 5     | 28      | 0    | 4      | 8      | 10    | 3     | 4     | 4     | 4     |
| New Lexington .....        | H. F. Acker, New Lexington, O.....    | 88    | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 3       | 0    | 0      | 0      | 5     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Norwich .....              | R. M. White, New Concord, O.....      | 98    | 0     | 0     | 18     | 5     | 8     | 4     | 4       | 3    | 0      | 3      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Outville .....             | Floyd Wells, Pataskala, O.....        | 85    | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 2     | 0     | 9       | 14   | 0      | 0      | 15    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Pataskala .....            | H. J. Hughes, Pataskala, O.....       | 225   | 0     | 51    | 24     | 27    | 58    | 6     | 9       | 12   | 7      | 7      | 90    | 4     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Redfield .....             | Mathew McMillan, Redfield, O.....     | *58   | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Rendville .....            | Mrs. Nora Park, New Lexington, O.     | 41    | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Roseville .....            | Sam Ziegler, Fultonham, O.....        | 106   | 0     | 0     | 21     | 4     | 10    | 0     | 6       | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Uniontown .....            | Cyrenus Wilkins, Fultonham, O.....    | 24    | 0     | 0     | 22     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Unity .....                | H. P. Sellers, Somerset, O.....       | *50   | 2     | 3     | 0      | 22    | 13    | 0     | 25      | 0    | 0      | 0      | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Utica .....                | J. C. Stinson, Utica, R.D. 3, O.....  | 140   | 0     | 38    | 0      | 68    | 60    | 3     | 16      | 4    | 7      | 13     | 37    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Warsaw .....               | Frank E. Whitmore, Warsaw, O...       | 149   | 0     | 16    | 0      | 4     | 24    | 6     | 6       | 1    | 1      | 0      | 2     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |
| Waterford .....            | Wm. Booze, Fredericktown, O.....      | *26   | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| West Carlisle .....        | J. W. Nethers, Trinway, O.....        | 100   | 0     | 5     | 18     | 25    | 6     | 3     | 13      | 3    | 4      | 3      | 0     | 3     | 1     | 0     | 0     |
| Woodside .....             | E. V. Pratt, Newark, O.....           | *48   | 0     | 0     | 15     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0       | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |
| Zanesville, Brighton ..... | L. V. Pierce, Zanesville, O.....      | 202   | 0     | 9     | 20     | 10    | 10    | 10    | 5       | 6    | 10     | 4      | 4     | 10    | 2     | 2     | 2     |
| " Central .....            | Fred Few, Adair Ave., Zanesville, O.  | 664   | 4     | 122   | 0      | 195   | 137   | 23    | 30      | 23   | 23     | 23     | 163   | 23    | 5     | 5     | 5     |
| " Forest Ave. ..           | C. O. Culver, Adair Ave.....          | 138   | 0     | 0     | 28     | 50    | 12    | 0     | 0       | 0    | 14     | 20     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |

| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                       | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Fresh. | Wm's<br>Board | Edu<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Exec- | Min.<br>Relief | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| Zanesville, Putnam..... | E. W. Pierce, Zanesville, O.....         | 311             | 9             | 22               | 14            | 46            | 33            | 9              | 8              | 17            | 25             | 9               |
| Miscellaneous .....     | See Appendix.....                        |                 | 0             | 0                | 0             | 52            | 5             | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| <b>Total.....</b>       | <b>Zanesville Presbytery—48 Churches</b> | <b>7145</b>     | <b>189</b>    | <b>995</b>       | <b>1128</b>   | <b>1790</b>   | <b>616</b>    | <b>273</b>     | <b>281</b>     | <b>378</b>    | <b>1038</b>    | <b>197</b>      |
|                         |  |                 |               |                  |               |               |               |                |                |               |                | <b>60</b>       |



| CHURCHES            | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                  | Foreign Mbrs. |               | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Ballet | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>Pace |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                     |                                       |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Nunni Chito.....    | Willman Johnson, Smithville, Okla.... | 38              | 2             |               |                  | 1             | 2             | 1            | 2                | 1              | 0        |               | 0              | 0            |
| Oka Achukma.....    | Jackson McKinney, Broken Bow, Neb     | *45             | 3             |               |                  | 1             | 0             | 1            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1              | 1            |
| Pine Ridge.....     | N. J. Morris, Kanima, Okla.....       | 9               | 3             |               |                  | 2             | 0             | 0            | 1                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Philadelphia.....   | A. J. Brown, Goodwater, Okla.....     | 23              | 0             |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Post Oak.....       | J. H. Biley, Talihina, Okla.....      | 23              | 0             |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Round Lake.....     | V. A. Kemp, Darwin, Okla.....         | 17              | 1             |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| St. John's.....     | John Daniels, Rufe, Okla.....         | 16              | 2             |               |                  | 0             | 1             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Salem.....          | Smith Miely, Stradford, Okla.....     | 17              | 0             |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Sans Bois.....      | Cambell Perry, Kanima, Okla.....      | 27              | 7             |               |                  | 2             | 1             | 0            | 0                | 3              | 2        | 2             | 2              | 0            |
| Spring Hill.....    | Stamon Bahanon, Ludlow, Okla.....     | 13              | 1             |               |                  | 1             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Wadeville.....      | C. J. Anderson, Talihina, Okla.....   | 32              | 1             |               |                  | 0             | 4             | 2            | 2                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Zion.....           | S. M. Charleston, Cruce, Okla.....    | 8               | 2             |               |                  | 1             | 0             | 1            | 1                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Miscellaneous.....  | See Appendix.....                     | —               | 0             |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Total.....          | Choctaw Presbytery—24 Churches..      | 526             | 54            |               |                  | 30            | 10            | 13           | 17               | 18             | 8        | 6             | 6              | 2            |
| PRESBY. OF CIMARRON |                                       |                 |               |               |                  |               |               |              |                  |                |          |               |                |              |
| Alva.....           | A. G. Vinson, Alva, Okla.....         | 241             | 163           | 57            |                  | 165           | 47            | 12           | 59               | 22             | 12       | 22            | 15             | 0            |
| Beaver.....         | R. H. Loofburrow, Beaver, Okla.....   | 51              | 3             | 8             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 0            |
| Buffalo.....        | Clerk of Session, Buffalo, Okla.....  | 9               | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Enid.....           | L. C. Walter, 607 W. Elm Ave., Enid   | 381             | 48            | 59            |                  | 150           | 137           | 8            | 43               | B100           | 10       | 8             | 15             | 10           |
| Fairview.....       | H. H. Bloss, Fairview, Okla.....      | 28              | 8             | 0             |                  | 8             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Geary.....          | E. R. Lehman, Geary, Okla.....        | 25              | 0             | 4             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 1              | 1        | 1             | 1              | 0            |
| Greenwood.....      | D. H. Latta, Fargo, R.D., Okla.....   | 19              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Guymon.....         | R. M. Housley, Guymon, Okla.....      | *15             | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Helena.....         | J. M. Wright, Helena, Okla.....       | 43              | 2             | 0             |                  | 2             | 0             | 2            | 3                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1            |
| Jefferson.....      | J. C. Wilson, Jefferson, Okla.....    | 38              | 3             | 0             |                  | 3             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Jet.....            | J. D. Wilson, Jet, Okla.....          | 21              | 10            | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Kingfisher.....     | W. N. Kerr, Kingfisher, Okla.....     | 157             | 31            | 21            |                  | 48            | 24            | 5            | 10               | 5              | 10       | 3             | 5              | 5            |
| Nashville.....      | T. B. Nash, Nash, Okla.....           | *10             | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Ringwood.....       | H. W. Veatch, Ringwood, Okla.....     | 28              | 5             | 3             |                  | 2             | 10            | 0            | 0                | 5              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0            |
| Selling.....        | J. R. McChesney, Selling, Okla.....   | 20              | 5             | 13            |                  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 2                | B38            | 0        | 0             | 5              | 0            |
| Wadell.....         | S. L. Maxson, Kingfisher, R.D. 6....  | 37              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0                | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Watonga.....        | J. S. Dobyns, Watonga, Okla.....      | 63              | 0             | 4             |                  | 0             | 5             | 2            | 1                | 0              | 2        | 2             | 1              | 1            |
| Winawav.....        | Harry Dickinson, Hitchcock, R.D....   | 64              | 4             | 0             |                  | 1             | 0             | 1            | 5                | 1              | 1        | 1             | 0              | 1            |

| CHURCHES              |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               |                  |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | No. of<br>Mbrs. | S. S. WORK    |  |  |  | Chrch<br>Direct- | Min.<br>Ratified | Freedmen |  | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>per<br>cent |    |    |    |    |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------|--|--|--|------------------|------------------|----------|--|----------------|---------------------|----|----|----|----|
|                       |                                       | Board              | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Direct- | Min.<br>Ratified | Board |                 | Wm's<br>Board |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                |                     |    |    |    |    |
| Woodward .....        | C. E. Sharpe, Woodward, Okla.....     | 118                | 22            | 8                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 75              | 12            |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 3                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  |
| Miscellaneous .....   | See Appendix.....                     | —                  | 137           | 0                | .             |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Total.....            | Cimarron Presbytery—19 Churches.      | 1365               | 439           | 175              |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 454             | 235           |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 47                  | 43 | 52 | 9  | 9  |
| PRESBY. OF EL RENO    |                                       |                    |               |                  |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       |                 |               |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                |                     |    |    |    |    |
| Peatone .....         | A. J. Leavertoon, Chattanooga, R.D. . | 110                | 12            | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| ex .....              | Disbanded .....                       | —                  | 0             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| adarko .....          | Dyke Ballinger, Anadarko, Okla. ....  | 107                | 11            | 19               |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 10              | 18            |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 3  | 5  | 2  | 2  |
| lumet .....           | Clerk of Session, Calumet, Okla. .... | *12                | 0             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| ulvary .....          | J. C. Dorland, Okarche, Okla. ....    | 13                 | 0             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| adian Valley.....     | Clerk of Session, Okarche, Okla. .... | *16                | 0             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| urnegie .....         | John H. Boys, Carnegie, Okla. ....    | 42                 | 0             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| ment .....            | W. G. Moser, Cement, Okla. ....       | 12                 | 0             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| ickasha, 1st.....     | J. A. Julien, 1205 S. 8th St. ....    | 200                | 4             | 23               |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 17            |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| m Grove.....          | F. M. Enslow, Alfalfa, Okla. ....     | 52                 | 0             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Reno, 1st.....        | L. B. Myers, 620 S. Barker, El Reno   | 183                | 13            | 28               |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 13              | 53            |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 2                   | 2  | 3  | 2  | 0  |
| endship .....         | E. L. Dickenson, Pocatset, R.D. 2. .  | 75                 | 2             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 2               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| ronimo .....          | Joe L. Porter, Geronimo, Okla. ....   | 27                 | 5             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 3               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 1                   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 2  |
| stings .....          | John H. Porter, R.D. 4, Hastings      | 61                 | 0             | 5                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 4             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| nton .....            | Clerk of Session, Hinton, Okla. ....  | *20                | 0             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 17            |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| nton, 1st.....        | J. M. Diefenderfer, Lawton, Okla. .   | 220                | 2             | 35               |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 28              | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 10 |
| nton, Beal Heights    | L. M. Hubbard, Lawton, Okla. ....     | 39                 | 0             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| ustang, Westminster.. | Fred L. Mohr, Mustang, Okla. ....     | 49                 | 16            | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| ndlett .....          | Rev. J. O. Skinner, Randlett, Okla. . | *16                | 0             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| ran .....             | Clerk of Session, Ryan, Okla. ....    | *12                | 0             | 5                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 5             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| tem .....             | John Watt, Calumet, Okla. ....        | 12                 | 2             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 2               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| ample .....           | W. J. Dustman, Temple, Okla. ....     | 32                 | 9             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 5               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 1                   | 1  | 0  | 1  | 1  |
| alter, 1st.....       | Lucian Ruyie, Walter, Okla. ....      | 75                 | 45            | 5                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 20              | 2             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 5                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| auureka .....         | Clerk of Session, Waureka, Okla. .... | *29                | 0             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| ukon .....            | Clerk of Session, Yukon, Okla. ....   | *21                | 0             | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 0               | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 0                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  |
| Miscellaneous .....   | See Appendix.....                     | —                  | 54            | 0                |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 12              | 0             |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 3                   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  |
| Total.....            | El Reno Presby. — 25 Churches.....    | 1435               | 174           | 120              |               |               |                |               |                  |                  |       | 98              | 116           |  |  |  |                  |                  |          |  |                | 15                  | 3  | 9  | 20 | 5  |

| PRESBYTERY OF HOBART—SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA |                                      | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.    |       | Edi-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Col.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|---------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                               | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                   |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Freh. | Board |                |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |               |             |
| carpenter .....                        | W. J. Darden, Carpenter, Okla....    | *18             | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| colony .....                           | S. K. Wanchope, Colony, Okla.....    | 30              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| ilk City .....                         | J. H. Wynn, Elk City, Okla.....      | 69              | 22            | 32            | 0               | 19    | 33             | 4            | 3                | 3              | 3        | 2             | 3             | 3           |
| ilmer .....                            | L. M. Patton, Elmer, Okla.....       | 15              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 0            | B20              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| lureka .....                           | James Graves, Alfalfa, Okla.....     | 38              | 11            | 0             | 0               | 11    | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| ederick .....                          | W. E. Muller, Frederick, Okla.....   | 218             | 10            | 29            | 0               | 10    | 22             | 0            | 5                | 5              | 5        | 4             | 5             | 2           |
| randfield .....                        | L. H. Armentrout, Grandfield, Okla.  | 45              | 0             | 2             | 0               | 0     | 2              | 0            | 4                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| ranite .....                           | Louis E. Gooch, Granite, Okla.....   | 53              | 16            | 6             | 0               | 3     | 4              | 0            | 1                | 10             | 3        | 1             | 3             | 1           |
| obart .....                            | H. L. Bretch, Hobart, Okla.....      | 240             | 24            | 19            | 0               | 14    | 25             | 5            | 23               | 15             | 2        | 0             | 5             | 0           |
| ollis .....                            | C. W. King, Hollis, Okla.....        | 35              | 13            | 1             | 0               | 12    | 1              | 3            | 2                | 11             | 3        | 0             | 4             | 0           |
| ollister .....                         | J. M. Wilburn, Hollister, Okla.....  | 15              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| one Wolf .....                         | Dr. F. E. Walker, Lone Wolf, Okla.   | 10              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| erritt .....                           | F. W. Snoddy, Elk City, Okla.....    | 44              | 3             | 0             | 0               | 25    | 0              | 3            | 1                | 3              | 5        | 1             | 0             | 3           |
| it. Zion .....                         | J. B. Smith, Mangum, R.D. 4, Okla.   | 44              | 25            | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| orth Land .....                        | A. S. Davis, Sayre, R.D. 3, Okla.... | 10              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| lustee .....                           | J. W. Dickey, Olustee, Okla.....     | 30              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| िकासत Valley .....                     | R. C. Montgomery, Komaty, R.D. 3.    | 19              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| ayre .....                             | J. C. McKenzie, Sayre, Okla.....     | 32              | 10            | 8             | 0               | 10    | 5              | 9            | 6                | 5              | 2        | 1             | 0             | 2           |
| entinel .....                          | E. Beirly, Sentinel, Okla.....       | 30              | 7             | 0             | 0               | 4     | 0              | 0            | 1                | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| ehloh .....                            | A. B. Buchanan, Rocky, Okla.....     | 8               | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| nyder .....                            | W. V. Willingham, Snyder, Okla....   | 30              | 10            | 0             | 0               | 10    | 0              | 3            | 1                | 2              | 3        | 1             | 0             | 1           |
| homas .....                            | F. E. Boyle, Thomas, Okla.....       | 28              | 8             | 0             | 0               | 6     | 0              | 2            | 1                | 2              | 1        | 0             | 1             | 0           |
| ipton .....                            | W. P. Stubblefield, Tipton, Okla.... | 34              | 5             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 5                | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| illow .....                            | Gille Cousin, Willow, Okla.....      | 14              | 7             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| ood's Chapel .....                     | A. M. Markham, Mangum, R.D. 3...     | 11              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| iscellaneous .....                     | See Appendix .....                   | —               | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| Total .....                            | Hobart Presbytery—25 Churches.....   | 1120            | 168           | 97            |                 | 124   | 92             | 29           | 49               | 79             | 38       | 15            | 9             | 31          |
| PRESBY. OF McALESTER                   |                                      |                 |               |               |                 |       |                |              |                  |                |          |               |               |             |
| atoka .....                            | W. D. Higdon, Atoka, Okla.....       | 113             | 2             | 14            |                 | 0     | 16             | 0            | 23               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0             | 0           |
| akoshe .....                           | Clerk of Session, Bakeshe, Okla....  | —               | 15            | 4             |                 | 2     | 3              | 2            | 1                | 4              | 2        | 0             | 0             | 1           |
| alvin .....                            | H. B. Harrell, Calvin, Okla.....     | 20              | 30            | 0             |                 | 10    | 0              | 0            | 2                | 4              | 4        | 0             | 0             | 5           |
| arvin .....                            | D. P. Bailey, Garvin, Okla.....      | 81              | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 3            | 0                | 10             | 0        | 0             | 0             | 2           |
| halleyville .....                      | J. G. Warner, Halleyville, Okla..... | 40              | 35            | 11            |                 | 13    | 11             | 1            | 1                | 3              | 2        | 0             | 0             | 0           |

| CHURCHES                               | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |                    |       | Foreign Mis. |              | S.S. Work | Church Exp. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board | Ten- P'nce |
|--|--|--------------|---------------|--------------------|-------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------|
|  |  |              | Board         | Wm's Syn. & Fresh. | Board | Wm's Board   | Edin- cation |           |             |             | Board    | Wm's Board |             |            |
| W. C. Robbins, Hartshorne, Okla....    |  | 34           | 0             | 2                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Rev. D. R. Woods, Heavener, Okla....   |  | 22           | 5             | 0                  |       | 5            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Campbell E. Perry, Box 121, Keota....  |  | *13          | 9             | 0                  |       | 1            | 5            | 1         | 2           | 1           | 1        | 0          | 1           | 3          |
| S. E. Rowley, Kiowa, Okla....          |  | 54           | 20            | 0                  |       | 15           | 0            | 3         | 0           | 4           | 2        | 0          | 2           | 3          |
| James Russell, Krebs, Okla....         |  | 15           | 10            | 0                  |       | 2            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 2           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| A. R. Caldwell, McAlester, Okla....    |  | 270          | 300           | 98                 |       | 2            | 64           | 37        | 15          | 0           | 15       | 0          | 0           | 5          |
| James H. Reid, No. McAlester, Okla.... |  | 15           | 10            | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| J. W. Bryan, Poteau, Okla....          |  | 47           | 10            | 0                  |       | 5            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| W. T. Widick, Stigler, Okla....        |  | 42           | 13            | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Jos. Garside, Stringtown, Okla....     |  | 20           | 5             | 0                  |       | 5            | 0            | 1         | 0           | 2           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| A. B. Shibley, Talihina, Okla....      |  | 22           | 25            | 0                  |       | 40           | 0            | 5         | 4           | 10          | 2        | 0          | 5           | 2          |
| W. G. Baird, Wilburton, Okla....       |  | *40          | 30            | 5                  |       | 5            | 5            | 0         | 12          | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| W. T. Logan, Wister, Okla....          |  | *7           | 0             | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| See Appendix.....                      |  | —            | 31            | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Total.....                             | McAlester Presbytery—18 Churches.      | 854          | 550           | 133                |       | 104          | 104          | 55        | 60          | 39          | 20       |            | 16          | 13         |
| PRESBY. OF MUSKOGEE                    |  |              |               |                    |       |              |              |           |             |             |          |            |             |            |
| Adair.....                             | D. C. Hughes, Adair, Okla....          | 47           | 16            | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 2           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Atton.....                             | R. J. Beatty, Atton, Okla....          | 30           | 3             | 0                  |       | 1            | 0            | 0         | 1           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Badger Lee.....                        | Clerk of Session, Badger Lee, Okla.... | 27           | 7             | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Bethlehem.....                         | Ellis Murphey, Welch, R.D., Okla....   | 10           | 0             | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Cherokee.....                          | J. C. Murdock, Checotah, Okla....      | 58           | 0             | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 3         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 1          |
| Choteau.....                           | W. F. Davis, Choteau, Okla....         | 148          | 9             | 0                  |       | 6            | 0            | 0         | 8           | 5           | 7        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Coweta.....                            | Ira F. Dunlap, Coweta, Okla....        | 30           | 5             | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Marble City.....                       | R. S. Johnson, Marble City, Okla....   | 45           | 34            | 23                 |       | 5            | 17           | 0         | 13          | 14          | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Marble City.....                       | Miss Janet T. Buchanan, Welling....    | 48           | 8             | 14                 |       | 3            | 0            | 2         | 3           | 0           | 2        | 0          | 0           | 4          |
| Marble City.....                       | George Miller, Jr., Eufaula, Okla....  | 34           | 0             | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Marble City.....                       | Clerk of Session, Eufaula, Okla....    | 10           | 7             | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Marble City.....                       | J. D. Lake, Ft. Gibson, Okla....       | 60           | 0             | 27                 |       | 41           | 27           | 3         | 24          | 3           | 3        | 2          | 0           | 2          |
| Marble City.....                       | Frank N. Johnson, Gore, Okla....       | 14           | 3             | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Marble City.....                       | J. W. DeWitt, Grove, Okla....          | 48           | 0             | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Marble City.....                       | M. R. Hill, Lyons, Okla....            | 16           | 0             | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Marble City.....                       | Henry Moore, McKey, Okla....           | 29           | 0             | 0                  |       | 0            | 0            | 0         | 0           | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Marble City.....                       | D. W. Cooter, Miami, Okla....          | 132          | 15            | 0                  |       | 14           | 0            | 3         | 3           | 5           | 3        | 0          | 0           | 2          |

| PRESBYTERY OF MUSKOGEE—SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA |  |                    |     |     |       |                 |               |                  |       |               |                |                |              |                  |               |    |                |             |
|--|--|--------------------|-----|-----|-------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|----|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                                 |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |     |     |       | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |                  |       | Foreign Mbrs. |                | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Freedmen      |    | Coll.<br>Board | Tun-<br>ing |
|  |  |                    |     |     | Board |                 | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Min.<br>Relief |                |              |                  | Wm's<br>Board |    |                |             |
| Muskogee, 1st.....                       | W. M. Baker, 1515 W. Broadway....      | 814                | 74  | 86  |       |                 |               | 171              | 116   | 6             | 47             | 6              | 11           | 4                | 10            | 6  | 0              |             |
| " Bethany .....                          | Henry J. Ward, 638 Market St.....      | 123                | 43  | 36  |       |                 |               | 20               | 65    | 2             | 17             | 11             | 7            | 3                | 3             | 12 | 0              |             |
| " Brown Mem'l .....                      | S. P. Montgomery, Muskogee, R.D....    | 8                  | 0   | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| ark Hill.....                            | Robert R. Meigs, Park Hill, Okla....   | 8                  | 0   | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| leasant Hill.....                        | Mrs. Lizzie K. Athey, Vinita, R.D....  | 11                 | 0   | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 3            | 0                | 0             | 2  | 0              |             |
| leasant Valley.....                      | B. F. Hulbert, Hulbert, Okla.....      | 14                 | 5   | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| orter.....                               | V. A. Johnson, Porter, Okla.....       | 27                 | 46  | 0   |       |                 |               | 3                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 1            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| orum.....                                | H. P. Alager, Forum, Okla.....         | 27                 | 10  | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 5              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| ryor.....                                | R. M. Choate, Pryor, Okla.....         | 20                 | 0   | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| iverside .....                           | Dr. Isabel Cobb, Wagoner, R.D., Okla.  | 2                  | 0   | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| obertson Memorial.....                   | C. W. Marsten, Haskell, Okla.....      | 83                 | 21  | 30  |       |                 |               | 28               | 16    | 5             | 5              | 0              | 5            | 5                | 2             | 0  | 0              |             |
| allisaw.....                             | C. M. McDonald, Salisaw, Okla.....     | 101                | 35  | 9   |       |                 |               | 25               | 9     | 10            | 21             | 5              | 7            | 3                | 3             | 10 | 3              |             |
| hloh.....                                | John Griffith, Salisaw, R.D., Okla.... | 16                 | 2   | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| ilwell.....                              | Robert W. Walker, Stilwell, Okla....   | 41                 | 0   | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 2             | 0              | 2              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| ahlequah .....                           | Leon C. Ross, Tahlequah, Okla.....     | 196                | 62  | 33  |       |                 |               | 57               | 33    | 7             | 28             | 7              | 7            | 10               | 3             | 9  | 2              |             |
| lita.....                                | Mrs. B. H. Scott, Vian, Okla.....      | 24                 | 10  | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 2  | 0              |             |
| 'agoner.....                             | J. I. Morning, Vinita, Okla.....       | 126                | 0   | 10  |       |                 |               | 0                | 11    | 4             | 4              | 4              | 4            | 2                | 0             | 3  | 3              |             |
| 'estville.....                           | R. A. Ross, Wagoner, Okla.....         | 113                | 18  | 0   |       |                 |               | 13               | 31    | 5             | 16             | 15             | 5            | 5                | 3             | 5  | 2              |             |
| ellacellaneous .....                     | George H. Hinds, Westville, Okla....   | 28                 | 3   | 0   |       |                 |               | 4                | 0     | 5             | 0              | 2              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| See Appendix.....                        | See Appendix.....                      | —                  | 31  | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 24    | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Total.....                               | Muskogee Presby.—36 Churches....       | 2568               | 467 | 267 |       |                 |               | 391              | 349   | 57            | 197            | 137            | 71           | 40               | 26            | 48 | 19             |             |
| PRESBY. OF OKLAHOMA                      |  |                    |     |     |       |                 |               |                  |       |               |                |                |              |                  |               |    |                |             |
| vant.....                                | Rev. Geo. B. Spangler, Skiatook, Okla. | 12                 | 0   | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| lackburn.....                            | W. E. Brady, Blackburn, Okla.....      | 18                 | 0   | 1   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| lackwell .....                           | H. W. Meeker, Blackwell, Okla.....     | 273                | 50  | 71  |       |                 |               | 60               | 48    | 15            | 21             | 52             | 19           | 10               | 6             | 25 | 8              |             |
| andler.....                              | C. D. McGuire, Chandler, Okla.....     | 42                 | 22  | 0   |       |                 |               | 66               | 0     | 3             | 2              | 3              | 6            | 5                | 0             | 4  | 2              |             |
| leveland.....                            | W. G. Carson, Cleveland, Okla.....     | 57                 | 10  | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | B35            | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| ushing.....                              | R. S. Luse, Cushing, Okla.....         | 73                 | 0   | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 5              | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 1              |             |
| avenport.....                            | J. G. McCue, Davenport, Okla.....      | *77                | 9   | 0   |       |                 |               | 9                | 0     | 2             | 3              | 7              | 5            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| ogle.....                                | Rev. Brooks Hitchings, Fairfax, Okla.  | 12                 | 0   | 0   |       |                 |               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 2              | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| dmond.....                               | Dr. James A. McLauchlin, Edmond....    | 200                | 25  | 19  |       |                 |               | 22               | 30    | 3             | 10             | B50            | 3            | 3                | 0             | 3  | 0              |             |
| nterprise.....                           | W. A. Quimby, Kaw City, R.D., Okla.    | 13                 | 5   | 0   |       |                 |               | 5                | 0     | 0             | 2              | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| irfax.....                               | F. D. Waugh, Fairfax, Okla.....        | 36                 | 0   | 0   |       |                 |               | 8                | 0     | 0             | 4              | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |



## PRESBYTERY OF OKLAHOMA—SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA

1913]

## PRESBYTERY OF OKLAHOMA

| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                       | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Wm's<br>Board |       | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Wm's<br>Board |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erev- | Min.<br>Relief | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Call.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|-------|------------------|---------------|-------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                         |  |                 | Board         | Board |                  | Board         | Board |                |              |                |                |       |               |                |                 |
| Fairview .....          | Rev. J. A. Clarke, Cleveland, Okla...    | *24             | 0             | 0     |                  | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Grey Noret .....        | F. B. Marshall, Arkansas City, Kas...    | 62              | 26            | 0     |                  | 12            | 0     | 3              | 11           | .3             | 0              | 2     | 0             | 2              | 1               |
| Guthrie, 1st .....      | Dr. L. A. Hahn, Guthrie, Okla...         | 329             | 65            | 32    |                  | 138           | 71    | 4              | 36           | 12             | 15             | 4     | 10            | 4              | 3               |
| Hominy .....            | H. M. Maher, Hominy, Okla...             | 75              | 41            | 4     |                  | 12            | 0     | 2              | 14           | B52            | 5              | 2     | 0             | 5              | 1               |
| Hopewell .....          | S. P. Snyder, Coyle, Okla...             | *22             | 5             | 0     |                  | 0             | 0     | 0              | 1            | 0              | 2              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Kaw City .....          | J. R. Grove, Kaw City, Okla...           | 34              | 10            | 1     |                  | 5             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Lone Oak .....          | Rev. D. A. McLaury, Cushing, Okla...     | *30             | 3             | 0     |                  | 3             | 0     | 2              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Meeker .....            | C. H. Hersman, Meeker, Okla...           | 105             | 20            | 0     |                  | 12            | 0     | 0              | 3            | 0              | 14             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Middleton .....         | J. E. Gordon, Newkirk, R.D., Okla...     | 34              | 2             | 6     |                  | 0             | 6     | 0              | 5            | 0              | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Mulhall .....           | F. J. Wilson, Mulhall, Okla...           | 61              | 6             | 0     |                  | 4             | 0     | 0              | 8            | 0              | 2              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Newkirk .....           | R. Van Allen, Newkirk, Okla...           | 120             | 19            | 0     |                  | 11            | 2     | 0              | 0            | B84            | 5              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Noble .....             | W. D. Bowen, Noble, Okla...              | 15              | 12            | 0     |                  | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Norman .....            | S. B. Donaldson, Norman, Okla...         | 272             | 28            | 12    |                  | 74            | 26    | 25             | 16           | 6              | 6              | 5     | 5             | 7              | 0               |
| North Canadian .....    | W. E. Rutherford, Shawnee, R.D...        | *35             | 0             | 0     |                  | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Okahoma City, 1st ..... | Dr. J. A. Ross, Oklahoma City, Okla...   | 872             | 46            | 203   |                  | 115           | 414   | 30             | 45           | 35             | 30             | 13    | 22            | 30             | 5               |
| " " 2nd .....           | Albert Bays, Oklahoma City, Okla...      | 105             | 23            | 27    |                  | 2             | 19    | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0     | 4             | 8              | 0               |
| " " Maywood .....       | A. M. Street, Oklahoma City, Okla...     | 288             | 41            | 43    |                  | 63            | 55    | 8              | 13           | 8              | 8              | 8     | 7             | 8              | 0               |
| Pawhuska .....          | W. E. Gill, Pawhuska, Okla...            | 67              | 15            | 12    |                  | 15            | 6     | 0              | 10           | 5              | 6              | 1     | 0             | 5              | 0               |
| Pawnee .....            | J. H. Sterling, Pawnee, Okla...          | 90              | 6             | 4     |                  | 10            | 3     | 0              | 11           | B20            | 2              | 2     | 0             | 2              | 0               |
| Perry .....             | John F. Tate, Perry, Okla...             | 117             | 21            | 10    |                  | 13            | 21    | 3              | 4            | 4              | 4              | 7     | 0             | 2              | 0               |
| Ponca City .....        | R. C. Cochran, R. 2, Ponca City, Okla... | 150             | 3             | 65    |                  | 3             | 87    | 0              | 7            | 0              | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Prague .....            | G. C. Barber, Prague, Okla...            | 52              | 10            | 1     |                  | 5             | 1     | 2              | 6            | 10             | 0              | 2     | 0             | 1              | 0               |
| Ralston .....           | J. W. Hunts, Ralston, Okla...            | 22              | 0             | 0     |                  | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Shawnee .....           | E. O. Smiley, Shawnee, Okla...           | 377             | 42            | 78    |                  | 41            | 136   | 0              | 43           | 0              | 0              | 0     | 11            | 4              | 0               |
| Stillwater .....        | H. Bahrige, Stillwater, Okla...          | 144             | 15            | 10    |                  | 3             | 15    | 5              | 12           | 3              | 3              | 1     | 0             | 1              | 1               |
| Stroud .....            | Albert Rhoads, Stroud, Okla...           | *75             | 0             | 6     |                  | 0             | 16    | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0     | 0             | 4              | 0               |
| Tecumseh .....          | J. E. Floyd, Tecumseh, Okla...           | 36              | 0             | 0     |                  | 0             | 0     | 0              | 5            | 0              | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Tonkawa .....           | T. B. Isely, Tonkawa, Okla...            | 79              | 5             | 11    |                  | 12            | 7     | 2              | 0            | 2              | 2              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 2               |
| Yates .....             | H. A. Swim, Orlando, R.D., Okla...       | 35              | 10            | 0     |                  | 3             | 0     | 0              | 1            | 0              | 0              | 2     | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Woodland .....          | Clerk of Session, Woodland, Okla...      | *6              | 4             | 0     |                  | 3             | 0     | 2              | 1            | 2              | 2              | 1     | 0             | 2              | 1               |
| Miscellaneous .....     | See Appendix .....                       | —               | 132           | 2     |                  | 12            | 2     | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 8               |
| Total .....             | Oklahoma Presbytery—41 Churches.         | 4526            | 731           | 616   |                  | 741           | 965   | 111            | 303          | 393            | 139            | 68    | 65            | 109            | 33              |

Total.....

## SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA

**[APRIL**

| CHURCHES               | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                       | Mbrs. | Board | BY MAIL<br>Board | Presh. | Board | BY MAIL<br>Board | Educa-<br>tion | Work | Cumula-<br>tive | Relief | Board | BY MAIL<br>Board | Un-<br>der<br>Pence |
|------------------------|--|-------|-------|------------------|--------|-------|------------------|----------------|------|-----------------|--------|-------|------------------|---------------------|
| Achena .....           | Rev. Dorsey Fife, Maud, Okla.....        | *31   | 5     | 0                |        | 5     | 0                | 0              | 0    | 3               | 3      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Bartlesville .....     | O. E. Vandegrift, Bartlesville, Okla.... | 273   | 81    | 36               |        | 35    | 35               | 7              | 25   | 25              | 25     | 10    | 8                | 50                  |
| Broken Arrow .....     | Carl Dunlap, Broken Arrow, Okla....      | 95    | 0     | 8                |        | 3     | 7                | 0              | 13   | 0               | 0      | 5     | 0                | 0                   |
| Chelsea .....          | J. Beard Parks, Chelsea, Okla.....       | 55    | 40    | 0                |        | 50    | 0                | 5              | 5    | 5               | 10     | 5     | 0                | 2                   |
| Claremore .....        | J. M. Scott, Claremore, Okla.....        | 138   | 0     | 22               |        | 6     | 22               | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| College Hill .....     | Prof. W. E. Welch, Tulsa, Okla.....      | 35    | 25    | 0                |        | 40    | 7                | 5              | 6    | 4               | 5      | 5     | 0                | 4                   |
| Collinsville .....     | L. H. Pettit, Collinsville, Okla.....    | 25    | 3     | 2                |        | 10    | 2                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 10               | 4                   |
| Davis, Ind. ....       | Thomas Deere, Welty, Okla.....           | 29    | 9     | 0                |        | 18    | 0                | 2              | 1    | 3               | 1      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Dawson .....           | Rev. Thos. F. Bamer, Tulsa, Okla....     | 37    | 0     | 0                |        | 0     | 0                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 1                | 0                   |
| Dewey .....            | Andrew Wickstrum, Dewey, Okla....        | 13    | 0     | 0                |        | 0     | 0                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Dustin .....           | J. H. Harkness, Dustin, Okla.....        | *16   | 0     | 0                |        | 0     | 0                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Henryetta .....        | Mrs. W. B. Hudson, Henryetta, Okla....   | 35    | 5     | 0                |        | 5     | 0                | 0              | 5    | 5               | 5      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Loughridge Mem'l ..... | D. M. Dodge, Broken Arrow, Okla....      | *15   | 0     | 0                |        | 0     | 0                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| McCullough, Ind. ....  | S. Caesar, Paden, Okla.....              | 17    | 3     | 0                |        | 2     | 0                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Mounds .....           | W. H. Bierly, Mounds, Okla.....          | 77    | 8     | 3                |        | 10    | 2                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Nowata .....           | L. T. Strother, M.D., Nowata, Okla....   | 124   | 35    | 20               |        | 40    | 9                | 12             | 11   | 12              | 12     | 11    | 0                | 7                   |
| Okemah .....           | J. E. Galloway, Okemah, Okla.....        | *45   | 13    | 0                |        | 11    | 0                | 3              | 10   | 6               | 3      | 0     | 2                | 0                   |
| Okmulgee .....         | J. W. Childers, Okmulgee, Okla.....      | 233   | 31    | 15               |        | 25    | 17               | 6              | 18   | 10              | 15     | 5     | 3                | 0                   |
| Oologah .....          | George Sheely, Oologah, Okla.....        | 12    | 5     | 0                |        | 2     | 0                | 1              | 1    | 2               | 1      | 0     | 1                | 1                   |
| Ramona .....           | Clerk of Session, Ramona, Okla....       | *15   | 0     | 0                |        | 0     | 0                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Sand Springs .....     | B. F. Breeding, Tulsa, Box 52, Okla....  | 54    | 5     | 0                |        | 3     | 0                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Sapulpa .....          | J. C. Menfee, Sapulpa, Okla.....         | 147   | 10    | 16               |        | 10    | 64               | 5              | 8    | 0               | 6      | 5     | 0                | 4                   |
| Sageeayah .....        | H. O. Hopp, Sageeayah, Okla.....         | 32    | 5     | 0                |        | 2     | 0                | 1              | 1    | 2               | 1      | 1     | 0                | 1                   |
| Skiatook .....         | J. W. Stewart, Skiatook, Okla.....       | 32    | 14    | 0                |        | 14    | 0                | 2              | 6    | 4               | 4      | 2     | 0                | 2                   |
| Springdale .....       | Rev. Thos. F. Bamer, Tulsa, Okla....     | 19    | 0     | 0                |        | 0     | 0                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Tallahassee, Ind. .... | Nina Tanyon, Seminole, Okla.....         | 16    | 2     | 0                |        | 1     | 0                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Tulsa .....            | John S. Davenport, Tulsa, Okla....       | 707   | 262   | 153              |        | 217   | 170              | 26             | 2    | 26              | 26     | 20    | 36               | 26                  |
| Wetumka .....          | Mrs. W. F. Jones, Wetumka, Okla....      | 10    | 0     | 0                |        | 0     | 0                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Wewoka, 2nd .....      | D. B. Frazier, Wewoka, Okla.....         | *24   | 0     | 0                |        | 0     | 0                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Wewoka, Ind. ....      | Wm. Tiger, Maud, Okla.....               | 38    | 0     | 0                |        | 0     | 0                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Miscellaneous .....    | See Appendix.....                        | —     | 161   | 10               |        | 0     | 0                | 0              | 0    | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0                | 0                   |
| Total.....             | Tulsa Presbytery—30 Churches.....        | 2449  | 721   | 285              |        | 500   | 335              | 75             | 112  | 107             | 117    | 71    | 36               | 114                 |

## GRANDE RONDE—SYNOD OF OREGON

| GRANDE RONDE—BEND—ELGIN—PENDLETON |                                      |                    |      |                 |               |               |                 |       |               |       |                |               |                         |                 |               |    |                |             |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                          |                                      | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |      | No. of<br>Memb. | Home Missions |               |                 |       | Foreign Mis.  |       | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erec-<br>tion | Min-<br>istries | Freedmen      |    | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|                                   |                                      |                    |      |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Fmch. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |                |               |                         |                 | Wm's<br>Board |    |                |             |
| Baker City, 1st.....              | Lee C. Bell, Baker, Ore.....         |                    | 423  | 71              | 50            |               | 85              | 107   | 9             | 37    | 10             | 10            | 9                       | 17              | 17            | 1  | 1              |             |
| Burns .....                       | L. E. Hibbard, Burns, Ore.....       |                    | 51   | 15              | 0             |               | 19              | 0     | 0             | 14    | 2              | 2             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Carson .....                      | S. R. Dimmick, Halfway, Ore.....     |                    | 12   | 11              | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 4     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 1              |             |
| Elgin .....                       | Geo. F. Smith, Elgin, Ore.....       |                    | 64   | 14              | 0             |               | 7               | 0     | 1             | 3     | 7              | 1             | 2                       | 0               | 25            | 1  | 1              |             |
| Enterprise .....                  | G. W. Hyatt, Enterprise, Ore.....    |                    | 66   | 17              | 0             |               | 13              | 0     | 0             | 13    | 2              | 1             | 1                       | 0               | 1             | 1  | 1              |             |
| Joseph .....                      | H. B. Davidhizer, Joseph, Ore.....   |                    | 25   | 0               | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| LaGrande, 1st.....                | H. R. Hanna, 508 Adams Ave.....      |                    | 315  | 67              | 33            |               | 152             | 104   | 11            | 35    | 11             | 11            | 11                      | 12              | 11            | 3  | 3              |             |
| Locey Memorial.....               | F. E. Locey, Ironside, Ore.....      |                    | 25   | 5               | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 1     | 1              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Lostine .....                     | S. M. Crow, Lostine, Ore.....        |                    | 52   | 39              | 0             |               | 8               | 0     | 0             | 17    | 5              | 5             | 2                       | 0               | 2             | 2  | 2              |             |
| Malheur .....                     | A. P. Shively, Malheur, Ore.....     |                    | 22   | 5               | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 1     | 1              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Nyssa, 1st.....                   | D. R. Ehrgood, Nyssa, Ore.....       |                    | 35   | 66              | 14            |               | 59              | 12    | 10            | 32    | 5              | 5             | 5                       | 3               | 10            | 3  | 3              |             |
| Pine Valley .....                 | Robert K. Moseley, Halfway, Ore...   |                    | 43   | 10              | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 1     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 1  | 1              |             |
| Summerville .....                 | Wm. Choate, Summerville, Ore.....    |                    | 23   | 0               | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Sumpter .....                     | F. W. Brodie, Sumpter, Ore.....      |                    | 37   | 6               | 1             |               | 2               | 1     | 0             | 11    | 1              | 1             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 1  | 1              |             |
| Union .....                       | Isaac Gale, Union, Ore.....          |                    | 61   | 8               | 16            |               | 10              | 31    | 0             | 2     | 3              | 0             | 0                       | 5               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Wallowa, 1st.....                 | G. A. Miller, Wallowa, Ore.....      |                    | 94   | 0               | 0             |               | 3               | 0     | 0             | 8     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Miscellaneous .....               | See Appendix.....                    |                    | —    | 215             | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 5     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Total.....                        | Grande Ronde Presby.—16 Churches     |                    | 1398 | 547             | 114           |               | 358             | 255   | 34            | 184   | 48             | 36            | 30                      | 37              | 66            | 14 |                |             |
| PRESBY. OF PENDLETON              |                                      |                    |      |                 |               |               |                 |       |               |       |                |               |                         |                 |               |    |                |             |
| Bend .....                        | L. D. Weist, Bend, Ore.....          |                    | 17   | 14              | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Camas Prairie.....                | Joseph Sturdivant, Utlah, Ore.....   |                    | 19   | 19              | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Echo, Bethel.....                 | Rev. B. F. Harper, Milton, Ore.....  |                    | 23   | 1               | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 3     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Freewater .....                   | Wm. H. Bleakney, Ph.D., Freewater    |                    | 68   | 11              | 0             |               | 11              | 4     | 0             | 4     | 6              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Fruitvale .....                   | A. F. Smith, Freewater, R.D. 1, Ore. |                    | 12   | 6               | 0             |               | 17              | 0     | 0             | 9     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Hood River Valley.....            | Rev. W. L. VanNuy, Parkdale, Ore.    |                    | 100  | 25              | 3             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 5     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 1               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Irrigon .....                     | Rev. B. F. Harper, Milton, Ore.....  |                    | 7    | 4               | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Kent .....                        | Mr. Bennett, Kent, Ore.....          |                    | 4    | 0               | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Laidlaw .....                     | Mr. Jas. Laidlaw, Cline Falls, Ore.. |                    | 13   | 4               | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Milton, Grace.....                | S. S. Shields, Milton, Ore.....      |                    | 70   | 0               | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 25    | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 10            | 0  | 0              |             |
| Monkland .....                    | Rev. B. F. Harper, Milton, Ore.....  |                    | 12   | 0               | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 3     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Monument .....                    | Rev. I. M. Boyles, Monument, Ore..   |                    | 15   | 15              | 0             |               | 3               | 0     | 1             | 7     | 1              | 2             | 1                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Moro .....                        | A. J. Adams, Moro, Ore.....          |                    | 38   | 21              | 0             |               | 0               | 0     | 0             | 16    | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 0               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |
| Pendleton 1st.....                | A. C. Funk, Pendleton, Ore.....      |                    | 160  | 5               | 15            |               | 0               | 25    | 0             | 4     | 0              | 0             | 0                       | 5               | 0             | 0  | 0              |             |

| PRESBYTERY OF PENDLETON—SYNOD OF OREGON |  | Home Missions                          |  |              |  |       |     |            |      |               |  | Foreign Mis. |      | S. S. Work |   | Church Expd. |    | Min. Relief  |    | Freedmen    |    | Coll. Board |    | Tem. P. Ass. |    |             |    |              |  |
|---|--|--|--|--------------|--|-------|-----|------------|------|---------------|--|--------------|------|------------|---|--------------|----|--------------|----|-------------|----|-------------|----|--------------|----|-------------|----|--------------|--|
| CHURCHES                                |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     |  | No. of Mbrs. |  | Board |     | Wm's Board |      | Syn. & Presb. |  | Board        |      | Wm's Board |   | S. S. Work   |    | Church Expd. |    | Min. Relief |    | Board       |    | Wm's Board   |    | Coll. Board |    | Tem. P. Ass. |  |
| Pilot Rock, 1st.....                    |  | E. W. Warrington, Pilot Rock, Ore...   |  | 62           |  | 19    | 5   | 0          | 5    |               |  | 0            | 5    |            |   | 4            | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            |  |
| Prineville .....                        |  | A. C. Winneke, Prineville, Ore.....    |  | 73           |  | 5     | 0   | 0          | 4    | 0             |  | 4            | 0    | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            |  |
| Redmond .....                           |  | Rev. G. A. M. Lilly, Cline Falls, Ore. |  | 34           |  | 15    | 0   | 0          | 2    | 0             |  | 2            | 0    | 0          | 0 | 12           | 0  | 1            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            |  |
| Sisters .....                           |  | Rev. B. F. Harper, Milton, Ore.....    |  | 4            |  | 9     | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             |  | 0            | 0    | 0          | 0 | 5            | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            |  |
| Stanfield .....                         |  | F. A. Baker, Stanfield, Ore.....       |  | 32           |  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             |  | 0            | 0    | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            |  |
| Tuttlella, Ind. ....                    |  | Rev. J. G. Dickson, Pendleton, Ore...  |  | 92           |  | 25    | 0   | 0          | 14   | 2             |  | 20           | 14   | 0          | 0 | 2            | 2  | 2            | 2  | 2           | 1  | 2           | 1  | 2            | 1  | 2           | 1  | 1            |  |
| Tygh Valley .....                       |  | Rev. B. F. Harper, Milton, Ore.....    |  | 17           |  | 10    | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             |  | 0            | 0    | 0          | 0 | 8            | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            |  |
| Valley .....                            |  | C. W. Records, Freewater, Ore.....     |  | 40           |  | 8     | 0   | 0          | 10   | 0             |  | 10           | 0    | 0          | 0 | 14           | 3  | 10           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            |  |
| Miscellaneous .....                     |  | See Appendix.....                      |  | —            |  | 46    | 0   | 0          | 7    | 5             |  | 7            | 5    | 0          | 0 | 27           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            |  |
| Total.....                              |  | Pendleton Presbytery—22 Churches.      |  | 912          |  | 263   | 26  |            | 74   | 53            |  | 74           | 53   |            | 3 | 149          | 12 | 15           |    | 3           | 7  | 12          | 1  |              |    |             |    | 1            |  |
| PRESBY. OF PORTLAND                     |  |  |  |              |  |       |     |            |      |               |  |              |      |            |   |              |    |              |    |             |    |             |    |              |    |             |    |              |  |
| Alderbrook .....                        |  | A. W. Moburg, Astoria, Ore.....        |  | 20           |  | 0     | 0   | 30         | 15   | 0             |  | 15           | 0    | 0          | 0 | 2            | 5  | 5            | 0  | 5           | 0  | 15          | 1  | 1            | 1  | 1           | 1  | 1            |  |
| Anabel .....                            |  | F. P. Baum, Portland, Ore.....         |  | 132          |  | 0     | 11  | 54         | 45   | 16            |  | 45           | 16   | 0          | 0 | 11           | 11 | 11           | 5  | 3           | 0  | 15          | 2  | 2            | 2  | 2           | 2  |              |  |
| Arbor Lodge .....                       |  | T. S. Moore, Arbor Lodge, Ore.....     |  | 29           |  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             |  | 0            | 0    | 0          | 0 | 2            | 5  | 2            | 2  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  |              |  |
| Astoria, 1st.....                       |  | Dr. J. M. Holt, Astoria, Ore.....      |  | 309          |  | 0     | 80  | 1257       | 145  | 178           |  | 145          | 178  | 0          | 0 | 75           | 15 | 20           | 25 | 26          | 39 | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  |              |  |
| Bay City .....                          |  | Clerk of Session, Bay City, Ore.....   |  | 38           |  | 0     | 0   | 13         | 5    | 0             |  | 5            | 0    | 0          | 0 | 0            | 6  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  |              |  |
| Bethany, Ger .....                      |  | P. Grossen, Hillsboro, Ore.....        |  | 93           |  | 0     | 6   | 0          | 0    | 8             |  | 0            | 8    | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0  | 0            | 0  | 1           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  |              |  |
| Bethel .....                            |  | Clerk of Session, Bethel, Ore.....     |  | *6           |  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             |  | 0            | 0    | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  |              |  |
| Buxton .....                            |  | Rev. O. C. Waller, Buxton, Ore.....    |  | 38           |  | 0     | 0   | 30         | 10   | 0             |  | 10           | 0    | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  |              |  |
| Clackamas .....                         |  | Clerk of Session, Clackamas, Ore....   |  | 8            |  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             |  | 0            | 0    | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  |              |  |
| Clatskanie .....                        |  | W. G. Baylis, Clatskanie, Ore.....     |  | 64           |  | 0     | 2   | 50         | 11   | 1             |  | 11           | 1    | 0          | 0 | 22           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  |              |  |
| Clatsop Plains .....                    |  | Clerk of Session, Clatsop Plains, Ore. |  | *6           |  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             |  | 0            | 0    | 0          | 0 | 2            | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  |              |  |
| Eagle Creek .....                       |  | T. Boyce, Eagle Creek, Ore.....        |  | 9            |  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             |  | 0            | 0    | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  |              |  |
| Forest Dale, Seaside...                 |  | Clerk of Session, Forest Dale, Ore...  |  | 16           |  | 0     | 0   | 1          | 0    | 3             |  | 0            | 3    | 0          | 0 | 2            | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  |              |  |
| Knappa .....                            |  | Clerk of Session, Knappa, Ore.....     |  | 13           |  | 0     | 0   | 0          | 0    | 0             |  | 0            | 0    | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  |              |  |
| Mt. Olivet .....                        |  | Clerk of Session, Mt. Olivet, Ore....  |  | 18           |  | 0     | 0   | 13         | 7    | 0             |  | 7            | 0    | 0          | 0 | 17           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 0           | 0  |              |  |
| Nestucca, Claverdale...                 |  | Clerk of Session, Claverdale, Ore....  |  | 34           |  | 0     | 0   | 11         | 19   | 0             |  | 19           | 0    | 0          | 0 | 2            | 4  | 4            | 3  | 3           | 0  | 8           | 0  | 8            | 0  | 8           | 0  |              |  |
| Oregon City, 1st.....                   |  | E. H. Cooper, Oregon City, Ore.....    |  | 193          |  | 0     | 12  | 57         | 2    | 21            |  | 2            | 21   | 0          | 0 | 18           | 5  | 5            | 0  | 4           | 10 | 1           | 10 | 1            | 1  | 1           | 1  |              |  |
| Oreoc .....                             |  | E. A. Minemayer, Oreoc, Ore.....       |  | 59           |  | 0     | 0   | 75         | 35   | 0             |  | 35           | 0    | 0          | 0 | 5            | 6  | 5            | 5  | 0           | 5  | 2           | 4  | 2            | 2  | 2           | 2  |              |  |
| Portland, 1st.....                      |  | A. S. Patullo, Portland, Ore.....      |  | 1232         |  | 0     | 667 | 7433       | 3579 | 3730          |  | 3579         | 3730 | 0          | 0 | 400          | 60 | 5            | 26 | 287         | 5  | 26          | 5  | 26           | 5  | 26          | 5  |              |  |
| " .....                                 |  | E. E. Montague, Portland, Ore.....     |  | 306          |  | 0     | 54  | 302        | 130  | 124           |  | 130          | 124  | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0  | 25           | 25 | 16          | 50 | 16          | 50 | 16           | 50 | 16          | 50 |              |  |
| " .....                                 |  | Dr. Plummer, Third & Madison Sts.      |  | 112          |  | 0     | 30  | 65         | 0    | 71            |  | 65           | 0    | 0          | 0 | 55           | 0  | 0            | 0  | 11          | 11 | 0           | 11 | 0            | 11 | 0           | 0  |              |  |
| " .....                                 |  | John Bain, Portland, Ore.....          |  | 194          |  | 0     | 58  | 176        | 121  | 128           |  | 121          | 128  | 0          | 0 | 30           | 3  | 11           | 4  | 19          | 8  | 4           | 19 | 8            | 4  | 19          | 8  |              |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF PORTLAND—SYNOD OF OREGON

| CHURCHES                   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                        | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |            |               | Foreign Miss. |            | S.S. Work | Church Recruit. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board | Tem. Free |
|----------------------------|---|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|                            |   |              | Board         | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board         | Wm's Board |           |                 |             | Board    | Wm's Board |             |           |
| Portland, Forbes.....      | A. E. Klink, Portland, Ore.....           | 225          | 0             | 37         | 294           | 85            | 90         | 15        | 15              | 25          | 15       | 12         | 50          | 0         |
| " Hawthorne Pk.....        | W. D. Deaver, Portland, Ore.....          | 502          | 0             | 73         | 350           | 100           | 295        | 15        | 15              | 15          | 5        | 21         | 0           | 5         |
| " Hope.....                | Chas. F. Nelson, 7 E. 32nd St.....        | 52           | 0             | 13         | 30            | 0             | 25         | 3         | 5               | 3           | 3        | 0          | 5           | 1         |
| " Kenilworth.....          | W. M. Loughton, Portland, Ore.....        | 61           | 0             | 7          | 25            | 19            | 15         | 5         | 5               | 3           | 0        | 3          | 0           | 0         |
| " Marshall St.....         | H. Beal, Portland, Ore.....               | 135          | 0             | 13         | 100           | 20            | 28         | 10        | 10              | 10          | 10       | 4          | 10          | 0         |
| " Millard Ave.....         | Clerk of Session, Portland, Ore.....      | —            | 0             | 0          | 60            | 20            | 0          | 4         | 0               | 4           | 0        | 4          | 4           | 2         |
| " Mispah.....              | W. S. Gaylord, 551 Karl St.....           | 175          | 0             | 15         | 30            | 0             | 19         | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        | 4          | 0           | 0         |
| " Mt. Tabor.....           | G. L. Lindsley, Portland, Ore.....        | 135          | 0             | 48         | 158           | 12            | 36         | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        | 12         | 0           | 0         |
| " Piedmont.....            | G. E. Lawrence, Portland, Ore.....        | 266          | 0             | 35         | 150           | 45            | 34         | 10        | 50              | 10          | 15       | 5          | 0           | 0         |
| " Rose City Park.....      | C. N. Wonacott, 350 E. 57th St. No.....   | 200          | 0             | 41         | 183           | 153           | 120        | 10        | 65              | 10          | 10       | 14         | 10          | 5         |
| " Spokane Ave.....         | A. Robertson, Portland, Ore.....          | 208          | 0             | 5          | 0             | 0             | 9          | 0         | 25              | 0           | 0        | 2          | 0           | 0         |
| " Trinity.....             | J. D. Litherland, Portland, Ore.....      | 76           | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 2           | 0         |
| " Vernon.....              | J. E. Allison, Portland, Ore.....         | 164          | 0             | 17         | 78            | 66            | 39         | 4         | 33              | 4           | 4        | 0          | 10          | 0         |
| " Westminster ..           | E. W. Amesbury, Portland, Ore.....        | 515          | 10            | 141        | 963           | 600           | 549        | 75        | 100             | 100         | 50       | 44         | 200         | 0         |
| Reedville .....            | I. B. Imley, Reedville, Ore.....          | 50           | 0             | 7          | 21            | 30            | 14         | 2         | 12              | 2           | 2        | 2          | 2           | 1         |
| Smith Memorial.....        | D. A. McKay, Cleone, Ore.....             | 36           | 0             | 0          | 40            | 10            | 0          | 3         | 10              | 0           | 3        | 2          | 5           | 1         |
| Springwater.....           | Rev. Charles F. Ave, Springwater.....     | 30           | 0             | 0          | 35            | 10            | 0          | 3         | 15              | 3           | 3        | 0          | 3           | 1         |
| St. John's Ger.....        | Clerk of Session, St. John's, Ore.....    | 33           | 0             | 0          | 12            | 5             | 0          | 1         | 0               | 1           | 2        | 1          | 0           | 0         |
| Tillamook.....             | Alexander Watt, Tillamook, Ore.....       | 65           | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 1           | 0         |
| Tualatin Plains.....       | Francis Chalmers, Cornelius, R. D. 1..... | 60           | 0             | 7          | 22            | 13            | 17         | 1         | 0               | 2           | 2        | 0          | 3           | 1         |
| Unity.....                 | Rev. Hugh C. Marshall, Portland, Ore..... | 39           | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Miscellaneous.....         | See Appendix.....                         | —            | 142           | 0          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        | 4          | 0           | 0         |
| Total.....                 | Portland Presbytery—43 Churches..         | 6006         | 152           | 1378       | 12118         | 5311          | 5620       | 253       | 1072            | 284         | 224      | 503        | 444         | 28        |
| PRESBY. OF SO. OREGON      |   |              |               |            |               |               |            |           |                 |             |          |            |             |           |
| Ashland, 1st.....          | R. P. Neil, Ashland, Ore.....             | 234          | 101           | 68         |               | 51            | 77         | 20        | 10              | 28          | 10       | 33         | 20          | 0         |
| Bandon, 1st.....           | S. D. Barrows, Bandon, Ore.....           | 106          | 66            | 0          |               | 28            | 0          | 9         | 5               | 8           | 5        | 0          | 5           | 0         |
| Butte Falls.....           | J. E. Day, Butte Falls, Ore.....          | 15           | 14            | 0          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Central Point.....         | I. R. Hamilton, Woodville, Ore.....       | 29           | 7             | 0          | 0             | 7             | 10         | 2         | 6               | 1           | 2        | 0          | 1           | 0         |
| Coquille, 1st.....         | F. H. Adams, Coquille, Ore.....           | 27           | 8             | 0          | 0             | 1             | 0          | 0         | 2               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Curry Co., Langlois.....   | Clerk of Session, Curry Co., Ore.....     | 52           | 3             | 0          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0         | 6               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Fuitdale.....              | Clerk of Session, Fuitdale, Ore.....      | —            | 0             | 1          | 0             | 0             | 3          | 0         | 0               | 0           | 0        | 1          | 0           | 0         |
| Glendale, Olivet.....      | K. A. Miller, Glendale, Ore.....          | 73           | 4             | 6          |               | 4             | 9          | 0         | 3               | 4           | 0        | 1          | 0           | 0         |
| Grant's Pass, Bethany..... | J. Pardee, Grant's Pass, Ore.....         | 294          | 134           | 6          |               | 104           | 82         | 16        | 43              | 16          | 16       | 3          | 16          | 0         |

| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.     |       | Edi-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Expend. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                         |  |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board  |              |                   |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                 |
| Jacksonville, 1st.....  | Clerk of Session, Jacksonville, Ore... | 24              | 10            | 0             | 0                | 10    | 10             | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Klamath Falls, 1st..... | C. C. Hogue, Klamath Falls, Ore...     | 148             | 0             | 1             | 0                | 25    | 16             | 0            | 3                 | 2              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 0               |
| Lakeview, 1st.....      | R. M. Corbett, Lakeview, Ore...        | 21              | 9             | 0             | 0                | 6     | 0              | 0            | 5                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Marshfield, 1st.....    | Edward Marsh, S. Third St.....         | 100             | 20            | 12            | 0                | 22    | 18             | 0            | 1                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Medford, 1st.....       | W. S. Gore, Medford, Ore.....          | 287             | 102           | 59            | 0                | 91    | 82             | 12           | 12                | 12             | 12       | 8             | 16             | 2               |
| Merrill, 1st.....       | W. F. Hill, Merrill, Ore.....          | 65              | 21            | 0             | 0                | 26    | 0              | 0            | 3                 | 2              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Mount Lake, 1st.....    | G. D. Grizzle, Klamath Falls, Ore...   | 18              | 4             | 0             | 0                | 1     | 0              | 1            | 2                 | 2              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1               |
| Myrtle Creek, 1st.....  | G. W. Wonnacott, Roseburg, Ore...      | 40              | 2             | 0             | 0                | 3     | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 4              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Myrtle Point, 1st.....  | W. E. Lewellen, Myrtle Point, Ore...   | 87              | 20            | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| North Bend, 1st.....    | C. A. Smith, North Bend, Ore.....      | 90              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Oakland, 1st.....       | S. C. C. Hickman, Oakland, Ore...      | 36              | 8             | 1             | 0                | 10    | 3              | 2            | 7                 | 4              | 2        | 5             | 1              | 4               |
| Phoenix, 1st.....       | John S. Bonnor, Medford, R. D., Ore.   | 61              | 20            | 0             | 0                | 42    | 0              | 1            | 9                 | 3              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Prosper, 1st.....       | F. H. Adams, Coquille, Ore.....        | 20              | 12            | 0             | 0                | 3     | 0              | 2            | 2                 | 0              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Roseburg, 1st.....      | W. W. Thackrah, Roseburg, Ore...       | 205             | 38            | 16            | 0                | 80    | 57             | 9            | 34                | 0              | 9        | 2             | 23             | 6               |
| Sutherlin.....          | A. P. Slack, Sutherlin, Ore.....       | 36              | 24            | 4             | 0                | 8     | 7              | 4            | 7                 | 5              | 3        | 3             | 3              | 0               |
| Willowdale.....         | Clerk of Session, Willowdale, Ore...   | —               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Woodville.....          | James Martin, Woodville, Ore.....      | 34              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 6     | 0              | 0            | 9                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Yoncalla, 1st.....      | Wm. Helliwell, Yoncalla, Ore.....      | 37              | 5             | 0             | 0                | 3     | 0              | 4            | 9                 | 3              | 2        | 3             | 0              | 2               |
| Miscellaneous.....      | See Appendix.....                      | —               | 180           | 0             | 0                | 2     | 0              | 0            | 2                 | 3              | 0        | 4             | 0              | 0               |
| Total.....              | Southern Oregon Pres.—27 Churches      | 2139            | 810           | 174           |                  | 533   | 374            | 81           | 173               | 97             | 87       | 70            | 116            | 15              |
| PRESBY. OF WILLAMETTE   |  |                 |               |               |                  |       |                |              |                   |                |          |               |                |                 |
| Acme.....               | Clerk of Session, Acme, Ore.....       | 14              | 0             | 2             |                  | 0     | 5              | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Albany.....             | William Fortmiller, Albany, Ore.....   | 284             | 5             | 34            |                  | 42    | 57             | 0            | 23                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Albany, Grace.....      | C. C. Bryant, Albany, Ore.....         | 83              | 35            | 13            |                  | 38    | 30             | 7            | 11                | 7              | 7        | 6             | 19             | 1               |
| Alsea.....              | George Vernon, Alsea, Ore.....         | 37              | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Aurora.....             | J. P. Cole, Canby, Ore.....            | 7               | 0             | 0             |                  | 0     | 1              | 0            | 4                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Brownsville.....        | S. M. Ralston, Brownsville, Ore...     | 182             | 39            | 28            |                  | 42    | 61             | 6            | 19                | 6              | 7        | 6             | 10             | 0               |
| Cottage Grove.....      | J. W. Gowdy, Cottage Grove, Ore...     | 118             | 7             | 1             |                  | 8     | 2              | 1            | 3                 | 1              | 2        | 2             | 1              | 5               |
| Corvallis.....          | W. P. Lafferty, Corvallis, Ore.....    | 200             | 6             | 22            |                  | 7     | 81             | 1            | 1                 | 1              | 1        | 1             | 9              | 1               |
| Cove Orchard.....       | H. Nisbet, Cove Orchard, Ore.....      | 17              | 9             | 0             |                  | 13    | 0              | 0            | 20                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 3               |
| Crawfordsville.....     | J. H. Scott, Crawfordsville, Ore...    | 55              | 1             | 0             |                  | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Creswell.....           | C. H. Sedgwick, Creswell, Ore.....     | 66              | 17            | 6             |                  | 11    | 15             | 2            | 17                | 1              | 3        | 1             | 4              | 2               |
| Dallas.....             | W. H. Boals, Dallas, Ore.....          | 110             | 10            | 39            |                  | 10    | 63             | 5            | 0                 | 0              | 5        | 5             | 14             | 5               |

| CHURCHES                    | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       | Home Missions |               |       | Foreign Mis. |             | S. S. Work | Chrch. Exec. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board | Treas. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------|---------------|-------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|--------|
|                             | No. of Mbrs.       | Board | Wm's Board    | Syn. & Fresh. | Board | Wm's Board   | Edi- cation |            |              |             | Board    | Wm's Board |             |        |
| Dorena, Star .....          | 13                 | 0     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Donald .....                | 12                 | 2     | 2             |               | 1     | 3            | 1           | 1          | 3            | 1           | 1        | 1          | 1           | 0      |
| Eugene, Central .....       | 522                | 153   | 101           |               | 172   | 258          | 51          | 121        | 51           | 51          | 35       | 25         | 51          | 7      |
| Fairfield .....             | 7                  | 0     | 0             |               | 1     | 0            | 0           | 0          | —            | —           | 0        | 0          | 0           | —      |
| Fairmount .....             | 44                 | 27    | 0             |               | 5     | 0            | 0           | 4          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Florence .....              | 70                 | 4     | 3             |               | 0     | 15           | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 3          | 0           | 0      |
| Gervais .....               | 31                 | 12    | 5             |               | 18    | 13           | 3           | 9          | 3            | 3           | 3        | 4          | 3           | —      |
| Independence, Calvary ..... | 85                 | 0     | 3             |               | 0     | 5            | 0           | 15         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 2          | 0           | 0      |
| Lake Creek .....            | 11                 | 4     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Lebanon .....               | 120                | 20    | 11            |               | 21    | 15           | 2           | 2          | 2            | 2           | 2        | 5          | 0           | —      |
| McCoy .....                 | 7                  | 2     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| McMinville .....            | 224                | 140   | 33            |               | 231   | 84           | 3           | 31         | 16           | 25          | 30       | 10         | 16          | 2      |
| Marion .....                | 6                  | 1     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 1      |
| Mehama .....                | 6                  | 0     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Mt. Pleasant .....          | 3                  | 0     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Mill City .....             | 46                 | 5     | 0             |               | 38    | 25           | 8           | 25         | 9            | 9           | 9        | 0          | 25          | 8      |
| Newberg .....               | 154                | 13    | 14            |               | 22    | 24           | 6           | 15         | B 45         | 3           | 3        | 6          | 6           | 3      |
| Newport .....               | 95                 | 36    | 40            |               | 62    | 127          | 7           | 26         | 7            | 7           | 7        | 12         | 10          | 0      |
| Oak Park .....              | 3                  | 1     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Oak Ridge .....             | 12                 | 16    | 0             |               | 8     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Octorara .....              | 31                 | 0     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 0           | 4          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Pleasant Grove .....        | 26                 | 10    | 6             |               | 5     | 1            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 2           | 3        | 2          | 0           | 0      |
| Spring Valley .....         | 27                 | 0     | 5             |               | 7     | 0            | 0           | 8          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 2      |
| Salem .....                 | 605                | 221   | 119           |               | 138   | 306          | 39          | 95         | 39           | 39          | 45       | 34         | 106         | 5      |
| Scio .....                  | 6                  | 0     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Sodaville .....             | 7                  | 0     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Union, Creswell .....       | 6                  | 0     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Waldport .....              | 23                 | 6     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Whiteson .....              | 10                 | 3     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 0           | 4          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Woodburn .....              | 55                 | 11    | 8             |               | 9     | 17           | 2           | 11         | 5            | 5           | 5        | 4          | 3           | 0      |
| Yerginville .....           | 14                 | 4     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 1           | 1          | 2            | 1           | 1        | 0          | 1           | —      |
| Walterville .....           | 76                 | 4     | 0             |               | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Miscellaneous .....         | —                  | 199   | 2             |               | 0     | 25           | 3           | 4          | 0            | 0           | 0        | 4          | 0           | 4      |
| Total .....                 | 3630               | 1019  | 498           |               | 965   | 1232         | 148         | 474        | 197          | 173         | 166      | 169        | 281         | 37     |

Willamette Presby.—44 Churches...

# PRESBYTERY OF BEAVER—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA

| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                         | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                  |               | Foreign Mis. | Education     | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Freet. | Min.<br>Relief | Freemen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tues-<br>day |
|-------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                         |  |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Freet. | Wm's<br>Board | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |              |                 |                | Board   | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Ambridge .....          | N. T. Brastow, Ambridge, Pa. ....          | 335             | 65            | 26            | 250              | 125           | 74           | 10            | 10           | 0               | 25             | 30      | 45            | 10             | 10           |
| Beaver, 1st. ....       | Harry J. Boyde, Beaver, Pa. ....           | 598             | 296           | 186           | 450              | 635           | 166          | 62            | 54           | 13              | 111            | 121     | 122           | 40             | 0            |
| Beaver Falls, 1st. .... | A. B. Chalfant, Beaver Falls, Pa. ....     | 633             | 50            | 53            | 300              | 380           | 118          | 75            | 87           | 19              | 75             | 75      | 95            | 75             | 50           |
| Bethlehem .....         | Jas. M. Henderson, Shippingport, Pa. ....  | 103             | 52            | 3             | 0                | 10            | 9            | 4             | 4            | 0               | 7              | 0       | 0             | 4              | 4            |
| College Hill .....      | G. L. McCormack, Beaver Falls, Pa. ....    | 108             | 18            | 32            | 27               | 26            | 42           | 7             | 7            | 2               | 12             | 12      | 10            | 7              | 7            |
| Concord .....           | J. T. Corkan, Baden, Pa. ....              | 48              | 4             | 0             | 3                | 14            | 3            | 3             | 0            | 2               | 3              | 2       | 10            | 2              | 5            |
| Frankfort .....         | G. H. McCullough, Murdocksville, Pa. ....  | 187             | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 19           | 0             | 16           | 0               | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Freedom .....           | J. R. Bruce, Baden, Pa. ....               | 186             | 15            | 18            | 0                | 0             | 2            | 10            | 18           | 0               | 30             | 20      | 30            | 10             | 10           |
| Glasgow .....           | D. P. Ralston, Smith's Ferry, Pa. ....     | 46              | 2             | 0             | 4                | 3             | 0            | 2             | 3            | 1               | 1              | 1       | 0             | 2              | 2            |
| Hookstown .....         | G. A. Christler, M.D., Hookstown, Pa. .... | 140             | 73            | 36            | 0                | 73            | 76           | 29            | 18           | 0               | 29             | 29      | 24            | 14             | 14           |
| Industry .....          | H. L. Storey, Industry, Pa. ....           | 30              | 0             | 0             | 4                | 0             | 8            | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Magyar .....            | Rev. Louis Bogar, Beaver Falls, Pa. ....   | 68              | 2             | 0             | 3                | 3             | 0            | 2             | 1            | 3               | 1              | 1       | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| Midland, 1st. ....      | J. W. Ramsey, Beaver, Pa. ....             | 52              | 0             | 0             | 23               | 0             | 0            | 4             | 4            | 100             | 5              | 4       | 0             | 0              | 3            |
| Mill Creek .....        | S. M. Ramsey, Hookstown, Pa. ....          | 187             | 43            | 5             | 13               | 84            | 74           | 0             | 29           | 23              | 10             | 15      | 26            | 4              | 14           |
| Monaca .....            | Gilbert Trumpeter, Monaca, Pa. ....        | 256             | 48            | 10            | 30               | 66            | 13           | 10            | 4            | 3               | 15             | 15      | 14            | 5              | 10           |
| Mt. Carmel .....        | J. O. Baker, Monaca, Pa. ....              | 146             | 3             | 4             | 0                | 0             | 18           | 0             | 2            | 0               | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Mt. Pleasant .....      | A. D. Hartford, Negley, Ohio. ....         | 185             | 25            | 20            | 35               | 204           | 105          | 5             | 18           | 1               | 8              | 10      | 15            | 3              | 6            |
| New Brighton, 1st. .... | Wm. W. Wilson, New Brighton, Pa. ....      | 431             | 105           | 296           | 265              | 300           | 205          | 55            | 40           | 13              | 75             | 70      | 55            | 35             | 20           |
| New Galilee .....       | P. H. Schueler, New Galilee, Pa. ....      | 74              | 13            | 5             | 49               | 60            | 20           | 5             | 21           | 1               | 10             | 13      | 9             | 3              | 3            |
| New Salem .....         | Geo. C. Henderson, Smith's Ferry. ....     | 270             | 47            | 10            | 24               | 58            | 54           | 0             | 11           | 3               | 6              | 12      | 39            | 6              | 8            |
| North Branch .....      | William Goshorn, Monaca, Pa. ....          | 69              | 0             | 0             | 4                | 0             | 0            | 0             | 6            | 0               | 0              | 0       | 5             | 0              | 0            |
| North Sewickley .....   | J. T. Jackson, Elwood City, Pa. ....       | 93              | 14            | 5             | 6                | 13            | 8            | 3             | 10           | 1               | 2              | 4       | 5             | 2              | 2            |
| Oak Grove .....         | Elmer Goehring, New Brighton, R.D. ....    | 57              | 7             | 4             | 0                | 7             | 12           | 0             | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0       | 8             | 0              | 0            |
| Rochester, 1st. ....    | James H. Ewing, Rochester, Pa. ....        | 237             | 35            | 73            | 70               | 200           | 143          | 15            | 30           | 4               | 25             | 30      | 30            | 12             | 10           |
| Vanport .....           | W. J. Chalmers, Vanport, Pa. ....          | 126             | 5             | 3             | 0                | 7             | 0            | 2             | 10           | 1               | 2              | 0       | 0             | 1              | 3            |
| W. Bridgewater .....    | J. R. Douglas, Rochester, Pa. ....         | 166             | 50            | 56            | 80               | 95            | 69           | 20            | 34           | 3               | 20             | 20      | 26            | 10             | 10           |
| Woodlawn .....          | Findlay Patterson, Woodlawn, Pa. ....      | 250             | 0             | 0             | 40               | 63            | 0            | 6             | 6            | 7               | 6              | 6       | 0             | 6              | 6            |
| Miscellaneous .....     | See Appendix. ....                         | —               | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 71           | 0             | 0            | 54              | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Total .....             | Beaver Presbytery—27 Churches .....        | 5081            | 991           | 843           | 1679             | 2426          | 1299         | 329           | 443          | 254             | 478            | 490     | 568           | 251            | 197          |
| PRESBY. OF BLAIRSVILLE  |  |                 |               |               |                  |               |              |               |              |                 |                |         |               |                |              |
| Armagh .....            | H. D. Tomb, New Florence, R. D. 2..        | 50              | 3             | 6             | 20               | 8             | 10           | 4             | 4            | 4               | 4              | 4       | 5             | 4              | 4            |
| Avonmore .....          | M. A. Sutton, M.D., Avonmore, Pa. ....     | 139             | 0             | 14            | 80               | 15            | 10           | 7             | 12           | 7               | 9              | 10      | 10            | 5              | 3            |
| Barnesboro .....        | Thomas Gill, Barnesboro, Pa. ....          | 131             | 0             | 0             | 50               | 0             | 0            | 0             | 20           | 0               | 0              | 0       | 0             | 0              | 0            |



| CHURCHES               | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    |      | No. of<br>Mbrs. | A. D. 1912-1913 |                  |       |               | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erection | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |     | Coal<br>Board | Treas-<br>Pace |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------|----------|-----|---------------|----------------|
|                        |                                       |      |                 | Wm's<br>Board   | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board |              |                    |                |          |     |               |                |
| Beulah .....           | Calvin Johnston, Wilkinsburg, R.D.    | 41   | 95              | 56              | 201              | 192   | 96            | 53           | 22                 | 35             | 67       | 85  | 12            | 14             |
| Black Lick .....       | J. R. Geary, Black Lick, Pa.          | 125  | 125             | 0               | 5                | 48    | 4             | 33           | 7                  | 5              | 6        | 2   | 8             | 8              |
| Blairsville .....      | Coulter Wiggins, Blairsville, Pa.     | 608  | 31              | 78              | 416              | 655   | 190           | 85           | 74                 | 83             | 88       | 49  | 83            | 22             |
| Boswell .....          | B. F. Thomas, Boswell, Pa.            | 22   | 0               | 0               | 15               | 8     | 0             | 1            | 0                  | 1              | 1        | 0   | 3             | 0              |
| Colver .....           | Clerk of Session, Colver, Pa.         | 0    | 0               | 0               | 2                | 2     | 0             | 0            | 1                  | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0             | 0              |
| Conemaugh .....        | B. K. Urnston, Conemaugh, Pa.         | 208  | 18              | 20              | 100              | 20    | 25            | 18           | 8                  | 8              | 8        | 7   | 8             | 6              |
| Congruity .....        | H. M. Jones, Salsburg, R.D. 3, Pa.    | 170  | 18              | 10              | 156              | 38    | 17            | 19           | 20                 | 11             | 11       | 5   | 12            | 11             |
| Cresson .....          | Henry Taylor, Cresson, Pa.            | 128  | 0               | 0               | 96               | 30    | 0             | 14           | 5                  | 5              | 2        | 0   | 2             | 5              |
| Cross Roads .....      | Cyrus B. Beatty, Turtle Creek, R.D. 1 | 65   | 0               | 8               | 18               | 5     | 8             | 9            | 2                  | 4              | 6        | 7   | 0             | 0              |
| Derry .....            | H. M. Miller, Derry, Pa.              | 448  | 0               | 68              | 400              | 140   | 135           | 85           | 35                 | 40             | 65       | 60  | 0             | 20             |
| Ebensburg .....        | T. W. Dick, Ebensburg, Pa.            | 168  | 35              | 20              | 160              | 30    | 55            | 51           | 10                 | 40             | 30       | 12  | 20            | 25             |
| Export .....           | S. D. Keister, Export, Pa.            | 115  | 0               | 7               | 101              | 53    | 12            | 25           | 10                 | 10             | 13       | 5   | 5             | 10             |
| Fairfield .....        | W. B. Graham, New Florence, R.D.      | 138  | 0               | 0               | 15               | 12    | 0             | 0            | 0                  | 0              | 3        | 0   | 3             | 1              |
| Ft. Palmer .....       | Clerk of Session, Ft. Palmer, Pa.     | —    | 0               | 0               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 3            | 3                  | 4              | 0        | 0   | 0             | 2              |
| Gallitzin .....        | J. T. Klingensmith, Gallitzin, Pa.    | 35   | 0               | 0               | 10               | 5     | 0             | 2            | 2                  | 2              | 2        | 0   | 2             | 0              |
| Greensburg, 1st .....  | T. W. Taylor, Greensburg, Pa.         | 685  | 0               | 260             | 1050             | 900   | 210           | 96           | 15                 | 166            | 75       | 60  | 50            | 15             |
| Greensburg, Westminstr | J. C. Silsley, Greensburg, Pa.        | 479  | 0               | 65              | 335              | 175   | 56            | 10           | 10                 | 80             | 75       | 40  | 10            | 10             |
| Harrison City .....    | M. N. Clark, Harrison City, Pa.       | 33   | 0               | 15              | 20               | 11    | 9             | 2            | 2                  | 2              | 2        | 1   | 2             | 1              |
| Irwin .....            | R. E. Hanna, Irwin, Pa.               | 371  | 0               | 41              | 118              | 126   | 43            | 28           | 24                 | 28             | 27       | 33  | 24            | 7              |
| Jeannette .....        | J. F. Mull, Jeannette, Pa.            | 335  | 0               | 72              | 310              | 355   | 74            | 20           | 0                  | 300            | 325      | 67  | 200           | 25             |
| Johnstown, 1st .....   | S. E. Weeks, Johnstown, Pa.           | 1064 | 0               | 108             | 990              | 961   | 316           | 50           | 0                  | 40             | 40       | 10  | 20            | 12             |
| Johnstown, 2nd .....   | J. W. Burkhardt, Johnstown, Pa.       | 118  | 1               | 9               | 35               | 2     | 17            | 7            | 1                  | 5              | 8        | 2   | 0             | 5              |
| Johnstown, Laurel Ave. | N. E. Mason, 139 Spring St.           | 295  | 0               | 53              | 221              | 109   | 96            | 20           | 17                 | 20             | 30       | 31  | 0             | 2              |
| Kerr .....             | James Ryan, Verona, R.D. 1, Pa.       | 66   | 0               | 0               | 12               | 10    | 0             | 2            | 2                  | 2              | 5        | 0   | 2             | 2              |
| Laird .....            | James McJunkin, Unity Sta., R.D. Pa   | 47   | 0               | 0               | 15               | 5     | 0             | 0            | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0             | 0              |
| Latrobe .....          | J. A. McComb, Latrobe, Pa.            | 651  | 0               | 155             | 974              | 613   | 203           | 127          | 109                | 204            | 109      | 120 | 169           | 20             |
| Ligonier .....         | W. H. Lowry, Ligonier, Pa.            | 312  | 0               | 14              | 200              | 100   | 40            | 59           | 10                 | 10             | 27       | 7   | 10            | 10             |
| Livermore .....        | John Archibald, Livermore, Pa.        | 60   | 0               | 6               | 90               | 67    | 30            | 5            | 3                  | 7              | 6        | 0   | 11            | 0              |
| Manor .....            | J. F. McWilliams, Manor, Pa.          | 111  | 0               | 13              | 35               | 33    | 34            | 5            | 5                  | 4              | 5        | 13  | 5             | 1              |
| McGinniss .....        | J. H. Travis, Pitscarn, Pa.           | 335  | 0               | 55              | 75               | 50    | 50            | 33           | 35                 | 25             | 27       | 18  | 0             | 0              |
| Murrysville .....      | F. S. McClure, Murrysville, Pa.       | 207  | 0               | 22              | 30               | 25    | 37            | 12           | 10                 | 10             | 8        | 10  | 17            | 8              |
| New Alexandria .....   | E. S. Craig, New Alexandria, Pa.      | 390  | 0               | 36              | 210              | 126   | 120           | 92           | 20                 | 45             | 63       | 30  | 0             | 20             |
| New Florence .....     | William Smith, New Florence, Pa.      | 104  | 0               | 10              | 25               | 16    | 11            | 6            | B 5                | 4              | 3        | 0   | 3             | 1              |
| New Kensington .....   | J. A. Brown, M.D., New Kensington.    | 410  | 5               | 28              | 200              | 210   | 43            | 30           | 15                 | 8              | 15       | 29  | 22            | 5              |
| New Salem .....        | J. P. Moore, Delmont, Pa.             | 208  | 0               | 25              | 150              | 20    | 25            | 20           | 10                 | 20             | 10       | 15  | 10            | 10             |

| PRESBYTERY OF BLAIRSVILLE—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA |   |                    |            |               |       |              |               |       |            |               |            |      |           |           |                |             |          |    |             |           |
|---|---|--------------------|------------|---------------|-------|--------------|---------------|-------|------------|---------------|------------|------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-------------|----------|----|-------------|-----------|
| CHURCHES  |   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |            |               |       | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |       |            | Foreign Miss. |            |      | Education | S.S. Work | Church Execut. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |    | Coll. Board | Tem. Free |
|   |   | Board              | Wm's Board | Syn. & Fresh. | Board |              | Wm's Board    | Board | Wm's Board | Board         | Wm's Board |      |           |           |                |             |          |    |             |           |
| Parnassus .....                                 | W. G. Dugan, Parnassus, Pa. ....        | 493                | 0          | 30            | 300   | 110          | 75            | 10    | 10         | 10            | 10         | 10   | 10        | 0         | 15             | 35          | 10       | 10 |             |           |
| Patton .....                                    | Clerk of Session, Patton, Pa. ....      | —                  | 0          | 0             | 0     | 5            | 0             | 1     | 1          | 0             | 4          | 4    | 0         | 1         | 4              | 0           | 1        | 1  | 1           | 1         |
| Pine Run .....                                  | W. H. Wylie, Apollo, R.D. 2, Pa. ....   | 137                | 0          | 70            | 53    | 14           | 25            | 10    | 22         | 7             | 9          | 7    | 11        | 4         | 7              | 11          | 4        | 4  | 4           | 4         |
| Pleasant Grove .....                            | Jonah McDowell, Harold, Pa. ....        | 105                | 12         | 0             | 27    | 9            | 0             | 8     | 4          | 0             | 12         | 5    | 5         | 3         | 5              | 5           | 3        | 1  | 1           | 1         |
| Plum Creek .....                                | H. K. Stotler, Wilkinsburg, R.D. 1, Pa. | 130                | 0          | 20            | 40    | 22           | 40            | 5     | 12         | 5             | 5          | 5    | 8         | 7         | 5              | 8           | 7        | 5  | 5           | 5         |
| Poke Run .....                                  | J. J. Young, Mamont, Pa. ....           | 373                | 0          | 38            | 204   | 228          | 38            | 28    | 71         | 28            | 38         | 28   | 9         | 28        | 28             | 9           | 28       | 5  | 5           | 5         |
| Seward .....                                    | Andrew Kerr, Seward, Pa. ....           | 62                 | 0          | 0             | 21    | 12           | 0             | 1     | 10         | 1             | 2          | 1    | 0         | 4         | 0              | 4           | 0        | 0  | 0           | 0         |
| Somerset .....                                  | William Stahl, Somerset, Pa. ....       | 23                 | 0          | 0             | 16    | 3            | 0             | 2     | 1          | 0             | 1          | 1    | 0         | 0         | 1              | 0           | 0        | 1  | 1           | 1         |
| Spangler .....                                  | A. E. Fox, Spangler, Pa. ....           | 47                 | 0          | 0             | 20    | 2            | 0             | 2     | 3          | 10            | 2          | 1    | 0         | 1         | 1              | 0           | 1        | 1  | 1           | 1         |
| St. Benedict .....                              | Alfred Hanwell, St. Benedict, Pa. ....  | 35                 | 0          | 0             | 15    | 13           | 0             | 3     | 8          | 5             | 3          | 2    | 0         | 3         | 2              | 0           | 3        | 1  | 1           | 1         |
| Trafford City .....                             | G. D. Dible, Trafford City, Pa. ....    | 50                 | 0          | 5             | 20    | 2            | 0             | 1     | 1          | 1             | 1          | 1    | 0         | 0         | 1              | 0           | 0        | 1  | 1           | 1         |
| Turtle Creek .....                              | H. B. Smith, Turtle Creek, Pa. ....     | 490                | 0          | 11            | 85    | 73           | 22            | 10    | 10         | 05            | 27         | 4    | 5         | 7         | 15             | 4           | 5        | 7  | 15          | 15        |
| Union .....                                     | J. H. Galbraith, New Florence, R.D. 1   | 50                 | 0          | 0             | 5     | 5            | 0             | 2     | 2          | 4             | 2          | 0    | 0         | 0         | 1              | 0           | 1        | 1  | 1           | 1         |
| Unity .....                                     | J. T. McLaughlin, Latrobe, Pa. ....     | 79                 | 35         | 10            | 5     | 44           | 10            | 8     | 28         | 4             | 4          | 5    | 5         | 0         | 5              | 5           | 0        | 1  | 4           | 4         |
| Vandergrift .....                               | W. A. Wiggins, Vandergrift, Pa. ....    | 658                | 0          | 65            | 739   | 261          | 96            | 69    | 74         | 20            | 150        | 117  | 20        | 99        | 56             | 20          | 99       | 56 | 56          | 56        |
| Vintondale .....                                | Clerk of Session, Vintondale, Pa. ....  | —                  | 0          | 0             | 4     | 5            | 0             | 1     | 1          | 1             | 1          | 2    | 0         | 1         | 2              | 0           | 1        | 1  | 1           | 1         |
| Wilmerding .....                                | D. M. Walker, Wilmerding, Pa. ....      | 206                | 0          | 20            | 150   | 8            | 20            | 5     | 24         | 4             | 3          | 0    | 3         | 10        | 1              | 3           | 10       | 1  | 1           | 1         |
| Windber .....                                   | O. M. Young, Windber, Pa. ....          | 265                | 0          | 25            | 135   | 65           | 30            | 15    | 39         | 10            | 12         | 18   | 29        | 10        | 10             | 29          | 10       | 10 | 10          | 10        |
| Miscellaneous .....                             | See Appendix .....                      | —                  | 2000       | 0             | 490   | 12           | 0             | 0     | 43         | 0             | 0          | 0    | 0         | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0        | 0  | 0           | 0         |
| Total .....                                     | Blairsville Presbytery—56 Churches      | 12129              | 2181       | 1571          | 9312  | 6,30         | 2332          | 771   | 1565       | 827           | 1507       | 1392 | 863       | 908       | 400            |             |          |    |             |           |
| PRESBYTERY OF BUTLER                            |   |                    |            |               |       |              |               |       |            |               |            |      |           |           |                |             |          |    |             |           |
| Allegheny .....                                 | M. E. Blair, Parker's Landing, R.D. 66  | 93                 | 0          | 23            | 32    | 58           | 16            | 3     | 8          | 3             | 6          | 9    | 11        | 8         | 1              | 8           | 1        | 1  | 1           | 1         |
| Amity .....                                     | A. G. Sterrett, Jackson Center, R. D.   | 113                | 0          | 31            | 35    | 20           | 37            | 7     | 10         | 0             | 0          | 10   | 1         | 0         | 6              | 0           | 6        | 6  | 6           | 6         |
| Buffalo .....                                   | James B. Bricker, Cabot, Pa. ....       | 97                 | 0          | 6             | 22    | 21           | 6             | 2     | 17         | 2             | 0          | 3    | 0         | 2         | 2              | 2           | 2        | 2  | 2           | 2         |
| Butler, 1st .....                               | Charles N. Boyd, Butler, Pa. ....       | 649                | 0          | 432           | 1140  | 407          | 558           | 100   | 127        | 51            | 3          | 87   | 226       | 58        | 5              | 58          | 5        | 5  | 5           | 5         |
| Butler, 2nd .....                               | D. L. Cleeland, 125 S. Main St. ....    | 866                | 5          | 393           | 277   | 423          | 532           | 27    | 124        | 27            | 102        | 50   | 150       | 0         | 13             | 150         | 0        | 13 | 13          | 13        |
| Center .....                                    | William C. Black, Mercer, R.D., Pa.     | 205                | 60         | 10            | 27    | 87           | 28            | 10    | 3          | 10            | 53         | 10   | 13        | 10        | 5              | 13          | 10       | 5  | 5           | 5         |
| Clintonville .....                              | Rev. T. J. Gray, Clintonville, Pa. .... | 163                | 0          | 10            | 30    | 8            | 38            | 5     | 12         | 5             | 10         | 8    | 3         | 5         | 0              | 3           | 5        | 0  | 0           | 0         |
| Concord .....                                   | H. Campbell, W. Sunbury, R.D. 49, Pa.   | 255                | 8          | 95            | 365   | 291          | 111           | 8     | 63         | 8             | 8          | 130  | 25        | 20        | 24             | 25          | 20       | 24 | 24          | 24        |
| Crestview .....                                 | Charles Kiser, Callery, R.D. 32, Pa.    | 130                | 0          | 35            | 12    | 3            | 30            | 2     | 2          | 1             | 16         | 2    | 15        | 2         | 2              | 15          | 2        | 2  | 2           | 2         |
| East Butler .....                               | Rev. Charles C. Cribbs, East Butler.    | 120                | 0          | 6             | 24    | 14           | 4             | 5     | 28         | 5             | 4          | 4    | 6         | 4         | 3              | 6           | 4        | 3  | 7           | 7         |
| Evans City .....                                | J. P. Boggs, Evans City, Pa. ....       | 128                | 0          | 20            | 0     | 0            | 10            | 0     | 0          | 0             | 4          | 0    | 4         | 0         | 0              | 4           | 0        | 0  | 0           | 0         |
| Fairview .....                                  | John L. Carpenter, Baldwin, Pa. ....    | 34                 | 0          | 0             | 8     | 6            | 0             | 1     | 2          | 2             | 0          | 1    | 0         | 1         | 0              | 1           | 0        | 1  | 1           | 1         |

| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                       | 'No. of<br>Mbrs. | Wm's Board |               |              |       | Sabb. School | Educ-<br>ation | Sabb. Work | Church<br>Erection | Min.<br>Ratified | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|-------------------------|--|------------------|------------|---------------|--------------|-------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
|                         |  |                  | Board      | Wm's<br>Board | Sabb. School | Board |              |                |            |                    |                  | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Grove City.....         | A. K. McCandless, Grove City, Pa...      | 845              | 800        | 473           | 308          | 1709  | 483          | 134            | 136        | 134                | 2                | 160      | 134           | 134            | 0           |
| Harrisville.....        | John P. Orr, Harrisville, Pa.....        | 124              | 6          | 33            | 59           | 49    | 30           | 6              | 37         | 6                  | 135              | 7        | 8             | 13             | 4           |
| Irwin.....              | T. W. Jack Stoneboro, R.D. 21, Pa...     | 99               | 0          | 10            | 18           | 11    | 24           | 3              | 8          | 1                  | 10               | 4        | 10            | 3              | 1           |
| Jefferson Center.....   | F. E. Puff, Butler, R. D. 7.....         | 58               | 0          | 7             | 29           | 26    | 20           | 2              | 10         | 2                  | 3                | 5        | 4             | 4              | 1           |
| Kennerdell.....         | W. P. Wolford, Emlenton, R.D. 4, Pa...   | 51               | 0          | 0             | 0            | 0     | 0            | 0              | 0          | 0                  | 3                | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Mars.....               | H. E. Pinkerton, Mars, Pa.....           | 142              | 8          | 23            | 0            | 4     | 30           | 2              | 14         | 2                  | 2                | 8        | 8             | 2              | 2           |
| Martinsburg.....        | Samuel R. Gibson, Butler, Pa.....        | 137              | 0          | 53            | 47           | 0     | 75           | 7              | 91         | 7                  | 0                | 15       | 47            | 16             | 4           |
| Middlesex.....          | Wm. C. Anderson, Butler, R. D. 8.....    | 327              | 10         | 74            | 74           | 106   | 79           | 10             | 44         | 10                 | 10               | 16       | 17            | 10             | 24          |
| Millbrook.....          | R. J. Coleman, Jackson Ctr., R.D. 19     | 63               | 7          | 13            | 13           | 10    | 24           | 1              | 2          | 1                  | 2                | 4        | 7             | 1              | 1           |
| Mt. Nebo.....           | John A. Brandon, Evans City, R.D. 36     | 102              | 0          | 0             | 42           | 35    | 6            | 3              | 41         | 6                  | 6                | 0        | 0             | 5              | 1           |
| Muddy Creek.....        | John N. H. Thompson, Euclid, R.D. 46     | 164              | 0          | 29            | 14           | 9     | 18           | 3              | 7          | 4                  | 13               | 3        | 0             | 3              | 0           |
| New Hope.....           | Thomas Rhodes, Keister, R.D. 56, Pa...   | 123              | 0          | 12            | 62           | 76    | 17           | 7              | 10         | 4                  | 8                | 13       | 6             | 10             | 4           |
| No. Salem.....          | A. D. Groom, Parker's Land'g, R.D. 68    | 98               | 0          | 0             | 32           | 34    | 5            | 3              | 19         | 3                  | 5                | 21       | 0             | 6              | 1           |
| No. Butler.....         | Robert E. Robb, Butler, R.D. 2, Pa...    | 89               | 3          | 4             | 59           | 48    | 2            | 5              | 33         | 5                  | 6                | 8        | 0             | 7              | 1           |
| No. Liberty.....        | David W. Smith, Grove City, R.D. 13      | 189              | 6          | 43            | 45           | 72    | 39           | 10             | 29         | 2                  | 4                | 9        | 17            | 0              | 5           |
| North Washington.....   | John B. Arner, North Washington...       | 179              | 27         | 44            | 119          | 138   | 72           | 8              | 49         | 10                 | 9                | 94       | 38            | 8              | 7           |
| Parker City.....        | H. H. Say, Parker's Landing, Pa.....     | 195              | 5          | 27            | 25           | 42    | 33           | 5              | 15         | 5                  | 5                | 10       | 25            | 5              | 0           |
| Petrolia.....           | ..athan A. Offutt, Volant, R.D. 1, Pa... | 260              | 47         | 92            | 137          | 128   | 60           | 6              | 41         | 8                  | 8                | 16       | 14            | 3              | 8           |
| Plains.....             | J. M. Covert, Evans City, R.D. 33, Pa... | 148              | 0          | 36            | 21           | 29    | 20           | 4              | 28         | 5                  | 6                | 84       | 25            | 8              | 12          |
| Pleasant Valley.....    | A. J. Black, W. Sunbury, R.D. 50, Pa...  | 113              | 0          | 29            | 25           | 25    | 0            | 9              | 19         | 4                  | 7                | 9        | 0             | 3              | 7           |
| Portersville.....       | William Humphrey, Portersville, Pa...    | 359              | 0          | 41            | 43           | 76    | 78           | 3              | 133        | 6                  | 11               | 17       | 38            | 14             | 8           |
| Prospect.....           | Elliott Robb, Butler, R.D. 81, Pa.....   | 92               | 11         | 29            | 69           | 0     | 2            | 14             | 6          | 6                  | 4                | 5        | 0             | 8              | 1           |
| Scrubgrass.....         | J. S. Glenn, Emlenton, R.D. 5, Pa.....   | 202              | 0          | 40            | 68           | 90    | 89           | 10             | 38         | 10                 | 17               | 44       | 29            | 8              | 15          |
| Slippery Rock.....      | James S. Wilson, Slippery Rock, Pa...    | 430              | 1          | 83            | 81           | 71    | 87           | 11             | 33         | 11                 | 21               | 32       | 36            | 27             | 5           |
| Summit.....             | Wm. J. Welsh, Butler, R.D. 7, Pa.....    | 88               | 0          | 6             | 7            | 5     | 5            | 3              | 15         | 3                  | 2                | 2        | 0             | 3              | 2           |
| Unionville.....         | O. G. McCandless, Euclid, R.D. 45, Pa... | 126              | 0          | 5             | 10           | 10    | 15           | 2              | 13         | 3                  | 9                | 4        | 5             | 3              | 2           |
| Westminster.....        | Jas. Watson, Saxonburg, R.D. 22, Pa...   | 87               | 5          | 8             | 82           | 68    | 16           | 9              | 36         | 9                  | 0                | 3        | 2             | 3              | 2           |
| West Sunbury (R. D.)... | O. R. Thorne, West Sunbury, R.D....      | 201              | 0          | 8             | 82           | 68    | 16           | 9              | 36         | 9                  | 18               | 26       | 24            | 17             | 5           |
| Zellenople.....         | W. H. Gelbach, Zellenople, Pa.....       | 262              | 3          | 53            | 32           | 27    | 45           | 4              | 0          | 4                  | 8                | 4        | 13            | 10             | 6           |
| Miscellaneous.....      | See Appendix.....                        | —                | 487        | 4             | 0            | 15    | 0            | 0              | 23         | 0                  | 0                | 0        | 3             | 0              | 0           |
| Total.....              | Butler Presbytery—42 Churches....        | 3381             | 1500       | 2267          | 3487         | 4353  | 2784         | 453            | 1342       | 392                | 547              | 946      | 966           | 448            | 217         |
| PRESBY. OF CARLISLE     |  |                  |            |               |              |       |              |                |            |                    |                  |          |               |                |             |
| Big Spring.....         | Geo. W. Swigert, Newville, Pa.....       | 328              | 150        | 236           | 52           | 187   | 362          | 19             | 51         | 20                 | 19               | 0        | 40            | 21             | 0           |

| PRESBYTERY OF CARLISLE—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |      |     |     |      |      |     |     |     |     | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |            |               |       | Foreign Mis. |     | Education | S.S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |    | Coll. Board | Fem. Prnc |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|------|-----|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|-------|--------------|-----|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|----------|----|-------------|-----------|
| CHURCHES                                     |                                       |                    |      |     |     |      |      |     |     |     |     |              | Board         | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board   |     |           |           |               |             |          |    |             |           |
| Bloomfield .....                             | Wm. N. Seibert, New Bloomfield, Pa.   | 160                | 10   | 33  | 7   | 11   | 17   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0            | 6   | 4         | 7         | 19            | 4           | 0        | 0  |             |           |
| Buck Valley .....                            | Clerk of Session, Buck Valley, Pa.    | *2                 | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0  |             |           |
| Buffalo .....                                | J. D. Baker, M.D., Esq., Buffalo, Pa. | 9                  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0  |             |           |
| Burnt Cabins .....                           | J. L. Kope, Burnt Cabins, Pa.         | 58                 | 2    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0            | 1   | 2         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0  |             |           |
| Carlisle, 1st .....                          | D. R. Thompson, Carlisle, Pa.         | 492                | 99   | 116 | 25  | 90   | 244  | 18  | 54  | 13  | 20  | 28           | 13            | 15         | 0             | 0     | 0            | 18  | 20        | 20        | 28            | 13          | 15       | 0  |             |           |
| " 2nd .....                                  | Andrew Blair, Carlisle, Pa.           | 516                | 582  | 300 | 50  | 1576 | 431  | 34  | 71  | 18  | 67  | 45           | 34            | 28         | 0             | 0     | 0            | 71  | 67        | 67        | 45            | 34          | 28       | 0  |             |           |
| " 3rd .....                                  | Robert A. Jackson, Carlisle, Pa.      | 35                 | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0  |             |           |
| " Biddle Mem'l .....                         | Rev. Geo. A. Bernhard, Carlisle, Pa.  | —                  | 0    | 2   | 45  | 52   | 2    | 0   | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0  |             |           |
| Centre .....                                 | Geo. E. Beck, Loyalsville, Pa.        | 122                | 13   | 10  | 0   | 14   | 0    | 4   | 5   | 0   | 3   | 3            | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0   | 3         | 3         | 3             | 0           | 0        | 0  |             |           |
| Chambersburg Central .....                   | D. A. Flora, Chambersburg, Pa.        | 324                | 173  | 211 | 69  | 273  | 132  | 51  | 35  | 26  | 60  | 52           | 10            | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0            | 26  | 60        | 52        | 10            | 26          | 0        | 0  |             |           |
| " Falling Spring .....                       | Geo. F. Platt, Chambersburg, Pa.      | 287                | 338  | 480 | 314 | 1166 | 824  | 42  | 232 | 39  | 115 | 63           | 81            | 78         | 10            | 0     | 0            | 39  | 115       | 63        | 81            | 78          | 10       | 0  |             |           |
| " Hope .....                                 | H. L. Baltimore, Chambersburg, Pa.    | 38                 | 2    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 1    | 0   | 1   | 5   | 1   | 1            | 0             | 1          | 1             | 0     | 0            | 1   | 1         | 1         | 1             | 0           | 1        | 1  |             |           |
| Dauphin .....                                | W. T. Heck, Dauphin, Pa.              | 100                | 4    | 0   | 0   | 1    | 3    | 50  | 2   | 21  | 3   | 3            | 0             | 3          | 0             | 0     | 0            | 21  | 3         | 3         | 0             | 3           | 0        | 0  |             |           |
| Derry .....                                  | Irving L. Reist, Annville, Pa.        | 31                 | 1    | 9   | 4   | 37   | 0    | 2   | 13  | 2   | 3   | 2            | 2             | 3          | 2             | 0     | 0            | 13  | 2         | 2         | 2             | 3           | 2        | 0  |             |           |
| Dickinson .....                              | T. A. Carothers, Huntsdale, R. D. 8.  | 116                | 5    | 10  | 0   | 19   | 27   | 4   | 12  | 2   | 2   | 2            | 5             | 2          | 0             | 0     | 0            | 12  | 2         | 2         | 5             | 2           | 0        | 0  |             |           |
| Duncannon .....                              | W. J. Black, Duncannon, Pa.           | 217                | 13   | 34  | 20  | 16   | 78   | 7   | 14  | 3   | 4   | 20           | 0             | 35         | 2             | 0     | 0            | 14  | 3         | 4         | 20            | 0           | 35       | 2  |             |           |
| Fayetteville .....                           | Clerk of Session, Fayetteville, Pa.   | *1                 | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0   | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0  |             |           |
| Gettysburg .....                             | Calvin Hamilton, Gettysburg, Pa.      | 203                | 35   | 79  | 7   | 56   | 112  | 20  | 19  | 7   | 32  | 11           | 15            | 5          | 12            | 0     | 0            | 19  | 7         | 32        | 11            | 15          | 5        | 12 |             |           |
| Great Conewago .....                         | J. F. Bell, Gettysburg, R.D. 1, Pa.   | 63                 | 7    | 3   | 8   | 6    | 3    | 1   | 6   | 2   | 3   | 3            | 0             | 1          | 1             | 0     | 0            | 6   | 2         | 3         | 3             | 0           | 1        | 1  |             |           |
| Green Castle .....                           | G. F. Ziegler, Greencastle, Pa.       | 247                | 58   | 39  | 37  | 139  | 138  | 13  | 28  | 6   | 27  | 19           | 17            | 10         | 16            | 0     | 0            | 28  | 6         | 27        | 19            | 17          | 10       | 16 |             |           |
| Green Hill .....                             | C. H. Mann, Saluvia, Pa.              | 25                 | 5    | 0   | 0   | 2    | 0    | 1   | 5   | 1   | 1   | 1            | 0             | 1          | 2             | 0     | 0            | 1   | 1         | 1         | 1             | 0           | 1        | 2  |             |           |
| Harrisburg, Calvary .....                    | Clifton S. Denny, 427 Hummel St.      | 168                | 16   | 55  | 16  | 35   | 25   | 6   | 11  | 6   | 6   | 6            | 10            | 6          | 2             | 2     | 0            | 11  | 6         | 6         | 10            | 6           | 2        | 2  |             |           |
| " Capitol St. ....                           | C. M. Brown, St., 267 Briggs St.      | 98                 | 2    | 0   | 5   | 2    | 53   | 2   | 5   | 1   | 2   | 2            | 0             | 1          | 1             | 0     | 0            | 1   | 2         | 2         | 0             | 1           | 1        | 1  |             |           |
| " Covenant .....                             | J. M. Stewart, 600 Peffer St.         | 350                | 25   | 52  | 18  | 132  | 35   | 16  | 36  | 19  | 17  | 20           | 16            | 13         | 10            | 0     | 0            | 19  | 17        | 20        | 16            | 13          | 10       | 0  |             |           |
| " Immanuel .....                             | W. R. Jones, 805 N. 18th St.          | 130                | 31   | 62  | 5   | 36   | 41   | 5   | 19  | 5   | 10  | 6            | 0             | 5          | 5             | 0     | 0            | 19  | 5         | 10        | 6             | 0           | 5        | 5  |             |           |
| " Market Sq. ....                            | J. C. Harvey, 106 South St.           | 1181               | 454  | 954 | 548 | 1391 | 2645 | 109 | 221 | D   | 0   | 417          | 148           | 375        | 146           | 127   | 0            | 417 | 148       | 375       | 146           | 127         | 0        | 0  |             |           |
| " Olivet .....                               | J. C. Ewing, 1458 Market St.          | 263                | 0    | 32  | 8   | 0    | 26   | 5   | 0   | 5   | 10  | 0            | 10            | 5          | 2             | 2     | 0            | 5   | 10        | 0         | 10            | 5           | 2        | 2  |             |           |
| " Pine St. ....                              | D. W. Cox, 222 Market St., Harrisburg | 1021               | 1055 | 665 | 387 | 1834 | 1619 | 102 | 127 | 102 | 280 | 102          | 249           | 102        | 51            | 0     | 0            | 102 | 280       | 102       | 249           | 102         | 51       | 0  |             |           |
| " Westminster .....                          | J. F. Cresswell, 211 Harris St.       | 300                | 28   | 87  | 21  | 39   | 62   | 24  | 56  | 19  | 24  | 10           | 8             | 25         | 0             | 0     | 0            | 19  | 24        | 10        | 8             | 25          | 0        | 0  |             |           |
| Landisburg .....                             | D. C. Hays, Alinda, Pa.               | 21                 | 0    | 0   | 2   | 4    | 0    | 2   | 2   | 1   | 2   | 2            | 0             | 2          | 1             | 0     | 0            | 2   | 1         | 2         | 2             | 0           | 2        | 1  |             |           |
| Lebanon, 4th St. ....                        | James Lord, Lebanon, Pa.              | 300                | 168  | 58  | 56  | 252  | 34   | 54  | 75  | 30  | 107 | 104          | 27            | 28         | 5             | 0     | 0            | 30  | 107       | 104       | 27            | 28          | 5        | 0  |             |           |
| Lebanon, Christ .....                        | A. Z. Miller, 813 Maple, Lebanon, Pa. | 170                | 202  | 126 | 53  | 203  | 83   | 102 | 169 | 71  | 152 | 71           | 50            | 72         | 0             | 0     | 0            | 71  | 152       | 71        | 50            | 72          | 0        | 0  |             |           |
| Lower Marsh Creek .....                      | H. P. Bigham, Green Mount, Pa.        | 159                | 36   | 31  | 85  | 45   | 76   | 6   | 35  | 6   | 11  | 6            | 16            | 6          | 1             | 0     | 0            | 6   | 11        | 6         | 16            | 6           | 1        | 0  |             |           |
| Lower Path Valley .....                      | R. D. Cowan, Fannettsburg, Pa.        | 168                | 14   | 53  | 10  | 11   | 53   | 5   | 16  | 8   | 6   | 10           | 0             | 5          | 0             | 0     | 0            | 6   | 6         | 10        | 0             | 5           | 0        | 0  |             |           |

## CHURCHES

## CLERKS OF SESSIONS

| CHURCHES                              | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Edu-<br>cation |               | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Exer- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                                       |                 |       |               |                 | Board          | Wm's<br>Board |              |                |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                 |
| McConnellsburg .....                  | 100             | 9     | 23            | 9               | 19             | 46            | 7            | 13             | 10             | 6        | 8             | 0              | 7               |
| Mechanicsburg .....                   | 224             | 78    | 57            | 40              | 158            | 56            | 20           | 36             | 20             | 21       | 20            | 0              | 0               |
| Mercersburg .....                     | 229             | 107   | 154           | 44              | 215            | 338           | 28           | 32             | 20             | 24       | 33            | 16             | 0               |
| Middle Spring .....                   | 180             | 1b    | 38            | 15              | 90             | 26            | 4            | 13             | 4              | 0        | 4             | 10             | 0               |
| Middletown .....                      | 179             | 41    | 71            | 41              | 69             | 28            | 12           | 45             | 9              | 8        | 12            | 27             | 4               |
| Millerstown .....                     | 121             | 26    | 20            | 34              | 26             | 25            | 7            | 25             | 5              | 20       | 8             | 5              | 0               |
| Monaghan .....                        | 114             | 24    | 85            | 6               | 41             | 91            | 7            | 30             | 7              | 9        | 10            | 12             | 8               |
| Newport .....                         | 118             | 35    | 22            | 0               | 51             | 33            | 10           | 23             | 10             | 10       | 3             | 10             | 0               |
| Paxton .....                          | 117             | 62    | 176           | 0               | 125            | 132           | 12           | 43             | 12             | 20       | 102           | 12             | 4               |
| Petersburg .....                      | 35              | 0     | 7             | 3               | 1              | 0             | 1            | 1              | 1              | 1        | 3             | 0              | 1               |
| Robert Kennedy Mem'l .....            | 96              | 0     | 10            | 18              | 10             | 15            | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 2             | 5              | 0               |
| Rocky Spring, Ch'bers'g .....         | *2              | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Shermansdale .....                    | 45              | 15    | 0             | 4               | 16             | 0             | 4            | 3              | 5              | 2        | 3             | 0              | 0               |
| Shippensburg .....                    | 302             | 58    | 439           | 46              | 249            | 441           | 33           | 62             | 24             | 40       | 31            | 28             | 13              |
| Silver Spring .....                   | 95              | 21    | 52            | 48              | 35             | 43            | 5            | 17             | 3              | 12       | 6             | 9              | 1               |
| Steelton, Ist. ....                   | 191             | 62    | 30            | 19              | 93             | 15            | 9            | 37             | 9              | 9        | 8             | 10             | 8               |
| St. Thomas .....                      | 20              | 0     | 6             | 0               | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Upper .....                           | 23              | 2     | 0             | 1               | 0              | 0             | 1            | 1              | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 1               |
| Upper Path Valley .....               | 443             | 60    | 75            | 13              | 66             | 47            | 4            | 34             | 0              | 4        | 3             | 12             | 3               |
| Warfordsburg .....                    | 24              | 1     | 0             | 0               | 1              | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Waynesboro .....                      | 275             | 46    | 77            | 40              | 82             | 104           | 20           | 30             | 35             | 30       | 22            | 20             | 10              |
| Miscellaneous .....                   | —               | 0     | 12            | 2572            | 27             | 80            | 0            | 47             | 0              | 4        | 26            | 2              | 0               |
| Total .....                           | 10636           | 4190  | 5089          | 4806            | 9008           | 8691          | 843          | 1846           | 586            | 1635     | 991           | 1301           | 786             |
|                                       |                 |       |               |                 |                |               |              |                |                |          |               |                | 354             |
| PRESBY. OF CHESTER                    |                 |       |               |                 |                |               |              |                |                |          |               |                |                 |
| Anderson, Llanerch .....              | 24              | 0     | 0             | 0               | 10             | 0             | 0            | 10             | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Ashmun .....                          | 73              | 30    | 3             | 25              | 40             | 0             | 15           | 12             | 10             | 10       | 25            | 0              | 15              |
| Avondale .....                        | 129             | 0     | 136           | 7               | 0              | 65            | 0            | 12             | 0              | 0        | 12            | 0              | 0               |
| Bethany of Mendenhall .....           | 55              | 0     | 0             | 12              | 25             | 8             | 4            | 0              | 4              | 4        | 0             | 4              | 0               |
| Bethany .....                         | 150             | 12    | 13            | 0               | 7              | 12            | 4            | 20             | 1              | 5        | 3             | 5              | 4               |
| Bryn Mawr .....                       | 320             | 111   | 405           | 29              | 2482           | 251           | 126          | 914            | 116            | 72       | 159           | 35             | 51              |
| Calvary .....                         | 23              | 1     | 0             | 0               | 1              | 0             | 1            | 1              | 0              | 5        | 1             | 0              | 2               |
| Chambers Memorial .....               | 203             | 79    | 89            | 34              | 148            | 87            | 50           | 67             | 13             | 15       | 21            | 5              | 17              |
|                                       | 15              | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Carlisle Presbytery—57 Churches...    |                 |       |               |                 |                |               |              |                |                |          |               |                |                 |
| Andrew H. Beschor, Upper Darby, Pa    |                 |       |               |                 |                |               |              |                |                |          |               |                |                 |
| W. L. Wright, Jr., Lincoln Univ., Pa. |                 |       |               |                 |                |               |              |                |                |          |               |                |                 |
| Oliver Baker, Chatham, Pa. ....       |                 |       |               |                 |                |               |              |                |                |          |               |                |                 |
| John H. Cole, Mendenhall, Pa. ....    |                 |       |               |                 |                |               |              |                |                |          |               |                |                 |
| A. A. Avery, 2904 W. 9th St., Chester |                 |       |               |                 |                |               |              |                |                |          |               |                |                 |
| Charles Wilson, Rosemont, Box 224     |                 |       |               |                 |                |               |              |                |                |          |               |                |                 |
| Edward Watson, Upper Darby, Pa. ....  |                 |       |               |                 |                |               |              |                |                |          |               |                |                 |
| Henry H. Bitler, Rutledge, Pa. ....   |                 |       |               |                 |                |               |              |                |                |          |               |                |                 |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHESTER—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA |   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.  |               | S.S.<br>Worsh. | Chrch<br>Exerc. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|---|---|--------------------|-----|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
| CHURCHES                                    |   |                    |     |                 | Boards        | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |                |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                 |
| Chester, 1st.....                           | John Griffin, Chester, Pa.....          | 258                | 15  | 61              | 30            | 32            | 40            | 7             | 49             | 7               | 27             | 13       | 10            | 7              | 0               |
| " 2nd.....                                  | Robert Ross, 725 W. 5th St., Chester    | 316                | 0   | 57              | 49            | 37            | 7             | 7             | 32             | 3               | 7              | 4        | 10            | 3              | 2               |
| " 3rd.....                                  | John C. Hinkson, 126 E. 4th St.....     | 902                | 281 | 14              | 53            | 700           | 161           | 34            | 150            | 37              | 50             | 45       | 2             | 39             | 0               |
| " 5th.....                                  | T. N. Collins, 1817 W. 3rd St.....      | 34                 | 0   | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| " Italian.....                              | Richard R. Spencer, W. 9th St.....      | 45                 | 0   | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Chichester Memorial....                     | C. W. Pierce, Holly Oak, Delaware..     | 65                 | 3   | 5               | 17            | 6             | 21            | 2             | 13             | 2               | 5              | 2        | 0             | 1              | 1               |
| Clifton Heights.....                        | J. Chester Wilson, Aldan, Pa.....       | 123                | 3   | 0               | 5             | 28            | 0             | 3             | 10             | 0               | 4              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Coatesville.....                            | Harry Garman, Coatesville, Pa.....      | 625                | 300 | 131             | 135           | 500           | 239           | 75            | 75             | D 0             | 75             | 75       | 23            | 0              | 10              |
| Darby.....                                  | Clerk of Session, Darby, Pa.....        | —                  | 0   | 0               | 6             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 21             | 2               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Darby Borough.....                          | Wm. A. Hofmann, Norwood, Pa.....        | 521                | 75  | 186             | 111           | 253           | 170           | 25            | 81             | 13              | 53             | 40       | 49            | 13             | 13              |
| Dilworthtown.....                           | Harris E. Sproat, Westtown, Pa.....     | 70                 | 12  | 16              | 14            | 11            | 18            | 2             | 5              | 7               | 3              | 8        | 4             | 2              | 4               |
| Doe Run.....                                | W. J. Monholland, Mortonville, Pa....   | 129                | 7   | 63              | 14            | 10            | 66            | 14            | 44             | 0               | 6              | 0        | 7             | 0              | 0               |
| Downingtown, Central...                     | Isaac Y. Ash, Downingtown, Pa.....      | 296                | 17  | 35              | 84            | 23            | 87            | 14            | 18             | 20              | 15             | 17       | 21            | 14             | 0               |
| East Whiteland.....                         | J. P. McAlister, 224 Biddle St.....     | 104                | 0   | 6               | 23            | 7             | 0             | 5             | 20             | 2               | 5              | 2        | 0             | 1              | 0               |
| Fagg's Manor.....                           | Chas. B. Criswell, Cochranville, Pa.... | 391                | 35  | 102             | 75            | 64            | 104           | 13            | 47             | 10              | 23             | 11       | 8             | 0              | 10              |
| Fairview.....                               | William H. Miller, Glen Moore, Pa....   | 198                | 12  | 0               | 15            | 25            | 0             | 5             | 15             | 5               | 5              | 5        | 0             | 5              | 0               |
| Forks of Brandywine....                     | Rev. H. A. McLean, Glen Moore, R.D.     | 222                | 10  | 68              | 35            | 15            | 0             | 5             | 6              | 5               | 10             | 5        | 0             | 5              | 0               |
| Glenolden, 1st.....                         | George K. Cross, Glenolden, Pa.....     | 204                | 11  | 108             | 5             | 33            | 88            | 12            | 34             | 8               | 10             | 5        | 16            | 8              | 6               |
| Glen Riddle.....                            | Frederick Heydorn, Glen Riddle, Pa....  | 10                 | 0   | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Great Valley.....                           | C. S. Kurtz, M.D., Malvern, Pa.....     | 145                | 33  | 93              | 63            | 64            | 131           | 22            | 16             | D 0             | 30             | 17       | 25            | 16             | 5               |
| Holmes.....                                 | Joseph Rudolph, Holmes, Pa.....         | 31                 | 0   | 0               | 8             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 2              | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Honeybrook.....                             | Chester A. Martin, Honeybrook, Pa....   | 300                | 45  | 59              | 11            | 95            | 85            | 13            | 33             | 13              | 18             | 13       | 22            | 9              | 0               |
| Kennett Square.....                         | A. E. Stiner, Kennett Square, Pa.....   | 217                | 34  | 22              | 40            | 45            | 32            | 10            | 59             | 10              | 15             | 10       | 6             | 5              | 7               |
| Lanadowne, 1st.....                         | S. F. Irwin, 39 & Chestnut Sts., Phil.  | 536                | 148 | 267             | 204           | 849           | 276           | 96            | 117            | D 20            | 112            | 72       | 81            | 108            | 20              |
| Leiper Memorial.....                        | Rev. George A. Marr, Swarthmore....     | 10                 | 0   | 0               | 0             | 15            | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0               | 0              | 10       | 0             | 10             | 10              |
| Llanerch.....                               | Wm. B. Dunwoody, Llanerch, Pa.....      | 48                 | 4   | 0               | 19            | 17            | 0             | 2             | 9              | 2               | 7              | 4        | 0             | 4              | 6               |
| Malvern.....                                | John Detwiler, Malvern, Pa.....         | 175                | 18  | 48              | 29            | 47            | 49            | 4             | 25             | 4               | 19             | 5        | 28            | 3              | 6               |
| Marple.....                                 | John G. Thomas, M.D., Newton Sq....     | 132                | 15  | 9               | 15            | 23            | 8             | 15            | 14             | 14              | 19             | 17       | 50            | 11             | 13              |
| Media.....                                  | C. I. Leiper, Swarthmore, Pa.....       | 256                | 216 | 205             | 115           | 399           | 221           | 23            | 91             | 18              | 38             | 45       | 4             | 37             | 10              |
| Middletown.....                             | Wm. Barnett, Jr., Mt. Alverno, Pa....   | 128                | 28  | 55              | 25            | 100           | 72            | 6             | 16             | 5               | 5              | 5        | 13            | 5              | 0               |
| New London.....                             | John T. Dewitt, New London, Pa.....     | 213                | 0   | 83              | 43            | 40            | 57            | 10            | 40             | 8               | 12             | 8        | 7             | 8              | 10              |
| Nottingham.....                             | John Anderson, Nottingham, Pa.....      | 153                | 0   | 46              | 48            | 6             | 65            | 3             | 17             | 3               | 3              | 3        | 3             | 8              | 0               |
| Olivet.....                                 | Archle T. Richards, Moore, Pa.....      | 128                | 39  | 52              | 9             | 39            | 66            | 9             | 26             | 9               | 9              | 0        | 6             | 0              | 0               |
| Oxford, 1st.....                            | M. E. Shodgrass, Oxford, Pa.....        | 752                | 170 | 510             | 76            | 726           | 373           | 16            | 110            | 14              | 38             | 0        | 51            | 28             | 10              |
| Oxford, 2nd.....                            | Lightner H. Greene, Oxford, Pa.....     | 67                 | 1   | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 2              | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |

| CHURCHES                          | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mbrs. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Exer-<br>cises | Min.<br>Relief | Freedomen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple<br>Fund |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
|                                   |              | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |                          |                | Board     | Wm's<br>Board |                |                     |
| Paoli .....                       | 116          | 0             | 0             | 9             | 7             | 4              | 4             | 9                        | 10             | 5         | 0             | 0              | 0                   |
| Parkeburg .....                   | 275          | 12            | 73            | 20            | 103           | 59             | 10            | 20                       | 10             | 10        | 5             | 10             | 5                   |
| Penningtonville .....             | 160          | 21            | 52            | 20            | 14            | 0              | 5             | 29                       | 8              | 5         | 0             | 5              | 0                   |
| Phoenixville .....                | 441          | 27            | 58            | 133           | 63            | 119            | 13            | 62                       | 11             | 10        | 22            | 9              | 0                   |
| Ridley Park .....                 | 335          | 159           | 74            | 47            | 300           | 125            | 11            | 61                       | 33             | 11        | 16            | 11             | 10                  |
| St. John's .....                  | 138          | 12            | 5             | 42            | 14            | 0              | 20            | 126                      | 10             | 30        | 5             | 17             | 21                  |
| Swarthmore .....                  | 318          | 100           | 184           | 0             | 112           | 234            | 40            | 44                       | 70             | 30        | 62            | 29             | 10                  |
| Toughkenamon .....                | 55           | 10            | 35            | 7             | 0             | 27             | 1             | 6                        | 1              | 1         | 3             | 1              | 1                   |
| Trinity .....                     | 207          | 0             | 68            | 15            | 128           | 0              | 5             | 46                       | 0              | 10        | 17            | 0              | 15                  |
| Tully Memorial .....              | 112          | 80            | 4             | 0             | 115           | 0              | 9             | 13                       | 8              | 0         | 0             | 5              | 5                   |
| Unionville .....                  | 45           | 1             | 2             | 1             | 1             | 1              | 0             | 0                        | 1              | 0         | 0             | 0              | 0                   |
| Upper Octorara .....              | 300          | 81            | 40            | 31            | 97            | 83             | 17            | 35                       | 10             | 20        | 8             | 10             | 0                   |
| Wallingford .....                 | 107          | 82            | 130           | 14            | 49            | 132            | 14            | 34                       | 20             | 27        | 16            | 28             | 0                   |
| Wayne .....                       | —            | 12            | 23            | 2             | 13            | 15             | 0             | 13                       | 0              | 2         | 2             | 0              | 0                   |
| Wayne, Grace Memorial .....       | 176          | 200           | 363           | 75            | 1166          | 177            | 37            | 55                       | D 8            | 167       | 62            | 25             | 5                   |
| Wayne, Radnor .....               | 631          | 25            | 314           | 145           | 171           | 541            | 72            | 96                       | 28             | 44        | 27            | 43             | 0                   |
| West Chester, 1st .....           | 65           | 1             | 0             | 8             | 2             | 0              | 2             | 3                        | 1              | 1         | 0             | 2              | 1                   |
| West Chester, 2nd .....           | 506          | 50            | 117           | 100           | 50            | 360            | 25            | 30                       | 62             | 25        | 48            | 30             | 30                  |
| West Chester, Westminster .....   | 173          | 13            | 48            | 23            | 15            | 45             | 4             | 28                       | 5              | 3         | 4             | 2              | 14                  |
| West Grove .....                  | —            | 0             | 1             | 3208          | 24            | 306            | 0             | 56                       | 0              | 12        | 12            | 0              | 5                   |
| Miscellaneous .....               | —            | —             | —             | —             | —             | —              | —             | —                        | —              | —         | —             | —              | —                   |
| Total .....                       | 13277        | 2650          | 4561          | 5376          | 9365          | 5187           | 912           | 3004                     | 547            | 1380      | 770           | 694            | 301                 |
| Chester Presbytery—64 Churches... |              |               |               |               |               |                |               |                          |                |           |               |                |                     |
| PRESBY. OF CLARION                |              |               |               |               |               |                |               |                          |                |           |               |                |                     |
| Adrian .....                      | 39           | 4             | 0             | 6             | 4             | 0              | 2             | 5                        | 3              | 2         | 0             | 2              | 1                   |
| Anita .....                       | 39           | 3             | 0             | 6             | 3             | 0              | 2             | 5                        | 3              | 3         | 1             | 0              | 1                   |
| Ayers .....                       | 52           | 42            | 0             | 110           | 100           | 0              | 37            | 16                       | 30             | 57        | 0             | 25             | 21                  |
| Beechwoods .....                  | 312          | 116           | 10            | 55            | 123           | 217            | 5             | 42                       | 23             | 30        | 25            | 5              | 15                  |
| Bethesda .....                    | 214          | 8             | 34            | 7             | 35            | 32             | 5             | 5                        | 0              | 5         | 26            | 5              | 0                   |
| Big Run .....                     | 88           | 18            | 5             | 0             | 44            | 5              | 5             | 26                       | 0              | 6         | 6             | 6              | 4                   |
| Brockwayville .....               | 218          | 38            | 12            | 28            | 29            | 10             | 10            | 46                       | 10             | 13        | 0             | 5              | 5                   |
| Brookville .....                  | 425          | 183           | 145           | 110           | 329           | 408            | 63            | 50                       | 43             | 77        | 72            | 52             | 63                  |
| Callensburg .....                 | 98           | 0             | 6             | 0             | 0             | 4              | 0             | 0                        | 0              | 0         | 13            | 0              | 0                   |
| Clarion .....                     | 441          | 85            | 89            | 69            | 34            | 217            | 30            | 56                       | 33             | 32        | 43            | 30             | 14                  |

| CHURCHES                     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               |                   | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
|                              |                 | Board              | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. A.<br>Presb. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| Concord .....                | 114             | 4                  | 20            | 0                 | 3             | 20            | 2            | 3             | 2              | 3             | 2               | 0              | 3        | 0             | 3              | 0           |
| Cool Spring .....            | 23              | 3                  | 0             | 0                 | 5             | 0             | 3            | 2             | 2              | 2             | 2               | 2              | 1        | 1             | 1              | 1           |
| DuBois .....                 | 731             | 86                 | 220           | 75                | 138           | 122           | 35           | 33            | 20             | 33            | 20              | 50             | 35       | 50            | 20             | 15          |
| East Brady .....             | 140             | 6                  | 14            | 0                 | 0             | 42            | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 7              | 0           |
| Edenburgh .....              | 140             | 201                | 23            | 45                | 558           | 44            | 33           | 86            | 32             | 86            | 32              | 53             | 57       | 25            | 14             | 8           |
| Eleanora .....               | 30              | 3                  | 0             | 5                 | 3             | 0             | 2            | 2             | 2              | 2             | 2               | 2              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| Elkton .....                 | 20              | 8                  | 0             | 0                 | 5             | 0             | 2            | 5             | 0              | 5             | 0               | 3              | 2        | 1             | 1              | 0           |
| Emlenton .....               | 276             | 178                | 72            | 50                | 181           | 106           | 25           | 32            | 20             | 32            | 20              | 25             | 50       | 61            | 20             | 20          |
| Endeavor .....               | 128             | 1062               | 96            | 0                 | 2             | 273           | 0            | 79            | 56             | 24            | 56              | 24             | 54       | 15            | 56             | 11          |
| Fa's Creek .....             | 184             | 18                 | 97            | 25                | 12            | 0             | 11           | 14            | 5              | 9             | 5               | 9              | 5        | 0             | 12             | 5           |
| Greenville .....             | 85              | 81                 | 6             | 5                 | 4             | 110           | 0            | 15            | 10             | 7             | 10              | 7              | 4        | 36            | 0              | 0           |
| Hazen .....                  | 60              | 0                  | 0             | 0                 | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Johnsonburg .....            | 162             | 20                 | 0             | 18                | 25            | 0             | 8            | 8             | 8              | 8             | 8               | 10             | 8        | 0             | 7              | 2           |
| Leatherwood .....            | 115             | 0                  | 10            | 17                | 24            | 26            | 6            | 8             | 8              | 8             | 8               | 8              | 10       | 8             | 6              | 4           |
| Licking .....                | 126             | 27                 | 11            | 19                | 39            | 16            | 5            | 22            | 5              | 7             | 11              | 7              | 11       | 0             | 6              | 4           |
| Magyar, Eleanora .....       | *40             | 0                  | 0             | 0                 | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Marientown .....             | 132             | 14                 | 18            | 10                | 13            | 0             | 4            | 21            | 6              | 9             | 12              | 9              | 12       | 21            | 2              | 5           |
| Mill Creek .....             | 49              | 15                 | 0             | 7                 | 2             | 0             | 2            | 4             | 2              | 2             | 2               | 2              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 2           |
| Mt. Pleasant .....           | 30              | 1                  | 0             | 0                 | 1             | 0             | 1            | 1             | 1              | 1             | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Mt. Tabor .....              | 134             | 0                  | 0             | 22                | 0             | 0             | 0            | 16            | 3              | 4             | 3               | 4              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| New Bethlehem .....          | 239             | 92                 | 80            | 41                | 88            | 104           | 11           | 21            | 17             | 10            | 17              | 10             | 40       | 20            | 13             | 5           |
| New Rehoboth .....           | 113             | 26                 | 13            | 6                 | 16            | 16            | 6            | 19            | 6              | 6             | 6               | 6              | 6        | 0             | 6              | 6           |
| Nickleville .....            | 108             | 15                 | 12            | 0                 | 11            | 12            | 2            | 10            | 2              | 2             | 2               | 2              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 2           |
| Oak Grove .....              | 46              | 5                  | 0             | 0                 | 5             | 0             | 1            | 3             | 2              | 1             | 2               | 1              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 4           |
| Oil City, 2nd .....          | 556             | 0                  | 369           | 50                | 0             | 534           | 70           | 77            | 20             | 50            | 20              | 50             | 0        | 97            | 30             | 0           |
| Olive .....                  | 57              | 4                  | 0             | 0                 | 5             | 12            | 2            | 0             | 5              | 5             | 5               | 5              | 2        | 2             | 2              | 2           |
| Perry .....                  | 104             | 25                 | 24            | 20                | 39            | 29            | 10           | 13            | 11             | 12            | 11              | 12             | 7        | 13            | 5              | 5           |
| Pisgah .....                 | 30              | 5                  | 5             | 0                 | 5             | 0             | 1            | 22            | 5              | 5             | 5               | 5              | 2        | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| Pleasant Grove .....         | 370             | 43                 | 75            | 21                | 64            | 178           | 7            | 23            | 6              | 14            | 8               | 14             | 8        | 59            | 6              | 5           |
| Pleasant Grove, 1st .....    | 49              | 0                  | 0             | 5                 | 0             | 0             | 1            | 6             | 1              | 0             | 1               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Punxsutawney, Central .....  | 359             | 15                 | 66            | 8                 | 81            | 82            | 8            | 30            | 7              | 11            | 8               | 11             | 8        | 43            | 8              | 9           |
| Rathmel .....                | 302             | 78                 | 59            | 40                | 50            | 36            | 15           | 31            | 5              | 15            | 5               | 15             | 15       | 10            | 10             | 5           |
| Reynoldsville .....          | 24              | 1                  | 0             | 0                 | 0             | 0             | 0            | 2             | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Richardsonville .....        | 271             | 14                 | 25            | 11                | 36            | 50            | 0            | 5             | 4              | 4             | 4               | 4              | 8        | 31            | 0              | 0           |
| John Leech, Pueblo, Pa. .... | 39              | 0                  | 0             | 2                 | 0             | 0             | 1            | 0             | 1              | 0             | 1               | 2              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 1           |



## PRESBYTERY OF CLARION—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA

| CHURCHES                 | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                          | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                 |       | Foreign Mis.  |       | Education | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|-------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|
|                          |   |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |           |              |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                 |
| Richland .....           | D. L. McAninch, Lamartine, Pa. ....         | 48              | 0             | 6             | 6               | 0     | 14            | 0     | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 5             | 0              | 0               |
| Ridgway .....            | James Penfield, Ridgway, Pa. ....           | 308             | 40            | 95            | 80              | 160   | 33            | 8     | 36        | 28           | 52              | 12             | 12       | 12            | 8              | 4               |
| Rockland .....           | Hon. O. P. Morrow, Kennerdell, Pa. ....     | *49             | 0             | 12            | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Scotch Hill .....        | G. W. Howe, Scotch Hill, Pa. ....           | 27              | 0             | 0             | 1               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 4         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Seneca .....             | James Milford, Seneca, Pa. ....             | 57              | 12            | 0             | 12              | 12    | 3             | 7     | 5         | 6            | 8               | 6              | 0        | 6             | 3              | 3               |
| Shiloh .....             | Howard G. Mahle, Miola, Pa. ....            | 35              | 3             | 3             | 0               | 0     | 5             | 0     | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 5             | 0              | 0               |
| Sligo .....              | J. J. Neil, Sligo, Pa. ....                 | 179             | 15            | 5             | 3               | 18    | 5             | 3     | 12        | 2            | 3               | 2              | 16       | 2             | 2              | 0               |
| Sugar Hill .....         | A. A. Bovard, Brockwayville, R.D. ....      | 70              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 20            | 0     | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 6             | 0              | 0               |
| Summerville .....        | C. E. Carrier, Summerville, Pa. ....        | *110            | 0             | 16            | 0               | 0     | 14            | 0     | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 7             | 0              | 0               |
| Tionesta .....           | Charles Clark, Tionesta, Pa. ....           | 148             | 41            | 24            | 14              | 16    | 23            | 5     | 12        | 5            | 12              | 9              | 1        | 5             | 0              | 0               |
| Tylersburg .....         | Geo. M. Hargraver, Vowinkel, Pa. ....       | 35              | 12            | 4             | 0               | 14    | 7             | 2     | 6         | 2            | 2               | 1              | 4        | 2             | 2              | 2               |
| Valley .....             | A. B. Means, Valler, Pa. ....               | 43              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 4         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| West Millville .....     | W. H. Fleming, Limestone, Pa. ....          | 45              | 4             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 11            | 0     | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Wilcox .....             | F. R. Brown, Wilcox, Pa. ....               | 77              | 10            | 18            | 12              | 10    | 8             | 5     | 10        | 5            | 5               | 5              | 9        | 4             | 1              | 1               |
| Worthville .....         | John Lang, Langville, Pa. ....              | *12             | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Zion .....               | A. L. Milliron, Punxsutawney, Pa. ....      | 18              | 3             | 0             | 3               | 3     | 0             | 2     | 1         | 1            | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1               |
| Miscellaneous .....      | See Appendix .....                          | —               | 0             | 602           | 505             | 2     | 452           | 0     | 13        | 0            | 0               | 0              | 49       | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Total .....              | Clarion Presbytery—61 Churches...           | 8573            | 2684          | 2399          | 1529            | 2351  | 3300          | 465   | 964       | 469          | 661             | 598            | 791      | 395           | 260            |                 |
| PRESBYTERY OF ERIE       |   |                 |               |               |                 |       |               |       |           |              |                 |                |          |               |                |                 |
| Albion .....             | David S. Lewis, Albion, Pa. ....            | 71              | 12            | 5             | 35              | 28    | 0             | 1     | 3         | 3            | 2               | 2              | 0        | 1             | 1              | 1               |
| Atlantic .....           | J. H. Blair, Atlantic, Pa. ....             | 120             | 5             | 22            | 0               | 16    | 20            | 6     | 57        | 8            | 4               | 5              | 0        | 6             | 1              | 1               |
| Belle Valley .....       | W. W. Conrad, Erie, R.D. 8, Pa. ....        | 129             | 0             | 13            | 20              | 11    | 5             | 3     | 15        | 2            | 0               | 9              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0               |
| Bethany .....            | W. W. Runkle, R.D. 3, Mercer, Pa. ....      | 92              | 14            | 0             | 0               | 8     | 12            | 0     | 6         | 5            | 0               | 0              | 4        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Bradford .....           | P. A. Kent, Bradford, Pa. ....              | 584             | 13            | 307           | 63              | 300   | 227           | 51    | 71        | 22           | 18              | 12             | 162      | 29            | 22             | 22              |
| Bradford, East End ..... | A. M. Hennage, Bradford, Pa. ....           | 126             | 0             | 30            | 0               | 15    | 10            | 3     | 19        | 3            | 3               | 3              | 0        | 3             | 0              | 0               |
| Cambridge Springs .....  | J. C. Ames, Cambridge Sprgs, R.D. 25        | 288             | 0             | 116           | 74              | 30    | 136           | 5     | 19        | 5            | 10              | 28             | 18       | 5             | 5              | 5               |
| Cherry Tree .....        | G. W. Stevenson, Titusville, R.D., Pa. .... | —               | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 11        | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Cochranon .....          | Mark Ward, Cochranon, Pa. ....              | 149             | 0             | 37            | 54              | 25    | 36            | 0     | 35        | 0            | 10              | 20             | 7        | 7             | 15             | 15              |
| Concord .....            | Jos. Dunham, Pleasantville, R.D. 3..        | 14              | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0               |
| Conneaut Centre .....    | M. T. Donaldson, Linesville, Pa. ....       | 52              | 4             | 0             | 3               | 4     | 12            | 2     | 3         | 1            | 2               | 2              | 0        | 1             | 2              | 2               |
| Conneaut Lake .....      | G. B. Logan, Conneaut Lake, Pa. ....        | 110             | 0             | 9             | 0               | 0     | 12            | 3     | 3         | 3            | 3               | 5              | 0        | 2             | 3              | 3               |
| Conneautville .....      | E. C. McKay, Conneautville, Pa. ....        | 210             | 25            | 29            | 2               | 11    | 28            | 2     | 5         | 3            | 8               | 0              | 0        | 5             | 3              | 3               |
| Cool Spring .....        | J. P. Clark, Mercer, R.D., Pa. ....         | 135             | 22            | 13            | 7               | 41    | 39            | 5     | 27        | 0            | 5               | 7              | 0        | 4             | 4              | 4               |



| CHURCHES                         | No. of<br>Mbrs. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               |                 |       | Home Missions |       | Foreign Mis.  |       | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Exer- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>Pence |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                                  |                 | Board              | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Freek | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |                |               |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |
| North East.....                  | 473             | 177                | 255           | 259             | 248   | 302           | 50    | 40            | 40    | 50             | 40            | 40              | 50             | 60       | 155           | 50             | 0             |
| North Girard.....                | 182             | 0                  | 3             | 13              | 27    | 0             | 10    | 30            | 11    | 13             | 30            | 11              | 13             | 10       | 10            | 12             | 17            |
| North Warren.....                | 161             | 11                 | 7             | 25              | 11    | 10            | 10    | 19            | 9     | 12             | 19            | 9               | 12             | 9        | 9             | 9              | 3             |
| Oil City, Ist.....               | 480             | 43                 | 309           | 296             | 381   | 322           | 50    | 96            | 50    | 150            | 96            | 50              | 150            | 50       | 21            | 50             | 15            |
| Pittsfield.....                  | 23              | 13                 | 0             | 43              | 8     | 0             | 1     | 6             | 1     | 5              | 6             | 1               | 5              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 5             |
| Pleasantville.....               | 124             | 0                  | 166           | 34              | 64    | 166           | 19    | 41            | 14    | 17             | 41            | 14              | 17             | 12       | 0             | 15             | 2             |
| Rocky Grove.....                 | 219             | 0                  | 9             | 53              | 8     | 0             | 6     | 27            | 6     | 0              | 27            | 6               | 0              | 6        | 13            | 6              | 5             |
| Sandy Lake.....                  | 112             | 23                 | 17            | 26              | 16    | 38            | 3     | 28            | 2     | 4              | 28            | 2               | 4              | 3        | 0             | 3              | 3             |
| Sheakyleville.....               | 97              | 0                  | 0             | 7               | 3     | 5             | 1     | 12            | 2     | 1              | 12            | 2               | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Springfield.....                 | 95              | 45                 | 34            | 9               | 8     | 18            | 1     | 17            | 1     | 5              | 17            | 1               | 5              | 2        | 2             | 2              | 0             |
| Stoneboro.....                   | 105             | 34                 | 10            | 23              | 32    | 9             | 6     | 14            | 6     | 6              | 14            | 6               | 6              | 6        | 0             | 6              | 6             |
| Sugar Creek.....                 | 32              | 0                  | 13            | 13              | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Sugar Creek Memorial..           | *32             | 0                  | 0             | 13              | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Sugar Grove.....                 | 64              | 0                  | 10            | 13              | 5     | 20            | 0     | 9             | 0     | 0              | 9             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Sunville.....                    | 128             | 0                  | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 0     | 11            | 0     | 0              | 11            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Tidoute.....                     | 475             | 0                  | 116           | 25              | 20    | 180           | 16    | 16            | 0     | 32             | 16            | 0               | 32             | 10       | 25            | 10             | 0             |
| Titusville.....                  | 475             | 449                | 1014          | 238             | 229   | 1312          | 61    | 57            | 129   | 138            | 57            | 129             | 138            | 138      | 244           | 60             | 0             |
| Union.....                       | 289             | 0                  | 62            | 50              | 0     | 124           | 5     | 5             | 5     | 8              | 5             | 5               | 8              | 0        | 15            | 5              | 5             |
| Utica.....                       | 112             | 0                  | 5             | 32              | 15    | 15            | 5     | 37            | 3     | 6              | 37            | 3               | 6              | 3        | 0             | 3              | 7             |
| Venango.....                     | 29              | 2                  | 10            | 3               | 2     | 0             | 2     | 1             | 0     | 3              | 1             | 0               | 3              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Warren.....                      | 702             | 100                | 958           | 401             | 2355  | 958           | 60    | 131           | 50    | 60             | 131           | 50              | 60             | 60       | 253           | 60             | 5             |
| Waterford.....                   | 120             | 0                  | 50            | 10              | 30    | 65            | 5     | 35            | 6     | 10             | 35            | 6               | 10             | 8        | 15            | 5              | 0             |
| Waterloo.....                    | 125             | 7                  | 10            | 13              | 2     | 0             | 1     | 3             | 0     | 2              | 3             | 0               | 2              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 2             |
| Wattsburg.....                   | 98              | 0                  | 0             | 40              | 10    | 14            | 2     | 3             | 2     | 3              | 3             | 2               | 3              | 4        | 0             | 0              | 2             |
| Westminster.....                 | 200             | 19                 | 44            | 7               | 21    | 21            | 8     | 0             | 12    | 11             | 0             | 12              | 11             | 12       | 12            | 14             | 12            |
| Miscellaneous.....               | —               | 8                  | 106           | 0               | 2     | 160           | 0     | 59            | 0     | 0              | 59            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1             |
| Total.....                       | 14721           | 1579               | 7842          | 4904            | 7801  | 7229          | 980   | 1963          | 723   | 1065           | 980           | 723             | 1065           | 933      | 1443          | 929            | 349           |
| Erie Presbytery—74 Churches..... |                 |                    |               |                 |       |               |       |               |       |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |               |
| PRESBY. OF HUNTINGDON            |                 |                    |               |                 |       |               |       |               |       |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |               |
| Alexandria.....                  | 169             | 15                 | 30            | 36              | 54    | 42            | 0     | 10            | 5     | 38             | 10            | 5               | 38             | 20       | 0             | 7              | 0             |
| Altoona, 1st.....                | 775             | 0                  | 28            | 320             | 788   | 425           | 93    | 69            | 43    | 52             | 69            | 43              | 52             | 30       | 35            | 43             | 15            |
| " 2nd.....                       | 653             | 100                | 110           | 246             | 322   | 266           | 46    | 30            | 10    | 80             | 30            | 10              | 80             | 50       | 5             | 45             | 26            |
| " 3rd.....                       | 431             | 17                 | 13            | 42              | 82    | 58            | 14    | 11            | 15    | 14             | 11            | 15              | 14             | 41       | 5             | 18             | 0             |
| " Broad Ave.....                 | 336             | 0                  | 89            | 34              | 500   | 62            | 15    | 15            | 9     | 10             | 15            | 9               | 10             | 9        | 45            | 8              | 6             |
| " Knox, 2628 Broad Ave.....      |                 |                    |               |                 |       |               |       |               |       |                |               |                 |                |          |               |                |               |

| PRESBYTERY OF HUNTINGDON—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA |  |                                      |     |    |     |     |      |     |     |     |     |              |     |               |     |              |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------------|-----|---------------|-----|--------------|--|--------------|--|------------|--|---------------|--|-------------|--|----------|--|-------------|--|-------------|--|--|--|
| CHURCHES                                       |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                   |     |    |     |     |      |     |     |     |     | No. of Mbrs. |     | Home Missions |     |              |  | Foreign Mis. |  | S. S. Work |  | Church Erect. |  | Min. Relief |  | Freedmen |  | Coll. Board |  | Tem- p' nce |  |  |  |
|  |  |                                      |     |    |     |     |      |     |     |     |     | Board        |     | Wm's Board    |     | S. S. Presb. |  | Board        |  | Wm's Board |  | Education     |  |             |  |          |  | Board       |  | Wm's Board  |  |  |  |
| Bald Eagle.....                                |  | Budd Thompson, Martha Furnace, Pa    | 54  | 20 | 15  | 5   | 25   | 24  | 5   | 14  | 6   | 13           | 8   | 5             | 5   | 4            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Bedford .....                                  |  | James C. Russell, Bedford, Pa.....   | 145 | 7  | 11  | 13  | 21   | 21  | 7   | 13  | 5   | 6            | 5   | 0             | 5   | 5            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Bellefonte .....                               |  | Wm. B. Rankin, Bellefonte, Pa.....   | 350 | 0  | 95  | 652 | 1123 | 426 | 103 | 122 | 101 | 210          | 100 | 15            | 100 | 30           |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Berwindale .....                               |  | A. L. Pierce, Berwindale, Pa.....    | 50  | 0  | 0   | 21  | 22   | 0   | 6   | 8   | 5   | 6            | 6   | 0             | 4   | 5            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Bethel .....                                   |  | Elmer Davis, Cottage P.O., Pa.....   | 60  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0    | 63  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Beulah .....                                   |  | T. A. Prideaux, Smith's Mills, Pa..  | 19  | 0  | 3   | 11  | 11   | 0   | 2   | 4   | 2   | 5            | 2   | 0             | 3   | 4            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Bigler .....                                   |  | John L. Pearce, Williams Grove, Pa.  | 28  | 0  | 0   | 8   | 0    | 0   | 1   | 4   | 1   | 1            | 1   | 0             | 1   | 1            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Birmingham .....                               |  | Walter D. Henderson, Birmingham..    | 130 | 38 | 0   | 87  | 164  | 456 | 4   | 18  | 9   | 14           | 12  | 0             | 4   | 1            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Boardman .....                                 |  | John Boag, Boardman, Pa.....         | 16  | 0  | 0   | 5   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Buffalo Run.....                               |  | F. L. Hunsinger, R.D., Bellefonte... | 40  | 0  | 9   | 5   | 4    | 0   | 2   | 3   | 1   | 1            | 1   | 0             | 2   | 1            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Burnham .....                                  |  | D. B. McWilliams, Burnham, Pa.....   | 137 | 0  | 0   | 40  | 15   | 3   | 5   | 17  | 5   | 5            | 5   | 0             | 5   | 4            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Clearfield .....                               |  | C. E. Roseberry, Clearfield, Pa..... | 572 | 25 | 10  | 283 | 700  | 255 | 35  | 103 | 20  | 60           | 46  | 40            | 20  | 5            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Coalport .....                                 |  | Harry Jasper, Coalport, Pa.....      | 60  | 0  | 0   | 16  | 2    | 12  | 1   | 9   | 4   | 1            | 1   | 0             | 1   | 0            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Curwensville .....                             |  | J. A. Frank, Curwensville, Pa.....   | 267 | 0  | 94  | 50  | 68   | 90  | 0   | 9   | 9   | 9            | 9   | 2             | 9   | 0            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Duncansville .....                             |  | W. P. Irvine, Duncansville, Pa.....  | 85  | 0  | 9   | 25  | 3    | 25  | 3   | 7   | 3   | 3            | 3   | 0             | 2   | 2            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| East Kishacoquillas .....                      |  | Robert A. Nagney, Milroy, Pa.....    | 201 | 0  | 110 | 120 | 60   | 123 | 20  | 14  | 20  | 35           | 20  | 25            | 20  | 0            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Everett .....                                  |  | W. R. Speer, Everett, Pa.....        | 27  | 0  | 13  | 8   | 5    | 5   | 1   | 0   | 2   | 2            | 2   | 0             | 2   | 1            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Fruit Hill.....                                |  | R. M. Johnston, Ansonville, Pa.....  | 215 | 0  | 40  | 15  | 15   | 65  | 7   | 14  | 7   | 7            | 6   | 0             | 12  | 7            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Fulton Memorial .....                          |  | H. A. Stinson, Saxton, Pa.....       | 27  | 0  | 0   | 7   | 5    | 0   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 4            | 1   | 0             | 2   | 1            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Gibson Memorial .....                          |  | William Roberts, Martinsburg, Pa..   | 60  | 0  | 0   | 26  | 5    | 0   | 0   | 5   | 13  | 5            | 0   | 6             | 0   | 3            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Glen Hope.....                                 |  | John G. Glasgow, Glen Hope, Pa....   | 39  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Glen Richey.....                               |  | Andrew Harvey, Glen Richey, Pa....   | 80  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 3    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Holidaysburg .....                             |  | P. W. Snyder, Holidaysburg, Pa....   | 345 | 0  | 373 | 139 | 104  | 190 | 24  | 44  | 33  | 78           | 28  | 0             | 33  | 38           |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Houtzdale .....                                |  | W. R. Cameron, Houtzdale, Pa.....    | 126 | 0  | 0   | 44  | 35   | 5   | 11  | 37  | 10  | 14           | 10  | 0             | 10  | 4            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Huntingdon .....                               |  | Clyde E. Hooper, Huntingdon, Pa....  | 536 | 17 | 157 | 427 | 345  | 484 | 61  | 104 | 38  | 223          | 75  | 38            | 41  | 42           |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Irona .....                                    |  | E. McEwen, Irona, Pa.....            | 80  | 0  | 5   | 24  | 21   | 17  | 1   | 17  | 4   | 1            | 0   | 5             | 1   | 1            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Junata .....                                   |  | Harry T. Heller, Juniata, Pa.....    | 266 | 4  | 30  | 81  | 60   | 46  | 0   | 29  | 13  | 14           | 9   | 8             | 0   | 5            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Kerrmoor .....                                 |  | J. S. McCreery, Kerrmoor, Pa.....    | *32 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 8    | 16  | 0   | 8   | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Kylertown .....                                |  | Jackson Hoover, Kylertown, Pa....    | 49  | 1  | 0   | 2   | 1    | 0   | 0   | 6   | 1   | 2            | 1   | 0             | 1   | 1            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Lewistown .....                                |  | Hon. Joseph M. Woods, Lewistown..    | 643 | 0  | 61  | 258 | 295  | 326 | 20  | 24  | 17  | 20           | 32  | 50            | 17  | 47           |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Lick Run.....                                  |  | Samuel Aley, Walker, Pa.....         | *33 | 0  | 15  | 10  | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0   | 0             | 0   | 0            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Little Valley.....                             |  | Joseph Baker, Vira, Pa.....          | 54  | 0  | 0   | 60  | 74   | 0   | 5   | 8   | 5   | 5            | 5   | 0             | 5   | 4            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Logan's Valley .....                           |  | L. W. Irwin, Bellewood, Pa.....      | 238 | 0  | 35  | 80  | 50   | 25  | 10  | 25  | 10  | 10           | 15  | 0             | 10  | 6            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Lost Creek.....                                |  | Robt. K. Moore, McAllisterville, Pa. | 100 | 0  | 0   | 40  | 13   | 5   | 5   | 17  | 3   | 4            | 6   | 0             | 5   | 3            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |
| Lower Spruce Creek.....                        |  | Wm. Graffius, Spruce Creek, Pa....   | 140 | 5  | 0   | 2   | 15   | 18  | 0   | 15  | 0   | 0            | 0   | 34            | 0   | 0            |  |              |  |            |  |               |  |             |  |          |  |             |  |             |  |  |  |

## PRESBYTERY OF HUNTINGDON—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA

| CHURCHES                 | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                        | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                  | Foreign Miss. |               | S. S.<br>Work | Chrch.<br>Exec. | Min.<br>Relev. | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>P'nce |
|--------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                          |   |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board |               |                 |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |
| Lower Tuscarora.....     | Josiah H. Dean, Academia, Pa.....         | 225             | 0             | 0             | 25               | 57            | 18            | 10            | 25              | 10             | 6        | 0             | 10             | 2             |
| Madera.....              | W. P. Cornelly, Madera, Pa.....           | 62              | 0             | 0             | 17               | 5             | 0             | 4             | 4               | 4              | 4        | 0             | 4              | 0             |
| Mann's Choice.....       | J. R. Mullen, Mann's Choice, Pa.....      | 30              | 0             | 0             | 7                | 2             | 0             | 0             | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Mapleton.....            | A. W. Swope, Mapleton Depot, Pa.....      | 52              | 0             | 0             | 13               | 10            | 39            | 1             | 9               | 2              | 2        | 1             | 2              | 0             |
| McVeytown.....           | James Macklin, McVeytown, Pa.....         | 233             | 0             | 15            | 175              | 90            | 27            | 15            | 23              | 10             | 15       | 3             | 15             | 5             |
| Middle Tuscarora.....    | J. H. Landis, McCullough's Mills, Pa..... | 194             | 0             | 1             | 10               | 9             | 4             | 2             | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1             |
| Mifflintown, Westminster | G. H. Martin, Mifflintown, Pa.....        | 350             | 0             | 30            | 127              | 53            | 112           | 31            | 52              | 24             | 30       | 29            | 21             | 43            |
| Milesburg.....           | Wm. B. Thomas, Milesburg, Pa.....         | 57              | 0             | 0             | 22               | 11            | 2             | 9             | 10              | 9              | 6        | 4             | 6              | 4             |
| Milroy.....              | A. B. Cummins, Milroy, Pa.....            | 127             | 21            | 108           | 30               | 67            | 153           | 0             | 29              | 10             | 11       | 6             | 5              | 0             |
| Moshannon & Snow Shoe    | T. D. Weaver, Moshannon, Pa.....          | *52             | 0             | 0             | 5                | 0             | 8             | 0             | 9               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Mt. Union.....           | Thos. A. Appleby, Mt. Union, Pa.....      | 328             | 11            | 8             | 85               | 128           | 15            | 16            | 70              | D 6            | 16       | 2             | 16             | 5             |
| Newton Hamilton.....     | Jas. A. Dysart, Newton Hamilton, Pa.....  | 57              | 0             | 0             | 10               | 5             | 12            | 1             | 1               | 1              | 2        | 1             | 1              | 1             |
| Orbisonia.....           | Robert J. Coons, Orbisonia, Pa.....       | 70              | 0             | 0             | 23               | 7             | 0             | 3             | 10              | 3              | 1        | 3             | 2              | 3             |
| Oseola.....              | J. E. Radeback, Oseola Mills, Pa.....     | 257             | 0             | 19            | 50               | 25            | 40            | 10            | 49              | 18             | 16       | 10            | 10             | 16            |
| Peale.....               | H. B. Field, Peale, Pa.....               | *63             | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Peru.....                | R. H. Patterson, Peru Lack, R.D., Pa..... | 48              | 0             | 0             | 14               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Petersburg.....          | John G. Porter, Petersburg, Pa.....       | 115             | 0             | 0             | 8                | 2             | 0             | 2             | 5               | 2              | 2        | 0             | 3              | 2             |
| Philipsburg.....         | G. H. Lichenthaler, Philipsburg, Pa.....  | 240             | 0             | 37            | 180              | 130           | 41            | 17            | 25              | 18             | 31       | 0             | 17             | 3             |
| Pine Grove.....          | G. H. Woods, M.D., Pine Grove Mills       | 51              | 9             | 0             | 14               | 16            | 28            | 7             | 17              | 1              | 4        | 7             | 4              | 4             |
| Pine Grove, Bethel.....  | Clyde B. McCracken, Clearfield, Pa.....   | 60              | 0             | 0             | 18               | 0             | 0             | 1             | 5               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0             |
| Port Royal.....          | W. C. Laird, Port Royal, Pa.....          | 196             | 0             | 0             | 25               | 90            | 17            | 2             | 0               | 5              | 5        | 5             | 5              | 0             |
| Schellsburg.....         | Samuel C. Burns, Kegg, Pa.....            | 45              | 0             | 0             | 20               | 3             | 0             | 1             | 5               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1             |
| Shade Gap.....           | J. A. Harper, Neelytown, Pa.....          | 157             | 0             | 2             | 60               | 27            | 8             | 3             | 10              | 2              | 2        | 1             | 1              | 2             |
| Shaver's Creek.....      | Jas. Garfield Smith, McAlevy's Ft.....    | 52              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 2             | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Shirleysburg.....        | John Douglass, Shirleysburg, Pa.....      | 86              | 5             | 0             | 31               | 16            | 0             | 5             | 20              | 5              | 0        | 5             | 4              | 0             |
| Sinking Creek.....       | Geo. L. Goodhart, Center Hall, Pa.....    | 67              | 0             | 12            | 38               | 32            | 39            | 3             | 5               | 3              | 3        | 3             | 3              | 2             |
| Sinking Valley.....      | Alex. Templeton, Tyrone, R.D. 1, Pa.....  | 165             | 2             | 23            | 47               | 61            | 81            | 15            | 60              | 15             | 27       | 14            | 35             | 0             |
| South Altoona.....       | John E. Williams, 3616 Sixth Ave.....     | 70              | 0             | 0             | 46               | 18            | 85            | 2             | 24              | 7              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 3             |
| Spring Creek.....        | John I. Thompson, Lemont, Pa.....         | 160             | 12            | 0             | 19               | 18            | 0             | 2             | 6               | 6              | 14       | 0             | 5              | 20            |
| Spring Mills.....        | C. P. Long, Spring Mills, Pa.....         | 23              | 0             | 0             | 10               | 16            | 0             | 1             | 1               | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0             |
| Spruce Creek.....        | John M. Wigton, Franklinville, Pa.....    | 165             | 100           | 20            | 25               | 133           | 476           | 14            | 16              | 17             | 20       | 0             | 12             | 7             |
| State College.....       | John L. Holmes, State College, Pa.....    | 201             | 22            | 37            | 143              | 152           | 128           | 39            | 37              | 22             | 30       | 34            | 28             | 14            |
| Tyrone, 1st.....         | Harvey L. Hesser, Tyrone, Pa.....         | 1022            | 5             | 158           | 563              | 559           | 760           | 191           | 95              | 15             | 82       | 93            | 74             | 48            |
| Upper Tuscarora.....     | John A. Blair, Blair's Mills, Pa.....     | 83              | 0             | 23            | 50               | 10            | 38            | 0             | 8               | 2              | 10       | 2             | 2              | 4             |
| Walle Valley.....        | E. A. Horton, Enid, Pa.....               | 30              | 6             | 2             | 0                | 6             | 2             | 0             | 6               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1             |



## PRESBYTERY OF KITTANNING—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA

| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |            | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |            |       | Foreign Mis. | Edu- cation | S. S. Work | Church Erection | Min. Relief | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board | Ten- Paise |
|-------------------------|--------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|------------|-------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------|
|                         | Board              | Wm's Board | Sm. & Presb. | Board         | Wm's Board | Board |              |             |            |                 |             | Board    | Wm's Board |             |            |
| Harmony .....           | 5                  | 14         | 31           | 25            | 14         | 4     | 19           | 4           | 19         | 4               | 4           | 5        | 0          | 4           | 4          |
| Homer .....             | 3                  | 21         | 56           | 25            | 15         | 6     | 54           | 5           | 54         | 5               | 5           | 6        | 0          | 5           | 4          |
| Indiana .....           | 137                | 204        | 115          | 145           | 572        | 58    | 128          | 55          | 128        | 55              | 60          | 80       | 25         | 55          | 28         |
| Jacksonville .....      | 3                  | 3          | 83           | 40            | 20         | 5     | 75           | 0           | 75         | 0               | 5           | 8        | 3          | 22          | 22         |
| Kittanning, 1st .....   | 0                  | 203        | 375          | 200           | 406        | 100   | 79           | 50          | 79         | 50              | 90          | 70       | 50         | 60          | 10         |
| Leechburg .....         | 319                | 0          | 247          | 210           | 112        | 106   | 65           | 20          | 65         | 20              | 20          | 20       | 10         | 15          | 10         |
| Leechburg, Magyar ..... | 57                 | 0          | 5            | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Marion .....            | 244                | 0          | 18           | 96            | 51         | 24    | 58           | 6           | 58         | 6               | 4           | 2        | 0          | 3           | 8          |
| Mechanicsburg .....     | 22                 | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Middle Creek .....      | 109                | 2          | 0            | 17            | 2          | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Midway .....            | 55                 | 0          | 13           | 14            | 0          | 3     | 11           | 3           | 11         | 3               | 3           | 5        | 0          | 2           | 1          |
| Mt. Pleasant .....      | 43                 | 0          | 15           | 2             | 0          | 1     | 1            | 2           | 1          | 2               | 2           | 1        | 0          | 1           | 1          |
| Nebo .....              | 65                 | 0          | 36           | 11            | 0          | 3     | 13           | 3           | 13         | 3               | 14          | 3        | 0          | 3           | 6          |
| Pleasant Grove .....    | —                  | 0          | 0            | 7             | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Plumville .....         | 159                | 0          | 0            | 55            | 8          | 2     | 12           | 2           | 12         | 2               | 2           | 5        | 0          | 2           | 5          |
| Rayne .....             | 83                 | 3          | 3            | 3             | 3          | 2     | 4            | 2           | 4          | 2               | 2           | 2        | 3          | 2           | 2          |
| Rockbridge .....        | 90                 | 5          | 5            | 9             | 9          | 4     | 13           | 3           | 13         | 3               | 1           | 6        | 10         | 1           | 0          |
| Rositer .....           | 35                 | 3          | 4            | 3             | 5          | 0     | 2            | 2           | 2          | 2               | 2           | 2        | 0          | 1           | 2          |
| Rositer, Magyar .....   | 50                 | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Rural Valley .....      | 242                | 12         | 101          | 111           | 33         | 6     | 41           | 10          | 41         | 10              | 11          | 15       | 12         | 8           | 6          |
| Sagamore .....          | 39                 | 0          | 8            | 0             | 0          | 2     | 3            | 2           | 3          | 2               | 2           | 2        | 0          | 2           | 0          |
| Salisbury .....         | 549                | 0          | 188          | 464           | 220        | 201   | 111          | 55          | 111        | 55              | 155         | 60       | 5          | 55          | 60         |
| Slate Lick .....        | 193                | 33         | 47           | 58            | 112        | 13    | 39           | 18          | 39         | 18              | 13          | 20       | 10         | 16          | 7          |
| Strader's Grove .....   | 52                 | 3          | 38           | 53            | 0          | 5     | 19           | 4           | 19         | 4               | 5           | 10       | 2          | 3           | 7          |
| Templeton .....         | 49                 | 0          | 39           | 38            | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Tunnelton .....         | 122                | 0          | 12           | 19            | 21         | 16    | 3            | 11          | 3          | 11              | 0           | 2        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Union .....             | 150                | 4          | 32           | 46            | 49         | 18    | 20           | 8           | 20         | 8               | 8           | 13       | 6          | 8           | 3          |
| Union-A .....           | 13                 | 0          | 0            | 0             | 0          | 0     | 0            | 0           | 0          | 0               | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Washington .....        | 125                | 0          | 15           | 17            | 18         | 4     | 15           | 3           | 15         | 3               | 6           | 6        | 0          | 3           | 3          |
| West Glade Run .....    | 110                | 5          | 2            | 34            | 27         | 49    | 19           | 6           | 19         | 6               | 5           | 6        | 0          | 3           | 0          |
| West Lebanon .....      | 115                | 0          | 24           | 12            | 16         | 44    | 3            | 11          | 3          | 11              | 3           | 4        | 10         | 3           | 8          |
| Whitesburg .....        | 99                 | 0          | 3            | 11            | 5          | 7     | 1            | 1           | 1          | 1               | 1           | 3        | 4          | 3           | 1          |
| Worthington .....       | 145                | 0          | 17           | 42            | 23         | 10    | 23           | 15          | 23         | 15              | 11          | 9        | 10         | 5           | 5          |
| Yatesboro .....         | 40                 | 0          | 10           | 10            | 0          | 2     | 3            | 2           | 3          | 2               | 2           | 2        | 0          | 2           | 2          |

## PRESBYTERY OF KITTANNING—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA

| CHURCHES               |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                         |                 |       |               |                |       |               |                |              |                  |                |       |               |                |              |
|------------------------|--|--|-----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                        |  | See Appendix.....                          | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.&<br>Prob. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edn-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Lea.<br>Pnce |
| Miscellaneous .....    |  |  | —               | 696   | 2             | 328            | 2031  | 2289          | 482            | 1297         | 432              | 586            | 579   | 300           | 404            | 331          |
| Total.....             |  | Kittanning Presby.—59 Churches...          | 8966            | 1134  | 1580          | 3482           | 2031  | 2289          | 482            | 1297         | 432              | 586            | 579   | 300           | 404            | 331          |
| PRESB. OF LACKAWANNA   |  |  |                 |       |               |                |       |               |                |              |                  |                |       |               |                |              |
| Ararat .....           |  | C. G. Mumford, Thompson, R.D. 1..          | *21             | 0     | 0             | 1              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Archbald .....         |  | Mr. Nicol, Archbald, Pa. ....              | 16              | 0     | 0             | 1              | 11    | 0             | 2              | 10           | 2                | 3              | 6     | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Ashley .....           |  | J. Andrew Boyd, Ashley, Pa. ....           | 327             | 0     | 24            | 20             | 107   | 33            | 10             | 50           | 20               | 20             | 10    | 5             | 10             | 5            |
| Athens .....           |  | I. S. Thurston, Athens, Pa. ....           | 303             | 0     | 84            | 18             | 88    | 116           | 4              | 27           | 20               | 24             | 14    | 25            | 9              | 16           |
| Bennett .....          |  | John Breckenridge, Luzerne, Pa. ....       | 200             | 0     | 15            | 12             | 35    | 18            | 6              | 10           | 5                | 11             | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Bernice .....          |  | William E. Johnson, Bernice, Pa. ....      | 88              | 0     | 0             | 5              | 48    | 0             | 3              | 18           | 3                | 4              | 3     | 0             | 3              | 1            |
| Bethany .....          |  | Charles Faats, Bethany, Pa. ....           | *37             | 0     | 0             | 2              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Bethel .....           |  | Titus Dersheimer, Ransom, R.D., Pa.        | *20             | 0     | 0             | 1              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Bowman's Creek.....    |  | Clerk of Session, Beaumont, Pa. ....       | 4               | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Brooklyn .....         |  | R. L. Gere, Scranton, Pa. ....             | 49              | 0     | 0             | 4              | 10    | 0             | 2              | 0            | 2                | 3              | 2     | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| Canton .....           |  | L. A. Martin, Canton, Pa. ....             | *216            | 0     | 35            | 13             | 37    | 29            | 5              | 23           | 5                | 19             | 15    | 2             | 5              | 0            |
| Carbondale .....       |  | J. H. Gritman, Carbondale, Pa. ....        | *709            | 0     | 132           | 41             | 539   | 309           | 47             | 79           | D                | 135            | 78    | 25            | 72             | 10           |
| Cold Spring.....       |  | Clerk of Session, Cold Spring, Pa. ....    | 35              | 0     | 0             | 1              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 1              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 1            |
| Columbia Cross Roads.. |  | O. B. Besley, Columbia Cross Roads         | 22              | 0     | 0             | 1              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Dunmore .....          |  | George W. B. Allen, Dunmore, Pa. ....      | 358             | 35    | 81            | 21             | 150   | 219           | 5              | 57           | 3                | 5              | 23    | 15            | 5              | 2            |
| Dunmore, Westminster.. |  | Rev. Richard Roberts, Scranton, Pa. ....   | 107             | 0     | 8             | 6              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Duryea .....           |  | Rev. J. M. Thompson, Old Forge, Pa. ....   | 18              | 0     | 0             | 1              | 34    | 8             | 1              | 4            | 1                | 1              | 1     | 0             | 2              | 0            |
| Elmhurst .....         |  | S. J. Rell, Elmhurst, Pa. ....             | 43              | 0     | 0             | 3              | 1     | 0             | 1              | 5            | 1                | 1              | 1     | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| Forest City .....      |  | S. E. Bonham, Forest City, Pa. ....        | 22              | 0     | 0             | 1              | 0     | 0             | 1              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Forty Fort .....       |  | Charles W. Herman, Forty Fort, Pa. ....    | 165             | 0     | 57            | 10             | 184   | 82            | 5              | 13           | 12               | 34             | 18    | 16            | 11             | 0            |
| Franklin .....         |  | W. K. Salisbury, Hallstead, R.D., Pa. .... | *48             | 0     | 1             | 3              | 2     | 0             | 1              | 10           | 59               | 2              | 2     | 1             | 2              | 1            |
| Gibson .....           |  | E. T. Senior, New Milford, R.D., Pa. ....  | *15             | 0     | 0             | 1              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 6              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Great Bend .....       |  | Ansel T. Gere, Hallstead, Pa. ....         | 219             | 0     | 15            | 12             | 96    | 15            | 8              | 22           | 8                | 11             | 9     | 1             | 8              | 3            |
| Greenwood .....        |  | Rev. L. E. Streubel, Monroe Ave. ....      | 20              | 0     | 0             | 1              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Harmony .....          |  | A. L. Kessler, Brandt, Pa. ....            | *43             | 0     | 10            | 3              | 15    | 0             | 1              | 0            | 1                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Hawley .....           |  | Joseph Soliday, Hawley, Pa. ....           | 74              | 0     | 0             | 4              | 6     | 0             | 0              | 12           | 1                | 0              | 1     | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| Herrick .....          |  | N. J. Morrow, Ballbay, Pa. ....            | 57              | 8     | 0             | 3              | 10    | 0             | 2              | 2            | 2                | 2              | 2     | 0             | 2              | 0            |
| Honesdale .....        |  | W. B. Holmes, Honesdale, Pa. ....          | 568             | 0     | 83            | 33             | 449   | 244           | 44             | 53           | 0                | 44             | 55    | 80            | 55             | 25           |
| Kingston .....         |  | R. P. Brodhead, Kingston, Pa. ....         | 407             | 0     | 70            | 24             | 267   | 51            | 42             | 69           | A 60             | 83             | 42    | 37            | 33             | 17           |
| Lackawanna .....       |  | William Repp, Old Forge, Pa. ....          | 69              | 0     | 0             | 4              | 5     | 0             | 3              | 15           | 3                | 3              | 3     | 0             | 4              | 2            |



| CHURCHES                         | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                        |     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                 |       | Foreign Mis. |               | Education | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>ture |
|----------------------------------|---|-----|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|--------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                                  |   |     |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Freb. | Board | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |           |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Langelyte .....                  | Charles Alkman, Avoca, Pa. ....           | 280 | 0               | 0             | 0             | 17              | 264   | 45           | 7             | 9         | 7            | 20               | 7              | 0        | 0             | 9              | 3            |
| Lebanon .....                    | Clarence I. Hopkins, Honesdale, R.D. .... | *50 | 0               | 0             | 0             | 1               | 0     | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1            |
| Liberty .....                    | J. C. Wheaton, Franklin Forks, Pa. ....   | *17 | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Lime Hill .....                  | Charles M. Homet, Homet's Ferry, Pa. .... | 58  | 26              | 0             | 3             | 51              | 30    | 30           | 4             | 2         | 2            | 2                | 2              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 2            |
| Little Meadows .....             | S. A. Pitcher, Little Meadows, Pa. ....   | *18 | 0               | 0             | 1             | 1               | 0     | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Mehoopany .....                  | E. A. Decker, Mehoppay, Pa. ....          | 46  | 0               | 0             | 3             | 2               | 2     | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 0              | 4            |
| Meshoppen .....                  | G. A. Carter, Meshoppen, Pa. ....         | 62  | 0               | 20            | 4             | 21              | 31    | 31           | 1             | 1         | 1            | 1                | 2              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 6            |
| Monroeton .....                  | A. L. Rockwell, Monroeton, Pa. ....       | 79  | 24              | 5             | 5             | 24              | 17    | 17           | 3             | 13        | 3            | 3                | 3              | 3        | 10            | 3              | 3            |
| Montrose .....                   | C. C. Halsey, M.D., Montrose, Pa. ....    | 322 | 0               | 50            | 19            | 84              | 70    | 11           | 42            | 14        | 14           | 33               | 11             | 35       | 11            | 11             | 6            |
| Moosic .....                     | Thomas D. Maschal, Moosic, Pa. ....       | 284 | 0               | 47            | 17            | 217             | 90    | 8            | 17            | 7         | 14           | 12               | 10             | 7        | 8             | 7              | 8            |
| Mountain Top .....               | Henry Zerfoss, Mountain Top, Pa. ....     | 64  | 0               | 0             | 4             | 2               | 0     | 2            | 3             | 2         | 2            | 1                | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Mt. Pleasant .....               | Clerk of Session, Mt. Pleasant, Pa. ....  | —   | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0               | 1     | 0            | 4             | 1         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| Nanticoke .....                  | George E. Lyman, Nanticoke, Pa. ....      | 232 | 0               | 66            | 14            | 79              | 6     | 10           | 21            | 5         | 5            | 5                | 10             | 7        | 5             | 0              | 0            |
| New Milford .....                | Fred Moss, New Milford, Pa. ....          | 72  | 0               | 7             | 4             | 3               | 0     | 2            | 11            | 1         | 1            | 3                | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1            |
| Newton .....                     | D. W. Richards, Ransom, R.D., Pa. ....    | *25 | 0               | 0             | 1             | 0               | 0     | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Nicholson .....                  | Charles T. Mitchell, Nicholson, Pa. ....  | 87  | 0               | 0             | 5             | 11              | 0     | 1            | 1             | 0         | 1            | 0                | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| North Wells .....                | Clerk of Session, Wells, Pa. ....         | *5  | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Olyphant .....                   | Edward Matthews, Olyphant, Pa. ....       | 170 | 0               | 11            | 10            | 0               | 17    | 0            | 17            | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Orwell .....                     | I. W. Ford, Orwell, Pa. ....              | 34  | 0               | 0             | 2             | 3               | 12    | 1            | 12            | 1         | 1            | 1                | 2              | 0        | 1             | 1              | 0            |
| Peckville .....                  | A. W. Brundage, Peckville, Pa. ....       | 146 | 0               | 12            | 9             | 6               | 17    | 5            | 36            | 5         | 5            | 5                | 3              | 0        | 3             | 0              | 0            |
| Pittston, Italian Assoc'te ..... | William B. Miller, 16 Johnson St. ....    | 346 | 0               | 22            | 21            | 167             | 133   | 13           | 25            | 6         | 16           | 16               | 12             | 6        | 11            | 5              | 5            |
| Pittston .....                   | J. W. Vavolo, Pittston, Pa. ....          | 82  | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0               | 0     | 0            | 0             | 4         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Plains .....                     | D. Scott Stark, 410 N. Main St. ....      | 152 | 0               | 0             | 9             | 16              | 0     | 0            | 1             | 7         | 4            | 4                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Pleasant Mt. ....                | J. H. Kennedy, Pleasant Mt., Pa. ....     | 52  | 0               | 0             | 3             | 0               | 0     | 0            | 2             | 0         | 0            | 1                | 1              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 1            |
| Plymouth .....                   | J. P. Edwards, Plymouth, Pa. ....         | 297 | 0               | 108           | 18            | 205             | 97    | 14           | 70            | 14        | 0            | 0                | 14             | 6        | 16            | 10             | 10           |
| Prompton .....                   | Thomas Moore, Prompton, Pa. ....          | *33 | 0               | 0             | 2             | 20              | 0     | 1            | 11            | 0         | 1            | 1                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Rome .....                       | A. P. Young, Rome, Pa. ....               | 39  | 0               | 15            | 3             | 18              | 0     | 0            | 4             | 1         | 1            | 1                | 1              | 0        | 1             | 1              | 1            |
| Rushville .....                  | D. E. Haney, LeRaysville, R.D. 32. ....   | 47  | 0               | 0             | 1             | 0               | 0     | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Salem .....                      | Jerome T. Stocker, Hamilton, Pa. ....     | *4  | 0               | 0             | 1             | 0               | 0     | 0            | 12            | 4         | 4            | 4                | 4              | 0        | 4             | 4              | 4            |
| Sayre .....                      | A. Smith, Sayre, Pa. ....                 | 190 | 0               | 15            | 11            | 95              | 10    | 4            | 19            | 5         | 3            | 3                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 3              | 0            |
| Scott .....                      | J. Freeman Reynolds, Sherman, Pa. ....    | 59  | 6               | 0             | 3             | 7               | 16    | 2            | 19            | 5         | 3            | 3                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 3              | 0            |
| Scranton, 1st .....              | Wm. J. Hand, Scranton, Pa. ....           | 849 | 0               | 335           | 651           | 1385            | 1080  | 113          | 167           | D 0       | 102          | D 0              | 88             | 30       | 88            | 10             | 10           |
| " 2nd .....                      | Charles H. Welles, Scranton, Pa. ....     | 936 | 185             | 15            | 3056          | 1764            | 1427  | 60           | 100           | D 0       | 200          | D 0              | 80             | 135      | 60            | 1              | 0            |
| " Christ .....                   | Edward Walters, Scranton, Pa. ....        | 61  | 0               | 0             | 3             | 1               | 53    | 1            | 2             | 1         | 1            | 1                | 1              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| " German .....                   | George Neher, Scranton, Pa. ....          | 788 | 0               | 0             | 47            | 220             | 50    | 20           | 65            | D 20      | 65           | D 20             | 45             | 0        | 10            | 10             | 10           |

| PRESBYTERY OF LACKAWANNA—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA |  |                                      |     |    |     |     |                 |               |                 |               |               |               |                |              |                  |                |               |               |                |              |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| CHURCHES                                       |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                   |     |    |     |     | No. of<br>Memb. | Home Missions |                 |               | Foreign Mm.   |               | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen      |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tues-<br>day |
|  |  |                                      |     |    |     |     |                 | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Frbh. | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |                  |                | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Scranton, Green R'ge Av.                       |  | T. F. Wells, Scranton, Pa.           | 625 | 2  | 210 | 288 | 908             | 87            | 15              | 68            | 25            | 167           | 70             | 16           | 10               | 5              |               |               |                |              |
| " " Magyar Ass'te                              |  | Julius Hamborsky, Scranton, Pa.      | 151 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0               | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " " Petersb'g, Ger                             |  | Julius Wellner, 1025 Prescott Ave.   | 294 | 0  | 0   | 18  | 15              | 0             | 8               | 5             | 8             | 10            | 10             | 0            | 5                | 3              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " " Providence                                 |  | Thos. S. Morgan, Scranton, Pa.       | 303 | 4  | 35  | 18  | 0               | 86            | 0               | 25            | 0             | 0             | 0              | 6            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " " Suburban                                   |  | Charles H. Curven, Scranton, Pa.     | 83  | 0  | 0   | 5   | 12              | 10            | 0               | 8             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " " Washburn St.                               |  | Charles Leber, 916 W. Elm St.        | 560 | 0  | 86  | 34  | 267             | 48            | 10              | 41            | D             | 30            | 10             | 10           | 11               | 6              | 5             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Shickshinny                                    |  | J. B. Anderson, Shickshinny, Pa.     | 203 | 25 | 3   | 12  | 123             | 10            | 21              | 27            | 12            | 12            | 21             | 0            | 21               | 5              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Sico   |  | Spencer Bates, Sico, Pa.             | 16  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 1               | 0             | 0               | 9             | 0             | 1             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 1              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Silver Lake                                    |  | Andrew J. Patton, Brackney, Pa.      | *14 | 0  | 0   | 1   | 5               | 0             | 1               | 1             | 0             | 2             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 1              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Slavonic, Jessup Asso.                         |  | John Bondy, Peckville, Pa.           | 118 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0               | 0             | 0               | 1             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Springville                                    |  | L. H. Bushnell, Springville, Pa.     | *26 | 0  | 0   | 2   | 73              | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Stella   |  | John Muir, Sawyerville, Pa.          | 71  | 0  | 0   | 4   | 0               | 2             | 18              | 0             | 0             | 6             | 2              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Sterling                                       |  | J. T. Stocker, Haminton, Pa.         | *6  | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0               | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Stevensville                                   |  | G. G. Sumner, LeRaysville, R.D. 32   | 43  | 0  | 19  | 3   | 0               | 43            | 1               | 7             | 1             | 1             | 0              | 0            | 1                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Sugar Notch                                    |  | David Stetler, Sugar Notch, Pa.      | —   | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0               | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Sugar Run                                      |  | Rev. H. C. Snitcher, Wyalusing, Pa.  | 26  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0               | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Susquehanna Depot                              |  | J. B. Fenner, Susquehanna Depot, Pa. | 228 | 2  | 0   | 14  | 54              | 0             | 8               | 18            | 4             | 8             | 8              | 0            | 5                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Sylvania                                       |  | Frederick D. Bradford, Troy, Pa.     | 51  | 0  | 0   | 3   | 6               | 0             | 2               | 5             | 0             | 2             | 2              | 0            | 1                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Taylor   |  | John W. Cooper, Taylor, Pa.          | *12 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0               | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Throop Associate                               |  | Julius Hamborsky, Scranton, Pa.      | 133 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0               | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Towanda  |  | O. A. Baldwin, Towanda, Pa.          | 266 | 0  | 81  | 16  | 107             | 168           | 16              | 65            | 19            | 26            | 10             | 15           | 13               | 5              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Troy   |  | John A. Parsons, Troy, Pa.           | 236 | 0  | 85  | 14  | 133             | 105           | 13              | 21            | 12            | 13            | 8              | 40           | 13               | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Tunkhannock                                    |  | B. W. Lewis, Tunkhannock, Pa.        | 176 | 0  | 20  | 11  | 126             | 49            | 21              | 34            | 26            | 45            | 25             | 0            | 16               | 15             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Ulster   |  | H. A. Brooks, Saco, Pa.              | 41  | 0  | 0   | 2   | 3               | 38            | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 5                | 3              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Ulster Village                                 |  | H. Z. Shaw, Ulster, Pa.              | 86  | 10 | 0   | 5   | 13              | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 7                | 4              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Uniondale                                      |  | J. E. Thomas, Uniondale, Pa.         | 52  | 0  | 0   | 3   | 0               | 2             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Warren   |  | Geo. F. Dewling, Warrenham, R.D., Pa | 33  | 83 | 0   | 1   | 130             | 0             | 2               | 10            | 1             | 4             | 2              | 0            | 1                | 2              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Waymart  |  | Edward Grannia, Waymart, R.D.        | 13  | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0               | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Wells and Columbia                             |  | Enoch Kilgore, Gillette, R.D., Pa.   | *20 | 0  | 0   | 1   | 0               | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Westmoor Magyar Asso.                          |  | Rev. S. L. Haynes, Kingston, Pa.     | 215 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0               | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| West Pittston                                  |  | Thomas Monte, W. Pittston, Pa.       | 409 | 0  | 280 | 525 | 959             | 495           | 58              | 84            | B121          | 176           | 58             | 71           | 69               | 16             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Wilkes-Barre                                   |  | Thomas H. Atherton, Wilkes-Barre.    | 890 | 0  | 293 | 653 | 2715            | 580           | 200             | 286           | B168          | 482           | 266            | 100          | 126              | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " " Grant St.                                  |  | Francis J. Guard, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.  | 407 | 0  | 25  | 24  | 66              | 0             | 15              | 22            | 0             | 0             | 7              | 15           | 10               | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " " Memorial                                   |  | J. I. Roe, M.D., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.   | 727 | 0  | 60  | 44  | 1150            | 156           | 58              | 209           | D26           | 128           | 53             | 15           | 41               | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " " Westminster                                |  | G. Nicholson, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.      | 600 | 0  | 13  | 36  | 247             | 25            | 10              | 35            | 10            | 22            | 34             | 0            | 10               | 5              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            |

## SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA

## CHURCHES

## CLERKS OF SESSIONS

| CHURCHES                   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                      | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                  |       | Foreign Mbrs. | Education | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Ratified | Presbytery |               | Coll.<br>Board | Treas.<br>Pace |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|------------------|------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|                            |   |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board |           |               |                  |                  | Board      | Wm's<br>Board |                |                |
| Wyalusing, 1st.....        | W. B. Kennedy, Merryall, Pa.....        | 116             | 52            | 13            | 7                | 115   | 42            | 10        | 10            | 30               | 20               | 8          | 1             | 5              | 2              |
| Wyalusing, 2nd.....        | J. V. Taylor, Wyalusing, Pa.....        | 143             | 0             | 44            | 8                | 91    | 156           | 11        | 28            | 11               | 13               | 13         | 15            | 11             | 0              |
| Wyoming.....               | John J. Goode, Wyoming, Pa.....         | 129             | 0             | 0             | 7                | 25    | 30            | 7         | 27            | 5                | 17               | 14         | 2             | 13             | 7              |
| Wysox.....                 | Chas. Wurtenburg, Wysox, Pa.....        | 42              | 0             | 10            | 2                | 2     | 0             | 1         | 12            | 1                | 2                | 3          | 0             | 1              | 0              |
| Miscellaneous.....         | See Appendix.....                       | —               | 2900          | 4             | 375              | 24    | 60            | 0         | 27            | 0                | 0                | 7          | 9             | 0              | 0              |
| Total.....                 | Lackawanna Presby.—104 Churches.        | 17820           | 3362          | 2621          | 6338             | 14133 | 6519          | 973       | 2202          | 797              | 2090             | 1211       | 770           | 859            | 243            |
| PRESBY. OF LEHIGH          |   |                 |               |               |                  |       |               |           |               |                  |                  |            |               |                |                |
| Allentown, 1st.....        | John I. Harper, Allentown, Pa.....      | 429             | 611           | 212           | 950              | 1433  | 129           | 52        | 188           | 65               | 114              | 120        | 16            | 43             | 11             |
| Allentown, 9th St.....     | Rev. T. B. Everitt, Allentown, Pa.....  | 56              | 4             | 0             | 0                | 6     | 6             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 0                | 0          | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Ashland.....               | Rev. A. A. Wolf, Ashland, Pa.....       | 102             | 40            | 15            | 45               | 80    | 0             | 5         | 5             | 5                | 10               | 10         | 0             | 6              | 1              |
| Bangor.....                | Rev. J. A. Mulr, Bangor, Pa.....        | 104             | 8             | 20            | 15               | 10    | 18            | 7         | 19            | 5                | 0                | 0          | 5             | 3              | 0              |
| Bath, Walnut St.....       | J. T. Lerch, Bath, Pa.....              | 101             | 32            | 20            | 20               | 36    | 20            | 8         | 8             | 8                | 10               | 15         | 0             | 5              | 4              |
| Bethlehem, 1st.....        | Wm. C. Taylor, Bethlehem, Pa.....       | 258             | 71            | 45            | 61               | 64    | 42            | 13        | 26            | D 13             | 38               | 13         | 10            | 13             | 5              |
| Cataqua, 1st.....          | Joseph Matchette, Cataqua, Pa.....      | 264             | 236           | 58            | 145              | 347   | 62            | 17        | 72            | 15               | 35               | 40         | 15            | 6              | 10             |
| Cataqua, Bridge St.....    | William Weisley, Cataqua, Pa.....       | 246             | 20            | 10            | 20               | 30    | 44            | 7         | 0             | 7                | 7                | 7          | 0             | 7              | 6              |
| Centralia.....             | William Mayer, Centralia, Pa.....       | 31              | 7             | 2             | 10               | 21    | 88            | 1         | 9             | 1                | 3                | 2          | 0             | 1              | 1              |
| Easton, 1st.....           | D. Halleck Day, Easton, Pa.....         | 574             | 169           | 547           | 660              | 199   | 333           | 25        | 27            | 18               | 43               | 36         | 120           | 30             | 15             |
| " Brainerd Union.....      | William B. Owen, Easton, Pa.....        | 456             | 351           | 374           | 488              | 255   | 353           | 37        | 47            | 32               | 111              | 27         | 65            | 43             | 27             |
| " College Hill.....        | David W. Nevins, Easton, Pa.....        | 306             | 102           | 163           | 228              | 237   | 86            | 31        | 58            | 31               | 54               | 31         | 62            | 31             | 10             |
| " Olivet.....              | Clark Hartung, Easton, Pa.....          | 410             | 31            | 52            | 66               | 95    | 37            | 6         | 38            | 2                | 10               | 5          | 2             | 5              | 2              |
| " South.....               | Rev. Wm. J. Mewhinney, Easton, Pa.....  | 207             | 30            | 33            | 22               | 30    | 30            | 3         | 22            | 4                | 3                | 3          | 0             | 2              | 2              |
| E. Mauch Chunk, Mem'l..... | Philip R. Swank, E. Mauch Chunk.....    | 100             | 5             | 30            | 10               | 5     | 35            | 2         | 21            | 2                | 2                | 2          | 10            | 0              | 2              |
| E. Stroudsburg.....        | John M. Wyckoff, E. Stroudsburg.....    | 313             | 19            | 10            | 35               | 87    | 10            | 3         | 6             | 3                | 3                | 5          | 2             | 0              | 0              |
| Ferndale.....              | N. L. Thomas, Fullerton, Pa.....        | 39              | 0             | 0             | 4                | 10    | 0             | 0         | 10            | 0                | 0                | 0          | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Freeland.....              | Joseph Saricks, Freeland, Pa.....       | 145             | 24            | 7             | 10               | 24    | 7             | 5         | 14            | 5                | 6                | 5          | 0             | 5              | 3              |
| Hazleton, 1st.....         | J. C. Lazarus, Hazleton, Pa.....        | 638             | 269           | 772           | 1510             | 366   | 294           | 77        | 107           | 149              | 140              | 94         | 32            | 59             | 8              |
| Hazleton, Italian.....     | Rev. Joseph Brun, Hazleton, Pa.....     | 60              | 0             | 2             | 105              | 5     | 0             | 0         | 10            | 0                | 0                | 0          | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Hokendauqua.....           | Rev. James A. Little, Hokendauqua.....  | 124             | 2             | 0             | 0                | 8     | 0             | 1         | 1             | 5                | 1                | 1          | 0             | 2              | 1              |
| Lansford.....              | Wm. B. Crowe, Lansford, Pa.....         | 159             | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0             | 0                | 5                | 0          | 0             | 0              | 0              |
| Lehighton.....             | Wm. C. Johnstonbaugh, Lehighton.....    | 92              | 15            | 0             | 12               | 16    | 0             | 3         | 5             | 2                | 3                | 2          | 0             | 5              | 1              |
| Lock Ridge.....            | Henry W. Beers, Alburtis, Pa.....       | 35              | 1             | 0             | 3                | 1     | 0             | 1         | 3             | 1                | 8                | 1          | 0             | 1              | 0              |
| Lower Mt. Bethel.....      | John R. Rosenberry, Martin's Creek..... | 24              | 5             | 5             | 0                | 5     | 5             | 1         | 1             | 1                | 1                | 1          | 1             | 1              | 1              |
| Mahanoy City.....          | J. D. Giffin, Mahanoy City, Pa.....     | 157             | 14            | 15            | 16               | 30    | 17            | 9         | 10            | 5                | 11               | 7          | 0             | 7              | 3              |



| CHURCHES              | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                         | Home Missions |            |                        |       | Foreign Miss. |            | Education | S. S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | Freedom |            | Coll. Board | Treas. |
|-----------------------|--|---------------|------------|------------------------|-------|---------------|------------|-----------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------|------------|-------------|--------|
|                       |  | No. of Mbrs.  | Wm's Board | Wm's & Sun. Sch. Prob. | Board | Board         | Wm's Board |           |            |               |             | Board   | Wm's Board |             |        |
| Buffalo .....         | Matthew B. Brown, Lewisburg, Pa. ....      | 18            | 0          | 5                      | 3     | 32            | 5          | 3         | 3          | 2             | 3           | 5       | 0          | 3           | 5      |
| Challisquaque .....   | Thomas VanSant, Pottsgrove, Pa. ....       | 106           | 13         | 17                     | 2     | 6             | 61         | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0       | 1          | 0           | 0      |
| Derry .....           | Amos Johnson, Strawberry Ridge, Pa. ....   | *10           | 0          | 0                      | 0     | 0             | 11         | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Elysburg .....        | Cufton C. McWilliams, Elysburg, Pa. ....   | 82            | 0          | 0                      | 6     | 0             | 6          | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Emporium .....        | Frank D. Leet, Emporium, Pa. ....          | 120           | 10         | 0                      | 10    | 15            | 15         | 4         | 7          | 4             | 5           | 4       | 0          | 4           | 0      |
| Great Island .....    | C. S. McCormick, Lock Haven, Pa. ....      | 397           | 173        | 178                    | 150   | 152           | 413        | 39        | 72         | 0             | 45          | 45      | 66         | 25          | 5      |
| Grove .....           | R. J. Pegg, Danville, Pa. ....             | 241           | 105        | 49                     | 75    | 165           | 44         | 0         | 47         | 10            | 56          | 30      | 7          | 15          | 14     |
| Hartleton .....       | Calvin M. Hayes, Hartleton, Pa. ....       | *29           | 10         | 0                      | 0     | 0             | 12         | 7         | 0          | 10            | 0           | 16      | 0          | 22          | 4      |
| Jersey Shore .....    | H. B. Humes, Jersey Shore, Pa. ....        | 327           | 178        | 145                    | 240   | 399           | 142        | 65        | 35         | 50            | 75          | 56      | 31         | 40          | 13     |
| Lewisburg .....       | Willard O. Schaffer, South Second St. .... | 273           | 63         | 146                    | 135   | 225           | 256        | 21        | 61         | 22            | 21          | 20      | 85         | 17          | 8      |
| Linden .....          | James B. Robinson, Jr., Linden, Pa. ....   | 73            | 10         | 7                      | 24    | 58            | 12         | 10        | 25         | 11            | 11          | 9       | 5          | 7           | 3      |
| Lycoming .....        | Wm. J. Dale, Newberry, Pa. ....            | 372           | 125        | 50                     | 47    | 401           | 115        | 24        | 179        | 36            | 24          | 35      | 10         | 4           | 4      |
| Lycoming Centre ..... | W. L. Shollenberger, Hepburnville. ....    | 104           | 0          | 0                      | 0     | 0             | 11         | 2         | 23         | 2             | 2           | 2       | 0          | 2           | 0      |
| Mahoning .....        | H. B. Schultz, Danville, Pa. ....          | 378           | 79         | 96                     | 219   | 275           | 116        | 35        | 136        | 45            | 35          | 26      | 8          | 56          | 10     |
| Mauinburg .....       | James B. Chambers, Mifflinburg, Pa. ....   | 158           | 46         | 104                    | 32    | 138           | 97         | 17        | 20         | 15            | 21          | 23      | 40         | 20          | 10     |
| Milton .....          | Robert M. Longmore, Milton, Pa. ....       | 376           | 79         | 350                    | 278   | 287           | 448        | 43        | 102        | 0             | 80          | 43      | 29         | 43          | 32     |
| Montgomery .....      | Wm. Sechler, Montgomery, Pa. ....          | 125           | 23         | 26                     | 10    | 8             | 0          | 8         | 18         | 3             | 7           | 5       | 6          | 6           | 2      |
| Montoursville .....   | Wm. Mendenhall, Montoursville, Pa. ....    | 72            | 30         | 27                     | 24    | 39            | 11         | 3         | 15         | 5             | 10          | 3       | 2          | 5           | 2      |
| Moorestburg .....     | Wm. V. Kerr, Mooreburg, Pa. ....           | 104           | 0          | 24                     | 0     | 13            | 20         | 0         | 8          | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 2      |
| Mountain .....        | D. F. Campbell, Fisher's Ferry, R.D. ....  | *30           | 0          | 0                      | 0     | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Mt. Carmel .....      | Geo. E. Berner, Mt. Carmel, Pa. ....       | 135           | 10         | 16                     | 95    | 25            | 21         | 2         | 20         | 0             | 10          | 2       | 0          | 2           | 2      |
| Muncy .....           | Augustus Pursell, Muncy, Pa. ....          | 106           | 23         | 4                      | 16    | 25            | 10         | 1         | 2          | 1             | .2          | 1       | 0          | 1           | 1      |
| New Berlin .....      | Harry Wilson, New Berlin, Pa. ....         | 18            | 38         | 0                      | 7     | 0             | 10         | 9         | 8          | 6             | 18          | 7       | 0          | 6           | 0      |
| New Columbia .....    | P. S. Brugler, Bloomsburg, R.D., Pa. ....  | 70            | 0          | 0                      | 0     | 15            | 0          | 4         | 13         | 4             | 4           | 4       | 0          | 0           | 3      |
| Northumberland .....  | S. A. Peck, Northumberland, Pa. ....       | 56            | 0          | 0                      | 0     | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Orangeville .....     | John M. Welsh, Orangeville, Pa. ....       | 72            | 24         | 31                     | 6     | 8             | 29         | 3         | 13         | 3             | 3           | 3       | 1          | 3           | 3      |
| Raven Creek .....     | F. I. Shultz, Benton, R.D., Pa. ....       | 32            | 0          | 0                      | 0     | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Renovo, Ist. .....    | J. F. Good, Renovo, Pa. ....               | 445           | 111        | 174                    | 55    | 96            | 154        | 20        | 65         | 18            | 30          | 40      | 18         | 12          | 10     |
| Rohrsburg .....       | C. H. Dildine, Rohrsburg, Pa. ....         | 20            | 0          | 0                      | 0     | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0          | 0             | 0           | 0       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Rush .....            | J. B. McCloughen, Sunbury, R. D. 1 ....    | 61            | 0          | 0                      | 0     | 18            | 0          | 0         | 1          | 1             | 1           | 1       | 0          | 1           | 1      |
| Shamokin .....        | Jeremiah Reeder, Shamokin, Pa. ....        | 423           | 26         | 39                     | 65    | 193           | 49         | 14        | 48         | 0             | 29          | 11      | 10         | 15          | 11     |
| Shiloh .....          | Frank M. Haines, St. Mary's, Pa. ....      | 165           | 32         | 17                     | 4     | 25            | 12         | 4         | 15         | 0             | 12          | 10      | 5          | 3           | 2      |
| Sunbury .....         | G. W. Hackett, Sunbury, Pa. ....           | 350           | 193        | 123                    | 191   | 449           | 145        | 20        | 55         | 0             | 45          | 56      | 20         | 14          | 10     |
| Trout Run .....       | J. F. Cupp, Trout Run, Pa. ....            | 26            | 0          | 0                      | 12    | 0             | 0          | 0         | 5          | 0             | 0           | 2       | 0          | 0           | 0      |
| Warrior Run .....     | Harry Armstrong, McEwensville, Pa. ....    | 56            | 18         | 11                     | 4     | 12            | 73         | 5         | 5          | 0             | 10          | 0       | 1          | 0           | 5      |

| PRESBYTERY OF NORTHUMBERLAND—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA |   |                    |      |            |      |               |      |               |      |            |              |            |               |           |          |             |             |       |            |            |  |
|--|---|--------------------|------|------------|------|---------------|------|---------------|------|------------|--------------|------------|---------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-------------|-------|------------|------------|--|
| CHURCHES   |   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |      |            |      | No. of Mbrs.  |      | Home Missions |      |            | Foreign Mis. |            | Church Erect- |           | Freedmen |             | Coll. Board |       | Tem- p'nce |            |  |
|  |   | Board              |      | Wm's Board |      | Syn. & Presb. |      | Board         |      | Wm's Board |              | Edna- tion |               | S.S. Work |          | Min. Relief |             | Board |            | Wm's Board |  |
| Washington .....                                   | Robert Tate, Allenwood, Pa. ....        | 136                | 13   | 0          | 0    | 9             |      | 20            | 0    | 12         | 37           | 8          | 4             | 4         | 0        | 8           | 7           |       |            |            |  |
| Washingtonville .....                              | C. D. LeVan, Milton, Pa. ....           | 47                 | 0    | 0          | 0    | 0             |      | 0             | 0    | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0           | 0           |       |            |            |  |
| Watsonstown .....                                  | Edwin H. Russell, Watsonstown, Pa. .    | 215                | 8    | 46         | 45   | 28            | 53   | 10            | 24   | 50         | 122          | 50         | 110           | 50        | 30       | 30          | 20          |       |            |            |  |
| Williamsport, 1st .....                            | J. S. Lawson, Williamsport, Pa. ....    | 754                | 290  | 389        | 350  | 814           | 721  | 6             | 3    | 18         | 4            | 3          | 3             | 3         | 0        | 4           | 1           |       |            |            |  |
| " Bethany .....                                    | C. E. Woodnut, Williamsport, Pa. ....   | 323                | 6    | 12         | 23   | 19            | 6    | 3             | 18   | 4          | 3            | 0          | 0             | 0         | 43       | 0           | 0           |       |            |            |  |
| " Central .....                                    | P. W. Bentley, Williamsport, Pa. ....   | 150                | 24   | 195        | 0    | 32            | 243  | 0             | 6    | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0           | 0           |       |            |            |  |
| " Covenant .....                                   | Leander I. Meyer, Williamsport, Pa. .   | 340                | 31   | 190        | 240  | 420           | 352  | 20            | 48   | 30         | 60           | 60         | 25            | 60        | 20       | 15          | 0           |       |            |            |  |
| Miscellaneous .....                                | See Appendix .....                      | —                  | 460  | 0          | 0    | 56            | 80   | 13            | 24   | 0          | 0            | 0          | 14            | 14        | 0        | 0           | 0           |       |            |            |  |
| Total .....  | Northumberland Pres.—50 Churches        | 5655               | 2384 | 2783       | 2649 | 4853          | 4001 | 557           | 1469 | 366        | 841          | 648        | 600           | 464       | 276      |             |             |       |            |            |  |
| PRESB. OF PHILADELPHIA                             |   |                    |      |            |      |               |      |               |      |            |              |            |               |           |          |             |             |       |            |            |  |
| Philadelphia, 1st .....                            | Richard B. Brinton, 5900 Drexel Rd. .   | 494                | 81   | 139        | 56   | 348           | 461  | 10            | 33   | 19         | 36           | 28         | 30            | 30        | 24       | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " 2nd .....  | Erasmus B. Waples, 4214 Walnut St. .    | 479                | 954  | 475        | 238  | 669           | 1069 | 146           | 122  | 101        | 248          | 83         | 30            | 30        | 182      | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " 3rd .....  | Robt. P. Andrews, 5312 Master St. .     | 379                | 58   | 35         | 53   | 56            | 253  | 7             | 24   | 16         | 27           | 19         | 45            | 7         | 0        | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " 4th .....  | Geo. Cleeland, 4521 Regent St. ....     | 692                | 85   | 165        | 40   | 384           | 50   | 55            | 56   | D 0        | 37           | 45         | 13            | 4         | 10       | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " 9th .....  | Craig N. Liggett, 4036 Walnut St. ....  | 369                | 20   | 30         | 25   | 20            | 40   | 20            | 100  | 10         | 15           | 10         | 2             | 5         | 5        | 5           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " 10th .....                                       | Wm. W. Moorhead, M.D., 1523 Pine St .   | 513                | 806  | 662        | 376  | 2272          | 1246 | 196           | 262  | 103        | 930          | 218        | 17            | 174       | 43       | 43          |             |       |            |            |  |
| " African, 1st .....                               | Henry Boyer, 624 S. 19th St. ....       | 309                | 2    | 0          | 7    | 2             | 0    | 2             | 8    | 2          | 2            | 2          | 0             | 2         | 2        | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " Arch St. ....                                    | Aug. T. Lynch, 2037 Arch St. ....       | 433                | 760  | 283        | 389  | 742           | 1486 | 174           | 281  | 145        | 359          | 256        | 20            | 202       | 50       | 50          |             |       |            |            |  |
| " Beacon .....                                     | Chas. Evers, 605 Belgrade St. ....      | 383                | 60   | 0          | 20   | 56            | 92   | 10            | 25   | 10         | 10           | 10         | 0             | 10        | 10       | 10          |             |       |            |            |  |
| " Borean .....                                     | Wm. H. Barrett, 4734 Willow St., Fkd .  | 133                | 0    | 0          | 5    | 0             | 0    | 3             | 3    | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0             | 0         | 0        | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " Bethany .....                                    | John Wanamaker, 13th and Market. .      | 3488               | 67   | 127        | 144  | 0             | 0    | 81            | 151  | 71         | 75           | 10         | 1             | 25        | 12       | 12          |             |       |            |            |  |
| " " Temple .....                                   | Dr. E. W. Beach, 5401 Spruce St. ....   | 640                | 0    | 0          | 10   | 101           | 0    | 12            | 12   | 6          | 6            | 6          | 0             | 6         | 0        | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " Bethel .....                                     | Franklin Baker, 2020 N. 22nd St. ....   | 333                | 20   | 37         | 45   | 40            | 33   | 10            | 7    | 10         | 10           | 10         | 0             | 20        | 0        | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " Bethesda .....                                   | Jas. P. Cairns, 3125 Frankford Ave. .   | 367                | 14   | 25         | 10   | 45            | 35   | 13            | 5    | 15         | 31           | 15         | 6             | 0         | 0        | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " Bethlehem .....                                  | John L. Shroy, 2810 N. Broad St. ....   | 1300               | 373  | 339        | 192  | 308           | 473  | 64            | 28   | 51         | 331          | 57         | 22            | 48        | 0        | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " Calvary .....                                    | Chas. H. Mathews, 717 Walnut St. ....   | 408                | 761  | 1266       | 102  | 1095          | 2246 | 109           | 102  | 25         | 188          | 115        | 80            | 70        | 0        | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " Calvin .....                                     | Wm. H. Grootzinger, 5904 Girard Av. .   | 683                | 9    | 24         | 19   | 59            | 23   | 6             | 54   | 0          | 0            | 0          | 1             | 8         | 0        | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " Carmel, Ger. ....                                | Chas. Lindenmayer, Cheltenham, Pa. .    | 145                | 2    | 0          | 10   | 46            | 0    | 0             | 3    | 2          | 1            | 2          | 0             | 1         | 0        | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " Central, N. B'd .....                            | Jacob K. Lessey, 3303 N. 16th St. ....  | 641                | 66   | 317        | 193  | 267           | 857  | 103           | 541  | 28         | 78           | 55         | 45            | 31        | 20       | 20          |             |       |            |            |  |
| " Chambers-Wyle .....                              | David P. Tait, 1418 Christian St. ....  | 630                | 103  | 587        | 41   | 2111          | 2753 | 29            | 61   | 30         | 65           | 7          | 37            | 45        | 0        | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " Cohocksink .....                                 | Andrew J. Miller, 3801 N. 19th St. .... | 132                | 14   | 31         | 0    | 14            | 40   | 0             | 14   | 0          | 0            | 14         | 1             | 0         | 0        | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " Corinthian Av. ....                              | Julius Sauers, 854 N. 23rd St. ....     | 235                | 14   | 0          | 5    | 14            | 0    | 3             | 3    | 3          | 3            | 3          | 0             | 3         | 0        | 0           |             |       |            |            |  |
| " East Park .....                                  | Robt. J. Quigley, 1720 N. 24th St. .... | 91                 | 1    | 0          | 3    | 1             | 0    | 1             | 11   | 1          | 1            | 1          | 0             | 1         | 1        | 1           |             |       |            |            |  |

| CHURCHES              | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of<br>Memb. | Home Missions |                        |       | Foreign Mis.  |                        | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>ture |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|-------|---------------|------------------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                       |  |                 | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Soc.<br>Fruit. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Soc.<br>Fruit. |                |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Phila., Emmanuel      | Wm. E. Lloyd, 4103 Ledy Ave.           | 466             | 41            | 56                     | 60    | 90            | 74                     | 14             | 16           | 15               | 15             | 16       | 0             | 14             | 98           |
| " Evangel             | Henry C. Albin, 1340 So. 17th St.      | 547             | 193           | 0                      | 204   | 400           | 2                      | 18             | 80           | 18               | 33             | 41       | 0             | 33             | 8            |
| " Gaston              | Wm. H. Paul, 2943 N. Camac St.         | 1004            | 462           | 162                    | 108   | 658           | 116                    | 64             | 283          | 48               | 72             | 39       | 252           | 176            | 60           |
| " Grace               | Isaac A. Ramsay, 1724 Christian St.    | 416             | 5             | 0                      | 14    | 35            | 13                     | 5              | 35           | 4                | 5              | 0        | 0             | 5              | 5            |
| " Green Hill          | Sam'l F. Clevenger, 4509 Kingessing    | 36              | 18            | 9                      | 0     | 18            | 5                      | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " Greenwich St.       | Rev. W. Hutton, D.D., 1627 S. 15th St. | 231             | 10            | 0                      | 10    | 10            | 0                      | 10             | 10           | 0                | 10             | 10       | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " Harper Mem'l.       | John S. Rooke, 2002 N. 29th St.        | 761             | 140           | 171                    | 23    | 71            | 212                    | 24             | 78           | 20               | 20             | 18       | 10            | 40             | 18           |
| " Hebron              | Wm. S. McCauslin, 1320 N. 27th St.     | 300             | 5             | 0                      | 10    | 7             | 0                      | 2              | 10           | 2                | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 4            |
| " Holland Mem'l.      | Theo. H. Loder, 1102 S. Wilton Ave.    | 809             | 163           | 80                     | 119   | 312           | 113                    | 67             | 70           | 0                | 32             | 17       | 0             | 13             | 4            |
| " Hope                | Luther M. Allen, M.D., 3100 Wharton    | 607             | 28            | 0                      | 100   | 0             | 23                     | 5              | 14           | 6                | 8              | 6        | 0             | 7              | 5            |
| " Italian, 1st.       | Homer L. Pound, 1640 Green St.         | 490             | 5             | 0                      | 0     | 15            | 0                      | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 2            |
| " Italian, 2nd.       | A. A. Scott, 313 N. 65th St.           | 94              | 2             | 0                      | 2     | 0             | 2                      | 2              | 4            | 2                | 2              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " Jas. Evans Mem'l.   | Chas. Pollock, 1429 Ritner St.         | 249             | 5             | 31                     | 0     | 21            | 36                     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " J. A. Henry Mem'l.  | E. R. Tuill, 6649 Lansdowne, Phila.    | 335             | 0             | 0                      | 10    | 80            | 0                      | 0              | 0            | 0                | 13             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 5            |
| " Kensington, 1st.    | Rev. Wm. Greenough, D.D., Phila., Pa.  | 292             | 0             | 0                      | 0     | 0             | 19                     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " Lombard St.         | John A. Matlack, 1520 E. Berks St.     | 427             | 75            | 16                     | 30    | 77            | 55                     | 12             | 162          | 12               | 20             | 10       | 0             | 10             | 10           |
| " McDowell Mem'l.     | Thos. C. Imes, M. D., 1505 Christian.  | 354             | 3             | 0                      | 5     | 3             | 0                      | 3              | 3            | 2                | 3              | 3        | 0             | 2              | 2            |
| " Magyar, 1st.        | Wm. S. Blauvelt, 4106 York Road.       | 435             | 54            | 53                     | 0     | 110           | 67                     | 36             | 38           | 4                | 52             | 21       | 0             | 2              | 0            |
| " Mariners'           | J. Dolgas, 502 N. Howard St.           | 128             | 0             | 0                      | 10    | 0             | 0                      | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " Mizpah              | Simon Simonson, 1830 Gladstone St.     | 73              | 2             | 0                      | 4     | 2             | 0                      | 0              | 6            | 2                | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 0            |
| " Mt. Calvary Miss.   | Wm. Gebler, 2522 S. 13th St.           | 157             | 17            | 0                      | 6     | 30            | 0                      | 2              | 15           | 2                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| " Mutchmore Mem'l.    | Rev. Frank Werner, Colwyn, Pa.         | 445             | 72            | 133                    | 58    | 121           | 80                     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " North               | Wm. W. Wallace, 1802 N. 18th St.       | 423             | 20            | 11                     | 0     | 20            | 64                     | 0              | 31           | 30               | 38             | 25       | 3             | 27             | 9            |
| " North Tenth St.     | J. F. Jackson, 1011 Montgomery Av.     | 244             | 73            | 3                      | 15    | 73            | 0                      | 5              | 40           | 0                | 10             | 0        | 47            | 0              | 7            |
| " No'n Liberties, 1st | Edward R. Robbins, 4323 Baltimore.     | 160             | 30            | 0                      | 83    | 40            | 32                     | 8              | 33           | 8                | 8              | 8        | 0             | 7              | 12           |
| " Northminister       | Wm. W. Allen, 3419 Hamilton St.        | 949             | 455           | 435                    | 775   | 1000          | 350                    | 175            | 275          | D                | 250            | 165      | 28            | 75             | 0            |
| " Olivet-Covenant     | Marvin M. Earcason, 4617 Spruce St.    | 770             | 99            | 140                    | 129   | 220           | 114                    | 61             | 110          | 40               | 97             | 62       | 10            | 42             | 5            |
| " Ontario St.         | Arthur Funncliffe, 719 E. Ontario St.  | 135             | 15            | 0                      | 5     | 20            | 0                      | 5              | 5            | 0                | 3              | 2        | 0             | 5              | 3            |
| " Overbrook           | Wm. T. Harris, Villa Nova, Pa.         | 366             | 816           | 98                     | 261   | 1902          | 105                    | 163            | 300          | 101              | 619            | 235      | 10            | 155            | 10           |
| " Oxford              | Benj. Daniels, 1856 N. 11th St.        | 493             | 100           | 158                    | 304   | 325           | 654                    | 35             | 505          | 58               | 200            | 33       | 23            | 65             | 25           |
| " Patterson Mem'l.    | Howard B. Arrison, 6335 Vine St.       | 796             | 62            | 20                     | 26    | 240           | 41                     | 17             | 98           | 10               | 20             | 10       | 12            | 10             | 10           |
| " Peace, Ger.         | Wm. Jaeger, 356 Mercy St.              | 305             | 5             | 0                      | 22    | 25            | 0                      | 0              | 0            | 4                | 7              | 3        | 0             | 3              | 0            |
| " Princeton           | Thos. J. Tash, 200 N. 35th St.         | 705             | 254           | 178                    | 820   | 2648          | 783                    | 179            | 195          | 16               | 588            | 567      | 78            | 1167           | 117          |
| " Puritan             | Robt. McCammon, 2712 N. Front St.      | 290             | 12            | 0                      | 10    | 12            | 22                     | 3              | 18           | 2                | 2              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 2            |

| PRESBYTERY OF PHILADELPHIA—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA |  |                    |       |               |                  |       |               |                |               |                  |                |               |               |                |             |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
|--|--|--------------------|-------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|--|----------|--|--|--|-------------|--|--|
| CHURCHES   |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       |               |                  |       |               |                |               |                  |                | Home Missions |               |                |             | Foreign Miss. |  | Freedmen |  |  |  | Tem-<br>ple |  |  |
|  |  | No. of<br>Mbrs.    | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| Phila., Richardson Mem'l                         | Lawton V. Albright, 5901 Osage Ave.    | 361                | 10    | 74            | 15               | 35    | 0             | 10             | 39            | 10               | 12             | 8             | 0             | 10             | 5           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Richmond                                     | James Craig, 3064 E. Thompson St.      | 179                | 4     | 13            | 2                | 4     | 31            | 1              | 25            | 1                | 1              | 0             | 0             | 1              | 2           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Scots  | W. Morris Woodley, 3008 N. Broad St.   | 419                | 62    | 101           | 45               | 132   | 133           | 12             | 40            | 9                | 25             | 9             | 0             | 6              | 6           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Southwestern                                 | Samuel Fulton, Norwood, Pa.            | 177                | 5     | 0             | 12               | 5     | 0             | 0              | 5             | 0                | 5              | 0             | 0             | 5              | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " St. Paul                                     | Albert G. Bradford, 4712 Springfield.  | 1418               | 295   | 180           | 165              | 544   | 155           | 63             | 530           | 37               | 47             | 61            | 0             | 60             | 9           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Susquehanna Ave.                             | Chas. Lewer, 2528 N. 11th St.          | 809                | 5     | 120           | 0                | 5     | 40            | 5              | 30            | 1                | 15             | 5             | 5             | 5              | 1           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Tabernacle                                   | Rudolph M. Schick, 225 S. 38th St.     | 790                | 118   | 302           | 207              | 255   | 427           | 0              | 449           | 86               | 374            | 77            | 75            | 46             | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Tabor  | Samuel Johnston, 1356 N. 56th St.      | 1535               | 127   | 64            | 102              | 105   | 204           | 71             | 50            | 56               | 58             | 60            | 7             | 50             | 5           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Temple                                       | Lewis Davis, 1440 N. 17th St.          | 390                | 233   | 228           | 50               | 917   | 245           | 48             | 187           | 43               | 108            | 54            | 53            | 35             | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Tennent Mem'l                                | J. A. Keebury, 1250 N. 53d St.         | 416                | 16    | 37            | 23               | 40    | 56            | 5              | 24            | 10               | 6              | 15            | 6             | 5              | 3           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Tioga  | John Callahan, 3653 N. 15th St.        | 730                | 350   | 129           | 85               | 86    | 281           | 45             | 60            | 30               | 75             | 30            | 35            | 45             | 30          |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Trinity                                      | Thos. Gamon, 1629 Christian St.        | 929                | 0     | 167           | 64               | 50    | 163           | 23             | 99            | 32               | 46             | 19            | 25            | 34             | 14          |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Union  | Geo. W. Crosland, 6521 Woodland Av.    | 248                | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 6             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " " Tabernacle                                 | John Richardson, 2017 E. Silver St.    | 945                | 60    | 123           | 126              | 135   | 289           | 58             | 85            | 39               | 75             | 54            | 3             | 20             | 47          |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Walnut St.                                   | Patterson DuBois, 401 S. 40th St.      | 1015               | 802   | 949           | 264              | 1933  | 1236          | 137            | 453           | D                | 134            | 27            | 53            | 147            | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " W. Green St.                                 | Henry W. Lambirth, 1838 Green St.      | 101                | 0     | 5             | 0                | 0     | 77            | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " West Hope                                    | R. P. Stewart, 869 N. 41st St.         | 1094               | 146   | 394           | 45               | 112   | 670           | 40             | 208           | 0                | 80             | 35            | 20            | 29             | 25          |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Westminster                                  | Samuel Davidson, 6244 Dickens Ave.     | 574                | 107   | 18            | 0                | 108   | 131           | 8              | 26            | 9                | 7              | 5             | 55            | 7              | 6           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " West Park                                    | Rev. Chas. G. Hopper, 1706 N. 55th St. | 827                | 25    | 0             | 10               | 25    | 0             | 20             | 52            | 20               | 30             | 20            | 0             | 20             | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Woodland                                     | Samuel A. McClure, 516 N. 40th St.     | 642                | 530   | 723           | 107              | 1220  | 1041          | 54             | 84            | 35               | 72             | 63            | 241           | 87             | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| " " Zion, Ger.                                   | Carl Rohde, 1221 Norris St.            | 450                | 15    | 0             | 5                | 10    | 0             | 5              | 5             | 5                | 10             | 2             | 0             | 0              | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| Miscellaneous                                    | See Appendix                           | —                  | 0     | 238           | 46907            | 218   | 10646         | 0              | 9             | 0                | 0              | 50            | 0             | 0              | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| Total  | Philadelphia Presby.—79 Churches..     | 41618              | 12759 | 10145         | 53452            | 23823 | 29944         | 2604           | 6814          | 1482             | 5770           | 2858          | 1400          | 3342           | 721         |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| PRESBY. OF PHILA.—NORTH                          |  |                    |       |               |                  |       |               |                |               |                  |                |               |               |                |             |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| Abington   | Robert Stevenson, Abington, Pa.        | 192                | 632   | 790           | 212              | 1060  | 174           | 48             | 80            | 48               | 630            | 47            | 38            | 42             | 37          |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| Ambler   | Warren R. Church, Penllyn, Pa.         | 208                | 30    | 24            | 30               | 50    | 26            | 10             | 40            | 10               | 25             | 10            | 2             | 10             | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| Ardmore  | T. Edward Ross, Ardmore, Pa.           | 200                | 75    | 485           | 110              | 175   | 45            | 30             | 1000          | 15               | 200            | 30            | 7             | 30             | 10          |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| Ashbourne  | James O. Barr, 5th St., Oak Lane.      | 211                | 10    | 110           | 55               | 100   | 84            | 8              | 64            | 6                | 15             | 6             | 5             | 6              | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| Bensalem   | J. W. Simons, Eddington, Pa.           | *9                 | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| Bridgeport                                       | C. H. Mann, M.D., Bridgeport, Pa.      | 220                | 60    | 0             | 20               | 125   | 27            | 8              | 29            | 8                | 15             | 8             | 0             | 10             | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| Bristol  | Malpas Ardrey, Bristol, Pa.            | 260                | 8     | 110           | 9                | 0     | 207           | 6              | 35            | 0                | 13             | 6             | 18            | 0              | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| Bristol, Italian Mission                         | Rev. Nicholas Mucci, Bristol, Pa.      | —                  | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |
| Carversville                                     | Henry J. Herzer, Lumberville, Pa.      | 57                 | 2     | 0             | 6                | 3     | 0             | 1              | 7             | 1                | 2              | 1             | 0             | 0              | 2           |               |  |          |  |  |  |             |  |  |



| CHURCHES                   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |       |            | Foreign Mls. |            | S.B. Work | Chrch. Erec. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board | Tum. Free |
|----------------------------|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------|------------|--------------|------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|-----------|
|                            |  |              | Wm's Board    | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Board        | Wm's Board |           |              |             | Board    | Wm's Board |             |           |
| Ch. of the Covenant.....   | Wm. H. Gehman, Jr., Cynwyd, Pa....     | 174          | 0             | 434           | 74    | 821        | 80           | 30         | 112       | 15           | 70          | 50       | 0          | 30          | 10        |
| Conshohocken.....          | S. G. Smyth, West Conshohocken, Pa.... | 333          | 183           | 0             | 32    | 200        | 108          | 19         | 39        | 18           | 29          | 15       | 0          | 13          | 2         |
| Deep Run & Doylestown.     | Warren S. Long, Doylestown, Pa....     | 745          | 5             | 116           | 75    | 525        | 237          | 38         | 53        | 33           | 39          | 42       | 75         | 0           | 0         |
| Eddington.....             | J. W. Simons, Eddington, Pa....        | *116         | 15            | 49            | 13    | 35         | 47           | 8          | 9         | 8            | 9           | 8        | 6          | 8           | 0         |
| Edge Hill, Carmel.....     | W. L. Hoover, Glenside, Pa....         | 423          | 149           | 42            | 30    | 377        | 82           | 30         | 56        | 20           | 50          | 30       | 29         | 20          | 15        |
| Forestville.....           | Frank Winship, Forest Grove, Pa....    | 61           | 7             | 10            | 5     | 6          | 11           | 1          | 14        | 1            | 1           | 1        | 2          | 1           | 0         |
| Huntingdon Valley.....     | Frank M. Fetter, Huntingdon Valley     | 117          | 25            | 35            | 10    | 43         | 20           | 5          | 60        | 5            | 5           | 10       | 3          | 5           | 0         |
| Ivyland.....               | Walter Raab, Ivyland, Pa....           | 47           | 4             | 11            | 13    | 2          | 14           | 3          | 5         | 2            | 2           | 3        | 1          | 1           | 1         |
| Jeffersonville.....        | Albert Shoemaker, Jeffersonville, Pa.  | 103          | 17            | 0             | 20    | 94         | 0            | 9          | 21        | B 42         | 11          | 7        | 0          | 6           | 2         |
| Jenkintown, Grace.....     | Charles D. Wright, Jenkintown, Pa....  | 300          | 73            | 35            | 236   | 83         | 16           | 71         | 18        | 68           | 23          | 8        | 13         | 0           | 0         |
| Langhorne.....             | G. M. Wildman, Langhorne, Pa....       | 213          | 13            | 77            | 52    | 170        | 185          | 15         | 106       | 12           | 14          | 13       | 1          | 11          | 13        |
| Lower Merion.....          | C. J. Fryer, Gladwyne, Pa....          | 51           | 10            | 6             | 10    | 10         | 10           | 3          | 10        | 3            | 5           | 3        | 1          | 3           | 0         |
| Mechanicsville.....        | Clerk of Session, Mechanicsville....   | —            | 0             | 22            | 0     | 0          | 27           | 0          | 3         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 5          | 0           | 0         |
| Morrisville.....           | Wm. Burgess, Box 563, Trenton, N.J.    | 149          | 45            | 30            | 27    | 54         | 70           | 13         | 44        | 14           | 18          | 14       | 16         | 14          | 0         |
| Narberth.....              | Rev. John Van Ness, Narberth, Pa....   | 149          | 109           | 50            | 41    | 128        | 64           | 25         | 75        | 25           | 25          | 25       | 0          | 25          | 4         |
| Neshaminy of Warm't.....   | H. R. W. McCluskey, Hartsville, Pa.    | 50           | 3             | 7             | 7     | 2          | 10           | 3          | 4         | 4            | 0           | 1        | 11         | 1           | 0         |
| Neshaminy of Warw'k....    | G. W. Rubinkam, Jamison, Pa....        | 210          | 147           | 31            | 35    | 265        | 66           | 20         | 26        | 20           | 30          | 30       | 2          | 20          | 26        |
| New Hope.....              | J. E. Scott, M.D., New Hope, Pa....    | 90           | 6             | 8             | 10    | 5          | 6            | 0          | 12        | 3            | 3           | 3        | 1          | 2           | 2         |
| Newton.....                | Isaac T. Vanartsdalen, Newton, Pa....  | 258          | 90            | 0             | 125   | 128        | 70           | 30         | 55        | 15           | 35          | 25       | 10         | 25          | 10        |
| Norristown, 1st.....       | W. W. Craig, Norristown, Pa....        | 824          | 283           | 94            | 50    | 925        | 220          | 48         | 99        | 40           | 112         | 48       | 8          | 40          | 2         |
| Norristown, Central.....   | Montgomery Evans, Norristown, Pa.      | 399          | 158           | 69            | 104   | 193        | 69           | 26         | 74        | 21           | 29          | 35       | 0          | 26          | 0         |
| Norriton & Providence..    | J. T. Hallman, Norristown, R.D. 1....  | 427          | 17            | 20            | 30    | 68         | 0            | 25         | 5         | 5            | 30          | 5        | 1          | 0           | 5         |
| Penn Valley.....           | H. C. Dickel, Penn Valley, Pa....      | *4           | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0            | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Phila., Ann Carm'hael M'l  | James Stewart, 3708 Randolph St....    | 169          | 10            | 0             | 5     | 10         | 20           | 3          | 23        | 3            | 4           | 3        | 0          | 3           | 0         |
| " Bridesburg.....          | Wm. L. Burgin, 2846 Pratt St....       | 400          | 27            | 28            | 100   | 85         | 26           | 10         | 76        | 8            | 15          | 8        | 0          | 5           | 5         |
| " Chestnut Hill.....       | J. O. Lowmes, 8202 Millman St....      | 220          | 58            | 77            | 20    | 68         | 103          | 8          | 62        | 5            | 17          | 17       | 17         | 8           | 0         |
| " " Trinity.....           | W. E. Rex, Chestnut Hill, Phila....    | 133          | 163           | 291           | 124   | 1478       | 481          | 60         | 41        | 21           | 5           | 60       | 70         | 12          | 22        |
| " Ch. of Redeemer.....     | H. A. Hunsacker, 604 Wister St....     | 164          | 80            | 147           | 20    | 0          | 0            | 17         | 29        | 13           | 52          | 22       | 23         | 17          | 2         |
| " Cov. Germ'n.....         | J. C. Bockius, 44 W. Coulter St....    | 316          | 82            | 0             | 20    | 25         | 25           | 1          | 27        | 1            | 1           | 1        | 5          | 1           | 0         |
| " " Diaston Mem'l.....     | Francis M. McBride, 3103 Longshore     | 381          | 61            | 27            | 77    | 105        | 50           | 13         | 57        | 13           | 13          | 13       | 6          | 0           | 5         |
| " Falls of Schuylkill..... | R. B. Linton, 209 Rochelle Ave....     | 348          | 252           | 45            | 74    | 291        | 26           | 100        | 96        | 25           | 125         | 25       | 3          | 25          | 17        |
| " Fox Chase Mem'l.....     | George Ovington, Fox Chase, Phila.     | 214          | 48            | 92            | 70    | 88         | 71           | 0          | 29        | 31           | 37          | 0        | 15         | 31          | 0         |
| " Frankford.....           | George Hale, M.D., 4423 Paul St....    | 632          | 440           | 269           | 210   | 1079       | 456          | 100        | 143       | 65           | 110         | 50       | 72         | 50          | 16        |
| " Germantown, 1st.....     | F. L. Sheppard, 229 Harvey St....      | 1362         | 1104          | 1450          | 364   | 2444       | 2562         | 95         | 221       | 69           | 210         | 132      | 201        | 105         | 26        |
| " Germantown, 2nd.....     | A. R. Perkins, 302 W. Upsal St....     | 535          | 1050          | 698           | 533   | 2809       | 1677         | 187        | 281       | 144          | 526         | 199      | 45         | 242         | 25        |

| PRESBYTERY OF PHILADELPHIA-NORTH-SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA |  |              |               |            |               |               |            |           |           |                |             |          |            |             |            |
|--|--|--------------|---------------|------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------------|-------------|----------|------------|-------------|------------|
| CHURCHES   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                         | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |            |               | Foreign Mbrs. |            | Education | S.S. Work | Church Execut. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board | Ten- pence |
|  |  |              | Board         | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board         | Wm's Board |           |           |                |             | Board    | Wm's Board |             |            |
| Phila., Hermon .....                                   | Wilson Stearly, 4637 Leiper St. ....       | 362          | 203           | 35         | 40            | 200           | 134        | 20        | 20        | 20             | 20          | 37       | 20         | 20          | 20         |
| " Holmesburg .....                                     | Wm. C. Reeder, 8015 Frankford Ave. ....    | 228          | 60            | 89         | 29            | 118           | 78         | 12        | 45        | 12             | 12          | 17       | 12         | 12          | 0          |
| " " Holy Trinity .....                                 | Robert Barr, Jr., 5415 Camac St. ....      | 103          | 10            | 0          | 27            | 70            | 0          | 3         | 40        | 7              | 7           | 3        | 0          | 3           | 1          |
| " Lawndale .....                                       | George Carson, Lawndale, Phila. ....       | 143          | 30            | 13         | 15            | 25            | 5          | 2         | 22        | 3              | 3           | 5        | 2          | 2           | 3          |
| " Leverington .....                                    | Homar Parsons, 532 Leverington Ave .....   | 381          | 227           | 53         | 109           | 674           | 43         | 18        | 75        | 18             | 29          | 29       | 3          | 18          | 14         |
| " Macalester Mem'l .....                               | Rev. T. C. Welles, Torresdale, Phila. .... | 24           | 3             | 17         | 16            | 19            | 36         | 3         | 21        | 3              | 2           | 2        | 10         | 2           | 1          |
| " Manayunk .....                                       | T. L. Milligan, Cynwyd, Pa. ....           | 331          | 30            | 55         | 35            | 500           | 122        | 5         | 180       | 5              | 10          | 5        | 22         | 5           | 5          |
| " Market Sq. ....                                      | Wm. H. Scott, Wayne & School Ave .....     | 764          | 256           | 147        | 125           | 500           | 170        | 75        | 112       | 53             | 70          | 155      | 62         | 54          | 0          |
| " Mt. Airy .....                                       | J. H. Tingley, 7435 Sprague St. ....       | 406          | 484           | 516        | 215           | 1502          | 1716       | 136       | 206       | D 40           | 166         | 132      | 102        | 91          | 174        |
| " Oak Lane .....                                       | J. H. Scribner, Witherspoon Bldg. ....     | 309          | 145           | 134        | 53            | 149           | 132        | 38        | 0         | 55             | 24          | 10       | 35         | 42          | 0          |
| " Olney .....  | J. K. Wilson, 308 Olney Ave., Olney. ....  | 363          | 35            | 26         | 70            | 45            | 39         | 35        | 62        | 15             | 50          | 15       | 7          | 15          | 15         |
| " Roxborough .....                                     | Rev. Z. M. Gibson, 7571 Ridge Ave. ....    | 211          | 23            | 30         | 16            | 61            | 8          | 7         | 32        | 10             | 6           | 8        | 28         | 8           | 8          |
| " Summit .....   | P. R. Perkins, 232 W. Johnson St. ....     | 482          | 413           | 202        | 201           | 768           | 356        | 47        | 139       | 57             | 242         | 71       | 29         | 106         | 10         |
| " Wakefield .....                                      | Geo. H. Deacon, McKean Ave. ....           | 755          | 465           | 179        | 90            | 610           | 266        | 25        | 83        | 25             | 100         | 115      | 48         | 25          | 10         |
| " Westside .....                                       | J. C. Goddard, 626 Rittenhouse St. ....    | 800          | 230           | 308        | 170           | 579           | 1018       | 10        | 75        | 0              | 130         | 32       | 39         | 17          | 0          |
| " " Colored Mbrs. ....                                 | Rev. R. H. Armstrong, Germantown. ....     | —            | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " " Italian Mbrs. ....                                 | Rev. J. F. Panetta, Germantown, Pa. ....   | —            | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0         | 5         | 0              | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| " Wissahickon .....                                    | Ervin Lyndall, 210 Sumac St. ....          | 252          | 42            | 19         | 12            | 280           | 63         | 7         | 49        | 8              | 11          | 10       | 27         | 13          | 0          |
| " Wisconsin .....                                      | David Forsythe, 3418 Benner St. ....       | 120          | 0             | 5          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 5         | 27        | 0              | 2           | 1        | 2          | 2           | 1          |
| Port Kennedy .....                                     | Ellis L. Fox, Audobon, Pa. ....            | 185          | 15            | 0          | 24            | 79            | 5          | 5         | 35        | 4              | 5           | 7        | 0          | 4           | 2          |
| Pottstown .....  | Edgar H. Kurtz, Pottstown, Pa. ....        | 296          | 83            | 108        | 27            | 481           | 146        | 15        | 41        | 9              | 23          | 11       | 9          | 11          | 5          |
| Reading, 1st. ....                                     | Oliver Sprecher, 141 S. 8th St. ....       | 427          | 159           | 98         | 108           | 687           | 20         | 22        | 75        | 0              | 51          | 37       | 22         | 31          | 5          |
| " Olivet .....   | J. R. Mortimer, 224 Chapel Ter. ....       | 287          | 45            | 90         | 60            | 139           | 58         | 12        | 57        | 12             | 20          | 20       | 8          | 12          | 5          |
| " Washington St. ....                                  | G. T. Hawkins, 152 Walnut St. ....         | 83           | 0             | 0          | 0             | 7             | 0          | 3         | 15        | 2              | 6           | 5        | 2          | 2           | 0          |
| Springfield .....                                      | Nathaniel Dickey, Fort Washington. ....    | 100          | 0             | 5          | 25            | 45            | 0          | 9         | 12        | 10             | 11          | 10       | 0          | 4           | 0          |
| Thompson Memorial.....                                 | E. Van Hart, 333 Olden Av., Trenton        | 160          | 28            | 12         | 13            | 20            | 25         | 4         | 6         | 5              | 6           | 4        | 0          | 4           | 0          |
| Womelsdorf .....                                       | Clerk of Session, Womelsdorf, Pa. ....     | —            | 0             | 0          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0           | 0          |
| Wyncoote, Calvary .....                                | W. J. Searle, Glenside, Pa. ....           | 228          | 63            | 91         | 25            | 50            | 112        | 10        | 42        | 10             | 10          | 10       | 19         | 10          | 0          |
| Miscellaneous .....                                    | See Appendix.....                          | —            | 7             | 162        | 2187          | 485           | 187        | 31        | 64        | 0              | 0           | 31       | 6          | 0           | 11         |
| Total.....   | Philadelphia North Presb.—68 Chs..         | 19324        | 8535          | 8199       | 6549          | 23375         | 12298      | 1631      | 4833      | 1189           | 3611        | 1788     | 1295       | 1873        | 549        |
| PRESBY. OF PITTSBURGH                                  |  |              |               |            |               |               |            |           |           |                |             |          |            |             |            |
| Allison Park.....                                      | O. P. Naylor, Allison Park, Pa. ....       | 203          | 0             | 20         | 52            | 0             | 30         | 0         | 13        | 0              | 0           | 4        | 8          | 0           | 0          |
| Amity .....  | J. D. Myers, Dravosburg, Pa. ....          | 237          | 0             | 45         | 35            | 14            | 34         | 5         | 25        | 0              | 5           | 5        | 8          | 5           | 10         |

## ANNOUNCER OF PITTSBURGH—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA

| CHURCHES                  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                  |       | Foreign Mm.   |                |               |                  | S. S.<br>Work  | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |    | Coll.<br>Board | Tues.<br>Pulse |
|---------------------------|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|----------------|----------|----|----------------|----------------|
|                           |  |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edo-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Board            | Wm's<br>Board  |          |    |                |                |
| Aspinwall .....           | H. H. Leroy, 215 Fourth St. ....       | 349             | 32            | 133           | 286              | 201   | 223           | 35             | 165           | 0                | 37             | 35               | 87             | 85       | 35 | 35             | 35             |
| Avalon .....              | Archy F. Toy, 627 Taylor Ave., Ava'n   | 734             | 0             | 117           | 1023             | 712   | 189           | 29             | 89            | 0                | 57             | 72               | 104            | 154      | 14 | 14             | 14             |
| Bakerstown .....          | James Willson, Valencia, R.D. 23, Pa.  | 300             | 10            | 72            | 67               | 26    | 127           | 0              | 34            | 0                | 12             | 0                | 15             | 14       | 14 | 14             | 14             |
| Bellevue .....            | George E. Campbell, Bellevue, Pa. .    | 495             | 0             | 133           | 293              | 342   | 107           | 26             | 26            | 26               | 26             | 26               | 26             | 26       | 9  | 9              | 9              |
| Ben Avon .....            | Henry W. Armstrong Church Ave. .       | 347             | 0             | 95            | 670              | 724   | 121           | 35             | 167           | 0                | 70             | 113              | 25             | 195      | 22 | 22             | 22             |
| Bethany .....             | T. D. Lesnett, Bridgeville, Pa. ....   | 426             | 5             | 136           | 252              | 43    | 79            | 15             | 51            | 0                | 17             | 13               | 36             | 9        | 23 | 23             | 23             |
| Bethel .....              | W. J. Fife, Bridgeville, Pa. ....      | 317             | 5             | 123           | 31               | 0     | 95            | 24             | 57            | 0                | 40             | 38               | 21             | 22       | 24 | 24             | 24             |
| Braddock, 1st .....       | F. S. Colmery, Braddock, Pa. ....      | 474             | 7             | 128           | 94               | 90    | 190           | 6              | 45            | 0                | 14             | 9                | 27             | 0        | 24 | 24             | 24             |
| "    Calvary .....        | S. D. Hamilton, Parker Ave., Brad'ck   | 373             | 20            | 75            | 132              | 121   | 127           | 17             | 61            | 0                | 17             | 28               | 23             | 17       | 0  | 0              | 0              |
| "    Slavonic .....       | S. D. Hamilton, Parker Ave., Brad'ck   | 73              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0              |
| Bull Creek .....          | D. S. Christy, Tarentum, Pa. ....      | 72              | 6             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 27            | 3              | 20            | 3                | 4              | 3                | 0              | 2        | 5  | 5              | 5              |
| Canonsburg, 1st .....     | Th. Maxwell Potts, Canonsburg, Pa.     | 460             | 15            | 46            | 328              | 158   | 81            | 24             | 85            | 0                | 29             | 43               | 0              | 24       | 67 | 67             | 67             |
| Canonsburg, Central ..... | John Nell, Canonsburg, Pa. ....        | 276             | 0             | 87            | 113              | 0     | 133           | 0              | 15            | 0                | 0              | 0                | 4              | 0        | 7  | 7              | 7              |
| Carnegie, 1st .....       | W. M. Scott, 214 Main St., Carnegie    | 770             | 11            | 159           | 228              | 80    | 404           | 17             | 20            | 0                | 23             | 39               | 85             | 17       | 10 | 10             | 10             |
| Castle Shannon .....      | S. W. Provost, Fair Haven, Pa. ....    | 155             | 0             | 25            | 61               | 21    | 96            | 3              | 29            | 0                | 6              | 26               | 3              | 3        | 0  | 0              | 0              |
| Centre .....              | Robert L. Park, Canonsburg, R.D. 4. .  | 161             | 0             | 64            | 63               | 24    | 62            | 11             | 17            | 0                | 12             | 16               | 10             | 0        | 9  | 9              | 9              |
| Charleroi, 1st .....      | John Hackett, Sr., Charleroi, Pa. .    | 265             | 18            | 10            | 84               | 54    | 26            | 8              | 15            | 0                | 17             | 9                | 5              | 4        | 0  | 0              | 0              |
| "    French .....         | Rev. J. E. Charles, Charleroi, Pa. .   | 76              | 0             | 0             | 214              | 5     | 0             | 1              | 11            | 0                | 1              | 3                | 0              | 1        | 2  | 2              | 2              |
| "    Wahton Ave .....     | J. F. Bowman, Charleroi, Pa. ....      | 372             | 2             | 60            | 42               | 20    | 70            | 16             | 34            | 0                | 12             | 10               | 20             | 12       | 10 | 10             | 10             |
| Chartiers .....           | W. F. Boyle, Canonsburg, Pa. ....      | 234             | 5             | 34            | 83               | 80    | 66            | 8              | 34            | 0                | 10             | 10               | 19             | 10       | 40 | 40             | 40             |
| Cheswick, 1st .....       | George A. Bigley, Cheswick, Pa. ....   | 104             | 5             | 88            | 53               | 50    | 28            | 6              | 23            | 5                | 11             | 6                | 0              | 6        | 5  | 5              | 5              |
| Clairton .....            | Frank V. Blair, Blair Sta., Pa. ....   | 170             | 0             | 0             | 91               | 38    | 0             | 3              | 20            | 0                | 10             | 11               | 0              | 3        | 11 | 11             | 11             |
| Concord .....             | Carroll S. Duff, 2129 Brownsville. .   | 233             | 0             | 25            | 106              | 60    | 10            | 0              | 38            | 8                | 0              | 12               | 0              | 0        | 12 | 12             | 12             |
| Corapolis, 1st .....      | Junius D. McCabe, 1310 State Ave. .    | 586             | 0             | 159           | 332              | 568   | 288           | 56             | 86            | 0                | 82             | 104              | 63             | 65       | 56 | 56             | 56             |
| Corapolis, 2nd .....      | Thomas Sabol, Corapolis, Pa. ....      | 136             | 0             | 0             | 330              | 6     | 5             | 4              | 16            | 0                | 5              | 6                | 0              | 4        | 4  | 4              | 4              |
| Courtney .....            | Thos. McMeneme, Courtney, Pa. .        | 50              | 0             | 0             | 7                | 4     | 0             | 1              | 3             | 0                | 1              | 1                | 0              | 0        | 1  | 1              | 1              |
| Crafton .....             | William S. Guy, 92 Ridge Av., Crafton  | 407             | 0             | 37            | 128              | 73    | 295           | 18             | 34            | 0                | 19             | 22               | 33             | 12       | 0  | 0              | 0              |
| Crafton, Hawthorne Ave. . | George L. Garrett, Idlewood Sta. .     | 318             | 0             | 111           | 162              | 40    | 113           | 34             | 100           | 0                | 29             | 46               | 39             | 11       | 11 | 11             | 11             |
| Cross Roads .....         | J. Reed Anderson, Gibsonia, Pa. .      | 160             | 0             | 47            | 0                | 3     | 80            | 5              | 81            | 0                | 4              | 3                | 0              | 0        | 5  | 5              | 5              |
| Donora .....              | J. F. Patterson, Donora, Pa. ....      | 214             | 0             | 15            | 3                | 0     | -12           | 2              | 0             | 0                | 0              | 0                | 23             | 2        | 0  | 0              | 0              |
| Duquesne .....            | C. H. Wolford, 54 No. 2nd St. ....     | 368             | 0             | 42            | 181              | 35    | 0             | 5              | 29            | 0                | 10             | 5                | 0              | 0        | 5  | 5              | 5              |
| Edgewood .....            | Wm. M. McIntyre, Edgewood Park. .      | 426             | 38            | 31            | 524              | 623   | 711           | 120            | 143           | 0                | 75             | 90               | 95             | 91       | 27 | 27             | 27             |
| Elrama, Olivet .....      | Hugh S. Maxwell, M.D., Elrama, Pa.     | 34              | 0             | 0             | 18               | 10    | 0             | 1              | 2             | 0                | 1              | 0                | 0              | 1        | 1  | 1              | 1              |
| Elmworth .....            | D. S. McFall, 216 Locust St., Avalon   | 92              | 13            | 15            | 38               | 15    | 17            | 5              | 20            | 0                | 0              | 6                | 11             | 5        | 2  | 2              | 2              |
| Ettna .....               | J. W. Williams, 90 Grant St., Ettna. . | 160             | 1             | 18            | 25               | 0     | 27            | 0              | 18            | 0                | 0              | 0                | 10             | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0              |

| CHURCHES                 | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                       | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mts.    |       | Edi-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>P'nce |
|--------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
|                          |  | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Freh. | Board | Wm's<br>Board  |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |
| Fairmount .....          | W. W. Riley, Bellevue, R.D., Pa....      | 83            | 0             | 7               | 19    | 3              | 15           | 0                | 5              | 1        | 5             | 4              | 2             |
| Fairview .....           | Samuel Oller, Venetia, R.D. 1, Pa....    | 163           | 0             | 37              | 24    | 5              | 37           | 0                | 4              | 8        | 0             | 0              | 10            |
| Finleyville .....        | Wm. P. Simmons, Library, Pa.....         | 177           | 10            | 23              | 17    | 9              | 28           | 0                | 4              | 4        | 19            | 2              | 2             |
| Forest Grove .....       | A. B. Speer, Coraopolis, R.D. 1.....     | 98            | 0             | 0               | 35    | 11             | 0            | 6                | 7              | 15       | 0             | 5              | 6             |
| Gibsonia .....           | Samuel Austen, Gibsonia, Pa.....         | 35            | 0             | 0               | 0     | 5              | 14           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Glensfield .....         | J. T. Fellows, Glensfield, Pa.....       | *140          | 0             | 6               | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 6             | 0              | 0             |
| Glenshaw .....           | Wm. L. Davis, Glenshaw, Pa.....          | 240           | 0             | 150             | 193   | 65             | 268          | 12               | 85             | 67       | 61            | 17             | 22            |
| Haysville .....          | C. C. Whitfed, Haysville, Pa.....        | 45            | 6             | 0               | 0     | 6              | 0            | 3                | 3              | 3        | 0             | 3              | 3             |
| Hebron .....             | W. W. Inglesfield, Murdocksville, Pa...  | 112           | 0             | 0               | 40    | 37             | 0            | 10               | 5              | 12       | 0             | 0              | 10            |
| Hoboken .....            | Peter S. Barney, Hoboken, Pa.....        | 155           | 15            | 39              | 12    | 28             | 47           | 13               | 32             | 9        | 1             | 10             | 4             |
| Homestead .....          | H. F. Power, Homestead, Pa.....          | 865           | 5             | 74              | 163   | 118            | 180          | 20               | 60             | 0        | 65            | 15             | 10            |
| Ingram .....             | Prof. D. H. Hahner, 54 McKee St....      | 411           | 0             | 40              | 250   | 75             | 138          | 13               | 34             | 0        | 60            | 0              | 18            |
| Lebanon .....            | W. K. Irwin, Hays, Pa.....               | 124           | 0             | 48              | 97    | 36             | 0            | 16               | 27             | 0        | 22            | 10             | 17            |
| Lincoln Place .....      | Thomas Beggs, Pittsburgh, Pa.....        | 40            | 0             | 0               | 4     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 6              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 1             |
| McDonald .....           | G. S. Campbell, McDonald, Pa.....        | 660           | 6             | 89              | 40    | 58             | 263          | 0                | 24             | 0        | 101           | 0              | 10            |
| McKees Rocks .....       | James Carroll, McKees Rocks, Pa....      | 460           | 0             | 10              | 102   | 0              | 20           | 17               | 23             | 0        | 18            | 20             | 11            |
| McKees Rocks, 1st Slav.  | Jacob Stein, McKees Rocks, Pa.....       | 120           | 0             | 0               | 25    | 103            | 0            | 5                | 10             | 0        | 4             | 0              | 0             |
| Millvale .....           | Prof. J. C. R. Johnston, Millvale, Pa... | 252           | 8             | 60              | 1     | 0              | 52           | 0                | 47             | 0        | 10            | 0              | 0             |
| Mingo .....              | John Kennedy, Monongahela, Pa.....       | 67            | 0             | 0               | 6     | 3              | 0            | 0                | 2              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 5             |
| Monongahela City .....   | A. L. Vicker, Monongahela City, Pa...    | 534           | 235           | 205             | 160   | 355            | 265          | 72               | 146            | 9        | 70            | 60             | 25            |
| Montour .....            | Ray McCandless, Oakdale, R.D., Pa...     | 109           | 5             | 10              | 4     | 0              | 20           | 6                | 44             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 6             |
| Moon Run .....           | Dr. J. W. Burkett, Remington, Pa....     | 95            | 6             | 0               | 0     | 0              | 66           | 0                | 21             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Mt. Lebanon .....        | W. W. Shields, 2728 Espy Av., Dor'nt     | 338           | 0             | 27              | 0     | 0              | 0            | 19               | 0              | 0        | 8             | 0              | 20            |
| Mt. Olivet .....         | Robert Miller, Murdocksville, Pa....     | 99            | 0             | 15              | 27    | 18             | 15           | 0                | 0              | 7        | 0             | 2              | 0             |
| Mt. Pisgah .....         | A. M. Jackson, 20th Ward, Pittsburgh     | 161           | 0             | 30              | 46    | 8              | 43           | 2                | 28             | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0             |
| Natrona .....            | R. L. McKee, Natrona, Pa.....            | 258           | 7             | 28              | 46    | 29             | 37           | 8                | 19             | 0        | 15            | 10             | 0             |
| Neville Island .....     | F. S. Dickson, Coraopolis, R.D. 1, Pa... | 70            | 0             | 21              | 96    | 92             | 22           | 0                | 63             | 0        | 16            | 16             | 8             |
| Oakdale .....            | J. F. Whitmore, Oakdale, Pa.....         | 391           | 10            | 61              | 170   | 95             | 238          | 17               | 14             | 0        | 23            | 23             | 109           |
| Oakmont .....            | R. M. Davis, Oakmont, Pa.....            | 411           | 0             | 49              | 477   | 469            | 251          | 55               | 147            | 0        | 70            | 112            | 96            |
| Perryville, Hiland ..... | Charles Watson, Perryville, Pa.....      | 308           | 25            | 80              | 90    | 0              | 80           | 30               | 68             | 0        | 24            | 48             | 13            |
| Pine Creek, 2nd .....    | E. F. Hodli, Glenshaw, R.D. 1, Pa....    | 106           | 0             | 9               | 59    | 45             | 34           | 5                | 37             | 0        | 5             | 20             | 0             |
| Pine Creek, 1st .....    | Silas Sample, Wildwood, Pa.....          | 151           | 0             | 10              | 40    | 30             | 16           | 5                | 17             | 0        | 10            | 5              | 5             |
| Pittsburgh, 1st .....    | Robert J. Gibson, 202 Fulton Bldg.       | 1540          | 60            | 700             | 8458  | 4590           | 2358         | 702              | 962            | 10       | 1955          | 2481           | 535           |
| " 1st, North Side .....  | John F. Miller, 12 Watsonia Blvd....     | 456           | 0             | 150             | 135   | 221            | 520          | 0                | 0              | 72       | 140           | 260            | 22            |
| " 1st, Bohemian .....    | G. Yager, 1122 Brabec St., N. S.....     | 51            | 0             | 0               | 65    | 3              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 1        | 1             | 0              | 5             |

| CHURCHES                 | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    | Home Missions   |       |               | Foreign Mis.     |       | S.S. Work     | Church Extent. | Min. Relief | Freemission |               | Call. Board | Tem-<br>perance |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|
|                          |                                       | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board |                |             | Board       | Wm's<br>Board |             |                 |
| Pittsburgh, 1st Ger..... | Jacob Rubestahl, 266 Beaver Ave....   | 69              | 0     | 17            | 19               | 7     | 7             | 24             | 0           | 4           | 2             | 1           | 1               |
| " 2nd .....              | Wm. H. McCreery, 1003 Allegheny Av    | 1001            | 1     | 168           | 506              | 500   | 480           | 30             | 0           | 100         | 68            | 50          | 126             |
| " 3rd .....              | W. Z. Morrison, 5807 Walnut St....    | 1166            | 110   | 690           | 5733             | 2195  | 2182          | 415            | 0           | 3203        | 1729          | 388         | 404             |
| " 4th .....              | John W. Taylor, 407 S. Evaline St.... | 529             | 0     | 177           | 404              | 77    | 280           | 77             | 0           | 89          | 73            | 96          | 33              |
| " 6th .....              | S. D. Everhart, 6640 Dalsell Pl.....  | 450             | 13    | 287           | 495              | 782   | 936           | 45             | 40          | 141         | 261           | 340         | 49              |
| " Apple Ave.....         | S. H. Ressler, 6725 Atwell St.....    | 156             | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 10             | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0               |
| " Arlington Hgts         | W. Weaver, 106 Charles St., St. Clair | 200             | 1     | 0             | 11               | 3     | 0             | 2              | 0           | 2           | 2             | 0           | 3               |
| " Bellefield .....       | T. S. Brown, 253 N. Dithridge St....  | 667             | 21    | 785           | 807              | 878   | 1162          | 141            | 0           | 328         | 232           | 323         | 253             |
| " Blackadore Av.         | H. K. Reiter, Wilkinsburg, R.D. 1..   | 413             | 0     | 13            | 60               | 18    | 18            | 5              | 0           | 16          | 0             | 0           | 5               |
| " Brighton Road          | Albert H. Gerwig, 1254 Goe Ave., N.S. | 300             | 30    | 126           | 375              | 220   | 234           | 30             | 0           | 30          | 60            | 146         | 25              |
| " Central .....          | G. R. Auferheide, 5431 Claybourne St  | 183             | 16    | 0             | 0                | 13    | 129           | 13             | 0           | 0           | 17            | 5           | 26              |
| " Central N. S..         | Clerk of Session, Pittsburgh, Pa..... | 350             | 0     | 37            | 31               | 0     | 0             | 25             | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           | 5               |
| " East End.....          | John M. Deem, 7619 Waverly St....     | 271             | 7     | 79            | 85               | 71    | 96            | 14             | 0           | 14          | 14            | 6           | 9               |
| " East Liberty..         | C. H. Riggs, 5908 Rural Ave.....      | 1634            | 1655  | 462           | 1638             | 14620 | 3015          | 243            | 96          | 485         | 770           | 572         | 92              |
| " Forty-third St.        | A. S. Irwin, 219 40th St.....         | 427             | 0     | 0             | 90               | 153   | 110           | 0              | 49          | 18          | 19            | 0           | 10              |
| " Friendship Ave         | Wm. Gates, 151 S. Neglay Ave.....     | 297             | 0     | 78            | 35               | 9     | 161           | 4              | 82          | 24          | 18            | 35          | 0               |
| " Grace .....            | G. W. Northwood, 809 Peebles St....   | 371             | 0     | 19            | 40               | 0     | 62            | 5              | 0           | 0           | 5             | 0           | 6               |
| " Grace Mem'l..          | G. G. Turley, M.D., 1854 Center Ave.  | 278             | 0     | 9             | 18               | 25    | 2             | 0              | 0           | 0           | 5             | 54          | 0               |
| " Greenfield .....       | Charles Wagener, 4 Hoosac St.....     | 362             | 0     | 36            | 34               | 20    | 9             | 4              | 30          | 8           | 12            | 4           | 7               |
| " Hazlewood ...          | A. E. McCune, 153 Hazlewood Ave...    | 525             | 35    | 36            | 323              | 210   | 89            | 45             | 58          | 60          | 35            | 35          | 45              |
| " Herron Ave...          | H. A. Lavelly, 550 Francis St.....    | 329             | 8     | 13            | 200              | 108   | 33            | 20             | 16          | 20          | 22            | 10          | 15              |
| " Highland .....         | Frederick Disque, 624 College Ave...  | 260             | 0     | 96            | 353              | 0     | 184           | 30             | 49          | 61          | 81            | 23          | 0               |
| " Homewood Av.           | L. Aber, 7316 Monticello St.....      | 1075            | 53    | 87            | 415              | 130   | 319           | 40             | 120         | 35          | 60            | 93          | 40              |
| " Knoxville .....        | M. B. Layton, 429 Orchard St.....     | 975             | 6     | 102           | 354              | 75    | 154           | 24             | 37          | 57          | 50            | 40          | 15              |
| " Lawrenceville.         | Adam E. Daum, 361 Flak St.....        | 603             | 20    | 57            | 81               | 53    | 111           | 13             | 30          | 16          | 15            | 62          | 5               |
| " Lemington Ave          | Alfred Atkins, 1345 Montezuma St...   | 301             | 0     | 12            | 37               | 50    | 74            | 6              | 0           | 18          | 6             | 0           | 8               |
| " Manchester ...         | J. M. Brown, 1423 Sheffield St.....   | 215             | 0     | 39            | 57               | 40    | 38            | 8              | 44          | 7           | 18            | 13          | 4               |
| " McCandless Av          | James R. Fry, 5151 Carnegie Ave....   | 200             | 32    | 0             | 37               | 32    | 0             | 6              | 24          | 12          | 6             | 0           | 6               |
| " McClure Park..         | Thomas Foster, Glenfield, Pa.....     | 971             | 0     | 223           | 475              | 325   | 198           | 100            | 40          | 150         | 200           | 322         | 25              |
| " McKinley Park          | E. N. Foster, M.D., 115 Climax St...  | 225             | 5     | 35            | 20               | 10    | 43            | 0              | 45          | 5           | 5             | 0           | 5               |
| " Melrose Ave...         | Clerk of Session, Pittsburgh, Pa....  | 48              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           | 0           | 0             | 0           | 0               |
| " Morningside ..         | Prof. J. A. Snodgrass, 444 Onelda St. | 602             | 20    | 236           | 360              | 91    | 216           | 5              | 41          | 10          | 5             | 4           | 10              |
| " Mt. Washington         | George B. Logan, 1007 Lincoln Ave.    | 436             | 0     | 173           | 571              | 451   | 527           | 34             | 37          | 161         | 181           | 167         | 14              |

| PRESBYTERY OF PITTSBURGH—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA |                                       |                    |               |                 |       |               |                 |               |               |       |               |       |                |              |                  |                |         |  |                |              |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|---------|--|----------------|--------------|
| CHURCHES                                       |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               |                 |       |               | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |       | Foreign Mis.  |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freemen |  | Coll.<br>Board | Treas-<br>er |
|  |                                       | Board              | Wm's<br>Board | Syn.&<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |                |              |                  |                |         |  |                |              |
| Pittsburgh, Park Ave...                        | S. J. Strain, 308 Shetland Ave. ....  | 400                | 0             | 64              | 135   | 119           | 135             | 24            | 23            | 0     | 25            | 24    | 39             | 23           | 23               |                |         |  |                |              |
| " Point Breeze...                              | Edward Godfrey, 630 Kirtland St...    | 311                | 25            | 612             | 1542  | 4000          | 1792            | 100           | 150           | 0     | 200           | 294   | 467            | 120          | 25               |                |         |  |                |              |
| " Providence...                                | A. S. Miller, Pittsburgh, N.S., Pa... | 606                | 0             | 33              | 60    | 40            | 55              | 10            | 15            | 0     | 5             | 10    | 15             | 8            | 10               |                |         |  |                |              |
| " Shady Ave...                                 | John R. Rush, 6214 Walnut St...       | 514                | 0             | 0               | 165   | 0             | 0               | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 25               |                |         |  |                |              |
| " Shady Side...                                | H. A. Breed, 5317 Westminster Place   | 582                | 229           | 1603            | 3145  | 1156          | 2382            | 304           | 750           | 133   | 633           | 327   | 279            | 270          | 75               |                |         |  |                |              |
| " Sheridan...                                  | H. H. Barrett, 3315 Francisco St...   | 402                | 5             | 32              | 230   | 197           | 2               | 8             | 62            | 0     | 13            | 4     | 0              | 22           | 0                |                |         |  |                |              |
| " South Side...                                | C. J. Enderlin, 1546 Beechview Ave.   | 895                | 0             | 0               | 69    | 77            | 10              | 8             | 55            | 0     | 8             | 8     | 0              | 8            | 5                |                |         |  |                |              |
| " Tabernacle...                                | F. O. McMinn, 229 Lowell St...        | 562                | 91            | 208             | 217   | 154           | 545             | 25            | 84            | 25    | 50            | 15    | 29             | 25           | 45               |                |         |  |                |              |
| " Watson Mem'l                                 | L. C. Jordan, Observatory Ave, N.S.   | 411                | 0             | 38              | 320   | 140           | 112             | 15            | 25            | 0     | 15            | 15    | 0              | 15           | 15               |                |         |  |                |              |
| " West End...                                  | James W. Neely, M.D., 520 S. Main.    | 358                | 54            | 20              | 0     | 41            | 44              | 7             | 57            | 7     | 7             | 7     | 4              | 7            | 3                |                |         |  |                |              |
| " Westminster                                  | Wm. L. Gardner, 40 Kenwood Ave...     | 282                | 20            | 4               | 0     | 14            | 37              | 0             | 5             | 0     | 3             | 0     | 20             | 0            | 0                |                |         |  |                |              |
| Pleasant Hill                                  | Philip Frey, Wexford, R.D., Pa...     | 83                 | 0             | 0               | 7     | 12            | 0               | 0             | 0             | 13    | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                |                |         |  |                |              |
| Pleasant Unity                                 | R. T. Catherwood, Bakerstown, R.D.    | 92                 | 0             | 0               | 0     | 8             | 0               | 1             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 2            | 2                |                |         |  |                |              |
| Raccoon  | W. S. Russell, Bulger, R.D. 1, Pa...  | 195                | 0             | 0               | 142   | 118           | 158             | 19            | 47            | 0     | 23            | 41    | 0              | 41           | 12               |                |         |  |                |              |
| Rennerdale                                     | William T. Kerr, Rennerdale, Pa...    | 50                 | 0             | 0               | 2     | 1             | 10              | 1             | 1             | 0     | 1             | 5     | 0              | 1            | 2                |                |         |  |                |              |
| Riverdale                                      | A. Lawson, Glenwillard, Pa...         | 137                | 0             | 13              | 15    | 0             | 21              | 3             | 0             | 4     | 4             | 5     | 2              | 2            | 5                |                |         |  |                |              |
| Sewickley                                      | John A. McCague, Sewickley, Pa...     | 560                | 569           | 778             | 1593  | 2654          | 1753            | 294           | 358           | 206   | 414           | 498   | 379            | 203          | 161              |                |         |  |                |              |
| Sharon   | S. S. Jordan, Imperial, R.D. 1...     | 250                | 0             | 0               | 67    | 51            | 0               | 22            | 36            | 7     | 45            | 26    | 0              | 17           | 15               |                |         |  |                |              |
| Sharpsburg                                     | Arthur H. Koch, 213 11th St, S'rpsb'g | 438                | 9             | 68              | 210   | 181           | 157             | 30            | 79            | 0     | 30            | 50    | 30             | 30           | 5                |                |         |  |                |              |
| Shields  | H. M. Atwood, Leetsdale, Pa...        | 122                | 43            | 82              | 154   | 157           | 140             | 48            | 69            | 50    | 240           | 55    | 73             | 47           | 0                |                |         |  |                |              |
| Swissvale                                      | W. B. Gay, 2202 Monongahela Ave.      | 400                | 45            | 129             | 62    | 28            | 188             | 15            | 45            | 0     | 19            | 17    | 57             | 8            | 0                |                |         |  |                |              |
| Tarentum                                       | J. C. Dunn, 600 Ross St., Tarentum    | 596                | 25            | 50              | 75    | 83            | 175             | 25            | 73            | 0     | 25            | 37    | 103            | 25           | 25               |                |         |  |                |              |
| Tarentum, Central                              | R. H. Starke, Tarentum, Pa...         | 454                | 0             | 0               | 220   | 165           | 284             | 25            | 75            | 0     | 25            | 25    | 0              | 0            | 20               |                |         |  |                |              |
| Valley   | J. S. Fisher, Imperial, R.D., Pa...   | 240                | 0             | 55              | 65    | 43            | 71              | 0             | 0             | 0     | 11            | 29    | 7              | 0            | 0                |                |         |  |                |              |
| West Elizabeth                                 | C. F. Montgomery, W. Elizabeth, Pa.   | 116                | 0             | 0               | 48    | 25            | 0               | 3             | 17            | 0     | 3             | 5     | 0              | 6            | 6                |                |         |  |                |              |
| West View                                      | Charles M. Winter, West View, Pa.     | 70                 | 5             | 0               | 0     | 0             | 5               | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                |                |         |  |                |              |
| Wilkinsburg, 1st                               | L. R. Hagan, 816 Holland Ave...       | 1355               | 22            | 113             | 1438  | 1069          | 688             | 185           | 204           | 0     | 235           | 235   | 80             | 235          | 228              |                |         |  |                |              |
| Wilkinsburg, 2nd                               | Frank G. Monroe, 801 Wood St...       | 715                | 7             | 196             | 558   | 57            | 703             | 65            | 50            | 0     | 0             | 91    | 74             | 0            | 52               |                |         |  |                |              |
| Wilkinsburg, Calvary                           | J. H. McCulloch, 138 Ross Ave...      | 371                | 0             | 28              | 31    | 25            | 58              | 0             | 12            | 0     | 0             | 0     | 8              | 0            | 0                |                |         |  |                |              |
| Wilson   | Byron A. Leonard, Wilson, Pa...       | 172                | 0             | 5               | 26    | 5             | 5               | 5             | 15            | 4     | 5             | 5     | 2              | 0            | 0                |                |         |  |                |              |
| Miscellaneous                                  | See Appendix.....                     | —                  | 4172          | 69              | 37037 | 151           | 169             | 0             | 28            | 0     | 30            | 12    | 27             | 9            | 0                |                |         |  |                |              |
| Total.....                                     | Pittsburgh Presbytery—137 Churches    | 48051              | 7973          | 12440           | 78467 | 42861         | 29523           | 4200          | 7769          | 783   | 10313         | 9801  | 6881           | 4375         | 2459             |                |         |  |                |              |
|  |                                       |                    |               |                 |       |               |                 |               |               |       |               |       |                |              |                  |                |         |  |                |              |
| PRESBY. OF REDSTONE                            |                                       | 272                | 3             | 43              | 35    | 25            | 139             | 10            | 20            | 6     | 8             | 11    | 16             | 8            | 0                |                |         |  |                |              |
| Belle Vernon.....                              |                                       |                    |               |                 |       |               |                 |               |               |       |               |       |                |              |                  |                |         |  |                |              |

| CHURCHES                  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |                |       |               |                |               |       |               |       |               | No. of<br>Memb. | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Baled. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Tun-<br>r's |
|---------------------------|--------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
|                           | Wm's<br>Board      | Sm. &<br>Frbh. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | Wm's<br>Board | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board | Wm's<br>Board |                 |              |                  |                |       |               |                |             |
| Brownsville, 1st.....     | 0                  | 33             | 120   | 100           | 30             | 58            | 20    | 35            | 35    | 20            | 10              | 10           | 10               | 10             | 10    | 10            | 10             | 10          |
| Brownsville, Central..... | 0                  | 28             | 90    | 80            | 41             | 15            | 22    | 10            | 30    | 8             | 10              | 16           | 10               | 16             | 10    | 16            | 10             | 16          |
| Carmichaels.....          | 15                 | 19             | 83    | 115           | 59             | 10            | 9     | 8             | 6     | 7             | 5               | 5            | 8                | 7              | 7     | 5             | 5              | 5           |
| Connellsville.....        | 0                  | 200            | 413   | 363           | 400            | 0             | 51    | 0             | 50    | 90            | 0               | 45           | 0                | 50             | 60    | 0             | 45             | 0           |
| Dawson.....               | 0                  | 0              | 19    | 20            | 0              | 0             | 10    | 3             | 3     | 0             | 0               | 8            | 0                | 3              | 0     | 0             | 8              | 0           |
| Dunbar.....               | 0                  | 21             | 6     | 24            | 143            | 6             | 11    | 10            | 10    | 6             | 11              | 0            | 11               | 0              | 11    | 0             | 11             | 0           |
| Dunlap's Creek.....       | 0                  | 35             | 30    | 0             | 29             | 0             | 21    | 0             | 0     | 0             | 13              | 0            | 11               | 0              | 13    | 0             | 11             | 0           |
| East Liberty.....         | 8                  | 11             | 10    | 97            | 0              | 6             | 0     | 5             | 5     | 0             | 5               | 5            | 5                | 5              | 0     | 5             | 5              | 5           |
| East McKeesport.....      | 0                  | 33             | 20    | 10            | 19             | 5             | 8     | 5             | 5     | 0             | 5               | 0            | 5                | 0              | 5     | 0             | 5              | 0           |
| Fairchance.....           | 173                | 0              | 10    | 25            | 23             | 5             | 30    | 5             | 5     | 5             | 0               | 7            | 3                | 5              | 0     | 7             | 3              | 5           |
| Fayette City.....         | 180                | 0              | 10    | 25            | 5              | 2             | 15    | 7             | 2     | 2             | 0               | 2            | 7                | 2              | 0     | 2             | 7              | 2           |
| Fayette City, Mag. Ref..  | *151               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Franklin.....             | 53                 | 0              | 6     | 0             | 0              | 1             | 19    | 0             | 0     | 1             | 0               | 0            | 0                | 0              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Glaspot.....              | 164                | 2              | 7     | 45            | 30             | 20            | 7     | 46            | 9     | 13            | 9               | 2            | 10               | 5              | 2     | 10            | 5              | 2           |
| Grace Chapel.....         | 120                | 10             | 0     | 12            | 0              | 3             | 2     | 3             | 3     | 4             | 2               | 0            | 4                | 0              | 2     | 0             | 4              | 0           |
| Greensboro.....           | 56                 | 0              | 7     | 5             | 0              | 1             | 4     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Harmony.....              | 92                 | 0              | 17    | 19            | 0              | 10            | 17    | 12            | 13    | 9             | 0               | 12           | 12               | 13             | 9     | 0             | 12             | 12          |
| Hewitts.....              | 163                | 0              | 12    | 25            | 23             | 9             | 4     | 14            | 4     | 4             | 0               | 4            | 4                | 4              | 0     | 4             | 4              | 5           |
| Hopewell.....             | 144                | 0              | 15    | 29            | 14             | 0             | 6     | 35            | 7     | 8             | 0               | 3            | 7                | 8              | 0     | 3             | 7              | 8           |
| Industry.....             | *21                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Jefferson.....            | 93                 | 0              | 33    | 30            | 0              | 5             | 6     | 5             | 10    | 5             | 0               | 5            | 5                | 10             | 5     | 0             | 5              | 5           |
| Laurel Hill.....          | 190                | 93             | 10    | 68            | 139            | 23            | 53    | 18            | 23    | 21            | 5               | 18           | 13               | 23             | 21    | 5             | 18             | 13          |
| Leisenring.....           | 64                 | 0              | 0     | 5             | 9              | 0             | 3     | 0             | 2     | 0             | 0               | 2            | 0                | 2              | 0     | 0             | 2              | 0           |
| Liberty Boro.....         | —                  | 0              | 0     | 0             | 7              | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 2             | 0               | 0            | 0                | 2              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 2           |
| Little Redstone.....      | 158                | 5              | 10    | 77            | 10             | 25            | 14    | 44            | 10    | 15            | 17              | 14           | 10               | 26             | 15    | 17            | 14             | 10          |
| Long Run.....             | 98                 | 0              | 31    | 27            | 18             | 49            | 0     | 36            | 10    | 11            | 12              | 14           | 12               | 16             | 11    | 12            | 14             | 12          |
| Masontown.....            | 157                | 4              | 60    | 8             | 8              | 73            | 1     | 1             | 1     | 1             | 1               | 1            | 0                | 1              | 1     | 1             | 1              | 0           |
| McJellandtown.....        | 159                | 3              | 0     | 0             | 2              | 0             | 2     | 3             | 4     | 2             | 2               | 2            | 2                | 2              | 2     | 2             | 2              | 2           |
| McKeesport, 1st.....      | 792                | 7              | 149   | 20            | 262            | 469           | 0     | 65            | 0     | 20            | 55              | 0            | 17               | 20             | 55    | 0             | 17             | 20          |
| 2nd.....                  | 387                | 0              | 42    | 170           | 19             | 97            | 0     | 33            | 2     | 5             | 0               | 6            | 13               | 5              | 0     | 13            | 0              | 6           |
| Central.....              | 358                | 5              | 86    | 90            | 75             | 211           | 14    | 0             | 4     | 14            | 37              | 14           | 12               | 4              | 14    | 37            | 14             | 12          |
| Ital. Asso'n.....         | 34                 | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0               | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Monessen.....             | 365                | 13             | 39    | 129           | 30             | 55            | 6     | 32            | 3     | 14            | 31              | 5            | 15               | 3              | 14    | 31            | 5              | 15          |
| Mt. Moriah.....           | 80                 | 0              | 9     | 0             | 0              | 18            | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0             | 2               | 0            | 3                | 0              | 2     | 0             | 3              | 0           |
| Mt. Pleasant.....         | 184                | 5              | 25    | 132           | 136            | 191           | 38    | 73            | 0     | 23            | 123             | 14           | 11               | 23             | 123   | 14            | 11             | 35          |

| CHURCHES                   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                       | NU. OF<br>Mbrs. | Board | Wm. B.<br>Board | Presb. | Board | Wm. B.<br>Board | Salu-<br>cation | Q. O.<br>Work | Calum.<br>Erect. | Relief | Board | Wm. B.<br>Board | Calum.<br>Board | Wm. B.<br>Presb. |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------|-------|-----------------|--------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|--------|-------|-----------------|-----------------|------------------|
| Mt. Pleasant, Reunlon...   | B. F. Mechling, Mt. Pleasant, Pa....     | 258             | 0     | 55              | 60     | 45    | 192             | 10              | 45            | 15               | 16     | 16    | 45              | 12              | 40               |
| Mt. Vernon.....            | Samuel Culbert, Elizabeth, R.D., Pa.     | *50             | 0     | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0                | 0      | 0     | 3               | 0               | 0                |
| Mt. Washington.....        | William L. Kemp, Farmington, Pa....      | 60              | 3     | 0               | 3      | 6     | 0               | 0               | 5             | 2                | 2      | 2     | 3               | 0               | 5                |
| Muddy Creek.....           | J. F. Bailey, Carmichaels, Pa. ....      | 112             | 0     | 81              | 34     | 29    | 13              | 11              | 17            | 10               | 14     | 10    | 0               | 10              | 2                |
| New Geneva.....            | Frank Sandusky, New Geneva, Pa. ....     | 24              | 0     | 2               | 8      | 1     | 9               | 1               | 8             | 1                | 1      | 1     | 0               | 1               | 1                |
| New Providence.....        | J. H. Hawkins, Carmichaels, Pa. ....     | 210             | 0     | 30              | 128    | 39    | 39              | 7               | 19            | 7                | 10     | 8     | 6               | 7               | 7                |
| New Salem.....             | Idea Vail, McClellandtown, R.D., Pa.     | 292             | 15    | 49              | 147    | 200   | 53              | 17              | 84            | 17               | 26     | 27    | 19              | 17              | 32               |
| Old Frame.....             | George F. Griffin, Smithfield, R.D. .... | 47              | 1     | 0               | 1      | 1     | 0               | 1               | 1             | 1                | 1      | 1     | 1               | 1               | 1                |
| Pleasant Unity.....        | W. F. Gallaher, Greensburg, R.D., Pa.    | 29              | 0     | 18              | 18     | 23    | 29              | 0               | 14            | 3                | 3      | 3     | 7               | 0               | 4                |
| Pleasant View.....         | Harrison Vail, Smock, R.D., Pa. ....     | 175             | 0     | 13              | 175    | 49    | 17              | 15              | 20            | 12               | 25     | 18    | 3               | 18              | 5                |
| Port Vue.....              | W. P. Phillips, Port Vue, Pa. ....       | 60              | 0     | 0               | 5      | 0     | 0               | 2               | 2             | 0                | 2      | 0     | 0               | 1               | 0                |
| Rehoboth.....              | M. M. Wilson, Belle Vernon, R.D., Pa.    | 228             | 0     | 38              | 4      | 10    | 28              | 0               | 11            | 3                | 6      | 6     | 2               | 0               | 6                |
| Round Hill.....            | John F. Blair, West Elizabeth, Pa. ....  | 189             | 0     | 0               | 150    | 50    | 100             | 20              | 8             | 20               | 40     | 20    | 0               | 15              | 10               |
| Sampson's Mills.....       | Thomas Allen, McKeesport, R.D. 1.        | 71              | 7     | 9               | 0      | 8     | 0               | 3               | 2             | 2                | 0      | 0     | 0               | 2               | 6                |
| Scottdale.....             | Jonathan Merritt, Scottdale, Pa. ....    | 558             | 0     | 133             | 375    | 289   | 317             | 47              | 117           | 49               | 55     | 57    | 38              | 60              | 19               |
| Sewickley.....             | John O. Martin, Ruffsdale, Pa. ....      | 172             | 0     | 0               | 39     | 37    | 0               | 13              | 18            | 5                | 10     | 5     | 0               | 5               | 5                |
| Smithfield.....            | E. O. Bowman, Smithfield, Pa. ....       | *101            | 10    | 0               | 0      | 11    | 0               | 3               | 2             | 3                | 4      | 2     | 0               | 2               | 0                |
| Spring Hill Furnace.....   | Fred L. Ruble, Gans, Pa. ....            | 38              | 0     | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0                | 0      | 0     | 0               | 0               | 0                |
| Sutersville.....           | W. E. Franklin, Sutersville, Pa. ....    | 101             | 12    | 0               | 11     | 23    | 0               | 3               | 11            | 4                | 4      | 3     | 0               | 3               | 2                |
| St. Paul's Slav, Miss..... | Rev. W. H. Spence, D.D., Uniontown       | 60              | 0     | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0                | 0      | 0     | 0               | 0               | 0                |
| Tent.....                  | Edward Humbert, Uniontown, R.D. 2        | 44              | 0     | 0               | 10     | 5     | 7               | 2               | 0             | 0                | 2      | 0     | 0               | 2               | 0                |
| Tyrone.....                | M. B. Gault, Dawson, Pa. ....            | 57              | 7     | 0               | 1      | 303   | 0               | 5               | 66            | 60               | 5      | 5     | 2               | 3               | 2                |
| Uniontown, 1st.....        | David Gans, Uniontown, Pa. ....          | 616             | 0     | 370             | 961    | 579   | 492             | 93              | 355           | 103              | 285    | 148   | 233             | 0               | 112              |
| Uniontown, 2nd.....        | W. L. Dunn, Uniontown, Pa. ....          | 434             | 0     | 5               | 25     | 60    | 71              | 35              | 35            | 20               | 35     | 14    | 14              | 30              | 0                |
| Uniontown, 3rd.....        | John M. Campbell, Uniontown, Pa. ....    | 688             | 35    | 71              | 0      | 302   | 88              | 47              | 72            | 61               | 81     | 36    | 18              | 62              | 58               |
| Webster.....               | Antal Kruchia, Uniontown, Pa. ....       | *200            | 0     | 0               | 0      | 0     | 0               | 0               | 0             | 0                | 0      | 0     | 0               | 0               | 0                |
| West Newton.....           | A. A. Perkins, Webster, Pa. ....         | 100             | 0     | 0               | 16     | 13    | 10              | 1               | 2             | 2                | 2      | 3     | 0               | 3               | 4                |
| Youngwood.....             | Andrew Robertson, West Newton, Pa.       | 241             | 73    | 129             | 123    | 147   | 119             | 31              | 67            | 30               | 50     | 40    | 18              | 32              | 5                |
| Miscellaneous.....         | J. P. Hackley, Youngwood, Pa. ....       | 61              | 0     | 3               | 6      | 6     | 8               | 2               | 3             | 3                | 2      | 3     | 1               | 2               | 6                |
| See Appendix.....          | See Appendix.....                        | —               | 500   | 0               | 507    | 11    | 37              | 0               | 22            | 0                | 1      | 0     | 0               | 0               | 0                |
| Total.....                 | Redstone Presby.—65 Churches.....        | 11990           | 835   | 1941            | 4562   | 3960  | 3818            | 592             | 1745          | 614              | 1030   | 905   | 755             | 469             | 593              |
| PRESBY. OF SHENANGO        |  |                 |       |                 |        |       |                 |                 |               |                  |        |       |                 |                 |                  |
| Bessemer.....              | P. W. Griffin, Bessemer, Pa. ....        | 37              | 0     | 0               | 5      | 5     | 0               | 4               | 4             | 0                | 5      | 4     | 0               | 4               | 5                |



| PRESBYTERY OF SHENANGO—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA |                 | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |                  | Home Missions |               | Foreign Miss. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Direct- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |     | Coll.<br>Board | Treas.<br>Office |
|--|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-------------------|----------------|----------|-----|----------------|------------------|
| CHURCHES                                     | No. of<br>Memb. | Wm's<br>Board      | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |                   |                |          |     |                |                  |
| Clarksville .....                            | 213             | 20                 | 25               | 0             | 41            | 108           | 3             | 9              | 3            | 3                 | 15             | 25       | 3   | 2              |                  |
| Ellwood City, 1st.....                       | 286             | 0                  | 25               | 136           | 232           | 33            | 22            | 26             | B 26         | 26                | 26             | 13       | 26  | 4              |                  |
| Enon Valley .....                            | 193             | 0                  | 11               | 60            | 50            | 10            | 10            | 20             | 0            | 10                | 10             | 2        | 10  | 10             |                  |
| Harlansburg .....                            | 52              | 0                  | 27               | 29            | 20            | 98            | 6             | 15             | 4            | 6                 | 12             | 5        | 5   | 6              |                  |
| Hazel Dell .....                             | —               | 0                  | 12               | 0             | 10            | 0             | 8             | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 15       | 0   | 0              |                  |
| Hermont .....                                | 148             | 42                 | 22               | 60            | 97            | 20            | 0             | 5              | 4            | 5                 | 33             | 0        | 5   | 9              |                  |
| Hopewell .....                               | 200             | 10                 | 3                | 101           | 153           | 103           | 7             | 52             | 6            | 12                | 29             | 5        | 13  | 3              |                  |
| Leesburg .....                               | 289             | 0                  | 41               | 44            | 54            | 57            | 7             | 24             | 7            | 9                 | 7              | 15       | 9   | 5              |                  |
| Little Beaver .....                          | 40              | 0                  | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |                  |
| Magyar, 1st.....                             | 56              | 0                  | 0                | 5             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0   | 0              |                  |
| Mahoningtown .....                           | 468             | 0                  | 36               | 185           | 78            | 168           | 10            | 71             | 10           | 10                | 13             | 9        | 10  | 6              |                  |
| Moravia .....                                | 193             | 0                  | 0                | 35            | 30            | 2             | 5             | 15             | 5            | 5                 | 8              | 0        | 5   | 6              |                  |
| Neshannock .....                             | 403             | 32                 | 19               | 105           | 171           | 129           | 15            | 35             | 15           | 15                | 25             | 35       | 12  | 15             |                  |
| New Castle, 1st.....                         | 1042            | 0                  | 796              | 202           | 120           | 273           | 24            | 53             | 0            | 40                | 37             | 85       | 10  | 0              |                  |
| New Castle, 4th.....                         | 237             | 0                  | 20               | 45            | 25            | 0             | 5             | 5              | 5            | 5                 | 5              | 5        | 0   | 5              |                  |
| New Castle, Central.....                     | 918             | 25                 | 126              | 175           | 450           | 111           | 40            | 30             | 20           | 25                | 20             | 48       | 20  | 15             |                  |
| Princeton, Memorial.....                     | 104             | 0                  | 8                | 0             | 15            | 10            | 4             | 9              | 0            | 3                 | 10             | 13       | 3   | 2              |                  |
| Pulaski .....                                | 226             | 0                  | 15               | 12            | 8             | 14            | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                 | 4              | 15       | 0   | 0              |                  |
| Rich Hill .....                              | 475             | 13                 | 17               | 24            | 24            | 17            | 2             | 4              | 0            | 0                 | 2              | 6        | 12  | 2              |                  |
| Sharon, 1st.....                             | 849             | 0                  | 120              | 285           | 190           | 195           | 25            | 50             | 10           | 50                | 70             | 90       | 50  | 50             |                  |
| Sharpsville .....                            | 271             | 0                  | 10               | 8             | 7             | 10            | 1             | 8              | 0            | 1                 | 1              | 10       | 1   | 1              |                  |
| Slippery Rock .....                          | 556             | 0                  | 50               | 48            | 57            | 87            | 3             | 18             | 8            | 15                | 20             | 37       | 6   | 0              |                  |
| Transfer .....                               | 63              | 0                  | 0                | 4             | 2             | 0             | 2             | 27             | 1            | 1                 | 1              | 0        | 1   | 3              |                  |
| Unity .....                                  | 239             | 0                  | 26               | 84            | 76            | 50            | 8             | 12             | 0            | 8                 | 8              | 7        | 8   | 8              |                  |
| Volant .....                                 | 124             | 8                  | 13               | 0             | 8             | 13            | 2             | 19             | 2            | 2                 | 2              | 4        | 2   | 2              |                  |
| Wampum .....                                 | 283             | 0                  | 27               | 115           | 155           | 19            | 15            | 65             | 15           | 15                | 35             | 5        | 15  | 10             |                  |
| Westfield .....                              | 300             | 0                  | 73               | 325           | 105           | 362           | 20            | 57             | 15           | 28                | 135            | 41       | 16  | 21             |                  |
| West Middlesex.....                          | 210             | 4                  | 10               | 41            | 18            | 25            | 3             | 15             | 3            | 3                 | 13             | 5        | 6   | 6              |                  |
| Miscellaneous .....                          | —               | 2                  | 500              | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             | 8              | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 5        | 0   | 0              |                  |
| Total.....                                   | 8175            | 156                | 2029             | 2083          | 2201          | 1914          | 251           | 656            | 159          | 304               | 549            | 501      | 247 | 193            |                  |
| Shenango Presbytery—29 Churches.             |                 |                    |                  |               |               |               |               |                |              |                   |                |          |     |                |                  |
| PRESBY. OF WASHINGTON                        | 86              | 0                  | 0                | 45            | 11            | 0             | 5             | 13             | 5            | 5                 | 5              | 0        | 5   | 5              |                  |
| Avella .....                                 | 81              | 2                  | 32               | —             | 2             | 0             | 2             | 1              | 2            | 1                 | 1              | 0        | 1   | 0              |                  |
| Beallsville .....                            | —               | —                  | —                | —             | —             | —             | —             | —              | —            | —                 | —              | —        | —   | —              |                  |

| PRESBYTERY OF WASHINGTON—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA |  | No. of<br>Memb. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |                  | Home Missions |               |       | Foreign Mis.  |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |    | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|--|--|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|----|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                                       |  |                 | Wm's<br>Board      | Syn. &<br>Freed. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |                |              |                  |                |          |    |                |             |
| Bentleyville .....                             | A. N. Booth, M.D., Bentleyville, Pa... | 123             | 0                  | 52               | 65            | 34            | 127   | 6             | 11    | 6              | 6            | 6                | 6              | 6        | 10 | 0              | 11          |
| Bethel .....                                   | J. J. Riggs, Washington, R.D. 6.....   | 219             | 36                 | 77               | 135           | 30            | 84    | 5             | 31    | 5              | 5            | 5                | 5              | 5        | 0  | 5              | 5           |
| Bristoria .....                                | Lissa Parry, Bristoria, Pa.....        | 36              | 0                  | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Burgettstown, 1st.....                         | W. V. Riddle, M.D., Burgettstown...    | 549             | 0                  | 63               | 249           | 42            | 207   | 25            | 91    | 32             | 18           | 10               | 50             | 8        | 20 | 8              | 20          |
| Burgettstown, Westmin'r                        | A. E. Walker, Burgettstown, Pa.....    | 160             | 0                  | 37               | 14            | 0             | 70    | 7             | 14    | 6              | 6            | 3                | 38             | 5        | 4  | 4              | 4           |
| California .....                               | Fred T. Wilkins, California, Pa.....   | 300             | 2                  | 22               | 0             | 0             | 38    | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Clay Lick .....                                | Joan Smith, Harveys, R.D. 1, Pa.....   | 20              | 0                  | 0                | 5             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Claysville .....                               | George Y. Holmes, Claysville, Pa...    | 226             | 17                 | 76               | 100           | 65            | 205   | 15            | 34    | 15             | 21           | 15               | 16             | 15       | 5  | 5              | 5           |
| Coal Center .....                              | James E. Hines, Coal Center, Pa...     | 107             | 6                  | 0                | 4             | 5             | 0     | 3             | 21    | 3              | 3            | 3                | 3              | 3        | 0  | 3              | 0           |
| Concord .....                                  | R. W. Parkinson, Old Concord, Pa...    | 195             | 2                  | 86               | 45            | 40            | 67    | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 20 | 0              | 0           |
| Cross Creek .....                              | W. W. Jackson, Rea, R.D., Pa.....      | 250             | 18                 | 100              | 104           | 246           | 279   | 53            | 77    | 39             | 42           | 58               | 45             | 30       | 17 | 7              | 7           |
| East Buffalo .....                             | A. S. Eagleson, Washington, R.D. 8..   | 118             | 27                 | 42               | 50            | 22            | 102   | 10            | 32    | 16             | 8            | 13               | 9              | 14       | 7  | 7              | 7           |
| Ellsworth .....                                | George Rymer, Ellsworth, Pa.....       | 60              | 0                  | 0                | 3             | 0             | 0     | 1             | 1     | 1              | 1            | 1                | 0              | 1        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Fairview .....                                 | W. T. Elliott, Claysville, R.D., Pa..  | *49             | 4                  | 0                | 33            | 25            | 0     | 6             | 10    | 5              | 8            | 7                | 0              | 10       | 5  | 5              | 5           |
| Florence .....                                 | S. L. Saxton, Burgettstown, Pa.....    | 160             | 2                  | 18               | 33            | 22            | 94    | 2             | 3     | 3              | 3            | 3                | 3              | 11       | 2  | 4              | 4           |
| Harmony .....                                  | W. A. Day, Harveys, R.D. 1, Pa.....    | 61              | 0                  | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Lower Buffalo .....                            | J. M. Moore, Avella, Pa.....           | 131             | 0                  | 48               | 8             | 3             | 60    | 4             | 0     | 2              | 3            | 0                | 1              | 3        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Lower Ten Mile .....                           | H. E. McCollum, Amity, Pa.....         | 73              | 3                  | 29               | 29            | 10            | 23    | 2             | 16    | 2              | 2            | 2                | 2              | 2        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Millsboro .....                                | George C. Milligan, Millsboro, Pa...   | 47              | 0                  | 0                | 19            | 5             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0  | 10             | 0           |
| Mt. Pleasant .....                             | Wm. Hallam, Washington, R.D. 4, Pa.    | 45              | 0                  | 24               | 18            | 3             | 61    | 2             | 2     | 2              | 2            | 2                | 3              | 31       | 2  | 2              | 2           |
| Mt. Prospect .....                             | J. P. White, Hickory, Pa.....          | 258             | 57                 | 84               | 235           | 127           | 188   | 25            | 39    | 25             | 35           | 35               | 39             | 20       | 15 | 15             | 15          |
| Nineveh .....                                  | J. R. Day, M.D., Nineveh, Pa.....      | 50              | 0                  | 22               | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 8     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 2        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Oak Grove .....                                | Rollin R. Jones, Beallsville, Pa.....  | 40              | 1                  | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Pigeon Creek .....                             | W. W. McClure, Eighty-four, Pa.....    | 280             | 10                 | 26               | 112           | 10            | 82    | 10            | 23    | 10             | 10           | 10               | 37             | 10       | 1  | 1              | 1           |
| Pleasant Hill .....                            | N. B. Evans, Ten Mile, Pa.....         | 35              | 1                  | 0                | 14            | 1             | 0     | 1             | 7     | 1              | 1            | 1                | 0              | 1        | 1  | 1              | 1           |
| Pleasant Valley .....                          | C. B. Murdock, Clarksville, Pa.....    | 56              | 0                  | 21               | 16            | 0             | 0     | 0             | 5     | 1              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Roscoe .....                                   | H. H. Saylor, Roscoe, Pa.....          | 75              | 0                  | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Three Springs .....                            | D. A. Lyon, New Cumberland, W. Va.     | 44              | 4                  | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Unity .....                                    | T. H. Day, West Finley, Pa.....        | 175             | 13                 | 0                | 12            | 6             | 5     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 5        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Upper Buffalo .....                            | H. L. Snodgrass, M.D., Buffalo, Pa..   | 179             | 76                 | 75               | 170           | 258           | 286   | 25            | 59    | 25             | 50           | 60               | 44             | 25       | 19 | 19             | 19          |
| Upper Ten Mile .....                           | S. B. Dodd, Washington, R.D. 6, Pa..   | 175             | 14                 | 73               | 70            | 15            | 69    | 5             | 5     | 5              | 5            | 5                | 22             | 5        | 5  | 5              | 5           |
| Washington, 1st.....                           | J. C. Baird, Washington, Pa.....       | 499             | 329                | 784              | 263           | 856           | 1855  | 103           | 228   | 150            | 202          | 110              | 308            | 102      | 40 | 40             | 40          |
| " 2nd .....                                    | R. S. Winters, Washington, Pa.....     | 656             | 536                | 518              | 737           | 1648          | 1120  | 75            | 260   | 125            | 210          | 250              | 175            | 100      | 25 | 25             | 25          |
| " 3rd .....                                    | J. A. McKean, M.D., Washington, Pa.    | 505             | 64                 | 179              | 237           | 117           | 853   | 30            | 69    | 25             | 20           | 61               | 108            | 15       | 30 | 30             | 30          |
| " 4th .....                                    | C. H. Russell, Washington, Pa.....     | 184             | 7                  | 23               | 67            | 55            | 51    | 15            | 26    | 62             | 15           | 21               | 8              | 15       | 10 | 10             | 10          |

## PRESBYTERY OF WASHINGTON—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA

## CHURCHES

## CLERKS OF SESSIONS

No. of  
Mts.

| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of<br>Mts. | Home Missions |               |                  | Foreign Mts. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Executives | Min-<br>ister | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tun-<br>ing<br>Fees |
|-------------------------|--|----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|----------|---------------|----------------|---------------------|
|                         |  |                | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |                      |               | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |                     |
| Washington, Central.... | R. L. Findley, Washington, Pa.....     | 325            | 10            | 52            | 29               | 17           | 93            | 5              | 15            | 6                    | 9             | 5        | 6             | 5              | 8                   |
| " Elm St.....           | Clerk of Session, Washington, Pa....   | —              | 0             | 2             | 0                | 15           | 0             | 0              | 3             | 0                    | 10            | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                   |
| Waynesburg .....        | James A. Scott, Waynesburg, Pa.....    | 620            | 1             | 95            | 117              | 0            | 290           | 10             | 10            | 8                    | 22            | 8        | 85            | 1              | 5                   |
| West Alexander .....    | R. J. McCleary, W. Alexander, Pa....   | 332            | 78            | 127           | 153              | 166          | 360           | 22             | 120           | 16                   | 16            | 83       | 45            | 21             | 19                  |
| West Union .....        | Rev. E. J. Kneppsheld, W. Union, Pa..  | 84             | 0             | 0             | 15               | 5            | 0             | 5              | 10            | 5                    | 5             | 5        | 0             | 5              | 0                   |
| Windy Gap .....         | Jesse Sprowls, Claysville, R.D. 6, Pa. | 150            | 0             | 21            | 42               | 20           | 813           | 1              | 10            | 1                    | 3             | 0        | 10            | 1              | 0                   |
| Miscellaneous .....     | See Appendix.....                      | —              | 300           | 0             | 0                | 26           | 0             | 0              | 6             | 0                    | 1             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                   |
| Total.....              | Washington Presby.—43 Churches..       | 7818           | 1670          | 2725          | 3275             | 3913         | 6988          | 484            | 1254          | 608                  | 748           | 794      | 1159          | 432            | 280                 |
| PRES. OF WELLSBOROUGH   |  |                |               |               |                  |              |               |                |               |                      |               |          |               |                |                     |
| Allegany .....          | Clerk of Session, Allegany, Pa.....    | —              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                    | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 5                   |
| Arnot .....             | John W. Ditchburn, Arnot, Pa.....      | *85            | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                    | 0             | 1        | 0             | 4              | 1                   |
| Austin .....            | W. S. Walker, Austin, Pa.....          | *36            | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                    | 5             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                   |
| Beecher's Island .....  | M. B. Seeley, Nelson, Pa.....          | 38             | 0             | 16            | 2                | 2            | 13            | 0              | 0             | 0                    | 0             | 2        | 0             | 2              | 2                   |
| Coudersport .....       | Prof. John R. Groves, Coudersport..    | 113            | 0             | 35            | 30               | 43           | 17            | 5              | 8             | 5                    | 15            | 11       | 0             | 5              | 5                   |
| Covington .....         | M. E. Browne, Covington, Pa.....       | *11            | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0            | 18            | 0              | 0             | 0                    | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                   |
| Farmington .....        | D. P. Close, Nelson, Pa.....           | 33             | 8             | 0             | 2                | 8            | 0             | 2              | 8             | 2                    | 2             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                   |
| Galeton .....           | J. E. Nicely, Galeton, Pa.....         | 153            | 20            | 8             | 0                | 10           | 7             | 10             | 9             | 10                   | 5             | 5        | 0             | 5              | 4                   |
| Knockville .....        | Charles E. Brugler, Knoxville, Pa....  | *39            | 0             | 12            | 0                | 0            | 10            | 0              | 5             | 0                    | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                   |
| Lawrenceville .....     | Wm. S. Smith, Lawrenceville, Pa....    | 66             | 4             | 0             | 7                | 4            | 0             | 0              | 5             | 0                    | 4             | 4        | 0             | 0              | 0                   |
| Mansfield .....         | John P. Bates, Mansfield, Pa.....      | 88             | 20            | 17            | 20               | 531          | 19            | 0              | 9             | 0                    | 0             | 0        | 5             | 0              | 0                   |
| Osceola .....           | Clerk of Session, Osceola, Pa.....     | 42             | 0             | 4             | 0                | 0            | 10            | 0              | 0             | 0                    | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                   |
| Parkhurst Memorial....  | Arthur Searl, Elkland, Pa.....         | 123            | 0             | 21            | 42               | 0            | 0             | 0              | 9             | 0                    | 0             | 30       | 0             | 22             | 0                   |
| Port Allegany .....     | H. R. Hilton, Port Allegany, Pa....    | 112            | 0             | 7             | 0                | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                    | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                   |
| Tioga .....             | T. A. Wickham, Tioga, Pa.....          | 44             | 0             | 13            | 0                | 0            | 8             | 0              | 10            | 0                    | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 7                   |
| Wellsborough .....      | H. E. Reasly, Wellsborough, Pa....     | 359            | 106           | 83            | 224              | 245          | 38            | 36             | 60            | 36                   | 36            | 36       | 10            | 36             | 5                   |
| Miscellaneous .....     | See Appendix.....                      | —              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 56           | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                    | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0                   |
| Total.....              | Wellsborough Presby.—16 Churches.      | 1342           | 158           | 215           | 327              | 904          | 140           | 53             | 128           | 53                   | 67            | 89       | 15            | 73             | 29                  |
| PRESB. OF WESTMINSTER   |  |                |               |               |                  |              |               |                |               |                      |               |          |               |                |                     |
| Bellevue .....          | Joseph C. Walker, Gap, Pa.....         | 135            | 40            | 31            | 8                | 65           | 49            | 12             | 10            | 8                    | 20            | 12       | 10            | 10             | 2                   |
| Cedar Grove .....       | Edward M. Wallace, East Earl, Pa....   | 50             | 16            | 8             | 15               | 16           | 14            | 11             | 15            | 11                   | 6             | 11       | 1             | 6              | 5                   |
| .....                   | Reed W. Anderson, Fawn Grove, Pa..     | 334            | 149           | 44            | 78               | 156          | 102           | 33             | 47            | 29                   | 37            | 30       | 0             | 29             | 24                  |

| PRESBYTERY OF WESTMINSTER—SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA |   |                    |       |      |            |      |               |     |       |     |            |               |       |     |            |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
|---|---|--------------------|-------|------|------------|------|---------------|-----|-------|-----|------------|---------------|-------|-----|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|----------|------------|-------------|-------------|--|
| CHURCHES  |   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       |      |            |      |               |     |       |     |            | Home Missions |       |     |            | Foreign Mis. |             | Education | S.S. Work | Church Erect. | Freedmen |            | Coll. Board | Tenn. Pence |  |
|   |   | No. of Mbrs.       | Board |      | Wm's Board |      | Syn. & Presb. |     | Board |     | Wm's Board |               | Board |     | Wm's Board | Board        | Min. Relief |           |           |               | Board    | Wm's Board |             |             |  |
| Chanceford .....                                | E. W. Keyser, Woodbine, Pa.....           | 172                | 17    | 67   | 18         | 47   | 63            | 5   | 6     | 0   | 10         | 3             | 20    | 9   | 8          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Chestnut Level.....                             | J. Irwin Cutler, Quarryville, Pa.....     | 402                | 36    | 114  | 52         | 136  | 127           | 11  | 58    | D 0 | 31         | 15            | 18    | 10  | 10         |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Columbia .....                                  | James A. Meyers, Columbia, Pa.....        | 297                | 102   | 121  | 57         | 214  | 80            | 36  | 62    | 42  | 78         | 36            | 20    | 36  | 21         |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Donegal .....                                   | Winfield L. Helsey, Rheems, Pa.....       | 43                 | 6     | 0    | 4          | 12   | 4             | 5   | 24    | 6   | 2          | 3             | 0     | 4   | 3          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Hopewell .....                                  | Rev. C. G. H. Ettlich, Laurel, Pa.....    | 136                | 16    | 65   | 16         | 46   | 46            | 12  | 35    | 13  | 16         | 13            | 0     | 11  | 10         |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| James Coleman Memorial                          | Clerk of Session.....                     | —                  | 11    | 0    | 0          | 6    | 0             | 0   | 3     | 0   | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0   | 0          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Lancaster, 1st.....                             | Thomas V. Uttley, Lancaster, Pa.....      | 803                | 746   | 233  | 0          | 400  | 464           | 53  | 119   | d0  | 63         | 56            | 40    | 50  | 51         |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| " Bethany .....                                 | Hugh R. Fulton, Lancaster, Pa.....        | 130                | 59    | 20   | 24         | 83   | 57            | 13  | 15    | 13  | 16         | 13            | 0     | 13  | 5          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| " Memorial .....                                | David H. Bartholomew, Lancaster.....      | 390                | 334   | 84   | 31         | 443  | 63            | 31  | 40    | 31  | 31         | 31            | 5     | 31  | 10         |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Latta Memorial.....                             | Owen P. Brosius, Christiansburg, Pa.....  | 126                | 20    | 20   | 9          | 20   | 51            | 15  | 32    | 9   | 20         | 13            | 0     | 10  | 6          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Leacock .....                                   | Henry P. Brackbill, Vintage, Pa.....      | 341                | 76    | 0    | 55         | 145  | 49            | 18  | 31    | 20  | 40         | 31            | 0     | 21  | 15         |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Little Britain.....                             | John A. Scott, White Rock, Pa.....        | 364                | 50    | 50   | 25         | 92   | 96            | 20  | 35    | 8   | 25         | 20            | 5     | 15  | 5          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Marietta .....                                  | George Mable, Marietta, Pa.....           | 252                | 68    | 127  | 15         | 102  | 85            | 12  | 26    | 14  | 21         | 11            | 13    | 13  | 0          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Middle Octorara.....                            | Rev. W. G. Cairnes, Quarryville, Pa.....  | 171                | 34    | 0    | 10         | 33   | 57            | 10  | 16    | 11  | 11         | 7             | 0     | 6   | 0          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Mt. Joy.....                                    | J. G. Reist, Mt. Joy, Pa.....             | 120                | 3     | 20   | 8          | 19   | 31            | 3   | 25    | 0   | 3          | 4             | 0     | 3   | 4          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Mt. Nebo.....                                   | John G. Clark, Pequea Creek, Pa.....      | 24                 | 1     | 0    | 1          | 1    | 0             | 1   | 1     | 1   | 1          | 0             | 0     | 1   | 1          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| New Harmony.....                                | Alex. M. Grove, Muddy Cr. Forks, Pa.....  | 237                | 34    | 30   | 13         | 205  | 66            | 20  | 104   | 11  | 11         | 14            | 12    | 10  | 0          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Pequea .....                                    | David S. Kurtz, S. Hermitage, Pa.....     | 163                | 32    | 48   | 17         | 64   | 31            | 8   | 32    | 7   | 9          | 8             | 2     | 8   | 14         |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Pine Grove.....                                 | Rev. T. G. Baxter, Sunnysburn, Pa.....    | 204                | 24    | 10   | 10         | 25   | 45            | 8   | 27    | 0   | 10         | 5             | 5     | 5   | 0          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Slate Ridge.....                                | A. A. Maffet, Delta, Pa.....              | 351                | 45    | 36   | 12         | 64   | 121           | 15  | 18    | 10  | 18         | 8             | 0     | 8   | 2          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Slateville .....                                | William R. Galbreath, Slate Hill, Pa..... | 400                | 70    | 28   | 20         | 76   | 76            | 12  | 60    | 0   | 15         | 11            | 2     | 11  | 11         |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Stewartstown .....                              | Rev. Kent M. Bull, Stewartstown, Pa.....  | 240                | 29    | 70   | 20         | 50   | 103           | 12  | 16    | 10  | 15         | 10            | 5     | 9   | 13         |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Strasburg, 1st.....                             | Ruben P. Long, Strasburg, Pa.....         | 130                | 28    | 13   | 10         | 98   | 10            | 6   | 7     | 3   | 6          | 8             | 0     | 6   | 6          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Union .....                                     | Charles P. Swisher, Christiansburg, R.D.2 | 360                | 105   | 66   | 30         | 131  | 171           | 21  | 60    | 21  | 21         | 25            | 44    | 21  | 11         |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Wrightsville .....                              | Howard B. Strickler, Wrightsville.....    | 182                | 28    | 15   | 6          | 40   | 89            | 9   | 14    | 6   | 10         | 4             | 0     | 6   | 5          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| York, 1st.....                                  | Henry Small, York, Pa.....                | 784                | 274   | 137  | 106        | 347  | 266           | 101 | 170   | 102 | 199        | 5             | 60    | 90  | 75         |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| " Calvary .....                                 | W. Frank Stewart, 725 S. Manor St.        | 205                | 43    | 11   | 12         | 66   | 41            | 30  | 22    | 32  | 52         | 12            | 6     | 21  | 9          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| " Faith .....                                   | Samuel Butler, York, Pa.....              | 62                 | 3     | 0    | 2          | 3    | 0             | 3   | 3     | 3   | 3          | 3             | 0     | 2   | 2          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| " Westminster .....                             | Henry S. Myers, York, Pa.....             | 209                | 11    | 4    | 5          | 13   | 66            | 5   | 30    | 5   | 5          | 5             | 0     | 5   | 3          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Miscellaneous .....                             | See Appendix.....                         | —                  | 12    | 565  | 15         | 24   | 0             | 1   | 13    | 0   | 0          | 3             | 0     | 1   | 3          |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |
| Total.....                                      | Westminster Presby.—32 Churches.          | 7767               | 2521  | 2025 | 699        | 8243 | 2513          | 552 | 1166  | 426 | 805        | 430           | 268   | 481 | 383        |              |             |           |           |               |          |            |             |             |  |

| CHURCHES      |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions    |       |               | Foreign Mis. |               | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erection | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |    | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|-------|---------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------|----------|----|----------------|-------------|
|               |                                       | Board              | Wm's<br>Board |                 | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |                    |                |          |    |                |             |
| Abbeiden      | Jas. Scott, Aberdeen, S. D.           | 175                | 332           | 0               | 155              | 285   | 25            | 42           | 50            | 50             | 25            | 27                 | 125            | 26       |    |                |             |
| Andover       | Frank Bigelow, Andover, S. D.         | 0                  | 0             | 0               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Ash           | Clerk of Session, Raymond, S. D.      | 3                  | 0             | 0               | 4                | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 2             | 0                  | 4              | 0        | 0  | 4              | 0           |
| Britton       | C. N. Cooper, Britton, S. D.          | 205                | 148           |                 | 239              | 95    | 10            | 69           | 25            | 25             | 50            | 17                 | 150            | 10       | 10 | 10             | 10          |
| Castlewood    | O. W. Slow, Castlewood, S. D.         | 82                 | 60            | 45              | 60               | 22    | 10            | 20           | 10            | 20             | 10            | 16                 | 13             | 10       | 13 | 10             | 10          |
| Emington      | Rev. J. W. Christianson, Emington     | 9                  | 22            | 0               | 3                | 0     | 1             | 1            | 1             | 1              | 1             | 0                  | 2              | 0        | 2  | 0              | 0           |
| Eureka        | Ed. Maag, Eureka, S. D.               | 9                  | 11            | 0               | 5                | 0     | 0             | 4            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                  | 7              | 0        | 7  | 0              | 0           |
| Gary          | Elton D. Baird, Gary, S. D.           | 49                 | 15            | 4               | 8                | 3     | 2             | 7            | 2             | 3              | 3             | 1                  | 2              | 1        | 2  | 1              | 1           |
| Glenham       | Rev. J. A. Thomas, Java, S. D.        | 15                 | 11            | 5               | 3                | 3     | 0             | 3            | 2             | 0              | 0             | 2                  | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Groton        | W. I. Erwin, Groton, S. D.            | 151                | 75            | 149             | 91               | 88    | 20            | 55           | 20            | 20             | 26            | 66                 | 13             | 0        | 66 | 13             | 0           |
| Holland, 1st. | D. J. Eggink, Bemis, S. D.            | 45                 | 19            | 0               | 19               | 0     | 5             | 8            | 3             | 3              | 3             | 0                  | 30             | 3        | 30 | 3              | 0           |
| Java          | Garret Noble, Java, S. D.             | 33                 | 14            | 3               | 12               | 2     | 1             | 6            | 3             | 2              | 3             | 1                  | 0              | 1        | 0  | 1              | 1           |
| Lake          | Clerk of Session, Lake, S. D.         | —                  | 14            | 0               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 9            | 2             | 1              | 0             | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Langford      | David Clark, Langford, S. D.          | 27                 | 10            |                 | 5                | 21    | 2             | 20           | 3             | 3              | 3             | 7                  | 10             | 4        | 10 | 4              | 4           |
| LeBeau        | E. N. Noteboom, Supt. LeBeau, S. D.   | 6                  | 2             | 0               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Lee           | Clerk of Session, Lee, S. D.          | 5                  | 0             | 0               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0            | 1             | 1              | 0             | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Leola         | A. Gauley, Leola, S. D.               | 30                 | 14            | 0               | 3                | 0     | 0             | 7            | 3             | 0              | 0             | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Mansfield     | John Mitchell, Mellette, S. D.        | 11                 | 6             | 1               | 2                | 0     | 0             | 3            | 5             | 0              | 2             | 0                  | 0              | 5        | 1  | 0              | 0           |
| Mellette      | Scott Blair, Mellette, S. D.          | 38                 | 16            | 0               | 10               | 0     | 0             | 4            | 3             | 2              | 2             | 0                  | 0              | 1        | 1  | 2              | 1           |
| Mina          | Albert Pool, Mina, S. D.              | 56                 | 17            | 2               | 9                | 2     | 2             | 15           | 3             | 2              | 1             | 1                  | 2              | 1        | 1  | 2              | 1           |
| Newark        | Clyde Purdy, Newark, S. D.            | 17                 | 17            | 0               | 5                | 0     | 2             | 6            | 2             | 2              | 2             | 0                  | 2              | 2        | 2  | 2              | 2           |
| Orday         | S. O. Hassenpflug, Supt. Orday, S. D. | 9                  | 7             | 0               | 0                | 0     | 0             | 1            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Pembrook      | James Nichol, Pioneer, S. D.          | *17                | 6             | 0               | 3                | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Pierpont      | E. E. Flint, Pierpont, S. D.          | 57                 | 6             | 48              | 0                | 24    | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 4             | 16                 | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Pollock       | J. D. Tracy, Pollock, S. D.           | 55                 | 25            | 34              | 5                | 29    | 0             | 10           | 5             | 0              | 0             | 7                  | 10             | 0        | 10 | 0              | 0           |
| Prairie Dell  | H. J. Webb, Clear Lake, S. D.         | 10                 | 0             | 24              | 0                | 0     | 0             | 5            | 2             | 0              | 0             | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Raymond       | C. E. Veas, Raymond, S. D.            | 52                 | 12            | 1               | 5                | 2     | 0             | 5            | 2             | 0              | 2             | 0                  | 4              | 0        | 4  | 0              | 0           |
| Roscoe        | J. W. Jamison, Roscoe, S. D.          | 65                 | 8             | 24              | 8                | 13    | 1             | 1            | 1             | 1              | 1             | 1                  | 2              | 1        | 2  | 1              | 0           |
| Sisseton      | W. K. Morris, Sisseton, S. D.         | 92                 | 56            | 31              | 53               | 10    | 4             | 21           | 10            | 10             | 6             | 9                  | 55             | 3        | 55 | 3              | 3           |
| Spain         | E. R. Owen, Spain, S. D.              | 28                 | 13            | 26              | 0                | 19    | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 6                  | 0              | 0        | 6  | 0              | 0           |
| Stratford     | Rev. James Fisher, Mina, S. D.        | 12                 | 3             | 2               | 3                | 0     | 2             | 1            | 2             | 1              | 1             | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Uniontown     | S. B. Reeves, Ipswich, S. D.          | 12                 | 7             | 1               | 3                | 0     | 0             | 9            | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0                  | 0              | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0           |
| Veblen        | Geo. F. Anderson, Veblen, S. D.       | 46                 | 11            | 9               | 10               | 6     | 2             | 5            | 2             | 2              | 2             | 5                  | 10             | 2        | 5  | 10             | 2           |
| Warner        | E. C. Stearns, Warner, S. D.          | 10                 | 0             | 6               | 6                | 3     | 0             | 2            | 2             | 2              | 0             | 3                  | 0              | 0        | 3  | 0              | 0           |
| Watertown     | P. L. Betta, Watertown, S. D.         | 89                 | 0             | 37              | 0                | 35    | 1             | 5            | 1             | 0              | 0             | 9                  | 0              | 0        | 9  | 0              | 0           |















| PRESBYTERY OF COLUMBIA-A-SYNOD OF TENNESSEE |                                       |               |       |            |               |              |            |           |           |               |             |          |            |           |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------------|-------|------------|---------------|--------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|----------|------------|-----------|
| CHURCHES                                    | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    | Home Missions |       |            |               | Foreign Mis. |            | Education | S.S. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |            | Tem. rnce |
|   |                                       | No. of Mbrs.  | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board        | Wm's Board |           |           |               |             | Board    | Wm's Board |           |
| Central .....                               | D. W. C. Smith, Culleoka, R.D., Tenn. | 91            | 17    | 58         |               | 0            | 11         | 23        | 11        | 11            | 4           | 0        | 18         | 2         |
| Chapel Hill.....                            | J. R. Bigger, Chapel Hill, Tenn.....  | 89            | 25    | 22         |               | 20           | 23         | 6         | 6         | 6             | 2           | 0        | 12         | 3         |
| College Grove.....                          | Wm. H. Ogilvie, Allisoria, Tenn.....  | 69            | 10    | 16         |               | 11           | 19         | 5         | 4         | 5             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 2         |
| Columbia .....                              | J. T. Williamson, Columbia, Tenn....  | 175           | 40    | 34         |               | 40           | 88         | 37        | 10        | 25            | 5           | 0        | 25         | 5         |
| Cornersville .....                          | J. H. Word, Cornersville, Tenn.....   | 16            | 10    | 0          |               | 11           | 0          | 4         | 3         | 4             | 5           | 4        | 0          | 1         |
| Farmington .....                            | T. D. Ramsey, Farmington, Tenn.....   | 64            | 21    | 29         |               | 21           | 26         | 5         | 5         | 5             | 0           | 2        | 10         | 2         |
| Fayetteville .....                          | T. Bagley, Fayetteville, Tenn.....    | 109           | 25    | 17         |               | 0            | 17         | 5         | 0         | 0             | 2           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Howell .....                                | H. C. Harris, Howell, Tenn.....       | 52            | 24    | 16         |               | 23           | 19         | 9         | 10        | 5             | 0           | 2        | 6          | 2         |
| Lasting Hope.....                           | J. N. Meroney, Darks Mill, Tenn.....  | 32            | 7     | 6          |               | 6            | 9          | 3         | 3         | 2             | 3           | 1        | 0          | 5         |
| Lawrenceburg .....                          | John Springer, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.... | 44            | 16    | 4          |               | 17           | 11         | 4         | 6         | 5             | 5           | 2        | 0          | 1         |
| Lewisburg .....                             | R. A. McChord, Lewisburg, Tenn.....   | 107           | 18    | 14         |               | 10           | 15         | 8         | 9         | 10            | 6           | 3        | 0          | 5         |
| Mooreville .....                            | W. E. McConnell, Mooreville, Tenn.... | 44            | 15    | 21         |               | 15           | 14         | 5         | 4         | 4             | 5           | 2        | 0          | 2         |
| Pleasant Dale.....                          | Joe Gray, Franklin, R.D., Tenn.....   | 25            | 0     | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Miscellaneous .....                         | See Appendix.....                     | 17            | 1     | 1          |               | 6            | 62         | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Total.....                                  | Columbia-A Presby.—13 Churches...     | 917           | 244   | 237        |               | 180          | 303        | 102       | 83        | 82            | 25          | 4        | 101        | 26        |
| PRESBY. OF COOKEVILLE                       |                                       |               |       |            |               |              |            |           |           |               |             |          |            |           |
| Algood .....                                | A. K. Williamson, Algood, Tenn.....   | 15            | 4     | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Alpine .....                                | L. H. Carlock, Livingston, Tenn.....  | 60            | 3     | 0          |               | 3            | 0          | 0         | 2         | 1             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Big Springs .....                           | Taylor Terry, Stone, Tenn.....        | *3            | 0     | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Bloomington Springs.....                    | Rev. S. K. Phillips, Algood, Tenn.... | 8             | 1     | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Cookeville .....                            | J. Arnold, Cookeville, Tenn.....      | *77           | 15    | 12         |               | 0            | 13         | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Double Springs .....                        | Rev. S. K. Phillips, Algood, Tenn.... | 12            | 1     | 0          |               | 1            | 0          | 0         | 1         | 1             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Dowell's Chap. ....                         | Clerk of Session.....                 | 31            | 0     | 13         |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Gordonsville .....                          | Clerk of Session, Gordonsville, Tenn  | 8             | 0     | 0          |               | 3            | 12         | 0         | 0         | 0             | 7           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Granville .....                             | H. Hargis, Granville, Tenn.....       | *27           | 3     | 0          |               | 3            | 0          | 0         | 1         | 1             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Lee's Seminary .....                        | C. J. Davis, Cookeville, Tenn.....    | *12           | 1     | 0          |               | 1            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| New Middleton.....                          | A. L. Bass, New Middleton, Tenn....   | *13           | 0     | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Port Oak .....                              | W. W. Phy, Cookeville, R.D. 1, Tenn.  | 46            | 5     | 0          |               | 1            | 0          | 1         | 2         | 1             | 1           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Prospect .....                              | M. M. Owen, Cookeville, R.D. 3, Tenn  | 18            | 0     | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Rome .....                                  | Matthew Wilson, Rome, Tenn.....       | 30            | 5     | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Union Grove .....                           | A. H. Crawford, Cookeville, Tenn....  | *36           | 2     | 0          |               | 0            | 0          | 0         | 1         | 1             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Miscellaneous .....                         | See Appendix.....                     | 36            | 0     | 0          |               | 2            | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |
| Total.....                                  | Cookeville Presby.—15 Churches...     | 415           | 84    | 25         |               | 14           | 25         | 1         | 7         | 5             | 0           | 0        | 0          | 0         |



| PRESBYTERY OF HOLSTON—SYNOD OF TENNESSEE |  | No. of<br>Memb. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Miss.    |       | Education     | S. S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erection | Min.<br>Baptist | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>face |
|--|--|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| CHURCHES                                 | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board |               |                    |                 | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| St. Clair.....                           | John W. Portrum, St. Clair, Tenn..     | 10              | 0             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0             | 0                  | 0               | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Sycamore.....                            | Henry Wise, Sneedville, R.D., Tenn.    | 16              | 3             | 0             | 0                |       | 3             | 0             | 1                  | 2               | 1        | 0             | 2              | 0            |
| Timber Ridge.....                        | Daniel Rader, Greeneville, R.D., Tenn  | 45              | 2             | 0             | 0                |       | 0             | 0             | 0                  | 0               | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Vardy.....                               | Noah Collins, Sneedville, R.D. 1, Tenn | 30              | 1             | 0             | 0                |       | 1             | 1             | 1                  | 1               | 1        | 0             | 1              | 2            |
| Miscellaneous.....                       | See Appendix.....                      |                 | 0             | 1             |                  |       | 8             | 0             | 0                  | 0               | 1        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Total.....                               | Holston Presbytery—23 Churches...      | 1410            | 280           | 366           |                  | 299   | 171           | 37            | 168                | 56              | 45       | 1             | 35             | 32           |
| PRES. OF HOPEWELL-MAD'N                  |  |                 |               |               |                  |       |               |               |                    |                 |          |               |                |              |
| Adamsville, Lebanon.....                 | E. Farris, Adamsville, Tenn.....       | 27              | 3             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 3             | 0                  | 0               | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Bethesda.....                            | J. W. Maddox, Paris, R.D., Tenn.....   | 21              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0                  | 0               | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Big Sandy.....                           | J. F. Dowdy, Big Sandy, Tenn.....      | 66              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0                  | 0               | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Clifton.....                             | W. E. Farris, Clifton, Tenn.....       | 61              | 21            | 13            | 0                | 0     | 7             | 0             | 10                 | 0               | 0        | 3             | 0              | 0            |
| Greenfield.....                          | W. J. Hatcher, Greenfield, Tenn.....   | 198             | 23            | 33            | 0                | 15    | 24            | 6             | 44                 | 4               | 0        | 0             | 8              | 0            |
| Huntingdon.....                          | W. B. Grizzard, Huntingdon, Tenn.....  | 75              | 22            | 7             | 0                | 5     | 5             | 11            | 5                  | 3               | 0        | 0             | 5              | 2            |
| Jackson.....                             | G. H. McNeill, Jackson, Tenn.....      | 74              | 29            | 11            | 0                | 15    | 5             | 5             | 3                  | 11              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 1            |
| McKenzie.....                            | R. J. Farnell, McKenzie, Tenn.....     | 81              | 32            | 43            | 0                | 18    | 38            | 0             | 15                 | 6               | 3        | 5             | 6              | 2            |
| Milan.....                               | J. R. Harrison, Milan, Tenn.....       | 89              | 85            | 41            | 0                | 143   | 6             | 30            | 80                 | 24              | 4        | 1             | 15             | 4            |
| Mt. Pleasant.....                        | S. T. Doty, Springville, Tenn.....     | 30              | 3             | 0             | 0                | 1     | 0             | 1             | 1                  | 3               | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1            |
| Mt. Sharon.....                          | J. P. Wilson, Adamsville, Tenn.....    | *20             | 3             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 1             | 0                  | 0               | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Mt. Zion.....                            | Herron Weldon, Gleason, Tenn.....      | 37              | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0             | 2                  | 0               | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| New Bethel.....                          | J. C. Perkins, Big Sandy, Tenn.....    | *11             | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0                  | 0               | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Paris.....                               | A. E. Rison, Paris, Tenn.....          | 77              | 19            | 9             | 0                | 13    | 4             | 11            | 6                  | 17              | 8        | 4             | 0              | 4            |
| Pleasant Ridge.....                      | J. P. McKenzie, Big Sandy, Tenn.....   | 60              | 8             | 7             | 0                | 3     | 4             | 0             | 2                  | 2               | 0        | 0             | 0              | 2            |
| Savannah.....                            | W. T. Rountree, Savannah, Tenn.....    | 73              | 8             | 7             | 0                | 0     | 3             | 0             | 11                 | 0               | 0        | 0             | 0              | 5            |
| Selmer.....                              | J. W. Purviance, Selmer, Tenn.....     | 30              | 4             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 7             | 0             | 5                  | 0               | 3        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Sharon, McKenzie.....                    | D. J. Nowlin, Sharon, Tenn.....        | 29              | 17            | 9             | 0                | 3     | 4             | 6             | 10                 | 0               | 0        | 0             | 0              | 1            |
| Shiloh.....                              | A. C. Gordon, McKenzie, R.D., Tenn.    | 57              | 8             | 0             | 0                | 0     | 4             | 0             | 3                  | 1               | 2        | 1             | 1              | 1            |
| Miscellaneous.....                       | See Appendix.....                      |                 | 12            | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0             | 0                  | 0               | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Total.....                               | Hopewell-Mad'n Pres.—19 Churches       | 1116            | 295           | 187           | 0                | 257   | 111           | 77            | 195                | 66              | 16       | 9             | 43             | 23           |
| PRESBY. OF MCMINNVILLE                   |  |                 |               |               |                  |       |               |               |                    |                 |          |               |                |              |
| Beech Grove.....                         | B. S. Mason, Beech Grove, Tenn.....    | 13              | 40            | 0             |                  | 30    | 11            | 10            | 5                  | 20              | 0        | 0             | 10             | 0            |
| Bellbuckle.....                          | R. N. Hutton, Bellbuckle, Tenn.....    | 70              | 25            | 7             |                  | 20    | 0             | 5             | 5                  | 5               | 5        | 0             | 5              | 5            |



| PRESBYTERY OF NASHVILLE—SYNOD OF TENNESSEE |                                       |                    |       |            |               |               |            |              |       |            |           |               |            |     |             |              |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|------------|---------------|---------------|------------|--------------|-------|------------|-----------|---------------|------------|-----|-------------|--------------|
| CHURCHES                                   |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       |            |               | Home Missions |            | Foreign Mis. |       | Edin-Board | S.S. Work | Church Erect. | Freedmen   |     | Coll. Board | Trans. Force |
|  |                                       | No. of Mbrs.       | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board         | Wm's Board | Min. Relief  | Board |            |           |               | Wm's Board |     |             |              |
| M. F. Pepper Memorial..                    | B. F. Fyke, M.D., Springfield, Tenn.  | 135                | 0     | 29         |               | 40            | 32         | 6            | 11    | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| McKissack's .....                          | R. J. McDaniel, Springfield, R.D. 8.. | 30                 | 0     | 0          |               | 0             | 0          | 0            | 0     | 1          | 2         | 0             | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| Milton .....                               | G. W. Oakley, Milton, Tenn.....       | 35                 | 0     | 2          |               | 0             | 2          | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| Nashville, Broadway....                    | John H. DeWitt, 906 Stahlan Bldg.     | 227                | 200   | 109        |               | 130           | 146        | 60           | 43    | 100        | 30        | 20            | 0          | 80  | 6           | 1            |
| Nashville, Cleveland St..                  | A. R. Gray, 317 4th Ave., Nashville.. | 140                | 20    | 59         |               | 20            | 61         | 6            | 8     | 20         | 6         | 6             | 0          | 12  | 1           | 1            |
| Nashville, Grace.....                      | W. B. Baird, 415 Church St.....       | 250                | 73    | 53         |               | 10            | 83         | 45           | 23    | 25         | 5         | 15            | 0          | 25  | 3           | 1            |
| Nashville, Russell St....                  | Prof. C. T. Kirkpatrick, 702 Woodland | 334                | 31    | 46         |               | 21            | 36         | 25           | 11    | 10         | 10        | 3             | 0          | 12  | 1           | 1            |
| Patterson's Chapel.....                    | W. W. Patterson, Vanleer, Tenn.....   | 29                 | 4     | 0          |               | 0             | 0          | 0            | 3     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| St. Paul.....                              | A. E. Heard, Cumberland Furn'e, R. 1  | 48                 | 29    | 9          |               | 31            | 9          | 6            | 22    | 6          | 6         | 6             | 0          | 6   | 0           | 0            |
| Sugg's Creek.....                          | Prof. W. M. Mires, Mt. Juliet, Tenn.  | 30                 | 0     | 0          |               | 0             | 0          | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| Tusculum .....                             | Geo. W. Chambers, Nashville, Sta. B   | 41                 | 0     | 0          |               | 0             | 6          | 2            | 4     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| Walnut Grove.....                          | M. H. White, Cottontown, R.D. 1...    | 87                 | 0     | 0          |               | 0             | 0          | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| Watertown, Statesville...                  | T. L. Hopkins, Watertown, Tenn...     | 30                 | 7     | 2          |               | 6             | 1          | 3            | 2     | 5          | 2         | 2             | 0          | 4   | 1           | 1            |
| Waverly .....                              | C. W. Cowan, Waverly, Tenn.....       | 34                 | 0     | 45         |               | 8             | 52         | 13           | 16    | 11         | 11        | 5             | 0          | 13  | 1           | 1            |
| Miscellaneous .....                        | See Appendix.....                     |                    | 56    | 12         |               | 0             | 0          | 0            | 10    | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| Total.....                                 | Nashville Presby.—25 Churches....     | 2186               | 658   | 502        |               | 613           | 722        | 213          | 216   | 253        | 123       | 102           | 0          | 183 | 30          |              |
| PRES. OF OBION-MEMPHIS                     |                                       |                    |       |            |               |               |            |              |       |            |           |               |            |     |             |              |
| Arlington .....                            | S. A. Herring, Arlington, Tenn.....   | 60                 | 19    | 13         |               | 0             | 18         | 5            | 16    | 6          | 4         | 4             | 0          | 4   | 1           | 1            |
| Cordova .....                              | C. M. Rimbold, Cordova, Tenn.....     | 40                 | 12    | 0          |               | 0             | 7          | 3            | 6     | 0          | 6         | 0             | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| Covington .....                            | Frank McGaughy, Covington, Tenn.      | 48                 | 0     | 0          |               | 0             | 6          | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| Dyer.....                                  | C. O. Ewell, Dyer, Tenn.....          | 65                 | 25    | 54         |               | 0             | 26         | 5            | 5     | 5          | 10        | 5             | 0          | 5   | 1           | 1            |
| Hickman .....                              | S. B. Parker, Hickman, Ky.....        | 20                 | 0     | 0          |               | 0             | 13         | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| Kenton .....                               | J. W. Howell, Kenton, Tenn.....       | 60                 | 7     | 12         |               | 0             | 13         | 4            | 11    | 4          | 4         | 3             | 0          | 4   | 2           | 2            |
| Memphis, 1st, Court Ave.                   | C. Chamberlain, 2094 Union Ave...     | 172                | 107   | 109        |               | 0             | 139        | 70           | 22    | 9          | 37        | 0             | 0          | 9   | 10          | 10           |
| Memphis Institute.....                     | G. M. Shaw, 128 S. 2nd St.....        | 75                 | 20    | 4          |               | 0             | 10         | 5            | 0     | 5          | 5         | 3             | 0          | 5   | 2           | 2            |
| Munford .....                              | Dr. W. R. Cooper, Atoka, Tenn.....    | 30                 | 15    | 0          |               | 0             | 22         | 2            | 5     | 2          | 2         | 2             | 0          | 5   | 0           | 0            |
| Newbern .....                              | N. L. Scobey, Newbern, Tenn.....      | *80                | 0     | 24         |               | 0             | 29         | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 2          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| Roanoke .....                              | W. J. Prichard, Dyersburg, R. D....   | 60                 | 18    | 4          |               | 0             | 13         | 7            | 0     | 4          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| Shady Grove.....                           | J. W. Dugan, Williston, Tenn.....     | *12                | 0     | 0          |               | 0             | 0          | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| West-Union.....                            | W. H. Yarbrough, Kerrville, R.D....   | 41                 | 27    | 1          |               | 0             | 16         | 1            | 2     | 9          | 2         | 2             | 0          | 2   | 0           | 0            |
| Miscellaneous .....                        | See Appendix.....                     |                    | 5     | 0          |               | 0             | 0          | 0            | 3     | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0          | 0   | 0           | 0            |
| Total.....                                 | Obion-Memphis Presb.—13 Churches      | 713                | 254   | 221        |               | 0             | 266        | 299          | 78    | 36         | 70        | 28            | 2          | 29  | 16          |              |



| PRESBYTERY OF UNION—SYNOD OF A. M. S. C. CHURCHES |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |            |               |       |            |           |          |        |        |       | No. of Mbrs. | Board |       |       |       |       |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|--|--------------------|------------|---------------|-------|------------|-----------|----------|--------|--------|-------|--------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|--|
| CHURCHES  |  | Board              | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | Out-Work | Erect. | Relief | Board | Board        | Board | Board | Board | Board | Board |  |  |  |  |  |
| Baker's Creek.....                                | J. O. McCammon, Maryville, R.D. 1.....     | 44                 | 1          | 0             | 1     | 0          | 0         | 1        | 2      | 0      | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Beaver Creek.....                                 | W. H. Collier, Powell Sta., Tenn.....      | 50                 | 1          | 0             | 1     | 0          | 1         | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blairstown.....                                   | Sam. Foust, Lea Springs, Tenn.....         | 25                 | 1          | 1             | 1     | 0          | 2         | 8        | 0      | 1      | 1     | 1            | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Caledonia.....                                    | J. T. Blake, Knoxville, R.D. 4, Tenn.....  | 30                 | 0          | 0             | 10    | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Centennial.....                                   | A. B. Gamble, Jr., Maryville, R.D. 4.....  | 40                 | 8          | 0             | 12    | 0          | 2         | 2        | 3      | 2      | 1     | 0            | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Clover Hill.....                                  | R. H. Dickson, Friendsville, Tenn.....     | 29                 | 3          | 0             | 3     | 0          | 0         | 3        | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cloyd's Creek.....                                | T. G. Curtis, Meadow, Tenn.....            | 51                 | 2          | 0             | 2     | 0          | 1         | 10       | 1      | 1      | 1     | 0            | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Concord.....                                      | J. B. Boyd, Concord, Tenn.....             | 46                 | 10         | 34            | 11    | 11         | 8         | 3        | 4      | 4      | 1     | 3            | 1     | 3     | 1     | 3     | 1     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Erin.....   | R. M. Warren, Bearden, Tenn.....           | 102                | 5          | 7             | 4     | 5          | 7         | 10       | 2      | 2      | 2     | 2            | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 1     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Eusebia.....                                      | C. B. McCampbell, Bank R.D. 1.....         | 52                 | 6          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0         | 8        | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Forest Hill.....                                  | I. N. McConnell, Maryville, Tenn.....      | 15                 | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fork Creek.....                                   | D. L. Simpson, Loudon, R.D., Tenn.....     | *16                | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Fort Sanders.....                                 | P. S. McMullin, Knoxville, Tenn.....       | 195                | 32         | 16            | 34    | 10         | 6         | 6        | 6      | 6      | 6     | 2            | 6     | 1     | 6     | 1     | 1     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grace.....  | J. C. Hart, Concord, R.D. 4, Tenn.....     | 26                 | 3          | 2             | 3     | 1          | 0         | 3        | 3      | 0      | 0     | —            | —     | —     | —     | —     | —     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Greenback.....                                    | John McCall, Greenback, Tenn.....          | 42                 | 0          | 9             | 0     | 5          | 0         | 10       | 0      | 2      | 0     | 1            | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hebron, Jefferson City.....                       | N. H. Franklin, Jefferson City, Tenn.....  | 84                 | 56         | 28            | 45    | 11         | 8         | 12       | 4      | 3      | 3     | 5            | 3     | 5     | 3     | 6     | 3     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Holston, Louisville.....                          | C. M. Russell, Louisville, Tenn.....       | 35                 | 12         | 3             | 15    | 0          | 4         | 8        | 3      | 5      | 3     | 0            | 5     | 3     | 0     | 5     | 3     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hopewell, Dandridge.....                          | J. L. Lyle, Dandridge, Tenn.....           | 89                 | 17         | 40            | 20    | 23         | 7         | 11       | 9      | 4      | 9     | 6            | 6     | 6     | 6     | 7     | 7     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Knoxville, 2nd.....                               | James Lynn, Knoxville, Tenn.....           | 517                | 310        | 188           | 765   | 85         | 50        | 75       | 75     | 75     | 50    | 20           | 100   | 76    | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Knoxville, 4th.....                               | J. McLynn, Knoxville, Tenn.....            | 375                | 58         | 100           | 81    | 18         | 15        | 45       | 15     | 15     | 15    | 14           | 15    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Knoxville, 5th.....                               | Hugh Eckel, 2524 Jefferson Ave.....        | 127                | 8          | 20            | 8     | 11         | 5         | 2        | 2      | 5      | 2     | 3            | 5     | 36    | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Knoxville, Kirkwood.....                          | W. B. Mooney, Knoxville, Tenn.....         | 42                 | 1          | 1             | 1     | 0          | 1         | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1     | 0            | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Leonard's Chapel.....                             | J. H. Curd, Tellico Plains, Tenn.....      | 17                 | 3          | 0             | 1     | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0      | 1      | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Logan Memorial.....                               | A. Hurst, R. D. 8, Sevierville.....        | 41                 | 2          | 0             | 2     | 0          | 2         | 5        | 1      | 1      | 1     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mt. Horeb.....                                    | M. C. Franklin, Jefferson City, Tenn.....  | 40                 | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mt. Morgan.....                                   | J. F. Hammon, Greenback, R.D. 2.....       | 51                 | 4          | 0             | 0     | 2          | 1         | 1        | 1      | 1      | 1     | 0            | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mt. Cumberland.....                               | J. M. Wilkins, Athens, R.D. 5, Tenn.....   | 10                 | 3          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0      | 2      | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mt. Zion.....                                     | W. L. Brown, Philadelphia, Tenn.....       | 31                 | 13         | 0             | 10    | 0          | 2         | 4        | 3      | 3      | 1     | 0            | 2     | 0     | 2     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Market.....                                   | W. E. Minnis, New Market, Tenn.....        | 102                | 13         | 11            | 15    | 4          | 0         | 15       | 13     | 6      | 2     | 1            | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Prospect.....                                 | S. O. Houston, Knoxville, Tenn.....        | 135                | 11         | 30            | 20    | 8          | 2         | 21       | 4      | 4      | 4     | 1            | 4     | 3     | 4     | 3     | 3     |  |  |  |  |  |
| New Providence.....                               | J. C. Crawford, Maryville, Tenn.....       | 625                | 78         | 141           | 77    | 75         | 6         | 27       | 6      | 7      | 36    | 14           | 6     | 5     | 6     | 5     | 5     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Pine Grove.....                                   | B. P. Anderson, Greenback, Tenn.....       | 41                 | 2          | 0             | 1     | 0          | 0         | 1        | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0            | 0     | 2     | 0     | 2     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rockford.....                                     | L. T. Walker, Maryville, R.D. 4, Tenn..... | 70                 | 26         | 7             | 10    | 4          | 3         | 3        | 0      | 0      | 1     | 1            | 1     | 3     | 5     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sardis.....                                       | Massey Hall, Newport, R.D., Tenn.....      | *3                 | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0        | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0            | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |
| Shannondale.....                                  | S. S. McCampbell, Fountain City, R.1       | 126                | 0          | 99            | 158   | 70         | 25        | 25       | 20     | 21     | 20    | 13           | 25    | 18    | 0     | 0     | 0     |  |  |  |  |  |



| CHURCHES                    |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |     |     |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Boards | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Salu-<br>ation | Work | Erect. | Relief | Board | DOMU | DOMU |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------------|-----|-----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|--------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|
| Baker's Creek.....          | J. O. McCammon, Maryville, R.D. 1.....     | 44                 | 1   | 0   | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 0     | 2             | 0              | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     |      |      |
| Beaver Creek.....           | W. H. Collier, Powell Sta., Tenn.....      | 50                 | 1   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 1     | 1             | 1              | 0    | 0      | 0      | 1     |      |      |
| Blaine.....                 | Sam Foust, Lea Springs, Tenn.....          | 25                 | 1   | 1   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 8     | 0             | 1              | 1    | 0      | 0      | 1     |      |      |
| Caledonia.....              | J. T. Blake, Knoxville, R.D. 4, Tenn.....  | 30                 | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 2     | 0             | 0              | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     |      |      |
| Centennial.....             | A. B. Gamble, Jr., Maryville, R.D. 4.....  | 40                 | 8   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 2     | 3             | 2              | 1    | 0      | 0      | 2     |      |      |
| Clover Hill.....            | R. H. Dickson, Friendsville, Tenn.....     | 29                 | 3   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 3     | 0             | 0              | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     |      |      |
| Cloyd's Creek.....          | T. G. Curtis, Meadow, Tenn.....            | 51                 | 2   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 10    | 1             | 1              | 1    | 0      | 0      | 1     |      |      |
| Concord.....                | J. B. Boyd, Concord, Tenn.....             | 46                 | 10  | 34  | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 3     | 4             | 4              | 1    | 3      | 1      | 1     |      |      |
| Erin.....                   | R. M. Warren, Bearden, Tenn.....           | 102                | 5   | 7   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 7     | 10            | 2              | 2    | 2      | 2      | 1     |      |      |
| Eusebia.....                | C. B. McCampbell, Bank, R.D. 1.....        | 52                 | 6   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     |      |      |
| Forest Hill.....            | I. N. McConnell, Maryville, Tenn.....      | 15                 | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     |      |      |
| Fork Creek.....             | D. L. Simpson, Loudon, R.D., Tenn.....     | *16                | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     |      |      |
| Fort Sanders.....           | P. S. McMullin, Knoxville, Tenn.....       | 195                | 32  | 16  | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 6     | 6             | 6              | 6    | 6      | 2      | 6     |      |      |
| Grace.....                  | J. C. Hart, Concord, R.D. 4, Tenn.....     | 26                 | 3   | 2   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 1     | 3             | 0              | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     |      |      |
| Greenback.....              | John McCall, Greenback, Tenn.....          | 42                 | 0   | 9   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 10    | 0             | 2              | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     |      |      |
| Hebron, Jefferson City..... | N. H. Franklin, Jefferson City, Tenn.....  | 84                 | 56  | 28  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 12    | 4             | 3              | 3    | 5      | 3      | 6     |      |      |
| Holston, Louisville.....    | C. M. Russell, Louisville, Tenn.....       | 35                 | 12  | 3   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 4     | 8             | 3              | 5    | 3      | 0      | 5     |      |      |
| Hopewell, Dandridge.....    | J. L. Lyle, Dandridge, Tenn.....           | 89                 | 17  | 40  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 7     | 11            | 9              | 4    | 9      | 6      | 7     |      |      |
| Knoxville, 2nd.....         | James Lynn, Knoxville, Tenn.....           | 517                | 310 | 188 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 50    | 75            | 75             | 50   | 20     | 100    | 76    |      |      |
| Knoxville, 4th.....         | J. McLynn, Knoxville, Tenn.....            | 375                | 58  | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 15    | 15            | 15             | 15   | 14     | 15     | 0     |      |      |
| Knoxville, 5th.....         | Hugh Eckel, 2524 Jefferson Ave.....        | 127                | 8   | 20  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 5     | 2             | 5              | 2    | 3      | 5      | 36    |      |      |
| Knoxville, Kirkwood.....    | W. B. Mooney, Knoxville, Tenn.....         | 42                 | 1   | 1   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 1     | 1             | 1              | 1    | 0      | 1      | 1     |      |      |
| Leonard's Chapel.....       | J. H. Curd, Tellico Plains, Tenn.....      | 17                 | 3   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 1              | 1    | 0      | 0      | 0     |      |      |
| Logan Memorial.....         | A. Hurst, R. D. 8, Sevierville.....        | 41                 | 2   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 2     | 5             | 1              | 1    | 0      | 1      | 1     |      |      |
| Mt. Horeb.....              | M. C. Franklin, Jefferson City, Tenn.....  | 40                 | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     |      |      |
| Morganton.....              | J. F. Hammonree, Greenback, R.D. 2.....    | 51                 | 4   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 1     | 1             | 1              | 1    | 0      | 1      | 1     |      |      |
| Mt. Cumberland.....         | J. M. Wilkins, Athens, R.D. 5, Tenn.....   | 10                 | 3   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 2              | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     |      |      |
| Mt. Zion.....               | W. L. Brown, Philadelphia, Tenn.....       | 31                 | 13  | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 2     | 4             | 3              | 3    | 1      | 0      | 2     |      |      |
| New Market.....             | W. E. Minnis, New Market, Tenn.....        | 102                | 13  | 11  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 15    | 13            | 6              | 2    | 1      | 2      | 3     |      |      |
| New Prospect.....           | S. O. Houston, Knoxville, Tenn.....        | 135                | 11  | 30  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 4     | 21            | 4              | 4    | 1      | 4      | 2     |      |      |
| New Providence.....         | J. C. Crawford, Maryville, Tenn.....       | 625                | 78  | 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 6     | 27            | 7              | 36   | 14     | 6      | 5     |      |      |
| Pine Grove.....             | B. P. Anderson, Greenback, Tenn.....       | 41                 | 2   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 0     | 1             | 0              | 0    | 0      | 0      | 2     |      |      |
| Rockford.....               | L. T. Walker, Maryville, R.D. 4, Tenn..... | 70                 | 26  | 7   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 3     | 3             | 0              | 1    | 1      | 3      | 5     |      |      |
| Sardis.....                 | Massey Hall, Newport, R.D., Tenn.....      | *3                 | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     |      |      |
| Shannondale.....            | S. S. McCampbell, Fountain City, R.1.....  | 126                | 0   | 99  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0               | 0      | 0             | 0                | 25    | 20            | 21             | 20   | 13     | 25     | 18    |      |      |

| PRESBYTERY OF UNION—SYNOD OF TENNESSEE |                                      | No. of<br>Mbrs. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |                  | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis. |               | Education | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Call.<br>Board | Tem-<br>Pence |
|--|--------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| CHURCHES                               |                                      |                 | Wm's<br>Board      | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Board        | Wm's<br>Board |           |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |               |
| Shunem .....                           | S. M. Vance, New Market, Tenn.....   | 21              | 0                  | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| South Knoxville .....                  | A. R. Wilson, Knoxville, Tenn.....   | 216             | 45                 | 64               | 48            | 44            | 10           | 29            | 10        | 16           | 10               | 7              | 10       | 6             | 6              | 6             |
| Spring Place .....                     | R. A. J. Armstrong, Caswell Sta....  | 40              | 6                  | 3                | 6             | 0             | 0            | 5             | 0         | 0            | 0                | —              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| St. Paul .....                         | J. A. Talley, Morristown, Tenn.....  | 32              | 4                  | 20               | 0             | 8             | 3            | 26            | 3         | 4            | 0                | 5              | 3        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Tabor .....                            | W. E. Anderson, Maryville, R.D. 2... | 40              | 4                  | 0                | 8             | 1             | 0            | 3             | 3         | 1            | 0                | —              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Toqua .....                            | R. H. Carson, Vonore, Tenn.....      | 58              | 5                  | 6                | 5             | 0             | 0            | 12            | 3         | 4            | 0                | —              | 3        | 5             | 5              | 5             |
| Union Hall .....                       | A. H. Mason, Madisonville, Tenn...   | 12              | 2                  | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Unitia .....                           | T. L. Alexander, Kiser, Tenn.....    | 38              | 1                  | 0                | 1             | 0             | 0            | 0             | 1         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Walland .....                          | S. L. Susong, Walland, Tenn.....     | *16             | 0                  | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Washington .....                       | C. G. Thompson, Coryton, Tenn...     | 88              | 4                  | 0                | 5             | 0             | 5            | 0             | 5         | 4            | 0                | 0              | 4        | 2             | 4              | 2             |
| West Emory .....                       | J. O. Fox, Concord, Tenn.....        | 36              | 0                  | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Westminster .....                      | C. H. Rankin, White Pine, Tenn....   | 52              | 15                 | 0                | 15            | 0             | 4            | 8             | 3         | 5            | 1                | 0              | 1        | 1             | 1              | 1             |
| Miscellaneous .....                    | See Appendix.....                    |                 | 10                 | 2                | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 30       | 0             | 0              | 10            |
| Total.....                             | Union Presbytery—47 Churches.....    | 4023            | 782                | 832              | 1400          | 896           | 175          | 399           | 207       | 207          | 172              | 128            | 214      | 199           |                |               |



| PRESBYTERY OF ABILENE—SYNOD OF TEXAS |                                    | No. of<br>Mbrs. | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |     |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | Home Missions |               |       | Foreign Mbrs. |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.B.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect- | Freedmen |    | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ples |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----|---|--|--|--|--|--|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------|----|----------------|--------------|
| CHURCHES                             |                                    |                 |                    |     |   |  |  |  |  |  | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Mbrs. | Wm's<br>Board | Board |                |              |                  |          |    |                |              |
|                                      |                                    |                 |                    |     |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  |               |               |       |               |       |                |              |                  |          |    |                |              |
| Ranger                               | F. W. Melvin, Ranger, Tex.         | 30              | 9                  | 6   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 2             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 7              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Rising Star                          | W. W. Joice, Rising Star, Tex.     | *10             | 0                  | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Roby                                 | Clerk of Session, Roby, Tex.       | .....           | 0                  | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Rochester                            | H. F. Wood, Rochester, Tex.        | 20              | 5                  | 7   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 3             | 2             | 1     | 2             | 2     | 2              | 2            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 1            |
| Rotan                                | J. M. Montgomery, Rotan, Tex.      | 13              | 5                  | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 3             | 0             | 1     | 1             | 2     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Sabanno                              | J. S. Erwin, Sabanno, Tex.         | 38              | 20                 | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 5             | 0             | 5     | 5             | 5     | 5              | 5            | 0                | 0        | 5  | 2              | 0            |
| Sagerton                             | John Carter, Sagerton, Tex.        | .....           | 0                  | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Six Mile                             | W. J. Smith, O'Donnell, Tex.       | *8              | 0                  | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Snyder                               | C. R. Buchanan, Snyder, Tex.       | 52              | 34                 | 28  |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 17            | 9             | 6     | 10            | 6     | 5              | 4            | 0                | 0        | 5  | 3              | 3            |
| Stamford                             | D. H. Johnston, Stamford, Tex.     | 77              | 30                 | 38  |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 30            | 13            | 10    | 5             | 0     | 10             | 3            | 0                | 0        | 5  | 1              | 0            |
| Sweetwater                           | R. D. Cox, Sweetwater, Tex.        | 62              | 10                 | 50  |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 10            | 16            | 5     | 8             | 10    | 1              | 0            | 0                | 5        | 1  | 0              | 0            |
| Tahoca                               | Clerk of Session, Tahoca, Tex.     | *13             | 0                  | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Tuscola                              | O. M. Childress, Tuscola, Tex.     | 40              | 5                  | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 3             | 0             | 1     | 1             | 1     | 1              | 1            | 0                | 0        | 1  | —              | —            |
| Tye                                  | W. L. Kincaid, Tye, Tex.           | 32              | 25                 | 4   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 21            | 1             | 4     | 4             | 4     | 4              | 4            | 0                | 0        | 4  | —              | —            |
| Zion                                 | E. C. Tarvin, Merkel, R.D. 1, Tex. | *20             | 10                 | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Miscellaneous                        | See Appendix.....                  | .....           | 5                  | 11  |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 2             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Total.....                           | Abilene Presbytery—49 Churches..   | 1350            | 481                | 321 |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 214           | 83            | 86    | 95            | 117   | 97             | 32           | 1                | 62       | 27 | 27             | 27           |
| PRESBY. OF AMARILLO                  |                                    |                 |                    |     |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  |               |               |       |               |       |                |              |                  |          |    |                |              |
| Abernathy                            | E. M. Legg, Abernathy, Tex.        | 10              | 3                  | 54  | 0 |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Amarillo, Central.....               | O. G. Roquemore, Amarillo, Tex.    | 346             | 110                | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 46            | 42            | 15    | 0             | 20    | 5              | 0            | 0                | 25       | 5  | 5              | 5            |
| Benjamin                             | John Albright, Benjamin, Tex.      | *14             | 4                  | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Bushland                             | Mrs. Wm. C. McClean, Bushland, Tex | 14              | 4                  | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0     | 7             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Canadian                             | Dr. E. H. Snyder, Canadian, Tex.   | 82              | 24                 | 18  |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 18            | 14            | 5     | 19            | 5     | 5              | 5            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 6              | 6            |
| Canyon                               | Dr. J. M. Black, Canyon, Tex.      | 139             | 30                 | 27  |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 30            | 17            | 8     | 13            | 8     | 12             | 6            | 1                | 0        | 0  | 6              | 6            |
| Childress                            | W. P. Glenn, Childress, Tex.       | 113             | 40                 | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 39            | 0             | 4     | 14            | 6     | 5              | 2            | 0                | 5        | 5  | 2              | 2            |
| Chillicothe                          | Fred Gardner, Chillicothe, Tex.    | *60             | 33                 | 9   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 26            | 6             | 6     | 6             | 3     | 7              | 8            | 0                | 5        | 2  | 2              | 2            |
| Claude                               | H. M. Davis, Claude, Tex.          | *25             | 0                  | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Clifton                              | Joe L. Williams, Memphis, Tex.     | 8               | 0                  | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Crowell                              | J. F. Witherspoon, Crowell, Tex.   | 28              | 0                  | 2   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 2             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Dalhart                              | C. Herbert Walker, Dalhart, Tex.   | 30              | 0                  | 8   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 7             | 1             | 0     | 7             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Dundee                               | W. J. Poole, Dundee, Tex.          | 10              | 3                  | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Estelline                            | R. A. Grundy, Estelline, Tex.      | 6               | 1                  | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |
| Gem City.....                        | R. T. Alexander, Canadian, Tex.    | 20              | 5                  | 0   |   |  |  |  |  |  |               |                  | 3             | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0        | 0  | 0              | 0            |



| PRESBYTERY OF AUSTIN—SYNOD OF TEXAS |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS | No. of Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |       |            | Foreign Mbrs. |            | Education | S.B. Work | Church Erect. | Min. Relief | Freedmen |   | Coll. Board | Tun. Pnce |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|----------|---|-------------|-----------|
| CHURCHES                            | Board                                  |                    |              | Wm's Board    | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Board         | Wm's Board |           |           |               |             |          |   |             |           |
| Austin, 1st.....                    | Wm. G. Bell, Austin, Tex.....          | 472                | 88           | 84            | 191           | 67    | 5          | 30            | 4          | 9         | 10        | 0             | 5           | 3        | 1 | 1           | 1         |
| Barnet.....                         | Luther Calloway, Wrightsboro, Tex.     | 38                 | 5            | 0             | 3             | 0     | 1          | 2             | 2          | 6         | 1         | 0             | 1           | 1        | 0 | 1           | 1         |
| Barnet Springs.....                 | C. Y. Billings, Harper, Tex.....       | 40                 | 20           | 0             | 2             | 0     | 3          | 3             | 3          | 0         | 1         | 0             | 3           | 1        | 0 | 3           | 1         |
| Buda.....                           | Rev. C. J. Bradley, Buda, Tex.....     | *27                | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Centerpoint.....                    | John Thomson, Centerpoint, Tex.....    | *12                | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Cheapside, Hockheim.....            | G. W. Elder, Cheapside, Tex.....       | 26                 | 12           | 0             | 12            | 0     | 3          | 1             | 2          | 3         | 2         | 0             | 2           | 1        | 2 | 1           | 1         |
| Creedmore.....                      | John W. Mabey, Creedmore, Tex.....     | *19                | 12           | 0             | 3             | 0     | 1          | 1             | 2          | 3         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Davilla.....                        | E. C. Willson, Davilla, Tex.....       | 21                 | 10           | 9             | 5             | 6     | 1          | 1             | 1          | 1         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Denver Boul'd.....                  | C. M. Licklider, San Antonio, Tex..... | 16                 | 8            | 0             | 6             | 0     | 2          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Dilley.....                         | J. Lawson Cowley, Fentress, Texas      | 25                 | 15           | 0             | 15            | 0     | 2          | 3             | 3          | 4         | 2         | 0             | 3           | 0        | 3 | 0           | 0         |
| Elbeneser.....                      | J. D. Alexander, Cedar Creek, R.D....  | 9                  | 2            | 0             | 1             | 0     | 2          | 1             | 1          | 1         | 3         | 0             | 1           | 0        | 1 | 0           | 0         |
| Elgin.....                          | W. E. McCullough, Elgin, Tex.....      | 60                 | 25           | 0             | 5             | 0     | 0          | 1             | 5          | 5         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Fentress.....                       | J. Lawson Cowley, Fentress, Texas      | 26                 | 8            | 0             | 7             | 0     | 3          | 4             | 3          | 4         | 3         | 0             | 3           | 0        | 3 | 0           | 0         |
| Goforth.....                        | W. L. Gandy, Kyle, R.D., Tex.....      | *21                | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Granger.....                        | T. P. Mallard, Granger, Tex.....       | 19                 | 0            | 0             | 8             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Harlandale.....                     | Clerk of Session, Harlandale, Tex....  | ...                | 9            | 0             | 9             | 0     | 2          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Hockheim.....                       | W. W. McCormick, Cuero, R.D., Tex.     | 39                 | 34           | 22            | 0             | 10    | 2          | 3             | 5          | 2         | 2         | 0             | 2           | 2        | 0 | 2           | 2         |
| Hornaby.....                        | J. M. Hornsby, Manor, R.D., Tex....    | 26                 | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Hutto.....                          | R. M. Womack, Hutto, Tex.....          | 75                 | 20           | 26            | 20            | 47    | 10         | 22            | 10         | 12        | 1         | 0             | 8           | 10       | 0 | 8           | 10        |
| Junction.....                       | John F. Reid, Junction, Texas.....     | 11                 | 3            | 0             | 1             | 0     | 1          | 1             | 1          | 1         | 1         | 0             | 1           | 1        | 1 | 1           | 1         |
| Leakey.....                         | Jeff Crenshaw, Leakey, Tex.....        | *22                | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Ledbetter.....                      | T. M. Vernon, Ledbetter, Tex.....      | 7                  | 10           | 0             | 3             | 0     | 1          | 1             | 1          | 1         | 1         | 0             | 1           | 1        | 0 | 1           | 1         |
| Madison Sq.....                     | J. C. Kinney, San Antonio, Tex.....    | 306                | 138          | 40            | 138           | 43    | 20         | 20            | 20         | 20        | 15        | 0             | 20          | 20       | 0 | 20          | 20        |
| Marble Falls.....                   | J. K. Dougherty, Marble Falls, Tex.    | *1                 | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Medina.....                         | Z. W. Green, Medina, Tex.....          | *20                | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Nopal.....                          | J. T. Haldeman, Davy, Tex.....         | *13                | 10           | 0             | 2             | 0     | 0          | 3             | 1          | 5         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Oak Grove.....                      | W. H. Chapman, Liberty Hill, R.D....   | *20                | 0            | 0             | 0             | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0        | 0 | 0           | 0         |
| Pearsall.....                       | J. R. Love, Pearsall, Tex.....         | 38                 | 25           | 8             | 15            | 10    | 0          | 4             | 0          | 4         | 2         | 0             | 3           | 0        | 3 | 0           | 0         |
| Pilgrim Lake.....                   | J. L. Gibson, Pilgrim, Tex.....        | 60                 | 7            | 0             | 2             | 0     | 1          | 5             | 2          | 2         | 1         | 0             | 1           | 1        | 1 | 1           | 1         |
| Rockdale.....                       | W. D. Bagley, Rockdale, Tex.....       | 45                 | 60           | 0             | 23            | 0     | 2          | 4             | 3          | 2         | 0         | 2             | 2           | 2        | 0 | 2           | 2         |
| San Marcos.....                     | E. E. Barnes, San Marcos, Tex.....     | 46                 | 26           | 15            | 30            | 8     | 10         | 8             | 8          | 10        | 5         | 0             | 8           | 8        | 0 | 8           | 8         |
| Sharp Rockdale.....                 | James A. Voyles, Buckholts, R.D....    | 35                 | 20           | 0             | 10            | 0     | 2          | 2             | 2          | 2         | 2         | 0             | 2           | 2        | 0 | 2           | 2         |
| Shayden.....                        | E. G. Denman, Gonzales, R.D., Tex....  | *42                | 5            | 0             | 7             | 0     | 1          | 0             | 2          | 5         | 1         | 0             | 1           | 1        | 0 | 1           | 1         |
| Smithville.....                     | Allie T. Wilkes, Smithville, Tex.....  | 68                 | 35           | 15            | 15            | 12    | 4          | 0             | 14         | 4         | 0         | 0             | 4           | 4        | 0 | 4           | 4         |



| PRESBYTERY OF AUSTIN—SINCE 1845      |                                      |                    |       |               |                  |       |               |                 |      |        |        |       |       |      |      |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-----------------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|------|------|
| CHURCHES                             |                                      | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       |               |                  |       |               |                 |      |        |        |       |       |      |      |
|                                      |                                      | No. of<br>Mbrs.    | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Equi-<br>cation | Work | Erect- | Relief | Board | House | Dues | 1845 |
| Sutherland Springs.....              | E. H. Widman, Sutherland Springs.    | 21                 | 12    | 5             |                  |       | 5             | 1               | 7    | 2      | 1      | 1     | 0     | 1    | 5    |
| Tabor .....                          | Tom R. Pearce, Dell Valle, Tex.....  | *21                | 0     | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 1    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| R. C. Briggs, Taylor, Tex.....       | R. C. Briggs, Taylor, Tex.....       | 132                | 41    | 0             |                  |       | 31            | 11              | 3    | 9      | 12     | 2     | 0     | 5    | 2    |
| J. C. Goodloe, West End, San Antonio | J. C. Goodloe, West End, San Antonio | 53                 | 15    | 5             |                  |       | 18            | 2               | 3    | 3      | 2      | 1     | 0     | 2    | 1    |
| Westhoff .....                       | F. K. Lynch, Westhoff, Tex.....      | 24                 | 15    | 0             |                  |       | 2             | 1               | 6    | 5      | 2      | 1     | 0     | 1    | 1    |
| Miscellaneous .....                  | See Appendix.....                    |                    | 5     | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 7    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Total.....                           | Austin Presbytery—40 Churches...     | 1994               | 696   | 228           |                  |       | 589           | 94              | 143  | 115    | 126    | 64    | 0     | 79   | 61   |
| PRESBY. OF BROWNWOOD                 |                                      |                    |       |               |                  |       |               |                 |      |        |        |       |       |      |      |
| Ballinger, 1st.....                  | A. W. Sledge, Ballinger, Tex.....    | 118                | 21    | 23            |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Blanket .....                        | R. T. Magill, Blanket, Tex.....      | 102                | 10    | 7             |                  |       | 6             | 2               | 0    | 10     | 2      | 2     | 0     | 2    | 2    |
| Brady .....                          | C. G. Thornbloom, Brady, Tex.....    | 91                 | 27    | 10            |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Brownwood, Austin Ave.               | A. W. Low, Brownwood, Tex.....       | 100                | 55    | 63            |                  |       | 50            | 10              | 16   | 10     | 15     | 5     | 0     | 0    | 3    |
| Center City .....                    | O. N. Hamilton, Star, Tex.....       | 38                 | 0     | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Eden .....                           | Clerk of Session, Eden, Tex.....     | *6                 | 0     | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Fife .....                           | R. K. Finley, Fife, Tex.....         | 15                 | 0     | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Goldthwaite .....                    | D. M. Hooks, Goldthwaite, Tex.....   | 24                 | 3     | 7             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Lohn .....                           | W. F. Roberts, Lohn, Tex.....        | 50                 | 0     | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Mason .....                          | D. Doole, Mason, Tex.....            | 16                 | 9     | 0             |                  |       | 10            | 0               | 0    | 3      | 1      | 0     | 0     | 5    | 0    |
| Menardville .....                    | A. B. Patton, Menard, Tex.....       | 20                 | 7     | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 2    | 0    |
| Mercury .....                        | T. J. Beasley, Mercury, Tex.....     | 15                 | 0     | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Norton .....                         | E. G. Bowden, Norton, Tex.....       | 45                 | 11    | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | b60    | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Pecan Grove.....                     | J. B. Ewing, Brady, Tex.....         | 12                 | 3     | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Robert Lee.....                      | Clerk of Session, Robert Lee, Tex..  | *8                 | 0     | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| San Angelo, Harris Ave.              | A. A. Glover, San Angelo, Tex.....   | 161                | 0     | 53            |                  |       | 15            | 4               | 4    | 6      | 4      | 2     | 1     | 0    | 0    |
| Santa Anna.....                      | J. T. Oakes, Santa Anna, Tex.....    | 98                 | 30    | 18            |                  |       | 33            | 6               | 19   | 6      | 6      | 6     | 0     | 6    | 1    |
| So. Concho.....                      | S. H. Shipley, Christoval, Tex.....  | *2                 | 0     | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Stacy .....                          | Clerk of Session, Stacy, Tex.....    | 4                  | 0     | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Sweden .....                         | J. E. Samueleon, Brady, Tex.....     | 68                 | 10    | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Waldrup .....                        | W. T. Stacy, Waldrup, Tex.....       | 14                 | 0     | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Winchell .....                       | John D. McNeil, Winchell, Tex.....   | 10                 | 0     | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0               | 0    | 0      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |
| Zephyr .....                         | T. H. Lea, Zephyr, Tex.....          | 51                 | 5     | 5             |                  |       | 1             | 3               | 0    | 5      | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0    |





| CHURCHES                           | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               |                  |       | Foreign Miss. |       |               |       | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | F'reemen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>ure |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-------|---------------|-------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
|                                    |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |             |
| PRESBYTERY OF EL PASO              |                 |               |               |                  |       |               |       |               |       |              |                  |                |          |               |                |             |
| Alpine .....                       | 55              | 12            | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 8     | 0             | 0     | 0            | 10               | 6              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Altura .....                       | 10              | 0             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| East El Paso .....                 | 40              | 17            | 4             |                  |       | 0             | 34    | 4             | 1     | 2            | 1                | 0              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| El Paso, 1st .....                 | 562             | 33            | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 725   | 0             | 20    | 5            | 0                | 21             | 20       | 0             | 20             | 43          |
| Fort Davis, 1st .....              | 70              | 10            | 53            |                  |       | 0             | 7     | 0             | 12    | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 10             | 0           |
| Marathon .....                     | 6               | 0             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Chas. G. Benhler, Marpa, Tex. .... | 22              | 0             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 0           |
| Toyahvale .....                    | 10              | 0             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Total .....                        | 775             | 73            | 57            |                  |       | 774           | 4     | 33            | 7     | 11           | 27               | 21             | 0        | 32            | 43             |             |
| PRESBY. OF FORT WORTH              |                 |               |               |                  |       |               |       |               |       |              |                  |                |          |               |                |             |
| Acton .....                        | ....            | 3             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 3     | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 2              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Adora .....                        | ....            | 6             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 2     | 0             | 0     | 0            | 5                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Alvarado .....                     | 59              | 18            | 10            |                  |       | 4             | 18    | 10            | 4     | 2            | 4                | 4              | 2        | 0             | 4              | 1           |
| Antelope .....                     | ....            | 0             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Arlington .....                    | 161             | 24            | 55            |                  |       | 0             | 16    | 42            | 15    | 7            | 7                | 32             | 0        | 0             | 22             | 0           |
| Bethel, 1st .....                  | 42              | 6             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 4     | 0             | 2     | 0            | 1                | 3              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Bethel, 2nd .....                  | 20              | 3             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 3     | 0             | 2     | 2            | 2                | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 2           |
| Bosque .....                       | 20              | 10            | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 3     | 0             | 5     | 2            | 5                | 5              | 1        | 0             | 3              | 1           |
| Burleson .....                     | 22              | 14            | 2             |                  |       | 0             | 8     | 0             | 2     | 8            | 2                | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 2           |
| Cleburne .....                     | 170             | 75            | 79            |                  |       | 0             | 63    | 65            | 25    | 27           | 15               | 21             | 3        | 0             | 0              | 5           |
| Cottonwood .....                   | *32             | 7             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 5     | 0             | 1     | 1            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| Crafton .....                      | 17              | 9             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 3     | 0             | 1     | 1            | 2                | 2              | 0        | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| Cresson .....                      | 16              | 3             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 2     | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 2              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Crowley .....                      | 42              | 16            | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 1            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Cundiff .....                      | 14              | 3             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0     | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Denton .....                       | 212             | 73            | 99            |                  |       | 0             | 100   | 60            | 20    | 27           | 15               | 15             | 5        | 2             | 10             | 10          |
| Ex-Ray .....                       | 40              | 3             | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 1     | 0             | 2     | 0            | 1                | 2              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |
| Flower Mound .....                 | 130             | 15            | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 7     | 0             | 5     | 1            | 3                | 5              | 1        | 0             | 10             | 1           |
| Forest Hill .....                  | 48              | 35            | 0             |                  |       | 0             | 30    | 0             | 6     | 6            | 6                | 6              | 3        | 0             | 6              | 2           |
| Fort Worth, Hempbill St. ....      | 150             | 20            | 29            |                  |       | 0             | 15    | 28            | 8     | 1            | 5                | 3              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 1           |
| Fort Worth, Taylor St. ....        | 400             | 114           | 174           |                  |       | 0             | 24    | 117           | 0     | 40           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0           |

PRESBYTERY OF FORT WORTH—SYNOD OF TEXAS

| PRESBYTERY OF FORT WORTH—SYNOD OF TEXAS |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | 1913]         |                  |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               | PRESBYTERY OF FORT WORTH—HOUSTON |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1913] |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|---|-----------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------------------------|-------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| CHURCHES                                |                                       |                    |    |     |     |    |    |    |    |    |   |                 | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Fresh. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Exer- | Min.<br>Relief | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board                   | Tem-<br>ple |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gainesville                             | G. W. Bradley, Gainesville, Tex.      | 240                | 51 | 106 | 210 | 85 | 25 | 70 | 10 | 15 | 7 | 3               | 15            | 5                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Garza                                   | Clerk of Session, Garza, Tex.         | 2                  | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Granbury                                | W. A. Binyon, Granbury, Tex.          | 90                 | 15 | 1   | 15  | 12 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 1 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Grapevine                               | J. T. Yancey, Grapevine, Tex.         | 52                 | 10 | 3   | 10  | 3  | 8  | 7  | 8  | 8  | 3 | 0               | 7             | 3                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Henrietta                               | N. M. Peters, Henrietta, Tex.         | ...                | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jacksboro                               | T. D. Sporer, Jacksboro, Tex.         | 83                 | 9  | 26  | 10  | 15 | 6  | 45 | 4  | 10 | 3 | 0               | 3             | 1                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Johnson Station                         | M. L. Meek, Arlington, Tex.           | 20                 | 4  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Justin                                  | B. F. Donald, Justin, Tex.            | 33                 | 6  | 0   | 3   | 0  | 2  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Keller                                  | W. A. Bates, Keller, R.D. 1, Tex.     | 30                 | 4  | 0   | 2   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Krum                                    | J. Benton, Krum, Tex.                 | 60                 | 13 | 14  | 40  | 12 | 2  | 2  | 5  | 2  | 2 | 0               | 2             | 1                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lewisville                              | J. A. Hatcher, Lewisville, Tex.       | 60                 | 25 | 33  | 21  | 66 | 10 | 5  | 10 | 10 | 2 | 2               | 10            | 3                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Lynchburg                               | G. H. Patterson, Denton, R.D. 3, Tex. | 36                 | 0  | 0   | 2   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mansfield                               | J. H. Harrison, Mansfield, Tex.       | 82                 | 0  | 13  | 0   | 9  | 0  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mineral Wells                           | S. B. Cook, Mineral Wells, Tex.       | 60                 | 8  | 0   | 9   | 0  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Morgan Mill                             | A. P. Mason, Morgan Mill, Tex.        | 17                 | 2  | 0   | 1   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 1  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mt. Olivet                              | I. Gregory, Era, Tex.                 | 17                 | 8  | 0   | 8   | 0  | 6  | 6  | 6  | 6  | 2 | 0               | 6             | 2                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mt. Pleasant                            | J. L. Swalm, Alvord, Tex.             | 14                 | 6  | 0   | 7   | 0  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1 | 0               | 1             | 2                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Myra                                    | J. Gregory, Myra, Tex.                | 40                 | 16 | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Newport                                 | J. P. Hartness, Newport, Tex.         | 19                 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Parvin                                  | Lewis Rue, Celina, Tex.               | 47                 | 0  | 0   | 9   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Poolville                               | J. M. Womack, Poolville, Tex.         | 16                 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Prairie Hill                            | W. P. Ragle, Weatherford, Tex.        | 12                 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Rhome                                   | J. W. Beard, Rhome, Tex.              | 29                 | 2  | 0   | 2   | 2  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 1 | 0               | 1             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sabathany                               | J. T. Kimbrough, Sabathany, Tex.      | 14                 | 3  | 2   | 2   | 2  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 2  | 2 | 1               | 2             | 1                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sanger                                  | J. W. Parker, Sanger, Tex.            | 46                 | 12 | 6   | 16  | 6  | 2  | 3  | 5  | 2  | 2 | 1               | 2             | 1                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| St. Jo.                                 | Smith C. Pedigo, St. Jo., Tex.        | 30                 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stephenville                            | Chas. W. Mims, Stephenville, Tex.     | 40                 | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Stoneburg                               | Clerk of Session, Stoneburg, Tex.     | ...                | 0  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Strawn                                  | Lewis P. Strawn, Strawn, Tex.         | 20                 | 5  | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Sunset                                  | D. Swalm, Sunset, Tex.                | 22                 | 7  | 5   | 6   | 10 | 2  | 1  | 2  | 2  | 2 | 0               | 2             | 1                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Tolar                                   | Robert Kerr, Tolar, Tex.              | 28                 | 3  | 0   | 2   | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 2 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Union Hill                              | Mrs. R. L. Russell, Burkeson, Tex.    | 31                 | 3  | 0   | 2   | 0  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 0             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Valley View                             | R. P. Head, Valley View, Tex.         | 100                | 8  | 16  | 11  | 10 | 7  | 5  | 8  | 6  | 2 | 0               | 6             | 1                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Vashti                                  | A. J. Farmer, Vashti, Tex.            | 14                 | 3  | 0   | 2   | 0  | 2  | 4  | 1  | 0  | 0 | 0               | 1             | 0                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Waco                                    | W. B. Rogers, Smithfield, Tex.        | 20                 | 15 | 8   | 16  | 7  | 0  | 3  | 3  | 3  | 3 | 0               | 3             | 3                |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                                  |             |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |       |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |





| CHURCHES     | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Wm's Board |            | Wm's Syn. & Fresh. |            | Wm's Board |            | Edi-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>J. Ward | Tem-<br>ple |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|--------------------|------------|------------|------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|------------------|-------------|
|              |                                       |                 | Board      | Wm's Board | Board              | Wm's Board | Board      | Wm's Board |                |              |                  |                |       |               |                  |             |
| Belmont      | W. B. Pierce, Ector, Tex.             | *65             | 16         | 0          | 5                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 1            | 1                | 4              | 0     | 0             | 1                | 0           |
| Ben Franklin | Nat Hayes, Ben Franklin, Tex.         | 20              | 0          | 6          | 0                  | 0          | 4          | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Bethel       | A. W. Kelley, Fulbright, Tex.         | 64              | 0          | 0          | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 4          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Bethlehem    | J. F. Landers, Roston, Tex.           | 10              | 0          | 0          | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Blardstown   | J. W. Barr, Blardstown, Tex.          | 15              | 0          | 0          | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Bogota       | J. W. Dunn, Bogota, Tex.              | 35              | 0          | 0          | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 2              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Bonham       | Dr. M. V. Gray, Bonham, Tex.          | 87              | 35         | 15         | 22                 | 10         | 10         | 10         | 7              | 8            | 3                | 3              | 1     | 0             | 10               | 0           |
| Brookston    | J. E. Harris, Brookston, Tex.         | 11              | 0          | 0          | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Canaan       | L. P. Sears, Bells, Tex.              | 35              | 16         | 0          | 8                  | 0          | 3          | 4          | 5              | 9            | 0                | 9              | 0     | 0             | 2                | 0           |
| Chicota      | Isom Johnson, Chicota, Tex.           | 4               | 0          | 0          | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Clarksville  | C. D. Lennox, Clarksville, Tex.       | 170             | 90         | 21         | 50                 | 8          | 25         | 25         | 35             | 35           | 5                | 5              | 1     | 0             | 35               | 2           |
| Collinsville | W. H. Stephens, Collinsville, Tex.    | 34              | 5          | 0          | 9                  | 0          | 6          | 4          | 4              | 4            | 5                | 5              | 1     | 0             | 4                | 1           |
| Cooper       | W. D. Hart, Cooper, Tex.              | 15              | 0          | 5          | 0                  | 5          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Cross Roads  | J. A. Reeves, Anna, Tex.              | 69              | 10         | 0          | 6                  | 0          | 3          | 8          | 2              | 6            | 1                | 6              | 1     | 0             | 2                | 1           |
| Denison      | W. E. Brown, Denison, Tex.            | 300             | 10         | 31         | 18                 | 19         | 21         | 16         | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 17               | 0           |
| Deport       | V. C. Oliver, Deport, Tex.            | 150             | 40         | 28         | 40                 | 26         | 0          | 10         | a75            | 25           | 1                | 0              | 1     | 0             | 10               | 1           |
| Detroit      | W. D. McCaslin, Detroit, Tex.         | 30              | 24         | 16         | 6                  | 11         | 3          | 9          | 4              | 3            | 1                | 0              | 4     | 1             | 4                | 1           |
| Dial         | F. P. West, Honey Grove, Tex.         | 80              | 0          | 20         | 5                  | 15         | 0          | 9          | 5              | 5            | 5                | 5              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Dodd City    | Dr. T. J. Van Noy, Dodd City, Tex.    | 30              | 8          | 0          | 5                  | 0          | 3          | 3          | 3              | 3            | 4                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 2                | 1           |
| Emmerson     | T. B. Bentley, Emmerson, Tex.         | *4              | 0          | 0          | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Enloe        | J. M. Yeagan, Enloe, Tex.             | *5              | 0          | 0          | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Fairview     | E. M. Green, Dimple, Tex.             | 15              | 0          | 0          | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Grove Hill   | George Groves, Leonard, R.D., Tex.    | *4              | 0          | 0          | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Honey Grove  | J. B. Stephens, Honey Grove, Tex.     | 258             | 95         | 50         | 40                 | 40         | 25         | 40         | 22             | 25           | 1                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 25               | 3           |
| Howe         | C. E. Davis, Howe, Tex.               | 40              | 20         | 0          | 7                  | 0          | 1          | 1          | 0              | 7            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Ladonia      | Neal T. Scott, Ladonia, Tex.          | 84              | 30         | 15         | 27                 | 13         | 8          | 5          | 15             | 10           | 1                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 1           |
| Lake Creek   | William Akard, Lake Creek, Tex.       | 24              | 0          | 0          | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Lannus       | J. N. Farmer, Dodd City, Tex.         | 35              | 9          | 0          | 4                  | 0          | 3          | 2          | 4              | 5            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 3             | 1                | 1           |
| Leonard      | W. E. Cox, Leonard, Texas             | 101             | 30         | 17         | 18                 | 5          | 0          | 7          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Orangeville  | Miss Lydia Ritchey, Orangeville, Tex. | ...             | 0          | 0          | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Paris        | Ed. T. Roberts, Paris, Tex.           | 319             | 180        | 143        | 85                 | 81         | 0          | 41         | 75             | 70           | 5                | 0              | 0     | 117           | 5                | 0           |
| Pottsboro    | E. T. Judd, Pottsboro, Tex.           | 43              | 15         | 0          | 5                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Prairie View | Clerk of Session, Prairie View, Tex.  | *5              | 0          | 0          | 0                  | 0          | 0          | 0          | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |
| Randolph     | L. K. Patton, Randolph, Tex.          | 15              | 5          | 0          | 2                  | 0          | 1          | 0          | 2              | 0            | 2                | 1              | 0     | 0             | 0                | 0           |



| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                        | No. of<br>Memb. | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Board Presb. | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch<br>Exer- | Min.<br>Relief | Wm's<br>Board | Col-<br>lege | Mem-<br>bers |
|-------------------------|---|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|
| Rock Point.....         | Luther Shelton, Honey Grove, Tex..        | 43              | 10            | 0                      | 5             | 3              | 0            | 4              | 4              | 0             | 5            | 1            |
| Rugby .....             | G. W. Grant, Rugby, Tex. ....             | 20              | 0             | 0                      | 0             | 2              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Shamrock .....          | M. C. Scaff, Clarksville, Tex. ....       | 38              | 12            | 0                      | 6             | 2              | 2            | 4              | 5              | 0             | 3            | 0            |
| Sherman .....           | W. S. Dickerman, Sherman, Tex. ....       | 282             | 53            | 50                     | 30            | 10             | 24           | 0              | 20             | 0             | 0            | 1            |
| Spring Hill.....        | William Smith, Windom, Tex. ....          | 18              | 8             | 0                      | 3             | 1              | 1            | 1              | 2              | 0             | 1            | 1            |
| Stone's Chapel.....     | M. S. Grant, Bagwell, Tex. ....           | 68              | 20            | 0                      | 9             | 4              | 5            | 5              | 6              | 1             | 5            | 1            |
| Tom Bean.....           | Mrs. T. M. George, Tom Bean, Tex. ....    | 20              | 0             | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Union Grove.....        | W. W. Wicher, Bonham, R.D., Tex. ....     | ....            | 0             | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 7              | 0             | 0            | 1            |
| Vasco .....             | J. A. Robinson, Vasco, Tex. ....          | 20              | 0             | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Whitesboro .....        | J. H. Omohundro, Whitesboro, Tex. ....    | 71              | 24            | 28                     | 28            | 4              | 4            | 4              | 4              | 4             | 4            | 4            |
| Whitewright .....       | T. H. Sears, Whitewright, Tex. ....       | 161             | 38            | 35                     | 35            | 15             | 15           | 13             | 20             | 1             | 20           | 0            |
| Windom .....            | J. H. Woodward, Windom, Tex. ....         | 37              | 14            | 0                      | 4             | 2              | 3            | 3              | 4              | 0             | 4            | 1            |
| Wolfe City.....         | E. F. King, Wolfe City, Tex. ....         | 62              | 2             | 10                     | 0             | 6              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Woodland .....          | Clerk of Session, Woodland, Tex. ....     | ....            | 0             | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Miscellaneous .....     | See Appendix.....                         | ....            | 0             | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Total.....              | Paris Presbytery—50 Churches.....         | 3067            | 862           | 493                    | 483           | 162            | 246          | 293            | 290            | 23            | 273          | 26           |
| PRESBYTERY OF WACO      |   |                 |               |                        |               |                |              |                |                |               |              |              |
| Abbott .....            | J. J. Jackson, Abbott, Tex. ....          | *9              | 0             | 0                      | 19            | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Adamsville .....        | W. R. Wagler, Adamsville, Tex. ....       | 95              | 42            | 0                      | 0             | 5              | 2            | 4              | 3              | 2             | 4            | 2            |
| Angus .....             | R. Knight, Angus, Tex. ....               | *15             | 0             | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Avalon .....            | J. D. Martin, Italy, R.D. 2, Tex. ....    | *40             | 16            | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Blue Ridge.....         | J. O. Garrett, Kosse, Tex. ....           | 22              | 0             | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 1            | 1              | 1              | 1             | 1            | 1            |
| Boyce .....             | Clerk of Session, Boyce, Tex. ....        | *60             | 8             | 0                      | 5             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Buffalo .....           | J. S. Lawrence, Buffalo, Tex. ....        | *20             | 0             | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Chalk Mt.....           | T. A. Howard, Chalk Mountain, Tex. ....   | *20             | 0             | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Childers .....          | J. D. Williams, Temple, R.D. 5, Tex. .... | 10              | 2             | 0                      | 2             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Corsicana .....         | J. E. Weaver, McGregor, Tex. ....         | 68              | 16            | 0                      | 8             | 0              | 10           | 1              | 1              | 1             | 1            | 1            |
| Corsicana, 3rd Ave..... | Cal. E. Kerr, Corsicana, Tex. ....        | 203             | 185           | 189                    | 125           | 134            | 24           | 23             | 35             | 9             | 160          | 12           |
| Coryell .....           | J. W. Summers, Osage, Tex. ....           | *70             | 0             | 2                      | 0             | 3              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 3             | 0            | 0            |
| Cotton Gin.....         | Ernest Adams, Cotton Gin, Tex. ....       | *18             | 4             | 0                      | 4             | 0              | 3            | 3              | 5              | 0             | 4            | 3            |
| Covington .....         | Henry E. Fox, Covington, Texas. ....      | *24             | 0             | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |
| Crawford .....          | J. D. McCollum, Crawford, Tex. ....       | 45              | 0             | 5                      | 0             | 4              | 0            | 0              | 0              | 0             | 0            | 0            |

## SYNOD OF TEXAS

**[APRIL**

[illegible]

| PRESBYTERIAL OF WACO—SALT LAKE SO. UTAH |  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |            |               |       |            |           |           |               |             |       | No. of Mem. |             |           |
|---|--|--------------------|------------|---------------|-------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------------|-----------|
| CHURCHES                                |  |                    |            |               |       |            |           |           |               |             |       |             |             |           |
|   |  | Board              | Wm's Board | Syn. & Fresh. | Board | Wm's Board | Education | S. & Work | Church Evert. | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board  | Coll. Board | Mem. Free |
| Wortham .....                           | Roy Stubbs, Wortham, Tex.....          | 19                 | 0          |               | 8     | 0          | 2         | 0         | 2             | 5           | 0     | 0           | 1           | 0         |
| Miscellaneous .....                     | See Appendix.....                      | 90                 | 0          |               | 0     | 50         | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 3     | 0           | 0           | 0         |
| Total.....                              | Waco Presbytery—50 Churches.....       | 1193               | 987        |               | 824   | 705        | 326       | 302       | 161           | 232         | 71    | 5           | 469         | 90        |
| PRES. OF SO'WEST BOHEMIAN.              |  |                    |            |               |       |            |           |           |               |             |       |             |             |           |
| Kovar.....                              | John Schiller,, Sealy, Texas .....     | 3                  | 0          |               | 1     | 0          | 0         | 0         | 2             | 0           | 0     | 0           | 0           | 0         |
| Penelope.....                           | Clerk of Session, Penelope, Tex....    | 0                  | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0           | 0           | 0         |
| Rowena.....                             | Clerk of Session, Rowena, Tex.....     | 12                 | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0           | 0           | 0         |
| Sealy.....                              | Clerk of Session, Sealy, Tex.....      | 12                 | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 1         | 3             | 1           | 0     | 0           | 3           | 0         |
| Miscellaneous.....                      | See Appendix.....                      | 8                  | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0           | 0           | 0         |
| Total.....                              | S. B. Presbytery—4 Churches.....       | 35                 | 0          |               | 1     | 0          | 0         | 1         | 5             | 1           | 0     | 0           | 3           | 0         |
| PRESBYTERY OF OGDEN.                    |  |                    |            |               |       |            |           |           |               |             |       |             |             |           |
| Brigham, R. D.....                      | Charles K. Olson, Brigham, Utah....    | 35                 | 15         |               | 20    | 5          | 0         | 7         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 3           | 0           | 0         |
| Clinton .....                           | G. C. Clontz, Hooper, R.D., Utah....   | 22                 | 5          |               | 5     | 0          | 0         | 5         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0           | 0           | 0         |
| Corinne .....                           | A. D. McComb, Tremonton, R.D., Utah    | *14                | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0           | 0           | 0         |
| Hyrum .....                             | Rev. W. H. Crothers, Logan, Utah....   | *14                | 6          |               | 3     | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0           | 0           | 0         |
| Kaysville .....                         | W. H. Thompson, Kaysville, Utah....    | 8                  | 15         |               | 12    | 0          | 2         | 9         | 0             | 7           | 3     | 0           | 1           | 0         |
| Logan .....                             | I. L. Brangham, Logan, Utah.....       | 54                 | 10         |               | 9     | 33         | 1         | 1         | 1             | 1           | 0     | 11          | 1           | 0         |
| Ogden, 1st.....                         | J. R. Cooper, Ogden, Utah.....         | 421                | 0          |               | 100   | 14         | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 5     | 5           | 1           | 3         |
| Ogden, Central Park....                 | W. H. Crockett, 907 25th St., Ogden... | 51                 | 34         |               | 34    | 12         | 10        | 10        | 10            | 10          | 10    | 6           | 10          | 2         |
| Smithfield .....                        | Rev. W. H. Crothers, Logan, Utah....   | *7                 | 2          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0           | 0           | 0         |
| Miscellaneous .....                     | See Appendix.....                      | 0                  | 0          |               | 0     | 0          | 0         | 0         | 3             | 0           | 0     | 0           | 0           | 0         |
| Total.....                              | Ogden Presbytery—9 Churches.....       | 626                | 87         |               | 183   | 64         | 13        | 32        | 14            | 18          | 25    | 13          | 5           |           |

| PRESBYTERY OF SALT LAKE—SYNOD OF UTAH. |                                       | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |               | Foreign Mis.    |       | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Worsh. | Church<br>Execut. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tun-<br>Pnce |
|--|---------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| CHURCHES                               | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                    |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Sm. &<br>Presb. | Board |                |                |                   |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Salt Lake City, 1st.....               | H. G. McMillan, So. Temple St.....    | 504             | 45            | 310           |                 | 98    | 202            | 0              | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 103           | 0              | 5            |
| Salt Lake City, 3rd.....               | W. M. Thome, 1278 10th South St...    | 108             | 31            | 89            |                 | 8     | 54             | 5              | 1                 | 5              | 6        | 35            | 2              | 4            |
| Salt Lake City, Westm'r.               | Thomas Nelson, 488 C St., Salt Lk Cy  | 198             | 0             | 58            |                 | 10    | 27             | 0              | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 11            | 0              | 1            |
| Spanish Fork, Assemblys                | Rev. W. E. Patton, Payson, Utah..     | *20             | 2             | 8             |                 | 0     | 6              | 0              | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 3             | 0              | 0            |
| Springville .....                      | J. R. McLean, Springville, Utah....   | 51              | 8             | 34            |                 | 4     | 11             | 0              | 0                 | 2              | 0        | 20            | 0              | 3            |
| Miscellaneous .....                    | See Appendix.....                     |                 | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 10             | 0              | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Total.....                             | Salt Lake Presby.—10 Churches.....    | 946             | 121           | 504           |                 | 145   | 313            | 8              | 9                 | 8              | 9        | 172           | 4              | 15           |
| PRESBY. OF SO. UTAH                    |                                       |                 |               |               |                 |       |                |                |                   |                |          |               |                |              |
| Crosby Memorial.....                   | Rev. G. W. Martin, D.D., Manti, Utah  | ....            | 0             | 0             |                 | 10    | 0              | 0              | 0                 | 0              | 2        | 0             | 0              | 2            |
| Ephraim, Manti.....                    | Thos. H. Jones, Ferron, Utah.....     | 13              | 8             | 9             |                 | 10    | 4              | 2              | 5                 | 2              | 1        | 2             | 2              | 1            |
| Ferron .....                           | Rev. T. G. Nethery, Green River....   | 166             | 14            | 18            |                 | 22    | 18             | 0              | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 7             | 1              | 0            |
| Green River .....                      | Clerk of Session, Gunnison, Utah...   | ....            | 5             | 0             |                 | 5     | 8              | 0              | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 3             | 0              | 0            |
| Gunnison .....                         | W. H. McClure, Shem, Utah.....        | *58             | 23            | 10            |                 | 0     | 0              | 0              | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| James Hayes, Ind., Shem.               | Rev. G. W. Martin, D.D., Manti, Utah  | 22              | 0             | 6             |                 | 30    | 6              | 6              | 5                 | 7              | 0        | 6             | 2              | 2            |
| Manti .....                            | George Clemensen, Mt. Pleasant....    | ....            | 16            | 17            |                 | 46    | 17             | 3              | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 0            |
| Monroe.....                            | Rev. T. M. Kenseff, Panguitich, Utah. | 50              | 8             | 2             |                 | 4     | 2              | 2              | 2                 | 2              | 2        | 5             | 4              | 2            |
| Mt. Pleasant.....                      | Rev. E. J. Hanks, Richfield, Utah.... | *12             | 9             | 8             |                 | 0     | 8              | 0              | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 4             | 0              | 0            |
| Panguitich .....                       | Rev. C. H. Hamilton, Gunnison, Utah   | ....            | 4             | 18            |                 | 4     | 11             | 2              | 7                 | 2              | 0        | 6             | 2              | 1            |
| Richfield .....                        | G. W. Martin, D.D., Manti, Utah....   | 19              | 3             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 0              | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Salina .....                           | C. W. Martin, D.D., Manti, Utah....   | ....            | 0             | 0             |                 | 0     | 0              | 0              | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Sunnyside .....                        | See Appendix.....                     |                 | 0             | 1             |                 | 0     | 1              | 0              | 0                 | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| St. George.....                        |                                       |                 |               |               |                 |       |                |                |                   |                |          |               |                |              |
| Miscellaneous .....                    |                                       |                 |               |               |                 |       |                |                |                   |                |          |               |                |              |
| Total.....                             | Southern Utah Presby.—12 Churches     | 348             | 94            | 90            |                 | 131   | 78             | 15             | 42                | 18             | 15       | 33            | 18             | 8            |

PRESBYTERY OF ALASKA—SYNOD OF WASHINGTON

| PRESBYTERY OF ALASKA—SYNOD OF WASHINGTON |                                       |      |                    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |              |            |   |               |            |   |              |           |                |             |       |            |             |            |
|--|---------------------------------------|------|--------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|--------------|------------|---|---------------|------------|---|--------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|-------|------------|-------------|------------|
| CHURCHES                                 |                                       |      | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    | No. of Mbrs. | Wm's Board |   | Syn. & Fresh. | Wm's Board |   | Edin- cation | S.S. Work | Church Invest. | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tun- rance |
|  |                                       |      |                    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |              |            |   |               |            |   |              |           |                |             |       |            |             |            |
| Chitkat, Thinglet.....                   | Paddy Goenett, Haines, Alaska.....    | 108  | 10                 | 0  | 13 | 0  | 2  | 2  | 5  | 2  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 3     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Hanega, Thinglet.....                    | William Gunjah, Klawack, Alaska...    | 58   | 4                  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Hoonah, Thinglet.....                    | Oliver Hamkins, Hoonah, Alaska...     | 47   | 8                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Jackson, Hydah.....                      | Samuel G. Davis, Howkan, Alaska...    | 71   | 3                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Juneau, No'n Light, W'te                 | Edward W. Pettit, Juneau, Alaska...   | 42   | 13                 | 0  | 12 | 0  | 6  | 4  | 6  | 10 | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 4           | 6     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Juneau, Thinglet.....                    | Clerk of Session, Juneau, Alaska...   | 123  | 0                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Kasaan, Hydah.....                       | Walter Frank, Kasaan, Alaska.....     | 54   | 8                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Klinquan, Hydah.....                     | Eddie Brooks, Hydah, Alaska.....      | 61   | 3                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Klukwan, Thinglet.....                   | Clerk of Session, Klukwan, Alaska...  | 55   | 10                 | 0  | 10 | 0  | 2  | 2  | 3  | 5  | 0  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2            | 2          | 2 | 2             | 2          | 2 | 2            | 2         | 2              | 2           | 2     | 2          | 2           |            |
| Saxman, Thinglet.....                    | Thos. Jackson, Saxman, Thinglet...    | 65   | 17                 | 0  | 2  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 4  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 0  | 1            | 0          | 1 | 0             | 1          | 0 | 1            | 0         | 1              | 0           | 1     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Shakan, Thinglet.....                    | William Benson, Shakan, Alaska...     | 26   | 2                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Sitka, White.....                        | George J. Beck, Sitka, Alaska.....    | 173  | 0                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 14 | 1  | 5  | 2  | 1  | 0  | 7  | 1  | 5            | 2          | 1 | 0             | 7          | 1 | 5            | 2         | 1              | 0           | 7     | 1          | 5           |            |
| Skagway, 1st.....                        | Robert W. DeArmond, Sitka, Alaska.    | 13   | 0                  | 32 | 0  | 29 | 2  | 4  | 4  | 1  | 0  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2            | 2          | 2 | 2             | 2          | 2 | 2            | 2         | 2              | 2           | 2     | 2          | 2           |            |
| Wrangell, Thinglet.....                  | Herbert H. Draper, Skagway, Alaska.   | 30   | 0                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Wrangell, White.....                     | George Blake, Wrangell, Alaska....    | 67   | 10                 | 0  | 3  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Miscellaneous .....                      | David Johnston, Wrangell, Alaska..    | 19   | 2                  | 0  | 13 | 0  | 5  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2            | 2          | 2 | 2             | 2          | 2 | 2            | 2         | 2              | 2           | 2     | 2          | 2           |            |
|  | See Appendix.....                     | —    | 49                 | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Total.....                               | Alaska Presbytery—16 Churches....     | 1012 | 139                | 32 | 56 | 43 | 19 | 20 | 33 | 22 | 13 | 9  | 15 | 25 |              |            |   |               |            |   |              |           |                |             |       |            |             |            |
| PRESBY. OF BELLINGHAM                    |                                       |      |                    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |              |            |   |               |            |   |              |           |                |             |       |            |             |            |
| Acme, 1st.....                           | Fred Zobrish, Acme, Wash.....         | 26   | 11                 | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Anacortes, Westminister.                 | G. D. Shannon, Anacortes, Wash....    | 136  | 45                 | 41 | 68 | 95 | 5  | 25 | 15 | 25 | 5  | 8  | 20 | 5  | 2            | 5          | 1 | 1             | 1          | 0 | 1            | 0         | 1              | 0           | 1     | 2          | 2           |            |
| Mt. Baker.....                           | Geo. W. White, Concrete, Wash....     | 18   | 8                  | 0  | 5  | 0  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 1  | 0  | 1  | 2  | 7            | 1          | 1 | 1             | 1          | 0 | 1            | 0         | 1              | 0           | 1     | 2          | 2           |            |
| Bellingham, 1st.....                     | R. S. Simpson, 931 High St., Bell'ham | 279  | 71                 | 32 | 70 | 68 | 11 | 36 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 9  | 5  | 7  | 1            | 1          | 1 | 1             | 1          | 0 | 1            | 0         | 1              | 0           | 1     | 2          | 2           |            |
| Bellingham, Bethany....                  | H. B. McCormick, 1121 High St.....    | 14   | 8                  | 0  | 4  | 0  | 0  | 3  | 1  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Birmingham, 1st.....                     | T. L. Lindsey, Birmingham, Wash..     | 30   | 2                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Clearbrook.....                          | Rev. Jas. Irvine, Maple Falls, Wash.. | 10   | 0                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Deming, 1st.....                         | James Mitchell, Deming, Wash.....     | 27   | 8                  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Emmanuel.....                            | Rev. J. E. Nelson, Friday Harbor....  | 22   | 4                  | 0  | 4  | 0  | 2  | 5  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 0  | 0            | 0          | 0 | 0             | 0          | 0 | 0            | 0         | 0              | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           |            |
| Everett, 1st.....                        | J. W. Clark, 2528 Grand Ave.....      | 408  | 87                 | 34 | 92 | 46 | 17 | 35 | 0  | 17 | 17 | 11 | 50 | 1  | 1            | 1          | 1 | 1             | 1          | 0 | 2            | 1         | 0              | 1           | 0     | 1          | 2           |            |
| Everson, 1st.....                        | Harris Eggert, Everson, Wash.....     | 70   | 26                 | 0  | 18 | 0  | 3  | 5  | 7  | 6  | 3  | 0  | 3  | 5  | 2            | 5          | 2 | 5             | 2          | 0 | 3            | 0         | 3              | 2           | 5     | 2          | 2           |            |
| Friday Harbor, 1st.....                  | G. C. Gould, Friday Harbor, Wash..    | 46   | 8                  | 0  | 4  | 0  | 3  | 3  | 2  | 5  | 2  | 0  | 2  | 2  | 2            | 2          | 2 | 2             | 2          | 0 | 2            | 0         | 2              | 2           | 2     | 2          | 2           |            |
| Knox.....                                | J. A. Hood, 2312 Dock St., Bellingham | 93   | 9                  | 7  | 10 | 13 | 2  | 6  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2  | 2            | 2          | 2 | 2             | 2          | 2 | 2            | 2         | 2              | 2           | 2     | 2          | 2           |            |
| Muklteo, 1st.....                        | P. N. Christianson, Muklteo, Wash..   | 32   | 29                 | 0  | 25 | 0  | 3  | 8  | 6  | 4  | 3  | 0  | 2  | 2  | 2            | 2          | 2 | 2             | 2          | 2 | 2            | 2         | 2              | 2           | 2     | 2          | 2           |            |

| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                   |      |     |     |   |     |   |   |   |   | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Wm's Board | Edu- cation | S.S. Work | Chrch. Ewch. | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tem- pance |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|------|-----|-----|---|-----|---|---|---|---|--------------|-------|------------|---------------|-------|------------|-------------|-----------|--------------|-------------|-------|------------|-------------|------------|
| Seattle Heights.....    | H. E. Doren, Seattle Heights, Wash.  | 7    | 0   | 0   | 0 | 0   | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1582         | 489   | 137        |               | 365   | 306        | 55          | 158       | 59           | 92          | 53    | 38         | 93          | 34         |
| S. Bellingham, 1st..... | A. B. Hart, 618 12th St., S. Bellham | 94   | 12  | 16  |   |     |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Sedro-Wooley, 1st.....  | Wm. Gerrard, Sedro-Wooley, Wash.     | 101  | 43  | 0   |   | 2b  |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Snohomish, 1st.....     | Geo. H. Donnell, Snohomish, Wash.    | 154  | 41  | 7   |   | 16  |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Stanwood, 1st.....      | D. W. Stevenson, Stanwood, Wash.     | 15   | 7   | 0   |   | 0   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Vanwick .....           | Clerk of Session, Vanwick, Wash....  | —    | 3   | 0   |   | 0   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Miscellaneous .....     | See Appendix.....                    | —    | 66  | 0   |   | 7   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Total.....              | Bellingham Presby.—20 Churches...    | 1582 | 489 | 137 |   | 365 |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| PRES. OF CENTRAL WASH.  |                                      |      |     |     |   |     |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Bickleton .....         | Will G. Faulkner, Bickleton, Wash... | 41   | 20  | 0   |   | 1   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Cle Elum, 1st.....      | S. E. Wills, Cle Elum, Wash.....     | 35   | 18  | 7   |   | 0   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Dot .....               | Joseph Gadeberg, Dot, Wash.....      | *12  | 0   | 0   |   | 0   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Ellensburg, 1st.....    | John A. Shoudy, Ellensburg, Wash.    | 236  | 15  | 219 |   | 15  |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Grandview, Bethany....  | A. B. Marshall, Grandview, Wash...   | 183  | 10  | 8   |   | 8   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Hanford, 1st.....       | F. L. Bush, Hanford, Wash.....       | 28   | 0   | 0   |   | 0   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Hover .....             | Rufus Bevier, Hover, Wash.....       | 11   | 9   | 0   |   | 0   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Kennewick .....         | Wm. H. Collins, Kennewick, Wash...   | 89   | 19  | 19  |   | 16  |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Klona .....             | John H. Kennedy, Klona, Wash....     | *15  | 12  | 11  |   | 0   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Kittitas, 1st.....      | Charles Krieger, Kittitas, Wash...   | *16  | 13  | 0   |   | 5   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Liberty .....           | Henry Goemmer, Alfalfa, R.D. 1....   | 33   | 10  | 0   |   | 8   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Mabton .....            | George M. McKay, Mabton, Wash...     | 57   | 25  | 0   |   | 15  |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Naches .....            | T. E. Forsyth, Naches, Wash.....     | 43   | 0   | 18  |   | 1   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| North Yakima, 1st.....  | Wm. E. Forman, 114 N. 4th St.....    | 512  | 45  | 120 |   | 323 |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Parker .....            | J. F. McCurdy, Wapato, R.D., Wash.   | 23   | 15  | 11  |   | 15  |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Roslyn, 1st.....        | Otto J. Chapman, Roslyn, Wash.....   | 54   | 32  | 1   |   | 44  |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| South Cle Elum.....     | Thos. J. Denny, So. Cle Elum, Wash.  | 11   | 2   | 0   |   | 0   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Sunnyside .....         | Edward J. Young, Sunnyside, Wash.    | 111  | 30  | 15  |   | 20  |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Tieton .....            | John J. Macdonald, Tieton, Wash...   | 9    | 3   | 0   |   | 1   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Toppenish .....         | Carl J. Norton, Toppenish, Wash...   | 16   | 9   | 2   |   | 1   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Wapato .....            | E. D. Knight, Wapato, Wash.....      | 40   | 5   | 0   |   | 4   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Wenas .....             | Clerk of Session, Wenas, Wash....    | *4   | 0   | 0   |   | 0   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| White Bluffs.....       | J. Vernon Fanning, White Bluffs...   | *20  | 0   | 0   |   | 0   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |
| Zillah .....            | John J. Brand, Zillah, Wash.....     | 62   | 17  | 3   |   | 8   |   |   |   |   |              |       |            |               |       |            |             |           |              |             |       |            |             |            |







|                         |      |      |     |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |
|-------------------------|------|------|-----|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|
| Port Blakely.....       | 62   | 64   | 31  | 57   | 87   | 4   | 23  | 5   | 10  | 4   | 9   | 2  | 4  |
| Port Townsend, 1st..... | 134  | 30   | 4   | 24   | 6    | 5   | 7   | 5   | 5   | 5   | 2   | 5  | 0  |
| Quilcene.....           | 57   | 3    | 0   | 12   | 0    | 0   | 8   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Ravensdale.....         | 17   | 6    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 6   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 8  | 0  |
| Renton, 1st.....        | 107  | 18   | 0   | 26   | 0    | 0   | 0   | 7   | 2   | 5   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Rolling Bay, 1st.....   | 42   | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 1   | 5   | 5   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1  | 10 |
| Seattle, 1st.....       | 4800 | 372  | 75  | 320  | 1095 | 24  | 40  | 21  | 21  | 22  | 18  | 0  | 8  |
| " Ballard, 1st.....     | 212  | 9    | 29  | 11   | 45   | 6   | 19  | 5   | 10  | 5   | 13  | 6  | 0  |
| " Bethany.....          | 250  | 85   | 39  | 75   | 68   | 10  | 25  | 10  | 20  | 11  | 14  | 0  | 0  |
| " Brighton.....         | 92   | 3    | 14  | 40   | 64   | 6   | 25  | 5   | 6   | 5   | 6   | 6  | 5  |
| " Calvary.....          | 116  | 10   | 3   | 11   | 15   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 2  | 0  |
| " Georgetown.....       | 103  | 22   | 8   | 49   | 46   | 1   | 24  | 3   | 2   | 1   | 3   | 2  | 4  |
| " Green Lake.....       | 95   | 10   | 7   | 9    | 14   | 0   | 6   | 5   | 5   | 10  | 2   | 5  | 3  |
| " Interbay.....         | 76   | 0    | 0   | 10   | 0    | 1   | 15  | 2   | 1   | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| " Lake Union.....       | 54   | 11   | 14  | 20   | 24   | 4   | 6   | 4   | 4   | 4   | 7   | 9  | 3  |
| " Madrona.....          | 237  | 59   | 15  | 59   | 33   | 8   | 16  | 12  | 10  | 8   | 5   | 0  | 0  |
| " Mt. Baker Park.....   | 22   | 0    | 0   | 5    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| " North Broadway.....   | 46   | 0    | 3   | 11   | 8    | 0   | 11  | 4   | 0   | 0   | 1   | 0  | 0  |
| " Pleasant Valley.....  | —    | 0    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| " Rainier Beach.....    | 59   | 34   | 0   | 173  | 0    | 2   | 40  | a10 | 7   | 5   | 0   | 2  | 4  |
| " South Park.....       | 21   | 40   | 0   | 5    | 0    | 0   | 10  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| " University.....       | 238  | 25   | 28  | 0    | 138  | 0   | 11  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 9   | 0  | 0  |
| " Welsh.....            | 136  | 10   | 0   | 10   | 1    | 0   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| " Westminster.....      | 612  | 600  | 328 | 640  | 593  | 97  | 127 | 0   | 166 | 233 | 71  | 0  | 10 |
| " West Side.....        | 76   | 0    | 0   | 68   | 0    | 4   | 0   | 0   | 4   | 0   | 0   | 4  | 0  |
| " Woodland Park.....    | 73   | 14   | 6   | 0    | 18   | 0   | 14  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 3   | 0  | 0  |
| Vashon, 1st.....        | 83   | 39   | 3   | 22   | 8    | 1   | 11  | 1   | 3   | 1   | 2   | 5  | 5  |
| Miscellaneous.....      | —    | 77   | 20  | 2    | 177  | 0   | 12  | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 6  |
| Total.....              | 8204 | 1619 | 644 | 1776 | 2482 | 188 | 538 | 113 | 293 | 338 | 175 | 70 | 57 |
| PRESBY. OF SPOKANE      |      |      |     |      |      |     |     |     |     |     |     |    |    |
| Bonniers Ferry.....     | 27   | 6    | 0   | 0    | 0    | 2   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  |
| Coeur d'Alene.....      | 274  | 91   | 45  | 30   | 409  | 27  | 58  | 27  | 27  | 27  | 11  | 45 | 0  |
| Cortland.....           | 33   | 9    | 0   | 4    | 0    | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 0   | 1  | 0  |

| PRESBYTERY OF SPOKANE—SYNOD OF WASHINGTON |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |                 | Foreign Mbrs. |               | Education | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>Pnce |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
| CHURCHES                                  |                                       |                    |     |                 | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Freh. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board |           |              |                  |                | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Creston .....                             | William H. Howard, Creston, Wash.     | *22                | 4   | 0               | 0             |                 | 4             | 0             | 1         | 1            | 1                | 1              | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| Cully Memorial .....                      | Chas. H. Chamberlain, Harvey, Wash.   | 21                 | 20  | 0               | 0             |                 | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Daisy .....                               | Arthur Peas, Daisy, Wash.             | 24                 | 13  | 0               | 0             |                 | 1             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Davenport .....                           | J. Edgar Howard, Davenport, Wash.     | 240                | 31  | 24              | 24            |                 | 69            | 44            | 6         | 6            | 6                | 6              | 6        | 8             | 11             | 0            |
| Egypt .....                               | Wm. G. Duncan, Davenport, R.D.        | 7                  | 0   | 0               | 0             |                 | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Fairfield .....                           | Walter W. Hayward, Fairfield, Wash.   | 50                 | 15  | 0               | 0             |                 | 16            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 7                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Ferrell Mission Station .....             | Oscar S. Wilson, Ferrell, Ida.        | —                  | 4   | 0               | 0             |                 | 11            | 0             | 3         | 3            | 0                | 5              | 3        | 0             | 2              | 0            |
| Garden Valley .....                       | J. Henry McClain, Marion, Wash.       | 16                 | 0   | 0               | 0             |                 | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Gifford, Riverview .....                  | Ara W. Bailey, Gifford, Wash.         | 8                  | 0   | 0               | 0             |                 | 2             | 0             | 5         | 0            | 3                | 2              | 1        | 0             | 2              | 0            |
| Govan .....                               | Clerk of Session, Govan, Wash.        | *41                | 2   | 0               | 0             |                 | 2             | 0             | 1         | 1            | 1                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Harrington .....                          | James A. Braden, Harrington, Wash.    | 74                 | 20  | 0               | 0             |                 | 21            | 0             | 4         | 8            | 6                | 2              | 4        | 0             | 14             | 2            |
| Harrison .....                            | Wayne S. Bridgman, Harrison, Idaho    | 25                 | 3   | 0               | 0             |                 | 2             | 0             | 0         | 2            | 3                | 1              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Hunters .....                             | Albert A. State, Hunters, Ida.        | 65                 | 18  | 0               | 0             |                 | 15            | 4             | 2         | 2            | 9                | 2              | 2        | 0             | 2              | 2            |
| Kettle Falls .....                        | Amasa M. Gill, Kettle Falls, Wash.    | 52                 | 16  | 9               | 9             |                 | 20            | 11            | 2         | 11           | 2                | 5              | 4        | 3             | 0              | 0            |
| Larene .....                              | Walter F. Beeler, Davenport R.D. 1    | 21                 | 8   | 0               | 0             |                 | 4             | 0             | 0         | 0            | 11               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Northport .....                           | Charles E. Allison, Northport, Wash.  | 40                 | 8   | 5               | 5             |                 | 0             | 6             | 0         | 1            | 6                | 0              | 0        | 1             | 0              | 0            |
| Odessa .....                              | K. R. Edmunds, Odessa, Wash.          | 70                 | 17  | 0               | 0             |                 | 0             | 0             | 0         | 3            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Pleasant Valley .....                     | Clerk of Session, Rice, Wash.         | 12                 | 8   | 0               | 0             |                 | 3             | 0             | 0         | 3            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Post Falls .....                          | C. H. Everett, Post Falls, Ida.       | 70                 | 6   | 4               | 4             |                 | 2             | 5             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0            |
| Rathdrum .....                            | Frank Wenz, M.D., Rathdrum, Ida.      | 101                | 9   | 4               | 4             |                 | 10            | 4             | 0         | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 2             | 0              | 0            |
| Reardan .....                             | William H. McCoy, Reardan, Wash.      | 39                 | 41  | 6               | 6             |                 | 73            | 4             | 11        | 34           | 12               | 12             | 11       | 1             | 10             | 4            |
| Republic .....                            | Clerk of Session, Republic, Wash.     | —                  | 10  | 0               | 0             |                 | 0             | 0             | 0         | 6            | 15               | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Rockford .....                            | Edward C. Frazier, Rockford, Wash.    | 43                 | 0   | 2               | 2             |                 | 0             | 1             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Sandpoint .....                           | John M. Robinson, Sandpoint, Ida.     | 125                | 7   | 10              | 10            |                 | 0             | 52            | 5         | 8            | 8                | 8              | 0        | 3             | 5              | 3            |
| Spokane, 1st .....                        | Sam'l W. Miller, So. 526 Adams St.    | 1116               | 832 | 247             | 247           |                 | 1132          | 667           | 135       | 80           | 200              | 125            | 150      | 66            | 255            | 50           |
| " 4th .....                               | Frank Carter, E. 1017 Dalton Ave.     | 275                | 50  | 16              | 16            |                 | 111           | 85            | 5         | 37           | 0                | 5              | 0        | 8             | 0              | 0            |
| " 5th .....                               | Alexander E. Miller, 2129 Mallon Ave. | 98                 | 34  | 17              | 17            |                 | 47            | 12            | 6         | 5            | 16               | 5              | 5        | 2             | 6              | 0            |
| Bethany .....                             | Carey C. Morford, E. 3315 Fifth Ave.  | 93                 | 29  | 0               | 0             |                 | 69            | 0             | 2         | 9            | 2                | 2              | 2        | 4             | 2              | 2            |
| Bethel .....                              | George E. Moore, Spokane, Wash.       | 271                | 16  | 10              | 10            |                 | 16            | 64            | 4         | 39           | 4                | 4              | 4        | 4             | 4              | 2            |
| Centenary .....                           | V. E. Bayless, 1406 Spofford Ave.     | 347                | 69  | 43              | 43            |                 | 162           | 185           | 12        | 23           | 13               | 12             | 12       | 10            | 12             | 6            |
| Immanuel .....                            | C. E. Cadwell, 2023 Marietta Ave.     | 181                | 0   | 0               | 0             |                 | 16            | 0             | 0         | 15           | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Lidgerwood .....                          | T. B. Oram, E. 1023 Heroy Ave.        | 92                 | 27  | 11              | 11            |                 | 19            | 28            | 2         | 21           | 2                | 3              | 2        | 3             | 0              | 5            |
| " Manito Park .....                       | Thos. R. Nickalls, E. 606 34th Ave.   | 116                | 2   | 0               | 0             |                 | 14            | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " Monroe Park .....                       | Elmer R. Oliver, O4801 Jefferson St.  | 107                | 15  | 6               | 6             |                 | 17            | 0             | 4         | 24           | B40              | 0              | 3        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| " River, Ind. ....                        | Thomas Garry, Miles, Wash.            | 39                 | 10  | 0               | 0             |                 | 5             | 9             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |

|                                       | Valley | Wellpinit, Ind. | Wilbur | Miscellaneous | Total |
|---------------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|---------------|-------|
| C. McCullough, Davenport, R.D. 1...   | 26     | 8               | 0      | 0             | 8     |
| Sam Hill, Wellpinit, Wash.            | 61     | 5               | 0      | 0             | 5     |
| James A. Muir, Wilbur, Wash.          | 50     | 24              | 0      | 3             | 18    |
| See Appendix                          | —      | 134             | 0      | 3             | 5     |
| Spokane Presbytery—41 Churches...     | 4376   | 1622            | 458    | 1933          | 236   |
| Rev. J. C. George, Asotin, Wash.      | 34     | 9               | 6      | 5             | 6     |
| Robert Thorn, Belmont, Wash.          | 25     | 7               | 4      | 0             | 8     |
| Arthur Cole, Almoda, R.D., Wash.      | 12     | 5               | 0      | 45            | 0     |
| Chester E. Cardinal, Bovill, Idaho... | 19     | 11              | 0      | 11            | 0     |
| W. E. Howard, Clarkston, Wash.        | 79     | 16              | 6      | 56            | 0     |
| C. B. Auker, Walls Walla, Wash.       | 67     | 32              | 0      | 16            | 13    |
| C. A. Campbell, Connell, Wash.        | 21     | 13              | 0      | 6             | 0     |
| N. Holgate, Culesac, Idaho.           | 17     | 7               | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| S. A. Manning, Garfield, Wash.        | 120    | 24              | 9      | 44            | 40    |
| Geo. M. Reed, Grangeville, Idaho...   | 90     | 22              | 0      | 7             | 0     |
| R. E. Bell, Ilo, Idaho.               | 41     | 25              | 5      | 35            | 5     |
| Rev. W. A. Smith, Johnson, Wash.      | 7      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| A. Gammell, Juliaetta, Idaho.         | 21     | 3               | 0      | 3             | 0     |
| Rev. Jas. Hayes, Kamiah, Idaho.       | 145    | 49              | 16     | 23            | 4     |
| Rev. Moses Monteith, Kamiah, Idaho    | 118    | 23              | 9      | 2             | 6     |
| John Christensen, Kendrick, Idaho.    | 30     | 10              | 1      | 7             | 3     |
| R. Henry Smith, Kooskia, Idaho.       | 10     | 2               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Miss K. C. McBeth, Lapwai, Idaho.     | 102    | 46              | 18     | 42            | 39    |
| Dr. J. N. Alley, Lapwai, Idaho.       | 35     | 20              | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| J. F. Thompson, Lewiston, Idaho.      | 200    | 10              | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| George Moody, Ferdinand, Idaho.       | 25     | 15              | 5      | 1             | 12    |
| Ph. Soulen, Moscow, Idaho.            | 302    | 82              | 66     | 132           | 120   |
| Wm. M. Lowe, Winona, Idaho.           | 8      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Rev. A. Wolfe, Nezperce, Idaho.       | 23     | 3               | 0      | 1             | 2     |
| James K. Lewis, Ahshaka, Idaho.       | 23     | 13              | 1      | 0             | 1     |
| Jos. MacEachern, Oakesdale, Wash.     | 102    | 32              | 1      | 31            | 12    |
| J. W. Webster, Othello, Wash.         | 24     | 10              | 0      | 5             | 0     |
| Asotin                                | 34     | 9               | 6      | 5             | 6     |
| Belmont                               | 25     | 7               | 4      | 0             | 8     |
| Bethany                               | 12     | 5               | 0      | 45            | 0     |
| Bovill                                | 19     | 11              | 0      | 11            | 0     |
| Clarkston                             | 79     | 16              | 6      | 56            | 0     |
| College Place                         | 67     | 32              | 0      | 16            | 13    |
| Connell                               | 21     | 13              | 0      | 6             | 0     |
| Culesac                               | 17     | 7               | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Garfield                              | 120    | 24              | 9      | 44            | 40    |
| Grangeville                           | 90     | 22              | 0      | 7             | 0     |
| Ilo                                   | 41     | 25              | 5      | 35            | 5     |
| Johnson                               | 7      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Juliaetta                             | 21     | 3               | 0      | 3             | 0     |
| Kamiah, 1st, Ind.                     | 145    | 49              | 16     | 23            | 4     |
| Kamiah, 2nd, Ind.                     | 118    | 23              | 9      | 2             | 6     |
| Kendrick                              | 30     | 10              | 1      | 7             | 3     |
| Kooskia                               | 10     | 2               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lapwai, Ind.                          | 102    | 46              | 18     | 42            | 39    |
| Lapwai, Ft. Lapwai                    | 35     | 20              | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lewiston                              | 200    | 10              | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Meadow Creek, Ind.                    | 25     | 15              | 5      | 1             | 12    |
| Moscow                                | 302    | 82              | 66     | 132           | 120   |
| Mt. Zion                              | 8      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Nezperce                              | 23     | 3               | 0      | 1             | 2     |
| North Fork, Ind.                      | 23     | 13              | 1      | 0             | 1     |
| Oakesdale                             | 102    | 32              | 1      | 31            | 12    |
| Othello                               | 24     | 10              | 0      | 5             | 0     |
| Asotin                                | 34     | 9               | 6      | 5             | 6     |
| Belmont                               | 25     | 7               | 4      | 0             | 8     |
| Bethany                               | 12     | 5               | 0      | 45            | 0     |
| Bovill                                | 19     | 11              | 0      | 11            | 0     |
| Clarkston                             | 79     | 16              | 6      | 56            | 0     |
| College Place                         | 67     | 32              | 0      | 16            | 13    |
| Connell                               | 21     | 13              | 0      | 6             | 0     |
| Culesac                               | 17     | 7               | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Garfield                              | 120    | 24              | 9      | 44            | 40    |
| Grangeville                           | 90     | 22              | 0      | 7             | 0     |
| Ilo                                   | 41     | 25              | 5      | 35            | 5     |
| Johnson                               | 7      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Juliaetta                             | 21     | 3               | 0      | 3             | 0     |
| Kamiah, 1st, Ind.                     | 145    | 49              | 16     | 23            | 4     |
| Kamiah, 2nd, Ind.                     | 118    | 23              | 9      | 2             | 6     |
| Kendrick                              | 30     | 10              | 1      | 7             | 3     |
| Kooskia                               | 10     | 2               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lapwai, Ind.                          | 102    | 46              | 18     | 42            | 39    |
| Lapwai, Ft. Lapwai                    | 35     | 20              | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lewiston                              | 200    | 10              | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Meadow Creek, Ind.                    | 25     | 15              | 5      | 1             | 12    |
| Moscow                                | 302    | 82              | 66     | 132           | 120   |
| Mt. Zion                              | 8      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Nezperce                              | 23     | 3               | 0      | 1             | 2     |
| North Fork, Ind.                      | 23     | 13              | 1      | 0             | 1     |
| Oakesdale                             | 102    | 32              | 1      | 31            | 12    |
| Othello                               | 24     | 10              | 0      | 5             | 0     |
| Asotin                                | 34     | 9               | 6      | 5             | 6     |
| Belmont                               | 25     | 7               | 4      | 0             | 8     |
| Bethany                               | 12     | 5               | 0      | 45            | 0     |
| Bovill                                | 19     | 11              | 0      | 11            | 0     |
| Clarkston                             | 79     | 16              | 6      | 56            | 0     |
| College Place                         | 67     | 32              | 0      | 16            | 13    |
| Connell                               | 21     | 13              | 0      | 6             | 0     |
| Culesac                               | 17     | 7               | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Garfield                              | 120    | 24              | 9      | 44            | 40    |
| Grangeville                           | 90     | 22              | 0      | 7             | 0     |
| Ilo                                   | 41     | 25              | 5      | 35            | 5     |
| Johnson                               | 7      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Juliaetta                             | 21     | 3               | 0      | 3             | 0     |
| Kamiah, 1st, Ind.                     | 145    | 49              | 16     | 23            | 4     |
| Kamiah, 2nd, Ind.                     | 118    | 23              | 9      | 2             | 6     |
| Kendrick                              | 30     | 10              | 1      | 7             | 3     |
| Kooskia                               | 10     | 2               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lapwai, Ind.                          | 102    | 46              | 18     | 42            | 39    |
| Lapwai, Ft. Lapwai                    | 35     | 20              | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lewiston                              | 200    | 10              | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Meadow Creek, Ind.                    | 25     | 15              | 5      | 1             | 12    |
| Moscow                                | 302    | 82              | 66     | 132           | 120   |
| Mt. Zion                              | 8      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Nezperce                              | 23     | 3               | 0      | 1             | 2     |
| North Fork, Ind.                      | 23     | 13              | 1      | 0             | 1     |
| Oakesdale                             | 102    | 32              | 1      | 31            | 12    |
| Othello                               | 24     | 10              | 0      | 5             | 0     |
| Asotin                                | 34     | 9               | 6      | 5             | 6     |
| Belmont                               | 25     | 7               | 4      | 0             | 8     |
| Bethany                               | 12     | 5               | 0      | 45            | 0     |
| Bovill                                | 19     | 11              | 0      | 11            | 0     |
| Clarkston                             | 79     | 16              | 6      | 56            | 0     |
| College Place                         | 67     | 32              | 0      | 16            | 13    |
| Connell                               | 21     | 13              | 0      | 6             | 0     |
| Culesac                               | 17     | 7               | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Garfield                              | 120    | 24              | 9      | 44            | 40    |
| Grangeville                           | 90     | 22              | 0      | 7             | 0     |
| Ilo                                   | 41     | 25              | 5      | 35            | 5     |
| Johnson                               | 7      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Juliaetta                             | 21     | 3               | 0      | 3             | 0     |
| Kamiah, 1st, Ind.                     | 145    | 49              | 16     | 23            | 4     |
| Kamiah, 2nd, Ind.                     | 118    | 23              | 9      | 2             | 6     |
| Kendrick                              | 30     | 10              | 1      | 7             | 3     |
| Kooskia                               | 10     | 2               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lapwai, Ind.                          | 102    | 46              | 18     | 42            | 39    |
| Lapwai, Ft. Lapwai                    | 35     | 20              | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lewiston                              | 200    | 10              | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Meadow Creek, Ind.                    | 25     | 15              | 5      | 1             | 12    |
| Moscow                                | 302    | 82              | 66     | 132           | 120   |
| Mt. Zion                              | 8      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Nezperce                              | 23     | 3               | 0      | 1             | 2     |
| North Fork, Ind.                      | 23     | 13              | 1      | 0             | 1     |
| Oakesdale                             | 102    | 32              | 1      | 31            | 12    |
| Othello                               | 24     | 10              | 0      | 5             | 0     |
| Asotin                                | 34     | 9               | 6      | 5             | 6     |
| Belmont                               | 25     | 7               | 4      | 0             | 8     |
| Bethany                               | 12     | 5               | 0      | 45            | 0     |
| Bovill                                | 19     | 11              | 0      | 11            | 0     |
| Clarkston                             | 79     | 16              | 6      | 56            | 0     |
| College Place                         | 67     | 32              | 0      | 16            | 13    |
| Connell                               | 21     | 13              | 0      | 6             | 0     |
| Culesac                               | 17     | 7               | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Garfield                              | 120    | 24              | 9      | 44            | 40    |
| Grangeville                           | 90     | 22              | 0      | 7             | 0     |
| Ilo                                   | 41     | 25              | 5      | 35            | 5     |
| Johnson                               | 7      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Juliaetta                             | 21     | 3               | 0      | 3             | 0     |
| Kamiah, 1st, Ind.                     | 145    | 49              | 16     | 23            | 4     |
| Kamiah, 2nd, Ind.                     | 118    | 23              | 9      | 2             | 6     |
| Kendrick                              | 30     | 10              | 1      | 7             | 3     |
| Kooskia                               | 10     | 2               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lapwai, Ind.                          | 102    | 46              | 18     | 42            | 39    |
| Lapwai, Ft. Lapwai                    | 35     | 20              | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lewiston                              | 200    | 10              | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Meadow Creek, Ind.                    | 25     | 15              | 5      | 1             | 12    |
| Moscow                                | 302    | 82              | 66     | 132           | 120   |
| Mt. Zion                              | 8      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Nezperce                              | 23     | 3               | 0      | 1             | 2     |
| North Fork, Ind.                      | 23     | 13              | 1      | 0             | 1     |
| Oakesdale                             | 102    | 32              | 1      | 31            | 12    |
| Othello                               | 24     | 10              | 0      | 5             | 0     |
| Asotin                                | 34     | 9               | 6      | 5             | 6     |
| Belmont                               | 25     | 7               | 4      | 0             | 8     |
| Bethany                               | 12     | 5               | 0      | 45            | 0     |
| Bovill                                | 19     | 11              | 0      | 11            | 0     |
| Clarkston                             | 79     | 16              | 6      | 56            | 0     |
| College Place                         | 67     | 32              | 0      | 16            | 13    |
| Connell                               | 21     | 13              | 0      | 6             | 0     |
| Culesac                               | 17     | 7               | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Garfield                              | 120    | 24              | 9      | 44            | 40    |
| Grangeville                           | 90     | 22              | 0      | 7             | 0     |
| Ilo                                   | 41     | 25              | 5      | 35            | 5     |
| Johnson                               | 7      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Juliaetta                             | 21     | 3               | 0      | 3             | 0     |
| Kamiah, 1st, Ind.                     | 145    | 49              | 16     | 23            | 4     |
| Kamiah, 2nd, Ind.                     | 118    | 23              | 9      | 2             | 6     |
| Kendrick                              | 30     | 10              | 1      | 7             | 3     |
| Kooskia                               | 10     | 2               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lapwai, Ind.                          | 102    | 46              | 18     | 42            | 39    |
| Lapwai, Ft. Lapwai                    | 35     | 20              | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lewiston                              | 200    | 10              | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Meadow Creek, Ind.                    | 25     | 15              | 5      | 1             | 12    |
| Moscow                                | 302    | 82              | 66     | 132           | 120   |
| Mt. Zion                              | 8      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Nezperce                              | 23     | 3               | 0      | 1             | 2     |
| North Fork, Ind.                      | 23     | 13              | 1      | 0             | 1     |
| Oakesdale                             | 102    | 32              | 1      | 31            | 12    |
| Othello                               | 24     | 10              | 0      | 5             | 0     |
| Asotin                                | 34     | 9               | 6      | 5             | 6     |
| Belmont                               | 25     | 7               | 4      | 0             | 8     |
| Bethany                               | 12     | 5               | 0      | 45            | 0     |
| Bovill                                | 19     | 11              | 0      | 11            | 0     |
| Clarkston                             | 79     | 16              | 6      | 56            | 0     |
| College Place                         | 67     | 32              | 0      | 16            | 13    |
| Connell                               | 21     | 13              | 0      | 6             | 0     |
| Culesac                               | 17     | 7               | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Garfield                              | 120    | 24              | 9      | 44            | 40    |
| Grangeville                           | 90     | 22              | 0      | 7             | 0     |
| Ilo                                   | 41     | 25              | 5      | 35            | 5     |
| Johnson                               | 7      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Juliaetta                             | 21     | 3               | 0      | 3             | 0     |
| Kamiah, 1st, Ind.                     | 145    | 49              | 16     | 23            | 4     |
| Kamiah, 2nd, Ind.                     | 118    | 23              | 9      | 2             | 6     |
| Kendrick                              | 30     | 10              | 1      | 7             | 3     |
| Kooskia                               | 10     | 2               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lapwai, Ind.                          | 102    | 46              | 18     | 42            | 39    |
| Lapwai, Ft. Lapwai                    | 35     | 20              | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lewiston                              | 200    | 10              | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Meadow Creek, Ind.                    | 25     | 15              | 5      | 1             | 12    |
| Moscow                                | 302    | 82              | 66     | 132           | 120   |
| Mt. Zion                              | 8      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Nezperce                              | 23     | 3               | 0      | 1             | 2     |
| North Fork, Ind.                      | 23     | 13              | 1      | 0             | 1     |
| Oakesdale                             | 102    | 32              | 1      | 31            | 12    |
| Othello                               | 24     | 10              | 0      | 5             | 0     |
| Asotin                                | 34     | 9               | 6      | 5             | 6     |
| Belmont                               | 25     | 7               | 4      | 0             | 8     |
| Bethany                               | 12     | 5               | 0      | 45            | 0     |
| Bovill                                | 19     | 11              | 0      | 11            | 0     |
| Clarkston                             | 79     | 16              | 6      | 56            | 0     |
| College Place                         | 67     | 32              | 0      | 16            | 13    |
| Connell                               | 21     | 13              | 0      | 6             | 0     |
| Culesac                               | 17     | 7               | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Garfield                              | 120    | 24              | 9      | 44            | 40    |
| Grangeville                           | 90     | 22              | 0      | 7             | 0     |
| Ilo                                   | 41     | 25              | 5      | 35            | 5     |
| Johnson                               | 7      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Juliaetta                             | 21     | 3               | 0      | 3             | 0     |
| Kamiah, 1st, Ind.                     | 145    | 49              | 16     | 23            | 4     |
| Kamiah, 2nd, Ind.                     | 118    | 23              | 9      | 2             | 6     |
| Kendrick                              | 30     | 10              | 1      | 7             | 3     |
| Kooskia                               | 10     | 2               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lapwai, Ind.                          | 102    | 46              | 18     | 42            | 39    |
| Lapwai, Ft. Lapwai                    | 35     | 20              | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lewiston                              | 200    | 10              | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Meadow Creek, Ind.                    | 25     | 15              | 5      | 1             | 12    |
| Moscow                                | 302    | 82              | 66     | 132           | 120   |
| Mt. Zion                              | 8      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Nezperce                              | 23     | 3               | 0      | 1             | 2     |
| North Fork, Ind.                      | 23     | 13              | 1      | 0             | 1     |
| Oakesdale                             | 102    | 32              | 1      | 31            | 12    |
| Othello                               | 24     | 10              | 0      | 5             | 0     |
| Asotin                                | 34     | 9               | 6      | 5             | 6     |
| Belmont                               | 25     | 7               | 4      | 0             | 8     |
| Bethany                               | 12     | 5               | 0      | 45            | 0     |
| Bovill                                | 19     | 11              | 0      | 11            | 0     |
| Clarkston                             | 79     | 16              | 6      | 56            | 0     |
| College Place                         | 67     | 32              | 0      | 16            | 13    |
| Connell                               | 21     | 13              | 0      | 6             | 0     |
| Culesac                               | 17     | 7               | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Garfield                              | 120    | 24              | 9      | 44            | 40    |
| Grangeville                           | 90     | 22              | 0      | 7             | 0     |
| Ilo                                   | 41     | 25              | 5      | 35            | 5     |
| Johnson                               | 7      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Juliaetta                             | 21     | 3               | 0      | 3             | 0     |
| Kamiah, 1st, Ind.                     | 145    | 49              | 16     | 23            | 4     |
| Kamiah, 2nd, Ind.                     | 118    | 23              | 9      | 2             | 6     |
| Kendrick                              | 30     | 10              | 1      | 7             | 3     |
| Kooskia                               | 10     | 2               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lapwai, Ind.                          | 102    | 46              | 18     | 42            | 39    |
| Lapwai, Ft. Lapwai                    | 35     | 20              | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Lewiston                              | 200    | 10              | 0      | 10            | 0     |
| Meadow Creek, Ind.                    | 25     | 15              | 5      | 1             | 12    |
| Moscow                                | 302    | 82              | 66     | 132           | 120   |
| Mt. Zion                              | 8      | 5               | 0      | 0             | 0     |
| Nez                                   |        |                 |        |               |       |

| CHURCHES                | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Education | S.S.<br>Work | Chrch.<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------------|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| Palouse .....           | C. A. Randa, Palouse, Wash.....      | 110             | 25    | 6             |                  | 0     | 10            | 2         | 8            | 4                | 3              | 3     | 5             | 0              | 0             |
| Pleasant Valley .....   | John Matlock, Thornton, R.D., Wash.  | 6               | 0     | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 1             |
| Prescott .....          | E. N. McCaw, Prescott, Wash.....     | 78              | 4     | 6             |                  | 13    | 47            | 1         | 1            | 1                | 1              | 1     | 4             | 1              | 0             |
| Ralston .....           | A. H. Setters, Ralston, Wash.....    | 24              | 3     | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0         | 1            | 2                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Reubens .....           | H. E. Curtiss, Reubens, Idaho.....   | *25             | 9     | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Seltice .....           | J. J. Southard, Farmington, R.D....  | 14              | 20    | 0             |                  | 18    | 0             | 3         | 3            | 2                | 3              | 2     | 0             | 2              | 1             |
| Stephoe .....           | A. J. Humphrey, Steptoe, Wash.....   | 21              | 0     | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Stites, 1st.....        | John Cromblit, Stites, Idaho.....    | 15              | 6     | 5             |                  | 0     | 5             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 2             | 0              | 0             |
| Stites, Ind.....        | Richard Brown, Stites, Idaho.....    | 37              | 13    | 0             |                  | 6     | 2             | 0         | 2            | 4                | 0              | 1     | 0             | 0              | 9             |
| Sunset .....            | J. C. Herron, Sunset, Wash.....      | 28              | 11    | 1             |                  | 0     | 1             | 0         | 11           | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Thorncreek .....        | F. F. Brown, Oakesdale, R.D., Ida..  | 8               | 4     | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Vollmer .....           | Mrs. Lyon, Vollmer, Ida.....         | 13              | 3     | 0             |                  | 8     | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Waitsburg .....         | A. M. McCoy, Waitsburg, Wash....     | 44              | 22    | 5             |                  | 20    | 9             | 11        | 13           | 14               | 12             | 10    | 4             | 2              | 2             |
| Walla Walla .....       | A. M. Gation, Walla Walla, Wash....  | 495             | 230   | 67            |                  | 223   | 96            | 25        | 35           | C                | 35             | 25    | 19            | 40             | 5             |
| Winchester .....        | J. L. McGraw, Winchester, Ida.....   | 24              | 12    | 0             |                  | 10    | 0             | 5         | 8            | 8                | 5              | 3     | 0             | 3              | 8             |
| Miscellaneous .....     | See Appendix.....                    | —               | 20    | 3             |                  | 0     | 5             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 2             | 0              | 0             |
| Total.....              | Walla Walla Presby.—42 Churches..    | 2642            | *68   | 239           |                  | 796   | 481           | 99        | 320          | 131              | 101            | 106   | 84            | 164            | 65            |
| PRESBY. OF WENATCHEE    |                                      |                 |       |               |                  |       |               |           |              |                  |                |       |               |                |               |
| Bridgeport .....        | Joshua Brown, Bridgeport, Wash....   | 22              | 0     | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Cashmere .....          | A. J. Thompson, Cashmere, Wash....   | 180             | 40    | 13            |                  | 49    | 42            | 7         | 30           | 0                | 9              | 6     | 4             | 1              | 8             |
| Coulee City .....       | E. M. Boggart, Coulee City, Wash.... | 19              | 4     | 7             |                  | 4     | 18            | 3         | 3            | 5                | 0              | 0     | 3             | 4              | 0             |
| Coulee City, Imman..... | J. M. Thomson, Coulee City, Wash.... | 45              | 0     | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Douglass .....          | Fred Reason, Douglass, Wash.....     | 22              | 2     | 1             |                  | 3     | 2             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Entiat .....            | T. H. Atkinson, Entiat, Wash.....    | 15              | 7     | 0             |                  | 7     | 0             | 3         | 3            | 3                | 3              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Ephrata .....           | J. W. Chambers, Ephrata, Wash....    | 23              | 24    | 3             |                  | 0     | 3             | 4         | 20           | 0                | 4              | 4     | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Kipling .....           | Jas. Renbow, Kipling, Wash.....      | 15              | 2     | 1             |                  | 0     | 1             | 0         | 3            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Krupp .....             | Jno. Urquhart, Krupp, Wash.....      | 4               | 4     | 0             |                  | 5     | 0             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Mold .....              | W. O. Sparks, Mold, Wash.....        | 33              | 0     | 1             |                  | 0     | 2             | 0         | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0     | 1             | 0              | 0             |
| Moses Lake .....        | O. G. Henderson, Moses Lake, Wash.   | 18              | 9     | 4             |                  | 8     | 5             | 0         | 7            | 3                | 2              | 2     | 0             | 0              | 0             |
| Okanogan .....          | H. S. Irwin, Okanogan, Wash.....     | 71              | 24    | 1             |                  | 11    | 1             | 2         | 4            | 2                | 2              | 1     | 0             | 5              | 2             |
| Omak .....              | G. A. Waite, Omak, Wash.....         | 85              | 5     | 7             |                  | 14    | 1             | 0         | 7            | 7                | 4              | 2     | 2             | 0              | 2             |
| Oroville .....          | J. W. Gilmore, Oroville, Wash.....   | 30              | 6     | 1             |                  | 9     | 2             | 1         | 5            | 2                | 3              | 0     | 1             | 0              | 2             |

| CHURCHES             | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Wm's<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board<br>Frsch. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Union<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Coll. Tem-<br>Frsch. |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|-------|---------------|----------------------|
| Quincy .....         | C. C. Ledbetter, Quincy, Wash.....   | 61              | 14            | 2                       |       | 0             | 5              | 3            | 0               | 3              | 3     | 1             | 0                    |
| Sp Lake .....        | Mr. B. Thompson, Soap Lake, Wash.    | 9               | 0             | 0                       |       | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                    |
| Waterville .....     | H. M. Corse, Waterville, Wash.....   | 45              | 11            | 8                       |       | 12            | 9              | 6            | 2               | 2              | 2     | 2             | 0                    |
| Wenatchee .....      | A. V. Shephard, Wenatchee, Wash.     | 330             | 61            | 54                      |       | 162           | 131            | 48           | 6               | 6              | 6     | 15            | 6                    |
| Wilson Creek .....   | D. Urquhart, Wilson Creek, Wash...   | 40              | 12            | 0                       |       | 12            | 0              | 8            | 8               | 2              | 2     | 0             | 0                    |
| scellaneous .....    | See Appendix.....                    | —               | 62            | 0                       |       | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0     | 0             | 0                    |
| Total.....           | Wenatchee Presby.—19 Churches...     | 1067            | 286           | 102                     |       | 296           | 225            | 145          | 38              | 40             | 28    | 29            | 16                   |
| PRESBYTERY OF YUKON  |                                      |                 |               |                         |       |               |                |              |                 |                |       |               |                      |
| Cordova .....        | Maurice S. Whittier, Cordova, Wash.  | 20              | 0             |                         |       | 0             |                | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0     |               | 0                    |
| Fairbanks .....      | Carl S. Knutsen, Fairbanks, Wash...  | 48              | 34            |                         |       | 28            | 4              | 7            | 9               | 5              | 4     |               | 3                    |
| Nuuk, Alaska .....   | Clerk of Session, Nuuk, Alaska....   | 57              | 0             |                         |       | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0     |               | 0                    |
| Barrow, Alaska ..... | Clerk of Session, Barrow, Alaska.... | 230             | 15            |                         |       | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0     |               | 0                    |
| scellaneous .....    | See Appendix.....                    | —               | 60            |                         |       | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0     |               | 0                    |
| Total.....           | Yukon Presbytery—4 Churches.....     | 345             | 108           |                         |       | 28            | 4              | 7            | 9               | 5              | 4     |               | 3                    |

| PRESBYTERY OF GALENA—SYNOD OF WEST GERMAN |                                       |                    |     |       |                 |               |                  |       |               |     |                |              |                  |                |          |   |                |             |
|---|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|-----|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|----------|---|----------------|-------------|
| CHURCHES                                  |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |     |       | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |                  |       | Foreign Mis.  |     | Edu-<br>cation | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |   | Coll.<br>Board | Tem-<br>ple |
|   |                                       |                    |     | Board |                 | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board | Wm's<br>Board |     |                |              |                  |                |          |   |                |             |
| elott, Ger.....                           | F. Sarow, Beloit, Wis.....            | 53                 | 25  |       | 0               | 0             |                  | 0     | 4             | 2   | 1              | 5            | 1                | 0              | 5        | 0 | 5              | 0           |
| ethel, Ger. Mo.....                       | Rev. A. Kabohn, Bay, Mo.....          | 74                 | 16  |       | 0               | 0             |                  | 0     | 8             | 0   | 0              | 18           | 8                | 0              | 30       | 1 | 30             | 1           |
| manuel, Ger (Mo.)..                       | Rev. D. Meyers, Owensville, Mo.....   | 51                 | 15  |       | 5               | 0             |                  | 0     | 2             | 5   | 0              | 2            | 2                | 0              | 22       | 2 | 22             | 2           |
| orreston Grove, Ger...                    | Rev. H. Schmitt, Forreston, Ill.....  | 108                | 135 |       | 60              | 0             |                  | 0     | 30            | 10  | 15             | 25           | 15               | 0              | 197      | 0 | 197            | 0           |
| alena, Ger. (Ill.)....                    | Ch. Erbe, Sr., Galena, Ill.....       | 53                 | 44  |       | 25              | 0             |                  | 0     | 6             | 10  | 5              | 5            | 7                | 0              | 24       | 0 | 24             | 0           |
| ighland, Ger.....                         | G. Scherer, Muscoda, Wis.....         | 92                 | 10  |       | 8               | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 0   | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              | 0           |
| arlton, Ger.....                          | L. Frey, Bosobel, Wis.....            | 48                 | 24  |       | 0               | 0             |                  | 0     | 2             | 1   | 1              | 5            | 1                | 0              | 10       | 0 | 10             | 0           |
| ilwaukee, 1st, Ger....                    | Rev. F. L. Walters, Milwaukee, Wis.   | 121                | 0   |       | 0               | 0             |                  | 0     | 5             | 5   | 5              | 2            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              | 0           |
| azareth, Ger.....                         | Rev. A. Kerbs, Hermann, Mo.....       | 36                 | 27  |       | 0               | 0             |                  | 0     | 19            | 2   | 2              | 2            | 2                | 0              | 18       | 1 | 18             | 1           |
| laski, Ger.....                           | L. Kilest, Muscoda, Wis.....          | 97                 | 69  |       | 60              | 0             |                  | 0     | 12            | 5   | 5              | 5            | 5                | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              | 0           |
| ralrie Dell.....                          | M. S. Wubben, Shannon, Ill.....       | 53                 | 55  |       | 52              | 0             |                  | 0     | 10            | 17  | 10             | 10           | 10               | 0              | 75       | 0 | 75             | 0           |
| alem, Ger., Godfrey, Ill.                 | Rev. B. Fieselmann, Beth Alto, Ill.   | 61                 | 30  |       | 25              | 10            |                  | 0     | 0             | 15  | 5              | 10           | 8                | 0              | 0        | 1 | 0              | 1           |
| alem, Ger., Warsaw, Ill.                  | Rev. A. Gertsch, Hope, Mo.....        | 85                 | 55  |       | 8               | 0             |                  | 0     | 5             | 16  | 10             | 5            | 5                | 0              | 45       | 1 | 45             | 1           |
| alem, Ger., Hope, Mo..                    | Ph. Spori, Warsaw, Ill.....           | 71                 | 18  |       | 18              | 0             |                  | 0     | 9             | 12  | 9              | 9            | 8                | 0              | 39       | 0 | 39             | 0           |
| t. Louis, 2nd, Ger., Mo.                  | W. Stump, St. Louis, Mo.....          | 79                 | 20  |       | 20              | 0             |                  | 0     | 5             | 5   | 5              | 0            | 5                | 3              | 120      | 0 | 120            | 0           |
| heatland, Ger.....                        | B. Kirkhoff, Bassett, Wis.....        | 18                 | 5   |       | 7               | 0             |                  | 0     | 3             | 0   | 2              | 3            | 0                | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              | 0           |
| oodburn, Ger.....                         | Rev. B. Fieselmann, Beth Alto, Ill... | 42                 | 15  |       | 15              | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 7   | 5              | 4            | 5                | 0              | 20       | 0 | 20             | 0           |
| on, Ger., Fosterburg, Ill                 | Rev. B. Fieselmann, Beth Alto, Ill... | 35                 | 20  |       | 15              | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 5   | 4              | 2            | 5                | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              | 0           |
| on, Ger., Wheeling, Ill.                  | Rev. A. Kerbs, Hermann, Mo.....       | 14                 | 4   |       | 0               | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 2   | 0              | 4            | 2                | 0              | 15       | 1 | 15             | 1           |
| on, Ger., Herman, Mo.                     | Rev. Henry J. Wingand, Wheeling, Ill  | 62                 | 15  |       | 0               | 0             |                  | 0     | 4             | 0   | 2              | 4            | 0                | 0              | 4        | 0 | 4              | 0           |
| on, Ger., Mo. (Zoar)...                   | Rev. D. Meyer, Owensville, Mo.....    | 49                 | 25  |       | 0               | 0             |                  | 0     | 4             | 9   | 0              | 4            | 4                | 0              | 0        | 2 | 0              | 2           |
| iscellaneous.....                         | See Appendix.....                     | —                  | 5   |       | 12              | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 6   | 6              | 0            | 0                | 0              | 54       | 0 | 54             | 0           |
| Total.....                                | Galena Presbytery—21 Churches....     | 1302               | 632 |       | 330             | 10            |                  | 10    | 128           | 134 | 92             | 124          | 93               | 3              | 678      | 9 | 678            | 9           |
| PRESBYTERY OF GEORGE                      |                                       |                    |     |       |                 |               |                  |       |               |     |                |              |                  |                |          |   |                |             |
| readia (Ia.).....                         | W. B. Kolpke, Arcadia, Ia.....        | 36                 | 27  |       | 14              | 0             |                  | 0     | 4             | 9   | 5              | 5            | 5                |                | 21       | 0 | 21             | 0           |
| ashton (Ia.).....                         | Rev. Fr. S. Tracht, Ashton, Ia.....   | 53                 | 27  |       | 52              | 0             |                  | 0     | 16            | 18  | 15             | 16           | 14               |                | 14       | 0 | 14             | 0           |
| von.....                                  | H. C. Hanson, Avon, S. D.....         | 20                 | 28  |       | 0               | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 5   | 0              | 0            | 0                |                | 0        | 0 | 0              | 0           |
| ethel.....                                | Rev. A. H. Thurai, Rushmore, Minn.    | 24                 | 15  |       | 4               | 0             |                  | 0     | 2             | 3   | 5              | 2            | 2                |                | 0        | 0 | 0              | 0           |
| arnarvon (Ia.).....                       | Rev. C. A. Maerz, Carnarvon, Ia....   | 41                 | 69  |       | 35              | 0             |                  | 0     | 5             | 10  | 25             | 12           | 5                |                | 50       | 0 | 50             | 0           |
| enver, 1st, Ger.....                      | Emil Stoke, 3605 High St.....         | 44                 | 14  |       | 0               | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 2   | 0              | 0            | 0                |                | 5        | 0 | 5              | 0           |
| oran (Minn.).....                         | Rev. F. J. Beving, Doran, Minn.....   | 19                 | 15  |       | 10              | 0             |                  | 0     | 5             | 3   | 5              | 0            | 0                |                | 3        | 0 | 3              | 0           |
| beneser, Ger. (Ia.)....                   | Rev. Henry Kruse, Ellsworth, Minn.    | 60                 | 45  |       | 45              | 0             |                  | 0     | 8             | 35  | 8              | 8            | 8                |                | 45       | 2 | 45             | 2           |
| beneser, Ger. (Minn)...                   | Rev. A. E. Boell, George, Ia.....     | 32                 | 42  |       | 50              | 0             |                  | 0     | 0             | 15  | 8              | 8            | 5                |                | 20       | 0 | 20             | 0           |

| CHURCHES                  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                  |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | No. of Mbrs. | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board | Board | Board | Work | Erect. | Relief | Board | Board | Board |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------------|-------|------------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| Ebenezer, Ger. (Minn.)... | Rev. Aug. Peterson, Renville, Minn. | 64   | 25   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5            | 4     | 6          | 8             | 3     | 3     | 19    | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Ebenezer, Ger. (S. D.)... | Rev. Fr. Waalkes, Lennox, S. D.     | 30   | 60   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 15           | 17    | 25         | 25            | 25    | 5     | 90    | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Emery (S. D.)...          | George Buehler, Emery, S. D.        | 37   | 53   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 9     | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Emmanuel .....            | Jans Hinderks, Rushmore, Minn.      | 15   | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Emmanuel, Ger., Marion.   | Ed. Tapper, Marion, S. D.           | 79   | 55   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 18    | 10         | 10            | 10    | 5     | 110   | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Germania, Ger.-English.   | Charles Wortmann, Germania, Ia.     | 109  | 30   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 6     | 10         | 6             | 6     | 0     | 45    | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Germantown, Ger. ....     | S. G. Manus, Hoogestraat, Lennox.   | 71   | 50   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 10    | 10         | 10            | 10    | 10    | 141   | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Hanover .....             | Rev. E. Baumann, Glenville, Neb.    | 62   | 37   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 5     | 15         | 5             | 5     | 5     | 20    | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Hastings, Ger. (Neb.)...  | Rev. John Rosenau, Hastings, Neb.   | 52   | 24   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 8     | 3          | 5             | 8     | 5     | 50    | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Hope .....                | Rev. L. H. Hayenga, George, Ia.     | 22   | 10   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 6     | 2          | 5             | 0     | 2     | 10    | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Lyon Co., Ist. ....       | Rev. H. Wortmann, George, Ia.       | 76   | 82   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 40    | 20         | 15            | 35    | 15    | 56    | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Matlock (Ia.) .....       | H. V. Behrends, Matlock, Ia.        | 12   | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Ostrifriesland .....      | Rev. A. H. Thurnau, Rushmore, Minn. | 18   | 18   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 2     | 3          | 9             | 6     | 2     | 13    | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Rosemont, Ger. ....       | Clerk of Session, Rosemont, Minn.   | —    | 40   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 5     | 0          | 5             | 5     | 5     | 0     | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Sibley (Ia.) .....        | Rev. O. B. Oltmans, Sibley, Ia.     | 33   | 30   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 10    | 5          | 10            | 10    | 10    | 34    | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Spirit Lake .....         | Rev. S. G. Manus, Lennox, S. D.     | 12   | 5    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Turner Co., Ist. ....     | Rev. Henry Cramer, Davis, S. D.     | 36   | 30   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 40    | 10         | 10            | 14    | 10    | 55    | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Wheatland (Breda, Ia.)... | Rev. L. Huendling, Breda, Ia.       | 75   | 50   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 25    | 14         | 15            | 6     | 12    | 48    | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Willow Lake, Ger. (S.D.)  | Rev. S. G. Manus, Lennox, S. D.     | 54   | 30   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 15    | 5          | 10            | 5     | 5     | 10    | 1    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Zion, Ger. (Ia.) .....    | Harm Meester, Ellsworth, Minn.      | 30   | 44   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 4     | 4          | 5             | 10    | 4     | 15    | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Zion, Ger. (Minn.) .....  | Rev. J. Jansen, Twin Brooks, S. D.  | 20   | 37   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 30    | 0          | 0             | 5     | 5     | 4     | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Zion, Ger. (S. D.) .....  | Rev. B. J. Swede, Rock Rapids, Ia.  | 44   | 10   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0             | 5     | 5     | 4     | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Zoar .....                | Rev. L. H. Hayenga, George, Ia.     | 77   | 40   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 25    | 20         | 17            | 30    | 10    | 90    | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Miscellaneous .....       | See Appendix .....                  | —    | 35   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Total .....               | George Presbytery—32 Churches....   | 1457 | 1078 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5            | 290   | 273        | 232           | 248   | 157   | 1015  | 3    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| PRESBYTERY OF WAUKON      |                                     |      |      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |       |            |               |       |       |       |      |        |        |       |       |       |
| Bethlehem, Ger. ....      | Rev. Henry F. Sinning, Waukon, Ia.  | 128  | 20   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 10    | 6          | 5             | 10    | 5     | 69    | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Centretown, Ger. ....     | Wm. Humke, Dubuque, R.D., Ia.       | 30   | 5    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 2     | 2          | 3             | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Dubuque, Ist. ....        | Prof. John Zimmerman, 339 Dill St.  | 164  | 25   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 10    | 10         | 10            | 10    | 10    | 0     | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| East Friesland, Ger. .... | Rev. F. W. Engelke, Ackley, Ia.     | 202  | 205  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 10           | 28    | 35         | 30            | 34    | 21    | 232   | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Eden, Ger. ....           | Rev. Harm Jans, Nora Springs, Ia.   | 34   | 36   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0     | 18         | 5             | 5     | 5     | 110   | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Frank Hill .....          | John Lafley, Winona, Minn.          | 43   | 0    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 0            | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |
| Grundy Centre, Ger., Ia.. | Rev. C. H. Gravenstein, Grundy Ctr. | 60   | 20   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 5            | 5     | 13         | 0             | 15    | 5     | 0     | 0    |        |        |       |       | 0     |

| CHURCHES                 | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                     | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Fresh. | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation | S. S.<br>Work | Union<br>Exer- | Min.<br>Relief | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Col-<br>Board | Tem-<br>Price |
|--------------------------|--|-----------------|-------|---------------|------------------|-------|---------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|-------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Holland, Ger.....        | Rev. John E. Drake, Holland, Ia....    | 141             | 205   |               |                  | 155   | 0             | 0              | 50            | 20             | 30             | 25    |               | 175           | 0             |
| Kamrar, Ger.....         | J. H. Middents, Kamrar, Ia.....        | 166             | 142   |               |                  | 115   | 5             | 50             | 15            | 50             | 10             | 10    |               | 170           | 0             |
| Lansing, Ger.....        | Rev. A. H. Kegel, Lansing, Ia.....     | 45              | 15    |               |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 2             | 3              | 5              | 3     |               | 20            | 0             |
| McGregor, Ger.....       | Herman Kossack, McGregor, Ia.....      | 9               | 3     |               |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 1             | 2              | 2              | 1     |               | 16            | 0             |
| Sherrill.....            | Rev. Wm. C. Laube, Sherrill, Ia.....   | 32              | 17    |               |                  | 11    | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0     |               | 0             | 0             |
| Union, Ger.....          | Rev. John D. Strauss, Stacyville, Ia.. | 64              | 22    |               |                  | 0     | 0             | 3              | 1             | 3              | 7              | 3     |               | 10            | 0             |
| West Friesland, Ger..... | Rev. J. J. Agena, Ashley, Ia.....      | 91              | 159   |               |                  | 163   | 0             | 25             | 25            | 25             | 35             | 25    |               | 159           | 0             |
| Winona, Ger.....         | Henry Barkow, 612 Wilson St.....       | 80              | 5     |               |                  | 10    | 0             | 2              | 17            | 2              | 2              | 2     |               | 0             | 2             |
| Zalmona, Ger.....        | Simon Hager, Waukon, Ia.....           | 135             | 30    |               |                  | 30    | 0             | 10             | 20            | 10             | 25             | 10    |               | 34            | 0             |
| Miscellaneous.....       | See Appendix.....                      |                 | 30    |               |                  | 0     | 0             | 0              | 0             | 0              | 0              | 0     |               | 0             | 0             |
| Total.....               | Waukon Presbytery—17 Churches...       | 1478            | 939   |               |                  | 919   | 20            | 146            | 227           | 168            | 193            | 135   |               | 995           | 2             |



| CHURCHES               | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       | WORE | SAVED | DECEASED | ADMITTED | REMOVED |
|------------------------|--------------------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|----------|----------|---------|
|                        | Mrs.               | Board | Board | Presb. | Board | Board | Board | Board | Board | Board | WORE | SAVED | DECEASED | ADMITTED | REMOVED |
| Buckhannon .....       | 201                | 0     | 46    | 135    | 147   | 43    | 24    | 52    | 24    | 24    | 24   | 24    | 24       | 5        | 69      |
| Clarksburg .....       | 281                | 60    | 240   | 235    | 187   | 35    | 30    | 68    | 30    | 30    | 30   | 30    | 30       | 19       | 38      |
| Crawford .....         | 7                  | 0     | 0     | 36     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0       |
| Downs .....            | 46                 | 0     | 18    | 27     | 9     | 7     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1    | 1     | 1        | 1        | 7       |
| Fairmont .....         | 435                | 3     | 179   | 261    | 152   | 52    | 26    | 86    | 0     | 36    | 26   | 0     | 40       | 0        | 17      |
| Fairmont Fleming Meml  | —                  | 0     | 0     | 8      | 5     | 0     | 1     | 4     | 1     | 1     | 1    | 1     | 1        | 1        | 1       |
| Fairmont .....         | 61                 | 0     | 12    | 76     | 47    | 10    | 6     | 12    | 3     | 3     | 10   | 1     | 1        | 6        | 15      |
| French Creek .....     | 195                | 11    | 30    | 118    | 56    | 36    | 11    | 34    | 9     | 19    | 11   | 6     | 11       | 9        | 9       |
| Grafton .....          | 60                 | 0     | 24    | 36     | 6     | 7     | 2     | 9     | 2     | 2     | 2    | 2     | 2        | 4        | 2       |
| Jacksonburg .....      | 119                | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0       |
| Kingwood .....         | 18                 | 0     | 0     | 2      | 1     | 0     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1    | 1     | 1        | 0        | 2       |
| Lebanon .....          | 150                | 0     | 64    | 90     | 24    | 20    | 5     | 22    | 5     | 5     | 5    | 5     | 5        | 3        | 10      |
| Mannington .....       | 17                 | 0     | 0     | 10     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 1       |
| Middleton .....        | 47                 | 0     | 0     | 11     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 2       |
| Monongah .....         | 509                | 0     | 159   | 306    | 245   | 89    | 35    | 85    | 30    | 35    | 35   | 30    | 25       | 29       | 50      |
| Morgantown .....       | 100                | 0     | 0     | 0      | 3     | 0     | 1     | 6     | 1     | 1     | 1    | 1     | 1        | 0        | 1       |
| New Martinsville ..... | 47                 | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 1       |
| Pleasant Grove .....   | 41                 | 0     | 13    | 20     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 1        | 2       |
| Sugar Grove .....      | 132                | 0     | 33    | 79     | 0     | 18    | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 2    | 0     | 7        | 0        | 0       |
| Terra Alta .....       | 80                 | 0     | 34    | 48     | 15    | 34    | 4     | 7     | 5     | 5     | 3    | 5     | 3        | 7        | 25      |
| Weston .....           | 2546               | 74    | 901   | 1488   | 897   | 351   | 147   | 390   | 112   | 195   | 150  | 83    | 155      | 242      | 242     |
| Total .....            |                    |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |          |          |         |
| PRESB. OF PARKERSBURG  |                    |       |       |        |       |       |       |       |       |       |      |       |          |          |         |
| Belmont .....          | 17                 | 0     | 0     | 10     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0       |
| Beulah .....           | 23                 | 0     | 0     | 5      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 1     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0       |
| Brookville .....       | *5                 | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0       |
| Brush Creek .....      | 32                 | 0     | 12    | 0      | 7     | 0     | 0     | 5     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0       |
| Clear Creek .....      | *27                | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0       |
| Clear Creek .....      | *49                | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0       |
| Dubree .....           | 35                 | 0     | 0     | 8      | 2     | 0     | 1     | 3     | 3     | 1     | 5    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 2       |
| Ebenezer .....         | 23                 | 0     | 0     | 0      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0       |
| Elizabeth .....        | 18                 | 0     | 0     | 3      | 0     | 0     | 0     | 3     | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0       |
| Harris .....           | 81                 | 0     | 50    | 0      | 3     | 28    | 1     | 9     | 0     | 1     | 1    | 0     | 2        | 0        | 0       |
| Hughes River .....     | 111                | 5     | 25    | 0      | 16    | 10    | 0     | 11    | 0     | 0     | 0    | 0     | 0        | 0        | 0       |

Total .....



| PRESBYTERY OF WHEELING—SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA |              |                    |       |                      |            |       |            |           |               |             |       |            |              |     |
|---|--------------|--------------------|-------|----------------------|------------|-------|------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-------|------------|--------------|-----|
| CHURCHES                                      |              | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       |                      |            |       |            |           |               |             |       |            |              |     |
|   | No. of Mbrs. | Wm's Board         |       | Syn. & Church Fresh. | Wm's Board |       | Ed-ucation | S.S. Work | Church Erect- | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Treas. |     |
|   |              | Board              | Board |                      | Board      | Board |            |           |               |             |       |            |              |     |
| Newell .....                                  | 54           | 0                  | 10    | 48                   | 40         | 10    | 0          | 19        | 15            | 15          | 10    | 5          | 10           | 25  |
| Richland .....                                | 123          | 0                  | 9     | 51                   | 0          | 14    | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 1          | 0            | 0   |
| Rock Lick .....                               | 10           | 0                  | 0     | 5                    | 5          | 0     | 3          | 2         | 0             | 2           | 0     | 0          | 0            | 4   |
| Wellsburg .....                               | 451          | 0                  | 238   | 500                  | 650        | 226   | 36         | 33        | 26            | 35          | 26    | 13         | 26           | 88  |
| West Liberty .....                            | 80           | 0                  | 30    | 32                   | 8          | 32    | 5          | 8         | 2             | 3           | 2     | 7          | 2            | 2   |
| West Union .....                              | 80           | 0                  | 18    | 0                    | 0          | 0     | 0          | 16        | 0             | 0           | 0     | 3          | 0            | 0   |
| Wheeling, 1st .....                           | 700          | 2                  | 262   | 420                  | 376        | 646   | 54         | 35        | 45            | 40          | 50    | 30         | 45           | 19  |
| " 2nd .....                                   | 600          | 0                  | 59    | 360                  | 249        | 207   | 24         | 36        | 25            | 28          | 24    | 10         | 24           | 13  |
| " 3rd .....                                   | 495          | 0                  | 116   | 175                  | 148        | 103   | 15         | 20        | 30            | 15          | 20    | 25         | 0            | 0   |
| " Vance Mem'l. ....                           | 376          | 0                  | 272   | 218                  | 523        | 276   | 28         | 92        | 18            | 28          | 55    | 33         | 36           | 0   |
| Wolf Run .....                                | 25           | 0                  | 0     | 4                    | 4          | 0     | 0          | 13        | 1             | 1           | 1     | 0          | 2            | 1   |
| Miscellaneous .....                           | —            | 0                  | 0     | 0                    | 0          | 19    | 0          | 0         | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0            | 0   |
| Total .....                                   |              | 4934               | 2     | 1441                 | 3653       | 2523  | 1914       | 232       | 503           | 238         | 271   | 300        | 266          | 178 |
| Wheeling Presbytery—22 Churches.              |              |                    |       |                      |            |       |            |           |               |             |       |            |              |     |

| PRESBYTERY OF CHIPPEWA—SYNOD OF WISCONSIN |   |                    |                  |       |                 |               |       |               |              |    |           |              |                 |                |          |   |                |              |
|---|---|--------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------|---------------|-------|---------------|--------------|----|-----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|----------|---|----------------|--------------|
| CHURCHES                                  |   | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |                  |       | No. of<br>Mbrs. | Home Missions |       |               | Foreign Mis. |    | Education | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Exec. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen |   | Coll.<br>Board | Ten-<br>Face |
|   |   | Wm's<br>Board      | Syn. &<br>Fresh. | Board |                 | Wm's<br>Board | Board | Wm's<br>Board | Board        |    |           |              |                 |                |          |   |                |              |
| Ashland, 1st.....                         | Henry H. Fuller, Ashland, Wis.....        | 363                | 0                | 55    | 160             | 59            | 1778  | 15            | 19           | 5  | 10        | 0            | 25              | 10             | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ashland, Bethel.....                      | M. Jay Series, Ashland, Wis.....          | 51                 | 0                | 0     | 48              | 0             | 21    | 0             | 8            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Baldwin.....                              | J. DeJong, Baldwin, Wis.....              | 61                 | 0                | 25    | 50              | 0             | 0     | 10            | 49           | 0  | 8         | 0            | 0               | 7              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Bayfield.....                             | Harvey Nourse, Bayfield, Wis.....         | 68                 | 0                | 11    | 0               | 0             | 12    | 0             | 16           | 0  | 0         | 0            | 3               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Bessemer.....                             | George Mennie, Bessemer, Mich.....        | 50                 | 0                | 0     | 10              | 7             | 0     | 0             | 6            | 0  | 2         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Chetek.....                               | L. P. Charles, Chetek, Wis.....           | 24                 | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Chippewa Falls.....                       | S. H. Cooley, Chippewa Falls, Wis.....    | 234                | 0                | 24    | 180             | 0             | 26    | 0             | 70           | 0  | 0         | 0            | 9               | 10             | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Conrath.....                              | Robert Hendry, Chippewa Falls.....        | 12                 | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Estella.....                              | A. T. Anderson, Conrath, Wis.....         | *13                | 0                | 0     | 2               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Estella.....                              | J. F. Butler, Estella, Wis.....           | *13                | 0                | 0     | 5               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 1            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Grane, 1st.....                           | W. F. Crane, Grane, Wis.....              | *13                | 0                | 9     | 0               | 0             | 7     | 0             | 6            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, 1st.....                       | Wm. Fotheringham, Eau Claire, Wis.....    | 289                | 0                | 32    | 166             | 101           | 36    | 17            | 18           | 10 | 15        | 5            | 10              | 10             | 5        | 5 | 5              |              |
| Ellsworth, Hartland.....                  | J. S. Rounce, Ellsworth, Wis.....         | 43                 | 0                | 5     | 20              | 0             | 3     | 2             | 5            | 1  | 1         | 1            | 2               | 1              | 1        | 1 | 1              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | W. L. Rogers, Ellsworth, Wis.....         | 39                 | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | Mrs. F. E. Beardsley, Ellsworth, Wis..... | 2                  | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | Gilbert Swensen, Flambeau, Wis.....       | 20                 | 0                | 0     | 17              | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | J. S. Finlayson, Foxboro, Wis.....        | 3                  | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | Rev. G. F. Geiger, Athens, Wis.....       | 2                  | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | A. E. Meffert, Gordon, Wis.....           | 10                 | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | Fred Eneroth, Hager City, Wis.....        | 30                 | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | W. A. Bingham, Hannibal, Wis.....         | *18                | 0                | 0     | 5               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 2            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | S. J. Bradford, Hudson, Wis.....          | 229                | 0                | 137   | 76              | 90            | 85    | 17            | 30           | 5  | 29        | 4            | 20              | 5              | 4        | 4 | 4              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | Miss Agnes Boyington, Hurley, Wis.....    | 5                  | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | Rev. C. M. Fraser, Bessemer, Mich.....    | 3                  | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | E. B. Williams, Ironwood, Mich.....       | 163                | 0                | 29    | 0               | 15            | 26    | 6             | 4            | 5  | 8         | 3            | 10              | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | Mrs. E. L. Burpee, Island Lake, Wis.....  | 2                  | 0                | 0     | 1               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 6            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | D. A. Thomas, Itasca, Wis.....            | *9                 | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | A. H. Angus, Lake Nebagamon, Wis.....     | 10                 | 0                | 0     | 4               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 8            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | A. G. Julian, Maiden Rock, Wis.....       | *8                 | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | Charles Bentzon, South Range, Wis.....    | *31                | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | R. D. Orton, Ashland, Wis.....            | 18                 | 0                | 4     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 1            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | J. B. Orr, Mellen, Wis.....               | 5                  | 0                | 0     | 2               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | P. A. Erickson, Chetek, Wis.....          | *2                 | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | D. C. Van Ostrand, Phillips, Wis.....     | 88                 | 9                | 0     | 160             | 9             | 0     | 0             | 0            | 0  | 0         | 11           | 0               | 0              | 11       | 0 | 11             |              |
| Ellsworth, Trimble.....                   | George Klein, Georgetown, Wis.....        | 5                  | 0                | 0     | 0               | 0             | 0     | 0             | 1            | 0  | 0         | 0            | 0               | 0              | 0        | 0 | 0              |              |

| CHURCHES                  | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                       | N.O. OF<br>Mbrs. | WM'S<br>Board | SYN-<br>od<br>Frsch. | WM'S<br>Board | WOMEN'S<br>Board | AD-<br>min-<br>is-<br>tration | S.S.<br>Work | Union<br>Exer-<br>cise | Min-<br>is-<br>tration | WM'S<br>Board | WM'S<br>Board | WM'S<br>Board | WM'S<br>Board |
|---------------------------|--|------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Phillips, Little Elk..... | Emil Kluge, Phillips, Wis.....           | 7                | 0             | 0                    | 0             | 0                | 0                             | 0            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Port Wing.....            | George A. Howard, Port Wing, Wis..       | *1               | 0             | 0                    | 0             | 0                | 0                             | 0            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Radisson.....             | Mrs. S. S. Shepard, Radisson, Wis..      | 14               | 0             | 6                    | 2             | 0                | 0                             | 0            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Reserve.....              | J. W. Martin, Reserve, Wis.....          | 12               | 0             | 0                    | 0             | 0                | 0                             | 6            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Rice Lake.....            | L. C. Williams, Rice Lake, Wis.....      | 127              | 0             | 0                    | 16            | 23               | 5                             | 10           | 5                      | 3                      | 3             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Spooner, Anah Em'l.....   | John Solquist, Spooner, Wis.....         | 38               | 0             | 5                    | 0             | 0                | 0                             | 1            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Stanley, 1st.....         | F. W. Starr, Stanley, Wis.....           | 111              | 0             | 41                   | 73            | 6                | 44                            | 0            | 6                      | 0                      | 0             | 7             | 0             | 0             |
| Stanley, Eldavold.....    | P. R. Green, Stanley, Wis.....           | 30               | 0             | 0                    | 0             | 5                | 0                             | 7            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Superior, 1st.....        | Dr. J. G. Findley, East End Station      | 183              | 7             | 51                   | 25            | 70               | 46                            | 0            | 31                     | 0                      | 0             | 9             | 20            | 0             |
| Superior, Hammond Ave.    | H. W. Gilbert, Superior, Wis.....        | 446              | 0             | 69                   | 140           | 25               | 60                            | 5            | 10                     | 5                      | 14            | 15            | 5             | 5             |
| Wascott.....              | G. H. Gregory, Wascott, Wis.....         | *15              | 0             | 0                    | 0             | 0                | 0                             | 2            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Winter.....               | H. G. Gibson, Winter, Wis.....           | 21               | 0             | 4                    | 3             | 0                | 0                             | 0            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| See Appendix.....         | See Appendix.....                        | —                | 0             | 21                   | 26            | 1                | 0                             | 11           | 8                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Total.....                | Chippewa Presbytery—47 Churches..        | 2947             | 16            | 518                  | 1240          | 411              | 2144                          | 337          | 54                     | 86                     | 32            | 109           | 89            | 15            |
| RESBY. OF LA CROSSE       |  |                  |               |                      |               |                  |                               |              |                        |                        |               |               |               |               |
| Alma Center.....          | G. W. Breakley, Alma Center, Wis...      | *20              | 0             | 0                    | 0             | 0                | 0                             | 0            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Bangor.....               | David Wood, Bangor, Wis.....             | 63               | 0             | 0                    | 46            | 0                | 0                             | 7            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Deleville.....            | William Mars, Galesville, Wis.....       | 111              | 4             | 12                   | 68            | 38               | 15                            | 17           | 8                      | 7                      | 3             | 0             | 4             | 3             |
| Decora Prairie.....       | Clerk of Session, Decora Prairie...      | —                | 0             | 0                    | 7             | 29               | 2                             | 8            | 0                      | 2                      | 2             | 0             | 3             | 0             |
| Ells Dam or Oxford.....   | William McAdams, Neillsville, Wis..      | 14               | 0             | 1                    | 5             | 0                | 0                             | 0            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Etrick.....               | Clerk of Session, Etrick, Wis.....       | —                | 0             | 0                    | 5             | 11               | 0                             | 0            | 0                      | 2                      | 2             | 0             | 2             | 0             |
| Greenwood.....            | J. A. Nichol, Loyal, R.D., Wis.....      | 31               | 0             | 0                    | 2             | 20               | 5                             | 4            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| LaCrosse, 1st.....        | W. L. Woods, LaCrosse, Wis.....          | 325              | 0             | 64                   | 300           | 202              | 19                            | 30           | 10                     | 35                     | 0             | 16            | 30            | 3             |
| LaCrosse, North.....      | R. W. Gifford, LaCrosse, Wis.....        | 101              | 0             | 5                    | 35            | 5                | 4                             | 3            | 10                     | 2                      | 0             | 3             | 1             | 1             |
| Mauston.....              | August Paulus, Mauston, Wis.....         | 42               | 0             | 0                    | 35            | 20               | 0                             | 10           | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 5             | 0             |
| Neillsville.....          | W. C. Bullard, Neillsville, Wis.....     | 60               | 0             | 0                    | 30            | 5                | 0                             | 5            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 10            | 0             |
| New Amsterdam.....        | George Travis, Midway, R.D., Wis..       | 29               | 0             | 0                    | 50            | 20               | 0                             | 10           | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| North Bend.....           | Wm. Tibbitts, Galesville, R.D., Wis..    | 148              | 0             | 2                    | 95            | 0                | 15                            | 14           | 22                     | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 5             | 2             |
| Pleasant Valley.....      | Carl Peters, Whitehall, R.D., Wis...     | 13               | 0             | 0                    | 7             | 0                | 0                             | 0            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Schellville.....          | R. E. Mortibay, Taylor, R.D., Wis..      | 40               | 0             | 0                    | 0             | 0                | 0                             | 0            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Shortville.....           | Jas. R. Carter, Neillsville, R.D., Wis.. | 18               | 0             | 0                    | 12            | 0                | 0                             | 3            | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| Westfield, Westminster..  | Phillip Knickel, Spencer, R.D., Wis..    | 34               | 0             | 0                    | 20            | 10               | 0                             | 16           | 0                      | 0                      | 0             | 0             | 0             | 0             |
| West Salem.....           | Jay Pettingill, West Salem, Wis....      | 68               | 0             | 22                   | 25            | 0                | 13                            | 8            | 3                      | 3                      | 0             | 22            | 3             | 0             |

| CHURCHES                     | CLERKS OF SESSIONS                   | No. of<br>Mbrs. | HOME MISSIONS |               |                  | FOREIGN MISSIONS |               |                | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Erect. | Min.<br>Rakel | FRESHMEN |               | Coll.<br>Board | Tum-<br>Pace |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|----------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                              |                                      |                 | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board            | Wm's<br>Board | Edu-<br>cation |              |                  |               | Board    | Wm's<br>Board |                |              |
| Whitehall, Old Whitehall     | A. W. Van Sickle, Whitehall, Wis...  | 18              | 0             | 0             | 21               | 5                | 0             | 2              | 4            | 1                | 1             | 1        | 0             | 1              | 0            |
| Miscellaneous                | See Appendix                         | —               | 0             | 0             | 294              | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 3              | 0            |
| Total                        | LaCrosse Presbytery—19 Churches..    | 1135            | 4             | 106           | 761              | 365              | 73            | 125            | 148          | 32               | 52            | 11       | 41            | 67             | 9            |
| <b>PRESBYTERY OF MADISON</b> |                                      |                 |               |               |                  |                  |               |                |              |                  |               |          |               |                |              |
| Baraboo                      | George McArthur, Baraboo, Wis....    | 201             |               | 30            | 150              | 64               | 25            | 30             | 10           | 6                | 5             | 5        | 3             | 20             | 3            |
| Barneveld                    | Henry E. Jones, Barneveld, Wis....   | 64              |               | 0             | 11               | 10               | 0             | 0              | 2            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Belleville                   | J. H. Longhead, Belleville, Wis....  | 52              |               | 0             | 47               | 0                | 4             | 5              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Beloit, 1st                  | J. M. Farnsworth, Beloit, Wis....    | 301             |               | 80            | 228              | 123              | 78            | 25             | 19           | 10               | 10            | 10       | 15            | 10             | 0            |
| Beloit, West Side            | Chauncey Sandell, Beloit, Wis....    | 100             |               | 13            | 10               | 12               | 11            | 0              | 9            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 3             | 2              | 0            |
| Brodhead                     | Frank Van Skike, Brodhead, Wis....   | 62              |               | 0             | 25               | 26               | 0             | 10             | 1            | 3                | 10            | 3        | 0             | 2              | 1            |
| Bryn Mawr                    | R. A. Hammond, Cottage Grove, Wis.   | 42              |               | 0             | 30               | 0                | 51            | 0              | 3            | B 60             | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Cambria                      | E. W. Edwards, Cambria, Wis....      | 212             |               | 18            | 133              | 80               | 0             | 25             | 15           | 5                | 5             | 5        | 0             | 14             | 5            |
| Cottage Grove, 1st           | Rev. J. W. Davies, Cottage Grove..   | 17              |               | 0             | 11               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Deerfield                    | H. B. Fargo, Deerfield, Wis....      | 1               |               | 0             | 0                | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Fancy Creek                  | Harvey, Fogo, Gillingham, Wis....    | 25              |               | 0             | 27               | 12               | 0             | 8              | 4            | 4                | 4             | 2        | 0             | 6              | 2            |
| Hurricane, Boyse, Ger        | George Wieland, Lancaster, Wis....   | *20             |               | 0             | 21               | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 3              | 0            |
| Janesville, 1st              | James Lamb, Janesville, Wis....      | 450             |               | 132           | 65               | 15               | 139           | 80             | 1            | 0                | 2             | 0        | 25            | 0              | 0            |
| Kilbourn                     | Irwin S. Berry, Kilbourn, Wis....    | 45              |               | 9             | 23               | 13               | 41            | 6              | 8            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Lancaster, Ger               | Louis Vesperman, Lancaster, Wis..    | *30             |               | 0             | 15               | 10               | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 6              | 0            |
| Lima Centre                  | W. G. Alexander, Lima Centre, Wis.   | 20              |               | 0             | 4                | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Lodi                         | Herbert Palmer, Lodi, Wis....        | 196             |               | 25            | 140              | 91               | 20            | 22             | 30           | 11               | 13            | 15       | 5             | 0              | 5            |
| Madison, Christ              | H. B. Sanford, Madison, Wis....      | 843             |               | 145           | 755              | 547              | 210           | 525            | 37           | 15               | 75            | 20       | 40            | 75             | 10           |
| Madison, St. Paul Ger        | Henry Noll, Madison, Wis....         | 81              |               | 0             | 0                | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 10             | 0            |
| Muscoda                      | Venil Beran, Muscoda, Wis....        | 17              |               | 0             | 8                | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Nora                         | Rev. J. W. Davies, Cottage Grove..   | 8               |               | 0             | 0                | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Oregon                       | D. C. Salisbury, Oregon, Wis....     | 45              |               | 3             | 17               | 17               | 3             | 2              | 6            | 2                | 10            | 1        | 1             | 5              | 1            |
| Pardeeville                  | J. L. Scott, Pardeeville, Wis....    | 70              |               | 0             | 35               | 9                | 0             | 0              | 14           | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Pierceville                  | William Gunning, Marshall, Wis....   | 1               |               | 0             | 0                | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Plainville                   | C. A. Walker, Kilbourn, Wis....      | 4               |               | 0             | 2                | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Platteville                  | Wm. Meyer, Platteville, Wis....      | 63              |               | 0             | 33               | 10               | 6             | 0              | 10           | 0                | 0             | 5        | 5             | 0              | 0            |
| Pleasant Hill                | James L. Miller, Richland Ctr., Wis. | 20              |               | 0             | 0                | 0                | 0             | 0              | 0            | 0                | 0             | 0        | 0             | 0              | 0            |
| Portage                      | Wm. Fulton, Portage, Wis....         | *259            |               | 45            | 100              | 0                | 60            | 22             | 0            | 2                | 10            | 0        | 15            | 5              | 5            |
| Poynette                     | E. C. Scott, Poynette, Wis....       | 101             |               | 37            | 104              | 30               | 89            | 21             | 14           | 10               | 10            | 10       | 13            | 5              | 0            |



| PRESBYTERY OF MILWAUKEE—SYNOD OF WISCONSIN |                                       |                    |       |            |               |               |            |             |               |               |             |       |            |             |           |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------|------------|---------------|---------------|------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|-------|------------|-------------|-----------|
| CHURCHES                                   |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |       |            |               | Home Missions |            |             | Foreign Miss. |               | Freemasons  |       | Tm. Place  |             |           |
|  |                                       | No. of Mbrs.       | Board | Wm's Board | Syn. & Presb. | Board         | Wm's Board | Edu- cation | S. & Work     | Chrch. Evert. | Min. Relief | Board | Wm's Board | Coll. Board | Tm. Place |
| Milwaukee, Wash'n Park                     | Fred W. Hoffe, 3808 Walnut St.....    | 80                 | 0     | 0          | 0             | 38            | 11         | 5           | 5             | 5             | 7           | 5     | 0          | 5           | 1         |
| " Westminister.                            | Herbert R. Howard, 959 28th St.....   | 431                | 0     | 86         | 260           | 227           | 46         | 0           | 5             | 0             | 0           | 16    | 0          | 26          | 0         |
| Niles .....                                | C. E. Huntley, Valders, Wis.....      | 12                 | 0     | 0          | 1             | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| North Lake .....                           | P. A. Sorenson, North Lake, Wis...    | 5                  | 0     | 0          | 2             | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Oostburg .....                             | Peter Doane, Oostburg, Wis.....       | 246                | 0     | 52         | 56            | 66            | 103        | 7           | 13            | 0             | 4           | 13    | 15         | 8           | 7         |
| Ottawa .....                               | J. H. Laney, Dousman, Wis.....        | 30                 | 0     | 22         | 16            | 20            | 11         | 0           | 8             | 0             | 0           | 6     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Racine, 1st.....                           | Orson Z. Olin, 1818 College Ave.....  | 500                | 0     | 36         | 530           | 538           | 83         | 181         | 36            | 29            | 115         | 13    | 30         | 30          | 5         |
| Richfield .....                            | Charles Messer, Hubertus, Wis.....    | 35                 | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Sheboygan .....                            | John G. Walvoord, 1809 N. 5th St...   | 54                 | 0     | 28         | 54            | 54            | 11         | 8           | 17            | 3             | 5           | 5     | 0          | 5           | 2         |
| Somers .....                               | Lyman J. Strong, Somers, Wis.....     | *56                | 0     | 10         | 25            | 41            | 7          | 2           | 2             | 2             | 2           | 2     | 0          | 2           | 0         |
| Stone Bank .....                           | Harry Holt, Oconomowoc, R.D. 24...    | 26                 | 1     | 3          | 16            | 7             | 8          | 0           | 10            | 1             | 1           | 1     | 0          | 1           | 1         |
| Waukesha, 1st.....                         | Henry Phelps, 31 Arcadian Ave.....    | 313                | 0     | 78         | 143           | 182           | 103        | 20          | 44            | 5             | 5           | 14    | 25         | 60          | 9         |
| West Allis .....                           | J. B. Roberts, 539 51st Ave.....      | 44                 | 0     | 0          | 10            | 5             | 0          | 1           | 1             | 2             | 1           | 1     | 0          | 0           | 1         |
| West Granville .....                       | John Stark, Menominee Falls, Wis...   | *25                | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Miscellaneous .....                        | See Appendix.....                     | —                  | 0     | 1          | 7             | 4             | 0          | 0           | 5             | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 42          | 13        |
| Total .....                                | Milwaukee Presbytery—34 Churches      | 5276               | 451   | 1230       | 3581          | 4575          | 1396       | 530         | 539           | 252           | 417         | 218   | 249        | 334         | 142       |
| PRESBY. OF WINNEBAGO                       |                                       |                    |       |            |               |               |            |             |               |               |             |       |            |             |           |
| Abbotsford, 1st.....                       | Owen Hughes, Abbotsford, Wis.....     | 68                 | 0     | 16         | 7             | 0             | 26         | 0           | 0             | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Amberg .....                               | Peter Brodte, Amberg, Wis.....        | 43                 | 0     | 0          | 6             | 7             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Aniwa .....                                | George M. Preston, Aniwa, Wis.....    | 23                 | 0     | 0          | 31            | 3             | 0          | 0           | 11            | 2             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 3         |
| Appleton, Memorial.....                    | Charles S. Little, 666 Park Ave...    | 207                | 0     | 60         | 73            | 79            | 132        | 12          | 72            | 11            | 12          | 9     | 15         | 14          | 0         |
| Arpin .....                                | Robert Morris, Arpin, Wis.....        | *10                | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0           | 6             | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Athelstane .....                           | Wm. Cowie, Athelstane, Wis.....       | 18                 | 0     | 2          | 10            | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Athens .....                               | C. S. Hamilton, Athens, Wis.....      | 30                 | 0     | 0          | 13            | 7             | 2          | 2           | 8             | 1             | 1           | 1     | 0          | 1           | 1         |
| Badger .....                               | Aleck Swan, Waupaca, R.D. 1, Wis...   | *13                | 0     | 0          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 1           | 1             | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Buffalo .....                              | Robert B. Hull, Montello, Wis.....    | 38                 | 0     | 0          | 24            | 18            | 0          | 0           | 5             | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Couillardville .....                       | H. L. Reeves, Oconto, R. R. 1, Wis... | 35                 | 0     | 0          | 9             | 0             | 0          | 3           | 0             | 4             | 3           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Covenant .....                             | W. A. Gibbons, 484 Forest, F. du Lac  | 32                 | 0     | 0          | 6             | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0             | 0           | 20    | 3          | 0           | 0         |
| Crandon .....                              | Alex. Black, Crandon, Wis.....        | 83                 | 0     | 0          | 51            | 15            | 0          | 0           | 28            | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 3           | 0         |
| Crivitz .....                              | Wm. Hotzel, Crivitz, Wis.....         | *15                | 0     | 4          | 0             | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| DePere, 1st.....                           | Wm. Armstrong, DePere, Wis.....       | 140                | 6     | 0          | 112           | 18            | 0          | 16          | 9             | 3             | 3           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Douglas .....                              | Alex. Rodger, Endeavor, Wis.....      | *54                | 0     | 0          | 5             | 0             | 0          | 0           | 4             | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |
| Edgar .....                                | Rev. Hugh Rowlands, Stratford, Wis.   | 17                 | 0     | 0          | 13            | 0             | 0          | 0           | 0             | 0             | 0           | 0     | 0          | 0           | 0         |





| PRESBYTERY OF WINNEBAGO—SYNOD OF WISCONSIN |                                       |                    |               |               |                  |               |               |           |     |     |              |                   |                |                        |               |                |                          |
|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|-----|-----|--------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------|----------------|--------------------------|
| CHURCHES                                   |                                       | CLERKS OF SESSIONS |               |               |                  |               |               |           |     |     |              |                   |                |                        |               |                |                          |
|  |                                       | No. of<br>Memb.    | Home Missions |               |                  | Foreign Miss. |               | Education |     |     | S.S.<br>Work | Church<br>Execut. | Min.<br>Relief | Freedmen<br>*<br>Board | Wm's<br>Board | Coll.<br>Board | Treas-<br>er's<br>Office |
|  |                                       |                    | Board         | Wm's<br>Board | Syn. &<br>Presb. | Board         | Wm's<br>Board |           |     |     |              |                   |                |                        |               |                |                          |
| Robinsonville .....                        | Silas Dequaine, New Franken, Wis...   | 61                 | 0             | 0             | 0                | 4             | 0             | 2         | 0   | 2   | 0            | 1                 | 1              | 0                      | 0             | 1              | 3                        |
| Rothschild .....                           | G. E. Fearson, Rothschild, Wis.....   | 16                 | 0             | 2             | 0                | 2             | 0             | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0                        |
| Rural .....                                | L. F. Shoemaker, Waupaca, Wis.....    | 27                 | 0             | 0             | 27               | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0   | 3   | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0                        |
| St. Sauveur .....                          | Alex. Gilson, Casco, Wis.....         | *7                 | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 6                        |
| Shawano, 1st .....                         | Dr. J. B. Gordon, Shawano, Wis.....   | 114                | 0             | 5             | 25               | 7             | 10            | 0         | 0   | 3   | 0            | 3                 | 3              | 3                      | 0             | 0              | 0                        |
| Sheridan .....                             | Walter Niven, Sheridan, Wis.....      | 29                 | 0             | 0             | 11               | 0             | 0             | 8         | 0   | 12  | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0                        |
| Sherry .....                               | G. H. Humphrey, Arpin, R.D. 2, Wis..  | 22                 | 0             | 8             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0         | 2   | 0   | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0                        |
| Stiles .....                               | Thomas Caldwell, Stiles, Wis.....     | 16                 | 0             | 0             | 0                | 1             | 0             | 0         | 0   | 4   | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0                        |
| Stratford .....                            | E. H. Maxson, Stratford, Wis.....     | 28                 | 0             | 0             | 10               | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0                        |
| Three Lakes .....                          | Thomas Lavery, Three Lakes, Wis..     | *14                | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0                        |
| Wabeno .....                               | Rev. Theodore H. Haney, Wabeno...     | *35                | 0             | 4             | 6                | 0             | 0             | 0         | 9   | 0   | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0                        |
| Wausau, 1st .....                          | A. H. Clark, 616 Franklin St., Wausau | 614                | 0             | 148           | 800              | 600           | 258           | 100       | 55  | 0   | 100          | 25                | 30             | 112                    | 0             | 0              | 0                        |
| Wausaukee .....                            | Wells E. Hallenbeck, Wausaukee...     | 82                 | 0             | 2             | 22               | 31            | 3             | 7         | 9   | 6   | 6            | 6                 | 0              | 3                      | 0             | 0              | 0                        |
| Wayside .....                              | A. H. Clark, 61.. Franklin, Wausau    | *2                 | 0             | 0             | 0                | 0             | 0             | 0         | 0   | 0   | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0                        |
| Wequiock .....                             | Thos. Gibson, Green Bay, R.D. 1....   | *68                | 0             | 0             | 13               | 0             | 0             | 0         | 2   | 0   | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 2                        |
| Westfield .....                            | John Hamilton, Westfield, Wis.....    | 112                | 0             | 0             | 36               | 31            | 0             | 10        | 6   | 3   | 13           | 3                 | 0              | 3                      | 5             | 0              | 0                        |
| Westminster .....                          | Newton G. Thresher, Arbor Vitae...    | 15                 | 0             | 0             | 4                | 0             | 0             | 0         | 3   | 0   | 0            | 0                 | 0              | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0                        |
| Weyauwega .....                            | R. F. Taggart, Weyauwega, Wis.....    | 58                 | 0             | 8             | 23               | 27            | 6             | 2         | 7   | 2   | 2            | 0                 | 0              | 0                      | 2             | 8              | 0                        |
| Winneconne .....                           | John P. Davis, Winneconne, Wis....    | 60                 | 0             | 5             | 20               | 10            | 6             | 3         | 10  | 3   | 3            | 2                 | 0              | 11                     | 5             | 0              | 0                        |
| Miscellaneous .....                        | See Appendix.....                     | —                  | 0             | 4             | 63               | 5             | 0             | 0         | 10  | 0   | 0            | 0                 | 3              | 0                      | 0             | 0              | 0                        |
| Total.....                                 |                                       | 5725               | 25            | 1056          | 3723             | 3882          | 1578          | 449       | 704 | 282 | 492          | 255               | 173            | 322                    | 55            |                |                          |

## APPENDIX.

In combining into one exhibit the report of contributions made directly to our nine Permanent Agencies, contributions credited to organizations under the several Presbyteries which could not be identified with the list of churches of the Presbyteries as they appear in the Minutes of General Assembly for 1912, have been placed in the Appendix.

### SYNOD OF ALABAMA.

#### *Birmingham—A Presbytery.*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Mary Holmes Sem. Temp. | 5 00    |
| Blossbury, Pub.        | 1 00    |
| Woodlawn, HM WB        | 10 00   |
| Thro Pastor Evan. HM   | \$17 00 |

#### *Florida Presbytery.*

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Fargo, HM WB          | 1 00 |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM | 2 18 |
| Unused by Missionary  |      |
| HM                    | 15   |
| Miscellaneous         | 2 33 |

#### *Huntsville Presbytery.*

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| Huntsville, 1st, FnM   |       |
| WB                     | 16 00 |
| Maysville FnM WB       | 9 00  |
| Maysville Chap., HM WB | 4 00  |
| Maysville, HM WB       | 5 00  |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM  | 13 00 |
| Red Hill Sta., HM      | 1 00  |
| Chase Mission Sta, HM  | 2 00  |
| Haleyville, HM         | 7 00  |

#### *Gadsden Presbytery.*

|                        |      |
|------------------------|------|
| Mt. Vernon HM          | 1 00 |
| Birmingham 83d St., MR | 1 00 |

### SYNOD OF ARKANSAS.

#### *Arkansas Presbytery.*

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Morrow, FM WB        | 3 00   |
| Thro Synodical Supt. |        |
| HM                   | 120 00 |
| Thro Asst. Synodical |        |
| Supt., HM            | 1 00   |
| Petigrew Miss., HM   | 5 00   |

#### *Fort Smith Presbytery.*

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Burnsville, FM WB    | 3 00   |
| Ellsworth Miss Sta.  |        |
| HM                   | 1 00   |
| Thro Synodical Supt. |        |
| HM                   | 52 00  |
| Thro Asst. Syndical  |        |
| Supt., HM            | 106 00 |

#### *Jonesboro Presbytery.*

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Mt. Carmel, HM      | 5 00  |
| Thro Syn. Supt., HM | 46 00 |

#### *Little Rock Presbytery.*

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| Thro Syn. Supt., HM    | 93 00 |
| Thro Asst. Syn. Supt., |       |
| HM                     | 52 00 |
| Zion Hill, Pub.        | 1 00  |

#### *North Arizona Presbytery.*

|            |      |
|------------|------|
| Mohave, HM | 5 00 |
|------------|------|

### SYNOD OF ARIZONA.

#### *Phoenix Presbytery.*

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM  | 22 00 |
| Mohave Ind. Miss Temp. | 4 00  |
| Winkelman Pub.,        | 11 00 |
| Roosevelt, HM          | 5 00  |
| Winkelman, HM          | 8 00  |

### SYNOD OF ATLANTIC.

#### *Atlantic Presbytery.*

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| Saul Ligare Ville, Pub | 3 00  |
| Miscellaneous, Pub     | 70 00 |

#### *Fairfield Presbytery.*

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| Brainerd Institute,    |       |
| FM WB                  | 18 00 |
| Darlington, FM         | 3 00  |
| Beulah, Pub.           | 3 00  |
| Cooper Miss., Pub.     | 2 00  |
| Evergreen, Pub.        | 2 00  |
| Hope of Goodwill, Pub. | 2 00  |
| Oak Grove, Pub.        | 1 00  |
| Petersburg, Pub.       | 4 00  |
| Pine Grove, Pub.       | 10 00 |
| Darlington, 2nd, ChEr  | 3 00  |

#### *Hodge Presbytery.*

|                    |       |
|--------------------|-------|
| McCahan, 1st, FnM  | 2 00  |
| Ravens, FnM        | 3 00  |
| McCahan, Pub.      | 5 00  |
| Miscellaneous, Pub | 10 00 |

#### *Knox Presbytery.*

|                         |      |
|-------------------------|------|
| Jacksonville, Laura St. |      |
| CollB                   | 1 00 |
| Macon, Washington Ave.  |      |
| CollB                   | 1 00 |
| Rising Sun, Pub.        | 3 00 |

#### *McClelland Presbytery.*

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Harbison College HM   |      |
| WB                    | 2 00 |
| Presbyterial, HM WB   | 5 00 |
| Cedar Grove, Pub.     | 2 00 |
| Norris, Fdm WB        | 1 00 |
| Allens Chap. Temp.    | 1 00 |
| Abbeville, Wash. St., |      |
| Temp.                 | 1 00 |

### SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

#### *Baltimore Presbytery.*

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Churchville, HM WB   | 40 00 |
| Edmondson Terrace    |       |
| FnM                  | 21 00 |
| Gilmore, FnM         | 6 00  |
| Baltimore Annah Ave. |       |
| Pub.                 | 23 00 |

#### *New Castle Presbytery.*

|                        |      |
|------------------------|------|
| Providence, Rock, ChEr | 5 00 |
| Rehoboth, ChEr         | 1 00 |

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Beaver Dam, Pub.        | 5 00   |
| Jackson, Pub.           | 10 00  |
| Mt. Pleasant, Pub.      | 10 00  |
| Pierson's Grove, Pub.   | 6 00   |
| Wilmington, Baird Meml. |        |
| Pub.                    | 5 00   |
| Federalsburg, FnM WB    | 2 00   |
| Presbyterial Evangelist |        |
| Syn.                    | 198 00 |
| Com. on Sustentation &  |        |
| Home Missions, HM       | 195 00 |

#### *Washington City Presbytery.*

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Berwyn Independent    |        |
| Chap., HM WB          | 114 00 |
| Presbyterial, HM WB   | 5 00   |
| Sherwood, FnM WB      | 12 00  |
| Miscellaneous FnM WB  | 968 00 |
| Walter, Pub.          | 8 00   |
| Presby'l Box Com. Fdm | 18 00  |
| Berwyn Miss., CollB   | 50 00  |

#### *Benicia Presbytery.*

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Little River, Fdm WB  | 1 00  |
| Little River, HM WB   | 3 00  |
| Little River, HM      | 3 00  |
| Upper Lake Miss. Sta. |       |
| HM                    | 11 00 |
| Thro Pastor Evan.     | 84 00 |

#### *Los Angeles Presbytery.*

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Pasadena, Lincoln Ave., |        |
| HM WB                   | 25 00  |
| Los Angeles, Sp HM      | 15 00  |
| Ventura, HM             | 1 00   |
| Wilshire, HM            | 35 00  |
| Presbyterial, HM        | 152 00 |
| L. A. Wilshire, FnM WB  | 4 00   |
| Watts Shorbane, FnM     |        |
| WB                      | 3 00   |
| Miscel., FnM WB         | 463 00 |
| San Gabriel, (Sp) Pub   | 2 00   |
| Pasadena, Lincoln Ave., |        |
| Pub.                    | 12 00  |
| San Gabriel, Union, Pub | 3 00   |
| L. A. Wilshire, Fdm     |        |
| WB                      | 12 00  |
| San Pedro, 1st, CollBd  | 4 00   |

#### *Nevada Presbytery.*

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Blair Miss. Sta, HM     | 6 00  |
| Deeth. Miss. Sta., HM   | 1 00  |
| Laws, Miss. Sta., HM    | 11 00 |
| Miller's Miss. Sta., HM | 2 00  |
| South Fork, Miss. Sta., |       |
| HM                      | 1 00  |
| Lone Pine, HM WB        | 8 00  |
| Lone Pine, Fdm WB       | 2 00  |
| Placenta, FnM           | 4 00  |

#### *Oakland Presbytery.*

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM | 118 00 |
| St. Johns, Fdm        | 23 25  |
| St. Johns, Fdm WB     | 10 00  |

#### *Riverside Presbytery.*

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Redlands, Mexican |       |
| HM WB             | 10 00 |

Beaumont, Fm WB 35 00  
Olive Chap., FmM 10 00  
San Bernardino, Olive  
Chap., Pub. 7 00

*Sacramento Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 52 00  
Orland Trinity, CollBd 2 00  
Camino, Pub 2 00  
Chester Union, Pub. 3 00  
Paskenta, Pub. 5 00  
Union Dist., Pub. 2 00

*San Francisco Presbytery*

Occidental Board, FmM 140 00  
Chinese Home, FM WB 13 00

*San Joaquin Presbytery.*

Coalinga, West Side  
Temp. 2 47  
Woodlake, Fdm WB 1 00  
Balfour, Pub. 5 00  
Fresno Knox, Pub. 34 00  
Planada, Pub. 4 00  
Stratton, Pub. 5 00  
Turlock Park, Pub. 11 00  
Woodlake, FmM WB 5 00  
Balfour, FmM 9 00  
Knox, FmM 29 00  
Woodlake, HM WB 3 00  
Oilfields, Balfour, HM 5 00  
Planada, HM 3 00  
Tuttletown, HM 3 00  
Winton, HM 2 00  
Amsterdam, Miss. Sta.  
HM 5 00  
Melones, Miss. Sta., HM 2 00  
No. Fork Indian Miss.  
Sta, HM 2 00  
Thro Pastor Evan. 17 00

*San Jose Presbytery.*

Carmel, FmM WB 12 00  
Santa Cruz, Mt. HM  
San Jose, 3rd, Temp. 10 00

**SYNOD OF CANADIAN.**

*Kiamichi Presbytery.*

Mt. Olive, Pub. 1 00

*White River Presbytery.*

Monticello, Weaver's  
Chap., Pub. 4 00

**SYNOD OF CATAWBA.**

*Cape Fear Presbytery*

Presbyterial, HM WB 1 00  
Miscellaneous, HM WB 1 00  
Whiteville, FmM 1 00  
Rocky Mount Pub. 3 00  
Wilson Calvary, Pub. 4 00  
Green Spring, Pub. 5 00  
Miller's Chap., Pub. 1 00  
Whiteville, Pub. 2 00  
Fairport Miss., Fdm 1 00  
Pollockville, Fdm 1 00  
Rising Star Miss., Fdm 1 00  
New Hope, Fdm 1 00

*Catawba Presbytery.*

Henderson Grove, HM 1 00  
New Hope, HM 1 00

Bank Creek, FmM 3 00  
Cornelius, FmM 11 00  
Pleasant View, FmM 1 00  
Pisgah, Pub. 2 00  
Allen Chap, Pub. 2 00  
Fair Forest, Pub. 1 00  
Poplar Tent, Pub. 8 00  
Rankin, Pub 1 00  
Brandon, MR 1 00  
New Hope, ChEr 1 00  
Henderson Grove, Fdm 1 00  
Brandon, CollBd 1 00

*Southern Virginia Presbytery.*

Alexander, FmM WB 2 00  
Pleasant View, Ed. 1 00  
Clarktown, Pub. 2 00  
Coulter Miss., 2 00  
Alexander, Fdm WB 6 00  
Clarktown, Fdm WB 1 00

*Yadkin Presbytery.*

Southern Pines, HM 2 00  
Dunlap, HM WB 1 00  
Dunlap, FmM WB 1 00  
Shady Side, Ed. 1 00  
Craven, Pub. 2 00  
Immanuel, Pub. 7 00  
Ingram Branch, Pub. 4 00  
Shady Side, Pub. 4 00  
Dunlap, Fdm WB 1 00  
Lexington, Shady Side  
Fdm WB 1 00  
Aberdeen, Faith, Temp. 2 00  
WM 2 00  
Dunlap, Temp 1 00  
Southern Pines, Temp 1 00

**SYNOD OF COLORADO.**

*Boulder Presbytery.*

Nederland, HM 10 00  
Nederland, FmM 5 00  
Bellevue Miss., Pub 3 00

*Cheyenne Presbytery.*

Divide Miss. Sta., HM 2 00  
Thro Pastor Evan., HM 14 00  
Luther, 1st., Pub 13 00  
Buckeye, Pub 7 00  
Goshen, Pub 1 00

*Denver Presbytery.*

Bethel, HM 5 00  
Thro Pastor Evan, HM 10 00  
Bethel, FmM 4 00  
Denver, 1st Ger., FmM 3 00  
Byers, Chap, Pub 1 00

*Gunnison Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan, HM 35 00

*Pueblo Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 33 00  
Presbyterial, HM WB 27 00  
Adobe Valley, Pub 2 00  
Excelsior Pub 5 00  
Miami, Pub. 1 00  
Silverton Cong. Temp 3 95  
Waverly School House  
Temp 3 79

*Laramie Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 4 00

*Sheridan Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 4 00  
Grace, FmM 1 00  
Union, Pub 30 00  
Sheridan, 1st, CE Temp 1 00

**SYNOD OF EAST  
TENNESSEE.**

*Birmingham Presbytery.*

Mary Holmes Seminary  
HM 19 00  
Mary Holmes Seminary  
Pub 10 00

*Le Vere Presbytery.*

Bearden, FmM 2 00  
Straw Plains, FmM 1 00  
Straw Plains, Fdm 5 00  
Presbyterial, Fdm WB 3 00  
Presbyterial, HM WB 1 00

*Rogersville Presbytery.*

Farms School, Temp 2 00

**SYNOD OF IDAHO.**

*Boise Presbytery.*

Parma Rural, HM WB 1 00  
Presbyterial, HM WB 1 00  
Kuna, FmM WB 60 00  
Parma Rural, FmM WB 1 00  
Roswell, FmM WB 11 00  
Miscel., FmM WB 1 00  
Roswell, Pub 16 00  
Collister, Pub 4 00  
Murphy, Pub 5 00  
Christian Endeavor Union  
CollBd 40 00

*Rendall Presbytery.*

Thro Synodical Supt.,  
HM 39 00

*Twin Falls Presbytery.*

Grace, HM 5 00  
Pleasant Valley, HM 6 00  
Rogerson, HM 3 00  
Arcadia Miss. Sta., HM 6 00  
Excelsior Miss. Sta., HM 3 00  
Thro Pastor Evan., HM 61 00  
Thro Syn'l Supt., HM 38 00  
Arcadia, FmM 5 00  
Excelsior, FmM 4 00  
Pleasant Valley, FmM 3 00  
Rogerson, FmM 2 00

**SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.**

\*Illinois Synod, HM 877 59  
See note following appendix.

*Alton Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM WB 300 00  
Elton, Elm St., Pub 3 00

*Bloomington Presbytery.*

Com. on Home Mis-  
sions 350 00  
Presbyterial, HM WB 10 00  
Ridgeville Union, FmM 5 00  
Effner, Pub 8 00  
Ridgeville, Union, Pub 10 00

Salem, Pub 4 00  
 Stanford, Pub 5 00  
 University of Illinois  
 Temp 5 26

*Cairo Presbytery.*

Carrier Mills, Syn 2 00  
 Pleasant Ridge, Syn 10 00  
 Union Ridge, Syn 4 00

*Chicago Presbytery.*

Pres. of Chicago, HM 1000 00  
 Chicago, Burr Miss, HM 5 00  
 Chicago, Kenwood Evan.,  
 HM WB 141 00  
 Chicago, Moseley Miss.,  
 HM WB 25 00  
 Longwood, HM WB 6 00  
 Presbyterian, HM WB 21 00  
 Kenwood Evan, Syn 1634 00  
 Chicago, Italian, W. Su-  
 perior St., Syn 6 00  
 Bethany Union, Syn 30 00  
 Chicago, Lawndale, Syn 30 00  
 Chicago, Chicago Lawn,  
 Syn 5 00  
 Moody, FmM 500 00  
 Chicago Lawn, Pub 5 00  
 Chicago, Moseley Chap.,  
 Pub 10 00  
 Chicago, Kenwood Evan,  
 MR 115 40  
 Chicago, Kenwood, Fdm  
 WB 53 00

*Ewing Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM WB 25 00  
 Omaha, FmM 1 00

*Freeport Presbytery*

Argyle, FmM 34 00  
 Sumner, FmM 5 00

*Ottawa Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM WB 30 00  
 Streater, Finley Miss  
 Pub 10 00  
 Pres. of Ottawa, HM 90 00

*Peoria Presbytery.*

Vermont, HM WB 2 00  
 Presbyterial, HM WB 5 00  
 Laura, FmM WB 44 00  
 Vermont, FmM WB 3 00  
 Pleasant Hill, Pub 7 00  
 Vermont, Fdm WB 1 00  
 Presbyterial, Fdm WB 12 00

*Rock River Presbytery.*

Fargo, HM WB 8 00  
 Rock Island, South Park,  
 HM WB 2 00  
 Rock Island, South Park  
 Syn 7 00  
 Plate Collection, Ch Con.,  
 Syn 19 00  
 Rock Island, South Park  
 FmM 5 00  
 Rock Island, South Park  
 FmM WB 2 00  
 Rock Island, South Park  
 Pub 19 00  
 Seaton, 1st., Pub 12 00

*Rushville Presbytery.*

Fargo, FmM WB 10 00  
 Jamilton, FmM WB 67 00  
 Fargo, Fdm WB 2 00

*Springfield Presbytery.*

Springfield, College St.,  
 HM WB 8 00  
 College St. Chap., FmM  
 WB 12 00  
 Glenarm, FmM 2 00  
 Woodson, Unity, Pub 14 00  
 College Street Fdm WB 4 00  
 Virginia Central, Fdm  
 WB 10 00

## SYNOD OF INDIANA.

\*Indiana Synod, HM 741 00  
 See note following appendix.

*Crawfordsville Presbytery.*

Ambia, MR 5 00  
 Presbyterial HM WB 1 00

*Fort Wayne Presbytery.*

Winona Lake, FmM WB 61 00  
 Ft. Wayne, Grace, Pub 2 00  
 Union Lake, Fdm WB 3 00

*Indiana Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM WB 3 00  
 Grass Twp. SS Assoc.,  
 Pub 3 00  
 Ireland, Pub 1 00  
 Pike Co., SS Assoc., Pub 2 00  
 Vincennes, So. Side,  
 Pub 12 00  
 Mt. Moriah, MR 3 50

*Indianapolis Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM WB 20 00  
 Rawhide, FmM WB 1 00  
 Shiloh, FmM 5 00  
 Sutherland, FmM WB 27 00  
 Indianapolis, Cosmopolitan  
 Pub 10 00  
 Miscellaneous, Pub 8 00

*Logansport Presbytery.*

Gary Neighborhood  
 House, FmM 8 00  
 Lake Cicott, FmM WB 6 00  
 Logansport, Cumberland  
 FmM WB 13 00  
 Union Mills, FmM WB 5 00  
 Westminster, FmM WB 27 00  
 Wolcott, FmM WB 2 00  
 Toleston, Pub 25 00  
 So. Bend, Hope Chap.,  
 Pub 5 00  
 Morrison, Pub 1 00  
 Plum Grove, Pub 4 00

*New Albany Presbytery.*

Bedford, 7th St., Pub 26 00  
 Beech Grove, Pub 4 00  
 Hutchinson, Miss., Pub 5 00  
 Henryville, FmM WB 4 00  
 Quarry Mill, FmM 1 00

*White Water Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM WB 21 00  
 Burney, FmM WB 1 00  
 Harris Chap., FmM 1 00  
 Knightstown, FmM WB 42 00  
 Strangloios, FmM 3 00  
 Knightstown, Pub 6 00  
 New Castle, Olivet, Pub 6 00  
 Oakland, Pub 2 00

## SYNOD OF IOWA.

*Cedar Rapids Presbytery.*

Hope Mission, Pub 3 00

*Central West Presbytery.*

Eagle Boh., FmM 34 00  
 Minnetonka, Evang. Boh.,  
 ChEr 25 00  
 Racine, Fdm 1 00  
 Bohemian Evan'l Union  
 CollB 50 00

*Corning Presbytery.*

Greenfield, Fdm WB 4 00

*Des Moines Presbytery.*

Thro Presbyterial Treas.  
 HM 88 00  
 Des Moines, 6th, HM  
 WB 78 00  
 Durham, FmM WB 4 00  
 Johnston, FmM WB 17 00  
 Des Moines, 6th, Fdm  
 WB 28 00

*Dubuque Presbytery.*

Stanley, HM 1 00  
 Stanley, HM WB 5 00  
 Winthrop, HM WB 3 00  
 Presbyterial, HM WB 30 00  
 Stanley (a union ch)  
 Syn, HM 9 00  
 Stanley, FmM WB 6 00  
 Scotland, Pub 4 00

*Fort Dodge Presbytery.*

Cylinder, FmM WB 8 00  
 Ft. Dodge, FmM 13 00  
 Boone, Hope Miss., Pub 5 00

*Iowa Presbytery.*

Argyle, HM 1 00  
 Iowa Presbytery, HM 13 00  
 Farmington, FmM WB 37 00  
 Ottumwa, Benton St, Chap  
 FmM 20 00  
 Ottumwa, McCurdy Chap 7 00  
 Ottumwa, Benton St.,  
 Pub 15 00  
 Rock Hall, Pub 13 00  
 Rutledge, Pub 12 00

*Iowa City Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM WB 4 00  
 Bethel, Washington Co.,  
 Fdm 4 00

*Sioux City Presbytery.*

Hull, HM 5 00  
 Sioux City, Knox, HM 1 00

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Union Twp., HM WB                 | 4 00   |
| Bronson, FmM WB                   | 25 00  |
| Hull, FmM WB                      | 5 00   |
| Sioux City, Knox, FmM             | 1 00   |
| Sioux City, Westminster Chap, FmM | 6 00   |
| Sioux City, Knox, CollB           | 134 00 |
| Bronson, Syn                      | 30 00  |
| Presbyterial, HM WB               | 34 00  |

*Waterloo Presbytery.*

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Spring Creek, FmM    | 4 00 |
| Nevada, Central, Pub | 9 00 |

## SYNOD OF KANSAS.

*Emporia Presbytery.*

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Hall Summit, Syn         | 9 00  |
| Waverly, Syn             | 71 00 |
| Unused by Missionary Syn | 13 00 |
| Waverly, Pub             | 54 00 |
| Havana, Pub              | 2 00  |
| Wellington, Fdm          | 25 00 |
| White City, Central Fdm  | 6 00  |

*Highland Presbytery.*

|                     |        |
|---------------------|--------|
| Presbyterial, HM WB | 631 00 |
| Parallel, FmM       | 23 00  |

*Larned Presbytery.*

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Medicine Lodge, Syn | 55 00 |
| Carwood, Pub        | 5 00  |
| Fairview, Pub       | 2 00  |
| Sunflower, Pub      | 5 00  |

*Neosho Presbytery.*

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Agricola, HM WB     | 5 00  |
| Presbyterial, HM WB | 9 00  |
| Agricola, FmM WB    | 38 00 |
| Bartlett, FmM WB    | 38 00 |
| Mt. Olive, Pub      | 8 00  |

*Osborne Presbytery.*

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Wakeney, No. Branch HM WB   | 41 00 |
| C. H. Townsend, HM Syn      | 2 00  |
| Wakeney, No. Branch, FmM WB | 8 00  |
| Dewey, Pub                  | 6 00  |
| North Branch, Fdm WB        | 1 00  |
| Walkersburg, N. B. Fdm WB   | 2 00  |

*Solomon Presbytery.*

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Presbyterial, HM WB  | 38 00 |
| Shiloh, Syn          | 3 00  |
| Shiloh, FmM          | 3 00  |
| Morganville, Ed      | 25 00 |
| Shiloh, Pub          | 3 00  |
| Shiloh, CollBd       | 2 00  |
| Presbyterial, Fdm WB | 10 00 |

*Topeka Presbytery.*

|                     |      |
|---------------------|------|
| Antioch, ChEr       | 3 00 |
| Overland Park, ChEr | 3 00 |

*Wichita Presbytery.*

|                                   |      |
|-----------------------------------|------|
| Wichita, Westminster Chap., HM WB | 4 00 |
|-----------------------------------|------|

## SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

*Ebenezer Presbytery.*

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Thro Pastor Evangelist HM | 67 00 |
| Thro Synodical Supt. HM   | 45 00 |
| Williamsburg, HM WB       | 8 00  |
| Bethel, Pub               | 2 00  |
| Robinson Creek, Pub       | 2 00  |

*Logan Presbytery.*

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM        | 58 00 |
| Thro Synodical Supt. HM      | 18 00 |
| South Union, FmM WB          | 6 00  |
| Bowling Green, 11th St., Pub | 20 00 |

*Louisville Presbytery.*

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Thro Pastor Evangelist HM | 135 00 |
| Thro Synodical Supt. HM   | 20 00  |
| Louisville, Knox, Pub     | 2 00   |

*Princeton Presbytery.*

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Thro Syn'l Evangelist HM | 116 00 |
| Thro Syn'l Supt HM       | 12 00  |
| Presbyterial, H MWB      | 14 00  |
| Crider, HM WB            | 10 00  |
| Graysville, Fdm          | 1 00   |

*Transylvania Presbytery.*

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Green Briar Miss Sta, HM   | 1 00   |
| Westminster, Miss. Sta. HM | 5 00   |
| Thro Pastor Evangelist HM  | 80 00  |
| Thro Syn'l Supt., HM       | 40 00  |
| Unused by Missionary, HM   | 402 00 |
| Greenbriar, Pub            | 1 00   |
| Casey's Fork, 2nd, MR      | 4 00   |
| Columbia, MR               | 2 00   |
| Collection, CollBd         | 206 00 |

## SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

*Detroit Presbytery.*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Church Extension Com, Syn  | 3482 00 |
| Detroit, 2d Ave, FmM       | 29 00   |
| Detroit, Gratiot Ave., FmM | 4 00    |
| Detroit, Italian, FmM WB   | 5 00    |
| Detroit, Woodmen, FmM      | 11 00   |
| Detroit, Italian, Pub      | 9 00    |
| Detroit, Woodmere,         | 4 00    |

*Flint Presbytery.*

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Bad Axe Union, Pub | 4 00 |
|--------------------|------|

*Grand Rapids Presbytery.*

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| Greenwood, FmM WB | 5 00 |
|-------------------|------|

*Kalamazoo Presbytery.*

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Presbyterial, Fdm WB | 10 00 |
|----------------------|-------|

*Lake Superior Presbytery.*

|                  |      |
|------------------|------|
| Harris, Syn      | 5 00 |
| Trout Creek, Syn | 7 00 |

*Monroe Presbytery.*

|                     |       |
|---------------------|-------|
| Presbyterial, HM WB | 4 00  |
| Holloway, FmM WB    | 22 00 |
| Holloway, Ed        | 2 00  |

*Saginaw Presbytery.*

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| El'ake, FmM WB | 10 00 |
|----------------|-------|

*Adams Presbytery.*

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Thro Field Secy., HM                    | 4 00  |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM                   | 70 00 |
| Key West, HM WB                         | 4 00  |
| E. Grand Forks, FmM WB                  | 13 00 |
| Henderson, FmM WB                       | 40 00 |
| Key West, FmM                           | 2 00  |
| Thief River Falls, 20th Century, FmM WB | 5 00  |
| Key West, Fdm WB                        | 3 00  |

*Duluth Presbytery.*

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Thro Field Secy., HM          | 25 00  |
| Thro Pastor Evan. HM          | 291 00 |
| Atkinson, FmM                 | 2 00   |
| Carlton, McNair Mem'l, FmM WB | 35 00  |
| Endion, Pub                   | 3 00   |
| N. Duluth, Westminster Fdm WB | 2 00   |

*Mankato Presbytery.*

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Thro Pastor Evan, HM | 139 00 |
| Hope Mission, Pub    | 6 00   |
| Worthington, Fdm WB  | 9 00   |

*Minneapolis Presbytery.*

|                                 |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|
| Minnetonka, Miss. Sta., HM      | 7 00   |
| Ossau, FmM                      | 2 00   |
| Spring Lake, Miss. Sta., HM     | 4 00   |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM           | 15 00  |
| Thro Field Secy., HM            | 58 00  |
| Unused by Missionary HM         | 125 00 |
| Minneapolis, Hope Chap., HM WB  | 76 00  |
| Bloomington, FmM WB             | 12 00  |
| Minneapolis, Hope Chap., FmM WB | 77 00  |
| Minneapolis, Faith, ChEr        | 3 00   |
| Minneapolis, Faith, Temp        | 4 00   |

*Red River Presbytery.*

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Thro Pastor Evan, HM      | 17 00 |
| Presbyterial, HM WB       | 15 00 |
| Clitheral, Pub            | 1 00  |
| Pleasant Hill, Pub        | 1 00  |
| Campbell, Westminster, MR | 2 00  |
| Battle Creek, Fdm WB      | 4 00  |

*St. Cloud Presbytery.*

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Lawrence, HM          | 5 00   |
| Ruddy Miss. Sta., HM  | 9 00   |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM | 146 00 |
| Thro Field Secy, HM   | 11 00  |
| Hillman, Pub          | 2 00   |
| Hurley, Pub           | 2 00   |
| Lewiston, Pub         | 2 00   |
| Mananah, Pub          | 3 00   |

Pleasant View, Pub 2 00  
 Priam, Pub 8 00  
 Record, Pub 10 00  
 Whitefield, Pub 11 00

*St. Paul Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 37 00  
 St. Paul, Hope Chap., FmM 5 00  
 Shakopee, FmM WB 1 00  
 Union, FmM WB 3 00  
 St. Paul, Hope Chap., Pub 7 00  
 St. Paul, North, Temp 3 00

*Winona Presbytery.*

Sheldon, HM 1 00  
 Thro Pastor Evan, HM 126 00  
 Rev. D. Morrison, D. D., HM 3 00  
 Mrs. E. Srsen, HM 1 00  
 A. C. Tomeraasen, HM 1 00  
 Unused by Missionary HM 50 00  
 Sheldon, Pub 1 00  
 Lewiston Union, Pub 5 00

## SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI.

†Mississippi Synod Soc., HM WB 38 00  
 See note following appendix.

*Bell Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan HM 28 00

*New Hope Presbytery.*

Starkville, FmM 10 00  
 Thro Pastor Evan, HM 78 00

*Oxford Presbytery.*

Alva, HM 4 00  
 Thro Pastor Evan, HM 99 00  
 Unused by Missionary HM 10 00  
 Tutwiler, FmM 5 00

## SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

†Missouri Synod Soc., HM WB 32 00  
 See note following appendix.

*Carthage Presbytery.*

Miscellaneous, FmM WB 306 00  
 Verona, Zion, Fdm 2 00

*Iron Mountain Presbytery.*

Ripley Chap., HM 2 00  
 Thro Pastor Evan., HM 6 00  
 Miscellaneous, FmM WB 6 00  
 East Flat River, Pub 2 00  
 Elvina, Pub 1 00  
 Hovine, Pub 3 00

*Kansas City Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM WB 5 00  
 Thro Pastor Evan., HM 7 00  
 Park College, FmM 4 00  
 Miscellaneous, FmM WB 72 00

Kansas City, Brotherhood Chap., Pub 4 00  
 Kansas City, Marlborough Hts., Pub 11 00  
 Kansas City, Overland Park, Pub 5 00

*Kirkville Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 131 00  
 Miscellaneous, FmM WB 5 00

*McGee Presbytery.*

Miscellaneous FmM WB 7 00  
 Bethel, Janesport, Temp 1 00

*Osark Presbytery.*

Danforth, FmM 3 00  
 Greenfield, FmM WB 18 00  
 Miscellaneous, FmM WB 5 00  
 Springfield, Cumberland, ChEr 50 00

*St. Joseph Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 17 00  
 Savannah, Cumberland Ridge, FmM WB 12 00  
 Trenton, FmM WB 18 00  
 Miscellaneous, FmM WB 11 00

*St. Louis Presbytery.*

St. Louis, Eden Chap., HM 1 00  
 Wellston Miss. Sta., HM 3 00  
 St. Louis, Covenant HM WB 10 00  
 Presbyterial, HM WB 70 00  
 Eden, FmM WB 1 00  
 Elsberry, FmM 17 00  
 St. Louis, Forest Park FmM WB 86 00  
 Zoar, FmM 15 00  
 Miscellaneous, FmM 4 00  
 St. Louis, Kinlock Park, Pub 16 00  
 St. Louis, 2d Ger., Temp 5 00

*Salt River Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM WB 28 00  
 Miscellaneous, FmM WB 37 00

*Sedalia Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 216 00  
 Gravois Mills, HM WB 10 00  
 Miscellaneous FmM WB 6 00

## SYNOD OF MONTANA.

*Butte Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 11 00

*Great Falls Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 40 00  
 Cut Bank Miss. Sta., HM 5 00  
 Fergus Miss. Sta., HM 2 00  
 Glengary Miss. Sta., HM 4 00  
 Helger Miss. Sta., HM 2 00  
 Joplin Miss. Sta., HM 8 00  
 Poplar Miss. Sta., HM 10 00  
 Hilger, Pub 2 00

Nickwall, Pub 6 00  
 Pleasant Valley, Pub 3 00  
 Harlem, Pub 2 00  
 Whitefish, Pub 9 00  
 Concord, 1 00  
 Dayton, Pub 3 00  
 Fortine, Pub 2 00  
 Glengary, Pub 4 00

*Kalispell Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 12 00

*Helena Presbytery.*

Thro Past or Evan., HM 219 00  
 Billings, FmM 4 00  
 Ismay, Pub 2 00  
 Manhattan, Central, Temp 1 00

*Yellowstone Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 61 00  
 Bear Creek Miss. Sta., HM 3 00  
 Calaban Miss. Sta., HM 1 00  
 Carterville Miss. Sta., HM 3 00  
 Fairview Miss. Sta., HM 6 00  
 Point Creek Miss Sta., HM 1 00  
 Fairview, FmM 15 00  
 Fairview, FmM WB 3 00  
 Bear Creek, Pub 4 00  
 Fairview, Pub 18 00  
 Terry, Pub 2 00  
 White Sulphur Springs, Pub 7 00  
 Chance, Pub 2 00

## SYNOD OF NEBRASKA

*Box Butte Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 91 00  
 Unused by Missionary, HM 50 00  
 Obed, FmM 20 00  
 Glen Union, Pub 3 00  
 McGraw, Pub 2 00  
 Piety Hill, Pub 3 00  
 Spade, Pub 2 00  
 Strasburger, Fdm WB 3 00

*Hastings Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 27 00  
 Unused by Missionary, HM 25 00  
 Pleasant Ridge, Pub 17 00  
 Union City, Fdm WB 5 00

*Kearney Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan, HM 56 00  
 Cedar Rapids, FmM WB 3 00  
 Primrose, FmM WB 4 00  
 Woodville, FmM WB 29 00  
 Big Cut, Pub 11 00  
 St. Edward, Woodville, Fdm WB 15 00

*Nebraska City Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 9 00  
 Thro Field Secy., HM 4 00  
 Unused by Missionary HM 50 00

|                                  |        |                                      |        |                                       |        |
|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Falls City Miss, HM              |        | E. Burlington, Pub                   | 12 00  | <i>Chili Presbytery.</i>              |        |
| WB                               | 1 00   | Crawford, 1st, CollBd                | 13 00  | Adena Matta, FnM                      | 5 00   |
| Parkvale, ChEr                   | 2 00   | Sea Side Park, Temp                  | 2 00   | Chillan, FnM                          | 1 00   |
| Parkvale, CollBd                 | 2 00   |                                      |        | Conception, FnM                       | 7 00   |
| <i>Niobrara Presbytery.</i>      |        | <i>Newark Presbytery.</i>            |        | La Iglesia Nela Iglesia, FnM          | 7 00   |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM            | 181 00 | Presbyterial, HM WB                  | 25 00  | La Inglesia, FnM                      | 6 00   |
| Pleasant View, Pub               | 1 00   | Newark, Park Chap., FnM              | 21 00  | Miscellaneous, FnM                    | 24 00  |
| <i>Omaha Presbytery.</i>         |        | Newark, Tabernacle, FnM              | 5 00   | <i>Albany Presbytery.</i>             |        |
| Avery Miss., HM                  | 1 00   | Newark, Temple, FnM                  | 35 00  | Presbyterial, HM WB                   | 48 00  |
| Park Forest Chap., HM            | 3 00   | Newark, West Side Park, Pub          | 5 00   | Gloversville, Grace Chap., FnM        | 6 00   |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM            | 72 00  | Newark, African Bethany, Pub         | 5 00   | Gloversville, Trinity Chap., FnM      | 25 00  |
| Castellar Park, Forest Chap, FnM | 3 00   | Newark, Park Chap., Pub              | 23 00  | Watervliet, 1st, FnM                  | 75 00  |
| Omaha, Boh. Brethren, FnM WB     | 1 00   | Newark, South Park Chap., Pub        | 8 00   | Albany, Sprague Chap., Pub            | 9 00   |
| Parkvale, FnM WB                 | 1 00   | Manhattan, Ger., MR                  | 5 00   | Gloversville, Kingston Ave., Fdm WB   | 6 00   |
| Miscellaneous, Pub               | 10 00  | Newark, 13th Ave., Fdm               | 8 00   | <i>Binghamton Presbytery.</i>         |        |
| Omaha, Boh. Prethren, Pub        | 12 00  | <i>Newton Presbytery.</i>            |        | Texas Valley, FnM                     | 2 00   |
| Omaha, Park Forest, Pub          | 5 00   | Hughesville Miss., HM                | 3 00   | Owego, 1st Union, Ed                  | 3 00   |
| Avery, Pub                       | 2 00   | Hughesville, FnM WB                  | 3 00   | Binghamton, North Chap., Pub          | 10 00  |
| Calhoun, Pub                     | 5 00   | Miscell., FnM WB                     | 5 00   | Texas Valley, Pub                     | 2 00   |
| Coffman, Pub                     | 2 00   | Bethany, Pub                         | 7 00   | <i>Brooklyn Presbytery.</i>           |        |
| Parkvale, Pub                    | 10 00  | <i>New Brunswick Presbytery.</i>     |        | Brooklyn, Cumberland St., HM WB       | 1 00   |
| Parkvale, Fdm                    | 2 00   | Trenton, Montgomery St. Miss., HM WB | 57 00  | Brooklyn, Cumberland St., HM WB       | 8 00   |
| <b>SYNOD OF NEW ENGLAND</b>      |        | E. Trenton, FnM WB                   | 31 00  | Brooklyn, South, Syn                  | 5 00   |
| <i>Boston Presbytery.</i>        |        | Mt. Airy, FnH                        | 3 00   | Brooklyn, City Park Chap., FnM        | 5 00   |
| Boston, South, FnM WB            | 42 00  | Trenton, Montgomery St., FnM WB      | 21 00  | Brooklyn, Cumberland FnM              | 83 00  |
| Boston, South, Fdm WB            | 10 00  | Miscel., FnM WB                      | 13 00  | Brooklyn, Willoughby Ave., FnM WB     | 5 00   |
| <i>Conn. Valley Presbytery.</i>  |        | Bakersville, Pub                     | 4 00   | Rosedale, FnM                         | 5 00   |
| Darien, FnM                      | 56 00  | Dean's Union, Pub                    | 5 00   | Miscellaneous, FnM WB                 | 2 00   |
| Darien, Pub                      | 28 00  | Fresh Ponds, Pub                     | 11 00  | Brooklyn, Cumberland St., Pub         | 16 00  |
| <b>SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.</b>      |        | Mt. Airy, Pub                        | 3 00   | Brooklyn, South, Pub                  | 2 00   |
| <i>Elisabeth Presbytery.</i>     |        | Ridge, Pub                           | 4 00   | Queens, Springfield MR                | 3 00   |
| Presbyterial, HM WB              | 37 00  | Rosedale, Pub                        | 7 00   | City Park (Branch of 1st) Fdm WB      | 2 00   |
| Elisabeth, Saybrook Chap, FnM WB | 5 00   | <i>West Jersey Presbytery.</i>       |        | Lafayette Ave., Cumberland Ave., Fdm  | 1 00   |
| Miscel., FnM WB                  | 47 00  | Audubon, FnM WB                      | 28 00  | Brooklyn, Cumberland St., Br., CollBd | 1 00   |
| Glen Gardner, Pub                | 13 00  | Bridgeton, Fithian Mem'l FnM WB      | 1 00   | <i>Buffalo Presbytery.</i>            |        |
| Keasby, Pub                      | 7 00   | Marshallville Union, Pub             | 2 00   | Mill Grove, HM WB                     | 10 00  |
| Saybrook Chap, Pub               | 3 00   | Whig Lane, Pub                       | 5 00   | Presbyterial, HM WB                   | 207 00 |
| Elisabeth, West Hope, Fdm WB     | 8 00   | M. S. Fithian Mem'l Temp             | 1 00   | Presbyterial, Syn                     | 150 00 |
| Glen Gardner, CollBd             | 2 00   | <b>SYNOD OF NEW MEXICO.</b>          |        | Buffalo, Welcome Hall, FnM            | 1 00   |
| <i>Corisco Presbytery.</i>       |        | <i>Rio Grande Presbytery.</i>        |        | Mill Grove, FnM WB                    | 5 00   |
| Corisco, FnM                     | 6 00   | Elephant Butte Miss. Sta., HM        | 8 00   | Orchard Park, FnM WB                  | 34 00  |
| Gaboon, FnM                      | 1 00   | Presbyterial, HM WB                  | 3 00   | Buffalo, Mem'l Chap, Pub              | 11 00  |
| <i>Jersey City Presbytery.</i>   |        | Elephant Butte, Pub                  | 2 00   | Buffalo, Orchard Park Pub             | 17 00  |
| Jersey City, Italian, FnM        | 10 00  | <i>Santa Fe Presbytery.</i>          |        | Mill Grove, Fdm WB                    | 3 00   |
| Bethesda, Pub                    | 4 00   | Christian Endeavor, 1st, HM          | 5 00   | <i>Cayuga Presbytery.</i>             |        |
| Totowa, Pub                      | 8 00   | Elephant Butte, FnM                  | 4 00   | Wells College, HM WB                  | 50 00  |
| Maywood, Union Chap., Fdm WB     | 5 00   | Questa, FnM                          | 1 00   | Presbyterial, HM WB                   | 115 00 |
| <i>Monmouth Presbytery.</i>      |        | E. Las Vegas, Pub                    | 5 00   | Cayuga Pres., Syn                     | 7 00   |
| West Palmyra, HM WB              | 5 00   | Ranchito, Pub                        | 3 00   | King Ferry, FnM WB                    | 25 00  |
| West Palmyra, FnM WB             | 5 00   | <b>SYNOD OF NEW YORK.</b>            |        |                                       |        |
|                                  |        | †New York Synod Soc., HM WB          | 141 00 |                                       |        |
|                                  |        | See note following appendix.         |        |                                       |        |



|                                       |        |                                       |        |                                     |        |
|---------------------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------------|--------|
| Miscel., FnM WB                       | 310 00 | N. Y., Hunts Point, HM                | 56 00  | New York, 4th Ave., Fdm             | 100 00 |
| Sherwood Park, Pub                    | 3 00   | New York, St. James, HM               | 4 00   | New York, Broadway, Fdm             | 27 00  |
| <i>Champlain Presbytery.</i>          |        | New York, Alexander Chap, HM          | 4 00   | New York, Central, Mizpah Chap, Fdm | 9 00   |
| Moody, HM WB                          | 23 00  | New York, Garwood Chap, HM            | 10 00  | New York, John Hall Mem'l, Fdm      | 5 00   |
| Adirondack Miss, Syn                  | 96 00  | New York, John Hall Mem'l Chap., HM   | 93 00  | New York, Mizpah Chap., Fdm         | 10 00  |
| Lake Placid, Syn                      | 6 00   | New York, Mizpah, HM                  | 94 00  | New York, Mizpah Chap., Coll        | 18 00  |
| Harrietstown, Pub                     | 5 00   | New York, Union Bible Class, HM       | 50 00  | John Hall Mem'l Chap., Coll         | 5 00   |
| Harietstown, Fdm WB                   | 3 00   | Presbyterial, HM WB                   | 3 00   | <i>Niagara Presbytery.</i>          |        |
| Moody, Fdm WB                         | 14 00  | New York, Charlton St., HM WB         | 5 00   | Presbyterial, HM WB                 | 15 00  |
| Santa Clara, Fdm WB                   | 4 00   | New York, DeWitt, HM                  | 30 00  | Lockport, It. Miss. Syn.            | 5 00   |
| <i>Columbia Presbytery.</i>           |        | New York, Good Will Chap., HM WB      | 50 00  | Barker, 1st, MR                     | 2 00   |
| Mitchell, Hollow Chap., HM            | 5 00   | New York, John Hall Mem'l, HM WB      | 53 00  | Presbyterial, Fdm WB                | 3 00   |
| Windham, Mitchell Hollow Chap., HM WB | 3 00   | New York, Mizpah Chap., HM WB         | 54 00  | <i>North River Presbytery.</i>      |        |
| Presbyterial, HM WB                   | 11 00  | New York, Olivet, HM WB               | 85 00  | Newburg, Bethlehem, Ed              | 1 00   |
| St. Peters, Pub                       | 6 00   | New York, St. James, HM WB            | 10 00  | Newburg, Hope Chap., Pub            | 22 00  |
| <i>Geneva Presbytery.</i>             |        | New York, Van Nest, HM WB             | 4 00   | Overlook, Pub                       | 3 00   |
| E. Bloomfield, FnM                    | 47 00  | New York, Wadsworth Ave, HM WB        | 3 00   | Salt Point, Pub                     | 8 00   |
| White Lake Union FnM                  | 5 00   | New York, Broome St., Tab., FnM WB    | 2 00   | Silver Stream, Pub                  | 8 00   |
| Clifton Springs, Pub                  | 8 00   | New York, Charlton St., HM WB         | 2 00   | <i>Otsego Presbytery.</i>           |        |
| Hall, Pub                             | 3 00   | De Witt Mem'l, FnM                    | 16 00  | Downsville, FnM WB                  | 10 00  |
| Hayts Corners, Pub                    | 5 00   | De Witt, Goodwill, FnM                | 20 00  | Stone School House, FM              | 3 00   |
| Bethel, Ch & SS, Temp                 | 5 00   | Hunts Point, FnM                      | 56 00  | Worcester, 2nd Cong. Fdm            | 12 00  |
| <i>Hudson Presbytery.</i>             |        | John Hall, Mem'l FnM                  | 153 00 | Worcester, 2nd Cong., Fdm WB        | 1 00   |
| Hudson Pres. Syn.                     | 3 00   | John Hall Mem'l, FnM WB               | 28 00  | South Hill School House Temp        | 3 00   |
| Meadow Brook, FnM WB                  | 1 00   | New York, Magyar, FM                  | 10 00  | <i>Porto Rico Presbytery.</i>       |        |
| W. Haverstraw, 1st, FnM WB            | 2 00   | New York, Mizpah Chap., FM            | 196 00 | Montana, Ed                         | 1 00   |
| Youngsville, FnM                      | 3 00   | New York, Mizpah Chap., FnM WB        | 34 00  | <i>Rochester Presbytery.</i>        |        |
| Clinton Corners, Pub                  | 3 00   | New York, Olivet, FnM WB              | 130 00 | Ogden Center, HM WB                 | 10 00  |
| Lake Huntington, Pub                  | 3 00   | New York, Olive, FnM WB               | 10 00  | Presbyterial Syn                    | 100 00 |
| Bethany Chap., Pub                    | 2 00   | New York, Prince Bay, FnM WB          | 59 00  | Scottsville, Fn WB                  | 12 00  |
| W. Haverstraw, Pub                    | 6 00   | New York, Redeemer, FnM               | 59 00  | Sweden Center, Fdm WB               | 3 00   |
| <i>Long Island Presbytery.</i>        |        | New York, St. James, FnM WB           | 11 00  | Scottsdale, Fdm WB                  | 63 00  |
| Cedar Manor, FnM                      | 3 00   | New York, Van Nest, FnM               | 12 00  | <i>St. Lawrence Presbytery.</i>     |        |
| Laurel FnM WB                         | 7 00   | New York, Van Nest, FnM WB            | 21 00  | Watertown, Faith HM WB              | 7 00   |
| Quogue Miss, FnM                      | 10 00  | New York, Washington Ht., FnM WB      | 3 00   | Miscel., HM WB                      | 5 00   |
| Springs, FnM WB                       | 4 00   | Miscellaneous, FnM                    | 41 00  | Rensselaer Falls, Syn               | 16 00  |
| Honey Grove, FnM WB                   | 7 00   | Miscel., FnM WB                       | 521 00 | Evans Mills, FnM WB                 | 4 00   |
| Quogue, Pub                           | 31 00  | New York, 7th Church of Christ, Ed    | 5 00   | Piercefield, FM                     | 6 00   |
| Springs, Pub                          | 5 00   | New York, Central Mizpah Chap., Ed    | 18 00  | Lisbon, Pub                         | 2 00   |
| Stony Brook, Pub                      | 14 00  | New York, John Hall Mem'l Chap., Ed   | 5 00   | Cranberry Lake, Pub                 | 3 00   |
| Stony Brook, Fdm WB                   | 3 00   | Hunt's Point, Pub                     | 6 00   | Limerick, Pcb                       | 3 00   |
| Springs, Fdm WB                       | 2 00   | Alexander Chap., Pub                  | 27 00  | Ogdensburg, Fdm                     | 10 00  |
| <i>Lyons Presbytery.</i>              |        | Mizpah Chap., Pub                     | 18 00  | <i>Steuben Presbytery.</i>          |        |
| Lyons Pres., Syn                      | 17 00  | John Hall Mem'l, Pub                  | 5 00   | Presbyterial, HM WB                 | 2 00   |
| Joy, Pub                              | 4 00   | Woodlawn Hts, Pub                     | 6 00   | Union, Pub                          | 2 00   |
| <i>Nassau Presbytery.</i>             |        | Sullivan, Pub                         | 4 00   | <i>Syracuse Presbytery.</i>         |        |
| Commach Elmhurst, FnM WB              | 99 00  | New York, John Hall Mem'l Chap., ChEr | 5 00   | Lakeport Chap, Pub                  | 2 00   |
| Far Rockaway, Sage Mem'l FnM WB       | 139 00 | New York, John Hall Chap, MR          | 5 00   | Quality Hill, Pub                   | 2 00   |
| Springfield, FnM                      | 58 00  | New York, Mizpah Chap.                | 18 00  | Syracuse, Syn                       | 25 00  |
| Far Rockaway, 1st., Ed                | 23 00  | John Hall Mem'l, Pub                  | 5 00   | Chittenango, King's Chap, FM        | 11 00  |
| Far Rockaway, Pub                     | 50 00  | Woodlawn Hts, Pub                     | 6 00   |                                     |        |
| Cedar Manor, Pub                      | 5 00   | Sullivan, Pub                         | 4 00   |                                     |        |
| Roosevelt, Pub                        | 13 00  | New York, John Hall Mem'l Chap., ChEr | 5 00   |                                     |        |
| Water Mill, Pub                       | 27 00  | New York, John Hall Chap, MR          | 5 00   |                                     |        |
| Roosevelt, Fdm WB                     | 6 00   | New York, Mizpah Chap.                | 18 00  |                                     |        |
| Nassau, Pres. Soc. Fdm WB             | 14 00  | John Hall Mem'l, Pub                  | 5 00   |                                     |        |
| Far Rockaway, 1st, Coll               | 27 00  | Woodlawn Hts, Pub                     | 6 00   |                                     |        |
| <i>New York Presbytery.</i>           |        | Sullivan, Pub                         | 4 00   |                                     |        |
| New York, 1st Magyar, HM              | 10 00  | New York, John Hall Mem'l Chap., ChEr | 5 00   |                                     |        |
|                                       |        | New York, John Hall Chap, MR          | 5 00   |                                     |        |
|                                       |        | New York, Mizpah Chap.                | 18 00  |                                     |        |

|                                |         |  |                                |        |                                    |        |
|--------------------------------|---------|--|--------------------------------|--------|------------------------------------|--------|
| <i>Troy Presbytery.</i>        |         |  | Penman, Pub                    | 1 00   | Presbyterial, HM                   | 10 00  |
| Troy, Bethany Chap             |         |  | Tioga Union, Pub               | 14 00  | Cleveland, Gospel, FM              | 270 00 |
| HM WB                          | 15 00   |  | Pleasant Valley, Pub           | 7 00   | Cleveland, Philip Ave.,            |        |
| Troy, Bethany Chap.            |         |  | <i>Mouse River Presbytery.</i> |        |                                    |        |
| Fn WB                          | 20 00   |  | Thro Pastor Evan, HM           | 42 00  | Fn WB                              | 9 00   |
| Upper Troy, 1st, Fn WB         | 63 00   |  | Presbyterial, HM WB            | 5 00   | Cleveland Hts, Fn WB               | 32 00  |
| Upper Troy, Olivet, Fn         |         |  | Eckman, St. Paul, FM           | 3 00   | E. Cleveland, Noble                |        |
| WB                             | 43 00   |  | Rosebud, FM                    | 5 00   | Road, Fnm                          | 25 00  |
| West Mountain, Pub             | 4 00    |  | Westhope, St. Paul, FM         | 10 00  | Painesville, Lake Erie             |        |
| <i>Utica Presbytery.</i>       |         |  | <i>Oakes Presbytery.</i>       |        |                                    |        |
| Presbyterial, HM WB            | 122 00  |  | Pearl Lake Miss. Sta.,         |        | Coll, Fn WB                        | 11 00  |
| Miscel., Fnm WB                | 1421 00 |  | HM                             | 1 00   | Rittman, Guilford, Fn              |        |
| Clinton, MR                    | 35 00   |  | Thro Pastor Evan., HM          | 19 00  | WB                                 | 19 00  |
| Forest, MR                     | 14 00   |  | Grace, FM                      | 10 00  | Rittman, Milton, Fn                |        |
| Mt. Vernon, Fdm                | 4 00    |  | Union, Pub                     | 6 00   | WB                                 | 8 00   |
| Mt. Vernon, Fdm WB             | 5 00    |  | Da Lamere, Coll                | 1 00   | Miscellaneous, Fn WB               | 30 00  |
| <i>Westchester Presbytery.</i> |         |  | DeLemere, MR                   | 5 00   | <i>Columbus Presbytery.</i>        |        |
| Westchester Pres., Syn         | 200 00  |  | Fullerton, Coll                | 2 00   | Indianola, Pub                     | 18 00  |
| Brewster, Fn WB                | 28 00   |  | Glover, Coll                   | 1 00   | <i>Dayton Presbytery.</i>          |        |
| Brewster, East, FM             | 10 00   |  | <i>Pembina Presbytery.</i>     |        |                                    |        |
| Dobbs Ferry, Fn WB             | 25 00   |  | Concrete, HM                   | 36 00  | Fletcher, Syn                      | 14 20  |
| Irvington, Union Chap.,        |         |  | Edinburgh, HM                  | 22 00  | Miscellaneous, Fn WB               | 7 00   |
| FM                             | 2 00    |  | Thro Pastor Evan.,             |        | Dayton, Bethel Chap                |        |
| Mead Mem'l, FM                 | 10 00   |  | HM                             | 214 00 | Pub                                | 14 00  |
| Sound Beach, 1st, FM           | 15 00   |  | Belleville, Fn WB              | 8 00   | <i>Huron Presbytery.</i>           |        |
| Miscel., Fnm WB                | 200 00  |  | Rushford, Fn WB                | 5 00   | Fremont, Chap., Fdm                |        |
| Giliad, Pub                    | 25 00   |  | Conway, Coll                   | 4 00   | WB                                 | 3 00   |
| Union Chap., Pub               | 3 00    |  | Rugby, 1st, Coll               | 1 00   | <i>Mahoning Presbytery.</i>        |        |
| Benedict Mem'l, MR             | 26 00   |  | Alexandria, Temp               | 3 00   | Homeworth, Fnm WB                  | 9 00   |
| Sound Beach, MR                | 10 00   |  | SYNOD OF OHIO.                 |        |                                    |        |
| Yonkers, Immanuel, Fdm         |         |  | <i>Athens Presbytery.</i>      |        |                                    |        |
| WB                             | 15 00   |  | Wilkesville, Pub               | 5 00   | Presbyterial, HM WB                | 10 00  |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM          | 74 00   |  | <i>Chillicothe Presbytery.</i> |        |                                    |        |
| SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.         |         |  | Hillsboro, Sycamore Valley     |        | Portsmouth Presbytery.             |        |
| <i>Bismark Presbytery.</i>     |         |  | Branch, HM                     | 1 00   | Miscellaneous, Fn WB               | 10 00  |
| Mound, HM WB                   | 3 00    |  | Union, Fnm WB                  | 10 00  | <i>St. Clairsville Presbytery.</i> |        |
| Anchor Hope, FM                | 12 00   |  | Kininkinck Chap, Pub           | 5 00   | Hope Chap., HM                     | 10 00  |
| Cole Harbor, Fn WB             | 3 00    |  | Kingston, Fdm WB               | 5 00   | Miscellaneous, Fnm                 |        |
| Judson, FM                     | 2 00    |  | <i>Cincinnati Presbytery.</i>  |        |                                    |        |
| Chapin, Pub                    | 5 00    |  | Baxter Request, HM             | 225 00 | WB                                 | 655 00 |
| <i>Fargo Presbytery.</i>       |         |  | Cincinnati, Trinity Avon-      |        | Portland, Pub                      | 18 00  |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM          | 82 00   |  | dale, HM WB                    | 5 00   | Bellaire, Hope Chap.,              |        |
| Presbyterial, HM WB            | 25 00   |  | Cincinnati, Sab. Day,          |        | Pub                                | 10 00  |
| Clifford, Pub                  | 3 00    |  | HM WB                          | 130 00 | <i>Steubenville Presbytery.</i>    |        |
| Hebron, Pub                    | 2 00    |  | Linwood, HM WB                 | 48 00  | Bergholz, FM                       | 15 00  |
| Montpelier, Pub                | 3 00    |  | Murdock, HM WB                 | 15 00  | Steubenville, FM WB                | 55 00  |
| Sayre, Pub                     | 2 00    |  | Wyoming Park Place,            |        | Steubenville, 2d MR                | 12 00  |
| Montpelier, Coll               | 3 00    |  | FM                             | 5 00   | Westchester, Syn                   | 5 60   |
| <i>Minnewaukan Presbytery.</i> |         |  | Miscellaneous, FM              | 200 00 | Women's Pres. Home                 |        |
| Calvin, HM                     | 10 00   |  | Miscellaneous, Fnm WB          | 20 00  | Mission Com. for debt              |        |
| Thro Field Secy., HM           | 6 00    |  | Cincinnati, Immanuel,          |        | of Slavic church of                |        |
| Thro Pastor Evan, HM           | 50 00   |  | Pub                            | 27 00  | Mingo Junction                     | 24 10  |
| Harlow, MR                     | 20 00   |  | a, Pub                         | 15 00  | <i>Wooster Presbytery.</i>         |        |
| Knox Warwick, Pub              | 6 00    |  | Drawersburg, Pub               | 5 00   | Miscellaneous, FM WB               | 75 00  |
| Starkweather Bethel, Pub       | 2 00    |  | Pisgah, Pub                    | 3 00   | Sterling, Pub                      | 3 00   |
| Bethany, Coll                  | 17 00   |  | Wyoming Park Chap.,            |        | <i>Zanesville Presbytery.</i>      |        |
| Knox Warwick, Coll             | 10 00   |  | Pub                            | 6 00   | Danville, FM                       | 6 00   |
| Neche, Coll                    | 1 00    |  | Price Hill, MR                 | 30 00  | Glenford, FM                       | 32 00  |
| <i>Minot Presbytery.</i>       |         |  | Cincinnati, Norwood,           |        | Roseville, Iron Spot               |        |
| Thro Pastor Evan, HM           | 25 00   |  | Fdm                            | 17 00  | Miss., FM                          | 8 00   |
| Thro Field Secy., HM           | 15 00   |  | Cincinnati, Norwood,           |        | St. Louisville, FM                 | 6 00   |
| Shea, Pub                      | 15 00   |  | Fdm WB                         | 7 00   | Miscellaneous, Fn WB               | 10 00  |
| Robinson, Pub                  | 6 00    |  | <i>Cleveland Presbytery.</i>   |        |                                    |        |
| Marmon, Pub                    | 2 00    |  | Cleveland, Noble Road          |        | Ironspot, Pub                      | 5 00   |
| Ormsbery, Pub                  | 3 00    |  | HM                             | 5 00   |                                    |        |
| Avoca, Pub                     | 1 00    |  |                                |        |                                    |        |
| Palermo, Pub                   | 1 00    |  |                                |        |                                    |        |

*North River Presbytery.*

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Highland Lloyd, FmM     |       |
| WB                      | 11 00 |
| Hope Chap, FmM WB       | 29 00 |
| Newburg, Bethlehem, FmM | 7 00  |
| Salt Point, Fm WB       | 4 00  |
| Salisbury Mills, Fm WB  | 31 00 |
| Silver Stream, FmM      | 8 00  |
| So. Amenia, Fm WB       | 10 00 |
| Miscellaneous, Fm WB    | 60 00 |

*Tulsa Presbytery.*

|                           |        |
|---------------------------|--------|
| Kendall, HM               | 5 00   |
| Lone Elm Mission Sta., HM | 5 00   |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM     | 101 00 |
| Unused by Missionary, HM  | 50 00  |
| Kendall, HM WB            | 10 00  |

*Blairsville Presbytery.*

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Blairsville Presbyterial HM    | 1000 00 |
| Com. on Syn. & Pres. Miss., HM | 1000 00 |
| Miscellaneous, Syn             | 490 00  |
| W. Jeannette Miss, FmM         | 12 00   |
| Center Miss, Pub               | 6 00    |
| Johnstown, Westmont, Pub       | 26 00   |
| W. Jeannette, Pub              | 11 00   |

## SYNOD OF OREGON.

*Grande Ronde Presbytery.*

## SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA.

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| †Oklahoma Synod Soc., HM WB  | 54 00 |
| See note following appendix. |       |

*Ardmore Presbytery.*

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM | 1 00 |
| Moller, Pub           | 3 00 |

*Cimarron Presbytery.*

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Camargo, HM             | 2 00   |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM   | 35 00  |
| Unused by Missionary HM | 100 00 |

*El Reno Presbytery.*

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Crescent Valley Miss, HM  | 6 00  |
| Langtry Miss., HM         | 6 00  |
| Prosperity Miss., HM      | 1 00  |
| Tessie Miss., HM          | 6 00  |
| Tinney Miss., HM          | 1 00  |
| Wakurch Miss., HM         | 6 00  |
| Thro Rev. Ed. B. Teis, HM | 28 00 |
| Bethel, FmM               | 1 00  |
| Westminster, FmM          | 11 00 |
| Lily Valley, MR           | 1 00  |
| Pocasset, Arcadia, MR     | 2 00  |
| Arcadia, Temp             | 2 00  |

*McAlester Presbytery.*

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Adamson, HM          | 5 00  |
| McCartain, HM        | 4 00  |
| Pittsburgh Miss., HM | 2 00  |
| Tuskahoma, HM        | 4 00  |
| Thro Pastor Evan HM  | 16 00 |

*Muskogee Presbytery.*

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Thro Pastor Evan, HM | 31 00 |
|----------------------|-------|

*Oklahoma Presbytery.*

|                                    |        |
|------------------------------------|--------|
| Little Zion Miss. Sta., HM         | 1 00   |
| Oklahoma City, Englewood Miss., HM | 4 00   |
| Oklahoma City, Oak Park, HM        | 11 00  |
| Thro Pastor Evan, HM               | 116 00 |
| Oklahoma City, Putnam Hts., HM WB  | 2 00   |
| Oklahoma City, 1st Park Miss, FmM  | 6 00   |
| Oklahoma City, Putnam Hts, FmM     | 6 00   |
| Oklahoma City, Putnac Hts., FmM WB | 2 00   |
| Maysville, Temp                    | 8 00   |

*Pendleton Presbytery.*

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM | 46 00 |
| Mt. Hood, FmM         | 7 00  |
| Parkdale, FmM WB      | 5 00  |
| Gurdane               | 5 00  |
| Metolius              | 4 00  |
| Pine Grove            | 4 00  |
| Plainview             | 1 00  |
| Rowena                | 9 00  |
| Ukiah                 | 2 00  |
| Umatilla              | 2 00  |

*Portland Presbytery.*

|                              |        |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Portland Pres., HM           | 142 00 |
| Portland, Monte Villa Fdm WB | 4 00   |

*South Oregon Presbytery.*

|                            |        |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Gold Beach, HM             | 21 00  |
| Rogue River, Hope, HM      | 12 00  |
| Port Oxford Miss. Sta., HM | 2 00   |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM      | 145 00 |
| Ruch, FmM                  | 2 00   |
| Ruch, Pub                  | 2 00   |
| Langlois, ChEr             | 3 00   |
| Rogue River Hope, Fdm      | 4 00   |

*Willamette Presbytery.*

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Turner, HM                        | 2 00   |
| Wapato & Lake View Miss. Sta., HM | 3 00   |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM             | 194 00 |
| Presbyterial, HM WB               | 2 00   |
| Lena, Fm WB                       | 16 00  |
| Turner, Fm WB                     | 9 00   |
| McMinnville, 2d, Ed               | 3 00   |
| Blachly, Pub                      | 4 00   |
| Tena, Fdm WB                      | 4 00   |
| Eugene, 1st, Tem                  | 4 00   |

## SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

*Beaver Presbytery.*

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| Shippingport, Fm WB                      | 21 00 |
| Miscel., Fm WB                           | 50 00 |
| Various churches thro Presbyterial, ChEr | 54 00 |

*Carlisle Presbytery.*

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Harrisburg, Bethany, HM WB          | 12 00   |
| Miscel, Syn                         | 2572 00 |
| Chambersburg, Wilson College, Fm WB | 80 00   |
| Fannellsburg, FmM                   | 27 00   |
| Harrisburg, Bethany, Pub            | 5 00    |
| Metal, Pub                          | 23 00   |
| New Bloomfield, Pub                 | 9 00    |
| Perry Valley, Pub                   | 1 00    |
| Welsh Run, Pub                      | 9 00    |
| Little Spring, MR                   | 4 00    |
| Harrisburg, Bethany, Fdm WB         | 2 00    |
| Newville, Fdm                       | 26 00   |

*Chester Presbytery.*

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Presbyterial, FM WB      | 1 00    |
| Miscellaneous, Syn       | 3208 00 |
| Atglen, Fm WB            | 42 00   |
| Brandywine Manor, Fm WB  | 85 00   |
| Berwyn, Fm WB            | 54 00   |
| Chester Hts, FmM         | 2 00    |
| Devon, Fm WB             | 5 00    |
| Glen Lock, FmM           | 14 00   |
| Hopewell, Oxford, FmM    | 3 00    |
| Lincoln, FmM             | 5 00    |
| Lincoln, Fm WB           | 10 00   |
| Sharon Hill, Fm WB       | 4 00    |
| Miscellaneous, Fm WB     | 106 00  |
| Chester, Bethany, Pub    | 4 00    |
| Cochranon, Pub           | 15 00   |
| Fairville, Pub           | 3 00    |
| Harmony Hill, Pub        | 1 00    |
| Hopewell, Pub            | 3 00    |
| Lincoln Village, Pub     | 19 00   |
| Preston, Yarnell, Pub    | 11 00   |
| Brandywine Manor, Fdm WB | 10 00   |
| Sharon Hill, Fdm         | 12 00   |
| So. Lansdowne, Fdm WB    | 2 00    |
| Goshenville, Tem         | 5 00    |

*Clarion Presbytery.*

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Roseville, HM WB     | 2 00   |
| Presbyterial, HM WB  | 600 00 |
| Miscellaneous, Syn   | 505 00 |
| Pine Grove, FmM      | 2 00   |
| Miscellaneous, FM WB | 452 00 |
| Beechtree Union, Pub | 1 00   |
| Meola, Pub           | 12 00  |

Rossville, Pisgah, Fdm  
WB 1 00  
Presbyterial, Fdm WB 48 00

*Erie Presbytery.*

Franklin, Rocky Grove  
Ave. HM 8 00  
Gresham, HM WB 5 00  
Erie, Neighborhood House  
HM WB 101 00  
Cooperstown, Fn WB 18 00  
Greenwood, FnM 2 00  
Greenmount, Fn WB 10 00  
Polk, Fn WB 27 00  
Woodcock, Fn WB 5 00  
Miscellaneous, Fn WB 100 00  
Clarendon, Pub 3 00  
Erie, Westminster, Pub 23 00  
Sanford, Pub 30 00  
Titusville, So. Side, Pub 3 00  
Oil City, 2d, Tem 1 00

*Huntingdon Presbytery.*

Tyrone Chapel, HM WB 7 00  
Warriors Mark, HM  
WB 20 00  
Altoona, Olivet Chap.,  
Fn WB 5 00  
Raileville, FnM 6 00  
Tyrone Chan, FnM 2 00  
Warriors Mark, FnM 56 00  
Miscellaneous, Fn WB 137 00  
Warrior's Mark, Chap.,  
Ed 4 00  
Raileville, Pub 10 00  
Gravely, Pub 3 00  
McCulloch's Mill's, Pub  
Pine Grove Branch,  
Pub 2 00  
Sherman's Valley Miss.,  
Pub 3 00  
Tyrone Chapel, Pub 2 00  
Warrior's Mark Chap.,  
Pub 5 00  
Pine Grove Mills, ChEr 3 00  
Warrior's Mark, MR 8 00  
Tyrone Chan, MR 3 00  
Tyrone Chan., Fdm WB 3 00  
Warrior's Mark Chap.,  
Fdm WB 8 00  
Tyrone Chan. CollBd 4 00  
Warrior's Mark, Chap.,  
CollBd 4 00  
Warrior's Mark, Tem 6 00

*Kittanning Presbytery.*

Presbyterv, HM 696 00  
Presbyterial, HM WB 2 00  
Miscellaneous, Syn 328 00  
Cowansville, Fn WB 4 00  
Johnette, Mem'l Union,  
Fn 1 00  
Manor Mem'l, Fn WB 16 00  
Olive, FnM 4 00  
Manor Mem'l, Pub 16 00

*Lackawanna Presbytery.*

Presbytery, HM 2900 00  
Susquehanna, HM WB 4 00  
Miscel., Syn 375 00  
Hallstead 1st, FnM 13 00  
Nuangola, FnM 4 00  
Scranton, Western, FnM 7 00  
Miscel., FnM WB 60 00  
E. Canton, Pub 12 00  
Scranton, Endeavor, Pub 7 00  
Scranton, Westmr, Pub 7 00  
So. Towanda, Pub 1 00

Luzerne, Fdm 7 00  
Luzerne, Fdm WB 9 00

*Lehigh Presbytery.*

Delaware Water Gap,  
Mount, HM 17 00  
Miscellaneous, Syn 233 00  
Maryd, FnM 9 00  
Tamaqua, Owl Miss.,  
FnM 5 00  
Miscel., FnM WB 111 00  
Delaware Water Gap,  
Pub 5 00  
Easton, Chestnut Hill  
Chan., Pub 1 00  
Owl Creek, Pub 18 00  
Seitzville, Pub 6 00

*Northumberland Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM 460 00  
St. Paul, FnM 56 00  
Miscel., FnM WB 80 00  
Danville Grove, Ed 13 00  
Allenwood Chap, Pub 2 00  
St. Paul's, Pub 19 00  
Slack's Run, Pub 3 00  
Danerville, Fdm 14 00  
Danerville, Fdm WB 5 00  
No. Bend, Fdm WB 1 00  
Newberry, Fdm WB 8 00

*Philadelphia Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM WB 238 00  
Miscel., Syn 46907 00  
Philadelphia, Bethany  
Central, FnM WB 560 00  
Philadelphia, Gethsemane  
Miss., FnM WB 4 00  
Miscel., FnM WB 10082 00  
Miscel., FnM 78 00  
Philadelphia, 2d St Miss.,  
Pub 9 00  
Rethany Collegiate, Fdm 50 00

*Philadelphia-North Presbytery.*

Edgewood, HM 5 00  
Philadelphia, People's  
Miss., HM 2 00  
Newtown, HM WB 23 00  
Pineville, HM WB 6 00  
Men's Com., HM WB 75 00  
Presbyterial, HM WB 58 00  
Miscel., Syn 2187 00  
Raileville, FM 26 00  
Germantown, People's,  
FM 3 00  
Germantown, Redeemer,  
Fn WB 132 00  
Lower Providence,  
Fn WB 15 00  
Philadelphia, Redeemer,  
FnM 456 00  
Miscel., Fn WB 40 00  
Philadelphia, Mem'l, Ed 31 00  
Bridge Point, Pub 6 00  
Bridge Valley, Pub 4 00  
Bridgewater, Pub 4 00  
Edgewood Miss., Pub 5 00  
Lower Providence, Pub 45 00  
Philadelphia, Cynwyd,  
Fdm WB 6 00  
Philadelphia, Memorial,  
FnM 31 00  
Philadelphia-Germantown  
Covenant, Tem 1 00  
Philadelphia, Memorial,  
Tem 9 00  
Taylorville, Tem 1 00

*Pittsburgh Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM 4143 00  
Pittsburgh, Valley View  
Miss, HM 29 00  
Pittsburgh, Valley View  
Miss., HM WB 13 00  
Pittsburgh, Shady Ave.,  
HM WB 53 00  
Presbyterial, HM WB 3 00  
Clairton, Italian, Syn 7 00  
Tarentum, French, Syn 10 00  
Miscellaneous, Syn 37,020 00  
Fleming Park, FnM 4 00  
Freedom, FnM 45 00  
Jackson Centre, FnM 100 00  
Pittsburgh, Shady Ave.,  
Fn WB 52 00  
Sheridanville, Fn WB 62 00  
Shoenville, FnM 1 00  
Valley View, Fn WB 35 00  
West Park, FnM 1 00  
Miscellaneous, Fn WB 20 00  
Bradling, Pub 5 00  
Hackett, Union, Pub 1 00  
Homestead, Slovak Miss.,  
Pub 1 00  
McKees Rock, West Park,  
Pub 5 00  
Pittsburgh, Alliquippa  
St. Pub 10 00  
Pittsburgh, E. Liberty Val-  
ley View, Pub 6 00  
Pittsburgh, 1st (Natal)  
MR 30 00  
Imperial Valley, Fdm  
WB 8 00  
Olivet, Fdm 3 00  
Shady Ave. Fdm WB 19 00  
Sheridan, Fdm 9 00  
Valley View Miss.,  
Coll Bd 9 00

*Redstone Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM 500 00  
Uniontown, Cumberland,  
Syn 281 00  
Miscellaneous, Syn 226 00  
Vanderbilt, Fn WB 23 00  
W. Leisenring, FnM 11 00  
Miscel., Fn WB 7 00  
Barnes, Pub 3 00  
Gales, Pub 16 00  
Tyrone Chap., Pub 3 00  
Greentown, MR 1 00

*Shenango Presbytery.*

Oak Grove, HM 2 00  
Presbyterial, HM WB 500 00  
Presbyterial, Fdm WB 5 00

*Washington Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM 300 00  
Clifton, FnM 26 00  
West Unity, Pub 6 00  
Oaistown Miss., MR 1 00  
West Unity, Tem 4 00

*Wellsborough Presbytery.*

Elkland, FM 56 00

*Westminster Presbytery.*

Welch Mountain Miss.,  
HM 12 00  
Union Coleraine, HM  
WB 53 00

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Presbyterial, HM WB     | 512 00 |
| Miscellaneous, Syn      | 15 00  |
| Delmont, FmM            | 16 00  |
| Stateville Chap., FmM   | 5 00   |
| Welch Mt., Sta., FmM    | 3 00   |
| Welch Mt. Miss., Ed     | 1 00   |
| Ashville, Pub           | 6 00   |
| Welch Mt., Miss., Pub   | 3 00   |
| Williamstown, Pub       | 4 00   |
| Paradise, Fdm           | 1 00   |
| Welch Mt., Fdm          | 2 00   |
| Welch Mt. Miss., CollBd | 1 00   |
| Ashfield Chap., Tem     | 3 00   |

## SYNOD OF PHILIPPINES.

## Manila Presbytery.

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Manila, 1st, HM              | 5 00  |
| Manila, American, Pub        | 13 00 |
| Manila, ChEr                 | 15 00 |
| Manila, 1st, Fdm             | 5 00  |
| Manila, 1st American, CollBd | 5 00  |

## SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| †South Dakota Synod Soc., HM WB | 78 97 |
| See note following appendix.    |       |

## Aberdeen Presbytery.

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Pioneer, HM              | 1 00  |
| Lowry Miss. Sta., HM     | 3 00  |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM    | 97 00 |
| Unused by Missionary, HM | 50 00 |
| Bemis, Fm WB             | 26 00 |
| Newcomb, FmM             | 3 00  |

## Black Hills Presbytery.

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Nashville, HM                 | 20 00 |
| Pleasant Valley, HM           | 8 00  |
| Sulphur, HM                   | 1 00  |
| Caputa Miss. Sta., HM         | 1 00  |
| Galena, Miss. Sta., HM        | 1 00  |
| Rouboix Miss. Sta., HM        | 3 00  |
| Black Hills Presbyterial, Fdm | 13 00 |

## Central Dakota Presbytery.

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Calvary, HM              | 1 00  |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM    | 20 00 |
| Unused by Missionary, HM | 17 00 |
| Pleasant View, Pub       | 4 00  |
| Dallas, Fdm WB           | 1 00  |

## Dakota Indian Presbytery.

|                |       |
|----------------|-------|
| Pine Ridge, HM | 10 00 |
| Greenwood, Pub | 22 00 |

## Reserve Presbytery.

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Thro Field Secy., HM  | 2 00 |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM | 6 00 |

## Sioux Falls Presbytery.

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM | 27 00 |
| Hurley, FmM WB        | 17 00 |
| Union Center, CollBd  | 5 00  |

## SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

## Chattanooga Presbytery.

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Oliver, HM           | 3 00 |
| Sale Creek, HM       | 4 00 |
| Zion, Pub            | 5 00 |
| Chattanooga, Leonard |      |
| St. Tem              | 1 00 |

## Columbia—A Presbytery.

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Thro Pastor Evan, HM | 17 00 |
| Presbyterial, HM WB  | 1 00  |
| Culleoka, FM         | 6 00  |
| Culleoka, FM WB      | 62 00 |

## Cookeville Presbytery.

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM | 36 00 |
| Ozone, FmM            | 2 00  |

## French Broad Presbytery.

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| Laura Sunderland School, HM WB | 64 00 |
| Presbyterial, HM WB            | 5 00  |
| Athlove, Pensacola Miss., FM   | 2 00  |
| Barnard, FM                    | 12 00 |
| Concord (N. C.) FmM WB         | 45 00 |
| Laurel, FM                     | 1 00  |
| White Rock, FmM                | 5 00  |
| Banks Creek, Pub               | 3 00  |
| Little Pine, Pub               | 3 00  |
| Rice Cove, Pub                 | 2 00  |
| Spillcorn, Pub                 | 1 00  |
| Barnard, ChEr                  | 2 00  |
| Allenstand, White Rock, Fdm WB | 3 00  |
| Burnsville, Jack Creek, Fdm WB | 2 00  |
| Hot Springs Reunion, Fdm WB    | 5 00  |
| Little Pine, Fdm WB            | 5 00  |
| Marshall Big Pine, Fdm WB      | 5 00  |
| Pensacola, Fdm WB              | 1 00  |
| Upper Shelton Laurel, Fdm WB   | 1 00  |

## Holston Presbytery.

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Britton, HM WB     | 1 00 |
| Rocky Ford, FmM    | 3 00 |
| Wallins Chap., FmM | 5 00 |
| Jonesboro, 2d, Fdm | 1 00 |

## Hopewell—Madison Pres.

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Atwood, HM WB         | 5 00  |
| Henry, HM WB          | 1 00  |
| Presbyterial, HM WB   | 1 00  |
| Antioch, HM           | 3 00  |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM | 9 00  |
| Atwood, FmM WB        | 5 00  |
| Corvan, FmM           | 30 00 |
| Union City, FmM WB    | 6 00  |

## McMinnville Presbytery.

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Thro Assistant Supt., HM | 58 00 |
| Normandy, FmM            | 14 00 |
| Normandy, MR             | 2 00  |

## Nashville Presbytery.

|                          |       |
|--------------------------|-------|
| Thro Assistant Supt., HM | 8 00  |
| Unused by Missionary, HM | 41 00 |

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Mrs. J. J. McCauley, HM     | 2 00  |
| J. H. Morton, HM            | 5 00  |
| Lebanon, Cedar Grove, HM WB | 12 00 |
| Mt. Moriah, Pub             | 1 00  |
| Clarksville, Bethel, Pub    | 9 00  |

## Obion—Memphis Presby.

|                      |      |
|----------------------|------|
| Thro Pastor Evan, HM | 5 00 |
| Memphis, Bethel, Pub | 3 00 |

## Union Presbytery.

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Rev. N. Bachman, HM           | 10 00 |
| Venore, HM WB                 | 2 00  |
| Knoxville, Lincoln Park, ChEr | C     |
| Presbyterial, Fdm WB          | 30 00 |
| Knoxville, 1st, Tem           | 10 00 |

## SYNOD OF TEXAS.

## Abilene Presbytery.

|                     |      |
|---------------------|------|
| Aspermont, HM       | 1 00 |
| O'Donnell, HM       | 4 00 |
| Presbyterial, HM WB | 8 00 |
| Caps, FmM WB        | 2 00 |

## Amarillo Presbytery.

|                       |      |
|-----------------------|------|
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM | 3 00 |
| Miscel., HM WB        | 5 00 |
| Petersburg, Pub       | 3 00 |

## Austin Presbytery.

|                        |      |
|------------------------|------|
| Thro Pastor Evan, HM   | 5 00 |
| San Marcos, Cent., Pub | 7 00 |

## Brownwood Presbytery.

|                            |      |
|----------------------------|------|
| Starr, HM                  | 9 00 |
| Menard, HM WB              | 9 00 |
| Ballinger, 8th St., FmM WB | 8 00 |
| Menard, FmM WB             | 5 00 |

## Dallas Presbytery.

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| Mt. Vernon, HM            | 3 00  |
| Miller's Chap, HM         | 3 00  |
| Canton, HM WB             | 5 00  |
| Greenville, Grace, FmM WB | 74 00 |

|                   |      |
|-------------------|------|
| Point, FmM WB     | 2 00 |
| Miscel., FmM WB   | 6 00 |
| Miller's Chap, MR | 1 00 |

## Fort Worth Presbytery.

|                          |        |
|--------------------------|--------|
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM    | 153 00 |
| Unused by Missionary, HM | 25 00  |
| Chico, FmM WB            | 3 00   |
| Miscel., FmM WB          | 1 00   |

## Houston Presbytery.

|                       |       |
|-----------------------|-------|
| Sheridan, HM          | 10 00 |
| Thro Pastor Evan., HM | 72 00 |

## Jefferson Presbytery.

|                         |       |
|-------------------------|-------|
| Athens, La., FmM WB     | 5 00  |
| Shreveport, La., FmM WB | 32 00 |

Texarkana, Pine St.,  
Fm WB 13 00  
*Southwest Bohemian Pres.*  
Crosby, HM 2 00  
Houston Hts., Boh.,  
HM 1 00  
Rosenberg Miss., HM 5 00

*Waco Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 40 00  
A. S. Bebout, HM 50 00  
Miscel., FM WB 50 00  
Catlain, Fdm 3 00

## SYNOD OF UTAH.

*Ogden Presbytery.*

Haines Mem'l, ChEr 3 00

*South Utah Presbytery.*

Fairview, HM WB 1 00  
Fairview, Fm WB 1 00

## SYNOD OF ALASKA.

*Alaska Presbytery.*

Grant Unused, HM 49 00

*Bellingham Presbytery.*

Alger, HM 13 00  
Clinton, HM 2 00  
Utopia, HM 12 00  
Cottonwood Miss., HM 1 00  
Doe Bay Miss., HM 1 00  
Dryden Miss., HM 1 00  
Fredonia Miss., HM 2 00  
Goshen Miss., HM 2 00  
Orcas Miss., HM 1 00  
Rome Miss., HM 1 00  
Sarnish Island Miss., HM 1 00  
Shaw Miss., HM 1 00  
Wellington Miss., HM 2 00  
Thro Pastor Evan., HM 7 00  
Unused by Missionary,  
HM 19 00  
Clinton, FmM 3 00  
Union, Marshland, FmM 4 00  
Esperance, Pub 1 00  
No. Everett, Pub 2 00  
Bellingham, Fairhaven.,  
Fdm WB 5 00

*Central Washington Pres.*

Naches Heights, HM 1 00  
Thro Pastor Evan., HM 10 00  
Presbyterial, HM WB 4 00  
Miscel., FM WB 5 00  
Presbyterial, Fdm WB 1 00

*Columbia River Presbytery.*

McFarland Mem'l, HM 12 00  
Raymond, HM 14 00  
West Mill Plain, HM 1 00  
Morton Miss. Sta., HM 4 00  
Unused by Missionary,  
HM 50 00  
Raymond, FM 11 00

*Olympia Presbytery.*

Lacey Miss. Sta., HM 2 00

Tohola Indian Miss.,  
HM 3 00  
Chehalis, Ind., FM 1 00  
E. Marion, Pub 1 00  
Tacoma, Knox Miss.,  
Pub 10 00  
Westport, Pub 2 00

*Seattle Presbytery.*

Thro Pastor Evan., HM 44 00  
Unused by Missionary,  
HM 33 00  
Neah Bay, HM WB 20 00  
Neah Bay, FmM WB 20 00  
Stanhood, FmM 2 00  
Miscel., Fm WB 157 00  
Pt. Blakeley, Bethany,  
Pub 10 00  
E. Seattle, Pub 2 00  
Seattle, Grace, Tem 1 00  
Presbyterial, Tem 5 00

*Spokane Presbytery.*

Marcus, HM 7 00  
River View, HM 8 00  
Spokane, St. Maries, HM 7 00  
Kelly Hill Dist., HM 1 00  
Thro Pastor Evan.,  
HM 105 00  
St. Joe Miss. Sta., HM 4 00  
Avery, HM 2 00  
St. Joe Miss., FmM 3 00  
St. Maries, Ist., FmM 2 00  
San Jose Miss., Ed 3 00  
River View, Pub 2 00  
St. Joe, Pub 4 00  
Sherman Union, Pub 5 00  
Marcus, Ist, ChEr 10 00  
St. Maries, ChEr 4 00  
Missions at St. Joe,  
Ferrell & Avery,  
ChEr 5 00  
St. Joe Miss., Tem 2 00

*Walla Walla Presbytery.*

Calvary Miss. Sta., HM 8 00  
Sweetwater Miss. Sta.,  
HM 3 00  
Thro Pastor Evan., HM 9 00  
Presbyterial, HM WB 3 00  
Presbyterial, Fdm WB 2 00

*Wenatchee Presbytery.*

Dryden, HM 14 00  
Chelan Falls and White  
Sevan Miss., HM 5 00  
Enterprise, Withrow,  
Lamoine, Mud  
Springs and Willow  
Springs, HM 23 00  
Skyon Miss. Sta., HM 1 00  
Van Horn Miss. Sta.,  
HM 1 00  
Rev. D. B. McLaughlin,  
HM 18 00

*Yukon Presbytery.*

Knik, HM 30 00  
Unused by Missionary,  
HM 30 00

## SYNOD OF WEST GERMAN

*Galena Presbytery.*

Madison, St. Paul, HM 5 00

Bassett Union, FmM 12 00  
Bassett Union, Pub 3 00  
Jones Island, Pub 3 00  
Drake Imm'l (Mo.),  
ChEr 2 00  
Zoar, Ger., ChEr 4 00  
Godfrey, Coll 10 00  
Zion Ger., (Wheeling,  
Ill.) CollBd 20 00  
Zoar, Ger., CollBd 24 00

*George Presbytery.*

Worthing Miss., Sta.,  
HM 27 00  
Thro Pastor Evan., HM 8 00

*Waukon Presbytery.*

Nora Springs, HM 30 00  
Ames Collegiate, Pub 22 00

SYNOD OF WEST VIR-  
GINIA.*Parkersburg Presbytery.*

Presbyterial, HM WB 4 00  
Baden, FmM 7 00  
Bethel, FmM 3 00  
Dorothy, FmM 6 00  
Dry Creek SS of Union,  
FmM 1 00  
Rock Creek SS of Union  
FmM 1 00  
Dorothy, Pub 3 00  
Dry Creek, Pub 5 00  
Marrrtown, Pub 2 00  
Rock Creek, Pub 4 00  
Sanderson, Pub 6 00  
Charleston, Tem 20 00

*Wheeling Presbytery.*

Miscel., FmM WB 19 00

## SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

†Wisconsin Synod Soc.,  
HM WB 1,748 18  
See note following appendix.

*Chippewa Presbytery.*

Benoit, HM WB 4 00  
Ellsworth, Hartland,  
HM WB 1 00  
Gilman, HM WB 2 00  
Polley, HM WB 4 00  
Presbyterial, HM WB 10 00  
Estella, Syn 20 00  
Georgetown, Syn 3 00  
Ramsey, Syn 3 00  
Gilman, Miss., FmM 1 00  
Arnold 1 00  
Cornell Branch 1 00  
Maple Ridge 1 00  
Neopit 3 00  
Sand Creek 5 00  
Georgetown, ChEr 2 00  
Trimbel'e, ChEr 6 00

*La Crosse Presbytery.*

C. A. Adams, Dist. Supt.,  
Syn 85 00  
R. A. Carnahan, Dist.  
Supt., Syn 30 00

|                                   |        |                               |       |                                 |       |
|-----------------------------------|--------|-------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|-------|
| Rent Odanah Miss.,<br>Syn         | 100 00 | Collection, CollBd            | 9 00  | <i>Winnebago Presbytery.</i>    |       |
| Coll. at meeting of<br>Synod, Syn | 34 00  | <i>Milwaukee Presbytery.</i>  |       | Carter, HM WB                   | 1 00  |
| Catherine Lilly, Syn              | 15 00  | Presbyterial, HM WB           | 1 00  | Padus, HM WB                    | 1 00  |
| J. McEuen, Syn                    | 10 00  | Coll. at meeting of           |       | Riverside, HM WB                | 2 00  |
| A. L. Young, Syn                  | 10 00  | Pres., Syn                    | 3 00  | Goodrich, Syn                   | 1 00  |
| Mrs. C. A. Adams, Syn             | 10 00  | Individual, Syn               | 1 00  | Individual, Syn                 | 50 00 |
| La Crosse, Grace, Pub             | 6 00   | Jones Island, Syn             | 3 00  | Coll. at meeting of             |       |
| Aurora, CollBd                    | 3 00   | Jones Island Miss., FnM       | 4 00  | Pres., Syn                      | 11 00 |
| <i>Madison Presbytery.</i>        |        | Jones Island Miss.,<br>CollBd | 3 00  | Wisconsin Veterans' Home<br>FnM | 5 00  |
| F. S. Giddings, Syn               | 25 00  | Waukesha, Union, Pub          | 5 00  | Ebba, Pub                       | 5 00  |
| C. E. Giddings, Syn               | 20 00  | Presbyterial Soc.,<br>CollBd  | 39 00 | Lincoln, Pub                    | 5 00  |
| Madison, Western, FnM             | 1 00   | Presbyterial, Tem             | 13 00 | Stevens Point, Fdm              | 5 00  |
| Red Springs, FnM                  | 5 00   |                               |       | Stevens Point, Fdm WB           | 10 00 |

NOTE—The Board of Home Missions received the amounts (indicated by \*) in addition to, and separate from other amounts acknowledged elsewhere in this book. These amounts represent a certain percentage of the total church offerings for Home Missions, remitted by the Synodical Treasurer, in accordance with the plan adopted by the Synods in question.

NOTE—The Woman's Board of Home Missions received the amounts (indicated by †) representing miscellaneous sums which cannot be credited to any individual society or to a presbyterial society, as the amounts were raised within the bounds of the synodical societies named.

## ERRATA

## FOR WOMAN'S BOARD OF HOME MISSIONS.

Page 190—5th line 'Total'—For '1276' read '1260'.

Page 206—'Knoxboro'—For '6' read '16'.

Page 282—'Pittsburgh, Shady Ave.'—For '0' read '53'.

Page 282—'Miscellaneous'—For '69' read '16'.

# CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE MINISTERIAL SUSTENTATION FUND, 1912-1913.

## By Synods, Presbyteries, Churches and Individuals.

### SYNOD OF BALTIMORE.

#### *Presbytery of Baltimore.*

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Baltimore, Aisquith Street ..... | \$ 1 00 |
| Baltimore, Madison Street .....  | 6 00    |
| Hamilton .....                   | 1 00    |
| St. Helena .....                 | 1 00    |
| No church designated .....       | 2 00    |

\$11 00

#### *Presbytery of New Castle.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Lewes .....                | \$ 17 00 |
| Newark .....               | 19 00    |
| Wilmington, Central .....  | 1 00     |
| Wilmington, West .....     | 90 00    |
| No church designated ..... | 3 00     |

\$130 00

#### *Presbytery of Washington City.*

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Falls Church .....               | \$ 25 00 |
| Riverdale .....                  | 4 11     |
| Washington, Eastern .....        | 9 40     |
| Washington, Metropolitan .....   | 35 00    |
| Washington, New York Avenue ..   | 10 00    |
| Washington, Bethany Chapel ..... | 8 00     |
| West Falls .....                 | 5 00     |
| No church designated .....       | 43 00    |

\$139 51

### SYNOD OF CALIFORNIA.

#### *Presbytery of Los Angeles.*

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Anaheim .....                    | \$ 39 00 |
| Azusa .....                      | 37 00    |
| Covina .....                     | 21 00    |
| El Cajon .....                   | 11 00    |
| Glendale .....                   | 103 00   |
| Inglewood .....                  | 50 00    |
| Long Beach .....                 | 94 50    |
| Los Angeles, 1st .....           | 30 00    |
| Los Angeles, 2d .....            | 2 00     |
| Los Angeles, 3d .....            | 35 00    |
| Los Angeles, Bethany .....       | 10 00    |
| Los Angeles, Bethesda .....      | 17 00    |
| Los Angeles, Boyle Heights ..... | 20 00    |
| Los Angeles, Central .....       | 125 00   |
| Los Angeles, Grand View .....    | 57 00    |
| Los Angeles, Highland Park ..... | 169 25   |
| Los Angeles, Immanuel .....      | 400 00   |
| Los Angeles, Knox .....          | 15 00    |
| Los Angeles, Redeemer .....      | 8 00     |
| Los Angeles, South Park .....    | 13 00    |
| Los Angeles, West Adams .....    | 3 00     |
| Los Angeles, West Lake .....     | 93 00    |
| Pasadena, 1st .....              | 335 42   |
| Pomona .....                     | 88 00    |
| San Pedro, St. Andrews .....     | 50 00    |
| Santa Ana .....                  | 25 00    |
| Santa Monica .....               | 91 50    |
| Tustin .....                     | 56 00    |
| No church designated .....       | 13 00    |

\$2 011 17

#### *Presbytery of Riverside.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Elsinore .....             | \$ 10 00 |
| Ontario, Westminster ..... | 58 00    |
| Redlands .....             | 90 00    |
| Riverside, Arlington ..... | 93 50    |

|                               |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|
| Riverside, Calvary .....      | 5 00  |
| San Bernardino, Spanish ..... | 67 00 |
| Upland, 1st .....             | 60 00 |

\$383 50

#### *Presbytery of Sacramento.*

|               |        |
|---------------|--------|
| Gridley ..... | \$1 50 |
|---------------|--------|

#### *Presbytery of San Francisco.*

|                                 |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|
| San Francisco, Richmond .....   | \$ 2 00 |
| San Francisco, St. John's ..... | 27 00   |

\$29 00

#### *Presbytery of San Joaquin.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Fowler .....              | \$ 43 00 |
| Fresno, 1st .....         | 105 00   |
| Fresno, Belmont Ave ..... | 3 00     |
| Fresno, Calvary .....     | 37 00    |
| Selma, 1st .....          | 18 00    |
| Stockton, 1st .....       | 15 00    |

\$221 00

#### *Presbytery of San Jose.*

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| San Jose, 1st ..... | \$18 00 |
| San Jose, 2d .....  | 4 00    |

\$22 00

#### *Presbytery of Santa Barbara.*

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| Filmore .....       | \$ 10 00 |
| Ojai .....          | 72 00    |
| Santa Barbara ..... | 217 00   |
| Santa Paula .....   | 89 00    |
| Ventura .....       | 12 00    |

\$400 00

### SYNOD OF COLORADO.

#### *Presbytery of Boulder.*

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Berthoud .....          | \$ 6 00 |
| Boulder .....           | 50 00   |
| Brush .....             | 22 00   |
| Fort Collins, 1st ..... | 20 00   |
| Fossil Creek .....      | 13 00   |
| Greeley .....           | 20 00   |
| La Salle .....          | 7 00    |
| Longmont, Central ..... | 28 00   |
| Loveland .....          | 20 00   |
| Rankin Memorial .....   | 5 00    |
| Sterling .....          | 54 25   |

\$245 25

#### *Presbytery of Cheyenne.*

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Evanston, Union .....          | \$ 4 00 |
| Laramie, Union .....           | 5 00    |
| Rawlins, France Memorial ..... | 5 00    |
| No church designated .....     | 50 00   |

\$64 00

#### *Presbytery of Denver.*

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Akron .....               | \$10 00 |
| Brighton .....            | 4 00    |
| Denver, Central .....     | 10 00   |
| Denver, York Street ..... | 5 00    |
| Golden .....              | 5 00    |
| Otis .....                | 22 00   |
| Wray .....                | 7 00    |



|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| No church designated ..... | 10 00   |
|                            | <hr/>   |
|                            | \$73 00 |

*Presbytery of Gunnison.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Grand Junction .....       | \$ 30 00 |
| Gunnison, Tabernacle ..... | 5 00     |
| Salida .....               | 135 00   |
|                            | <hr/>    |
|                            | \$170 00 |

*Presbytery of Pueblo.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Alamosa, 1st .....    | \$ 10 00 |
| Canon City .....      | 53 00    |
| Lamar .....           | 50 00    |
| Las Animas, 1st ..... | 30 00    |
| Monte Vista .....     | 5 00     |
| Pueblo, 1st .....     | 5 00     |
| Trinidad, 1st .....   | 35 00    |
|                       | <hr/>    |
|                       | \$188 00 |

## SYNOD OF EAST TENNESSEE.

*Presbytery of Birmingham.*

|                         |        |
|-------------------------|--------|
| Potter, Mt. Tabor ..... | \$1 00 |
|-------------------------|--------|

## SYNOD OF IDAHO.

*Presbytery of Boise.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Boise, 1st .....                              | \$32 62 |
| Boise, 2d .....                               | 5 00    |
| Farma .....                                   | 5 00    |
| Sunday School of the First Boise Church ..... | 9 02    |
| Sunny Slope .....                             | 1 00    |
|   | <hr/>   |
|   | \$52 64 |

## SYNOD OF ILLINOIS.

*Presbytery of Alton.*

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Alton, 1st .....          | \$ 5 00 |
| Carrollton .....          | 14 00   |
| Donnellson .....          | 5 00    |
| East St. Louis, 1st ..... | 37 00   |
| Hillsboro .....           | 12 00   |
| Jerseyville .....         | 5 00    |
| Litchfield .....          | 15 00   |
|                           | <hr/>   |
|                           | \$93 00 |

*Presbytery of Bloomington.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Bement .....           | \$ 11 00 |
| Bloomington, 1st ..... | 31 00    |
| Bloomington, 2d .....  | 41 00    |
| Clinton .....          | 5 00     |
| Danvers .....          | 21 50    |
| El Paso .....          | 1 00     |
| Normal .....           | 3 00     |
| Waynesville .....      | 5 00     |
|                        | <hr/>    |
|                        | \$118 50 |

*Presbytery of Cairo.*

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Anna .....        | \$ 6 15 |
| Carbondale .....  | 5 00    |
| Murphysboro ..... | 30 00   |
|                   | <hr/>   |
|                   | \$41 15 |

*Presbytery of Chicago.*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Chicago, 2d .....             | \$150 00 |
| Chicago, 7th .....            | 1 00     |
| Chicago, 11th .....           | 2 00     |
| Chicago, Brookline .....      | 2 50     |
| Chicago, Buena Memorial ..... | 30 29    |
| Chicago, Calvary .....        | 26 94    |
| Chicago, Christ .....         | 1 00     |

|                                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Chicago, Emerald Avenue .....     | 12 56  |
| Chicago, Endeavor .....           | 17 50  |
| Chicago, Faith .....              | 1 00   |
| Chicago, Lakeview .....           | 17 00  |
| Chicago, Logan Square .....       | 2 00   |
| Chicago, Ravenswood .....         | 6 00   |
| Chicago, Scotch Westminster ..... | 20 00  |
| Chicago Heights .....             | 27 75  |
| Evanston, 1st .....               | 335 00 |
| Evanston, 2d .....                | 10 00  |
| Joliet Central .....              | 63 00  |
| Kankakee .....                    | 20 53  |
| LaGrange .....                    | 35 00  |
| Lake Forest .....                 | 69 00  |
| Libertyville .....                | 7 20   |
| Maywood .....                     | 1 00   |
| Morgan Park .....                 | 13 00  |
| River Forest .....                | 36 00  |
| Rogers Park .....                 | 17 00  |
| Waukegan .....                    | 9 00   |
| Wheaton .....                     | 24 00  |
| Wilmington .....                  | 2 00   |
| Church not designated .....       | 15 00  |

\$974 27

*Presbytery of Ewing.*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Bridgeport .....       | \$ 6 00 |
| Carmi .....            | 28 00   |
| Flora Ladies Aid ..... | 25 00   |
| Flora .....            | 6 00    |
| Kinmundy .....         | 2 00    |
| Lawrenceville .....    | 44 00   |
| Mt. Vernon .....       | 6 00    |
| Salem .....            | 4 00    |
| Sumner .....           | 4 00    |

\$125 00

*Presbytery of Freeport.*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Cedarville .....           | \$ 2 00 |
| Freeport, 1st .....        | 42 00   |
| Freeport, 2d .....         | 1 00    |
| Galena .....               | 5 00    |
| Rockford, 1st .....        | 25 00   |
| Willow Creek .....         | 18 00   |
| Winnebago .....            | 31 38   |
| Woodstock .....            | 5 00    |
| No church designated ..... | 6 00    |

\$135 38

*Presbytery of Mattoon.*

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Aashmore .....     | \$ 8 00 |
| Assumption .....   | 27 00   |
| Bethany .....      | 5 00    |
| Casey .....        | 1 00    |
| Lerna .....        | 19 34   |
| Loxa .....         | 1 00    |
| Moweaqua .....     | 2 00    |
| Neoga .....        | 51 00   |
| Paestine .....     | 5 00    |
| Robinson .....     | 5 00    |
| Shelbyville .....  | 67 00   |
| Sullivan .....     | 6 00    |
| Toledo .....       | 2 50    |
| Tower Hill .....   | 1 00    |
| Tuscola .....      | 21 00   |
| Woods Chapel ..... | 1 00    |

\$222 84

*Presbytery of Ottawa.*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Elgin, House of Hope ..... | \$30 00 |
| Mendota .....              | 15 00   |
| Ottawa .....               | 9 00    |
| Wenona .....               | 23 00   |

\$77 00

*Presbytery of Peoria.*

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| Canton ..... | \$ 14 00 |
|--------------|----------|

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| Delavan .....                | 21 00 |
| Elmwood .....                | 1 00  |
| Eufela .....                 | 7 00  |
| Farmington .....             | 3 00  |
| Hanna City .....             | 6 00  |
| Knoxville .....              | 7 00  |
| Lewistown .....              | 1 00  |
| Peoria, 1st .....            | 26 00 |
| Peoria, 2d .....             | 10 00 |
| Peoria, Arcadia Avenue ..... | 25 00 |
| Peoria, Grace .....          | 16 00 |
| Peoria, Westminster .....    | 3 00  |
| Table Grove .....            | 5 00  |
| Washington .....             | 4 00  |

\$149 00

*Presbytery of Rock River.*

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Aledo .....    | \$ 2 00 |
| Ashton .....   | 10 00   |
| Center .....   | 5 00    |
| Dixon .....    | 6 00    |
| Morrison ..... | 23 00   |
| Sterling ..... | 18 00   |
| Viola .....    | 5 00    |
| Woodhull ..... | 1 00    |

\$70 00

*Presbytery of Rushville.*

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Appanoose .....    | \$ 5 00 |
| Bethel .....       | 1 00    |
| Biggsville .....   | 5 00    |
| Camp Point .....   | 10 00   |
| Carthage .....     | 19 00   |
| Clayton .....      | 10 00   |
| Macomb, 1st .....  | 2 00    |
| Mt. Sterling ..... | 1 00    |
| Oquawka .....      | 25 00   |

\$78 00

*Presbytery of Springfield.*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Chatham .....              | \$ 1 00 |
| Decatur, Westminster ..... | 17 00   |
| Macon .....                | 2 00    |
| Pawnee .....               | 5 00    |
| Springfield, 1st .....     | 79 00   |
| Springfield, 3d .....      | 8 00    |
| Springfield, 4th .....     | 2 00    |
| Taylorville .....          | 1 00    |
| Virginia, 1st .....        | 38 00   |
| No church designated ..... | 14 00   |

\$167 00

## SYNOD OF INDIANA.

*Presbytery of Crawfordsville.*

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Clinton .....        | \$ 1 00 |
| Delphi .....         | 5 00    |
| Frankfort .....      | 40 00   |
| Lafayette, 1st ..... | 2 00    |
| Lafayette, 2d .....  | 27 00   |

\$75 00

*Presbytery of Fort Wayne.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Fort Wayne, 1st ..... | \$100 00 |
| Fort Wayne, 3d .....  | 10 00    |
| Goshen .....          | 16 00    |
| Warsaw .....          | 10 00    |

\$136 00

*Presbytery of Indiana.*

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Bicknell .....                   | \$200 00 |
| Evansville, Grace Memorial ..... | 55 00    |
| Petersburg, Main Street .....    | 27 00    |
| Vincennes, McKinley Avenue ..... | 2 00     |
| Washington, Westminster .....    | 29 00    |

No church designated ..... 216 00

\$529 00

*Presbytery of Indianapolis.*

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Brazil .....                   | \$ 27 00 |
| Clay City .....                | 1 00     |
| Franklin, 1st .....            | 5 00     |
| Greenwood .....                | 10 00    |
| Indianapolis, 4th .....        | 8 00     |
| Indianapolis, 7th .....        | 19 00    |
| Indianapolis, Memorial .....   | 73 50    |
| Indianapolis, Tabernacle ..... | 70 00    |
| Martinsville .....             | 25 00    |

\$238 50

*Presbytery of Logansport.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| LaPorte .....         | \$ 25 00 |
| Michigan City .....   | 87 00    |
| Not designated .....  | 28 00    |
| Logansport, 1st ..... | 5 00     |

\$145 00

*Presbytery of Muncie.*

|              |         |
|--------------|---------|
| Muncie ..... | \$20 00 |
|--------------|---------|

*Presbytery of New Albany.*

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Bedford .....        | \$44 00 |
| Jeffersonville ..... | 13 00   |
| Mitchell .....       | 26 00   |

\$83 00

*Presbytery of White Water.*

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Shelbyville ..... | \$15 00 |
|-------------------|---------|

## SYNOD OF IOWA.

*Presbytery of Cedar Rapids.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Blairstown .....        | \$ 15 00 |
| Cedar Rapids, 1st ..... | 15 00    |
| Clarence .....          | 105 00   |
| Clinton .....           | 10 00    |
| Mechanicsville .....    | 20 00    |

\$165 00

*Presbytery of Corning.*

|                |          |
|----------------|----------|
| Afton .....    | \$ 15 00 |
| Bedford .....  | 2 00     |
| Clarinda ..... | 5 00     |
| Corning .....  | 27 00    |
| Creston .....  | 7 00     |
| Essex .....    | 2 00     |
| Nodaway .....  | 27 50    |
| Red Oak .....  | 53 00    |
| Villisca ..... | 35 00    |
| Yorktown ..... | 15 00    |

\$188 50

*Presbytery of Central West.*

|                |        |
|----------------|--------|
| Bohemian ..... | \$1 00 |
|----------------|--------|

*Presbytery of Council Bluffs.*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Adair .....                | \$ 5 00 |
| Audubon .....              | 6 00    |
| Carson .....               | 15 00   |
| Council Bluffs, 1st .....  | 15 00   |
| Greenfield .....           | 3 00    |
| Logan .....                | 6 00    |
| Menlo .....                | 5 00    |
| Missouri Valley .....      | 5 00    |
| Sharon .....               | 5 00    |
| Woodbine .....             | 20 00   |
| No church designated ..... | 20 00   |

\$105 00

*Presbytery of Des Moines.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Albia .....                | \$ 15 00 |
| Centerville .....          | 30 00    |
| Colfax .....               | 20 00    |
| Dexter .....               | 50 00    |
| Earlham .....              | 22 50    |
| English .....              | 10 00    |
| Garden Grove .....         | 6 00     |
| Indianola .....            | 14 00    |
| Leon .....                 | 5 00     |
| Milo .....                 | 5 00     |
| New Sharon .....           | 10 00    |
| Newton .....               | 185 00   |
| Oskaloosa .....            | 21 00    |
| Panora .....               | 11 00    |
| Plymouth .....             | 7 00     |
| Russell .....              | 7 50     |
| Seymour .....              | 5 00     |
| Winterset .....            | 30 00    |
| No church designated ..... | 137 00   |
| <hr/>                      |          |
|                            | \$590 00 |

*Presbytery of Dubuque.*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Dubuque, Westminster ..... | \$25 00 |
| Oelwein .....              | 35 00   |
| Dubuque, 1st German .....  | 10 00   |
| <hr/>                      |         |
|                            | \$70 00 |

*Presbytery of Fort Dodge.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| A'gona .....         | \$ 15 00 |
| Armstrong .....      | 1 00     |
| Boone .....          | 6 00     |
| Burt .....           | 15 00    |
| Carroll .....        | 7 50     |
| Dana .....           | 5 00     |
| Estherville .....    | 26 00    |
| Fonda .....          | 40 22    |
| Fort Dodge .....     | 35 00    |
| Glidden .....        | 22 00    |
| Grand Junction ..... | 5 00     |
| Jefferson .....      | 7 00     |
| Lake City .....      | 5 00     |
| Livermore .....      | 4 00     |
| Lone Rock .....      | 15 00    |
| Paton .....          | 20 00    |
| Rolfe .....          | 35 00    |
| Spirit Lake .....    | 23 00    |
| <hr/>                |          |
|                      | \$268 72 |

*Presbytery of Iowa.*

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Birmingham .....               | \$ 10 00 |
| Burlington, 1st .....          | 61 00    |
| Fort Madison, Union .....      | 15 00    |
| Keokuk, 1st, Westminster ..... | 18 00    |
| Morning Sun .....              | 5 00     |
| Mt. Pleasant, 1st .....        | 14 98    |
| New London .....               | 7 00     |
| Ottumwa, East End .....        | 15 00    |
| Ottumwa, West End .....        | 5 00     |
| West Point .....               | 19 00    |
| Winfield .....                 | 38 00    |
| Church not designated .....    | 5 00     |
| <hr/>                          |          |
|                                | \$212 00 |

*Presbytery of Iowa City.*

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Columbus, Central ..... | \$ 5 00 |
| Crawfordsville .....    | 10 00   |
| Davenport, 1st .....    | 50 00   |
| Deep River .....        | 40 00   |
| Iowa City, 1st .....    | 15 00   |
| Iowa City, Unity .....  | 45 00   |
| Keota .....             | 15 00   |
| LaDora .....            | 15 00   |
| Malcom .....            | 10 00   |
| Marengo .....           | 7 50    |
| Montezuma .....         | 15 00   |
| Muscataine .....        | 5 00    |
| Oxford .....            | 35 00   |

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Tipton .....                | 50 00    |
| Washington .....            | 30 00    |
| West Branch .....           | 30 00    |
| West Liberty .....          | 10 00    |
| Williamsburg .....          | 20 00    |
| Wilton Junction .....       | 50 00    |
| Church not designated ..... | 35 00    |
| <hr/>                       |          |
|                             | \$492 50 |

*Presbytery of Sioux City.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Auburn .....         | \$ 5 00  |
| Cleghorn .....       | 20 00    |
| Denison .....        | 55 10    |
| Early .....          | 10 00    |
| Ida Grove .....      | 7 00     |
| Inwood .....         | 1 00     |
| Ireton .....         | 5 00     |
| Lawton .....         | 5 00     |
| LeMars .....         | 25 00    |
| Manilla .....        | 30 00    |
| Mt. Pleasant .....   | 10 00    |
| Odebolt .....        | 13 00    |
| Paulina .....        | 65 00    |
| Sac City .....       | 7 00     |
| Sioux City 1st ..... | 90 00    |
| Storm Lake .....     | 25 00    |
| Wall Lake .....      | 5 00     |
| <hr/>                |          |
|                      | \$378 00 |

*Presbytery of Waterloo.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Ackley .....       | \$115 00 |
| Aplington .....    | 25 00    |
| Dows .....         | 40 00    |
| Greene .....       | 30 00    |
| Janesville .....   | 7 00     |
| Marshalltown ..... | 5 00     |
| Nevada .....       | 35 00    |
| State Centre ..... | 21 00    |
| Tranquility .....  | 25 00    |
| Williams .....     | 5 00     |
| <hr/>              |          |
|                    | \$308 00 |

## SYNOD OF KANSAS.

*Presbytery of Emporia.*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Burlingame .....            | \$ 27 00 |
| Burrton .....               | 8 00     |
| Cedar Point .....           | 8 00     |
| Cottonwood Falls .....      | 5 00     |
| Council Grove .....         | 7 00     |
| Humboldt Valley .....       | 5 00     |
| McLain .....                | 7 00     |
| McPherson .....             | 15 00    |
| Newton .....                | 28 00    |
| Osage City .....            | 5 00     |
| Peabody .....               | 15 00    |
| Quenemo .....               | 5 00     |
| Valley .....                | 31 50    |
| White City .....            | 5 00     |
| Church not designated ..... | 10 00    |
| <hr/>                       |          |
|                             | \$181 50 |

*Presbytery of Highland.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Baileyville ..... | \$ 31 00 |
| Bern .....        | 24 00    |
| Blue Rapids ..... | 5 00     |
| Clifton .....     | 28 00    |
| Effingham .....   | 10 00    |
| Frankfort .....   | 30 00    |
| Hiawatha .....    | 5 00     |
| Holton .....      | 32 00    |
| Horton .....      | 21 50    |
| Irving .....      | 2 00     |
| Lancaster .....   | 10 00    |
| Nortonville ..... | 5 00     |
| Vermillion .....  | 35 00    |
| Washington .....  | 29 00    |
| <hr/>             |          |
|                   | \$267 50 |

*Presbytery of Larned.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Ashland .....     | \$ 85 00 |
| Coldwater .....   | 75 00    |
| Dodge City .....  | 10 00    |
| Garden City ..... | 40 00    |
| Great Bend .....  | 35 00    |
| Hutchinson .....  | 27 00    |
| Larned .....      | 40 00    |
| Lyons .....       | 21 00    |
| Spearville .....  | 40 00    |
| <hr/>             |          |
|                   | \$373 00 |

*Presbytery of Neosho.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Caney .....                | \$ 3 00  |
| Cherryvale .....           | 14 00    |
| Chetopa .....              | 5 00     |
| Coffeyville .....          | 25 00    |
| Columbus .....             | 10 00    |
| Edna .....                 | 8 00     |
| Fredonia .....             | 10 00    |
| Garnett .....              | 6 00     |
| Girard .....               | 27 50    |
| Humboldt .....             | 5 00     |
| Independence .....         | 15 00    |
| Iola, 1st .....            | 45 00    |
| Lake Creek .....           | 20 00    |
| Moran .....                | 3 00     |
| Oswatomie .....            | 1 00     |
| Ottawa .....               | 6 00     |
| Paola .....                | 2 00     |
| Parsons .....              | 5 00     |
| Piqua .....                | 5 00     |
| Pomona .....               | 20 00    |
| Waverly .....              | 10 00    |
| Yates Centre .....         | 16 00    |
| No church designated ..... | 60 00    |
| <hr/>                      |          |
|                            | \$321 50 |

*Presbytery of Osborne.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Hoxie .....        | \$ 10 00 |
| Morland .....      | 5 00     |
| Oberlin .....      | 6 00     |
| Osborne .....      | 25 00    |
| Phillipsburg ..... | 45 50    |
| Smith Centre ..... | 9 00     |
| <hr/>              |          |
|                    | \$100 50 |

*Presbytery of Solomon.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Abilene .....      | \$ 25 00 |
| Belleville .....   | 9 00     |
| Beloit .....       | 20 00    |
| Bennington .....   | 10 00    |
| Cheever .....      | 9 00     |
| College Hill ..... | 30 00    |
| Concordia .....    | 24 00    |
| Culver .....       | 32 00    |
| Delphos .....      | 15 00    |
| Ellsworth .....    | 30 00    |
| Kanopolis .....    | 5 00     |
| Lincoln .....      | 10 00    |
| Manchester .....   | 39 00    |
| Minneapolis .....  | 51 00    |
| Salina .....       | 250 00   |
| Solomon .....      | 17 50    |
| Wilson .....       | 6 00     |
| Hope .....         | 5 00     |
| <hr/>              |          |
|                    | \$587 50 |

*Presbytery of Topeka.*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Black Jack .....       | \$ 8 00 |
| Clay Centre .....      | 30 00   |
| Culver .....           | 5 00    |
| Dillon .....           | 12 00   |
| Gardner .....          | 3 00    |
| Idana .....            | 13 00   |
| Junction City .....    | 13 00   |
| Kansas City, 1st ..... | 26 00   |

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Kansas City, 2d .....                | 5 00     |
| Kansas City, Central .....           | 5 00     |
| Kansas City, Western Highlands ..... | 5 00     |
| Leavenworth, 1st .....               | 120 00   |
| Manhattan .....                      | 13 00    |
| Maywood .....                        | 18 00    |
| Mulberry Creek .....                 | 17 00    |
| Muncie .....                         | 5 00     |
| Oak Hill .....                       | 5 00     |
| Olathe .....                         | 5 00     |
| Riley .....                          | 5 00     |
| Topeka, 2d .....                     | 129 75   |
| Topeka, 3d .....                     | 1 00     |
| Topeka, Westminster .....            | 5 00     |
| No church designated .....           | 42 00    |
| <hr/>                                |          |
|                                      | \$480 75 |

*Presbytery of Wichita.*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Caldwell, 1st .....           | \$ 5 00  |
| Caldwell, Calvary .....       | 15 00    |
| Conway Springs .....          | 5 00     |
| Howard .....                  | 16 00    |
| Indianola .....               | 2 00     |
| Medicine Lodge .....          | 30 00    |
| Sedan .....                   | 1 00     |
| Wellington .....              | 12 50    |
| Wichita, 1st .....            | 85 00    |
| Wichita, Calvary .....        | 5 00     |
| Wichita, Grace .....          | 20 00    |
| Wichita, Lincoln Street ..... | 5 00     |
| Wichita, West Side .....      | 15 00    |
| No church designated .....    | 106 00   |
| <hr/>                         |          |
|                               | \$322 50 |

## SYNOD OF KENTUCKY.

*Presbytery of Ebenezer.*

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Ashland, 1st .....      | \$ 5 00 |
| Lexington, 2d .....     | 31 00   |
| Mt. Sterling, 1st ..... | 6 00    |
| <hr/>                   |         |
|                         | \$42 00 |

*Presbytery of Louisville.*

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Louisville, 4th Avenue .....      | \$ 20 00 |
| Louisville, Immanuel .....        | 8 00     |
| Louisville, Warren Memorial ..... | 15 00    |
| Owensboro, 1st .....              | 36 00    |
| Owensboro, Central .....          | 2 00     |
| Church not designated .....       | 40 00    |
| <hr/>                             |          |
|                                   | \$121 00 |

*Presbytery of Princeton.*

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Paducah, Kentucky Avenue ..... | \$ 2 00 |
| Princeton, Central .....       | 27 00   |
| <hr/>                          |         |
|                                | \$29 00 |

## SYNOD OF MICHIGAN.

*Presbytery of Detroit.*

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Holly .....       | \$ 3 50 |
| Milford .....     | 2 00    |
| Mt. Clemens ..... | 10 00   |
| Northville .....  | 10 00   |
| Pontiac .....     | 6 00    |
| Ypsilanti .....   | 5 00    |
| <hr/>             |         |
|                   | \$36 50 |

*Presbytery of Flint.*

|                     |         |
|---------------------|---------|
| Marlette, 1st ..... | \$ 9 00 |
| Marlette, 2d .....  | 26 50   |
| Vassar .....        | 4 00    |
| <hr/>               |         |
|                     | \$39 50 |

*Presbytery of Grand Rapids.*

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Grand Haven ..... | \$ 1 00 |
| Spring Lake ..... | 10 00   |
|                   | <hr/>   |
|                   | \$11 00 |

*Presbytery of Kalamazoo.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Benton Harbor .....        | \$ 12 00 |
| Kalamazoo, 1st .....       | 107 00   |
| Kalamazoo, North .....     | 2 00     |
| Niles .....                | 50 00    |
| Three Rivers .....         | 25 00    |
| No church designated ..... | 6 00     |
|                            | <hr/>    |
|                            | \$202 00 |

*Presbytery of Lake Superior.*

|                |        |
|----------------|--------|
| Houghton ..... | \$5 00 |
|----------------|--------|

*Presbytery of Lansing.*

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Albion .....   | \$ 9 00 |
| Jackson .....  | 18 00   |
| Marshall ..... | 10 00   |
|                | <hr/>   |
|                | \$37 00 |

*Presbytery of Monroe.*

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Coldwater .....  | \$22 00 |
| Erie .....       | 1 00    |
| Jonesville ..... | 2 00    |
| Quincy .....     | 2 00    |
| Tecumseh .....   | 3 00    |
|                  | <hr/>   |
|                  | \$30 00 |

## SYNOD OF MINNESOTA.

*Presbytery of Adams.*

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Hendrum ..... | \$13 00 |
|---------------|---------|

*Presbytery of Duluth.*

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Carlton, McNair Memorial .....   | \$ 5 00  |
| Cloquet .....                    | 20 00    |
| Carlton, Paine Memorial .....    | 2 00     |
| Two Harbors .....                | 22 00    |
| Virginia, Cleveland Avenue ..... | 15 00    |
| No church designated .....       | 243 00   |
|                                  | <hr/>    |
|                                  | \$307 00 |

*Presbytery of Mankato.*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Alpha .....            | \$ 2 00 |
| Delhi .....            | 38 00   |
| Kasota .....           | 9 50    |
| St. Peter, Union ..... | 11 50   |
|                        | <hr/>   |
|                        | \$61 00 |

*Presbytery of Minneapolis.*

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Howard Lake .....            | \$ 2 00  |
| Minneapolis, Bethlehem ..... | 16 00    |
| Minneapolis, Shiloh .....    | 11 00    |
| Waverly .....                | 10 00    |
| Winsted .....                | 9 00     |
| No church designated .....   | 101 00   |
|                              | <hr/>    |
|                              | \$149 00 |

*Presbytery of Red River.*

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Fergus Falls ..... | \$46 00 |
|--------------------|---------|

*Presbytery of St. Cloud.*

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Forest City .....  | \$ 2 00 |
| Greenleaf .....    | 5 00    |
| Litchfield .....   | 6 00    |
| Spring Grove ..... | 5 00    |
| Willmar .....      | 27 00   |
|                    | <hr/>   |
|                    | \$45 00 |

*Presbytery of St. Paul.*

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Red Wing .....               | \$ 9 00  |
| Stillwater .....             | 10 00    |
| St. Paul, 1st .....          | 14 00    |
| St. Paul, Central .....      | 10 00    |
| St. Paul, Merriam Park ..... | 21 00    |
| White Bear Lake .....        | 10 00    |
| Battle Lake .....            | 10 00    |
| No church designated .....   | 120 50   |
|                              | <hr/>    |
|                              | \$204 50 |

*Presbytery of Winona.*

|                            |          |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Albert Lea .....           | \$ 45 00 |
| Austin, Central .....      | 31 00    |
| Hayfield .....             | 1 00     |
| Rushford .....             | 1 30     |
| Winona, 1st .....          | 110 00   |
| Winona, German .....       | 5 00     |
| No church designated ..... | 4 00     |
|                            | <hr/>    |
|                            | \$197 00 |

## SYNOD OF MISSOURI.

*Presbytery of Carthage.*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Carthage, 1st .....         | \$ 40 00 |
| Carthage, Main Street ..... | 5 00     |
| Joplin, 1st .....           | 16 00    |
| Joplin, Bethany .....       | 10 00    |
| Neosho .....                | 35 00    |
|                             | <hr/>    |
|                             | \$106 00 |

*Presbytery of Iron Mountain.*

|                       |        |
|-----------------------|--------|
| Sulphur Springs ..... | \$2 00 |
| Windsor Harbor .....  | 5 00   |
|                       | <hr/>  |
|                       | \$7 00 |

*Presbytery of Kansas City.*

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Butler .....                     | \$ 20 00 |
| Kansas City, 1st .....           | 50 00    |
| Kansas City, 2d .....            | 95 00    |
| Kansas City, 3d .....            | 5 00     |
| Kansas City, Grace .....         | 80 00    |
| Kansas City, Mellier Place ..... | 45 00    |
| Marshall, Odell Avenue .....     | 20 00    |
| Mt. Olive .....                  | 10 00    |
| Parkville .....                  | 35 00    |
| Raymore .....                    | 25 00    |
| Slater .....                     | 31 00    |
| No church designated .....       | 5 00     |
|                                  | <hr/>    |
|                                  | \$421 00 |

*Presbytery of Kirksville.*

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Asbury .....   | \$10 00 |
| Hannibal ..... | 27 00   |
|                | <hr/>   |
|                | \$37 00 |

*Presbytery of M'Gee.*

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| Brookfield .....  | \$ 17 75 |
| Cairo .....       | 10 00    |
| Hamilton .....    | 25 00    |
| Lock Spring ..... | 15 00    |
| Macon .....       | 20 00    |
| Moberly .....     | 15 00    |
|                   | <hr/>    |
|                   | \$102 75 |

*Presbytery of Ozark.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Ash Grove .....                         | \$ 2 00 |
| Springfield, no church designated ..... | 63 00   |
| West Plains .....                       | 5 00    |
|   | <hr/>   |
|   | \$70 00 |

*Presbytery of St. Joseph.*

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Albany .....     | \$ 16 00 |
| Craig .....      | 10 00    |
| Fairfax .....    | 15 00    |
| Grant City ..... | 20 00    |
| Hopkins .....    | 40 00    |
| King City .....  | 5 00     |
| Maryville .....  | 42 00    |
| Oregon .....     | 60 00    |
| Tarkio .....     | 5 00     |
| Trenton .....    | 1 00     |

\$198 00

*Presbytery of St. Louis.*

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Kirkwood .....                        | \$ 95 00 |
| Owensville .....                      | 17 50    |
| St. Louis, 1st .....                  | 41 00    |
| St. Louis, 2d .....                   | 300 00   |
| St. Louis, 1st German .....           | 50 00    |
| St. Louis, Kings Highway .....        | 25 00    |
| St. Louis, Lafayette Park .....       | 72 00    |
| St. Louis, Wash. and Comp. Ave. ..... | 76 00    |
| St. Louis, Winnebago .....            | 10 00    |
| St. Louis, No church designated ..... | 171 00   |
| Webster Groves .....                  | 40 00    |

\$897 50

*Presbytery of Salt River.*

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Curryville ..... | \$ 2 50 |
| Frankford .....  | 5 00    |
| Louisiana .....  | 13 10   |
| Vandalia .....   | 1 00    |
| Wellsville ..... | 5 00    |

\$26 60

*Presbytery of Sedalia.*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Blairtown .....        | \$ 5 00 |
| Clinton .....          | 10 00   |
| Holden .....           | 40 00   |
| Jefferson City .....   | 10 00   |
| Otterville .....       | 10 00   |
| Sedalia, Central ..... | 5 00    |

\$80 00

## SYNOD OF MONTANA.

*Presbytery of Butte.*

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Anaconda .....   | \$21 00 |
| Butte, 1st ..... | 5 00    |
| Deer Lodge ..... | 10 00   |

\$36 00

*Presbytery of Kalispell.*

|             |        |
|-------------|--------|
| Libby ..... | \$2 00 |
|-------------|--------|

*Presbytery of Yellowstone.*

|                             |        |
|-----------------------------|--------|
| White Sulphur Springs ..... | \$2 00 |
|-----------------------------|--------|

## SYNOD OF NEBRASKA.

*Presbytery of Kearney.*

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Broken Bow .....   | \$ 5 50 |
| Gibbon .....       | 10 00   |
| Grand Island ..... | 20 00   |
| Kearney .....      | 10 00   |

\$45 50

*Presbytery of Nebraska City.*

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Alexandria ..... | \$ 5 00 |
| Auburn .....     | 20 00   |
| Beatrice .....   | 20 00   |

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| Deshler .....                       | 45 00 |
| Fairbury .....                      | 5 00  |
| Hebron .....                        | 5 00  |
| Lincoln, 2d .....                   | 10 00 |
| Lincoln, Westminster .....          | 20 00 |
| Lincoln, No church designated ..... | 30 00 |
| Nebraska City .....                 | 2 00  |
| Tecumseh .....                      | 5 00  |
| York .....                          | 45 00 |

\$212 00

*Presbytery of Omaha.*

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Omaha, 1st .....         | \$25 00 |
| Omaha, Westminster ..... | 15 00   |

\$40 00

## SYNOD OF NEW ENGLAND.

*Presbytery of Boston.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Boston, First .....   | \$ 41 00 |
| Boston, Roxbury ..... | 29 00    |
| Brookline .....       | 38 50    |
| Somerville .....      | 54 00    |
| Waltham .....         | 21 00    |

\$183 50

*Presbytery of Newburyport.*

|                              |         |
|------------------------------|---------|
| Manchester, German .....     | \$ 2 00 |
| Newburyport, 1st .....       | 104 00  |
| Newburyport, Old South ..... | 25 00   |

\$131 00

*Presbytery of Providence.*

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Providence, 1st ..... | \$36 00 |
| Providence, 2d .....  | 9 00    |
| Worcester .....       | 2 00    |

\$47 00

## SYNOD OF NEW JERSEY.

*Presbytery of Elizabeth.*

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Basking Ridge .....            | \$ 161 00 |
| Clinton .....                  | 15 00     |
| Connecticut Farms .....        | 40 00     |
| Cranford .....                 | 56 50     |
| Dunellen .....                 | 12 00     |
| Elizabeth, 1st .....           | 78 00     |
| Lamington .....                | 43 00     |
| Plainfield, Crescent Avenue .. | 968 00    |
| Pluckamin .....                | 13 00     |
| Rahway, 1st .....              | 65 00     |
| Rahway, 2d .....               | 64 00     |
| Westfield .....                | 39 00     |
| Woodbridge .....               | 12 00     |
| Bernardsville .....            | 100 00    |

\$1 666 50

*Presbytery of Jersey City.*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Edgewater .....            | \$ 5 00 |
| Englewood .....            | 182 50  |
| Hoboken, 1st .....         | 9 00    |
| Jersey City, 1st .....     | 65 00   |
| Leonia .....               | 13 00   |
| Paterson, 2d .....         | 35 00   |
| Ramsey .....               | 1 00    |
| Tenafly .....              | 5 00    |
| West Hoboken, 1st .....    | 19 00   |
| No church designated ..... | 12 00   |

\$346 50

*Presbytery of Monmouth.*

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Allentown ..... | \$ 79 00 |
|-----------------|----------|

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Belmar .....         | 6 00   |
| Beverly .....        | 18 00  |
| Bordentown .....     | 42 00  |
| Cranbury, 1st .....  | 89 00  |
| Cranbury, 2d .....   | 13 00  |
| Delanco .....        | 17 00  |
| Englishtown .....    | 35 00  |
| Freehold .....       | 160 00 |
| Jamesburg .....      | 38 00  |
| Matawan .....        | 65 50  |
| Moorestown .....     | 19 00  |
| Mt. Holly .....      | 18 00  |
| Old Tennent .....    | 68 50  |
| South Amboy .....    | 29 00  |
| Edgewater Park ..... | 5 00   |

\$701 00

*Presbytery of Morris and Orange.*

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Boonton .....                  | \$ 59 00 |
| Chatham, Ogden Memorial .....  | 10 00    |
| East Orange, 1st .....         | 9 00     |
| East Orange, Arlington .....   | 106 60   |
| East Orange, Brick .....       | 45 00    |
| Mendham, 1st .....             | 93 00    |
| Morristown, 1st .....          | 76 87    |
| Morristown, South Street ..... | 240 00   |
| Mt. Freedom .....              | 16 00    |
| New Providence .....           | 46 00    |
| Orange, 1st .....              | 455 00   |
| Parsippany .....               | 18 50    |
| Rockaway, 1st .....            | 26 00    |
| South Orange, 1st .....        | 96 75    |
| Summit, Central .....          | 99 50    |

\$1 397 22

*Presbytery of Newark.*

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Arlington, 1st .....           | \$ 212 00 |
| Bloomfield, Westminster .....  | 200 00    |
| Caldwell, 1st .....            | 46 00     |
| Kearney, Knox .....            | 17 00     |
| Newark, 2d .....               | 45 00     |
| Newark, 3d .....               | 24 00     |
| Newark, 5th Avenue .....       | 216 00    |
| Newark, 6th Avenue .....       | 47 50     |
| Newark, Bethany .....          | 10 00     |
| Newark, Clinton Avenue .....   | 20 00     |
| Newark, Elizabeth Avenue ..... | 68 00     |
| Newark, Forest Hill .....      | 50 00     |
| Newark, High Street .....      | 121 00    |
| Newark, Kilburn Memorial ..... | 25 00     |
| Newark, Memorial .....         | 31 00     |
| Newark, Park .....             | 11 00     |
| Newark, Roseville Avenue ..... | 262 25    |
| Newark, 13th Avenue .....      | 2 00      |
| Newark, West .....             | 2 00      |
| Weequalic .....                | 23 00     |

\$1 432 75

*Presbytery of New Brunswick.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Bound Brook .....      | \$ 77 00 |
| East Trenton .....     | 79 00    |
| Ewing .....            | 3 00     |
| Flemington .....       | 33 00    |
| Hamilton Square .....  | 7 00     |
| Milford .....          | 52 00    |
| Pennington .....       | 5 00     |
| Princeton, 1st .....   | 55 00    |
| Princeton, 2d .....    | 14 00    |
| Trenton, 1st .....     | 88 00    |
| Trenton, 2d .....      | 60 00    |
| Trenton, 3d .....      | 43 50    |
| Trenton, Bethany ..... | 72 00    |

\$588 50

*Presbytery of Newton.*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Belvidere, 1st .....   | \$ 1 00 |
| Franklin Furnace ..... | 20 00   |

\$21 00

*Presbytery of West Jersey.*

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Atlantic City, Olivet .....      | \$40 00 |
| Atlantic City, Westminster ..... | 1 00    |
| Camden, 1st .....                | 10 00   |
| Camden, Grace .....              | 5 00    |
| Hammonton .....                  | 6 50    |
| Millville .....                  | 7 00    |

\$69 50

## SYNOD OF NEW YORK.

*Presbytery of Albany.*

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Albany, 6th .....                               | \$ 25 00 |
| Balston Spa .....                               | 9 00     |
| Corinth .....                                   | 3 00     |
| Johnstown .....                                 | 75 00    |
| Saratoga Springs, 1st .....                     | 5 00     |
| Saratoga Springs, 2d .....                      | 17 00    |
| Saratoga Springs, No church<br>Designated ..... | 15 00    |
| Albany churches not designated .....            | 110 00   |
| Schenectady, No church designated .....         | 45 00    |
| West Troy .....                                 | 6 00     |

\$310 00

*Presbytery of Binghamton.*

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Binghamton, 1st .....                   | \$461 00 |
| Binghamton, Church not designated ..... | 19 00    |
| Cortland .....                          | 17 00    |
| McGrawville .....                       | 5 00     |
| Nichols .....                           | 20 00    |
| Union .....                             | 10 00    |

\$532 00

*Presbytery of Brooklyn.*

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Brooklyn, Arlington .....        | \$ 39 68 |
| Brooklyn, Bay Ridge .....        | 85 00    |
| Brooklyn, Bedford .....          | 30 00    |
| Brooklyn, Bethany .....          | 7 00     |
| Brooklyn, Classon Avenue .....   | 109 00   |
| Brooklyn, Flatbush .....         | 24 50    |
| Brooklyn, Irving Square .....    | 2 50     |
| Brooklyn, Lafayette Avenue ..... | 27 00    |
| Brooklyn, Noble Street .....     | 6 00     |
| Brooklyn, Ross Street .....      | 20 00    |
| Brooklyn, South 3d Street .....  | 105 00   |
| Brooklyn, Throop Avenue .....    | 10 00    |
| Brooklyn, Wells Memorial .....   | 59 00    |
| Brooklyn, Westminster .....      | 25 00    |
| Springfield .....                | 23 53    |
| Woodhaven .....                  | 20 00    |

\$593 21

*Presbytery of Buffalo.*

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Akron .....                  | \$ 10 00 |
| Alden .....                  | 12 00    |
| Buffalo, Bethany .....       | 36 00    |
| Buffalo, Central .....       | 3 00     |
| Buffalo, Covenant .....      | 5 00     |
| Buffalo, South .....         | 15 00    |
| Buffalo, Walden Avenue ..... | 10 00    |
| Clarence .....               | 31 00    |
| Dunkirk .....                | 114 00   |
| East Aurora .....            | 57 00    |
| Ellicottville .....          | 7 00     |
| Fredonia .....               | 19 00    |
| Gowanda .....                | 22 00    |
| Jamestown .....              | 124 00   |
| Kenmore .....                | 2 00     |
| Lancaster .....              | 8 00     |
| Olean .....                  | 5 00     |
| Portville .....              | 115 00   |
| Sherman .....                | 2 00     |
| Silver Creek .....           | 13 00    |
| Springville .....            | 59 00    |

|                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Tonawanda Mission ..... | 34 00           |
| Westfield .....         | 25 00           |
|                         | <b>\$728 00</b> |

*Presbytery of Cayuga.*

|                                 |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Auburn, Calvary .....           | \$ 16 00        |
| Auburn, Westminster .....       | 110 50          |
| Auburn, No church designated .. | 10 00           |
| Aurora .....                    | 5 00            |
| Cato .....                      | 32 00           |
| Cayuga .....                    | 17 00           |
| Dryden .....                    | 27 00           |
| Fair Haven .....                | 27 00           |
| Genoa .....                     | 133 00          |
| Genoa, 3d .....                 | 27 00           |
| Meridian .....                  | 20 00           |
| Port Byron .....                | 25 00           |
| Scipio .....                    | 9 00            |
| Scipioville .....               | 25 00           |
| Sennett .....                   | 58 00           |
| Weedsport .....                 | 102 00          |
|                                 | <b>\$544 50</b> |

*Presbytery of Chemung.*

|                                 |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| Big Flats .....                 | \$ 40 00        |
| Breesport .....                 | 50 00           |
| Burdett .....                   | 57 00           |
| Dundee .....                    | 20 00           |
| Elmira, Franklin Street .....   | 15 00           |
| Elmira, No church designated .. | 105 00          |
| Hector .....                    | 12 00           |
| Horseheads .....                | 65 00           |
| Montour Falls .....             | 85 00           |
| Moreland .....                  | 24 00           |
| Spencer .....                   | 10 00           |
| Watkins .....                   | 203 00          |
|                                 | <b>\$686 00</b> |

*Presbytery of Genesee.*

|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| Attica .....        | \$ 10 00        |
| Batavia .....       | 67 00           |
| Byron .....         | 35 00           |
| Castile .....       | 36 00           |
| East Pembroke ..... | 21 00           |
| Elba .....          | 15 00           |
| LeRoy .....         | 273 50          |
| Oakfield .....      | 18 00           |
| Perry .....         | 28 00           |
| Stone Church .....  | 2 00            |
| Warsaw .....        | 54 00           |
| Wyoming .....       | 10 00           |
|                     | <b>\$569 50</b> |

*Presbytery of Geneva.*

|                         |                 |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Bellona, Memorial ..... | \$ 55 00        |
| Canandaigua .....       | 28 00           |
| Geneva, North .....     | 49 64           |
| Gorham .....            | 22 00           |
| Naples .....            | 4 00            |
| Oak's Corners .....     | 40 00           |
| Ovid .....              | 123 00          |
| Penn Pan .....          | 95 00           |
| Phelps .....            | 33 00           |
| Romulus .....           | 34 00           |
| Seneca .....            | 218 00          |
| Seneca Castle .....     | 5 00            |
| Shortsville .....       | 88 00           |
| Trumansburg .....       | 5 00            |
| Waterloo .....          | 20 00           |
| West Fayette .....      | 2 00            |
|                         | <b>\$821 64</b> |

*Presbytery of Hudson.*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Chester .....                 | \$ 26 00 |
| Florida .....                 | 64 50    |
| Middletown, Westminster ..... | 49 00    |
| Monroe .....                  | 3 00     |

|                  |       |
|------------------|-------|
| Nyack .....      | 8 00  |
| Suffern .....    | 50 00 |
| Westtown .....   | 6 00  |
| White Lake ..... | 25 00 |

**\$231 50***Presbytery of Long Island.*

|                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| Amagansett .....     | \$ 19 00        |
| Cutchogue .....      | 85 00           |
| East Hampton .....   | 69 00           |
| East Moriches .....  | 7 00            |
| Franklinville .....  | 39 00           |
| Greenport .....      | 37 00           |
| Mattituck .....      | 74 50           |
| Port Jefferson ..... | 45 50           |
| Sag Harbor .....     | 24 00           |
| Southold .....       | 52 00           |
|                      | <b>\$452 00</b> |

*Presbytery of Lyons.*

|                      |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|
| Clyde .....          | \$ 11 00        |
| Huron .....          | 2 00            |
| Lyons .....          | 138 00          |
| Newark, Park .....   | 106 00          |
| North Rose .....     | 8 00            |
| Ontario Centre ..... | 6 00            |
| Palmyra .....        | 220 00          |
| Red Creek .....      | 48 00           |
| Rose .....           | 41 00           |
| Sodus Centre .....   | 10 00           |
| Wolcott .....        | 77 00           |
|                      | <b>\$669 00</b> |

*Presbytery of Nassau.*

|                           |                 |
|---------------------------|-----------------|
| Astoria .....             | \$ 71 00        |
| Babylon .....             | 74 00           |
| Elmhurst .....            | 7 10            |
| Far Rockaway .....        | 10 00           |
| Flushing .....            | 16 00           |
| Freeport .....            | 69 00           |
| Glen Cove .....           | 36 00           |
| Glenwood .....            | 22 00           |
| Green Lawn .....          | 19 00           |
| Huntingdon, 1st .....     | 353 00          |
| Huntingdon, Central ..... | 42 50           |
| Islip .....               | 8 00            |
| Mattituck .....           | 1 00            |
| Mineola .....             | 12 00           |
| Newtown .....             | 13 00           |
| Northport .....           | 81 00           |
| Oceanside .....           | 1 00            |
| Ravenswood .....          | 21 00           |
| Rockville Centre .....    | 27 00           |
| St. Paul's .....          | 37 00           |
|                           | <b>\$920 60</b> |

*Presbytery of New York.*

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| New York, 1st .....               | \$ 73 00 |
| New York, No church designated .. | 179 00   |
| New York, 5th Avenue .....        | 60 00    |
| New York, Beck Memorial .....     | 33 00    |
| New York, Bedford Park .....      | 64 00    |
| New York, Bethany .....           | 11 00    |
| New York, Brick .....             | 1 095 00 |
| New York, East Harlem .....       | 25 00    |
| New York, Good Shepherd .....     | 9 00     |
| New York, Madison Square .....    | 35 00    |
| New York, Morningside .....       | 20 00    |
| New York, Morrisania .....        | 1 00     |
| New York, North Avenue .....      | 26 00    |
| New York, Northminster .....      | 1 00     |
| New York, University Place .....  | 30 00    |
| New York, West End .....          | 605 00   |
| New York, Williamsbridge .....    | 17 00    |
| New York, Woodstock .....         | 29 00    |
| New York, Woodhaven .....         | 5 00     |
| W. N. Brighton, Calvary .....     | 21 50    |

**\$2 339 50**



*Presbytery of Niagara.*

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Albion .....                                | \$ 37 00 |
| Knowlesville .....                          | 28 00    |
| Lewiston .....                              | 89 00    |
| Lockport, No church designated .....        | 125 00   |
| Lyndonville .....                           | 82 00    |
| Middleport .....                            | 5 00     |
| North Tonawanda, No church designated ..... | 22 00    |
| Wilson .....                                | 20 00    |
| Youngstown .....                            | 42 00    |
| <hr/>                                       |          |
|   | \$450 00 |

*Presbytery of North River.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Cornwall .....         | \$ 1 00  |
| Highland Falls .....   | 74 00    |
| Little Britain .....   | 1 00     |
| Matteawan .....        | 8 00     |
| Newburg, 1st .....     | 22 00    |
| Newburg, Calvary ..... | 6 00     |
| Poughkeepsie .....     | 160 00   |
| <hr/>                  |          |
|                        | \$272 00 |

*Presbytery of Otsego.*

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Cooperstown .....     | \$ 4 00 |
| Delhi, 1st .....      | 71 00   |
| Guilford Centre ..... | 9 00    |
| Hobart .....          | 5 98    |
| Oneonta .....         | 1 00    |
| <hr/>                 |         |
|                       | \$90 98 |

*Presbytery of Rochester.*

|                                       |            |
|---------------------------------------|------------|
| Avon, Central .....                   | \$ 36 10   |
| Brockport .....                       | 17 00      |
| Caledonia .....                       | 67 00      |
| Charlotte .....                       | 50 00      |
| Dansville .....                       | 13 00      |
| Fowlerville .....                     | 15 00      |
| Honeoye Falls .....                   | 91 00      |
| Livonia .....                         | 10 00      |
| Mendon .....                          | 5 00       |
| Mt. Morris .....                      | 10 25      |
| Nunda .....                           | 34 00      |
| Ogden .....                           | 66 00      |
| Pittard .....                         | 10 00      |
| Pittsford .....                       | 63 00      |
| Rochester, 3d .....                   | 45 00      |
| Rochester, Brick .....                | 107 00     |
| Rochester, Central .....              | 81 00      |
| Rochester, East Side .....            | 1 00       |
| Rochester, Emmanuel .....             | 6 00       |
| Rochester, Grace .....                | 12 00      |
| Rochester, Memorial .....             | 46 00      |
| Rochester, Mt. Hor .....              | 22 00      |
| Rochester, North .....                | 29 00      |
| Rochester, No church designated ..... | 251 00     |
| Sparta, First .....                   | 26 00      |
| Tuscarora .....                       | 10 00      |
| Victor .....                          | 27 00      |
| Webster .....                         | 60 50      |
| Wheatland .....                       | 39 00      |
| <hr/>                                 |            |
|                                       | \$1 249 85 |

*Presbytery of Steuben.*

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Addison .....      | \$ 10 00 |
| Almond .....       | 35 00    |
| Andover .....      | 67 00    |
| Arkport .....      | 18 00    |
| Avoca .....        | 28 00    |
| Bath .....         | 95 00    |
| Campbell .....     | 7 00     |
| Canaseraga .....   | 47 50    |
| Canisteo .....     | 85 00    |
| Coraing .....      | 82 50    |
| Cuba .....         | 57 60    |
| Hammondsport ..... | 13 00    |
| Howard .....       | 55 00    |

|                    |          |
|--------------------|----------|
| Jasper .....       | 27 50    |
| Painted Post ..... | 47 50    |
| Prattsburg .....   | 45 50    |
| Pulteney .....     | 55 00    |
| Woodhull .....     | 31 00    |
| <hr/>              |          |
|                    | \$807 10 |

*Presbytery of Syracuse.*

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Baldwinsville .....          | \$125 00 |
| Canastota .....              | 69 00    |
| Cazenovia .....              | 29 00    |
| Chittenango .....            | 8 00     |
| Camillus .....               | 5 00     |
| Collamer .....               | 7 00     |
| East Syracuse .....          | 4 00     |
| Fayetteville .....           | 5 00     |
| Fulton .....                 | 59 00    |
| Hannibal .....               | 62 00    |
| Jamesville .....             | 7 00     |
| Jordan .....                 | 6 00     |
| Manlius .....                | 9 00     |
| Mexico .....                 | 15 00    |
| Oswego, Grace .....          | 138 00   |
| Otisco .....                 | 10 00    |
| Pompey .....                 | 6 00     |
| Skaneateles .....            | 95 00    |
| Syracuse, 1st Ward .....     | 22 00    |
| Syracuse, 4th .....          | 29 00    |
| Syracuse, East Genesee ..... | 15 00    |
| Syracuse, Park Central ..... | 183 00   |
| Syracuse, South .....        | 82 00    |
| <hr/>                        |          |
|                              | \$990 00 |

*Presbytery of Troy.*

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Cambridge .....         | \$ 9 34 |
| Troy, Westminster ..... | 1 50    |
| <hr/>                   |         |
|                         | \$10 84 |

*Presbytery of Utica.*

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Boonville .....                    | \$ 38 00 |
| Camden .....                       | 25 00    |
| Cochrane Memorial .....            | 10 00    |
| Dolgeville .....                   | 11 00    |
| Holland Patent .....               | 9 00     |
| Lyon's Falls, Forest .....         | 66 75    |
| New Hartford .....                 | 55 00    |
| North Gage .....                   | 5 00     |
| Oneida .....                       | 100 00   |
| Oriskany, Waterbury Memorial ..... | 125 00   |
| Sauquoit .....                     | 45 00    |
| South Trenton .....                | 20 00    |
| Turin .....                        | 8 00     |
| Utica, Sayre Memorial .....        | 2 00     |
| Vernon Centre .....                | 8 00     |
| Verona .....                       | 7 50     |
| Walcott, Memorial .....            | 5 52     |
| Waterville .....                   | 6 00     |
| Utica, no church designated .....  | 3 00     |
| <hr/>                              |          |
|                                    | \$549 77 |

*Presbytery of Westchester.*

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Bridgeport .....                 | \$ 1 00 |
| Carmel, Gilead .....             | 39 25   |
| Greenwich, 1st .....             | 56 00   |
| Hartford .....                   | 1 00    |
| Irvington .....                  | 21 00   |
| Mt. Kisco .....                  | 88 50   |
| New Rochelle .....               | 80 00   |
| New Rochelle, North Avenue ..... | 82 00   |
| Patterson .....                  | 7 00    |
| Peekskill, 1st .....             | 153 00  |
| Peekskill, 2d .....              | 64 00   |
| Pleasantville .....              | 14 00   |
| Port Chester .....               | 7 00    |
| South Yonkers .....              | 52 00   |
| Stamford, 1st .....              | 50 00   |
| White Plains .....               | 12 00   |

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Yonkers, 1st .....               | 115 35   |
| Yonkers, Day Spring .....        | 20 40    |
| Yonkers, No church designated .. | 8 00     |
| Yorktown .....                   | 45 00    |
|                                  | <hr/>    |
|                                  | \$916 50 |

## SYNOD OF NORTH DAKOTA.

*Presbytery of Fargo.*

|                 |         |
|-----------------|---------|
| Fargo .....     | \$15 00 |
| Grandin .....   | 15 00   |
| Hunter .....    | 10 00   |
| Wheatland ..... | 25 00   |
|                 | <hr/>   |
|                 | \$65 00 |

*Presbytery of Minnewaukon.*

|                      |        |
|----------------------|--------|
| Peale Memorial ..... | \$3 10 |
|----------------------|--------|

*Presbytery of Pembina.*

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Ardoch .....       | \$30 00 |
| Forest River ..... | 35 00   |
| Grand Forks .....  | 20 00   |
|                    | <hr/>   |
|                    | \$85 00 |

## SYNOD OF OHIO.

*Presbytery of Athens.*

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| Athens .....               | \$ 2 00 |
| Gallipolis .....           | 15 00   |
| Harrisonville .....        | 10 00   |
| Logan .....                | 1 00    |
| Pomeroy .....              | 5 00    |
| No church designated ..... | 4 00    |
|                            | <hr/>   |
|                            | \$37 00 |

*Presbytery of Bellefontaine.*

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| Crestline .....    | \$ 7 00 |
| Galion .....       | 6 00    |
| Spring Hills ..... | 1 00    |
|                    | <hr/>   |
|                    | \$14 00 |

*Presbytery of Chillicothe.*

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Belfast .....                      | \$ 1 00 |
| Bloomingsburg .....                | 1 00    |
| Chillicothe, Church not designated | 11 00   |
| Frankfort .....                    | 10 00   |
| Hillsboro .....                    | 14 00   |
| North Fork .....                   | 4 00    |
| Pisgah .....                       | 27 00   |
| Salem .....                        | 13 00   |
| Wilkesville .....                  | 5 00    |
|                                    | <hr/>   |
|                                    | \$86 00 |

*Presbytery of Cincinnati.*

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Cincinnati, Calvary .....        | \$ 10 00 |
| Cincinnati, No church designated | 75 00    |
| Glendale .....                   | 3 00     |
| Lebanon, 1st .....               | 46 00    |
| Pleasant Ridge .....             | 15 00    |
|                                  | <hr/>    |
|                                  | \$149 00 |

*Presbytery of Cleveland.*

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Cleveland, Calvary .....        | \$100 00 |
| Cleveland, Euclid Avenue .....  | 45 00    |
| Cleveland, No church designated | 145 00   |
| Parma .....                     | 5 00     |
|                                 | <hr/>    |
|                                 | \$295 00 |

*Presbytery of Columbus.*

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| Amanda ..... | \$ 30 00 |
|--------------|----------|

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Bremen .....                    | 40 00    |
| Columbus, Central .....         | 20 00    |
| Columbus, West Broad .....      | 50 00    |
| Columbus, Church not designated | 1 00     |
| Lancaster .....                 | 4 00     |
| Rush Creek .....                | 5 00     |
|                                 | <hr/>    |
|                                 | \$150 00 |

*Presbytery of Dayton.*

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Clifton .....                     | \$ 33 50 |
| Covington .....                   | 26 00    |
| Franklin .....                    | 6 00     |
| New Jersey .....                  | 6 00     |
| Piqua .....                       | 50 00    |
| Seven Mile .....                  | 5 00     |
| South Charleston .....            | 26 85    |
| Springfield, No church designated | 25 00    |
| Yellow Springs .....              | 15 00    |
|                                   | <hr/>    |
|                                   | \$193 35 |

*Presbytery of Huron.*

|               |         |
|---------------|---------|
| Fremont ..... | \$20 00 |
| Norwalk ..... | 48 00   |
|               | <hr/>   |
|               | \$68 00 |

*Presbytery of Lima.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Ada .....                 | \$ 9 00  |
| Findlay, 1st .....        | 50 00    |
| Lima, Market Street ..... | 7 00     |
| Sidney .....              | 22 00    |
| Van Wert .....            | 27 50    |
|                           | <hr/>    |
|                           | \$115 50 |

*Presbytery of Mahoning.*

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Canfield .....                     | \$ 20 00 |
| Canton, 1st .....                  | 55 00    |
| Canton, No church designated ..... | 30 00    |
| Hubbard .....                      | 16 00    |
| Kinsman .....                      | 15 00    |
| Leetonia .....                     | 3 00     |
| Lisbon .....                       | 10 00    |
| Lowellville .....                  | 50 00    |
| Massillon .....                    | 15 00    |
| Niles .....                        | 30 00    |
| North Benton .....                 | 3 00     |
| Poland .....                       | 35 00    |
| Salem .....                        | 30 00    |
| Salem .....                        | 30 00    |
| Warren .....                       | 37 00    |
| Youngstown, 1st .....              | 140 00   |
| Youngstown, No church designated   | 36 00    |
|                                    | <hr/>    |
|                                    | \$526 00 |

*Presbytery of Marion.*

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Delaware .....    | \$15 00 |
| Iberia .....      | 3 00    |
| Marion, 1st ..... | 30 00   |
| Mt. Gilead .....  | 32 00   |
| Richwood .....    | 20 00   |
|                   | <hr/>   |
|                   | \$90 00 |

*Presbytery of Maumee.*

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| North Baltimore .....         | \$2 00 |
| Toledo, 1st Westminster ..... | 5 00   |
|                               | <hr/>  |
|                               | \$7 00 |

*Presbytery of Portsmouth.*

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Hanging Rock .....               | \$25 00  |
| Ironton .....                    | 25 00    |
| Jackson .....                    | 53 00    |
| Manchester .....                 | 17 00    |
| Mt. Leigh .....                  | 1 00     |
| Portsmouth, No church designated | 20 00    |
| Winchester .....                 | 10 00    |
|                                  | <hr/>    |
|                                  | \$151 00 |

*Presbytery of St. Clairsville.*

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Cambridge .....       | \$ 1 00 |
| Crab Apple .....      | 6 50    |
| Lore City .....       | 14 00   |
| Martin's Ferry .....  | 22 70   |
| Senecaville .....     | 14 00   |
| St. Clairsville ..... | 2 00    |
| Washington .....      | 16 00   |
|                       | <hr/>   |
|                       | \$76 20 |

*Presbytery of Steubenville.*

|                        |         |
|------------------------|---------|
| Beech Spring .....     | \$ 3 00 |
| Carrollton .....       | 17 10   |
| Corinth .....          | 5 75    |
| Harlem Springs .....   | 4 00    |
| Hopedale .....         | 4 00    |
| Minerva .....          | 3 00    |
| New Philadelphia ..... | 13 00   |
| Urichville .....       | 21 00   |
|                        | <hr/>   |
|                        | \$70 85 |

*Presbytery of Wooster.*

|                 |          |
|-----------------|----------|
| Ashland .....   | \$110 00 |
| Jackson .....   | 5 00     |
| Mansfield ..... | 55 00    |
| Orrville .....  | 20 00    |
| Plymouth .....  | 7 00     |
| Shreve .....    | 19 00    |
|                 | <hr/>    |
|                 | \$216 00 |

*Presbytery of Zanesville.*

|                           |          |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Brownsville .....         | \$ 50 00 |
| Dresden .....             | 17 00    |
| Frazeyburg .....          | 12 00    |
| Granville .....           | 20 00    |
| Johnstown .....           | 10 00    |
| Muskingum .....           | 24 00    |
| Newark, 2d .....          | 32 00    |
| New Concord .....         | 9 00     |
| Norwich .....             | 25 00    |
| Pataaskala .....          | 5 00     |
| Zanesville, Putnam .....  | 15 00    |
| Zanesville, Central ..... | 15 00    |
|                           | <hr/>    |
|                           | \$234 00 |

## SYNOD OF OREGON.

*Presbytery of Portland.*

|                                |          |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Astoria, 1st .....             | \$ 5 00  |
| Oregon City, 1st .....         | 91 00    |
| Portland, 1st .....            | 55 00    |
| Portland, Calvary .....        | 3 00     |
| Portland, Forbes .....         | 10 00    |
| Portland, Mt. Tabor .....      | 10 00    |
| Portland, Piedmont .....       | 10 00    |
| Portland, Spokane Avenue ..... | 15 00    |
| Portland, Vernon .....         | 2 00     |
| St. John's German .....        | 2 00     |
|                                | <hr/>    |
|                                | \$203 00 |

*Presbytery of Southern Oregon.*

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| Ashland, 1st .....          | \$15 00 |
| Grant's Pass, Bethany ..... | 13 00   |
|                             | <hr/>   |
|                             | \$28 00 |

*Presbytery of Willamette.*

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Eugene, Central ..... | \$45 00 |
| Salem .....           | 1 00    |
|                       | <hr/>   |
|                       | \$46 00 |

## SYNOD OF PENNSYLVANIA.

*Presbytery of Beaver.*

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Manaco .....            | \$ 4 00  |
| New Brighton, 1st ..... | 163 00   |
| New Salem .....         | 14 82    |
| Rochester, 1st .....    | 30 50    |
|                         | <hr/>    |
|                         | \$212 32 |

*Presbytery of Blairsville.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Beulah .....         | \$ 8 00  |
| Congruity .....      | 16 00    |
| Ebensburg .....      | 95 00    |
| Johnstown, 1st ..... | 30 00    |
| Ligonier .....       | 20 00    |
| Manor .....          | 2 40     |
| New Alexandria ..... | 26 00    |
| New Kensington ..... | 30 00    |
| Parnassus .....      | 11 00    |
| Pleasant Grove ..... | 1 00     |
| Poke Run .....       | 4 00     |
| Somerset .....       | 1 00     |
|                      | <hr/>    |
|                      | \$244 40 |

*Presbytery of Butler.*

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| Allegheny .....        | \$ 27 00 |
| Clintonville .....     | 23 50    |
| Grove City .....       | 69 00    |
| Harrisville .....      | ..       |
| North Washington ..... | 3 00     |
| Slippery Rock .....    | 21 00    |
| Westminster .....      | 4 00     |
|                        | <hr/>    |
|                        | \$150 50 |

*Presbytery of Carlisle.*

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| Harrisburg, Calvary .....               | \$ 6 00  |
| Harrisburg, Market Street .....         | 10 00    |
| Harrisburg, Church not designated ..... | 143 00   |
| Middletown .....                        | 28 00    |
| Shippensburg .....                      | 10 00    |
| Steelton, 1st .....                     | 5 00     |
|   | <hr/>    |
|   | \$202 00 |

*Presbytery of Chester.*

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Bryn Mawr .....                          | \$ 87 00 |
| Phoenixville .....                       | 15 00    |
| Ridley Park .....                        | 85 00    |
| West Chester, No church designated ..... | 75 00    |
|  | <hr/>    |
|  | \$262 00 |

*Presbytery of Clarion.*

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Clarion .....               | \$ 26 00 |
| East Brady .....            | 4 93     |
| Edenburg .....              | 70 00    |
| Emlenton .....              | 55 00    |
| Endeavor .....              | 100 00   |
| Ferry .....                 | 6 00     |
| Punxsutawney, 1st .....     | 11 00    |
| Punxsutawney, Central ..... | 13 00    |
| Ridgway .....               | 10 00    |
| Tionesta .....              | 10 00    |
|                             | <hr/>    |
|                             | \$305 00 |

*Presbytery of Erie.*

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Bradford, East End .....         | \$ 3 00 |
| Conneautville .....              | 29 50   |
| Cool Spring .....                | 2 00    |
| Erie, 1st .....                  | 53 50   |
| Erie, No church designated ..... | 286 00  |
| Erie, Central .....              | 20 00   |
| Erie, Westminster .....          | 33 00   |
| Franklin .....                   | 45 00   |
| Girard .....                     | 23 00   |
| Greenville .....                 | 19 00   |

|                      |       |
|----------------------|-------|
| Harbor Creek .....   | 17 00 |
| Jamestown .....      | 20 75 |
| Meadville, 1st ..... | 17 00 |
| Mercer, 1st .....    | 27 00 |
| North East .....     | 55 00 |

**\$710 75***Presbytery of Huntingdon.*

|                                  |         |
|----------------------------------|---------|
| Erie, 2d .....                   | \$ 2 00 |
| Erie, No church designated ..... | 10 00   |
| Erie, Broad Avenue .....         | 18 00   |
| Bethel .....                     | 2 00    |
| Curwensville .....               | 5 00    |
| East Kishacoquillas .....        | 11 00   |
| Huntingdon .....                 | 5 00    |
| Lost Creek .....                 | 6 50    |
| Lower Tuscorora .....            | 20 00   |
| Mifflintown .....                | 15 00   |
| Milroy .....                     | 7 00    |
| Newton Hamilton .....            | 3 00    |
| Osceola .....                    | 13 00   |
| Petersburg .....                 | 5 00    |
| Phillipsburg .....               | 20 00   |
| Reedsville .....                 | 2 00    |
| Sinking Valley .....             | 6 00    |
| Spruce Creek .....               | 10 00   |
| West Kishacoquillas .....        | 25 00   |
| Warriorsmark .....               | 10 00   |

**\$195 00***Presbytery of Kittanning.*

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Ebenezer .....        | \$ 6 00 |
| Freeport .....        | 66 00   |
| Glade Run .....       | 30 00   |
| Kittanning, 1st ..... | 8 00    |
| Leechburg .....       | 19 10   |
| Midway .....          | 2 00    |
| Mt. Pleasant .....    | 11 00   |
| Rockbridge .....      | 4 00    |

**\$146 10***Presbytery of Lackawanna.*

|                                       |          |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| Athens .....                          | \$ 40 00 |
| Bethany .....                         | 5 00     |
| Dunmore .....                         | 41 00    |
| Forty-four .....                      | 2 00     |
| Hawley .....                          | 30 50    |
| Honesdale .....                       | 156 00   |
| Kingston .....                        | 50 10    |
| Meshoppen .....                       | 1 00     |
| Monroeton .....                       | 10 00    |
| Montrose .....                        | 13 25    |
| Moosic .....                          | 33 00    |
| Nanticoke .....                       | 10 00    |
| New Milford .....                     | 5 00     |
| Olyphant .....                        | 11 00    |
| Peckville .....                       | 20 00    |
| Pains .....                           | 3 00     |
| Pleasant Mount .....                  | 2 00     |
| Plymouth .....                        | 60 00    |
| Scranton, 1st .....                   | 433 24   |
| Scranton, German .....                | 177 00   |
| Scranton, Magyar Association .....    | 1 00     |
| Scranton, Petersburg, German .....    | 8 00     |
| Scranton, Providence .....            | 9 00     |
| Scranton, Washburn Street .....       | 17 00    |
| Scranton, No church designated .....  | 30 00    |
| Shickshinny .....                     | 50 00    |
| Susquehanna .....                     | 11 00    |
| Towanda .....                         | 1 00     |
| Troy .....                            | 27 00    |
| Tunkhannock .....                     | 33 50    |
| West Pittston .....                   | 10 00    |
| Wyalusing, 2d .....                   | 5 00     |
| Wyalusing, No church designated ..... | 13 00    |

**\$1 318 59***Presbytery of Lehigh.*

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| Bangor .....                   | \$ 7 20 |
| Easton, Brainerd Union .....   | 1 00    |
| E. Mauch Chunk, Memorial ..... | 2 00    |
| Hazleton, 1st .....            | 10 00   |
| Pen Argyl .....                | 10 00   |
| Portland .....                 | 20 00   |
| Shenandoah .....               | 10 00   |
| Stroudsburg .....              | 6 00    |
| Upper Mt. Bethel .....         | 5 00    |
| White Haven .....              | 6 00    |

**\$77 20***Presbytery of Northumberland.*

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Buffalo .....     | \$ 2 00 |
| Lewisburg .....   | 60 00   |
| Mifflinburg ..... | 22 00   |
| Milton .....      | 63 00   |
| Renovo, 1st ..... | 17 00   |
| Shiloh .....      | 7 00    |

**\$171 00***Presbytery of Philadelphia.*

|   |         |
|---|---------|
| Philadelphia, 9th .....                         | \$ 7 00 |
| Philadelphia, Bethel .....                      | 20 00   |
| Philadelphia, Bethlehem .....                   | 1 00    |
| Philadelphia, Central, North Broad Street ..... | 67 00   |
| Philadelphia, Chambers-wylie .....              | 5 00    |
| Philadelphia, Northminster .....                | 143 19  |
| Philadelphia, Puritan .....                     | 2 00    |
| Philadelphia, Southwestern .....                | 5 00    |
| Philadelphia, Tabernacle .....                  | 12 00   |
| Philadelphia, Trinity .....                     | 29 00   |
| Philadelphia, No church designated .....        | 7 00    |
| Philadelphia, West Park .....                   | 7 50    |

**\$305 69***Presbytery of Philadelphia-North.*

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Conshohocken .....                | \$ 2 00 |
| Huntingdon Valley .....           | 5 00    |
| Germantown, 1st .....             | 1 00    |
| Philadelphia, Manayunk .....      | 10 00   |
| Philadelphia, Market Square ..... | 39 00   |

**\$57 00***Presbytery of Pittsburgh.*

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| Ben Avon .....                         | \$ 50 00 |
| Canonsburg, 1st .....                  | 1 00     |
| Charleroi, 1st .....                   | 10 00    |
| Coraopolis, 1st .....                  | 13 00    |
| Duquesne, 1st .....                    | 2 00     |
| Edgewood .....                         | 40 00    |
| McKee's Rocks .....                    | 22 50    |
| Perryville, Highland .....             | 1 00     |
| Pittsburgh, 1st .....                  | 15 00    |
| Pittsburgh, No church designated ..... | 10 00    |
| Pittsburgh, Third .....                | 255 00   |
| Pittsburgh, 6th .....                  | 5 00     |
| Pittsburgh, Bellefield .....           | 5 00     |
| Pittsburgh, East Liberty .....         | 77 00    |
| Pittsburgh, Grace .....                | 10 00    |
| Pittsburgh, Homewood Avenue .....      | 5 00     |
| Pittsburgh, McClure Avenue .....       | 66 00    |
| Pittsburgh, Manchester .....           | 2 00     |
| Pittsburgh, Point Breeze .....         | 65 00    |
| Pittsburgh, Tabernacle .....           | 4 00     |
| Pittsburgh, Sewickley .....            | 80 00    |
| Tarentum, 1st .....                    | 5 00     |
| West View .....                        | 2 00     |
| Wilkinsburg, 2d .....                  | 9 00     |

**\$754 50***Presbytery of Shenango.*

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| Ellwood City, 1st ..... | \$ 8 00 |
|-------------------------|---------|

|                   |         |
|-------------------|---------|
| Enon Valley ..... | 5 00    |
| Neshannock .....  | 10 00   |
| Wampum .....      | 20 00   |
|                   | <hr/>   |
|                   | \$43 00 |

## SYNOD OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

*Presbytery of Central Dakota.*

|             |        |
|-------------|--------|
| Union ..... | \$2 00 |
|-------------|--------|

## SYNOD OF TENNESSEE.

*Presbytery of Chattanooga.*

|                       |         |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Chattanooga, 2d ..... | \$15 55 |
|-----------------------|---------|

*Presbytery of Union.*

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Fort Sanders .....                 | \$ 6 00 |
| Knoxville, 2d .....                | 48 00   |
| Knoxville, 4th .....               | 24 50   |
| Knoxville, No church designated .. | 12 00   |
|                                    | <hr/>   |
|                                    | \$90 50 |

## SYNOD OF TEXAS.

*Presbytery of Dallas.*

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| Dallas, No church designated .... | \$25 00 |
|-----------------------------------|---------|

*Presbytery of El Paso.*

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Fort Davis ..... | \$10 00 |
|------------------|---------|

*Presbytery of Waco.*

|            |        |
|------------|--------|
| Waco ..... | \$5 00 |
|------------|--------|

## SYNOD OF WASHINGTON.

*Presbytery of Columbia River.*

|                      |         |
|----------------------|---------|
| Centralia, 1st ..... | \$30 00 |
|----------------------|---------|

*Presbytery of Olympia.*

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Puyallup, 1st .....               | \$ 37 00 |
| Puyallup, No church designated .. | 7 50     |
| Tacoma, 1st .....                 | 36 00    |
| Tacoma, Bethany .....             | 5 00     |
| Tacoma, Immanuel .....            | 78 00    |
|                                   | <hr/>    |
|                                   | \$163 50 |

*Presbytery of Seattle.*

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Seattle, 1st .....                 | \$109 00 |
| Seattle, Bethany .....             | 40 00    |
| Seattle, Calvary .....             | 5 00     |
| Seattle, No church designated .... | 10 00    |
|                                    | <hr/>    |
|                                    | \$164 00 |

*Presbytery of Spokane.*

|                          |         |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Spokane, 1st .....       | \$40 00 |
| Spokane, 4th .....       | 2 00    |
| Spokane, 5th .....       | 5 00    |
| Spokane, Centenary ..... | 20 00   |
|                          | <hr/>   |
|                          | \$67 00 |

*Presbytery of Walla Walla.*

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Clarkson ..... | \$10 50 |
|----------------|---------|

|                |         |
|----------------|---------|
| Culdesac ..... | 5 00    |
|                | <hr/>   |
|                | \$15 50 |

*Presbytery of Wanatchee.*

|                   |        |
|-------------------|--------|
| Coulee City ..... | \$4 00 |
|-------------------|--------|

## SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA.

*Presbytery of Grafton.*

|                    |        |
|--------------------|--------|
| French Creek ..... | \$3 00 |
| Lebanon .....      | 1 00   |
|                    | <hr/>  |
|                    | \$4 00 |

*Presbytery of Parkersburg.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Ebenezer .....        | \$ 1 00  |
| Kanawha .....         | 153 00   |
| Keystone .....        | 1 00     |
| St. Mary's .....      | 10 00    |
| Waverly, Bethel ..... | 15 00    |
|                       | <hr/>    |
|                       | \$180 00 |

*Presbytery of Wheeling.*

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Vance Memorial ..... | \$ 77 00 |
| Wellsburg .....      | 57 00    |
| Wheeling, 1st .....  | 95 00    |
|                      | <hr/>    |
|                      | \$229 00 |

## SYNOD OF WISCONSIN.

*Presbytery of Chippewa.*

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| Chippewa Falls, 1st ..... | \$14 00 |
| Eau Claire, 1st .....     | 27 00   |
| Stanley .....             | 5 00    |
|                           | <hr/>   |
|                           | \$46 00 |

*Presbytery of LaCrosse.*

|                                   |         |
|-----------------------------------|---------|
| LaCrosse, No church designated .. | \$12 00 |
|-----------------------------------|---------|

*Presbytery of Madison.*

|                  |         |
|------------------|---------|
| Portage .....    | \$21 00 |
| Janesville ..... | 6 00    |
|                  | <hr/>   |
|                  | \$27 00 |

*Presbytery of Milwaukee.*

|                                    |         |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| Milwaukee, Immanuel .....          | \$11 00 |
| Milwaukee, No church designated .. | 3 00    |
| Oostburg .....                     | 3 97    |
| Racine, 1st .....                  | 30 00   |
|                                    | <hr/>   |
|                                    | \$57 97 |

*Presbytery of Winnebago.*

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Fond du Lac, 1st .....            | \$ 30 00 |
| Marinette, Pioneer .....          | 5 00     |
| Memorial .....                    | 5 00     |
| Oconto, 1st .....                 | 8 00     |
| Oskosh, 1st .....                 | 26 00    |
| Oskosh, No church designated .... | 55 00    |
| Stevens Point Frame Memorial ..   | 31 00    |
| Wausau, 1st .....                 | 125 25   |
| Wausaukee .....                   | 10 00    |
|                                   | <hr/>    |
|                                   | \$295 25 |

|             |             |
|-------------|-------------|
| TOTAL ..... | \$47,733 81 |
|-------------|-------------|